

THE VĀLMĪKI-RĀMĀYAṆA

CRITICALLY EDITED FOR THE FIRST TIME

Board of Editors

- 1 DR J M MEHTA, Vice-Chancellor,
M S University of Baroda (Chairman)
- 2 DR HANSABEN MEHTA (Vice-Chairman)
- 3 SHRI P C DIVANJI †
- 4 DR P L VAIDYA
- 5 PROF K C CHATTOPADHYAYA
- 6 PROF G. C JHALA
- 7 PRINCIPAL D R MANKAD
- 8 DR P M MODI
- 9 DR B J SANDESARA, Director, O I (*ex-officio*)
- 10 PROF G H BHATT (Secretary and General Editor)

Board of Referees

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) DR S K. BELVALKAR, Poona | (7) PROF H W BAILEY, Cambridge (England) |
| (2) MM DR P V KANE, Bombay | (8) DR W KIRFEL, Bonn |
| (3) DR S K DE, Calcutta | (9) DR W RUBLN, Berlin |
| (4) REV FR DR. C BULCKE, Ranchi (Bihar) | (10) DR L RENOU, Paris |
| (5) PROF VISHVABANDHU SHASTRI, Hoshnarpur | (11) DR V PISANI, Milan (Italy) |
| (6) DR V RAGHAVAN, Madras | (12) DR. F EDGERTON, LARAMIE, WYOMING, U S A |

and Illustrated by the Faculty of Fine Arts, M. S University of Baroda



Published under the Authority of the Maharaja Sayajirao University of Baroda

ORIENTAL INSTITUTE

Baroda (India)

1962

THE AYODHYĀKĀṆḌA
THE SECOND BOOK OF THE VĀLMĪKI RĀMĀYANA
The National Epic of India

Critically edited by

DR. P. L. VAIDYA MA (Cal), D. Litt (Paris),

Retired Professor of Sanskrit and Allied Languages
Nowrosjee Wadia College, Poona

Sometime Mayurbhanj Professor and Head of the Department of Sanskrit and Pali
Banaras Hindu University

Sometime Director, Mithila Institute of Research, Darbhanga
Editor, Kaimnaparvan

General Editor, Critical Edition of Mahābhārata
Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Poona



Oriental Institute
Baroda (India)

1962

All rights reserved

Printed by R J Patel, Manager, The Maharaja Sayajirao University of Baroda Press (Sadhana Press), near Palace Gate, Palace Road, Baroda, and published by Prof. B J Sandesara, the Director, Oriental Institute, Baroda, 1962.

CONTENTS

PREFACE	I-II
EDITORIAL NOTE	III-IV
ABBREVIATIONS AND DIACRITICAL SIGNS	V
INTRODUCTION	VII-XXVIII
CONCORDANCE	I-LXIII
CONTENTS OF THE AYODHYĀKĀNDA	LXIV-LXVI
TEXT AND CRITICAL APPARATUS	I-634
APPENDIX I (Nos 1-31) (Additional Passages)	635-693
CRITICAL NOTES	694-704
ERRATA	705-706

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

		Page
(1)	Illustration to 2 1 34 Decision of Rāma's Coronation	10
(2)	Illustration to 2 4 34 Rāma sees Kausalyā after the Coronation-decision	29
(3)	Illustration to 2 7 9 Mentharā's intrigue with Kaikeṣī	40
(4)	Illustration to 2 33 12 Rāma places the bark-garment over Sītā's silken garment	211
(5)	Illustration to 2 35 14 Rāma's exile to the Forest	224

PREFACE

It gives me great pleasure in placing before the world of scholars the Second Volume of the Critical Edition of the Vālmīki-Rāmāyana comprising the Ayodhyākānda edited by Dr P. L. Vaidya, M A (Cal), D Litt. (Paris), the General Editor of the Mahābhārata. The Bālakānda was completed in 1960 and the first Fascicule of the Ayodhyākānda containing the first forty Sargas was published last year. It is gratifying to note that both of them were very favourably received by competent authorities in India and abroad. The reviews in the Press, both Indian and foreign, were also equally favourable.

The University Grants Commission, which was pleased to give an annual grant of Rs. 20,000 for four years, from 1955-59, and a liberal grant of Rs. 45,000 for the year 1959-60 to the Rāmāyana Department, appointed an expert committee to evaluate the work done in the publication of the Critical Edition of the Vālmīki-Rāmāyana and to examine and recommend how the scheme should be implemented in future. The committee consisted of the following members —

- 1 Professor Suryakant, Banaras Hindu University
- 2 Professor R. N. Dandekar, Poona University
- 3 Dr S. Bhattacharya, University Grants Commission

The committee visited the M. S. University of Baroda on the 28th and the 29th June, 1960 and was satisfied with the work of the Rāmāyana Department accomplished since the inception of the scheme by the University in March 1951. On their recommendation, the University Grants Commission was pleased to continue its assistance on the basis of the two-third of the expenditure on the Rāmāyana Scheme from 1960-61 to 1966-67 on condition that the remaining one-third would be met by the University/State Government. The Government of Gujarat was also later on pleased to sanction the grant of the remaining one-third of the expenditure. We ever remain most grateful to the University Grants Commission and the Government of Gujarat for their liberal financial help.

The progress of the Rāmāyana Department is quite satisfactory. The text of the Aranyakānda was constituted by Shri P. C. Divanji, M A, LL M,—alas, he is now no more—and was thoroughly checked by the General Editor. The Critical Apparatus of the whole Aranyakānda is completed and is under revision. The Third Volume will be published in 1963. The text of the first twenty-five Sargas of the Kīśkindhākānda has been constituted by Prof. D. R. Mankad, M.A., who will complete the work very shortly. The Critical Apparatus of the Kīśkindhākānda is under preparation, and it is proposed to publish it as the Fourth Volume in 1964. The Sundarakānda, which will be soon taken up by Prof. G. C. Jhala, M A, will be published in 1965. Dr P. L. Vaidya will take up the Yuddhakānda and the General Editor will mind the last Kānda. It is proposed to finish the entire work in 1967.

I am most thankful to the Vice-Chancellor, Dr J. M. Mehta, the Pro-Vice-Chancellor, Dr C. S. Patel, and the Syndicate for the keen interest they have been taking in the Rāmāyana work and for all the facilities given to the Rāmāyana Department. I must also thank Shrimati Dr Hansaben Mehta, the ex-Vice-Chancellor, for her continuous interest in the Critical Edition of the Rāmāyana. I am again grateful to the members of the Board of Referees for their appreciative remarks. I also thank the Editor of the Ayodhyākānda, Dr P. L. Vaidya, for completing the work according to schedule in spite of his heavy responsibilities.

My thanks are again due to the Manager of the University Press, Shri Ramanlal J. Patel, for his usual promptness, vigilance, sincerity and interest in the Rāmāyana, which have stood me in good stead.

in the publication of the Critical Edition I also most sincerely thank the staff of the Rāmāyana Department for their hearty co-operation I am also thankful to the Director of the Oriental Institute, Dr B J Sandesara, for his interest in the Rāmāyana Department

Once more I thank the University Grants Commission and the Government of Gujarat for their financial help

RAMAYANA DEPARTMENT,

ORIENTAL INSTITUTE,

Shrimati Hansa Mehta Library Building, Baroda.

G H BHATT

General Editor

EDITORIAL NOTE

The Critical Apparatus

The text of the Ayodhyākānda in this edition is based upon the following 29 MSS, selected from out of a total of 43 MSS collated for the purpose —

I N(orthern) Recension (15 MSS —ŚÑVB 8 + D 7)

(a) North-western Group

Śāradā Version [Ś]

Ś₁ = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No 14061 Undated.

(b) North-eastern Group

(i) Nepālī Version [Ñ]

Ñ₁ = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No 14156 Microfilm of MS No 934 of The Bir Library, Kathmandu, Nepal, dated Samvat 1076 (c A D 1020)

Ñ₂ = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No 14157 Microfilm of MS No 905 of the Bir Library, Kathmandu, Nepal, dated Newārī Samvat 795 (c A D 1675)

(ii) Maithilī Version [V]

V₁ = Baroda, Oriental Institute, Devanāgarī Transcript of a Maithilī MS of the Palace Library, Darbhanga. Undated

(iii) Bengālī Version [B]

B₁ = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No 14122 Photo-stat copy of MS No 348 of the Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris, dated Śaka 1610 (c A D 1688)

B₂ = Śāntiniketan Viśvabhāratī, No 776 Dated Śaka 1711 (c A D 1789)

B₃ = Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, No G 394 dated 1833 A D

B₄ = Calcutta, Calcutta University Library, No 764 Undated

Devanāgarī Version [D], sub-divided into

(i) Devanāgarī Version of Govindarāja (Dg₁), Tilaka (Dt₁), Devarāmabhatta (Dd₁) and Maheśvaratīrtha (Dm₁) (all S)

Dg₁ = Baroda, in private possession (of Prof G H Bhatt) Unnumbered Dated Samvat 1830 (c A D. 1775)

Dt₁ = Jodhapur, Palace Library Unnumbered Undated.

Dd₁ = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No 1097 Dated Samvat 1897

Dm₁ = Poona, Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, No 110/81-82 Undated

(ii) Devanāgarī Composite Version

D₁ = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No 14142 Photo-stat copy of MS. No 123 of 1884-87 of the Bombay Government Collection deposited at the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Poona, dated Samvat 1512 (c A D 1456) (W)

D₂ = Poona, Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, No 825 of 1875-76 Dated Samvat 1829 (c A D. 1773) (W)

D₃ = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No 3937 Dated Samvat 1773 (c A D 1717) (W)

D₄ = Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute, No 1611 Undated (NE)

D₅ = Vallabha Vidyanagar (Via Anand) Vitthalabhai Patel Mahāvidyālaya Unnumbered Dated Samvat 1905 (c A D 1848) (W)

D₆ = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No 14062 Undated (NW)

D₇ = Bikaner, Palace Library of the Maharaja of Bikaner, No 1019 Dated Samvat 1696 (NW)

II S(outhern) Recension (14 MSS —TGM 10 + D 4)

(i) Telugu Version [T]

T₁ = Madras, Adyar Library, No 72372 UndatedT₂ = Madras, Adyar Library, No 72393 UndatedT₃ = Madras, Adyar Library, No 75597. Undated

(ii) Grantha Version [G]

G₁ = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No 6362 Dated Kollam 993 (c A D 1818)G₂ = Trippunithura (Travancore-Cochin State, now Kerala State), Maharaja's Grantha Library, Sanskrit College, No 152 UndatedG₃ = Ahmedabad, in private possession (of Muni Śrī Punyavijaya) Unnumbered Undated.

(iii) Malayālam Version [M]

M₁ = Chunangad (Via Ottapalam), South Malabar, in private possession (of Shri Nilakanthan Nambudripad) Unnumbered Dated Kollam 687 (c A D 1512)M₂ = Trippunithura (Travancore-Cochin State, now Kerala State), Maharaja's Grantha Library, Sanskrit College, No 158 Dated Kollam 865 (c A D 1690)M₃ = Trippunithura (Travancore-Cochin State, now Kerala State), Maharaja's Grantha Library, Sanskrit College, No 159 UndatedM₄ = Malabar, in private possession (of Śrī Nilakanthan Nambudripad). Unnumbered. Undated.

TESTIMONIA

(i) Commentaries

Cv = Commentary (Vivekatilaka) of Udāri (also Udāli) Varadarāja as in the transcript of the MS No 3409 of the Government Oriental Manuscripts Library, Madras The comm is earlier than 1250 A D

Cr = Commentary of Rāmānuja as given in MS No 14066 of Oriental Institute, Baroda, Transcript of MS No. 8214 of the Government Oriental Manuscripts Library, Madras, undated

Cm = Commentary of Mahesvaratīrtha as given in MS no 844 of the Nasik Patwardhan Collection deposited at the Bhārata Itihāsa Samśodhaka Mandala, Poona Dated Śaka 1698 (c A D 1776)

Cg = Commentary of Govindrāja as given in MS (Dg₁) of Prof G H Bhatt, Baroda Dated Samvat 1830 (c A D 1775)

Ck = Commentary (Kataka or Amṛtakatala) of Katakayogindra (alias Mādhavayogin) as given in MS No 14053 of the Oriental Institute, Baroda; Transcript of MSS nos 3754 and 8978 of the Government Oriental Manuscripts Library, Madras, undated

Ct = Commentary (Tilaka) of Nāgeśa Bhatta as given in Dt₁, undated, also as printed in Vulgate editions

(ii) Epitomes

(1) The Rāmopākhyāna (Mbh III 258-276 BORI, Poona, 1942)

(2) Purānas—Viṣṇu-Purāna, III 3, IV 4 (Gītā Press, Gorakhpur, 1937)

Agni-Purāna, chaps 5-11 (Ānandāśrama ed, Poona, 1900)

Padma-Purāna, IV 66 121, V 35 (Ānandāśrama ed, Poona, 1893-94) etc

(3) The Rāmāyana-maṇjari of Kṣemendra (Kāvya-mālā No. 83, Nirmaya Sāgara Press, Bombay, 1903).

ABBREVIATIONS AND DIACRITICAL SIGNS

add. = adding
 addl = additional
 af = after
 App = Appendix.
 B = Bombay edition of the R (Gujarati Printing Press, A D 1912, the Vulgate).
 bef = before
 chap = chapter(s).
 comm = commentary (aries)
 cont = continue(s, ed, ing).
 corr = corrected, correction
 Crit App = Critical Apparatus
 ed = edition
 ex = except
 fig = figure(s)
 fol = folio(s).
 foll = following
 fragm = fragment(ary)
 G = Gorresio's ed of the R.
 Gov = Govindarāja.
 hapl = haplographic(ally)
 hypm. = hypermetric.
 illeg = illegible
inf lin = *infra lineam* (below the line)
 ins = insert(s, ed, ing)
int lin = *inter lineas* (between the lines)
 interp = interpolate(s)
 introd = introduction, introductory
 K = Kumbhakonam ed of the R
 Kat = Kataka
 L. = Lahore ed of the R
 l = line(s)
 m or marg = marginal(ly)
 Mah = Maheśvaratīrtha
 Manu = Manusmṛti (N S P ed)
 Mbh = Mahābhārata
 meta = by metathesis
 N = Northern
 NE = North-eastern
 NW = North-western
 om = omit(s, ing, ed,)
 orig = original(ly)
 post = posterior
pr. m. = *propria manu* (by own hand)
 prob = probably
 R. = Rāmāyana
 r = repeat(s, ed, ing)

Rām = Rāmānuja
 ref = refer(ence)
 resp = respective.
 respy = respectively
 Rm = Rāmāyanamañjarī (Kāvyaṃālā No 83)
 Ru = Rāmopākhyāna (Mbh III. 258-276, BORI, Poona, 1942)
 S = Southern
sec m = *secunda manu* (by another hand)
 Sga = Sarga
 st = stanza(s)
 subm = submetric
 subst = substitute(s, ed)
 supp = supplementary
sup lin = *supra lineam* (above the line).
 Til = Tilaka
 transp = transpose(s, ed), transposition
 v = verse
 (var) = (with variation)
 v l = varia(e) lectio(nes)
 vulg = vulgate
 W = Western
 ✽✽ (in the critical foot-notes) enclose citations from commentators.
 [] besides their normal uses, enclose *additions* to MS readings
 () besides their normal uses, enclose superfluous letters, which should be *omitted* from MS readings
 * (superior star) in the text indicates an *emendation*
 * (in the critical foot-notes, before a verse or verses and preceded by a numerical figure) indicates additional or substitute passages
 * + (in the MS readings) indicate equal number of syllables lost through injury to MS
 ~~~~~ printed below (or along the side-margin of) any part of the constituted text indicates that the reading of it is less than certain  
 C denotes a "Commentary", prefixed to the abbreviation of the name of a commentator (or a commentary), thus, Cv = Comm Vivekatīlaka, Cr = Comm of Rāmānuja, Cmg = Comm of Maheśvaratīrtha and Govindarāja, Ckt = Comm Kataka and Tilaka A "p" is added on to denote a "pāṭha" or variant, thus, Crp = a pāṭha mentioned in the Comm of Rāmānuja, Ckp = pāṭha mentioned in the Comm. Kataka





## INTRODUCTION

THIS Critical Edition of the Ayodhyākānda of Vālmiki's Rāmāyana is based on 29 MSS, selected from out of 43 MSS fully collated for this purpose. These MSS are written in Śāradā or Kaśmīrī, Newārī or Nepālī, Maithilī, Bengālī, Devanāgarī, Telugu, Grantha and Malayalam scripts. There are some MSS in Nandināgarī and Uriyā scripts, but they hardly differ from Southern and Bengālī versions respectively, and hence not utilized for the preparation of the Critical Apparatus. Some of these MSS are dated while some do not record their dates, but all of them have been selected as best representatives of different scripts and different parts of this Bhāratavarsa, such as Kasmīra, Nepal, Mithilā, Bengal, Rajasthan, Gujarat, Western India, Andhradesa, Tāmīlnad and Kerala. The dates of these MSS, further, range from 1020 A D to 1860 A D. In fact, it is now well-nigh impossible to come across a MS of the Rāmāyana older than 1020 A D. Some of these MSS are accompanied by commentaries, normally representing texts which their authors considered best, but occasionally offering different readings. Some of these commentators seem to have consulted several MSS to fix up the best Text according to them, recording readings as well as order of the Sargas, and criticising views of their predecessors. Further, some very ancient commentaries, not accompanied by text, have also been utilized in the constitution of the Text and its Critical Apparatus. I thus feel that the Rāmāyana Department of the Oriental Institute of Shri Maharaja Sayajirao University of Baroda, has spared no pains to obtain for me MS material needed for the preparation of a Critical Edition of the second great epic of India.

The MSS actually used for the constitution of the text and the critical apparatus of the Ayodhyākānda are already mentioned previously in the Editorial Note.

Over and above this, the following MSS were fully collated, but were rejected as they did not yield any useful material for Text-constitution.

1 A paper MS, transcript of a MS in the Maithilī script, No 14145, belonging to the Oriental Institute, Baroda. The original belonged to the Raj Library, Darbhanga, dated Śaka 1473. It was discovered that this MS is a transcript in the Maithilī script of a MS representing the S recension (Vulgate), and rejected on that account (V<sub>1</sub>, collation no.)

2 A paper MS in the Maithilī script, being a microfilm of a MS in the University Library, Patna. Due to faulty exposure, the film has become illegible. It represents the NE version (V<sub>3</sub>).

3 A paper MS in the Devanāgarī script, No 12864, belonging to the Oriental Institute, Baroda, and representing the NW version (D<sub>5</sub>).

4 A paper MS in the Devanāgarī script, No 5600, obtained from the Scindia Oriental Institute, Ujjain, representing the Western version (D<sub>6</sub>).

5 A paper MS in Devanāgarī, Jodhpur Library, dated Śaka 1708, Samvat 1788, and representing the Western version (D<sub>10</sub>).

6 A paper MS in the Devanāgarī script, Bundle No 4, belonging to H H Maharaja Shri Gaja Singhji Sahib Bahadur of Jodhpur, now forming part of the Jodhpur Library. It was prepared by a Brahmin Gopal Khare at Kalāmūla Matha in Central Kashmir, representing the NW version (D<sub>11</sub>).

7 A paper MS in the Devanāgarī script with the comm. of Maheśvaratīrtha, No 844, and belonging to the Bharat Itihasa Samshodhak Mandal, Poona, representing the S recension (D<sub>14</sub>).

8 A paper MS in the Devanāgarī script, No 2986, belonging to the Vishveshvarananda Vedic Research Institute, Hoshiarpur, dated Samvat 1808 and representing the NW version (D<sub>16</sub>).

9 A paper MS in the Devanāgarī script, No 2989, belonging to the Vishveshvarananda Vedic Research Institute, Hoshiarpur, dated Samvat 1869 and representing the NW version (D<sub>17</sub>).

10 A paper MS in the Devanāgarī script, No 1767, belonging to the Vishveshvarananda Vedic Research Institute, Hoshiarpur, and representing the NW version (D<sub>18</sub>).

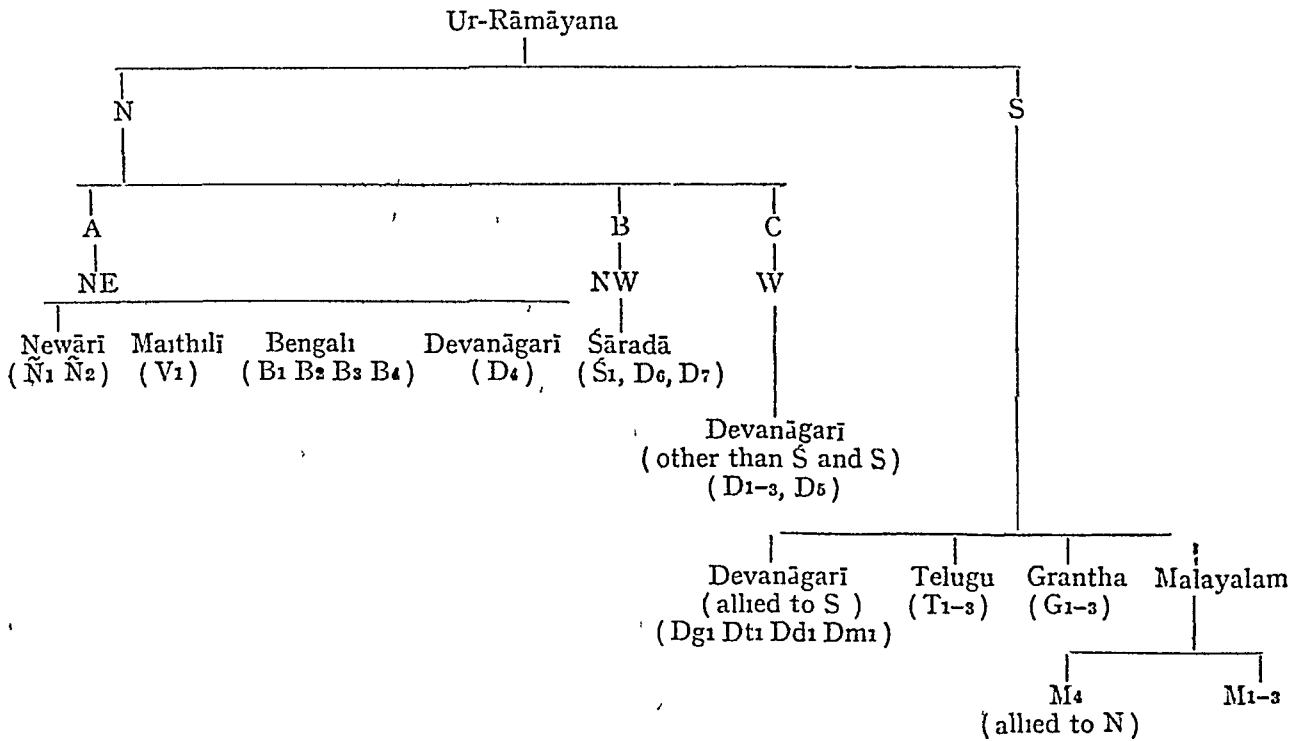
11 A paper MS in the Devanāgarī script, No 1022, belonging to the Lall Garh Palace, Bikaner, and representing the NW version (D<sub>19</sub>)

12 A paper MS in the Devanāgarī script, No 1020, belonging to the Maharaja of Bikaner (now deposited in the Anup Library), dated samvat 1731, and representing the NW version (D<sub>21</sub>)

13 A palm-leaf MS in the Grantha script, No 9869, belonging to the Government Oriental MSS Library, Madras

14 A palm-leaf MS in the Malayalam script in private possession of Sankaran Nampyathan Nambudripad, Avana Parampumana, Malbar, dated Kollam 998 (i.e., A D 1823)

These MSS broadly fall into two major groups, representing the two main recensions, Northern and Southern. They can be further divided into sub-groups or versions on the strength of insertions (\* passages not included in the constituted text), longer or shorter, and also on account of various readings they offer. The following pedigree of the MSS used will clearly show the relation that exists between the main recensions and the versions



### Detailed Description of the MSS

#### Ś1

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No 14061 Dated Saptarsi Samvat 34 (C 1860 A D ) It was purchased for the Institute by Dr S N Sharma of Srinagar Thick unglazed paper, size 12½" × 7", Śāradā script

The MS is complete in seven kāndas, total number of folios for Ayodhyā being 82 The folio has 17 lines to a page and about 45 to 68 letters to a line Margins are seldom ruled, stanzas are not numbered The first five Sargas are not numbered Sargas from 6 to 103 are numbered, but the remaining Sargas are not A single danda demarcates both the halves of the stanza Colophons are daubed over with orpiment generally, but sometimes red chalk is used for the purpose Colophons give significant Sarga names There are marginalia, *pr m* occasionally, as also additions and corrections, most of them *pr m*. Transpositions of stanzas and their halves are occasionally found In this connection, we may mention the episode of Kākavrttānta which seems to be newly added Hand-writing

is fairly legible. It does not use prsthāmātrās, but uses paraśāvarṇa. The MS seems to have been written by two scribes.

At the end of the present Kāṇḍa, Samvat 34 is mentioned, which, according to Dr. Sharma's report, is probably the Saptarsi Samvat, corresponding to A.D. 1860. This means that it is a very late exemplar. It represents the NW version.

There are a few \* passages exclusive to this MS, viz, 176\*, 220\*, 1818\* and 2396\*

N<sub>1</sub>

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No 14156, microfilm of MS No 934 of the Bir Library, Kathmandu, Nepal, dated Samvat 1056, which according to Pandit Baburam Acharya, Itihāsaśiromani, the ex-Librarian, refers to Vikrama Samvat, corresponding to A.D. 1020. This MS is, thus, the oldest dated MS of Vālmiki's Rāmāyana known to us. Palm-leaves, 21½" × 2", Newārī script.

The codex has preserved all the seven kāṇḍas. The Ayodhyākāṇḍa begins with folio 91, and ends with folio 221. It has 6 lines to a page and about 85 letters to a line. It has side-margins of 1½", and top and bottom margins ½" each, which are not ruled.

Stanzas and Sargas are not numbered, and stanza-endings are marked with a single danda. There are very few marginalia and corrections, but additions are frequent, all *pr m*. The tying-threads pass through two holes in the middle of the leaves. Dilapidated in condition. The writing is fairly correct, but owing to old age it is not clear at places. It uses prasthamātrās व and व, य and य, त and न, स and स, and at places even ण and ण are confounded. It has a long break, owing to missing folios, corresponding to the portion from Sarga 44 (1058\*) up to 26823 (1763\*) of our Critical Text.

The Bāla, Ayodhyā, Aranya and Kiśkindhā Kāṇḍas are written in one hand, and the remaining Kāṇḍas in another. The post-colophon entry made at the end of Kiśkindhā, *pr m*, states that the MS was copied by Śrī Gopati, son of Pandita Śrī Śrīkara, on the 4th Day of the dark half of the month of Āśāḍha in the Samvat year 1076 (A.D. 1020). सवत् १०७६ आषाढ वदि ४ महाराजाधिराज पुण्याव [प्यश] लोक सोमदेवो-  
द्भवगुरुज्वजश्रीमहाप्रियदेव सुयमानती [वी] र भुक्तीज्वलगुणविजयवाप्रे [या वाप्ते ? यावाप्ते ? यवीप्र ?] दि [ति] पालदेवी [मिक]-  
प्रभालु [व] शालिक श्रीमानन्दस्य कृते पाठ [दु] कावस्थिते पण्डितश्री श्रोकरस्यात्मज श्रीगोपतिना [ऽ] लेखीद ॥

The MS represents the NE version.

The exclusive \* passages in the available portions of this MS are few, viz, 497\*, 508(A)\* and 2278\*

N<sub>2</sub>

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No 14157. This is a microfilm of MS No 905 of the Bir Library, Kathmandu, Nepal, dated Newārī Samvat 795 (A.D. 1675). It is written on thick country paper, size 20½" × 5" in the Newārī script.

The codex contains all the seven kāṇḍas, total number of folios for Ayodhyā being 113. It has 10 lines to a page and about 30 letters to a line. The folio has a side-margin of 1¼" and top and bottom margins of ¾" which are unruled. Stanzas are not numbered, but the Sargas are. Single dandas mark śloka-endings. There are occasional marginalia, a few corrections and a number of additions, all *pr m*. Condition good, writing neat, legible and fairly correct. It does not use prsthāmātrās व and व, र and व, सु and स are often confounded.

The MS. represents the NE version.

There are only two exclusive \* passages, viz, 1397\* and 2196\*

V<sub>1</sub>

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No 14160. This is a transcript in Devanāgarī of the Ayodhyākāṇḍa of MS No 196 of the Palace (Raj) Library, Darbhanga. The original MS. in the Maithilī script is undated. It is a palm-leaf MS, size 14" × 2", the total number of folios for Ayōdhyā being 201, with 5 lines to a page and about 75 letters to a line. Folios 181, 182, 190, 192—196 and 198 are missing.

The Devanāgarī transcript contains 391 leaves ( written on one side only ) of size 13" × 8" with 20 lines to a page and 16 letters to a line. Margins are unruled, stanzas unnumbered, though the Sargas, which number 111, are exactly as in our constituted Text. Single and double dandas indicate the two halves of a stanza. Colophons with appropriate Sarga names are written in red ink. Corrections which are few are made in the margin in black ink. Words and phrases defying rules of grammar and prosody are underlined in black ink by the copyist. The copyist has in some places left blanks marked by dots, indicating that he could not decipher the portion of the original MS, or that the portion of the original was damaged. Writing legible and correct ञ is often confounded with or replaced by य. Letters स and श, व and ष are also promiscuously used. The rule of Parasavarna is generally observed, but rules of sandhi are not.

The MS represents the NE version.

The number of exclusive \* passages is small. They are 91\*, 1099\*, 1100\*, 1512\*, 2003\*, 2021\*, 2041\*, 2246\*, 2247\*, 2287( A )\* and 2336\*.

#### B<sub>1</sub>

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No 14122. Photo-copy *in situ* of the MS No 348 of the Bibliothèque nationale, Paris. Undated. This MS was utilized by Dr Gorresio for his edition, and was designated G by him. Palm-leaves, Bengali script. Size of the photograph 18" × 1½".

The MS represents the NE version.

The exclusive \* passages in this MS are 60\*, 184\*, 185\*, 480\*, 636\*( m. ), 1006\* and 2391\*.

#### B<sub>2</sub>

Śāntiniketana, Viśvabhāratī, No 776. Old unglazed paper, size 19" × 5", Bengali script.

In addition to the Ayodhyākānda which contains 151 folios, the MS. also contains Bāla and a portion of Aranya. It has 8 to 12 lines to a page and about 55 letters to a line. Margins are unruled and stanzas are not numbered. Sargas are numbered only in a few cases. A single danda is used to mark both the halves of the stanza. There are many additions and corrections, *pr m*. Transpositions of stanzas and also of Sargas in some places. Writing is fairly legible, but incorrect at places. It uses prsthāmātrās. Rules of sandhi are not strictly observed, and the final ऋ is always replaced by an anu-svāra. ञ is replaced by य in many places.

Although no date is mentioned at the end of Ayodhyā, there is mention at the end of Bāla that the codex was prepared by Śivadeva in the Śaka year 1711 ( A D 1789 ).

The MS represents the NE version.

There are a few exclusive \* passages, viz, 201\*, 369\*( m ), 489( A )\*, 744\*, 774\*, 1026\*, 1910\*, 2164( A )\*, 2198\* and 2361\*.

#### B<sub>3</sub>

Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, No G. 394.

Written on paper, size 19" × 7". Bengali script.

This MS contains only three Kāndas, viz, Ayodhyā, Aranya and Kiskindhā, total number of folios for Ayodhyā being 194. It has 10 lines to a page and about 45 letters to a line. Margins unruled, stanzas unnumbered, but sargas are numbered. The total number of Sargas, as stated at the close of the present Kānda, is 126. Both the halves of the stanzas are marked by single dandas. Colophons written in red ink. Marginalia, additions and corrections are few, some of them being *sec m*. There are cases of transpositions of lines and stanzas. It appears to be an old MS as the pages are worn out. The writing is good with but very few errors. Rules of sandhi are strictly observed and prsthāmātrās are used. The MS is written in one hand and is complete for Ayodhyā.

Though no date is mentioned at the end of Ayodhyā, it is stated at the end of Kiskindhā that the MS was completed in the Śaka year 1755 ( A D 1833 ).

The MS represents the NE version.

This MS. has a very large number of exclusive \*passages, viz. 65\*, 93\*, 111\*, 137\*, 156\*, 222 (A)\*, 239\*, 447\*, 479\*, 510\*, 522\*, 535\*, 561\*, 609\*, 629\*, 667\*, 701\*, 751\*, 781 (A)\*, 872\*, 908\*, 932\*, 960\*, 978\*, 987\*, 1010\*, 1019\*, 1073\*, 1097 (A)\*, 1117\*, 1163 (A)\*, 1164\*, 1240 (A)\*, 1272 (A)\*, 1296\*, 1327\*, 1346 (A)\*, 1383\*, 1431\*, 1437\*, 1491\*, 1512\*, 1557\*, 1578\*, 1618\*, 1639 (A)\*, 1700 (A)\*, 1723\*, 1762\*, 1806 (A)\*, 1822\*, 1840\*, 1863\*, 1896\*, 1900\*, 1905 (D)\*, 1925\*, 1928\*, 1939\*, 1947\*, 1983\*, 2004\*, 2016\*, 2031\*, 2069\*, 2077\*, 2097\*, 2114\*, 2130\*, 2147\*, 2180\*, 2200\*, 2318\*, 2327\*, 2328\*, 2338\*, 2339 (A)\*, 2341\*, 2350\*, 2357\* and 2372\*.

B<sub>4</sub>

Calcutta, University Library, No 764, undated, written on paper, size 21" × 4" Bengali script.

This MS contains only Ayodhyākānda, the number of folios being 130 It has 8 lines to a page and about 60 letters to a line Margins unruled Total number of Sargas is 121, the last one corresponding to Sarga 115 of the Vulgate, and all Sargas are numbered, while stanzas are not Both the halves of the stanza are marked with single dandas No marginalia Additions and corrections are few, and corrections are both *pr m* and *sec m* Transpositions of stanzas and their halves are found at some places. ( Additional Sargas are found ) Condition very old, last folio broken as a result of which the date is perhaps lost. Writing neat and legible with few errors Wrong forms of letters common, e g, the use of क्ष for स, स्थ for त्स्य, क्ष for क्ष्य and द्म The MS is written in one hand

The MS. represents the NE version

This MS has only two exclusive \* passages, viz., 83\* and 170\*

Dg<sub>1</sub>

Baroda, in private possession ( of Professor G H Bhatt, General Editor of this edition ) Un-numbered Written on tough and durable paper, size 12½" × 5½", in the Devanāgarī script, hand-writing of North India This codex is complete in Seven Kāndas, total number of folios of Ayodhyā being 234 It has 6 lines to a page and about 48 letters to a line Margins ruled in black ink

The MS. contains the commentary Bhūṣana of Govindarāja up to Yuddhakānda The text is written in three strips, the upper and lower ones contain the commentary, while the central band, with a wider margin, contains the epic text written in bolder hand than that of the commentary. Stanzas and Sargas are regularly numbered both in the text as well as in the commentary, the number of Sargas being 119 as in the Vulgate No dandas are used to mark the halves or ślokas or even the Sargas Even in the commentary the danda is not used Colophons are daubed over with red chalk and erasures made in yellow pigment, sometimes in white pigment and sometimes with the usual black ink No marginalia There are occasional additions and corrections, generally *pr m* A few cases of *sup ln* and *inf ln* correction are noticed. It is a well-preserved MS, writing is not good, and a few errors are found

The whole MS is copied in one hand, and the post-colophon entry made at the end of Ayodhyā states that the scribe completed the Kānda on the sixth day of the dark half of the month of Āsādhā in the Samvat year 1830 ( A D 1774 ) सवत् आपादमासे कृष्णपक्ष ॥

The MS represents the S recension and the text is usually that of Govindarāja

The exclusive \* passages pertaining to this MS are 1558\*, 1696\*, 1946\* and 2177\*

Dt<sub>1</sub>

Jodhpur, Palace Library. Unnumbered Written on tough paper, size 13½" × 6" Devanāgarī script.

This codex contains all the seven kāndas written probably by different scribes at different periods and is thus a composite MS For instance, the Kṛṣṇdhā was written in Samvat 1899, Yuddha in Śaka 1636 by Tryambaka, Uttara in Samvat 1816, Śaka 1741 The total number of folios for Ayodhyā is 333

Yellow papers are inserted at places, perhaps to prevent damage by insects. The entire MS is bound in one bundle, and has 6 lines to a page and about 40 letters to a line. Margins are ruled in black and dandas are in red.

The MS contains the commentary Tilaka of Nāgēśa Bhatta. The text is written in three strips: the upper and lower ones contain the commentary and the central strip with a wider margin contains the epic text in a bolder hand. Stanzas and Sargas are regularly numbered both in the text as well as in the commentary, the total number of Sargas being 119 as in the Vulgate. Double dandas in red ink mark both the halves of the stanza. No marginalia, no additions, corrections, omissions or transpositions. The MS is well preserved and writing is neat and legible. This MS seems to belong to the group of MSS on which the Bombay edition or the Vulgate is based. The text of the epic occasionally differs from that of the commentary. The story of Jayanta, covering one Sarga, is an episode added after Sarga 95 of the Vulgate. The Ayodhyākānda is written in one hand. Though no date is mentioned at the end of Ayodhyā, the MS appears to be about 150 years old.

The MS represents the S recension.

There is only a single exclusive \* passage in this MS, viz., 2054\*

Dd1

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No 1097. Dated Samvat 1897 (A D 1840). Written on old paper, size 11½" × 7½". Devanāgarī script.

This codex contains only two kāndas, viz., Bāla and Ayodhyā, the number of folios for Ayodhyā being 293. This MS was not utilized for the Critical Edition of Bāla. The page contains 5 to 7 lines with about 35 letters in a line. Margins are ruled in red and dandas in black ink.

This MS contains the commentary of Devarāma Bhatta. The text is written in three strips: the upper and lower ones containing the commentary, and the central one with a wider margin and bolder hand containing the epic text. Stanzas and Sargas are numbered in both the text and the commentary, the number of Sargas being 119 as in the Vulgate. Double dandas are used for marking both the halves. Colophons and stanza numbers are daubed over with red chalk and erasures in yellow pigment. Very few marginalia, corrections *pl m* and *sec m* are noticed in few places, both in black ink. Transpositions of stanzas are noticed in few places. Condition old, but writing is fairly legible. A few errors are noticed. अ and ए are often confounded.

The MS represents the S recension.

There are no \* passages exclusive to this MS.

Dm1

Poona, Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, No 110 of 1881-S2. Undated. Written on paper, size 15" × 7". Devanāgarī script.

This codex contains all the Seven Kāndas with the commentary of Maheśvaratīrtha. It was, however, not used for the Critical Edition of Bāla. The number of folios for Ayodhyā is 186. It has 8 lines to a page and about 48 letters to a line. Margins are ruled and dandas put in black ink.

The text is written in three strips: the upper and lower ones contain the commentary, and the central one with a wider margin contains the epic text. Stanzas and Sargas are numbered in both the text and the commentary.

The number of Sargas is 119 as in the Vulgate. Double dandas mark both the halves of the stanza. Colophons are daubed over with red chalk. Marginal notes are few, corrections, sometimes *sec m*, transpositions of stanzas in a few places. This MS freely uses the word राम to fill in the blank space even between the two halves or stanzas. No additions or omissions. Writing is neat and legible with occasional errors. The whole MS is written in one hand.

The MS represents the S recension.

The following \* passages are exclusive to this MS 924\*, 1058(A)\* and 1200(A)\*

D<sub>1</sub>

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No 14142 It is a photo-stat copy of the MS. No 123 of 1884-87 of the Bombay Government Collection deposited at the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Poona. The Original MS is dated Monday, the 8th day of the dark half of the month of Kārttika of Samvat 1512, corresponding to Monday, 5th November 1455 A D. Written on paper, size 8" × 4" Devanāgarī script of Gujarat or Rajasthan.

This MS has only two Kāndas, viz, Bāla and Ayodhyā. The total number of folios for the Ayodhyākānda proper is 262, with 12 lines to a page and about 35 letters to a line. Margins are ruled in black, and stanzas and Sargas are numbered. Colophons recording significant Sarga names read अयोध्याकाण्डे throughout, even in the portion which in the Critical Edition is included in the Bālakānda. Perhaps the present exemplar is a descendent of a MS of the Rāmāyana which divided it into three (Ayodhyā, Aranya and Yuddha) or five (Ayodhyā, Aranya, Kiskindhā, Sundara and Yuddha) Kāndas. Consequently, the Sargas for Ayodhyā are from 53 to 177, the total number of the Sargas for Ayodhyā being 125. Single dandas mark both the halves of the stanza. A few marginal notes, corrections and transpositions of stanzas and their halves are noticed at few places. After Sarga 175 (ie, after vulgate 115, and Critical Edition 107), two new Sargas (176-177) containing the episode of Rāmapādukābhiseka by Bharata, which is not found in any other MS, are added, followed by phalasaruti stanzas (see App I No 30). This indicates that the Ayodhyā, according to this MS, ended here. Condition of the MS is good, writing legible and generally correct. It is written in one hand and uses prsthamaṭrās.

The MS. represents the W version.

The following \* passages are exclusive to this MS 217\*, 440\*, 478\*, 764\*, 837\*, 840\*, 903\*, 930\*, 1039\*, 1046\*, 1054\*, 1114\*, 1134\*, 1401\*, 1637\*, 1800\* and 2136\*

D<sub>2</sub>

Poona, Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, No 825 of 1875-76. Dated Samvat 1829 (A D 1773). Written on paper, size 10½" × 4½" Devanāgarī script. Handwriting of Gujarat.

The codex is complete in seven kāndas, the number of folios for Ayodhyā being 260. The MS has 10 lines to a page and about 30 letters to a line. Margins ruled in double red lines. Stanzas and Sargas numbered, the total number of Sargas for Ayodhyā being 121 (121 st= 107th in the Crit Ed). From Sarga 108 of the Critical Edition begins the Aranyakānda. Colophons bearing significant Sarga names are daubed over with red chalk. Double dandas mark both the halves of stanzas. A few marginal notes and corrections, *sec m* are noticed. Transpositions and repetitions of stanzas at some places. No omissions, but additional Sargas are found. Condition worn out. Writing fairly legible, but incorrect in many places. Final *m* is always replaced by an anusvāra. रेफ is dropped in a number of places. The MS is written in one hand.

The first folio of Bāla has the remark स्वामिपुरुषोत्तमाश्रमस्थेऽपुस्तकम्. The colophon at the end of Kiskindhā, giving date of the first four Kāndas runs as follows —

संवत् १८२९ वर्षे कार्तिक वदि ५ दिने अष्टौ विरमग्रामस्थे लेखक नागरजातीय ब्रवाडी गगाराम उपास्मिक भवानीदाय

The kāndas 6 and 7 seem to have been written by the same scribe, and therefore belong to the same period. But the entry at the end of the Sundarkānda runs as follows —

संवत् १९५० वर्षे कार्तिकमासेऽसितपक्षे दर्शतियो चतुर्वारे लिखितमिदं सुदरकाण्डम्

That is to say, that the Sundarkānda was written in Samvat 1650 (A D 1594) ie, nearly 180 years before the first four Kāndas. The colophon at the end of the Yuddhakānda records that the scribe was a resident of Ahmedabad. लेखक नागरजातीय अमदाबादवास्तव्य. Viramgam is a place about 40 miles north



of Ahmedabad in Gujarat Taken all this evidence together, it appears to be a composite MS belonging to Gujarat

The MS represents the W version

This MS has very few exclusive \* passages, viz , 190\*, 384\*, 664\*, 1924(A)\*, 2238\*, 2256\*, 2291\* and 2364\*

#### D<sub>3</sub>

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No 3937 Dated Samvat 1773 (A D 1717) Written on paper, size 9½" × 6". Devanāgarī script Hand-writing of Gujarat

The codex contains two Kāndas, Bāla and Ayodhyā, the number of folios for Ayodhyā being 106 There is an unusual variation in the number of lines to a page which has 12 to 23 lines, and about 30 letters to a line Margins are ruled in black ink Stanzas are not numbered, but at the end of Ayodhyā it records the number of stanzas as 8900 (for both the Kāndas ?) The Sargas also are not numbered, Ayodhyā ending with Sarga 107 of the Critical Edition (= 115 of the Vulgate) Double and single dandas are promiscuously used to mark the halves of stanzas Colophons are occasionally daubed over with red pigment Few marginalia, few corrections *pr m* Transpositions of stanzas in a few places Dilapidated in condition Writing legible but incorrect at places The Kānda seems to have been written by three scribes—all hailing from Gujarat Like D<sub>1</sub>, this MS also writes अयोध्याकाण्डे even for Bāla, but the Sargas are not numbered as in D<sub>1</sub> At the end of Ayodhyā, the copyist writes —

लपितमिदं सवत् १७७३ वरये शाके १५०० फागुणमासे कृष्णपक्षे तथ वीजं शनिवासरे

The MS represents the W version

Exclusive \* passages peculiar to this MS are 160\*, 161\*, 881\*, 1118\*, 1239(A)\*, 1319\*, 1536\*, 1617\*, 1789\*, 1834\*, 1905(A)\*, 1911\*, 2012\* and 2266\*

#### D<sub>4</sub>

Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute, No 1611 A composite MS, written on paper, size 14" × 5½" Devanāgarī script Hand-writing of Rajasthan

This MS contains all the seven kāndas, written probably by different scribes at different periods. For instance, Sundara is written in Samvat 1837, Śaka 1702, Yuddha in Samvat 1741, and Uttara in Samvat 1742 Ayodhyā has 141 folios, numbered from 1 to 141 It has 10 lines to a page and about 53 letters to a line Margins are ruled in black Stanzas are unnumbered, while Sargas are numbered Total number of Sargas for Ayodhyā is 115 (115th = 107th of Crit Ed) Aranyakānda begins from Sarga 108 of the Critical Edition. Colophons containing appropriate Sarga names are daubed over with red chalk There is no device such as dandas to separate the halves of stanzas Marginalia rarely found Corrections and additions are few, some of them *sec m* Transpositions and repetitions of stanzas are noticed Condition old Writing fairly legible and generally correct व for द and स्त for द्ध are often confounded The entire Kānda is written in one hand Though undated, it appears to be about 200 years old

The MS represents the NE version

There are very few \* passages exclusive to this MS, viz , 1614(A)\*, 2257\* and 2366\*

#### D<sub>5</sub>

Vallabha-Vidyānagar (Via Anand, Gujarat), Vitthalabhai Patel Mahavidyalaya Unnumbered Dated Samvat 1905 (A D 1848) Written on thick and durable paper, size 14" × 6". Devanāgarī script Hand-writing of Gujarat.

This MS contains the first five Kāndas of the Rāmāyana, the number of folios for Ayodhyā being 269 Folio 166<sup>b</sup> is blank, but no portion of the text is missing The MS. has 9 lines to a page and about 32 letters to a line Margins are ruled, stanzas and Sargas numbered The total number of Sargas for Ayodhyā is 120 (120th = 107th of the Critical Edition). Aranyakānda in this MS begins from Sarga

108 of the Critical Edition Double dandas mark both the halves of the stanzas. Colophons contain appropriate Sarga names Marginalia and corrections are few and the latter in red ink, *sec m* Transpositions of stanzas or their halves are found in few places Condition good Writing fairly legible and generally correct This Kānda is written in one hand

As stated at the end of Ayodhyā, the MS was written by Pathak Gaurishankara, son of Vallabhārāma of Suklatīrtha, a place about 10 miles north-east of Broach in Gujarat, on Wednesday, the 14th day of the dark half of the month of Māgha in the Samvat year 1905 (A D 1848)

॥ सत्रत् १९०५ वर्षे माहामासे कृष्णपक्षे चतुर्दश्या सौम्यवारान्विताया श्रीशुक्तीर्निवात्मिना पाठमावटकेन बलभरामसुनुना गौरीशकरेण लिखितम् ॥

The MS represents the W version

The \* passages exclusive to this MS are 69\*, 449\*, 459\*, 499\*, 768\*, 865\*, 956\*, 1137\*, 1183\*, 1185\*, 1300\*, 1375\*, 1530\*, 1627\* and 2368\*

D<sub>6</sub>

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No 14062 Undated Written on thin paper, size 13½" × 7½" Devanāgarī script

This MS contains Ayodhyā, Aranya, Sundara, Yuddha and Uttara Kāndas The number of folios for Ayodhyā is 114 The MS has 16 lines to a page and about 36 letters to a line

Margins are not ruled, stanzas and sargas not numbered The last Sarga in this MS corresponds to Sarga 107 in the Critical Edition The last four Sargas in the Critical Edition go in this MS to Aranya Colophons contain appropriate Sarga names There is no device to separate the halves of the stanza A few marginal notes are noticed Erasures are many and are made with yellow pigment There are a number of corrections made *sec m* Condition worn out Writing legible but with numerous errors The whole of Ayodhyā is written in one hand There is no date given anywhere

The MS represents the NW version

The exclusive \* passages in this MS are 27(A)\*, 28\*, 283\* and 651\*

D<sub>7</sub>

Bikaner, Anup Sanskrit Library, No 1019 Dated Vikrama Samvat 1696 (A D 1640) Written on paper, size 11" × 4½" Devanāgarī script Hand-writing of Rajasthan

This MS contains only Ayodhyākānda, the number of folios being 149 Folio No 17 is missing and folios 35 and 55 are repeated The MS has 11 lines to a page and about 46 letters to a line Margins unruled Sargas are numbered, while stanzas are not The MS has 121 Sargas, corresponding to Sargas 107 in the Critical Edition A single danda marks both the halves of the stanza Colophons, containing significant Sarga names, are daubed over with red chill Omission of Sargas 92 and 97 is noteworthy Marginalia, additions and corrections are very few Corrections seem to be made *sec m* Omissions of stanzas are indicated by blanks Condition worn out Writing is good and legible with few errors Occasional use of prathamātrās is noticed ज and स, रय and रय, क्ष and द्य, क्ष and द्म, तु and तु, च and व and व and च are often confounded The whole MS is written by one hand

At the close of this MS, it is stated that it was completed on Friday, the first day of the dark half of the month of Mangasira (i.e. Mārgasīrsa) in Vikram Samvat 1696 (A D 1640) at Bikaner

The MS represents the NW version

The exclusive \* passages in this MS are 64(A)\*, 148(A)\*, 228\*, 1130\* and 1540\*

T<sub>1</sub>

Madras, Adyar Library, No 72372 Undated Written on palm-leaves, size 18½" × 2" Telugu script.

The MS contains all the seven Kāndas. The number of folios for Ayodhyā is 71. Folio 107 which is the last folio of Ayodhyā is half blank. The MS has 11 to 13 lines to a page, and about 92 letters to a line. Margins are unruled and stanzas unnumbered. The Ayodhyā has 119 Sargas in all as in the Vulgate, the Sarga numbers being all mentioned in words. The halves of the stanzas are marked by single dandas. No marginalia, no additions. Corrections are few, *pr m*. Transposition of stanzas following Govindarāja are noticed. The MS is in dilapidated condition. Writing is fairly legible and correct. Sandhi rules are not rigidly observed. No parasavarna is used, anusvāra is used instead. The Kānda is written in one hand.

Though no date is mentioned at the end of Ayodhyā or of other Kāndas, the codex seems to be more than 500 years old.

The MS represents the S recension.

There are no exclusive \* passages in the MS.

T<sub>2</sub>

Madras, Adyar Library, No 72393. Undated. Written on palm-leaves, size 15½" × 1½". Telugu script.

Besides Ayodhyā, the codex contains Aranya, the number of folios for Ayodhyā being 121. It has 8 lines to a page and about 70 letters to a line. Margins unruled, stanzas numbered in figures, and Sarga-numbers in words. The total number of Sargas is 119 as in the Vulgate. The halves of stanzas are marked by single dandas. No marginalia, a few corrections *sec m*. Condition good, writing legible with occasional errors. रस्य is sometimes written as रस्य. वृ is written as व्र and पानीय as पानीय. The MS is written in one hand.

Though the codex is undated, it appears to be about 350 years old.

The MS represents the S recension.

The exclusive \* passages peculiar to this MS are 3\*, 958\*, 1341\*, 1676\*, 1811\*, 2024\* and 2298\*.

T<sub>3</sub>

Madras, Adyar Library, No 65597. Undated. Written on Palm-leaves, size 19¼" × 2". Telugu script.

In addition to the Ayodhyākānda, the codex contains Aranya, Kīṣkindhā, Sundara and Yuddha Kāndas, the number of folios for Ayodhyā being 64. It has 11 to 13 lines to a page, and about 92 letters to a line. The lines on each page are numbered at both ends, *pr. m*. Margins unruled, stanzas unnumbered. Sargas are numbered in words, which amount to 119 as in the Vulgate. Both the halves of the stanzas are marked by single dandas. No marginalia, no additions and very few corrections *pr m*. Transpositions of stanzas are noticed in a few places. Tying threads pass through two holes in the middle of the folios. Condition very good, writing very clear and correct. Anusvāra is generally replaced by parasavarna. ये is written for ए, शु for शु and नीय for नीय. The whole MS is in one hand.

The MS is undated, but it is stated at the end of the Aranya that it was copied by Tāditoda Venkatirāya for Dāsu Atrirājugaru. This MS. also seems to be 350 years old.

The MS represents the S recension.

There is a single \* passage exclusive to this MS, viz, 2144\*.

G<sub>1</sub>

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No 6362. Dated Kollam 993 (A D 1818). Written on palm leaves, size 16½" × 2½". Grantha script.

The MS is complete in seven Kāndas, the number of folios for Ayodhyā being 35 (34½). It has 23 lines to a page, and about 95 letters to a line. Margins unruled and stanzas unnumbered. Sargas are,

however, numbered in words which are 119 as in the Vulgate Both the halves of the stanzas are marked by single dandas Marginalia few, *pr m* Transpositions of stanzas following Govindarāja are noticed at a few places Corrections very few, *pr m* Condition good, but some folios are damaged and broken Lacunae for letters in a few places Writing fairly legible and correct The words पद्म and शालि are written as पत्त and पालि The whole MS is written in one hand

As stated at the end of the Uttarakānda, the MS was completed by Śrīnivāsan, on Friday, the 28th day of the month of Mithuna (named here as Āṇi) in Hastānaksatra in Kollam year called Bahudhānya samvatsara (A D 1818)

The MS represents the S recension

The exclusive \* passages found in the MS are 1603\*, 1609\* and 2274\*

#### G<sub>2</sub>

Trippunithura (Travancore-Cochin, now Kerala State), Maharaja's Grantha Library, Sanskrit College, No 152 Undated Written on palm leaves, size 17" × 1½" Grantha script

The MS contains all the seven Kāndas, the number of folios for Ayodhyā being 71, out of which folio No 112<sup>b</sup> is blank It has 14 to 15 lines to a page and about 72 letters to a line Margins unruled and stanzas unnumbered Sargas, 119 as in the Vulgate, bear numbers in words Both the halves of the stanzas are marked with single dandas Marginalia rare, but all *pr m* There are a few corrections, *sec m* in Malayalam script Transpositions of stanzas, following Govindarāja, are noticed at places Condition good Writing fairly clear and legible with a few errors corrected *sec m* in Malayalam script The scribal peculiarities of G<sub>1</sub> are also shared by this MS The whole MS is in one hand

Though the MS is undated, it seems to be about 300 years old

The MS represents the S recension

No exclusive \* passages are found in this MS.

#### G<sub>3</sub>

Ahmedabad, in private possession (of Muni Śrī Punyavijayaṇi) Unnumbered and undated Written on palm-leaves, size 15" × 2½" Grantha script

The codex is complete in seven kāndas, the number of folios for Ayodhyā being 31 It has 25 to 26 lines to a page and about 95 letters to a line Margins unruled, stanzas unnumbered The Sargas, 119 as in the Vulgate, are numbered in words Both the halves of the stanzas are marked with single dandas Marginalia rare, *pr m* Few corrections both *pr m* and *sec m* Transpositions of stanzas, following Govindarāja, are noticed at places

Dilapidated in condition Miniature writing which is fairly correct The scribal peculiarities of the other codices of this version are shared by this MS also The whole MS is written in one hand

Though undated, the MS appears to be about 500 years old

There is a single exclusive \* passage found in this MS, viz, 2275\*

#### M<sub>1</sub>

Chunangad (via Ottapalam), South Malbar, in private possession (of Shri Nilakantan Nambudripad) Unnumbered Dated Kollam 687 (A D 1512) Written on Palm-leaves, size 13 8" × 2" Malayalam script

The MS is complete for Ayodhyā and has 131 folios Two folios are blank It has 11 lines to a page and about 50 letters to a line Margins unruled and stanzas unnumbered Sargas, which are 119 as in the Vulgate, are numbered in words The number of stanzas of Ayodhyā, as stated at the end of the Kānda, is 4415 Both the halves of the stanza are marked with single dandas No marginalia Haplographical omissions are found at some places in this MS Corrections, both *pr m* and *sec m*, are noticed Condition very good Writing nice, clear and without errors The whole MS is in one hand

As stated at the close of the Kānda, it was completed by Kannanūr Śankaran for Kañjūr Manek-  
lal on Tuesday in the Rohinī nalsatra on the third day of the first half of the month of Mesa in Kollam  
year 687 (A D 1512)

प्रमत्त्या द्वितीये तु काण्डे मान्यभावा (i.e., 4415) स्मृता कोल 687 (in Malabar numerals) आमत  
नेटमाम ४ नि चोवाचु, रोहिणियु पूर्वपक्षतृतीययु कृत्वि द्विचम कण्णनूर शकरन एलुत्तितीने पुस्तक काञ्जूर मनेक्ले वात्मीकिरामा-  
यण लयोध्यासण्टम्

The MS represents the S recension

There is only one exclusive \*passage in this MS, viz., 365\*

M<sub>2</sub>

Trippunithura (Travancore-Cochin, now Kerala State), Maharaja's Grantha Library, Sanskrit  
College, No 158 Dated Kollam 865 (A D 1690) Written on Palm-leaves, size 20 5" × 2 1" Malayalam  
Script

The codex is complete in seven Kāndas, the number of folios for Ayodhyā being 62 There is one  
blank folio at the beginning of the Kānda It has 12 lines to a page and about 95 letters to a line  
Margins unruled and slightly damaged at both ends Starzas are unnumbered, but Sargas are numbered  
in words The total number of Sargas is 120 Occasionally a single danda is used to indicate the half or  
whole stanza, otherwise the writing is continuous No marginalia, no corrections, no additions Leaves  
have become darkened Writing clear and correct and with few errors The scribal peculiarities of M<sub>1</sub>  
are also shared by this codex The whole MS is written in one hand

As stated at the end of the Uttarakānda, the MS was completed by Candrasekharan, son of  
Karal ujjathilikkum Pillai Kutti for Śivatrattu Mullamangalattu Śivantravasi on the 29th day of the  
month of Kārttika in the Antu (i.e. Kollam) year 865 (A D 1690) एण्णुट्ट अरुपत्तय्यामत.

The MS represents the S recension

There is only one \* passage exclusive to this MS, viz., 299\*

M<sub>3</sub>

Trippunithura (Travancore Cochin, now Kerala State), Maharaja's Grantha-Library, Sanskrit  
College, No 159 Undated Written on Palm-leaves, size 21" × 2" Malayalam Script

Besides Ayodhyā, this MS contains 74 Sargas of the Aranyakānda The number of folios for  
Ayodhyā is 120, with 9 lines to a page and about 65 letters to a line Margins unruled and stanzas un-  
numbered Sargas, 119 as in the Vulgate, are numbered in words No device to indicate the halves of  
the stanzas No marginalia Many corrections, both *per m* and *sec m* Haplographical omissions are  
noticed Transpositions of stanzas at a few places Lacunae very common Leaves are worn out,  
broken and moth-eaten Handwriting is neat and clear, but the confusion between प, व and च is noticed  
This MS shares the scribal peculiarities of other MSS of this version The MS is written in one hand.

Though undated, the codex appears to be more than 450 years old

The MS represents the S recension

There is only one exclusive \* passage, viz., 2047\*.

M<sub>4</sub>

Chunangad (via Ottapalam), South Malabar (now Kerala State), in private possession (of Shri  
Nilantan Nambudripad) Unnumbered Undated Written on palm-leaves, size 19" × 2 4" Malayalam  
Script

Besides Ayodhyā, the MS contains Aranya, the number of folios for Ayodhyā being 151 One  
folio with pictures of Ganeśa, Śeśaśāyin and Jayavijaya and one blank folio are found at the beginning of  
Ayodhyā The MS has 9 lines to a page and about 50 letters to a line Margins unruled and stanzas  
unnumbered Sargas are 129, all numbered in words No device to separate the halves of the stanzas.

No marginalia, but a number of omissions and additions. Very few corrections *per m* Transpositions of stanzas noticed at few places Condition very old Writing good and fairly correct The MS shares the scribal peculiarities of the southern writing The whole MS is written in one hand

Though undated, the MS seems to be at least 400 years old

The MS represents generally the S recension, but shows considerable influence of the N recension as well, as will be shown later

It has a pretty large number of exclusive \* passages, viz, 146\*, 336(A)\*, 337\*, 474(A)\*, 491\*, 512\*, 514\*, 534\*, 562\*, 579\*, 1031\*, 1056\*, 1576\*, 1640, 1693\*, 1797\*, 1932\*, 1943\*, 1951, 1974, 1994\*, 2010\*, 2011\*, 2039\*, 2052\*, 2067\*, 2207\*, 2285\*, 2308\*, and 2403 (C, D, F)\*

This feature of a number of exclusive \* passages in M<sub>4</sub> indicates that it is not only a mixed codex, but most probably a representative of another version

### Testimonia

Of the Commentaries available on the Ayodhyā Kānda, we have consulted six, viz, the *Vivakāṭilaka* of Udāri or Udāh (1200 A D), of Rāmānuja, of Maheśvaratīrtha, of Govindarāja (1450 A D), *Kāṭaka* or *Aṃṭakāṭaka* of Kāṭakayogindra and *Tilaka* of Nagesabhatta They all comment on the S recension of the Rāmāyana The readings recorded in them and adopted by them have been cited both in support of our text and also when they do not support it

Of epitomes, the Mahābhārata, the Purānas like Viṣṇu, Agni and Padma, and Ksemendra's *Rāmāyanakathāsāra* or *Rāmāyanamañjarī* have been used Although there is an agreement on the main story, only Agni and Padma Purānas and Ksemendra's *Rāmāyanamañjarī* support the crow-incident found in the N recension They also refer to the name of the young ascetic as Yajñadatta who was killed by Daśaratha He was not a Brahmin boy as the Rāmāyana says

न द्विजातिरहं राजन्मा भूत्ते मनसो व्यथा ।

शूद्रायामस्मि वैश्येन जातो जनपदाधिप ॥ Crit Ed 2 57 37

How in later ages, the young ascetic came to be a Rśikumāra or a Brāhmin boy is a moot question, and I must leave the question here to be studied later In any case, the N recension of the Rāmāyana must have been before the authors of Agni and Padma Purānas and before Ksemendra The MBh story of Rāma is very brief for the Ayodhyākānda as it covers only 33 stanzas (MBh 3 261 7-39) For text-constitution, thus, it does not help much Similarly the Agni and Padma Purānas, though their narration is much more detailed, help us little for our purpose However, Agni in 6 36 and Padma in 6 269 194-210 refer to the crow-incident The *Rāmāyanamañjarī* of Ksemendra devotes some 708 stanzas for Ayodhyākānda, and he imitates Vālmiki in a number of places His narration of Rāma story is often marked by a lack of propriety (see for instance, page 52, stanzas 631-634) There is, however, no reference to the crow-incident in the S recension, and hence it is relegated to App I (No 26).

It will be seen from the above description of the MS material for Ayodhyākānda that I have selected almost every available MS, which, I thought, would help me to constitute a critical text Almost each and every MS used has some special features of its own, and all of them, taken together, go to make up the Ur-text as far as the available stock of MSS can take us back The Critical Apparatus may appear somewhat loaded as a result of our selection of MSS, but it was necessary in view of the importance of the text

### Recensions and Versions

The above material falls broadly into two major groups of recensions, Northern and Southern Some MSS, however, particularly of the Devanāgarī group, are divided among themselves, some sharing characteristics of N and others of S recension To indicate their features, letters N and S could be used rarely This is the reason why the apparatus appears to be loaded But I could not do anything to shorten it

The Northern group of MSS includes those in Śāradā, Nēvarī or Nēṛālī, Bengālī and Devanāgarī

scripts The Southern group covers MSS in Devanāgarī, Telugu, Grantha and Malayalam scripts, barring, of course, M<sub>4</sub> which in some respects exhibits characteristics of a mixed version, sharing the characteristics of Newārī and Bengali versions as well as those of the S recension, having at the same time a number of exclusive insertions not found in either recension It should be borne in mind, however, that this MS cannot be called a mixed codex, as it has a very large number of exclusive \* passages I would rather call it a sub-version of Malayalam

The main principle on which the constitution of our Critical Text is based is that there should be a full agreement *in substance* between all recensions and versions This has resulted in rather a large number ( 1131 ) of substitute \* passages in a critical text of 3170 stanza units All these substitute \* passages come from the Northern recension and its three or four versions, viz , NE, NW, W versions and M<sub>4</sub> of the Malayalam version This has one good result, namely, that we are enabled to maintain the purity of a recension instead of creating a new recension as the late French scholar Lévi jocularly stamped the critical edition of the Mahābhārata as a Poona recension Our constituted Text of the Rāmāyana is a pure text of an Ur-Rāmāyana supported by the Southern group of MSS from which all unauthorised additions are expunged, for, we believe, and we can prove by evidence, that this group alone has kept up the archaic characteristics of the Ur-Rāmāyana of Vālmīki as far as existing MSS can take us This, however, does not mean that the Southern recension has remained absolutely pure, it also has its own insertions, both longer and shorter, which are not known to any versions of the Northern recension Our Critical Text, naturally, has excluded all such passages which are not supported by the Northern recension.

The two main recensions of the Vālmīki Rāmāyana have a few more features that distinguish them, e g the beginning and the ending portions of the Ayodhyā Kānda In the N recension Ayodhyā begins with the topic of the departure of Bharata and Śatrughna to the Kekaya country of their maternal grand-father and ends with the topic of Rāma's departure from Citrakūta to Atri's hermitage In the Southern recension the departure of Bharata to the Kekaya country is found towards the end of the Bālākānda ( Vulgate 177 15-19 ) in the midst of a description of the happiness of Daśaratha on the marriage and happy life of his sons, at a position which is awkward enough This might be due to the fact that the original Rāmāyana, which was divided into three Kāndas, viz , Ayodhyā, Aranya and Yuddha, had combined the contents of the present Bāla and Ayodhyā as has been evidenced by the Western version represented by our D<sub>1</sub>, and got these four stanzas transposed from the following Sarga The topic of Rāma's visit to Atri's hermitage is, in my opinion, a part of Ayodhyā, as it is a prelude to his entry into the Dandakāranya I have, therefore, taken Sargas 116-119 of the Ayodhyā of the Vulgate, following the Southern tradition, to be a part of Ayodhyā Our Ayodhyākānda, therefore, ends in the constituted text with

इतीव ते प्राञ्जलिभिन्पस्विभिर्द्विजैः कृतस्वस्त्ययन परतप ।  
वन सभायै प्रविवेश राघव सलक्ष्मण सूर्य इवाभ्रमण्डलम् ॥

( Crit 2 III 20 = Vulgate 2 II 22 ) = N recension 3 3 41

which, I hope, stands to reason

The Northern recension is further subdivided into NE, NW and W versions In our Critical Apparatus, NE is represented by Ñ ( Nevārī, 2 MSS ), V ( Marthili, one MS ), B ( Bengali, 4 MSS ), and D ( Devanāgarī, one MS ), NW by Ś ( Śārādā, one MS ) and D ( Devanāgarī, 2 MSS ), and W by D ( Devanāgarī, 4 MSS ) The principle guiding us in determining this grouping into versions is the agreement in variants they record, as well as the locations of certain stanzas and insertions ( substitute and \* passages ).

The Southern recension, on the other hand, is divided into four versions D is represented by MSS accompanied by commentaries ( all on S recension ), viz , Dg<sub>1</sub>, Dt<sub>1</sub>, Dd<sub>1</sub>, and Dm<sub>1</sub>, T ( Telugu, 3 MSS ), G ( Grantha, 3 MSS ) and M ( Malayalam, 3 MSS, M<sub>4</sub> belonging to a sub-version of M ) These MSS, barring \* passages and longer passages relegated to App I, present a remarkably uniform text, retaining

all archaisms. It should always be borne in mind that it also has undergone revisions unknown to the N recension.

Before closing this topic of recensions and versions, I should like to bring to the reader's notice, a feature of my MS material. M<sub>4</sub> is a very elusive and peculiar MS, as it sometimes agrees with N (invariably with NE version) and sometimes with S. Whether it belongs to an older version or is a mixed codex is a perplexing question. The large number of \* passages exclusive to the manuscript suggests that it represents a new version, and its agreement with NE supports this point of view. When the three best representatives of Malayalam version present a uniform text, why only M<sub>4</sub>, which is also a fairly old MS, should show its contact with N, has perplexed me much. I give below an analysis of \* and appendix passages in which M<sub>4</sub> agrees or does not agree with the N and S recensions.

*\* Passages exclusive to the N recension*

(a) Without M<sub>4</sub>

13\*, 17\*, 18\*, 19\*, 25\*, 29\*, 31\*, 41\*, 44\*, 48\*, 49\*, 50\*, 62\*, 66\*, 67\*, 70\*, 71\*, 72\*, 73\*, 74\*, 75\*, 77\*, 79\*, 82\*, 88\*, 90\*, 92\*, 95\*, 96\*, 97\*, 98\*, 100\*, 104\*, 105\*, 106\*, 107\*, 114\*, 121\*, 122\*, 124\*, 128\*, 133\*, 135\*, 148\*, 149\*, 150\*, 161\*, 179\*, 180\*, 242\*, 250\*, 263\*, 270\*, 271\*, 286\*, 394\*, 532\*, 542\*, 580\*, 722\*, 776\*, 786\*, 872\*, 877\*, 894\*, 895\*, 900\*, 902\*, 908\*, 909\*, 966\*, 981\*, 1022\*, 1023\*, 1024\*, 1036\*, 1057\*, 1059\*, 1063\*, 1072\*, 1082\*, 1097\*, 1102\*, 1103\*, 1104\*, 1135\*, 1166\*, 1322\*, 1329\*, 1314\*, 1450\*, 1493\*, 1788\*, 1790\*, 1792\*, 1798\*, 1801\*, 1821\*, 1847\*, 1905\*, 1906\*, 1907\*, 1931\*, 1940\*, 1941\*, 1942\*, 1958\*, 1971\*, 1972\*, 1973\*, 1975\*, 1977\*, 1995\*, 1997\*, 2008\*, 2019\*, 2026\*, 2061\*, 2143\*, 2150\*, 2156\*, 2164\*, 2166\*, 2184\*, 2188\*, 2191\*, 2294\*, 2312\*, 2339\*, 2351\*, 2367\*, 2369\*, 2385\*, 2389\*, 2398\*, 2399\* and 2404\* (137)

(b) With M<sub>4</sub>

22\*, 47\*, 53\*, 54\*, 63\*, 84\*, 140\*, 145\*, 165\*, 178\*, 181\*, 188\*, 195\*, 218\*, 225\*, 233\*, 237\*, 239\*, 245\*, 248\*, 249\*, 295\*, 351\*, 356\*, 383\*, 388\*, 391\*, 395\*, 404\*, 409\*, 412\*, 413\*, 417\*, 421\*, 430\*, 435\*, 438\*, 444\*, 452\*, 460\*, 462\*, 468\*, 471\*, 474\*, 476\*, 481\*, 483\*, 494\*, 496\*, 500\*, 502\*, 506\*, 517\*, 519\*, 526\*, 531\*, 538\*, 540\*, 545\*, 548\*, 553\*, 556\*, 560\*, 564\*, 566\*, 568\*, 592\*, 604\*, 614\*, 616\*, 619\*, 624\*, 643\*, 645\*, 654\*, 656\*, 662\*, 672\*, 679\*, 681\*, 695\*, 703\*, 710\*, 716\*, 724\*, 727\*, 733\*, 747\*, 753\*, 755\*, 766\*, 767\*, 772\*, 778\*, 795\*, 808\*, 814\*, 815\*, 825\*, 830\*, 838\*, 852\*, 864\*, 885\*, 906\*, 912\*, 918\*, 919\*, 921\*, 934\*, 936\*, 969\*, 983\*, 1004\*, 1011\*, 1012\*, 1013\*, 1014\*, 1015\*, 1034\*, 1035\*, 1041\*, 1050\*, 1058(c)\*, 1069\*, 1083\*, 1085\*, 1123\*, 1133\*, 1139\*, 1177\*, 1178\*, 1186\*, 1190\*, 1192\*, 1193\*, 1194\*, 1196\*, 1203\*, 1223\*, 1250\*, 1257\*, 1265\*, 1270\*, 1279\*, 1292\*, 1307\*, 1315\*, 1355\*, 1361\*, 1380\*, 1386\*, 1395\*, 1425\*, 1456\*, 1468\*, 1481\*, 1498\*, 1499\*, 1505\*, 1519\*, 1526\*, 1532\*, 1533\*, 1541\*, 1550\*, 1569\*, 1573\*, 1582\*, 1586\*, 1589\*, 1597\*, 1623\*, 1645\*, 1653, 1674\*, 1683\*, 1687\*, 1692\*, 1697\*, 1698\*, 1703\*, 1709\*, 1712\*, 1718\*, 1720\*, 1724\*, 1726\*, 1728\*, 1732\*, 1734\*, 1739\*, 1741\*, 1743\*, 1763\*, 1771\*, 1796\*, 1799\*, 1806\*, 1808\*, 1810\*, 1866\*, 1868\*, 1870\*, 1892\*, 1898\*, 1914\*, 1924\*, 1954\*, 1961\*, 1969\*, 1970\*, 1984\*, 1986\*, 1989\*, 1993\*, 1998\*, 2013\*, 2017\*, 2056\*, 2060\*, 2089\*, 2106\*, 2111\*, 2120\*, 2125\*, 2215\*, 2220\*, 2231\*, and 2332\* (230)

*\* Passages exclusive to the S recension*

(c) Without M<sub>4</sub>

8\*, 10\*, 16\*, 23\*, 26\*, 30\*, 32\*, 35\*, 36\*, 37\*, 39\*, 40\*, 43\*, 45\*, 55\*, 56\*, 115\*, 138\*, 141\*, 153\*, 159\*, 163\*, 172\*, 174\*, 183\*, 199\*, 221\*, 223\*, 230\*, 240\*, 252\*, 255\*, 256\*, 264\*, 265\*, 275\*, 277\*, 288\*, 293\*, 296\*, 305\*, 310\*, 317\*, 330\*, 346\*, 348\*, 357\*, 399\*, 401\*, 405\*, 410\*, 414\*, 418\*, 420\*, 422\*, 424\*, 436\*, 443\*, 458\*, 470\*, 472\*, 488\*, 503\*, 504\*, 507\*, 527\*, 539\*, 543\*, 546\*, 549\*, 551\*, 554\*, 557\*, 559\*, 565\*, 567\*, 569\*, 574\*, 577\*, 581\*, 584\*, 587\*, 594\*, 611\*, 612\*, 613\*, 621\*, 626\*, 631\*, 646\*, 660\*, 689\*, 699\*, 705\*, 707\*, 709\*, 711\*, 714\*, 719\*, 725\*, 728\*, 729\*, 745\*, 749\*, 754\*, 756\*, 761\*, 775\*, 777\*, 797\*, 800\*, 802\*, 804\*, 805\*, 806\*, 816\*, 818\*, 819\*, 821\*, 831\*, 833\*, 845\*, 848\*, 857\*, 859\*, 860\*, 878\*, 901\*, 913\*, 923\*, 937\*, 940\*, 959\*, 962\*, 970\*, 993\*, 998\*, 1001\*, 1016\*, 1028\*, 1037\*, 1067\*, 1081\*, 1093\*,



1108\*, 1127\*, 1128\*, 1136\*, 1167\*, 1198\*, 1200\*, 1204\*, 1206\*, 1210\*, 1213\*, 1221\*, 1232\*, 1244\*, 1253, 1259\*, 1261\*, 1263\*, 1266\*, 1267\*, 1271\*, 1275\*, 1280\*, 1282\*, 1297\*, 1335\*, 1345\*, 1349\*, 1350\*, 1352\*, 1369\*, 1370\*, 1374\*, 1377\*, 1381\*, 1384\*, 1390\*, 1392\*, 1415\*, 1418\*, 1421\*, 1433\*, 1443\*, 1457\*, 1465\*, 1469\*, 1472\*, 1482\*, 1483\*, 1485\*, 1486\*, 1488\*, 1490\*, 1491\*, 1496\*, 1506\*, 1534\*, 1545\*, 1551\*, 1560\*, 1566\*, 1572\*, 1590\*, 1606\*, 1611\*, 1642\*, 1662\*, 1664\*, 1666\*, 1667\*, 1679\*, 1681\*, 1710\*, 1716\*, 1725\*, 1735\*, 1754\*, 1764\*, 1768\*, 1772\*, 1784\*, 1791\*, 1807\*, 1831\*, 1838\*, 1839\*, 1889\*, 1894\*, 1915\*, 1917, 1964\*, 2062\*, 2091\*, 2094\*, 2095\*, 2118\*, 2208\*, 2210\*, 2217\*, 2218\*, 2261\*, 2262\*, 2263\*, 2304\*, 2311\*, 2320\* and 2402\* (251)

(d) With M<sub>4</sub>

129\*, 873\*, 875\*, 968\*, 973\*, 974\*, 975\*, 976\*, 1027\*, 1029\*, 1030\*, 1032\*, 1033\*, 1042\*, 1044\*, 1047\*, 1048\*, 1053\*, 1060\*, 1061\*, 1064\*, 1074\*, 1075\*, 1087\*, 1089\*, 1091\*, 1096\*, 1101\*, 1105\*, 1106\*, 1107\*, 1152\*, 1156, 1247\*, 1636\*, 1793\*, 1795\*, 1802\*, 1874\*, 1883\*, 1899\*, 1934\*, 1965\*, 1967\*, 1982\*, 2006\*, 2027\*, 2032\*, 2112\*, 2121\*, 2132\*, 2157\*, 2186\*, 2249\* and 2323\* (55)

The above analysis of \* passages clearly shows that M<sub>1</sub> goes more frequently with N than with S, and further, when it goes with N, it is invariably associated with the NE recension

Of the longer passages relegated to App I, Nos 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28 and 29 are found in M<sub>4</sub> along with the MSS of the N recension, while only in Nos 8, 14 and 15 M<sub>1</sub> is found associating with the S recension

There is one more MS in the Critical Apparatus, viz B<sub>3</sub>, belonging to the Bengali version and it has 84 exclusive \* passages. It must be admitted that this is a pretty big number for a single MS, but normally it does not show any marked influence of the S recension as M<sub>4</sub> does

### Extent of the Constituted Text

The constituted Text of the Ayodhyākānda consists of 3170 stanza-units divided into 111 Sargas as against the traditional number of 4415 units and 119 Sargas recorded by Udārī in his Vivekatilaka. This latter number represents the bulk of Ayodhyā according to the Southern recension existing in the 12th or the 13th century. We have not discovered similar figures of stanza-units of the Northern recension, but Gorresio's edition records 127 as the number of Sargas and the Lahore edition mentions the same as 128. At the end of 2107 (Crit Text) most of the N MSS record the number of Sargas as ranging from 120 to 126, while D<sub>1</sub> mentions there the number 175 (including those of Bīla). This means that the number of Sargas in the N recension ranges from 124 to 130.

The total number of \* passages in the Critical Apparatus of Ayodhyā is 2418, out of these, 1131 are substitute \* passages, shown as insertions only because that was the best way of recording variants of the constituted Text. They are, thus, to be left out of consideration for the volume of our text. This leaves 1287 passages as additions to or interpolations in our Text. Out of these, again, 245 \* passages are peculiar or exclusive to single MSS belonging to both the recensions, leaving 1042 \* passages as real additions. Out of these, the S recension is responsible for 306 (with M<sub>4</sub>, 55 and without M<sub>4</sub>, 251). The N recension, similarly is responsible for 367 (N without M<sub>4</sub>, 137 and N with M<sub>4</sub>, 230). The remaining 349 additional \* passages, occurring in the various groups of N (NW, NE and W) and S (D with comm and T,G,M) are the group-interpolations which have been added to the Ur-text from time to time.

Further, there are 31 longer passages relegated to App I which are found in the MSS of both the recensions and which I considered to be not genuine and germane to the Text. The principle determining their spuriousness is that they are not found supported by *all* the recensions, and in some instances their location is not uniformly supported. They cover about 1931 lines or about 960 stanza-units. The longest among them contains 235 lines and the shortest 16 lines.

It will, thus, be seen that the constituted Text is the shortest one based on the agreement of all the MSS taken as a whole. The principle followed by me in eschewing passages or lines is that there is

no unanimity among MSS about their contents and position, and their exclusion causes no break in the narration. In doing so, the traditional value of the text of the Rāmāyana as a sacred one cannot weigh as an overwhelming factor. If the reader dispassionately reads the constituted Text of Ayodhyā, he will, I feel confident, find it a true representative of the Ādikāvya.

### Appendix Passages

There are in all 31 passages, long and short, relegated to App I to the constituted Text. Many of them are found in a few MSS. Passage No 9 is, however, found in a very large number of MSS, and as such, deserves a special consideration. It is a long passage having 235 lines, and a major portion of it belongs to the S recension, only a few lines occurring in the N recension. As the contents of our constituted Text are covered by the lines in N, they could have been shown as subst lines, but they are relegated to App I, to keep their continuity.

Passage No 26 in App I is peculiar in some respects and deserves a detailed consideration. It is found in all the MSS of the N recension (N<sub>1</sub> missing for a major portion of it), and in Dt<sub>1</sub> and M<sub>4</sub> of the S recension. There is, however, no trace of it in any of the commentaries on the S recension from Udāri down to Maheśvaratīrtha and also in the bare text of 9 MSS (T G M<sub>1-3</sub>). Naturally, it had to be relegated to App I.

This passage consists of two parts, lines 1-66 forming the first which may be somewhat treated as a subst passage for Sargas 88-89 of Ayodhyā and lines 67-122 forming the second. The antiquity of this passage is beyond question, the following stanza

त्वदर्धनिव विन्यस्त शिलापट्टोऽयमग्रतः ।

अस्य पार्श्वे तरु पुष्पैः प्रवृष्ट इव केसरैः ॥ (App I, No 26, lines 11-12)

with a variant for the second line

यस्यायमग्रतः पुष्पैः प्रवृष्ट इव केसरः ।

being immortalised by Bhavabhūti, a northerner. In my opinion, the passage was first introduced in the N recension, and was blindly copied by Dt<sub>1</sub> and M<sub>4</sub>. The lines 31-52 describe a highly poetic and romantic situation, the elimination of which from the constituted Text might displease lovers of a fine poetic composition. The passage is no doubt charming and old enough as it is referred to by Bhavabhūti (8th century) and Ksemendra (11th century), but no trace of it is to be found in the purest form of the S recension represented in our Critical Apparatus by as many as 9 MSS (T G M<sub>1-3</sub>) which, in Sargas 88 and 89, represent the contents of this part. For the hero and the heroine of the Rāmāyana, I, however, consider this passage as out of taste in the present context, for, they could not indulge in such amorous sport when their departure from Ayodhyā, Bharata's visit etc., were still fresh in their mind, and the suggestion of Śrngāra at this juncture is hardly justifiable. I was, therefore, most reluctantly forced to eschew it from the constituted Text.

The second part of this passage narrates the crow-episode. It is found also in the Padma Purāna and Ksemendra's *Rāmāyanamañjarī* and is therefore fairly old. To me it appears to be an episode first introduced by a Kīrtana-kāra bent on amusing his audience, and offering at the same time an explanation why a crow sees with one eye only. The description of the harrassment of Sītā by the crow is highly inappropriate in the Ādikāvya, and does no credit to Sītā or to Rāma who was for a while silently looking at the harrassment. The use of a reed sanctified by mantras, as described in

सोऽभिमन्यु शरं पीकामि पीकाश्चेन वीर्यवान् ।

काकं तमभिसंधाय ससर्ज पुरुषर्षभ ॥ (App I, No 26, lines 89-90)

against a small bird for such a trifling purpose surely looks strange. I had, therefore, no alternative before me but to reject the passage from the constituted Text.

### The Rāma Story in the Ayodhyākānda

There is often a list of Vṛttāntas or events at the end of each parvan of the Mahābhārata MSS

We do not find any such light in the case of the *Ayodhyā Kānda*, probably because the story here, barring of course the *Uttarakānda*, is well-knit. In Ksemendra's *Rāmāyanamanjari*, we get some indication of the contents of the *Ayodhyā Kānda*. If I add one or two titles to Ksemendra's list, it will run as follows —

1 [भरतस्य कैकेयगमनम्], 2 [दशरथस्य रामयौवराज्याभिषेकाभिलाष], 3 अभिषेकागमनम्, 4 मन्यराजागमनम्, 5 कैकेयीवराचनम्, 6 रामप्रवासनम्, 7 [गङ्गातरणम्], 8 यज्ञदत्ततापसप्रवृत्तान्त, 9 दशरथविपत्ति, 10 भरतप्रत्यागमनम्, 11 दशरथस्कार, 12 [भरतेन राज्यप्रत्याग्यानम्], 13 भरतयात्रा, 14 [काकाक्षिणान्तम्], 15 लक्ष्मणकोप, 16 कच्चिकम्, 17 [रामेण राज्यप्रत्याग्यानम्], 18 [भरतप्रायोपदेशनम्], 19 रामेण अग्न्याय पादुकाप्रदानम्, 20 भरतव्रतग्रहणम्, 21 [चित्रकूटाश्रमत्याग], 22 [अन्याश्रमगमनम्] and 23 [दण्डकारण्यप्रवेश].

Based upon the above topics, the contents of the *Rāma* story in the *Ayodhyā Kānda* are as follows —

After the wedding of his four sons, Dasaratha returns to *Ayodhyā*. For a while, all his sons live with their wives in happiness, in *Ayodhyā*. At the invitation of their maternal grandfather, Bharata and Śatrughna go to see him and spend some time there, utilizing this vacation to learn some useful arts which Kṣatriya princes are expected to acquire. In the meanwhile, a thought occurs to Daśaratha that he should crown his son Rāma, the beloved of all, as his heir-apparent. The idea is hailed by ministers and eminent people in the country. The day is fixed and the news is received with joy by all citizens of *Ayodhyā*. At this juncture, an old maid of Kaikeyī poisons the ears of her mistress, telling her that Rāma's coronation would ruin for ever Bharata's chances of becoming a king. She suggests to Kaikeyī that she should press Dasaratha to grant her the two boons promised by him long ago, and kept in reserve by her. One of them should be, she further tells her, that Bharata should be crowned instead of Rāma, and the other, that Rāma should stay in the *Dandakāranya* for fourteen years. Kaikeyī, accordingly, asks Daśaratha to grant her the boons. Rāma is called in and informed of the situation. He immediately agrees to abide by the word of honour of his father, and prepares to renounce the kingdom and spend fourteen years in the forest, to the great shock to his mother, Lakṣmana and Sītā. Sītā persuades Rāma to take her to the forest, and Lakṣmana also does the same. The trio, accordingly, takes leave of all and leaves *Ayodhyā*. The party crosses the *Gangā* with the help of Guha, and proceeds towards *Prayāga*. Dasaratha, unable to bear his separation from Rāma, dies in the meanwhile. Before death, he narrates to Kausalyā, how in his young days he hit unawares an ascetic with an arrow and how his old blind parents cursed Dasaratha that he also would die as a result of separation from his son.

Keeping the dead body of Daśaratha embalmed, Vasistha and others send messengers to the *Kekaya* country to bring Bharata back to *Ayodhyā* without informing him of Daśaratha's death and the departure of Rāma in exile. On arrival Bharata goes straight to see Dasaratha when the news of his death is first broken to him. He then inquires about Rāma when Kaikeyī herself tells him that the throne is his and his elder brother has left for the forest in order to fulfil his father's word. Learning that Kaikeyī is responsible for the catastrophe, he reproaches his mother, and declares that he cannot accept the throne under those circumstances. After performing the funeral rites of his father, he immediately starts with his mothers and retinue on his mission to bring Rāma back and make him accept the kingdom of *Ayodhyā*. He visits Guha and then the hermitage of the sage Bharadvāja in *Prayāga*, where he learns from him that Rāma has just proceeded towards *Citrakūta*. He then moves in that direction, meets Rāma, tells him that Dasaratha is dead and that Rāma should return to *Ayodhyā* to rule. Rāma tells him plainly that he must keep the promise he made to his father, and hence he cannot return to *Ayodhyā* for fourteen years. Bharata, to make Rāma return, starts preparations for a *Prāyopaveśana*, fasting to death till the objective is achieved. Rāma dissuades him from his resolve, agrees to return to *Ayodhyā* after 14 years, and gives to Bharata his gold-studded sandals. Bharata accepts them, returns to *Nandigrāma* near *Ayodhyā*, and reigns there in the name of Rāma till his return.

After Bharata's departure, Rāma, not finding his stay at *Citrakūta* very congenial, decides

to leave the place and move further south. He meets the sage Atri. His wife Anasūyā receives Sītā with kind favours, and Rāma then enters the Dandakāranya.

This, in brief, is the story of Rāma as found in the Ayodhyākānda, and is uniformly supported by all recensions and versions.

### Episodes

There is only one episode in the constituted Text that deserves notice. It occurs in 2.57, and relates to the death of a young ascetic (not a Brahmin) at the hands of Dasaratha. This young ascetic was the only child of his blind parents, and had gone, rather early in the morning, to the river Sarayū to fetch water for his thirsty parents. Dasaratha, quite young and unmarried at this time, had gone to the same spot hunting, and was desirous of testing his skill in hitting game at its mere sound. The young ascetic was filling his earthen pitcher with water, an act which produced the sound of an elephant. Dasaratha hit at it, and on hearing a cry of distress of a human being, rushed to the spot to find his mistake. The young ascetic narrated the story of his aged and blind parents, requested Dasaratha to take out the arrow from his body and died soon after. Dasaratha, with a heavy heart, approached the parents of the ascetic with the water-jar, narrated to them how, through mistake, he had caused the death of their only son, and was cursed by the father to the effect that Dasaratha also would meet his death on separation from his dear son.

The story in the episode is simple enough, but it appears that it developed in subsequent ages with a number of additions. The Rāmāyana nowhere gives the name of the young ascetic, but the Agni Purāna and Ksemendra name him Yajñadatta. The popular mythology calls the young ascetic as Śravana or Śrāvana. Further, the Rāmāyana clearly states that this incident took place when Dasaratha was young and unmarried.

देव्यनुद्धा त्वमभवो युवराजो भवाम्यहम् । Crit Ed 2.57.10

Kālidāsa, in his Raghuvamśa IX narrates the same, does not name the young ascetic, but states in st. 17 that Dasaratha was married to the princesses of Magadha, Kosala and Kekaya, and in sts. 48-49 that he went hunting with his wives. Further, in st. 80, Dasaratha is said not to have seen the face of a child so far, and so received the curse of the ascetic's parents as an *anugraha* or favour.

शापोऽप्यदृष्टतनयाननपद्मशोभे

सानुग्रहो भगवता मयि पातितोऽयम् । (Raghu IX. 80)

All this indicates that Dasaratha was, at the time of this incident, not only married but was much advanced in age. Is it deliberately done by the poet to heighten the poetic value of the incident, or has the poet drawn on other sources? It is a moot point.

The crow-episode is found only in the N recension as detailed above.

### Time Data in the Ayodhyākānda

There is an interesting passage in Nāgesa's *Tilaka* commentary (A.D. 1700-1750) regarding the time from Rāma's departure from Ayodhyā till his entry into the Dandakāranya. It runs as follows:

अत्रेदं बोध्यम्-चैत्रशुद्धदशम्या पुण्ये रामप्रस्थानम् । ततः पूर्णिमायामर्धरात्रे दशरथमरणम् । ततः पक्षेण भरतागमनमयोध्यायाम् । ततः और्ध्वदेहिनेन पक्षो गतः । एव वंशारणे गते ज्येष्ठे भरतस्य चित्रकूटं प्रति प्रस्थानम् । अग्रे वर्षाकाले मनिहिते मनि कार्तिक्यन्तः चित्रकूटे वासो रामस्य । तदनन्तरं तापस्योत्सुक्यलक्षणम्, न तु भरतनिवृत्त्यनन्तरमेव ।

This is a general calculation of the time taken up by the events from Rāma's departure to his entry into the Dandakāranya, and is acceptable. There is one indication in the body of our constituted Text regarding time taken up by Bharata's return journey from Kekaya to Ayodhyā, with seven nights' halt on the way (मत्सरात्रोपितं पथि 2.65.14). The messengers sent to the Kekaya country might have taken a day or two less. We may, therefore, accept Nāgesa's calculation to be fairly correct.

### Geographical Data in the Ayodhyā Kānda

On the death of Dasaratha, Vasistha and others sent messengers to bring Bharata and Śatrughna back from Girivraja or Rājagṛha, the capital of the Kekaya country (not to be confounded with the old capital of the Magadha). These messengers had definite instructions not to reveal to Bharata the news of the death of Daśaratha or of Rāma's departure from Ayodhya to the forest. They were asked to go as fast as they could, and might have selected short-cuts on the route. From Ayodhyā they proceeded west-ward, crossed the Gangā at Hastinapur, went to Pāñcīla through the Kurujāngala, crossed the river Śaradandā, reached Kulingāpurī, Bāhlika country, Sudāma mountain, Viṣṇupāda, river Vipāsā and Śālmali and thereafter Girivraja, the capital of Kekaya. On their return journey, they seem to have travelled rather leisurely, and taken a more comfortable route. From Rājagṛha (another name of Girivraja) they proceeded east-ward, crossed rivers Irādini, Dūrapārā and Śatadrū at Eladhāna, covered the region Aparaparata, passed through a swift river, Śilā ākurvatī, passed by Śalyakartana, Mahāśaila and Caitraratha forest. They then crossed the river Yamunā, visited Jambūprastha, village Varūtha, the garden of the town Ujjhānā, and before reaching the town Lauhitya, crossed Uttānakā, reached Hastiprasthaka, passed Kutikā and Kapivati, Sthānumati at Ekasāla, and after crossing Gomati at Vinata and passing through Kalinganagara (Gorakhpur) and the Sāla forest, reached Ayodhyā.

I have given above the names of rivers, towns, mountains, forests and gardens as they are mentioned in the constituted Text, without making any attempt to identify them. The difficulties in my way are many, and Bhavabhūti anticipated them when he says

पुरा यत्र स्रोतः पुलिनमधुना तत्र सरिता  
निवेशः शैलानां तद्विमिति बुद्धिं द्रढयति ।

I might add that in modern times even hills have been rendered flat, and so, the difficulties in identifying places have now been increased hundredfold.

There is a mention in the Ayodhyākānda of Rāma's journey southwards from Ayodhyā in which Śrngaverapura, Bhardvāja's hermitage (at Prayāga), Citrakūta hill and a small river near it, Mandākinī (not to be confounded with Gangā) are mentioned. I keep in reserve the idea of supplying a suitable map of India, on which would be marked places that are mentioned in the Rāmāyana, for, after all, we must be sure of our authorities on which location and identification of place-names are to be based.

### Emendations

There are only seven cases of emendations in the Ayodhyākānda. Most of them are obvious as they relate to omissions of तु or हि introduced to avoid hiatus, as in अभीता for ह्यभीता in 2 11 2, त्वायौ \*अयोध्या for त्वायौ ह्ययोध्या in 2 82 25, and मम पित्रा अहं दत्ता for त्वहं दत्ता in 2 110 50. It should be noted that with Vālmiki the use of तु and हि is very frequent and without their usual sense of contrast or emphasis, and so it has to be regarded as his stylistic peculiarity. In the above instances also the introduction of तु or हि can be explained away as such, but in the first case, our emendation is supported by MSS containing commentaries. In the second and third cases, the text introduces हि and तु without any reason except that of avoiding hiatus. In the case of दुष्प्रेक्ष्ये \*अशोभेता for दुष्प्रेक्ष्ये त्वशोभेता in 2 30 2, there is no need to introduce तु, as दुष्प्रेक्ष्ये is neuter dual ending in ए and hence a प्रगुह्य. The MSS of the S recension intentionally changed here the text into प्रेक्ष्याभ्यामशोभेता, T<sub>3</sub> alone keeping दुष्प्रेक्ष्ये of the N recension and adding तु under the impression that there was a case of hiatus. I was thus compelled to restore the reading of the N recension, which I consider to be the genuine S reading.

There are three more cases of emendations which require some explanation. The first of these is स\* निदेशे पितुस्तिष्ठ in 2 16 24 where S reads सनिदेशे or तन्निदेशे and Śi D<sub>1-7</sub> read सनिदेशं पितुस्तेऽयं. I have emended here स\* for स- and I construe it as स(त्वं) पितुर्निदेशे तिष्ठ for the reason that prefix सं to निदेशे is not usual or necessary for stylistic reasons. In 2 23 30, I have emended the text found in the MSS, भरत-द्रुहो into \*लक्ष्मणद्रुहो, as the case of Lakṣmaṇa accompanying Rāma was not, at this stage, even a probability. How Sītā should behave towards Bharata has been referred to in st. 23 above and st. 31 below.

while Laksmana is not mentioned anywhere This is the reason for the emendation which is based on the context The last case of emendation दु रज विसृजन्त्य\*स occurs in 2 39 13 The MSS of the S recension are divided between अश्रु and आस्र, commentators reading अश्रु and the MSS T G M1-3 reading आस्र which word is not found in lexicons

### Use of Wavy Lines

The late Dr V S Sukthankar, the first General Editor of the Critical Edition of the Mahābhārata, introduced the use of wavy lines below the accepted text to indicate that the text adopted was *less than certain*, i e, it was not uniformly supported by both the N and S recensions The wavy line was also used when these recensions differed in wording though agreed in substance Such a use of wavy lines for substitute passages or for the text which is less than certain is not found practicable in the case of the Rāmāyana In the first place, it is our experience that the S recension alone has rather preserved the archaic form of the text than the N recension The S recension is, therefore, adopted for our principal printed Text Further, in the Text of 3170 stanzas of the Ayodhyākāṇḍa, the number of substitute passages is 1131, which would mean that almost every third stanza should be marked with wavy lines Such a thing would look very awkward in print as the text in the Virāṭaparvan of the Mahābhārata is, and hence Sukthankar's scheme of wavy lines could not be adopted for our text We have, however, used the wavy line rarely, when the MSS of the S recension are found divided among themselves, and the editor could not choose a particular reading of the S MSS as final

### Metres in the Ayodhyā Kāṇḍa

The main body of the text of the Rāmāyana as Ādikāvya is in the anustubh metre According to Sāhityadarpana of Viśvanātha, a Kāvya should be composed in one main metre with a change at the end

एकवृत्तमयं पद्यैरवसानेऽन्यवृत्तकैः ।  
नातिस्वल्पा नातिदीर्घाः सर्गा अष्टाधिका इह ।  
नानावृत्तमयं कापि सर्गं कश्चन दृश्यते । VI 320-21

Viśvanātha in the above lines has recorded only a general principle अवसानेऽन्यवृत्तकैः, which he found to be in practice. If we examine the Sargas in the Ayodhyā kāṇḍa to see how far Vālmiki has followed the above principle, we see that as many as 16 Sargas out of 111 of the constituted Text have not got any change in metre at the end, but in some cases, e g, in Sargas 26, 40, 41, 90, 91, 100, 105, 106, 107 and 109 the redactors or interpolaters of both the recensions are seen active to have a stanza or two in a different metre or to make the Sarga run on into the next

Of the metres in the closing stanzas of a Sarga, Vamśastha occurs some sixty times, Upendravajrā, Upajāti, Praharsinī and Vaitāliya figuring next in frequency With reference to two stanzas at the end of Sarga 108, the commentator Govindarāja states वृत्तं तु श्लोकद्वयस्य चिन्त्यम् My friend, Professor H D VELANKAR, tells me that the metre of stanza 2 108 25 is Asambādhā (first line slightly defective), and of 2 108 26 a mixture of Tristubh and Jagatī There is one more instance of a defective line of Vamśastha which I have noticed at the end of Sarga 2 69

Before conclusion, I should like to gratefully record my sincere thanks to those persons who entrusted this work to me and who actively helped me in my task from beginning to end In fact, I feel very much overwhelmed by their kindness when on the conclusion of the work I find how my role has been insignificant compared with an enormous quantity of quality labour these persons bestowed upon the production of this volume of the Ayodhyākāṇḍa It is obviously difficult for me to mention all names, but I am all along conscious of their kind help to me

I should like to record, in the first place, my grateful thanks to Dr (Shrīmatī) Hansaben Mehta, the then Vice-Chancellor of the Maharaja Sayajirao University of Baroda, who, without any acquaintance, accepted my name first for the membership of the Editorial Board and then for the editorship of the Ayodhyākāṇḍa on the recommendation of my friend, Professor Govindalal H Bhatt, the General

Editor of this Critical Edition of Vālmiki's Rāmāyana Professor Bhatt has also been equally kind to me from beginning to end, and advised me in all my difficulties in the editorial task. My heartfelt thanks go to him For the preparation of my text, I had to spend weeks in Baroda when I was deeply impressed by his organising ability in the selection of the staff for the collection of MSS and collation work He was ably assisted by Shri M R Nambiar, the Assistant Editor, and also by Shri Haribhau Tryambak Desai and Shri B N Bhatt in all his activities—the selection of MSS, collation and supervision, preparation of Critical Apparatus and its checking, and finally proof-correction Obviously, the Critical Edition of a text like the Rāmāyana is not the work of an individual, but of a team, and the successful completion of it depends upon the staff, prepared to give its best to the General Editor It is only loyalty of this type which enables the editor to give a trustworthy text This preliminary task is both hard and stupendous I consider myself lucky in having a staff which rendered my work easy and light If, therefore, there is any credit in my performance, 90% of it goes to the members of the staff I am aware of my limitations. I, therefore, like to record my grateful thanks to them individually and collectively Lastly, the artists and the staff of the University Press have spared no pains to make the paintings and the printing of this volume excellent in their usual way, and I must not miss to record my best thanks to them also

204/2, Sadashiv Peth, Poona, 2

P L VAIDYA

# CONCORDANCE OF THIS EDITION

With the Bombay, Kumbhakonam, Gorresio and Lahore Editions

| Crit Ed           | Bom Ed                              | Kumbh Ed              | Gorresio Ed          | Lahore Ed                      |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 1 <sup>ab</sup> | 1 77 15 <sup>cd</sup>               | I 77 18 <sup>ab</sup> | I 79 1 <sup>ab</sup> | 1 1 <sup>ab</sup>              |
| 3*                | —                                   | —                     | —                    | —                              |
| 1 <sup>c-2</sup>  | 16 <sup>a-17<sup>b</sup></sup>      | 18 <sup>c-19</sup>    | 1 <sup>c-2</sup>     | 1 <sup>c-2</sup>               |
| 4*                | —                                   | —                     | 3                    | 3                              |
| 5*                | —                                   | [ 20 ]                | —                    | —                              |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>   | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 21 <sup>ab</sup>      | 4 <sup>ab</sup>      | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 6*                | —                                   | [ 21 <sup>cd</sup> ]  | —                    | —                              |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>   | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 21 <sup>cd</sup>      | 4 <sup>cd</sup>      | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 7* 1 1-4          | —                                   | —                     | 5-6                  | 5-6                            |
| " 1 5-7           | —                                   | —                     | —                    | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>               |
| " 1 8-9           | —                                   | —                     | 7                    | 8 <sup>c-9<sup>b</sup></sup>   |
| App I No 1 1-10   | —                                   | —                     | 8-12                 | —                              |
| " 1 11-14         | —                                   | —                     | 13-14                | 15 <sup>c-17<sup>b</sup></sup> |
| " 1 15-16         | —                                   | —                     | —                    | —                              |
| " 1 17-30         | —                                   | —                     | 15-21                | —                              |
| " 1 31            | —                                   | —                     | —                    | —                              |
| " 1 32-37         | —                                   | —                     | 22-24                | —                              |
| 4                 | 18 <sup>c-19<sup>b</sup></sup>      | 22                    | 25                   | 9 <sup>c-10<sup>b</sup></sup>  |
| App I No 2 1 1-10 | —                                   | —                     | —                    | 10 <sup>c-15<sup>b</sup></sup> |
| " 1 11-63         | —                                   | —                     | —                    | 17 <sup>c-43</sup>             |
| " 1 64-67         | —                                   | —                     | —                    | 2 1-2                          |
| " 1 68            | —                                   | —                     | —                    | [ 3 <sup>ab</sup> ]            |
| " 1 69-73         | —                                   | —                     | —                    | 3 <sup>c-5</sup>               |
| " —               | —                                   | —                     | —                    | 6                              |
| " 1 74-75         | —                                   | —                     | —                    | 7 fn                           |
| " —               | —                                   | —                     | —                    | 8                              |
| " 1 76            | —                                   | —                     | —                    | 8 fn                           |
| " 1 77-79         | —                                   | —                     | —                    | 9-10 <sup>b</sup>              |
| " —               | —                                   | —                     | —                    | 10 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| App I No 1 80-124 | —                                   | —                     | —                    | 11-32                          |
| " 3 1 1-32        | —                                   | —                     | 26-41                | —                              |
| " 1 33-35         | —                                   | —                     | —                    | —                              |
| " 1 36-41         | —                                   | —                     | 42-44                | —                              |
| 5                 | 19 <sup>c-20<sup>b</sup></sup>      | [ 23 ]                | —                    | —                              |
| 8*                | II 1 1                              | II 1 1                | —                    | —                              |
| 6-7               | 2-3                                 | 2-3                   | —                    | —                              |
| App I No 4 1 1-64 | —                                   | —                     | 80 1-32              | —                              |
| 8-9               | 4-5                                 | 4-5                   | II 1 1-2             | 3 5 <sup>c-7<sup>b</sup></sup> |
| 9*                | —                                   | —                     | 3                    | —                              |
| 10                | 6                                   | 6                     | 4                    | 7 <sup>c-8<sup>b</sup></sup>   |
| 10*               | 7-9                                 | 7-9                   | —                    | —                              |
| 11-13             | I 77 20 <sup>c-23<sup>b</sup></sup> | I 77 21-25            | I. 79 45-47          | 1-3                            |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>  | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 27 <sup>ab</sup>      | 48 <sup>ab</sup>     | [ 4 <sup>ab</sup> ]            |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>  | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 27 <sup>cd</sup>      | 48 <sup>cd</sup>     | 4 <sup>ca</sup>                |
| 13*               | —                                   | —                     | —                    | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 15 <sup>ab</sup>  | II. 1 10 <sup>ab</sup>              | II 1 10 <sup>ab</sup> | II 1 5 <sup>ab</sup> | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>  | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 10 <sup>cd</sup>      | 5 <sup>cd</sup>      | —                              |
| 16                | II                                  | II                    | —                    | —                              |
| 17                | 12                                  | 12                    | 6                    | 15                             |
| 11* 1 1-7         | 15 <sup>c-18</sup>                  | 15 <sup>c-18</sup>    | —                    | 10                             |
| —                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 19 <sup>ab</sup>      | —                    | —                              |



| Crit Ed            | Bom Ed.                          | Kumbh Ed            | Gorresio Ed      | Lahore Ed                        |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| 14* 1 8            | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| „ 1 9-10           | 20                               | 20                  | —                | —                                |
| 18-19 <sup>b</sup> | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>               | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>  | 7-8 <sup>b</sup> | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>   | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>    | 8 <sup>cd</sup>  | 17 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| 15 1 1             | —                                | —                   | —                | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| „ 1 2              | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                | 12 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 3          |
| „ 1 3 5            | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 | —                | 13-14 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 20 <sup>ab</sup>   | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>    | 9 <sup>ab</sup>  | —                                |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>   | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>    | 9 <sup>cd</sup>  | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 16 <sup>b</sup>    | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                | —                                |
| 21-25              | 26 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 26 <sup>c</sup> -30 | 11-15            | 15-20                            |
| 17*                | —                                | —                   | —                | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 26 <sup>ab</sup>   | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>    | 16 <sup>ab</sup> | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 26 <sup>c-f</sup>  | 32                               | 31 <sup>c-f</sup>   | —                | 22                               |
| 18 <sup>b</sup>    | —                                | —                   | —                | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 27-28              | 33-34                            | 32-33               | —                | 24-25                            |
| 19*                | —                                | —                   | —                | 26-28                            |
| 29 <sup>ab</sup>   | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>    | 17 <sup>ab</sup> | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 20* 1 3            | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                | —                                |
| „ 1 4              | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| „ 1 5-7            | 14-15 <sup>b</sup>               | 14-15 <sup>b</sup>  | —                | —                                |
| „ 1 9-10           | —                                | —                   | 10               | —                                |
| „ 1 15-16          | —                                | —                   | —                | 12 <sup>cd</sup> fn. 1 1-2       |
| „ 1 22             | —                                | —                   | 16 <sup>cd</sup> | —                                |
| 29 <sup>cd</sup>   | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>    | 17 <sup>cd</sup> | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 21*                | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 22* 1 1            | —                                | —                   | 18 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                |
| „ 1 2              | —                                | —                   | 18 <sup>cd</sup> | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 23*                | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                | —                                |
| 30-33              | 37-40                            | 36-39               | 19-22            | 31-34                            |
| 25*                | —                                | —                   | —                | [35 <sup>ab</sup> ]              |
| 26*                | 41                               | 40                  | —                | —                                |
| 34                 | 42                               | 41                  | —                | 35 <sup>c-f</sup>                |
| 27* 1 1-2          | 43                               | 42                  | —                | 36                               |
| „ 1 3              | —                                | —                   | —                | 36 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| „ 1 4-5            | —                                | —                   | —                | —                                |
| „ 1 6              | —                                | —                   | 23               | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| —                  | —                                | —                   | 24 <sup>ab</sup> | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 27 (A)*            | —                                | —                   | —                | 38 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 27* 1 7-10         | 44-45                            | 43-44               | —                | 38 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup> |
| „ 1 11-14          | —                                | —                   | —                | 40 <sup>c</sup> -42 <sup>b</sup> |
| 35 <sup>ab</sup>   | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 45 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                | 52 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 28*                | —                                | —                   | —                | —                                |
| 35 <sup>cd</sup>   | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 45 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                | 53 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 29* 1 1-3          | —                                | —                   | —                | 53 <sup>c</sup> -54              |
| App 1 No 5         | —                                | —                   | —                | —                                |
| 29* 1 4-5          | —                                | —                   | —                | 55                               |
| 29 (A)* 1 1        | —                                | —                   | —                | [56 <sup>ab</sup> ]              |
| —                  | —                                | —                   | —                | [56 <sup>cd</sup> r]             |
| 29 (A)* 1 2-8      | —                                | —                   | —                | [57-60 <sup>b</sup> ]            |
| 29* 1 6-9          | —                                | —                   | —                | 60 <sup>c</sup> -61              |
| 30* 1 1-2          | 47                               | 47                  | —                | —                                |
| „ 1 3-4            | 48                               | 46                  | —                | —                                |
| „ 1 5-6            | 49                               | 48                  | —                | 62                               |
| 30                 | 50                               | 49                  | —                | —                                |
| 31*                | —                                | —                   | —                | 63-64                            |
| 37                 | 51                               | 50                  | —                | 65                               |
| 2 1-2              | 2 1-2                            | 2 1-2               | —                | 4 1-2                            |
| 32*                | 3-4                              | 3-4                 | —                | —                                |
| 3-12               | 5-14                             | 5-14                | —                | 3-12                             |

| Crit. Ed                         | Bom Ed                             | Kumbh Ed                           | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed                          |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 35*                              | 15-16                              | 15-16                              | —                                | —                                  |
| 13                               | 17                                 | 17                                 | —                                | 13                                 |
| 36*                              | 18                                 | 18                                 | —                                | —                                  |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                                | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 37*                              | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup>   | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup>   | —                                | —                                  |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 15                               | 21                                 | 21                                 | 25                               | 3 42 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup> |
| 39*                              | 22                                 | 22                                 | —                                | —                                  |
| 16                               | 23                                 | 23                                 | 26                               | 43 <sup>c</sup> -44 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 40*                              | 24                                 | 24                                 | —                                | —                                  |
| 17-18                            | 25-26                              | 25-26                              | 27-28                            | 44 <sup>c</sup> -46 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 41*                              | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 42*                              | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| —                                | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | 47 <sup>cd</sup> r                 |
| 43*                              | 27                                 | 27                                 | —                                | —                                  |
| 19-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 28-29 <sup>b</sup>                 | 28-29 <sup>b</sup>                 | —                                | 4 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 44*                              | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 45*                              | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup>   | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup>   | —                                | —                                  |
| —                                | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                   | —                                | —                                  |
| 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 31                                 | 31 <sup>a-d</sup>                  | —                                | 17                                 |
| 21-22                            | 32-33 <sup>b</sup>                 | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32                | 29-30 <sup>b</sup>               | 18-19 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 47* 1. 1-6                       | —                                  | —                                  | 30 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> | 3 48-50                            |
| 47 (A)*                          | —                                  | —                                  | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                  |
| 47* 1 7-8                        | —                                  | —                                  | 34                               | —                                  |
| 48*                              | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                                  |
| —                                | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | 51                                 |
| 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                                | 52 <sup>ab</sup> r                 |
| 49*                              | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | 4 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 23 <sup>c</sup>                  | 34 <sup>a</sup>                    | 33 <sup>c</sup>                    | —                                | 20                                 |
| 50*                              | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | 21 <sup>a</sup>                    |
| 23 <sup>d</sup>                  | 34 <sup>b</sup>                    | 33 <sup>d</sup>                    | —                                | 21 <sup>bc</sup>                   |
| —                                | 34 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup> r | 33 <sup>c</sup> -34 <sup>f</sup> r | —                                | 21 <sup>d</sup>                    |
| 24                               | 36 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup>   | 35                                 | —                                | —                                  |
| 53*                              | —                                  | —                                  | 35                               | 22                                 |
| 25-26 <sup>b</sup>               | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38                | 36-37 <sup>b</sup>                 | 36                               | —                                  |
| 54*                              | —                                  | —                                  | 37-38 <sup>b</sup>               | 23-24 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 26 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 39-41 <sup>b</sup>                 | 37 <sup>c</sup> -39                | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                  |
| 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                                | 24 <sup>c</sup> -26                |
| 55* 1 1-2                        | 42                                 | 40 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup>   | —                                | 3 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| —                                | 43 <sup>ab</sup> r                 | 41 <sup>cd</sup> r                 | —                                | —                                  |
| 55* 1 3-9                        | 43 <sup>c</sup> -46                | 42-44 <sup>r</sup>                 | —                                | —                                  |
| —                                | 47-48 <sup>r</sup>                 | 45-46 <sup>r</sup>                 | —                                | —                                  |
| 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | 49-50 <sup>b</sup>                 | 47-48 <sup>b</sup>                 | —                                | —                                  |
| 56*                              | 50 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 48 <sup>cd</sup>                   | —                                | 27-28 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 51 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 49 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                                | —                                  |
| 31-34                            | 51 <sup>c</sup> -54                | 49 <sup>c</sup> -52                | —                                | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 3 1-4                            | 3 1-4                              | 3 1-4                              | 2 39-42                          | 29-32                              |
| 62*                              | —                                  | —                                  | 1-4                              | 5 1-4                              |
| App I No 6                       | 5 21 <sup>b</sup>                  | 5-19                               | —                                | —                                  |
| 63*                              | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 5                                | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup>   | 20                                 | 5-6                              | 5-6                                |
| 64 (A)*                          | —                                  | —                                  | 7                                | 7                                  |
| 65*                              | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 6                                | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup>   | 21                                 | 8                                | 8                                  |
| 66*                              | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 7                                | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup>   | 22                                 | 9                                | 9                                  |
| 67*                              | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 68*                              | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                                  |

| Crit Ed                          | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Fd                         | Correspond Ed                    | Lahore Ed                        |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 8 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | 25                               | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>f</sup> | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> |
| 69 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 9 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 26-27 <sup>b</sup>               | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12              |
| 70 <sup>i</sup>                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 11                               | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 26                               | 13                               | 13                               |
| 71 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 12                               | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup> | 27                               | 14                               | 14                               |
| 72 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 13                               | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | 28                               | 15                               | 15                               |
| 73 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 14-16                            | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 29-31                            | 16-18                            | 16-18                            |
| 74 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 17                               | 33 <sup>c</sup> -34 <sup>b</sup> | 32                               | 19                               | 19                               |
| 75 <sup>i</sup>                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 18                               | 34 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup> | 33                               | 20                               | 20                               |
| 76 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 19-20                            | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup> | 34-35                            | 21-22                            | 21-22                            |
| 77 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 21                               | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> | 36                               | 23                               | 23                               |
| 78 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 79 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 22                               | 38 <sup>c</sup> -39 <sup>b</sup> | 37                               | 24                               | 24                               |
| 80 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 23-26 <sup>b</sup>               | 39 <sup>c</sup> -42              | 38-41 <sup>b</sup>               | 25-28 <sup>f</sup>               | 25-28 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 81 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | 43                               | 41 <sup>c</sup> -42 <sup>b</sup> | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>f</sup> | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup> |
| 82 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                | —                                | 29 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 29 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> |
| 83 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 84 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 86 <sup>a</sup>                  | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 28-30                            | 45-48 <sup>b</sup>               | 43 <sup>c</sup> -46              | 32-35 <sup>b</sup>               | 32-35 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 88 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 31-32                            | 48 <sup>c</sup> -49              | 47-48                            | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36              | 35-36                            |
| 89 <sup>i</sup>                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 4 1-2                            | 4 1-2                            | 4 1-2                            | 3 1-2                            | 6 1-2                            |
| 90 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3-5 <sup>b</sup>                 | 3-5 <sup>b</sup>                 | 3-5 <sup>b</sup>                 | 3-5 <sup>b</sup>                 | 3-5 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 5 <sup>c</sup> -6                | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6                | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6                | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6                | —                                |
| 91 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                | —                                | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                |
| 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 8-17                             | 8-17                             | 8-17                             | 8-17                             | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 92 <sup>a</sup> 1 1              | —                                | —                                | —                                | 6 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 92(A)*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 92* 1 2                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 18-45                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 5 1-2                            | 5 18-45                          | 5 18-45                          | 4 18-45                          | 7 16 <sup>c</sup> -43            |
| 93 <sup>a</sup>                  | 1-2                              | 1-2                              | 1-2                              | 1-2                              |
| 3                                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 94 <sup>a</sup>                  | 3                                | 3                                | 3                                | 3                                |
| 4-5                              | 4                                | 4                                | 4                                | 4                                |
| 95 <sup>a</sup>                  | 5-6                              | 5-6                              | 5-6                              | 5-6                              |
| 6                                | —                                | —                                | —                                | 7fn                              |
| 96 <sup>a</sup>                  | 7                                | 7                                | 7                                | 7                                |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7fn.                             |
| 97 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 7 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  | 8 <sup>c</sup> -11               | 8 <sup>c</sup> -11               | 8 <sup>c</sup> -11               | 8 <sup>ab</sup> fn               |
| 98 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | 8 <sup>c</sup> -11               |
|                                  |                                  |                                  |                                  | 12 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |

| Crit Ed                        | Bom. Ed                          | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed         | Lahore Ed           |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 11-15                          | 12-16                            | 12-16                            | 12-16               | 12-16               |
| 16-18 <sup>b</sup>             | 17-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 17-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 17-19 <sup>b</sup>  | 17-19 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 100*                           | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                   |
| 18 <sup>c</sup> -22            | 19 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 19 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 19 <sup>c</sup> -23 | 19 <sup>c</sup> -23 |
| 101*                           | 24                               | 24                               | 24                  | 24                  |
| 23-24                          | 25-26                            | 25-26                            | 25-26               | 25-26               |
| 6 1-9                          | 6 1-9                            | 6 1-9                            | 5 1-9               | 8 1-9               |
| 102*                           | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                   |
| 10                             | 10                               | 10                               | 10                  | 10                  |
| 103 <sup>y</sup>               | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                   |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>               | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>    | 11 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 104*                           | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                   |
| 11 <sup>c</sup> -12            | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 |
| 105*                           | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                   |
| 13                             | 13                               | 13                               | 13                  | 13                  |
| 106*                           | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                   |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>               | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>    | 14 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 107*                           | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                   |
| 14 <sup>c</sup> -15            | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15              | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15              | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 |
| 108*                           | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                   |
| 16                             | 16                               | 16                               | 16                  | 16                  |
| 109*                           | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                   |
| 17                             | 17                               | 17                               | 17                  | 17                  |
| 110*                           | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                   |
| 18-19                          | 18-19                            | 18-19                            | 18-19               | 18-19               |
| 111*                           | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                   |
| 20-28                          | 20-28                            | 20-28                            | 20-28               | 20-28               |
| 7 1                            | 7 1                              | 7 1                              | 6 1                 | 9 1                 |
| 112* 1 2                       | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                   |
| 2                              | 2                                | 2                                | 2                   | 2                   |
| 113*                           | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                   |
| 114 <sup>r</sup>               | —                                | —                                | 3 <sup>ab</sup>     | 3 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>                | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                   | —                   |
| 115*                           | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                   |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>                | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                   | —                   |
| 116*                           | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                   | —                   |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>                | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>     | 3 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 4 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup> | 8                                | 8                                | 5                   | 5                   |
| 5 <sup>c</sup> -f              | 9                                | 9                                | 4                   | 4                   |
| 6-7                            | 10-11                            | 10-11                            | 6-7                 | 6-7                 |
| 121*                           | —                                | —                                | 8                   | 8                   |
| 8                              | 12                               | 12                               | 9                   | 9                   |
| 122*                           | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                   |
| 9 <sup>ab</sup>                | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>    | 10 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 124*                           | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                   |
| 9 <sup>c</sup> -13             | 13 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>d</sup> | 10 <sup>c</sup> -14 | 10 <sup>c</sup> -14 |
| 126*                           | —                                | [17 <sup>ef</sup> ]              | —                   | —                   |
| 14-18                          | 18-22                            | 18-22                            | 15-19               | 15-19               |
| 10-22                          | 23-26                            | 23-26                            | 23-26               | [20-23]             |
| 23-25                          | 27-29                            | 27-29                            | 20-22               | [24-26]             |
| 26                             | 30                               | 30                               | 27                  | 27                  |
| 128*                           | —                                | —                                | 28                  | 28                  |
| 27 <sup>ab</sup>               | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>    | 29 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 129*                           | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> | —                   | —                   |
| 27 <sup>c</sup> -29            | 32 <sup>c</sup> -34              | 32 <sup>c</sup> -34              | 29 <sup>c</sup> -31 | 29 <sup>c</sup> -31 |
| 130*                           | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                   |
| 30-31                          | 30-31                            | 30-31                            | —                   | [32]r               |
| 8 1                            | 8 1                              | 8 1                              | 7 32-33             | 33-34               |
|                                |                                  |                                  | 10 1                |                     |



| Crit Ed             | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh. Ed                        | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed                        |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 16 <sup>a-f</sup>   | 22-23 <sup>b</sup>               | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>               | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19              |
| 165*                | —                                | —                                | 20-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 20-21 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 166*                | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 17                  | 24                               | 23                               | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> |
| 18                  | 25                               | 24                               | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> |
| 19 <sup>ab</sup>    | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 19 <sup>cd</sup>    | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 20                  | 27                               | 26                               | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> |
| 21                  | 28                               | 27                               | 25 <sup>c</sup> 26 <sup>b</sup>  | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> |
| 22-23               | 29-30                            | 28-29                            | 23 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 23 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> |
| 167* 1 1-2          | 31                               | 30                               | —                                | —                                |
| " 1 3-4             | 32                               | 31                               | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> |
| 24-25               | 33-35 <sup>b</sup>               | 32-33                            | 27 <sup>c</sup> -29              | 27 <sup>c</sup> -29              |
| 168*                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 26                  | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup> | 34                               | 32                               | 32                               |
| 169*                | —                                | —                                | —                                | 33-36                            |
| 170*                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 27 <sup>ab</sup>    | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| App I (No 7) 1 1-9  | —                                | —                                | 33 <sup>c</sup> -37              | 37 <sup>c</sup> -41              |
| " 1 10-12           | —                                | —                                | —                                | 42-43 <sup>b</sup>               |
| " 1 13              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " 1 14-27           | —                                | —                                | —                                | 43 <sup>c</sup> -50 <sup>b</sup> |
| " 1 28-29           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " 1 30-53           | —                                | —                                | —                                | 50 <sup>c</sup> -60              |
| 171*                | —                                | —                                | —                                | 12 1-2                           |
| 27 <sup>cd</sup>    | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 172*                | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> | 36                               | —                                | —                                |
| 28-31               | 38 <sup>c</sup> -42 <sup>b</sup> | 37-40                            | 38-41                            | 3-6                              |
| 174*                | 42 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup> | 41                               | —                                | —                                |
| 32-33               | 43 <sup>c</sup> -45 <sup>b</sup> | 42-43                            | 42-43                            | 7-8                              |
| 175*                | 45 <sup>c</sup> -46 <sup>b</sup> | 44                               | —                                | —                                |
| 34 <sup>ab</sup>    | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 176*                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 34 <sup>c</sup> -37 | 47-50 <sup>b</sup>               | 45 <sup>c</sup> -48 <sup>d</sup> | 44 <sup>c</sup> -47              | 9 <sup>c</sup> -12               |
| 178*                | —                                | —                                | 48 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 38-41               | 50 <sup>c</sup> -54              | 48 <sup>c</sup> -52              | 48 <sup>c</sup> -52              | 13 <sup>c</sup> 17               |
| 179* 1 1            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " 1 2-3             | —                                | —                                | 53                               | 18                               |
| 180*                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 42                  | 55                               | 53                               | 55                               | 20                               |
| 43                  | 56                               | 54                               | 54                               | 19                               |
| 44-45               | 57-58                            | 55-56                            | 56-57                            | 21-22                            |
| 181*                | —                                | —                                | 58                               | 23                               |
| 182*                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| App I No 8 1 1      | 10 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 10 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                                | —                                |
| " 1 2               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " 1 3-18            | 1 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -8                | —                                | —                                |
| 183*                | 9 59-64                          | 9 57-62                          | —                                | —                                |
| 46-47               | 65-66                            | 63-64                            | —                                | —                                |
| 10 184*             | 10 —                             | 10 —                             | 9 59-60                          | 13 24-25                         |
| 185*                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1 <sup>ab</sup>     | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 186*                | 10                               | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  | —                                | —                                |
| 1 <sup>cd</sup>     | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 187* 1 1-10         | 11 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 11-15 <sup>d</sup>               | —                                | —                                |
| —                   | —                                | [15 <sup>ef</sup> ]              | —                                | —                                |
| 187* 1 11-22        | 16 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 16-21                            | —                                | —                                |
| 2-3 <sup>b</sup>    | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 22-23 <sup>b</sup>               | 2-3 <sup>b</sup>                 | 2-3 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 3 <sup>c</sup>      | 24 <sup>a</sup>                  | 23 <sup>c</sup>                  | 3 <sup>c</sup>                   | 3 <sup>c</sup>                   |

| Crit Ed                          | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed                           |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 188 <sup>*</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 3 <sup>d</sup> -4 <sup>c</sup>   | 3 <sup>d</sup> -4 <sup>c</sup>      |
| 3 <sup>d</sup>                   | 21 <sup>b</sup>                  | 23 <sup>d</sup>                  | 4 <sup>d</sup>                   | 4 <sup>d</sup>                      |
| 189 <sup>†</sup> 1 I             | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | [5 <sup>ab</sup> ]                  |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                | [5 <sup>cd</sup> ]r                 |
| 189 <sup>†</sup> 1 2-3           | 25                               | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                   |
| 4-6 <sup>b</sup>                 | 26-28 <sup>b</sup>               | 25 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | 5-7 <sup>b</sup>                 | 6-8 <sup>b</sup>                    |
| 190 <sup>†</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                   |
| 6 <sup>c</sup> -9                | 28 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> | 27 <sup>c</sup> -30              | 7 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup>  | 8 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup>     |
| 191                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| 192 <sup>*</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                   |
| 10                               | 33                               | 31 <sup>c-f</sup>                | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | 13                                  |
| 193 <sup>*</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | 34 <sup>c</sup> 35 <sup>b</sup>  | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> | 15                               | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup>    |
| —                                | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup> | 33 <sup>c-f</sup>                | —                                | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup>    |
| 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| 194 <sup>†</sup>                 | 37 <sup>a</sup> -39 <sup>f</sup> | 34 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>d</sup> | —                                | 15-16 and 19 <sup>c</sup> -20       |
| 195 <sup>†</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 13                               | 40                               | 37                               | 16                               | 22 <sup>ab</sup> fn                 |
| 196 <sup>†</sup>                 | 11 I                             | 11 I                             | —                                | [22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> ] |
| 14-15                            | 2-3                              | 2-3                              | 17-18                            | 23 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup>    |
| 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cb</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| 197 1 I                          | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>c</sup>                  | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| " 1 2                            | —                                | —                                | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 198 <sup>*</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                   |
| 199 <sup>†</sup>                 | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | —                                   |
| 17                               | 5                                | 5                                | —                                | —                                   |
| 200 <sup>*</sup> 1 I-4           | 6-7                              | 6-7                              | 21                               | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup>    |
| " 1 5-6                          | 8                                | 8                                | —                                | [28 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> ] |
| 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | —                                   |
| 201 <sup>*</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10               | —                                | —                                   |
| 202 <sup>*</sup>                 | 11                               | 11                               | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 31-32 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 20                               | 12                               | 12                               | —                                | —                                   |
| 203                              | —                                | —                                | 24                               | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup>    |
| 21 25                            | 13-17                            | 13-17                            | —                                | —                                   |
| 204 <sup>†</sup> 1 I-3           | 18-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 18-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 25-29                            | 33 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup>    |
| " 1 4-6                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                   |
| " 1 7-II                         | 19 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 19 <sup>c</sup> -21              | —                                | —                                   |
| " 1 12                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                   |
| —                                | 23 <sup>abr</sup>                | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                   |
| 26-27                            | 23 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              | —                                | —                                   |
| 207 <sup>*</sup>                 | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 25                               | 30-31                            | 38 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup>    |
| 28-29 <sup>b</sup>               | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27              | 26-27 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | —                                   |
| 20 <sup>c</sup> <sup>*</sup>     | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32-33 <sup>b</sup>               | 40 <sup>c</sup> -41                 |
| 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | —                                   |
| 210                              | 29                               | 28                               | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 12 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                                | —                                   |
| 212 <sup>†</sup> 1 I-4           | 1 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2                | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| " 1 5                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                   |
| " 1 6                            | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | —                                   |
| 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 4                                | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   | —                                | —                                   |
| 215 <sup>†</sup> 1 I             | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 34 <sup>c</sup> -35              | 42 <sup>c</sup> -44 <sup>b</sup>    |
| " 1 2                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                   |
| 31 <sup>c</sup> -39              | 5 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup>  | 5-13                             | —                                | —                                   |
| 217 <sup>*</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 36-44                            | 44 <sup>c</sup> -53 <sup>b</sup>    |
| 40                               | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 14 <sup>a-d</sup>                | —                                | —                                   |
| 218 <sup>*</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 45                               | 53 <sup>c</sup> -54 <sup>b</sup>    |
|                                  |                                  |                                  | 46                               | 54 <sup>c-f</sup>                   |

Concordance

| Crit Ed            | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                     | Lahore Ed                        |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| App I No 91 1-6    | 15 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 14 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | —                               | —                                |
| " 1 7              | —                                | —                                | —                               | —                                |
| " 1 8-34           | 18 <sup>c</sup> -31              | 17 <sup>c</sup> -30              | —                               | —                                |
| " 1 35-38          | —                                | —                                | —                               | —                                |
| " 1 39-60          | 32-42                            | 31-41                            | —                               | —                                |
| " 1 61             | —                                | —                                | —                               | —                                |
| " 1 62-87          | 43-55                            | 42-54 <sup>d</sup>               | —                               | —                                |
| " 1 88             | —                                | —                                | —                               | —                                |
| " 1 89-103         | 56-63 <sup>b</sup>               | 54 <sup>c</sup> -60              | —                               | —                                |
| " 1 104-107        | —                                | —                                | —                               | —                                |
| " 1 108-111        | 63 <sup>c</sup> -65 <sup>b</sup> | 61-62                            | —                               | —                                |
| " 1 112-113        | 65 <sup>c</sup> -66 <sup>b</sup> | 63                               | 10 6                            | 14 6                             |
| " 1 114-132        | 66 <sup>c</sup> -75              | 64-73 <sup>b</sup>               | —                               | —                                |
| " 1 133            | [76 <sup>ab</sup> ]              | 73 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                               | —                                |
| " 1 134-145        | 76 <sup>c</sup> -81              | 74-79                            | —                               | —                                |
| " 1 146            | 82 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 80 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                               | —                                |
| " 1 147            | 82 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 80 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| " 1 148-149        | 83                               | 81                               | 8                               | 7 fn                             |
| " 1 150-151        | 84                               | 82                               | 11                              | 10                               |
| " 1 152-153        | —                                | —                                | —                               | —                                |
| " 1 154-157        | 85-86                            | 83-84                            | —                               | —                                |
| " 1 158-159        | [87 <sup>a-d</sup> ]             | 85                               | —                               | —                                |
| " 1 160-162        | 87 <sup>c</sup> -88 <sup>b</sup> | 86-87 <sup>b</sup>               | —                               | —                                |
| " 1 163-172        | 88 <sup>c</sup> -92              | 87 <sup>c</sup> -91              | —                               | —                                |
| " 1 173            | [93 <sup>ab</sup> ]              | 92 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                               | —                                |
| " 1 174            | —                                | —                                | —                               | —                                |
| " 1 175            | 93 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 92 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                               | —                                |
| " 1 176            | 93 ef                            | 92 cf                            | —                               | —                                |
| " 1 177-178        | 94 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 93 <sup>a-d</sup>                | —                               | —                                |
| " 1 179            | 94 ef                            | 93 ef                            | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                | 14 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| " 1 180-235        | 95-111                           | 94-110                           | —                               | —                                |
| 41                 | 112                              | 111                              | 9 47                            | 13 55                            |
| 219*               | 13 26                            | 13 26                            | —                               | —                                |
| 11 1-2             | 13 1-2                           | 13 1-2                           | 10 1-2                          | 14 1-2                           |
| 220*               | —                                | —                                | —                               | —                                |
| 3-4                | 3-4                              | 3-4                              | 3-4                             | 3-4                              |
| 5 <sup>ab</sup>    | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 5 <sup>cd</sup>    | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 221*               | 6                                | 6                                | —                               | —                                |
| 6 <sup>a-d</sup>   | 7                                | 7                                | 7                               | 7                                |
| 222* 1 1           | —                                | —                                | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 222 (A)*           | —                                | —                                | —                               | —                                |
| 222* 1 2-3         | —                                | —                                | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup> | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   |
| " 1 4-9            | —                                | —                                | 12-14                           | 11-13                            |
| 223*               | 8-13                             | 8-13 <sup>d</sup>                | —                               | —                                |
| 6 <sup>ef</sup>    | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 7-9                | 14 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 14-16                            | 16-18                           | 14 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> |
| 225*               | —                                | —                                | 19-21 <sup>b</sup>              | 17 <sup>c</sup> -19              |
| 10 <sup>a</sup>    | 17 <sup>c</sup>                  | 17 <sup>a</sup>                  | 21 <sup>c</sup>                 | 20 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| 226*               | 17 <sup>d</sup> -18 <sup>a</sup> | 17 <sup>b</sup> -17 <sup>c</sup> | —                               | —                                |
| 10 <sup>b</sup>    | 18 <sup>b</sup>                  | 17 <sup>d</sup>                  | 21 <sup>d</sup>                 | 20 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 228*               | —                                | —                                | —                               | —                                |
| 10 <sup>c</sup> -2 | 18 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 18-20                            | 22-24                           | 20 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> |
| 229* 1 1           | —                                | —                                | —                               | —                                |
| " 1 2              | —                                | —                                | —                               | —                                |
| " 1 3-6            | —                                | —                                | 25-26                           | 23 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| 13                 | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>l</sup> | 21                               | 27                              | 23 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> |
| 230*               | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 22-23                            | —                               | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> |



| Crit Ed             | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh. Ed            | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed                        |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 14-15               | 24-25                            | 24-25                | 28-29                            | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27              |
| 12 1-4              | 14 1-4                           | 14 1-4               | 11 1-4                           | 15 1-4                           |
| 5                   | 5                                | 5                    | 6                                | 5                                |
| 233* 1 1            | —                                | —                    | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| " 1 2               | —                                | —                    | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup> fn               |
| " 1 3               | —                                | —                    | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 6                   | 6                                | 6                    | 5                                | 4 <sup>cd</sup> fn               |
| 234*                | 7-9                              | 7-9                  | —                                | —                                |
| 7-10                | 10-13                            | 10-13                | 8 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup>  | 7-10                             |
| 237*                | —                                | —                    | 12 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 11-12                            |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>    | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>     | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup>    | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>     | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 239* 1 1-2          | —                                | —                    | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> |
| 239(A)*             | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                                |
| 239* 1 3-14         | —                                | —                    | 16 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 14 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> |
| 240*                | 15-18                            | 15-18                | —                                | —                                |
| 241*                | 19                               | 19                   | —                                | —                                |
| 242*                | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                                |
| 12-13               | 20-21                            | 20-21                | 23 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 21 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> |
| 245*                | —                                | —                    | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> |
| 14-15 <sup>b</sup>  | 22-23 <sup>b</sup>               | 22-23 <sup>b</sup>   | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27              | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25              |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>    | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>     | —                                | —                                |
| 16                  | 24                               | 24                   | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup> | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> |
| App 1 No 101 1-5    | 25-27 <sup>b</sup>               | 25-27 <sup>b</sup>   | —                                | —                                |
| " 1 6               | [27 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | 27 <sup>cd</sup>     | —                                | —                                |
| " 1 7-55            | 27 <sup>c</sup> -51              | 28-51                | —                                | —                                |
| " 1 56-59           | [52 <sup>a-b</sup> ]             | 52-53                | —                                | —                                |
| " 1 60-68           | 52 <sup>a</sup> -56 <sup>b</sup> | 54-57                | —                                | —                                |
| 17 <sup>a-c</sup>   | —                                | —                    | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>a</sup> | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>a</sup> |
| 248*                | —                                | —                    | —                                | 28 <sup>b-c</sup>                |
| 17 <sup>d</sup>     | —                                | —                    | 30 <sup>b</sup>                  | 28 <sup>d</sup>                  |
| 249*                | —                                | —                    | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 250* 1 1            | —                                | —                    | —                                | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " 1 2               | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                                |
| " 1 3-6             | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                                |
| 18                  | 56 <sup>c</sup> -57 <sup>b</sup> | 58 <sup>a-d</sup>    | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30                               |
| 252*                | 57 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 58 ef                | —                                | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 19                  | 58                               | 59                   | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> |
| 20                  | 59                               | 60                   | —                                | —                                |
| 253*                | 60-61                            | 61-62                | —                                | —                                |
| 254*                | 62                               | [63 <sup>a-d</sup> ] | —                                | —                                |
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>    | 63 <sup>ab</sup>                 | [63 ef]              | —                                | —                                |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>    | 63 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 64 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                                | —                                |
| 255*                | 64 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 64 <sup>cd</sup>     | —                                | —                                |
| 22-23               | 64 <sup>c</sup> -66 <sup>b</sup> | 65-66                | —                                | —                                |
| 256* 1 1            | 66 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 67 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                                | —                                |
| " 1 2               | [66 <sup>ef</sup> ]              | 67 <sup>cd</sup>     | —                                | —                                |
| 24                  | 67                               | 68                   | —                                | —                                |
| 13 1-3 <sup>b</sup> | 15 1-3 <sup>b</sup>              | 15 1-3 <sup>b</sup>  | 12 3 <sup>i</sup>                | 16 3 <sup>i</sup>                |
| 259*                | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                    | 1-3 <sup>b</sup>                 | —                                |
| 3 <sup>c</sup> -4   | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>                 | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4    | —                                | —                                |
| 261*                | —                                | —                    | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4                | —                                |
| 5                   | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | —                    | —                                | 1-3 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>     | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5                    | 5                                | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 6 <sup>cd</sup>     | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>      | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                |
| 263*                | —                                | 6 <sup>cd</sup>      | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>     | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>      | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5-6 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 264*                | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                    | —                                | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 265* 1 1            | —                                | 8 <sup>cd</sup>      | —                                | —                                |

| Crit. Ed            | Bom. Ed                          | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed         | Lahore Ed                        |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| 265* 1 2            | —                                | [ 8 <sup>ef</sup> ]              | —                   | —                                |
| 7 <sup>c-9</sup>    | 8 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup>  | 9-10                             | 7 <sup>c</sup> -10  | 7-10 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 10 <sup>ab</sup>    | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>    | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 10 <sup>cd</sup>    | [ 12 <sup>ab</sup> ]             | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>    | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>    | [ 12 <sup>cd</sup> ]             | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>    | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 270*                | —                                | —                                | —                   | 12-13                            |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup>    | 12 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>    | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 271*                | —                                | —                                | —                   | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15              |
| 12                  | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 13                               | 13                  | 16                               |
| 13-14               | 13 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 14-15                            | 14-15               | —                                |
| 15                  | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 16                               | 16                  | 17                               |
| 275*                | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 17                               | —                   | —                                |
| 16-17 <sup>b</sup>  | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18              | 18-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 17-18 <sup>b</sup>  | 18-19                            |
| 277*                | 19-20                            | 19 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | —                   | —                                |
| 17 <sup>cd</sup>    | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>    | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 278* 1. 3-4         | —                                | —                                | 19                  | —                                |
| 279*                | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 22                               | —                   | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> |
| 280*                | —                                | [ 23 ]                           | —                   | —                                |
| 18                  | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 24                               | 20                  | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> |
| 281*                | —                                | —                                | —                   | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> |
| 282*                | —                                | —                                | —                   | 22 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> |
| 283*                | —                                | —                                | —                   | 30 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 19 <sup>ab</sup>    | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>    | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 284*                | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| 19 <sup>cd</sup>    | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>    | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 20                  | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 26                               | 22                  | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33              |
| 286*                | —                                | —                                | —                   | 34-41 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 288*                | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 27                               | —                   | —                                |
| 21                  | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | 28                               | 23                  | 41 <sup>c</sup> -42              |
| 290*                | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| 22-23 <sup>b</sup>  | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 29-30 <sup>b</sup>               | 24-25 <sup>b</sup>  | 43-44 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 293*                | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   | —                                |
| 23 <sup>cd</sup>    | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 | 44 <sup>c</sup> -45              |
| 295* 1 1-2          | —                                | —                                | 27                  | 46                               |
| " 1. 3              | —                                | —                                | 28 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                |
| " 1. 4              | —                                | —                                | 28 <sup>cd</sup>    | 47 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " 1. 5              | —                                | —                                | 29 <sup>ab</sup>    | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " 1. 6-8            | —                                | —                                | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 | 48-49 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 296*                | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   | —                                |
| 24 <sup>ab</sup>    | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                   | 49 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 24 <sup>cd</sup>    | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   | [ 50 <sup>ab</sup> ]             |
| 25                  | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> | 33                               | 32                  | 50 <sup>c</sup> -f               |
| 297*                | —                                | —                                | 33                  | —                                |
| 26                  | 32                               | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>    | 51 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 299*                | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| 300* 1 1-8          | 33 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> | 35-38                            | —                   | 52-55 <sup>b</sup>               |
| " 1 9-13            | 37 <sup>c</sup> -39              | 39-40                            | —                   | —                                |
| 27 <sup>ab</sup>    | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                |
| 301*                | —                                | —                                | 34 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                                |
| 302*                | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   | —                                |
| 27 <sup>cd</sup>    | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>    | 55 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 303* 1 1-2          | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>    | 55 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| " 1. 3-4            | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                   | 56 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 301*                | —                                | —                                | 36-37               | 56 <sup>c</sup> -59 <sup>b</sup> |
| 305*                | 42 <sup>c</sup> -47              | 43 <sup>c</sup> -48              | —                   | —                                |
| 28                  | 48                               | 49                               | 38                  | 59 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 14 1-1 <sup>b</sup> | 16 1-4 <sup>b</sup>              | 16 1-4 <sup>b</sup>              | 13 1-4 <sup>b</sup> | 17 1-4 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 310*                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | 4 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | —                   | —                                |
| 4 <sup>c</sup> -14  | 6 <sup>c</sup> -16               | 6 <sup>c</sup> -16               | 4 <sup>c</sup> -15  | 1 <sup>c</sup> -15               |

| Crit Ed            | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed         | Lahore Ed                        |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| 317*               | 17-18                            | 17-18                            | —                   | —                                |
| 15                 | 19                               | 19                               | 16                  | 16                               |
| 16 <sup>ab</sup>   | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17                  | 17                               |
| 16 <sup>cd</sup>   | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 17                 | 21                               | 21                               | 18-19               | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> |
| 320*               | —                                | —                                | 20-21               | —                                |
| 321* 1 1-9         | 22-26 <sup>b</sup>               | 22-26 <sup>b</sup>               | —                   | 19 <sup>c</sup> -23              |
| " 1 10             | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   | —                                |
| " 1 11             | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                   | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 18 <sup>ab</sup>   | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>    | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 18 <sup>cd</sup>   | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>    | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 322* 1 1           | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " 1 2              | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                   | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 19-23 <sup>b</sup> | 29 <sup>c</sup> -33              | 29 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> | 23-27 <sup>b</sup>  | 26 <sup>c</sup> -30              |
| 325*               | —                                | —                                | —                   | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 23 <sup>cd</sup>   | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 327* 1 1-16        | 34 <sup>c</sup> -42 <sup>b</sup> | 34-41                            | —                   | 31 <sup>c</sup> -38              |
| " 1 17-18          | 42 <sup>c-f</sup>                | 42                               | —                   | —                                |
| —                  | —                                | —                                | —                   | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 24-25              | 43-45 <sup>b</sup>               | 43-45 <sup>b</sup>               | —                   | 40-42 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 328*               | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 26                 | 46                               | 46                               | 29                  | 43                               |
| 27                 | 47                               | 47                               | —                   | 44                               |
| 15 1 <sup>ab</sup> | 17 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 17 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 14 1 <sup>ab</sup>  | 18 1 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 330*               | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>     | —                                |
| 1 <sup>cd</sup>    | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 1 <sup>ef</sup>                  | —                   | —                                |
| 332*               | —                                | —                                | —                   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -3                |
| 2                  | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | 2                                | —                   | 4                                |
| 334* 1 1           | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                   | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| " 1 2              | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                   | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| " 1 3              | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                   | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 3                  | 5                                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   | —                   | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 335* 1 1           | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                   | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| " 1 2-3            | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   | 6                                | —                   | —                                |
| 4                  | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>   | 7                                | 8                   | 8                                |
| 336* 1 1-12        | —                                | —                                | 2-7                 | —                                |
| 336 (A)*           | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| 337*               | —                                | —                                | 9                   | —                                |
| 5-8                | 8-11                             | 8-11                             | 10-13               | 9-12                             |
| 342*               | —                                | —                                | 14-16               | —                                |
| 9-10               | 12-13                            | 12-13                            | 17-18               | 13-14                            |
| 345*               | —                                | —                                | —                   | 15                               |
| 346*               | 14                               | 14                               | —                   | —                                |
| 11                 | 15                               | 15                               | 19                  | 16                               |
| 348*               | 16                               | 16                               | —                   | —                                |
| 12 <sup>a</sup>    | 17 <sup>a</sup>                  | 17 <sup>a</sup>                  | 20 <sup>a</sup>     | 17 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| 349*               | 17 <sup>b</sup> -19              | 17 <sup>b</sup> -19 <sup>a</sup> | —                   | 17 <sup>b</sup> -19 <sup>a</sup> |
| 12 <sup>b-d</sup>  | 19 <sup>b-d</sup>                | 19 <sup>b-d</sup>                | 20 <sup>b-d</sup>   | 19 <sup>b-d</sup>                |
| 350*               | 20                               | 20                               | —                   | 20                               |
| 13-14              | 21-22                            | 21-22                            | 21-22               | 21-22                            |
| 16 1-2             | 18 1-2                           | 18 1-2                           | 15 1-2              | 19 1-2                           |
| 351*               | —                                | —                                | 3-4                 | 3 4                              |
| 352*               | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| 3-8 <sup>b</sup>   | 3-8 <sup>b</sup>                 | 3-8 <sup>b</sup>                 | 5-10 <sup>b</sup>   | 5-10 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 8 <sup>cd</sup>    | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 9 <sup>ab</sup>    | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 12 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                |
| 9 <sup>cd</sup>    | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 12 <sup>cd</sup>    | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 354*               | —                                | —                                | —                   | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> |
| 355*               | —                                | —                                | 13                  | —                                |

| Crit Ed            | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh. Ed                        | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed                        |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 10                 | 10                               | 10                               | 14                               | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> |
| 356*               | —                                | —                                | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>c</sup> <sup>f</sup>     |
| 11                 | 11                               | 11                               | 18                               | 16 <sup>c</sup> 17 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 357*               | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 12-13              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 15 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 14-16 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 14-15              | 15-16                            | 15-16                            | 19-20                            | 17 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> |
| 359*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 360*               | —                                | —                                | 21-23                            | —                                |
| 16-17              | 17-18                            | 17-18                            | 24-25                            | 19 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> |
| 361* 1 I           | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 21 <sup>c</sup> <sup>f</sup>     |
| " 1 2-3            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 22                               |
| " 1 4              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 362*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 363* 1 I           | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| " 1 2-9            | 20-23                            | 20-23                            | —                                | 23-26                            |
| " 1 10             | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| " 1 11-18          | 24 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 24 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | 27-30                            |
| 18-19              | 28 <sup>c</sup> -30              | 28 <sup>c</sup> -30              | 26-30 <sup>b</sup>               | 31-33 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 366*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 20-22              | 31-33                            | 31-33                            | 30 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> | 33 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup> |
| 23                 | 34                               | 34                               | 34 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup> | 36 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> |
| 24                 | 35                               | 35                               | 33 <sup>c</sup> -34 <sup>b</sup> | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> |
| 368*               | 36                               | 36                               | —                                | 38 <sup>c</sup> -39 <sup>b</sup> |
| 369*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 25                 | 37                               | 37                               | 35 <sup>c</sup> - <sup>f</sup>   | 39 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup> |
| 26                 | 38                               | 38                               | —                                | 40 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> |
| 371*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 372*               | 39-41                            | 39-41                            | —                                | —                                |
| 373*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 27-29 <sup>b</sup> | 19 1-3 <sup>b</sup>              | 19 1-3 <sup>b</sup>              | 16 36                            | —                                |
| 375*               | —                                | —                                | 1-3 <sup>b</sup>                 | 42-44 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 29 <sup>cd</sup>   | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>c</sup> -5                | —                                |
| 30-32              | 4-6                              | 4-6                              | —                                | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 377*               | —                                | —                                | 6-8                              | 45-47                            |
| 33                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | 48 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 378*               | 7                                | 7                                | 9                                | 48 <sup>c</sup> -49 <sup>b</sup> |
| 34-35 <sup>b</sup> | 8-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 8-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 10                               | —                                |
| 379*               | —                                | —                                | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>               | 49 <sup>c</sup> -50              |
| 35 <sup>cd</sup>   | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 36                 | 10                               | 10                               | —                                | 51 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 380*               | —                                | —                                | 13                               | 51 <sup>c</sup> -52 <sup>b</sup> |
| 37-42              | 11-16                            | 11-16                            | —                                | 52 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 383*               | —                                | —                                | 14-19                            | 53-58                            |
| 43                 | 17                               | 17                               | 20                               | 59                               |
| 384*               | —                                | —                                | 21                               | 60-61 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 41-50              | 18-24                            | 18-24                            | —                                | —                                |
| 388*               | —                                | —                                | 22-28                            | 61 <sup>c</sup> -68 <sup>b</sup> |
| 51-53              | 25-27                            | 25-27                            | 29-30                            | 68 <sup>c</sup> -70 <sup>b</sup> |
| 391* 1 1-3         | —                                | —                                | 31-33                            | 70 <sup>c</sup> -73 <sup>b</sup> |
| " 1 4              | —                                | —                                | 34-35 <sup>b</sup>               | 75 <sup>c</sup> -74              |
| 54                 | 28                               | 28                               | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 55 <sup>ab</sup>   | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 36                               | 75                               |
| 393*               | —                                | —                                | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 78 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 55 <sup>cd</sup>   | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 394*               | —                                | —                                | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 79 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 395*               | —                                | —                                | 42                               | 79 <sup>c</sup> -80 <sup>b</sup> |
| 56                 | 30                               | 30                               | 43                               | 80 <sup>c</sup> -81 <sup>b</sup> |
| 397* 1 I           | —                                | —                                | 38-39                            | 76                               |
| " 1, 2             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 77 <sup>cb</sup>                 |

| Crit Ed            | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed                        |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 57                 | 31                               | 31                               | 40                               | 77 <sup>c</sup> -78 <sup>b</sup> |
| 398*               | —                                | —                                | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 58-59              | 32-33                            | 32-33                            | 44-45                            | 81 <sup>c</sup> -83 <sup>b</sup> |
| 399*               | 34                               | 31                               | —                                | —                                |
| 60                 | 35                               | 35                               | 46                               | 83 <sup>c</sup> -84 <sup>b</sup> |
| 401*               | 36-39                            | 36-39                            | —                                | —                                |
| 61                 | 40                               | 40                               | 47                               | 84                               |
| 17 403* 1 1-8      | 20 1-4                           | 20 1-4                           | 17 —                             | 20 —                             |
| 403(Δ)*            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 403* 1 9-14        | 5-7                              | 5-7                              | —                                | —                                |
| 1-2                | 8-9                              | 8-9                              | 1-2                              | 1-2                              |
| 404*               | —                                | —                                | 3                                | 3                                |
| 405*               | 10                               | 10                               | —                                | —                                |
| 3                  | 11                               | 11                               | 4                                | 4                                |
| 1-8                | 12-16                            | 12-16                            | 5-8                              | 5-8 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 409*               | —                                | —                                | 9-10                             | 8 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 410*               | 17-18                            | 17-18                            | —                                | —                                |
| 111*               | 19                               | 19                               | —                                | —                                |
| 9                  | 20                               | 20                               | 11                               | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> |
| 413*               | —                                | —                                | 12                               | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> |
| 414* 1 1           | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 414(Δ)*            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 414* 1 2           | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 10-11              | 22-23                            | 22-23                            | 13-14                            | 12 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> |
| 117*               | —                                | —                                | 15                               | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> |
| 12                 | 24                               | 24                               | 16                               | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> |
| 118*               | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 13                 | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 17                               | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> |
| 420*               | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 14                 | 27                               | 27                               | 18                               | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> |
| 421*               | —                                | —                                | 19                               | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> |
| 422*               | 28                               | 28                               | —                                | —                                |
| 15                 | 29                               | 29                               | 21                               | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> |
| 16                 | 30                               | 30                               | 20                               | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> |
| 424*               | 31                               | 31                               | —                                | —                                |
| 125*               | 32                               | 32                               | —                                | —                                |
| 17-22              | 33-38                            | 33-38                            | 22-28                            | 21 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> |
| 130*               | —                                | —                                | 29                               | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup> |
| 23                 | 39-40 <sup>b</sup>               | 39-40 <sup>b</sup>               | 30-31 <sup>b</sup>               | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30              |
| 431*               | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 432*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 24                 | 41                               | 41                               | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> | 31                               |
| 133*               | 42                               | 42                               | —                                | —                                |
| 25                 | 43                               | 43                               | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> | 32                               |
| 134(Δ)*            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 135*               | —                                | —                                | 33 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup> | 33-34                            |
| 136*               | 44                               | 44                               | —                                | —                                |
| 26                 | 45                               | 45                               | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup> | 35                               |
| 137*               | 46-47                            | 46-47                            | —                                | —                                |
| 27                 | 48                               | 48                               | 36 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> | 36                               |
| 138*               | —                                | —                                | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> | 37                               |
| 28-29 <sup>f</sup> | 49-50 <sup>b</sup>               | 49-50 <sup>b</sup>               | 38 <sup>c</sup> -39 <sup>b</sup> | 38-39 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 140*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 29 <sup>f</sup>    | 50 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 50 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 30-31              | 51-52                            | 51-52                            | 41-42                            | 41-42                            |
| 32                 | 53                               | 53                               | 40                               | 40                               |
| 143*               | 54                               | 54                               | —                                | —                                |
| 33                 | 55                               | 55                               | 43                               | 43                               |
| 144*               | —                                | —                                | 18 1-2                           | 21 1-2                           |

| Crit Ed.                         | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed                        |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1-3                              | 1-3                              | 1-3                              | 3-5                              | 3-5                              |
| 4                                | 4                                | 4                                | 6                                | —                                |
| 446*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 5                                | 5                                | 5                                | 7                                | —                                |
| 447 (A)*                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 6-9                              | 6-9                              | 6-9                              | 8-11                             | 6-9                              |
| 449*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 10-11                            | 10-11                            | 10-11                            | 12-13                            | 10-11                            |
| 452*                             | —                                | —                                | 14-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 12-14 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 453 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 454*                             | 12-14                            | 12-14                            | —                                | —                                |
| 12                               | 15                               | 15                               | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> |
| 13                               | 16                               | 16                               | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> |
| 14                               | 17                               | 17                               | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> |
| 15                               | 18                               | 18                               | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> |
| 458*                             | 19                               | [19]                             | —                                | —                                |
| 16-18                            | 20-22                            | 20-22                            | 20 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 18 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> |
| 459* 1 2                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 19                               | 23                               | 23                               | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> |
| 460* 1 1                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| „ 1 2-3                          | —                                | —                                | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> |
| 20-22 <sup>b</sup>               | 24-26 <sup>b</sup>               | 24-26 <sup>b</sup>               | 25 <sup>c</sup> -27              | 23 <sup>c</sup> -25              |
| 462*                             | —                                | —                                | 28                               | 26                               |
| 22 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 29-30                            | 27-28                            |
| 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 464*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 25                               | 29                               | 29                               | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> | 29                               |
| 465*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 30-31                            |
| 26                               | 30                               | 30                               | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> | 32                               |
| 27-28                            | 31-32                            | 31-32                            | 36 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> | 36-37                            |
| 468*                             | —                                | —                                | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 38 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 469*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 29                               | 33                               | 33                               | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup> | 35                               |
| 470*                             | 34                               | 34                               | —                                | —                                |
| 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 471*                             | —                                | —                                | 34-35 <sup>b</sup>               | 33 <sup>c</sup> -34              |
| 472*                             | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup> | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| 30 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> | 36 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> | 36 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> | 39-40                            | 38 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup> |
| 473*                             | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 474* 1 1-5                       | —                                | —                                | 41 <sup>c</sup> -43              | 41-43 <sup>b</sup>               |
| „ 1 6                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 474* 1 7-8                       | —                                | —                                | 44                               | 43 <sup>c</sup> -44 <sup>b</sup> |
| 474 (A)*                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 474* 1, 9-11                     | —                                | —                                | 45-46 <sup>b</sup>               | 44 <sup>c</sup> -45              |
| 475*                             | 39 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup> | 39 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 476*                             | —                                | —                                | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 33-34                            | 41-42                            | 41-42                            | 47 <sup>c</sup> -49 <sup>b</sup> | 47-48                            |
| 478*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 179*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 35-38 <sup>d</sup>               | 43-46                            | 43-46                            | 49 <sup>c</sup> -53 <sup>b</sup> | 49-52                            |
| 480*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 53 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 53 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 481*                             | —                                | —                                | 53 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 53 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 482*                             | 47 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 47 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| App 1 No 11                      | 48-62                            | 48-62                            | —                                | —                                |
| 39                               | 63                               | 63                               | 54                               | 54                               |
| 483*                             | —                                | —                                | 55                               | 55                               |

| Crit Ed                | Bom Ed              | Kumbh Ed                       | Gorresio Ed                                                         | Lahore Ed                        |
|------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 40                     | 64                  | 64                             | 56                                                                  | 56                               |
| 19 1-2                 | 22 1-2              | 22 1-2                         | 19 —                                                                | 22 —                             |
| 181 <sup>h</sup>       | 3-4                 | 3-4                            | —                                                                   | —                                |
| 3-4                    | 5-6                 | 5-6                            | 2-3                                                                 | 2-3                              |
| 485 <sup>+</sup>       | —                   | —                              | —                                                                   | —                                |
| 5-10                   | 7-12                | 7-12                           | —                                                                   | —                                |
| 11                     | 13                  | 13                             | 9                                                                   | 7                                |
| 12-14                  | 14-16               | 14-16                          | —                                                                   | —                                |
| 486 <sup>+</sup>       | —                   | —                              | —                                                                   | —                                |
| 15-20                  | 17 22               | 17-22                          | —                                                                   | —                                |
| 487 <sup>+</sup>       | 23-25 <sup>b</sup>  | 23-25 <sup>b</sup>             | —                                                                   | —                                |
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>       | 25 <sup>cd</sup>    | 25 <sup>cd</sup>               | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                                                    | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 21 <sup>c</sup> 1      | 26                  | 26                             | —                                                                   | —                                |
| 488 <sup>+</sup>       | 27-29               | 27-29                          | —                                                                   | —                                |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>       | 30 <sup>ab</sup>    | 30 <sup>ab</sup>               | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                                                    | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup>       | 30 <sup>cd</sup>    | 30 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                                                                   | —                                |
| 489 <sup>+</sup> 1 1-2 | —                   | —                              | 1                                                                   | 1                                |
| " 1 7-9                | —                   | —                              | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>                                                    | 1-5 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| " 1 10-11              | —                   | —                              | 5 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>                                      | —                                |
| " 1 14-16              | —                   | —                              | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8                                                   | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6                |
| " 1 19-38              | —                   | —                              | 10-19                                                               | 8-17                             |
| 489 (A) <sup>+</sup>   | —                   | —                              | —                                                                   | —                                |
| 489 <sup>+</sup> 1 39  | —                   | —                              | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                                                    | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " 1 41-42              | —                   | —                              | 21                                                                  | 19                               |
| " 1 45-46              | —                   | —                              | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                                                    | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 20 1-2 <sup>b</sup>    | 23 1-2 <sup>b</sup> | 23 1-2 <sup>b</sup>            | 20 1-2 <sup>b</sup>                                                 | 23 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 491 <sup>+</sup>       | —                   | —                              | —                                                                   | —                                |
| 2 <sup>c</sup> -4      | 2 <sup>c</sup> -1   | 2 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>d</sup> | 2 <sup>c</sup> -1                                                   | 2 <sup>c</sup> -4                |
| 493 <sup>+</sup>       | —                   | —                              | —                                                                   | —                                |
| 494                    | —                   | —                              | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                                                     | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 495 <sup>+</sup>       | —                   | —                              | —                                                                   | —                                |
| 5 7 <sup>b</sup>       | 5-7 <sup>b</sup>    | 1 <sup>c</sup> -6              | 5 <sup>c</sup> -7                                                   | 5 <sup>c</sup> -7                |
| 496 <sup>+</sup>       | —                   | —                              | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                                                     | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 497 <sup>+</sup>       | —                   | —                              | —                                                                   | —                                |
| 7 <sup>cd</sup>        | 7 <sup>cd</sup>     | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                                                     | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 499 <sup>+</sup>       | —                   | —                              | —                                                                   | —                                |
| 500 <sup>+</sup>       | —                   | —                              | 9-10 <sup>b</sup>                                                   | 9-10 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 8                      | 8                   | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup> | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup>                                    | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> |
| 502 <sup>+</sup>       | —                   | —                              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12                                                 | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12              |
| 503 <sup>+</sup>       | 9                   | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9              | —                                                                   | —                                |
| 9 <sup>ab</sup>        | 10 <sup>ab</sup>    | 10 <sup>ab</sup>               | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                                                    | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 504 <sup>+</sup>       | 10 <sup>cd</sup>    | 10 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                                                                   | —                                |
| 9 <sup>c</sup> -1      | 11                  | 11                             | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup>                                    | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> |
| 506                    | —                   | —                              | 14 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup>                                    | 14 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> |
| 507 <sup>+</sup> 1 1-4 | 12-13               | 12-13 <sup>d</sup>             | —                                                                   | —                                |
| " 1 5                  | 14 <sup>ab</sup>    | [13 <sup>c</sup> ]             | —                                                                   | —                                |
| " 1 6-7                | 14 <sup>c</sup> -1  | 14                             | —                                                                   | —                                |
| 10                     | 15                  | 15                             | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                                                    | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 508 (A) <sup>+</sup>   | —                   | —                              | —                                                                   | —                                |
| 11-14                  | 16-19               | 16 19                          | 19 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup>                                    | 19 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> |
| 510 <sup>+</sup>       | —                   | —                              | —                                                                   | —                                |
| 15-17                  | 20-22               | 20-22                          | 23 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> , 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | 23 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> |
| 512 <sup>+</sup>       | —                   | —                              | —                                                                   | 26 <sup>cd</sup> 1               |
| 18 <sup>ab</sup>       | 23 <sup>ab</sup>    | 23 <sup>ab</sup>               | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                                                    | —                                |
| 514 <sup>+</sup>       | —                   | —                              | —                                                                   | —                                |
| 18 <sup>cd</sup>       | 23 <sup>cd</sup>    | 23 <sup>cd</sup>               | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                                                    | —                                |
| 19-23 <sup>ab</sup>    | 24-28 <sup>b</sup>  | 24-28 <sup>b</sup>             | 27 <sup>c</sup> -31                                                 | 27-31 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 517 <sup>+</sup>       | —                   | —                              | 32-34 <sup>b</sup>                                                  | 31 <sup>c</sup> -33              |

| Crit Ed                          | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed                        |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 24-34 <sup>b</sup>               | 29-39 <sup>b</sup>               | 29-38 <sup>b</sup>               | 34 <sup>c</sup> -44              | 34-44 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 35                               | 40                               | 39                               | 45                               | 45                               |
| 519*                             | —                                | —                                | 46                               | 46                               |
| 36                               | 41                               | 40                               | 47                               | 47                               |
| 21 App 1 No 121 1-54             | 24 —                             | 24 —                             | 21 1-26                          | 24 1-26                          |
| I                                | I                                | I                                | 25 I                             | 25 I                             |
| App 1 No 121 55-90               | —                                | —                                | 22 1-17                          | 26 2-18                          |
| „ 1 91-134                       | —                                | —                                | 23 1-22                          | 26 1-22                          |
| „ 1 135-136                      | —                                | —                                | 23                               | —                                |
| „ 1 137-144                      | —                                | —                                | 24-26                            | 23-25                            |
| „ 1 145-156                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | 26-28                            |
| 521*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 28 I                             |
| 2-4                              | 2-4                              | 2-4                              | 2-4                              | 2-4                              |
| 526*                             | —                                | —                                | 5-6                              | 5-6                              |
| 527*                             | 5-7                              | 5-7                              | —                                | —                                |
| 5-10                             | 8-13                             | 8-13                             | 7-12                             | 7-12                             |
| 531* I 1-2                       | —                                | —                                | I3                               | —                                |
| „ I 3 4                          | —                                | —                                | I4                               | I3                               |
| II                               | I4                               | I4                               | I5                               | I4                               |
| 532*                             | —                                | —                                | I6                               | I5                               |
| I2                               | I5                               | I5                               | 24 I                             | 27 I                             |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 534*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 16 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 16 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 2 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   | 2 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| I6                               | 19-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 19-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5                |
| 535*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 536*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| I7                               | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 6-7 <sup>b</sup>                 | 6-7 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 537*                             | —                                | —                                | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 538*                             | —                                | —                                | 8-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 8-9 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 539*                             | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| I8                               | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 22 <sup>c-f</sup>                | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 540*                             | —                                | —                                | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> |
| 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> |
| 542*                             | —                                | —                                | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> |
| 543*                             | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 24                               | —                                | —                                |
| 20                               | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 25                               | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> |
| 545*                             | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> |
| 546*                             | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | 26                               | —                                | —                                |
| 21                               | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 27                               | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> |
| 548*                             | —                                | —                                | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> |
| 549*                             | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 22                               | 29                               | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup> | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> |
| 551*                             | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 23                               | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 30                               | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> |
| 553*                             | —                                | —                                | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 24 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> | 31                               | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 554*                             | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> | 32                               | —                                | —                                |
| 24                               | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 555*                             | —                                | —                                | 21                               | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 557*                             | 34-37                            | 33 <sup>c</sup> -37              | —                                | —                                |
| 25                               | 38                               | 38                               | 22                               | 22                               |
| 22 I                             | 25 I                             | 25 I                             | 25 17                            | 28 16                            |
| 559*                             | 2-7                              | 2-7                              | —                                | —                                |
| 2                                | 8                                | 8                                | 21                               | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> |
| 560*                             | —                                | —                                | 22                               | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> |



| Crit Ed            | Bom Ed                          | Kumbh Ed                        | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed                        |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 561*               | —                               | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| 561*               | —                               | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| 563*               | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 3                  | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup> | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup> | 23                               | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>    | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 564*               | —                               | —                               | 27                               | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> |
| 4 <sup>cd</sup>    | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 2 <sup>-cd</sup>                 |
| 5 <sup>ab</sup>    | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 565*               | 12-13                           | 12-13                           | —                                | —                                |
| 5 <sup>cd</sup>    | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 566*               | —                               | —                               | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 567*               | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15             | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15             | —                                | —                                |
| 5 <sup>cd</sup>    | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 568*               | —                               | —                               | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31              | 30-31 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 569*               | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17             | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17             | —                                | —                                |
| 6-8                | 18-20                           | 18-20                           | 32-34                            | 31 <sup>c</sup> -34 <sup>b</sup> |
| 9                  | 21                              | 21                              | 37                               | 36 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> |
| 10                 | 22                              | 22                              | 35                               | 34 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup> |
| 571*               | 23-24                           | 23-24                           | —                                | —                                |
| 11                 | 25                              | 25                              | 36                               | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup> |
| 573* 1 2           | —                               | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| 12                 | 26                              | 26                              | 18-19                            | 17-18                            |
| 577*               | 27-31                           | 27-31                           | —                                | —                                |
| 13-14              | 32-33                           | 32-33                           | 24-25                            | 23 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> |
| 579*               | —                               | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| 580*               | —                               | —                               | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 581*               | 34-37                           | 34-37                           | —                                | —                                |
| 15                 | 38                              | 38                              | 20                               | 19                               |
| 583*               | —                               | —                               | —                                | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 584*               | 39                              | 39                              | —                                | —                                |
| 16                 | 40                              | 40                              | —                                | —                                |
| 17                 | 41                              | 41                              | 39-40                            | 38 <sup>c</sup> -40              |
| 587* 1 1-4         | [42 <sup>a-b</sup> ]            | 42-43                           | 38                               | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> |
| " 1 5-6            | 42 <sup>a-b</sup>               | 44                              | —                                | —                                |
| 18-19              | 43-44                           | 45-46                           | —                                | —                                |
| 20                 | 45                              | 47                              | 41-42                            | 41-42                            |
| 23 1-1             | 26 1-4                          | 26 1-4                          | —                                | 43                               |
| 592*               | —                               | —                               | 26 1-4                           | 29 1-4                           |
| 5-6                | 5-6                             | 5-6                             | 5                                | 5                                |
| 594*               | 7                               | 7                               | 6-8                              | 6-8                              |
| 7-13               | 8-14                            | 8-14                            | —                                | —                                |
| 14                 | 15                              | 15                              | 9-16                             | 9-16                             |
| 15-17              | 16-18                           | 16-18                           | 17                               | —                                |
| 18-22 <sup>f</sup> | 19-24 <sup>b</sup>              | 19-24 <sup>b</sup>              | 18-19                            | 17-18                            |
| 604*               | —                               | —                               | 20-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 19-21 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 23                 | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25             | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25             | 25 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | 24 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> |
| 24                 | 26                              | 26                              | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27              |
| 606*               | 27                              | 27                              | 37                               | 36                               |
| 25-27              | 28-30                           | 28-30                           | —                                | —                                |
| 28                 | 31                              | 31                              | 29-31                            | 28-30                            |
| 29                 | 32                              | 32                              | 38                               | 37                               |
| 607*               | —                               | —                               | 32                               | 31                               |
| 30-32              | 33-35                           | 33-35                           | —                                | —                                |
| 608*               | —                               | [36]                            | 33-35                            | 32-34                            |
| 33                 | 36                              | 37                              | —                                | —                                |
| 611*               | 37                              | 38                              | 36                               | 35                               |
| 34                 | 38                              | 39                              | —                                | —                                |
| 24 1               | 27 1                            | 27 1                            | 39                               | 38                               |
| 612*               | 2                               | 2                               | 1                                | 1                                |

| Crit Ed                          | Bom Ed                         | Kumth Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed                        |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 613*                             | 3                              | [3]                              | —                                | —                                |
| 2                                | 4                              | 4                                | 2                                | 2                                |
| 614*                             | —                              | —                                | 3                                | 3                                |
| 3                                | 5                              | 5                                | 4                                | 4                                |
| 616*                             | —                              | —                                | 5-6                              | 5-6                              |
| 4                                | 6                              | 6                                | 8                                | 8                                |
| 5                                | 7                              | 7                                | 7                                | 7                                |
| 6                                | 8                              | 8                                | 9                                | 9                                |
| 618*                             | —                              | —                                | 10                               | 10                               |
| 619*                             | —                              | —                                | 11                               | 11                               |
| 8                                | 10                             | 10                               | 22-23                            | 22-23                            |
| 621*                             | 11                             | 11                               | —                                | —                                |
| 9-10                             | 12-13                          | 12-13                            | 12-13                            | 12-13                            |
| 624*                             | —                              | —                                | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 11                               | 14                             | 14                               | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15              | 15 <sup>cd</sup> , 14            |
| 625* 1. 2-3                      | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 626*                             | 15                             | 15                               | —                                | —                                |
| 12                               | 16                             | 16 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 16                               | 16                               |
| 628*                             | 17 <sup>ab</sup>               | [17 <sup>ef</sup> ]              | —                                | —                                |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>               | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| (29*                             | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 18                             | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>               | 18 <sup>d</sup>                  | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> |
| 631*                             | 19 <sup>d</sup>                | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 15                               | 20                             | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> |
| 633*                             | —                              | —                                | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 634*                             | 21 <sup>ab</sup>               | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 16                               | 21 <sup>c-f</sup>              | 21                               | 21                               | 21                               |
| 636*                             | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 17-19                            | 22-24                          | 22-24                            | 24-26                            | 24-26                            |
| 25 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 28 1 <sup>ab</sup>             | 28 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 28 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 31 1 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 639*                             | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>b</sup> | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>b</sup>   | —                                | —                                |
| 1 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>b</sup>   | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup> | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3                | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3                |
| 641*                             | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3-5                              | 4-6                            | 4-6                              | 4-8                              | 4-8 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 642*                             | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 6                                | 7                              | 7                                | 11                               | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> |
| 643* 1 1                         | —                              | —                                | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| " 1 2-4                          | —                              | —                                | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12              |
| 644* 1 1-2                       | 8                              | 8                                | —                                | —                                |
| " 1 3                            | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " 1 4                            | —                              | —                                | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " 1 5-7                          | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10             | 9-10                             | —                                | —                                |
| 7                                | 11                             | 11                               | 20                               | 17                               |
| 645*                             | —                              | —                                | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>               | 15-19 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 646*                             | 12                             | 12                               | —                                | —                                |
| 8                                | 13                             | 13                               | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> |
| 648*                             | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 648* 1 1-12                      | —                              | —                                | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 20 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> |
| " 1 13-14                        | —                              | —                                | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| " 1 15                           | —                              | —                                | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 649*                             | 14-17                          | 14-17                            | —                                | —                                |
| 9-10                             | 18-19                          | 18 19                            | 0-10                             | 8 <sup>c</sup> -10               |
| 651*                             | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 11                               | 20                             | 20                               | 14                               | 13                               |
| 12                               | 21                             | 21                               | —                                | 14                               |
| 13                               | 22                             | 22                               | 16                               | —                                |
| 654* 1 1                         | —                              | —                                | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |

| Crit Ed                | Bom Ed              | Kumbh Ed            | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed                        |
|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 654 <sup>r</sup> 1 2-3 | —                   | —                   | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 16                               |
| " 1 4-6                | —                   | —                   | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19              | —                                |
| 655*                   | 23-24               | 23-24               | —                                | —                                |
| 14                     | 25                  | 25                  | 31                               | 27                               |
| 656*                   | —                   | —                   | 32                               | 28                               |
| 657*                   | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 15                     | 26                  | 26                  | 33                               | 29                               |
| 26 1-2                 | 29 1-2              | 29 1-2              | 29 1-2                           | 32 1-2                           |
| 660*                   | 3-4                 | 3-4                 | —                                | —                                |
| 3                      | 5                   | 5                   | 6                                | 6                                |
| 1                      | 6                   | 6                   | 3                                | 3                                |
| 662 <sup>i</sup>       | —                   | —                   | 4-5                              | 4-5                              |
| 5                      | 7                   | 7                   | 7                                | 7                                |
| 664*                   | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 6-7                    | 8-9                 | 8-9                 | 8-9                              | 8-9                              |
| 667*                   | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 8-14 <sup>b</sup>      | 10-16 <sup>b</sup>  | 10-16 <sup>b</sup>  | 10-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 10-16 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 672*                   | —                   | —                   | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>       | 16 <sup>cd</sup>    | 16 <sup>cd</sup>    | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 15 <sup>ab</sup>       | 17 <sup>ab</sup>    | 16 <sup>ef</sup>    | 18                               | 18                               |
| 673*                   | —                   | [ 17 ]              | —                                | —                                |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>       | 17 <sup>cd</sup>    | 18 <sup>ab</sup>    | 19                               | 19                               |
| 16                     | 18                  | 18 <sup>c-f</sup>   | 20-21                            | 20-21                            |
| 17-19                  | 19-21               | 19-21               | 22-24                            | 22-24                            |
| 20                     | 22                  | 22                  | 27                               | 27                               |
| 679*                   | —                   | —                   | 28                               | 28                               |
| 21                     | 23                  | 23                  | 25                               | 25                               |
| 681 <sup>r</sup>       | —                   | —                   | 26                               | 26                               |
| 22                     | 24                  | 24                  | 29                               | 29                               |
| 27 1-8                 | 30 1-8              | 30 1-8              | 30 1-8                           | 33 1-8                           |
| 688*                   | —                   | —                   | 9-10                             | 9-10                             |
| 689 <sup>r</sup>       | 9                   | 9                   | —                                | —                                |
| 9                      | 10                  | 10                  | 11                               | 11                               |
| 10 <sup>ab</sup>       | 11 <sup>ab</sup>    | 11 <sup>ab</sup>    | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 10 <sup>cd</sup>       | 11 <sup>cd</sup>    | 11 <sup>cd</sup>    | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>       | 12 <sup>ab</sup>    | 12 <sup>ab</sup>    | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup>       | 12 <sup>cd</sup>    | 12 <sup>cd</sup>    | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              |
| 691* 1 2-3             | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 12-17                  | 13-18               | 13-18               | 15-20                            | 15-20                            |
| 18                     | 19                  | 19                  | 22                               | 22                               |
| 19                     | 20                  | 20                  | 21                               | 21                               |
| 20-21 <sup>b</sup>     | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>  | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>  | 23-24 <sup>b</sup>               | 23-24 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 695*                   | —                   | —                   | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> |
| 21 <sup>c</sup> -23    | 22 <sup>c</sup> -24 | 22 <sup>c</sup> -24 | 25 <sup>c</sup> -27              | 25 <sup>c</sup> -27              |
| 699*                   | 25                  | 25                  | —                                | —                                |
| 24                     | 26                  | 26                  | 28                               | 28                               |
| 701*                   | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 25                     | 27                  | 27                  | 29                               | 29                               |
| 26                     | 28                  | 28                  | 33                               | 33                               |
| 703*                   | —                   | —                   | 34                               | 34                               |
| 27                     | 29                  | 29                  | 35                               | 35                               |
| 28                     | 30                  | 30                  | 30                               | 30                               |
| 705*                   | 31                  | 31                  | —                                | —                                |
| 29                     | 32                  | 32                  | 31                               | 31                               |
| 707*                   | 33-37               | 33-37               | —                                | —                                |
| 30                     | 38                  | 38                  | 32                               | 32                               |
| 709*                   | 39-40 <sup>b</sup>  | 39-40 <sup>b</sup>  | —                                | —                                |
| 30 <sup>ef</sup>       | 40 <sup>cd</sup>    | 40 <sup>cd</sup>    | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 710*                   | —                   | —                   | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 |

| Crit Ed          | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh. Ed          | Corresio Fd       | Lahore Fd.        |
|------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 711*             | 41-42                            | 41-42              | —                 | —                 |
| 31               | 43                               | 43                 | 37                | 37                |
| 713*             | —                                | —                  | 38 <sup>ab</sup>  | 38 <sup>ab</sup>  |
| 714*             | 44-45                            | 44-45              | —                 | —                 |
| 32 <sup>ab</sup> | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 46 <sup>ab</sup>   | 38 <sup>cd</sup>  | 38 <sup>cd</sup>  |
| 32 <sup>cd</sup> | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 46 <sup>cd</sup>   | —                 | 39 <sup>ab</sup>  |
| 715*             | —                                | —                  | —                 | —                 |
| 33 <sup>ab</sup> | [47 <sup>ab</sup> ]              | 47 <sup>ab</sup>   | 39 <sup>ab</sup>  | 39 <sup>cd</sup>  |
| 33 <sup>c</sup>  | [47 <sup>c</sup> ]               | 47 <sup>c</sup>    | 39 <sup>d</sup>   | 39 <sup>f</sup>   |
| 33 <sup>d</sup>  | [47 <sup>d</sup> ]               | 47 <sup>d</sup>    | 39 <sup>e</sup>   | 39 <sup>e</sup>   |
| 28 716*          | 31 —                             | 31 —               | 31 1-7            | 34 1-7            |
| 717*             | —                                | —                  | —                 | —                 |
| 718*             | 1-8                              | 1-8                | —                 | —                 |
| 1                | 9                                | 9                  | 8                 | 8                 |
| 719*             | 10                               | 10                 | —                 | —                 |
| 2-3 <sup>b</sup> | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>               | 11-12 <sup>b</sup> | 9-10 <sup>b</sup> | 9-10 <sup>b</sup> |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>  | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>   | 11 <sup>ab</sup>  | 11 <sup>ab</sup>  |
| 720*             | —                                | —                  | 10 <sup>cd</sup>  | 10 <sup>cd</sup>  |
| 721*             | —                                | —                  | —                 | —                 |
| 722*             | —                                | —                  | 11 <sup>cd</sup>  | 11 <sup>cd</sup>  |
| 4                | 13                               | 13                 | 12                | 12                |
| 724*             | —                                | —                  | 13-14             | 13-14             |
| 725*             | 14-17                            | 14-17              | —                 | —                 |
| 5                | 18                               | 18                 | 15                | 15                |
| 6                | 19                               | 19                 | 17                | 17                |
| 727*             | —                                | —                  | 18                | 18                |
| 728*             | 20-21                            | [20-21]            | —                 | —                 |
| 7                | 22                               | 22                 | 16                | 16                |
| 729*             | 23-24                            | 23-24              | —                 | —                 |
| 8-10             | 25-27                            | 25-27              | 19-21             | 19-21             |
| 733*             | —                                | —                  | 22                | 22                |
| 11-12            | 28-29                            | 28-29              | 23-24             | 23-24             |
| 13               | 30                               | 30                 | —                 | —                 |
| 734*             | —                                | —                  | 25                | 25                |
| 14-18            | 31-35                            | 31-35              | 26-30             | 26-30             |
| 738* 1 2         | —                                | —                  | —                 | —                 |
| 19-20            | 36-37                            | 36-37              | 31-32             | 31-32             |
| 29 1-2           | 32 1-2                           | 32 1-2             | 32 1-2            | 35 1-2            |
| 740*             | —                                | —                  | —                 | —                 |
| 3-7              | 3-7                              | 3-7                | 3-7               | 3-7               |
| 744*             | —                                | —                  | —                 | —                 |
| 745*             | 8                                | 8                  | —                 | —                 |
| 8-10             | 9-11                             | 9-11               | 8-10              | 8-10              |
| 747*             | —                                | —                  | 11-12             | 11-2              |
| 11               | 12                               | 12                 | 13-15             | 13-15             |
| 12               | 13                               | 13                 | 16                | 16                |
| 749*             | 14                               | 14                 | —                 | —                 |
| 13-14            | 15-16                            | 15-16              | 17-18             | 17-18             |
| 751*             | —                                | —                  | —                 | —                 |
| 15               | 17                               | 17                 | 19                | 19                |
| 753*             | —                                | —                  | 20-22             | 20-22             |
| 754*             | 18-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 18-19              | —                 | —                 |
| 16               | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 20                 | 23                | 23                |
| 755*             | —                                | —                  | 24-29             | 24-29             |
| 756*             | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22              | 21-22              | —                 | —                 |
| 17 <sup>ab</sup> | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>   | 30 <sup>ab</sup>  | —                 |
| 17 <sup>d</sup>  | 23 <sup>d</sup>                  | 23 <sup>cd</sup>   | 30 <sup>d</sup>   | 30 <sup>ab</sup>  |
| 18               | 24                               | 24                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>  | 31 <sup>d</sup>   |
| 759*             | —                                | —                  | —                 | —                 |

| Crit Ed                          | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                         | Lahore Ed.                          |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 19                               | 25                               | 25                               | 31 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>     | 31                                  |
| 20                               | 26-2 <sup>b</sup>                | 26-27 <sup>b</sup>               | 32 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup>    | 32-34                               |
| 761*                             | 27 <sup>c,d</sup>                | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                   | —                                   |
| 21                               | 28                               | 28                               | 35 <sup>c</sup> -35                 | 35-36 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| 763* 1 1-5                       | 27 <sup>c</sup> -31              | 29 <sup>c</sup> -31              | —                                   | —                                   |
| 763 (A)*                         | —                                | —                                | —                                   | —                                   |
| 763* 1 6-8                       | 32-3 <sup>b</sup>                | 32-33 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                   | —                                   |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 764*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                   | —                                   |
| 23                               | 34-35 <sup>b</sup>               | 34 35 <sup>b</sup>               | 38-39 <sup>b</sup>                  | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38                 |
| 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 766*                             | —                                | —                                | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| 24 <sup>c-f</sup>                | 36                               | 36                               | 40 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup>    | 40                                  |
| 767*                             | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 25                               | 37                               | 37                               | 42-43 <sup>b</sup>                  | 41 <sup>c</sup> -42                 |
| 768*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                   | —                                   |
| 770*                             | 38-39                            | 38-39                            | —                                   | —                                   |
| 26                               | 40                               | 40                               | 43 <sup>c</sup> -44 <sup>b</sup>    | 43-44 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 772*                             | —                                | —                                | 44 <sup>c</sup> -45                 | 44 <sup>c</sup> -46 <sup>b</sup>    |
| 773*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                   | —                                   |
| 774*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                   | —                                   |
| 775*                             | 41-42                            | 41-42                            | —                                   | —                                   |
| 27                               | 43                               | 43                               | 46                                  | 46 <sup>c-f</sup>                   |
| 777*                             | 44-45                            | 44-45                            | —                                   | —                                   |
| 30 1                             | 33 1                             | 33 1                             | 33 1                                | 36 1                                |
| 778*                             | —                                | —                                | 2                                   | 2                                   |
| 2-4                              | 2-4                              | 2-4                              | 3-5                                 | 3-5                                 |
| 781 (A)*                         | —                                | —                                | —                                   | —                                   |
| 5-9                              | 5-9                              | 5-9                              | 6-10                                | 6-10                                |
| 784*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                   | —                                   |
| 10                               | 10                               | 10                               | 11                                  | 11                                  |
| 786*                             | —                                | —                                | 12                                  | 12                                  |
| 11-13                            | 11-13                            | 11-13                            | 13-15                               | 13-15                               |
| 14                               | 14                               | 14                               | 16-17                               | 16-17                               |
| 790* 1 2                         | —                                | —                                | —                                   | —                                   |
| 790 (A)*                         | —                                | —                                | —                                   | —                                   |
| 790* 1 1                         | —                                | —                                | —                                   | —                                   |
| 791*                             | 15                               | 15                               | —                                   | —                                   |
| 15                               | 16                               | 16                               | —                                   | —                                   |
| 792* 1 2-3                       | —                                | —                                | 18-19                               | 18-19                               |
| 16-17                            | 17-18                            | 17-18                            | —                                   | —                                   |
| 795*                             | —                                | —                                | 20-12                               | 20-21                               |
| 18 <sup>a</sup>                  | 19 <sup>a</sup>                  | 19 <sup>a</sup>                  | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 796*                             | —                                | —                                | 22 <sup>c</sup>                     | 22 <sup>c</sup>                     |
| 18 <sup>b</sup>                  | 19 <sup>b</sup>                  | 19 <sup>b</sup>                  | —                                   | —                                   |
| 797*                             | 19 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 19 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 22 <sup>d</sup>                     | 22 <sup>d</sup>                     |
| 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | —                                   | —                                   |
| 798*                             | —                                | —                                | 23                                  | 23                                  |
| 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| 799*                             | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup> , 25 <sup>ab</sup> | 24 <sup>ab</sup> , 25 <sup>ab</sup> |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                   | —                                   |
| 800*                             | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 24                               | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| 21                               | 26                               | 25                               | —                                   | —                                   |
| 802*                             | 27-28                            | 26-27                            | 26                                  | 26                                  |
| 22-23                            | 29-30                            | 28-29                            | —                                   | —                                   |
| 24                               | 31                               | 30                               | 27-28                               | 27-28                               |
|                                  |                                  |                                  | —                                   | —                                   |

| Crit Ed                                                            | Bom Ed               | Kumbh Ed                               | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed                        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 31 App I No 131 1<br>—the prior half of<br>1 31                    | 34 —                 | 34 —                                   | 34 1-16 <sup>a</sup>             | 37 1-16 <sup>a</sup>             |
| App I No 13 the<br>Post half of 1 31<br>—the prior half of<br>1 33 | —                    | —                                      | 16 <sup>b</sup> -17 <sup>a</sup> | —                                |
| „ Post half of 1 33-39                                             | —                    | —                                      | 17 <sup>b</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 16 <sup>b</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> |
| „ 1 40                                                             | —                    | —                                      | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| „ 1 41-60                                                          | —                    | —                                      | 21-29                            | 19 <sup>c</sup> -27              |
| 804*                                                               | 1                    | 1                                      | —                                | —                                |
| 1-3                                                                | 2-4, 6               | 2-4, 6                                 | 35 1-4 <sup>b</sup>              | 38 1-4 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 806*                                                               | 5                    | 5                                      | —                                | —                                |
| 4                                                                  | 7                    | 7                                      | —                                | —                                |
| 5 <sup>ab</sup>                                                    | 8 <sup>ab</sup>      | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                        | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 5 <sup>cd</sup>                                                    | 8 <sup>cd</sup>      | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                        | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 808*                                                               | —                    | —                                      | 5                                | 5                                |
| 6-10                                                               | 9-13                 | 9-13                                   | 6 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup>  | 6 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 11                                                                 | 14                   | 14                                     | —                                | —                                |
| 809*                                                               | —                    | —                                      | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> |
| 12-15                                                              | 15-18                | 15-18                                  | 12 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 12 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> |
| 16                                                                 | 19                   | 19                                     | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> |
| 17                                                                 | 20                   | 20                                     | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> |
| 18-20                                                              | 21-23                | 21-23                                  | 18 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 16 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> |
| 813*                                                               | —                    | —                                      | —                                | —                                |
| 21-24                                                              | 24-27                | 24-27                                  | 27 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 21 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> |
| 814*                                                               | —                    | —                                      | 25 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | 25 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> |
| 25 <sup>ab</sup>                                                   | 28 <sup>ab</sup>     | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 815* 1 1-13                                                        | —                    | —                                      | 28-34 <sup>b</sup>               | 25-34 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 815 (A)*                                                           | —                    | —                                      | —                                | —                                |
| 815* 1 14-18                                                       | —                    | —                                      | 34 <sup>c</sup> -36              | 34 <sup>c</sup> -36              |
| 25 <sup>cd</sup>                                                   | 29 <sup>cd</sup>     | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                       | —                                | —                                |
| 816*                                                               | 29-30                | 29-30                                  | —                                | —                                |
| 26                                                                 | 31                   | 31                                     | 37                               | 37                               |
| 818*                                                               | 32                   | 32                                     | —                                | —                                |
| 27                                                                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup> 34  | 33 <sup>ab</sup> 34                    | 38-39 <sup>b</sup>               | 38-39 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 819*                                                               | 37 <sup>cd</sup>     | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                       | —                                | —                                |
| 821*                                                               | 35-38                | 35-38                                  | —                                | —                                |
| 28 <sup>ab</sup>                                                   | 39 <sup>ab</sup>     | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 28 <sup>cd</sup>                                                   | 39 <sup>cd</sup>     | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                       | 40                               | 40                               |
| 29-30                                                              | 40-41                | 40-14 <sup>d</sup>                     | 41-42                            | 41-42                            |
| 825*                                                               | —                    | —                                      | 43                               | 43                               |
| 826*                                                               | 42-45                | 41 <sup>c</sup> -44                    | —                                | —                                |
| 31-32 <sup>b</sup>                                                 | 46-47 <sup>b</sup>   | 45-46 <sup>b</sup>                     | 44-45 <sup>b</sup>               | 44-45 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 828*                                                               | 47 <sup>cd</sup>     | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                       | —                                | —                                |
| 32 <sup>cd</sup>                                                   | 48 <sup>ab</sup>     | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 830*                                                               | —                    | —                                      | 46                               | 46                               |
| 831*                                                               | 49 <sup>c</sup> -54  | 47 <sup>c</sup> -53                    | —                                | —                                |
| 33-37                                                              | 55-59                | 54-58                                  | 47-51                            | 47-51                            |
| 833*                                                               | 60-61                | 59-60                                  | —                                | —                                |
| 32 App I No 141 1-21                                               | 35 1-11 <sup>b</sup> | 35 1-11 <sup>b</sup>                   | 36 —                             | 39 —                             |
| „ 1 21 fn                                                          | —                    | —                                      | —                                | —                                |
| „ 1 22                                                             | 11 <sup>cd</sup>     | [12 <sup>b</sup> ]<br>11 <sup>cd</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| „ 1 23-25                                                          | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>   | [12 <sup>c</sup> -13]                  | —                                | —                                |
| „ 1 26                                                             | 13 <sup>cd</sup>     | —                                      | —                                | —                                |
| „ 1 27-44                                                          | 14-22                | 14-21                                  | —                                | —                                |
| „ 1 44 fn                                                          | —                    | —                                      | —                                | —                                |
| „ 1 45-46                                                          | 23                   | 22                                     | —                                | —                                |
| „ 1 46 fn                                                          | —                    | —                                      | —                                | —                                |

| Crit Ed                | Boim Ed                          | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed                        |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| App I No 14 1 47-40    | 24-25 <sup>l</sup>               | 23-24 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | —                                |
| " 1 49 fn              | —                                | [24 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | —                                | —                                |
| " 1 50-60              | 25 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | 24 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| " 1 59 fn              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " 1 60-74              | 30 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> | 29 <sup>c</sup> -36              | —                                | —                                |
| 1-4                    | 36 1-4                           | 36 1-4                           | 1-4                              | 1-4                              |
| 837 <sup>1</sup>       | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 836                    | —                                | —                                | 5                                | 5                                |
| 839 <sup>*</sup>       | 5                                | 5                                | —                                | —                                |
| 5                      | 6                                | 6                                | 6                                | 6                                |
| 840 <sup>1</sup>       | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 841 <sup>1</sup>       | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 6-7                    | 7-8                              | 7-8                              | 7-8                              | 7-8                              |
| 843 <sup>1</sup>       | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 8-10 <sup>a</sup>      | 9-11 <sup>a</sup>                | 9-11 <sup>a</sup>                | 9-11 <sup>a</sup>                | 9-11 <sup>a</sup>                |
| 845 <sup>1</sup>       | 11 <sup>bc</sup>                 | 11 <sup>bc</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 10 <sup>b-f</sup>      | 11 <sup>d</sup> -12              | 11 <sup>d</sup> -12              | 11 <sup>b</sup> -12              | 11 <sup>b</sup> -12              |
| 11                     | 13-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 13-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 13-14                            | 13-14                            |
| 848 <sup>1</sup>       | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>       | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15                               | 15                               |
| 12 <sup>c</sup> -14    | 16-18                            | 16-18                            | 16-18                            | 16-18                            |
| 852 <sup>*</sup>       | —                                | —                                | 19                               | 19                               |
| 15-19                  | 19-23                            | 19-23                            | 20-24                            | 20-24                            |
| 857 <sup>*</sup>       | 24-25                            | 24-25                            | —                                | —                                |
| 20                     | 26                               | 26                               | 25                               | 25                               |
| 859 <sup>*</sup> 1 1-5 | 27-29 <sup>b</sup>               | 27-29 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | —                                |
| 859 (A) <sup>*</sup>   | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 859 <sup>*</sup> 1 6-8 | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30              | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30              | —                                | —                                |
| 21                     | 31                               | 31                               | 26                               | 26                               |
| 860 <sup>*</sup>       | 32                               | 32                               | —                                | —                                |
| 22                     | 33                               | 33                               | 27                               | 27                               |
| 33 1 9 <sup>b</sup>    | 37 1-9 <sup>b</sup>              | 37 1-9 <sup>b</sup>              | 37 1-9 <sup>b</sup>              | 40 1-9 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 864 <sup>*</sup>       | —                                | —                                | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 9 <sup>cd</sup>        | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 865 <sup>*</sup>       | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 10 <sup>ab</sup>       | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 866 <sup>*</sup>       | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| 10 <sup>c-f</sup>      | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> |
| 868 <sup>*</sup>       | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 11                     | 13                               | 13                               | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> |
| 869 <sup>*</sup> 1 3   | —                                | —                                | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 12                     | 14                               | 14                               | —                                | —                                |
| App I No 15            | 15-37                            | 15-37                            | —                                | —                                |
| 13                     | 38 1                             | 38 1                             | 14                               | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> |
| 871 <sup>1</sup> 1 1   | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " 1 2                  | [2 <sup>cd</sup> ]               | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>       | 2 <sup>ef</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 872 <sup>*</sup> 1 1-3 | —                                | —                                | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 16 17 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 872 (A) <sup>*</sup>   | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 872 <sup>*</sup>       | —                                | —                                | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>       | [2 <sup>gh</sup> ]               | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 873 <sup>*</sup>       | 3-8                              | 4-9                              | —                                | —                                |
| 15                     | 9                                | 10                               | 19                               | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> |
| 875 <sup>*</sup> 1 1-4 | 10-11                            | 11-12                            | —                                | —                                |
| " 1 5-8                | [12 <sup>a-d</sup> ]             | 13                               | —                                | —                                |
| 16-18                  | 12 <sup>e</sup> -14              | 14-16                            | 20-22                            | 19 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> |
| 876 1 2                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 877 <sup>*</sup>       | —                                | —                                | 23                               | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> |
| 878 <sup>*</sup>       | [15 <sup>a-d</sup> ]             | 17                               | —                                | —                                |

| Crit Ed             | Bom Ed              | Kumbh Ed            | Gorresio Ed         | Lahore Ed                       |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|
| 19                  | 15 <sup>e-h</sup>   | 18                  | 24                  | 23 <sup>c-f</sup>               |
| 34 1-4              | 39 1-4              | 39 1-4              | 38 1-4              | 41 1-4                          |
| 88 *                | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                               |
| 882*                | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                               |
| 5-6                 | 5-6                 | 5-6                 | 5-6                 | 5-6                             |
| 885*                | —                   | —                   | 7                   | 7                               |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>     | 7 <sup>ab</sup>     | 7 <sup>ab</sup>     | 8 <sup>ab</sup>     | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 7 <sup>cd</sup>     | 7 <sup>cd</sup>     | 7 <sup>cd</sup>     | —                   | —                               |
| 8                   | 8                   | 8                   | 8 <sup>ed</sup>     | 8 <sup>ed</sup>                 |
| 9-10                | 9-10                | 9-10                | 9-10                | 9-10                            |
| 11                  | 11                  | 11                  | —                   | 11                              |
| 12-16               | 12-16               | 12-16               | 11-15               | 12-16                           |
| 891*                | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                               |
| 17-18               | 17-18               | 17-18               | 16-17               | 17-18                           |
| 894*                | —                   | —                   | —                   | 19                              |
| 895* 1 1            | —                   | —                   | —                   | 42 1 <sup>ab</sup>              |
| " 1 2               | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                               |
| 896*                | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                               |
| 19                  | 19                  | 19                  | 18                  | 1 <sup>c-2b</sup>               |
| 898*                | —                   | —                   | —                   | 2 <sup>c</sup> 3 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 20 <sup>ab</sup>    | 20 <sup>ab</sup>    | 20 <sup>ab</sup>    | 19 <sup>ab</sup>    | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>    | 23 <sup>cd</sup>    | 20 <sup>cd</sup>    | 19 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                               |
| 900*                | —                   | —                   | —                   | 4                               |
| 901*                | 21-24               | 21-24               | —                   | —                               |
| 21                  | 25                  | 25                  | 20                  | 5                               |
| 902* 1 1-2          | —                   | —                   | —                   | 6                               |
| " 1 3-12            | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                               |
| 22                  | 26                  | 26                  | 21                  | 7                               |
| 903*                | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                               |
| 23 17               | 27-31               | 27-31               | 22-26               | 8-12                            |
| 906* 1 1-2          | —                   | —                   | 28                  | 13                              |
| " 1 3-4             | —                   | —                   | 27                  | 14                              |
| " 1 5-10            | —                   | —                   | —                   | 15-17                           |
| " 1 11-12           | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                               |
| " 1 13 16           | —                   | —                   | —                   | 18-19                           |
| 907*                | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                               |
| 28                  | 32                  | 32                  | 29                  | 20                              |
| 908* 1 1-3          | —                   | —                   | 30-31 <sup>b</sup>  | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 908(A)*             | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                               |
| 908* 1 4-17         | —                   | —                   | 31 <sup>c-38b</sup> | 22 <sup>c-20b</sup>             |
| 29-34               | 33-38               | 33-38               | 38 <sup>c-47</sup>  | 29 <sup>c-38</sup>              |
| 912*                | —                   | —                   | 48                  | 39                              |
| 913*                | 39                  | 39                  | —                   | —                               |
| 35-36               | 40-41               | 40-41               | 49-50               | 40-41                           |
| 35 1-5 <sup>b</sup> | 40 1-6 <sup>b</sup> | 40 1-6 <sup>b</sup> | 39 1-6              | 43 1-7 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 918*                | —                   | —                   | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>    | 7 <sup>c-8</sup>                |
| 6 <sup>d</sup>      | 6 <sup>cd</sup>     | 6 <sup>cd</sup>     | 8 <sup>cd</sup>     | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 919* 1 1            | —                   | —                   | 9 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                               |
| " 1 2-3             | —                   | —                   | 9 <sup>c-10b</sup>  | 10                              |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>     | 7 <sup>ab</sup>     | 7 <sup>ab</sup>     | 10 <sup>cd</sup>    | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 7 <sup>cd</sup>     | 7 <sup>cd</sup>     | 7 <sup>cd</sup>     | 11 <sup>ab</sup>    | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 921*                | —                   | —                   | 12 <sup>c-15b</sup> | 12 <sup>c-15b</sup>             |
| 922*                | —                   | [7 <sup>ef</sup> ]  | —                   | —                               |
| 923*                | 8                   | 8                   | —                   | —                               |
| 924*                | —                   | [9]                 | —                   | —                               |
| 8                   | 9                   | 10                  | 11 <sup>c-12b</sup> | 11 <sup>c-12b</sup>             |
| 9                   | 10                  | 11                  | 15 <sup>c-16b</sup> | 15 <sup>c-16b</sup>             |
| 10-11               | 11-12               | 12-13               | 16 <sup>c-18b</sup> | 16 <sup>c</sup> 18 <sup>b</sup> |
| 12                  | 13                  | 14                  | 18 <sup>c-19b</sup> | 18 <sup>c-19b</sup>             |



| Crit Ed             | Bom Ed              | Kumbh Ed                        | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed                        |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 926*                | —                   | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| 927*                | 14                  | 16                              | —                                | 19 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> |
| 13                  | 15                  | 17                              | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> |
| 928*                | 16                  | 15                              | —                                | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> |
| 929*                | —                   | —                               | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 14                  | 17                  | 18                              | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> |
| 930*                | —                   | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| 15-17               | 18-20               | 19-21                           | 22 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 23 <sup>c</sup> 26 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 18 <sup>ab</sup>    | 21 <sup>ab</sup>    | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                                | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 932*                | —                   | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23             | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26              | 27-28 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 934*                | —                   | —                               | 27-28                            | 28 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> |
| 20-23               | 23-27 <sup>b</sup>  | 24-28 <sup>b</sup>              | 29-33 <sup>b</sup>               | 30 <sup>c</sup> -34              |
| 936*                | —                   | —                               | 33 <sup>c</sup> -34              | 35-36 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 937*                | 27 <sup>cd</sup>    | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                | —                                | —                                |
| 24-26               | 28-30               | 29-31                           | 35-37                            | 36 <sup>c</sup> -39 <sup>b</sup> |
| 940*                | 31-36               | 32-37                           | —                                | —                                |
| 27 28               | 37-38               | 38-39                           | 38-39                            | 39 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> |
| 29 <sup>a-d</sup>   | 39                  | 40                              | 40                               | 41 <sup>c</sup> -42 <sup>b</sup> |
| 942*                | 40 <sup>ab</sup>    | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                                | —                                |
| 29 <sup>ef</sup>    | 40 <sup>cd</sup>    | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                | 41                               | 42 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup> |
| 30-31               | 41-42               | 42-43                           | 42-43                            | 43 <sup>c</sup> -45 <sup>b</sup> |
| 917*                | 43                  | 44                              | —                                | —                                |
| 32 <sup>a-a</sup>   | 44                  | 45                              | 44                               | 45 <sup>c</sup> -46 <sup>b</sup> |
| 949*                | 45 <sup>ab</sup>    | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                                | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 950*                | —                   | —                               | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 32 <sup>c</sup> -35 | 45 <sup>c</sup> -48 | 46 <sup>c</sup> -49             | 45 <sup>c</sup> -48              | 47-50 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 36                  | 49                  | 50                              | 49-50                            | 50 <sup>c</sup> -52 <sup>b</sup> |
| 37-38               | 50-51               | 51-52                           | 51-52                            | 51 <sup>c</sup> -53              |
| 36 1-2              | 41 1-2              | 41 1-2                          | 40 1-2                           | 44 1-2                           |
| 955*                | —                   | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| 3                   | 3                   | 3                               | 3                                | 3                                |
| 956*                | —                   | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| 4-9 <sup>a</sup>    | 4-9 <sup>a</sup>    | 4-9 <sup>a</sup>                | 4-9 <sup>a</sup>                 | 4-9 <sup>a</sup>                 |
| 958*                | [9 <sup>bc</sup> ]  | 9 <sup>bc</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 9 <sup>b-d</sup>    | 9 <sup>d-f</sup>    | 9 <sup>d</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup> | 9 <sup>b-d</sup>                 | 9 <sup>b-d</sup>                 |
| 959*                | [9 <sup>ef</sup> ]  | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                | —                                | —                                |
| 10 <sup>ab</sup>    | 10 <sup>ab</sup>    | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 960*                | —                   | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12             | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11              | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11              |
| 961* 1 1-3          | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>  | 13-14 <sup>b</sup>              | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>               | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>               |
| " 1 4               | 13 <sup>cd</sup>    | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                | —                                | —                                |
| 12                  | 14                  | 15                              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              |
| 962*                | 15                  | 16                              | —                                | —                                |
| 13-14               | 16-17               | 17-18                           | 14 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 14 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> |
| 15 <sup>ab</sup>    | 18 <sup>ab</sup>    | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17              | —                                |
| 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20             | 18-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17              |
| 966*                | —                   | —                               | 19 <sup>c-f</sup>                | 18                               |
| 17                  | 20                  | 21                              | 20                               | 19                               |
| 37 1                | 42 1                | 42 1                            | 41 1                             | 45 1                             |
| 967*                | —                   | —                               | 2                                | —                                |
| 2-14                | 2-14                | 2-14                            | 3-15                             | 2-14                             |
| 968*                | 15                  | 15                              | —                                | —                                |
| 15-17               | 16-18               | 16-18                           | 16-18                            | 15-17                            |
| 969*                | —                   | —                               | —                                | 18-19                            |
| 970*                | 19-20               | 19-20                           | —                                | —                                |
| 18-21               | 21-24               | 21-24                           | 19-22                            | 20-23                            |
| 22                  | 25                  | 25                              | 23                               | 26                               |
| 972*                | —                   | —                               | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |

| Crit Ed.                         | Bom Ed.                          | Kumbh Ed.                        | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.         |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| 973*                             | 26                               | 26                               | —                                | —                  |
| 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>   |
| 974*                             | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                  |
| 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>   |
| 975*                             | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                  |
| 24                               | 29                               | 29                               | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 25                 |
| 976*                             | 30                               | 30                               | —                                | —                  |
| 25-26                            | 31-32                            | 31-32                            | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 27-28              |
| 977*                             | 33                               | 33                               | —                                | 29                 |
| 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>   |
| 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cb</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 30 <sup>cd</sup>   |
| 28                               | 35                               | 35                               | 29                               | 31                 |
| 38 1-6                           | 43 1-6                           | 43 1-6                           | 42 1-6                           | 46 1-6             |
| 978*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                  |
| 7-8                              | 7-8                              | 7-8                              | 7-8                              | 7-8                |
| 979*                             | —                                | —                                | 9                                | —                  |
| 9                                | 9                                | 9                                | 10                               | 9                  |
| 10-11                            | 10-11                            | 10-11                            | 12-13                            | 11-12              |
| 12                               | 12                               | 12                               | 11                               | 10                 |
| 13                               | 13                               | 13                               | 14                               | 13                 |
| 980*                             | 14                               | 14                               | —                                | 16                 |
| 981*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 17                 |
| 14                               | 15                               | 15                               | 16                               | 15                 |
| 15                               | 16                               | 16                               | 15                               | 14                 |
| 16-20                            | 17-21                            | 17-21                            | 17-21                            | 18-22              |
| 39 1-2                           | 44 1-2                           | 44 1-2                           | 64 1-2                           | 68 1-2             |
| 983*                             | —                                | —                                | 3                                | 3                  |
| 3-5                              | 3-5                              | 3-5                              | 4-6                              | 4-6                |
| 6                                | 6                                | 6                                | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>                 | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 987*                             | —                                | —                                | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 8 <sup>cd</sup>    |
| 988*                             | —                                | —                                | 9-13                             | 9-13               |
| 7-11                             | 7-11                             | 7-11                             | —                                | —                  |
| 991*                             | 12-16                            | 12-16                            | 14-15 <sup>a</sup>               | 14-15 <sup>b</sup> |
| 12-13 <sup>b</sup>               | 17-18 <sup>b</sup>               | 17-18 <sup>b</sup>               | 17                               | 17                 |
| 995*                             | 18 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 18 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>   |
| 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16                               | 16                 |
| 997*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                  |
| 998*                             | 24-26                            | 24-26                            | —                                | —                  |
| 14                               | 27                               | 27                               | 19                               | 19                 |
| 15                               | 28                               | 28                               | 18                               | 18                 |
| 1001*                            | 29-30                            | 29-30                            | —                                | —                  |
| 16                               | 31                               | 31                               | 20                               | 20                 |
| 40 1-7                           | 45 1-7                           | 45 1-7                           | 43 1-7                           | 47 1-7             |
| 1003*                            | —                                | —                                | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>   |
| 1004*                            | —                                | —                                | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>   |
| 8 <sup>c</sup> -9                | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9                | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9                | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9                | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9  |
| 1005*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                  |
| 10-12                            | 10-12                            | 10-12                            | 11-13                            | 11-13              |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14                               | 14                 |
| 1006*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                  |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>d</sup> | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 15-16 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1007* 1 1                        | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>   |
| " 1 2-3                          | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                  |
| 14 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>   |
| 1008* The prior half<br>of 1 1   | —                                | —                                | 17                               | —                  |

| Crit Ed                                                              | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed                        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1008* From the post<br>half of 1 1 up to<br>the prior half of<br>1 2 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1008* The post half<br>of 1 2                                        | —                                | —                                | 17 <sup>d</sup>                  | —                                |
| 15-19 <sup>b</sup>                                                   | 17-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 17-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 19-22 <sup>b</sup>               | 17 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1010*                                                                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 11 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup>                                     | 21 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 21 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 22 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 21 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1011*                                                                | —                                | —                                | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 23 <sup>cd</sup>                                                     | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 24 <sup>ab</sup>                                                     | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 24 <sup>cd</sup>                                                     | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1012*                                                                | —                                | —                                | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup> | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> |
| 25 27 <sup>b</sup>                                                   | 27-29 <sup>b</sup>               | 27-29 <sup>b</sup>               | 29 <sup>c</sup> -31              | 28 <sup>c</sup> -30              |
| 1013*                                                                | —                                | —                                | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 27 <sup>cd</sup>                                                     | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>d</sup>                  | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1014*                                                                | —                                | —                                | —                                | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 28-30 <sup>b</sup>                                                   | 30-32 <sup>b</sup>               | 30-32 <sup>b</sup>               | 33-35 <sup>b</sup>               | 32 <sup>c</sup> -34              |
| 10 5*                                                                | —                                | —                                | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup> | 35 <sup>a-d</sup>                |
| 31 <sup>cd</sup>                                                     | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 1016*                                                                | 33                               | 33                               | —                                | —                                |
| 41 1-4                                                               | 46 1-4                           | 46 1-4                           | 44 1-4                           | 48 1-4                           |
| 1019*                                                                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1020*                                                                | 5-6                              | 5-6                              | 5-6                              | —                                |
| 1021*                                                                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 5-12                                                                 | 7-14                             | 7-14                             | 7-14                             | 5-12                             |
| 1023*                                                                | —                                | —                                | —                                | 13                               |
| 1923*                                                                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 13                                                                   | 15                               | 15                               | 15                               | 14                               |
| 14                                                                   | 16                               | 16                               | 17                               | 16                               |
| 15                                                                   | 17                               | 17                               | 16                               | 15                               |
| 16-19                                                                | 18-21                            | 18-21                            | 18-21                            | 17-20                            |
| 1024*                                                                | —                                | —                                | —                                | 21                               |
| 20-22                                                                | 22-24                            | 22-24                            | 22-24                            | 22-24                            |
| 1025*                                                                | —                                | —                                | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 1026*                                                                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1027*                                                                | 25                               | 25                               | —                                | —                                |
| 23                                                                   | 26                               | 26                               | —                                | —                                |
| 1029*                                                                | 27                               | 27                               | —                                | 25                               |
| 24 <sup>ab</sup>                                                     | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 2 26                                                                 | 30 <sup>c</sup> -32              | 30 <sup>c</sup> -32              | 25 <sup>c</sup> -27              | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1029*                                                                | 33-34                            | 33-34                            | —                                | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28              |
| 27-28                                                                | 28-29                            | 28-29                            | 28-29                            | —                                |
| 29-33                                                                | 47 1-2 13-15                     | 47 1-2, 13-15                    | 30                               | 29-30                            |
| 1030*                                                                | 3-12                             | 3-12                             | —                                | 31                               |
| 1032*                                                                | 16-19                            | 16-19                            | —                                | —                                |
| 42 1033*                                                             | 48 1                             | 48 1                             | 45                               | 49                               |
| 1 2                                                                  | 2-3                              | 2-3                              | —                                | —                                |
| 1034*                                                                | —                                | —                                | 1-2                              | 1-2                              |
| 3                                                                    | 4                                | 4                                | 3-5                              | 3-5                              |
| 4-8                                                                  | 5-9                              | 5-9                              | 6                                | —                                |
| 9                                                                    | 10                               | 10                               | 7-11                             | 6-10                             |
| 1035*                                                                | —                                | —                                | 15                               | 15                               |
| 10                                                                   | 11                               | 11                               | 16                               | 16                               |
| 1036*                                                                | —                                | —                                | 14                               | 13                               |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>                                                     | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1037*                                                                | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 11 <sup>c-d</sup>                                                    | 13                               | 13                               | —                                | —                                |
|                                                                      |                                  |                                  | 13                               | 12                               |

| Crit Ed            | Bom Ed.             | Kumbh Ed           | Gorresio Ed         | Lahore Ed                        |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1038*              | 14 <sup>ab</sup>    | 14 <sup>ab</sup>   | —                   | —                                |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>   | 14 <sup>cd</sup>    | 14 <sup>cd</sup>   | —                   | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 12 <sup>cd</sup>   | 15 <sup>-b</sup>    | 14 <sup>ef</sup>   | 12 <sup>cd</sup>    | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>   | 15 <sup>cd</sup>    | 15 <sup>ab</sup>   | 17 <sup>ab</sup>    | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 13 <sup>cd</sup>   | 16 <sup>ab</sup>    | 15 <sup>cd</sup>   | 21 <sup>cd</sup>    | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>   | 16 <sup>cd</sup>    | 15 <sup>ef</sup>   | 18 <sup>ab</sup>    | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>   | 17 <sup>ab</sup>    | 16 <sup>ab</sup>   | 18 <sup>d</sup>     | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 14 <sup>ef</sup>   | 17 <sup>d</sup>     | 16 <sup>cd</sup>   | 17 <sup>cd</sup>    | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 15                 | 18                  | 17                 | 19                  | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> |
| 16 <sup>ab</sup>   | 19 <sup>ab</sup>    | 18 <sup>ab</sup>   | 20 <sup>ab</sup>    | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 16 <sup>cd</sup> — | 19 <sup>cd</sup> —  | 18 <sup>cd</sup> — | 20 <sup>cd</sup> —  | 20 <sup>cd</sup> —               |
| 17-18              | 20-21               | 19-20              | 21 <sup>ab</sup> —  | 21 <sup>ab</sup> —               |
| 19 20              | 22-23               | 21-22              | 22-23               | 22-23                            |
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>   | 24 <sup>ab</sup>    | 23 <sup>ab</sup>   | 26-27               | 26-27                            |
| 1041*              | —                   | —                  | 24 <sup>cd</sup>    | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 21 <sup>d</sup>    | 24 <sup>cd</sup>    | 23 <sup>cd</sup>   | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25              |
| 1042*              | 25                  | 24                 | —                   | —                                |
| 22                 | 25                  | 25                 | 28                  | 28                               |
| 23 <sup>ab</sup>   | 27 <sup>ab</sup>    | 26 <sup>ab</sup>   | 30 <sup>d</sup>     | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 23 <sup>cd</sup>   | 27 <sup>cd</sup>    | 26 <sup>cd</sup>   | 30 <sup>ab</sup>    | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 24 <sup>ab</sup>   | 28 <sup>ab</sup>    | 27 <sup>ab</sup>   | 29 <sup>ab</sup>    | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 24 <sup>cd</sup>   | 28 <sup>cd</sup>    | 27 <sup>cd</sup>   | 29 <sup>cd</sup>    | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1044*              | 29-31               | 28-30              | —                   | —                                |
| 25                 | 32                  | 31                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup> —  | —                                |
| 1046*              | —                   | —                  | 31 <sup>cd</sup> —  | 31 <sup>ab</sup> —               |
| 1047*              | 33-35               | 32-34              | —                   | —                                |
| 26                 | 36                  | 35                 | —                   | —                                |
| 1048*              | 37                  | 36                 | 32                  | 31 <sup>c-f</sup> —              |
| 43 1-2             | 49 1-2              | 49 1-2             | 46 1-2              | 51 1-2                           |
| 1050* l 1          | —                   | —                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup> —   | 3 <sup>ab</sup> —                |
| 1050 (A)*          | —                   | —                  | —                   | —                                |
| 1050* l 2-4        | —                   | —                  | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4   | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4                |
| 3 4 <sup>b</sup>   | 3-4 <sup>b</sup>    | 3-4 <sup>b</sup>   | 5-6 <sup>b</sup>    | 5-6 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 1051*              | —                   | [4 <sup>cd</sup> ] | —                   | —                                |
| 4 <sup>cd</sup>    | 4 <sup>cd</sup>     | 5 <sup>ab</sup>    | 6 <sup>cd</sup>     | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 5-6                | 5-6                 | 5-6                | 7-8                 | 7-8                              |
| 1053* l 1-2        | [7 <sup>a-d</sup> ] | 7                  | —                   | —                                |
| " l 3-4            | 7 <sup>e-h</sup>    | 8                  | —                   | —                                |
| 7                  | 8                   | 9                  | 9                   | 9                                |
| 8-9                | 9-10                | 10-11              | 10-11               | —                                |
| 1054*              | —                   | —                  | —                   | —                                |
| 10-13              | 11-14               | 12-15              | 12-15               | 10-13                            |
| 1055*              | 16                  | 16                 | 16                  | —                                |
| 14                 | 15                  | 17                 | 17                  | 14                               |
| 15                 | 17                  | 18                 | 18                  | 15                               |
| 44 1 <sup>ab</sup> | 50 1 <sup>ab</sup>  | 50 1 <sup>ab</sup> | 19 <sup>ab</sup>    | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1056*              | —                   | —                  | —                   | —                                |
| 1 <sup>cd</sup>    | 26 <sup>cd</sup>    | 25 <sup>ef</sup>   | 19 <sup>cd</sup>    | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1057*              | —                   | —                  | —                   | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1058* l 1          | 1 <sup>cd</sup>     | 1 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                   | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1058 (A)*          | —                   | —                  | —                   | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1058* l 2-9        | 2-5                 | 2-5                | —                   | 18 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1058 (B)*          | —                   | —                  | —                   | —                                |
| 1058* l 10-19      | 6-10                | 6-10               | —                   | —                                |
| 1058 (C)*          | —                   | —                  | —                   | 22 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1058* l 20-21      | 11                  | 11                 | 20                  | 27 <sup>c-f</sup>                |

| Cent Ed                               | Dom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed.           | Gorresio Ed     | Lahore Ed                        |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| 2                                     | 12                               | 12                  | 47 1            | 51 1                             |
| 10 <sup>1</sup> 2 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                   | 2               | 2                                |
| 10 <sup>1</sup> 3 <sup>a</sup>        | 13-18                            | 13-18               | —               | —                                |
| 10 <sup>1</sup> 4 <sup>a</sup>        | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>    | 3 <sup>cd</sup> | —                                |
| 10 <sup>1</sup> 5 <sup>a</sup>   1-10 | 19 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 19 <sup>c</sup> -23 | —               | —                                |
| 10 <sup>1</sup> 6 <sup>a</sup>   11   | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>    | —               | —                                |
| 10 <sup>1</sup> 7 <sup>a</sup>   12   | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>    | 3 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                |
| 10 <sup>1</sup> 8 <sup>a</sup>   1    | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | [25 <sup>ab</sup> ] | —               | —                                |
| 10 <sup>1</sup> 9 <sup>a</sup>   2    | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>    | —               | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 10 <sup>1</sup> 10 <sup>a</sup>       | —                                | —                   | —               | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 10 <sup>1</sup> 11 <sup>a</sup>       | 27-28                            | 26-27               | 4-5             | 4-5                              |
| 10 <sup>1</sup> 12 <sup>a</sup>       | 29                               | 28                  | —               | —                                |
| 10 <sup>1</sup> 13 <sup>a</sup>       | —                                | —                   | —               | —                                |
| 10 <sup>1</sup> 14 <sup>a</sup>       | 30-36                            | 29-35 <sup>d</sup>  | 6-12            | 6-12                             |
| 10 <sup>1</sup> 15 <sup>a</sup>       | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ef</sup>    | —               | —                                |
| 10 <sup>1</sup> 16 <sup>a</sup>       | 37 <sup>c</sup> -39 <sup>b</sup> | 36-37               | 13, 15          | 13, 15                           |
| 10 <sup>1</sup> 17 <sup>a</sup>       | —                                | —                   | 16              | 16                               |
| 10 <sup>1</sup> 18 <sup>a</sup>       | 39 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup> | 38                  | 14              | 14                               |
| 10 <sup>1</sup> 19 <sup>a</sup>       | 40 <sup>c</sup> -43              | 39-42               | 17-20           | 17-20                            |
| 10 <sup>1</sup> 20 <sup>a</sup>       | —                                | —                   | —               | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 10 <sup>1</sup> 21 <sup>a</sup>       | 44-46                            | 43-45               | 21-23           | 21 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> |
| 10 <sup>1</sup> 22 <sup>a</sup>       | —                                | —                   | —               | —                                |
| 10 <sup>1</sup> 23 <sup>a</sup>       | —                                | —                   | —               | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 10 <sup>1</sup> 24 <sup>a</sup>       | 47-49                            | 46-48               | 24-26           | 25-27                            |
| 10 <sup>1</sup> 25 <sup>a</sup>       | —                                | —                   | —               | —                                |
| 10 <sup>1</sup> 26 <sup>a</sup>       | 50-51                            | 49-50               | 27-28           | 28-29                            |
| 45 1-2                                | 51 1-2                           | 51 1-2              | 48 1-2          | 52 1-2                           |
| 3                                     | 3                                | 3                   | 3               | —                                |
| 4-16                                  | 4-16                             | 4-16                | 4-16            | 3-16                             |
| 10 <sup>1</sup> 1 <sup>a</sup>        | 17-18                            | 17-18               | —               | —                                |
| 17                                    | 19                               | 19                  | 17              | —                                |
| 18-21                                 | 20-23                            | 20-23               | 18-21           | 17-20                            |
| 10 <sup>1</sup> 5 <sup>a</sup>        | 24                               | 24                  | —               | —                                |
| 22-23                                 | 25-26                            | 25-26               | 22-23           | 21-22                            |
| 10 <sup>1</sup> 6 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                   | —               | 23-26                            |
| 16                                    | 27                               | 27                  | 24              | 27                               |
| 10 <sup>1</sup> 7 <sup>a</sup>        | 52 1-3                           | 52 1-3 <sup>d</sup> | 49 1-3          | 53 13                            |
| 10 <sup>1</sup> 8 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                   | —               | —                                |
| 10 <sup>1</sup> 9 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | [3 <sup>ef</sup> ]  | —               | —                                |
| 10 <sup>1</sup> 10 <sup>a</sup>       | 4                                | 4                   | 4               | 4                                |
| 10 <sup>1</sup> 11 <sup>a</sup>       | 5                                | 5                   | —               | —                                |
| 10 <sup>1</sup> 12 <sup>a</sup>       | 6-8                              | 6-8                 | —               | —                                |
| 10 <sup>1</sup> 13 <sup>a</sup>       | 9-10                             | 9-10                | —               | 5-7                              |
| 10 <sup>1</sup> 14 <sup>a</sup>       | 11-12                            | 11-12               | 5-6             | 8-9                              |
| 10 <sup>1</sup> 15 <sup>a</sup>       | —                                | —                   | —               | 10                               |
| 10 <sup>1</sup> 16 <sup>a</sup>       | 13                               | 13                  | —               | —                                |
| 10 <sup>1</sup> 17 <sup>a</sup>       | 14-26                            | 14-26               | 7-19            | 11-23                            |
| 10 <sup>1</sup> 18 <sup>a</sup>       | —                                | —                   | 20-21           | 24-25                            |
| 10 <sup>1</sup> 19 <sup>a</sup>       | 27                               | 27                  | 22              | 26                               |
| 10 <sup>1</sup> 20 <sup>a</sup>       | —                                | —                   | 23-27           | 27-31                            |
| 10 <sup>1</sup> 21 <sup>a</sup>       | 28-35                            | 28-35               | 28-35           | 32-39                            |
| 10 <sup>1</sup> 22 <sup>a</sup>       | —                                | —                   | —               | 40                               |
| 10 <sup>1</sup> 23 <sup>a</sup>       | —                                | —                   | 50 1-7          | 54 1-7                           |
| 10 <sup>1</sup> 24 <sup>a</sup>       | —                                | —                   | —               | —                                |
| 10 <sup>1</sup> 25 <sup>a</sup>       | —                                | —                   | 8-15            | 8-15                             |
| 10 <sup>1</sup> 26 <sup>a</sup>       | —                                | —                   | —               | —                                |
| 10 <sup>1</sup> 27 <sup>a</sup>       | —                                | —                   | 16-18           | 16-18                            |
| 10 <sup>1</sup> 28 <sup>a</sup>       | —                                | —                   | —               | —                                |
| 10 <sup>1</sup> 29 <sup>a</sup>       | —                                | —                   | 19-21           | 19-21                            |

| Crit. Ed                         | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed                        |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| App I No 161 42 fn               | —                                | —                                | —                                | 22                               |
| 1086*                            | 36                               | 36                               | 49 36                            | —                                |
| 29-34                            | 37-42                            | 37-42                            | 51 1-6                           | 55 1-6                           |
| 1087*                            | 43                               | 43                               | —                                | —                                |
| 35-36                            | 44-45                            | 44-45                            | 7-8                              | 7-8                              |
| 37-38                            | 46-47                            | 46-47                            | 9-10                             | 9-10                             |
| 1089*                            | 48                               | 48                               | —                                | —                                |
| 39-42                            | 49-52                            | 49-52                            | 11-15 <sup>b</sup>               | 11-15 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1090*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 43-44                            | 54-55                            | 54-55                            | 15 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 15 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> |
| 45                               | 53                               | 53                               | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> |
| 46-54                            | 56-64                            | 56-64                            | 18 <sup>c</sup> -26              | 18 <sup>c</sup> -26              |
| 55 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 65                               | 65                               | 52 1                             | 56 1                             |
| 1091*                            | 66 67                            | 66-67 <sup>d</sup>               | —                                | —                                |
| 55 <sup>e,f</sup>                | 68 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 67 <sup>e,f</sup>                | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 1092*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 56                               | 68 <sup>c</sup> -69 <sup>b</sup> | 68 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 1093*                            | 69 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 68 <sup>e,f</sup>                | —                                | —                                |
| 57                               | 70                               | 69                               | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 58                               | 71                               | 70                               | 5                                | 5                                |
| 59-64                            | 72-77                            | 71-76                            | 6-11                             | 6-11                             |
| 1095* 1 1                        | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| " 1 2-3                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1096*                            | 78-79                            | 77-78                            | —                                | —                                |
| 65                               | 80                               | 79                               | 12                               | 12                               |
| 1097* 1 1-2                      | —                                | —                                | 13                               | —                                |
| " (A)*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " 1. 3-4                         | —                                | —                                | 14                               | 22                               |
| 1098*                            | —                                | —                                | 24                               | 23                               |
| 66-73                            | 81-88                            | 80-87                            | 15-22                            | 13-20                            |
| 1000*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1001*                            | 89-91                            | 88-90                            | —                                | —                                |
| 74-75 <sup>b</sup>               | 92-93 <sup>b</sup>               | 91-92 <sup>b</sup>               | 23, 25 <sup>ab</sup>             | 21, 24 <sup>ab</sup>             |
| 1102*                            | —                                | —                                | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 75 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 93 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 92 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1103*                            | —                                | —                                | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| 1104*                            | —                                | —                                | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 76 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 94 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 93 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1105*                            | 94 <sup>c</sup> -95 <sup>b</sup> | 93 <sup>c</sup> -94 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| 76 <sup>c</sup> -77 <sup>b</sup> | 95 <sup>c</sup> -96 <sup>b</sup> | 94 <sup>c</sup> -95 <sup>b</sup> | 28                               | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1106*                            | 96 <sup>c</sup> -97 <sup>b</sup> | 95 <sup>c</sup> 96 <sup>b</sup>  | —                                | —                                |
| 77 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 97 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 96 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| App I No 171 1-13                | —                                | —                                | 29 <sup>c</sup> -35              | 28-34 <sup>b</sup>               |
| " 1 13 fn                        | —                                | —                                | 36                               | —                                |
| " 1 14-15                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | 34 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup> |
| " 1 16-23                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | 35 <sup>c</sup> -38              |
| 1107*                            | 98-99                            | 97-98                            | —                                | —                                |
| 78                               | 100                              | 99                               | 39                               | 39                               |
| 1108*                            | 101                              | 100                              | —                                | —                                |
| 79                               | 102                              | 101                              | 37-38                            | —                                |
| 1109(A)*                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 47 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              | 53 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              | 53 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              | 53 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              | 57 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 1110* 1 1-2                      | —                                | —                                | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   |
| " 1 3                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 2 <sup>cd</sup> fn               |
| 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                |
| 1111*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3-4                              | 3-4                              | 3-4                              | —                                | —                                |
| 1112*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 5-8                              | 5-8                              | 5-8                              | 4-6                              | 3 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   |
|                                  |                                  |                                  | 7-10                             | 6 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  |

| Bom Ed              | Kumbh Ed            | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed                        |
|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 6-17                | 9-17                | 11-19                            | 10 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> |
| 18 <sup>ab</sup>    | 18 <sup>ab</sup>    | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 18 <sup>c</sup> -21 | 18 <sup>c</sup> -21 | 20 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 20-23 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 22                  | 22                  | 24                               | —                                |
| —                   | —                   | 25                               | —                                |
| 23-28               | 23-28               | 26-31                            | 23 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup> |
| —                   | —                   | 32-33                            | 29 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> |
| —                   | —                   | 34-35                            | —                                |
| 29-30               | 29-30               | 36-37                            | 31 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> |
| —                   | —                   | 38                               | —                                |
| —                   | —                   | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 31 <sup>ab</sup>    | 31 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 | 39 <sup>c</sup> -40              | 34                               |
| 33                  | 33                  | —                                | —                                |
| 34                  | 34                  | 41                               | 35                               |
| 35                  | 35                  | —                                | —                                |
| 54 1-7              | 54 1-7              | 54 1-7                           | 58 1-7                           |
| —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 8-10                | 8-10                | 8-10                             | 8-10                             |
| 11                  | 11                  | —                                | —                                |
| —                   | —                   | 11                               | 11                               |
| 12                  | 12                  | 12                               | 12                               |
| 13                  | 13                  | 14                               | 14                               |
| —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 14-17               | 14-17               | 15-18                            | 15-18                            |
| 18                  | 18                  | 19                               | 19                               |
| —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 19                  | 19                  | 13                               | 13                               |
| 20-21               | 20-21               | 20-91                            | 20-21                            |
| —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 22                  | 22                  | 22                               | 22                               |
| —                   | —                   | 23                               | 23                               |
| —                   | —                   | —                                | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 23                  | 23                  | 24                               | 24 <sup>c-d</sup>                |
| 24 <sup>ab</sup>    | 24 <sup>ab</sup>    | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 24 <sup>cd</sup>    | 24 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                                | 25 <sup>d</sup>                  |
| —                   | —                   | —                                | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 25                  | 25                  | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 26 <sup>c-d</sup>                |
| 26                  | 26                  | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27              | 27 <sup>a-d</sup>                |
| —                   | —                   | —                                | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> |
| —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 27-29               | 27-29               | 28-30                            | 28 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> |
| —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 30-31               | 30-31               | 31-32                            | 31 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup> |
| —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 32                  | 32                  | 33                               | 33 <sup>c</sup> -34 <sup>b</sup> |
| —                   | —                   | 34                               | 34 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup> |
| 33-34               | 33-34               | 35-36                            | 35 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> |
| 35                  | 35                  | —                                | —                                |
| —                   | 36-37               | —                                | —                                |
| —                   | 38                  | 37                               | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> |
| —                   | 39 <sup>ab</sup>    | 38-39                            | 38 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup> |
| —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 39-41 <sup>a</sup>  | 39 <sup>c</sup> -40 | —                                | —                                |

| Crit Ed                        | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed                        |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 35                             | 41 <sup>c</sup> -42 <sup>b</sup> | 41                               | 40                               | 40 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1156*                          | 42 <sup>c-f</sup>                | 42                               | 42                               | —                                |
| 36                             | 43                               | 43                               | 42                               | 41                               |
| 49 I                           | 55 I                             | 55 I                             | 55 I                             | 59 I                             |
| 1158 <sup>e</sup>              | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 2                              | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | 2-3 <sup>b</sup>                 | 2-3 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 1160 <sup>c</sup>              | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4                | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4                | —                                | —                                |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>                | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 1161*                          | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>                | 5 <sup>ef</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 4                              | 6                                | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5                |
| 1163(A)*                       | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1164*                          | —                                | —                                | 6                                | 6                                |
| 1165 <sup>b</sup>              | 7                                | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>   | —                                | —                                |
| 5-6                            | 8-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 8 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>d</sup>  | 7-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 7-9 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 1166*                          | —                                | —                                | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 1167*                          | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 7-8                            | 11-12                            | 11-12                            | 10-11                            | 10-11                            |
| 1168* 1 1-2                    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " 1 3-4                        | 13                               | 13                               | —                                | —                                |
| " 1 5-10                       | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 9 <sup>ab</sup>                | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1170 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1171*                          | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| 9 <sup>c</sup> -10             | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13              |
| 1173*                          | 17-21                            | 17-21                            | —                                | —                                |
| 11-12 <sup>b</sup>             | 22-23 <sup>b</sup>               | 22-23 <sup>b</sup>               | 14-15 <sup>b</sup>               | 14-15 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1174*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 12 <sup>cd</sup>               | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1175*                          | 24                               | 23 <sup>e</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| 1176*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>               | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1177*                          | —                                | —                                | 18                               | 18                               |
| 13 <sup>cd</sup>               | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1178*                          | —                                | —                                | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1179*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1180* 1 1-6                    | 26-28                            | 25-27                            | —                                | —                                |
| " 1 7-8                        | [29 <sup>a-d</sup> ]             | 28                               | —                                | —                                |
| " 1 9-14                       | 20 <sup>e</sup> -31              | 29-31                            | —                                | —                                |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>               | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1181*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>               | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1182*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 15                             | 33                               | 33                               | 20                               | 20                               |
| 1183*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 50 1-2 <sup>c</sup>            | 56 1-2 <sup>c</sup>              | 56 1-2 <sup>c</sup>              | 56 1-2 <sup>c</sup>              | 60 1-2 <sup>c</sup>              |
| 1185*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 2 <sup>d</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup> | 2 <sup>d</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   | 2 <sup>d</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   | 2 <sup>d</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   | 2 <sup>d</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 1186*                          | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 4 <sup>cd</sup>                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5                                | 5                                |
| 5-6                            | 5-6                              | 5-6                              | 6-7                              | 6-7                              |
| 1190*                          | —                                | —                                | 8                                | 8                                |
| 7                              | 7                                | 7                                | 9                                | 9                                |
| 1192*                          | —                                | —                                | 10                               | 10                               |
| 8-9 <sup>b</sup>               | 8-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 8-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>               | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1193*                          | —                                | —                                | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13              |
| 9 <sup>cd</sup>                | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1194*                          | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15              | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15              |
| 10                             | 10                               | 10                               | 16                               | 16                               |



| Pom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Corresio Ed                       | Lahore Ed                         |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 11                               | 11                               | —                                 | —                                 |
| 12-13 <sup>b</sup>               | 12 13 <sup>b</sup>               | 17                                | 17                                |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18-19 <sup>b</sup>                | 18-19 <sup>b</sup>                |
| —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                 |
| 14-15 <sup>b</sup>               | 14-15 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                 | —                                 |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 16-17                            | 16-17                            | —                                 | —                                 |
| —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                 |
| —                                | [18]                             | —                                 | —                                 |
| 18                               | 19                               | —                                 | —                                 |
| 19-20                            | 20-21                            | 20-21                             | 20-21                             |
| —                                | —                                | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                 | —                                 |
| 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23               | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23               |
| 22-25                            | 23 <sup>c</sup> -26              | —                                 | —                                 |
| 26-28                            | 27-29                            | 24-26                             | 24-26                             |
| 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 29 31 <sup>b</sup>               | 30 <sup>c</sup> 33 <sup>b</sup>  | —                                 | —                                 |
| 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>d</sup>                  | 27 <sup>c</sup> -29               | 27 <sup>c</sup> -29               |
| —                                | —                                | 30-31                             | 30-31                             |
| 33                               | 34                               | —                                 | —                                 |
| [34 <sup>a</sup> -35]            | 35-36                            | —                                 | —                                 |
| 35 <sup>a</sup> -36              | 37                               | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| [35 <sup>a</sup> -36]            | 38                               | 32 <sup>d</sup>                   | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 35 <sup>f</sup>                  | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 35 <sup>b</sup>                  | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 57 1                             | 57 1                             | 57 1                              | 61 1                              |
| 2                                | 2                                | —                                 | —                                 |
| 3-5                              | 3-5                              | 2-4                               | 2 4                               |
| 6                                | 6                                | 5-5                               | 5, 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup> |
| —                                | —                                | —                                 | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 7-8 <sup>a</sup>                 | 7-8 <sup>a</sup>                 | 7-8 <sup>a</sup>                  | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>c</sup>    |
| 8 <sup>c</sup>                   | 8 <sup>c</sup>                   | —                                 | —                                 |
| 8 <sup>d</sup>                   | 8 <sup>d</sup>                   | 8 <sup>b</sup>                    | 8 <sup>d</sup>                    |
| —                                | —                                | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                 |
| 9-17                             | 9-17                             | 9-17                              | 9 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 18-19                            | 18-19                            | —                                 | —                                 |
| 20-21 <sup>c</sup>               | 20-21 <sup>c</sup>               | 18 21 <sup>c</sup>                | 18 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>a</sup>  |
| —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                 |
| 22 <sup>c</sup> -29              | 22 <sup>c</sup> -29              | 26 <sup>d</sup> -27               | 27 <sup>b</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 30                               | 30                               | 28                                | 22 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup>  |
| —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                 |
| 31                               | 31                               | 29                                | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup>  |
| —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                 |
| 32-33                            | 32-33                            | 30-31                             | 30 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 55 1                             | 58 34                            | 32                                | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33               |
| 2                                | 1                                | 58 1                              | 62 1                              |
| 3-4                              | 3-4                              | —                                 | —                                 |
| 5                                | 5                                | 2-3                               | 2-3                               |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>                  | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                 | —                                 |
| 7                                | 7                                | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 8                                | 8                                | 7 <sup>ab</sup> , 6 <sup>ab</sup> | 7 <sup>ab</sup> , 6 <sup>ab</sup> |
| 9                                | 9                                | 6 <sup>cd</sup> , 7 <sup>d</sup>  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| —                                | —                                | 8                                 | 8                                 |
| —                                | —                                | 9                                 | 9                                 |

| Crit Ed             | Bom Ed                          | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed         | Lahore Ed                        |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| 8                   | 10                              | 10                               | —                   | —                                |
| 9                   | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>              | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>               | 11-12               | 11-12                            |
| 1253*               | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   | —                                |
| 10                  | 13                              | 13                               | 13                  | 13                               |
| 1254*               | —                               | —                                | 14                  | 14                               |
| 11-12               | 14-15                           | 14-15                            | 15-16               | 15-16                            |
| 1257*               | —                               | —                                | 17-18               | 18-19                            |
| 13                  | 16                              | 16                               | 19                  | 17                               |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>    | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20                  | 20                               |
| 1259*               | 17 <sup>c</sup> 18 <sup>b</sup> | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | —                   | —                                |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>    | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21                  | 21                               |
| 1261*               | 19 20                           | 19-20                            | —                   | —                                |
| 15 16               | 21-22                           | 21-22                            | 22-24               | 22-24                            |
| 1263*               | 23 24                           | 23-24                            | —                   | —                                |
| 17-18               | 25-26                           | 25-26                            | 25 26               | 25-26                            |
| 1265*               | —                               | —                                | 27 <sup>ab</sup>    | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1266*               | 27                              | 27                               | —                   | —                                |
| 19 <sup>a-d</sup>   | 28                              | 28                               | 28                  | 28                               |
| 1267*               | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                   | —                                |
| 19 <sup>ef</sup>    | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup>    | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 20-21               | 30-31                           | 30-31                            | 27-30               | 29-30                            |
| 22                  | 32                              | 32                               | 31                  | 31                               |
| 1269* 1 2           | —                               | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| 1270*               | —                               | —                                | 32-33               | 32-33                            |
| 127*                | 33                              | 33                               | —                   | —                                |
| 23 25               | 31-37                           | 31-37                            | 31-37               | 34-37                            |
| 53 1.72* 1. 1-2     | 59 —                            | 59 [1]                           | 59 1                | 63 1                             |
| " (A)*              | —                               | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| " 1 3-6             | —                               | [2-1]                            | 2-3                 | 2-3                              |
| " 1 7-9             | —                               | [4 <sup>a-f</sup> ]              | —                   | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 1                   | 1                               | 5                                | —                   | —                                |
| 1273*               | —                               | —                                | 4                   | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 2-4                 | 2-4                             | 6-8                              | 5 7                 | 6 <sup>c</sup> 9 <sup>b</sup>    |
| 1275*               | 5                               | 9                                | —                   | —                                |
| 5                   | 6                               | 10                               | 9                   | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> |
| 6                   | 7                               | 11                               | 6                   | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 7                   | 8                               | 12                               | 10                  | 11 <sup>c</sup> 12 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 1276*               | —                               | —                                | 11                  | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1280*               | 9                               | 13                               | —                   | —                                |
| 8                   | 10                              | 14                               | 12                  | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1282*               | 11                              | 15                               | —                   | —                                |
| 9-17                | 12-20                           | 16-24                            | 13-21               | 14 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> |
| 18                  | 21                              | 25                               | 26                  | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> |
| 129*                | —                               | —                                | 27-28 <sup>b</sup>  | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29              |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>    | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>    | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 19 <sup>c</sup> -21 | 22 <sup>c</sup> -4              | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 21 <sup>c</sup> -24 | 24-26 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 22                  | [23 <sup>a</sup> d]             | 29                               | 25                  | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> |
| 23                  | 25 <sup>c</sup> -h              | 30                               | 30                  | 3 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 24 <sup>a-d</sup>   | 26                              | 31                               | 29                  | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1296*               | —                               | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| 1297*               | 27-31 <sup>b</sup>              | 32-36 <sup>b</sup>               | —                   | —                                |
| 24 <sup>ef</sup>    | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>    | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 25                  | 32                              | 37                               | 31                  | 32-3                             |
| 26                  | 33                              | 38                               | 32                  | 33                               |
| 54 1-5              | 60 1-5                          | 60 1-5                           | 60 1-5              | 64 1-5                           |
| 1300*               | —                               | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| 6-12                | 6-12                            | 6-12                             | 6-12                | 6-12                             |
| 1307*               | —                               | —                                | 13                  | 13                               |
| 1308*               | 13                              | 13                               | —                   | —                                |



| Crit Ed            | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed         | Lahore Ed           |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 1339*              | 12-14                            | 12-14                            | —                   | —                   |
| 11-15              | 15-19                            | 15-22                            | 24-28               | 25-29               |
| 1343* 1 1          | —                                | [19 <sup>ab</sup> ]              | —                   | —                   |
| 1344* 1 1-5        | —                                | [19 <sup>c</sup> -21]            | 29-31 <sup>b</sup>  | 30-32 <sup>b</sup>  |
| " 1 6              | —                                | —                                | 31 <sup>cd</sup>    | 32 <sup>cd</sup>    |
| 1345*              | 20-21                            | 23-24                            | —                   | —                   |
| 16                 | 22                               | 25                               | 32                  | 33                  |
| 17-19              | 23-25                            | 26-28                            | 33-41               | 34-12               |
| 1346 (A)*          | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                   |
| 20-21              | 26-27                            | 29-30                            | 42-43               | 43-44               |
| 56 1               | 62 1                             | 62 1                             | 63 1                | 67 1                |
| 1349*              | 2-3                              | 2-3                              | —                   | —                   |
| 2-3 <sup>b</sup>   | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>                 | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>                 | 2 <sup>ab</sup>     | 2 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 1350*              | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                   | —                   |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>    | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>     | 2 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 1352*              | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                   | —                   |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>    | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>     | 3 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 4 <sup>cd</sup>    | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>c-f</sup>    | 3 <sup>c-f</sup>    |
| 5                  | 8                                | 8                                | 5                   | 4                   |
| 1355*              | —                                | —                                | 6                   | 5                   |
| 6-8                | 9-11                             | 9-11                             | 7-9                 | 6-8                 |
| 9-10               | 12-13                            | 12-13                            | 10-12               | 9-11                |
| 11-13              | 14-16                            | 14-16                            | 13-15               | 12-14               |
| 1361*              | —                                | [17]                             | 16                  | 15                  |
| 14-15              | 17-18                            | 18-19                            | 17-18               | 16-17               |
| 1364*              | —                                | —                                | —                   | 18                  |
| 16-17              | 19-20                            | 20-21                            | 19-20               | 19-20               |
| 57 1-2             | 63 1-2                           | 63 1-2                           | 65 1-2              | 69 1-2              |
| 1369*              | 3                                | 3                                | —                   | —                   |
| 3 <sup>a-d</sup>   | 4                                | 4                                | 3                   | 3                   |
| 1370*              | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                   | —                   |
| 3 <sup>ef</sup>    | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4                   | 4                   |
| 4-6                | 6-8                              | 6-8                              | 5-7                 | 5-7                 |
| 1374*              | 9                                | 9                                | —                   | —                   |
| 7                  | 10                               | 10                               | 8                   | 8                   |
| 1375*              | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                   |
| 8                  | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>               | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>               | 9-10                | 9-10                |
| 9 <sup>ab</sup>    | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>    | 11 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 1377*              | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                   | —                   |
| 9 <sup>c</sup> -12 | 13 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -14 | 11 <sup>c</sup> -14 |
| 1380*              | —                                | [20 <sup>ab</sup> ]              | 15                  | 15                  |
| 1381*              | 17                               | 17                               | —                   | —                   |
| 13                 | 18                               | 18                               | 16                  | 16                  |
| 1383*              | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                   |
| 1384*              | 19                               | 19                               | —                   | —                   |
| —                  | —                                | [20 <sup>cd</sup> ],             | —                   | —                   |
| 14                 | 20                               | 21                               | 17-18 <sup>b</sup>  | 17-18 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 1386*              | —                                | —                                | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 |
| 15                 | 21                               | 22                               | 20                  | 20                  |
| 1387*              | —                                | [23]                             | —                   | —                   |
| 16                 | 22                               | 24                               | 21 <sup>ab</sup>    | 21 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 1389*              | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                   |
| 17 <sup>ab</sup>   | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>    | 22 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 1390*              | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   | —                   |
| 17 <sup>cd</sup>   | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>    | 22 <sup>cd</sup>    |
| 18 <sup>a-c</sup>  | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25*             | 26 <sup>c</sup> -26*             | 23 <sup>a-c</sup>   | 23 <sup>a-c</sup>   |
| 1392*              | 25 <sup>b</sup> -25 <sup>c</sup> | 26 <sup>f</sup> -27 <sup>a</sup> | —                   | —                   |
| 18 <sup>d</sup>    | 25 <sup>d</sup>                  | 27 <sup>b</sup>                  | 23 <sup>d</sup>     | 23 <sup>d</sup>     |
| 18 <sup>ef</sup>   | 26 <sup>ah</sup>                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>    | 24 <sup>ab</sup>    |

| Pam Ed                           | Kun bli Ed                       | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed                        |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| —                                | —                                | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 27 <sup>c-27<sup>i</sup></sup>   | 28 <sup>h</sup>                  | 25                               | 25                               |
| 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 30 <sup>d</sup>                  | —                                | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 28 <sup>cd</sup> -31             | 30-33                            | 26-29                            | 27-30                            |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 32 <sup>c-33<sup>i</sup></sup>   | 34                               | 30                               | 31                               |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 33 <sup>c-34<sup>i</sup></sup>   | 35                               | 31                               | 32                               |
| 34 <sup>c-35</sup>               | 36                               | —                                | —                                |
| 34 <sup>c</sup> 36 <sup>b</sup>  | 37                               | 32                               | 33                               |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 35 <sup>c-36<sup>b</sup></sup>   | 38                               | —                                | —                                |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 36 <sup>c-37<sup>b</sup></sup>   | 39-40                            | 33-34                            | 34-35                            |
| 36 <sup>c</sup> 40 <sup>i</sup>  | 41                               | 35                               | 37                               |
| 41 <sup>c</sup> 1 <sup>b</sup>   | 42                               | 35                               | 36                               |
| 41 <sup>c</sup> 2 <sup>b</sup>   | 43                               | 37                               | 38                               |
| 42 <sup>c-</sup>                 | 44-46 <sup>b</sup>               | 38-40 <sup>b</sup>               | 39-41 <sup>b</sup>               |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 43 <sup>c</sup>                  | 46 <sup>c</sup> 47 <sup>b</sup>  | 40 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> | 41 <sup>c</sup> -42 <sup>b</sup> |
| 44 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 41 <sup>c</sup> -42 <sup>b</sup> | 42 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup> |
| 44 <sup>c</sup> -46 <sup>i</sup> | 48-51                            | —                                | —                                |
| 51 <sup>c</sup> 54 <sup>b</sup>  | 52                               | 42 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup> | 43 <sup>c</sup> -44 <sup>b</sup> |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 51 <sup>c</sup> 54 <sup>i</sup>  | 53 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 54 <sup>c</sup>                  | 53 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 54 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 54 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 45                               | 46                               |
| —                                | —                                | 46-47                            | 47-48                            |
| 52                               | 54 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 53                               | 55                               | 44                               | 45                               |
| 61 1                             | 61 1                             | 66                               | 70                               |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 2 <sup>c</sup>                   | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 3 <sup>i</sup>                   | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 10 <sup>b</sup>                  | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3 <sup>i</sup>                   | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 7 <sup>c</sup>                   | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 4 <sup>c</sup>                   | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| —                                | —                                | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 4 <sup>c</sup> -5                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5                | —                                | —                                |
| 5                                | 6                                | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3                | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3                |
| 7 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 7-10                             | 5-8                              | 5-8                              |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 11 <sup>c</sup> 10               | 11-10                            | 9-11                             | 9-14                             |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 11 <sup>c</sup>                  | 11 <sup>c</sup>                  | 15                               | 15                               |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 11 <sup>c</sup>                  | 11 <sup>c</sup>                  | 16-18 <sup>a</sup>               | 16-18 <sup>a</sup>               |
| 11 <sup>c</sup> 11 <sup>a</sup>  | 11 <sup>c</sup> 11 <sup>a</sup>  | —                                | —                                |
| 11 <sup>c</sup> 11 <sup>a</sup>  | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>a</sup> | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| —                                | 21 <sup>c</sup> 22 <sup>a</sup>  | 19-20                            | 19-20                            |
| —                                | 3-21                             | 21                               | 21                               |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 25                               | 25                               | 22                               | 22                               |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |

| Crit Ed.                         | Bom Ed                           | Kumth Ed                         | Gorresio Ed.                            | Lahore Ed                        |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 22                               | 26                               | 27                               | 23-24                                   | 23 24                            |
| 23-25                            | 27-29                            | 28-30                            | 25-27                                   | 25-27                            |
| 1450*                            | —                                | —                                | 28-31                                   | 25-31                            |
| 1457*                            | 30                               | 31                               | —                                       | —                                |
| 26-27                            | 31-32                            | 32-33                            | 32-33                                   | 32-33                            |
| 28                               | 33                               | 34                               | 39                                      | 39                               |
| 29-33                            | 34-38                            | 35-39                            | 34-38                                   | 34-38                            |
| 1463*                            | 39                               | 40                               | —                                       | —                                |
| 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                        | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                       | —                                |
| 1466*                            | —                                | —                                | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                        | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 35-38                            | 41-45 <sup>b</sup>               | 42-46 <sup>b</sup>               | 41-42 <sup>b</sup> , 44-45 <sup>b</sup> | 41-13                            |
| 1467* 1 4-6                      | —                                | —                                | 42 <sup>c</sup> -43                     | —                                |
| 1468*                            | —                                | —                                | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                        | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1469*                            | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                       | —                                |
| 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                        | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1471*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                       | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 39 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup> | 46 <sup>c</sup> -47 <sup>b</sup> | 47 <sup>c</sup> -48 <sup>b</sup> | 46 <sup>c</sup> -47 <sup>b</sup>        | 45 <sup>c</sup> -46 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1472*                            | 47 <sup>c</sup> -48 <sup>b</sup> | 48 <sup>c</sup> -49 <sup>b</sup> | —                                       | —                                |
| 40 <sup>c</sup> -41              | 48 <sup>c</sup> -49              | 49 <sup>c</sup> -50              | 47 <sup>c</sup> -48                     | 46 <sup>c</sup> 47               |
| 1475*                            | —                                | —                                | 49                                      | 48                               |
| 42-43                            | 50-51                            | 51-52                            | 50-51                                   | 49-50                            |
| 41                               | 52                               | 53                               | 52 53                                   | 51-52                            |
| 1477* 1 3                        | —                                | —                                | —                                       | —                                |
| 1478*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                       | —                                |
| 15-16                            | 53-54                            | 54-55                            | 54-55                                   | 53-54                            |
| 1481*                            | —                                | —                                | 56                                      | 55                               |
| 1482*                            | 55-59                            | 56-60                            | —                                       | —                                |
| 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 60 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 61 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 57 <sup>ab</sup>                        | 56 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1483*                            | 60 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 62 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                       | —                                |
| 17 <sup>d</sup>                  | 61 <sup>h</sup>                  | 61 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 57 <sup>cd</sup>                        | 56 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1485* 1 1                        | 61 <sup>d</sup>                  | 62 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                       | —                                |
| " 1 2                            | 62 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 65 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                       | —                                |
| 1486*                            | 62 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 65 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 59                                      | 58                               |
| 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 63 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                       | —                                |
| 1488*                            | 63 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 63 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 60                                      | 59                               |
| 49                               | 64-65 <sup>b</sup>               | 63 <sup>c</sup> -64              | —                                       | —                                |
| 50                               | 65 <sup>c</sup> -66 <sup>b</sup> | 66                               | 58                                      | 57                               |
| 1490*                            | 66 <sup>c</sup> -67 <sup>b</sup> | 67                               | 61                                      | 60                               |
| 51-52 <sup>b</sup>               | 67 <sup>c</sup> 68 <sup>b</sup>  | 68                               | —                                       | —                                |
| 1491*                            | 68 <sup>c</sup> -69              | 69-70 <sup>b</sup>               | 64-65 <sup>b</sup>                      | 63-64 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 52 <sup>c</sup> -53              | —                                | —                                | —                                       | —                                |
| 1493*                            | 71-71 <sup>b</sup>               | 70 <sup>c</sup> -71              | 65 <sup>c</sup> -66                     | 61 <sup>c</sup> -65              |
| 54                               | —                                | —                                | 67                                      | 66                               |
| 1494*                            | 71 <sup>c</sup> -72 <sup>b</sup> | 72                               | 63                                      | 62                               |
| 55                               | 72 <sup>c</sup> -73              | 73-74                            | —                                       | —                                |
| 56 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 74                               | 75                               | 62                                      | 61                               |
| 1496*                            | 75 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 76 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 65 <sup>ab</sup>                        | 67 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 56 <sup>c</sup> -57              | 75 <sup>c</sup> -77 <sup>b</sup> | 76 <sup>c</sup> -78 <sup>b</sup> | —                                       | —                                |
| 59 1498*                         | 77 <sup>c</sup> -78              | 78 <sup>c</sup> 79               | 68 <sup>c</sup> 69                      | 67 <sup>c</sup> -68              |
| I                                | 65 I                             | 65 I                             | 67 1-2                                  | 71 1-2                           |
| 1499*                            | —                                | —                                | 3                                       | 3                                |
| 1500*                            | 2-6                              | 2-6                              | 4                                       | 4                                |
| 2                                | 7                                | 7                                | —                                       | —                                |
| 3-4                              | 8-9                              | 8-9                              | 5                                       | 5                                |
| 1501*                            | 10-11                            | 10-11                            | 6-7                                     | 6-7                              |
| 5                                | 12                               | 12                               | —                                       | —                                |
| 1505*                            | —                                | —                                | 8                                       | 8                                |
|                                  |                                  |                                  | 9                                       | 9                                |

| Bom Ed              | Kumbh Ed            | Gorresio Ed         | Lahore Ed                        |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| 13-14 <sup>a</sup>  | 13-14 <sup>b</sup>  | —                   | —                                |
| 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 | 10-11               | 10-11                            |
| 16                  | 16                  | —                   | —                                |
| 17-19               | 17-19               | —                   | —                                |
| 20-21               | 20-21               | 12-13               | 12-13                            |
| —                   | —                   | 14 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                |
| —                   | —                   | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 | 14-15 <sup>b</sup>               |
| —                   | —                   | —                   | —                                |
| —                   | —                   | 16-20 <sup>b</sup>  | 15 <sup>c</sup> -19              |
| —                   | —                   | —                   | —                                |
| —                   | —                   | 20 <sup>cd</sup>    | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 22                  | 22                  | 23                  | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> |
| —                   | —                   | —                   | —                                |
| 23                  | 23                  | 24                  | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> |
| 24-26               | 24-26               | —                   | —                                |
| 27                  | 27                  | 21                  | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> |
| 28                  | 28                  | 22                  | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> |
| 29                  | 29                  | 25                  | 24 <sup>c-f</sup>                |
| 66 1-2              | 66 1-2              | 68 1-2              | 72 1-2                           |
| —                   | —                   | 3-13                | 3-13                             |
| —                   | —                   | —                   | —                                |
| 3                   | 3                   | 14                  | 14                               |
| 4                   | 4                   | 30                  | 30                               |
| —                   | —                   | 31                  | 31                               |
| —                   | —                   | —                   | —                                |
| —                   | —                   | 32-35               | 32-33                            |
| —                   | —                   | —                   | —                                |
| —                   | —                   | 36-37               | 36-37                            |
| —                   | —                   | —                   | —                                |
| 5-6                 | 5-6                 | 38                  | 38                               |
| —                   | —                   | 15-16               | 15-16, 17 <sup>ab</sup>          |
| —                   | —                   | 17-20 <sup>b</sup>  | 17 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> |
| 8 <sup>ab</sup>     | 8 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                   | —                                |
| 7                   | 7                   | 39                  | 39                               |
| —                   | —                   | —                   | —                                |
| 8 <sup>c</sup> -9   | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9   | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21              |
| —                   | —                   | —                   | —                                |
| 10                  | 10                  | 22                  | 22                               |
| —                   | —                   | 23-29               | 23-29                            |
| 11                  | 11                  | 40                  | 40                               |
| —                   | —                   | 41-44 <sup>b</sup>  | 41-44 <sup>b</sup>               |
| —                   | —                   | —                   | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| —                   | —                   | 44 <sup>cd</sup>    | 44 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 12                  | 12                  | —                   | —                                |
| 13                  | 13                  | 45                  | 45                               |
| —                   | —                   | —                   | —                                |
| —                   | —                   | 46                  | 46                               |
| 14                  | 14                  | 47                  | 47                               |
| —                   | —                   | —                   | —                                |
| —                   | —                   | —                   | —                                |
| 15-17               | 15-17               | 48                  | 48                               |
| 18-21               | 18-23               | 49-51               | 49-51                            |
| 22-25               | 24-25               | —                   | —                                |
| 26-27               | 26-27               | 52-53               | 52-53                            |
| 28-29               | 28-29               | —                   | —                                |
| —                   | —                   | 54-55               | 54-55                            |

| Crit Ed                                                | Bom Ed                           | Kumbl. Ed                        | Gorresio Ed                             | Lahore Ed                        |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1550*                                                  | —                                | —                                | 56                                      | —                                |
| 1551*                                                  | 67 1                             | 67 1                             | 69 —                                    | 73 —                             |
| 1                                                      | 2                                | 2                                | 1                                       | 1                                |
| 2-6 <sup>b</sup>                                       | 3-7 <sup>b</sup>                 | 3-7 <sup>b</sup>                 | 2-6 <sup>b</sup>                        | 2-6 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 6 <sup>cd</sup>                                        | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                       | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 7                                                      | 8                                | 8                                | 6'-7 <sup>b</sup>                       | 7                                |
| 1556*                                                  | —                                | —                                | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                         | 7 <sup>cf</sup>                  |
| 8-9 <sup>b</sup>                                       | 9-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 9-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 8-9 <sup>b</sup>                        | 8-9 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 1557*                                                  | —                                | —                                | —                                       | —                                |
| 1558*                                                  | —                                | —                                | —                                       | —                                |
| 9 <sup>cd</sup>                                        | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                         | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 10                                                     | 11                               | 11                               | 10-11                                   | 10-11                            |
| 11                                                     | 12                               | 12                               | 13                                      | 13                               |
| 12                                                     | 13                               | 13                               | 12                                      | 12                               |
| 1560*                                                  | 14                               | 14                               | —                                       | —                                |
| 13                                                     | 15                               | 15                               | 14                                      | 14                               |
| 14                                                     | 16                               | 16                               | 15 <sup>a-c</sup> , 17 <sup>b</sup> -18 | 15-16                            |
| 1561* the post half<br>of 1 2—the prior<br>half of 1 5 | —                                | —                                | 15 <sup>d</sup> -17 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                |
| 1562*                                                  | 17                               | 17                               | —                                       | —                                |
| 15                                                     | 19                               | 18                               | 19                                      | 17                               |
| 16                                                     | 18                               | 19                               | 20                                      | 18                               |
| 1563*                                                  | 20-21                            | 20-21                            | —                                       | —                                |
| 17                                                     | 22                               | 22                               | 21                                      | 19                               |
| 1565*                                                  | —                                | —                                | 22                                      | 20                               |
| 18-19                                                  | 23-24                            | 23-24                            | 23-24                                   | 21-22                            |
| 1566*                                                  | 25-26                            | 25-28                            | —                                       | —                                |
| 20                                                     | 29                               | 29                               | 25                                      | 23                               |
| 1567*                                                  | —                                | —                                | 26                                      | —                                |
| 1568*                                                  | 30                               | 30                               | —                                       | —                                |
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>                                       | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                        | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1569*                                                  | —                                | —                                | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup>        | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> |
| 21 <sup>c</sup> -22                                    | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32              | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32              | 28 <sup>c</sup> -19                     | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26              |
| 1572*                                                  | 33-35                            | 33-35                            | —                                       | —                                |
| 23                                                     | 36                               | 36                               | 30                                      | 27                               |
| 1573*                                                  | —                                | —                                | 31                                      | 28                               |
| 1574*                                                  | —                                | —                                | 32                                      | 29                               |
| 24-25                                                  | 37-38                            | 37-38                            | 33-34                                   | 30-31                            |
| 62 1-2                                                 | 68 1-2                           | 68 1-2                           | 70 1-2                                  | 74 1-2                           |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>                                        | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                         | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 1576*                                                  | —                                | —                                | —                                       | —                                |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>                                        | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>d</sup>                          | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 1578*                                                  | —                                | —                                | —                                       | —                                |
| 4-9 <sup>d</sup>                                       | 1-9                              | 4-9                              | 4-9                                     | 4-9                              |
| 1582*                                                  | —                                | —                                | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                        | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1583*                                                  | 10-11 <sup>b</sup>               | 10-11 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                       | —                                |
| 9 <sup>cf</sup>                                        | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                        | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1584*                                                  | 12                               | 12                               | —                                       | —                                |
| 10                                                     | 13                               | 13                               | 11                                      | 11                               |
| 1586* 1 1                                              | —                                | —                                | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                        | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " 1 2                                                  | —                                | —                                | —                                       | —                                |
| 1587*                                                  | 14                               | 14                               | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup>        | —                                |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>                                       | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                        | —                                |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup>                                       | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                        | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 12-13 <sup>b</sup>                                     | 16-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 16-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15                     | 13-14 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1588*                                                  | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 16                                      | —                                |
| 1589* 1 1                                              | —                                | —                                | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                        | —                                |
| " 1 2                                                  | —                                | —                                | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                        | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 |



| Cor. Ed                             | Bom. Ld                             | Kumbh. Ld                           | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed                        |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup>    | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup>    | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup>    | 18                               | 15                               |
| 19 <sup>c</sup> -20                 | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20                 | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 63 1-6                              | 69 1-6                              | 69 1-6                              | 71 1-6                           | 75 1-6                           |
| 15 <sup>c</sup> -*                  | —                                   | —                                   | 7                                | 7                                |
| 7                                   | 7                                   | 7                                   | 8                                | 8                                |
| 8 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 10-11 <sup>b</sup>               | 10-11 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 8 <sup>c</sup> -10                  | 8 <sup>c</sup> -10                  | 8 <sup>c</sup> -10                  | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13              |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup> , 12 <sup>cd</sup> | 11 <sup>ab</sup> , 12 <sup>cd</sup> | 11 <sup>ab</sup> , 12 <sup>cd</sup> | 9, 16                            | 9, 16                            |
| 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup>    | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup>    | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup>    | —                                | —                                |
| —                                   | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 1                                   | 13                                  | 13                                  | 17                               | 17                               |
| 13-14                               | 14-15                               | 14-15                               | 14-15                            | 14-15                            |
| 16 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 16                                  | 16                                  | —                                | —                                |
| 17                                  | 17                                  | 17                                  | 18                               | 18                               |
| 17 <sup>c</sup> -d                  | 18                                  | 18                                  | 19                               | 19                               |
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>                    | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>                    | —                                   | —                                   | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 21                               | 21                               |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 20 <sup>a</sup> -d                  | 20 <sup>a</sup> -d                  | —                                | —                                |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 20 <sup>ef</sup>                    | 20 <sup>ef</sup>                    | 22                               | 22                               |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 21                                  | 21                                  | 23                               | 23                               |
| 64 10, 11, 12                       | 70 —                                | 70 —                                | 72 —                             | 76 —                             |
| 11 (A)*                             | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 12-5                                | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 1-3                                 | 1-3                                 | 1-3                                 | 1-3                              | 1-3                              |
| 1615*                               | 4                                   | 4                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 5                                   | 5                                   | 5                                   | 4                                | 4                                |
| 2017*                               | 6                                   | 6                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 5                                   | —                                   | —                                   | 5                                | 5                                |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>                    | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 1000, 12                            | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 7 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7                | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7                |
| 8-10                                | 8-10                                | 8-10                                | 8-10                             | 8-10                             |
| 11                                  | 11                                  | 11                                  | 11                               | 11                               |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup>    | —                                   | —                                   | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> |
| 13 <sup>cd</sup>                    | —                                   | —                                   | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 14                                  | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                    | —                                | —                                |
| 15 <sup>a</sup>                     | 13                                  | 13                                  | 14                               | 14                               |
| 15 <sup>bc</sup>                    | 14 <sup>a</sup>                     | 14 <sup>a</sup>                     | 15 <sup>a</sup>                  | 15 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| 15 <sup>d</sup>                     | 14 <sup>bc</sup>                    | 14 <sup>bc</sup>                    | 15 <sup>bc</sup>                 | —                                |
| 16-20                               | 15 <sup>d</sup>                     | 15 <sup>d</sup>                     | 15 <sup>d</sup>                  | 15 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 21-23                               | 15-16                               | 15-19                               | 16-20                            | 16-20                            |
| 24                                  | 21-23                               | 20-22                               | 21-23                            | 21-23                            |
| 25                                  | 24                                  | 23                                  | 24                               | 24                               |
| 26                                  | 24-27                               | 24-27                               | —                                | —                                |
| 27                                  | 28                                  | 28                                  | 26                               | 26                               |
| 28                                  | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 29                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 30                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 31                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 32                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 33                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 34                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 35                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 36                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 37                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 38                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 39                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 40                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 41                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 42                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 43                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 44                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 45                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 46                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 47                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 48                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 49                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 50                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 51                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 52                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 53                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 54                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 55                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 56                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 57                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 58                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 59                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 60                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 61                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 62                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 63                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 64                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 65                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 66                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 67                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 68                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 69                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 70                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 71                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 72                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 73                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 74                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 75                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 76                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 77                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 78                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 79                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 80                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 81                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 82                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 83                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 84                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 85                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 86                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 87                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 88                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 89                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 90                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 91                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 92                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 93                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 94                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 95                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 96                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 97                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 98                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 99                                  | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 100                                 | —                                   | —                                   | —                                | —                                |

| Crit Ed            | Bom Ed                         | Kumbh Ed            | Gorresio Ed                    | Lahore Ed.                     |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1638*              | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                | 1 <sup>cd</sup>     | —                              | —                              |
| 1 <sup>cd</sup>    | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                | 2 <sup>ab</sup>     | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 1639 (A)*          | —                              | —                   | —                              | —                              |
| 1 <sup>c-2</sup>   | 2 <sup>c-3</sup>               | 2 <sup>c-3</sup>    | 2 <sup>c-3</sup>               | 2 <sup>c-3</sup>               |
| 1640*              | —                              | —                   | —                              | —                              |
| 3                  | 4                              | 4                   | 4                              | 4                              |
| 1641*              | —                              | —                   | —                              | —                              |
| 1642*              | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                | 5 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                              | —                              |
| 1643*              | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                | 5 <sup>cd</sup>     | —                              | —                              |
| 1                  | 6                              | 6                   | 5                              | 5                              |
| 5 <sup>ab</sup>    | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                | 7 <sup>ab</sup>     | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 5 <sup>cd</sup>    | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                | 7 <sup>cd</sup>     | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                | —                              |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>    | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                | 8 <sup>ab</sup>     | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 6 <sup>cd</sup>    | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                | 8 <sup>cd</sup>     | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                | —                              |
| 1645*              | —                              | —                   | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 1646*              | 9-10                           | 9-10                | —                              | —                              |
| 7-8                | 11-12                          | 11-12               | 8 <sup>c-10<sup>b</sup></sup>  | 7 <sup>c-9<sup>b</sup></sup>   |
| 9                  | 13                             | 13                  | 10 <sup>c-11<sup>b</sup></sup> | 9 <sup>c-10<sup>b</sup></sup>  |
| 10                 | 14                             | 14                  | 11 <sup>c-12<sup>b</sup></sup> | 10 <sup>c-11<sup>b</sup></sup> |
| 1648* 1 2          | —                              | —                   | —                              | —                              |
| 11 <sup>a-a</sup>  | 15                             | 15                  | 12 <sup>c-13<sup>b</sup></sup> | 11 <sup>c-12<sup>b</sup></sup> |
| 11 <sup>c</sup>    | 16 <sup>ab</sup>               | 16 <sup>ab</sup>    | 13 <sup>cd</sup>               | 12 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 1650*              | —                              | [16 <sup>cd</sup> ] | —                              | —                              |
| 12                 | 16 <sup>c-17<sup>b</sup></sup> | 17                  | 14                             | 13                             |
| 1652*              | —                              | —                   | —                              | 14 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 1653*              | —                              | —                   | 15 <sup>ab</sup>               | 14 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 13                 | 17 <sup>c-18<sup>b</sup></sup> | 18                  | 15 <sup>c-16<sup>b</sup></sup> | 15                             |
| 1655*              | —                              | —                   | 16 <sup>cd</sup>               | 16 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 14                 | 18 <sup>c-19<sup>b</sup></sup> | 19                  | 17                             | 16 <sup>c-17<sup>b</sup></sup> |
| 15                 | 19 <sup>c-20<sup>b</sup></sup> | 20                  | 18                             | 17 <sup>c-f</sup>              |
| 1658*              | —                              | —                   | —                              | —                              |
| 16                 | 20 <sup>c-21<sup>b</sup></sup> | 21                  | 19                             | 18                             |
| 17                 | 21 <sup>c-22<sup>b</sup></sup> | 22                  | 20-21                          | 19-20                          |
| 18                 | 22 <sup>c-23<sup>b</sup></sup> | 23                  | 22                             | 21                             |
| 19                 | 23 <sup>c-24<sup>b</sup></sup> | 24                  | 23                             | 22                             |
| 20                 | 24 <sup>c-f</sup>              | 25                  | 24                             | 23                             |
| 1662*              | 25-29                          | 26-30               | —                              | —                              |
| 21                 | 30                             | 31                  | 25                             | 24                             |
| 1664*              | 31-32                          | 32-33               | —                              | —                              |
| 22-23              | 33-34                          | 34-35               | 26-27                          | 25-26                          |
| 1666*              | 35                             | 36                  | —                              | —                              |
| 24                 | 36                             | 37                  | 28                             | 27                             |
| 1667*              | 37-42                          | 38-43 <sup>b</sup>  | —                              | —                              |
| 25-28              | 43-46                          | 43 <sup>c-46</sup>  | 29-32                          | 28-31                          |
| 66 1668*           | 72                             | 72                  | 74                             | 78                             |
| 1                  | 1                              | 1                   | 1                              | 1                              |
| 2                  | 2                              | 2                   | 2                              | —                              |
| 3                  | 3                              | 3                   | 3                              | —                              |
| 1669*              | —                              | —                   | —                              | —                              |
| 4-10               | 4-10                           | 4-10                | 4                              | 2                              |
| 1674*              | —                              | —                   | 5-11                           | 3-9                            |
| 11-13 <sup>b</sup> | 11-13 <sup>b</sup>             | 11-13 <sup>b</sup>  | 12-14 <sup>b</sup>             | 10-12 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 1675*              | —                              | —                   | 14 <sup>c-16<sup>b</sup></sup> | 12 <sup>c-14</sup>             |
| 13 <sup>cd</sup>   | 13 <sup>cd</sup>               | 13 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                              | —                              |
| 1676* 1 4-5        | —                              | —                   | 16 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                              |
| 14                 | 14-15 <sup>b</sup>             | 14-15 <sup>b</sup>  | —                              | —                              |
| 1678*              | 15 <sup>cd</sup>               | 15 <sup>cd</sup>    | 17-18                          | 15-16                          |
| 15                 | 16                             | 16                  | —                              | —                              |
| 1679*              | 17                             | 17                  | 19                             | 17                             |
|                    |                                |                     | —                              | —                              |

| Crit Ed                 | Dom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed                        |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 16-17 <sup>b</sup>      | 18-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 18-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 20-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 18-19 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1681 <sup>+</sup>       | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 17 <sup>cd</sup>        | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1683 <sup>*</sup>       | —                                | —                                | 22                               | 20                               |
| 1684 <sup>k</sup>       | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21              | —                                | —                                |
| 18 <sup>ab</sup>        | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cb</sup>                 |
| 1685 <sup>*</sup>       | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| 18 <sup>cd</sup>        | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 19                      | 24                               | 24                               | 24                               | 22                               |
| 1687 <sup>†</sup>       | —                                | —                                | 25-26                            | 23-24                            |
| 1688 <sup>*</sup>       | 25                               | 25                               | —                                | —                                |
| 20-26                   | 26-32                            | 26-32                            | 27-33                            | 25-31                            |
| 1692 <sup>†</sup>       | —                                | —                                | 34                               | 32                               |
| 27 <sup>ab</sup>        | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1693 <sup>†</sup>       | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 27 <sup>cd</sup>        | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 1694 <sup>*</sup>       | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1695 <sup>†</sup>       | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 28 <sup>ab</sup>        | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 1696 <sup>+</sup>       | [35 <sup>ab</sup> ]              | [35 <sup>ab</sup> ]              | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 28 <sup>cd</sup>        | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 1697 <sup>†</sup>       | —                                | —                                | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 29 <sup>ab</sup>        | 35 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1698 <sup>*</sup>       | —                                | —                                | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 29 <sup>cd</sup>        | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 38-39                            | 34 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup> |
| 29 <sup>ef</sup>        | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 30 <sup>ab</sup>        | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 30 <sup>cd</sup>        | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 31-32                   | 38-39                            | 38-39                            | —                                | 38 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 33                      | 40                               | 40                               | 41 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup> | 38 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1700 (A)*               | —                                | —                                | 43 <sup>c</sup> -44 <sup>b</sup> | 40 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> |
| 34-35                   | 41-42                            | 41-42                            | —                                | —                                |
| 1703 <sup>*</sup>       | —                                | —                                | 44 <sup>c</sup> -46 <sup>b</sup> | 41 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup> |
| 36-37                   | 43-44                            | 43-44                            | 46 <sup>c</sup> -47 <sup>b</sup> | 43 <sup>c</sup> -44 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1705 <sup>*</sup>       | —                                | —                                | 47 <sup>c</sup> -49 <sup>b</sup> | 44 <sup>c</sup> -46 <sup>b</sup> |
| 38 <sup>ab</sup>        | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 49 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1706 <sup>*</sup>       | —                                | —                                | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 38 <sup>cd</sup>        | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 1707 <sup>†</sup>       | —                                | —                                | 50 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 47 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 39                      | 46                               | 46                               | —                                | —                                |
| 1709 <sup>+</sup>       | —                                | —                                | 51                               | 48                               |
| 1710 <sup>*</sup>       | 47                               | 47                               | 52                               | 49                               |
| 40 <sup>a-d</sup>       | 48 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 48 <sup>a-d</sup>                | —                                | —                                |
| 40 <sup>ef</sup>        | 48 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 48 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 53 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1712 <sup>*</sup>       | —                                | —                                | 53 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 50 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 41                      | 49                               | 49                               | 54-56 <sup>b</sup>               | 51-53 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 42                      | 50                               | 50                               | 56 <sup>c</sup> -57 <sup>b</sup> | 53 <sup>c</sup> -54 <sup>b</sup> |
| 43                      | 51                               | 51                               | 57 <sup>c</sup> -58              | 54 <sup>c</sup> -55              |
| 44                      | 52                               | 52                               | 59                               | 56                               |
| 1716 <sup>†</sup>       | 53                               | 53                               | 60-62                            | 57-59                            |
| 1717 <sup>†</sup> 1 1-2 | —                                | 73 [1]                           | —                                | —                                |
| „ 1 3-20                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 45                      | 54                               | 54                               | —                                | —                                |
| 67 1                    | 73 1                             | 73 2                             | 63 1                             | 60 1                             |
| 1718 <sup>*</sup>       | —                                | —                                | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 2                       | 2                                | 3                                | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 1720 <sup>*</sup>       | —                                | —                                | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11              | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11              |
| 3-4                     | 3-4                              | 4-5                              | 15-16                            | 15-16                            |
| 1724 <sup>*</sup>       | —                                | —                                | 17-19                            | 17-19                            |

| Crit Ed             | Bom Ed              | Kumbh Ed            | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed                        |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1725*               | 5-7                 | 6-8                 | —                                | —                                |
| 5                   | 8                   | 9                   | 20                               | 20                               |
| 1726*               | —                   | —                   | 21-22                            | 21-22                            |
| 6                   | 9                   | 10                  | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1728*               | —                   | —                   | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              |
| 7                   | 10                  | 11                  | 25                               | 25                               |
| 8                   | 11                  | 12                  | 27                               | 26-27 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1730* 1, 1-2        | —                   | —                   | 26                               | —                                |
| " 1 3               | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 9-13                | 12-16               | 13-17               | —                                | —                                |
| 1732*               | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 14 <sup>a-d</sup>   | 17                  | 18                  | 12                               | 12                               |
| 1734*               | —                   | —                   | 13-14                            | 13-14                            |
| 1735*               | 18-26 <sup>b</sup>  | 19-27 <sup>b</sup>  | —                                | —                                |
| 14 <sup>ef</sup>    | 26 <sup>cd</sup>    | 27 <sup>cd</sup>    | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1737*               | 27                  | 28                  | —                                | —                                |
| 15                  | 28                  | 29                  | 30                               | 29 <sup>c-f</sup>                |
| 68 1-2 <sup>b</sup> | 74 1-2 <sup>b</sup> | 74 1-2 <sup>b</sup> | 76 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              | 80 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 1739*               | —                   | —                   | 2 <sup>c</sup> -6                | 2 <sup>c</sup> -6                |
| 1740*               | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 2 <sup>cd</sup>     | 2 <sup>cd</sup>     | 2 <sup>cd</sup>     | 75 2 <sup>cd</sup>               | 79 2 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 1741* 1 1-2         | —                   | —                   | 3                                | 3                                |
| 1741(A)*            | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 1741* 1 3-6         | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 3-4 <sup>b</sup>    | 3-4 <sup>b</sup>    | 3-4 <sup>b</sup>    | 4-5                              | 4-5                              |
| 1743*               | —                   | —                   | 6-7 <sup>b</sup>                 | 6-7 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 4 <sup>cd</sup>     | 4 <sup>cd</sup>     | 4 <sup>cd</sup>     | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>   | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 5-6                 | 5-6                 | 5-6                 | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 7-15                | 7-15                | 7-15                | 76 7-8                           | 80 7-8                           |
| 1751* 1 1           | —                   | —                   | 9-17                             | 9-17                             |
| 16-17               | 16-17               | 16-17               | —                                | —                                |
| 1751*               | 18                  | 19                  | 18-19                            | 18-19                            |
| 18-23               | 19-24               | 20-25               | —                                | —                                |
| 1762*               | —                   | —                   | 20-25                            | 20-25                            |
| 1763* 1 1-16        | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| " 1 17              | —                   | —                   | —                                | 26-33                            |
| 1764* 1 1-2         | 25                  | 26                  | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " 1 3-4             | 26                  | 18                  | —                                | —                                |
| " 1 5-6             | 27                  | 27                  | —                                | —                                |
| 24 <sup>ab</sup>    | 28 <sup>ab</sup>    | 28 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                | —                                |
| 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29 | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 26                  | 30                  | 30                  | 27-29                            | 35-37                            |
| 27                  | 31                  | 31                  | 30                               | 38                               |
| 1768*               | 32-34               | 32-34               | 75 28 <sup>c</sup> -29           | 79 28-29 <sup>b</sup>            |
| 28-29               | 35-36               | 35-36               | —                                | —                                |
| 69 1771*            | 75 —                | 75 —                | 76 31-32                         | 80 39-40                         |
| 1772*               | —                   | —                   | 78 1-9                           | 82 1-9                           |
| 1-2                 | 1-4                 | 1-3                 | —                                | —                                |
| 3-5 <sup>b</sup>    | 5-6                 | 1-5                 | 10-11                            | 10-11                            |
| 5 <sup>ca</sup>     | 7-9 <sup>b</sup>    | 6-8 <sup>b</sup>    | 12-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 12-14 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1776*               | 9 <sup>cd</sup>     | 8 <sup>cd</sup>     | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> |
| 6                   | 10 <sup>ab</sup>    | 9 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                                | —                                |
| 7 <sup>a</sup>      | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10  | 15 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 15 <sup>c</sup> -17              |
| 1778*               | 12 <sup>a</sup>     | 11 <sup>a</sup>     | 18 <sup>a</sup>                  | 18 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| 7 <sup>b</sup>      | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 7 <sup>cd</sup>     | 12 <sup>b</sup>     | 11 <sup>b</sup>     | 18 <sup>b</sup>                  | 18 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 8-11                | 12 <sup>cd</sup>    | 11 <sup>cd</sup>    | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1784*               | 13-16               | 12-15               | 19-22                            | 19-22                            |
| 12                  | 17-18               | 16-17               | —                                | —                                |
|                     | 19                  | 18                  | 23                               | 23                               |

| Crit Ed             | Bom Ed              | Kumbh Ed            | Gorresio Ed         | Lahore Ed           |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 1786*               | —                   | —                   | 79 I                | 83 I                |
| I3                  | 20                  | I9                  | 2                   | 2                   |
| 1787 <sup>1</sup>   | —                   | —                   | —                   | 3 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| I4 <sup>ab</sup>    | 2I <sup>ab</sup>    | 20 <sup>ab</sup>    | 3 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                   |
| I4 <sup>c</sup> -I5 | 2I <sup>c</sup> -22 | 20 <sup>c</sup> -2I | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4   | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4   |
| 1788*               | —                   | —                   | 5-6                 | 5-6                 |
| I6                  | 23                  | 22                  | —                   | 9                   |
| I7                  | 24                  | 23                  | —                   | 8                   |
| I8                  | 25                  | 24                  | —                   | 7                   |
| I9                  | 26                  | 25                  | —                   | 10                  |
| 20-2I               | 27-28               | 26-27               | 7-8                 | 11-12               |
| 1789 <sup>+</sup>   | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                   |
| 1790*               | —                   | —                   | 9                   | 13                  |
| 1791 <sup>+</sup>   | 29                  | 28                  | —                   | —                   |
| 22                  | 30                  | 29                  | I3                  | 16                  |
| 1792*               | —                   | —                   | I4                  | 18                  |
| 1793*               | 3I-33               | 30-32               | —                   | —                   |
| 23 <sup>ab</sup>    | 34 <sup>ab</sup>    | 32 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                   | —                   |
| 23 <sup>cd</sup>    | 34 <sup>cd</sup>    | 33 <sup>cd</sup>    | 23 <sup>cd</sup>    | 24 <sup>cd</sup>    |
| 1794*               | 35-36               | 34-35               | —                   | —                   |
| 24                  | 37                  | 36                  | —                   | —                   |
| 1795*               | 38-43               | 37-42               | —                   | —                   |
| 25                  | 44                  | 43                  | 20                  | 22                  |
| 1796* I I-2         | —                   | —                   | 2I                  | 23                  |
| „ I 3-4             | —                   | —                   | 22                  | —                   |
| „ I 5               | —                   | —                   | 23 <sup>ab</sup>    | 24 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 1797*               | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                   |
| 26                  | 45                  | 44                  | I9                  | —                   |
| 27                  | 46                  | 45                  | I0                  | I4                  |
| 1798*               | —                   | —                   | I1                  | I5                  |
| 1799*               | —                   | —                   | I2                  | I7                  |
| 1800*               | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                   |
| 28                  | 47                  | 46                  | I5                  | I9                  |
| 1801* I I-4         | —                   | —                   | I6-I7               | 20-2I               |
| „ I 5-6             | —                   | —                   | I8                  | —                   |
| 1802* I I-10        | 48-52               | 47-5I               | —                   | —                   |
| „ I 11-12           | 55                  | 52                  | —                   | —                   |
| „ I 13-14           | 53                  | 53                  | —                   | —                   |
| „ I 15-16           | 56                  | 54                  | —                   | —                   |
| „ I 17-18           | 54                  | 55                  | —                   | —                   |
| „ I 20-22           | 57-58               | 56-57               | —                   | —                   |
| 29 <sup>ab</sup>    | 59 <sup>cd</sup>    | 58 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                   | —                   |
| 29 <sup>cd</sup>    | 59 <sup>ab</sup>    | 58 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                   | —                   |
| 1803*               | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                   |
| 30-32               | 60-62               | 59-6I               | 24                  | 25                  |
| 1806* I I-4         | —                   | —                   | 25-27               | 26-28               |
| „ (A)*              | —                   | —                   | 28-29               | 29-30               |
| „ I 5-12            | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                   |
| 1807*               | 63                  | 62                  | 30-33               | 31-34               |
| 33                  | 64                  | 63                  | —                   | —                   |
| 1808*               | —                   | —                   | 34                  | 35                  |
| 34                  | 65                  | 64                  | 35-37 <sup>b</sup>  | 36-38 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 1810*               | —                   | —                   | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38 | 38 <sup>c</sup> -39 |
| 70 I                | 76 I                | 76 I                | 39-40               | 40-4I               |
| 2                   | 2                   | 2                   | 83 I                | 87 I                |
| 3                   | 3                   | 3                   | 3                   | 3                   |
| 4                   | 4                   | 4                   | 9-10 <sup>b</sup>   | 9-10 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 5 <sup>ab</sup>     | 5 <sup>ab</sup>     | 5 <sup>ab</sup>     | I2                  | I2                  |
| 5 <sup>cd</sup>     | 5 <sup>cd</sup>     | 5 <sup>cd</sup>     | —                   | —                   |
|                     |                     |                     | I4 <sup>ab</sup>    | I4 <sup>ab</sup>    |

| Crit Ed              | Bom Ed              | Kumbh. Ed           | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed                        |
|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 6-13                 | 6-13                | 6-13                | —                                | —                                |
| 14                   | 14                  | 14                  | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15              | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15              |
| 15                   | 15                  | 15                  | 21-22                            | 21-22                            |
| 16                   | 16                  | 16                  | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> |
| 17                   | 17                  | 17                  | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> |
| 18                   | 18                  | 18                  | 33                               | 33                               |
| 19                   | 19                  | 19                  | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28              |
| 20-23                | 20-23               | 20-23               | —                                | —                                |
| 1812* 1 3-4          | —                   | —                   | 2                                | 2                                |
| " 1 7-16             | —                   | —                   | 4-8                              | 4-8                              |
| " 1 20-22            | —                   | —                   | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11              | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11              |
| " 1 25-26            | —                   | —                   | 13                               | 13                               |
| " 1 30-40            | —                   | —                   | 15 <sup>c</sup> -20              | 15 <sup>c</sup> -20              |
| " 1 45-53            | —                   | —                   | 23-27 <sup>b</sup>               | 23-27 <sup>b</sup>               |
| " 1 57               | —                   | —                   | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " 1 62-64            | —                   | —                   | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32              | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32              |
| " 1 67-88            | —                   | —                   | 34-42                            | 34-42                            |
| 71 1-2 <sup>ab</sup> | 77 1-2 <sup>b</sup> | 77 1-2 <sup>b</sup> | 86 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              | 90 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 1814*                | [2 <sup>cd</sup> ]  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>     | —                                | —                                |
| 2 <sup>c</sup> -3    | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3   | 3 <sup>a-f</sup>    | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3                | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3                |
| 4                    | 4                   | 4                   | —                                | —                                |
| 5                    | 5                   | 5                   | 84 5                             | 88 6                             |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>      | 6 <sup>ab</sup>     | 6 <sup>ab</sup>     | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                |
| 6 <sup>cd</sup>      | 6 <sup>cd</sup>     | 6 <sup>cd</sup>     | —                                | —                                |
| 7                    | 7                   | 7                   | 7                                | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 1818*                | —                   | —                   | 1-3                              | 1-3                              |
| 8                    | 8                   | 8                   | 4                                | 4                                |
| 9-11 <sup>b</sup>    | 9-11 <sup>b</sup>   | 9-11 <sup>b</sup>   | 8-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 8 <sup>c</sup> -10               |
| 1822*                | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 11 <sup>c</sup> -12  | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11              | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1824*                | —                   | —                   | —                                | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 13                   | 13                  | 13                  | —                                | 5                                |
| 14-21                | 14-21               | 14-21               | 12-19                            | 13-20                            |
| 1831*                | 22                  | 22                  | —                                | —                                |
| 22                   | 23                  | 23                  | 20                               | 21                               |
| 1833*                | —                   | —                   | 21                               | 22                               |
| 1834*                | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 23-24 <sup>b</sup>   | 24-25 <sup>b</sup>  | 24-25 <sup>b</sup>  | 22-23 <sup>b</sup>               | 23-24 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 24 <sup>cd</sup>     | 25 <sup>cd</sup>    | 25 <sup>cd</sup>    | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 25                   | 26                  | 26                  | 24                               | 25                               |
| App I No 22          | —                   | —                   | 85                               | 89                               |
| 72 1-6 <sup>b</sup>  | 78 1-6 <sup>b</sup> | 78 1-6 <sup>b</sup> | 77 1-7 <sup>b</sup>              | 81 1-7 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 1838*                | 6 <sup>cd</sup>     | 6 <sup>cd</sup>     | —                                | —                                |
| 6 <sup>c</sup>       | 7 <sup>a</sup>      | 7 <sup>a</sup>      | 7 <sup>c</sup>                   | 7 <sup>c</sup>                   |
| 1839*                | 7 <sup>bc</sup>     | 7 <sup>bc</sup>     | —                                | —                                |
| 6 <sup>d</sup> -8    | 7 <sup>d</sup> -9   | 7 <sup>d</sup> -9   | 7 <sup>d</sup> -9                | 7 <sup>d</sup> -9                |
| 1840*                | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 9-10                 | 10-11               | 10-11               | 10-12                            | 10-12                            |
| 11-12 <sup>b</sup>   | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>  | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>  | 13                               | 13                               |
| 1843 (A)*            | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 12 <sup>c</sup> -18  | 13 <sup>c</sup> -19 | 13 <sup>c</sup> -19 | 14-19                            | 14-19                            |
| 1847*                | —                   | —                   | 20-24                            | 20-24                            |
| 19-21                | 20-22               | 20-22               | 25-27                            | 25-27                            |
| 1848*                | —                   | —                   | 28                               | —                                |
| 22                   | 23                  | 23                  | 29                               | —                                |
| 23-25                | 24-26               | 24-26               | 30-32                            | 23-30                            |
| 73 1-5               | 79 1-5              | 79 1-5 <sup>d</sup> | 86 4-8                           | 90 4-5                           |
| 1856*                | —                   | [5 <sup>e-f</sup> ] | —                                | —                                |
| 6 <sup>ac</sup>      | 6 <sup>abc</sup>    | 6 <sup>abc</sup>    | 9 <sup>ac</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ac</sup>                  |

| Crit Ed                          | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed                                                                                  |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1857*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                                                                          |
| 6 <sup>d</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup>  | 6 <sup>d</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup>  | 6 <sup>d</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup>  | 9 <sup>d</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup>  | 9 <sup>d</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup>                                                            |
| 1863*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                                                                          |
| 12 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 16 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 16 <sup>c</sup> -21                                                                        |
| 74 1-3                           | 80 1-3                           | 80 1-3                           | 87 1-3                           | 91 1-3                                                                                     |
| 1866*                            | —                                | —                                | 4                                | 4                                                                                          |
| 1867*                            | —                                | [4 <sup>a-f</sup> ]              | —                                | —                                                                                          |
| 4-5 <sup>b</sup>                 | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>                 | 5-6 <sup>b</sup>                 | 5-6 <sup>b</sup>                 | 5-6 <sup>b</sup>                                                                           |
| 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                                                                          |
| 1868* 1 I                        | —                                | —                                | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                                                                          |
| „ 1 2                            | —                                | —                                | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                                                                            |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                                                                            |
| 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                                                                            |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                                                                            |
| 7 <sup>c</sup> -8                | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8                | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9                | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9                                                                          |
| 1870*                            | —                                | —                                | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                                                                           |
| 9-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 9-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 10-11 <sup>b</sup>               | 11 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 10 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup>                                                           |
| 1872*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                                                                          |
| 11 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 11                               | 12                               | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14                                                                        |
| 1874*                            | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                                                                          |
| 11 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -15              | 16-18 <sup>b</sup>               | 15-17 <sup>b</sup>                                                                         |
| 14-15 <sup>o</sup>               | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 16-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19              | —                                                                                          |
| 15 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 16 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 17 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 20-24                            | 17 <sup>c</sup> -19, [19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> ], 20 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                                                                           |
| 21                               | 22                               | 23                               | 25                               | 24                                                                                         |
| 75 App I No 231 1-8              | 81 —                             | 81 —                             | 80 1-4                           | 84 1-4                                                                                     |
| „ 1 9                            | —                                | —                                | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                                                                          |
| „ 1 10-41                        | —                                | —                                | 5 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup>  | 5-20 <sup>b</sup>                                                                          |
| App I No 231 41 fn.              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                                                                          |
| „ 1 42-54                        | —                                | —                                | 21 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 20 <sup>c</sup> -24                                                                        |
| „ 1 55-88                        | —                                | —                                | 81 1-17                          | 85 1-17                                                                                    |
| „ 1 88 fn                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                                                                          |
| „ 1 89-95                        | —                                | —                                | 18-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 18-21 <sup>b</sup>                                                                         |
| „ 1 95 fn                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                                                                          |
| „ 1 96-109                       | —                                | —                                | 21 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 21 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup>                                                           |
| „ 1 109 fn                       | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                                                                          |
| „ 1 110-122                      | —                                | —                                | 28 <sup>c</sup> -33              | 28 <sup>c</sup> -33                                                                        |
| 1-6                              | 1-6                              | 1-6                              | 82 1-6                           | 86 1 6                                                                                     |
| 1883*                            | 7                                | 7                                | —                                | —                                                                                          |
| 7-11                             | 8-12                             | 8-12                             | 7-12                             | 7-12                                                                                       |
| 1889*                            | 13                               | 13                               | —                                | —                                                                                          |
| 12-14                            | 14-16                            | 14-16                            | 13-14                            | 13-15                                                                                      |
| 76 1                             | 82 1                             | 82 1                             | 88 1                             | 92 1                                                                                       |
| 1893*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                                                                          |
| 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                                                                            |
| 1894*                            | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | —                                | —                                                                                          |
| 2 <sup>c</sup> -1, <sup>b</sup>  | 3 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   | 3 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   | 2 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | 2 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>                                                             |
| 1896*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                                                                          |
| 6 <sup>c</sup> -15               | 7 <sup>c</sup> -16               | 7 <sup>c</sup> -16               | 6 <sup>c</sup> -15               | 6 <sup>c</sup> -15                                                                         |
| 16                               | 17                               | 17                               | 21                               | 21                                                                                         |
| 1897* 1 1-16                     | —                                | —                                | 22-28                            | 22-28                                                                                      |
| „ 1 17-18                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                                                                          |
| 17                               | 18                               | 18                               | 16                               | 93 1                                                                                       |
| 1898*                            | —                                | —                                | 17-20                            | 16                                                                                         |
| 18                               | 19                               | 19                               | 89 1                             | 17-20                                                                                      |
| 1899*                            | 20                               | 20                               | —                                | 2                                                                                          |
| 19-26                            | 21-28                            | 21-28                            | 2-9                              | —                                                                                          |
| 1900*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 3-10                                                                                       |
| 27-30                            | 29-32                            | 29-32                            | 10-13                            | —                                                                                          |
|                                  |                                  |                                  |                                  | 11-14                                                                                      |

| Crit Ed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Bom Ed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Kumbh Ed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Gorresio Ed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Lahore Ed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 77 1-15 <sup>a</sup><br>1905* 1 1<br>" (A)*<br>" 1 2<br>" 1 3-5<br>" (B)*<br>" (C)*<br>" (D)*<br>" 1 6-15<br>" 1 16-17<br>" 1 18-24<br>" (E)*<br>" 1 25-26<br>15 <sup>bcd</sup><br>1906*<br>16-17<br>1907*<br>18 <sup>ab</sup><br>1908* The prior half<br>of 1 1<br>1908* The post half<br>of 1 1 up to the<br>prior half of 1 4<br>1908* The post half<br>of 1 4<br>1909*<br>1910*<br>18 <sup>cd</sup><br>1911*<br>19-23<br>78 1-2<br>1914*<br>1915*<br>3-4 <sup>b</sup><br>1917*<br>1918*<br>4 <sup>cd</sup><br>1920*<br>5-8<br>1923*<br>1924* 1 1-the prior<br>half of 1 7<br>1924 (A)*<br>" the post half of<br>1 7 up to 1 20<br>9-10<br>1925*<br>11-17<br>79 1-16<br>1928*<br>17-18<br>19<br>1931*<br>1932*<br>20<br>1934*<br>21<br>App I No 24 1 1-6<br>" 1. 6 fn | 83 1-15 <sup>a</sup><br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>15 <sup>bcd</sup><br>—<br>16-17<br>—<br>18 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>—<br>—<br>18 <sup>c-21<sup>b</sup></sup><br>—<br>21 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>22-26<br>84 1-2<br>—<br>3 <sup>ab</sup><br>3 <sup>c-4</sup><br>5 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>5 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>6-9<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>10-11<br>—<br>12-18<br>85 1-16<br>—<br>17-18<br>19<br>—<br>—<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>—<br>— | 83 1-15 <sup>a</sup><br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>15 <sup>bcd</sup><br>—<br>16-17<br>—<br>18 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>18 <sup>c-21<sup>b</sup></sup><br>—<br>21 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>22-26<br>84 1-2<br>—<br>3 <sup>ab</sup><br>3 <sup>c-4</sup><br>5 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>5 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>6-9<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>10-11<br>—<br>12-18<br>85 1-16<br>—<br>17-18<br>19<br>—<br>—<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>—<br>— | 90 1-15 <sup>a</sup><br>15 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>15 <sup>cd</sup><br>16-17 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>17 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>18-22<br>23<br>24-27 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>27 <sup>c-28<sup>b</sup></sup><br>28 <sup>bcd</sup><br>29<br>30-31<br>—<br>32 <sup>ab</sup><br>32 <sup>c</sup><br>—<br>32 <sup>d-34<sup>a</sup></sup><br>—<br>34 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>—<br>—<br>34 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>35-30<br>91 1-2<br>3 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>3 <sup>c-5<sup>r</sup></sup><br>—<br>—<br>5 <sup>cd</sup><br>6<br>7-11<br>—<br>12-15 <sup>a</sup><br>—<br>—<br>15 <sup>b-20</sup><br>92 1-2<br>—<br>3-9<br>10-25<br>—<br>26-27<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>28<br>93 1-3<br>— | 94 1-15 <sup>a</sup><br>15 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>—<br>15 <sup>c-16</sup><br>17 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>—<br>17 <sup>c-22<sup>b</sup></sup><br>—<br>22 <sup>c-25</sup><br>—<br>26 <sup>a<sup>b</sup>c</sup><br>26 <sup>d</sup> , 27 <sup>cd</sup><br>27 <sup>c-28<sup>b</sup></sup><br>28 <sup>c-30<sup>b</sup></sup><br>—<br>30 <sup>cd</sup><br>31 <sup>a</sup><br>—<br>—<br>31 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>—<br>—<br>31 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>32-36<br>95 1-2<br>3 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>3 <sup>c-5<sup>b</sup></sup><br>—<br>—<br>5 <sup>cd</sup><br>6<br>7-11<br>—<br>12-15 <sup>a</sup><br>—<br>—<br>15 <sup>b-20</sup><br>96 1-2<br>—<br>3-9<br>10-25<br>—<br>26-27<br>28<br>29<br>—<br>30<br>—<br>31<br>97 1-3 |



| Crit Ed                         | Bom Ed.                         | Kumbh Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed                        |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| App. I No 241 7-12              | —                               | —                               | 4-6                              | 4-6                              |
| " 1 13-14                       | —                               | —                               | 7                                | —                                |
| " 1 15-19                       | —                               | —                               | 8-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 7-9 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| " 1 19 fn                       | —                               | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| " 1 20-36                       | —                               | —                               | 10 <sup>c</sup> -18              | 9 <sup>c</sup> -17               |
| 80 1936 <sup>+</sup>            | 86 —                            | 86 —                            | 94 —                             | 98 —                             |
| I                               | I                               | I                               | I                                | I                                |
| 1937 <sup>+</sup>               | —                               | —                               | 2                                | —                                |
| 2-8 <sup>b</sup>                | 2-8 <sup>b</sup>                | 2-8 <sup>b</sup>                | 3-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 2-8 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 1939 <sup>+</sup>               | —                               | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| 8 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 8 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 8 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 9 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup>  | 8 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 1940 <sup>+</sup>               | —                               | —                               | —                                | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>                | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1941 <sup>+</sup>               | —                               | —                               | —                                | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> |
| 15-16                           | 15-16                           | 15-16                           | 16-17                            | 16 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1942 <sup>+</sup>               | —                               | —                               | —                                | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> |
| 17                              | 17                              | 17                              | —                                | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> |
| 18-24                           | 18-24                           | 18-24                           | 18-24                            | 20 <sup>c</sup> -27              |
| 1943 <sup>+</sup>               | —                               | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| 25                              | 25                              | 25                              | 25                               | 28                               |
| 81 I                            | 87 I                            | 87 I                            | 95 I                             | 99 I                             |
| 2                               | 2                               | 2                               | 3                                | 3                                |
| 1945 <sup>+</sup>               | 4                               | [4]                             | 4                                | 4                                |
| 3                               | 3                               | 3                               | 2                                | 2                                |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                |
| 1946 <sup>+</sup>               | —                               | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| 4 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                |
| 5-6                             | 6-7                             | 6-7                             | 6-8                              | —                                |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5-7                              |
| 7 <sup>c</sup> -10              | 8 <sup>c</sup> -11              | 8 <sup>c</sup> -11              | 9 <sup>c</sup> -12               | —                                |
| 1949 <sup>+</sup>               | —                               | —                               | 13                               | 8-10                             |
| 11-12                           | 12-13                           | 12-13                           | 14-16                            | 11                               |
| 1951 <sup>+</sup>               | —                               | —                               | —                                | 12-14                            |
| 13-15                           | 14-16                           | 14-16                           | 17-19                            | —                                |
| 1952 <sup>+</sup>               | —                               | —                               | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15-17                            |
| 16-18 <sup>b</sup>              | 17-19 <sup>b</sup>              | 17-19 <sup>b</sup>              | 20 <sup>c</sup> -22              | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1958 <sup>+</sup>               | —                               | —                               | 23                               | 18 <sup>c</sup> -20              |
| 1959 <sup>+</sup>               | —                               | —                               | —                                | 21                               |
| 18 <sup>cd</sup>                | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 19                              | 20                              | 20                              | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 20-22                           | 21-23                           | 21-23                           | 25 <sup>c</sup> -27              | —                                |
| 23                              | 24                              | 24                              | 28                               | 22 <sup>c</sup> -24              |
| 82 I                            | 88 I                            | 88 I                            | 96 I                             | 100 I                            |
| 1961 <sup>+</sup>               | —                               | —                               | 2                                | 25                               |
| 2-4                             | 2-4                             | 2-4                             | 3-5                              | I                                |
| 5-6                             | 5-6                             | 5-6                             | 7, 6                             | 2                                |
| 1964 <sup>+</sup>               | 7                               | 7                               | —                                | 3-5                              |
| 7-8                             | 8-9                             | 8-9                             | 8-9                              | 7, 6                             |
| 9-10                            | 10-11                           | 10-11                           | 12-13                            | —                                |
| 11-12                           | 12-13                           | 12-13                           | 15, 14                           | 8-9                              |
| 13                              | 14                              | 14                              | 16                               | 12-13                            |
| 14-15                           | 15-16                           | 15-16                           | 18, 17                           | 15, 14                           |
| 1965 <sup>+</sup>               | 17                              | 17                              | —                                | 16                               |
| 16-17                           | 18-19                           | 18-19                           | 10-11                            | 18, 17                           |
| 1967 <sup>+</sup>               | 20                              | 20                              | —                                | —                                |
| 18-24                           | 21-27                           | 21-27                           | 19-25                            | 10-11                            |
| 25                              | 28                              | 28                              | —                                | —                                |
| 1969 <sup>+</sup>               | —                               | —                               | —                                | 19-25                            |
| 26-27                           | 29-30                           | 29-30                           | 26-27                            | 26                               |
|                                 |                                 |                                 |                                  | 27                               |
|                                 |                                 |                                 |                                  | 28-29                            |

| Crit Ed             | Bom Ed.                          | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed                        |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1970*               | —                                | —                                | 28                               | 30                               |
| 83 1-2 <sup>b</sup> | 89 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              | 89 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              | 97 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              | 101 1-2 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 1971*               | —                                | —                                | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 2 <sup>c</sup>      | 2 <sup>c</sup>                   | 2 <sup>c</sup>                   | 3 <sup>a</sup>                   | 3 <sup>a</sup>                   |
| 1972*               | —                                | —                                | 3 <sup>bc</sup>                  | 3 <sup>bc</sup>                  |
| 2 <sup>d</sup>      | 2 <sup>d</sup>                   | 2 <sup>d</sup>                   | 3 <sup>d</sup>                   | 3 <sup>d</sup>                   |
| 1973*               | —                                | —                                | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>                 | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 1974*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>     | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 1975*               | —                                | —                                | 6                                | 6                                |
| 3 <sup>c</sup> -5   | 3 <sup>c</sup> -5                | 3 <sup>c</sup> -5                | 7-9                              | 7-9                              |
| 1977*               | —                                | —                                | 10-11                            | 10-11                            |
| 6-21                | 6-21                             | 6-20                             | 12-27                            | 12-27                            |
| App I No 25 1 1-2   | —                                | —                                | 98 1                             | 102 1                            |
| „ 1. 2 fn           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| „ 1 3-27            | —                                | —                                | 2-14 <sup>b</sup>                | 2-14 <sup>b</sup>                |
| „ 1 27 fn.          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| „ 1 28-44           | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>c</sup> -22              | 14 <sup>c</sup> -22              |
| „ 1 44 fn           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| „ 1 45-46           | —                                | —                                | 23                               | 23                               |
| 22                  | 22                               | 21                               | 24                               | 24                               |
| 1982*               | 23                               | 22                               | —                                | —                                |
| 84 1 <sup>ab</sup>  | 90 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 90 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 99 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 103 1 <sup>ab</sup>              |
| 1983*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1 <sup>c</sup> -2   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2                | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2                | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2                | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2                |
| 1984* 1 1           | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| „ 1 2-4             | —                                | —                                | 3-4 <sup>b</sup>                 | 3-4 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| „ 1 5-6             | —                                | —                                | 5                                | 5                                |
| 3-II                | 3-II                             | 3-II                             | 6-14                             | 6-14                             |
| 1987*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 12                  | 12                               | 12                               | 15                               | 15                               |
| 1988*               | —                                | —                                | 16                               | 16                               |
| 13                  | 13                               | 13                               | 17                               | 17                               |
| 1989*               | —                                | —                                | 18                               | 18                               |
| 14-15               | 14-15                            | 14-15                            | 19-20                            | 19-20                            |
| 1991*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 16                  | 16                               | 16                               | 21                               | 21                               |
| 1993*               | —                                | —                                | 22-24                            | 22-24                            |
| 1994*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 17-18               | 17-18                            | 17-18                            | 25-26                            | 25-26                            |
| 1995*               | —                                | —                                | 27-32 <sup>b</sup>               | 27-32 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1996*               | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 19 <sup>a-d</sup>   | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1997*               | —                                | —                                | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 19 <sup>e-f</sup>   | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1998*               | —                                | —                                | 34 <sup>c</sup> -36              | 34 <sup>c</sup> -36              |
| 20 <sup>ab</sup>    | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>    | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 2000*               | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 21 <sup>a-d</sup>   | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 38-39 <sup>b</sup>               | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> |
| 2001*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 21 <sup>e-f</sup>   | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 22                  | 24                               | 24                               | 40                               | 39                               |
| 85 1-3              | 91 1-3                           | 91 1-3                           | 100 1-3                          | 104 1-3                          |
| 2004*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 4-6                 | 4-6                              | 4-6                              | 4-6                              | 4-6                              |
| 2006*               | 7                                | 7                                | —                                | —                                |
| 7-10 <sup>b</sup>   | 8-II <sup>b</sup>                | 8-II <sup>b</sup>                | 7-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 7-10 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 2008*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | 10 <sup>c</sup> -12              |

| Crit Ed             | Bom Ed              | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                        |
|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12              | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11              | 13 <sup>a-f</sup>                 |
| 2009*               | 13 <sup>ab</sup>    | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                 |
| —                   | 13 <sup>cd</sup>    | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                 |
| 2010*               | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                 |
| 12                  | 14                  | 14                               | 12                               | 14                                |
| 2011*               | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                 |
| 13                  | 15                  | 15                               | 13                               | 15                                |
| 2012*               | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                 |
| 14-15 <sup>b</sup>  | 16-17 <sup>b</sup>  | 16-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 14-15 <sup>b</sup>               | 16-17 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 2013*               | —                   | —                                | —                                | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 2014*               | 17 <sup>cd</sup>    | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                 |
| 15 <sup>c</sup> -25 | 18-28               | 18-28                            | 15 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 18-28                             |
| 2016*               | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                 |
| 26-28               | 29-31               | 29-31                            | 26-28                            | 29-31                             |
| 2017*               | —                   | —                                | 29                               | 32                                |
| 29-36 <sup>c</sup>  | 32-39 <sup>c</sup>  | 32-38 <sup>c</sup>               | 30-37 <sup>c</sup>               | 33-40 <sup>c</sup>                |
| 2018*               | —                   | —                                | —                                | 40 <sup>d</sup> , 41 <sup>a</sup> |
| 36 <sup>d</sup> -37 | 39 <sup>d</sup> -40 | 38 <sup>c</sup> -39              | 37 <sup>d</sup> -38              | 41 <sup>b</sup> -42 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 2020*               | —                   | —                                | 39                               | 42 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 38 <sup>a</sup>     | 41 <sup>a</sup>     | 40 <sup>a</sup>                  | 40 <sup>a</sup>                  | 43 <sup>c</sup>                   |
| 2021*               | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                 |
| 38 <sup>b</sup> -45 | 41 <sup>b</sup> -48 | 40 <sup>b</sup> -47              | 40 <sup>b</sup> -47              | 43 <sup>d</sup> -50               |
| 46-47               | 49-50               | 48-49                            | —                                | 51-52                             |
| 48 <sup>ab</sup>    | 51 <sup>ab</sup>    | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 48 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 53 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 2024*               | [51 <sup>cd</sup> ] | 50 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                 |
| 48 <sup>cd</sup>    | 51 <sup>ef</sup>    | 51 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 48 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 53 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 2025*               | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                 |
| 49-52 <sup>b</sup>  | 52-55 <sup>b</sup>  | 51 <sup>c</sup> -54 <sup>b</sup> | 49-52 <sup>b</sup>               | 54-57 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 2026*               | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                 |
| 2027*               | 55 <sup>cd</sup>    | 54 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                 |
| 52 <sup>c-f</sup>   | 56                  | 55                               | 52 <sup>c</sup> -53 <sup>b</sup> | 57 <sup>c</sup> -58 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 2028*               | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                 |
| 53                  | 57                  | 56                               | 53 <sup>c</sup> -54 <sup>b</sup> | 58 <sup>c</sup> -59 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 2030*               | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                 |
| 54-56 <sup>b</sup>  | 58-60 <sup>b</sup>  | 57-59 <sup>b</sup>               | 54 <sup>c</sup> -56              | 59 <sup>c</sup> -61               |
| 56 <sup>cd</sup>    | 60 <sup>cd</sup>    | 59 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 62 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 57                  | 61                  | 60                               | 57                               | 62 <sup>c-f</sup>                 |
| 2031*               | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                 |
| 2032*               | 62                  | 61                               | —                                | —                                 |
| 58-61               | 63-66               | 62-65                            | 58-61                            | 63-66                             |
| 2034*               | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                 |
| 62-63 <sup>b</sup>  | 67-68 <sup>b</sup>  | 66-67 <sup>b</sup>               | 64-65 <sup>b</sup>               | 69-70 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 63 <sup>cd</sup>    | 68 <sup>cd</sup>    | 67 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                 |
| 64-65               | 69-70               | 68-69                            | 62-63                            | 67-68                             |
| 66 <sup>a</sup>     | 71 <sup>a</sup>     | 70 <sup>a</sup>                  | 65 <sup>c</sup>                  | 70 <sup>c</sup>                   |
| 2036*               | 71 <sup>bc</sup>    | 70 <sup>bc</sup>                 | —                                | —                                 |
| 66 <sup>b</sup> -71 | 71 <sup>d</sup> -77 | 70 <sup>d</sup> -76              | 65 <sup>d</sup> -71              | 70 <sup>d</sup> -76               |
| 2037*               | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                 |
| 72                  | 78 <sup>a-d</sup>   | 77                               | 72                               | 77                                |
| 2038*               | 78 <sup>e-f</sup>   | 78 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                 |
| 73                  | 79                  | 78 <sup>c-f</sup>                | 73                               | 78                                |
| 2039*               | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                 |
| 74                  | 80                  | 79                               | 74                               | 79                                |
| 2040*               | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                 |
| 75-77               | 81-83               | 80-82                            | 75-77                            | 80-82                             |
| 86 1-4              | 92 1-4              | 92 1-4                           | 101 1-4                          | 105 1-4                           |
| 2044*               | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                 |
| 5-8                 | 5-8                 | 5-8                              | 5-8                              | 5-8                               |
| 2046*               | —                   | —                                | 9                                | 9                                 |

| Crit Ed             | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed          | Lahore Ed                        |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| 2047*               | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |
| 9-12                | 9-12                             | 9-12                             | 10-13                | 10-13                            |
| 2050* 1 1           | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |
| „ 1 2               | —                                | —                                | —                    | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| „ 1. 3-4            | —                                | —                                | 14                   | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> |
| 13                  | 13-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 13                               | 15                   | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> |
| 2052*               | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |
| 14-22 <sup>b</sup>  | 14 <sup>c</sup> -22              | 14-22 <sup>b</sup>               | 16-24 <sup>b</sup>   | 16 <sup>c</sup> -23              |
| 2054*               | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | [22 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | —                    | —                                |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup>    | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>     | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 2055*               | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |
| 23                  | 24                               | 23                               | 25                   | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> |
| 2056*               | —                                | —                                | 26                   | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> |
| 24                  | 25                               | 24                               | 27                   | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> |
| 2057*               | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                    | —                                |
| 25 <sup>a-d</sup>   | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>p</sup> | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 28                   | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> |
| 2058*               | —                                | —                                | 29 <sup>ab</sup>     | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 25 <sup>ef</sup>    | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 29 <sup>cd</sup>     | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 26-28               | 28-30                            | 27-29                            | 30-32                | 29 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> |
| 2059*               | 31                               | 30                               | —                    | —                                |
| 29-35 <sup>d</sup>  | 32-38                            | 31-37                            | 33-38, 40            | 32 <sup>c</sup> -39 <sup>b</sup> |
| 2060*               | —                                | —                                | 39                   | 39 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup> |
| 35 <sup>ef</sup>    | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 38 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 41 <sup>ab</sup>     | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 2061*               | —                                | —                                | 41 <sup>cd</sup>     | 41                               |
| 2062*               | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                    | —                                |
| 36                  | 40                               | 39                               | 42                   | 42                               |
| 87 1-3              | 93 1-3                           | 93 1-3                           | 102 1-3              | 106 1-3                          |
| 2063* 1 1           | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |
| „ 1 2-3             | —                                | —                                | 4                    | 4                                |
| 4-5                 | 4-5                              | 4-5                              | 5-6                  | 5-6                              |
| 2064*               | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |
| 6-10                | 6-10                             | 6-10                             | 7-11                 | 7-11                             |
| 11                  | 11                               | 11                               | 13                   | 13                               |
| 12                  | 12                               | 12                               | 12                   | 12                               |
| 13-17 <sup>b</sup>  | 13-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 13-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 14-18 <sup>b</sup>   | 14-18 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18              | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18              | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20  | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20              |
| 19 <sup>ab</sup>    | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>     | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 19 <sup>cd</sup>    | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>     | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 20-23 <sup>b</sup>  | 20-23 <sup>b</sup>               | 20-23 <sup>b</sup>               | 21-24 <sup>b</sup>   | 21-24 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 2367*               | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |
| 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25  | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25              |
| 2069*               | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |
| 25-27               | 25-27                            | 25-27                            | 26-28                | 26-28                            |
| 88 1-8 <sup>b</sup> | 94 1-8 <sup>b</sup>              | 94 1-8 <sup>b</sup>              | 103 1-8 <sup>b</sup> | 107 1-7 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 2073*               | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |
| 8 <sup>c</sup> -9   | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9                | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9                | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9    | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8                |
| 2075*               | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |
| 10-17               | 10-17                            | 10-17                            | 10-17                | 9-16                             |
| 2077*               | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |
| 18-20               | 18-20                            | 18-20                            | 18-20                | 17-19                            |
| 2078*               | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |
| 21-25 <sup>b</sup>  | 21-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 21-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 21-25 <sup>b</sup>   | 20-24 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 2082*               | —                                | —                                | —                    | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26              | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26              | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26  | 25-26                            |
| 2084*               | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |
| 27                  | 27                               | 27                               | 27                   | 27                               |
| 89 1-8              | 95 1-8                           | 95 1-8                           | 104 1-8              | 108 1-8                          |
| 2086*               | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |
| 9                   | 9                                | 9                                | 10                   | 10                               |

| Crit Ed             | Bom Ed              | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed                         |
|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12              | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11              | 13 <sup>a-f</sup>                 |
| 2009*               | 13 <sup>ab</sup>    | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                 |
| —                   | 13 <sup>cd</sup>    | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                 |
| 2010*               | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                 |
| 12                  | 14                  | 14                               | 12                               | 14                                |
| 2011*               | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                 |
| 13                  | 15                  | 15                               | 13                               | 15                                |
| 2012*               | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                 |
| 14-15 <sup>b</sup>  | 16-17 <sup>b</sup>  | 16-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 14-15 <sup>b</sup>               | 16-17 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 2013*               | —                   | —                                | —                                | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 2014*               | 17 <sup>cd</sup>    | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                 |
| 15 <sup>c</sup> -25 | 18-28               | 18-28                            | 15 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 18-28                             |
| 2016*               | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                 |
| 26-28               | 29-31               | 29-31                            | 26-28                            | 29-31                             |
| 2017*               | —                   | —                                | 29                               | 32                                |
| 29-36 <sup>c</sup>  | 32-39 <sup>c</sup>  | 32-38 <sup>c</sup>               | 30-37 <sup>c</sup>               | 33-40 <sup>c</sup>                |
| 2018*               | —                   | —                                | —                                | 40 <sup>d</sup> , 41 <sup>a</sup> |
| 36 <sup>d</sup> -37 | 39 <sup>d</sup> -40 | 38 <sup>c</sup> -39              | 37 <sup>d</sup> -38              | 41 <sup>b</sup> -42 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 2020*               | —                   | —                                | 39                               | 42 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 38 <sup>a</sup>     | 41 <sup>a</sup>     | 40 <sup>a</sup>                  | 40 <sup>a</sup>                  | 43 <sup>c</sup>                   |
| 2021*               | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                 |
| 38 <sup>b</sup> -45 | 41 <sup>b</sup> -48 | 40 <sup>b</sup> -47              | 40 <sup>b</sup> -47              | 43 <sup>d</sup> -50               |
| 46-47               | 49-50               | 48-49                            | —                                | 51-52                             |
| 48 <sup>ab</sup>    | 51 <sup>ab</sup>    | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 48 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 53 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 2024*               | [51 <sup>cd</sup> ] | 50 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                 |
| 48 <sup>cd</sup>    | 51 <sup>ef</sup>    | 51 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 48 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 53 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 2025*               | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                 |
| 49-52 <sup>b</sup>  | 52-55 <sup>b</sup>  | 51 <sup>c</sup> -54 <sup>b</sup> | 49-52 <sup>b</sup>               | 54-57 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 2026*               | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                 |
| 2027*               | 55 <sup>cd</sup>    | 54 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                 |
| 52 <sup>c-f</sup>   | 56                  | 55                               | 52 <sup>c</sup> -53 <sup>b</sup> | 57 <sup>c</sup> -58 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 2028*               | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                 |
| 53                  | 57                  | 56                               | 53 <sup>c</sup> -54 <sup>b</sup> | 58 <sup>c</sup> -59 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 2030*               | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                 |
| 54-56 <sup>b</sup>  | 58-60 <sup>b</sup>  | 57-59 <sup>b</sup>               | 54 <sup>c</sup> -56              | 59 <sup>c</sup> -61               |
| 56 <sup>cd</sup>    | 60 <sup>cd</sup>    | 59 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 62 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 57                  | 61                  | 60                               | 57                               | 62 <sup>c-f</sup>                 |
| 2031*               | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                 |
| 2032*               | 62                  | 61                               | —                                | —                                 |
| 58-61               | 63-66               | 62-65                            | 58-61                            | 63-66                             |
| 2034*               | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                 |
| 62-63 <sup>b</sup>  | 67-68 <sup>b</sup>  | 66-67 <sup>b</sup>               | 64-65 <sup>b</sup>               | 69-70 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 63 <sup>cd</sup>    | 68 <sup>cd</sup>    | 67 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                 |
| 64-65               | 69-70               | 68-69                            | 62-63                            | 67-68                             |
| 66 <sup>a</sup>     | 71 <sup>a</sup>     | 70 <sup>a</sup>                  | 65 <sup>c</sup>                  | 70 <sup>c</sup>                   |
| 2036*               | 71 <sup>bc</sup>    | 70 <sup>bc</sup>                 | —                                | —                                 |
| 66 <sup>b</sup> -71 | 71 <sup>d</sup> -77 | 70 <sup>d</sup> -76              | 65 <sup>d</sup> -71              | 70 <sup>d</sup> -76               |
| 2037*               | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                 |
| 72                  | 78 <sup>a-d</sup>   | 77                               | 72                               | 77                                |
| 2038*               | 78 <sup>e-f</sup>   | 78 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                 |
| 73                  | 79                  | 78 <sup>c-f</sup>                | 73                               | 78                                |
| 2039*               | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                 |
| 74                  | 80                  | 79                               | 74                               | 79                                |
| 2040*               | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                 |
| 75-77               | 81-83               | 80-82                            | 75-77                            | 80-82                             |
| 86 1-4              | 92 1-4              | 92 1-4                           | 101 1-4                          | 105 1-4                           |
| 2044*               | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                 |
| 5-8                 | 5-8                 | 5-8                              | 5-8                              | 5-8                               |
| 2046*               | —                   | —                                | 9                                | 9                                 |

| Crit Ed             | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed.         | Lahore Ed                        |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| 2047*               | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |
| 9-12                | 9-12                             | 9-12                             | 10-13                | 10-13                            |
| 2050* 1 1           | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |
| „ 1 2               | —                                | —                                | —                    | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| „ 1. 3-4            | —                                | —                                | 14                   | 11 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> |
| 13                  | 13-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 13                               | 15                   | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> |
| 2052*               | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |
| 14-22 <sup>b</sup>  | 14 <sup>c</sup> -22              | 14-22 <sup>b</sup>               | 16-24 <sup>b</sup>   | 16 <sup>c</sup> -23              |
| 2054*               | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | [22 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | —                    | —                                |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup>    | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>     | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 2055*               | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |
| 23                  | 24                               | 23                               | 25                   | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> |
| 2056*               | —                                | —                                | 26                   | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> |
| 24                  | 25                               | 24                               | 27                   | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> |
| 2057*               | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                    | —                                |
| 25 <sup>a-d</sup>   | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>o</sup> | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 28                   | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> |
| 2058*               | —                                | —                                | 29 <sup>ab</sup>     | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 25 <sup>e-f</sup>   | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 29 <sup>cd</sup>     | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 26-28               | 28-30                            | 27-29                            | 30-32                | 29 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> |
| 2059*               | 31                               | 30                               | —                    | —                                |
| 29-35 <sup>d</sup>  | 32-38                            | 31-37                            | 33-38, 40            | 32 <sup>c</sup> -39 <sup>b</sup> |
| 2060*               | —                                | —                                | 39                   | 39 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup> |
| 35 <sup>ef</sup>    | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 38 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 41 <sup>ab</sup>     | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 2061*               | —                                | —                                | 41 <sup>cd</sup>     | 41                               |
| 2062*               | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                    | —                                |
| 36                  | 40                               | 39                               | 42                   | 42                               |
| 87 1-3              | 93 1-3                           | 93 1-3                           | 102 1-3              | 106 1-3                          |
| 2063* 1 1           | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |
| „ 1 2-3             | —                                | —                                | 4                    | 4                                |
| 4-5                 | 4-5                              | 4-5                              | 5-6                  | 5-6                              |
| 2064*               | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |
| 6-10                | 6-10                             | 6-10                             | 7-11                 | 7-11                             |
| 11                  | 11                               | 11                               | 13                   | 13                               |
| 12                  | 12                               | 12                               | 12                   | 12                               |
| 13-17 <sup>b</sup>  | 13-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 13-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 14-18 <sup>b</sup>   | 14-18 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18              | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18              | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20  | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20              |
| 19 <sup>ab</sup>    | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>     | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 19 <sup>cd</sup>    | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>     | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 20-23 <sup>b</sup>  | 20-23 <sup>b</sup>               | 20-23 <sup>b</sup>               | 21-24 <sup>b</sup>   | 21-24 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 2367*               | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |
| 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25  | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25              |
| 2069*               | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |
| 25-27               | 25-27                            | 25-27                            | 26-28                | 26-28                            |
| 88 1-8 <sup>b</sup> | 94 1-8 <sup>b</sup>              | 94 1-8 <sup>b</sup>              | 103 1-8 <sup>b</sup> | 107 1-7 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 2073*               | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |
| 8 <sup>c</sup> -9   | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9                | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9                | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9    | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8                |
| 2075*               | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |
| 10-17               | 10-17                            | 10-17                            | 10-17                | 9-16                             |
| 2077*               | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |
| 18-20               | 18-20                            | 18-20                            | 18-20                | 17-19                            |
| 2078*               | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |
| 21-25 <sup>b</sup>  | 21-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 21-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 21-25 <sup>b</sup>   | 20-24 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 2082*               | —                                | —                                | —                    | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26              | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26              | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26  | 25-26                            |
| 2083*               | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |
| 27                  | 27                               | 27                               | 27                   | 27                               |
| 89 1-8              | 95 1-8                           | 95 1-8                           | 101 1-8              | 108 1-8                          |
| 2086*               | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |
| 9                   | 9                                | 9                                | 10                   | 10                               |

| Crit Ed            | Bom Ed                          | Kumbh Ed                        | Gorresio Ed                     | Lahore Ed                       |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 10                 | 10                              | 10                              | 9                               | 9                               |
| 11-16              | 11-16                           | 11-16                           | 11-16                           | 11-16                           |
| 2089*              | —                               | —                               | 17                              | 17                              |
| 17                 | 17                              | 17                              | 18                              | 18                              |
| 2090*              | —                               | —                               | —                               | —                               |
| 18-19              | 18-19                           | 18-19                           | 19-20                           | 19-20                           |
| App I No 26 l 1    | 95 add 1 <sup>ab</sup>          | 95 add 1 <sup>ab</sup>          | 105 1 <sup>ab</sup>             | 109 1 <sup>ab</sup>             |
| " 1 2              | —                               | —                               | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " 1 3-5            | 1 <sup>c-2</sup>                | 1 <sup>c-2</sup>                | 2-3 <sup>b</sup>                | 2-3 <sup>b</sup>                |
| " 1 5 fn           | —                               | —                               | —                               | —                               |
| " 1 6-12           | 3-6 <sup>b</sup>                | 3-6 <sup>b</sup>                | 3 <sup>c-6</sup>                | 3 <sup>c-6</sup>                |
| " 1 12 fn          | —                               | —                               | —                               | —                               |
| " 1 13-15          | 6 <sup>c-7</sup>                | 6 <sup>c-7</sup>                | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>                | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>                |
| " 1 16—            | 8-10 <sup>c</sup>               | 8-10 <sup>c</sup>               | 8 <sup>c-9</sup> <sup>a</sup>   | 8 <sup>c-9</sup> <sup>a</sup>   |
| the prior half of  | —                               | —                               | —                               | —                               |
| 1 18               | —                               | —                               | —                               | —                               |
| " 1 18 fn          | —                               | —                               | —                               | —                               |
| " the post         | 10 <sup>d-19</sup>              | 10 <sup>d-19</sup>              | 9 <sup>b-18</sup>               | 9 <sup>b-18</sup>               |
| half of 1 18-36    | —                               | —                               | —                               | 19-20                           |
| " 1 37-40          | —                               | —                               | —                               | —                               |
| " 1 41-42          | 20-25                           | 20-25                           | 19-24                           | 21-26                           |
| " 1 53             | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| " 1 54             | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| " 1 55             | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| " 1 55 fn          | —                               | —                               | —                               | —                               |
| " 1 56-115         | 27 <sup>c-57</sup> <sup>b</sup> | 27 <sup>c-57</sup> <sup>b</sup> | 26 <sup>c-56</sup> <sup>b</sup> | 28 <sup>c-58</sup> <sup>b</sup> |
| " 1 115 fn         | —                               | —                               | —                               | —                               |
| " 1 116            | 57 <sup>cd</sup>                | 57 <sup>cd</sup>                | 56 <sup>cd</sup>                | 58 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| " 1 117-122        | —                               | —                               | 57-58                           | 59-60                           |
| 90 2091*           | 96 1-2                          | 96 1-2                          | 106 1-6                         | 110 1-6                         |
| 1-5                | 3-7                             | 3-7                             | —                               | —                               |
| 2094*              | 8                               | 8                               | —                               | —                               |
| 6 <sup>a-d</sup>   | 9                               | 9                               | 7                               | 7                               |
| 2095*              | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                               | —                               |
| 6 <sup>ef</sup>    | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                | 13                              | 13                              |
| 2097*              | —                               | —                               | —                               | —                               |
| 7-11               | 11-15                           | 11-15                           | 8-12                            | 8-12                            |
| 12-15 <sup>b</sup> | 16-19 <sup>b</sup>              | 16-19 <sup>b</sup>              | 14-17 <sup>b</sup>              | 14-17 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>   | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 16                 | 20-21 <sup>b</sup>              | 20 <sup>a-c</sup>               | 17 <sup>c-18</sup>              | 17 <sup>c-18</sup>              |
| 2105*              | —                               | —                               | —                               | —                               |
| 2106*              | —                               | —                               | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 2107*              | —                               | —                               | —                               | 19-20                           |
| 17-19 <sup>b</sup> | 21 <sup>c-23</sup>              | 21-23 <sup>b</sup>              | 20-22 <sup>b</sup>              | 22-24 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 19 <sup>cd</sup>   | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                | —                               | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 2110*              | —                               | —                               | —                               | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 19 <sup>c-25</sup> | 24 <sup>c-30</sup> <sup>f</sup> | 24-30                           | 22 <sup>c-28</sup>              | 25 <sup>c-31</sup>              |
| 2111*              | —                               | —                               | 29                              | 32                              |
| 91 1               | 97 1                            | 97 1                            | 107 1                           | 111 1                           |
| 2                  | 2                               | 2                               | 3                               | 3                               |
| 2112*              | 3-12                            | 3-12                            | —                               | —                               |
| 3                  | 13                              | 13                              | 4                               | 4                               |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>    | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 2113*              | —                               | —                               | —                               | —                               |
| 4                  | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 5 <sup>ab</sup>    | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 2114*              | —                               | —                               | —                               | —                               |
| 5 <sup>c-9</sup>   | 15 <sup>c-19</sup>              | 15 <sup>c-19</sup>              | 5 <sup>c-9</sup>                | 5 <sup>c-9</sup>                |
| 2115*              | 20                              | 20                              | 10                              | 10                              |

| Crit. Ed.                    | Bom. Ed.                     | Kumbh. Ed                    | Gorresio Ed                   | Lahore Ed           |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| 10                           | 21                           | 21                           | 11                            | 11                  |
| 2117* 1. 1                   | —                            | —                            | —                             | —                   |
| " 1 2                        | —                            | —                            | —                             | 12 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 2118*                        | 22 <sup>ab</sup>             | 22 <sup>ab</sup>             | —                             | —                   |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>             | 22 <sup>cd</sup>             | 22 <sup>cd</sup>             | 12 <sup>cd</sup>              | 12 <sup>ef</sup>    |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup>             | 23 <sup>ab</sup>             | 23 <sup>ab</sup>             | 12 <sup>ab</sup>              | 12 <sup>cd</sup>    |
| 2119*                        | 23 <sup>cd</sup>             | 23 <sup>cd</sup>             | —                             | —                   |
| 12-13                        | 24-25                        | 24-25                        | 13-14                         | 13-14               |
| 2120*                        | —                            | —                            | 15                            | 15                  |
| 2121*                        | 26-27                        | 26-27                        | —                             | —                   |
| 14-16                        | 28-30                        | 28-30                        | 16-18                         | 16-18               |
| 17                           | 31                           | 31                           | 20                            | 20                  |
| 92 1                         | 98 1                         | 98 1                         | 107 19                        | 111 19              |
| 2-3                          | 2-3                          | 2-3                          | —                             | 112 1-2             |
| 2123* 1 1-2                  | 4                            | 4                            | —                             | 3                   |
| " 1 3-4                      | 5                            | 5                            | —                             | —                   |
| 4                            | 6                            | 6                            | —                             | 4                   |
| 5                            | 7                            | 7                            | —                             | [5 <sup>a-d</sup> ] |
| 2124*                        | 8                            | 10                           | —                             | —                   |
| 6                            | 9                            | 8                            | —                             | 5 <sup>c-h</sup>    |
| 2125*                        | —                            | —                            | —                             | 6                   |
| —                            | —                            | —                            | —                             | 7 <sup>a-d</sup>    |
| 7                            | 10                           | 9                            | —                             | 7 <sup>c-h</sup>    |
| 8-15                         | 11-18                        | 11-18                        | —                             | 8, 10-16            |
| 93 1-4 <sup>b</sup>          | 99 1-4 <sup>b</sup>          | 99 1-4 <sup>b</sup>          | 108 1-4 <sup>b</sup>          | 113 1-4             |
| 4 <sup>c-5<sup>b</sup></sup> | 4 <sup>c-5<sup>b</sup></sup> | 4 <sup>c-5<sup>b</sup></sup> | —                             | —                   |
| 5 <sup>cd</sup>              | 5 <sup>cd</sup>              | 5 <sup>cd</sup>              | 7 <sup>c-8<sup>b</sup></sup>  | 8                   |
| 2126*                        | —                            | —                            | —                             | —                   |
| 2127*                        | 6                            | 6                            | —                             | —                   |
| 6-8                          | 7-9                          | 7-9                          | 4 <sup>c-7<sup>b</sup></sup>  | 5-7                 |
| 9-24                         | 10-25                        | 10-25                        | 8 <sup>c-24<sup>b</sup></sup> | 9-24                |
| 25                           | 26                           | 26                           | —                             | 25                  |
| 26 <sup>ab</sup>             | 27 <sup>ab</sup>             | 27 <sup>ab</sup>             | 24 <sup>cd</sup>              | 26 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 2130*                        | —                            | —                            | —                             | —                   |
| 26 <sup>c-30</sup>           | 27 <sup>c-31</sup>           | 27 <sup>c-31</sup>           | 25-29                         | 26 <sup>c-30</sup>  |
| 31-32                        | 32-33                        | 32-33                        | 32-33                         | 31-32               |
| 33-34                        | 34-35                        | 34-35                        | 30-31                         | —                   |
| 35-41                        | 36-41                        | 36-41                        | 34-40                         | 35-39               |
| 94 2132*                     | 100 1-2                      | 100 1-2                      | 109 —                         | 114 —               |
| 1-3                          | 3-5                          | 3-5                          | 1-3                           | 1-3                 |
| 2133*                        | —                            | —                            | —                             | —                   |
| 2134*                        | 6-7                          | 6-7                          | —                             | —                   |
| 4-6                          | 8-10                         | 8-10                         | 4-6                           | 4-6                 |
| 2135*                        | —                            | —                            | —                             | —                   |
| 7                            | 11                           | 11                           | 7                             | 7                   |
| 2136*                        | —                            | —                            | —                             | —                   |
| 2137*                        | —                            | —                            | —                             | —                   |
| 8                            | 12                           | 12                           | 8                             | 8                   |
| 2138*                        | 13                           | 13                           | —                             | —                   |
| 8-19                         | 14-24                        | 14-24                        | 9-19                          | 9-19                |
| 2140*                        | —                            | —                            | —                             | —                   |
| 20                           | 25                           | 25                           | 20                            | 20                  |
| 21                           | 26                           | 26                           | 32                            | 35                  |
| 2141*                        | 27                           | 27                           | —                             | —                   |
| 22                           | 28                           | 28                           | 36                            | 39                  |
| 2143* 1 1                    | —                            | —                            | 37 <sup>cb</sup>              | 40 <sup>cb</sup>    |
| " (A)*                       | —                            | —                            | —                             | —                   |
| " 1 2                        | —                            | —                            | 37 <sup>cd</sup>              | 40 <sup>cd</sup>    |
| 2144*                        | —                            | —                            | —                             | —                   |



| Crit Ed                          | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed             |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 23                               | 29                               | 29                               | 38                               | 41                    |
| 24                               | 30                               | 30                               | 40                               | 43                    |
| 25                               | 31                               | 31                               | 39                               | 42                    |
| 26-31 <sup>b</sup>               | 32-37 <sup>b</sup>               | 32-37 <sup>b</sup>               | 41-46 <sup>b</sup>               | 44-49 <sup>b</sup>    |
| 2147*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                     |
| 2148*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                     |
| 2149 <sup>r</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                     |
| 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 49 <sup>cd</sup>      |
| 32-33                            | 38-39                            | 38-39                            | 29-30                            | 30-31                 |
| 2150* 1 1-4                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | 32-33                 |
| „ 1 5-6                          | —                                | —                                | 31                               | 34                    |
| 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 50 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| 2151*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                     |
| 34 <sup>c</sup> -36              | 40 <sup>c</sup> -42              | 40 <sup>c</sup> -42              | 47 <sup>c</sup> -49              | 50 <sup>c</sup> -52   |
| 37-39 <sup>b</sup>               | 43-45 <sup>b</sup>               | 43-45 <sup>b</sup>               | 21-23 <sup>b</sup>               | 21-23 <sup>b</sup>    |
| 2154                             | 45 <sup>c</sup> -46 <sup>b</sup> | 45 <sup>c</sup> -46 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                     |
| 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>      |
| 2155 <sup>r</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                | 24 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>      |
| 40 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> | 47 <sup>c</sup> -48 <sup>b</sup> | 47 <sup>c</sup> -48 <sup>b</sup> | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | —                     |
| 41 <sup>c</sup> 43 <sup>a</sup>  | 48 <sup>c</sup> -50 <sup>a</sup> | 48 <sup>c</sup> -50 <sup>a</sup> | 25 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>a</sup> | 25-27 <sup>a</sup>    |
| 2156 <sup>r</sup>                | —                                | —                                | 27 <sup>bc</sup>                 | 27 <sup>bc</sup>      |
| 2157*                            | 50 <sup>bc</sup>                 | 50 <sup>bc</sup>                 | —                                | —                     |
| 43 <sup>b</sup>                  | 50 <sup>d</sup>                  | 50 <sup>d</sup>                  | 27 <sup>d</sup>                  | 27 <sup>d</sup>       |
| 2158* 1 1-2                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | 28                    |
| „ 1 3-4                          | —                                | —                                | 28                               | 29                    |
| 34 <sup>c-f</sup>                | 51                               | 51                               | 50                               | 53                    |
| 2160*                            | 52                               | 52                               | 51                               | —                     |
| 44-55                            | 53-64                            | 53-64                            | 52-63                            | 54-65                 |
| 1262*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                     |
| 56-58                            | 65-67                            | 65-67                            | 64-66                            | 66-68 <sup>d</sup>    |
| 2163* 1 1                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                     |
| „ 1 1-2                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 68 <sup>ef</sup>      |
| 2164* 1 1-2                      | —                                | —                                | 110 1                            | 69                    |
| „ 1 3-6                          | —                                | —                                | 3                                | 70                    |
| „ (A)*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                     |
| „ 1 7-10                         | —                                | —                                | 4                                | 71                    |
| 2165*                            | 68-74                            | 68-74                            | —                                | —                     |
| 59                               | 75                               | 75                               | 109 33                           | 36                    |
| 2166*                            | —                                | —                                | 34-35                            | 37-38                 |
| 2167*                            | 76                               | 76                               | —                                | —                     |
| 95 1-5                           | 102 1-5                          | 101 1-5                          | 111 1-5                          | 116 1-5               |
| 2171*                            | 6                                | 6                                | —                                | —                     |
| 6                                | 7                                | 7                                | 6                                | 6                     |
| 2172*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                     |
| 7                                | 8                                | 8                                | —                                | —                     |
| 2173*                            | 9                                | 9                                | 7                                | 7                     |
| 8                                | 103 1                            | 102 1                            | —                                | —                     |
| 2174*                            | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8                                | 8                     |
| 9-12                             | 2 <sup>c</sup> -6                | 2 <sup>c</sup> -6                | —                                | —                     |
| 2175*                            | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>                 | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>                 | 9-13                             | 9-13 <sup>b</sup>     |
| 2176*                            | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | —                     |
| 2177*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 13 <sup>cd</sup>      |
| 13-19                            | 9-15                             | 9-15                             | —                                | —                     |
| 2178*                            | 16-17                            | 16-17                            | 14-20                            | 14-20                 |
| 2179*                            | 18                               | 18                               | 22-23                            | 22-23 <sup>d</sup>    |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | 21                               | 21                    |
| 2180*                            | —                                | —                                | 24                               | 23 <sup>ef</sup> , 24 |
| 20-26 <sup>b</sup>               | 19-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 19-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 25-31 <sup>b</sup>               | 25-31 <sup>b</sup>    |

| Crit Ed             | Bom Ed                | Kumbh Ed            | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed                        |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 2181*               | —                     | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 26 <sup>cd</sup>    | 25 <sup>cd</sup>      | 25 <sup>cd</sup>    | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 2182*               | —                     | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 27-31               | 26-30                 | 26-30               | 32-36                            | 32-36                            |
| 2183*               | —                     | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 32-33               | 31-32                 | 31-32               | 37-38                            | 37-38                            |
| 2184*               | —                     | —                   | —                                | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 34 <sup>ab</sup>    | 33 <sup>ab</sup>      | 33 <sup>ab</sup>    | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 34 <sup>cd</sup>    | 33 <sup>cd</sup>      | 33 <sup>cd</sup>    | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 2185*               | 34 <sup>ab</sup>      | 34 <sup>ab</sup>    | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 35 <sup>ab</sup>    | 34 <sup>cd</sup>      | 34 <sup>cd</sup>    | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 35 <sup>c</sup> -36 | 35-36                 | 35-36               | 41-42                            | 40-41                            |
| 37                  | 37                    | 37                  | 45                               | 44                               |
| 38-39               | 38-39                 | 38-39               | 43-44                            | 42-43                            |
| 40-44               | 40-44                 | 40-44               | 46-50                            | 45-49                            |
| 2186*               | 45-46                 | 45-46               | —                                | —                                |
| 45-17               | 47-49                 | 47-49               | 51-53                            | 50-52                            |
| 96 1-5              | 104 1-5               | 103 1-5             | 112 1-5                          | 117 1-5                          |
| 2187*               | —                     | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 2188* 1 1-4         | —                     | —                   | 6-7                              | 6-7                              |
| " 1. 5              | —                     | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| " 1 6-7             | —                     | —                   | 8                                | 8                                |
| 2189*               | 6-7                   | 6-7                 | —                                | —                                |
| 6-12                | 8-14                  | 8-14                | 9-15                             | 9-15                             |
| 2192*               | 15                    | 15                  | —                                | 16                               |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>    | 16 <sup>ab</sup>      | 16 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 2191*               | —                     | —                   | 16                               | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -16 | 16 <sup>c</sup> -19   | 16 <sup>c</sup> -19 | 17-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 18 <sup>c</sup> -21              |
| 2193*               | —                     | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 17                  | 20                    | 20                  | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 22                               |
| 2194*               | —                     | —                   | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 23                               |
| 2195*               | —                     | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 18-23               | 21-26                 | 21-26               | 22 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 24-29 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 2196*               | —                     | —                   | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 24-26               | 27-29                 | 27-29               | 29-31                            | 30-32                            |
| 27                  | 30                    | 30                  | —                                | 33                               |
| 28-2)               | 31-32                 | 31-32               | 32-33                            | 34-35                            |
| 97 1                | 101 1                 | 104 1               | 110                              | 115 1                            |
| 2198*               | —                     | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 2-4                 | 2-1                   | 2-4                 | —                                | 2-4                              |
| 5                   | 5                     | 5                   | 2                                | 5                                |
| 6-7                 | 6-7                   | 6-7                 | 5-6                              | 6-7                              |
| 2200*               | —                     | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 8-15 <sup>b</sup>   | 8-15 <sup>b</sup>     | 8-15 <sup>b</sup>   | 8-14 <sup>b</sup>                | 8-15 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>    | 15 <sup>cd</sup>      | 15 <sup>cd</sup>    | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 16 <sup>ab</sup>    | 16 <sup>ab</sup>      | 16 <sup>ab</sup>    | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17   | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17              |
| 2201*               | 18-20                 | 18-20               | —                                | —                                |
| 18-22               | 21-25                 | 21-25               | 17-21                            | 18-22                            |
| 23                  | [ 26 <sup>a-d</sup> ] | 26                  | 22                               | 23                               |
| 24                  | 26 <sup>e-h</sup>     | 27                  | 23                               | 24                               |
| 98 1-4              | 105 1-4               | 105 1-4             | 117 1-4                          | 119                              |
| 2202*               | —                     | —                   | 5-7                              | —                                |
| 5-6                 | 5-6                   | 5-6                 | 8-9                              | —                                |
| 2203*               | —                     | —                   | 10-11                            | —                                |
| 7-12                | 7-12                  | 7-12                | 12-17                            | —                                |
| 2201* 1 1-7         | —                     | —                   | 18-21 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                |
| 2204 (A)*           | —                     | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 2201* 1 8-12        | —                     | —                   | 21 <sup>c</sup> -23              | —                                |

| Crit Ed                          | Bom Ed                         | Kumbh Ed                          | Gorresio Ed             | Lahore Ed               |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 13                               | 13                             | 13                                | 27                      | —                       |
| 14                               | 14                             | 14                                | 26                      | 1                       |
| 15                               | 15                             | 15                                | 114 2                   | 2                       |
| 2206*                            | —                              | —                                 | 1                       | —                       |
| 16                               | 16                             | 16                                | 3                       | 3                       |
| 2207*                            | —                              | —                                 | —                       | —                       |
| 17-18                            | 17-18                          | 17-18                             | 4-5                     | 4-5                     |
| 2208*                            | 19                             | 19                                | —                       | —                       |
| 2209*                            | —                              | —                                 | —                       | —                       |
| 19-20                            | 20-21                          | 20-21                             | 7-8                     | 7-8                     |
| 21                               | 22                             | 22                                | 6                       | 6                       |
| 22-31 <sup>b</sup>               | 23-32 <sup>b</sup>             | 23-32 <sup>b</sup>                | 9-18 <sup>b</sup>       | 9-18 <sup>b</sup>       |
| 31 <sup>c</sup> -32              | [ 31 <sup>c-h</sup>            | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33               | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19     | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19     |
| 2210*                            | 32 <sup>i-l</sup>              | 34                                | —                       | —                       |
| 33                               | 32 <sup>m-p</sup>              | 35                                | 20                      | 20                      |
| 2211*                            | 32 <sup>q-r</sup>              | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                       | —                       |
| 2212*                            | 32 <sup>s-t</sup>              | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                       | —                       |
| 34-35                            | 33-34                          | 37-38                             | 21-22                   | 21-22                   |
| 2213*                            | —                              | —                                 | —                       | —                       |
| 36-39                            | 35-38                          | 39-42                             | 23-26                   | 23-26                   |
| 2214*                            | 39-42                          | 43-46                             | —                       | —                       |
| 2215*                            | —                              | —                                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>        | 27 <sup>ab</sup>        |
| 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 106 1 <sup>ab</sup>            | 106 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 113 1 <sup>ab</sup>     | 118 1 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 2217*                            | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                   | —                       | —                       |
| 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                | 1 <sup>ef</sup>                   | 1 <sup>cd</sup>         | 1 <sup>cd</sup>         |
| 41-43 <sup>b</sup>               | 2 <sup>c</sup> -4              | 2-3                               | 114 27 <sup>c</sup> -29 | 119 27 <sup>c</sup> -29 |
| 2218*                            | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                       | —                       |
| 43 <sup>c</sup> -44 <sup>b</sup> | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup> | 4 <sup>cd</sup> , 5 <sup>ab</sup> | 30                      | 30                      |
| 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                   | —                       | 31 <sup>ab</sup>        |
| 45                               | 7                              | 6                                 | 31                      | 31 <sup>cd</sup> , 32   |
| 2219*                            | —                              | —                                 | 32-33                   | —                       |
| 2220*                            | —                              | —                                 | 34                      | 33                      |
| 2221*                            | —                              | 4 <sup>ef</sup>                   | —                       | —                       |
| 46-51 <sup>b</sup>               | 8-13 <sup>b</sup>              | 7-12 <sup>b</sup>                 | 113 2-7 <sup>b</sup>    | 118 2-7 <sup>b</sup>    |
| 2223*                            | —                              | —                                 | —                       | —                       |
| 2224*                            | —                              | —                                 | —                       | —                       |
| 51 <sup>c</sup> -52              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14            | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13               | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8       | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8       |
| 2225*                            | —                              | —                                 | —                       | —                       |
| 53-56                            | 15-18                          | 14-17                             | 9-12                    | 9-12                    |
| 2228*                            | 19-20                          | 18-19                             | —                       | —                       |
| 2229*                            | —                              | —                                 | —                       | —                       |
| 57-59 <sup>b</sup>               | 21-23 <sup>b</sup>             | 20-22 <sup>b</sup>                | 13-15 <sup>b</sup>      | 13-15 <sup>b</sup>      |
| 2230*                            | —                              | —                                 | —                       | —                       |
| 59 <sup>c</sup> -66              | 23 <sup>c</sup> -30            | 22 <sup>c</sup> -29               | 15 <sup>c</sup> -22     | 15 <sup>c</sup> -22     |
| 2231*                            | —                              | —                                 | 23                      | 23                      |
| 67-68                            | 31-32                          | 30-31                             | 24-25                   | 24-25                   |
| 69                               | 33                             | 32                                | 114 35                  | 119 34                  |
| 70                               | 34                             | 33                                | 36                      | —                       |
| 71                               | 35                             | 34                                | 113 26                  | 118 26                  |
| 99 1-19                          | 107 1-19                       | 107 1-19                          | 115 1-19                | 120 1-19                |
| 100 2235*                        | 108 —                          | 108 —                             | 116 1                   | 121 —                   |
| 1                                | 1                              | 1                                 | 2                       | 1                       |
| 2237*                            | —                              | —                                 | 4-11                    | —                       |
| 2-3                              | 2-3                            | 2-3                               | 3, 12                   | 2-3                     |
| 2238*                            | —                              | —                                 | —                       | —                       |
| 4-10                             | 4-10                           | 4-10                              | 13-19                   | 4-10                    |
| 2239*                            | 11                             | 11                                | 20                      | —                       |
| 11-16                            | 12-17                          | 12-17                             | 21-26                   | 11-16                   |
| 2240*                            | —                              | —                                 | —                       | —                       |

| Crit Ed                          | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed            |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| 2241* 1 I-4                      | 109 30                           | 109 30                           | —                                | 17                   |
| „ 1 5-8                          | 32                               | 32                               | —                                | —                    |
| „ 1 9-12                         | 33                               | 33                               | —                                | 19                   |
| „ 1 13-16                        | 34                               | 34                               | —                                | —                    |
| „ (A)*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| „ 1 17-20                        | 35                               | 35                               | —                                | 18                   |
| „ 1 21-22                        | 38 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 38 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                    |
| „ (B)*                           | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                    |
| „ 1 23-26                        | 39                               | 39                               | —                                | —                    |
| 17                               | 108 18                           | 108 18                           | 27                               | —                    |
| App I No 27 1 I                  | —                                | —                                | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                    |
| „ 1 I fn                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| „ 1 2-47                         | —                                | —                                | 28 <sup>c</sup> -49 <sup>b</sup> | —                    |
| „ 1 47fn                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| „ 1 48-49                        | —                                | —                                | 49 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                    |
| 101 I-10                         | 109 I-10                         | 109 I-10                         | 118 I-10                         | —                    |
| 11-13 <sup>b</sup>               | 11-13 <sup>b</sup>               | 11-13 <sup>b</sup>               | 12-14 <sup>b</sup>               | —                    |
| 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                    |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                    |
| 14 <sup>c</sup> -18              | 14 <sup>c</sup> -18              | 14 <sup>c</sup> -18              | 14 <sup>c</sup> -18              | —                    |
| 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                    |
| 2243*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                    |
| 20                               | 20                               | 20                               | 19                               | —                    |
| 21-29                            | 21-29                            | 21-29                            | 21-29                            | —                    |
| 2246*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| 30 <sup>abc</sup>                | 31 <sup>abc</sup>                | 31 <sup>abc</sup>                | 32 <sup>abc</sup>                | —                    |
| 2247*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| 30 <sup>d</sup>                  | 31 <sup>d</sup>                  | 31 <sup>d</sup>                  | 32 <sup>d</sup>                  | —                    |
| 2248*                            | —                                | —                                | 30                               | —                    |
| 31                               | 36                               | 36                               | 31                               | —                    |
| 2249*                            | 37                               | 37                               | —                                | —                    |
| 102 I-2 <sup>d</sup>             | 110 I-3 <sup>b</sup>             | 110 I-3 <sup>b</sup>             | 119 I-3 <sup>b</sup>             | 123 I-3 <sup>b</sup> |
| 2250*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| 2251*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| 2 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup>  | 3 <sup>c</sup> -12               | 3 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup>  | 3 <sup>c</sup> -12               | 3 <sup>c</sup> -12   |
| 2256*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| 2257*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| 11 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 13-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 11 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 13-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 13-17 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 15 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 2260*                            | —                                | —                                | 18                               | —                    |
| 2261*                            | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| 2262*                            | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                    |
| 16-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 20-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 17-18 <sup>b</sup>               | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20              | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19  |
| 2263*                            | 21 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>d</sup> | —                                | —                    |
| 17 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 23 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 19 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 21-22                            | 20-21                |
| 2266*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| 20-21                            | 26-27                            | 22-23                            | 23-24                            | 22-23                |
| 2268*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 24 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 22-24                            | 28-30                            | 24-26                            | 25-27                            | 24 <sup>c</sup> -26  |
| 2271*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| 25-28                            | 31-34                            | 27-30                            | 28-31                            | 27-30                |
| 2274*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| 2275*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| 29-30                            | 35-36                            | 31-32                            | 32-33                            | 31-32                |
| 2278*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| 31                               | 37                               | 33                               | 34                               | 33                   |
| 103 I-4                          | 111 I-4                          | 111 I-4                          | 120 I-4                          | 124 I-4              |

| Cnt Ed                           | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed                        |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 5                                | 5                                | 5                                | 5                                | —                                |
| 6-18 <sup>b</sup>                | 6-18 <sup>b</sup>                | 6-18 <sup>b</sup>                | 6-18 <sup>b</sup>                | 5-17 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 2280 <sup>+</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 2282 <sup>*</sup>                | —                                | —                                | 19                               | —                                |
| 19-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 19-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 19-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 20-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 18-19 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 2283 <sup>+</sup>                | —                                | —                                | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 2284 <sup>*</sup>                | —                                | —                                | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 2285 <sup>*</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 2286 <sup>+</sup>                | —                                | —                                | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 2287 <sup>+</sup>                | —                                | —                                | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25              | —                                |
| 228 <sup>7</sup> <sup>ex</sup>   | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 22                               | 22                               | 22                               | 121 1-2                          | 21                               |
| App I No 281 1-6                 | —                                | —                                | 3-5                              | —                                |
| 1 7                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1 8-14                           | —                                | —                                | 6-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | —                                |
| 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| App I No 281 15-17               | —                                | —                                | 10-11 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                |
| 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 24                               | 24                               | 24                               | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | 23                               |
| 2290 <sup>*</sup>                | —                                | —                                | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13              | —                                |
| 2291 <sup>+</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 25-32                            | 25-32                            | 25-32                            | 14-32                            | 24-31                            |
| 2294 <sup>*</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                | 32                               |
| 104 1-2 <sup>b</sup>             | 112 1-2 <sup>b</sup>             | 112 1-2 <sup>b</sup>             | 122 1-2 <sup>b</sup>             | 125 1 <sup>ab</sup>              |
| 2 <sup>c</sup> -4                | 2 <sup>c</sup> -4                | 2 <sup>c</sup> -4                | 2 <sup>c</sup> -4                | 1 <sup>c</sup> -3                |
| 5-7 <sup>b</sup>                 | 5-7 <sup>b</sup>                 | 5-7 <sup>b</sup>                 | 5-7 <sup>b</sup>                 | 4-5                              |
| 7 <sup>c</sup> -16               | 7 <sup>c</sup> -16               | 7 <sup>c</sup> -16               | 7 <sup>c</sup> -16               | 6-15                             |
| App I No 29                      | —                                | —                                | 17-24                            | —                                |
| 2298 <sup>+</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 17-20                            | 17-20                            | 17-20                            | 25-28                            | 16-19                            |
| App I No 301 1-4                 | —                                | —                                | 29                               | —                                |
| 1 5-30                           | —                                | —                                | 123 1-13                         | —                                |
| 1 30 fn                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1 31-42                          | —                                | —                                | 14-19                            | —                                |
| 2300 <sup>+</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 2301 <sup>+</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> |
| 2303 <sup>*</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 2304 <sup>*</sup>                | 23-28                            | 23-27                            | —                                | —                                |
| 23-25                            | 29-31                            | 28-30                            | 22-24                            | 22-24                            |
| 105 1-5                          | 113 1-5                          | 113 1-5                          | 124 1-5                          | 126 1-5                          |
| 2306 <sup>+</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 6-10                             | 6-10                             | 6-10                             | 6-10                             | 6-10                             |
| 2307 <sup>+</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                | 10 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 11-22                            | 11-22                            | 11-22 <sup>d</sup>               | 11-22                            | 11-22                            |
| 2310 <sup>*</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 2311 <sup>*</sup>                | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 24-25                            | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              |
| 2312 <sup>*</sup>                | —                                | —                                | 25                               | 25                               |
| 2313 <sup>*</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 2314 <sup>*</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |

| Crit Ed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Bom Ed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Kumbh Ed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Gorresio Ed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Lahore Ed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 106 1-4 <sup>b</sup><br>4 <sup>c</sup> -5<br>6-8<br>9-15<br>16-17 <sup>b</sup><br>17 <sup>cd</sup><br>2315*<br>18<br>—<br>2316*<br>19-20<br>21-22 <sup>b</sup><br>2318*<br>22 <sup>cd</sup><br>2319*<br>23<br>2321*<br>24 <sup>ab</sup><br>2322*<br>24 <sup>cd</sup><br>2323*<br>107 1-7<br>8-10<br>11 <sup>ab</sup><br>2324*<br>11 <sup>cd</sup><br>12-14 <sup>d</sup><br>2326*<br>14 <sup>ef</sup><br>15-16<br>17<br>18-19<br>20 <sup>ab</sup><br>2327*<br>20 <sup>cd</sup><br>2328*<br>2329*<br>21<br>2330*<br>2331*<br>22<br>2332* 1 I<br>" (A)*<br>" 1 2<br>2333* 1 I<br>" 1 2<br>2334*<br>2335*<br>App I No 31<br>108 2336*<br>1-7<br>2337*<br>2338*<br>8<br>2339* 1 I<br>" (A)*<br>" 1 2-3<br>" 1 4<br>" 1 <sup>ab</sup> | 114 1-4 <sup>b</sup><br>4 <sup>c</sup> -5<br>6-8<br>9-15<br>16-17 <sup>b</sup><br>[17 <sup>cd</sup> ]<br>[17 <sup>e</sup> -1]<br>[17 <sup>m</sup> -p]<br>Qr<br>—<br>18-19<br>20-21<br>—<br>22 <sup>ab</sup><br>22 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup><br>26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup><br>27 <sup>cd</sup><br>28 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>28 <sup>cd</sup><br>29<br>115 1-7<br>8-10<br>11 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>11 <sup>cd</sup><br>12-14<br>15-17 <sup>b</sup><br>17 <sup>cd</sup><br>18-19<br>20<br>[21 <sup>a</sup> -1]<br>21 <sup>11</sup><br>—<br>21 <sup>11</sup><br>—<br>[22 <sup>a</sup> -d]<br>22 <sup>th</sup><br>—<br>[22 <sup>ef</sup> ], 22 <sup>11</sup><br>—<br>—<br>—<br>23 <sup>ab</sup><br>23 <sup>cd</sup><br>24<br>—<br>—<br>116 —<br>1-7<br>—<br>8<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>9 <sup>ab</sup> | 114 1-4 <sup>b</sup><br>4 <sup>c</sup> -5<br>6-8<br>9-15<br>16-17 <sup>b</sup><br>17 <sup>cd</sup><br>18-19<br>20<br>—<br>—<br>21-22<br>23-24 <sup>d</sup><br>—<br>24 <sup>ef</sup><br>25-28<br>29<br>—<br>30 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>30 <sup>cd</sup><br>31<br>115 1-7<br>8-10<br>11 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>11 <sup>cd</sup><br>12-14<br>15-17 <sup>b</sup><br>17 <sup>cd</sup><br>18-19<br>20<br>21-22<br>23 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>23 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>—<br>24<br>25 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>25 <sup>ab</sup> , 25 <sup>ef</sup><br>—<br>—<br>26 <sup>ab</sup><br>26 <sup>cd</sup><br>27<br>—<br>—<br>116 —<br>1-7<br>—<br>8<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>9 <sup>ab</sup> | 125 1-4 <sup>b</sup><br>4 <sup>c</sup> -5<br>—<br>6-12<br>13-14 <sup>b</sup><br>14 <sup>cd</sup><br>15-16<br>17<br>—<br>—<br>18-19<br>21-22 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>22 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>20<br>—<br>23 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>23 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>126 1-7<br>127 1-3<br>4 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>4 <sup>ab</sup><br>5-7<br>8-10 <sup>b</sup><br>10 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>11<br>12-13<br>14 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>14 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>—<br>—<br>15<br>16 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>17<br>18 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>18 <sup>cd</sup><br>16 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>—<br>—<br>III I<br>1-7<br>8<br>—<br>9<br>10 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup><br>11 <sup>cd</sup><br>12 <sup>ab</sup><br>12 <sup>cd</sup> | 127 1-4 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>4 <sup>c</sup> -6<br>7-13<br>—<br>—<br>14-15<br>16<br>—<br>—<br>17-18<br>20-21 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>21 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>19<br>—<br>22 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>22 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>128 1-7<br>8-10<br>11 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>11 <sup>cd</sup><br>12-14<br>—<br>15<br>16-17<br>18<br>19-20<br>21 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>21 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>—<br>—<br>22<br>23 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>23 <sup>c</sup> -f<br>24 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>24 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>III I<br>1-7<br>7 fn<br>—<br>8<br>9 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>10 <sup>ca</sup><br>11 <sup>ab</sup> |

| Crit Ed                          | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed                             |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 2341*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                      |
| 2342*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 10                               | 10                               | 10                               | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 12                                    |
| 2343*                            | —                                | —                                | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                      |
| 2344*                            | —                                | —                                | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                     |
| 2345*                            | —                                | —                                | 16                               | 16                                    |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                      |
| 2346*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                      |
| 11                               | 11                               | 11                               | 18                               | 15                                    |
| 2347*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 12-16                            | 12-16                            | 12-16                            | 19-23                            | 17 <sup>c</sup> -21                   |
| 2350*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                      |
| 2351*                            | —                                | —                                | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23                   |
| 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                      |
| 2352* 1 2                        | —                                | —                                | 26 <sup>d</sup>                  | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                      |
| 18                               | 18                               | 18                               | 27                               | 25                                    |
| 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>a-d</sup>                     |
| 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ef</sup>                      |
| 20 <sup>abc</sup>                | 20 <sup>abc</sup>                | 20 <sup>abc</sup>                | 29 <sup>abc</sup>                | 27 <sup>abc</sup>                     |
| 2357*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 20 <sup>d</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 20 <sup>d</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 20 <sup>d</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 29 <sup>d</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | 27 <sup>d</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup>      |
| 21 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 21 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 21 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 30 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> | 28 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup>      |
| 2359*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 2360*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 2361*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 33 <sup>c</sup> -34              | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31                   |
| 25-26                            | 25-26                            | 25-26                            | 35                               | 32-33 <sup>b</sup> , 33 <sup>ef</sup> |
| 2363 (A)*                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                      |
| 2364*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 109 1 <sup>cb</sup>              | 117 1 <sup>ab</sup>              | 117 1 <sup>ab</sup>              | 2 1 <sup>ab</sup>                | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                      |
| 2366*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                      |
| 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                     |
| 2 <sup>c</sup> -3                | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3                | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3                | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3                | 34 <sup>cd</sup> fn                   |
| 2367* 1 1                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 4-7 <sup>b</sup>                 | 4-7 <sup>b</sup>                 | 4-7 <sup>b</sup>                 | 4-7 <sup>b</sup>                 | 35-38 <sup>a</sup>                    |
| 2368*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 7 <sup>c</sup> -8                | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8                | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>d</sup>   | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8                | 38 <sup>c</sup> -39                   |
| 2369*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 40                                    |
| 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ef</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                      |
| 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  | 9                                | 11                               | 43                                    |
| 10 <sup>c</sup> -11              | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11              | 10-11 <sup>b</sup>               | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 41 <sup>c</sup> -42                   |
| 12-18 <sup>b</sup>               | 12-18 <sup>b</sup>               | 11 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 12-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 44-50 <sup>b</sup>                    |
| 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 50 <sup>ab</sup> fn.                  |
| 19 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 19 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 17 <sup>c</sup> -22              | 18 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 50 <sup>c</sup> -55                   |
| 2372*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 25-27                            | 25-27                            | 23-25                            | 24-26                            | 56-58                                 |
| 2374*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 28                               | 28                               | 26                               | 27                               | 59                                    |
| 2375*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 60                                    |
| 2376*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 2377*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 110 1-13                         | 118 29 1-13                      | 118 27 1-13                      | 28 1-13                          | 61-73                                 |
| 14                               | 14                               | 14                               | 15                               | 75                                    |
| 15 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 15                               | 15                               | 14                               | 74                                    |
| 2380*                            | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                     |
| 15 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 76                                    |

| Crit Ed             | Bom Ed                                | Kumbh Ed                                                 | Gorresio Ed                          | Lahore Ed                                                     |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| 16-18               | 17-19                                 | 17-19                                                    | 17, 18 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 77-79                                                         |
| 2381(A)*            | —                                     | —                                                        | —                                    | —                                                             |
| 19 <sup>ab</sup>    | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                                         | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 80 <sup>ab</sup>                                              |
| 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21                   | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21                                      | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21                  | 80 <sup>c</sup> -81                                           |
| 2382*               | —                                     | —                                                        | 22                                   | —                                                             |
| 21                  | 22                                    | 22                                                       | 4 1                                  | 2 1                                                           |
| 2383*               | —                                     | —                                                        | —                                    | —                                                             |
| 22-26               | 23-27                                 | 23-27                                                    | 2-6                                  | 2-7                                                           |
| 2385* 1 1-5         | —                                     | —                                                        | 7-9 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 8-10 <sup>b</sup>                                             |
| „ 1 6-7             | —                                     | —                                                        | —                                    | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup>                              |
| „ 1 8-12            | —                                     | —                                                        | 9 <sup>c</sup> -11                   | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13                                           |
| 27-28               | 28-29                                 | 28-29                                                    | 12-13                                | 14-15                                                         |
| 2386*               | —                                     | —                                                        | —                                    | —                                                             |
| 29-30               | 30-31                                 | 30-31                                                    | 14-16 <sup>b</sup>                   | 16-18 <sup>b</sup>                                            |
| 2389*               | —                                     | —                                                        | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17                  | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19                                           |
| 31-35 <sup>b</sup>  | 32-36 <sup>b</sup>                    | 32-36 <sup>b</sup>                                       | 18-22 <sup>b</sup>                   | 20-24 <sup>b</sup>                                            |
| 35 <sup>cd</sup>    | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                      | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                                         | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                                              |
| 36 <sup>ab</sup>    | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                                         | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                                              |
| 36 <sup>c</sup> -41 | 37 <sup>c</sup> -42                   | 37 <sup>c</sup> -42                                      | 23 <sup>c</sup> -30                  | 25 <sup>c</sup> -30                                           |
| 2396*               | —                                     | —                                                        | —                                    | —                                                             |
| 2398*               | —                                     | —                                                        | 31-34                                | 3 1-4                                                         |
| 42                  | 43                                    | 43                                                       | 35                                   | 5                                                             |
| 2399*               | —                                     | —                                                        | 36                                   | 6                                                             |
| 43 <sup>ab</sup>    | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                                         | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                                               |
| 2400*               | —                                     | —                                                        | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup> , 8 <sup>ab</sup> fn                          |
| 43 <sup>cd</sup>    | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                      | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                                         | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8                                             |
| 44-46               | 45-46, 47 <sup>cd</sup> , 48          | 44 <sup>c</sup> -46 <sup>b</sup> , 47 <sup>ab</sup> , 48 | 39 <sup>c</sup> -44                  | 9-12, 13 <sup>ab</sup> fn 13 <sup>cd</sup> , 13 <sup>ab</sup> |
| 2402*               | [47 <sup>ab</sup> ], 47 <sup>cd</sup> | 46 <sup>cd</sup> , [47 <sup>cd</sup> ]                   | —                                    | —                                                             |
| 2403 (E)*           | —                                     | —                                                        | —                                    | —                                                             |
| 47                  | 49                                    | 49                                                       | 45                                   | 14                                                            |
| 2404*               | —                                     | —                                                        | 46-48                                | 15-17                                                         |
| 48-52               | 50-54                                 | 50-54                                                    | 49-53                                | 18-22 <sup>d</sup>                                            |
| 2408*               | —                                     | —                                                        | —                                    | 22 <sup>ef</sup>                                              |
| 111 1               | 119 1                                 | 119 1                                                    | 5 1                                  | 23                                                            |
| 2409*               | —                                     | —                                                        | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                      | —                                                             |
| 2-3                 | 2-3                                   | 2-3 <sup>b</sup>                                         | 2 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>       | 24-25                                                         |
| 2410*               | —                                     | —                                                        | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                      | —                                                             |
| 4-18                | 4-18                                  | 3 <sup>c</sup> -17                                       | 5-20                                 | 26-40                                                         |
| 2417* 1 3-6         | 19-20                                 | 18-19                                                    | —                                    | —                                                             |
| 19                  | 21                                    | 20                                                       | 1 17, 5 21 <sup>r</sup>              | 1 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup>                            |
| 2418* 1 1           | —                                     | —                                                        | —                                    | —                                                             |
| „ 1 2-5             | —                                     | —                                                        | 5 22                                 | —                                                             |
| 20                  | 22                                    | 21                                                       | 23                                   | 3 41                                                          |



# CONTENTS OF THE AYODHYĀKĀNDA

( N B The figures within brackets show the number of stanzas )

| SARGA                                                                                                                                                             | PAGE |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1 Daśaratha seeks citzens' counsel to appoint Rāma as Prince Regent ( 37 )                                                                                        | 3    |
| 2 All heartily endorse the king's view ( 34 )                                                                                                                     | 13   |
| 3 Daśaratha summons and intimates Rāma of his resolve ( 32 )                                                                                                      | 19   |
| 4 Rāma resummoned and asked to be ready for the ceremony ( 45 )                                                                                                   | 25   |
| 5 Ayodhyā rejoices and puts up decorations for Rāma's installation ( 24 )                                                                                         | 30   |
| 6 Daśaratha commissioned Vasistha to prepare Rāma for the ceremony ( 28 )                                                                                         | 34   |
| 7 Mantharā acquaints Kaikeyī of Rāma's imminent installation ( 31 )                                                                                               | 38   |
| 8 Kaikeyī is advised by Mantharā to safeguard her interests ( 27 )                                                                                                | 44   |
| 9 Mantharā reminds Kaikeyī of the two boons, the latter resolves to utilize them ( 47 )                                                                           | 49   |
| 10 Daśaratha is stunned at Kaikeyī's evil design ( 41 )                                                                                                           | 59   |
| 11 The king pleads in vain and falls down unconscious ( 15 )                                                                                                      | 69   |
| 12 Daśaratha unyielding and overcome by grief, Kaikeyī summons Rāma ( 24 )                                                                                        | 73   |
| 13 Sumantra, the Sūta, hurries to fetch Rāma ( 28 )                                                                                                               | 79   |
| 14 Rāma's drive to Daśaratha's palace ( 27 )                                                                                                                      | 87   |
| 15 Rāma, accompanied by Lakṣmana and greeted by friends, advances to the palace ( 14 )                                                                            | 93   |
| 16 Daśaratha is in anguish Kaikeyī pronounces banishment upon Rāma for securing Bharata's installation ( 61 )                                                     | 97   |
| 17 Rāma, prepared for exile, calls on Kausalyā ( 33 )                                                                                                             | 109  |
| 18 Rāma, despite Kausalyā's and Lakṣmana's laments and discussions, forthwith, bids adieu to his mother to keep father's word ( 40 )                              | 117  |
| 19 Rāma's counsel to enraged Lakṣmana to take it easy, for Fate is all-powerful ( 22 )                                                                            | 125  |
| 20 Lakṣmana offers to root out all conspirators against Rāma ( 36 )                                                                                               | 129  |
| 21 Rāma convinces Kausalyā of his just decision and requests her to look after father's well-being ( 25 )                                                         | 137  |
| 22 Kausalyā prays for Rāma's safe return after the term of exile and blesses him ( 20 )                                                                           | 145  |
| 23 Rāma acquaints Sītā of his resolve, and advises her to behave in a befitting manner during his absence ( 34 )                                                  | 150  |
| 24 Sītā beseeches Rāma's favour to accompany him ( 19 )                                                                                                           | 156  |
| 25 Rāma vainly narrates the dangers of forest-life to dissuade his wife ( 15 )                                                                                    | 161  |
| 26 Sītā refutes his arguments and re-entreats him ( 22 )                                                                                                          | 168  |
| 27 Sītā's firm resolve Rāma grants her request ( 33 )                                                                                                             | 172  |
| 28 Rāma grants even Lakṣmana's request ( 20 )                                                                                                                     | 179  |
| 29 Rāma bestows his treasures upon Brahmins, Priests and pages ( 27 )                                                                                             | 184  |
| 30 Rāma, Sītā and Lakṣmana hasten to the King's palace to bid him adieu ( 24 )                                                                                    | 192  |
| 31 Rāma consoles his father and implores him to keep his word ( 37 )                                                                                              | 197  |
| 32 The king orders all forces and others to accompany Rāma Kaikeyī lodges a protest to which Siddhārtha objects ( 22 )                                            | 205  |
| 33 Rāma, Sītā and Lakṣmana put on bark-garments and prepare for departure ( 19 )                                                                                  | 210  |
| 34 Sumantra fetches a chariot by royal order, Kausalyā's counsel and blessings to her daughter-in-law Rāma bids farewell to his mother and to other elders ( 36 ) | 214  |
| 35 Sumitrā's advice to Lakṣmana Rāma's departure The King, Queens and citizens, all wailing and cursing Kaikeyī, follow Rāma ( 38 )                               | 222  |

| SARGA                                                                                                                                                                      | PAGE |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 36 The City of Ayodhyā bemoans Rāma's exile ( 17 ) . . . . .                                                                                                               | 229  |
| 37 Daśaratha returns lamenting to Kausalyā's abode for a respite ( 28 ). . . . .                                                                                           | 232  |
| 38 Kausalyā's lamentations ( 20 ) . . . . .                                                                                                                                | 236  |
| 39 Sumitrā consoles Kausalyā ( 16 ) . . . . .                                                                                                                              | 239  |
| 40 The lamenting citizens follow Rāma up to the river Tamasā ( 30 ).. . . .                                                                                                | 243  |
| 41 Early morning, at Rāma's behest, the charioteer drives the trio away unnoticed by the citizens who sorrowfully return home The trio crosses the Tamasā ( 33 ) . . . . . | 249  |
| 42 The women of Ayodhyā lament as they see their men return without Rāma ( 26 ) . . . . .                                                                                  | 254  |
| 43 The trio crosses the Vedaśrutī, the Gomatī and the Syandikā ( 15 ) . . . . .                                                                                            | 260  |
| 44 They reach the Ganges where Guha, the chief of the Nisādas, welcomes Rāma ( 27 ) . . . . .                                                                              | 263  |
| 45 Before Guha, Lakṣmana gives vent to his indignation at Rāma's pitiable plight ( 24 ). . . . .                                                                           | 269  |
| 46 Sumantra is asked to return The trio then crosses the Ganges ( 79 ) . . . . .                                                                                           | 273  |
| 47 Rāma bewails his parents' lot, but Lakṣmana consoles him ( 33 ) . . . . .                                                                                               | 285  |
| 48 The trio comes to Prayāga and spends a night in Bharadvāja's Āśrama ( 36 ) . . . . .                                                                                    | 291  |
| 49 Under Bharadvāja's instructions, they cross the Yamunā and proceed to the mountain Citrakūta ( 15 ) . . . . .                                                           | 297  |
| 50 Reaching Citrakūta, they erect a hermitage ( 22 ) . . . . .                                                                                                             | 302  |
| 51 Sumantra returns to Ayodhyā and goes straight to king Daśaratha ( 30 ). . . . .                                                                                         | 307  |
| 52 He delivers Rāma's message to the king ( 26 ) . . . . .                                                                                                                 | 312  |
| 53 Sumantra's narration of the citizens' condemnation on Rāma's banishment aggravates the king's grief ( 26 ) . . . . .                                                    | 317  |
| 54 Kausalyā laments in spite of Sumantra's consolation ( 20 ) . . . . .                                                                                                    | 323  |
| 55 The king is reproached by Kausalyā ( 21 ) . . . . .                                                                                                                     | 327  |
| 56 The king apologizes Kausalyā regrets her insolence caused by anguish ( 17 ). . . . .                                                                                    | 333  |
| 57 Daśaratha relates to Kausalyā his former misdeed—the cause of his present distress ( 39 ) .. . . .                                                                      | 337  |
| 58 Daśaratha recalls how he was cursed to die severed from his son, and soon breathes his last ( 57 ) . . . . .                                                            | 346  |
| 59 Kausalyā, Sumitrā and the royal retinue mourn over the king's demise ( 14 ) . . . . .                                                                                   | 358  |
| 60 The king's dead body is embalmed to await Bharata's arrival ( 19 ) . . . . .                                                                                            | 362  |
| 61 The Brahmin-chiefs describe the dangers of a kingless State and recommend enthroning a scion of the Ikṣvāku race ( 25 ) . . . . .                                       | 369  |
| 62 Vasiṣṭha sends envoys to fetch Bharata from the city of Rājagṛha in the Kekaya country ( 15 ) . . . . .                                                                 | 374  |
| 63 Bharata's inauspicious dream foretelling dire events ( 18 ) . . . . .                                                                                                   | 378  |
| 64 Honouring Vasiṣṭha's message, Bharata and Śatrughna leave for Ayodhyā ( 24 ). . . . .                                                                                   | 382  |
| 65 On his return, Bharata finds Ayodhyā melancholy ( 28 ) . . . . .                                                                                                        | 387  |
| 66 Kaikeyī breaks the news of his father's death and Rāma's banishment ( 45 ) .. . . .                                                                                     | 394  |
| 67 Bharata reproaches his mother for her heinous wickedness and rejects the throne ( 15 ) . . . . .                                                                        | 404  |
| 68 Bharata bemoans the sad event ( 29 ) . . . . .                                                                                                                          | 409  |
| 69 Bharata calls on Kausalyā to console her, and convinces her of his innocence ( 34 ) . . . . .                                                                           | 416  |
| 70 The funeral rites of Daśaratha are performed ( 23 ) . . . . .                                                                                                           | 425  |
| 71 Bharata and Śatrughna mournfully perform the remaining rites ( 25 ) . . . . .                                                                                           | 430  |
| 72 At the sight of Mantharā Bharata becomes furious ( 25 ) . . . . .                                                                                                       | 435  |
| 73 Ministers request Bharata to be their ruler He abjures and decides to fetch and enthrone Rāma ( 17 ) . . . . .                                                          | 439  |
| 74 At Bharata's behest, a royal road is constructed ( 21 ) . . . . .                                                                                                       | 442  |
| 75 Vasiṣṭha summons the leading citizens to the royal assembly ( 14 ) . . . . .                                                                                            | 446  |
| 76 Bharata sets out with the army for Rāma's forest-abode ( 30 ) .. . . .                                                                                                  | 449  |

| SARGA                                                                                                                                  | PAGE |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 77 They reach the Ganges and encamp there ( 23 ).                                                                                      | 454  |
| 78 Seeing the vast army, Guha suspects Bharata of evil intention, takes necessary precautions, but welcomes Bharata ( 17 )             | 459  |
| 79 Bharata's real intention dispels Guha's misapprehension ( 21 )                                                                      | 453  |
| 80 Guha acquaints Bharata of the state of Rāma, Sītā and Lakṣmana ( 25 ).                                                              | 466  |
| 81 At Bharata's request, Guha gives him the details of the condition of the trio ( 23 )                                                | 469  |
| 82 Bharata resolves to live in the forest to fulfil Rāma's vow and to send him back to Ayodhyā to rule ( 27 )                          | 473  |
| 83 The army crosses the river and sets up its camp Bharata proceeds to Bharadvāja's Āśrama ( 22 )                                      | 477  |
| 84 Bharata and Vasiṣṭha call on Bharadvāja who welcomes them and ascertains Bharata's intention ( 22 )                                 | 481  |
| 85 Bharadvāja entertains the whole army ( 36 )                                                                                         | 486  |
| 86 Bharata bids farewell to the sage and leaves for Citrakūṭa with the army ( 36 ).                                                    | 498  |
| 87 Citrakūṭa in sight Only Bharata, Vasiṣṭha and Sumantra proceed to meet Rāma ( 27 )                                                  | 503  |
| 88 Rāma points out the beauties of Citrakūṭa to Sītā ( 27 )                                                                            | 508  |
| 89 Rāma, strolling along the river Mandākinī, expresses to Sītā his feeling of happiness in living there in her loving company ( 19 ). | 512  |
| 90 Seeing the army from a distance, Lakṣmana misapprehends Bharata's intention and resolves to destroy them all ( 25 ).                | 516  |
| 91 Rāma, never doubting Bharata's affection for him, allays Lakṣmana's excitement ( 17 )                                               | 521  |
| 92 Bharata walks up to discover Rāma's hermitage ( 15 )                                                                                | 524  |
| 93 Bharata and Śatruḡha meet Rāma and fall at his feet weeping ( 41 )                                                                  | 527  |
| 94 Rāma enquires of Bharata about the discharge of his royal duties ( 59 )                                                             | 532  |
| 95 Hearing of father's death, Rāma makes due libations The loud lament of the four brothers drives all below to see Rāma ( 47 )        | 543  |
| 96 The three queens led by Vasiṣṭha are deeply grieved to meet the trio in that plight Rāma greets them all ( 29 ).                    | 551  |
| 97 Bharata requests Rāma to accept the throne, but he justly declines ( 24 )                                                           | 556  |
| 98 In spite of Bharata's entreaties Rāma remains adamant ( 71 )                                                                        | 559  |
| 99 Rāma advises Bharata to get himself installed as king to keep his father's word ( 19 ).                                             | 571  |
| 100 Jābālī imprudently advises Rāma to return to Ayodhyā ( 17 )                                                                        | 573  |
| 101 Rāma's retort glorifies the Law of Truth ( 31 )                                                                                    | 578  |
| 102 Vasiṣṭha acquaints Rāma of his dynastic tradition and advises him to follow it ( 31 )                                              | 583  |
| 103 Despite repeated persuasions of Vasiṣṭha and Bharata, Rāma remains firm ( 32 )                                                     | 589  |
| 104 At Bharata's request, Rāma gives him his golden sandals ( as a token of administrative authority ) ( 25 )                          | 594  |
| 105 Bharata returns to Ayodhyā with the sandals ( 24 )                                                                                 | 598  |
| 106 All Ayodhyā appears desolate to Bharata ( 24 )                                                                                     | 602  |
| 107 Retiring to Nandigrāma, Bharata enthrones the sandals and runs the administration in their name ( 22 )                             | 606  |
| 108 Fearing the inroads of the Asuras, the ascetics living on Citrakūṭa desire to leave for a place of safety ( 26 )                   | 611  |
| 109 Leaving Citrakūṭa, Rāma goes to the hermitage of Atri ( 28 )                                                                       | 617  |
| 110 In reply to Anasūyā's curious question, Sītā describes her svayamvara in detail ( 52 ).                                            | 621  |
| 111 Sītā puts on the apparels and ornaments given her by Anasūyā The trio leaves the place for forest the next day ( 20 )              | 630  |
| Total number of stanzas 3,170 in Ayodhyākāṇḍa.                                                                                         |      |

॥ वाल्मीकिरामायणम् ॥  
॥ अयोध्याकाण्डम् ॥



कस्यचित्त्वथ कालस्य राजा दशरथः सुतम् ।  
भरतं केकयीपुत्रमब्रवीद्रघुनन्दनः ॥ १  
अयं केकयरजस्य पुत्रो वसति पुत्रक ।

त्वां नेतुमागतो वीर युधाजिन्मातुलस्तव ॥ २  
श्रुत्वा दशरथस्यैतद्भरतः केकयीसुतः ।  
गमनायाभिचक्राम शत्रुघ्नसहितस्तदा ॥ ३

G 1 79 4  
B 1 77 18  
L 2 1 4

## 1

In N<sup>1</sup>, Sarga 1 is lost on missing fol (cf v l 1 66 10) Ck missing for Sargas 1-3 B<sup>3</sup> 4 missing Sargas 1-2 Sargas 1 and 2 in B<sup>3</sup> 4 seem to appear at the end of Bālakānda after colophon, as in the case of B<sup>1</sup> 2 M<sup>4</sup> contains only Ayodhya and Aranya S<sup>1</sup> begins with

1\* ॐ श्रीशकरपदाम्भोजभृङ्गन्नकारनिशु[ नि सृ ]त ।  
जयतु लिखितश्चैव प्रथमो बालकाण्डक ।  
अत परमयोध्याकाण्डो भविष्यति ।

V<sup>1</sup> with श्रीरामाय, Dg<sup>1</sup> D<sup>2</sup> श्रीगणेशाय नम , Dd<sup>1</sup> T<sup>3</sup> ( marg शुभमस्तु । अविघ्नमस्तु । अयोध्याकाण्ड ) श्रीरामाय नम , Dm<sup>1</sup> ॐ श्रीगणेशाय नम ॐ, D<sup>3</sup> अत परमयोध्याप्रवेशो भविष्यति, D<sup>4</sup> श्रीगणेशाय नम । श्रीजानकीपतये नम , D<sup>6</sup> श्रीगणेशाय नम । श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम । श्रीरामदत्ताय नम ।,

2\* जित भगवता तेन हरिणा लोकसाक्षिणा ।  
त विष्णु च नमस्कृत्य ततो जयमुदीरयेत् ।,

D<sup>6</sup> ॐ श्रीगणेशाय नम । ॐ नम कमलदलनिपुलनयनाभिरामाय श्रीरामसीतालक्ष्मणाय नमो नम ॐ अथ अयोध्याकाण्ड लिख्यते ॐ, D<sup>7</sup> ॐ श्रीगणेशाय नम , T<sup>1</sup> श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम , T<sup>2</sup> ॐ गुरुभ्यो नम , G<sup>1</sup> M<sup>2</sup> अविघ्नमस्तु, G<sup>3</sup> हरि । ॐ शुभमस्तु श्रीगुरुभ्यो नम । अयोध्याकाण्ड, M<sup>1</sup> हरि , M<sup>3</sup> 4 हरि श्रीगणपतये नम ।

1 V<sup>1</sup> M<sup>4</sup> om 1-7 S<sup>1</sup> Dt<sup>1</sup> Dd<sup>1</sup> Dm<sup>1</sup> read 1-5 and Dg<sup>1</sup> T<sup>1</sup> 3 G M<sup>1</sup>-3 read 1-4 followed by 11-14 after 1 76 12, S<sup>1</sup> repeating them in their proper place and Cv m g l t also read them after 1 76 12, but C<sup>1</sup> comm on St 13 and 14 only, Cm on 12-14, Cg on 1, 2, 4, 13 and 14, Ck 1-4, 13 and 14, Ct on 1, 2, 4 and 12-14, while Cr does not comm at all on any of them —After 1<sup>ab</sup>, T<sup>2</sup> ins

3\* अभिवाद्यितुं प्राप्ता श्याम कमललोचनम् ।  
आदिष्टकारिण शूर परसैन्यप्रमर्दन ।

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sup>3</sup> om भरत S<sup>1</sup> ( first time ) कैकयी- ( second time ) B<sup>1</sup> Dt<sup>1</sup> Dd<sup>1</sup> Dm<sup>1</sup> D<sup>2</sup>-7 S ( M<sup>4</sup> om ) कैकयी-, Dg<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> कैकयी- ( for केकयी- ) The spelling of केकयी in different MSS is not uniform, hence its variants are ignored hereafter —<sup>d</sup>) Dg<sup>1</sup> रघुसत्तम ( fol °नन्दन ) S<sup>1</sup> ( second time ) D<sup>1</sup>-4 7 इद वचनमब्रवीत्, N<sup>2</sup> B<sup>1</sup> 2 D<sup>6</sup> M<sup>3</sup> समाहूयेदमत्रवीत्

2 V<sup>1</sup> M<sup>4</sup> om 2 ( cf v l 1 ) For sequence in S<sup>1</sup> Dg<sup>1</sup> Dt<sup>1</sup> Dd<sup>1</sup> Dm<sup>1</sup> T<sup>1</sup> 3 G M<sup>1</sup>-3 and repetition in S<sup>1</sup>, cf v l 1 —<sup>b</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> ( second time ) भवति, D<sup>6</sup> भरत ( for वसति ) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sup>3</sup> त्वा ( for त्वा ) N<sup>2</sup> B<sup>1</sup> 2 नेतु त्वाम् ( by transp ) S<sup>1</sup> ( first time ) N<sup>2</sup> Dt<sup>1</sup> Dm<sup>1</sup> D<sup>6</sup> वीरो ( for वीर ) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> ( second time ) तदा, D<sup>6</sup> तथा ( for तव ) S<sup>1</sup> ( first time ) युधाजिन्मातुलस्य च —After 2, N<sup>2</sup> B<sup>1</sup> 2 D<sup>6</sup> M<sup>2</sup> 3 ins

4\* तस्मान्मातामह द्रष्टुमितोऽनेन सह त्वया ।  
गन्तव्य पुत्र पश्य त्व पुर मातामहस्य तत् ।

[ ( 1 1 ) B<sup>2</sup> नेतु ( for स्नेन ) D<sup>6</sup> सम ( for सह ) M<sup>2</sup> व्रज ( for त्वया ) —M<sup>2</sup> om 1 2 —( 1 2 ) D<sup>6</sup> पश्य पुन ( by transp ) M<sup>3</sup> पश्यामि पर ( for पश्य त्व पुर ) ]

On the other hand, D<sup>6</sup> T G<sup>3</sup> ins

5\* प्रार्थितस्तेन धर्मेन मियिलायामह तदा ।  
अपिमध्ये तु तस्य त्व प्रीतिं कर्तुमिहार्हमि ।

[ ( 1 1 ) T<sup>2</sup> पार्थिवस् ( for प्रार्थितस् ) T<sup>1</sup> त ( for तदा ) ]

3 V<sup>1</sup> M<sup>4</sup> om 3 ( cf v l 1 ) For sequence in S<sup>1</sup> Dg<sup>1</sup> Dt<sup>1</sup> Dd<sup>1</sup> Dm<sup>1</sup> T<sup>1</sup> 3 G M<sup>1</sup>-3 and repetition in S<sup>1</sup> cf v l 1 —<sup>a</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> ( second time ) श्रुत्वा दशरथ पात्रय —<sup>b</sup>) N<sup>2</sup> B<sup>1</sup> 2 D<sup>6</sup> वचन ( for भरत ) —After 3<sup>ab</sup>, D<sup>1</sup> G<sup>2</sup> 3 M<sup>1</sup> ins

6\* अभिवाद्य गुर राम परिष्वज्य च लक्ष्मणम् ।

—<sup>c</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> ( second time ) D<sup>1</sup> 2 7 गमनेय ( for नाय ) S<sup>1</sup> ( second time ) D<sup>1</sup>-6 7 मातिं चक्रे, N<sup>2</sup> B<sup>1</sup> 2 D<sup>6</sup> M<sup>3</sup> [ उ ]पचक्राम ( for [ अ ]भि° ) —After 3, S<sup>1</sup> ( after repetition ) N<sup>2</sup> B<sup>1</sup> 2 D<sup>1</sup>-7 M<sup>3</sup> ins :

आपृच्छय पितरं शूरो रामं चाक्लिष्टकारिणम् ।  
मातृश्रापि नरश्रेष्ठः शत्रुघ्नसहितो ययौ ॥ ४  
युधाजित्प्राप्य भरतं सशत्रुघ्नं प्रहर्षितः ।  
स्वपुरं प्राविशद्वीरः पिता तस्य तुतोष ह ॥ ५  
स तत्र न्यवसद्भ्रात्रा सह सत्कारसत्कृतः ।  
मातुलेनाश्रयपतिना पुत्रस्नेहेन लालितः ॥ ६

7\* श्रुत्वा तु दूत सप्राप्त केकेयभ्यो नृपात्मजम् ।  
भरत चाभ्यनुज्ञात राजा राजीवलोचनम् ।  
प्रहृष्टा तत्र केकेयी सुदा परमया युता ।  
चिन्तयामास गमन भरतस्य महात्मन ।  
गमने च मतिं चक्रे तदा तस्य शुभानना । [5]  
गृहे मातामहकुले सुन्यस्त मन्यते हि सा ।  
न हि कश्चिद्विजो मे तस्मिन्वापीह वा गृहे ।  
स त्वभ्यनुज्ञाय नृप सुत सुरसुतोपमम् ।  
समागतश्च कैकेय्या तदा राजगृहं प्रति ।

[(1. 1) Ñ2 ध्रुवेद, B1 2 दृष्टेव (for ध्रुत्वा तु) Ñ2 B1 2  
भ्रातर त वे, D5 दूरसप्राप्त (for दूत म°), D6 श्रुत्वा स्व भ्रातर  
प्राप्त, M3 दृष्टागत भ्रातर त (for the prior half) Ñ2 कैकेयी  
चाभ्युपागमत्, B1 2 कैकेयेभ्योभ्युपागत (for the post half).  
—(1. 2) Ś1 Ñ2 B2 D6 [अ]प्यनु- (for [अ]न्यनु-) Ñ2  
B1 2 M3 श्रुत्वा (for राजा) M3 लोचना (for °नम्) —(1  
3) M3 अवमन् (for प्रहृष्ट) Ñ2 B1 2 D6 अभवत्केकेयी तत्र  
(for the prior half) —(1. 4) Ñ2 B1 2 D6 M3 च (M3  
हि) तदा (for गमन) D3 गमन भरतस्य सा (for the post.  
half) —Ñ2 B1 2 D6 M3 om lines 5-7 —(1. 6) Ś1  
गृह मातामहकुल Ś1 समान, D4 7 सन्यस्त, D5 नृप° (hypm)  
(for सुन्यस्त) —(1. 7) D5 नाति (before corr मति) (for  
न हि) D2 कश्चिद् (for कश्चिद्) D5 तस्यापीह तथा गृहे (for  
the post half) —D3 om lines 8-9 —(1. 8) M3 ततो  
(for स तु) Ñ2 B1 2 D6 ततोभ्यनुज्ञाप्य नृप (for the prior  
half) —M3 om 1. 9 —(1. 9) Ś1 D4 5 7 समानयश्च (D5  
°यश्च) केकेयी (for the prior half) D5 सदा (for तदा)  
Ñ2 B1 2 D6 प्रेषयामास केकेयी गृहापितृगृह स्वम् ]  
—After the above, Ñ2 B1 2 D6 M3 ins a passage  
given in App I (No 1)

4 V1 M4 om 4 (cf v l 1) For sequence in Ś1  
Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 3 G M1-3 and repetition in Ś1,  
cf v l 1 —<sup>a</sup> D3 आपृष्टा Ś1 (second time) D4 7  
सोय, D1-3 5 धीमान् (for शूरो) Ñ2 B1 2 D6 M3 आपृच्छयेव  
स पितर —<sup>b</sup> Ñ2 B1 2 D6 M3 राम चाभिततेजस, D2 राम  
चाक्लिष्टकारिण, Cg k t as in text. —T1 damaged from  
श्रापि (in 4°) up to तुतोष ह (in 5°) —<sup>c</sup> Ś1 (second  
time) D1-5 7 महाबाहु, Ñ2 B1 2 D6 M3 प्रणम्यादौ (for  
नरश्रेष्ठ) —<sup>d</sup> M3 (inf lin sec m) [s]व्रजत् (for  
ययौ) —After 4, Ś1 (after the second occurrence)

तत्रापि निवसन्तो तौ तार्यमाणौ च कामतः ।  
भ्रातरौ स्मरतां वीरौ वृद्धं दशग्रथं नृपम् ॥ ७  
राजापि तौ महातेजाः सगमार प्रोषितौ मुनौ ।  
उभौ भरतशत्रुघ्नौ महेंद्रवरुणोपमौ ॥ ८  
सर्वं गतं तु तस्येष्टाश्वत्वारः पुरुषर्षभाः ।  
श्वशरीराद्विनिर्वृत्ताश्वत्वार इव वाहवः ॥ ९

D1-7 ins a passage given in App I (No 2) and  
Ñ2 B1 2 D6 M3 ins a passage given in App I (No  
3), while T1 3 G M1-3 ins 8\* after 4

5 V1 Dg1 11 (damaged) 2 G M4 om 5 (for V1  
M4 cf v l 1) Ñ2 B1 2 D1-7 om. 5-7 For sequence  
in Ś1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1, cf v l 1 —<sup>a</sup> Dm1 शत्रुघ्न च  
(for सशत्रुघ्न) —After 5, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 ins, T1 3  
G M1-3 after 4

8\* गच्छता मातुलकुल भरतेन नदानघ ।  
शत्रुघ्नो नित्यशत्रुघ्नो नीत प्रीतिपुरद्वय ।

[(1. 1) M2 (before corr) महात्मान M3 उपना ]

6 V1 M4 om 6 (cf v l 1) Ñ2 B1 2 D1-7 om 6  
(cf v l 5) Ś1 om. 6-7 —<sup>a</sup> Dm1 T2 (before  
corr) पालित, Cg as in text (for ल°)

7 V1 M4 om 7 (cf v l 1) Ñ2 B1 2 D1-7 om. 7  
(cf v l 5) Ś1 om 7 (cf v l 6) —<sup>a</sup> T3 तु (for  
तौ) —After 7, M4 ins a passage given in App 1  
(No. 4)

8 <sup>a</sup> Ś1 D1-7 अथ राजा, M4 राजापि च (for °पि तौ).  
Ñ2 V1 B1 2 M4 सुतस्नेहाद्, Dm1 G2 2 M1 महावीरौ, D3  
महा, D6 दशग्रथ, T3 महाराज, Cg तेजा (as in text).  
—<sup>b</sup> Ś1 D1-7 T3 G1 2 प्रेषिता, Ñ2 B1 2 दयितौ, V1  
दु गितौ, Cg t प्रोषितौ (as in text) D7 om मुनौ M4  
सस्त्वय दयितौ सुतौ —<sup>c</sup> Ñ2 B1 2 सदा, V1 तदा (for  
उभौ) —<sup>d</sup> Ś1 D1-7 किञ्चित्को यभूव स (D1 2 5 6 ह),  
Ñ2 V1 B1 2 महेंद्रसमदर्शनौ.

9 <sup>a</sup> D2 (before corr) सुता श्रेष्ठाद् (for तु  
तस्येष्टाश्व) Ñ2 V1 B1 2 M4 सर्वं पुत्र हि चचारमन्त्येष्टा ए  
(M4 ते)भयन्सुता —<sup>c</sup> Ś1 D1-5 7 एकस्मादभिनिर्यु (Ś1  
°र्या)ता, Ñ2 V1 B1 2 M4 जाता शरीर एकस्मिन्, D6  
एकस्माद्विद्युता विष्णो —<sup>d</sup> Ś1 D1-7 शरीराद् (for चत्वार)  
Ñ2 V1 B1 2 ते विष्णोर्वाहवो यथा —After 9, Ñ2 V1 B1 2  
M4 ins

9\* समे पितु सुतस्नेहे तस्य राज्ञो महात्मन ।  
गुणरत्नाकरे रामे बहुमानोऽधिकोऽभवत् ।

[(1. 1) V1 M4 पितु सम (M4 सम पितु) सुतस्नेह (for  
the prior half) —(1. 2) B1 भवेत् (for डभवत्).]

तेषामपि महातेजा रामो रतिकरः पितुः ।  
 स्वयंभूरिव भूतानां वभूव गुणवत्तरः ॥ १०  
 गते च भरते रामो लक्ष्मणश्च महाबलः ।  
 पितरं देवसंकाशं पूजयामासतुरतदा ॥ ११  
 पितुराज्ञां पुरस्कृत्य पौरकार्याणि सर्वशः ।

चकार रामो धर्मात्मा प्रियाणि च हितानि च ॥ १२  
 मातृभ्यो मातृकार्याणि कृत्वा परमयत्नितः ।  
 गुरुणां गुरुकार्याणि काले कालेऽन्ववैक्षत ॥ १३  
 एवं दशरथः प्रीतो ब्राह्मणा नैगमास्तथा ।  
 रामस्य गीलवृत्तेन सर्वे विषयवाग्मिनः ॥ १४

G 1 72 18  
 B 1 77 21  
 L 2 3 1

10 " ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 तेषामिष्टतमो (D<sub>3</sub> °करो) लोके, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub> 2 स प्रशस्तेरुणोर्भिर्हि, M<sub>4</sub> (partly damaged) तत्प्र-  
 शस्तेरु —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> [ S ] भवत, D<sub>1</sub>-3 प्रभु (for  
 पितुः) V<sub>1</sub> रामे प्रीतिदग्गेभवत् — M<sub>4</sub> om 10°-15<sup>b</sup> D<sub>4</sub>  
 om 10° —<sup>c</sup>d) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 5 6 गुणवत्तम (for °त्तर) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub> 2 पितृमातृसुहृद्भावप्रज्ञाना नव (B<sub>1</sub> 2 °र) चद्रमा — After  
 10, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> S (M<sub>4</sub> om ) Cv r m g t ins

10\* स हि देवैरदीर्णस्य रात्रयस्य वधाधिभि ।  
 क्षयितो मानुषे लोके जज्ञे त्रिष्णु सनातन ।  
 कौसल्या शुशुभे तेन पुत्रेणामिततेजसा ।  
 यथा वरेण देवानामदितिवैप्रपाणिना ।  
 स हि रूपोपपन्नश्च दीर्घवाननमयक । [ 5 ]  
 भूमापनुपम सनुर्गुणैर्दशरथोपम ।

[ (1 1) G<sub>1</sub> ह (for हि) — (1 2) G<sub>1</sub> 3 मानुषो, Cg as  
 above (for °षे) — 1 3-4 = 1 17 7 — (1 4) Dg<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub>  
 M<sub>1</sub> 3 च देवी, T<sub>1</sub> च दिवि, G<sub>1</sub> देवेन, Cg as above (for वरेण)  
 Dg<sub>1</sub> देवेन (with hiatus) (for देवानाम्) — (1 5) Dm<sub>1</sub> ह  
 (for हि) Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> वीर्योपपन्नश्च, T<sub>3</sub> रूपोपपन्नश्च (sic),  
 M<sub>3</sub> °प-न्नश्च, Cm g as above — (1 6) G<sub>1</sub> दशरथात्मज,  
 G<sub>2</sub> °भोषम, G<sub>3</sub> °थो नृप, Cg as above ]

11 M<sub>4</sub> om 11 (cf v l 10) V<sub>1</sub> om 11-14  
 — For sequence in S<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 G M<sub>1</sub>-3  
 and repetition in S<sub>1</sub>, cf v l 1 D<sub>6</sub> reads 11<sup>a</sup>-13<sup>b</sup> for  
 the first time after App I (No 3) —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub>  
 damaged S<sub>1</sub> (both times) D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 5 6 (second time) 7  
 [ S ] थ, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>6</sub> (first time) T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तु (for  
 च) B<sub>1</sub> om, T<sub>2</sub> 3 भरतो —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>6</sub> (first time)  
 M<sub>3</sub> सहाययान्, D<sub>1</sub> 2 महीपति (D<sub>2</sub> °ति), D<sub>3</sub> 5 6 (second  
 time) महामति, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> °रथ (for °वल) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2  
 D<sub>6</sub> (first time) M<sub>3</sub> पूजयामास (for देवसंकाश) —<sup>d</sup>)  
 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> भक्त्या देवतवत्स (N<sub>2</sub> °त्त) दा, D<sub>4</sub> 1 तोषयामा-  
 सतुस्तदा, D<sub>6</sub> (first time) भक्त्या परमया तदा

12 For sequence in S<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 G  
 M<sub>1</sub>-3 and repetition in S<sub>1</sub>, cf v l 1 For sequence  
 and repetition in D<sub>6</sub>, cf v l 11 M<sub>4</sub> om 12 (cf v l  
 10) V<sub>1</sub> om 12 (cf v l 11) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> (first time)  
 Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> सर्वाणि (for धर्मात्मा) — For 12, S<sub>1</sub> (second  
 time) D<sub>1</sub>-7 (D<sub>6</sub> second time) subst.

11\* पितुराज्ञा रघुश्रेष्ठो कृत्वा परमहयितो ।  
 पौरकार्याणि सहितो चक्रत कृत्स्नशमश ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>7</sub> दुर्वन् (sic) (for पितुः) D<sub>7</sub> पितु (for  
 कृत्वा) — (1 2) D<sub>6</sub> पर (for पर-) D<sub>7</sub> [ थ ] सर्वाणि (for  
 सहितो) ]

while N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>6</sub> (first time) M<sub>3</sub> subst

12\* श्रुत्वा हि पितुराज्ञा स कृत्वा च सप्तोद्यत ।  
 पौराणामपि कार्याणि चकार तदनन्तरम् ।

[ (1 1) M<sub>3</sub> स कृत्वा सप्तोद्यत (for the post half)  
 — (1 2) N<sub>2</sub> इव (for जपि) — N<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) the  
 post half and 13<sup>a</sup> ]

13 M<sub>4</sub> om 13 (cf v l 10) V<sub>1</sub> om 13 (cf v l  
 11) N<sub>2</sub> om 13<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 12\*) For sequence in S<sub>1</sub>  
 Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 G M<sub>1</sub>-3 and repetition in  
 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub>, cf v l 1 and 11 T<sub>1</sub> damaged from कृत्वा (in  
 13<sup>b</sup>) up to सन्व (in 13<sup>d</sup>) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-7 (D<sub>6</sub>  
 first time) M<sub>3</sub> मातृणा (for मातृभ्यो) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 (D<sub>6</sub>  
 second time) सर्व- (for मातृ) —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> 3 राम (for  
 कृत्वा) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 (D<sub>6</sub> second time) कृत्वा च (D<sub>7</sub> तु)  
 रघुसत्तमो, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>6</sub> (first time) M<sub>3</sub> चकार न (B<sub>1</sub> 2  
 M<sub>3</sub> च) महायज्ञा — After the first occurrence of 13<sup>a</sup>,  
 D<sub>6</sub> ins an addl colophon followed by a passage  
 given in App I (No 4) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> (both times)  
 D<sub>1</sub>-5 7 गुरोश्च (for गुरुणा) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> (sec m) गुरुणा  
 चैव (M<sub>3</sub> चापि) सर्वेषा —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>-7 [ S ] न्व (D<sub>3</sub> त्व, D<sub>7</sub>  
 न्य) वैक्षता, G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 चकार ह (G<sub>2</sub> हा), Cm g as in text  
 (for सन्ववैक्षत) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> गुरुकार्याणि यत्नयान् (M<sub>3</sub> °त).

14 M<sub>4</sub> om 13 (cf v l 10) V<sub>1</sub> om 13 (cf v l  
 11) D<sub>4</sub> om 14<sup>a</sup> — For sequence in S<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub>  
 Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 G M<sub>1</sub>-3 and repetition in S<sub>1</sub>, cf v l 1 —<sup>a</sup>)  
 S<sub>1</sub> (second time) D<sub>1</sub>-5 7 राजा दशरथ प्रीतो (D<sub>1</sub> 5 7  
 °यन्मस्य, D<sub>2</sub> °यन्मस्य), N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 तस्य चाप्यभद्रप्रीतो, M<sub>3</sub>  
 तस्यैवमभवप्रीतो —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> ब्रह्मणान् (for ब्राह्मणा) T<sub>2</sub> 3  
 तदा (for तथा) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> स राजा गुरुयन्मथा (N<sub>2</sub> °दा),  
 D<sub>2</sub> ब्राह्मणानैगमान्मथा, D<sub>6</sub> वैदित्वा ब्राह्मणान्मथा —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
 (second time) D<sub>1</sub>-7 -वृत्ताभ्या (for -वृत्तेन) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2  
 M<sub>3</sub> गीलवृत्तेन रामस्य (by transp) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub>  
 च पुर- (for विषय-) S<sub>1</sub> (second time) D<sub>1</sub>-7 सर्वे च  
 (D<sub>1</sub> 2 5 तथैव) विषये जना — After 14, S<sub>1</sub> (second  
 time) D<sub>1</sub>-7 ins

13\* तुष्टु महिता सर्वे देवस्य धीमता ।



स हि नित्यं प्रशान्तात्मा मृदु पूर्वं च भाषते ।  
उच्यमानोऽपि परुषं नोत्तरं प्रतिपद्यते ॥ १५  
कथंचिदुपकारेण कृतैर्नैकेन तुष्यति ।  
न स्मरत्यपकाराणां शतमप्यात्मवत्तया ॥ १६

[D1 2 7 तुषु (for तुषु) ]

while Ñ2 B1 2 M3 ins an addl colophon after 14, D6 ins it after the first occurrence of 13<sup>ab</sup>  
[Kānda name B1 2 आदिकाड, M3 चालकाड —Sarga name Ñ2 B1 2 भरतस्य मातामहगृह( B2 °पुर)गमन( B1 °प्रवेश ), D6 भरतमातामहगमन —Sarga no Ñ2 79, B2 80, M3 76 ]

which is followed by a passage given in App I (No 4) in Ñ2 B1 2 D6

15 M4 om 15<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 10) D4 om 15 —<sup>ab</sup>) Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 T G2 3 M1-3 Cg तु, Dt1 G1 om (subm), D1 ह, Cm च (for हि) Ś1 D1 5 6 मड(D6 मत) युक्त, D2 सदा युक्त, D3 7 धर्मयुक्त (for मृदु पूर्वं) Dg1 G1 प्र- (for च) Ñ2 V1 B1 2 स हि सर्वं जन नित्यं मधुरं मृदु चाव्रवीत् —After 15<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 D1-3 5-7 read 26<sup>ab</sup> —Ś1 D1-3 5-7 om 15<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) G1 3 पुरुष (sic) (for प°) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 B1 2 नोवाचाप्रियमण्वपि, V1 रामो वाप्रिय

16 For 16<sup>a</sup>-29<sup>b</sup>, Ñ2 V1 B1 2 M4 (16 = lines 3-4, 18<sup>a</sup>-29<sup>b</sup> = lines 5-21) subst 20\* Ś1 D1-4 6 7 read 16 after 20, D5 after line 10 of 20\* —<sup>a</sup>) Dt1 कदाचिद् (for कथ°) —<sup>b</sup>) Dd1 [ए]के, G3 [ए]रुहि (for [ए]केन) Ś1 D1-7 कस्यचित् (for तुष्यति) —<sup>d</sup>) D1 [अ]त्पवित्तया, D5 G3 [आ]त्मवत्तया —After 16, Ś1 D1-4 6 7 read 21.

17 For substitution in Ñ2 V1 B1 2 M4, cf v1 16 —after 1 8 of 14\*, Ś1 D1-4 (after 13\*) 6 7 read 17 —<sup>ab</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 T1 2 G2 M1 वयोवृद्धैर्ज्ञानवृद्धैश्च (by transp), T3 वयोधर्मज्ञान°, G3 वयोवृद्धैः शील° Ś1 D1-7 शीलविद्याव(Ś1 D1 6 °वृद्धान्)योवृद्धाञ्ज्ञातिवृद्धाश्च सज्जनान —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D1-7 कथ( D3 संव)यामास तात्रित्यम् —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 (sup lin) D6 अस्त्रयोग्यकथातरे (Ś1 [origin] °मुनेर्गुणान्), D1 2 अस्त्र विद्यासु चातरे, D3 5 °ज्ञानं तु चा( D5 °कथा) तरे, D4 7 °योग्यान्सुनैपुणान् —Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S (except M4) ins lines 3-7 of 20\* after 17 and cont, Ś1 D1-3 5-7 ins 1 8 only after 26<sup>ab</sup>, V1 ins lines 2-3 only after 1 22 of 20\*

14\* दीनानुकम्पी धर्मज्ञो नित्यं प्रहवाञ्छुचि ।  
कुलोचितमति क्षात्र धर्मं स्व बहु मन्यते ।  
मन्यते परया कीर्त्या महत्स्वर्गफल तत ।

शीलवृद्धैर्ज्ञानवृद्धैर्वयोवृद्धैश्च सज्जनैः ।  
कथयन्नास्त वै नित्यमस्त्रयोग्यान्तरेष्वपि ॥ १७  
कल्याणाभिजनः साधुरदीनः सत्यवाग्जुः ।  
वृद्धैरभिविनीतश्च द्विजैर्धर्मार्थदर्शिभिः ॥ १८

नात्रयसि रतो यश्च न प्रिरुद्धकथारचि ।

उत्तरोत्तरयुक्तां च वक्ता वाचस्पतिर्यथा । [5]

अरोगस्तरुणो वाग्मी वपुष्मान्देशकालवित् ।

लोके पुरुषमारज साधुरेको निनिर्मित ।

वहिश्वर इव प्राणो बभूव गुणत प्रिय ।

सम्यग्विद्याव्रतज्ञातो यथावन्माज्ञवेदवित् ।

इत्यखे च पितु श्रेष्ठो बभूव भरताग्रज । [10]

[(1 1) T2 नियमवान् (for प्रहवाञ्छु) —(1 2) V1 कुलोचितमपि (for °मति) V1 वर्मण, Dt1 स्व धर्म (by transp), Dd1 स्वधर्म, Dm1 युधर्म, Cg धर्मं स्व (as above) —(1 3) T3 प्रीत्या (for कीर्त्या) V1 परया मन्यते प्रीत्या (for the prior half) V1 तप (for तन) —(1 4) Dm1 G3 परो (for रतो) Dd1 Dm1 G1 3 नित्य, Cg निद्वान् (for यश्च) —Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 repeat l. 5 after 1 2 of 55\*. —(1 5) Dt1 युक्तीना (for युक्तां च) G2 (first time) युक्त, (second time) युक्ता (sic) (for वक्ता) —After 1 7, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 read 26<sup>ab</sup>, repeating it in its proper place —(1 8) Ś1 D3 5-7 पितु (for प्रिय) Dg1 T M2 बभूव गुणवत्तर, D1 बभूव तस्य भूषण, D2 बभूव गुणान्तर Cg as above —Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 repeat lines 9-10 after 2 2 23 followed by 18 —(1 9) Dt1 (first time) G2 (both times) M1 (first time) Ct मन, M3 (first time by corr) नम, Cg मन्यन् (as above) G2 -देव- (metathesis) (for -वेद-) —(1 10) G3 M2 (both first time) [अ]खेपु (for [अ]खे च) M2 (first time) [अ]पि च (for पितु) All MSS (second time) गाधर्वपु [K[ed] °वे च) सुवि श्रेष्ठो (for the prior half) ]

18 For substitution in Ñ2 V1 B1 2 M4, cf v1 16 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 read 18 here for the first time, repeating it after the second occurrence of lines 9-10 of 14\* —<sup>a</sup>) D3 -जन (for -जन) —<sup>b</sup>) D1 Cr सत्यवान् (for °वान्) D4 जन (for क्रजु) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 (all second time) अदीनात्मा महामति (Dg1 G M1 °द्युति) —D2 om 18<sup>c</sup>-19<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 (all second time) द्विजैर् (for वृद्धैर्) Dm1 G2 (both both times) अपि (for अभि) Ś1 D1-7 (D2 om.) वृद्धैरपि विनीतैश्च —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D1-7 (D2 om) समर्थो धर्मनैपुणे (D5 7 °नै), Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 (all second time) श्रेष्ठैर्धर्मार्थनैपुणे

धर्मार्थकामतत्त्वज्ञः स्मृतिमान्प्रतिभानवान् ।  
 लौकिके समयाचारे कृतकल्पो विशारदः ॥ १९  
 शास्त्रज्ञश्च कृतज्ञश्च पुरुषान्तरकोविदः ।  
 यः प्रग्रहानुग्रहयोर्यथान्यायं विचक्षणः ॥ २०  
 आयकर्मण्युपायज्ञः संहृष्टव्ययकर्मवित् ।  
 श्रेष्ठ्यं शास्त्रसमूहेषु प्राप्तो व्यामिश्रकेष्वपि ॥ २१  
 अर्थधर्मौ च संगृह्य सुखतत्रो न चालसः ।

वैहारिकाणां शिल्पानां विज्ञातार्थविभागवित् ॥ २२  
 आरोहे विनये चैव युक्तो वारणवाजिनाम् ।  
 धनुर्वेदविदां श्रेष्ठो लोकेऽतिरथसंमतः ॥ २३  
 अभियाता प्रहर्ता च सेनानयविशारदः ।  
 अप्रघृण्यश्च संग्रामे क्रुद्धैरपि सुरासुरैः ॥ २४  
 अनसूयो जितक्रोधो न दृष्टो न च मत्सरी ।  
 न चावमन्ता भूतानां न च कालवशानुगः ॥ २५

G 2 1 15  
 B 2 1 31  
 L 2 3 20

19 For substitution in  $\tilde{N}2 V1 B1 2 M4$ , cf v l 16 D2 om 19<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 18) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\dot{S}1 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1-7$  (D2 om) T G1 Cr m g धर्मकामा (D4 °शास्त्रा) र्वतत्त्वज्ञ —<sup>b</sup>)  $\dot{S}1 D1-7$  (D2 om) स्मृतिमान्धर्मकोविद —D1 6 om 19<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>)  $\dot{S}1 D2-5 7$  समुदाचारे (for समया°) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\dot{S}1 D2-5 7$  सचिकित्से (D4 7 °ल्पो) (for कृतकल्पो) — $\dot{S}1 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D2-5 7 T2 G M1-3$  ins after 19, D1 6 after 19<sup>ab</sup>, T1 3 after 24<sup>cd</sup> which they read after 19

15\* स्मितपूर्वाभिभाषी च सत्यवाग्व्यवसायवान् ।  
 निभृत सवृताकारो गुप्तमन्त्र सहायवान् ।  
 अमोघकोधहर्षश्च त्यागसयमकालवित् ।  
 दृढभक्ति स्थिरप्रज्ञो नामद्वाही न दुर्वच ।  
 निस्तन्द्रीरप्रमत्तश्च स्वदोषपरदोषवित् । [ 5 ]

[ Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1 T G M1-3 om 1 1 —(1 1) D2 3 5 6 (marg) कृत्ये (D6 °ते) पु (for सत्यवाग्) —After line 1,  $\dot{S}1 D2-5 7$  read lines 15-16 of 20\* —D6 om line 2 —(1 2) Dm1 D1-5 7 सवृताचा (Dm1 °का) रो (for सवृताकारो)  $\dot{S}1$  निभृत सरकृताचारे (for the prior half) Ctp गुप्तेभिरे —(1 3)  $\dot{S}1 D1-7$  सानुतोश कृतज्ञश्च (for the prior half)  $\dot{S}1 D1-7$  त्यागी (for त्याग-) —(1 4) Cmp स्थिरप्रज्ञ G1 दृढभक्तिर्दृढप्रज्ञो (for the prior half) Dd1 Dm1 G1 3 M2 Ct दुर्वच, Cm g as above (for °चा)  $\dot{S}1 D3 4$  गुणग्राही न दूषण, D1 2 5-7 गुणग्राहानु (D5 °ह्योन, D6 7 °ह्यन) मयक (for the post half) —(1 5)  $\dot{S}1 D4 7$  निस्तदो वि (°द्रोति) प्रमत्तश्च, D1 - निस्तद्री चाप्र°, D5 नित्य धीरोप्र°, D6 निस्तद्री व प्र°, Cg as above (for the prior half) D3 दोष-, D6 निर्दोष (for स्वदोष-) D7 om (hapl) परदोष ]

20 For substitution in  $\tilde{N}2 V1 B1 2 M4$ , cf v l 16  $\dot{S}1 D1-7$  om 20<sup>ab</sup> G3 om 20<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D3 om नुग्र, D7 om (hapl) हानुग्र  $\dot{S}1 D4-6$  परिग्रहानु- (D4 5 °व-) (for य प्रग्र°) D1 2 परिग्रह सर्वसैन्य हि (hypm) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\dot{S}1 D3 5-7$  अवेक्षिता (D3 °क्षते) (for विचक्षण) D1 2 शत्रु-सैन्यमवग्रह —After 20, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G (G3 after 20<sup>ab</sup>) M1-3 ins

16\* सत्सग्रहप्रग्रहणे स्थानविशिष्टग्रहस्य च ।

[ Dt1 T1 Ct सत्सग्रहानुग्रहणे, Dd1 °हे प्रग्रहणे, Ctp °प्रग्रहणे (for the prior half) ]

while  $\dot{S}1 D1-4 6 7$  read 16 and D5 ins lines 9-10 of 20\* after 20

21 For substitution in  $\tilde{N}2 V1 B1 2 M4$ , cf v l 16  $\dot{S}1 D1-4 6 7$  read 21 after 16 —<sup>a</sup>)  $\dot{S}1 D4 7$  अर्थ-, D1-3 5 आर्थ- (for आय-) D6 अकर्मण्यप्युपायज्ञ —<sup>b</sup>) G1 सहृष्ट- (for सहृष्ट-) G2 M1 Cm कर्मकृत्, Cg as in text (for °वित्)  $\dot{S}1 D1-7$  धर्मेणावेक्षते (D2 °निक्षित, D3 °वेक्षिता) सदा —D1 2 om 21<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>)  $\dot{S}1 D3-7$  श्रेष्ठ्यं (D6 7 श्रेष्ठ) चा (D3 वा, D7 स्वा) र्थप्रदानेन —<sup>d</sup>)  $\dot{S}1 D3-7$  प्राप्तो ( $\dot{S}1$  °स्ति) व्यायामि (D5 7 °म) केपु च

22 For substitution in  $\tilde{N}2 V1 B1 2 M4$ , cf v l 16 —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 असक्लिय, D1-5 असक्ले (D6 °क्ले) इय (for च संगृह्य)  $\dot{S}1$  अर्थधर्मावसक्लिय, D6 7 °र्मावस (D7 °श) क्तश्च —<sup>b</sup>)  $\dot{S}1$  -सत्त्वे, D1 2 -तद्रो (for -तत्रो) D3 नालस (for चा°) D4 सुखतत्त्वे न लालस, D6 °तत्त्वे चानालस —After 22<sup>ab</sup>, Dm1 ins राम —<sup>c</sup>) D2-5 कार्याणां (for शिल्पानां)  $\dot{S}1 D1 6$  वैरिका (D1 °हारि) णा च कार्याणां —<sup>d</sup>)  $\dot{S}1 D4 7$  विज्ञानार्थी (D7 °र्थो) य (D4 त) थार्थवित्, D1-3 5 6 °तार्थो यथार्थवित्

23 For substitution in  $\tilde{N}2 V1 B1 2 M4$ , cf v l 16 —<sup>a</sup>)  $\dot{S}1 D1-4 6 7$  आरोढा (D4 °ह्ये) च विने ( $\dot{S}1$  °नी) ता च, D5 आरोहणे व [ वि ] नेता च —D5 reads 23<sup>d</sup>-24<sup>a</sup> in marg —<sup>c</sup>) D1-3 शस्त्रे, D6 शास्त्रे (for श्रेष्ठो) D4 7 -सत्तम (for -समत) D6 लोकानामतिसमत (for °) D5 धनुर्वेदविदा शास्त्रविदा लोकेश्व समत

24 For substitution in  $\tilde{N}2 V1 B1 2 M4$ , cf v l 16 D5 reads 24<sup>a</sup> in marg (cf v l 23) —<sup>a</sup>) G2 अभियता D5 प्रवर्ता (for प्रहर्ता) —<sup>b</sup>) D1 सेवानय, D5 सेनामय- (for °नय-) —T2 om 24<sup>cd</sup> T1 3 read 24<sup>cd</sup> after 19 —<sup>c</sup>) D3 आपष्टय (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) D6 सवैर (for क्रुद्धैर) —After 24<sup>cd</sup>, T1 3 ins 15\*

25 For substitution in  $\tilde{N}2 V1 B1 2 M4$ , cf v l 16 —<sup>a</sup>)  $\dot{S}1 D1-7$  अन (D1 3-6 °नु) स्युर् —<sup>b</sup>)  $\dot{S}1 D1-5 7$  न दुष्टो, D6 [ S ] नुष्टेष्टा (for न दृष्टो) D5 (gloss)

एवं श्रेष्ठैर्गुणैर्युक्तः प्रजानां पार्थिवात्मजः ।  
संमतस्त्रिषु लोकेषु वसुधायाः क्षमागुणैः ।  
बुद्ध्या बृहस्पतेस्तुल्यो वीर्येणापि शचीपतेः ॥ २६  
तथा सर्वप्रजाक्रान्तैः प्रीतिसंजननैः पितुः ।  
गुणैर्विरुचे रामो दीप्तः सूर्य इवांशुभिः ॥ २७

परोऽर्कपासहन मत्सर ( for मत्सरी ) —<sup>a</sup>) Dt1 [ अ ] उज्ज्वल  
( for चावमन्ता ) S1 D1-7 भृत्याना ( for भृताना ), and  
भृत्य- ( for काल ) Ct सिद्धानामिति पाठे सिद्धा देवसेना  
इति कतककुत् । Ct —After 25, S1 D1-7 read 2 2 29<sup>ab</sup>  
and then ins

17<sup>a</sup> सितवागपि कार्येषु वक्ता वाचस्पते सम ।

26 For substitution in N2 V1 B1 2 M4, cf v 1  
16 D4 om 26<sup>ab</sup> S1 D1-3 5-7 read 26<sup>ab</sup> after  
15<sup>ab</sup>, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 read it for the  
first time after 1 7 of 14\* —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D1-7 ( D4 om )  
नित्य ( D2 °त्य ), Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ( all  
first time ) स तु ( for एव ) S1 D6 T2 ( second time )  
श्रेष्ठ, D2 युक्तेर, G3 ( first time ) ज्येष्ठे, Cg as in text  
( for श्रेष्ठे ) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D1 1 5-7 प्रजावान् ( for प्रजाना ) D2  
मूर्तिमानिव मन्मथ —After 26<sup>ab</sup>, S1 D1-3 5-7 ins 1 S  
of 14\* —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D1-7 लोकप्रियत्वे चद्रस्य —<sup>d</sup>) D7 M3  
वसुधाया D1 2 क्षमो गुणै —Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G  
M1-3 repeat 26<sup>ab</sup> after 45\* —<sup>e</sup>) S1 D2 3 वीर्ये ( S1 °यै )  
च स्यात्, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 M1-3 ( both times ) वीर्ये  
चापि, D4 वीर्येण स्यात्, D6 वीर्ये चैव ( for वीर्येणापि )  
G1 ( first time ) शतक्रतो ( for शचीपते ) D1 7 वीर्ये च  
स्याच्छचीपति, D5 सत्येनानुपम सदा —After 26, S1 D1-7  
ins.

18\* लोके सख्यायमानानां प्राज्ञ सर्ववन्तुष्मताम् ।

[ D2 ( before corr as above ) 3 7 लोके ( for लोके ) D4  
लोकमख्येयमात्मान ( for the prior half ) D1 3 प्राज्ञ, D4  
प्राज्ञ, D7 श्रेष्ठ ( for प्राज्ञ ) D1 2 अनुष्मता ( for °ष्मताम् ) ]

which is followed by 1 4 of 20\*

27 For substitution in N2 V1 B1 2 M4, cf v 1  
16 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 repeat 27-28  
after 55\* —<sup>a</sup>) M3 ( second time ) om सर्वप्रजाक्रान्तैः  
S1 D1 3-7 स तै सर्वै, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S ( except  
M4 ) ( all second time ) दा ( Dg1 शा ) तै सर्वै, Dm1  
( first time ) यथा सर्वै, D2 सर्वै स्तवै ( for तथा सर्वै- )  
D5 प्रजाक्रान्तै ( for °क्रान्तै ) —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T  
G M1-3 ( all second time ) नृणां ( for पितु ) D6 प्रीति-  
संजनन प्रभु —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 ( second time ) विराजते, Dt1  
G1 ( both second time ) विरोचते ( for विरुचे ) —<sup>d</sup>)

तमेवं वृत्तसंपन्नमप्रधृष्यपराक्रमम् ।  
लोकपालोपमं नाथमक्रामयत मेदिनी ॥ २८

एतैस्तु बहुभिर्युक्तं गुणैरनुपमैः सुतम् ।

दृष्ट्वा दशरथो राजा चक्रे चिन्तां परंतपः ॥ २९

Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 M4 ( second time ) G3 ( first  
time ) दीप्तै, D2 6 T2 ( second time ) दीप्त- ( for दीप्त )

28 For substitution in N2 V1 B1 2 M4, cf v 1 16,  
and repetition in Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3, cf.  
v 1 27 —<sup>a</sup>) Dt1 ( second time ) Dm1 D5 6 M3 एव  
( for एव ) D2 Cg वत- ( for वृत्त ) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D1-7 T G  
M1-3 ( all except S1 D1-7 second time ) राम सत्य,  
Dd1 Dm1 G2 3 M1 ( all first time ) अप्रमेय, Cg as in  
text ( for °ष्ट्य- ) —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 M1 2 ( all first  
time ) नाथोपम, Cg as in text ( for -पालो ) Ct Cg उप  
मसीपे मा लक्ष्मी नीतारूपा यन्य न उपम । लोकपालश्चाप्यनु-  
पमश्चेति समाप्त । Ct D1 2 T2 ( second time ) रामम् ( for  
नाथम् ) —<sup>d</sup>) D5 ( before corr ) मेदिनी —After 28,  
S1 D1-4 6 7 ins

19\* अनुरक्ता प्रजाम्ना हि नानुजोऽथ प्रजाहितम् ।

तं प्रेक्ष्य सुमहोऽसाह शक्तं च परिपालनं ।

वृद्धं श्रुतगुणोपेतं राक्षसैर्धर्मायतनपरं ।

स त वाच्या प्रभृत्येव नृपति समयोजयत् ।

स्वभावेन विभुर्देन सर्वशास्त्रागमेन च ।

सोऽभवत्सर्वभूतानामधिको गुणवत्तया ।

[ 5 ]

[ ( 1 1 ) S1 D1 2 त हि, D2 तामि, D6 तदि ( for ना हि ).  
D1 अनुरक्त प्रजाना हि ( for the prior half ) —( 1 2 ) D6  
स वीक्ष्य ( for त प्रेक्ष्य ) D2 गुणोत्तार ( for °होत्तार ) D1  
सप्रेष्य सुमहोऽसाह ( for the prior half ). S1 नक्त, D6 नक्त  
( sic ) ( for शक्त ) D6 प्रतिपालने —( 1 3 ) S1 D1 2 बु ( S1  
वृ ) द्धिनि, D3 वृद्ध धुनि- ( for वृद्ध धुन- ) —( 1 4 ) D1 2 त  
हि, D3 4 7 म हि, D6 सोनि- ( for स त ) D3 प्रभृत्येव —( 1 5 )  
D1 विभुर्देन ( for विभु ) —( 1 6 ) D1-3 6 अभवत् ( for  
सोऽभवत् ) D3 गुणवत्तर ( for °त्तया ) ]

On the other hand, D5 ins lines 19-21 of 20\*  
after 28.

29 For substitution up to 29<sup>ab</sup> in N2 V1 B1 2  
M4, cf v 1 16 —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D1-4 6 7 तमेव ( for एतैस्तु )  
—<sup>b</sup>) D3 अनवमै, D6 अनुपम ( for °पमै ) D1 युत ( for  
सुतम् ). —N2 V1 B1 2 M4 subst for 16<sup>a</sup>-29<sup>b</sup>, S1 D1-7  
ins 1 4 after 18\* and S1 D2-5 7 ins lines 15-16 after  
1 1 of 15\*, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins lines  
3-7 after 17, D6 ins lines 9-10 after 20, lines  
19-21 after 28 and subst 1 23 for 29<sup>ab</sup>

एषा ह्यस्य परा प्रीतिर्हृदि संपरिवर्तते ।  
कदा नाम सुतं द्रक्ष्याम्यभिपिक्तमहं प्रियम् ॥ ३०

वृद्धिकामो हि लोकस्य सर्वभूतानुकम्पनः ।  
मत्तः प्रियतरो लोके पर्जन्य इव वृष्टिमान् ॥ ३१

20\* ज्ञानशीलवयोवृद्धैर्गुणवद्भिः सदा नरैः ।  
स कथा योजयामास मैत्री सगतमेव च ।  
विद्वानुदारो मेधावी पूर्वभाषी प्रियवद ।  
वीर्यवान्न च वीर्येण महता स्वेन गर्वित ।  
न चानृतकथो धीमान्वृद्धानां प्रतिपूजक । [ 5 ]  
नित्यानुरक्तप्रकृतिः प्रजानामनुरक्तः ।  
सानुक्रोशो जितक्रोधो ब्राह्मणप्रतिपूजक ।  
दीनानुकम्पको धीमान्प्रियवागनस्युक ।  
कुलकृमागतायाश्च राज्यप्राप्तेर्गतस्पृह ।  
राज्यलाभादपि प्रिय मेने विद्यागम परम् । [ 10 ]  
दयावान्सर्वभूतेषु शरण्यः शरणैषिणाम् ।  
दातानुगोष्ठा साधूनां शरणागतवत्सल ।  
कृतप्रत्युपकारी च कृतज्ञः सत्यसगर ।  
गुणज्ञो गुणवाञ्छैव वश्यात्मा दृढनिश्चयः ।  
अदीर्घसूत्रो दक्षश्च क्रियासु प्रतिपत्तिमान् । [ 15 ]  
सुखोपसर्प्य सुहृदामर्षग्राही प्रियवद ।  
प्राणाञ्जल्यच्छ्रियं चैव स्वीतामपि महायशः ।  
अपि वा दयितान्मोगान्न तु सत्यं कदाचन ।  
ऋजुर्दान्यः प्रियकृद्भिनीतः शीलवान्मृदु ।  
महासत्त्वो महोत्साहो महात्मा गुणवत्सल । [ 20 ]  
तेजस्वी च क्षमावाश्च सोमवद्विपश्चरः ।  
दुर्दर्शः समरेऽरीणां शरज्जानुरिवामल ।  
एभिर्गुणगणैर्युक्तमन्यैश्चानुपमद्युतिम् ।

[ M4 damaged for l 1-2 —(1 3) V1 partly damaged Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 बुद्धिमान्मधुराभाषी ( for the prior half ) —(1 4) D2 अति-, D5 अय, T न तु ( for न च ) G3 महता ( for ता ) S1 D1-7 तेन ( for स्वेन ) S1 D1-7 T1 3 G M विरमित ( for गर्वित ) —(1 5) N2 B1 2 अनादृ ( B1 °ह, B2 °वृ ) त, V1 अत्पादुत, Dt1 न चादृत, Ct as above ( for न चानृत- ) Dm1 -क्यैर् M4 -करो ( for कयो ) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 विद्वान् ( for धीमान् ) CgP ब्राह्मणप्रतिपूजक ( for the prior half ) Cg ब्राह्मणप्रतिपूजक इति पाठे बालवृद्ध-साधारण्येन ब्राह्मणमात्रपूजापर । Cg —(1 6) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 अनुरक्तः प्रजामिश्च प्रजाश्चाप्यनुरज्य ( Dg1 T G3 M2 3 Cg °रज, Dm1 °रज्य ) ते —(1 7) Cg ब्रह्म वेदं तद्विदन्तीति ब्राह्मणा, प्रत्युद्गम्य पूजक प्रतिपूजक । Cg —(1 8) B2 -कपनो ( for °को ) N2 प्रियभाग् ( for °वाग ) —M4 om lines 9-10 —(1 9) N2 -कृमागताया, B1 क्रमगतायाश्च ( for क्रमाम् ) N2 -प्राप्ते ( for -प्राप्तेर् ) —(1 10) N2 B1 पर, B2 D5 वर ( for प्रिय ) D5 मेने हि वित्तयागम ( for the post half ) —After l 10, D5 reads st 16 —(1 11) V1 शरणैषिण —(1 12) M4 सदा ( for दाता ) N2 M4 [ अ ] ति-, B1 2 [ अ ] मि ( for [ अ ] जु- ) —(1 14) V1 कृत- ( for दृढ- ) —S1 D2-5 7 read lines 15-16 after l 1 of 15\* —(1 15) B1 ( gloss ) निश्चयवान् ( for प्रतिपत्तिमान् ) —(1 16) S1

D2 4 7 सुखोपसर्प्य, N2 सुखाय सर्व-, V1 सुखोपसर्प्य, B1 D5 °सर्प, D3 °गम्य ( for °सर्प्य ) N2 B2 अनु- ( for अय- ) B1 ( gloss ) प्रयोजनग्राही —(1 17) V1 सुखं जह्यात्तु ( hypm ) ( for प्राणाञ्जल्यच्छ्रियं ) V1 सीताम् ( for स्वीताम् ) —(1 18) N2 दयिता V1 अपराद[ ध ] मयाङ्गो न तु धर्मं कथंचन, M4 अभिपालयिता लोकास्तथा धर्मं च सर्वं —(1 19) B2 साधुर् ( for कजुर् ) N2 प्रियवद ( for °वृद्ध ) V1 M4 शुचि, D5 प्रभु ( for मृदु ) —(1 20) N2 -तेजा ( for -सत्त्वो ) M4 महोत्साहो महासत्त्वो ( by transp ) B1 2 D5 गुणवत्तम ( D5 °र ) ( for °वत्सल ) N2 महागुणवदुत्तम ( for the post half ) —(1 21) V1 वसुध्रीवो विशालाक्ष ( for the prior half ) —(1 22) V1 दुर्धर्ष ( for दुर्दर्श ) —After l 22, V1 ins lines 2-3 of 14\* —(1 23) N2 V1 युक्त ( for युक्तम् ) D5 M4 एवगुणशतैर्युक्तम् ( for the prior half ) V1 सोन्यैश्च ( for अ° ) N2 V1 -द्युति ( for -द्युतिम् ) ]

—°) N2 V1 B1 2 राम ( for राजा ) S1 D1-4 6 7 प्रेक्ष्य राजा दशरथश्च, D5 M4 दृष्ट्वा राम दशरथो —°) M3 transp चक्रे and चिन्ता Dg1 ( before corr ) परा तत, Dd1 पर तत ( for परतप ) S1 D1-4 6 7 चितयामास त प्रति, N2 V1 B1 2 D5 M4 गुणारु ( M4 °धा ) रमरिंदम —After 29, S1 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1-4 6 7 S ( except M4 ) ins

21\* तस्य तुद्धिरिय जाता वृद्धस्य चिरजीविन ।

[ Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S ( except M4 ) अथ राजो बभूवैव ( for the prior half ) S1 D6 [ अ ] चिरजीविन ] S1 D1-4 6 7 cont, N2 V1 B1 2 D5 M1 ins after 29

22\* चिन्तयामास सततं तद्वतेनान्तरात्मना ।

यौवराज्ये सुतं राममभिपिञ्च्येमिद्युत ।

Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S ( except M4 ) cont after 21\*

23\* प्रीतिरेषा कथं रामो राजा स्यान्मयि जीवति ।

30 °) Dm1 तस्य ( for ह्यस्य ) S1 D1-4 6 7 सा ( D1 या ) तस्य परमा प्री ( D4 °मप्री ) तिर्, N2 V1 B1 2 D5 M4 एव हृदि स ( V1 त, M1 य ) दा तस्य, G3 एषान्यदपरा प्रीतिर् —°) N2 V1 B1 2 M4 बुद्धिर्वि-, D1 2 G2 3 M1 हृदये, D5 बुद्धिर्वै, Cm g as in text ( for हृदि स- ) S1 D3 4 6 7 हृदये पर्यवर्तते, G1 हृदि सप्रति वर्तते —°) S1 D4 7 राममह, D1 2 6 राम सुत ( for नाम सुत ) D1 द्रष्टव्ये हि, D2 ( with hiatus ) द्रष्टव्ये ( for द्रक्ष्यामि ) —°) S1 D1-1 6 7 इति प्रभु ( D6 °भो ), G1 प्रिय हित ( for अहं प्रियम् ) —For 30°, N2 V1 B1 2 D5 M4 subst

24\* अभिपिक्तं कदा राम पश्येयमिति धीमत ।

[ D5 M4 काक्षिन् ( for धीमत ) V1 सपश्येयमिहिकाक्षिन् ( for the post half ) ]

31 °) S1 D1-4 6 7 राष्ट्रस्य ( for लोकस्य ) N2 V1 B1 2 D5 M4 पात्रभूतोस्य ( V1 M4 °च ) राज्यस्य —°) S1 N2 V1

यमशक्रसमो वीर्ये बृहस्पतिसमो मतो ।  
महीधरसमो धृत्यां मत्तश्च गुणवत्तरः ॥ ३२  
महीमहमिमां कृत्स्नामधितिष्ठन्तमात्मजम् ।

B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 1 D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 7 M<sub>4</sub> कषक, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> -कपिन —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub>  
सम, M<sub>4</sub> मया (for मत्त) S<sub>1</sub> प्रियकरो, D<sub>2</sub> 1 6 °तमो (for  
°तरो) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>4</sub> राम (for लोके) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>4</sub> प्रजाना स्वगुणैर्विशु

32 °) D<sub>2</sub> मय (metathesis) (for यम) D<sub>5</sub>  
-शक्रोपमो (for शक्रसमो) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>4</sub> पराकरो  
शक्रसमो —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> हितो (for मतो) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>5</sub>  
M<sub>4</sub> स्थंये, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 6 7 11 2 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3 धृत्या,  
D<sub>1</sub> वैर्ये (for धृत्या) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 6 7 नाभीर्ये स्वासरोपम

33 °) D<sub>1</sub> 2 इमामह (by transp) V<sub>1</sub> अभिषिक्त  
महात्मान —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> स मे तिष्ठतम्, D<sub>1</sub> अभि°, D<sub>2</sub> -अभिषिक्तं  
तम् (for °तिष्ठन्तम्) —D<sub>3</sub> om 33<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-1 6 7  
जीयन्, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>5</sub> सुत (for दया) M<sub>1</sub> स्वर्गं सुखम-  
वामुयात् —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 5 7 ins after 33, D<sub>4</sub> after 33<sup>ab</sup>

25\* कुलकमागत राज्य क्रम एव नियुज्य हि ।

[S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 7 कु (for कन) D<sub>5</sub> एव D<sub>2</sub> च (for च) ]

—After the above, D<sub>5</sub> ins 27\* and D<sub>5</sub> reads an  
addl colophon [Sarga name रामप्रजना —Sarga  
no 3]

N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> ins lines 4-6 of 27\* after 33 On the  
other hand, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> 1 G M<sub>1</sub>-1 ins after  
33

26\* इत्येव त्रिविधेस्तेस्तेरन्यपार्थिवदुर्लभे ।  
जिष्टैरपरिमयेष्व लोके लोकोत्तरगुणे ।

[(1 1) 1 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub>-3 Ct<sub>1</sub> [प]र् (for [प]र्)  
—(1 2) Dt<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3 Ct लोकोत्तरं, F<sub>1</sub> °तनो, Cmg  
as above (for °तैर्) T<sub>2</sub> लोके सर्वोपम गुणै, G<sub>3</sub> लोकागेषां-  
गुणै (for the post half) ]

34 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> om from 34 up to 2 2 14<sup>ab</sup>  
D<sub>3</sub> om 34<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> तदा राजा (Dm<sub>1</sub>  
°म), G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> महातेजा, Cg as in text (for °राजो) D<sub>1</sub> 2  
समीक्ष्य स तदा राजा —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> युक्त Dg<sub>1</sub> Cg शुभे, Ct as  
in text (for गुणे) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 समुपेत गुणे सुत (D<sub>1</sub> 2  
सुत गुणे) —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 repeat 31<sup>cd</sup> after 48\* D<sub>3</sub>  
reads 34<sup>cd</sup> after 27\* —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 (all first time) स  
हि समन्य सचिवैर्, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 (all second time) सह  
सचिव्य सचिवैर्, D<sub>1</sub> 5 6 (all first time) स हि (D<sub>5</sub> सह)  
निश्चित्य सचिवैर्, D<sub>2</sub> (first time) सहितश्चैव सचिवैर् —<sup>d</sup>)  
D<sub>1</sub> (both times) 3 4 7 (last two both times) यौव-  
राज्यम् (for युवराजम्) D<sub>1</sub> 5 6 (all second time)  
आचितयत् (for अमन्यत) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 7 (all both times)

अनेन वयसा दृष्ट्वा यथा स्वर्गमवामुयात् ॥ ३३  
तं समीक्ष्य महाराजो युक्तं नमुर्दिनगुणैः ।  
निश्चित्य सचिवैः पार्थ युवराजममन्यत ॥ ३४

यौवराज्यमवामुयात् —S<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2 4-7 T G  
M<sub>1</sub>-3 ins after 31, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> ins lines 4-6 only  
after 33, D<sub>4</sub> after 25\*

27\* इत्येव चान्यत्रिंशं च नीलं चोपात्तं भयम् ।  
आचच वेद र मेवा तं शरीरं चापमो पापम् ।  
एव निनयतनाम्य राम प्रति महात्मन ।  
नचम्य भाव भावना विनाय जातोपिना ।  
गुणो मन्त्रिणैः परा प्रीति गता हिने । [5]  
तस्मिन् मन्त्र्यामांशुभारगज्यमभीष्टम् ।  
पर्वचन्द्रापास्या । सप्तम्या मनो गुण ।  
लोका प्रियव रत्नमय युष्मां रत्नमामन ।  
आमनश्च प्रजाया च प्रियवा च प्रियव च ।  
आपे वारिषा त्रयोम तत्र परित्याप्य । [10]  
अं येव हि अनात्मा चापमन्य नाप्य ।  
समर्प चरितोऽपु शत्रु युवराजम् ।  
एव समन्य सचिव्य उच्यतेऽप्य एवम् ।  
राज्यमेव वर्मज पूर्वा तं वज्रयुगात्मा ।

[(1 1) D<sub>1</sub> 1 Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> 1 G M<sub>1</sub>-3 इत्येव चोपात्तं  
च (for the prior 1 dir) D<sub>1</sub> 1 Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>-3  
लोका D<sub>1</sub> 1 2 3 (for नीलं) —(1 2) D<sub>1</sub> 1 Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub>  
Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>-3 नाप्य S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 2 G M<sub>1</sub>-3 च,  
D<sub>2</sub> स (for 26) D<sub>1</sub>-3 4 7 तं (for 37) G<sub>2</sub> 3 4  
(metathesis), G<sub>2</sub> 1 2 3 तं (for 37) —Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub>  
Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> 1 G M<sub>1</sub>-3 om lines 3-5, D<sub>2</sub> om lines 3-5  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> read lines 4-6 after 33 —(1 4)  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 3 4, D<sub>2</sub> ततो (for 37) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 विनाय  
भावा (by transp), D<sub>1</sub> विनाय दृष्ट N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 मुर्दिनैः (B<sub>1</sub>  
[marg] 37 दृष्टो) जना D<sub>1</sub> विनाय 7 1 M<sub>4</sub> युवराजम् (for  
जानतोपिना) —(1 5) D<sub>1</sub> 2 उपात्तम्, D<sub>3</sub> उपात्तम् (for  
गता हिने) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>4</sub> युवराजम् (for the  
post half) —(1 6) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>4</sub> सप्तम् (for  
तस्मिन्) D<sub>1</sub> अचिच्छा (for 37) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>4</sub>  
मन्त्रिणैः च निश्चित्य (D<sub>5</sub> 3 4 7) (for the post half).  
—After line 6, D<sub>5</sub> ins the line of 2 2 14<sup>ab</sup> and then  
cont

27(Λ)\* ब्रह्मणा त्रिगुणैश्च सर्वे यवानमुपवृत् ।

—D<sub>5</sub> om lines 7-12 —(1 7) 13 om from 27 up  
to नरा in 1 3 (lines 1-2 and 3-4, transposed) of 30\*.  
D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 [अ]स्, M<sub>2</sub> [द]व (for [अ]स्) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 पूर्व-  
निमन्य (for the prior half) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> 1 G  
M<sub>1</sub>-3 शोकापमुदमात्मन (T<sub>3</sub> om त्वन), D<sub>4</sub> 7 सदस्वानग्निने युगै  
(for the post half) —(1 8) D<sub>1</sub> 2 5 6 T<sub>3</sub> लोका (for  
लोके) D<sub>1</sub> -प्रियस् (for प्रियस्) D<sub>2</sub> सु, D<sub>3</sub> च, D<sub>5</sub> वै (for

Decision of Rāma's Coronation



त समीक्ष्य महाराजो युक्त समुदित्युगे ।  
निश्चिंत्य सचिवैः सार्धं युवराजमन्यत ॥ २१३४



नानानगरवास्तव्यान्पृथग्जानपदानपि ।

समानिनाय मेदिन्याः प्रधानान्पृथिवीपतिः ॥ ३५

अथ राजवितीर्णेषु विविधेष्वसनेषु च ।

राजानमेवाभिमुखानिपेदुर्नियता नृपाः ॥ ३६

G 2 1 0  
B 2 1 50  
L 2 3 62

यन्) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 2 G M1-3 लोके रामस्य बुजुषे  
सप्रियत्व महात्मन —(1 9) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 2 G2  
M1 2 श्रेयसे (for °सा) G2 M1 प्रियाय (for प्रियेण) —(1  
10) D3 काल, D6 लोक् (before corr °के) (for काले)  
Dg1 T1 2 G M1-3 प्राप्तकालेन धमात्मा, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 Cm  
प्राप्तका (Dt1 °के का) ले स धमात्मा (for the prior half) Dg1  
Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 2 G1 3 M2 3 भक्त्या (for तेन). M2 वच  
(for नृप) S1 D1-4 6 7 तेन त्वरति भूमिप, G2 M1 तेन त्वरितया  
नृप (for the post half) —Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 2  
G M1-3 om 1 11 —(1 11) D4-6 [ए]व (for [ए]व)  
D1 सु, D2 6 च (for हि) —(1 13) D2 समन्त्र- (for  
समन्त्र) D5 ऊचुश्च स्वमत सर्वे (for the prior half) D5 वृद्ध  
(for ऊचुर्) —Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D6 T1 2 G M1-3 om.  
1 14 —(1 14) D1 च, D3 तु (for ते) ]

—After the above, S1 D1-7 read (without var) )  
2 2 15-18, 22<sup>cd</sup> and then D3 reads 34<sup>cd</sup>

35 N2 V1 B1 2 T3 M4 om 35 (cf v1 34) —<sup>a</sup>)  
S1 D4 7 सर्वान् (for नाना-) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D4 7 ऋषीन्, D5 तथा  
(for पृथग्) Dd1 D6 6 M3 जनपदान् —After 35<sup>ab</sup>, D6  
ins

28<sup>a</sup> आनयामास सचिवैर्यौवराज्यमचिन्तयत् ।

—<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 Dm1 T2 G3 मेदिन्या, Cg as in text S1 D1-7  
आनाय (D4 7 आवाह, D5 अथान) यामास तदा —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D4 5  
पृथिव्या, D1-3 6 7 पृथिव्या (for प्रधानान्) Dm1 T1 2 G1-  
(G2 before corr) 3 M1-3 पतीन् (for पति) —After  
35, S1 D1-7 ins

29<sup>a</sup> ततः प्रजा समागम्य ब्रह्मक्षत्रमुखास्तदा ।

अनुज्ञाता प्रविशिशुनृपतेर्भवन् महत् ।

आसीन् चापि राजानमिद्वान् राष्ट्रवर्धनम् ।

प्राच्योदीच्या प्रतीच्याश्च दाक्षिणात्याश्च भूमिपा ।

म्लेच्छाश्चान्ये च बहवः पार्वतीयाश्च सगता । [ 5 ]

तद्वाजवेश्म मनुजैर्यथावत्प्रतिपूरितम् ।

ददशे भीमनिर्हाव वायैर्वैरिभ्यः सागरम् ।

तं जनौप बहुनिध राजभिः समलकृतम् ।

ददर्श द्युत्तिमात्राजं प्रजापतिरिवार ।

[ (1 1) S1 समागल्य, D1 2 तदागल्य, D3 समायाता (for  
°गम्य) D1 3 5 6 मुखास्तदा, D2 पुरोगमा (for -मुखास्तदा)  
—For lines 3-5, cf 2 3 8<sup>a</sup>-9<sup>b</sup> —(1 3) S1 D1-3 6 7  
प्रेक्षाकु (D6 °कु) (for इक्ष्वाकु) —After 1 3, D1 ins a  
passage given in App I (No 5) —(1 4) D6  
प्राच्योदीच्य (for °दीच्या) D6 च वास्या (for प्रतीच्याश्च) and  
ये नृपा (for भूमिपा) —(1 5) S1 म्लेच्छास्त्वान्ये, D5 (by  
corr) तेष्वन्येपि (for म्लेच्छाश्चान्ये) D3 सु, D5 om (for

the second च) — S1 D4 6 ins after 1 5, D7 after  
the first occurrence of st 36

29(A)\* उपामाचक्रिरे प्रीता महेन्द्रमिव देवता ।

विद्योतमान प्रभया ददर्श सुतमात्मन ।

गन्धर्वराजप्रतिम लोके विश्वनपारुषम् ।

दीपबाहु महासत्त्वमत्यन्तप्रियदर्शनम् ।

शैलक्षपितदन्ताना ग्रहीतार विषाणिनाम् । [ 5 ]

लोके विख्यातवीर्याणा श्रेष्ठ सर्वधनुश्मताम् ।

ह्लादन सर्वमित्राणा शत्रूणा शोकवर्धनम् ।

गुणे प्रद्योतयन्त त सहस्राशुमिवाशुभि ।

[ (1 1) Cf 2 3 9<sup>cd</sup> D6 तपसाचक्रिरे (sic) —After  
1 1, all MSS ins 1 1 of 31\*, repeating it in its  
proper place —(1 2)=70\* D6 विद्योतमान —(1 3)  
=2 3 11<sup>ab</sup> S1 लोक् (for लोके) —For 1 4, cf 2  
3 11<sup>cd</sup> —(1 5)=1 1 of 71\* D6 प्रतिम- (for क्षपित-)  
—(1 6) cf 1 2 of 71\* S1 लोक् (for लोके) —(1 7)  
D6 सुवर्णैः [ जे ] व पर्जन्य ह्लादयत प्रजा गुणे —(1 8) cf 1 4 of  
71\* D4 तु, D7 च (for त) D6 प्रद्योतयन्त लोकाश्च (for the  
prior half) ]

—D7 repeats lines 6-9 after 29(A)\* —(1 6)  
D2 परिपूजित, D3 परिपूरित —(1 7) D4 6 वीर्या (D4 °र्वो) वैरि,  
D7 (both times) वाचापैर् (sic) (for वाथीपैर्) D1 5 6  
सागर —(1 8) D4 7 (both times) जवापैर् (for °व)  
D7 (first time) बहुवेवा —(1 9)=1 1 of 73\* D6  
प्रीतिमान् (for द्युति°) D5 [ अ ] मरान् (for [ अ ] पर ) ]  
On the other hand, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 2 G M1-3  
ins after 35, T3 ins after सदृशत्वा (in 1 7 of 27\*)

30<sup>a</sup> तान्वेश्मनानाभरणैर्यथाहं प्रतिपूजितान् ।

ददर्शल्लोकतो राजा प्रजापतिरिव प्रजा ।

न तु केरुयराजान जनरु वा नराविप ।

त्वरया चानयामास पश्चात्तो श्रोयत प्रियम् ।

अयोपप्रिष्टे नृपतौ तरिमन्परपुरादने । [ 5 ]

ततः प्रविशिशु शेषा राजानो लोकसमता ।

[ Dg1 T1 3 G3 M2 Cr m g transp lines 1-2 and  
lines 3-4 —After 1 2, Dm1 ins राम T3 om up to  
नरा (cf v1 34) —(1 3) Dg1 स तु, M2 ननु (for न तु)  
Dg1 च (for वा) T1 G M1 नराविप —(1 4) Dg1 न (for  
च) T2 पश्चात्तो प्राप्स्यन्त सुनो (for the post half) —(1 5)  
T M2 बलदने (for -पुरा°) —(1 6) T2 सर्वे (for शेषा) ]

36 N2 V1 B1 2 T3 M4 om 36 (cf v1 34) D7  
reads 36 for the first time after the first occurrence  
of lines 6-9 of 29\* —<sup>a</sup>) S1 Dd1 Dm1 D3-7 (second  
time) T2 राजा (D3 T2 °ज्ञा) (for राज-) D1 2 अथ



स लब्धमानैर्विनयान्वितैर्नृपैः  
पुरालयैर्जानपदैश्च मानवैः ।

उपोपविष्टैर्नृपतिर्वृतो बभौ  
सहस्रचक्षुर्भगवानिवामरैः ॥ ३७

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे प्रथमः सर्गः ॥ १ ॥

राज्ञा त्रिकीर्णेषु, D7 (first time) अथ राजसु त्रयेषु —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 त्रिविधेषु (for °धेषु) T2 ते (for च) S1 D1-7 आस (D7 [first time] °सी) नेषु समतत —<sup>c</sup>) D5- (first time) मुख (for -मुखा) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D1-4 7 (both times) जना, D5 [आ]त्मना, D6 प्रजा (for नृपा) G3 निपेदुर्नय-कोविदा —After 36, S1 D1-7 (D7 after the second occurrence) ins

31\* तेपा मध्ये महातेजा देवानामिव वामव ।  
शुशुभे सर्वसिद्धार्थं सर्वाभरणभूषित ।  
ते तु त सुमहात्मान पूर्णचन्द्रसमद्युतिम् ।  
उपासाचक्रिरे वीरा कुबेरमिव नैर्ऋता ।

[ S1 D4 6 7 read l x for the first time after l x of 29(A)\* —(1 x) Cf 2 3 10<sup>ab</sup> D2 राजा, D5 एव (for तेपा) S1 D5 6 7 (last two first time) -राजो, D4 (first time) -राज्यो (for -तेजा) D5 अपि (for इव) —(1 2) D7

मत्स्य (for मर्त्य-) —(1 3) D5 [5] D7 तु न (for तु न). D5-मत्स्यनि, D6 नमप्रभ (for °पुत्तिम्) —(1 4) D6 नममाच-रिते (sic) D5 पौरा (for वीरा ) ]

37 N2 V1 B1 2 M1 om 37 (cf v l 31) —<sup>a</sup>) G1 म- (for स) S1 D1 2-6 विनयात्ममागतं (for °यान्वितैर्नृपैः). D2 लब्धया समान्विनयात्ममागतं, D- स लब्धमानैर्विनया-त्ममागत —<sup>b</sup>) D1 पुरालयर् (for पुरा°) S1 D4 7 सममागतं (for च मानवे) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D5- उपोपविष्टैर्, M2 3 Cm उपोपविष्टो (for °विष्टैर्) S1 D1- च नृपैर्नृपो, G1 नृपतिर्वृतो (for °वृतो) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 मघवान् (for भग°)

Colophon om in N2 V1 B1 2 M1 —Sarga 1 ame. S1 D1-4 7 प्रकृतिस्मागम, D5 पौराडिवान्य, D6 प्रकृतिप्रमोद. —Sarga no (figures, words or both) D1 56, D2 4 7 3, D3 45, D5 4 —D6 G M2 conclude with श्री(D6 om) रामाय नम, M1 concludes with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः.

२

ततः परिषदं सर्वामामभ्य वसुधाधिपः ।  
 हितमुद्धर्षणं चेदमुवाचाप्रतिमं वचः ॥ १  
 दुन्दुभिस्वनकल्पेन गम्भीरेणानुनादिना ।  
 स्वरेण महता राजा जीमूत इव नादयन् ॥ २  
 सोऽहमिक्ष्वाकुभिः पूर्वैर्नरेन्द्रैः परिपालितम् ।  
 श्रेयसा योक्तुकामोऽस्मि सुखार्हमखिलं जगत् ॥ ३  
 मयाप्याचरितं पूर्वैः पन्थानमनुगच्छता ।  
 प्रजा नित्यमतन्द्रेण यथाशक्त्यभिरक्षता ॥ ४

इदं शरीरं कृत्स्नस्य लोकस्य चरता हितम् ।  
 पाण्डुरस्यातपत्रस्य च्छायायां जरितं मया ॥ ५  
 प्राप्य वर्षसहस्राणि बहून्यायुंषि जीवितः ।  
 जीर्णस्यास्य शरीरस्य विश्रान्तिमभिरोचये ॥ ६  
 राजप्रभावजुष्टां हि दुर्वहामजितेन्द्रियैः ।  
 परिश्रान्तोऽस्मि लोकस्य गुर्वी धर्मधुरं वहन् ॥ ७  
 सोऽहं विश्रममिच्छामि पुत्रं कृत्वा प्रजाहिते ।  
 संनिकृष्टानिमान्सर्वाननुमान्य द्विजर्षमान् ॥ ८

G 2 .. ..  
 B 2. 2 10  
 L 2 4 8

2

✎ N<sup>1</sup> B<sup>3</sup> Ck missing for this Sarga (cf v l 2 1 1)

1 N<sup>2</sup> V<sup>1</sup> B<sup>1</sup> 2 M<sup>4</sup> om 1-14<sup>b</sup> (cf v l 2 1 34) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup>-7 तत परिषदं सर्वा (D<sup>5</sup> °र्वान्) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sup>1</sup> चामन्य (for क्षा°) D<sup>2</sup> वसुधाधिप —<sup>c</sup>) D<sup>1</sup> उद्धर्षण, M<sup>1</sup> 3 उद्धरण (for °र्षण) D<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> D<sup>5</sup> 6 T G<sup>2</sup> 3 M<sup>1</sup> 2 Cg चैवम्, D<sup>2</sup> (before corr दृष्ट्वा) दृष्टुम्, G<sup>1</sup> M<sup>3</sup> चर (for चेदम्) —<sup>d</sup>) G<sup>1</sup> हुवाच D<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> T G M<sup>1</sup>-3 प्रथित (T<sup>2</sup> °तो), D<sup>2</sup> 5 (before corr) 6 प्रतिम (for [क्ष]प्र°)

2 N<sup>2</sup> V<sup>1</sup> B<sup>1</sup> 2 M<sup>4</sup> om 2 (cf v l 1) —<sup>a</sup>) T<sup>1</sup> partly damaged S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> 7 T<sup>2</sup> G<sup>1</sup> M<sup>2</sup> स्वर- (for स्वन-) D<sup>6</sup> -कपेन (for -कल्पेन) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sup>3</sup> गाम्भीर्येण (for गम्भीरेण) D<sup>3</sup> [क्ष]नुनादिता, D<sup>4</sup> 7 °नादित, D<sup>5</sup> °वादिना (for °नादिना) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup>-7 स्वनेन (for स्वरेण) S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> 7 भगवान्, D<sup>1</sup> 3 भुवन, D<sup>2</sup> 5 6 भवन (for महता) —After 2, D<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> T G M<sup>1</sup>-3 ins

32\* राजलक्षणयुक्तेन कान्तेनानुपमेन च ।  
 उवाच रमयुक्तेन स्वरेण नृपतिर्दृष्टवान् ।  
 विदितं भवतामेतच्चथा मे राज्यमुत्तमम् ।  
 पूर्वैर्नरेभ्यो राजेन्द्र नृपवत्परिपालितम् ।

[T<sup>2</sup> transp the post half of l 1 and the post half of l 2 —(l 3) G<sup>1</sup> विदित (sic) (for विदित) ]

3 N<sup>2</sup> V<sup>1</sup> B<sup>1</sup> 2 M<sup>4</sup> om 3 (cf v l 1) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup>-7 इदम् (for सोऽहम्) S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> 7 T<sup>1</sup> 2 G M<sup>1</sup>-3 मंवर (for पूर्वैर्) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> 5 T<sup>3</sup> Ct प्रति, Cm g as in text (for परि-) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> 7 G<sup>1</sup> श्रेयसा (D<sup>3</sup> न यशसा [hypm]) योक्तु- मिच्छामि —<sup>d</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup>-7 सुखार्थम् (for °हम्) D<sup>4</sup> 7 जन (for जगत्)

4 N<sup>2</sup> V<sup>1</sup> B<sup>1</sup> 2 M<sup>4</sup> om 4 (cf v l 1) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>6</sup> नद्विर्, D<sup>4</sup> 7 अयोध्या, G<sup>3</sup> मया च, Cg as in text (for °वि) S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>3</sup> 6 पूर्व (for पूर्वै) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> D<sup>5</sup> G M<sup>1</sup> 3 Cm g t अतिद्रेण (for अतन्द्रेण) S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup>-4 7 प्रजा विनीतस्वेदेन, D<sup>6</sup> प्रजा विनीतश्चोत्सेध, L(ed) प्रजा विनीताश्चोत्सेधे —<sup>d</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> 4 यथागन्त्याभि- (for °शक्त्यभि-) D<sup>3</sup>-5 7 T<sup>2</sup> -रक्षिता (D<sup>4</sup> 5 [before corr] T<sup>2</sup> °त), Cg K(ed) -रक्षिता D<sup>2</sup> यथावपरिपालिता, D<sup>6</sup> °वदुपचिक्षिता, L(ed) यथावदुपचिक्षिता

5 N<sup>2</sup> V<sup>1</sup> B<sup>1</sup> 2 M<sup>4</sup> om 5 (cf v l 1) Before 5, D<sup>1</sup> M<sup>1</sup> ins राम —<sup>a</sup>) D<sup>2</sup> कृष्टस्य, G<sup>3</sup> लोकं यद् (for कृत्स्नस्य) —<sup>b</sup>) T<sup>3</sup> G<sup>3</sup> चरित, Cm g as in text S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup>-7 सुखस्य विषये (D<sup>2</sup> °य) चिन् —<sup>c</sup>) D<sup>1</sup> (by corr) D<sup>6</sup> T G M<sup>1</sup>-3 Cg पाण्डुरस्य —<sup>d</sup>) Some MSS छायाया S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup>-7 धारित, T<sup>2</sup> G<sup>3</sup> चरित, Cm g t as in text (for जरित)

6 N<sup>2</sup> V<sup>1</sup> B<sup>1</sup> 2 M<sup>4</sup> om 6 (cf v l 1) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>6</sup> प्रायो (for प्राप्य) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> T G<sup>1</sup> 3 M<sup>1</sup> Cv g जीवत, G<sup>2</sup> जीवित S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup>-4 7 बहून्यायुश्च पालितं D<sup>5</sup> सुवहून्यायुपालित, D<sup>6</sup> बहून्यायश्च पालित (sic) —D<sup>5</sup> om 6°-8<sup>b</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup>-4 7 G<sup>1</sup> विश्रामम् (for विश्रान्तिम्) D<sup>1</sup> M<sup>1</sup> क्षति- (for क्षमि-) D<sup>6</sup> -काक्षत (for -रोचये)

7 N<sup>2</sup> V<sup>1</sup> B<sup>1</sup> 2 M<sup>4</sup> om 7 (cf v l 1) D<sup>5</sup> om 7 (cf v l 6) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup>-4 7 पुंगव- (for -प्रभाव-) D<sup>1</sup> M<sup>1</sup> -दुष्टा, D<sup>6</sup> -गुप्ता, D<sup>7</sup> illeg (for -गुप्ता) D<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> च (for हि) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> (before corr) दुर्वहाम्, D<sup>6</sup> दुर्धर्षाम्, T<sup>3</sup> दुर्वताम् (sic), M<sup>2</sup> दुर्वहान्, L(ed) दुर्वहाम् (for दुर्व°) D<sup>3</sup> अकृतात्मभि (for अजितेन्द्रिय) —<sup>c</sup>) T<sup>2</sup> हि (for परि) S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup>-4 7 परिश्रान्तश्च (D<sup>2</sup> °श्रान्तस्य, D<sup>4</sup> °श्रान्तश्च, D<sup>7</sup> °श्रान्तश्च) लोकेस्मिन्. —<sup>d</sup>) G<sup>3</sup> उर्वी, Cg as in text (for गुर्वी) D<sup>6</sup> राज्य- (for धर्मे-)

8 N<sup>2</sup> V<sup>1</sup> B<sup>1</sup> 2 M<sup>4</sup> om 8 (cf v l 1) D<sup>5</sup> om 8<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 6) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> 3 4 6 7 G<sup>1</sup> 5 विश्रामम्; Cg as in text (for विश्र°) —<sup>b</sup>) G<sup>3</sup> राम (for पुत्र). S<sup>1</sup>

अनुजातो हि मे सर्वैर्गुणैर्ज्येष्ठो ममात्मजः ।  
 पुरंदरसमो वीर्ये रामः परपुरंजयः ॥ ९  
 तं चन्द्रमिव पुष्पेण युक्तं धर्मभृतां वरम् ।  
 यौवराज्येन योक्तास्मि प्रीतः पुरुषपुंगवम् ॥ १०  
 अनुरूपः स वो नाथो लक्ष्मीवांल्लक्ष्मणाग्रजः ।  
 त्रैलोक्यमपि नाथेन येन स्यान्नाथवत्तरम् ॥ ११

D1-4 6 7 कृत्वा सर्व (L[ed] °वै) प्रजाहित —<sup>a</sup>) Crp Cmp  
 अनुज्ञाप्य (for °मान्य) —For 8<sup>cd</sup>, Ś1 D1-7 subst

33\* भवद्विरपि तत्सर्वमनुमन्तव्यमद्य मे ।

[Ś1 चतव्यम्, D4 7 चतव्यम्, D6 ज्ञातव्यम् (for -मन्त°)  
 D7 वै (for मे) ]

9 Ñ2 V1 B1 2 M4 om 9 (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D1 3  
 अनुजातो, D6 °यातो (for °जातो) G1 तु (for हि)  
 K(ed) मा (for मे) —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G1 3 श्रेष्ठो  
 (for ज्येष्ठो) D6 महामना, G1 ममाग्रज (for °त्मजः) D6  
 गुणैर्ज्येष्ठैर्ममात्मजा

10 Ñ2 V1 B1 2 M4 om 10 (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) D3  
 ते (for त) D1-7 चद्रमसि (for °मिव) —<sup>b</sup>) D1 3 5-7  
 युक्तं, D2 T2 युक्त- (for युक्त) —<sup>c</sup>) G2 यौवराजेन Ś1 D1-7  
 यौवराज्येभिषेक्ता (D2 °पि[सि]क्ता, D5 °पेक्ता) स्मि, Dg1 Dt1  
 Dd1 Dm1 G3 M1-3 Cm g t °ज्ये नियोक्ता (Dd1 °युक्ता, G3  
 °युक्तो) स्मि —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 प्रात (for प्रीत) Ś1 D1-5 7 प्रात  
 (D2 °स) क्षत्रियपुगवं, D6 पृत क्षत्रस्य पु°, M2 सुप्रीत  
 पुरुषपंभ

11 Ñ2 V1 B1 2 M4 om 11 (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) T1  
 partly damaged Ś1 D5 6 हि राज्यस्य, D1-4 7 हि राजा वै,  
 G1 M3 स वै नाथो —<sup>b</sup>) G1 partly damaged Ś1 D4 7  
 लक्ष (Ś1 °क्ष्म) णान्वित (for लक्ष्मणाग्रज)

12 Ñ2 V1 B1 2 M4 om 12 (cf v1 1) —<sup>b</sup>) G3  
 damaged Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 Ct सयोदये, M2 सयोदय  
 (sic), Cv r g as in text (for °ज्य) ☞ Cm श्रेयसा महीं  
 सनिश्रेयस्य । ☞ Dg1 T1 3 Cg [ए]वम्, G2 M1 च (for  
 [अ]हम्) T1 3 G2 M1 महीमिमा (by transp) —<sup>c</sup>) T3  
 -श्लोको (for श्लेशो) Dt1 गमिष्यामि (for भवि°) —<sup>d</sup>)  
 Dg1 निवेद्य (for °दय) —For 12, Ś1 D1-7 subst

34\* सयोज्य राम राज्येन श्रेयसाह महीमिमाम् ।  
 सत्रित्य रामस्य भुजौ विहर्तास्मि गतज्वर ।

[(1 1) Ś1 D4 6 7 महीपति (for °मिमाम्) —(1 2)  
 D1 2 5 सस्य, D3 सरस्य (for सत्रित्य) Ś1 विश्राम्यामि, D2  
 विवर्तास्मि, D5 विहर्तासि (sic), D6 विश्राम्यामि, D7 विहर्ता वि-  
 (for विहर्तास्मि) ]

—After 12, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

अनेन श्रेयसा सद्यः संयोज्याहमिमां महीम् ।  
 गतक्लेशो भविष्यामि सुते तस्मिन्निवेद्य वै ॥ १२  
 इति ब्रुवन्तं मुदिताः प्रत्यनन्दनृपा नृपम् ।  
 वृष्टिमन्तं महामेघं नर्दन्तमिव बर्हिणः ॥ १३  
 तस्य धर्मार्थविदुषो भावमाज्ञाय सर्वशः ।  
 ऊचुश्च मनसा ज्ञात्वा वृद्धं दशरथं नृपम् ॥ १४

35\* यद्विद मेऽनुरूपार्थं मया साधु समुद्रितम् ।  
 भवन्तो मेऽनुमन्यन्ता कथं वा करवाण्यहम् ।  
 यद्यप्येषा मम प्रीतिर्हितमन्यद्विचिन्त्यनाम् ।  
 अन्या मध्यस्थचिन्ता तु विमर्दाभ्यधिनोदया ।

[(1 1) Cm g यदी G2 M1 वो (for मे) Dg1 G1  
 निमग्न (for नृ°) —(1 4) G3 नृ, K(ed) रि (for तु)  
 T2 विमर्दाभ्यधिको गया (for the post half) ]

13 Ñ2 V1 B1 2 M4 om 13 (cf. v1 1) G3  
 damaged up to वृष्टिम (in 13°) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D1-7 ब्रुवाण  
 (for ब्रुवन्त) —<sup>b</sup>) G1 अभ्यनन्दन (for प्रत्य°) Ś1 D1-5 7  
 सर्वेनन्दन (Ś1 °वै चै त नृ, D2 °वै चै त नृ, D4 7 °वै चै त नृ) प  
 नरा, D6 अभ्यनन्दनप्र प्रजा —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D1-5 7 इवाभोदं, Dm1  
 (marg) यथा मेव, D6 महानादं (for °मेघ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1  
 D1-5 7 गर्जतम्, D6 पर्जन्यम्, K(ed) नर्दन्त (for नर्दन्तम्)  
 —After 13, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

36\* क्षिप्रोऽनुनादः सज्जेते तत्र हर्षममीरित ।  
 जनौघोद्दृष्ट्यनादो निमानं नृपयन्निव ।

[(1 1) T1 3 G3 M1-3 [ऽ]नुनादं Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 ततो  
 (for तत्र) G1 -समुद्भूत, M2 न्वनो महान् (for -ममीरित)  
 —(1 2) Dg1 reads after जनौघोद्दृष्ट्य in marg M3 जनौघोद्दृष्ट-  
 Dt1 नेदिनी (for निमान) G3 damaged for नृपयन्निव ]

14 Ñ2 V1 B1 2 M4 om 14<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 1) G3  
 damaged up to समतागत in 37\* —<sup>a</sup>) T1 अस्य (for  
 तस्य) G1 धर्मत (for सर्वश) G(ed) त तस्य भाव  
 भावजा विज्ञाय सुविद्यो जना —After 14<sup>ab</sup>, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1  
 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

37\* ब्राह्मणा बलमुत्थाप्य पौरजानपदै सह ।  
 समेत्य मन्त्रयित्वा तु समतागतउद्धय ।

[(1 1) Dg1 Cg जन, Dm1 बाल, L(ed) मन्त्रि- (for  
 बल-) L(ed) सर्वे वचनमनुवन् (for the post half) G  
 (ed) गुरो मात्रगश्चे पौरजानपदास्तथा —(1 2) G3 damaged  
 up to समतागत T2 च (for तु) Dt1 ते मन्त्रयितु (for मन्त्रयित्वा  
 तु) Dg1 समता गतउद्धय, T2 G1 Cr समतागत°, M2 सम्यगागत°,  
 Cm g t as above (for the post half) G(ed) समेत्य  
 मन्त्रयामासुर्मन्त्रयित्वा च निश्चय ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Dd1 (marg) स्व- (for च) G3 M2 ध्यात्वा, Cg t  
 as in text (for ज्ञात्वा) Ñ2 ऊचु समन्य ते सर्वे, V1 ऊचुस्ते  
 स्वागत सर्वे, B1 2 ऊचु (G[ed] °चे) समतत सर्वे, M4

अनेकवर्षसाहसो वृद्धस्त्वमसि पार्थिव ।  
 स रामं युवराजानमभिपिञ्चस्व पार्थिवम् ॥ १५  
 इति तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा राजा तेषां मनःप्रियम् ।  
 अजानन्निज जिज्ञासुरिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ १६  
 कथं नु मयि धर्मेण पृथिवीमनुशासति ।  
 मन्तो द्रष्टुमिच्छन्ति युवराजं ममात्मजम् ॥ १७

ते तमूर्चमहात्मानं पौरजानपदैः सह ।  
 बहवो नृप कल्याणा गुणाः पुत्रस्य सन्ति ते ॥ १८  
 दिव्यैर्गुणैः अक्रसमो रामः सत्यपराक्रमः ।  
 इक्ष्वाकुभ्यो हि सर्वेभ्योऽप्यतिरिक्तो विशांपते ॥ १९  
 रामः सत्पुरुषो लोके सत्यधर्मपरायणः ।  
 धर्मज्ञः सत्यसंधश्च शीलवाननसूयकः ॥ २०

G. 2 1 28  
 B. 2 2 31  
 L 2 4 17

ऊचु समतया सर्वे, L (ed) एव समग्र्य सहिता —<sup>a</sup>) L (ed) ऊचुर् (for वृद्ध) T2 G1 M2 3 वच (for नृपम्) —For 14, Ś1 D1-7 subst

38\* तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा देवकपुत्रस्य धीमत ।  
 प्रियं चैवानुरूपं च वक्तुं समुपचरन्मु ।  
 [(1 1) D4 7 शर्व (for देव-)]

15 Ś1 D1-7 read 15-18, 41, 42\* (D6 om 41\*, 42\*), 22<sup>ad</sup> after 27 —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 V1 B1 2 M4 -रतिको, D5 M4 (before corr) शतदो (for -साहसो) Ś1 D1-4 6 7 गतश्च सुमहान्कालो —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 V1 B1 2 D3-5 7 M4 वृद्धोऽस्यद्य (D4 °द्वस्याद्य, M1 °द्वोऽसि त्व) नरेश्वर (D3 नराधिप), Ñ2 D2 वृद्धो मान्यो (D2 द्यसि) नरेश्वर, D1 6 वृद्धश्चारी नरेश्वर —G3 illeg for 15<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D7 स्त (for स) D2 राजा (for राम) Ñ2 V1 B1 2 यौवराज्ये स्वम् (for युवराजानम्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D1-4 6 7 रावव (L[ed] °व), T1 3 वार्षिकं (for पार्थिवम्) Ñ2 V1 B1 2 D5 M4 धर्मिपेक्षुमिहा (D5 °क्तु त्वम) हंसि, T2 M2 3 °पेचय मा चिर —After 15, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

39\* इच्छामो हि महाबाहु रघुवीर महाबलम् ।  
 गजेन महतायान्तं रामं छत्रावृताननम् ।

16 For sequence in Ś1 D1-7, cf v1 15 G3 partly damaged for 16<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D1-4 6 7 तेषां (for इति) Ś1 D3 4 6 7 तु (for तद्) D5 तेषां (for श्रुत्वा) B1 इति तेषां वचं श्रुत्वा —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D1 3 4 6 7 मनोज्ञं हृदयस्थि (D1 °येप्सि, D3 °य स्थि) त, Ñ2 V1 B1 2 D5 M4 तेषां (B1 तत, D5 श्रुत्वा) स्व (B2 तु) हृदयेऽस्सित, D2 हृदय च मनसेऽस्सित —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B1 2 D1-7 M4 अनिच्छन् (for अजानन्) B2 D1 अपि (for इव) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D5 त जन प्र (D5 पुनस्तान्प्र) ल्युवाच ह, Ñ2 V1 B1 2 M4 जनान्स्तान्प्रत्युवाच न (M4 ह), D1-4 6 ता जनान्प्रत्युवाच रा (D4 ह), D7 ता प्रजनान्प्रत्युवाच ह (hypm) —After 16, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

40\* श्रुत्यैतद्वचनं यन्मे राघव पतिमिच्छथ ।  
 राजानं सद्योऽयं मे मिमिदं ब्रूत तत्त्वत ।

[(1 1) Dg1 T1 3 G M1 2 Cr g [ए] व (for [ए] तद्) G3 वर्म, M2 सर्व (for यन्मे) —(1 2) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 तद् (for किन्) ]

17 For sequence in Ś1 D1-7, cf v1 15 —<sup>a</sup>) G3 partly damaged Ś1 V1 D4 कथं तु, D1 अजस्र (for कथं तु) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 B1 D6 M4 कर्तुम्, B2 D3-5 7 कृतम् (for द्रष्टुम्) D1 भवत कृतमिच्छतु, D2 भद्र न कर्तुमिच्छति —<sup>d</sup>) V1 सुरराजं (for युव°) Dt1 महाबल (for ममात्मजम्).

18 For sequence in Ś1 D1-7, cf v1 15 —<sup>a</sup>) Dt1 M2 महात्मान, D5 महीपाल —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D1-4 6 7 वृद्ध दशरथ नृप, Ñ2 V1 B1 2 M4 पौरजानपदा जना, D5 °पदा पुन, T2 M3 °पदान्तदा —<sup>c</sup>) D1-4 6 7 कृत- (for नृप) Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 D4 T2 G1 3 M2 Cm कल्याण Ś1 बहव कृतकल्याण- —<sup>d</sup>) D2 मे (for ते) Ñ2 पुत्रस्य मति ते गुणा, Dt1 गुणा. नति सुतस्य ते, D6 गुणा प्रदित्यमात्ववत् —After 18, Ś1 D1-5 7 ins

41\* पुत्रस्ते देवसदृशं स्वाध्यायाचारसयुत ।

[ D5 शश्वच्च देवकृष्णश्च स्वाध्यायारोऽनन्यक ]

Ś1 D1-5 7 cont, Ñ2 V1 B1 2 M4 subst for 22<sup>ab</sup>

42\* प्रियकृष्प्रियवादी च प्रजानां पितृमालवत् ।

[ D7 [इ] व (for च) ]

On the other hand, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S (except M4) ins after 18

43\* गुणान्गुणवतो देव देवकपुत्रस्य धीमत ।

प्रियानानन्दनान्कृत्स्नान्प्रवक्ष्यामोऽयं ताञ्छणु ।

[(1 2) Dt1 G1 प्रियानानन्दान्, T2 G2 M1 3 °जान्, M2 °ज्ञान्, Cm g t as in text (for °नान्) ¶ Cv प्रियानानन्द-जननानिति पाठ । Cr आनन्दानिष्टनिवारणपूर्वकेष्टप्रापकवेनानन्द-जनकान् । ¶ Dt1 कृत्वा (for कृत्वा) G3 वक्ष्यामो अयं (with hiatus) (for प्रवक्ष्यामोऽयं) ]

19 Ñ2 V1 B1 2 M4 om 19-21<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D1-7 दक्ष- (for शक्र-) —<sup>b</sup>) D2 अक्र (for सत्य-) Ś1 D1 3-7 राम अक्रसमो बले —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G2 3 M1-3 [ व ] पि (for हि) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D1-3 5 6 व्यतिरिक्तो, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1 2 द्यतिरिक्तो, D4 7 व्यतिरेको (for ऽप्यति°)

20 Ñ2 V1 B1 2 M4 om 20 (cf v1 19) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D1-7 रामस्य (for राम सत्त्व-) —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1 G1 सत्य (G1 राम) सत्य- (for सत्यधर्म-) Ś1 D4 7 यशोगुणं, D1 2 5 -यशोबलै, G3 पराक्रम (for -परायण) D3 6 सत्वधर्मयशो-बलै —After 20<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 D1-7 ins

क्षान्तः सान्त्वयिता श्लक्ष्णः कृतज्ञो विजितेन्द्रियः ।  
मृदुश्च स्थिरचित्तश्च सदा भव्योऽनसूयकः ॥ २१  
प्रियवादी च भूतानां सत्यवादी च राघवः ।

44\* समो न विद्यते कश्चिद्विशिष्ट कुत एव तु ।

[ D<sub>0</sub> वा ( for तु ) ]

On the other hand, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1-2</sub>  
ins after 20<sup>ab</sup>

45\* साक्षाद्रामाद्विनिवृत्तो धर्मश्चापि प्रिया मह ।  
प्रजासुखस्त्वे चन्द्रस्य वसुधाया क्षमागुणे ।

[(1 1) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> धर्माद्, M<sub>2</sub> रामो ( for रामाद् ) —(1 2)  
M<sub>3</sub> प्रजा सुखस्त्वेत्यस्य ( for the prior half ) M<sub>1</sub> वसुधाया Dg<sub>1</sub>  
क्षमागुणे ]

Thereafter the above MSS repeat 21 26<sup>ef</sup>

—<sup>cd</sup>) D<sub>1-7</sub> धर्मात्मा सत्यवादी च (D<sub>7</sub> दीव) ( for 20<sup>c</sup> )  
T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> वीर्यवान्, Cg as in text ( for श्रील<sup>o</sup> ) D<sub>1-4</sub> अनु-  
सूयक ( for अन<sup>o</sup> ) ॥ C<sub>v</sub> अनसूयक इति द्विरुपादानात्स्वय-  
मन्यस्मै नासूयको भवतीत्येकम् पुरप । स्वस्मे चान्योनासूयको  
विद्यत इत्यन्यो बहुव्रीहिरित्येदित्य । ॥ S<sub>1</sub> धर्ममाननसूयी च  
सत्यवान्प्रलवान्मथा

21 Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> om 21<sup>ab</sup> ( cf v1 19 ) G<sub>1</sub> om  
21 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 35 दात, T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> क्षाता, G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> क्षता, Cg  
as in text ( for क्षान्त ) D<sub>6</sub> ( before corr ) सान्त्वयिता  
D<sub>1</sub> 35 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3 गच्छ, T<sub>1</sub> 3 शस्य, Cmg t as in text  
( for श्लक्ष्ण ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 67 दात सत्त्वहित प्राज्ञ, D<sub>2</sub> दात  
क्षातो यतो वश्य —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> बुद्धिश्च, D<sub>1</sub> 34 - बुद्धिश्च,  
D<sub>2</sub> 5 - बुद्धिश्च, T<sub>3</sub> चित्तस्य ( for -चित्तश्च ) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub>  
मृदुश्च देवसत्त्वश्च —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> नित्य दीनानुरूपक (D<sub>6</sub>  
न ), Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> साध्या ( V<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मदा ) चारोऽनसूयक

22 For 22<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> subst

46\* प्रियवादी जितक्रोधो दीर्घदर्शी महामति ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> -दृष्टि ( for -दया ) D<sub>1</sub> -सुति ( for -मति ) ]

while Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> subst 42<sup>a</sup> for 22<sup>ab</sup> —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-5</sub> 7  
read 22<sup>cd</sup> after 42\*, D<sub>6</sub> after 18 all for the first  
time —After 22, S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> ( S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub>  
after the first occurrence of 22<sup>cd</sup> ) ins

47\* नियन्ता दुर्विनीतानां विनीतप्रतिपूजक ।  
न ज्ञातिषु न मित्रेषु न च जानपदेष्वपि ।  
जनोऽस्त्यगुणवादी यो रामस्य भुवि भूपते ।  
सबृद्धबाला पौरास्ते तथा जानपदा जना ।  
गुणानुरक्ता राजेन्द्र राममिच्छन्ति भूमिपम् । [ 5 ]  
गुणकीर्त्या नरपते प्रजा रामेण रजिता ।  
कृती रामो धनुर्वेदे दिव्यास्त्रे चैव सयुगे ।  
अमोघास्त्रो दूरपाती चित्रयोधी द्वायुध ।

बहुश्रुतानां वृद्धानां ब्राह्मणानामुपासिता ॥ २२  
तेनास्येहातुला कीर्तिर्यगन्तेजश्च वर्धते ।  
देवासुरमनुष्याणां सर्वास्त्रेषु विशारदः ॥ २३

[ S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 47 om 1 1 —(1 1) D<sub>6</sub> दुष्टानां नियन्ता  
( for the prior half ) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> दुर्विनीत —(1 2) D<sub>2</sub> -पाति  
( for ज्ञा<sup>o</sup> ) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>4</sub> दैत्य ( for दिव्य ) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
च ( for [ - ] ति ) —(1 3) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> [ - ] स्त्र, D<sub>1</sub> [ - ] स्त्र,  
D<sub>2</sub> द्वि ( for स्त्रि ) D<sub>1</sub> न ( for सो ) D<sub>1</sub> 2 विपते D<sub>6</sub> भूति  
( for भूपते ) Ñ<sub>2</sub> सत्यमनुष्याणां ( for the post half )  
—(1 4) B<sub>1</sub> partly damaged D<sub>1</sub> विजित D<sub>2</sub> 2 महामति  
( for मान<sup>o</sup> ) —(1 5) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>6</sub> सत्य ( for सत्त्व )  
M<sub>4</sub> गुणानुरक्त नरपते ( for the prior half ) D<sub>2</sub> 1 रजिता ( for  
रामा ) M<sub>4</sub> 2 -र्जा —(1 6) D<sub>6</sub> दुः ( for दुः ) —After  
1 6, V<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> ins

47(A)\* धर्मान्तरात्तन्निर्दिष्टं महामति ।

S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> - om 1 7-8 —(1 7) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 1 -दाय M<sub>4</sub>  
नियन्तारिण्यगुण, G ( ed ) विजितानां नियन्ता ( for the post  
half ) —(1 8) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ( 22<sup>ab</sup> for 22<sup>cd</sup> as above ) इत्यने  
M<sub>4</sub> 2 -र्जा ( for -र्जा ) ]

S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> - cont

48\* एतच्छत्रुघ्नो वचो राजा द्विजानां मन्त्रिणामपि ।

हर्षं परमुपागच्छत्तेषां भावजगतां प्रति ।

[(1 1) D<sub>6</sub> तु नृपते, D<sub>6</sub> तु नृपते, D<sub>6</sub> नृपते ( for  
वचो राजा ) D<sub>1</sub> 2 1 एतच्छत्रुघ्नो ( for the prior half )  
—(1 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1 हर्षता, D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 हर्षता ( by transp )  
D<sub>6</sub> 1 हर्षता ( for the prior half ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 भावजगतां,  
D<sub>2</sub> भावजगता ( sic ) ( for भावजगता ) ]

—After the above, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 - repeat 21 34<sup>cd</sup>

23 Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> om 23 —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> - तस्य, T<sub>2</sub>  
G<sub>1</sub> [ - ] हान्य, M<sub>2</sub> चाम्य, M<sub>4</sub> [ - ] ह्येन ( for [ - ] रेह )  
—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> चरित, D<sub>6</sub> वा भवेन ( for वर्धते ) —After 23<sup>ab</sup>,  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> - 7 ins

49\* नमास्तश्च वनुर्यदे ह्यष्टष्टे गजे रथे ।

लक्ष्मण द्रष्टव्यो च दूरपाती द्वायुध ।

[(1 1) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> नमास्त ( for नमास्त ) D<sub>2</sub> ( with  
hiatus ) अथ ( for ह्य ) D<sub>2</sub> गो - रे, D<sub>6</sub> रथे गजे ( by  
transp ) —D<sub>4</sub> om from 1 2 up to 23<sup>cd</sup> —(1 2)  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 6 लक्ष्मण ( D<sub>2</sub> 6 लक्ष्मण ) ( for लक्ष्मण ) D<sub>2</sub> द्रष्टव्य - ( for  
द्रष्टव्य ) D<sub>6</sub> लक्ष्मण द्रष्टव्यो S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 6 - ( D<sub>2</sub> before corr. ) :  
दूरपाती D<sub>2</sub> च राघव ( for द्वायुध ) ]

—For similar lines in 47\* and 24-34<sup>d</sup>, cf App 1  
( No 5 )

—After 23<sup>c</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> - 3 5-7 ins

50\* सयुगेऽप्यपराजित ।

दिव्यमानुषसंस्थेयु

यदा व्रजति संग्रामं ग्रामार्थे नगरस्य वा ।  
गत्वा सौमित्रिसहितो नाविजित्य निवर्तते ॥ २४

संग्रामात्पुनरागम्य कुञ्जरेण रथेन वा ।  
पौरान्स्वजनवन्नित्यं कुशलं परिपृच्छति ॥ २५

पुत्रेष्वपि दारेषु प्रेष्यशिष्यगणेषु च ।  
निखिलेनानुपूर्व्या च पिता पुत्रानिवौरसान् ॥ २६

शुश्रूषन्ते च वः शिष्याः कचित्कर्मसु दंशिताः ।  
इति नः पुरुषव्याघ्रः सदा रामोऽभिभाषते ॥ २७  
व्यसनेषु मनुष्याणां भृशं भवति दुःखितः ।  
उत्सवेषु च सर्वेषु पितेव परितुष्यति ॥ २८  
सत्यवादी महेष्वासो वृद्धसेवी जितेन्द्रियः ।  
वत्सः श्रेयसि जातस्ते दिष्ट्यासौ तव राघवः ।  
दिष्ट्या पुत्रगुणैर्युक्तो मारीच इव कश्यपः ॥ २९

G 2 1 38  
B 2 2 49  
L 2 4 27

[ (1 1) D2 संग्रामेषु (for सयुगेषु) S1 पराजित (for [अ] परा°) —(1 2) S1 -मानुष्य-, D5 -मानव- (for -मानुष-) ]  
—<sup>a</sup>) D5 सर्वशास्त्रे, G1 सर्वशास्त्रेषु (hypm) (for सर्वशास्त्रेषु)  
—After 23, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 repeat lines 9-10 of 14<sup>a</sup>, followed by 2 1.18

24 <sup>a</sup>) N2 V1 B1 2 M4 यं य (for यदा) T2 संग्रामे S1 D1-4 6 7 य चो (D7 यश्चो) प्रयाति संग्रामे, D5 य च प्रयाति संग्रामे —<sup>b</sup>) G3 रामार्थे (sic) (for ग्रा°) Dt1 Dm1 च (for वा) S1 D1-7 ग्रामात्ते नगरं वा (D7 च), N2 V1 B1 2 M4 राजन्नाम (M4 रामो राज) स्तवाज्ञया —For 24<sup>c</sup><sup>d</sup>, S1 D1-7 subst

51\* गत्वा सौमित्रिणा सार्धं त जित्वोपनिवर्तते ।

[ D6 (by corr) साक (for सार्धं) D4 7 विजित्य (for त जित्वा) S1 D6 विनिवर्तते (for [उ]पनि°) ]

while N2 V1 B1 2 M4 subst for 24<sup>c</sup><sup>d</sup>

52\* ततस्ततो विजित्यारिन्विजयी विनिवर्तते ।

[ M4 सुतो (for ततो) N2 विजित्वा (for °ल्य) ]

N2 V1 B1 2 M4 cont

53\* जित्वा जित्वारिसैन्यानि यदाय विनिवर्तते ।

तदापि प्रथिततरो भूत्वा न पूजयत्युत ।

[ Cf lines 10-11 of App I (No 5) —V1 M4 om 1 1 —(1 1) N2 (marg) विजित्वा परसैन्यानि, G(ed) जित्वापि चारिसैन्यानि (for the prior half) —(1 2) V1 प्रसूततरो, M4 चाशु भवतो (for प्रथिततरो) ]

25 <sup>a</sup>) Dt1 G3 आगत्य (for °म्य) S1 समग्रे नगरे गच्छन्, N2 V1 B1 2 M4 प्रवासात्पुनरागत्य (M4 °म्य), D1-3 6 सदाग्रे (D6 °वाग्रे) निर्भयं गच्छन्, D4 6 7 सदाग्रे (D6 °वाग्रे) नगराद्गच्छन् —<sup>b</sup>) N2 B1 2 Dg1 D2 4 च (for वा) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D1-4 7 राजमार्गेण (D1-3 °पि) नो दृष्ट्वा, N2 V1 B1 2 D6 M4 राजमार्गेण दृष्ट्वा न (D6 निर्दृष्ट्वा), D5 राजमार्गे कुपितो दृष्ट्वा (sic), G1 पौरान्कुशल्यन्नित्यं —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V1 B1 2 M4 स्थित्वा पृ (M4 °तान्पृ) च्छत्य (B2 °द) नामय

26 V1 om 26-30 —<sup>a</sup>) N2 B1 2 D1 M4 अग्निहोत्रेषु N2 देवेषु, D2 दारासु (sic) (for दारेषु) —<sup>b</sup>) N2 D1 शिष्यप्रेष्य- (by transp), B1 शिष्य -, D4 प्रेष्ये शिष्य-

D5 पुत्रशिष्य- (for प्रेष्य°) N2 B1 2 -जनेषु, G2 -गुणेषु (for -न°) M4 शिष्ये प्रेष्यजनेषु च —After 26<sup>ab</sup>, N2 B1 2 M4 ins

54\* सानुकम्प सदा राम पृच्छत्यस्माननामयम् ।

[ M4 अनुकम्पनिव सदा (for the prior half) ]

—N2 B1 2 M4 om 26°-30 —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D4 6 7 -पूर्व्येण, Dm1 T1 2 G1 3 M3 -पूर्व्याच्च, D1-3 6 -पूर्व्येण, T3 -पूर्व्याश्च, G2 M2 -पूर्वाच्च (for -पूर्व्याच्च) Gg आनुपूर्व्यात् —<sup>d</sup>) G1 सीता- (for पिता) D6 पुत्रमिवौरस

27 N2 V1 B1 2 M4 om 27 (cf v1 26) —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D3-7 शुश्रूषति, T2 G3 शिश्रूषते (sic) S1 Dt1 Dm1 D2 3 6 M2 वच, Dg1 च वच (hypm) (for च व) D6 शिष्य —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D1 4-7 G3 कश्चित् (sic), D3 कश्चित्, T2 नित्य (for कश्चित्) Dt1 वर्मसु, Dd1 G3 M3 Ct<sup>p</sup> धर्मेषु, Dm1 वर्मेषु (for कर्मसु) S1 D6 देशिता (for °द) —<sup>c</sup>) B (ed) व (for न) D1 3 6 पुरुषव्याघ्र (for °व्र) D6 इति स विदुषो वृद्धान्

28 N2 V1 B1 2 M4 om 28 (cf. v1 26) —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D1-7 च सर्वेषां (for मनुष्याणां) —<sup>b</sup>) G1 सदा (for भृश) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D1-7 श्रुत्वा चा (D6 दृष्ट्वा नो, D7 श्रुत्वा वा) भ्युदय किञ्चित् —<sup>d</sup>) D2 स चैव (for पितेव) D3 -दुष्यति (sic), D7 -नुष्यति (for -दुष्यति)

29 N2 V1 B1 2 M4 om 29 (cf v1 26) S1 D1-7 read 29<sup>ab</sup> after 2 1 25 —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D1-7 महोत्साहो (for महेष्वासो) —After 29<sup>ab</sup>, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

55\* स्मितपूर्वाभिभाषी च धर्मं सर्वात्मनाश्रित ।

सम्यग्योक्ता श्रेयसा च न विगृह्य कथारवि ।

सूत्ररायतताम्राक्ष साक्षाद्विष्णुस्त्रि स्वयम् ।

रामो लोकाभिरामोऽय शौर्यवीर्यपराक्रमै ।

प्रजापालनसयुक्तो न रागोपहतेन्द्रिय ।

[ 5 ]

शक्तैल्लोक्यमप्येष भोक्तु किं नु महीमिमाम् ।

नास्य क्रोध प्रसादश्च निरर्थोऽस्ति कदाचन ।

हन्त्येष नियमाद्व्यानवधेषु न कुप्यति ।

युनक्त्यर्थं प्रहृष्टश्च तमसौ यत्र तुष्यति ।

बलमारोग्यमायुश्च रामस्य विदितात्मनः ।  
 आशंसते जनः सर्वो राष्ट्रे पुरवरे तथा ॥ ३०  
 अभ्यन्तरश्च बाह्यश्च पौरजानपदो जनः ।  
 स्त्रियो वृद्धास्तरुण्यश्च सायं प्रातः समाहिताः ॥ ३१  
 सर्वान्देवान्नमस्यन्ति रामस्यार्थे यशस्विनः ।  
 तेषामायाचितं देव त्वत्प्रसादात्समृध्यताम् ॥ ३२

राममिन्दीवरक्ष्यामं सर्वशत्रुनिवर्हणम् ।  
 पश्यामो यौवराज्यस्थं तव राजोत्तमात्मजम् ॥ ३३  
 तं देवदेवोपममात्मजं ते  
 सर्वस्य लोकस्य हिते निविष्टम् ।  
 हिताय नः क्षिप्रमुदारजुष्टं  
 मुदाभिपेक्तुं वरद त्वमर्हसि ॥ ३४

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे द्वितीयः सर्गः ॥ २ ॥

[ (1 1) T<sub>3</sub> पूर्वमिमापे G<sub>3</sub> शुन (for [आ]श्रित) — (1 2) T<sub>2</sub> विरुद्ध, G M<sub>1</sub>-3 विग्रह, Cr m g t as above, Ct विगर्ह (for विगृह्य) — After 1 2, all the above MSS repeat 1 5 of 14\* — (1 5) Cg प्रजापालनतत्त्वज्ञ Dg<sub>1</sub> (before corr) रोगोपहृतेन्द्रिय, Dt<sub>1</sub> रागोपहित प्रिय, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> रागोपदि, Cg as above — (1 8) I G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 3 Cg [ए]व (for [ए]प) G<sub>1</sub> नियन (for °माद्) Dg<sub>1</sub> अवधे खलु, G<sub>1</sub> 3 °ध्ये न च, Cg न वध्ये न च (for °ध्येपु न) T G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3 यधेप (G<sub>2</sub> °येव, M<sub>2</sub> °देप) खलु (G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 परि) कुप्यति (T<sub>2</sub> °ते [sic]) (for the post half) — (1 9) T<sub>2</sub> युनक्तरे (sic) (for °वत्यर्थ) T<sub>2</sub> चेत् (for च) M<sub>2</sub> मनसा (for तमसौ) Dg<sub>1</sub> तुष्यते, G<sub>2</sub> तिष्ठति (for तुष्यति) ]

Thereafter all the above MSS repeat 2 1 27-28 —<sup>c</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub>-3 वत्स (sic), D<sub>5</sub> वदो (for वत्स) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> वत्त (metathesis) (for तव) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 7 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 राघव —<sup>e</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 रामो (for पुत्र-) —<sup>f</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> S (except M<sub>4</sub>) काश्यप, Ct as in text

30 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> om 30 (cf v l 26) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> आयुष्य (for °श्च) — After 30<sup>ab</sup>, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub> ins, M<sub>2</sub> 3 ins after 30

56\* देवासुरमनुष्येषु सगन्धर्वोरगेषु च ।

[ G M<sub>1</sub> गधर्वोरगेषु च, M<sub>2</sub> गधर्वोरगजातिषु (for the post half) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5 7 आशासते, D<sub>6</sub> आशास्ते हि, G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Cr आशसते, Cm g t as in text (for °सते) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5 7 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3 जना सर्वे (D<sub>5</sub> [before corr] °स्वे) (for जन सर्वो) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 राष्ट्रेषु नगरेषु च

31 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 आभ्यतराश, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> अ (N<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> आ)भ्यतरे, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 Cm g t आभ्यतराश, D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 अभ्यतराश, Cr as in text (for °रश्) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5 (before corr as in text) बाह्याश्च, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> राज्ये च, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> बाहो च, G<sub>1</sub> बाहुश्च (for बाह्यश्च) D<sub>6</sub> अर्धा तु

वसुधायास्ते —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> पौरजानपदा जना, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> पौरजानपदे तथा (M<sub>4</sub> जने) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> प्रीतः (sic), D<sub>6</sub> तस्य (sic) (for प्रात) D<sub>1</sub> 5 समाहित N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> देवात्राजन्मृहे गृहे

32 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> सर्वे देवान्, D<sub>2</sub> 3 सर्वे देवा, D<sub>5</sub> सर्वदेवान्; D<sub>6</sub> सर्व एव (for सर्वान्देवान्) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2-7 महाम्नन; Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> मनस्विन, D<sub>2</sub> न मशय (for यशस्विन). — For 32<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> subst

57\* रामस्यैवामियाचन्ते यौवराज्याभिपेचनम् ।

[ M<sub>4</sub> अभियाचति रामस्य (for the prior half) B<sub>1</sub> पौराज्याभिपेचन, G (ed) यौवराज्येभिपेचन (for the post half) ]

— D<sub>5</sub> reads 32<sup>cd</sup> in marg —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> तानाम् (for तेषाम्) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> आशंसित, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> स (V<sub>1</sub> तु)याचित, Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>-5 (before corr) 7 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> अयाचित, Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1</sub> Ct तयाचित, D<sub>2</sub> त्वमर्चित, Cm g as in text (for आयाचित). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 (D<sub>5</sub> [by corr] as in text) चैव, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> राजस् (for देव) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 (D<sub>5</sub> [by corr] as in text) च युज्यता, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> प्रसिध्यता (for समृध्यताम्) B<sub>2</sub> त्वत्प्रसादेन सिध्यता

33 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-5 7 वीरम् (for रामम्) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> प्रजानामनु (N<sub>2</sub> °मुप)रजक (B<sub>1</sub> 2 °कपक). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> पश्येमो, D<sub>2</sub>-7 पश्येम (for पश्यामो) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> पश्येम यु (B<sub>2</sub> °युर्थु)वराज तम् (D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> °जानम्). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-7 राम (D<sub>4</sub> °भे) राजीवलोचन, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> अभिपिक्त त्वदा (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> तवा)ज्ञया

34 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> एव (for देव-) Cg देवेति मनुद्धि । देवदेव विष्णु तत्सदृशमिति वा । Cg S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 आत्मवत् (for °ज ते) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> सुखे (for हिते) D<sub>2</sub> विनिष्ट (metathesis) —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> om न (subm) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 अतीव न (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 त) क्षिप्र (D<sub>1</sub> क्षत्र)मुदारसत्त्व (D<sub>2</sub> °भाव). —<sup>d</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> वरद S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 पुरभिपेक्तु वरदार्हसि त्वं. — For 34, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> subst

३

तेषामञ्जलिपद्मानि प्रगृहीतानि सर्वशः ।  
प्रतिगृह्यान्व्रीद्राजा तेभ्यः प्रियहितं वचः ॥ १  
अहोऽसि परमप्रीतः प्रभावश्चातुलो मम ।  
यन्मे ज्येष्ठं प्रियं पुत्रं यौवराज्यस्थमिच्छथ ॥ २

इति प्रत्यर्च्य तान्राजा ब्राह्मणानिदमब्रवीत् ।  
वसिष्ठं वामदेवं च तेषामेवोपशृण्वताम् ॥ ३  
चैत्रः श्रीमानयं मासः पुण्यः पुष्पितकाननः ।  
यौवराज्याय रामस्य सर्वमेवोपकल्प्यताम् ॥ ४

G 2 2 5  
B 2 3 4  
L 2 5 4

58\* स राजवर्चात्मजमात्मवन्त  
गुणामिराम नरलोककान्तम् ।  
राम नृदेवार्हसि लोकनाथ-  
मिहामिपेक्षु युवराजमुर्च्यम् ।

[ Cf lines 18-21 of App I (No 5) —(1 1) V1  
आत्मज न (for °वन्) M4 स राजवर्च ममये भवन्त —(1 2) Ñ2  
वास (for -राम) —(1 3) V1 तदेव (for नृदेव) —(1 4)  
Ñ2 V1 अथ (for इह) V1 [ अ ]मिपिक्त (for °पेक्षु) ]

Colophon missing in Ñ1, om in Ñ2 B1 2  
—Kānda name om in Ś1 D6, D1 अयोध्यापर्वणि  
—Sarga name Ś1 D1-4 7 प्रकृतिवाक्य, V1 रामप्रशसा, D5  
दशरथ प्रति पौरवाक्य, D6 प्रकृतिसमागम, G(ed) रामा-  
मिपेक्ष्यवसायो —Sarga no (figures, words or both)  
Ś1 D6 om V1 1, D1 57, D2 4 7 4, D3 48, D5 5  
—After the colophon, D6 concludes with रामाय नम ,  
G M1 2 श्रीरामाय नम

3

☞ This Sarga is missing in Ñ1 and Ck (cf v 1  
2 1 1) B3 4 begin from this Sarga Before st 1,  
Ñ2 begins with ॐ नमो भगवते रामचन्द्राय । and then  
ins

59\* नमस्तस्मै मुनीशाय श्रीयुताय तपस्विने ।  
शान्ताय वीतरागाय वात्सीकाय नमो नम ।  
जयति रघुवशतिलक कौसल्यानन्दिवर्धनो राम ।  
दशवदननिधनकारी दाशरथि पुण्डरीकाक्ष ।  
जयति जनकपुत्रीवल्लभो रावणारि- [ 5 ]  
दंशरथसुतराम कौसलेयो जितारि ।  
अमररिपुगणारिर्मध्वरि कैटभारि-  
हैरतु सकलपाप पूतनारिर्भुरारि ।  
रामरामेति रामेति कृजन्त मधुराक्षरम् ।  
आरुह्य कृतिताशाखा वन्दे वात्सीकिमोहिलम् । [ 10 ]

Before st 1, B1 begins with ॐ नमो गणपतये । and  
ins

60\* वेदे रामायणे चैव पुराणे भारते तथा ।  
आर्वा चान्ते च मध्ये च हरि सर्वत्र गीयते ।

Before st 1, B2 begins with ॐ नम श्रीरामाय । and  
ins lines 3-4 of 59\*

Before st 1, B3 begins with ॐ रामचन्द्राय नम  
and then ins 59\* B4 begins with ॐ नमो रामचन्द्राय  
Thereafter ins lines 9-10 of 59\*, B1 ins the same  
after 60\* (om second रामेति in l 9) B1 3 4 read  
आरुढकविताशाख for the prior half of l 10

—Before st 1, D5 ins a passage given in App I  
(No 5) Dm1 begins with ॐ

1 °) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 -मालान्ता, D5 (also by  
corr sec m) -लाभास्तान (for -पद्मानि) B1 (gloss)  
प्रजा —°) M3 नि- (for प्र) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4  
प्रतिगृह्य समतत (Ś1 D1-4 7 विशापति) —°) Ś1 D1-4 7  
सप्रह (D1 स प्रह, D2 स प्रह) षोडशवीत्पौरान्, Ñ2 V1 B  
D5 6 M4 ह (B2 [ before corr ] क, D5 तु) षो दशरथो  
राजा —°) Ś1 D3 4 7 स तान्, D1 2 सता (for तेभ्य)  
Dt1 (before corr) प्रिय (for प्रिय-) Ñ2 V1 B D5 6  
प्रोवाचेद वचस्तदा, M4 प्रोवाच वचन तदा

2 °) Ś1 D1 2 4 7 अत्र, D3 अद्य, G1 अजो (sic) (all  
to avoid hiatus!) (for अहो) ☞ Cr g अहोस्मीति  
सधिरार्ष । ☞ D7 [ अ ]स्मिन् (for स्मिन्) M2 परम (for  
°म-) Ñ2 V1 B D6 धन्योऽस्यनुगृहीतोद्य, D5 M4 अहोऽस्यनु-  
गृहीतोद्य (D5 °य) —°) M3 प्रभवश्च (sic) Ś1 D1-4 7 ला  
(Ś1 D2 लो) भश्चानुत्तमो (D3 °द्य परो) मम (D2 °हान्), Ñ2  
V1 B D5 6 M4 भवद्भि प्रिय (D6 मय) वादिभि —°) Ś1  
Dd1 (before corr) D2 4 7 जन्म, G1 3 धमे (for यन्मे)  
D5 राम (for पुत्र) —°) Ś1 यौवराज्य यदीप्स्यथ, Ñ2  
V1 B D6 युवराजमिहेच्छथ, D1-4 7 यौवराज्ये यदीप्स्य (D1 2  
°दिच्छ, D3 °दीच्छ) 4, D5 M4 युवराजानमिच्छथ

3 °) Ś1 Dt1 D1 4 7 M2 (inf lin as in text) Ct  
प्रत्यचितान्, G2 3 °र्चितान् (sic) (for °र्च्य तान्) ☞ Cg  
ब्राह्मणान् अभ्यर्च्य मधुरवचनं समान्य । ☞ Ś1 D4 7 G2 M1  
सर्वान् (for राजान्) Ñ2 V1 B D5 6 M4 इति (M1 °य)  
राजानुभाष्येतान् (B2 3 [ also marg sec m ] °नान्, D5  
°न, M4 °व), D2 इति प्रत्ययुवात्राजा (sic) —°) Ñ2 V1 B  
D5 M4 एव भू (D5 M4 पारान्भू) यौववीद्वच (D5 °दिद),  
D6 इद वचनमब्रवीत् —°) T3 वासिष्ठ D3 om च  
(subm) —°) B1 एवाम्, D3 om (for ते°) Ś1 T3  
चैव (for एव) D6 7 [ द ]थ (for [ उ ]प-)

4 °) B1 D1 2 पुण्य, D6 शुभ (for पुण्य) D3 वन  
पुष्पितपादप —°) D3 यौवराजाय D6 कामस्य (for रा°)



कृतमित्येव चाब्रूतामभिगम्य जगत्पतिम् ।  
यथोक्तवचनं प्रीतौ हर्षयुक्तौ द्विजर्षभौ ॥ ५  
ततः सुमन्त्रं व्युत्तिमात्राजा वचनमब्रवीत् ।  
रामः कृतात्मा भवता शीघ्रमानीयतामिति ॥ ६

Ds रामस्य योवराज्याय ( by transp ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ds reads in marg Dg1 Dm1 D1-3 5 7-रूपता In Ds दातुमस्य रोचते is written and crossed —For 4<sup>cd</sup>, Ñ2 V1 B M4 subst

61\* रामाय योवराज्य मे दातुमत्रैव रोचते ।

[ Ñ2 partly illeg M4 रामस्य ( for रामाय ) B4 अथ ( for अब्र ) M4 [ अ ]भि ( for [ ण ]व ) ]

—After 4, S1 D1-4 7 ins, Ds ins after 1 2 of 63\*

62\* श्वेभूते पुण्ययोगेन ब्रूत वो यदि रोचते ।  
अथाब्रुवन्दिवा सर्वे पूर्वमेव नराधिपम् ।  
रामो वाग्भिर्मनोभिश्च अभिषिक्तो हि नागरैः ।  
तेषां तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा पौराणां हर्षसंभव ।  
सवशोऽभूमहान्द्रावद् साधु साधितजित्पताम् । [ 5 ]

[(1 1) D1 2 पुण्ययोगे च, D3 °मयोगे ( for °योगेन ) D2 भवतो ( for ब्रूत वो ) —(1 2) S1 D4 7 नरा ( for दिवा ) S1 एवम् ( for एव ) S1 ( sup lin also as above ) उदाहृत, D7 नराधिप —(1 3) Ds ( to avoid hiatus ) स्वभिषिक्तो D3 अस्माकं हीम्नितो नृप ( for the post half ) —(1 4) S1 D4 7 तत्र हर्षज ( for हर्षसंभव ) —(1 5) S1 D1 महान् ( for महात् ) D1 3 5 शसता ( for जित्पताम् ) D2 मेघानामिव निस्वन ( for the post half ) ]

—After the above, S1 D1-5 7 ins a passage given in App I ( No 6 ), Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 TG M1-3 ins it after 4, V1 B4 ( om some lines ) after 1 2 of 63\* —Ñ2 V1 B D5 6 M4 ins after 4

63\* आभिषेचनिकं द्रव्यं भवन्तो ज्ञापयन्तु माम् ।

यन्मया चोपहर्तव्यं रामराज्याभिषत्तये ।

तौ तथेति प्रतिज्ञाय नृपतेर्वचनं तदा ।

लेख्याचक्रतुर्द्रव्यं भूयश्चैव ननन्दतु ।

[(1 1) Ds अभिषेचनिक D6 सर्व ( for द्रव्य ) D5 यापयतु D6 यत्किंचिद्भावयतु मा ( for the post half ) —(1 2) Ds M4 [ अ ]त्र ( for च ) D5 कर्तव्य ( for -ह° ) Ds रामराज्याभिषेचने, M4 °उपोपत्तये ( for the post half ) —After line 2, Ds ins 62\* V1 B1 Ds read lines 3-4 after 1 31 of App I ( No 6 ) —(1 3) Ds औ ( for तौ ) B4 चाज्ञाय ( for प्रति° ) V1 B1 2 4 D6 वचनात् ( for °न ) —(1 4) B1 भूयश्चैव, Ds M4 त च ( M4 तच्च ) प्रति- ( for भूयश्चैव ) Ñ2 illeg, D6 रूपस्यैवोपशृण्वता, L(ed) भूयस्यैवोपशृण्वत ( for the post half ) ]

5 °) Ds 6 M4 अधि- ( for अभि- ) Ñ2 V1 B D5 6 M4 नराधिप ( for जगत्पतिम् ) —°) Ñ2 V1 B D6 सु ( B4 अ )

स तथेति प्रतिज्ञाय सुमन्त्रो राजशासनात् ।  
रामं तत्रानयांचक्रे रथेन रथिनां वरम् ॥ ७  
अथ तत्र समासीनास्तदा दशरथं नृपम् ।  
प्राच्योदीच्याः प्रतीच्याश्च दाक्षिणात्याश्च भूमिपाः ॥ ८

प्रीतमनसा प्रीत ( B1 sec m भूया ), Ds M4 सुप्रीतमनस प्रीता —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 V1 B D5 6 M4 दृष्टयता पुनर्दे ( Ds पुन नृ ) प —For 5, S1 D1-4 7 subst

64\* नृपमाज्ञाप्य तमम् वृत्तमित्यभ्यनेदयत् ।  
सुप्रीतमनसे राजे पण्डितो हर्षयन्पुन ।

[(1 1) S1 [ अ ]भिने-न, D1 [ अ ]न्यो-न्येय; D2 7 °नेय-न. —After the prior half of 1 1, D7 ins

64(A)\* वणिष्ठ रथिनां गता ।  
क्षणेन ते च तस्मिन्.

—(1 2) D1 मानमे ( for -न° ) D2 [ ऽ ]नर्षय ( for हर्षयत् ) D1 नुनि ( for पुन ) S1 D4 6 मन्त्रोपायस्य तत्र वणिष्ठ हर्षयपुन. ]

—After 5, B3 ins

65\* हर्षयन्मन्त्रेणोवाश्रययौध्यापुरवायिन ।

6 °) S1 Ñ2 V1 B D5 6 M4 आहूय ( for युक्तिमान् ). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 Ñ2 V1 B D5 6 M4 दृष्टयता ( for उचनम् ) —<sup>c</sup>) D4 राम ( for राम ) B3 कृतायां ( for °त्मा ) —<sup>d</sup>) D1-4 7 क्षिप्रम् ( for शीघ्रम् ) —After 6, D1-4 7 ins

66\* समानयेह धर्मज्ञ सुमन्त्रं प्रियदर्शनम् ।

राम मम मनो यावद्रमता प्रेक्ष्य तं मुतम् ।

[(1 1) D4 ( after corr ) धर्मेज्ञ ( for °ज्ञ ) and ( before corr ) मुमन्त्र ( for मुनय ) —(1 2) D4 7 तन्ने. D2 4 7 प्रेक्ष्य ( for प्रेक्ष्य त ) D4 मुता ( for मुतम् ) ]

7 °) D2 प्रतिज्ञाप्य —<sup>b</sup>) D3 शासन ( for °नात् ). —<sup>c</sup>) S1 B ( except B3 ) D6 [ आ ]निनायाय, V1 निनायाय; D1-4 7 [ आ ]नयामास ( for °याचक्रे ) Dm1 G2 3 M1 राममामत्रयाचक्रे —<sup>d</sup>) D3 स रथेन ( hypm ) ( for रथेन ). D2 रथिन ( for °ना ) S1 B1 2 ( before corr ) Dg1 D6 वर —After 7, D4 7 ins

67\* प्रययौ रथमादाय ततस्तु रथिना वरम् ।

8 Cf lines 3-4 of 29\* —<sup>a</sup>) B2 प्रीतास ( for अथ ). S1 D6 समानीतास, Ñ2 B3 M2 °सीन, Dt1 Dd1 F1 3 M3 सहासीनास, G2 M1 तदा°, Cg as in text ( for समा° ). D1-5 7 आसीन चैव राजानम् —<sup>b</sup>) T2 3 G1 2 M1 तथा ( for तदा ) D1-4 7 इ ( D2 ऐ ) क्ष्वाकु राष्ट्रवर्धन —After 8<sup>ab</sup>, G2 M1 ins

68\* उपोपनिष्ठा सचिवा राजानश्च सनैगमा ।

[ M1 ( sec m. as above ) च नैगमा ( for सने° ) ]

म्लेच्छाश्चार्थाश्च ये चान्ये वनशैलान्तवासिनः ।  
 उपासांचक्रिरे सर्वे तं देवा इव वासवम् ॥ ९  
 तेषां मध्ये स राजर्षिर्मरुतामिव वासवः ।  
 प्रासादस्थो रथगतं ददर्शयान्तमात्मजम् ॥ १०  
 गन्धर्वराजप्रतिमं लोके विख्यातपौरुषम् ।  
 दीर्घबाहुं महासत्त्वं मत्तमातङ्गगामिनम् ॥ ११  
 चन्द्रकान्ताननं राममतीव प्रियदर्शनम् ।  
 रूपौदार्यगुणैः पुंसां दृष्टिचित्तापहारिणम् ॥ १२

धर्माभितप्ताः पर्जन्यं ह्लादयन्तमिव प्रजाः ।  
 न ततर्प समायान्तं पश्यमानो नराधिपः ॥ १३  
 अवतार्य सुमन्त्रस्तं राघवं स्यन्दनोत्तमात् ।  
 पितुः समीपं गच्छन्तं प्राञ्जलिः पृष्ठतोऽन्वगात् ॥ १४  
 स तं कैलासशृङ्गाभं प्रासादं नरपुंगवः ।  
 आरुरोह नृपं द्रष्टुं सह सूतेन राघवः ॥ १५  
 स प्राञ्जलिरभिप्रेत्य प्रणतः पितुरन्तिके ।  
 नाम खं श्रावयन्नामो ववन्दे चरणौ पितुः ॥ १६

G 2 2 18  
 B 2 3 33  
 L 2 5 18

—<sup>o</sup>) V1 B (except B1) प्राच्योदीच्य-, D6 °दीच्यो (sic)  
 (for °दीच्या) D6 प्रतीद्याश् (sic), G2 प्रदीच्याश् (sic)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) N2 illeg

9 For 9<sup>ab</sup>, cf 1 5 of 29\* —<sup>a</sup>) D5 मत्स्याश् (for  
 म्लेच्छाश्) M3 आर्याश् (for चा°) T2 चान्या S1 N2 V1  
 B D6 म्लेच्छाश् यवनाश्चैव, D1-4 7 आर्या म्लेच्छाश् मध्या  
 (D7 °द्या)श्च —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N2 B शका, D6 शाका (for वन-)  
 V1 शका शैलानुवासिका, D1-3 पार्वतीयास्तथैव च, D4 7 पा  
 (D7 प)र्वतीयाश्च सर्वदा, M4 वनपालतवासिन —After  
 9<sup>ab</sup>, D5 ins

69\* अध्वर्या म्लेच्छा मध्याश्च पार्वतीयास्तथैव च ।

—<sup>c</sup>) D1 3 प्रीता, D2 4 7 वीरा (for सर्वे) —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V1  
 B M4 ते (for त) Dt1 वासव तथा (for इव वासवम्)  
 D1-4 7 कुबेरमिव नैर्ऋता

10 <sup>a</sup>) T1 च मध्ये (for मध्ये स) D1-3 महाराजो (for  
 स राजर्षिः) D4 7 तथा मध्ये महाराजो —<sup>b</sup>) D1-4 7 देवानाम्  
 (for मरुताम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 G2 प्रासादस्थो Dt1 दशरथो,  
 Dd1 Dm1 D1-4 7 G3 रथस्थ त (for °गत) —<sup>d</sup>) G2  
 दर्शयात् ममात्मज (sic) —After 10, D1-4 7 ins

70\* विद्योत्तमान प्रभया ददर्श सुतमात्मन ।

[ = 1 2 of 29(A)\* D4 7 सुमहामति (for सुतमात्मन) ]

11 <sup>a</sup>) D7 प्रतिभ (for °म) —<sup>b</sup>) B2 लोक, M4 देव-  
 (for लोके) S1 B D1-7 M4 विश्रुत- (for विख्यात-) V1  
 लोके पौरुषस्युत —After 11, D1-4 7 ins

71\* शैलक्षपितदन्ताना ग्रहीतार विपाणिनाम् ।

एक विख्यातवीर्याणामग्र्य सर्वधनुष्मताम् ।

सुवर्पणैव पर्जन्यं ह्लादयन्तमिव प्रजा ।

गुणैर्विद्योत्तयन्त च सहस्राशुमिवाशुभि ।

[ (1 1) = 1 5 of 29(A)\* D4 कुठित- (for क्षपित-)  
 D2 अहितार, D3 4 गृहीतार —(1 2) Cf 1 6 of 29(A)\*  
 D1 3 एते D3 व्याख्यात (for विख्यात-) D1 प्राग्र्य, D2 प्राज्ञ,  
 D3 प्राग्र्य (for अग्र्य) —(1 3) Cf 13<sup>ab</sup> D1 3 7 [इ]व (for  
 [ए]व) —(1 4) Cf 1 8 of 29(A)\* D4 7 विद्योत्तमान  
 (for °यन्त) ]

12 <sup>a</sup>) B3 हृष्ट- (for दृष्टि-) —After 12, D1-4 7  
 ins

72\* हरि सुतीक्ष्णदंष्ट्राय हन्तार हस्तिनामपि ।

दृष्टिणामिव सर्वेषा प्रधान युद्धकाङ्क्षिणाम् ।

[ (1 1) D3 -दंष्ट्राय D4 7 इव (for अपि) —(1 2) D2  
 दृष्टिणाम् D1 2 अपि (for इव) D7 दृष्टिणा च सर्वेषा (sic)  
 (for the prior half) ]

13 D1-4 7 om 13<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B3 धर्माभितप्त- —<sup>b</sup>) B3  
 सीदयतम् (for ह्लाद°) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 Dd1 ततर्प्य, D5 चातृप्यात्  
 (sic) (for ततर्प) D1 2 5 तमायात् (for समा°) S1 N2  
 V1 B D4 6 7 नातृप्यत् (S1 °च्च, D6 °श्च) तमायात्, D2 नतपर्वत-  
 मायात् (sic), M4 तत्रापश्यस्तमा° —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D6  
 द्वे (N2 B3 वी)क्षमाणो (for पश्यमानो) D1-4 7 महीपतिः,  
 M3 नराधिप (for °धिप) M4 पश्यमाने नराधिपे —After  
 13, D1-4 7 ins

73\* ददर्श द्युतिमात्राजा प्रजापतिरिवापर ।

राजा बभूव सहस्रो दृष्ट्यान्त तमात्मजम् ।

[ 1 1 = 1 9 of 29\* —(1 2) D3 महात्मज (for तमा°) ]

14 <sup>a</sup>) D3 5 7 अवतीर्य D3 सुमन्त्र S1 N2 V1 B1 3 D6  
 च, B2 Dt1 Dd1 D1 2 4 7 तु, B4 [स]द्य, D3 सु, T1  
 damaged (for त) —<sup>b</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 G2 3 M1 °व  
 स्यदनात्तदा —<sup>c</sup>) D1-4 7 सकाश (for समीप) M4 अनयत्  
 (for गच्छन्त) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 6 G3 प्राञ्जलि D5 6 [स]न्वयात्  
 (for °गात्) M4 त ददर्शात्मज नृप

15 <sup>a</sup>) B1 2 स तु, D5 तत (for स त) D1-4 7 तत  
 कैलाससदृश —<sup>b</sup>) Dm1 D1 5 (before corr) 6 प्रमाद (sic)  
 Dt1 रघुनदन, Dd1 (before corr) नरपुंगव, D1-4 7  
 तमरिदम् (for नरपुंगव) —<sup>c</sup>) D1-4 7 समासाद्य (for नृपं  
 द्रष्टु) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D6 सहितस्तेन, Dt1 Ct सहसा तेन, T2 सूतेन  
 सह (by transp)

16 <sup>a</sup>) D3 स- (for स) D1-4 7 अभिक्रम्य (for °प्रेत्य)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D6 प्राणत S1 V1 B (except B3) D5 6 M4 अतिक  
 D1-4 7 किञ्चित्प्रह समाहित (D3 °त) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B  
 (B3 by corr) Dt1 D5 6 M2 स (M2 वि)श्रावयन्, D1-4 7

तं दृष्ट्वा प्रणतं पार्श्वे कृताञ्जलिपुटं नृपः ।  
 गृह्णाञ्जलौ समाकृष्य सखजे प्रियमात्मजम् ॥ १७  
 तस्मै चाभ्युद्यतं श्रीमान्मणिकाञ्चनभूषितम् ।  
 दिदेश राजा रुचिरं रामाय परमासनम् ॥ १८  
 तदासनवरं प्राप्य व्यदीपयत् राघवः ।  
 स्वयेव प्रभया मेरुमुदये विमलो रविः ॥ १९  
 तेन विभ्राजिता तत्र सा सभाभिव्यरोचत ।

सकीर्तयन्, G<sub>2</sub> स्वयं श्रावयन् (hypm), M<sub>2</sub> चाश्रावयद् (for स्व श्रावयन्). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 7 चरण —After 16, D<sub>1-4</sub> 7 ins

74\* तं पुत्रमिक्ष्वाकुवरं सुनीतं जयवर्धनम् ।

[D<sub>4</sub> (inf l m sec m) विनीत (for सु°)]

17 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1-4</sub> 7 स (for तं) D<sub>3</sub> दृष्ट्वा (for दृष्ट्वा) B<sub>1</sub> प्रणत, G<sub>2</sub> तौ (for °त) D<sub>4</sub> प्राशु, D<sub>7</sub> प्राशु (for पार्श्वे) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> तत् (for नृप) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> [अं]गुलं (for [अ]ञ्जलौ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> गृहीत्वाजलिमाकृष्य —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> om सखजे S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> स्वयम् (for प्रि°) —After 19, D<sub>1-4</sub> 7 ins

75\* प्रत्यनन्दत्स धर्मात्मा सः पुत्रं पार्षदावृत ।

[D<sub>2</sub> 4 स्व- (for स्व) D<sub>3</sub> 7 पार्षदावृत ]

18 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> [अ]भ्युत्थित, N<sub>2</sub> [अ]प्युत्थित, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1-3</sub> Cg [अ]भ्युत्थित, B<sub>1</sub> [अ]प्युत्थित, B<sub>3</sub> [अ]प्युत्थित (hypm), B<sub>4</sub> corrupt, D<sub>5</sub> [अ]भ्युत्थित, D<sub>6</sub> [अ]प्युत्थित, M<sub>4</sub> [अ]भ्युत्थित, Ct as in text (for °द्यत). C<sub>v</sub> तस्मै चाभ्युद्यतमिति पाठ । C<sub>v</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> श्रीमान्, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1-3</sub> सम्यग्, Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 सोम्य, T द्विव्य (for श्रीमान्) <sup>b</sup>—) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>6</sub> भूषण —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> रुचिर राजा (by transp), G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> राजा रुचिर —<sup>d</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> काचन (for रामाय) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> [अ]नुपमः, T<sub>2</sub> वरम् (for परम्) —For 18, D<sub>1-4</sub> 7 subst

76\* तस्मै सुरूप रुचिर काञ्चन रत्नभूषितम् ।

राववायासन राजा प्रदिदेश महात्मने ।

[(1 1) D<sub>3</sub> मुख्य D<sub>7</sub> रुचिर (for रुचिर) D<sub>2</sub> मणि- (for रत्न) —(1 2) D<sub>2</sub> प्रादिदेश D<sub>3</sub> प्रद° (for प्रदि°)]

19 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> तथा, D<sub>5</sub> स तद् (hypm) (for तद्) V<sub>1</sub> आसनमनु- (for °वर) —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> partly damaged S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 7 दीपयामास, B<sub>4</sub> प्रदीपयत्, M<sub>4</sub> व्यदीपयत् स (for °पयत्) —D<sub>4</sub> om 19<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> स्वयमेव (hypm), V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> स्वयैव, D<sub>2</sub> स्वय च (for स्वयेव) M<sub>4</sub> युक्तम् (for मेरुम्) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 6 विमले, D<sub>7</sub> विपुलो, T<sub>3</sub> निमतो (for विमलो) V<sub>1</sub> उदये सवितेव हि

20 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 4 Cr g विभ्राजिता, D<sub>6</sub> स भ्राजिता, Cr p as in text (for

विमलग्रहनक्षत्रा शारदी धारिवेन्दुना ॥ २०

तं पश्यमानो नृपतिस्ततोऽपि प्रियमात्मजम् ।

अलंकृतमिवात्मानमादर्शतलसंस्थितम् ॥ २१

स तं सस्मितमाभाष्य पुत्रं पुत्रवतां वरः ।

उवाचेदं वचो राजा देवेन्द्रमिव कृद्वयपः ॥ २२

ज्येष्ठायामसि मे पत्न्यां सदृश्यां सदृशः सुतः ।

उत्पन्नस्तं गुणश्रेष्ठो मम रामात्मजः प्रियः ॥ २३

विभ्राजिता) D<sub>1-4</sub> 7 तेन विभ्राजमानेन —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [अ]पि, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> [अ]पि, D<sub>3</sub> 4, M<sub>2</sub> हि (for [अ]पि-) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2-4</sub> 7 M<sub>4</sub> न्ययराज, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> न्यजायत (for न्यरोचत) D<sub>1</sub> सा ममा ममराजिता —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> विमल- (for विमल-) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> illeg. D<sub>6</sub> [अ]मुना (for [इ]न्दुना). D<sub>4</sub> (gloss) दक्षिणा —After 20, D<sub>1-4</sub> 7 ins

77\* प्रासादयन् शुभे नभो भानुमता यथा ।

[D<sub>3</sub> प्रामादयन् D<sub>3</sub> शुभे शुभे (sic) (for शुभे)]

21 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> त स प (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> त स प, B<sub>3</sub> (also) तमप) इयन्नरपतिम्. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>4</sub> 7 तलमास्थितं, Dg<sub>1</sub> (m) °स्वस्थित (sic) (for °मस्थितम्) —For 21, D<sub>1-4</sub> 7 subst

78\* तमवक्षन् सहर्षादिश्वाकु प्रियमात्मजम् ।

आत्मानमिव चादर्शं युक्तरूपमिव प्रिया ।

[(1 1) D<sub>3</sub> जेक्षन् (for जे°) —(1 2) D<sub>2</sub> युक्त (for युक्त)]

Thereafter cont

79\* राजलक्षणमपत्तं च्यूरीरक्त महाभुजम् ।

[D<sub>3</sub> च्यूरी (for °च) ]

22 D<sub>1-4</sub> 7 om 22<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> (before corr) सप्रितम् (sic), Dt<sub>1</sub> सुस्थि°, T<sub>3</sub> सस्मि° (for सस्मि°) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1-4</sub> 7 राजपु (D<sub>2</sub> 3 °जा पु) तमुवाचेद —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1-4</sub> 7 महेश्वम् (for देवेन्द्रम्) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> भूमिप, B<sub>2</sub> (before corr) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> S काश्यप (for क°) —After 22, D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 7 ins while D<sub>2</sub> subst for 23<sup>ab</sup>

80\* व्यादिष्टो त्वमि मे ज्येष्ठ प्रसूत सदृश सुत ।

[D<sub>1</sub> आदिष्टे]

23 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> ज्येष्ठायम् (sic) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 - अपि (for असि) S<sub>1</sub> पत्न्या तु, Dt<sub>1</sub> मे पत्न्या (sic), D<sub>3</sub> पत्न्या मे (by transp), D<sub>6</sub> मे यत्त्वं —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> समत, D<sub>3</sub> स सदृश (hypm) (for सदृश) —For 23<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> subst 80\* —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> partly illeg D<sub>4</sub> तन्मत्तस् (for उत्पन्नस्) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 3 7 M<sub>3</sub> 4 गुणज्येष्ठो, Dg<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 गुणै श्रेष्ठो, D<sub>3</sub> गुरुज्येष्ठो, D<sub>4</sub> गुणश्रेष्ठ, G<sub>1</sub> गुणी ज्येष्ठो (for गुण-

त्वया यतः प्रजाश्चेमाः स्वगुणैरनुरजिताः ।

तस्मात्त्वं पुण्ययोगेन यौवराज्यमवाप्नुहि ॥ २४

कामतस्त्वं प्रकृत्यैव विनीतो गुणवानसि ।

गुणवत्यपि तु स्नेहात्पुत्र वक्ष्यामि ते हितम् ॥ २५

भूयो विनयमास्थाय भव नित्यं जितेन्द्रियः ।

श्रेष्ठो) Ś1 D6 उत्पन्न सद्गुणै पूज्यो —<sup>a</sup>) V1 B4 चात्मात्मज , B2 D5 ज्येष्ठोत्मज (for रामा°) D1 3 4 7 रामनामात्मज प्रिय , D2 रामो मे चात्मज प्रिय , M4 रामो रामात्मन प्रिय .

24 Dg1 reads 24 in marg —<sup>a</sup>) V1 D1-5 7 त्वया ततः , B3 (marg) तवायत्ता , Dg1 M3 यतस्तया , Dm1 G3 त्वया यथा , D6 त्वय्यायत्ता , K(ed) यतस्त्वया (by transp) (for त्वया यत) —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 M3 अभि- (for अनु) Dm1 G2 3 M1 स्वगुणेनाभिरजिता —<sup>c</sup>) N2 illeg for 24<sup>ed</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D1 पुण्य- (for पुण्य-) B3 -योगे तु (for -योगेन) —<sup>d</sup>) D1-4 7 अवाप्स्यसि , M4 इहाहंसि (for अवाप्नुहि)

25 D1-4 7 om 25 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D6 कार्यं च ते , N2 illeg , V1 B2 (marg *see m*) 3 राम त्व तु (B3 च) , B1 3 (also) D5 काम च त्व , B2 4 M4 काम त्व च (for कामतस्त्व) —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1 निर्णीतो (for विनीतो) V1 B1 2 4 Dd1 अपि , Dt1 इति , M4 च ह (for असि) —<sup>c</sup>) G3 न (for तु) Ś1 D6 गुणवत्त्वात्पितृस्नेहात् , N2 illeg , V1 B °त्वे पितृस्ने (B3 °त्वेपि च स्ने)हात् , G (ed) गुणवत्त्वयि च स्नेहात्

26 <sup>a</sup>) Cr भूयोविनय as a compound —<sup>b</sup>) B3 (before corr as in text) भवन् , Dd1 Dm1 G2 3 भवान् (for भव) V1 यतेन्द्रिय (for जितेन्द्रिय) —For 26<sup>ab</sup> , D1-4 7 subst

81\* जितेन्द्रिय प्रकृत्यासि भूयस्तानि वशे कुरु ।

[ D2 वशीकुरु ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Dm1 (before corr) कामे (for काम-) D1-4 7 -समुत्थ च (for समुत्थानि) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N2 D6 त्यज त्व , V1 त्यजाशु , B2 त्यजेत्स्व , B3 °च , B4 त्यक्त्वाशु , Dd1 (by corr) त्यजेय (for °था) B2 (marg also) व्यवसायानि च त्यज , D1-4 7 त्यक्तव्य व्यसन (D3 व्यजन , D4 7 सतत) त्वया

27 <sup>ab</sup>) D3 धृत्वा (for वृत्त्या) Dd1 तथा (for तथा) Ś1 N2 V1 B D6 M4 परोक्षयानिश् (Ś1 °पि स , D6 °भिस) बुद्ध्या राम (B4 °म) प्रत्यक्षया तथा —After 27<sup>ab</sup> , Ś1 N2 V1 B D5 6 M4 ins

82\* परात्मप्रकृति दृष्ट्वा परिपाल्या प्रजास्त्वया ।  
तत्परो निरहकारो भूत्वा राम गुणान्वित ।  
ततः पालय पुत्रेमा प्रजा पुत्रानिवौरसान् ।  
योधानमात्यान्हस्त्यश्च कोप चावेक्ष्य यत्नवान् ।

कामक्रोधसमुत्थानि त्यजेथा व्यसनानि च ॥ २६

परोक्षया वर्तमानो वृत्त्या प्रत्यक्षया तथा ।

अमात्यप्रभृतीः सर्वाः प्रकृतीश्चानुरजय ॥ २७

तुष्टानुरक्तप्रकृतिर्यः पालयति मेदिनीम् ।

तस्य नन्दन्ति मित्राणि लब्ध्वामृतमिवामराः ।

तस्मात्पुत्र त्वमात्मानं नियम्यैवं समाचर ॥ २८

[ (1 1) Ś1 N2 V1 D6 परमा , B1 3 (marg) परा च (for परात्म-) D5 -प्रकृती [ तीर् ] (for °ति) N2 V1 B3 त्वया प्रजा (by transp) , D5 प्रजास्तथा —(1 2) Ś1 D6 निर्ममो , B3 (also as above) सत्पयो , G(ed) मत्परो (for तत्परो) D5 M4 निरमिमनो (for निरहकारो) —(1 3) B1 erroneously repeats प्रजा —(1 4) Ś1 V1 D6 [ अ ]श्चान् , D5 [ अ ]श्च- (for [ अ ]श्च) V1 योधान्दयान्दस्तिनश्च , M4 योधान्दयान्दस्तिनश्चान् (for the prior half) Ś1 चानीक्ष्य , N2 illeg , V1 परे [ रो ]क्ष्य , B4 च वीक्ष्य (for चावेक्ष्य) B1 (inf lin) यत्न (for °वान्) ]

B4 cont

83\* देशान्पौरजनास्तात सामन्ताननुगास्तथा ।

D5 M4 cont after 82\*

84\* दुर्गान्पौराञ्जनपदान्सामन्तनगराणि च ।

[ M4 दुर्ग (for दुर्गान्) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) T3 अमात्य D1-4 7 -प्रमुखा (for प्रभृती) G2 M1 चैव (for सर्वा) —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 प्रजाश्चैव (for प्रकृतीश्च) D1 अनुरजय (for चा°) —For 27<sup>ed</sup> , Ś1 N2 V1 B D5 6 M4 subst

85\* तथा मित्राणि मध्यस्थानुदासीनाश्च रजय ।

[ B1 2 D5 मित्राण्य (D5 °न) मित्रान्मध्यस्थान् , B4 मित्रामित्राणि म° (for the prior half) B1 (before corr) 2 4 राघव , D5 रजयन् Ś1 N2 D6 मित्राण्यप्युप (D6 °प्यनु) रजय , V1 दासीदासाश्च राघव , B3 (also as above) अमित्राश्चानुरजयन् (for the post half) ]

—After 27, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1-4 7 T G M1-3 ins

६6\* कोष्ठागारायुधागारं कृत्वा सनिचयान्वहन् ।

[ D1-4 7 कोष्ठा (D3 काष्ठा) गारायुधागारे , T2 G M2 गोष्ठा° (for the prior half) D1 2 कृत्वा (D2 त्व च) सनिचयाधिक , D3 कृत्वा मन्त्रेर्वयाधिके , D4 7 कृत्वा सपचयाधिके (for the post half) ]

28 <sup>a</sup>) V1 M4 दृष्ट्वा , V1 (marg) दुष्टानु- , Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G3 Ct इष्टानु , Cg as in text (for दुष्टानु-) V1 T2 G1 3 -रक्त (for -रक्त) Dm1 T1 2 G3 -प्रकृतीर् (for °तिर्) D1-3 तुष्टपुष्टभृतप्रेष्य , D4 7 तुष्टपुष्टभृता प्रेष्या —<sup>b</sup>) D1-4 7 पृथिवीमनुपालय (D3 °रजय) —<sup>c</sup>) B1 (by corr) [ वा ]नदति (for नन्दन्ति) D1-4 7 एव मित्राणि नदन्तु —<sup>d</sup>) B1 (marg) लब्ध्वामृतम् , D4 (sec m as in

G 2. 2 33  
B 2 3 46  
L 2 5. 33

तच्छ्रुत्वा सुहृदस्तस्य रामस्य प्रियकारिणः ।  
 त्वरिताः शीघ्रमभ्येत्य कौसल्यायै न्यवेदयन् ॥ २९  
 सा हिरण्यं च गाश्चैव रत्नानि विविधानि च ।  
 व्यादिदेश प्रियाख्येभ्यः कौसल्या प्रमदोत्तमा ॥ ३०  
 अथाभिवाद्य राजानं रथमारुह्य राघवः ।

ययां स्वं द्युतिमद्वेष्ट्य जनार्थः प्रतिपूजितः ॥ ३१  
 ते चापि पौरा नृपतेर्वचस्त-  
 च्छ्रुत्वा तदा लाभमिवेष्टमाप्य ।  
 नरेन्द्रमामय्य गृहाणि गन्वा  
 देवान्प्रमानचुरंतीव हृष्टाः ॥ ३२

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे तृतीयः सर्गः ॥ ३ ॥

text) °मृताम् B4 M1 (inf lin sec m as in text)  
 [अ]परा (for [अ]मरा) —D1-4 7 om 28<sup>cf</sup> T1 illeg.  
 for 28<sup>e</sup>-29<sup>o</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Dm1 (before corr) तथा (for त्वम्)  
 Dg1 T2 3 G1 M3 तस्मात्त्वमपि चात्मान —<sup>c</sup>) B3 (also  
 as in text) निशम्य (for नियम्य) V1 B4 T2 [ह]र  
 (sic), M2 [पु]व (for [पु]व) B3 (also as in text)  
 सदाचर (for समा°)

29 T1 illeg for 29<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 28) —<sup>a</sup>) G2  
 सौहृदस् —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1 -काक्षिण (for -कारिण) —For 29<sup>ab</sup>,  
 S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

87\* इति राज्ञो वच श्रुत्वा नरा प्रियनिवेदिन ।

[D5 (before corr as above) रामो (for राज्ञो)  
 —D5 om (hapl) from the post half up to the  
 prior half of l 1 of 88\* D3 जना, M4 प्रिय (for नरा)  
 N2 V1 -निवेदिन, B4 -वादिन (for -निवेदिन) ]  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D1 3 त्वरित, D2 चरित (before corr °ते), D1 7  
 त्वरया (for त्वरिता) Dt1 आगत्य, D6 अत्येत्य (for अभ्येत्य)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) V1 B Dm1 D1-4 7 कौश (Dm1 °शि)ल्यायै, M4  
 कौसल्याया (for °ल्यायै) E. The spelling of कौसल्या  
 in different MSS is not uniform, hence its variants  
 are ignored hereafter B1 D2 निवेदयन्

30 D5 om up to the prior half of l 1 of 88\*  
 (cf v l 29) —<sup>a</sup>) M2 damaged Dd1 Dm1 G2 3 M1  
 हिरण्यानि (for हिरण्य च) B2 3 D3 G1 गाश्चैव, B4 वामश्च,  
 D6 गोश्चैव (for गा°) —<sup>b</sup>) B1 धनानि (for रत्नानि) —<sup>c</sup>)  
 V1 Dd1 D1-4 7 आदिदेश (for व्या°) S1 तदा तेभ्य, D2  
 प्रियाभ्येत्य, D6 ततस्तेभ्य (for प्रियारयेभ्य) —After 30,  
 B2 D1-5 (after श्रुत्वा in 87\* owing to om) 7 ins

88\* रामोऽपि तद्वच श्रुत्वा राज्ञो हामिततेजस ।  
 प्रहृष्टवदनो भूत्वा तथेत्याह नराधिपम् ।  
 राजापि गुरुणाज्ञप्तं सानुजोऽयं विसृज्यताम् ।  
 राममुद्दिश्य राजा वै गम्यतामिष्यनोदयत् ।  
 अनुज्ञातस्तु पित्रा वै गमनायोपचक्रमे । [5]

[D5 om the prior half of l 1 —(1 1) D1 वचन  
 (for तद्वच) —D5 transp lines 3 and 4 —(1. 3) D5

राज्ञे, D7 राजा (for गजा) B2 [अ]दिष्ट (for [अ]जित)  
 B2 मानुगोय, D7 मातुजाय्य (for मातुजेय्य) D3 विमत्या, D7  
 विमर्त्य न —(1 1) D2 [अ]म (for वै) B2 [अ]नोदय,  
 D1 [अ]नोदय, D2 7 [अ]नोदय (sic), D3 नोदय (for  
 [अ]नोदय) —(1 5) B2 तथा पित्रा, D3 च विषय च (for तु  
 विषय च) ]

31 <sup>a</sup>) V1 G1 3 तथा, D2 यथा (for अथ) Dg1 [अ]  
 मियय (for °वाच) —<sup>c</sup>) D2 M2 स्व, M4 म (for स्व) S1  
 N2 V1 B D1 5 7 T3 पुत्रिमा (D1 T3 °य)न, T2 M2 3 प्रिमि  
 (T2 °व)द् (sic) (for पुत्रिमा) —<sup>d</sup>) B1 4 D4 जतोय  
 (sic) S1 N2 V1 B1 2 (marg) 4 D6 पवि, D1 2 अति,  
 D3 अवि, D4 7 अथ, G2 परि- (for प्रति) D1-4 7 मृत्यु,  
 D5 (before corr) पूजक (for -पूजित). G(ed) परि-  
 वारित

32 <sup>a</sup>) N2 अथो वच, B1 D5 वचन्मदा (for वचन्मच)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N2 B1 2 4 D6 ततो, V1 B3 महा, T1 3 तथा (for  
 तदा) S1 D6 धनंतम् (for ह्येत्य) S1 B4 D6 आपु, Dg1  
 Dt1 आपु, Dd1 Dm1 आत्मन (for आप्ण) M2 श्रुत्वा लाभे  
 मन्यमानो यथा वै —<sup>c</sup>) S1 B4 D6 गृहाश्च (for गृहाणि)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) M2 partly damaged D6 समानचुरं (sic) (for  
 °चुरं) B3 (marg) धनीव भन्त्या, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S  
 (M2 damaged) अति (Dg1 Dt1 M3 °मि)प्रहृष्टा (for  
 अतीव हृष्टा) D7 देवान्प्रमानचुरंतीव हृष्टा B1 (gloss) हृष्टा  
 भवतनिदिता वभूवु (sic) —For 32, D1-4 7 subst

89\* ते चापि सर्वे समवाप्य काम  
 नरा नरेन्द्रेण कृतप्रहर्षा ।  
 नरेन्द्रमामय्य गृहाणि गन्वा  
 प्रपेदिरे राघवराज्यहर्षिता ।

[ (1 1) D2 राम (for काम) —(1 2) D3 नरा नरेन्द्रात्म-  
 सप्रहर्षा ]

Colophon —Sarga name S1 N2 V1 B D5 6 रामा-  
 भियेकव्यवसाय, D1-4 दशरथानुशासन, D7 रामानुशासन  
 —Sarga no (figures, words or both) N2 B2 3 1, V1  
 2, D1 58, D2 4 7 5, D3 49, D5 7

गतेष्वथ नृपो भूयः पौरैषु सह मन्त्रिभिः ।  
मन्त्रित्वा ततश्चक्रे निश्चयज्ञः स निश्चयम् ॥ १  
श्व एव पुण्यो भविता श्वोऽभिपेक्ष्येत मे सुतः ।  
रामो राजीवताम्राक्षो यौवराज्य इति प्रभुः ॥ २  
अथान्तर्गृहमाविश्य राजा दशरथस्तदा ।  
सूतमाज्ञापयामास रामं पुनरिहानय ॥ ३  
प्रतिगृह्य स तद्वाक्यं सूतः पुनरुपाययौ ।  
रामस्य भवनं शीघ्रं राममानयितुं पुनः ॥ ४

द्वाःस्थैरावेदितं तस्य रामायागमनं पुनः ।  
श्रुत्वैव चापि रामस्तं प्राप्तं शङ्कान्वितोऽभवत् ॥ ५  
प्रवेश्य चैनं त्वरितं रामो वचनमब्रवीत् ।  
यदागमनकृत्यं ते भूयस्तद्ब्रूयशेषतः ॥ ६  
तमुवाच ततः सूतो राजा त्वां द्रष्टुमिच्छति ।  
श्रुत्वा प्रमाणमत्र त्वं गमनायेतराय वा ॥ ७  
इति सूतवचः श्रुत्वा रामोऽथ त्वरयान्वितः ।  
प्रययौ राजभवनं पुनर्द्रष्टुं नरेश्वरम् ॥ ८

G 2 3 8  
B 2 4 8  
L 2 6 7

## 4

§ N1 missing for Sarga 4 (cf v l 2 r 1) D6 begins with ३३

1 <sup>a</sup>) D1 गतेष्वेव, D3 °वेव, D4 °व्वथो, D5 °व्वपि (for गतेष्वेव) V1 नृपैर् (for नृपो) —<sup>b</sup>) V1 पौरैश्च T2 नृप (for सह) D2 मन्त्रिषु (for मन्त्रिभिः) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 reads मन्त्र in marg —<sup>d</sup>) V1 सनातन, B3 (also) Dg1 सुनि° (for स निश्चयम्)

2 <sup>a</sup>) D1 5 7 M4 स (for श्व) V1 सेच्यो, D4 (after corr sec m as in text) पुण्ये (for पुण्यो) D3 भविति (sic) (for भविता) —<sup>b</sup>) G M3 [S]भिपिच्यत (for ऽभिपेक्ष्येत) S1 V1 D6 पुत्रो मे श्वो (S1 सो)भिपि (D6 °पे)च्यता, N2 B सुतो मे श्वोभिपिच्यता, Dg1 श्वोभिपिच्यत मे सुत, Dt1 श्वोभिपेच्यस्तु मे सुत, Dd1 Dm1 श्वोभिपिच्येत मे सुत, D1-5 7 श्वोभिपे (D1 2 5 °पि)च्य सुतो मया (D5 मम), M4 श्वोभिपेच्यस्तु रावच —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 12 °पत्राक्षो, D4 राजा च ताम्राक्षो (for राजीवताम्राक्षो) Dg1 राम राजीवताम्राक्ष —<sup>d</sup>) V1 यौवराज्यम्, Dt1 Ct युवराज B3 4 इव (for इति) D4 7 श्रुति (for प्रभु) —After 2, D1-4 7 ins

90\* रामे निवेदितं सर्वं प्रणयाद्वर्पितेन च ।

3 <sup>a</sup>) V1 तथा (for अथ) B3 (also) [अं]तर्गृहम्. D1-4 7 आसाय (for आविश्य) —<sup>b</sup>) B4 तथा (for तदा) —<sup>c</sup>) T G3 M3 Cr m g t आमत्रयामास (for आज्ञापयामास) —<sup>d</sup>) D1-4 7 रामस्यानयन (D4 7 °ने) पुन

4 D4 om 4 —<sup>a</sup>) V1 महद्, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1-3 7 T G2 3 M1 2 तु तद् (for स तद्) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D6 अथो ययौ, T3 M3 4 इहा° (for उपा°) —<sup>c</sup>) D1 भुवन B2 दिव्य (for शीघ्र) —<sup>d</sup>) D1-3 7 तमेव (for रामम्)

5 G3 om (hapl) 5<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B2 reads 5<sup>ab</sup> also in marg as in B4 S1 N2 B1-3 D6 तेन च, V1 द्वा स्थेन, Cm g as in text (for द्वा स्थैर्) D1 3 4 7 M4 तत्र, D2 सर्वं

(for तस्य) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N2 B1-3 D6 रामस्य, B4 D6 सूतस्य (for रामाय) N2 B3 Dd1 D6 गमन (for [आ]गमन) D1-4 7 राघवाय महात्मने —B1 3 D6 om 5<sup>c</sup>-7<sup>b</sup>, N2 om 5<sup>c</sup>-6 and D1-4 7 om 5<sup>cd</sup> B2 reads 5<sup>c</sup>-7<sup>b</sup> in marg S1 reads 5<sup>cd</sup> in marg —<sup>c</sup>) S1 तु (for त) G2 M1 चाभिरामस्त B2 श्रुत्वापि चैव त प्राप्त —<sup>d</sup>) S1 G3 प्राप्त, N2 B1-3 D1-4 6 7 राम, V1 D6 प्राप्त- (for प्राप्त) S1 [S]ब्रवीत्

6 N2 B1 3 D6 om, B2 reads in marg 6 (cf v l 5) S1 om 6<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>ab</sup>) B4 प्रविश्य M4 चैव V1 B2 4 Dg1 Dt1 T2 M4 त्वरितो (for त्वरित) D1-4 7 प्रवेशयामास तदा वचन चे (D2 इ)दमब्रवीत् —S1 reads 6<sup>c</sup>-7<sup>b</sup> in marg —<sup>c</sup>) D1-4 7 किम् (for यद्) B4 -हृद्यं, Dd1 Dm1 G2 M1 -कार्यं (for -कृत्य) —<sup>d</sup>) M4 त (for तद्) D1-4 7 तद्गवा-न्वक्तुमर्हसि (D7 °ति) —After 6, V1 ins

91\* तेन चावेदितं तस्य रामस्यागमनं तत ।

7 V1 B1 3 D6 om 7<sup>ab</sup> (except V1 cf v l 5) S1 B2 read 7<sup>ab</sup> in marg (cf v l 6 and 5) —<sup>ab</sup>) D3 अर्हति (for इच्छति) N2 B2 (m) द्रष्टुमिच्छति राजा त्वा शीघ्रमागतुमर्हसि —B4 D1-4 7 om 7<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B3 (m also as in text) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G M1 2 तत्र, Cg t as in text (for अत्र) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 Dd1 च (for वा) Cg गमनाय इतराय आगमनाय च । Cg S1 N2 V1 B1-3 D6 G2 G3 गमनायेति राघव (S1 D6 °व), D5 (after corr as in text) °यैव राघव

8 <sup>a</sup>) V1 इति दूतवच, D1 तस्य तद्गचन, D2-4 7 सूतस्य वचन (for इति सूतवच) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B1-3 Dt1 D4 6 7 [S]पि (for ऽथ) B1 reads त्वरयान्वित in marg (also द्वाक्य . प्रीतिवर्धन . मालोक्य रामोपि इत्युक्त्वा) B4 (marg also as in S1) रामो वचनमब्रवीत् (= 6<sup>b</sup>), D3 + . रयान्वित —<sup>c</sup>) Dm1 D1 -भुवन —<sup>d</sup>) N2 illeg (for द्रष्टु) S1 N2 B D6 नरर्षभ, V1 D5 M4 नराविप (for नरेश्वरम्)

तं श्रुत्वा समनुप्राप्तं रामं दशरथो नृपः ।  
 प्रवेशयामास गृहं विवक्षुः प्रियमुत्तमम् ॥ ९  
 प्रविशन्नेव च श्रीमात्राघवो भवनं पितुः ।  
 ददर्श पितरं दूरात्प्रणिपत्य कृताञ्जलिः ॥ १०  
 प्रणमन्तं समुत्थाप्य तं परिष्वज्य भूमिपः ।  
 प्रदिश्य चास्मै रुचिरमासनं पुनरब्रवीत् ॥ ११  
 राम वृद्धोऽस्मि दीर्घायुर्मुक्ता भोगा मयेप्सिताः ।  
 अन्नवद्भिः क्रतुगतैस्तथेष्टं भूरिदक्षिणैः ॥ १२  
 जातमिष्टमपत्यं मे त्वमद्यानुपमं भुवि ।

9 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> स, Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> तच्च (for त)  
 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 7 श्रुत्वा तु, D<sub>2</sub> श्रुत्वाय (for त श्रुत्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> सुत  
 (for राम) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> सुत (for गृह) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
 D<sub>1</sub>-4 6 7 तूष्णं प्र (B<sub>1</sub> प्रा)वेशयामास —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-1 7 विप्रलुङ्घ-  
 भयोर्हित

10 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> illeg for two letters after प्रवि D<sub>2</sub> 3  
 इव (for एव) V<sub>1</sub> om, D<sub>4</sub> 7 स (for च) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> राघव  
 D<sub>1</sub>-4 7 रघुनन्दन (for भवन पितु) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-4 7 स तत्र  
 पितर दृष्ट्वा वभूवाय कृताञ्जलि

11 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> प्रणमान (Ñ<sub>2</sub> °न), B M<sub>4</sub> प्रणामान  
 (sic) (for प्रणमन्त) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> तमुत्थाप्य, Dm<sub>1</sub>  
 G<sub>3</sub> परिष्वज्य, Ct as in text (for समुत्थाप्य) D<sub>1</sub>-4 7 तत  
 प्रणाम कुर्वाण, D<sub>5</sub> प्रणतमथोत्थाप्य (subm) —<sup>b</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub>  
 Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 7 स, D<sub>2</sub> 3 स, Ct as in text (for त) G<sub>2</sub>  
 M<sub>1</sub> भूपति V<sub>1</sub> परिष्वज्य च पीडित, Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> त समुत्थाप्य  
 भूपति —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> आदिश्य, Dd<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> प्रविश्य (for प्रदिश्य)  
 D<sub>1</sub>-4 7 आदिदेखासन तस्मै (D<sub>3</sub> चैर), G<sub>1</sub> प्रदिश्य रुचिर तस्मै  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-4 7 वाक्य चेदमुवाच ह

12 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> illeg for first four letters D<sub>1</sub>-4 7 तात  
 (for राम) B<sub>4</sub> वृद्धाक्ष —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub>  
 G<sub>3</sub> यथा (for मया) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> मुक्ता भोगान्यवेप्सितान्,  
 D<sub>1</sub>-4 7 व्रतानि चरितानि मे —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 (marg  
 also as in text) अन्नवद्भि, B<sub>2</sub> (marg also अस) अश्व°,  
 B<sub>4</sub> मत्र°, Cg t as in text (for अन्नवद्भि) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
 Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> यथा, B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> मया (for तथा)  
 D<sub>1</sub>-4 7 सुममृद्वैर्मया चे (D<sub>7</sub> वे)ष्टं क्रतुभिश्चास (D<sub>7</sub> °श्च प्र)  
 दक्षिणे

13 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्राप्तम् (for जातम्) G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 2  
 जातोसीष्टम् (for जातमिष्टम्) D<sub>3</sub> 4 7 च (for मे) D<sub>1</sub> 2  
 जातानीष्टान्यपत्यानि —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> मया च, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B त्वमपि  
 (for त्वमद्य) Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> [अ]नुपमो D<sub>1</sub>-4 7 पालित  
 (D<sub>3</sub> °वन) तदनत (D<sub>1</sub> °नुत्त)र —D<sub>1</sub>-4 7 om 13°-14°  
 —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> अपत्य (for अधीत) M<sub>3</sub> इ धीत

दत्तमिष्टमधीतं च मया पुरुषसत्तम ॥ १३  
 अनुभूतानि चेष्टानि मया वीर सुखानि च ।  
 देवर्षिपितृविप्राणामनृणोऽस्मि तथात्मनः ॥ १४  
 न किञ्चिन्मम कर्तव्यं तवान्यत्राभिपेचनात् ।  
 अतो यत्तामहं वृथां तन्मे त्वं कर्तुमर्हसि ॥ १५  
 अद्य प्रकृतयः सर्वारत्त्वामिच्छन्ति नराधिपम् ।  
 अतस्त्वां युवराजानमभिपेक्ष्यामि पुत्रक ॥ १६  
 अपि चाद्याशुभात्राम स्वप्नान्पश्यामि दारुणान् ।  
 रानिर्वाता महोल्काश्च पतन्तीह महास्वनाः ॥ १७

14 D<sub>1</sub>-4 7 om 14<sup>ab</sup> (cf v 1 13) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
 च तथा, V<sub>1</sub> [ए]व तथा, B<sub>1</sub> 4 सर्वाणि, B<sub>3</sub> (also with  
 hiatus) इष्टानि (for चेष्टानि) —<sup>b</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 1 M<sub>2</sub> 4  
 [अ]पि, D<sub>6</sub> वे (for च) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वीर राज्यसु°, Ñ<sub>2</sub>  
 वीर (illeg) सु°, B<sub>1</sub> 4 चिर राज्यसु°, B<sub>2</sub> मया गन्सु°  
 —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> देवद्विर्षि- (hypm) (for देवर्षि-) Ñ<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> -भूतानाम्, B<sub>3</sub> -पुत्राणाम् (sic) (for -विप्राणाम्)  
 V<sub>1</sub> पुन, G<sub>1</sub> 2 [आ]त्मज (G<sub>1</sub> °ज) (for [आ]त्मन)  
 D<sub>1</sub>-4 7 अनृणोस्मि पितृणा च देवताना च राघव

15 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> नो (for न) V<sub>1</sub> किञ्चिन्मम न (by  
 transp) D<sub>1</sub>-4 7 अकृत मेस्ति (for मम कर्तव्य) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
 [अ]भिपेचन —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> अ (V<sub>1</sub> त)नस्त्वा यदह  
 वृथा (by transp), D<sub>4</sub> 7 अतो यथाह ते वृथा, M<sub>4</sub> अतोह  
 त्वामह वृथा —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 7 तथा (for तन्मे)

16 D<sub>1</sub>-5 7 om 16 —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> (as in text also) D<sub>6</sub>  
 अद्य (for अद्य) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> reads मिच्छन्ति नराधिप in marg  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> illeg, M<sub>4</sub> त्वा (for त्वा) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> यौ (S<sub>1</sub>  
 यु)वराज्येहं (for युवराजानम्)

17 D<sub>1</sub>-4 7 transp 17 and 18 —<sup>ab</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub>  
 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub>-4 [अ]पि (for [अ]द्य) Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> transp.  
 राम and स्वप्नान् G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> स्वप्ने (for राम) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
 D<sub>6</sub> रान्यते च तथा (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सदा, V<sub>1</sub> यथा)राम, D<sub>1</sub>-4 7 अपि च  
 ह्य (D<sub>4</sub> 7 चाप्य)नमिप्रेतान् (for °) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3 स्वप्ने, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
 राम (for स्वप्नान्) V<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> राघव, T<sub>1</sub> दा णान् —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> सनिर्वात- Dg<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3 Ck द्विबोल्का, Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
 Ct द्विबोल्काश्, D<sub>1</sub> 2 महोल्काश्, T M<sub>4</sub> महोल्का (for  
 महोल्काश्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> पतिताश्च  
 (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> °ता हि, T<sub>2</sub> °ता सु-), B<sub>4</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub>  
 पतति हि (Dd<sub>1</sub> च), Dg<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 पततीह, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub>-4 पतितेह  
 (for पतन्तीह) B<sub>3</sub> महास्वरा, Dg<sub>1</sub> T G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub>-4 महास्वना.  
 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 6 7 पतति खर (D<sub>2</sub> °)नि (D<sub>4</sub> 7 °नि)स्वना.  
 —After 17, D<sub>1</sub>-4 7 ins, D<sub>5</sub> ins after 18

92\* उपविष्टो विशाखासु रोहिणीन्वसितो ग्रह ।  
 निवान्ति वाता परुषा सगैला भूश्च कम्पते ।

अवष्टब्धं च मे राम नक्षत्रं दारुणैर्ग्रहैः ।  
 आवेदयन्ति दैवज्ञाः सूर्याङ्गारकराहुभिः ॥ १८  
 प्रायेण हि निमित्तानामीदृशानां समुद्भवे ।  
 राजा वा मृत्युमामोति घोरां वापदमृच्छति ॥ १९  
 तद्यावदेव मे चेतो न विमुह्यति राघव ।  
 तावदेवाभिपिञ्चस्व चला हि प्राणिनां मतिः ॥ २०  
 अद्य चन्द्रोऽभ्युपगतः पुण्यात्पूर्वं पुनर्वसुम् ।

श्वः पुण्ययोगं नियतं वक्ष्यन्ते दैवचिन्तकाः ॥ २१  
 तत्र पुण्येऽभिपिञ्चस्व मनस्त्वरयतीव माम् ।  
 श्वस्त्वाहमभिपेक्ष्यामि यौवराज्ये परंतप ॥ २२  
 तस्माच्चयाद्य व्रतिना निशेयं नियतात्मना ।  
 सह बन्धोपवस्तव्या दर्भप्रस्तरशायिना ॥ २३  
 सुहृदश्चाग्रमत्तारत्वां रक्षन्त्वद्य समन्ततः ।  
 भवन्ति बहुविधानि कार्याण्येवंविधानि हि ॥ २४

G 2 3 24  
 B 2 4 24  
 L 2 6 23

[ ( 1 1 ) D1 3 5 उपसृष्टो ( D3 °ष्टे ), D2 °हृष्टो D1 विशाखाभ्या,  
 D2 विज्ञेयाया, D5 विशाखाया ( for विशाखासु ) D2 3 रोहिणीष्व  
 ( D3 °ष्व ) मि ( D2 जी ) तो ग्रह , D4 7 रोहिणी ग्रसते ग्रह —After  
 line 1, D3 ins

92(A)\* रोहिण्यवस्थितो राहुविशाखासु पुनर्वसो ।  
 एव वदन्ति दैवज्ञा योग राजविनाशकम् ।

—( 1 2 ) D1 2 विवाति, D4 7 प्रवाति D5 वाति वाताश्च ( for  
 निवान्ति वाता ) D2 पर्या वाता ( by transp ) ]

18 D1-4 7 transp 17 and 18 —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B  
 ( B3 also उपसृष्ट ) D1-7 M4 उपसृ ( D7 °सृ ) ष्ट, Dg1 Dt1  
 Dd1 अवष्टब्ध ( sic ), Cm g t as in text S1 हि ( for च )  
 D3 om मे ( subm ) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D6 नक्षत्रैर् D1-5 7  
 पीडित ( D2 ° ) ( for दारुणैर् ) —<sup>c</sup>) D1 2 वै तज्ज्ञा, D6  
 कालज्ञा, D6 टे° ( for दैवज्ञा ) —<sup>d</sup>) D1-3 5 शुक्रागार-  
 ग्रनैश्चैर्, D4 7 जन्मस्थो मे शनैश्चैर् —After 18, D6 ins 92\*.

19 B3 reads 19 in marg ( sec m ) —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N2  
 V1 B D6 प्रायशो ( for प्रायेण ) Dg1 Dt1 G1 M1 3 4 Ck च  
 ( for हि ) B1 2 D5 [ अ ] निमित्तानाम्, D2 निमित्तानि —<sup>b</sup>)  
 D3 समुद्भव, T3 समुद्यमे, M3 समुद्भवे D2 ईदृशानि भवति  
 हि —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 T G1 M2 3 हि, D5 च ( for वा ) Dd1  
 Dm1 G2 3 M1 मृत्युमवाप्नोति ( for वा मृत्युमा° ) S1 N2 V1  
 B1 4 D5 राष्ट्र, B3 M4 राज्य ( for घोरा ) Dt1 Dm1 D5 T2  
 च ( for वा ) B1 4 नाशम् ( for [ आ ] पदम् ) G3 घोरामा-  
 पदम्, M2 °वातपम् ( sic ) ( for घोरा वापदम् ) V1 B1 3  
 D5 हृच्छति ( for ऋच्छति ) S1 D6 राज्य वा नैवम् ( S1 °व  
 ऋ ) च्छति, B2 ( m also राष्ट्र वापदमर्हति ) राज्याद्वा भ्रश्यते  
 पुन ( for ° ) D1-4 7 राज्याद्वा भ्रश्यते राजा मृत्यु वा ( D2 चा )  
 पि हि गच्छति ( D3 °पि नियच्छति [ sic ], D4 7 °प्यभिगच्छति )

20 <sup>ab</sup>) S1 D6 चित्त मे, N2 V1 B G2 M1 चे ( G2 )  
 तो मे ( by transp ), D5 मे चित्त Dg1 T G1 2 Cg k  
 विमुचति, Cm t as in text D1-4 7 यावच्च मम धर्मज्ञ चेतो न  
 परिमुह्यति ( D4 °मुच्यते, D7 °मुच्यते ) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 V1 B2-4  
 D1-3 5 6 [ अ ] अभिपिञ्चस्व, N2 G2 M1 [ अ ] अभिपिञ्चस्व, B1  
 [ अ ] अभिपिञ्चये त्वा, Dg1 [ अ ] अभिपिञ्चश्च, D4 7 [ अ ] अभिगच्छस्व,  
 Cm t as in text —<sup>d</sup>) S1 V1 B1 D2 5 6 गति, D1 3 4 7  
 स्थिति ( for मति )

21 <sup>a</sup>) D3 4 7 अथ ( for अद्य ) B1 G1 [ S ] पुपगत,  
 Dg1 D3 तुपगत, G1 [ S ] भ्युपगत ( for अभ्युपगत ) —<sup>b</sup>)  
 B4 D3 G1 पुनर्वसु, T1 G3 पुनर्वसु D1 2 4 7 स्वातिना व्यक्त  
 ( D4 °क्तु ) सुत्तर —<sup>c</sup>) B3 Dt1 D3 पुण्ययोग- ( D3 °गो )  
 B2 वक्ष्यति, D3 वदति, D5 वृचति, M4 वृचते ( for वक्ष्यन्ते )  
 V1 B3 G3 देव- ( for दैव- ) D5 -चित्तना D1 2 4 7 त हि वक्ष्य  
 ( D1 °क्ष्य ) ति विप्रेद्वा ( D1 °द्रो ) द्विवस पुण्यसमित

22 <sup>a</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 T G3 Cm g k तत ( for तत्र ) D5  
 यदा ( for पुण्ये ) Cr अभिपिञ्चस्व, Cm g t as in text S1  
 N2 V1 B D6 त्वमभिपिञ्चस्व ( B1 °पेच्यश्च ), G M1-3 पुण्ये-  
 भिपि ( G1 °पे ) च्यस्व ( for पुण्येऽभिपिञ्चस्व ) D1-4 7 तव  
 चैवाभिपेक्षार्थं ( D4 7 °य ), M4 अद्य पुत्राभिपेक्षु त्वा —<sup>b</sup>) D1  
 मतिस्, D7 नयम् ( for मनस् ) D2 च, D5 [ ह ] ति ( for  
 [ इ ] व ) D1 2 5 मे ( for माम् ) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 अभिपिक्ष्यामि,  
 V1 B1 2 4 अभिपेक्षासि N2 श्वस्त्वामभिनिवेक्ष्यामि, D1 श्व  
 एवाभिपेक्ष्यामि ( subm ), D2 4 7 श्व एव त्वाभिपेक्ष्यामि,  
 D3 एव त्वामभि°, T3 श्वस्त्वा समभिवेक्ष्यामि —<sup>d</sup>) D1 3 वीर  
 सत्त्विकपुरोहित, D2 वीर ऋत्त्विकपुरोहित ( sic ), D4 7 वीर  
 मन्त्रिपुरोहितै

23 <sup>a</sup>) B3 ( also as in text ) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G2 3  
 M1 2 Cr g k t -प्रभृति ( for व्रतिना ) D1-4 7 इय च नियतेनाद्य  
 ( D3 °थ ) —<sup>b</sup>) Dm1 नियमात्मना D1 3 4 7 त्वया व्रतवता  
 ( D4 °हा ) निशा, D2 त्वया च व्रतवान्निशा —<sup>c</sup>) D1-4 7 वध्वा  
 सह ( by transp ) D1 [ उ ] पवास्तव्या, D4 G3 Cm [ उ ]-  
 पवस्तव्य —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D6 -[ आ ] स्तरण-, N2 V1 B G1 M4 -स  
 ( B4 -स ) स्तर- ( for -प्रस्तर- ) D1 2 4 7 स्वप ( D2 शय ) ता दर्भ  
 ( D4 7 पर्ण ) सस्तरे, D3 अस्व प्रादशर्भसस्तरे ( corrupt )

24 <sup>a</sup>) S1 D6 त्वा, B1 2 4 T3 तु ( for च ) D2  
 प्रयमत्तास् ( sic ), T2 3 [ अ ] प्रमत्तास् ( for [ अ ] प्रमत्तास् )  
 S1 D4 6 7 च, D1 2 ते, G3 त्वा ( for त्वा ) D3 सुहृदश्चा-  
 प्रपन्नास्ते —<sup>b</sup>) D1 भवतु, D2 4 7 चरतु ( for रक्षन्तु ) S1 N2  
 V1 B D6 [ अ ] च प्रयत्नत D3 भवत ह्यममत्त —<sup>c</sup>)  
 D1 3 7 जानामि, D2 जानासि, D1 जातानि ( for भवन्ति )  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S1 ( after corr as in text ) ह, N2 V1 B2-4 तु,  
 B1 D2 च ( for हि ) M4 कार्याणां विविधानि तु



विप्रोपितश्च भरतो यावदेव पुरादितः ।  
 तावदेवाभिषेकस्ते प्राप्तकालो मतो मम ॥ २५  
 कामं खलु सतां वृत्ते भ्राता ते भरतः स्थितः ।  
 ज्येष्ठानुवर्ती धर्मात्मा सानुक्रोशो जितेन्द्रियः ॥ २६  
 किं तु चित्तं मनुष्याणामनित्यमिति मे मतिः ।  
 सतां च धर्मनित्यानां कृतज्ञोऽपि च राघव ॥ २७  
 इत्युक्तः सोऽभ्यनुजातः श्लोभाविन्यभिषेचने ।  
 व्रजेति रामः पितरमभिवाद्याश्रययादृहम् ॥ २८  
 प्रविश्य चात्मनो वेष्टम राज्ञोऽदिष्टेऽभिषेचने ।

25 " ) S<sub>1</sub> नि-कासितश्च, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B निर्वामितश्च ( for विप्रोपितश्च ) M<sub>4</sub> तु ( for च ) —<sup>b</sup> V<sub>1</sub> स्वराज्यत, D<sub>1-4</sub> 7 पुरान्मम ( for पुरादित ) —D<sub>1-17</sub> om ( hapl ) 25<sup>od</sup> 12 [ अ ]भिषिक्तम् —<sup>d</sup> In N<sub>2</sub> two letters are illegible after प्रा

26 " ) D<sub>1-4</sub> 7 मामं ( for वृत्ते ) —<sup>b</sup> G<sub>3</sub> सुत ( for न्यित ) —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>1-4</sub> 7 वर्मज्ञ ( for धर्मात्मा ) —<sup>d</sup> B<sub>4</sub> वसानुजोयो ( corrupt ) ( for सानुक्रोशो ) D<sub>2</sub> यतेन्द्रिय

27 " ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Ct तु, Cr g as in text ( for तु ) —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> जानाम्ये ( V<sub>1</sub> °त्ये, B<sub>1</sub> 2 [ m also ] 3 D<sub>6</sub> °स्ये ) च यथाचल ( V<sub>1</sub> °ल ), N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ( also ) D<sub>1-4</sub> 7 जानामि ( D<sub>1</sub> 7 °मि ) चलना ( D<sub>1</sub> 2 °मा ) स्मरु —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Cg सता तु, D<sub>6</sub> स तानि, Cv m as in text ( for सता च ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>5</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub>-कृत्यानि, D<sub>1-4</sub> 7 कार्याणि ( for- नित्याना ) —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>4-7</sub> शोभानि, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub>-शोभीनि, D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub>-शोभि हि, T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub>-शोभी च, Cv ( for -शोभि च ) T<sub>3</sub> राघव D<sub>2</sub> हताशोभीनि राघव

28 " ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 6 [ उ ]क्त्वा ( for [ उ ]क्त ) S<sub>1</sub> सोऽभ्यनुजात, B<sub>4</sub> सोऽभ्यनुजात, D<sub>1-4</sub> 7 त्व ( D<sub>2</sub> चा )भ्यनु° ( for सोऽभ्यनु° ) —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>1-5</sub> 7 शोभिषे ( D<sub>3</sub> 4 °पि )च्यो भवानिति —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>6</sub> तथा ( for व्रज ) V<sub>1</sub> दिष्ट ( for राम ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 6 7 व्रजेति राज्ञा काकुत्स्थो —<sup>d</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ( also as in text ) ययौ, B<sub>4</sub> lacuna ( for [ अ ]भ्ययाद् ) B<sub>4</sub> भृश, D<sub>5</sub> गृहात ( for गृहम् ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 6 7 जगाम स्व ( D<sub>1</sub> स्व ) निवेशन

29 " ) B<sub>1</sub> 4 प्रविश्यात्मनो ( subm ) D<sub>1-4</sub> 7 वेष्टम रामस्तु ( for चात्मनो वेष्टम ) T<sub>1</sub> missing ( fol damaged ) from ष्टेऽभिषेचने up to कृत्वा in 2 6 19<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B ( B<sub>3</sub> before corr ) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3-7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 4 Ck t राज्ञा ( Ck °जा )दिष्टे ( V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> [ after corr ] 4 D<sub>3-5</sub> 7 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> °ष्टो ), M<sub>3</sub> राज्ञा °, Cg as in text ( for राज्ञोदिष्टे ) D<sub>4</sub> [ S ]भिषेचन D<sub>1</sub> 2 राज्ञा ( D<sub>2</sub> °जा )दिष्टा-भिषेचन —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>4</sub> [ S ]भिनिर्गम्य, V<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> स

तस्मिन्क्षणे विनिर्गत्य मातुरन्तःपुरं ययौ ॥ २९  
 तत्र तां प्रवणामेव मातरं क्षौमवासिनीम् ।  
 वाग्यतां देवतागारे ददर्श याचतीं प्रियम् ॥ ३०  
 प्रागेव चागता तत्र सुमित्रा लक्ष्मणस्तथा ।  
 सीता चानायिता श्रुत्वा प्रियं रामाभिषेचनम् ॥ ३१  
 तस्मिन्काले हि कौसल्या तस्यावामीलितेक्षणा ।  
 सुमित्रयान्वास्यमाना सीतया लक्ष्मणेन च ॥ ३२  
 श्रुत्वा पुण्येण पुत्रस्य यौवराज्याभिषेचनम् ।  
 प्राणायामेन पुरुषं ध्यायमाना जनार्दनम् ॥ ३३

निर्गत्य, D<sub>1</sub> 3-5 7 विनिर्गम्य, D<sub>2</sub> विनिष्क्रम्य Dg<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> 3 तत्क्षणेन च ( Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> स ) निष्क्रम्य ( Dg<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 निर्गम्य ), D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तत्क्षणादेव निष्क्र ( D<sub>1</sub> °ष्क्रा )म्य, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तत्क्षणे स च निष्क्र ( M<sub>3</sub> °मि )म्य

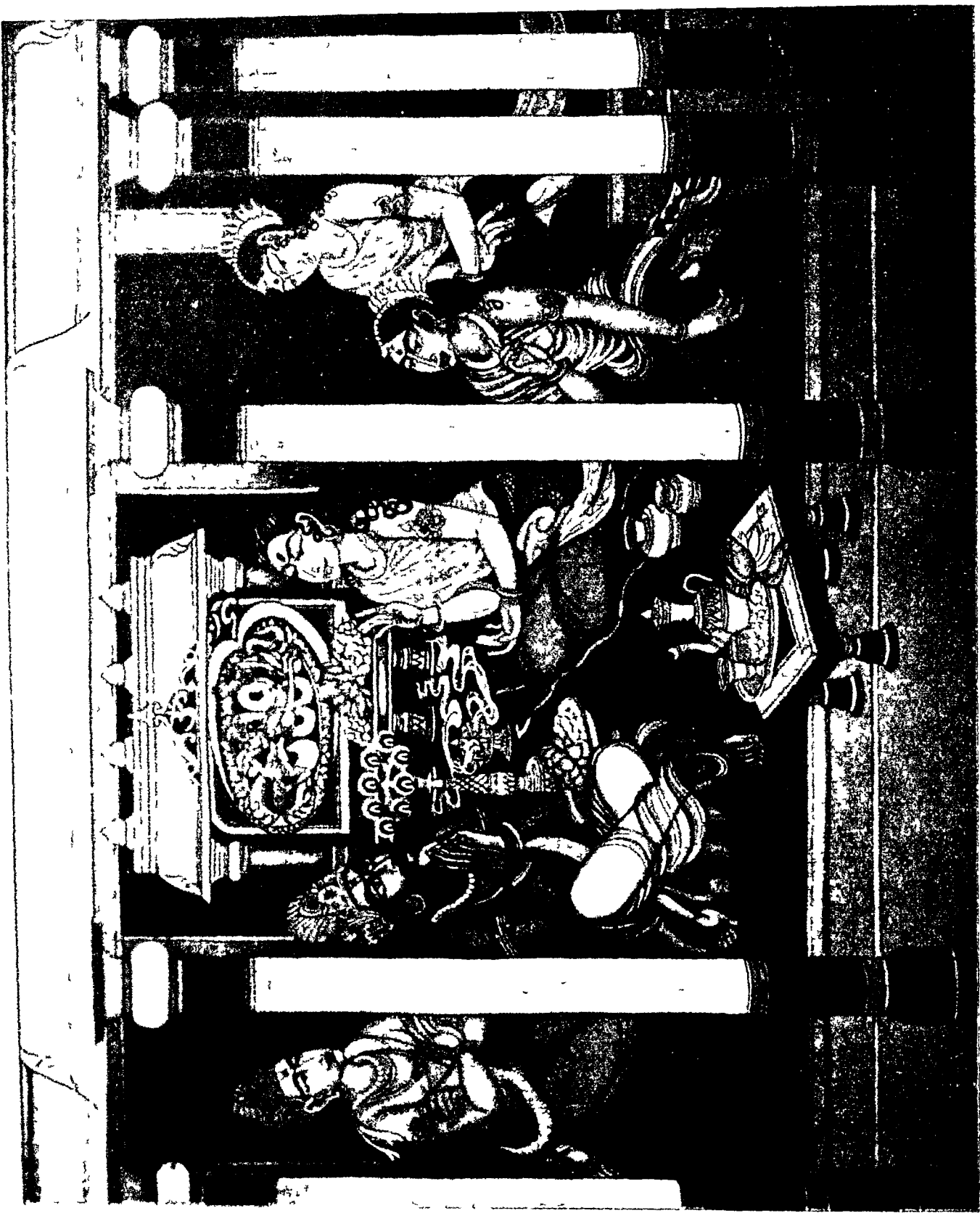
30 " ) Dg<sub>1</sub> तत्- ( for ता ) B M<sub>4</sub> प्रग ( B<sub>3</sub> °य )ताम्, Cm g k t as in text ( for प्रवणाम् ) G<sub>1</sub> 3 एव ( for एव ). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्रणतस्त्र तासेव, V<sub>1</sub> ता तत्र प्रयतामेव, D<sub>1-3</sub> तत्राप-श्यन्नो ( D<sub>1</sub> °द्वजो )पेता, D<sub>4</sub> 7 ता रामायं व्रतोपेताम् —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>1-4</sub> 7 अहत- ( for मातर ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> ( D<sub>5</sub> after corr as in text ) M<sub>4</sub>-नामस ( for -वासिनीम् ) —<sup>c</sup> Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1-3</sub> Cm g t [ आ ]याचती, M<sub>1</sub> ध्यायती, Ck as in text ( for याचती ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ददर्श याचमाना ता देवता ( V<sub>1</sub> देवता, B<sub>2</sub> देवता )वेष्टमनि प्रिय ( B<sub>3</sub> [ also ] प्रिय ), D<sub>1-4</sub> 7 ददर्श ( D<sub>1</sub> वाञ्छिता, D<sub>2</sub> वाग्यता ) मातर रामो देवपूजनतत्परा

31 " ) V<sub>1</sub> [ अ ]य ( for च ) D<sub>1-3</sub> 5 M<sub>4</sub> तथा ( for [ आ ]गता ) D<sub>4</sub> 7 प्रागेव तत्र आयाता ( D<sub>7</sub> °तौ ) —<sup>b</sup> B<sub>4</sub> सुमित्रा ( sic ) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 तदा ( for तथा ) —<sup>c</sup> M<sub>4</sub> [ अ ]पि ( for च ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> [ ए ]वापि तत्, V<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> Ck [ आ ]नयिता, D<sub>2</sub> [ आ ]नीयता ( sic ), D<sub>4</sub> 7 नियता, Cg t as in text ( for [ आ ]नायिता )

32 " ) V<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> च, B<sub>4</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 7 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> तु, D<sub>1</sub> Ck t [ अ ]पि ( for हि ) D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 4 transp काले and हि —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>2</sub> तस्थिवान्मीलितेक्षणा ( sic ) —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 5 6 [ उ ]पास्यमाना, D<sub>4</sub> 7 सेव्यमाना ( for [ अ ]न्वास्यमाना )

33 " ) D<sub>3</sub> श्रुत्वा तु ( nypm ) ( for श्रुत्वा ) D<sub>1</sub> पुण्ये च —<sup>b</sup> B<sub>2</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1-3</sub> यौवराज्ये, Cg as in text ( for °ज्य- ) D<sub>7</sub> यौवराज्यनिषेचन —<sup>c</sup> B<sub>1</sub> देवतागृहमध्यस्था, D<sub>3</sub> तस्मिन्काले तु कौसल्या —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ध्यायती सा ( for ध्यायमाना )





तथा सनियममेव सोऽभिगम्याभिवाद्य च ।  
उवाच वचनं रामो हर्षयस्त्रासिद तदा ॥ २४३४

तथा सनियमामेव सोऽभिगम्याभिवाद्य च ।  
 उवाच वचनं रामो हर्षयंस्तामिदं तदा ॥ ३४  
 अम्ब पित्रा नियुक्तोऽस्मि प्रजापालनकर्मणि ।  
 भविता श्वोऽभिषेको मे यथा मे शासनं पितुः ॥ ३५  
 सीतयाप्युपवस्तव्या रजनीयं मया सह ।  
 एवमृत्तिगुपाध्यायैः सह मामुक्तवान्पिता ॥ ३६  
 यानि यान्यत्र योग्यानि श्वोभाविन्यभिषेचने ।  
 तानि मे मङ्गलान्यद्य वैदेह्याश्चैव कारय ॥ ३७  
 एतच्छ्रुत्वा तु कौसल्या चिरकालाभिकाङ्क्षितम् ।  
 हर्षवाष्पकलं वाक्यमिदं राममभाषत ॥ ३८

वत्स राम चिरं जीव हतास्ते परिपन्थिनः ।  
 ज्ञातीन्मे त्वं श्रिया युक्तः सुमित्रायाश्च नन्दय ॥ ३९  
 कल्याणे वत नक्षत्रे मयि जातोऽसि पुत्रक ।  
 येन त्वया दशरथो गुणैराराधितः पिता ॥ ४०  
 अमोघं वत मे क्षान्तं पुरुषे पुष्करेक्षणे ।  
 येयमिक्ष्वाकुराज्यश्रीः पुत्र त्वां संश्रयिष्यति ॥ ४१  
 इत्येवमुक्तो मात्रेदं रामो भ्रातरसंग्रवीत् ।  
 प्राञ्जलिं प्रहृमासीनमभिवीक्ष्य स्मयन्निव ॥ ४२  
 लक्ष्मणेमां मया सार्धं प्रशाधि त्वं वसुंधराम् ।  
 द्वितीयं मेऽन्तरात्मानं त्वामियं श्रीरुपास्थिता ॥ ४३

G 2 3 13  
 B 2 1 43  
 L 2 6 42

34 " ) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D6 स ( B1 सु )नियताम्, Dg1 Cg स°, D4 7 [ अ ]भि° ( for सनियमाम् ) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B Dg1 D1-4 6 7 T2 3 एव —<sup>δ</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D6 अभिगम्य ( B1 वाद्य [hapl repetition] ) ( for सोऽभिगम्य ) M4 सोभिवाद्याभिगम्य च ( by transp ) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M1 मातर ( for वचन ) —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 वर, M3 तथा ( for तदा ) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 5 6 M4 हर्षयि( D3 °मे )यत्रिद वच , D1 7 हर्षयन्गद्व वच , 1 2 3 हर्षयस्तामनिदिता —After 34, Dm1 ins रामश्री

35 " ) Ñ2 V1 B1 4 अद्य, B2 ( also ) अहो, B3 अनु ( for अम्ब ) —<sup>c</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 G1 [ 5 ]य, M4 वै, Cr m k t as in text ( for मे ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-4 6 7 M1 वै ( for मे ) M1 वचन ( for शासन )

36 " ) Ñ2 B3 ( before corr as in text ) सीतायाश्च Ś1 Ñ2 B3 ( also as in V1 ) D1 4 6 7 च, V1 B D3 5 M4 [ अ ]द्य, D2 हि ( for [ अ ]पि ) D2 ओपवस्तव्या —<sup>δ</sup>) D2 रजनी च —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 उक्तम् ( for ऋत्विग् ) —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 D3 स हि ( for सह ) Ś1 Ñ2 B D1-7 M1 नृप ( for पिता ) V1 सह मामवचीरुष

37 " ) Ś1 Ñ2 B D6 चाप्य( B2 °द्य )त, V1 D1 चाप्यत्र, D2 चापि , D3 या थ ( for यान्यत्र ) M4 युक्तानि ( for योग्यानि ) —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 [ अ ]थ, D1-4 7 [ अ ]त्र ( for [ अ ]द्य ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D6 सीतायाश्च, V1 वैदेह्याम् ( for वैदेहाश्च ) Ś1 Ñ2 B D6 T2 3 चापि, V1 अपि ( for चैव )

38 <sup>δ</sup>) V1 -[ अ ]भिवाद्यित —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 B3 Dt1 Dd1 D1-7 ( D5 before corr as in text ) M4 Ct -[ आ ]कुल, Dg1 -काला ( sic ), T2 G1 2 M1-3 -कल, G3 गल, Cr g k as in text ( for -कल ) —<sup>d</sup>) D1-4 7 पुत्रम् ( for रामम् )

39 " ) B1 चिर - —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 reads मे in marg V1 D1 2 ज्ञाती( D1 2 °ती )श्च, B3 ज्ञातीना ( for ज्ञातीन्मे ) D2 3 युक्त, M4 पुत्र ( for युक्त ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 V1 सुमित्रा चाभि-

( Ñ2 °त्रान्यभि- [ sic ] ) B3 4 D6 नन्दन( B1 °न ), D2 दर्शय ( for नन्दय )

40 " ) Ś1 D6 त्व च, B वर- ( for वत ) Ñ2 V1 B3 ( also ) D1 2 5 कल्याणवति ( for कल्याणे वत ) —<sup>δ</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1-5 7 T3 G2 3 M Cm मया, T2 मम, Cg as in text ( for मयि ) B1 सुपुत्रक ( hypm ) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 यत्स ( for येन ) M3 दशरथे T2 त्वया दशरथो राजा —<sup>d</sup>) T2 G1 ( also as in text ) पुरा ( for पिता )

41 " ) D6 ध्यान ( for क्षान्त ) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D6 अमोघा वत( Ś1 D6 चात्र, B1 3 तव ) मे भक्ति , D1-3 अमोघ मे तप क्षात( D3 ख्यात ), D4 7 अमोघ मे तप पुत्र, Cr m g t as in text —<sup>δ</sup>) B4 damaged, D4 7 दुर्गर ( for पुरुषे ) Dm1 ( before corr as in text ) D1 3 पुष्करेक्षण, D4 7 कमलेक्षण( D7 °णे ) ( for पुष्करेक्षण ) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B1-3 ( also as in text ) D6 सेयम्, D1 3 4 7 यदद्य, D2 यदा च, T2 इयम्, M3 एवम्, Cv m g t as in text ( for येयम् ) Ś1 D6 M4 -राजर्षि-, Ñ2 V1 B D5 -राजर्षे, D1-4 7 राजश्रीस् ( for राज्यश्री ) —<sup>d</sup>) T2 त्वा ( for त्वा ) Ś1 D6 -श्रीस्त्वामद्याश्रयिष्यति, Ñ2 V1 B D5 श्रीस्त्वामद्या( B1 2 °द्य )श्रयि( D5 °गमि )प्यति, D1-4 7 त्वा क्रमादा गमिष्यति, M4 -श्रीस्त्वद्या भविष्यति

42 " ) D5 एवमुक्ते तु ( for इत्येवमुक्तो ) Dt1 तु, B2 [ ए ]व ( for [ इ ]त्र ) —<sup>δ</sup>) Ś1 B ( B3 before corr as in text ) M4 लक्ष्मणम् ( for भ्रातरम् ) —Dg1 reads 42<sup>ad</sup> in marg —<sup>c</sup>) V1 D2-4 M4 प्राञ्जलि-( V1 °लि ) V1 Dt1 प्राक्स( V1 प्राक )मासीनम् —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D6 स्मितान्वित ( for स्मयन्निव )

43 " ) B1 [ ए ]ता, D1 2 [ ए ]ता —<sup>δ</sup>) D2 प्राप्ति त्व च, G3 प्रशान्ति त्व ( for प्रशाधि त्व ) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 द्वितीयो मे( B4 °यश्चा )तरात्मा त्व —<sup>d</sup>) D2 इय श्री समुपस्थिता, M4 श्रीरिय त्वामुपास्थिता

G 2 3 44  
B 2 4 44  
L 2 6 42

सौमित्रे भुङ्क्ष्व भोगांस्त्वमिष्टान् राज्याफलानि च ।  
जीवितं च हि राज्यं च त्वदर्थमभिकामये ॥ ४४

इत्युक्त्वा लक्ष्मणं रामो मातङ्गवभिवाद्य च ।  
अभ्यनुजाय्य सीतां च जगाम सं निवेशनम् ॥ ४५

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे चतुर्थः सर्गः ॥ ४ ॥

५

संदिश्य रामं नृपतिः श्रोभाविन्यभिषेचने ।  
पुरोहितं समाहूय वसिष्ठमिदमब्रवीत् ॥ १  
गच्छोपवासं काकुत्स्थं कारयाद्य तपोधन ।  
श्रीयशोराज्यलाभाय वध्वा सह यतव्रतम् ॥ २

तथेति च स राजानमुक्त्वा वेदविदां वरः ।  
स्वयं वसिष्ठो भगवान्ययौ रामनिवेशनम् ॥ ३  
स रामभवनं प्राप्य पाण्डुराभ्रघनप्रभम् ।  
तिस्रः कक्ष्या रथेनैव विवेश मुनिसत्तमः ॥ ४

44 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> भोगाश्च (with hiatus) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> दृष्ट्वा (for इष्टान्) B<sub>1</sub> राज्यसुखानि, B<sub>4</sub> याज्य<sup>c</sup>, D<sub>4</sub> 7 राजकुलानि, D<sub>5</sub> राज<sup>o</sup> (for राज्यफलानि) D<sub>1</sub> इष्टाशनफलानि च —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> चापि, N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> चैव, D<sub>7</sub> वै हि (for च हि) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> अभिकाक्षये, V<sub>1</sub> त्वदत्ते नाभिकामये

45 <sup>b</sup>) N̄<sub>2</sub> om च (subm) D<sub>1</sub>-5 7 M<sub>4</sub> मातर चाभि(D<sub>5</sub> °भ्य)वाद्य च(M<sub>4</sub> ह) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> अभ्यनुजाय V<sub>1</sub> स्व(also च)निवेशन Dt<sub>1</sub> ययौ स्व च निवेशन (for <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-4 7 अनुज्ञातो जगामाशु स्वगृह सह सीतया (D<sub>1</sub> transp सह and सीतया)

Colophon —Sarga name Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> om Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>5</sub> 6 राम(B<sub>2</sub> om)राज्योपनिमन्त्रण(D<sub>5</sub> °णो), V<sub>1</sub> रामस्य राज्यनिमन्त्रण, D<sub>1</sub>-4 7 औप(D<sub>3</sub> जय, D<sub>7</sub> अप)वस्तो(D<sub>2</sub> 3 °स्तो) —Sarga no (figures, words or both) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 7 6, N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 2, V<sub>1</sub> 3, D<sub>1</sub> 59, D<sub>3</sub> 50, D<sub>5</sub> 8 —After colophon, D<sub>6</sub> concludes with रामाय नम, G M<sub>1</sub> 2 श्रीरामाय नम

5

☞ N̄<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> missing for Sarga 5 (cf 2 1 1 and 2 4 19 respy) Dm<sub>1</sub> begins with ॐ

1 <sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> स चितया(V<sub>1</sub> °मा)नो (for सदृश्य राम) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 7 इद वचनम्, D<sub>3</sub> वचन चेदम् (for वसिष्ठमिदम्)

2 D<sub>2</sub> om 2 —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> कारयस्व (for °याद्य) —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> Ct श्रेयसे, B<sub>4</sub> श्रीराम, Dg<sub>1</sub> प्रायशो (for

श्रीयशो-) D<sub>3</sub> -लभाय (for -लाभाय) —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> यतव्रत, Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3-5 7 G<sub>2</sub> य(D<sub>1</sub> जि)नव्रत —After 2, B<sub>3</sub> ins.

93\* कौमल्यायै प्रियाग्न्याय कवित्तय्य ततस्त्रया ।

3 D<sub>2</sub> om 3 —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> त स, B<sub>4</sub> म तु, D<sub>3</sub> च (for च स) B<sub>3</sub> स तथेति च (by transp), Dg<sub>1</sub> त तथेति स (for तथेति च स) —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> देवविदा (metathesis) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-4 7 रथमास्थाय सन्वर —After 3, Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub>(after 2) — S (T<sub>1</sub> missing) all Cs ins

94\* उपशालयितु राम मन्त्रिन्मन्त्रपारग ।  
ब्राह्म रथवर युक्तमास्थाय सुदृढव्रत ।

[(1 1) Dt<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> वीर (for राम) N̄<sub>2</sub> marg, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> मन्त्रवन्, Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> काकुत्स्थ (for मन्त्रिन्) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> -कोवि (Dg<sub>1</sub> °ट), D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 -पारग (for -पारग) —(1 2) V<sub>1</sub> ब्राह्मणे (hypm), D<sub>5</sub> -ब्राह्म, T<sub>1</sub> ब्राह्म, G<sub>2</sub> ब्राह्म (for ब्राह्म) G<sub>1</sub> ब्राह्म तु रथ (for ब्राह्म रथवर) Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub>-7 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub>-4 स(N̄<sub>3</sub> स्व, B<sub>2</sub>[m]-4 Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub>-4 म्)धृनव्रत (M<sub>3</sub> °त), B<sub>1</sub> सुदृढव्रत ]

Thereafter B<sub>4</sub> reads 16<sup>ab</sup> (var स्वर and तथा for -स्वन- and तदा respy) and subst 99\* in its proper place

4 <sup>a</sup>) Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> गत्वा (for प्राप्य) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M<sub>1</sub>-3 पाण्डुर, Ck t as in text (for पाण्डुर-) Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> -चयोपम (for -घनप्रभम्) Cv r m g as in text (for <sup>b</sup>). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 7 प्रविश्य (for विवेश)

तमागतमृषिं रामस्त्वरन्निव ससंभ्रमः ।  
मानयिष्यन्स मानार्हं निश्चक्राम निवेशनात् ॥ ५  
अभ्येत्य त्वरमाणश्च रथाभ्याशं मनीषिणः ।  
ततोऽवतारयामास परिगृह्य रथात्स्वयम् ॥ ६  
स चैनं प्रथितं दृष्ट्वा संभाष्याभिप्रसाद्य च ।  
प्रियार्हं हर्षयन्नाममित्युवाच पुरोहितः ॥ ७  
प्रसन्नस्ते पिता राम यौवराज्यमवाप्स्यसि ।  
उपवासं भवानद्य करोतु सह सीतया ॥ ८  
प्रातस्त्वामभिषेक्ता हि यौवराज्ये नराधिपः ।

पिता दशरथः प्रीत्या ययातिं नहुषो यथा ॥ ९  
इत्युक्त्वा स तदा राममुपवासं यतव्रतम् ।  
मन्त्रवत्कारयामास वैदेह्या सहितं मुनिः ॥ १०  
ततो यथावद्रामेण स राज्ञो गुरुरर्चितः ।  
अभ्यनुज्ञाप्य काकुत्स्थं ययौ रामनिवेशनात् ॥ ११  
सुहृद्भिरतत्र रामोऽपि सहासीनः प्रियंवदैः ।  
सभाजितो विवेशाथ ताननुज्ञाप्य सर्वशः ॥ १२  
हृष्टनारीनरयुतं रामवेष्म तदा वभौ ।  
यथा मत्तद्विजगणं प्रफुल्लनलिनं सरः ॥ १३

G 2 4 14  
B 2 5 14  
L 2 7 11

5 <sup>a</sup>) D1-4 7 राववोपि मुनिं ज्ञात्वा —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D6 त्वरमाण (Ñ2 °न ) (for °निव) Ñ2 B3 Dt1 Dd1 D2 G3 M3 Ct ससंभ्रम (G3 °मात्) Dg1 Dm1 M2 त्वरयन्निव सभ्रमात् (Dg1 M2 °म) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 illeg D2 3 M4 transp मानयिष्यन् and स D1 5 मानार्हं, D4 7 च मा° (for स मानार्हं) —After 5, V1 D1-5 7 ins, Ś1 D6 ins after 6

95\* त रथादवरोहन्त विद्वानभ्यागत गुरुम् ।  
आलोकाद्वारयामास प्रत्युद्गच्छन्स रावव ।

[(1 1) V1 नीक्ष्य च (for विद्वान्) —(1 2) Ś1 D6 आलोकाद्वारयामास, V1 अयोवतार°, D1 आलोकोत्तर°, D5 आलोकाय वार° (for the prior half) D3 प्रत्यागच्छत् (for प्रत्युद्गच्छन्) ]

6 <sup>a</sup>) Dt1 D1 2 5 त्वरमाणोय (D1 2 5 °णस्य) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 B Dg1 Dt1 Dm1 D1-3 5 -[अ]भ्याम (for °दा) B1 समीपिण V1 रथातिक्रमयाव्रवीत् —<sup>c</sup>) B3 (also as in text) परिपूज्य, D6 G1 प्रति°, Ct as in text (for परिगृह्य) D2 रथी (for रथात्) —After 6, Ś1 D6 ins 95<sup>d</sup> and then cont, while D1-5 7 ins after 6

96\* प्रह्वो वचनमाकाङ्क्षस्तस्थौ राम कृताञ्जलि ।

[ Ś1 D4 6 7 तन्मै (for तस्यै) D3 transp तस्यै and राम ]

7 <sup>a</sup>) B4 [ए]न (for [ए]न) Ñ2 V1 B1 3 4 D5 G3 M2 प्रसूत, T2 प्राञ्जलि, M1 प्रणत, Cg as in text (for प्रथित) Ś1 D1-4 6 7 कामादभिमुखस्तस्थौ (D1 2 4 7 °स्यस्य त, D3 °स स्वस्थ) —Dt1 reads 7<sup>b</sup>-8<sup>b</sup> inf lin —<sup>b</sup>) D1 सभायौ, D4 7 प्रभाय, T3 M4 Cg<sup>p</sup> सभाज्य, Cm g k t as in text (for सभाय) Ś1 D2-7 [अ]भिप्रसाद्य (for [अ]भिप्रसाद्य) Ñ2 V1 B प्रस (B2 सप्र)भाष्य प्रश (B °श)स्य च, M2 समाभाष्याभिवाद्य च —After 7<sup>a</sup>, Ś1 D1-7 ins

97\* स तु प्रविश्य भ(D1 भु)वन रामस्य मुनिसत्तम ।

—<sup>c</sup>) D5 प्रियार्थं, G3 प्रियार्हो M4 त्वरया (for हर्षयन्) D1-4 7 यथार्हं (D3 °यं) प्रीणयन्नामम् —<sup>d</sup>) V1 इदं वचनम-  
व्रवीत्

8 Dt1 reads 8<sup>ab</sup> inf lin (cf v1 7) —<sup>a</sup>) M2 त्वत्पिता —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1 T2 यत्त्व राज्यम् (for यौवराज्यम्)

9 <sup>a</sup>) D5 वै (for हि) —<sup>c</sup>) B3 reads up to दशरथ inf lin M4 प्रिय (for पिता) V1 G1 प्रीतो, D3 M4 श्रीमान् (for प्रीत्या) —<sup>d</sup>) D3 ययातिर्नहुषो यथा

10 <sup>a</sup>) D3 तथा (for तदा) —<sup>b</sup>) B4 Dg1 Dt1 D1 3-5 7 G1 3 M1-3 यतव्रत (G3 °त [sic]), D2 यथाप्रिधि (for यतव्रतम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 V1 B1 3 Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 G3 M2 मन्त्रवित् —<sup>d</sup>) G2 3 M1 3 मह त (for महित) Dt1 मुचि, M4 तदा (for मुनि) —After 10, V1 B2 (m) D1-5 7 ins

98\* स्वस्तिपुण्याहवोपेपु देवताग्रमयेपु च ।

प्रमाद राववो राज शिरसा प्रतिगृह्य स ।

स्पर्शयामास गुरवे सहस्राणि गद्या दश ।

[(1 1) B2 -वोपेण D5 °यत्नेपु (for °वमयेपु) —(1 2) D3 गज्य (for राज) V1 च (for म) —(1 3) V1 निरेभ्य (for गुरवे) ]

11 <sup>a</sup>) D1-5 7 यथावद्राजपुत्रेण —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 V1 B D1 2 5 M1 स राजगुरु, D4 7 पुरोधा पुनर्, G2 स रामो गुरुर (sic) (for स राज्ञो गुरुर) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D1 6 7 M4 अभ्यनुज्ञाय, B3 अनुज्ञाप्य च (for अभ्यनुज्ञाप्य) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1 2 4-7 राजनिवेशन (for रामनिवेशनात्) D3 यौवराज्यनिवेशन, M4 जगाम स्व°

12 <sup>a</sup>) D1 2 4 5 सह, D3 म तु, D7 म तु, M3 अत्र (for तत्र) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D6 सहायैश्च, Ñ2 V1 B °सीनै, Dm1 D1-3 7 G3 M1 2 सुखा°, M4 सहसीतै (for सहसीन) D1-5 7 प्रियवद —D4 7 om from 12° up to 14 —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 5 6 [अ]तम्, M4 [आ]शु (for [अ]य) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D6 अनुज्ञाय, B4 अनु

13 D4 7 om 13 (cf v1 12) —<sup>a</sup>) B2 (m as in text) G1 M2 -जन (for -नर-) Dd1 Dm1 G2 3 M1 प्रहृष्टनरनारीक —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B1 3 4 D6 राजवेष्म, B2 राजस्थान (for रामवेष्म) T3 तथा M4 reads वभौ inf lin, sec m —<sup>c</sup>) D2 तथा मत्त (for यथा मत्त) —<sup>d</sup>) V1

G 2 4 15  
B 2 5 15  
L 2 7 15

स राजभवनप्रख्यात्तस्माद्रामनिवेशनात् ।  
निर्गत्य ददृशे मार्गं वसिष्ठो जनसंवृतम् ॥ १४  
वृन्दवृन्दैरयोध्यायां राजमार्गाः समन्ततः ।  
बभूवुरभिसंवाधाः कुतूहलजनैर्वृताः ॥ १५  
जनवृन्दोर्मिसंघर्षहर्षस्वनवतस्तदा ।  
बभूव राजमार्गस्य सागरस्येव निस्वनः ॥ १६  
सिक्तसंमृष्टरथ्या हि तदहर्वनमालिनी ।

प्रच्छन्नलिन, D1-3 5 कुलपद्मोत्पल (for प्रकुलनलिन) G2 रस (metathesis) (for सर)

14 D4 7 om 14 (cf v1 12) —<sup>a</sup> S1 B2 D11 D6 M2 राजभवन (B2 °नाद्), N2 B1 3 4 रामभवनात् (for राजभवन-) S1 B2 D6 गच्छन्, N2 B1 3 4 निर्यात् (for -प्रख्यात्) —<sup>b</sup> Dm1 अस्माद् (for तस्माद्) G2 राज (for राम-) S1 N2 B D6 मुनि- कैलाससनिभात् (S1 Dc °भ) —<sup>c</sup> S1 N2 B D6 सचैतो, V1 Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 D1-3 5 T2 3 G M1 4 नि (Dm1 D2 3 T2 G2 3 M1 नि)सूत्य, M2 °स्य (for निर्गत्य) D3 om मार्ग —<sup>d</sup> S1 N2 V1 B D6 -सकुल, D1-3 5 -सवृत, M3 -सवृ (for -संवृतम्)

15 <sup>a</sup> S1 V1 D4 6 G1 वडिवृन्दैर्, B3 4 D1 M4 जन°, D2 °वृन्दैर्, D5 नर°, T2 3 °वृन्दम्, Cr p m p वृद वृद, Gg k t as in text (for वृन्दवृन्दैर्) —<sup>b</sup> B1 2 4 D1-5 7 G1 राज (D1 °म) मार्ग (D6 °र्ग) —<sup>c</sup> B3 Dg1 G1 M3 4 अतिसंवाधा (B3 °धा) B1 2 4 बभूव चातिसंवाधो (for °) Dg1 T3 कुतूहलजनैर् S1 N2 V1 B Dc जनैर्जातकुतूहल, M4 कौतूहलसमन्वितै (for °) D1-5 7 समाकीर्णो (D6 °र्ण, D7 °र्ण) जनौघेन (D6 °घैश्च) द्रष्टुकामै (D4 7 °म)स्तद (D2 °दा)हुत —After 15, B1 ins 99<sup>a</sup>

16 <sup>a</sup> B1 -वृन्दोय, D1-4 7 -वृन्दोय-, D5 -वृन्दैश्च, T3 -सघोर्मि (for वृन्दोर्मि-) B1 सहर्ष, B4 -सहर्ष-, D2 4 7 -सहर्षाद्, G1 °र्षो M4 -सघोर्षैर् (for -सघर्ष-) —<sup>b</sup> G2 -हत- (sic) (for -हर्ष-) B2 -स्वनरतस्, G1 -स्वनरवस् (for °वतस्) Dm1 G2 M1 स्वन (for तदा) G3 -हर्षस्वनित- निस्वन —For 16<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N2 V1 B3 4 subst, B1 ins after 15 and D1-5 7 ins after 16<sup>ab</sup>

99<sup>a</sup> तदा हि मृद्यमानस्य हर्षोद्धूतोर्मिभिर्जनै ।

[N2 B3 तदाभि-, V1 B3 (also) तदहि, D2 4 7 तथा हि, D3 यथा हि (for तदा हि) V1 हृद्यमानस्य, B1 3 (also) 4 नृत्, B3 सज्य°, D1-5 7 मिद्य° (for मृद्य°) B1 3 (also as above)हर्षोद्धूतो-]

—G2 om (hapl) 16<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup> M4 गभीरो (for बभूव) D1 राम-, M3 रा . (for राज-) —<sup>d</sup> S1 V1 B4 Dg1 Dd1 D1-3 5 6 नि स्वन, D11 निस्वनै

आसीदयोध्या नगरी समुच्छ्रितगृहध्वजा ॥ १७  
तदा ह्ययोध्यानिलयः सस्त्रीवालावल्लो जनः ।  
रामाभिषेकमाकाङ्क्षन्नाकाङ्क्षनुदयं रघुः ॥ १८  
प्रजालंकारभूतं च जनस्यानन्दवर्धनम् ।  
उत्सुकोऽभूज्जनो द्रष्टुं तमयोध्यामहोन्मवम् ॥ १९  
एवं तं जनसंवाधं राजमार्गं पुगेहितः ।  
व्यूहन्निज जनौघं तं शनै राजकुलं ययौ ॥ २०

17 <sup>a</sup> V1 -संमृष्ट, Dg1 -संमृष्ट- (for -समृष्ट-) Dg1 G1 M2 र-या मा, Dd1 Dm1 G2 1 M1 -स्या च, D1-4 7 M3 र-यामित —<sup>b</sup> S1 N2 V1 B Dc मा (B1 र) राजपथ, D11 Ct तथा च जन, D1-5 7 -तदासीपुत्प-, G1 सदभजन, M4 °चैज, Cv m g l as in text, Cr तदरे° (for तदहर्वन) Dc -शालिनी —<sup>c</sup> D11 Ct तदह (for नगरी) D1-5 7 ह्ययोध्यानगरी स्या —<sup>d</sup> B3 समुचित, M3 समुद्धृत (for °च्छ्रित) N2 B3 गृहध्वजा, V1 D1-5 7 महा°, B1 2 4 G3 -गृहध्वजा (for -गृह°)

18 <sup>a</sup> Dm1 तदा तु, Dg1 G1 सदा हि (for तदा हि) D1-5 7 तस्या पुयो (D1 °र्या, D4 7 °य्य) निवासी च —<sup>b</sup> N2 V1 B2 4 M4 -आलजनो, D11 Dm1 Ct t चालाकुलो Cv m g t p °वलो (as in text), Cr -आलापला S1 D6 स्त्रीपालमहितो जन, B1 मस्त्रीपालजनोन्मव, D1-5 7 -सस्त्रीपालयुवा जन —After 18<sup>ab</sup>, D1-5 7 ins

100<sup>a</sup> न सुध्वाप तदा रात्रौ प्रथोऽसुकमानस ।

—<sup>c</sup> D2 आकाक्षी (for आकाङ्क्षन) —<sup>d</sup> S1 B1 2 Dm1 D6 T3 G2 M1-3 Cv m g आकाक्षदुदय, B1 D3 -क्षु°, D2 5 न काक्षन्, D4 7 ना (D7 न)गराभ्यु°, Ct t as in text (for आकाङ्क्षनु°)

19 <sup>a</sup> N2 V1 B हि, D1 3-5 7 M3 त (for च) D2 राजालंकारभूत त —<sup>b</sup> V1 Dg1 D2 जनस्यानन्द-, B3 M3 जनस्यानन्द- (for °स्यानन्द-) —<sup>c</sup> D1-5 7 नोत्सुकोभूज् (D. °त्र) (for उत्सुकोऽभूज्) M2 दृष्टयाम् (for द्रष्टु) —<sup>d</sup> Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 G2 3 M1 2 4 ह्ययोध्याया (M2 °या) (for तमयोध्या-)

20 <sup>ab</sup> N2 T2 G1 2 M1 2 तु, V1 B2 3 D11 M4 तज्, Cv r g as in text (for त) D- illeg from त up to °मार्ग D2 तं नर-, D3 जनैश्च, D5 (before corr, after corr as in V1) त नगर- (hypm) (for त जन-). —<sup>c</sup> V1 व्यूहयत्, B2 (m also) नितर्कयन्, B3 (after corr) गहन्निव, D5 बहन्निव (for व्यूहन्निव) Dm1 ते, D6 तु (for त) B4 जनौघैस्त (for जनौव त) —<sup>d</sup> S1 N2 V1 B D6 तदा (for शनै) G2 3 M1 -गृह (for -कुल) D1 2 व्यूहयित्वा (D2 व्यूहयित्वाथ) शनैर्ययौ, D3 4 7 समूहत्वाच्छनैर्ययौ, D5 सस्त (sic) हित्वा शनैर्ययौ, M4 मुहूर्तच्छनैर्ययौ, Cr g as in text.

सिताभ्रशिखरप्रख्यं प्रासादमधिरूह सः ।  
 समियाय नरेन्द्रेण शक्रेणैव बृहस्पतिः ॥ २१  
 तमागतमभिप्रेक्ष्य हित्वा राजासनं नृपः ।  
 पप्रच्छ स च तस्मै तत्कृतमित्यभ्यवेदयत् ॥ २२  
 गुरुणा त्वभ्यनुज्ञातो मनुजौघं विसृज्य तम् ।

विवेशान्तःपुरं राजा सिंहो गिरिगुहामिव ॥ २३  
 तदग्र्यवेपथ्रमदाजनाकुलं  
 महेन्द्रवेश्मप्रतिमं निवेशनम् ।  
 व्यदीपयन्शरु विवेश पार्थिवः  
 शशीव तारागणसंकुलं नभः ॥ २४

G 2 4 26  
 B 2 5 26  
 L 2 7 26

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे पञ्चमः सर्गः ॥ ५ ॥

21 " ) Dg1 G1 M3 शुभ्राभ्रशिखर-, M2 damaged ( for सिताभ्र° ) D1 G1 -प्रख्य- —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 B2 3 D2 अधिरूह Dt1 M4 च ( for स ) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 3 M2 3 समियाय; D2 स निनाय, D3 समियाय ह ( hypm ), M4 समेयाय ( for समि° )

22 " ) D2 समागतम् M3 अभिप्रेत्य —<sup>b</sup>) D2 राज्यासन B2 तत ( for नृप ) —<sup>c</sup>) D1-5 7 अपृच्छत् ( for पप्रच्छ ) M4 transp स and च Dt1 Dd1 स्वमत तस्मै, D2 सर्व चास्मै तत्, G3 च तदा तस्मै ( for स च तस्मै तत् ) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 [ अ ]भ्यवादयत्, Dg1 D1-3 [ अ ]भि(D3 [ अ ] )वेदयत्, Dd1 Dm1 G2 3 M1 [ अ ]भ्य( G2 [ अ ]भि )चोदयत् ( for °वेदयत् ) —After 22, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B Dg1 Dt1 Dm1 D6 T2 3 G M Cv g t ins

101\* तेन चैव तदा तुल्य सहासीना सभासद् ।  
 आसनेभ्य समुत्तस्थु पूजयन्त पुरोहितम् ।

[ (1 1) Ñ2 V1 B [ ए ]व च ( by transp ), M4 चापि ( for चैव ) M4 ततस् ( for तदा ) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B1-3 D6 तुल्या, B4 तस्यां ( for तुल्य ) V1 B4 G1 ( before corr ) M4 सभासीना, B2 सभासीना ( for सहासीना ) Dg1 G1 2 M1-3 transp तदा तुल्य and सहासीना ]

23 " ) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D6 सो ( for तु ) D6 मानवौघ, M2 मनुजैघो ( for मनुजौघं ) B1 2 4 D6 च ( for तम् )

D1-5 7 अनुज्ञात स गुरुणा वसिष्ठेन महात्मना —<sup>c</sup>) M4 [ अ ]भ्यतर ( for [ अ ]न्त पुर )

24 " ) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1 2 4-7 तद्व्यु ( V1 B3 [ also ] D5 °भ्यु )दग्र-( Ñ2 B3 4 D1 2 5 7 °ग्र ), Dg1 M4 °रूप, Dm1 °वेश्म, D3 तदेतदुग्र, G1 उदग्ररूप-, G2 M1 °रूप-, M3 तमग्र्यरूप- ( for तदग्र्यवेप- ) Dg1 G1 M3 -गणा- ( for -जना- ) —<sup>b</sup>) M4 निशाकुल ( for निवेशनम् ) D1-5 7 महा( D4 7 सम )त्रिमानावतत( D1 °वितर्त, D3 °वनत ) सुदीप्तिम् ( D3 °दी . . . , D5 °दीप्तिमान् ) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D6 सुशोभन, Ñ2 V1 B स ( Ñ2 B3 स )शोभयन्, Dg1 D1-5 7 G1 M2 3 Cg विदी°, M4 निवेशन ( for व्यदीपयन् ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D1-7 -मडित ( D6 °तो ) ( for -सकुल ) .

Colophon —Sarga name Ś1 D4 6 7 रामोत्सव, Ñ2 रामाभिपेकोपवासविधान, V1 रामाभिपेकोपायन, B1 रामाभिपेकोपवासविधानक, B2 रामाभिपेकप्रविधान, B3 रामाभि कोपवासविधानं, B4 रामाभिपेकं, D1-3 रामोपकारण, D5 रामोपकरणयौवराज्याभिपेक —Sarga no ( figures, words or both ) B1 4 D6 om Ś1 D2 4 7 7, Ñ2 B2 3 3, V1 4, D1 60, D3 51, D5 9. —After colophon, D6 concludes with रामाय नम, G M1 2 श्रीरामाय नम



G 2 5 I  
B 2 6 I  
L 2 8 I

गते पुरोहिते रामः स्नातो नियतमानसः ।  
सह पत्न्या विशालाक्ष्या नारायणमुपागमत् ॥ १  
प्रगृह्य शिरसा पात्रीं हविषो विधिवत्तदा ।  
महते दैवतायाज्यं जुहाव ज्वलितेऽनले ॥ २  
शेषं च हविषस्तस्य प्राश्याशास्त्रात्मनः प्रियम् ।  
ध्यायन्नारायणं देवं स्वास्तीर्णे कुशसंस्तरे ॥ ३  
वाग्यतः सह वैदेह्या भूत्वा नियतमानसः ।  
श्रीमत्यायतने विष्णोः शिष्ये नरवरात्मजः ॥ ४  
एकयामावशिष्टायां राज्यं प्रतिविबुध्य सः ।

अलंकारविधिं कृत्स्नं कारयामास वेदमनः ॥ ५  
तत्र शृण्वन्मुखा वाचः श्रुतमागधवन्दिनाम् ।  
पूर्वा संध्यामुपासीनां जजाप यतमानसः ॥ ६  
तुष्टाव प्रणतश्चैव शिरसा मधुमूदनम् ।  
विमलक्षौमसंवीतो वाचयामास च द्विजान् ॥ ७  
तेषां पुण्याहघोषोऽथ गम्भीरमधुरमतदा ।  
अयोध्यां पूरयामास तूर्यघोषानुनादितः ॥ ८  
कृतोपवासं तु तदा वैदेह्या सह राघवम् ।  
अयोध्यानिलयः श्रुत्वा सर्वः प्रमुदितो जनः ॥ ९

## 6

¶ N1 missing for Sarga 6 (cf v l 2 I I)  
T1 missing from I up to कृत्वा in 19<sup>b</sup> (cf v l 2 4  
29) Dm1 begins with ३३

1 <sup>a</sup>) M4 भूय (for राम) —<sup>b</sup>) D4 7 स्थितो, D5 ततो  
(for स्नातो) S1 N2 V1 B D6 स्नात प्रयत° —<sup>c</sup>) D3 5  
विशालाक्षो (for °क्ष्या) S1 N2 B D6 °दया त्रिवेद्याय लक्ष्म्या  
(B4 °क्ष्मी) नारायणो यथा, V1 समियाय नरेन्द्रेण शक्रेणैव  
बृहस्पति

2 <sup>a</sup>) M3 ह्य damaged in प्रगृह्य S1 D1-7 पात्र —<sup>b</sup>)  
D7 हविषो (sic) D1 विविध (for विविधत्) Dg1 Dt1  
D1-5 (by corr) 7 T2 G1 M3 तत (for तदा) —<sup>c</sup>) V1  
अहते (for महते) V1 Dt1 Dm1 T2 M2 देवतायाज्य, D2  
°राज्य (sic), D5 °यादौ (for दे°) —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 ज्वलित, M4  
[उ]ज्वलिते —After 2, Dm1 ins रामसत्य

3 <sup>b</sup>) D2 5 [आ]शस्य, D4 7 तत्र, D6 [आ]चम्य, G1  
[अ]थास्य (for [आ]शस्य) S1 D6 [आ]मनाहित (sic),  
N2 V1 B1 2 [आ]त्मनो हित, D1 M4 [आ]त्मन प्रिय B3  
रामो हत्वात्मनो हित, D4 प्राश्य पद्यात्मनो हित —<sup>d</sup>) V1  
आस्तीर्ण, M4 सस्तीर्णे (for स्वास्तीर्णे) B4 दर्भ, M3 कु-  
(damaged) (for कुश-)

4 <sup>b</sup>) M3 damaged for त्वा in भूत्वा N2 V1 B1 2  
(after corr m as in text) 3 मैथुन, D1-3 चागमना  
(D3 °न) (for मानस) —<sup>c</sup>) V1 [आ]यतनो —<sup>d</sup>) S1  
B3 (also) 4 Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 D2 4 (after corr marg sec  
m as in text) 5 7 शिष्ये (for शिष्ये)

5 D1 2 om 5-8, D3-5 7 read them (omitting  
7<sup>ab</sup>) after 2 12 11 (cf v l 239\*) —<sup>a</sup>) M4  
[अ]वशेषाया —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 B G3 M2 4 च (G3 M2 तु,  
M4 वै) प्रतिबुध्य स (B1 °द्वान्), Dg1 Dd1 Dm1

तु प्रतिबुध्य वै. S1 Dc रात्री च प्रतिबुध्य ह, D3-5 7 मार  
प्रत्युच्यत —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 सम्यक् (for कृञ्) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 7  
मत्वर (for चेदमन)

6 D1 2 om 6 (cf v l 5) For sequence in  
D3-5 - cf v l 5 —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B Dg1 Dd1 Dm1  
D3-5 - G1 M3 4 तन, Cm g as in text (for तत्र) S1 N2  
V1 B D4-7 शुभा वाच, D3 शुभा वाच (for सुगवाच).  
—<sup>b</sup>) D- °यदिन —<sup>c</sup>) V1 सर्वा, B4 पूर्व (for पूर्वा) —<sup>d</sup>)  
Dt1 जजाप सुयमाहित, D3-5 7 तुष्टाव मधुमूदनं (D3 °न),  
D6 after corr m as in text

7 D1 2 om. 7 (cf v l 5). For sequence and om  
of 7<sup>ab</sup> in D3-5 - cf v l 5 —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D6 तन स (S1 marg)  
(for तुष्टाव) N2 V1 B प्रयात् (for प्रणतत्) M4 [अ]पि  
(for [ए]व) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D6 M4 प्रणम्य (for  
शिरसा) —<sup>c</sup>) D3-5 7 अहत- (for विमल-). G1 मयीनं  
(sic) —<sup>d</sup>) G1 पूजयामास S1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G2 3 स,  
D3-7 M2 च (for च)

8 D1 2 om 8 (cf v l 5) For sequence in D3-5 7  
cf v l 5 —<sup>a</sup>) S1 Dm1 -घोषेय, B2 -घोष स, D3 5 -घोष  
(D3 °प) स्तु, D4 -घोषेषु (for -घोषेऽथ) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 Dt1 D6  
-मधुरस्वन (Dt1 °स्तथा) D3-5 7 गभीरो मधुर (D4 °र)  
स्वर —<sup>d</sup>) B1 4 तूर्यशब्द-, B2 तूर्य in marg, D3-5 7  
शर°, G1 तूर्यघोषो (sic) (for तूर्यघोष-) S1 N2 V1 B  
D6 -विमिश्रित, D5 -[अ]नुवादिन (for -[अ]नुनादित)

9 <sup>a</sup>) D6 कृत्वा (for कृत-) D1 2 -[उ]पवास (for  
-[उ]पवास) N2 B3 4 D6 च तदा, V1 स तदा, B1 2 च तथा,  
D1 2 -नियम, D3-5 7 राम तु (for तु तदा) —<sup>b</sup>) M3  
damaged for ह्या in वैदेह्या D1-5 7 सहित तदा (for सह  
राघवम्) —<sup>d</sup>) B4 सर्वे, T2 सर्वे (sic) (for सर्वे) S1  
N2 B1-3 D6 M4 प्रमुमुदे —For 9<sup>cd</sup>, D1-5 7 subst

102\* सदर्भाया क्षिना सुत शुभ्राव विधिवज्जन ।  
[D3 सह भार्या (sic) (for सदर्भाया)]

ततः पौरजनः सर्वः श्रुत्वा रामाभिषेचनम् ।  
 प्रभातां रजनीं दृष्ट्वा चक्रे शोभां परां पुनः ॥ १०  
 सिताभ्रशिखराभेषु देवतायतनेषु च ।  
 चतुष्पथेषु रथ्यासु चैत्येष्वट्टालकेषु च ॥ ११  
 नानापण्यसमृद्धेषु वणिजामापणेषु च ।  
 कुटुम्बिनां समृद्धेषु श्रीमत्सु भवनेषु च ॥ १२

सभासु चैव सर्वासु वृक्षेष्वालक्षितेषु च ।  
 ध्वजाः समुच्छ्रिताश्चित्राः पताकाश्चाभवंस्तदा ॥ १३  
 नटनर्तकसंघानां गायकानां च गायताम् ।  
 मनःकर्णसुखा वाचः शुश्रुबुश्च ततस्ततः ॥ १४  
 रामाभिषेकयुक्ताश्च कथाश्चक्रुर्मिथो जनाः ।  
 रामाभिषेके संप्राप्ते चत्वरेषु गृहेषु च ॥ १५

G 2 5 15  
 B 2 6 15  
 L 2 8 15

10 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> 4 7 T<sub>2</sub> 3 (before corr as in text) G<sub>1</sub> -जना सर्वे (T<sub>2</sub> °र्वा), M<sub>2</sub> (before corr as in text) -जन- सर्वे (for -जन सर्व) Dg<sub>1</sub> पौरजानपदा सर्वे —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> वीक्ष्य (for दृष्ट्वा) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> om. चक्रे V<sub>1</sub> पुरे (for परा) B<sub>4</sub> पुर (for पुन) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M Cr g चक्रे (G<sub>1</sub> °कु) शोभयितु (Dg<sub>1</sub> °भायुता, G<sub>1</sub> °भायिता) पुरीं (Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> °र) —For 10<sup>ad</sup>, D<sub>1</sub>-5 7 subst

103\* श्व प्रभाते तु भविता ता पुरीमभ्यशोभयन् ।

[ D<sub>3</sub> विमाने तु (for तु भविता) D<sub>5</sub> अमिशोभयत् ]

11 <sup>ab</sup>) Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> शुभ्र- (for सित-) M<sub>3</sub> damaged from अ up to रा and from पु in <sup>a</sup> up to ता in <sup>b</sup> D<sub>3</sub> सिता -. Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> (after corr *inf lin* as in text) G<sub>1</sub> [अ]प्रेषु, B<sub>3</sub> (m also as in V<sub>1</sub>) Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 [अ]प्रेषु, Cg as in text (for [आ]प्रेषु) —After 11<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>1</sub> 3-5 7 ins

104\* पाण्डुराभ्रप्रकाशेषु पुरुषाणां गृहेषु च ।  
 स्वस्तिपुण्याहवेषु ब्राह्मणावसथेषु च ।  
 राजमार्गगतानां च पुरोऽलकारकारिणाम् ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> 3 5 om (hapl) 1 1 D<sub>4</sub> om (hapl) 1 2 —D<sub>5</sub> reads 1 3 after 105\* —(1 3) D<sub>5</sub> पुरे (for पुरो) D<sub>1</sub> पुरालकारकारणात् (for the post half) ]

—D<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 11<sup>c</sup>-13<sup>b</sup> V<sub>1</sub> repeats, D<sub>1</sub> 4 5 7 read 11<sup>cd</sup> after 13<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> damaged for पथे, T<sub>3</sub> चतुष्पथे तु (for °पु) V<sub>1</sub> (second time) D<sub>1</sub> 3-5 7 चैत्येषु (for रथ्यासु) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> (first time) B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 चित्रेषु, B<sub>3</sub> विचित्र- (for चैत्येषु) B<sub>4</sub> [अ]र्यालकेषु (sic), D<sub>6</sub> जालकेषु (for [अ]ट्टालकेषु) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3-5 7 चत्वरे (V<sub>1</sub> [second time] समृद्धे, D<sub>1</sub> शिखरे) पु च सर्वश

12 D<sub>2</sub> 3 om 12 (for D<sub>2</sub> cf v<sub>1</sub> 11) B<sub>4</sub> om. (hapl) 12<sup>ab</sup> D<sub>5</sub> transp 12<sup>ab</sup> and 12<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> -वेक्ष्म, B<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> -पण्य- (for -पण्य-) D<sub>1</sub> 4 5 7 आपणेषु प्रसादे (D<sub>1</sub> 5 °रे) पु —G<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 12<sup>bc</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> आसनेषु च (D<sub>6</sub> तु), D<sub>1</sub> 4 5 7 आलयेषु च —T<sub>3</sub> om 12<sup>c</sup>-15<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 4- (D<sub>5</sub> after corr *sec m*) 7 M<sub>4</sub> समृद्धानां (for समृद्धेषु) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> भवने, D<sub>1</sub> भुवनेषु —After 12, D<sub>1</sub>- (D<sub>2</sub> after 11<sup>ab</sup> owing to om, D<sub>3</sub> after 13<sup>ab</sup>) 5 7 ins.

105\* गृहेषु दुर्गतानां च सानुरभ्येषु सर्वश ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> तु (for च) D<sub>3</sub> राजमार्गे गतानां च (for the prior half) D<sub>2</sub> सानुरभ्येषु, D<sub>3</sub> 5 सानुर (D<sub>3</sub> damaged for नुर) ध्यासु (for °रथ्येषु) ]

Thereafter D<sub>5</sub> cont 1 3 of 104\*

13 D<sub>2</sub> om 13<sup>ab</sup> (cf v<sub>1</sub> 11) T<sub>3</sub> om 13 (cf v<sub>1</sub> 12) M<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) 13-15 B<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) 13<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> om up to चैव Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3-7 सुरम्यासु (for [ए]व सर्वासु) —B<sub>2</sub> reads 13<sup>b</sup>-15 in marg —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> (before corr as in text) [अ]लकृतेषु, G<sub>2</sub> [आ]ललितेषु (for [आ]लक्षितेषु) Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3-7 सभ्या (V<sub>1</sub> °ह्या, D<sub>6</sub> °ह्या) नामालयेषु च —After 13<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>1</sub> (repeats) D<sub>1</sub> 4 5 7 read 11<sup>cd</sup> (for all cf v<sub>1</sub> 11) —After 13<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>3</sub> ins 105\* —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> समुत्थिताश्च Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> साधु, D<sub>2</sub> श्वेता, M<sub>2</sub> चाशु (for चित्रा) —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> तु (for च) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> तथा (for तदा) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5 7 पताकाभिर-लकृता —After 13, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5 7 ins

106\* बभूवुरुच्छ्रिता दूर मेघेष्विव शतहृदा ।

[ D<sub>3</sub> घोर (for दूर) D<sub>2</sub> मेघेष्वेव ]

14 T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> om 14 B<sub>2</sub> reads 14 in marg (cf v<sub>1</sub> 12 and 13) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 5 7 -निर्घोषा, D<sub>3</sub> -गधर्वा (for -सघाना). —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 (m also as in Dm<sub>1</sub>) गायनानां, Dm<sub>1</sub> गायमानां (sic) (for गायकानां) D<sub>1</sub>-5 7 शखदुदुभिनि स्वना (D<sub>7</sub> illeg for स्वना) —After 14<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>1</sub>-5 7 ins

107\* गीतध्वनिं सुमधुरस्तथैवाध्ययनध्वनि ।

[ D<sub>1</sub>-3 7 स मधुरस् D<sub>4</sub> -स्वन (for -ध्वनि) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 7 तत (for मन-) B<sub>4</sub> शुभा, D<sub>5</sub> (after corr *sec m* as in text) -सुखद् (for -सुखा) D<sub>4</sub> -सुखा वाच (sic) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> श्रूयते स्म (Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 च), G<sub>2</sub> ° (for शुश्रुबुश्च) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 समतत Dt<sub>1</sub> शुभ्राव जनता तत, M<sub>4</sub> पुन शुश्रुविरे तदा —After 14, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (m) ins 108\*

15 T<sub>3</sub> om 15<sup>ab</sup> (cf v<sub>1</sub> 12) M<sub>3</sub> om, B<sub>2</sub> reads 15 in marg (cf v<sub>1</sub> 13) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om (hapl) 15-16<sup>b</sup>, V<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) 15<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub>-3 M<sub>1</sub> रामाभिषेच B<sub>2</sub> 4 सयुक्ता (for -युक्ताश्च) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> 4

G 2 5 16  
B 2 6 16  
L 2 8 16

वाला अपि क्रीडमाना गृहद्वारेषु संघशः ।  
रामाभिपेकसंयुक्ताश्चकुरेव मिथः कथाः ॥ १६  
कृतपुष्पोपहारश्च धूपगन्धाधिवासितः ।  
राजमार्गः कृतः श्रीमान्पौरैः रामाभिपेचने ॥ १७  
प्रकाशीकरणार्थं च निशागमनशङ्कया ।  
दीपवृक्षांस्तथा चकुरन् रुथ्यासु सर्वशः ॥ १८  
अलंकारं पुरस्थैव कृत्वा तत्पुरवासिनः ।

रामाभिष्ट (Ñ2 °त्) वसयुक्ता —<sup>b</sup>) M4 चक्रिरे च मिथ कथा  
—<sup>c</sup>) T2 रामाभिपेक- —<sup>d</sup>) B4 चत्वरेषु च (hypm)  
M4 सभासु (for गृहेषु) —For 15, D1-5 7 subst., while  
V1 B2 (m) ins after 14

108\* कचित्समाजा प्रवभु कचिद्वन्था कचित्कथा ।  
कचिन्मङ्गलसंयुक्तास्तदा रामाभिपेचने ।

[(1 1) D3 समाना (for °जा) V1 B2 गाया (for  
ग्रन्था) —(1 2) D4 7 मुदा (for तदा) ]

16 Ś1 D6 om 16<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 15) —<sup>a</sup>) V1 B T1  
चापि (for अपि) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 V1 B Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 G M  
सर्वश (Dd1 °त्.) (for सवश) —M4 om. 16<sup>c</sup>-18<sup>b</sup>,  
while M2 om 16<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 V1 B Dg1 G M1 3  
-[अ]भिष्ट (Ñ2 °त्)व, Dd1 Dm1 (after corr as in  
text) Cm t -[अ]भिषव- (for -[अ]भिपेक-) M3 -युक्ताश्च  
(for -संयुक्ताश्च) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D6 चक्रिरे ते, Dg1  
T2 चकुरेव (for चकुरेव) B4 (after corr sec m as in  
text) मिथ कथा, Dt1 कथा मिथ (by transp), M3  
मिथ क (damaged) (for मिथ कथा) —For 16,  
D1-5 7 subst

109\* क्रीडन्ति वाला द्वारेषु धात्रीभिः परिपालिता ।  
कुलवृद्धाश्च निष्कान्ता द्वारदेशात्तथाङ्गना ।

[(1 2) D1-3 5 7 निष्कान्ता D1 -देशे, D2 -देश (for  
-देशात्) ]

17 M4 om 17 (cf v1 16) —<sup>a</sup>) D1-5 7 T2 G3  
-[उ]पहाराश्च, Gg °रश्च (as in text) —<sup>b</sup>) V1 धूम- (for  
धूप-) B1 Dd1 G1 3-[आ]दि, T2-[अ]भि- (for -[अ]धि-)  
D1 3 5 धूपाश्चैव वि(D3 °वार्य, D6 °वाव)चारिता, D2 4 7  
धूपाश्चैवावतारिता —<sup>d</sup>) B4 (after corr as in text)  
G3 पौरे (sic) (for पौरै) —For 17<sup>cd</sup>, D1-5 7 subst,  
V1 ins 1 3 only after 17

110\* चचाराकाशगो गन्धो नृणा घ्राणमनोहर ।  
तेन पुष्पोपहारेण मुक्तेन बहुना तदा ।  
राजमार्गो निरुह्ये पुष्परुद्धे जाह्नवी ।

[(1 1) D3 काम- (for [आ]काश-) —(1 2) D2 om.  
the post half of 1 2 and the prior half of 1 3. D4 7

आकाङ्क्षमाणा रामस्य यौवराज्याभिपेचनम् ॥ १९  
समेत्य संघशः सर्वे चत्वरेषु सभासु च ।  
कथयन्तो मिथस्तत्र प्रशशंसुर्जनाधिपम् ॥ २०  
अहो महात्मा राजायमिक्षाकुलनन्दनः ।  
ज्ञात्वा यो वृद्धमात्मानं रामं राज्येऽभिपेक्ष्यति ॥ २१  
सर्वे ह्यनुगृहीताः स्म यन्नो रामो महीपतिः ।  
चिराय भविता गोप्ता दृष्टलोकपरावरः ॥ २२

मुक्तेन (for मुक्तेन) D3 बहुना दत्ता (metathesis) (for बहुना  
तदा) —(1 3) D1 [S]मि रूह्ये, D3 वि.° (for वि°) V1  
om जाह्नवी ]

18 M4 om 18<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 16) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B  
Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 D6 T2 प्रकाशः, B3 (also) आकाश- (for  
प्रकाशी-) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D6 नग्ननाथं (B4 °) च (Ś1 D6  
वै) D1-5 7 निशि सच (D3 °शा सचा) रणार्थं (D5 °र्थ) वै  
—<sup>b</sup>) V1 D1-5 7 -काक्षिण (for -शङ्कया) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 ततश्च;  
B2 4 T3 तदा, D1-5 7 अयो (for तथा) —<sup>d</sup>) B3 (also)  
D2 5 पथ्यासु, D7 थ्यासु, M3 सु damaged (for रथ्यासु).  
Ñ2 Dd1 सर्वत

19 <sup>a</sup>) D4 G2 अलंकार- M3 damaged for पुर in  
पुरस्य D3 5 [ए]व (for [ए]वं)  
T1 resumes from तत्पुर in <sup>b</sup> (cf v1 1) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1  
V1 B1 3 (also) D6 आकाक्षतो (V1 °क्षयतो [hypm]) हि  
(for आकाङ्क्षमाणा) D6 (after corr as in text) T2  
यौवराज्ये —After 19, B3 ins .

111\* त्यक्त्वा सर्वे गृहे कर्म आनन्देन समायुता ।

20 <sup>a</sup>) D1-5 7 तत्र (for सर्वे) —<sup>b</sup>) M3 चत्वारिषु  
(sic) (for चत्वरेषु) —<sup>c</sup>) D1-5 7 हृष्टा स्वस्थान्मथासीना  
—<sup>d</sup>) B3 प्राशमस्तन्, M3 प्रशशासुर (for प्रशशंसुर). Ś1  
Ñ2 V1 B D3 4 6 7 M3 नराधिप.

21 B4 om 21<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D1-5 7 महात्मा खलु (for  
अहो महान्मा) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B1-3 D6 (all with hiatus)  
अहो महानय राजा —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 B3 Dd1 Dm1 G2 3 M1 3  
चर्धन, Dg1 D7 -नन्दन (for -नन्दन) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 B3 (after  
corr as in text) ज्ञात्वासौ, B4 कृत्वा यो, T1 °य, M4 यो  
ज्ञात्वा (by transp) (for ज्ञात्वा यो) Dt1 ज्ञात्वा वृद्धं  
स्वमात्मान —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D1 3-7 [S]मिभि (D3 °वे) चति.  
—After 21, Dm1 ins राम

22 T1 damaged from ता in <sup>a</sup> up to ति in <sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>)  
B3 (also) [अ]द्य, Dd1 [अ]ति-, D1-3 5 च (for हि) Ś1  
Ñ2 B2 3 D2 6 स्मो (for स्म) —<sup>b</sup>) D1 2 यतो (for यन्नो).  
T2 राम (sic) (for रामो) D1-5 7 निशापति (for  
मही°) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 गुप्ता, D1-5 7 राजा (for गोप्ता) —<sup>d</sup>)

अनुद्धतमना विद्वान्धर्मात्मा भ्रातृवत्सलः ।  
 यथा च भ्रातृषु स्निग्धस्तथास्मास्वपि राघवः ॥ २३  
 चिरं जीवतु धर्मात्मा राजा दशरथोऽनघः ।  
 यत्प्रसादेनाभिषिक्तं रामं द्रक्ष्यामहे वयम् ॥ २४  
 एवंविधं कथयतां पौराणां शुश्रुवुस्तदा ।  
 दिग्भ्योऽपि श्रुतवृत्तान्ताः प्राप्ता जानपदा जनाः ॥ २५  
 ते तु दिग्भ्यः पुरीं प्राप्ता द्रष्टुं रामाभिषेचनम् ।

रामस्य पूरयामासुः पुरीं जानपदा जनाः ॥ २६  
 जनौघैस्तैर्विसर्पद्भिः शुश्रुवे तत्र निस्वनः ।  
 पर्वसूदीर्णवेगस्य सागरस्येव निस्वनः ॥ २७  
 ततस्तदिन्द्रक्षयसंनिभं पुरं  
 दिदृक्षुभिर्जानिपदैरुपागतैः ।  
 समन्ततः सस्वनमाकुलं वभौ  
 समुद्रयादोभिरिवार्णवोदकम् ॥ २८

G 2 5 28  
 B 2 6 28  
 L 2 8 28

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे षष्ठः सर्गः ॥ ६ ॥

Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1 2 5 6 M4 -तत्त्व (D1 °त्व), Cv r m g k t  
 as in text (for -लोक-) Dg1 Dm1 -परापर D3 दृष्टतत्त्व-  
 परायण, D4 7 सर्वेषां परमा गति

23 B2 reads 23<sup>ab</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Dg1 Dc  
 अनुद्धतमना, B2 अनुद्धृत्य मनोर् (sic) (for अनुद्धतमना) —  
 B4 वृद्धो (for विद्वान्) D1-5 7 त्यक्तानुत्तकयो वीर —<sup>b</sup>)  
 D1-5 7 मतत (for धर्मात्मा) B4 पितृवत्सल, D7 illeg (for  
 भ्रातृ°) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Dc सर्वेषु, Dg1 यथा स्वः, D1 2 यथावद्,  
 M3 यथेव (for यथा च) Ñ2 B3 L(ed) यथा भ्रातृवपि  
 स्निग्धस्य, G3 यथा भ्रातृषु सुस्निग्धम् —<sup>d</sup>) D2 तासु (for  
 [अ]स्मासु) Ś1 Dc च (for [अ]पि)

24 <sup>a</sup>) M2 4 (after corr sec m as in text)  
 चिरं जीवतु (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 V1 B1 2 G1 M4 नृप Dg1  
 प्रभु (for सन्ध) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 V1 B1-3 प्रसादाद् (for  
 प्रसादेन) Ś1 Dc G1 यत्प्रसादामिषिक्तं च (G1 त) (for °)  
 Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B Dc द्रक्ष्यामो राघव वयं (for °) D1-5 7 यत्  
 प्रसादाद् द्रक्ष्यामो रामराज्यमनुत्तम (D3 °त पर)

25 <sup>ab</sup>) M4 मिथ (for -विप्र) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B Dc मिथ  
 कथयतामेव (for °) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B Dc M4 शुश्रुवे (for  
 शुश्रुवुः) B4 M3 (after corr inf. lin as in text) तथा,  
 B4 (after corr sec m G1) G1 कथा, Dt1 पुरे, M4  
 वच (for तदा) D1-5 7 एवं कथयता तेषामयोध्यापुरवासिनां  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 [s] निश्चुतः, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G3 M1-3 Ct  
 निश्चुत, Gg as in text (for ऽपि श्रुतः) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7  
 M4 दिग्भ्योऽपि श्रुत (D1 2 4 5 7 दिग्भ्यः सश्रुत [D2 °त्व], D3  
 दिष्टया सश्रुत, M4 दिग्भ्यो हि श्रुत) वृत्तात् —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 प्राप्ता-  
 (for प्राप्ता). Cm जनपदा Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 प्राप्ता  
 जा (B4 D2 त) नयतो जन

26 Ds om, while M2 repeats consecutively 26

—<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 B1-3 D1-4 6 (m) 7 M4 स तु, V1 B4 सर्व-  
 (for ते तु) and all प्राप्ता (for प्राप्ता) Ś1 D1-4 6 7  
 पुर (for पुरीं) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 B D3 4 7 द्रष्टुकामो (for द्रष्टुं  
 रामा-) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D6 (m) सर्वं च (for रामस्य) —<sup>d</sup>)  
 D4 जनपदो

27 <sup>a</sup>) D1-5 7 परिस्पर्द्धि (for तैर्वि°). —<sup>b</sup>) B2 तस्य  
 निस्वन, D1 4 5 7 तुमुलं महत्, D2 तुमुल स्वन, D3 तुमुलो  
 महान् (for तत्र निस्वन) —T2 om (hapl) 27<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>)  
 V1 D4 7 पर्वस्य (V1 °ण्य) दीर्घः, D1 पूर्णमार्गीदुः, D2 एवं  
 वृदीर्ण- (sic), D5 पर्वण्युदीर्ण- (for पर्वसूदीर्ण-). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1  
 D6 गर्जत, B1 2 4 भिद्यत (for निस्वन)

28 <sup>a</sup>) D1-5 7 महेंद्र- (for नदिन्द्र-) D1 2 5 शयं  
 (for पुर) D3 7 °मनिभक्षयं, D4 °क्षयमनिभस्य —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1  
 उपाहितं, M4 समागतं (for उपागतं) D1-5 7 समाग (D2  
 °हि) तं रामहितार्थमिदमे —<sup>c</sup>) B4 सुस्वनम्, Dc सुस्वरम्;  
 G2 ° (for स°) D1-5 7 दिदृक्षुभिस्तत्पुरमा° —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2  
 B Dc लनेक, T3 M4 सम (T3 °सु) ग्र- (for समुद्र-) B4  
 -यात्रोगणभिर् (sic) (for -यात्रोभिर्) V1 ग्वाक्गदोभिर्  
 (sic) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B Dc [अ]र्णवे (Ś1 Dr °व) पय,  
 D1-5 7 [आ]कुलं पय (D2 यथा), M3 [अ]र्णवो महान्,  
 M4 [अ]र्णवाग्रत (for °दकम्)

Colophon —Sarga name Ś1 Dc पुगलंकरणं, Ñ2  
 V1 B2-4 पुग्गोभामि (B2 4 °वि) धान, B1 पुग्गोभामिधनं;  
 D1-4 7 पुरालकारिको; D5 पुरालकारिके यात्राराज्य भिषको  
 —Sarga no (figures, words or both) B1 4 Dc 7 om.  
 Ś1 D2 4 8, Ñ2 B2 3 4, V1 5, D1 6r, D2 52, D5 10.  
 —After colophon, D6 G M1 2 conclude with  
 श्री (D6 om श्री) रामाय नम

G 2 6 I  
B 2 7 I  
L 2 9 I

ज्ञातिदासी यतो जाता कैकेय्यास्तु सहोपिता ।  
प्रासादं चन्द्रसंकाशमारोह यदृच्छया ॥ १  
सिक्तराजपथां कृत्स्नां प्रकीर्णकमलोत्पलाम् ।

## 7

☞ N<sub>1</sub> missing for Sarga 7 (cf v 1 2 I. I)  
Dm<sub>1</sub> begins with ३०

1 <sup>a</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> ज्ञाती (for ज्ञाति-) D<sub>1-4</sub> 7 तु  
कैकेय्या, Ct<sub>1</sub> यतो नित्य (for यतो जाता) D<sub>6</sub> ज्ञातिदासीति  
कैकेय्या —<sup>b</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> कैकेय्या तु, D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 7 गृह-  
जाता, D<sub>3</sub> सह जाता, D<sub>6</sub> यतो जाता (for कैकेय्यास्तु) —For  
I, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst, D<sub>1-5</sub> 7 subst 1 2 only  
for I<sup>cd</sup>

112\* ज्ञातिदास्यथ कैकेय्या सहोढा परिचारिका ।  
प्रासादाग्रमुपारूढा तस्मिन्काले यदृच्छया ।

[(1 I) B<sub>4</sub> ज्ञाती, D<sub>6</sub> जाति- (for ज्ञाति-) M<sub>4</sub> परिचारिकी  
(sic) —(1 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> (by corr) प्रासादाग्रम् (D<sub>6</sub> orig  
°ल्यम्), V<sub>1</sub> प्रासादाग्रम् (for प्रासादाग्रम्) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> अपारूढा  
(D<sub>1</sub> °घ), B<sub>4</sub> समारूढा (for उपारूढा) B<sub>2</sub> (marg also)  
दिदृक्षया (for यदृच्छया).]

2 B<sub>2</sub> reads 2<sup>ab</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>) Dm<sub>1</sub> सिक्ता- (for  
सिक्ता-) B<sub>2</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 5 T रम्या, D<sub>4</sub> 7 दिव्या (for कृत्स्ना)  
—<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> कुसुमोज्ज्वला, Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> -क(D<sub>2</sub>)मलोकला,  
D<sub>3</sub> -प्रकरोत्पला, T कुसुमोत्करा, M<sub>3</sub> - १° (damaged)  
(for -कमलोत्पलाम्) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> प्रसादात् D<sub>1-5</sub> 7  
समवैक्षत, T<sub>3</sub> अध्यवैक्षत —For 2, S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>4</sub>  
subst, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ins 1 1 before and after 2<sup>ab</sup> respy  
and subst 1 2 for 2<sup>cd</sup>, B<sub>4</sub> subst 1 1 for 2<sup>ab</sup>  
and ins 1 2 after 2<sup>cd</sup>

113\* ददर्श साय तत्रस्था श्रीमद्राजपथा पुरीम् ।  
समुत्क्रितध्वजवती हृष्टपुष्टजनाकुलाम् ।

[(1 I) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सा ददर्श (by transp), M<sub>4</sub> ददृशे सा  
(for ददर्श सा) —(1 2) B<sub>4</sub> समुत्क्रित-, M<sub>4</sub> समुद्रुत- M<sub>4</sub> तुष्ट  
(for पुष्ट-)]

S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> cont., V<sub>1</sub> ins. after 1 3 and B<sub>4</sub> ins  
after 1 2 of 116\*

114\* ता च दृष्ट्वा पुरीं रम्यामलकृतजनाकुलाम् ।

3 S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>4</sub> om 3 —<sup>ab</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3-5</sub> 7  
उच्छ्रिताभि पताकामिर् (for °) D<sub>1</sub> 2 अयोध्या तां  
तथा दृष्ट्वा पताकामिरलकृता, Cv r m g k t p as in text  
(for °<sup>b</sup>) —After 3<sup>ab</sup>, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub> 3  
Cv r m g k t p ins

115\* कृता छत्रपथैश्चापि स्वच्छन्दकपथैर्वृताम् ।

अयोध्यां मन्थरा तस्मात्प्रासादादन्ववैक्षत ॥ २  
पताकाभिर्वरार्हाभिर्वर्जैश्च समलंकृताम् ।  
सिक्तां चन्दनतोयैश्च शिरःस्नातजनैर्वृताम् ॥ ३

[ T G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Cv r m g k t p वृता (for वृता) Dg<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub>  
Cm p उद्-, T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> छिन्न, G<sub>3</sub> जन- (for छन्न) ☞ Cv  
छिन्नपथमिति तु सम्यक् पाठ । छिन्नपथाश्च उत्तनादिषु जनभूयन्त्या  
स्वरप्रवेशनिर्गमार्थं प्राकारादिभङ्गेन ये क्रियन्ते ते देया ।, Cr m p  
छन्दपथवृता स्वच्छन्दगमनयोग्योपनीवीभिरावृतामित्येव । अयमेव पाठ  
सम्यक् ।, Ct पतदुत्तर 'वृता छत्रपथैश्चापि स्वच्छन्दकपथैर्वृताम्' इत्यर्थं  
पठन्ति । छत्रपथं निम्नोन्नतप्रदेशमागं वृताम् वृताम् । स्वच्छन्दकपथैस्त-  
वादेषु जनभूयन्त्वेन प्रवेशनिर्गमार्थं प्राकारादिभङ्गेन कृतामार्गमिति व्याचक्षते  
च केचित् । ☞ T G<sub>3</sub> -पंथश्च (for -पथश्च) Dg<sub>1</sub> T G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 3  
om from the post half up to तोयैश्च in 3° G<sub>3</sub> स्वच्छन्द-  
गमनैर्वृता (for the post half) ]

—G<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) 3<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>cd</sup>) Dm<sub>1</sub> सिक्ता- D<sub>1-4</sub> 7 तुष्ट-  
पुष्टजना (D<sub>1</sub> °क्षिता, D<sub>2</sub> °जन, D<sub>3</sub> °मिता) छन्ना (D<sub>1</sub> छिन्न-, D<sub>4</sub>  
छिन्ना), D<sub>6</sub> तुष्टपुष्टासनच्छन्ना (for °) D<sub>2</sub> शतशोय, T<sub>2</sub>  
°स्नातर् (for शिर स्नात-) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -जनै (Dt<sub>1</sub>  
°लै) र्युता, D<sub>1-3</sub> 5 -जनावृता, D<sub>4</sub> 7 -समावृता (for -जनैर्वृताम्)  
M<sub>2</sub> शिरस्नातजनैर्वृता (for °) N<sub>2</sub> वृहच्छत्रप+(illeg)  
द्वारामश्रातसुजनावृता —After 3, N<sub>2</sub> (1 I and 4 only)  
Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-5</sub> 7 T G M<sub>1-3</sub> Cv r m g k t p  
ins, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 ins after 113\* (owing to om of 3)

116\* माल्यमोदकहस्तैश्च द्विजेन्द्रैरभिनादिताम् ।

शुरूदेवगृहद्वारा सर्ववादित्रनादिताम् ।

सप्रहृष्टजनाकीर्णां ब्रह्मघोषाभिनादिताम् ।

प्रहृष्टवरहस्त्यश्वा सप्रणदिंतगोचृपाम् ।

प्रहृष्टमुदिते पौरैरुच्छ्रितध्वजमालिनीम् । [5]

अयोध्या मन्थरा दृष्ट्वा पर विस्मयमागता ।

सा हर्षोत्फुल्लनयना पाण्डुरक्षौमवासिनीम् ।

[(1 I) D<sub>6</sub> माला D<sub>3</sub> माल्यामोदकद्वैश्च (for the prior  
half) N<sub>2</sub> अभिनादिता, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-5</sub> 7 चोपगोभिता (for अभि-  
नादिताम्) B<sub>2</sub> द्विजैश्चोपगोभिता (for the post. half)  
—After 1 I, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (marg) D<sub>1-5</sub> 7 read 1 4 —Dm<sub>1</sub>  
om (hapl) 1 2 —(1 2) V<sub>1</sub> युक्त- (for शुद्ध) B<sub>2</sub> -तोय-  
(for -देव-) B<sub>4</sub> प्रीति प्रमुदिते पौरै (for the prior half)  
Dg<sub>1</sub> T -निस्वना (for -नादिताम्) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-5</sub> 7 गयतोयसमुक्षि  
(B<sub>2</sub> °मन्वि)ता (for the post half) —After 1 2, B<sub>4</sub>  
ins 114\* —M<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) 1 3 —(1 3) G<sub>2</sub>  
सप्रणीजनाहृष्टा (for the prior half) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-5</sub> 7 सर्व-  
वादित्रनादिता (B<sub>2</sub> °निस्वना) (=post half of 1 2), Dt<sub>1</sub>  
T ब्रह्मघोषानु(Dt<sub>1</sub> °पनि)नादिता (for the post half)  
—After 1 3, V<sub>1</sub> ins 114\* —(1 4) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-5</sub> 7  
कुजरहया, Dg<sub>1</sub> -रयहस्त्यश्वा (for -वरहस्त्यश्वा) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-5</sub> 7

अविदूरे स्थितां दृष्ट्वा धात्रीं पप्रच्छ मन्थरा ।

उत्तमेनाभिसंयुक्ता हर्षेणार्थपरा सती ॥ ४

राममाता धनं किं नु जनेभ्यः संप्रयच्छति ।

अतिमात्रं प्रहर्षोऽयं किं जनस्य च शंस मे ।

कारयिष्यति किं वापि संग्रह्यो महीपतिः ॥ ५

प्रसन्नचित्त, M<sub>2</sub> सप्रणादित- (sic) (for सप्रणदित-) —V<sub>1</sub> om 1 5-7 —(1 5) Dt<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ३ हृष्ट- (by transp), G<sub>1</sub> हृष्ट प्र-, G<sub>2</sub> हृष्ट प्र-, G<sub>3</sub> हृष्टे प्र- (for प्रहृष्ट) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5 7 अयोध्या ता तथा (B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 5 °दा) दृष्ट्वा (for th<sub>3</sub> prior half) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5 7 पताका- (for उच्छ्रित-) —D<sub>1</sub>-5 7 om (hapl ?) 1 6 and 7 —(1 7) G<sub>3</sub> स, K(ed) प्र (for सत्) T G M<sub>1</sub>-3 पाटर- (for पाण्डुर-) ]

4 <sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> दृष्ट्वा रात्री, D<sub>3</sub> 4 7 गत्वा धात्री, G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> धात्रीं दृष्ट्वा (by transp) (for दृष्ट्वा धात्रीं) —For 4<sup>ab</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst

117\* अदूरस्था समासाद्य धात्रीं काचिदपृच्छत ।

[ Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सुदूरस्था M<sub>4</sub> समाभाष्य (for समासाद्य) V<sub>1</sub> कुञ्जा धात्रीम् (for धात्री काचिद्) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> अभाषत, B<sub>4</sub> अपृच्छति (sic) ]

—After 4<sup>ab</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> read 5<sup>cde</sup> (including subst) —Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om 4<sup>c</sup>-5<sup>b</sup> —<sup>cd</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 5 7 [ अ ]द्य, D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [ अ ]य, G<sub>1</sub> [ अ ]सि, Cg as in text (for [ अ ]भि-) D<sub>1</sub> [ अ ]त्र (marg also as in text) परा, D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 [ अ ]द्य (D<sub>2</sub> [ अ ]थ) परा, Cm g t as in text (for [ अ ]थे°) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B M<sub>4</sub> उत्तमेन च हर्षेण हर्षिताद्य विरोषत

5 Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om 5<sup>ab</sup> (cf v 1 4) —<sup>a</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> तु (for तु) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B M<sub>4</sub> धनोत्सर्गं, D<sub>1</sub>-5 7 धनं कस्माद् (for धन किं नु) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B M<sub>4</sub> कुरुते वेन हेतुना, D<sub>1</sub>-5 7 ब्राह्मणेभ्यः प्रयच्छति —Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> read 5<sup>cde</sup> (including subst) after 4<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> (before corr as in text) D<sub>1</sub> 2 5 G<sub>1</sub> Cg अतिमात्र-, D<sub>3</sub> 4 7 °मात्र, M<sub>3</sub> अ ° (damaged), Cm as in text (for अतिमात्र) T<sub>2</sub> प्रहृष्टो (for प्रहर्षो) Dt<sub>1</sub> किं (for स्य) —<sup>d</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> जनस्यास्य (for किं जनस्य) D<sub>1</sub>-5 7 [ अ ]स्य (for च) —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> क (for किं) Dm<sub>1</sub> (by corr) D<sub>1</sub>-3 5 चापि, D<sub>4</sub> 7 कोपि (for वापि) —For 5<sup>cde</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst and read after 117\*

118\* कस्मात्पौरजनस्यायमतिहर्षोऽद्य शंस मे ।  
चिकीर्षित किं नृपते कार्यं पौरजनप्रियम् ।

[(1 1) M<sub>4</sub> इति (for अति-) Ś<sub>1</sub> हि, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> [ स ]भि- (for स्य) ]

6 <sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> उत्तमेन च, Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 Cr उदीर्य°, D<sub>2</sub> विदीर्ण°, D<sub>3</sub> विदीर्य°, Cm g k t as in text (for

विदीर्यमाणा हर्षेण धात्री परमया मुदा ।

आचक्षेऽथ कुञ्जायै भूयसीं राघवे श्रियम् ॥ ६

श्वः पुण्येण जितक्रोधं यौवराज्येन राघवम् ।

राजा दशरथो राममभिषेचयितानघम् ॥ ७

धात्र्यास्तु वचनं श्रुत्वा कुञ्जा क्षिप्रममर्षिता ।

कैलासशिखराकारात्प्रासादादवरोहत ॥ ८

G 2 6 9  
B 2 7 12  
L 2, 9 9

विदीर्यमाणा) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ३ तु परया (for परमया). —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> च (for स्य) D<sub>1</sub> 3-5 7 अथाचक्षे (by transp) D<sub>4</sub> 7 कुञ्जा वै (for कुञ्जायै) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> illeg. for भूयसीं Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5 7 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cm राघव- (D<sub>5</sub> °वं [ sic]), Cr g t as in text (for राघवे) —For 6, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B M<sub>4</sub> subst, Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> subst line 2 only for 6<sup>cd</sup>

119\* इति पृष्ट्वा तथा धात्री कुञ्जया भृशहर्षिता ।  
आचक्षे यथावृत्तं यौवराज्याभिषेचनम् ।

[(1 1) V<sub>1</sub> तदा (for तथा) —(1 2) D<sub>6</sub> (inf lin also) तथा वृत्त ]

7 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> पुण्ये तु (D<sub>1</sub> च), Cg as in text (for पुण्येण) D<sub>1</sub>-5 7 जितक्रोधो, G<sub>2</sub> जित क्रोधं (sic) (for जितक्रोध) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> यौवराज्ये च Dt<sub>1</sub> चानघ (for राघवम्) —<sup>d</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> अभिषेक्ता हि राघव, M<sub>4</sub> अभिषेक्ष्यति वीर्यवान्, Cg as in text —For 7, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> subst, while M<sub>4</sub> subst line 1 only for 7<sup>ab</sup>

120\* श्व पुण्ययोगेन किल यौवराज्ये स्वमात्मजम् ।  
अभिषेचयिता राम राजा गुणगणारम् ।

[(1 1) B<sub>4</sub> पुण्ययोगे नियत —(1 2) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> राजा राम (by transp) Ñ<sub>2</sub> सर्वगुणाकर ]  
Thereafter Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> (marg) cont

121\* तेनाय हर्षितं सर्वो जनो रामाभिषेचने ।  
पुरी चालकृता पौरैः राममाता च हर्षिता ।

[(1 1) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> [ अ ]य (for [ अ ]य) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> [ स ]यम् (for राम-) ]

8 <sup>a</sup>) Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5 7 G<sub>3</sub> तद् (for तु) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> इति श्रुत्वा प्रिय पापा (B<sub>1</sub> 2 [ marg ] 4 प्रिय वाक्य) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-5 7 परमदु खिता (for क्षिप्रममर्षिता) —<sup>cd</sup>) Dm<sub>1</sub> कैलासशिखरोत्तुगात् (for °) Cg t अवरोहत (as in text) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>4</sub> तस्मात्प्रासादशिखरादवतीर्य त्वरान्विता, D<sub>1</sub>-5 7 ग्रामादात्वरया युक्ता तस्माद्वततार ह —After 8, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> ins 123\*, while D<sub>1</sub>-5 7 ins. (followed by 124\*)

122\* अवतीर्य सुसरब्धा क्रोधसरकलोचना ।  
राघवे निश्चिता पापा स्मरन्ती पूर्वकिल्बिषम् ।

[(1 2) D<sub>2</sub> पूर्वकल्पित ]

G 2 6 10  
B 2 7 13  
L 2 9 10

सा दह्यमाना कोपेन मन्थरा पापदर्शिनी ।  
शयानामेत्य कैकेयीमिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ ९  
उत्तिष्ठ मूढे किं शेषे भयं त्वामभिवर्तते ।  
उपप्लुतमघौघेन किमात्मानं न बुध्यसे ॥ १०  
अनिष्टे सुभगाकारे सौभाग्येन विकत्थसे ।  
चलं हि तव सौभाग्यं नद्याः स्रोत इवोष्णगे ॥ ११  
एवमुक्ता तु कैकेयी रुष्टया परुषं वचः ।  
कुञ्जया पापदर्शिन्या विषादसगमत्परम् ॥ १२

9 D4 7 om 9<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Dt1 D1-3 5 शोकेन, Ct क्रोधेन (for कोपेन) —<sup>b</sup>) Dm1 पाद- (for पाप-) B4 -दर्शिनी, D1 -दर्शनी, D2 3 5 G1 2 M1-3 -दशना, M4 -निश्चया, Ck t as in text (for -दर्शिनी) —For 9<sup>ab</sup>, S1 B1-3 D6 subst, while N2 V1 B4 ins after 8

123\* सरक्तनयना कोपान्मन्थरा पापनिश्चया ।

N2 V1 B4 D1-5 7 (D1-5 7 after 122\*) cont

124\* रामे सा निश्चिता पापा पूर्ववैरमनुसरत् ।  
कस्मिंश्चित्पराधे हि क्षिप्ता रामेण सा पुरा ।  
चरणेन क्षितिं प्राप्ता तस्माद्द्वैरमनुत्तमम् ।

[ D1-5 7 om 1 1 —(1 1) N2 रामे तिनिक्षेत्रे (sic) (for रामे सा निश्चिता) and अनुरमृत (for अनुसरत्) —(1 2) D2 [5] पि (for हि) —D4 7 om 1 3 —(1 3) N2 क्षिनौ तच्च (for क्षितिं प्राप्ता) D1 3 5 चरणे दक्षिणे कुञ्जा, D2 चरणेनाथ कुञ्जा च (for the prior half) N2 स्मृत्वा, V1 तस्या (for तस्माद्) D1-3 5 तदस्या (D3 5 °स्या) वैरमुत्तम (for the post. half) ] —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B Dt1 D1-3 5 6 M1 3 4 एव (for एत्य) D4 7 कैकेयीं प्राप्य सा पापा

10 <sup>a</sup>) S1 शिष्ये, D7 शे (for शेषे) —<sup>b</sup>) D3 अपि (for अभि-) S1 D6 भय घोरमुपागत, N2 V1 B भय ते घोरमागत, D4 7 सौभाग्यवलगर्विते, M4 भय त्वामहमागत —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D6 समभिप्लुष्ट [L ed] °त)मात्मान, N2 B M4 समुपप्लुतमात्मान, V1 समप्लुतमिवात्मान, D1-5 7 उपप्लुतं (D7 °प्लव) भयौघेन (D1 त दु सैन, D6 भय घोर) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D6 M4 दुर्भगे नाव (M4 कि न) बुध्यसे, Dt1 D1-5 7 नात्मानम् (D7 °) वबुध्यसे

11 <sup>a</sup>) Cg असुभगाकारे इति वा छेद । Cg —<sup>b</sup>) D5 सौभाग्य ते (for सौभाग्येन) D1 चिक्रिससे (for विकत्थसे) —<sup>c</sup>) D4 7 चलित (for चल हि) M3 भाग्य (for सौ°) —<sup>d</sup>) T2 स्रोतम् D1-5 7 [भा]शुग (for [उ]ष्णगे) —For 11, S1 N2 V1 B D6 M4 subst

125\* वृथा सौभाग्यमानेन दुर्भगे त्व विहन्यसे ।  
गिरिनद्या इव स्रोतस्तव सौभाग्यमस्थिरम् ।

[ (1 1) N2 B3 तथा, V1 यथा (for वृथा). S1 D6 विमुह्यसि,

कैकेयी तत्रवीन्कुञ्जां कञ्चित्क्षेमं न मन्थरे ।  
विषण्णवदना हि त्वां लक्षये भृशदुःखिताम् ॥ १३  
मन्थरा तु वचः श्रुत्वा कैकेय्या मधुगक्षरम् ।  
उवाच क्रोधसंयुक्ता वाक्यं वाक्यविगारदा ॥ १४  
सा विषण्णतरा भृत्वा कुञ्जा तस्या हितैपिणी ।  
विषादयन्ती प्रोवाच भेदयन्ती च राघवम् ॥ १५  
अक्षेमं सुमहदेवि प्रवृत्तं त्वद्विनाशनम् ।  
रामं दशरथो राजा यौवराज्येऽभिषेक्ष्यति ॥ १६

N2 V1 B2 (marg also) 2 विह्वले (for विहन्यसे) —(1 2) B1 गतिम् (for घेतम्) ]

12 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D6 M4 तयैरमुक्ता, D1-5 7 एत (D7 illeg for त) चतुःपा तु (for एतमुक्ता तु) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D6 सल्लस्य, N2 V1 B D3-5 7 M4 संरभ- (D4 °म), D1 2 मग्गय, G(ed) संरभात् (for रुष्टया) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D1-7 कुञ्जा या (D1 °या) पापदर्शिन्या (D1 °न्या, D7 °न्या [sic]) —<sup>d</sup>) G1 2 M1 स्वय (for परम्). S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 प्रष्टुं समुपचक्रमे

13 M4 om 13<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D6 मथरे किं तु कुदामि, N2 V1 B मथरे किममि कुदामि, D1-5 7 अग्रनीदय ता कुञ्जा (D3 4 °ञ्जा) —D4 om 13<sup>b</sup>-14<sup>c</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) B1 किं ते, D3 6 कश्चित् (sic), D5 कश्चित् (for कश्चित) Dg1 D2 3 5 7 तु, D1 च, T M3 तु (for न) S1 N2 V1 B D6 निवेदय, (for न मन्थरे) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D6 T3 विर्णः, D7 विपस्म- (sic) (for विषण्ण-) Dd1 D3 G3 M3 त्वा (for त्वा) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D6 लक्षयामि सुटु गिता —After 13, B4 M4 ins

126\* मन्थरे तद्धि मे बृहि कुतस्ते भयमागतम् ।

[ M4 ब्रवीष्य (for हि मे बृहि) and त्वा (for ते) ]

14 D4 om 14<sup>ab</sup> (cf v.l. 13) —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D6 T2 तद् (for तु) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D6 कैकेय्या (N2 V1 B3 °यी) पुनरत्र (B2 °) वीत् —<sup>c</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 D1-3 5 7 G3 -सरब्धा, Cg as in text (for -संयुक्ता) S1 N2 V1 B D6 सरभामर्पताम्राक्षी —<sup>d</sup>) M3 damaged up to वा in वाक्य D2 कुञ्जा (for वाक्य) G1 M1 वाक्यविशारदा

15 D1-5 7 om 15 —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1 तस्या G3 हितैपिणी —<sup>c</sup>) M3 पि द्यती —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 भेदयतीव (for °न्ती च) —For 15, S1 N2 V1 B D6 subst

127\* भूयो विषादयिष्यन्ती कैकेयीं पापनिश्चया ।

रामाद्विभेदयिष्यन्ती किल तस्या हितैपिणी ।

[ (1 1) V1 विषादयती ता S1 कैकेयी, D6 कैकेयी (sic) —(1 2) S1 तस्या ]

16 <sup>a</sup>) N2 अक्षम, Dg1 Dt1 T3 M4 Ck t अक्षय, Dd1 Dm1 T1 2 Cm g अक्षय्य, M2 अक्षेह (sic), M3 अयं हि (for







सास्म्यगाधे भये मया दुःखशोकसामन्विता ।  
दृश्यमानानलेनैव त्वद्वितार्थमिहागता ॥ १७  
तत्र दुःखेन कैकेयि मम दुःखं महद्भवेत् ।  
त्वद्वृद्धौ मम वृद्धिश्च भवेदत्र न संशयः ॥ १८  
नराधिपकुले जाता महिषी त्वं महीपतेः ।  
उग्रत्वं राजधर्माणां कथं देवि न बुध्यसे ॥ १९  
धर्मवादी शठो भर्ता श्लक्ष्णवादी च दारुणः ।

शुद्धभावे न जानीषे तेनैवमतिसंधिता ॥ २०  
उपस्थितं प्रयुञ्जानस्त्वयि सान्त्वमनर्थकम् ।  
अर्थेनैवाद्य ते भर्ता कौसल्यां योजयिष्यति ॥ २१  
अपवाह्य स दुष्टात्मा भरतं तव वन्धुषु ।  
काल्यं स्थापयिता रामं राज्ये निहतकण्ठके ॥ २२  
शत्रुः पतिप्रवादेन मात्रेव हितकाम्यया ।  
आशीविष इवाङ्केन वाले परिधृतस्त्वया ॥ २३

G 2 6 20  
B 2 7 27  
L 2 9 24

अक्षेम) Dd1 Dm1 D2 G3 हि (D2 तु) महद् (Dm1 °हा-)  
(for सुमहद्) —<sup>b</sup>) D1 द्विनाशन, D2 तद्विनाशन S1 N2  
V1 B D6 तवे (B3 [m also] तदे) व समुपस्थित, Ct as in  
text —T1 damaged for 16<sup>ed</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D1 दारुणयो —<sup>d</sup>)  
D4 5 7 [S] भिषिचति (for अभिषेक्षति)

17 °) S1 N2 V1 B D6 M4 [अ] परि (S1 °र) भृश  
(for [अ] गाधे भये) D2 स्यामगाधे जले मया —<sup>b</sup>)  
Cv r m g -समन्विता (as in text) S1 N2 V1 B D6  
दुःखशोकमहार्णवे, D1-5 7 दुःखशोक (D2 °के) परिश्रुता, M4  
देवि दुःखमहार्णवे —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V1 B M4 प्र (B3 [m also] स)  
तसास्मि (M4 °सा च) (for दृश्यमाना) V1 [अ] नयेन, B1  
[अ] जलेन (for [अ] नलेन) Dg1 D1 2 4 5 (after corr as  
in text) 7 T2 G3 M2 3 (before corr as in text, after  
corr sec m) [ए] व (for [ड] व) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 त्वरिता  
त्वाम्, I2 त्वद्वृद्धयम्, Cm as in text (for त्वद्वितार्थम्)  
S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 G1 M4 उपागता

18 °) M4 दुःख हि (for दुःखेन) —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1  
B M4 दुःखतर भवेत्, Dd1 Dm1 G3 दुःख भवेन्महत् (for  
दुःख महद्भवेत्) —<sup>c</sup>) D2 तद् (for त्वद्) S1 D1-7  
G1 2 M1 2 वृद्धया (for वृद्धौ) M4 स्याद् (for च) N2  
V1 B तत्र वृद्धा हि मे वृद्धिर् —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D1 2 4-7 इति,  
Dt1 M2 इह, Dd1 Dm1 G M1 एव, M3 मम (for अत्र)  
N2 V1 B M4 इति मे (B4 ) निश्चिता मति

19 B1-3 om 19-25 —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D1-7 महीपति- (for  
नराधिप-) B4 lacuna for कुले जाता —I1 damaged from  
हि in <sup>b</sup> up to मा in <sup>c</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) G3 (erroneously) महिषि  
(for महिषी) S1 N2 V1 B4 D1-7 पृथिग्रीपते (for त्व  
मही) —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V1 गति त्व, B4 पति, M3 उग्रत्वे (for  
उग्रत्व) B4 om, D1 राजकर्माणां, D3 राज्य°, D5 °कर्मण  
(for राजधर्माणां) Dm1 G3 राजवर्माणमुग्र (G3 °ग्र) त्व  
—<sup>d</sup>) K(ed) देवी

20 B1-3 om 20 (cf v l 19) —B1 partly om °  
—<sup>a</sup>) N2 सत्य- (for धर्म-) G(ed) धर्मवादि N2 च  
ते, V1 D5 स ते, D2 गतो, D4 स वो (both sic) (for  
शठो) D1 धर्ममादृश्येद्धर्ता —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D1-7 श्लक्ष्ण (D1 2

°क्ष्ण) वक्ता (for श्लक्ष्णवादी) B1 श्लक्ष्ण्या —<sup>c</sup>)  
N2 V1 B4 सद्भावेनैव, Dm1 (after corr as in text)  
शुद्धभावे न, D2 सुगध° (for शुद्धभावे न) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D1 6  
अभिहितता, V1 B4 D1 2 5 अभि (V1 B4 °सि) वचिता, D3  
अभि°, D7 असि हिमिता, M2 इति स° (for अतिमयिता)

21 B1-3 om 21 (cf v l 19) M4 om 21<sup>ab</sup> D1  
reads 21 in maig —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V1 D1-3 उपस्कृत (D3 °त्य  
[sic]), B4 उपश्रुत, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T3 G M1-3 Cr m t  
उपस्थित, D7 illeg for उपस्थित, Crp mp g k t p as in text  
(for उपस्थित) S1 D1-7 प्र (D7 illeg) यु (D1 3 °यु)  
केमां (for प्रयुञ्जानस्) —<sup>b</sup>) D7 illeg for यि in त्वयि  
S1 D4 6 7 सर्वम्, V1 B4 वाक्यम्, Dg1 शातम् (sic) (for  
सान्त्वम्) V1 अनुत्तम —<sup>c</sup>) V1 [अ] ज्ञैव (by transp),  
Dg1 चाद्य (for [ए] वाद्य) N2 अर्थे त्वद्येव भर्ता ते (for °)  
D1 कौशल्या V1 B1 कौशल्या भर्ता ते (by transp)

22 B1-3 om 22 (cf v l 19) —<sup>a</sup>) Dt1 T1 3 तु  
दुष्टात्मा, T2 G M सुदुष्टात्मा, G(ed) हि दुष्टात्मा S1 N2 V1  
B4 D1-7 अवरुध्य (D1 °ह्य) हि ग्राह्ये (L[ed] °ये) न (N2  
V1 B4 दुष्टात्मा, D4 7 मान्येन) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D2 काले, N2 V1  
B4 कत्य, D1 3-7 कत्ये (D6 [before corr] as in I1, D7  
illeg for त्ये), I M2 Crp t कत्ये, Cr g k as in text  
(for कत्ये) C m कत्य आगामिश्च प्रातः काले, Ct p  
कौल्ये इति पाठ कुलक्रमागत इत्यर्थे आर्प । C D7 illeg for  
स्थाप, M3 स्थापयितु राम (for स्थापयिता राम) —<sup>d</sup>) D4  
निह (for निहत) M4 राज्य निहतकण्ठक

23 B1-3 om 23 (cf v l 19) —<sup>a</sup>) D3 धातु (for  
शत्रु) D2 प्रतिवादेन (subm), D5 (before corr) G3  
M3 प्रतिप्रवादेन, I- प्रतिप्रदानेन, G1 पतिप्रवादेन (sic) B4  
शत्रुप्रतिप्रवादेन, all Cs as in text —<sup>b</sup>) S1 पुत्रेव, N2  
मत्तया, V1 B4 स ते च, D1 मित्रे च, D4 (before corr  
मात्रे च) जानीषे, M4 भातेव (for मात्रेव) —<sup>c</sup>) V1 B4 Dt1  
[अ] ज्ञेन G(ed) आशीविषस्तवादेन —<sup>d</sup>) S1 V1 B4 D1-7  
भर्ता (for वाले) S1 D4 [अ] परिभृतस्, N2 परिहितस्, V1  
B4 D1 2 5 [उ] प (D5 [अ] प) चरि°, Dg1 f3 G M1-3  
Cr mp g k °हत्तस्, D3 [अ] परिचि°, D6 [अ] परिवृ°, Cv  
परिभृतस्, Cm t as in text (for परिभृतस्)

G 2 6 21  
B 2 7 28  
L 2 9 25

यथा हि कुर्यात्सर्पो वा शत्रुर्वा प्रत्युपेक्षितः ।  
राज्ञा दशरथेनाद्य सपुत्रा त्वं तथा कृता ॥ २४  
पापेनानृतसान्त्वेन बाले नित्यं सुखोचिते ।  
रामं स्थापयता राज्ये सानुबन्धा हता ह्यसि ॥ २५  
सा प्राप्तकालं कैकेयि क्षिप्रं कुरु हितं तव ।  
त्रायस्व पुत्रमात्मानं मां च विस्मयदर्शने ॥ २६

24 B1-3 om 24 (cf v l 19) —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 D1 तथा.  
Ñ2 V1 तु (for हि) Ñ2 व, T1 हि (for first वा) Ñ2 V1  
B4 त्व (for second वा) Dt1 शत्रुर्वा सर्पो वा (by  
transp) S1 D1-7 [अ]प्यनवे(D1 °पे)क्षित, V1 B4  
समुपेक्षित —<sup>a</sup>) B4 सपुत्रार्थ, Dm1 सपुत्रा त्व S1 D1-7  
तथा ते सहमा(D1 साहय) कृत

25 B1-3 om 25 (cf v l 19) —<sup>a</sup>) D. पापिना  
(for पापेन) S1 D1-7 [अ]नु(S1 [अ]नु, D4 7 [अ]ष्ट)  
तत्सत्त्वे (D3 °त्वं)न, Ñ2 V1 B1 [अ]मु( V1 [अ]नु)तवान्येन,  
Dg1 °ज्ञातेन, G1 2 M1 °वादेन, M4 [अ]कृत° (for [अ]नृत-  
सान्त्वेन) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 V1 D1 बालप्रज्ञे(D1 °ज्ञा), Dg1 बाले  
नित्य-, D2 3 5 बाला प्राज्ञा (for बाले नित्य) Ñ2 समुस्थिके  
(sic), V1 damaged, Dt1 D1 6 सुखोचिता, D2 सुखोचिता,  
D3 सुखोचिता, G (ed) सुखप्रिया S1 D1 6 7 बाला राज्य(D7  
[before corr] °ज्ये)सुखे स्थिता, B4 राजातिकपटात्मना  
—<sup>c</sup>) B4 Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 D1-7 G M स्थापयिता —After  
25, B4 ms the line of 28 2<sup>cd</sup> (followed by 133\*)

26 <sup>a</sup>) S1 D4 6 7 M1 2 Ck स-, Ñ2 V1 B M4 तत्,  
Cmgt as in text (for सा) Dg1 प्राप्तकाला B4  
Dg1 Dm1 D2 5 G1 कैकेयी —D2 om 26<sup>b</sup>-27<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>)  
D1 3 4 हि यत, D3 प्रिय, D7 स्मरु (for तव) S1 D6  
क्षिप्रं कुर्यात्सर्पो हितं, Ñ2 V1 B M4 कर्तुमर्हसि मे(B2 मद,  
M4 तद्) वच —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D1 3-7 सुतम् (for पुत्रम्) Ñ2 V1  
B M4 रक्ष(M4 त्राहि) पुत्र त(V1 य)यात्मान —<sup>d</sup>) S1 Ñ2  
V1 B D1 3-7 मा चवामित्रकृपिणि(S1 D6 °पणि, Ñ2 B3 D1  
°पणे, D6 °पिणी), M4 मा च विप्रोचिता त्वयि —After  
26 Ñ2 V1 B M4 ms

128\* तथा कुरु यथा राम नाभिनिज्जति ते पति ।  
सकामा कुरु कोशटया मा सपत्नीमनिन्दिते ।

[ (1 1) V1 नृप (for पति) —(1 2) B1 (sup lin  
also) नक्रामा (for सकामा) ]

27 D2 om 27<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 26) —<sup>b</sup>) Dd1 (before  
corr as in text) T G2 M2-1 जयाना G1 2 M1 शुभदर्शना  
(for सा शुभानना) S1 D1-7 कै श्री(D2 श्रुत्वा तु) परया  
सुदा, Ñ2 V1 B कैकेयी हविता तत —After 27<sup>ab</sup>, Dg1  
Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S ms

129\* उत्तस्थो हर्षसपूर्णा चन्द्रलेखेव शारदी ।  
अतीव सा तु मनुष्या कैकेयी विस्मयान्विता ।

मन्थराया वचः श्रुत्वा जयनात्मा शुभानना ।  
एकमाभरणं तस्यै कुञ्जायै प्रददौ शुभम् ॥ २७  
दत्त्वा त्वाभरणं तस्यै कुञ्जायै प्रमदोत्तमा ।  
कैकेयी मन्थरां हृष्टा पुनरेवात्रवीद्विदम् ॥ २८  
इदं तु मन्थरे मद्यमाग्यासि परमं प्रियम् ।  
एतन्मे प्रियमाख्यातुः किं वा भूयः करोमि ते ॥ २९

[ (1 1) M1 नेना (for नेना) —(1 2) G1 1 (for सा).  
Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 G M जु(G1 1)नात्ता (for जु नृपता). G1 2  
M1 विदाय गता ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 दिव्यम् (for पुत्रम्) S1 D1-7 तस्या, Ñ2 V1 B  
सु (B1 ल)न्या (for तस्यै) —T1 reads inf lin pr  
m from pr in 27<sup>d</sup> up to कुञ्जायै in 28<sup>b</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D1-7  
कुञ्जाया 12 1 शुभा (for शुभम्)

28 T1 reads inf lin pr m up to कुञ्जायै (cf  
v l 27) S1 D1-7 (D3 omitting from भरण up to  
रामे वा in 30<sup>a</sup>) transp 28 and 29 L(ed) repeats 28  
(var) after 29 within brackets —<sup>a</sup>) S1 Ñ2 V1 B  
D1-7 (D3 om) M4 च (for तु) S1 D1-7 (D3 om)  
तस्यास् (S1 °न्या), Ñ2 V1 B श्रीमत् (for तस्यै) G2 दत्त्वा  
त्वाभरणस्य —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D1-7 (D3 om) ता(S1 न्या)पनीय-  
मनु(L[ed] second time कनु)त्तम, Ñ2 V1 B प्रीतिदाय  
प्रदयिता —<sup>c</sup>) S1 Dd1 Dm1 D4 6-7 G1 हृष्टा, Ñ2 एतत्, V1  
B वास्य (for हृष्टा) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D1-7 (D3 om) वच (for  
इदम्) Ñ2 B3 पुनर्जयनमवधीत, V1 B1 2 4 इदं तत्रानधीपुन-  
(B2 °द्वच)

29 S1 D1-7 (D3 om 29 (cf v l 28<sup>a</sup>)) transp 28  
and 29 —<sup>a</sup>) Cr m उद (as in text) S1 D1-7 (D3  
om) यदिद, Dd1 Dm1 S इद(G1 शुभ) हि, C2 25 in  
text (for इदं तु) M3 म् (for मद्यम्) —<sup>b</sup>) M3  
आग्याहि Dd1 परम प्रिये T1 2 परमप्रिय S1 D1 6-7 आग्यात  
मप्रिय हित, D1 2 5 आग्यात ते महत्(D1 हा)प्रिय —<sup>c</sup>) D4  
(before corr as in text) एव (for एतत्) S1 D1-7  
(D3 om) M4 ते (for मे) S1 T M Cr p m p g p t  
प्रियमाख्यात, Dd1 Dm1 D4 6-7 G1 Ck m °तु, D1 2 5 प्रिय  
आख्याने(D6 °त), G1 °न्या, Cr g as in text (for  
प्रियमाख्यातु) ४ Ck एतन्मे प्रियमाख्यातुमिति सन्धरु  
पाठ (ह) —<sup>d</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 G3 भूय किं वा (by transp)  
—For 29, Ñ2 V1 B sub-t

130\* मन्थरे यत्तया मेऽद्य प्रियमाख्यातमीप्सितम् ।  
तत्रेदं प्रीतिदाय ते प्रीत्या भूयो ददामि ते ।

[ (1 1) B4 आग्यातु Ñ2 B3 इदम् (for इप्सितम्)  
—(1 2) B1 यदिद (for तत्रेद) B1 प्रीता भूयो, B2 भूय प्रीता,  
B4 प्रीता दाय (for प्रीत्या भूयो) ]

रामे वा भरते वाहं विशेषं नोपलक्षये ।  
तस्मात्तुष्टास्मि यद्राजा रामं राज्येऽभिषेक्षयति ॥ ३०  
न मे परं किञ्चिदितस्त्वया पुनः

प्रियं प्रियार्हे सुवचं वचो वरम् ।  
तथा ह्यवोचस्त्वमतः प्रियोत्तरं  
वरं परं ते प्रददामि तं वृणु ॥ ३१

G 2 6 33  
B 2 7 36  
L 2 9 34

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे सप्तमः सर्गः ॥ ७ ॥

—After 29, L(ed) repeats (var) 28 within brackets

30 D<sub>1</sub> om रामे वा (cf v1 28) M<sub>3</sub> om up to ते in " —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B [अ]पि, V<sub>1</sub> [अ]य, M<sub>1</sub> मे (for [अ]ह) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B विदोषो नास्ति कश्चन (B<sub>4</sub> °न ), M<sub>4</sub> विदोषो नैव विद्यते —Dg<sub>1</sub> reads 30<sup>ed</sup> in marg —<sup>ed</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> धन्यारिम, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B M<sub>4</sub> प्रिय मे, D<sub>1</sub> हृष्टा°, D<sub>2</sub> हृष्टा°, D<sub>3</sub> °ष्टा°, D<sub>4</sub> 7 द्रक्ष्यामि, D<sub>5</sub> ( after corr 75 in text) दिष्ट्या° (for तुष्टास्मि) D<sub>5</sub> तद् (for यद्) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B राम राजा (by transp) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> [S]भिषिचि (D<sub>5</sub> °पिच्य)ति

31 " ) Cv वर (for पर) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> Cv अत, Cr mg as in text (for इतस्) Dt<sub>1</sub> Ct वर पुन (for त्वया पुन) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> न मे प्रिय किञ्चित् पर भवेत् —<sup>b</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> प्रियार्हं T<sub>1</sub> सुवचो Dt<sub>1</sub> [S]मृत, G<sub>1</sub> पर, M<sub>2</sub> -वत् (for वरम्) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub>

यद्वय राजा सुतमिष्टमात्मवान् (D<sub>1</sub> °दरात्), Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B M<sub>1</sub> यद्वय राजा सुतमिष्ट( Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> °मेक)मात्मज —<sup>a</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> 113 G पर वर (by transp), Dt<sub>1</sub> om, 12 वर वर (for वर पर) 113 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रददामि G<sub>1</sub> तद्गुण, M<sub>3</sub> damaged (for त वृणु) —For 31<sup>ed</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst

131" गुणास्त्र राममुदागच्छिन्नम्  
न योऽत्राज्ये प्रतिपादयित्यति ।

[ (1 2) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 यात्राय ]

Colophon —Sarga name S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> मथगप्रतिप्रोधन, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B मथरापरिदेव (B<sub>4</sub> °वेद [metathesis])न, V<sub>1</sub> मथरा-वाक्य, D<sub>1</sub> स्थापन, D<sub>2</sub> प्रियाग्यानिर्को, D<sub>3-7</sub> योऽत्राज्य (D<sub>5</sub> °ज्या) ग्याप (D<sub>1</sub> 7 °ज्या, भिग्या)नो —Sarga no (figures, words or both) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>6</sub> om, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 5, V<sub>1</sub> 6, D<sub>1</sub> 62, D<sub>2</sub> 4 7 9, D<sub>3</sub> 53, D<sub>5</sub> 11 —After colophon, D<sub>6</sub> concludes with रामाय नम, G M<sub>1</sub> 2 श्रीरामाय नम

G 2 7 I  
B 2 8 I  
L 2 10 I

मन्थरा त्वभ्यसूयैनामुत्सृज्याभरणं च तत् ।  
उवाचेदं ततो वाक्यं कोपदुःखसमन्विता ॥ १

## 8

☞ Ñ1 missing for Sarga 8 (cf v l 2 I I)  
Dm1 begins with ३०

1 <sup>a</sup>) G2 मथराम् Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 M1-3  
त्वभ्यसूयैनाम्, D1 2 7 त्वभ्यसूयती, D1 (after corr *sec*  
*m*) त्वस्यतीति (sic), D5 भर्त्सयती ता, G2 अभ्य°, Ct  
as in text (for त्वभ्यसूयैनाम्) —<sup>b</sup>) D1 प्रबुध्य, D2 4 7  
प्रविध्य, D5 विमुच्य (for उत्सृज्य) Dt1 हि तत्, D4 7 महत्  
(for च तत्) —<sup>c</sup>) D- [ ए ] ना (for [ इ ] द) D4 5 7 वचो  
(for ततो) D1 2 4 5 7 देवी (D7 °वी) (for वाक्य) —<sup>d</sup>)  
G1 2 M1 (after corr *inf lin sec m*) कोपाद् (for  
कोप-) T2 समन्वित —For 1, S1 Ñ2 V1 B D3 6 M1  
subst

132\* इत्युक्ता तत्र कैकेय्या तत्परिक्षिप्य भूषणम् ।  
सासूय मन्थरा वाक्यमिदं भूयोऽभ्यभाषत ।

[ (1 I) S1 Ñ2 B1 3 4 इत्युक्त्वा S1 B1 कैकेय्यास् Ñ- B3  
परित्यज्य, D3 °षज्य (for परिक्षिप्य) —(1 2) Ñ2 B3 D6  
मासूया, B4 साप्रिय D3 उवाचेद वचो देवी कैकेयी शुद्धमानसा ]

2 <sup>ab</sup>) Dt1 किमर्थम् (for किमिदम्) G2 वालिके S1  
Ñ2 B D6 M4 भयस्थाने किमवले (M1 °काले किमस्थाने)  
हर्षिता त्वमपडिते —After 2<sup>ab</sup>, B4 reads 139\* (1 I  
only) and 2<sup>cd</sup> (along with 133\*) after 2 7 25  
—<sup>c</sup>) S1 Ñ2 V1 B D6 समग्रम् (B3 °ग्राम्), Dg1 Dm1  
(before corr as in text) 1 M2 3 -मध्यस्था (1 3 °स्था)  
—<sup>d</sup>) D2 च (for न) Dg1 Dt1 Dm1 D1 1 5 7 T M2 3  
नात्मानम् (by transp) B4 विबुध्यसे, D1 अवरुध्यसे  
—After 2, S1 Ñ2 V1 B D6 M4 ins

133\* आग्नीविपस्त्वा दशतु मृढे पण्डितमानिनि ।  
दुर्भगो त्यक्तप्रज्ञे विपरीतार्थदक्षिणि ।

[ Cf Mbh 3 261 17<sup>cd</sup> —(1 I) S1 D6 M4 त्वा (for  
त्वा) M4 दशनि —(1 2) Ñ2 B3 चाकृत-, V1 B2 4 अकृत-  
(with hiatus) (for ह्यकृत-) M4 दुर्भगामकृतप्रज्ञा (for the  
prior half) ]

while Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1-5 7 T G M1-3 ins

134\* मनसा प्रहृमामि त्वा देवि दु खार्दिता सती ।  
यच्छ्रोचितव्ये हृष्टाणि प्राप्येद व्यसन महत् ।  
शोचामि दुर्मतत्वं ते का हि प्राजा प्रहर्षयेत् ।  
अरे सपत्नी 3 तस्य वृद्धि मृत्योर्वागताम् ।  
भरतादेव रामस्य राज्यसाधारणाङ्गयम् ।

हर्षं किमिदमस्थाने कृतवत्यासि वालिशे ।  
शोकसागरमध्यस्थमात्मानं नावबुध्यसे ॥ २

तद्विचिन्त्य विपण्णाम्भि भय भीताद्वि जायते ।  
लक्ष्मणो हि महेश्वरामो राम सर्वात्मना गत ।  
शत्रुघ्नश्चापि भरत काकुत्स्थ लक्ष्मणो यथा ।  
प्रत्यामन्नक्रमेणापि भग्नसंयव भामिनि ।  
राज्यक्रमो विप्रकृष्टमृत्योर्नावद्यवीर्यमो । [10]  
विदुष धत्रचारित्रे प्राज्ञस्य प्राप्तकारिण ।  
भयात्प्रवेपे रामस्य चिन्तयन्ती तवात्मजम् ।

[ D1 reads line 1 and 2 after line 4 —(1 I) D1-5 7  
[ ए ] नद् (for त्वा) D7 देवी D1-5 7 दु र्मान्विता —(1 2) D3  
उद्विग्नान्ये Dt1 त्व, D1-5 7 [ ए ] नद् (for [ र ] द). D3 चाशुभ  
(for व्यसन) —(1 3) 1 2 [ इ ] दमनित्व M3 रृत्या (for  
प्राजा) G2 प्रहर्षयेत् —For 1 3, D1-5 7 subst

134(A)\* प्रहृष्टा बालबुद्धिवाद्दृष्टेरत्ना प्रजयान्विता ।

[ D5 हर्षात्ता (sic) (for हृष्येत्ता) D1 हृष्ये त्वा प्रजयान्विता,  
D3 वृष्टे एप्रजयान्विता (for the post half) ]  
—(1 4) D1-5 7 श्रुत्वा (for अरे) D1 3 5 7 सपति D2  
-पुरुषस्य (hypm) (for -पुनस्य) D1 बुद्धि (sic) (for वृद्धि)  
D1 2 5 7 [ आ ] गम, D4 [ आ ] गम (for [ आ ] गताम्) D3  
वृद्धिर्पक्षमाभवत् (sic), G1 वृद्धि मृत्युमिवोदता (for the post  
half) —(1 5) G3 काक्षी भरतादेव (for the prior half)  
Dg1 D1-5 राज्य (D3 4 [ by corr ] °ये) साधारण (Dg1  
°णाद्), D6 7 M3 °साधारण (for राज्यसाधारणाद्) —(1 6) G3  
[ अ ] विपण्णाम्भि (for विपण्णासि) D1-5 7 भयभीता Dd1 D1-5 7  
विजानती (Dd1 °यने) (for हि जायने) —(1 7) Dg1 D1 2 4  
5 7 [ इ ] पि (for हि) Dt1 महाबाहू (for महेश्वरामो) —(1 8)  
D1-5 7 इव लक्ष्मण (for लक्ष्मणो यथा) —(1 9) D1 2 अ (D1  
र) त्यापत्ति, D1 अभ्या व्यनि-, D4 7 अभ्यागत, D5 °पत्ति (for  
प्रत्यामन्न) T2 श्रमणापि (sic) (for क्रमेणापि) D1 2 4 5 7 G3  
भरतस्येह, G1 °रयापि (for भरतस्यैव) Dm1 G1 3 भामिनी  
—(1 10) Dt1 T G1 M3 Ct विदुः (Dt1 1 2 Ct °सृ) ष्मत्, Cm g  
as above (for विप्रवृष्टम्) Dg1 कनीयमो —For 1 10,  
D1-5 7 subst

134(B)\* न राज्यमनुपदयामि क्रमाद्रामाद्यवीर्यम् ।

[ D2 प्रराज्यम् (hypm) (for राज्यम्) D1 अपि, D3  
अभि- (for अनु-) D5 रामादय (10<sup>a</sup> क्रमाद्रामाद्). D3  
सत्यमेतद्वीर्यम् (for the post half) 1 1 erroneously  
repeats from 134(13)\* up to नात्मान in 12<sup>b</sup> ]

—(1 11) D3 विद्विष (sic) D1 7 धुद- (for क्षत्र) D1-5  
(after corr as above) 7 -चारित्र (for -चारित्रे) Dg1  
प्राज्ञस्य प्राप्ति, D1-5 (before corr) 7 प्राप्तया° (for प्राज्ञस्य  
प्राप्त) 1 2 प्राप्तकरण (sic) —(1 12) 1 प्रवेशे, D1 प्रियण,  
D2 प्रवेश, D3 उपेता, D5 (mag also) प्राप (for प्रवेपे)

[ 5 ]

सुभगा खलु कौसल्या यस्याः पुत्रोऽभिपेक्ष्यते ।  
 यौवराज्येन महता श्वः पुष्येण द्विजोत्तमैः ॥ ३  
 प्राप्तां सुमहतीं प्रीतिं प्रतीतां तां हतद्विपम् ।  
 उपस्थास्यसि कौसल्यां दासीव त्वं कृताञ्जलिः ॥ ४  
 हृष्टाः खलु भविष्यन्ति रामस्य परमाः स्त्रियः ।  
 अप्रहृष्टा भविष्यन्ति स्नुपास्ते भरतक्षये ॥ ५

तां दृष्ट्वा परमप्रीतां ब्रुवन्ती मन्थरां ततः ।  
 रामस्यैव गुणान्देवी कैकेयी प्रशशंस ह ॥ ६  
 धर्मज्ञो गुरुभिर्दान्तः कृतज्ञः सत्यवाक्शुचिः ।  
 रामो राज्ञः सुतो ज्येष्ठो यौवराज्यमतोऽर्हति ॥ ७  
 भ्रातृन्भृत्यांश्च दीर्घायुः पितृवत्पालयिष्यति ।  
 संतप्यसे कथं कुब्जे श्रुत्वा रामाभिपेक्षनम् ॥ ८

G 2 7 11  
 B 2 8 15  
 L 2 10 11

3 B4 om 3-4 Cf Mbh 3 261 18 —<sup>a</sup>) Dt1  
 क्लि ( for खलु ) D1 कौशल्या S1 N2 V1 B1-3 D6  
 M4 कौश ( S1 D6 M4 °म ) ल्या सुभगा ( N2 °गा ) मन्थे —<sup>b</sup>)  
 S1 N2 V1 B1-3 D1-5 7 M4 [ अ ] भविष्यति, D6 भविष्यति  
 ( for ऽभिपेक्ष्यते ) —After 3<sup>ab</sup>, V1 D1-5 7 ins

135\* कुतो हि तव सौभाग्यं यस्याः पुत्रो न राज्यभाक् ।  
 —<sup>a</sup>) D7 यौवराज्येन S1 N2 V1 B1-3 D6 M4 यौवराज्ये  
 पैतृकेस्मिन्पुष्येण ( V1 °नपैतृके ) कृतलक्षण

4 B4 om 4 ( cf v1 3 ) —<sup>a</sup>) D1 प्राप्तस् ( sic ),  
 D3 7 प्राप्ता, D5 ( before corr as in text ) प्राप्त ( sic )  
 Dt1 Dd1 ( by corr ) Dm1 D5 ( by corr ) G2 3 M1  
 Ck t वसुमती, D1 तु महती, D2 7 सुमहती, Cg as in text  
 ( for सुमहती ) Dg1 वृद्धि, Dm1 प्रीता, D1 2 4 कीर्ति D3 7  
 कीर्ति, G1 चैव ( for प्रीति ) —<sup>b</sup>) D2 प्रविता ( sic ), D3  
 प्रतीता, T1 3 प्रथिता ( for प्रतीता ) Dg1 Dm1 च हतद्विप  
 ( Dm1 °पा ), Dt1 M3 हतद्विप ( M3 °पा ), D1-5 7  
 निहतद्विप ( for ता हतद्विपम् ) —For 4<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N2 V1 B1-3  
 D6 M4 subst

136\* प्राप्ता सुमहद्वैश्वर्यमृद्वामृद्विनिवर्जिताम् ।  
 [ N2 ता ( for सु- ) B1 ( marg also ) प्राप्ताम् ( for मृद्वाम् )  
 V1 वृद्धा वृद्धिनिवर्जिता ( subm ) ( for the post half ) ]  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D1 उपास्यास्यसि, D2 3 °ति ( sic ) ( for उपस्थास्यसि )  
 D1 कौशल्या —<sup>d</sup>) N2 D1 3-5 7 M1-3 दासीवत् ( for  
 दासीव ) S1 N2 V1 B1-3 D6 M4 त्वमपडिते —After 4,  
 B3 ins

137 मार्षं ससम्पत्तीनां सा तु राज्ञी भविष्यति ।  
 while Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 Γ G M1-3 ins

138\* एव च त्वं सहास्यभिन्तस्याः प्रेक्ष्या भविष्यति ।  
 पुत्रश्च तव रामस्य प्रेक्ष्यभाज गमिष्यति ।

[ (1 1) G2 M1 चेत् ( for च ) —(1 2) 1 2 3 G2 M1  
 पुत्रस्य ( sic ) ( for पुत्रश्च ) Dt1 प्रेक्ष्यत्वं ति गमिष्यति ( for the  
 post half ) ]

5 <sup>b</sup>) D1-5 7 [ अ ] त पुरे ( D3 4 7 °र- ) ( for परमा )  
 —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D3-6 अहृष्टाश्च ( for अप्रहृष्टा ) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D3 6 7  
 कुरुणालये, D1-3 5 भरतालये ( for भरतक्षये ) —For 5, S1  
 N2 V1 B D6 ( S1 B4 D6 subst 1 1 only for 5<sup>ab</sup> and  
 B4 reads after 2<sup>ab</sup> ) M4 subst

139\* ऋद्वियुक्ता श्रिया जुष्टा रामपत्नी भविष्यति ।  
 अश्रीमती त्वनृद्धा च स्नुपा तव भविष्यति ।

[ (1 1) N2 B3 [ आ ] विष्टा, B2 4 युक्ता ( for जुष्टा ).  
 —(1 2) N2 अश्रीमती ( sic ), V1 अश्रीवती ( sic ) N2 V1 B3  
 त्वम ( V1 °स ) मृद्धा, M4 दरिद्रा च ( for त्वनृद्धा च ) V1 ने च ( for  
 तव ) N2 B3 ( marg also as in V1 ) स्वनेन निवर्जिता  
 ( for the post half ) ]

6 <sup>a</sup>) D3 G2 त ( for ता ) S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 तथा  
 ( for दृष्ट्वा ) S1 N2 V1 B D6 M4 भृशमप्रीता ( N2 °ता,  
 B1 ° ), D1-1 7 °कुद्धा ( D1 °द्धा ), D6 °वस्ता, 1 1 °मा प्रीता,  
 T2 3 G2 M1-3 °प्रीता ( for परमप्रीता ) Cg Cm परम्  
 अप्रीतामिति छेद 1, Cg t dissolve similarly Cg —<sup>b</sup>) B1  
 ती, D1 3 M3 ब्रुवती ( for ब्रुवन्ती ) S1 N2 V1 B D6 M4  
 प्रे ( S1 चे, D6 ची ) क्षय ( N2 °क्ष [ sic ] ) मथरा, D3 M3 मथरा  
 तत ( sic ) ( for मन्थरा तत ) —<sup>c</sup>) M1 [ इ ] व गुणा  
 ( for [ ए ] व गुणान् ) G1 देवी, M2 देवि S1 N2 V1 B D6  
 M4 प्रीता रामगुणानेव ( V1 राम गुणैरेव ) ( for ° ) S1 N2 V1  
 B D6 M4 त्रे ( for ह ) D1-5 7 दृष्ट्वापि ( D7 °श्यापि ) देवी  
 ( D3 °ति ) कैकेयी राममेव शशंस ह

7 <sup>a</sup>) V1 Dt1 D1-5 7 गुणवान्, 1 1 °धीर्, G1 °भृद्,  
 Cr m as in text ( for गुरुभिर् ) V1 मातु ( for दान्त )  
 S1 N2 B D6 M4 धर्मान्मा गुरुवर्ती च —<sup>b</sup>) V1 1 सत्यवाज  
 ( for °वाक् ) D6 कृति ( for शुचि ) —B3 reads from 7<sup>c</sup>  
 up to 1 2 of 140\* in marg —<sup>c</sup>) D2 परो ( for रामो )  
 Lt1 D1 3-5 राजसुतो ( D4 °त- ), D2 राम सुतो, M4 राज्ये  
 ततो ( for राज सुतो ) —<sup>d</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 G3 ततो ( for  
 अतो ) S1 N2 V1 B D6 M4 युवराजत्वमर्हति ( B1 M1 °मि  
 [ sic ] )

8 B3 reads 8<sup>ab</sup> in marg ( cf v1 7 ) —<sup>a</sup>) D3  
 भ्रातृ- ( for भ्रातृन् ) S1 N2 V1 B1-3 D6 M1 सर्वान्म, Dt1  
 D1-5 7 पुत्राश्च, Dd1 Dm1 G3 माल्यान् ( for भृत्याश्च ) B4  
 भ्रातेन सर्वान्दीर्घायु ( sic ) —After 8<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N2 V1 B ( B3  
 lines 1-2 in marg ) D1 5 6 M4 ins

140\* मातृणां च स सर्वान्मा प्रियाण्युपहरेष्यति ।  
 विर्जोपत पूजयति कौसल्यामप्यनीत्य माम् ।  
 रामो राजीवताम्राक्ष सर्वत्र समदर्शन ।  
 अकल्याण नास्ति रामे प्रद्वेषश्च महात्मनि ।

G 2 7 12  
B 2 8 16  
L 2 10 12

भरतश्चापि रामस्य ध्रुवं वर्षशतात्परम् ।  
पितृपैतामहं राज्यमवाप्स्यति नरर्षभः ॥ ९  
सा त्वमभ्युदये प्राप्ते वर्तमाने च मन्थरे ।  
भविष्यति च कल्याणे किमर्थं परितप्यसे ।  
कौसल्यातोऽतिरिक्तं च स तु शुश्रूषते हि माम् ॥ १०  
कैकेय्या वचनं श्रुत्वा मन्थरा भृशदुःखिता ।  
दीर्घमुष्णं त्रिनिःश्वस्य कैकेयीमिदमब्रवीत् ॥ ११

[ (1 1) S1 N2 D6 c [ ७ ] n, M4 [ अ ] पि ( for स ) D1  
पितृणा चैव सर्वथा ( for the prior half ) B2 प्रियान् ( for  
प्रियाणि ) D1 ० [ उ ] परितप्यति S1 Dc शुश्रूषा स कर्ष्याति ( for  
the post half ) — (1 2) S1 Dc पूजयिता D1 ० [ ७ ] या  
S1 Dc अधवापि मा ( Dc वा ), D1 ० जपि चोत्तमा ( D1 ० न )  
( for जपयितुं मान ) — After 1 2, B2 ins मन्थरे — (1 3)  
N2 V1 प्रियार्त्तं — (1 4) D1 अह्यता, Dc अह्यता ( for  
अनन्यता ) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) M3 सतप्यते S1 N2 V1 B D1- M4 स ( B2 च ) ताप  
मा ( M4 सा सताप [ by transp ] ) कृयाम्त्साच

9 <sup>b</sup>) B1 om, D2 वर ( for ध्रुव ) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B  
D6 M4 नम्रा ( N2 V1 B1 ० माया, B- ० ममा ) समवाप्स्यति  
( V1 B1 ० रि ), G1 प्रामुखात्पुनर्यम ४४ C1 अयाता  
पुरुषर्षभ इति पाठ । ४४

10 <sup>b</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B Dc M4 ममानन्दे च, D1 G1 M3  
दलमानेव, T1 चर्धमानेव, C1 rg as in text ( for वर्तमाने  
च ) —<sup>c</sup>) Dm1 ( before cori as in text ) D- क-याणि,  
D4 7 कल्याण —<sup>d</sup>) S1 Dc कस्माच्च, N- V1 B D1- M4  
कथं तु ( N2 B2 7 D7 M4 तु, D2 च ), D1 किमिदं ( for  
किमर्थ ) — After 10<sup>d</sup>, Dg1 D1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-  
ins

141<sup>c</sup> यथा मे भरतो मान्यस्तथा भृत्योऽपि राजन् ।

[ D1 व ( for मे ) M3 damaged for the post half ]  
—<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 G M1 ० नोनु, D1 मम ( for स तु )  
D1 वहु ( for हि माम् ) — After 10, B1 Dg1 D1  
Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-<sup>c</sup> ins

142<sup>c</sup> राज्य यदि हि रामस्य भरतस्यापि तत्तथा ।

मन्थते हि यथान्मान तथा भ्रातृश्च रावव ।

[ (1 1) B4 रि यति ( by transp ), Dd1 Dm1 F2 7  
M2 ० यद्वि, G3 च यति, Cm as in text ( for यति रि ) D1  
12 तत्तथा, G3 damaged ( for तत्तथा ) — (1 2) B1 Dg1  
D1 G- M1 ० तु ( for च ) ]

11 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D6 M- उत्पद्य, Dg1 I1 7 G1  
M2 ० कैकेयी, D1 कैकेय्या, C1 t as in text ( for कैकेय्या )  
D1-5 7 मथरा तु वच श्रुत्वा कैकेय्या क्रोधमुत्तिता —<sup>c</sup>) S1  
V1 B1 1 Dd1 Dm1 D2 ० च लि श्वस्य, N2 B M4 च

अनर्थदर्शिनी मौर्व्यान्मानमानमवदुष्यसे ।

शोकव्यसनविस्तीर्णं मज्जन्ती दुःखमार्गे ॥ १२

भविता राघवो राजा राघवस्य च यः सुतः ।

राजवंशात्तु भरतः कैकेयि परिहास्यते ॥ १३

न हि राजः सुताः नरे राज्ये तिष्ठन्ति भामिनि ।

स्थाप्यमानेषु सर्वेषु सुमहाननयो भवेत् ॥ १४

निधस्य, B2 D1 D1 7 7 T G M1-2 निधस्य —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N2  
V1 B Dc M पुनरु ( for पुनरु )

12 <sup>a</sup>) S1 Dc अमिनी, Dm1 D2 ० G2 ० दर्शनी,  
D1- दर्शने, Cm g k as in text ( for दर्शनी ) S1  
D4- मन्थे, N- B ( B2 before corr ) M4 अ-प्रजे, V1  
हु प्रजे ( hypm ), D1- मन्थ ( for मोर्व्यान् ) —<sup>b</sup>) D1  
Dd1 Dm1 G3 शा-मान न ( by transp ) ( for शा-मानम् )  
— B2 read- 12<sup>c</sup>-13<sup>b</sup> in marg —<sup>c</sup>) D2 मन्थे ( for  
-विस्तीर्ण ) S1 N2 V1 B Dc M4 मगाधे दृग्गताले, M-  
शोकमार्गस्य —<sup>d</sup>) N2 B2 4 Dd1 Dm1 मन्थते S1 N-  
V1 B Dc मन्थते, D1 शोकमार्गे ( for दृग्गमार्गे ) M4  
मज्जमानमननके

13 B2 read- 13<sup>a</sup> in marg ( cf V1 12 ) —<sup>a</sup>)  
B1 रामो यद्, B4 राम ( subm ) ( for राघवो ) —<sup>c</sup>)  
Dg1 [ अ-तुज, D1-5- [ अ-पि य, T2 प्रिय ( for च य )  
S1 N2 V1 B Dc रामस्य च ( V1 ० स्य, B2 ० स्यापि ) सुतन्ता  
— After 13<sup>a</sup>, S1 N2 V1 B Dc ins

143<sup>c</sup> तन्म्यान्यन्यस्य चाप्यन्यो यदो राजा भविष्यति ।

[ V1 चान्नो वा ( for चाप्यन्यो ) N2 चदो B2 ० ० ( S1 )  
( for यदो ) B4 चापे ( for राजा ) ]

while 2 D Ms ( not fully collated ) ins

144<sup>c</sup> तन्म्यान्यन्यतमो यदयो महाराजो भविष्यति ।

—<sup>c</sup>) B1 -यद, D1- -यदस्य ( for -यदान ) S1 N- V1  
B Dg1 D- 1 M- ० कैकेयि ( B1 Dg1 ० यी ) भरत ( by  
transp ), Dm1 G1 7 M3 भरत कैकेयी, D1-5 ० कैकेयि ( D2 ०  
० यी ) भरतात् ( for भरत कैकेयि ) S1 N2 D2-1 D1 2-  
परिहास्यति, V1 सप्रहास्यति, T2 ० हीयते ( for परिहास्यते )

14 <sup>a</sup>) M1 [ अ ] पि ( for हि ) S1 N2 V1 B2 c ( after  
corr as in text ) 4 D1-7 M4 राजा ( for राजन् ) —<sup>b</sup>) N2  
V1 B D1 भामिनि, D- साविनि, Cr g as in text ( for  
भामिनि ) — After 14<sup>a</sup>, S1 N2 V1 B D6 M4 ins

145<sup>c</sup> बहूनामपि पुत्रानामेको राज्येऽभिषिच्यते ।

— Thereafter M4 cont

146<sup>c</sup> यश्च तद्वान्यमाप्नोति स भ्रातृनितरास्तथा ।

तद्वान्यलिप्सुनुद्वत्य राज्यमप्येऽनुशास्ति च ।

—<sup>d</sup>) D2 न ( for सु- )

तस्माज्ज्येष्ठे हि कैकेयि राज्यतन्त्राणि पार्थिवाः ।  
स्थापयन्त्यनवद्याङ्गि गुणवत्स्वितरेष्वपि ॥ १५  
असावत्यन्तर्निर्भयस्तव पुत्रो नविष्यति ।  
अनाथवत्सुखेभ्यश्च राजवंशाच्च वत्सले ॥ १६  
साहं त्वदर्थे संप्राप्ता त्वं तु ना नावबुध्यसे ।

सपत्निवृद्धौ या मे त्वं प्रदेयं दातुमिच्छसि ॥ १७  
ध्रुवं तु भरतं रामः प्राप्य राज्यमक्षण्टकम् ।  
देशान्तरं नाययिता लोकान्तरमथापि वा ॥ १८  
बाल एव हि मातुल्यं भरतो नायितरत्नया ।  
संनिकर्षाच्च सौहार्दं जायते स्थावरेष्वपि ॥ १९

G 2 7 24  
B 2 8 28  
L 2 10 24

15 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> तस्माज्ज्येष्ठे पुत्रेषु, M<sub>1</sub> प्रायश्च ज्येष्ठपुत्रेषु —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> राज्यकार्याणि, D<sub>1</sub> (after cor<sub>1</sub> sec m) राज्य तन्त्राणि (for राज्यतन्त्राणि) D<sub>2</sub> पार्थिव —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-4</sub> 6 7 वास्यन् (D<sub>2</sub> °ज) ति, D<sub>3</sub> वासज्जने (for स्थापयन्ति) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>1-5</sub> 6 वा, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>m1</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> 7 G<sub>3</sub> च (for [अ]पि) —After 15, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> ins, while M<sub>1</sub> subst 1 2 only for 15<sup>c</sup>

147\* ते च ज्येष्ठा म्वुत्रेषु ज्येष्ठेष्वेव न सशय ।  
वासज्जन्त्यखिल राज्य न भ्रातृषु कथचन ।

[(1 1) D<sub>5</sub> ये (for ते) B<sub>1</sub> 4 [S]पि (for च) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> पुत्रेषु N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> राज्याभिषेकं कुर्वति, D<sub>4</sub> 7 तेषु ज्येष्ठेषु पुत्रेषु (for the prior half) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ते च ज्येष्ठे (B<sub>3</sub> °ग), V<sub>1</sub> श्रेष्ठे, B<sub>1</sub> °पु च (for ज्येष्ठेष्वेव) —(1 2) D<sub>3</sub> आस्ययति B<sub>1</sub> [अ]चिर, B<sub>4</sub> [आ]न (for [अ]ति) M<sub>1</sub> जते भूय प्रयच्छति (for the prior half) D<sub>1</sub> 7 कदाचन (for कथचन) ]

16 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub>-निर्भिन्नस् S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> अतोत्यतम (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अहो नित्यम, B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 अतोत्यत न) पूजार्हस्, D<sub>1-5</sub> 7 एवमेकातर्निर्मुक्तस् (D<sub>3</sub> 4 7 °भक्तस्, D<sub>5</sub> °भान्यस्), M<sub>1</sub> अतोभ्यतरराज्यार्हस् —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सुपाटीनो (for सुखेभ्यश्च) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> राज्य- (for राज-) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> हास्यति, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B M<sub>1</sub> आश्रयताव (B<sub>1</sub> °त), D<sub>1</sub> 7 हीयते, Cm g t as in text (for वत्सले) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> राजवशा-द्विचरस्यते —After 16, D<sub>1-5</sub> 7 ins

148\* देवासुरविमर्शश्च श्रुता बहुविधास्त्वया ।  
स्वार्थं स्वार्थं नमुद्विश्य मौञ्जत्र तैर्देहि कृतम् ।  
भ्रातृणामेकजातानामेकद्व्याभिलाषिणाम् ।  
जिगीषूणा न पश्यामि भोभ्रात्र नृवन्दित्यहम् ।

[(1 1) D<sub>4</sub> श्रुत्वा (for श्रुता) D<sub>1</sub> नय (for तया) —After 1 1, D<sub>7</sub> ins

148(A)\* न पश्यामि भ्रातृणां मय्यनद्वितीयम् ।

—(1 2) D<sub>1</sub> 3 नय, D<sub>4</sub> om (h<sub>1</sub>pl) (for first नय) D<sub>1</sub> चैव वति हृत (h<sub>1</sub>pl), D<sub>2</sub> ते च श्रुत्वा (for तैर्देहि कृतम्) ]

17 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> अहं (for साहं) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M त्वदर्थं, Cg t त्वदर्थं (as in text) D<sub>1</sub> अयुक्ता, D<sub>2</sub> 3 5 उद्युक्ता (for संप्राप्ता) D<sub>4</sub> 7 साहं त्वदर्थेयुक्ता च —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> च (for तु) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मोहात्तु बुध्यसे —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सपत्न, B<sub>3</sub> (before corr) D<sub>g1</sub> सपत्नी, Cm g t as in text ☞ Cg सपत्निवृद्धाविति ।

द्वयोरेव हि द्वयम् । ☞ S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वृद्धौ B<sub>1</sub> पापा त्व, B<sub>7</sub> यन्मे त्व, D<sub>3</sub> वामेव, D<sub>5</sub> याचे त्वा (for या मे च) D<sub>2</sub> सपत्न वृद्धौ यो मे त्व (corrupt) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अदेय S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>d1</sub> D<sub>m1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>2-4</sub> Cm p अर्हन्ति, D<sub>2</sub> °ति, Cm g k as in text (for उच्छ्रयि)

18 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 5 6 च, M<sub>4</sub> हि (for तु) —Before <sup>b</sup>, D<sub>7</sub> wrongly repeats राम प्राप्य —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>g1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3-7 वाययिता, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> प्राप, B<sub>1-3</sub> 7 2 M<sub>1</sub> (after corr inf lin sec m) 4 वा (B<sub>1</sub> च) नयिता, D<sub>2</sub> गम, Ct as in text (for नाययिता) ☞ Cm नयिता नययति । ☞ —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>1</sub> देहान्तरम् (for लोकान्तरं) D<sub>m1</sub> च (for वा) D<sub>1-5</sub> 7 कृतारमयवा पुन

19 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> राम (s<sub>1</sub>c) (for बाल) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> तु (for हि) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> मातुल्यैर् D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 7 अय मायान्कतिपयान, D<sub>2</sub> 5 अय माया कतिपया —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> वसितस्, V<sub>1</sub> प्रेक्षितस्, D<sub>3</sub> नाशितस्, D<sub>5</sub> [S]प्रेक्षितस्, D<sub>6</sub> वायितस्, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> प्रापितस् (for नायितस्) D<sub>2</sub> पुरा निर्वाहितस्त्वया, D<sub>1</sub> 7 भरतेनागते त्वयि —After 19<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>1-5</sub> 7 ins

149\* अपश्यमानन्त चापि राजा म यन्मया गत ।  
अभीक्ष्ण्यज्जेनाद्यास्य गमे न्नेष्टोऽभ्यर्तते ।

[(1 1) D<sub>1</sub> ते (for न) D<sub>6</sub> वा (for च) —(1 2) D<sub>2</sub> 1 7 जनीदय, D<sub>6</sub> जनीष्ट D<sub>6</sub> (by corr) तु (for च) D<sub>1</sub> [अ]पि (for [अ]पि) D<sub>2</sub> 1 5 (after corr as above) गम- (for गमे) D<sub>1</sub> [S]न्यर्तते, D<sub>3</sub> तिष्ठते, D<sub>6</sub> [S]तिष्ठते, D<sub>7</sub> °वेन (for सन्वेनेन) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1-5</sub> 7 हि (for च) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 4 अ नुरागो, V<sub>1</sub> सानुरागो (h<sub>1</sub>pl), D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3 C<sub>1</sub> गह्वरं, D<sub>4</sub> 7 लोभत्र, Cm g t as in text (for मौहार्द) —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> च नरेषु (for स्थावरेषु) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>1</sub> देवि सर्वस्य (M<sub>1</sub> °त्र) जायते, D<sub>1-5</sub> 7 अज (D<sub>2</sub> °न, केचपि जायते —After 19, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ins

150\* शत्रुघ्नो भरते रक्तो लक्ष्मणश्चापि रावणे ।

while D<sub>g1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>d1</sub> D<sub>m1</sub> D<sub>1-5</sub> 7 T G M<sub>1-3</sub> ins

151\* भरतम्याप्यनुवज शत्रुघ्नोऽपि मम गत ।  
लक्ष्मणो हि यथा गम तथा वा भरत गत ।  
श्रूयते हि द्रम कश्चिच्छेत्तद्यो वनजीविभि ।  
संनिकर्षादिपीकामिमोचित परमाद्वयान् ।



G 2 7 21  
B 2 8 31  
L 2 10 25

गोप्ता हि रामं सौमित्रिलक्ष्मणं चापि राघवः ।  
अश्विनोरिव सौभ्रात्रं तयोर्लोकेषु विश्रुतम् ॥ २०  
तस्मान्न लक्ष्मणे रामः पापं किञ्चित्करिष्यति ।  
रामस्तु भरते पापं कुर्यादिति न संशयः ॥ २१  
तस्माद्राजगृहादेव वनं गच्छतु ते सुतः ।  
एताद्वि रोचते मयं भृशं चापि हितं तव ॥ २२  
एवं ते ज्ञातिपक्षस्य श्रेयश्चैव भविष्यति ।

यदि चेद्भरतो धर्मातिव्ययं राज्यमवाप्स्यति ॥ २३  
स ते सुखोचितो बालो रामस्य सहजो रिपुः ।  
समृद्धार्थस्य नष्टार्थो जीविष्यति कथं वशे ॥ २४  
अभिद्रुतमिवारण्ये सिंहेन गजयूथपम् ।  
प्रच्छाद्यमानं रामेण भरतं त्रातुमर्हसि ॥ २५  
दर्पान्निराकृता पूर्वं त्वया सौभाग्यवत्तया ।  
राममाता सपत्नी ते कथं वैरं न यातयेत् ॥ २६

[ (1 1) D2-4 - भर्त च (D4 - वा) (for भर्तव्य) Dd1 Dm1 D- G2 [अ]नुययाच D1 °वर, D2 °वरा, Cg as in text (for अनुयया) Dt1 भरतानुगत चोपि D5 भरते (after corr marg) वदमायाने (for the prior half) Dt1 तत्- (for एवि) Dd1 M1 ननुगत, D1 नम तत्, D2 5 वद गत, Ct/p as in text (for सम गत) — (1 2) T M2 तु, G1 M3 [स] पि Cm g as in text (for हि) D1-5 7 य (D5 त) येन लक्ष्मणं गत (for the prior half) D1 भरताश्रित D4 7 भ्रातर श्रित, D5 °नश्रित (for भरत गत) — (1 3) Dt1 वनजीवन, D1-5 7 व्रुमजीविमि (for वनजीविमि) — (1 4) Dm1 7 ज्ञातिवर्ग (for ज्ञातिवर्ग) D1-5 7 मोक्षित ]

20 S1 D6 om 20<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V1 B D1-4 7 M4 भ (N2 ड, D1 श, D2 °य) क्तो हि (D4 7 °भि) राम सामित्रि (B1 D2 °त्र, D1 °त्रि), D5 सक्तो भरत सौमित्रि (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 B D1-5 7 M4 लक्ष्मणश्च N2 V1 B D1-3 5 7 M4 राघव —<sup>c</sup>) D1-5 7 अश्विनाविरूपेण —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D- M4 अनयोर्लोक, Dg1 °ल्लोकं च (for तयोर्लोकेषु) D1-4 7 विश्रुति

21 <sup>ab</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D- transp राम and किञ्चित् D1-4 5 - G2 M1 transp पाप and किञ्चित् — M1 om 21<sup>cd</sup> — ) M- भाव (for पाप) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 Dt1 G1 पुत्र (for वृत्ति)

22 <sup>a</sup>) M3 रा - (for राज) Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 G3 देवि, D- पुत्र (for पुत्र) —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G- राघव (for ते सुत) —<sup>c</sup>) D- M2 तु, D- वि (for हि) —<sup>d</sup>) D1 3 प्रिय (for भृश) D2 °वा, D5 न (for च) G1 2 M1-3 हित चापि भृश (by transp) — For 22, S1 N2 V1 B D6 M4 subst

152\* मातामहगृहादेव तस्माद्गच्छतु ते सुत ।  
वनमाश्रयितुं शीघ्रमेतद्व्यक्ष्य क्षम भवेत् ।

[ S1 N2 D6 रवि (for एव) S1 B4 D6 (after corr) आयातु (for गच्छतु) — (1 2) D6 आश्रयितु (for आश्रयितु) M4 पुत्रम् (for शीघ्र) S1 D- एवम् N2 V1 B1 एवम् (for आश्रित) ]

23 <sup>a</sup>) S1 B1 2 4 D6 G1 M3 एतत् (for एव) B4 om, Dd1 Dm1 G2 G3 चेद्, D1-5 7 नो (for ते) Dd1

Dm1 ज्ञातिवर्गस्य —<sup>b</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 G1 चापि (for चैव) S1 N2 V1 B D6 M4 श्रेय (B1 प्रिय) स्यादिति मे मति —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B1-3 D6 M1 वा, B4 D1-5 7 ते (for चेद्) S1 N2 V1 B D6 M4 राज्य, D1-5 7 पुत्र, G1 M2 धर्म्यात् (for धर्मात्) —<sup>d</sup>) B1 चैत्र्य (sic), M4 धर्म्यात् (for पितृय) N2 V1 B धर्म्य (B4 °र्म)म्, M4 पितृयम् (for राज्यम्) S1 D6 पितृय समवाप्स्यति

24 M4 om 24-26 —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 न (for स) N2 V1 B D1 M3 मे, D2 4 7 वै, D5 हि (for ते) M3 दु खोचितो (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) D2 repeats erroneously रामस्य, D4 7 रामोस्य N2 सहज, D- महतो (for सहजो) B4 [स]धिप (for रिपु) —<sup>c</sup>) N2 म वृद्धार्थस्य S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 हीनार्थ (for नष्टार्थो) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 कथ जीवेत्तवा (B1 °त्तवा, D1 2 °त चा) नमज

25 M1 om 25 (cf v l 24) —<sup>a</sup>) T3 अभिद्रुतम् (sic) D2 [अ]रण्य- —<sup>b</sup>) V1 नाम, D4 (after corr sec m as in text) गत (for गज-) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B1-3 D6 उच्छि (S1 D6 °च्छे)द्यमान, B4 उत्साद्य°, D1 3 4 7 प्रच्छि°, D2 प्रच्छिद्यताल (sic), D5 आच्छिद्य° (for प्रच्छाद्यमान) —<sup>d</sup>) D6 ध्रुतम् (for त्रातुम्)

26 M1 om 26 (cf v l 24) —<sup>a</sup>) D2 दुष्टयाद् (for दर्पान) S1 N2 V1 B D2-7 हि नित्य (D6 °त्य) निकृता (B4 विकृता), D1 विजित्य निकृ —<sup>b</sup>) M3 तयो (for त्वया) S1 N2 V1 B D6 सौभाग्यमत्तया —<sup>c</sup>) B1 तैल, B2 चैल (for वैर) V1 B3 जायते, B1 2 4 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1-5 7 T2 Ct/p पातयेत्, G1 धार°, G3 कार°, Cm g k t as in text (for यातयेत्) — After 26, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 1 (T1 inf lin) G M1-3 ins

153\* यदा हि राम पृथिवीमवाप्स्यति ।  
प्रभूतरत्नाकरशैलपत्तनाम् ।  
तदा गमिष्यस्य शुभ पराभव ।  
सर्वह दीना भरतेन भामिनि ।

[ (1 1) = 27<sup>a</sup> Dt1 यदा च, G2 M1 2 यदा हि M3 यदा ह (for यदा हि) Dt1 जवाप्यते — (1 2) Dt1 मयुता (for पत्तनाम्) — (1 3) G2 M1 तदा (for तदा) Dg1 Dm1 गमिष्यति M3 [अ]शुभ — (1 4) T1 G1 3 भामिनी ]

यदा हि रामः पृथिवीमवाप्स्यति  
ध्रुवं प्रनष्टो भरतो भविष्यति ।

अतो हि संचिन्तय राज्यमात्मजे  
परस्य चाद्यैव विवासकारणम् ॥ २७

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डेऽष्टमः सर्गः ॥ ८ ॥

९

एवमुक्ता तु कैकेयी क्रोधेन ज्वलितानना ।  
दीर्घमुष्णं विनिःश्वस्य मन्थरामिदमब्रवीत् ॥ १  
अद्य रामप्रितः क्षिप्रं वनं प्रस्थापयाज्यहम् ।  
यौवराज्येन भरतं क्षिप्रमेवाभिषेचये ॥ २

इदं त्विदानीं संपश्य केनोपायेन मन्थरे ।  
भरतः प्राप्त्याद्राज्यं न तु रामः कथंचन ॥ ३  
एवमुक्ता तया देव्या मन्थरा पापदर्शिनी ।  
रामार्थमुपहिंसन्ती कैकेयीमिदमब्रवीत् ॥ ४

G 2 8 9  
B 2 9 4  
L 2 11 9

7 " ) Dg1 T3 G3 M2 यथा हि, M4 अथापि, Cm g as in text (for यदा हि) M1 अवाप्स्यते S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 कृते हि (V1 B2 1 D4 5 °द्य, D1 2 7 तु, D3 °य)रामेद्य (V1 D1 4 5 तु, B2 4 हि, B3 च) महीपतो क्षितो (V1 ततो) —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 Dm1 T G M1 2 प्रणष्टो S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 गमि (M1 न मृ)प्यमि त्व रासुता पराभव —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V1 B [5]नु (for हि) V1 M4 आसन (for आत्मजे) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 Dt1 [ए]वास्य, N2 V1 B D1-7 [ए]वाद्य (by transp), T2 [अ]वेहि (for [अ]द्यैव) G2 विवाह- (sic) (for विवास-)

Colophon —Sarga name S1 N2 V1 B D3 6 6 मथरावाक्य, D1 2 4 7 कुब्जाग्रज (D1 °म) —Sarga no (figures, words or both) B4 D6 om S1 D2 4 7 10, N2 V1 B2 3 6, D1 6 3, D3 5 4, D5 1 2 —After colophon, D6 G1 3 M1 2 conclude with श्री (D6 om) रामाय नम, G2 श्रीमते रामानुजाय नम

9

§ N1 missing for Sarga 9 (cf v l 2 1 1) S1 Dm1 begin with ॐ

1 <sup>b</sup>) Cg कोवेन —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 T1 3 G M1-3 विनिःश्वस्य, Dd1 Dm1 च निश्च°, T2 समुच्छ्रस्य (for विनिःश्वस्य) —<sup>d</sup>) T2 (here and below) मदराम् (for मन्थराम्)

2 <sup>c</sup>) Dg1 T1 G3 यौवराज्ये च (for यौवराज्येन) —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 अद्य (for एव)

3 <sup>b</sup>) Dt1 साधये (for मन्थरे) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 om तु (subm) G3 रामं (sic)

4 " ) G2 उक्त्वा Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G2 M1-3 तु सा, G1 तदा (for तया) —<sup>c</sup>) Dm1 (after corr as in text) उपहसती, G1 °सिहती (sic), G2 उहित सती (sic) (for उपहिंसन्ती) —For 1-4, S1 N2 V1 B3 4 D1-3 6 M4 subst, while B1 2 subst for 1-5<sup>b</sup> and D4 5, 7 subst for 1-5

154' एवमुक्ता तु कैकेयी विनिःश्वस्यावधीद्वच ।  
मत्स्य वदसि मा कुब्जे जाने ते भक्तिमुत्तमाम् ।  
न तु पश्यान्नुपाय त येन शक्येत मे सुत ।  
इदं प्रापयितुं राज्यं पितृपतामहं बलात् ।  
अनुरक्तो नृपश्चाय रामं गुणगणान्वितम् । [ 5 ]  
म कथं राममुत्सृज्य प्राणेभ्योऽपि प्रियं सुतम् ।  
भरतं नाम मे पुत्रमभिषिञ्चेदकारणम् ।  
प्रवाजयेद्वापि नृप कथं राममकारणम् ।  
इत्येतद्वचनं श्रुत्वा कैकेय्या मन्थरा तत ।  
उवाचेष्ट विनिश्चित्य स्वदुःखं पापनिश्चया । [ 10 ]  
इमं राममहं क्षिप्रं वनं प्रस्थापयामि ते ।  
भरतस्याभिषेकं च कारयामि यदीच्छसि ।

[ (1 1) N2 B2 3 D4-7 M4 विनिश्चस्य —M4 om 1 2 —(1 2) N2 V1 B मे कुब्जे, D2 कुब्जे मा (by transp) N2 B3 (both with hiatus) इमा वाचमनुत्तमा (for the post half) —(1 3) D5 च (for तु) B4 ने (for न) D3 येन यन (ditto) —(1 4) B4 ध्रुव (for इ) D3 पिनामह (sic) (for ये°) —(1 5) S1 D6 [अ]पि (for [अ]य) D1 गुरुगुणान्वित M4 सवगुणान्वित —(1 6) D1-5 7 M4 प्राणे प्रियतर (D5 °म) (for प्राणेभ्योऽपि प्रिय) —(1 7) M4 मम वै (for नाम मे) V1 D3 4 7 M4 अकारणे, D1 2 5 अकारणात् (for अकारणम्) —D4 7 om (hapl) 1 8

G 2 8 10  
B 2 9 5  
L 2 11 10

हन्तेदानीं प्रवक्ष्यामि कैकेयि श्रूयतां च मे ।

यथा ते भरतो राज्यं पुत्रः प्राप्स्यति केवलम् ॥ ५

श्रुत्वैवं वचनं तस्या मन्थरायास्तु कैकयी ।

किंचिदुत्थाय शयनात्स्वास्तीर्णादिदमब्रवीत् ॥ ६

कथय त्वं ममोपायं केनोपायेन मन्थरे ।

भरतः प्राप्नुयाद्राज्यं न तु रामः कथंचन ॥ ७

—(1 8) D<sub>2</sub> प्रजासयेद्, D<sub>5</sub> प्रापयेद् (for प्रजासयेद्) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> चापि नृप, B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 वा नृपति, D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वापि कर (for वापि नृप) D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> राम वनम्, D<sub>5</sub> वनवाम् (for कथ रामम्) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>5</sub> अकारण (D<sub>5</sub> °णात्) D<sub>1</sub> 2 राम च मम कारणे (for the post half) —(1 10) D<sub>3</sub> सुबुद्ध्या N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B M<sub>4</sub> बुद्ध्या (B<sub>1</sub> बुद्ध्या) पापविनिश्च (V<sub>1</sub> °.) या (for the post half) —(1 11) D<sub>4</sub> इद (sic), M<sub>4</sub> इय (sic) (for इम) ]

—After 154\*, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 3 6 M<sub>4</sub> read 8

5 D<sub>1</sub> reads 5 after 7 —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> यत्तु, B<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> अद्य, D<sub>2</sub> तव (for हन्त) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> आत्महिन, D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 3 प्रपश्य त्व (for प्रवक्ष्यामि) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>m1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> कैकेयी (sic) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> शृणु मे (V<sub>1</sub> तत्) त्वमिदं (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> तदिदं, D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> परम) वच —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> पुत्रो राज्य (by transp) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> प्राप्नोति, G<sub>2</sub> प्राप्स्यति (sic) (for प्राप्स्यति) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> [अ]सदय (B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> °य) (for केवलम्) —After 5, D<sub>g1</sub> D<sub>t1</sub> D<sub>d1</sub> D<sub>m1</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub> ins, while B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 ins 1 4 only after 8, whereas B<sub>4</sub> ins 1 1-2 and 4 after 5<sup>ab</sup>, while D<sub>3</sub> ins 1 4 after 5 and D<sub>5</sub> ins 1 4 after 6

155\* किं न स्मरसि कैकेयि स्मरन्ती वा निगूहसे ।  
यदुच्यमानमात्मार्थं मत्तस्त्व श्रोतुमिच्छसि ।  
मयोच्यमान यदि ते श्रोतुं छन्दो ऽपि लासिनि ।  
श्रूयतामभिधास्यामि श्रुत्वा चापि विमृश्यताम् ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>4</sub> तु (for न) G<sub>1</sub> स्मरति (sic) (for °मि) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> [इ]ह (for वा) B<sub>4</sub> | अ ]नुगूहसे —(1 2) D<sub>d1</sub> D<sub>m1</sub> त्वद् (for यद्) G<sub>2</sub> अत्रार्थ (for आत्मार्थ) B<sub>4</sub> मयोच्यमाना मालार्थ (for the prior half) D<sub>g1</sub> अहंसि, G<sub>1</sub> इच्छति (sic) (for इच्छसि) —(1 4) B M<sub>2</sub> [ए]व, D<sub>g1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> [अ]भि, D<sub>t1</sub> [ए]नद्, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> हि (for [अ]पि) B विमृश्यता, D<sub>g1</sub> विमृश्या, D<sub>t1</sub> विधीयता ]

6 M<sub>4</sub> om (hapl) 6 7 —<sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>d1</sub> D<sub>m1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 2 [इ]ह (for [ए]व) M<sub>3</sub> श्रुत्वा कैकयी metri causa here and below D<sub>g1</sub> कैकयी, D<sub>t1</sub> ककयी S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> श्रुत्वैतन् (D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 5 7 °व) मथरावाक्य कैकयी ह (D<sub>7</sub> दु) दमानसा —<sup>d</sup>) I<sub>3</sub> स्वास्तीर्णाद्, M<sub>1</sub> स्वास्तीणाम् (sic) (for स्वास्तीणाद्) —After 6, D<sub>5</sub> ins 1 4 of 155\*

एवमुक्ता तया देव्या मन्थरा पापदर्शिनी ।

रामार्थमुपार्हिसन्ती कुञ्जा वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ ८

तव देवासुरे युद्धे सह राजर्षिभिः पतिः ।

अगच्छच्चासुपादाय देवराजस्य साह्यकृत् ॥ ९

दिग्मास्थाय कैकेयि दक्षिणां दण्डकान्प्रति ।

वैजयन्तमिति ख्यातं पुरं यत्र तिमिध्वजः ॥ १०

7 M<sub>4</sub> om 7 (cf v l 6) D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1</sub> om (G<sub>1</sub> hapl) 7-8 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>t1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> कथयन् (for कथय त्व) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-4</sub> 6 7 महाप्रा (B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> °प्रा) ज्ञे, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> इहो?, M<sub>3</sub> Cm महो?, G<sub>2</sub> as in text (for ममोपाय) D<sub>g1</sub> reads पाय केनो in marg —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 7 येन (for केन) —D<sub>2</sub> om. 7<sup>d</sup>-8<sup>c</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 6 7 रामश्चैव (D<sub>1</sub> °न) वनं व्रजेत् —After 7, D<sub>1</sub> reads 5 whereas, B<sub>3</sub> ins

156\* अवश्यमेव तत्कार्यं यदा वदमि सप्रति ।

8 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 3 6 M<sub>4</sub> read 8 after 154\* D<sub>g1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 5 G<sub>1</sub> om 8 (for D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> cf v l 7) —D<sub>2</sub> om. 8<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 7) —<sup>ab</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> उक्ते (for उक्ता) D<sub>t1</sub> D<sub>d1</sub> D<sub>m1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 तदा (for तया) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> 4 6 7 पापनिश्चया M<sub>4</sub> श्रुत्वैतन्मथरा वाक्य कैकेय्याः पापनिश्चया —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> 4 6 7 M<sub>4</sub> वाक्य दुःसाय रामस्य —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>t1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 6 7 कैकयीमिदम्; B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> कैकयी पुनर्, D<sub>d1</sub> D<sub>m1</sub> कुञ्जा वाक्यमथ, D<sub>3</sub> (with hiatus) मथरा इहम् (for कुञ्जा वचनम्) —After 8, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 6 M<sub>4</sub> read 5, while B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 ins. 1 4 of 155\*, whereas B<sub>4</sub> reads 5<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 5).

9 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>t1</sub> D<sub>d1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>4</sub> पुरा, D<sub>m1</sub> (before corr as in text) पुरं, D<sub>3</sub>-5 7 यदा (D<sub>5</sub> °दि [sic]) (for तव) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>g1</sub> I<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> देव, Cm k t as in text (for देव) D<sub>7</sub> [अ]सुरे (for [अ]सुरे युद्धे). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub>-5 7 नृप (for पति) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>4</sub> युद्धसज्ज (N<sub>2</sub> °सह, B<sub>1</sub> °शक्त, B<sub>2</sub> °सह, B<sub>3</sub> °मज्य, B<sub>4</sub> °माद्ये, D<sub>1</sub> °साह, D<sub>2</sub> °साह, M<sub>4</sub> °साह) पविन्त्य. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> I<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> अगच्छत् D<sub>3</sub>-5 7 धनुरादाय (for त्वामुपादाय). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> देवराजस्य —For 9<sup>cd</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>1</sub> subst

157\* याचि ते देवराजेन युद्धं कर्तुमिन्नो गत ।

[ M<sub>4</sub> अभिधासितो देवराजा (hypm) (for the prior half) ]

10 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 5 G<sub>1</sub> कैकेयी, D<sub>d1</sub> D<sub>m1</sub> T G<sub>3</sub> वै देवि; (for कैकेयि) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 दण्डका (B<sub>3</sub> 4 I<sub>1</sub> 4 5 7 °क) (for °कान्) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> पुर (for हृदि) D<sub>d1</sub> वैजयन्तपुर —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> यत्र राजा, D<sub>3</sub> हृदि यत्र (for पुर यत्र) B<sub>2</sub> दिते सुत, M<sub>4</sub> Ck निमिध्वज.

स शम्बर इति ख्यातः शतमायो महासुरः ।  
 ददौ शक्रस्य संग्रामं देवसंघैरनिर्जितः ॥ ११  
 तस्मिन्महति संग्रामे राजा दशरथस्तदा ।  
 अपवाह्य त्वया देवि संग्रामान्नष्टचेतनः ॥ १२  
 तत्रापि विक्षतः शङ्खैः पतिस्ते रक्षितस्त्वया ।  
 तुष्टेन तेन दत्तौ ते द्वौ वरौ शुभदर्शने ॥ १३

स त्वयोक्तः पतिर्देवि यदेच्छेयं तदा वरौ ।  
 गृह्णीयामिति तत्तेन तथेत्युक्तं महात्मना ।  
 अनभिज्ञा ह्यहं देवि त्वयैव कथितं पुरा ॥ १४  
 तौ वरौ याच भर्तारं भरतस्याभिषेचनम् ।  
 प्रवाजनं च रामस्य त्वं वर्षाणि चतुर्दश ॥ १५

G 2 8 18  
 B 2 9 20  
 L 2 11 18

11 <sup>a</sup>) V1 समुत्तर, B2 3 Dg1 स सवर, Dd1 शवर स, Dm1 शवर स (by transp), D1 स सचर (for स शम्बर) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D6 बहु- (for शत-) D1 2 M4 [S]भवत्पुत्रा(D2 रे) (for महासुर) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D1 2 6 M4 शक्राय, Cm as in text M3 स (for संग्राम) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 देवै सह (for देवसंघै) S1 V1 D6 विनिर्जित, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 अनि(Dt1 नं)जित, D2 विवर्जित, G1 भरिदम, G3 न निर्जित (for अनिर्जित) —After 11, D3 ms 160\*

12 <sup>a</sup>) D3-5 7 असुर- (for महति) —After 12<sup>a</sup>, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins, while D3-5 7 subst for 12<sup>bcd</sup>

158\* उरुपान्क्षतविक्षतान् ।

रात्रौ प्रसुप्तान्मन्ति स्म तरसासाध राक्षसा ।

तत्राकरोन्महद्युद्धं,

[(1 1) D6 पुरुषा (sic) D5 -विक्षता (sic), T3 -विक्षनां (sic) (for तान्) —(1 2) D4 -ते प्रति (for प्रति स्म) Dt1 Dd1 Ct तरसापान्य, Dm1 तरसा तेन, D4 7 नराणांशाय, D6 (with hiatus) अतर प्राप्य, T3 साध्य, G2 ०-य (for तरसासाध) —After 1 2, D3 ins 1 1 of 161\* —D3-5 7 om 1 3 —(1 3) G1 2 M1 कृत्वा (for [अ]करोन्) Dt1 M2 महा- ]

—<sup>b</sup>) T3 M1 तथा (for तदा) —After 12<sup>b</sup>, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

159\* असुरश्च महाबाहु शङ्खैश्च शकलीकृत ।

[ T3 अमरैश्च (sic) M2 क्षतविक्षन (for शकलीकृत) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) M3 ष्ट- (for नष्ट-) —For 12, S1 N2 V1 B D1 2 6 M4 subst, while D3 ins after 11

160\* तस्मिन्महति संग्रामे राजा शङ्खपरिक्षत ।

विजित्याभ्यागतो देवि त्वयोपचरित स्वयम् ।

[ N2 reads 1 1 in marg —(1 1) D3 असुर- (for महति) D3 शङ्ख (for शङ्ख-) D1 -परिक्षित V1 राजाश्वपरिविक्षत (for the post half) —(1 2) S1 D6 स चिरादागतो D1-3 M4 परिचीर्णस्त्वया (for त्वयोपचरित) D3 सह (for स्वयम्) ]

13 <sup>a</sup>) T2 -विक्षित (sic). D3-5 7 तत्रातिविक्षिततनुर् —<sup>b</sup>) D3 भर्तार (sic), D4 5 7 भर्ता ते (for पतिस्ते) D3-5 7 स्वयं (for त्वया) —<sup>c</sup>) D3-5 7 transp तुष्टेन

and तेन Dd1 Dm1 G1 2 M1 3 दत्तौ तु, D3-5 7 ते दत्तौ (by transp), T2 दत्तौ तौ (for दत्तौ ते) M2 transp ते and द्वौ वरौ D3-5 7 प्रिय- (for शुभ-) —For 13, S1 N2 V1 B D1 2 6 M4 subst, while D3 ins 1 1 only after 1 2 of 158\*

161\* व्रणमरोहण चास्य तत्र देवि त्वया कृतम् ।

परितुष्टेन ते दत्तौ वरौ द्वौ तत्र भामिनि ।

[(1 1) S1 D6 -सरोहण, B4 -सवाहन (for -सरोहण) D3 चापि B1 [आ]हन, D2 तत (for कृतम्) —(1 2) D1 ततस् D2 तव (for परि-) S1 D6 ननु भामिनि, V1 B1 2 4 तत्र भामिनि, B3 तव भामिनि, D1 2 M4 वरव( D1 ० )णिनि (for तत्र भामिनि) ]

14 <sup>a</sup>) M4 यस् (for स) S1 D6 प्रतिश्रुत्य, N2 V1 B D1 2 M4 पतिस्त(B2 स्त्व)त्र (for पतिर्देवि) —<sup>b</sup>) V1 B1 2 4 Dt1 Dm1 (before corr as in text) D4 (before corr as in text, after corr sec m) 5 T1 (after corr pr m as in text) 2 यदि(B1 दी)च्छेय, Dg1 यथेच्छेय (for यदेच्छेय) B2 (m also वरौ तदा [by transp]) अहं नृप, Dg1 Dt1 G1 2 M1-3 तदा वर (for तदा वरौ) —<sup>c</sup>) V1 D1 अपि (for इति) S1 D6 तत्रैव(D6 व), N2 V1 B (B2 m)त(V1 य)च्चैव(B2 व, B4 न), D1 4 5 7 तेनाय (D1 पि), D2 M4 तच्चापि (for तत्तेन) Dt1 गृह्णीया तु तदा भर्तैस्, D3 ग्रहीष्यामीति श्रुत्वाय —<sup>d</sup>) V1 तथेत्युक्ता, D7 त्युक्त (for तथेत्युक्त) —D1 2 M4 om 14<sup>ef</sup> —<sup>e</sup>) D5 [अ]स्म्यह देवि, M2 हि देवि त्व (for एह देवि) B4 अभि-जानाम्यह देवि —<sup>f</sup>) Dg1 Dd1 D7 G2 M1 3 कथिता, Dm1 कथिता (sic), T2 कथित (sic) (for कथित) —After 14, B2 (marg) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D3-5 7 T G M1-3 ins

162\* कथैषा तव तु स्नेहान्मनसा धार्यते मया ।

रामाभिषेकसभारान्निगृह्य विनिवर्तय ।

[(1 1) Dd1 यथैषा, T2 तदेता (for कथैषा) B2 D4 5 7 तु तव (by transp), D3 च तव (for तव तु) Dg1 reads मया in marg —B2 D3-5 7 om 1 2 —(1 2) Dg1 च निवर्तय (for विनिवर्तय) ]

15 <sup>a</sup>) S1 D6 पतिं वरौ तौ याचस्व, V1 B2 4 पति याचस्व च वरौ, Dt1 वरौ याचस्व भर्तार —<sup>c</sup>) V1 प्रव्रजन, D2 व्रजान (sic), D3-5 7 प्रव्रज्या च(D3 वा) (for प्रवाजन) B2 D6 हि, Dg1 om (subm), D3-5 7 [अ]पि (for च) Dt1 राम च (sic) (for रामस्य). —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D6

G 2 8 18  
B 2 9 22  
I 2 11 18

क्रोधागारं प्रविश्याद्य क्रुद्धेवाश्रयतेः सुने ।  
शेषानन्तर्हितायां तं भूमौ मलिनमग्निनी ।  
मा स्मैनं प्रत्युदीक्षेथा मा चैनमभिभाषथाः ॥ १६  
दयिता त्वं सदा भर्तुर्न मे नास्ति संशयः ।  
त्वत्कृते च महाराजो विभेदपि हुताशनम् ॥ १७

वर्षाणि हि (B2 तु, D6 च ), D1-5 7 वर्षाणि त्व ( by transp ),  
M4 वर्षाणीह ( for त्व वर्षाणि ) D1 2 नव वर्षाणि पच च  
—After 15, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 I G M1-3 ins

163\* चतुर्दश हि वर्षाणि रामे प्रजाजिने वनम् ।  
प्रजाभावगतस्नेहं स्मिरं पुत्रो भविष्यति ।

[ After 1 1, Dm1 reads रामश्री —(1 2) Dg1 नव  
स्नेह, Dm1 नव स्नेह (sic) ( for नवस्नेह ) Dg1 स्मिर,  
T2 स्थित ( for स्मिर ) ]

16 4) S1 B1 D6 6 प्रविश्याद्य, N2 Dg1 Dt1 D3  
प्रविश्याद्य (D3 7 य), D1 2 M4 6 श्यका, G2 M1 समाविश्य ( for  
प्रविश्याद्य ) —6) Dm1 क्रुद्धा च, M3 (after corr sec m  
as in text) क्रुद्धोव (sic) ( for क्रुद्धव ) S1 N2 V1 B  
D1 2 6 M4 क्रुद्धा भूत्वा (S1 D6 भूत्वा क्रुद्धा [ by transp ],  
D1 क्रुद्धा त्व तु, D2 M4 क्रुद्धा नाम) नृपात्मजे, D1-5 7 क्रुध्ये  
(D3 7 ०ठे)था स्व (D6 च)पते शुभे —6) S1 D6 शयनात-  
र्हिता चाले, B4 शयनानतरिता त्व, D2 शयनान्तरिताया त्व,  
D4 7 सुप्तानन्तर्हिताया (D7 ०था) त्व, D5 स्वपान (पना) तर्हिताया  
त्व —6) D4 (after corr sec m as in text) मलनि-  
(metathesis) ( for मलिन- ) S1 V1 नवमसी —6) M3 मैने  
( for स्मैन ), —6) Dg1 स्मैनम्, G3 चैनम् ( for चैनम् ) G1  
प्रत्यभाषथा, Cm ०पेथा, Cg as in text ( for अभिभाषथा )  
D1 2 M4 मा भाषिष्ठा (D2 ०पेथा) कथचन —For 166\*, S1  
N2 V1 B D3-7 subst

164\* राजान मा निरीक्षस्व मा भाषिष्ठा कथचन ।

[ S1 V1 B1 2 D6 निरीक्षिष्ठा, D3-5 7 निरीक्षे (D3 ०पे)था  
( for निरीक्षस्व ) B1 om (hapl) मा भाषिष्ठा D3 चाभाषी,  
D4 5 7 वभाषी (sic) ( for भाषिष्ठा ) ]

S1 N2 V1 B D6 cont D1 2 M4 ins after 166\*

165\* सुप्ता भूमाग्रनायेव दु रिता नाम भाषिणि ।  
तत्र त्वा शयिता राजा स्वयं दु पयमन्वित ।  
प्रसादयिष्यति क्षिप्रं प्रत्यक्षपि च निर्णयम् ।

[ (1 1) D2 रुता (sic) S1 D6 दु रिता च ( for दु रिता  
नाम ) S1 D6 M4 भाषिणि ( for भाषिनि ) —D6 om 1 2  
—(1 2) D2 त्वा ( for त्वा ) S1 जाया ( for स्वय ) —D6  
reads 1 3 in marg —(1 3) B4 प्रसादयिष्यति D2 M4  
व्यक्त ( for क्षिप्र ) V1 M4 प्रत्यक्षि ( for प्रत्यक्षि ) S1 D6 प्रसा  
दाधनिर्णय ( for the post half ) ]

न त्वां क्रोधयितुं शक्नो न क्रुद्धां प्रत्युदीक्षितुम् ।  
तव प्रियार्थं राजा हि प्राणानपि परित्यजेत् ॥ १८  
न ह्यतिक्रामितुं शक्तरनव वास्यं महीपतिः ।  
मन्दस्वभावे बुध्यस्व सौभाग्यमलमात्मनः ॥ १९  
मणिमुक्तामुवर्णानि रत्नानि विविधानि च ।  
दद्याद्वशश्चो राजा मा स्म तेषु मनः कृथाः ॥ २०

D1-5 7 cont ( after 161\* ), Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G  
M1-3 ins after 166\*

166\* रुद्धन्ता चापि त रद्धा जगत्या शोक्ललया ।

[ Dt1 पायय ( for चापि न ) Cm g t 7 रद्धा (as above).  
D3-5 7 रत् (D3 5 ०ठ)र्ता पतिता निदेह ( for the prior half).  
D3 5 7 सकुग, D4 कथिना ( for नृपात्म ) ]

17 4) S1 N2 V1 B D1 2 6 M4 रुद्ध, D3-5 7 रद्ध ( for  
सदा ) D3 भंय ( for भंयुद ) V1 D1-5 7 तत्र ( for वत्र ).  
—D1 erroneously repeats from मशय in 176 up to  
प्रजातेना in 316 (see reading in D1) —6) S1 N2 V1 B  
D1 2 6 M4 त्वदर्थं हि, Dg1 ०तेय, D4 7 ०तेपि, T1 तत्कृते च,  
T3 त्वत्कृते म ( for त्वत्कृते च ) D4 ० हि राजाय, M4 महाराजुर्  
( for महाराजो ) D3 5 अपि हि त्वत्कृते राजा —6) T2 पुत्र  
( for अपि ) S1 N2 V1 B D6 श्रिय दीप्तामपि त्यजेत्, D1 2  
M4 दीप्तामपि विवेचिता, D3-5 ० दीप्तामपि (D4 ० द्वि) चित्तां  
(D3 ०ति) पतेत्

18 D1 2 M4 om 18-19 In S1 N2 V1 B D3 4 6 7  
the sequence of st from 18-26 is as follows 20, 22,  
23 (D3 4 7 including 1 1-2 of 167\*), 21 (D3 4 7 with  
1 3 only, the rest with 1 3-4 of 107\*), 24, 25 (S1  
V1 B1 D6 om 256), 196, 18, 196 (D3 4 7 read  
196 before 196) and 26, while in D. it is 20, 22, 23  
(including 1 1-2 of 167\*) 21 (including 1 3 of  
167\*), 246, 256, 246, 256, 19, 18 and 26 —6) D6 T2 त्वा ( for त्वत् ) —6) Dm1 reads न in marg Dg1  
प्रत्यवेक्षितु, M2 अमिरी ( for प्रत्युदीक्षितुम् ) S1 N2 V1 B D6  
न च ह ( V1 तु शु ) दामुपेक्षितु, D3-5 ० न क्रुद्धामप्युपेक्षितु, T2  
क्रुद्धा नप्रत्युदीक्षितु —After 186, Ck reads 20 —6) S1  
V1 B D6 प्रियार्थे Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 (sup in as in  
text) तु ( for हि )

19 D1 2 M4 om 19 (cf v l 18) For sequence  
in S1 N2 V1 B D3-7 cf v l 18 —6) S1 B1 3 D4 6 7 च्य  
(D7 ह) निरु (D4 ० क्रा) मितु ( for ह्यनिक्रामितुं ) B4 शक्त  
(sic) —6) Dg1 कार्य ( for वाच्य ) —6) S1 N2 B  
D3 5 ० क्रुद्ध ( for मन्त्र ) V1 रुद्धभावात् बुद्ध (द्वय?) त्व  
—6) N2 V1 B3 4 फलम् ( for बलम् )

20 For sequence in S1 N2 V1 B D3-7 cf v l 18.  
Ck reads 20 after 186 —6) S1 D6 यदि, N2 मान

यौ तौ देवासुरे युद्धे वरौ दशरथोऽददात् ।  
 तौ रमारय महाभागे सोऽर्थो मा त्वामतिक्रमेत् ॥ २१  
 यदा तु ते वरं दद्यात्स्वयमुत्थाप्य राघवः ।  
 व्यवस्थाप्य महाराजं त्वमिमं वृणुया वरम् ॥ २२  
 रामं प्रव्राजयारण्ये नय वर्षाणि पञ्च च ।  
 भरतः क्रियतां राजा पृथिव्यां पार्थिवर्षभः ॥ २३

( for मणि- ) Dg1 T3 M3 Gg -मुक्त, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 रव  
 ( for -मुक्ता ) G1 M1 2 मणि मुक्ता, G2 मणिरक्ता Dg1 Dt1  
 Dd1 Dm1 13 G1 2 M1-3 सुवर्ण च ( for -सुवर्णानि )  
 D3-5 7 अदि चापि हिरण्यस्य मणीनां वा( D5 7 चा )पि पर्वतान्  
 ( D4 7 °त ) —<sup>c</sup> D3 दद्यात् ( for दद्यात् ) S1 N2 V1 B  
 D1 2 6 M4 यदि दद्याच्च ते भर्ता( S1 D6 राजा ) —<sup>d</sup> N2 ते  
 स्व, B1 तत्र ( for तेषु )

21 For sequence in S1 N2 V1 B D3-7 cf v l 18  
 M4 reads 21 after 23 —<sup>a</sup> S1 D6 तौ यौ ( by transp ),  
 Dg1 D2 T1 M2 यौ ते, G2 M1 यौ द्वौ, Cr m g l as in text  
 ( for यौ तौ ) T1 देवासुरे —<sup>b</sup> S1 N2 V1 B Dt1 Dd1 D1-7  
 M4 ददौ, Dm1 [ S ] ददत्, Cm as in text ( for दद्यात् )  
 —<sup>c</sup> D3-5 7 महाराज ( for महाभागे ) D3 G3 सार्थो ( sic )  
 D3-5 7 व्यतिक्रमेत्, B( ed ) क्रमेदति ( for अतिक्रमेत् ) Dt1  
 सौर्थो नानिहमेदिति ( for <sup>a</sup> ) S1 N2 V1 B D1 2 6 M4 तौ  
 स्मारयित्वा याचेया पश्चादेतद् ( N2 V1 B3 °व व, D1 °व व )  
 रद्वय —After 21, S1 N2 V1 B D1 2 6 M1 ins 1 3 and  
 4, while D3-5 7 ins 1 3 of 167\*

22 For sequence in S1 N2 V1 B D3-7 cf v l 18  
 —<sup>a</sup> S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M1 तु तौ ( V1 दत्तौ ) वरौ ( for  
 तु ते वर ) S1 N2 V1 B3 D6 M4 दित्तु, B1 2 D. दित्सेत्,  
 B4 ( with hiatus ) दित्छेत्, D3 दत्त्वा ( for दद्यात् ) —<sup>b</sup>  
 D3 4 7 उत्थाप्य ( for °प्य ) S1 D6 M4 स्वयमुत्थापयिष्यति,  
 N2 V1 B D1 2 स्वयमुत्थापयेत् ( V1 B2 D1 °यन्, B1 °यन् )  
 पति ( D2 °ति ) —<sup>c</sup> Dm1 अवस्थाप्य T2 महाराजो ( sic )  
 ( for महाराज ) M3 इय ( sic ) ( for इम ) Dg1 Dt1  
 वृणुयात्, 13 वृणुया D3-5 7 वृणुया ( D7 °या )स्त्वमिमं वरौ  
 ( for <sup>a</sup> ) S1 N2 V1 B D1 2 6 M1 मत्वे ( V1 यत्ते )न( B1  
 °न [ sic ] ) परिगृह्येन याचेयास्व( N2 B3 °स्तु ) तदा वरौ

23 For sequence in S1 N2 V1 B D3-7 cf v l 18  
 —<sup>a</sup> D4 7 G3 [ ख ] रण्य ( for °प्ये ) S1 N2 V1 B1 3 4  
 D1 2 6 रामप्रवा( B1 °व )जनार्थे, B2 Dt1 रामप्रवा( Dt1 °व )  
 जन दू( B2 चेव ), M4 राजप्रवाजन चेव —<sup>a</sup> Dd1 Dm1  
 T1 ( before corr as in text, alter corr sic in ) राज्य  
 ( for राजा ) Dg1 11 2 M2 पृथिव्या ( for पृथिव्या ) Dt1  
 D3 5 7 T1 G2 M1 2 पार्थिवर्षभ S1 N2 V1 B D1 2 6 M4  
 द्वितीय यावराज्याय भरतस्य वर जुमे( D2 °भ ) —After  
 23, M4 reads 21 —After 23, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1

एवं प्रव्राजितश्चैव रामोऽरामो भविष्यति ।  
 भरतश्च हतामित्ररतव राजा भविष्यति ॥ २४

येन कालेन रामश्च वनात्प्रत्यागमिष्यति ।  
 तेन कालेन पुत्रस्ते कृतमूलो भविष्यति ।

संगृहीतमनुष्यश्च सुहृद्भिः सार्धमात्मवान् ॥ २५

D3 5 7 1 G M1-3 ins, while S1 N2 V1 B D1 2 6 M4  
 ins 1 3 and 4 only after 21

167\* चतुर्दश हि वर्षाणि रामे प्रव्राजिते वनम् ।  
 रुद्धश्च कृतमूलश्च जेप स्यास्यति ते सुत ।  
 रामप्रवाजन चेव देवि याचन त वरम् ।  
 एव सेत्स्यन्ति पुत्रस्य स्वार्थान्त्व भाविनि ।

[ ( 1 1 ) D3 च ( for हि ) Dt1 D4 7 प्रव्राजिते, D3 प्रव्रतिने  
 ( sic ) ( for प्रव्राजिते ) D5 ( before corr ) G2 M1 वने ( for  
 वनम् ) —( 1 2 ) D3-5 7 रुद्धश्च ( for रुद्धश्च ) D3-5 7 रुद्ध- ( for  
 कृत- ) M1 क्षेम ( for जेप ) G2 मे ( for ते ) —D3-5 7 read  
 1 3 after 21 —( 1 3 ) B4 -प्रव्राजन, D2 प्रवामन S1 V1  
 B1 2 4 D1 2 6 M4 देवि, Dd1 चेव ( for नेव ) S1 N2 V1 B  
 D1 2 6 M4 राज्यप्राप्ति सुतस्य च( D2 M1 ते ), D3-5 7 द्वितीय  
 याच्यता वर ( for the post half ) —D3-5 7 om 1 4.  
 —( 1 4 ) T2 3 चेत्य( T3 °स )ति ( sic ) ( for मे° ) Dt1  
 Dd1 Dm1 तामिनि ( for ना° ) S1 D6 याचेया भुवि कयाणि मा  
 त्( D6 त्वा ) कालेनगादय, N2 V1 B D1 2 M4 याचेया( D1 2  
 °चेन M4 °चेन ) नुनि( B2 नदि, D1 नुन् ) कयाणि ध्रुव प्राप्स्यति ते  
 सुत ]

24 For sequence in S1 N2 V1 B D3-7 cf v l 18.  
 —<sup>a</sup> S1 N2 V1 B D6 भुव, D1 2 M4 वन, D3-5 7 तन  
 ( for एव ) B2 1 Dg1 D1 प्रव्रजितश्च, B4 Dg1 D2 चेव —<sup>b</sup>  
 D1 ततो, M1 भद्रे ( for रामो ) S1 N2 V1 B1-3 D6 भद्रे,  
 B1 भद्रो, D2 om, M3 [ S ] राजा ( for रामो ) D3-5 7 वनं  
 रामो गमिष्यति C1 रामोऽरामो भविष्यतीति । स्वयमेक  
 एव भविष्यति । C2 —<sup>c</sup> Dg1 Dt1 M2 3 गतामित्रम् S1  
 N2 V1 B D1 2 6 M1 भोक्ष्यते चापि पुत्रस्ते भुव( D1 2 M4  
 चिर )राज्यमकंटक, D3-5 7 चतुर्दशेव वर्षाणि भरतस्ते सुते नृप .

25 For sequence in S1 N2 V1 B D3-7 cf v l 18  
 —S1 V1 B1 D1 2 6 M4 om 25<sup>ab</sup> B2 reads 25<sup>ab</sup> in  
 marg —<sup>a</sup> B4 om ( hapl ? ) कालेन N2 B2-4 D3-5 7  
 कालुस्थो ( for रामश्च ) —<sup>c</sup> Dt1 Ct अतर्द्विश्च ( for तेन  
 कालेन ) D3-5 7 ते पुत्र ( by transp ) S1 N2 V1 B D1 2 6  
 M4 भरतोनेन( S1 D2 °तस्तेन ) कालेन —<sup>d</sup> S1 N2 V1 B  
 D6 वद, 1. रुद्ध, C1 g l as in text ( for कृत- ) —D1  
 reads from 25<sup>c</sup> up to 168\* in marg —<sup>e</sup> V1 संगृहीतो,  
 D3 सद्गृहीत्वा ( sic ) ( for संगृहीत- ) —<sup>f</sup> Dt1 सारम्, D4 7  
 चायम्, T2 चार्थम् ( for सार्धम् ), S1 N2 V1 B D1 2 6 M4

G. 2 8 29  
 B 2 9 35  
 L 2 11 29

G 2 8 32  
B 2 9 35  
L 2 11 32

प्राप्तकालं तु ते मन्ये राजानं वीतसाध्वसा ।  
रामाभिपेकसंकल्पान्निगृह्य विनिवर्तय ॥ २६  
अनर्थमर्थरूपेण ग्राहिता सा नतस्तया ।  
हृष्टा प्रतीता कैकेयी मन्यरामिदमब्रवीत् ॥ २७

शेषवाच्य त्रिया युत (B<sub>1</sub> समन्वित, D<sub>1</sub> 2 त्रिया वृत्, M<sub>4</sub> भविष्यति), D<sub>1</sub> 7 सुहृद्भिश्चाप्यमात्यवान् —After 25, D<sub>1</sub> (marg) 2 M<sub>4</sub> ins

168\* स्नेहवाचाधिक राजा भरतेऽपि भविष्यति ।  
त्वन्नेहाय गतस्नेहो रामं प्रति भविष्यति ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>2</sub> [अ]धिके M<sub>4</sub> [स]य (for सपि) —D<sub>2</sub> om (hapl.) 1 2 —(1 2) D<sub>1</sub> [आ]गत- (for गत-)]

26 For sequence in S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3</sub>-7 cf v. 1. 18 D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> om 26 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> प्राप्तं N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ततो मन्ये, D<sub>1</sub> 1 तु मन्येह, T<sub>2</sub> तु त मन्ये, M<sub>3</sub> तु मे मन्ये (for तु ते मन्ये) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> राजन्ये (for राजानं) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> 4 6 7 जि (B<sub>3</sub> [also] ह) तसाध्वसा, V<sub>1</sub> हतसाध्वस, D<sub>1</sub> 1 वीक्ष्य सा<sup>o</sup> (sic), D<sub>5</sub> जितसाध्वसे (before corr °सा), T<sub>2</sub> वीतसाध्वस, G<sub>2</sub> वीर<sup>o</sup>, Cr mg k as in text (for वीतसाध्वसा) —D<sub>1</sub> 1 om 26<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> (after corr) D<sub>7</sub> रामाभिपेकं V<sub>1</sub> -संकल्पो, T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -संकल्प, Cm K(ed) सभारान् (for -संकल्पान्) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> त विगृह्य, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 राजानं वि, B<sub>2</sub> (m) विगृह्य वि, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub>-6, 7 विनिगृह्य (for निगृह्य वि) V<sub>1</sub> राजापि विनिवर्तते —After 26, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>-7 ins, B<sub>1</sub> ins 1 7-8 only after 184\*

169\* पथ्यरूपमप्यय तदर्थमर्थ मन्यरावच ।  
जिह्वस्वभावा कैकेयी प्रतिजग्राह भेदिता ।  
स्वभाव एष नारीणां मूर्खैऽपि स्वजनो जन ।  
यद्वीति तदेवाशु संगृह्णन्त्यपि मृश्य हि ।  
सा तेन कुञ्जावाक्येन मृगीवोत्फुल्ललोचना । [5]  
व्याधिन गीतसलोभादनर्थं सनिवेदिता ।  
अर्थाश्चानर्थरूपेण अनर्थार्थारूपेण ।  
आविशन्ति विनाशाय नर तत्सास्य रोचते ।

[(1 1) D<sub>5</sub> अर्थम् —(1 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> मोहिता (for भेदिता) —(1 3) D<sub>4</sub> 7 एव (for एष) D<sub>5</sub> यत (for जन) —(1 4) D<sub>3</sub> संगृह्णामि (sic), D<sub>4</sub> 7 संगृह्णामि —(1 5) D<sub>3</sub> [अ]नेन (for तेन) —D<sub>7</sub> om 1 7-8 —(1 7) Note hiatus between the two halves D<sub>4</sub> 5 सा दृष्टं तप (D<sub>4</sub> मन) स्विनी (for the post half) B<sub>1</sub> अनर्थार्थरूपेण (to avoid hiatus) अर्थाश्चानर्थरूपेण —D<sub>4</sub> 5 om from 1 8 up to st 27 —(1 8) D<sub>3</sub> विनाशेन (for विनाशाय) B<sub>1</sub> न त वदति (for नर तत्सास्य)]

Thereafter D<sub>4</sub> 5 read a passage given in App I (No 7) —After 26, B<sub>1</sub> ins

170\* इत्युक्ता सा तया देवी कुञ्जया पापरूपया ।

27 D<sub>4</sub> 5 om 27 (cf. v. 1. 169\*) —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub>

कुञ्जे त्वां नाभिजानामि श्रेष्ठां श्रेष्ठाभिधायिनीम् ।  
पृथिव्यामसि कुञ्जानामुत्तमा बुद्धिनिश्चये ॥ २८  
त्वमेव तु ममार्थेषु नित्ययुक्ता हितैषिणी ।  
नाहं समवबुद्धयेयं कुञ्जे राज्ञश्चिकीर्षितम् ॥ २९

अनुरूपेण (for अर्थरूपेण) D<sub>7</sub> अर्थाश्चानर्थरूपेण —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> प्रहीता (sic) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>3</sub> 6 7 सा दृष्टं तयोदिता (D<sub>3</sub> तपस्विनी, D<sub>7</sub> मनस्विनी), V<sub>1</sub> पादस्पर्गतयोदिता, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> सा तयो (D<sub>1</sub> °यो) क्ता तया (B<sub>2</sub> °तो) वच —After 27<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B (B<sub>1</sub> after 185\*) D<sub>3</sub> 6 7 ins a passage given in App I (No 7), while D<sub>4</sub> 5 ins after 169<sup>d</sup> Thereafter, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>-7 (all after addl colophon in App I No 7) ins, while D<sub>1</sub> 2 ins after 27

171\* मन्यरायै तत प्रीता कैकेयी प्रमदोत्तमा ।  
कुण्डले श्रवणान्मुक्त्वा प्रददौ प्रीतिलक्षणम् ।  
दत्त्वा तु कुण्डले देवी तापनीये अनुत्तमे ।  
अव्यक्त सुस्मितं कृत्वा मन्यरा प्रशशस ह ।

[(1 2) D<sub>3</sub>-5 मुक्ता (sic) D<sub>1</sub> कर्णयो कुडले नेत्रे (for the prior half) D<sub>1</sub> प्रीतिलक्षणे —(1 3) D<sub>1</sub> ते (for तु) D<sub>1</sub> तपनीये D<sub>1</sub> 2 शुभो (D<sub>1</sub> °चो) त्तमे, D<sub>4</sub> 5 त्वनुत्तमे (to avoid hiatus) —(1 4) D<sub>3</sub> अन्यक्त- D<sub>1</sub> 4 स्मिन् (for सु<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> वाक्य (for कृत्वा)]

—S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> 6 om 27<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> असत्य (M<sub>4</sub> °त्यत) हृष्टा (for हृष्टा प्रतीता) D<sub>2</sub> कैकेयी —After 27, D<sub>1</sub> 1 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>-3 ins :

172\* सा हि वाक्येन कुञ्जाया किञ्चिद्विचोत्पथ गता ।  
कैकेयी विस्मय प्राप्ता पर परमदर्शना ।

[(1 1) D<sub>1</sub> 1 म (sic) —(1 2) D<sub>1</sub> 1 प्राप्य, T<sub>3</sub> प्राप (for प्राप्ता)]

28 T<sub>3</sub> repeats 28 after 30 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 1 T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 3 Ck t नावजानामि, Cm g t p as in text S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub> 3-7 M<sub>4</sub> प्रज्ञा तेनाव (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> °नामि, M<sub>4</sub> °न वि) जानामि (D<sub>1</sub> °सि), V<sub>1</sub> प्रज्ञातराभिजानामि, B<sub>4</sub> प्राज्ञा त्वेव जानामि, D<sub>2</sub> प्रज्ञा तव च जा-मि —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> sup lin, D<sub>1</sub> 1 D<sub>6</sub> (after corr) श्रेष्ठ (D<sub>6</sub> [before corr] °ष्ट), D<sub>1</sub> 1 marg (for श्रेष्ठा) D<sub>2</sub> चेष्ट- (for श्रेष्ठ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> [अ]भिधायिनि, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub> 1 D<sub>1</sub>-5 7 M<sub>2</sub> 1 Ct [अ]भिधायिनि, Cm k as in text (for [अ]भिधायिनीम्) —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> अभि-; M<sub>3</sub> अपि (for अवि) T<sub>2</sub> कुञ्जायाम् (for °नाम्) —For 28<sup>cd</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> subst

173\* अस्या पृथिव्या कुञ्जासु बुद्ध्या नास्ति ममा त्वया ।

[B<sub>3</sub> तस्यां, B<sub>4</sub> अन्या (for अस्या) N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> कुञ्जा (B D<sub>1</sub> 2 °ञ्जे) न्या, V<sub>1</sub> कुञ्जे (subm), D<sub>3</sub> कुञ्जे, D<sub>4</sub> योपासु (for कुञ्जासु) D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> transp समा and त्वया]

29 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>-7 हि ममार्थेषु, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B चैव (B<sub>4</sub> °व) भक्ता (B<sub>2</sub> रक्ता) मे, D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> नित्य (M<sub>4</sub> °त्य) भक्ता (D<sub>2</sub> °र्ता)

सन्ति दुःस्थिताः कुब्जा वक्राः परमपापिकाः ।  
 त्वं पद्ममिव वातेन संनता प्रियदर्शना ॥ ३०  
 उरस्तेऽभिनिविष्टं वै यावत्स्कन्धात्समुन्नतम् ।  
 अधस्ताच्चोदरं शान्तं सुनाभमिव लज्जितम् ॥ ३१  
 जघनं तव निर्घुष्टं रशनादामशोभितम् ।

जङ्घे भृशमुपन्यस्ते पादौ चाप्यायतावुभौ ॥ ३२  
 त्वमायताभ्यां सक्थिभ्यां मन्थरे क्षौमवासिनि ।  
 अग्रतो मम गच्छन्ती राजहंसीव राजसे ॥ ३३  
 तवेदं स्थगु यद्दीर्घं रथघोणमिवायतम् ।  
 मतयः क्षत्रविद्याश्च मायाश्चात्र वसन्ति ते ॥ ३४

G 2 8 14  
 B 2 9 47  
 L 2 12 9

हि (for तु समाधेयु) —<sup>6</sup>) V1 I2 नित्य युक्ता, B1 नित्य मुक्ता, D1 2 त्वमेव च (for नित्ययुक्ता) V1 हिते रता (for हितैपिणी) —<sup>7</sup>) T2 समवदुद्धयेह S1 D3 4 6 7 नाज्ञापिपमह पूर्व, N2 V1 B D1 2 M4 नाह (V1 B1 4 न हि) जाना (D1 2 M4 बुद्ध्या) मि कुटिल, D6 न जानामि (with hiatus) अपूर्व तु —<sup>8</sup>) N2 B (B2 [ marg ] as in text also) राम, V1 नाम, D1 राज्ञि, D2 राज्य (for राज्ञश्)

30 <sup>a</sup>) V1 ध्व तु (for सन्ति) V1 I3 दु सहिता (for दु संस्थिता) S1 Dt1 D6 M4 कुट्टे —<sup>6</sup>) D7 -पापिका (sic), I G3 -दारुणा (for -पापिका) N2 V1 B D1 2 M4 विरूपा विकृतानना —<sup>7</sup>) N2 V1 B D1 2 M4 त्व तु पश्चात्तर (B1 °ज्ञानन) निभा (D2 °मे) —<sup>8</sup>) S1 D6 7 ना (D7 न) मिता, N2 B D1 2 M4 कुट्टेति, V1 कुट्टाति, D3 न हिता, D6 मतत, M3 संगता (for सनता) —After 30, T3 repeats 28

31 <sup>a</sup>) S1 D6 समविष्ट (D6 °स्प) ए, N2 B M4 नाति (N2 B2 °भि) निर्भक्षम् (B2-4 M4 °भुक्षम्, B3 [also] °भिक्षम्), D4 सुनिविष्टम् (sic), D5 सुनिविष्ट च, T3 °ए हि, M3 हि ति° (for अभिनिविष्ट वै) V1 तपस्ते नामिनिर्भक्तम्, D1 प्रज्ञा ते नावजानामि, D2 उन्नत तेतिनिर्भक्तम्, D3 उत्तरस्ते शुचि विष्ट (corrupt), D7 उतस्तेषु निविष्ट (corrupt) —D6 reads 31<sup>b</sup>-32<sup>a</sup> in marg —<sup>6</sup>) D5 यौ च (for यावत्) S1 D3-7 स्कधौ समुन्नत (D4 7 °ङ्) तौ, Dg1 Cm tp सस्थानमुन्नत, M3 स्कधत्° (for स्कन्धात्समुन्नतम्) N2 V1 B आकठान्मु (V1 °ठ सु) खमुन्नत (B1 °त्तम), D1 नाकठ्यात् समुत्तम, D2 M4 आकठान् (M4 °त्तु) समुन्नत —<sup>7</sup>) V1 B1 2 T1 G1 2 M2 3 Cv m g k शात, B4 भूत, Dm1 शाते, D1 2 क्षामं, D3 ख्यात, Cr t as in text (for शान्त) D4 7 [उ]दरस्थान Cmtp अवन्ताच्चैव सशार्त —<sup>8</sup>) S1 D6 अवलक्षित, D4 7 इव लक्षित, D5 अविलक्षित (for इव लज्जितम्) N2 B D1 2 M4 विलक्ष च य (B4 त) या शुन (D1 2 पुन), V1 विलक्ष यथासुर (subm) —After 31, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

174\* प्रतिपूर्णं च जघनं सुपीनौ च पयोधरौ ।  
 विमलेन्दुमम वक्त्रमहो राजति मन्थरे ।

[(1 1) Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 I3 M3 Cg परि, Ct as above (for प्रति-) G1 सुफीनो (ता ?) (for सुपीनौ) —(1 2) I3-निभ (for सम) ]

32 D6 reads 32<sup>a</sup> in marg (cf v1 31) —<sup>a</sup>) S1 तव विष्ट, N2 ते स्वनिष्ठास, V1 B3 4 ते सुनिर्माण, B1 2 D1 2 M4 ते सु (B1 ह्य) निर्माण, Dt1 I1 2 G M1-3 Ck.t तव निर्ष्ट

(M3 °ष्ट-), D3 4 6 7 (m also) तव विष्ट, D5 तव विष्ट, T3 तव समष्ट, Cm tp as in text (for तव निर्घुष्ट) —<sup>6</sup>) N2 V1 B Dg1 D1-3 5 रमना, S1 D3-7 गुण- (for -राम-) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 -भूपिते (for -शोभितम्) —<sup>7</sup>) S1 D6 भृशमम, D4 7 °मप- (for भृशमुप-) D3 उपश्वस्ते (sic) N2 V1 B D1 2 M4 जघे दीर्घे (N2 D1 °धे) तनू चैव. —<sup>8</sup>) S1 D3-7 प्र (S1 D6 वि) ततगुह्यी, N2 V1 B D1 2 M4 [अ]प्या (V1 [ए]वा) यतौ कृशौ, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 व्यायतावुभौ, T2 [अ]स्या° (for [अ]प्यायतावुभौ)

33 <sup>a</sup>) D4 7 सक्थिभ्या, T3 सक्थिभ्या (corrupt) (for सन्धिभ्या) —<sup>6</sup>) S1 D3-7 शुक्र, N2 V1 B1-3 D1 2 M4 नील (for क्षौम-) B2 Dt1 Dd1 D3 5 6 T2 3 G M1 2 वासिनी (for -वासिनि) B4 मथरानलवासिनी (sic) —<sup>7</sup>) S1 D2-4 6 7 सारसीव विराजसे, N2 V1 B D1 M4 टिट्ठीवीव विराजसे, Dt1 राजसेतीव शोभने; Ct p as in text —After 33, S1 (m reads after 176\*) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D3-5 7 T G M1-3 ins

175\* आसन्त्या शम्यरे माया महत्तममुराधिपे ।  
 सर्वास्त्वयि निविष्टान्ता भूयश्चान्या सहस्रश ।

[(1 1) Dg1 अनन्या, T2 आमन्ता Dg1 D3 7 G3 माया D5 मारुताश्चुराधिपे (for the post half) —(1 2) S1 Dt1 हृदये ने (for सर्वास्त्वयि) G3 तु (for च) ]

34 S1 reads 34<sup>a</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>) S1 Dt1 M2 Ck t तदेव (M2 °व), M3 तवेष्ट- (for तवेदं) Dm1 दीर्घ —<sup>6</sup>) M3 इ त (for इवायतम्) —For 34<sup>a</sup>, N2 V1 B D1 2 6 M4 subst, while S1 ins after 33 (followed by 175\*)

176\* यचेष्ट ककुदाकारं कुट्टं ते चारु शोभने ।

[S1 D6 यदिद B4 कदम्बाकार (unmetrical) D1 व, D6 ant lin (for ते) N2 B3 -दक्षिणि, D1 शोभन, M4 शोभने (for शोभने) V1 कुट्टस्ते चारुदर्शने, B1 2 4 कुट्ट (B2 °ङ्गे) चारु शुभानने (for the post half) ]

Whereas D3-5 7 subst for 34<sup>a</sup>

177\* यन्तवाय ककुदीसो रथवोदुरिवोक्षण ।

[D4 रथ D3 5 रथोप रथ स्थित (D3 स्वर) (for the post. half) ]

—<sup>6</sup>) N2 B3 D1-3 क्षुद्रविद्याश्च, D4 तत्र विद्याश्च, D5 °विद्यासु, M4 °वशाना (for क्षत्रविद्याश्च) —<sup>7</sup>) M4 विशति (for वसन्ति) D6 मे (for ते)



G 2 6 45  
J 2 6 47  
I 2 12 10

अत्र ते प्रतिमोक्षयामि सालां कुब्जे हिरण्मयीम् ।

अभिषिक्ते च भरते राघवे च वनं गते ॥ ३५

जात्येन च सुवर्णेन सुनिष्ठेन सुन्दरि ।

लब्धार्था च प्रतीता च लेपयिष्यामि ते स्थगु ॥ ३६

मुखे च तिलकं चित्रं जातरूपमयं शुभम् ।

कारयिष्यामि ते कुब्जे शुभान्याभरणानि च ॥ ३७

परिधाय शुभे वस्त्रे देवतेषु चरिष्यसि ।

35 " ) N2 तत्र, M4 यत्र ( for अत्र ) B3 reads ते *sup* *lin* V1 B4 प्रतिमोक्षामि ( sic ), B7 ( also as in text ) प्रतिमोक्षयामि, Dg1 D11 Dd1 Dm1 G1 2 M1-3 Ct [ S ] ह प्रमोक्षयामि, Cm as in text ( for प्रतिमोक्षयामि ) D3-5 7 अत्राह प्रतिमोक्षया ( D7 °क्ष ) मि —<sup>b</sup> ) S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 transp माला and कुब्जे —<sup>c</sup> ) N2 B1 2 4 तु ( for च ) —<sup>d</sup> ) N2 V1 B रामे च ( for राघवे च ) D1 2 M4 रामे चारण्यमाश्रिते

36 " ) S1 B3 D6 जात्येन ते, N2 जातस्तेन, V1 B1 (*sup* *lin* also as in S1 )<sup>1</sup> सुजातेन, B2 जावृन्द- ( for जात्येन च ) 1 2 हिरण्येन ( for सुवर्णेन ) —<sup>b</sup> ) S1 D6 मणियुक्तेन, V1 सुनिष्ठेन, B3 सुलिप्ते ( also °ष्टे [ sic ] ) न च, D1 सुनिष्ठेन, D3 निष्ठेन च ( sic ), D4 7 सुतसेन च, G2 सुनिष्ठेन, G3 °ष्टेन च ( hypm ), M3 सुनिष्ठ , M4 सुसृष्टासेन ( for सुनिष्ठेन ) D1 7 सुन्दर, K( ed ) मयरे ( for सुन्दरि ) —<sup>c</sup> ) S1 N2 V1 B D6 ससृष्टार्था, D1 2 ससिद्धार्था ( for लब्धार्था च ) S1 N2 V1 B D1 2 6 [ अ ] ह ( for च ) M1 सिद्धार्था प्रीतमनसा —<sup>d</sup> ) S1 N2 V1 B D1 2 6 M4 भूषयिष्यामि ( for लेप° ) S1 N2 B3 D1 2 6 M4 तनु, V1 वरचित्, B1 सुत, B2 त्वह, B4 सुत, Dg1 I1 G1 3 M3 स्थगु, D3 4 7 ककुत्, D5 ककु, T1 स्तगु, G2 स्थगु, Cm k t as in text ( for स्थगु )

37 " ) B1 4 ललाटे, D2 M3 मुखेन ( sic ) ( for मुखे च ) S1 D6 कृत ( for चित्र ) —<sup>b</sup> ) S1 N2 V1 D1-7 M4 काचन कनकप्रभे ( D3-5 7 °मलेक्षणे ) —<sup>c</sup> ) M4 करिष्यामि तत —After 37, S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 ins

178\* गावदग्रनख लिप्ता चन्द्रनेन सुगन्धिना ।

[ B1 अत्र, D2 अत्रे ( for अत्र ) S1 सुत लिप्ता, D2 नखलिप्ता, D1-7 - नखाश्चान्ताय, M4 नखाश्चार्था ( for -नख लिप्ता ) D1 चान्तायचित्रवत्ता ( sic ) ( for the prior half ) ]

38 <sup>b</sup> ) N2 V1 B D1 M2 4 देवीव ( M2 देवते ) चिचरिष्यसि, D2 देवि च चिचरिष्यसि —<sup>c</sup> ) M3 द्रमा damaged in चन्द्रमा S1 N2 V1 B D1 2 6 चन्द्र नि ( D1 2 °द्रम्य ) स्पृष्टमानेन, D3 4 7 चन्द्रविस्पृष्टिनाने ( D3 °ते ) न, D5 चन्द्रविस्पृष्टमानेन, M4 चन्द्रविप्रिकाशेन —<sup>d</sup> ) S1 N2 V1 B D6 च ( S1 D6 त्व )

चन्द्रमाह्वयमानेन मुखेनाप्रतिमानना ।

गमिष्यसि गतिं मुख्यां गर्वयन्ती द्विपञ्चनम् ॥ ३८

तवापि कुब्जाः कुब्जायाः सर्वाभरणभूषिताः ।

पादौ परिचरिष्यन्ति यथैव त्वं सदा मम ॥ ३९

इति प्रशस्यमाना सा कैकेयीमिदमब्रवीत् ।

शयानां शयने शुभ्रे वेद्यामग्निशिखामिव ॥ ४०

गतोदके सेतुबन्धो न कल्याणि विधीयते ।

उत्तिष्ठ कुरु कल्याणं राजानमनुदर्शय ॥ ४१

शुभानने, D1 2 M4 च ( M4 त्व ) शुचि ( D1 सुवि ) स्मिते, D3 [ अ ] प्रतिमानने, D1 6 7 G1 [ अ ] प्रतिमेन ते ( G1 च ), T2 प्रतिमेन च T3 [ अ ] प्रतिमा सुवि, G2 M1 [ अ ] प्रतिमानना, Cg as in text ( for [ अ ] प्रतिमानना ) —<sup>c</sup> ) B1 2 4 रमिष्यसि, D6 विधिष्टमि ( sic ), M4 भविष्यति ( for गमिष्यसि ) S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 [ अ ] नवद्या ( D6 ° ) मि ( for गति मुख्या ) —<sup>d</sup> ) S1 D6 नन्दयती, Dd1 Dm1 G3 M2 C1 p नर्हयती, D1 2 मर्दयती, D3-5 7 कर्ष ( D4 [ after corr sec m ] व्यय ) यती, T2 गमयती M4 स्पर्धयती, all Cs as in text ( for गर्वयन्ती ) S1 N2 V1 B D6 सुहृज्जन, Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 T3 G1 2 M1 3 Cm t द्विपञ्चने, D3 जनाज्जन, Cg as in text ( for द्विपञ्चनम् )

39 Dg1 om 39-40 —<sup>a</sup> ) G2 तथा ( for तव ) S1 N2 V1 B D1 2 6 M4 कुब्जे दास्योन्वा ( for कुब्जा कुब्जाया ) D3-5 7 अद्यप्रभृति या काश्चित्कुब्जा ( D3 °ब्जे ) मम निवेद्यने —<sup>c</sup> ) D3-5 7 ताम्वा ( for पादौ ) V1 उपचरिष्यति ( for परि° ) —<sup>d</sup> ) B1 3 तथैव, D3-5 7 तथा त्व ( D5 सा ) ( for यथैव ) S1 N2 V1 B D1 2 6 M4 मम भामि ( N2 V1 B °वि ) नि, D3-5 7 मा ( D3 7 मा, D5 त्व ) वरानने G2 ( before corr ) त्व समा मम ( for त्व सदा मम )

40 Dg1 om 40 ( cf v1 39 ) —<sup>a</sup> ) Dd1 Dm1 M2 प्रशस्यमाना सा कुब्जा ( for ° ) D3-5 7 कुब्जा देवीमथाब्रवीत् ( for ° ) S1 N2 V1 B D1 2 6 M4 एव प्रगप्ता कैकेय्या कुब्जा भूयोब्रवीद्वि —T3 om ( hapl ) from 40° up to 44. —<sup>c</sup> ) N2 V1 B M. देवी, D1 2 दिव्ये ( for शुभ्रे ) —<sup>d</sup> ) T1 damaged for मग्निशि S1 D3-7 त्वरयतीव ( D3 7 °च ) ता भृश, N2 B1-3 D1 2 M4 कैकेयी त्वरयत्युत ( N2 °यन्त , D1 2 M4 °यन्निव ), B4 कैकेयी सा कृतस्मिता

41 T3 om 41 ( cf v1 40 ) —<sup>b</sup> ) S1 D3-7 transp न and कल्याणि N2 V1 B D1 2 M4 प्रशस्यते ( for विधीयते ) —M4 om 41<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup> ) Dg1 Dm1 G3 M2 कल्याणि ( for °ण ) —<sup>d</sup> ) S1 N2 V1 B D1 2 6 परिमोह ( B4 °चार ) य ( for अनुदर्शय ) —After 41, B3 ins , while S1 N2 V1 B1 2 4 D1 2 6 ins 1 2-3 only .

179\* तव वाक्यवशो राजा करिष्यति तदन्यथा ।

तथेत्यथ प्रविज्ञाय मन्थरावचन तदा ।

भरतस्याभिषेकाय-कैकेयी कृतनिश्चया ।

तथा प्रोत्साहिता देवी गत्वा मन्थरया सह ।  
क्रोधागारं विशालाक्षी सौभाग्यमदगर्विता ॥ ४२  
अनेकशतसाहस्रं मुक्ताहारं वराङ्गना ।  
अवमुच्य वरार्हाणि शुभान्याभरणानि च ॥ ४३

[ (1 2) D<sub>2</sub> [ए]व (for [अ]व) D<sub>2</sub> परिज्ञाय D<sub>1</sub>  
-वचनात्  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 तत्, D<sub>6</sub> मृदु (for तदा) ]  
while D<sub>3-5</sub> 7 ins

180\* इति प्रोत्साहिता देवी कैकेयी कुञ्जया तदा ।  
भरतार्थेपिणी मृदा रामार्थं भृशदूषिणी ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>4</sub> चोत्साहिता, D<sub>5</sub> मे<sup>०</sup>, D<sub>7</sub> यो<sup>०</sup> —(1 2) D<sub>3</sub> 7  
रामार्थं, D<sub>6</sub> रामार्थं ]

42 T<sub>3</sub> om 42 (cf v1 40)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3-7</sub>  
transp 42 and 43 —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>4</sub> भृश  
वि (M<sub>4</sub> वै) भेदिता, D<sub>3</sub> तथा प्रौढा हिता, M<sub>2</sub> तथा प्रो<sup>०</sup> (for  
तथा प्रोत्साहिता) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>4</sub> तथा (for  
गत्वा)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>4</sub> तदा (D<sub>1</sub> 2 °था) (for  
सह) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> प्रोधागारे  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> प्रविश्यका  
( $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>6</sub> °व, D<sub>4</sub> 7 °पा) (for विशालाक्षी) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub>  
B D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>4</sub> सौभाग्यवलदपिं ( $\tilde{S}_1$  °गर्वि) ता, D<sub>6</sub> 1 D<sub>3</sub> 5 7 T<sub>2</sub>  
G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 3 °मददपिता

43 D<sub>1</sub> 2 T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> om 43 (for T<sub>3</sub>, cf v1 40)  $\tilde{S}_1$   
 $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3-7</sub> transp 42 and 43 —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub>  
B D<sub>6</sub> महार्हमणिरत्नाख्य (V<sub>1</sub> °नि) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 1 मुक्ताहारान्  
D<sub>3</sub> 5 7 वरानना —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 1 अतिमुच्य (for अव<sup>०</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   
 $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> तथान्यानि, D<sub>3-5</sub> 7 सुवर्णं त (D<sub>5</sub> °र्णाभं),  
G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 3 महार्हाणि (for वरार्हाणि) D<sub>17</sub> (Not taken  
for Crit App) वरगानि तथान्यानि —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>6</sub> सर्वाणि (for शुभानि)

44 T<sub>3</sub> om 44 (cf v1 40) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
तदा (for ततो)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> तप्त (D<sub>3</sub> 6 °त्र) हे  
(D<sub>5</sub> ह) मोपम (D<sub>2</sub> °) तनु —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub>  
-वदानुगा (for -वश गता) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> सवेद्य (for सविद्य)

45 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>6</sub> अत्र (for इह)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>3</sub> 4 रामा, B<sub>2</sub> मा  
वा (by transp), M<sub>2</sub> 3 वा मा (for वा मा) D<sub>2</sub> इह वा  
सशता कुञ्जे (for °)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> भर्तुरावेद-  
यिष्यमि (for °) D<sub>1</sub> 3-5 7 इहेवाद्य विमोक्षयामि प्राणानिष्टा-  
स्तवाप्रत —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 7 वने  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1-3</sub> 5 6 I<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub>  
वा, B<sub>3</sub> (also) 4 D<sub>4</sub> 7 च (for तु) ☞ Ct तुवार्थे । ☞  $\tilde{S}_1$   
 $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> याते (for प्राप्ते) V<sub>1</sub> रामे वापि वन याते  
—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> K (ed) प्राप्स्यते  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3-7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub>  
प्रिय (for क्षितिम्) D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> भरतो राज्यमाप्स्यति —After  
45,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> ins

181\* न धनानि न वस्त्राणि नालकारात्र भोजनम् ।  
न सेविष्ये इह तावद्यावद्रामो वन गत ।

ततो हेमोपमा तत्र कुञ्जावाक्यवशं गता ।  
संविश्य भूमौ कैकेयी मन्थरामिदमब्रवीत् ॥ ४४  
इह वा मां मृतां कुञ्जे नृपायावेदयिष्यसि ।  
वनं तु राघवे प्राप्ते भरतः प्राप्स्यति क्षितिम् ॥ ४५

G 2 8 57  
B 2 9 58  
L 2 12 22

[ (1 1) D<sub>1</sub> 2 सुवर्णेन विना (D<sub>1</sub> °र्णं नव ना) व्यन्यद्वान् किञ्चिन्न  
शोभ (D<sub>1</sub> भोज) न, M<sub>4</sub> सुवर्णमणिमुक्ताना वीक्ष्य राशीननुत्तमान्  
—(1 2)  $\tilde{S}_1$  B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> आमेवविष्येह, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> आमे<sup>०</sup>, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 आ  
(B<sub>4</sub> न) सेविष्याम्यह, M<sub>4</sub> न महिष्याम्यह (for न सेविष्ये ह्यह)  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 व्रजेत् D<sub>3-5</sub> 7 रोचयिष्याम्यह तावद्यावद्रामो न गच्छति ]  
B<sub>2</sub> (marg) D<sub>3-5</sub> 7 cont

182\* अभिपिक्ते च भरते राघवे च वन गते ।

क्रोधागारात्समुत्थास्ये नान्यथा पश्य मे व्रतम् ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>2</sub> तु (for च) —(1 2) D<sub>3</sub> damaged for  
नान्य B<sub>2</sub> मति, D<sub>3</sub> 6 धृति (for व्रतम्) ]

Thereafter, D<sub>3-7</sub> read a passage given in App I  
(No 8), while B<sub>2</sub> ins 1 7-8 only of App I (No 8)  
—After 45, D<sub>6</sub> 1 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub> ins

183\* न सुवर्णेन मे ह्यर्थो न रत्नैर्न च भोजनै ।

एष मे जीवितस्यान्तो रामो यद्यभिषिच्यते ।

अथो पुनस्ता महिषी महीक्षितो

वचोभिरत्यर्थमहापराक्रमै ।

उवाच कुञ्जा भरतस्य मातर [ 5 ]

हित वचो राममुपेत्य चाहितम् ।

प्रपत्स्यते राज्यमिदं हि राघवो

यदि ध्रुव त्व मसुता च तपस्यसे ।

अतो हि कट्याणि यतस्व तत्तथा

यथा सुतस्ते भरतोऽभिषेक्ष्यते । [ 10 ]

तथातिविद्धा महिषी तु कुञ्जया

समाहता वागिषुभिर्मुहुर्मुहुः ।

निधाय हस्तौ हृदयेऽतिविस्मिता

शशस कुञ्जा कुपिता पुन पुन ।

यमस्य वा मा विषय गतामितो [ 15 ]

निशम्य कुञ्जे प्रतिवेदयिष्यसि ।

वन गते वा सुचिराय राघवे

समृद्धकामो भरतो भविष्यति ।

अह हि नैवास्त्ररणानि न स्रजो

न चन्दन नाञ्जनपानभोजनम् । [ 20 ]

न किञ्चिदिच्छामि न चेह जीवितम्

न चेदितो गच्छति राघवो वनम् ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>1</sub> सुवर्णेन न (by transp) —(1 2) T<sub>1</sub>  
जी-तो (damaged) —(1 4) D<sub>6</sub> 1 M<sub>2</sub> मनोहराक्षर,  
Cm t as above (for महापराक्रमै) —(1 7) D<sub>1</sub> प्रयस्यते,  
D<sub>1</sub> 1 प्रपत्स्यते, G<sub>3</sub> प्रपत्स्यति (for प्रपत्स्यते) —(1 8) G<sub>2</sub>  
तप्यमे —(1 9) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ततो, D<sub>1</sub> यतो, T<sub>1</sub> तो (for  
अतो) M<sub>3</sub> यत स्वय (for यन्त्र तत्) —(1 10) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>

अथैतदुक्त्वा वचनं सुदारुणं  
निधाय सर्वाभरणानि भामिनी ।  
असंवृतामास्तरणेन मेदिनीं  
तदाधिशिष्ये पतितेव किंनरी ॥ ४६

उदीर्णसंरम्भतमोवृत्तानना  
तथावमुक्तोत्तममाल्यभूषणा ।  
नरेन्द्रपत्नी विमना बभूव सा  
तमोवृता द्यौरिव मग्नतारका ॥ ४७

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे नवमः सर्गः ॥ ९ ॥

[ s ]भिषिच्यते —(1. 11) Dg1 तदा (for तथा) Dd1 M3 हि,  
G1 तु (for [अ]ति-) Dt1 G2 M1 3 [इ]ति (for तु)  
—(1. 12) G3 समागता (sic) —(1. 13) Dg1 Dt1 M2 3  
विधाय, Cg as above (for नि°) G2 निधये (sic) (for  
हृदये) —(1. 14) T3 रुषिता, G3 कुषिता, Cm g as above  
—(1. 16) T G M1 2 Cl- निशाम्य, Ct as above —(1. 17)  
G2 3 गतो (sic) —(1. 22) T3 चेदितो (for चेदितो) M3  
reads वनम् *inf lin sec m* ]

46 °) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1 6 M4 इतीदम्, Dt1 Dd1  
Dm1 T2 M2 अथैवम्, D2-5 7 इत्येवम्, T3 अयेदम् Dd1  
Dm1 D3 7 उक्ता (for उक्त्वा) D1 सुदारुण —<sup>b</sup>) D1  
(after corr) 2 त्रिहाय (for निधाय) V1 B भामिनी (for  
भामिनी) —M3 reads 46° *inf lin pr m* —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1  
असंस्कृताम्, D4 असंस्कृता (sic), M4 असंहिताम् (for  
असंवृताम्) Ñ2 V1 B D4 7 आस्तरणेन (D7 °ण न [ sic ]), D6  
(before corr) अस्तरणेन, G3 आस्तरणानि (for आस्तरणेन)  
Ś1 V1 B2-4 D1-3 6 T3 G M मेदिनी (sic), Cr m g k as  
in text (for मेदिनीं) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1 2 6 T3 M4  
अय, Dg1 T2 तथा, D3-5 7 ततो (for तदा) Ñ2 [अ]नुशिष्ये,  
B1 4 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1 2 [अ]धिशिष्ये, D3 [अ]व-

शिष्ये, D7 F2 [अ]धिशिष्ये (for [अ]धिशिष्ये) B1 शलकी  
(for किनरी)

47 M4 om 47 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D6 -मनावृत्तानना, B1 -समा°,  
D5 -तपो° (for -तमोवृत्तानना) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B Dt1  
Dd1 D1-7 तदा (for तथा) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B Dm1 D1 3 6 T3  
विमुक्तोत्तम-, Dg1 D2 M2 3 च मुक्तोत्तम- (for [अ]वमुक्तो-  
त्तम) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 -वामभूषणा (D1 °णा [ sic ], D5  
°णे) (for -माल्यभूषणा) —<sup>c</sup>) D2 विमला (for विमना)  
—<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 नष्टभास्क (D3 °स्व)रा (for  
मग्नतारका)

Colophon Dg1 reads the colophon in marg  
—Sarga name Ñ2 B3 रामप्रवाजोपायचितनं (B3 °चिता),  
V1 B2 रामप्रवाम् (B2 °लन)चिता, B1 4 रामप्रवासनोपायचिता,  
D1 2 उपाय (D2 °) दर्शनो, D3 कैकेय्या वास्य, D4 7 कैकेयी-  
प्रायोपवेशो (D7 ° शन), D5 मथराप्रशसा, D6 मथरावाक्य  
—Sarga no (figures, words or both) B1 4 D3 6 om,  
Ś1 D4 7 12, Ñ2 B3 7, V1 8, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S 9  
(as in text), D1 64, D2 11, D5 14 —After colophon,  
D6 concludes with रामाय नम ३३, T3 श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम,  
G M1 2 श्रीरामाय नम

आज्ञाय तु महाराजो राधवस्याभिषेचनम् ।

प्रियार्हा प्रियमाख्यातुं विवेशान्तःपुरं वशी ॥ १

G 2 9 1  
B 2 10 11  
L 2 13 1

10

¶ N1 missing up to रामेण in l 169 of App I  
(No 9) (cf v l 2 1 1) —Before 1, B1 ins

184\* ता तु मूर्धा निपतिता रुदन्ती मन्थरा पुन ।  
कैकेयी सान्त्वयोवाच मन्थरायाश्च तद्वच ।

Then ins lines 7 and 8 of 169\* and then cont

185\* कदर्थमर्थरूपेण गृह्यती तु तपस्विनी ।

Before 1, B1(after App I No 7 [cf v l 2 9 27]) 24  
Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1-5 7 S ins a passage given in  
App I (No 8) D6 begins with ॐ

1 " ) B1 [ अ ]य, B4 च (for तु) —After 1<sup>ab</sup>,  
S1 (marg) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G1 3 M1-3 all Cs  
ins, D1 2 M4 subst 1 2 only for 1<sup>ab</sup>, while D3-5 7  
G2 subst 1 1 only for 1<sup>cd</sup>

186\* उपस्थानमनुज्ञाप्य प्रविशेत् निवेशनम् ।  
अद्य रामाभिषेको वे प्रसिद्ध इति जज्ञिचान् ।

[(1 1) T1 damaged up to तु T2(before corr)  
G1 अनुस्थाप्य (for ज्ञाप्य) D1-5 7 उपस्थापनमाज्ञाप्य (for the  
prior half) Dg1 reads the post half in marg —G2  
om from l 2 up to l 2 of 187\* S1 om l 2 —(1 2)  
T3 इव (for इति) D1 2 M4 अद्य रामाभिषेकं त (M4 after  
corr sec m, before corr त्व) श्व कर्तुं कृतनिश्चय ]

—<sup>c</sup> ) S1 N2 B D6 कैकेय्या, V1 कैकेय्या, D1 2 M4 प्रियार्हा  
(for प्रियार्हा) —<sup>d</sup> ) S1 D6 तत, N2 V1 B D1 2 नृप, Ct  
as in text (for वशी) —After 1, B2(up to l 16  
only in marg) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D3-5 7 S ins

187\* स कैकेय्या गृह श्रेष्ठ प्रविशेत् महायज्ञा ।  
पाण्डुराश्रमिवाकाश राहुयुक्त निशाकर ।  
शुकवर्हिणसघुष्ट क्रौञ्चहमरतायुतम् ।  
वादित्रवसघुष्ट कुञ्जावामनिकायुतम् ।  
लतागृहेश्चित्रगृहेश्चम्पकाशोकजोमिते ।  
दान्तराजतसौवर्णवेदिकाभि समायुतम् ।  
सदा पुष्पफलवृक्षैर्वापीभिरुपजोमितम् ।  
दान्तराजतसौवर्णे सवृत परमाणवे ।  
विविधैरन्नपानैश्च भक्ष्यैश्च विविधैरपि ।  
उपपन्न महाहिंश्च भूषणैस्त्रिविधोपमम् ।  
तत्प्रविश्य महाराज स्वमन्त पुरमृष्टिमत् ।  
न ददर्श प्रिया राजा कैकेयी शयनोत्तमे ।  
स कामबलसयुक्तो रत्यर्थं मनुजाधिप ।  
अपश्यन्दयिता भार्या पप्रच्छ विपसाद च ।  
न हि तस्य पुरा देवी ता वेलामत्यवर्तत ।

[ 5 ]

[ 10 ]

[ 15 ]

न च राजा गृह अन्य प्रविशेत् कदाचन ।  
ततो गृहगतो राजा कैकेयीं पर्यपृच्छत ।  
यथापुरमविज्ञाय स्वाश्रेणिमुमपण्डिताम् ।  
प्रतिहारी त्वयोवाच मन्त्रस्ता तु कृताञ्जलि ।  
देव देवी भृश क्रुद्धा क्रोधागारमभिद्रुता । [ 20 ]  
प्रतिहार्या वच श्रुत्वा राजा परमदुर्मना ।  
विपसाद पुनर्भूयो ललितव्याकुलेन्द्रिय ।

[ G2 om l 1 and 2 —(1 1) Dm1 transp m  
and कैकेय्या D7 गृह- (for गृह) G1 श्रेष्ठ, M4 शुभ्र (for  
श्रेष्ठ) —(1 2) T G1 3 M1-3 Cm k पाण्डुराश्रम् (M3 °अ),  
Ct as in text (for पाण्डुराश्रम्) Dg1 D3-5 7 T1 2 G1 3  
M1 3 4 [ अ ]काशे (for [ अ ]काश) Dm1 तारा (for राहु-)  
G1 -मुक्त, M1 4 -मुक्तो (for युक्त) Dt1 G1 निशाकर B2  
D3-5 7 यथा चद्र (B2 °द्र) तमिन् (B2 D3 5 सप्त) हा (for the  
post half) —(1 3) Dg1 T3 G1 2 M1 3 -वर्हिणसयु (M3  
damaged) क्त, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 -वर्हिणसयुक्त (for -वर्हिणसयुष्ट)  
B2 -रवेयुत, D5 -स्नाकुल (for -स्तायुतम्) —B2 om (hapl)  
l 4-6 —(1 4) M3 दिवात्र (metathesis) Dd1 T3 M2  
(after corr inf lin pr m as in text) -वर, D3 एव  
(for रव-) Dm1-सघुष्ट Dm1 D4 7 कुञ्ज- D3 कुञ्जावामनिकायुत,  
M4 (after corr pr m) कुञ्जावामनिकायुत (for the post  
half) ॐ Ck आयुत अत्यन्तमृष्टं ॐ —D3-5 7 om (hapl)  
l 5 and 6 —(1 5) G3 M2 जोमिन —(1 6) Dt1 -सौवर्ण  
T3 -वेदिकाभि (metathesis), G2 -त्रेणकाभि (sic), M4  
-वेदिकेश्व (for -वेदिकाभि) M3 damaged from भि up to क  
in l 7 —(1 7) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S (M3 om) नित्य-  
(for सदा) D4 7 युनर् (for -फलेर्) —D3 om (hapl ?)  
from the post half up to मद्य in l 9 B2 Dg1 D4 5 -  
T1 3 G M वापीभिश्चोप (T1 °श्वापि) जोमिन, T2 वापीभूषण° (for  
the post half) —(1 8) Dd1 दाते, D5 एन- (sic)  
(for दान्त) Dg1 सुवृत्त, D4 समृत (for सवृत) —(1 9)  
D5 विविधैरन्नपानैश्च (for the prior half) B2 D3-5 7 बहु  
(D4 वा बहु [ hypm ]) निमपि, M4 °स्तया (for च विविधैरपि)  
—(1 10) D4 5 T3 उपपन्न, M4 रत्युक्तर् (for उपपन्न) B2  
महायज्ञ (for महायज्ञ) M3 damaged from एत up to न  
D3 त्रिदिवोपम —After l 10, T1 2 ins the line of 2  
5 23<sup>cd</sup> —(1 11) Dt1 स (for तत्) D4 7 महातेजा (for  
महाराज) B2 कैकेयी परिमात्य च, D3-5 7 कैकेय्या (D. °यी)  
भवनोत्तम (for the post half) —B2 D3-5 7 onr l 12  
—(1 12) Dt1 नित्य (for प्रिया) T3 G1 भार्या (for राजा)  
—(1 13) D3 4 7 -सतप्ता, D. -सपन्नो, M2 सवीनो (for -सयुक्तो)  
B2 कामवाणेन सतप्तो (for the prior half) B2 रत्यर्था, Dg1  
Cm रत्यर्थ, T G3 M2 Cg रत्यर्थ, Ct as in text (for रत्यर्था)  
—(1 14) B2 T2 G1 अपश्यद् (sic) M4 विन्यये (for पप्रच्छ)

[ 59 ]

तां तत्र पतितां भूमौ शयानामतथोचिताम् ।  
 प्रतप्त इव दुःखेन सोऽपश्यज्जगतीपतिः ॥ २  
 स वृद्धस्तरुणी भार्या प्राणेभ्योऽपि गरीयसीम् ।  
 अपापः पापसंकल्पां ददर्श धरणीतले ॥ ३  
 करेणुमिव दिग्धेन विद्धां मृगयुना वने ।

B<sub>2</sub> निपत्ता च, D<sub>6</sub> विपमादत (sic) —(1 15) G<sub>2</sub> वेल्म् (for वेलाम्) D<sub>3</sub> अत्यापवर्तते (hypm), D<sub>5</sub> अत्यवर्तते —(1 16) G<sub>3</sub> न (for न) B<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> हि (for च) —B<sub>2</sub> om 1 17-22 —(1 17) D<sub>4</sub> 7 गृहस्थस्ता (for गृहगतो) D<sub>3</sub> रा (for राजा) Dt<sub>1</sub> परिपृच्छत D<sub>3</sub>-5 7 पप्रच्छ दयिता शुभा (D<sub>3</sub> 5 प्रिया) (for the post half) —(1 18) Dm<sub>1</sub> (after corr) T<sub>1</sub> यथापूर्वम्, D<sub>3</sub> °मरम्, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 °परम्, all Cs as above (for यथापुरम्) M<sub>3</sub> अभिजाय Dm<sub>1</sub> अपष्टित (before corr °त) D<sub>3</sub>-5 7 स्वर्धलिपुर्पटिन (for the post half) —D<sub>5</sub> om (hapl ?) 1 19 and 20 —(1 19) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> प्रतीहारी Dg<sub>1</sub> तयोवाच G<sub>3</sub> तु (for तु) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 2 4 सुहृ (M<sub>2</sub> रवि) ताजलि D<sub>3</sub> 4 7 छत्रधारी ततो वाक्यममवीक्षत् (D<sub>3</sub> °द्गीत) भीतवत् —(1 20) D<sub>3</sub> देवाद्रवा (sic), G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> (after corr sec m as above) दवि देव (for देव देवी) D<sub>3</sub> अतिद्रुता —(1 21) Dt<sub>1</sub> T G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> प्रतीहार्या, D<sub>3</sub> प्रतीधार्या (sic), D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 छत्रधार्या (for प्रतिहार्या) D<sub>3</sub>-5 7 तत (for राजा) D<sub>4</sub> 7 -दु सित (for -दुर्नैना) —D<sub>3</sub>-5 7 om from 1 22 up to 2<sup>ab</sup> —(1 22) M<sub>3</sub> -याकुले हृदि (for -याकुलेन्द्रिय) M<sub>4</sub> लुलितरत्नाकुलो हृदि (for the post half) ]

2 D<sub>3</sub>-5 7 om 2<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 1) —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>4</sub> स (for ता) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> S (except M<sub>4</sub>) तत्र ता (by transp, M<sub>3</sub> damaged for ता) D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> दयिता, M<sub>3</sub> lacuna for पति (for पतिता) B<sub>2</sub> (m also as in text) तत्र ह्यपचित्ता भूमौ —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> (also as in text) D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> अयथोचिता (for अतथो°) —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>-7 repeat 2<sup>ad</sup> after 1 1 of 189\* —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>-7 second time) प्रतप्ता (D<sub>6</sub> [before corr] °स) स्, D<sub>3</sub> (first time) क्षुधाते, D<sub>4</sub> 7 (both first time) प्रवात (for प्रतप्त) M<sub>3</sub> om इव (subj) Dg<sub>1</sub> शोकेन (for दुःखेन) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> first time) शुश्राव, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>-7 (all second time) विज्ञाय, B<sub>4</sub> शुश्रोच, D<sub>1</sub> शुश्रुवे, D<sub>3</sub>-5 7 (all first time) वभूव (for सोऽपश्यज्) V<sub>1</sub> जगता (for जगती-)

3 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> समृद्धस्, M<sub>4</sub> काकुत्स्थस् (for स वृद्धस्) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> प्रा न्यो, M<sub>4</sub> प्राणैर् (for प्राणेभ्यो) —After 3<sup>c</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> ins

188\*

उपचक्राम दु सित ।

सर्वलोकाप्रिय मूढामनर्थमपि चात्मन ।

आकाङ्क्षमाणा सप्राप्तो.

महागज इवारण्ये स्नेहात्परिममर्श ताम् ॥ ४  
 परिमृज्य च पाणिभ्यामभिसंन्रस्तचेतनः ।  
 कामी कमलपत्राक्षीमुवाच वनितामिदम् ॥ ५  
 न तेऽहमभिजानामि क्रोधमात्मनि संश्रितम् ।  
 देवि केनाभियुक्तासि केन वासि विमानिता ॥ ६

[ (1 1) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> उपचक्राम V<sub>1</sub> चात्किव, B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> दु सित, D<sub>3</sub> 5 सात्तयन् (for दु सित) D<sub>4</sub> 7 उवाच परिमात्तयन् —(1 2) S<sub>1</sub> सर्वलोका प्रिय, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सर्वलोकाप्रिया, D<sub>1</sub>-5 7 सर्वलोकाप्रिय (D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 °या) V<sub>1</sub> अनाथाम्, M<sub>4</sub> पन्ने (for अनर्थम्) N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> लोकाग्रहित (for अपि चात्मन) —(1 3) V<sub>1</sub> सप्राप्ता, B<sub>1</sub> 2 सप्राप्त S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>-7 स्तुं प्र (D<sub>5</sub> प्रि) यनमाना ता ]  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> दृष्टो (for दृष्टं) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> पतितां भुवि (D<sub>3</sub> °त) (for धरणीतले) —After 3, S<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>-7 T G M<sub>1</sub>-3 ins

189\* लतामिव विनिष्कृता पतिता देवतामिव ।

किंनरीमिव निर्धृता द्युतामप्सरसं यथा ।

मायामिव परिभ्रष्टा हरिणीनिव सयताम् ।

[ (1 1) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> विनिष्कृता, D<sub>3</sub> विनिष्टना (sic), D<sub>4</sub> 7 विनि (D<sub>7</sub> °नि) कृता, D<sub>5</sub> विनिष्कृता, T<sub>3</sub> निष्कृता (for विनिष्कृता) —After 1 1, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>-7 repeat 2<sup>ad</sup> —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>-7 om 1 2 and 3 —(1 2) T<sub>1</sub> damaged for स्तर, M<sub>3</sub> अप्सरसा (for °स) —(1 3) Dg<sub>1</sub> (before corr as above) T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3 Cg मालम्, T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>3</sub> Cgp वानीम्, Cm as above (for मायाम्) Dg<sub>1</sub> सजिता, T<sub>3</sub> मयुता, Cr m g k t as above ]

4 D<sub>1</sub> reads 4 and 5 after 8<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> रेणुम् S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> विप- (for इव) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> इरणेन, D<sub>1</sub> दग्धं ते, M<sub>4</sub> पुखेन (for दिग्धेन) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> व्याधेन दु सित, M<sub>3</sub> damaged for वने (for मृगयुना वने) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 2 महानाग, D<sub>6</sub> (before corr) महागण, T<sub>2</sub> महागजम् (for महागज) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> इवायाय, M<sub>3</sub> इवारण्य (for °रण्ये) —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> damaged from हा up to मम T<sub>2</sub> विहो (for मेहात्) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 पस्पृश ता नृप, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 परिममार्ज (V<sub>1</sub> °मर्जि) ता, B<sub>3</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> परममर्षिता, Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> परमदु सित (Dt<sub>1</sub> °ता), Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> परममर्श (D<sub>5</sub> °दर्शि) ना (Dd<sub>1</sub> °ता) (for परिममर्श ताम्)

5 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> 5-7 म ता (B<sub>4</sub> सुता) त्रि (V<sub>1</sub> प्र) मृज्य (D<sub>3</sub> 7 °ज्य), Dt<sub>1</sub> परिमृज्य च, D<sub>4</sub> परिविमृज्य, M<sub>4</sub> परिकृष्य च —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>3</sub> 4 6 7 अति- (for अभि-) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> -मत्रस्त (B<sub>3</sub> °भ्रम) लोचन, V<sub>1</sub> -सतप्त°, B<sub>4</sub> -सक्षिप्त° (for -सत्रस्तचेतन) D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> ता समुद्विग्नमानस —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> कमलपर्वाभाम् (for कमलपत्राक्षीम्) D<sub>1</sub> 2 पति (D<sub>2</sub> °रि) ता पति (for वनितामिदम्) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3</sub>-7 उवाच राजा (V<sub>1</sub> सुता) कैकेयीं श्वन्तीसुरगी (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °ती कुरी) मिव

6 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> न चेहम् (sic) Dm<sub>1</sub> अभिजानासि (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub>-7 सयत, B<sub>1</sub> सगत, D<sub>3</sub> सयम (for

यदिदं मम दुःखाय शेषे कल्याणि पांसुषु ।

भूमौ शेषे किमर्थं त्वं मयि कल्याणचेतसि ।

भूतोपहतचित्तेव मम चित्तप्रमाथिनी ॥ ७

सन्ति मे कुशला वैद्या अभितुष्टाश्च सर्वगः ।

सुखितां त्वां करिष्यन्ति व्याधिमाचक्ष्व भामिनि ॥ ८

कस्य वा ते प्रियं कार्यं केन वा त्रिप्रियं कृतम् ।

कः प्रियं लभतामद्य को वा सुमहदप्रियम् ॥ ९

अवध्यो वध्यतां को वा वध्यः को वा विमुच्यताम् ।

दरिद्रः को भवत्वाढ्यो द्रव्यवान्वाप्यकिंचनः ॥ १०

अहं चैव मदीयाश्च सर्वे तव वशानुगाः ।

न ते कंचिदभिप्रायं व्याहन्तुमहमुत्सहे ॥ ११

G 2 9 15  
B 2 10 34  
L 2 13 17

सश्रितम्) B<sub>4</sub> क्रोत्र मार्गनि नायतं (sic), D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> कोप-  
कारणमगने —After 6<sup>b</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> ins

191\* तन्मा कथय दुःखिता ।

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> [ अ ] भिशस्ता, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 T<sub>2</sub> 3 Cg [ अ ] भिशस्ता,  
V<sub>1</sub> [ अ ] भितस्ता, B<sub>3</sub> विशस्ता, D<sub>3</sub> 5 [ अ ] भिय (D<sub>6</sub> पि) क्ता,  
G<sub>1</sub> वियुक्ता, G<sub>3</sub> [ अ ] युक्ता (damaged), Cm k t as in  
text (for [ अ ] भियुक्ता) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> (also as in text)  
Dm<sub>1</sub> चासि, D<sub>3</sub>-5 चापि, D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> वापि (for वानि) Dd<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
(inf lin sec m also) 5 7 [ अ ] व (D<sub>4</sub> [ अ ] प) मानिता  
(for प्रमानिता) —For 6<sup>cd</sup>, D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> subst 191\* and  
read after 9

7 D<sub>2</sub> om 7<sup>abc</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> तत्केन, G<sub>1</sub> यदित्थ, G<sub>3</sub>  
यदर्थ, M<sub>4</sub> यदेव (for यदित्थ) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> मानिनि (for  
कल्याणि) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3</sub>-7 दुःखिता, Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> पाशुषु, G<sub>2</sub>  
पासु च (sic) (for पासुषु) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 सति देवि  
महारानि, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> 5 भूमौ पाशुष्वनाथेव (B<sub>3</sub> [also]  
न), D<sub>1</sub> भूमावसस्तथाया त्वा (sic), M<sub>4</sub> भूमावसस्तथाया त्व  
—<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 3 (after corr) 4 D<sub>6</sub> (before corr) कल्याणि  
चेतसि, Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 5 T G<sub>3</sub> कल्याणि जीव (D<sub>3</sub> वि) ति, Cm k t  
as in text (for कल्याणचेतसि) D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> कस्यास्त्वपि  
दुःखिता —Dg<sub>1</sub> om 7<sup>c</sup>-8 D<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) from वि up  
to मम in 7<sup>c</sup> —<sup>e</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> भूतोपचित- —<sup>f</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1  
D<sub>2</sub> 4 7 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> प्रमाथिनि

8 V<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> om 8 (for Dg<sub>1</sub> cf v<sub>1</sub> 7) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 7  
अस्ति (for सन्ति) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 2 G M<sub>1</sub>-3  
त्वमितुष्टाश्, D<sub>3</sub> 5 स्वमितुष्टाश्, D<sub>4</sub> त्ववितुष्टाश्, T<sub>3</sub> स्वभि-  
युक्ताश् (all to avoid supposed hiatus) (for अभि-  
तुष्टाश्) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सुप्रिभक्ताश् वृद्धि (D<sub>6</sub> ति) भि, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2  
M<sub>4</sub> सवि (D<sub>2</sub> नि) भक्ताश् (B<sub>3</sub> [also] क्ता स्व) वृत्तिभि  
—After 8<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>1</sub> reads 4 and 5 —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4  
D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>4</sub> अगदा (B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> ङ), B<sub>1</sub> आरोग्य, D<sub>5</sub> सुखिनी  
(for सुखिता) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 ते, B<sub>2</sub> marg (for त्वा)  
—<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> व्यक्तम् (for व्याधिम्) D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub>  
आग्याहि (for आचक्ष्व) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B भ. वि (B<sub>1</sub> ँ) नि (B<sub>4</sub> ँती),  
Dd<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> (before corr) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 भामिनी, M<sub>3</sub> damaged  
(for भामिनि)

9 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> damaged up to प्रिय Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> यस्य (for  
कस्य) Dg<sub>1</sub> चापि, Dt<sub>1</sub> वापि, T<sub>2</sub> ते वा (by transp), G<sub>1</sub>

वा वि-, Gr g as in text (for वा ते) D<sub>7</sub> यं, G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 3  
कुर्या, Cv r m as in text (for कार्य) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> येन, B<sub>1</sub>  
के- (for केन) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 तेप्रिय, V<sub>1</sub> तप्रिय (for त्रिप्रिय)  
—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> लब्धतामद्य (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> reads वा सुमहद-  
प्रियम् in marg B<sub>3</sub> (also as in text) [ अ ] च (for सु-)  
—After 9, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ins, while D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> subst  
for 6<sup>cd</sup>, reading here

191\* केन देव्यभिशस्तासि केन वाद्य विमानिता ।

[ B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 6 गस्तानि Ś<sub>1</sub> वादि (sic), D<sub>1</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> वानि, D<sub>2</sub>  
चानि (for वाद्य) ]

while B<sub>4</sub> (after 9<sup>ab</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>-5 7 T G  
M<sub>1</sub>-3 Cg t ins after 9

192\* मा रोदीर्मा च कार्पास्त्व देवि नपरिशोषणम् ।

[ Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> Ct रौत्मीर्, M<sub>3</sub> रोदीर्  
(sic), Cg as in text (for रोदीर्) D<sub>4</sub> 7 कृवाश्च, T<sub>2</sub> च  
कार्पा (sic) (for च कार्पास्) G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> स (for स-) D<sub>3</sub>  
नपरिशोषणम् ]

10 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> धव्यो (sic), D<sub>2</sub> अव्यया (sic) Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-7 [ 5 ] च (for वा) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वदो वाद्य, Ñ<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 वध्यो (V<sub>1</sub> वदो) वा को (by transp), D<sub>3</sub> वध्य  
कश्चिद्, D<sub>4</sub> 7 वद्ध कोद्य, T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>3</sub> को वा वध्यो (by  
transp), M<sub>3</sub> विध्य ने वा (for वध्य को वा) V<sub>1</sub> विमु-  
च्यता D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> वध्यो (D<sub>2</sub> वद्ध) वापि प्रमुच्यता —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub>  
भवत्वाढ्यो, B<sub>2</sub> 3 Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> 4 भवेदा (B<sub>2</sub> ङ्गा)  
ढ्यो, D<sub>2</sub> 3 5 भवत्त्र (D<sub>2</sub> ँ, D<sub>5</sub> ँत्वा) च (for भवत्वाढ्यो)  
—<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 7 M<sub>4</sub> वनवान्, D<sub>3</sub> 5 कोर्यवान्  
(for द्रव्यवान्) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>4</sub> कोस्त्वकिं (B<sub>1</sub> क)  
चन, Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> कोप्यकिंचन (for वाप्यकिंचन)  
D<sub>4</sub> वनमवाप्य किंचन (sic) —After 10, Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ins,  
while Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> subst for 11<sup>ab</sup>

193\* यदन्ति मे वन किंचित्तम्य देवि त्वमीश्वरी ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> यन्तिमि च मे किंचित् (for the prior half)  
B<sub>4</sub> देवी M<sub>4</sub> ईश्वरी ]

11 Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> read 11<sup>a</sup>-12<sup>b</sup> after 1 4 of 194\* —<sup>a</sup>)  
Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>-7 वय, D<sub>3</sub> कथ (for अह) Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub>-3  
हि, D<sub>3</sub> [ अ ] पि (for [ अ ] व) D<sub>3</sub> वा (for the second च)  
—<sup>b</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> वश गता —For 11<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub>

आत्मनो जीवितेनापि बृहि यन्मनसेच्छसि ।  
यावदावर्तते चक्रं तावती मे वसुंधरा ॥ १२  
तथोक्ता सा समाश्रयता वक्तुकामा तदप्रियम् ।

परिपीडयितुं भूयो भर्तारमुपचक्रमे ॥ १३  
नास्मि विप्रकृता देव केनचिन् विमानिता ।  
अभिप्रायस्तु मे कश्चित्मिच्छामि त्वया कृतम् ॥ १४

subst 193\* —B1 M1 om 11<sup>c</sup>-12<sup>b</sup> B2 om 11<sup>cd</sup> Ñ2  
V1 B1 4 D1 2 read 11<sup>c</sup>-12<sup>b</sup> after 195\* —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 V1  
B1 4 Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 D1 2 4 5 ~ T1 2 G M1-3 किचिद् (for  
कचिद्) Ñ2 V1 B1 4 D1 2 अभिप्रेत (for अभिप्राय) —<sup>d</sup>)  
Ñ2 V1 B1 4 D1 2 न कर्तुम्, P7 T3 M3 Cr व्याहर्तुम्, Cm g t  
as in text (for व्याहन्तुम्)

12 B1 M1 om 12<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 11) B2 reads 12<sup>ab</sup>  
after 195\* —<sup>a</sup>) D5 आत्मना (for 'नो) Ñ2 जीवितान  
(sic), D3 5 विदितेन (for जीवितेन) D3 [ए]व (for  
[अ]पि) —<sup>b</sup>) D5 ब्रूयाद् (for बृहि) Dt1 मनसि स्थित,  
Dd1 Dm1 मनसीच्छमि, D4 मनसेवमि (sic) (for  
मनसेच्छमि) Ñ2 V1 B1-4 D1 2 करिष्ये ते प्रिय प्रिये (Ñ2  
°य) —After 12<sup>ab</sup>, D1-5 7 read 19, while S1 Dg1 Dt1  
Dd1 Dm1 D6 1 G M1-3 read 19 here for the first  
time, repeating it in its proper place  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 V1 B प्रवर्तते, D1 2 M1 विचरते (for आवर्तते)  
—<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 V1 B T2 या (Ñ2 V1 B1 4 ता) वदेपा (T2 °ती  
वा) (for तावती मे) —After 12, S1 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1  
D3-7 1 G M1-3 ins

194\* प्राचीना मन्थुमौवीरा सौराष्ट्रा दक्षिणापथा ।  
वज्राक्षमगथा मत्स्या समृद्धा काशिकोसला ।  
तत्र जात बहु द्रव्य धनधान्यमजाधिकम् ।  
ततो वृणीष्व ऋकेषु यद्यत्त्व मनसेच्छमि ।  
किमायासेन ते भीरु उत्तिष्ठोत्तिष्ठ शोभने । [5]  
तत्त्व मे बृहि ककेषु यतस्ते भयमागतम् ।  
तत्ते व्यपनयिष्यामि नीहारमिव रश्मिवान् ।

[ (1 1) S1 D1 6 7 प्राच्याश्च, Dt1 Ct द्राविडा, D1 5 प्राच्या म  
(for पातीना) 12 मरीग (for मोरीग) D3 om माराष्ट्र  
Dg1 M2 गद्विषाम 12 G2 M1 दक्षिणा Dg1 M2 तथा, 12 नृपा  
(for पम) S1 D1 6 - मुरमा (D1 - गमथा) वतय (D6 वर्तय) स्तथा  
(for the post half) —(1 2) T1 G1 2 M2 नकाग (sic)  
Dd1 - गामथा M1 - वमुथा (for -मगथा) S1 D1 6 द्या, D3  
चपा T1 G3 M2 7 वरमा G1 - M1 - [आ]वता (for मर्या)  
Dg1 D- नैष्यता D1 T3 G1 M1 काम् (D4 °गाल, T3  
°गुता) —(1 3) D- द्रव्य Dm1 धन (for मन-) Dd1 - धान्य-  
(for मय-) S1 D3-7 अतवत्, Dd1 - प्रजापिक T2 अजापिक  
—(1 4) Dd1 Dm1 तत्तद् (for नतो) —D6 G2 M1 om  
(hapl) from the post half of 1 4 up to the prior  
half of 1 6 S1 D3 4 5 - यावद्, T2 यपि (for ययन्) S1  
D1 6 - नम दारणे —After 1 4, S1 D1 read 11<sup>a</sup>-12<sup>b</sup>  
—(1 5) S1 D3 4 5 - शीघ्रमुत्तिष्ठ D4 नादिनि (for शोभने)  
—(1 6) Dm1 (before corr) न (for तद्) D5 कुनस  
(for वृत्ति) —(1 7) T1 2 G3 तत्तत् (for तत्ते) S1 D3-7

[S]हमपनेष्यामि (for व्यपनयिष्यामि) M2 तत्तत् व्यपनेष्यामि (for  
the prior half) D6 T3 G1 2 M1 3 रश्मिवान्, T1 2 G3  
M2 भास्कर, Cm g t as in text (for रश्मिवान्) ]  
S1 D6 cont, while Ñ2 V1 B D1 2 M4 ins after 12

195\* पृथिव्या राजराजोऽस्मि सम्राट् सर्वमहीक्षिताम् ।  
पृथिव्या वररत्नाना प्रभुरस्मि शुचिसिते ।  
ददामि यत्तेऽभिमत कोप मा च कृथा प्रिये ।

[ (1 1) S1 सर्वरत्ना, D6 सर्वतेजो (for राजराजो) S1 D6  
सम्राट्स्मि, D1 सम्राट्स्व च, D2 सम्राट् शास्ता (for सम्राट् सर्व-)  
—(1 2) D6 om (hapl) र in रत्नाना B1 प्र र् (for  
प्रभुर) —(1 3) S1 B2 4 D1 2 6 ददामि S1 D6 रुचिर (D6  
°त), V1 B1 [S]मिष्यिन् (hypm) (for ऽभिमत) S1 D6  
[ए]व Ñ2 त्व (for च) D1 2 M4 कुरु (for कृथा) ]  
Thereafter Ñ2 V1 B3 4 D1 2 read 11<sup>c</sup>-12<sup>b</sup>, B2 reads  
12<sup>ab</sup>

13 S1 reads 13 in marg —<sup>ab</sup>) S1 यथोक्ता M3 तम्  
(for सम्-) Ñ2 V1 B D1 2 M4 एवमुक्ता (Ñ2 V1 B1 D2  
°क्त्वा) समुत्थाय विव (V1 D1 2 °वि) धुर्भुशमप्रिय —<sup>c</sup>) D2  
पर- (for परि-) D2 T1 damaged from प in <sup>a</sup> up to  
घूर्ण in l 50 of App I (No 9) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 V1 B  
D1 2 साभ्यभापत, M4 इदमवधीत (for उपचक्रमे) —S1  
(marg) ins after 13, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T (T1  
missing) G M1-3 Cg ins after an additional  
colophon [as अयोध्याकांडे दशम सर्ग (G M1 2 con-  
clude with श्री (M2 om) रामाय नम ) ], while D3-7  
subst for 13

196\* त मन्मथशरोविद्धं कामवेगवशानुगम् ।  
उवाच पृथिवीपाल कैकेयी दारुण वच ।

[ Cv r m k do not comment Dm1 begins with ॐ  
—(1 1) D4 7 मत्वा न (for मन्मथ-) D3 - यर्गभिन्न, 12 - शराविद्ध  
(for -शरीविद्ध) ]

14 T1 missing (cf v1 13) —<sup>a</sup>) D4 - ना (D4 न)  
स्म, G2 नास्ति (for नास्मि) B1 (after cori sec m) देव  
(for देव) —D3 om (hapl) from 14<sup>b</sup> up to the  
prior half of 1 3 of 204<sup>r</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) S1 B1 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1  
Dm1 12 3 G1 नावमानिता, Ñ2 नावि°, D4 M4 वा वि°, D5  
वात्र° (for न विमानिता) D7 केन विद्धा विमानिता —<sup>c</sup>)  
S1 D6 [अ]स्ति, D4 7 च (for तु) D4 5 7 कृत त्वया (by  
transp) S1 D6 त मे त्व कर्तुमर्हसि (for <sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 V1 B  
D1 2 M4 अभीप्सित तु (Ñ2 B3 च) मे किंचित्प्रिय कर्तुमिहा  
(D1 2 M4 तत्कर्तुम्) र्हमि —After 14, D4 5 7 ins 1 1-7  
of 204<sup>r</sup>

प्रतिज्ञां प्रतिजानीष्व यदि त्वं कर्तुमिच्छसि ।

अथ तद्व्याहरिष्यामि यदभिप्रायार्थं मया ॥ १५

{ एवमुक्तस्तथा राजा प्रियया स्त्रीवशं गतः ।

तामुवाच महातेजाः कैकेयीमीपदुत्सितः ॥ १६

अवलिप्ते न जानासि त्वत्तः प्रियतरो मम ।

मनुजो मनुजव्याघ्राद्रामादन्यो न विद्यते ॥ १७

भद्रे हृदयमप्येतदनुमृश्याद्वरस्व मे ।

एतत्समीक्ष्य कैकेयि ब्रूहि यत्साधु मन्यसे ॥ १८

G 2 9 22  
B 2 11 9  
L 2 13 31

15 T1 missing (cf v l 13) M4 om 15<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D1 2 6 प्रतिजानी (D1 °ज्ञात) हि ता (B4 भा) वस्व —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D1 2 6 मे कर्तुम्, N2 B3 (m also as in V1) तदातुम्, V1 B1 2 4 तत्कर्तुम्, T3 त्व कर्मम् (for त्व कर्तुम्) Dg1 G1 अहंसि, Cm t as in text (for इच्छामि) —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 ते (for तद्) Dt1 Ct यथा (for यद्) S1 N2 V1 B D1 2 6 M4 प्रतिज्ञाते ततोह त्वा (N2 त्वा) वरयिष्यामि (M4 याचिष्ये मम) काक्षित —For 15, D3-5 7 subst 1 8-9 of 204\*

16 T1 missing (cf v l 13) For 16<sup>ab</sup>, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T (T1 missing) G M1-3 subst 1 12 of 204\* read after 25 For 16<sup>ab</sup>, D3-5 7 subst lines 10-12 of 204\* —<sup>a</sup>) N2 तथा (for तथा) —After 16<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N2 V1 B (B4 after 198\*) D1 2 6 M4 ins, while Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D3-5 7 T (T1 missing) G M1-3 read 1 1 only after 204\*

197\* प्रविशेश विनाशाय मृगा पाशमिवावुध ।

प्रिया प्रियहिते युक्ता भार्या नित्यमनुव्रताम् ।

[(1 1) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T3 G M1-3 प्रचक्रत्, D3-5 7 प्रचक्रमे (D3 °क्राम) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D3-5 7 T2 G M1-3 पाश मृग (by transp), D1 °ग पाशम्, D2 रागपा° (for मृग पाशम्) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D3-5 7 T2 3 G M1-3 [आ]त्मन (D4 °ना, D6 °नि) (for [अ]वुध) —(1 2) B1 युक्तो (for युक्ता) ] —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T3 G1 2 M1-3 महाराज, D3-5 7 ततो राजा (for महातेजा) S1 N2 V1 B D6 स ता विज्ञाय सतसा (S1 °दृष्टा, N2 °प्राप्ता, V1 B2 4 °तुष्टा, D6 °तुष्टा), D1 2 M4 तामविज्ञाय सतुष्टा (D2 कैकेयी) —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 ईष-दुत्सय, D3-5 7 सस्मित तदा (for ईषदुत्सित) S1 N2 V1 B D1 2 6 M4 कैकेयी (D2 सतुष्टा) पार्थिवोव्रवीत् —After 16, B4 (after 16<sup>ab</sup>) D3-5 7 ins

198\* करेणोक्तास्य वदन गृहीत्वा मर्धजेपु च ।

Therafter B4 cont 197\*

—After 16, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T (T1 missing) G M1-3 ins

199\* कामी हस्तेन भगवत् मर्धजेपु शुचिन्मिताम् ।

[ Dg1 मविसिता, Dt1 Dd1 युवि म्यिता ]

17 T1 missing (cf v l 13) —<sup>a</sup>) D1 6 अत्रिष्ठ (D6 °लि) B2 Dg1 (after corr) जानामि, B4 D3-5 7 जानीये (for जानासि) —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 D4 5 7 प्रियतरा, T1 G2 M1 2 Cm g प्रियतमो, T2 प्रियतम, G3 प्रियतमा (for प्रियतरो)

॥ Cr मम त्वत्त प्रियतमा न । स्त्रीणा मध्ये त्वत्त प्रियतमा नानि । रामादन्यो मनुज प्रियतमो न विद्यते इति जानासीति सवन्ध । Ct स्त्रीणा मध्ये त्वत्त पुत्रा मध्ये रामादन्य इति योज्यम् । यद्वा रामादन्यस्त्वत्तोऽधिक प्रियतरो न इत्यर्थः । ॥ —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D1 2 6 M4 राममेक वर्जयित्वा (for °) S1 N2 V1 B D1 2 6 M4 लोकेष्व (V1 °ए, B1 °त्व) न्यो (for रामादन्यो) B2 (m also) D3-5 7 न रुश्चिद्विद्यते राज्ञि रामाच्चैव तथा (D3 °वा) त्मजान —After 17, S1 B2 (m l 1-4 only) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D3-7 (D4 l 1 and 2 only) T (T1 missing) G M1-3 ins

200\* तेनाजयेन मुख्येन राघवेण महात्मना ।

शपे ते जीवनाहंण ब्रूहि यन्मनसं चच्छसि ।

य मुहूर्तमपश्यस्तु न जीवेयमहं भुवम् ।

तेन रामेण कैकेयि शपे ब्रूहि किमिच्छसि ।

आत्मना वात्मजैश्चान्यैर्वृणो य मनुजप्रेभम् । [ 5 ]

तेन रामेण कैकेयि शपे ते वचनक्रियाम् ।

[(1 1) S1 D3-7 तेन (D3 न तु) ज्येष्ठेन, B2 तेन पुत्रेण (for तेनाजयेन) S1 D6 रामेण, B2 ज्येष्ठेन (for मुख्येन) —M3 damaged from घ up to त्म S1 D6 मुख्येन च (for राघवेण) —(1 2) S1 B2 D3-7 शपेय (D3 °ते) जीवितार्हण (for the prior half) G2 न् (for यन्) T2 मनसि (for °ना) B2 Dt1 [इ]त्मिन —After 1 2, T2 reads for the second time (cf v l 12) 19<sup>cd</sup> repeating it in its proper place —(1 3) T3 च (for तु) S1 D5 6 शुभे, B2 D7 वरे (for भुवम्) D3 न जीवेय तवातरे (for the post half) —(1 4) B2 Dg1 ते (Dg1 व) देवि (for रुकेयि) B2 मुच विचारणा, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 3 G M1-3 ते वचनक्रिया (for ब्रूहि किमिच्छसि) —S1 D6 7 T3 om (hapl) 1 5 and 6 —(1 5) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 (before corr as above) D5 T2 G3 M2 च (for वा) D3 5 प्राग् (for चान्येर्) D3 यच्छ मे, D5 य व्रजे, G3 वृणेमि, M3 वृ (damaged) (for वृणे य) D3 पुनर्वपे —T2 om 1 6 —(1 6) Dg1 D3 5 व (D3 ने) देवि (for कैकेयि) Dt1 बहि यत्साधु मन्यसे (= 18<sup>d</sup>), D3 5 शपे मुच विचारणा (for the post half) The post half = 18<sup>d</sup> in Dt1 ]

18 T1 missing (cf v l 13) B2 reads 18<sup>ab</sup> in maig —<sup>a</sup>) M3 भूयो (for भद्रे) T2 [ए]तम् (for [ए]तद्) —<sup>b</sup>) D3 5 अवमृश्य, G3 अनुमृष्ट, M3 अनुमृष्ट्य (for अनुमृश्य) D3 वदस्व, D5 त्वरस्व (for [उ]द्वरस्व) B2 Dg1 G2 3 M1 2 मा (for मे) —For 18<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N2 V1 B1 3 4 D1 2 6 M4 subst, B2 ins after 18<sup>ab</sup>



G 2 9 23  
B 2 11 10  
L 2 13 31

बलमात्मनि पश्यन्ती न मां शङ्कितुमर्हसि ।  
करिष्यामि तव प्रीतिं मुकृतेनापि ते शपे ॥ १९  
तेन वाक्येन संहृष्टा तमभिप्रायमात्मनः ।  
व्याजहार महाघोरमभ्यागतमिवान्तकम् ॥ २०  
यथा क्रमेण शपसि वरं मम ददासि च ।  
तच्छृण्वन्तु त्रयस्त्रिंशदेवाः सेन्द्रपुरोगमाः ॥ २१

201\* दद्या ते परिकृत्येद प्रिये हृदयमप्यहम् ।

[  $\tilde{N}2$  ददान  $\tilde{N}2$  परिकृत्येन,  $V1$  परिकृत्येन,  $B12$  परिकृत्येन,  $B1$  (m also as in  $V1$ ) प्रिकृत्येद (for परिकृत्येद).  $S1$   $D6$  दद्यामह प्रिये सः (for the prior half)  $S1$   $D6$  स्वीय,  $V1$  प्रिय (for प्रिये)  $M4$  आत्मनो हृदय प्रिय (for the post half) ]

— $^c$   $S1$   $\tilde{N}2$   $V1$   $B3$  (m also as in  $B1$ )  $D126$   $M4$  अतः,  $B124$  तत् (for एतत्)  $V1$  ममा त्व,  $D3-57$  परीक्ष्य (for समीक्ष्य) —After  $^c$ ,  $G1$  erroneously repeats the post half of 16 of 200\* and then repeats 18<sup>abc</sup> — $^d$   $B3$  तत् (for यत्)  $Dt1$  शपे ते वचनक्रिया

19  $T1$  missing (cf v l 13)  $S1$   $Dg1$   $Dt1$   $Dd1$   $Dm1$   $D6$  1 (11 missing)  $G$   $M1-3$  read 19 for the first time after 12<sup>ab</sup> repeating it here, while  $D3-57$  read after 12<sup>ab</sup> — $^a$   $V1$  वरम्  $S1$   $Dg1$   $Dt1$   $Dd1$   $Dm1$   $T$  ( $T1$  missing)  $G$   $M1-3$  (all first time) जानती,  $D3-7$  ( $D6$  first time) जानामि,  $T2$  (second time) जानाति (for पश्यन्ती) — $^b$   $M3$  (second time) damaged for न  $S1$   $D6$  (both first time, second time as in  $B1$ ) मा किं मतुम्,  $\tilde{N}2$   $B4$   $Dg1$   $Dt1$   $Dd1$   $Dm1$  ( $Dg1$   $Dt1$   $Dd1$   $Dm1$  second time) विशक्तिम्,  $V1$  विकल्पितुम्,  $B1-3$   $D12$   $M4$  त्रि ( $M4$  [after corr *inf lin*] च) काक्षितुम् (for मा शङ्कितुम्) — $^c$   $M2$  (first time) करिष्यति — $^d$   $D3$  मुकृतेन (sic) (for मुकृतेन)  $S1$   $\tilde{N}2$   $V1$   $B$   $D126$  ( $S1$   $D6$  second time)  $M4$  [आ]त्मन (for [अ]पि ते)  $D2$  शप (for शपे) —After 19,  $Dg1$   $Dt1$   $Dd1$   $Dm1$   $T$  ( $T1$  missing)  $G$   $M1-3$  ins, while  $D3-57$  subst for 20

202\* सा तदर्थमना देवी तमभिप्रायमागतम् ।

निर्मध्यस्थ्याच्च हर्षाच्च वभापे दुर्वच वच ।

[ (1 1)  $D3$  तः (for तद्व-)  $Dd1$   $Dm1$   $T2$   $G1$  (before corr as above)  $M3$  तद् (for तम्)  $D3-57$  आत्मन (for आगतम्) —(1 2)  $T23$   $M2$  निर्मध्यस्था ( $M2$  °स्थ्या) च  $Dd1$   $Dm1$   $G3$  प्रहृष्टा च (for च हर्षाच)  $D3-57$  निर् (  $D3$  वि) गौरव तदा राजो ( $D3$  °जे) (for the prior half)  $T3$  न भापे (sic) (for वभापे)  $Dg1$  दु मह (for दुर्वच) ]

20  $T1$  missing (cf v l 13) — $^a$   $S1$   $\tilde{N}2$   $V1$   $B124$   $D126$   $M4$  तुष्टा तेनाथ ( $S1$   $D6$  °नैव,  $D2$  °नापि) वाक्येन,

चन्द्रादित्यौ नभश्चैव ग्रहा रात्र्यहनी दिशः ।  
जगच्च पृथिवी चैव सगन्धर्वा मराक्षमा ॥ २२  
निशाचराणि भूतानि गृहेषु गृहदेवताः ।  
यानि चान्यानि भूतानि जानीयुर्भाषितं तव ॥ २३  
सत्यसंधो महातेजा धर्मज्ञः सुममाहितः ।  
वरं मम ददात्येप तन्मे शृण्वन्तु देवताः ॥ २४

$B1$  मतुष्टा तेन वाक्येन — $^b$   $S1$   $\tilde{N}2$   $V1$   $B$   $D6$  दृष्टानि ( $S1$   $D6$  °पि,  $V1$  °प्रे) प्रियम्,  $D12$   $M4$  तुष्टाभिप्रायम् (for तमभिप्रायम्)  $S1$  वात्सना — $^d$   $S1$   $\tilde{N}2$   $V1$   $B$   $D126$   $M4$  कंकयी भृशमप्रिय —For 20,  $D3-57$  subst 202\* —After 20,  $D12$   $M4$  ins

203\* वरये त्वा महीपाल प्रणिपत्य प्रमाय च ।

अतिसृष्ट त्वयच प्राग्वरद्वयमभीप्सितम् ।

[ (1 1)  $M4$  त्वा (for त्वा)  $D2$  पत्य (for प्रणिपत्य)

—(1 2)  $M4$  त्वययेऽ प्राग्वरद्वयमीप्सितम् ]

21 11 missing (cf v l 13)  $D12$   $M4$  om 21-25  $B2$  reads 21-23<sup>b</sup> in marg — $^a$   $V1$  तथा (for यथा)  $S1$  धर्मं च,  $\tilde{N}2$   $B13$  ( $B3$  [m also] तु धर्मं) : धर्मेण,  $V1$  च मत्त,  $B2$  रामेण,  $D34$  च ( $D3$  तु) राम,  $D6$  तु ( $D$  च) रामे,  $D6$  च धर्मं (for क्रमेण)  $S1$   $\tilde{N}2$   $V1$   $B$   $Dg1$  (before corr as in text)  $Dt1$   $D3-7$  शपसे (for शपसि) — $^b$   $S1$   $\tilde{N}2$   $V1$   $B$   $D1-7$  मत्त (for मम)  $M2$  चेत् (for च) — $^c$   $D7$  श्रुण्वत्यत्र  $S1$   $\tilde{N}2$   $V1$   $B$   $D3-7$  ममागम्य (for त्रयस्त्रिंशद्) — $^d$   $S1$   $\tilde{N}2$   $V1$   $B$   $D3-7$  जक्र- ( $D6$  °क्रो [sic]),  $Dg1$  चेद्र,  $T2$  माक्षि- (for सेन्द्र-)

22  $T1$  missing (cf v l 13)  $D12$   $M4$  om 22  $B2$  reads 22 in marg (for both cf v l 21) — $^a$   $V1$  चन्द्रादित्य-  $S1$   $\tilde{N}2$   $V1$   $B$   $D1-7$  ग्रहाश्च,  $D3$  गृहो (for नभश्च) — $^b$   $S1$   $\tilde{N}2$   $V1$   $B$   $D3467$  नभो,  $D3$  ततो (for ग्रहा)  $V1$  पुन,  $B2$  दिव (for दिश) — $^c$   $D4$  यक्षा ( $D7$  °द्या)श्च (for जगच्)  $Dg1$   $Dt1$   $Dd1$   $Dm1$   $T23$   $G12$   $M17$  [इ]य (for [ए]व) — $^d$   $Dt1$   $T2$   $G3$   $M3$  सगन्धर्वा  $Dt1$   $Dd1$   $Dm1$   $T2$   $G3$   $M7$  ( $Dd1$   $Dm1$  *inf lin*) सराक्षमा  $S1$   $\tilde{N}2$   $V1$   $B$   $D1-7$  मह गन्धर्वराक्षसैः ( $D3$  °सा),  $Dg1$  गन्धर्वाप्सराराक्षमा

23  $T1$  missing (cf v l 13)  $D12$   $M4$  om 23,  $B2$  reads 23<sup>ab</sup> in marg (for both cf v l 21) — $^a$   $B2$  (before corr) सर्वाणि (for भूतानि) — $^b$   $T23$   $G$  अ ( $T2$  गृ) हेपु ग्रहदेवता — $^c$   $Dg1$  या (for यानि)  $S1$   $\tilde{N}2$   $B$   $D6$  सत्त्वानि,  $V1$  सर्वाणि (for भूतानि) — $^d$   $M1$  भाषित (for भाषित)  $\tilde{N}2$   $V1$   $B$   $D457$  वच,  $D3$  मम (for तव)

24  $T1$  missing (cf v l 13)  $D12$   $M4$  om 24 (cf v l 21) — $^a$   $S1$   $D6$  महाभागो,  $\tilde{N}2$   $V1$   $B$   $D3-57$

इति देवी महेष्वासं परिगृह्याभिज्ञस्य च ।  
ततः परमुवाचेदं वरदं काममोहितम् ॥ २५  
वरौ यौ मे त्वया देव तदा दत्तौ महीपते ।

तौ तावदहमद्यैव वक्ष्यामि शृणु मे वचः ॥ २६  
अभिषेकसमारम्भो राघवस्योपकल्पितः ।  
अनेनैवाभिषेकेण भरतो मेऽभिषिच्यताम् ॥ २७

G 2 9 31  
B 2 11 25  
L 2 13 40

महाराजो(  $\tilde{N}2$  B1 4 D4 7 °जा, D5 °ज्ञो ) ( for महातेजा )  
—<sup>b</sup>) Dt1 सत्यवाक्शुचि ( for सुसमाहित ) —<sup>c</sup>) D5 वरौ  
 $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B D6 मद्य ( for मम ) D6 वदति ( for ददाति )  
S1 D6 [ ए ]त, D7 [ ए ]व ( for [ ए ]प ) —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 Dd1  
Dm1 सर्वे, D4 °यन्मे, D5 त मे, G3 त च ( for तन्मे ) S1  
शृण्वत,  $\tilde{N}2$  B D4-7 शृणुत ( for शृण्वन्तु )

25 T1 missing ( cf v1 13 ) D1 2 M4 om 25  
( cf v1 21 ) —<sup>b</sup>) D3 G2 प्रति- ( for परि- ) S1  
D4 6 7 [ अ ]भिगम्य,  $\tilde{N}2$  B1-3 D5 [ अ ]भि( B1 °ति )शा(  $\tilde{N}2$   
श )प्य, V1 [ अ ]भिधाय, B4 [ अ ]भिवाद्य, D3 [ अ ]भिज्ञान्य  
( for [ अ ]भिज्ञस्य ) D4 7 वै ( for च ) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D6 वाचम्,  
 $\tilde{N}2$  B वच, V1 D3-5 7 वरम् ( V1 °र ) ( for परम् ) V1  
ययाच ( for उवाच ) D6 [ इ ]म ( for [ इ ]द्र ) —<sup>d</sup>) B2  
reads द काममोहित in marg B4 रूपिण ( for -मोहितम् )  
—After 25, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T ( T1 missing ) G  
M1-3 ( all subst line 12 for 16<sup>ab</sup> ) ins, D3 ( after  
14<sup>a</sup> )-5 7 ins 1 1-7 after 14 and subst lines 8-12  
for 15<sup>a</sup>-16<sup>b</sup>

204\* स्मर राजन्पुरा वृत्त तस्मिन्देवासुरे रणे ।  
तत्र त्वा च्यावयच्छुस्तत्र जीवितमन्तरा ।  
तत्र चापि मया देव यच्च समभिरक्षित ।  
यत्त्वा रुधिरदिग्धाङ्ग तस्मिन्देवासुरे रणे ।  
तत्र चोवाच तच्छुक्त राक्षसा समभिद्रुता । [ 5 ]  
विद्यया च मया ध्वस्ता महावीर्यपराक्रमा ।  
जाग्रत्या यतमानायाम्ततो मे प्रदत्तौ वरौ ।  
तौ तु दत्तौ वरौ देव निक्षेपो युगयाम्यहम् ।  
तत्रैव पृथिवीपाल सकाशे सत्यमगर ।  
तत्प्रतिश्रुत्य वर्मण न चेदास्यसि मे वरम् । [ 10 ]  
अद्यैव हि प्रहास्यामि जीवित त्वद्विमानिता ।  
वाङ्मात्रेण तदा राजा केकेय्या स्वयशे कृत ।

[ D3 om up to the prior half of 1 3 ( cf v1 14 )  
—( 1 2 ) Dg1 T2 3 G M1-3 चाच्या( G1 °प्या )वयच्छुस्तम्, D4 7  
चोवाच तच्छुक्त( D4 °क्त )स, D5 प्रोवाच यच्छुस्तम् —( 1 3 )  
D4 6 7 मास ( for चापि ) M2 तत्रापि च ( by transp ) D3-5 7  
सम्यक्त्वं परिरक्षित ( D3 °ता ) ( for the post half ) —Dg1  
Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 1 ( 11 missing ) G M1-3 om 1 4-6  
—( 1 4 ) D3 5 7 राक्षसा समभिद्रुता ( for the post half )  
—D3 om 1 5-6 —( 1 7 ) T3 जाग्रत्या D3-5 7 यत्( D3  
°क्त )मास्याय ( for यतमानायाम् ) Dd1 Dm1 T2 G1 M3  
प्र( Dd1 M3 प्रा )ददा( M3 °दा ) वरौ D3 त्व वरप्रद, D4 5 7 त्व  
वरावदा, M2 प्रददौ वर ( for प्रददौ वरौ ) —( 1 8 ) Dt1 Dd1  
Dm1 दत्ता च ( for तु दत्तौ ) Dg1 T2 3 G M1 2 निक्षेप, M3

निक्षेपो ( for निक्षेपो ) D3-5 7 निक्षेप गमितो मया ( for the  
post half ) —( 1 9 ) Dg1 तद्व, G2 M1 तावेव M3 पा  
in पृथिवीपाल damaged G3 स काले ( for सकाशे ) Dt1  
रघुनदन, D3 G3 °सगर ( for सत्यमगर ) —( 1 10 ) Dt1 त्वत्,  
D3-5 7 तौ D3-5 7 भद्र ते ( for वर्मण ) Dd1 Dm1 वरौ ( for  
वरम् ) D3-5 7 दातुमर्हमि मे वरौ ( for the post half )  
—( 1 11 ) D3 न, T2 च, T3 G1 तु ( for हि ) Dd1 Dm1  
M2 ( Dm1 M2 after corr *inf lin p1 m* as above )  
प्रहास्यामि, D3 महिष्यामि, D4 5 7 न शक्ष्यामि ( for प्रहास्यामि )  
D3 जीवितु त्वधिमानिना, D4 5 7 जीवित तद्विनाशना( D6 °मानिता )  
( for the post half ) —( 1 12 ) D3-5 7 ततो ( for तदा )  
Dg1 D7-5 7 T2 स( Dg1 T2 स्व ) वशी-, Dt1 स्वयश ( for  
स्वयशे ) ]

—After 204\*, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D3-5 7 T ( T1  
missing ) G M1-3 ins line 1 of 197\* and thereafter  
Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T ( T1 missing ) G M1-3 repeat  
25<sup>cd</sup>

26 T1 missing ( cf v1 13 ) —<sup>a</sup>) Dt1 देवौ, Dd1  
Dm1 D5 7 T3 G M1 3 मे यौ ( by transp ), T2 मे य  
( sic ) ( for यौ मे ) —<sup>b</sup>) D4 7 पुरा ( for तदा ) —For  
26, S1  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B D1 2 4 6 M4 subst

205\* पुरा देवासुरे युद्धे वरौ दत्तौ त्वया नृप ।  
परितुष्टेन चेदानीं तो वरौ त्व प्रयच्छ मे ।

[ ( 1 1 ) D1 2 वरौ या द्वौ( D2 मे ), M4 वरे ये ते ( for वर  
न्तौ ) —( 1 2 ) S1 D6 मे देव, V1 D1 2 M4 मे( D1 2 वे ) दत्ता  
( M4 °त्ते ), B1 यो<sup>cc</sup>, B2 मय्येता, B4 मे यौ तो ( for चेदानीं )  
 $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B1 वरौ ना(  $\tilde{N}2$  m ) त्व ( by transp ), B4 वरौ या  
तो, M4 ते वरेच ( for तो वरौ त्व ) D1 2 ता वरायच( D2 च  
राघव ) यच्छ मे ( for the post half ) ]

27 T1 missing ( cf v1 13 ) —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 T2 G-  
योभिषेक —<sup>d</sup>) D3-5 7 हि ( for मे ) Dm1 [ S ]भिषेच्यता  
—For 27, S1  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B D1 2 6 M4 subst, while  
D3-5 7 subst 1 1 only for 27<sup>ab</sup>

206\* यस्त्वयाथ ममारम्भो राम प्रति समाहित ।  
अनेनामोतु भरतो यौवराज्याभिषेचनम् ।

[ ( 1 1 ) D1 यत्, D2 तत् ( for यम् ) D3-5 7 रामे मनुष-  
कल्पित ( for the post half ) —( 1 2 ) B3 अनेनामोति,  
D1 2 एतदामोति( D1 °तु ), M4 एतनामोतु ( for अनेनामोतु ) B1  
यौ राज्ये ]

—After 27, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D3-5 7 T ( T1 missing )  
G M1-3 ins

G 2 9 32  
B 2 11 26  
L 2 13 41

नव पञ्च च वर्षाणि दण्डकारण्यमाश्रितः ।

चीराजिनजटाधारी रामो भवतु तापसः ॥ २८

भरतो भजतामद्य यौवराज्यमकण्टकम् ।

अद्य चैव हि पश्येयं प्रयान्तं राघवं वने ॥ २९

207\* यो द्वितीयो वरो देव दत्त प्रीतेन मे त्वया ।  
तदा देवासुरे युद्धे तस्य कालोऽयमागत ।

[ (1 1) D3 य (sic) (for यो) T2 द्वितीयो मे D4 प्रति न (sic) (for प्रीतेन) Dm1 तथा (for त्वया) — (1. 2) D3 (before corr) तथा, D4 7 पुरा (for तदा) D5 वृत्ते (for युद्धे) ]

28 T1 missing (cf v l 13) —<sup>c</sup> G1 चिराजन (sic), M2 वराजिन- Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 -धरो धीरो (for -जटाधारी) D3-5 7 वसतु (for भवतु) —For 28, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1 2 6 M4 subst

208\* वन गच्छतु रामश्च चीराजिनजटाधर ।  
नव पञ्च च वर्षाणि वरावेतौ वृणोम्यहम् ।

[ (1 1) D1 2 M4 रामोऽयम् — (1 2) M4 वरे एने (for वरावेतौ) B4 . मह, D2 वराम्यह (for वृणोम्यहम्) ]

29 T1 missing (cf v l 13) —<sup>a</sup> D3 5 लभतामद्य, D4 7 लभता राज्य (for भजतामद्य) —After 29<sup>ab</sup>, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T (T1 missing) G M1-3 ins, while D3-5 7 subst for 29<sup>cd</sup>

209\* एष मे परम नामो दत्तमेव वर वृणे ।

[ G1 (after corr as above) भरत (for परम) Dm1 T2 M3 एव (for एव) D3-5 7 दत्तावेव (D3 5 एव) वरो वृणे (for the post half) ]

—<sup>c</sup> Dg1 पश्यामि (for पश्येय) —<sup>d</sup> Dg1 Dm1 T2 3 G M1-3 (M2 before corr as in text) वन (for वने) —D3-5 7 cont after 209\*, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T (T1 missing) G M1-3 ins after 29

210\* स राजराजो भव सत्यमगर

कुल च शील च हि जन्म रक्ष च ।

परत्र वासे हि वदन्त्यनुत्तम

तपोधना सत्यवचो हित नृणाम् ।

[ (1 1) D3 न तो दद त्व, D4 5 7 जनो हि राजन् (for स राजराजो) Dm1 सत्त्व (for मत्य-) — (1 2) Dg1 reads च शील in marg D4 7 transp च and हि D3 5 रक्ष जन्म च (by transp), D4 7 रक्ष चात्मन — (1 3) D3-5 7 वान (for वामे) — (1 4) D3-5 7 वृणे (D3 नरो) त्तम (for हित नृणाम्) ] —Thereafter Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D3-5 7 I (T1 missing) G M1-3 read an additional colophon [ *Kāṇḍa name* Dd1 Dm1 D3 om T3 युद्ध — *Sarga name* D3 कैकेयीवरप्रार्थनो, D4 7 वरप्रयाचनो, D5 कैकेयीवरप्रदानो — *Sarga no* (figures, words or both) D3 om Dg1

ततः श्रुत्वा महाराजः कैकेय्या दारुणं वचः ।

व्यथितो विक्रवश्चैव व्याघ्रीं दृष्ट्वा यथा मृगः ॥ ३०

असंवृतायामासीनो जगत्यां दीर्घमुच्छ्वसन् ।

अहो धिगिति मामर्पो वाचमुक्त्वा नराधिपः ।

मोहमापेदिवान्भूयः शोकोपहतचेतनः ॥ ३१

Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T (T1 missing) G M1-3 11, D4 7 13, D5 15 —After colophon, T3 concludes with श्री-रामचन्द्राय नमः, G M1 2 श्रीरामाय नमः ] —For 29, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1 2 6 M4 (inf lin sec m) subst

211\* यदि सत्यप्रतिज्ञोऽसि वन राम विसर्जय ।

भरत चापि मे पुत्र यौवराज्येऽभिषेचय ।

[ (1 1) B4 D1 2 M4 वने (for वन) D1 2 निवामय, M4 निवेगय — (1 2) D1 2 transp मे and पुत्र ]

30 T1 missing (cf v l 13) Dm1 begins with ॐ —<sup>a</sup> D3 T2 G3 महतेजा (for महाराज) —After 30<sup>ab</sup>, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D3-5 7 T (T1 missing) G M1-3 ins

212\* चिन्तामभिसमापेदे सुहृत् प्रतताप च ।

किं नु मेऽयं दिवास्वमश्चित्तमोहोऽपि वा मम ।

अथभूतोपसर्गाद्धि मनसो वाप्युपद्रव ।

इति सचिन्त्य तद्राजा नाध्यगच्छत्तदा सुखम् ।

पपात सहसा भूमौ निश्चेष्टश्चाभवत्तदा ।

[ 5 ]

प्रतिलभ्य ततः सज्ञा कैकेयीनाक्यताडित ।

[ (1 1) Dd1 D3 12 M2 अपि (for अस्मि-) D3-5 7 म (D3 म) तप्तश्चाभवत्तदा (D4 7 ०ण) (for the post half) — (1 2) D4 5 तु (for नु) Dg1 Dm1 D4 T2 3 G M1-3 यदि वा (for स्य दिवा) G2 स्वप्न (sic) (for -स्वप्न) D3-5 7 पित्त (D3 ०वृ) जो वाप्युपद्रव (for the post half) —D3 om 1 3 — (1 3) D5 -मर्गा वा, D7 सगाद्वा Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 1 (T1 missing) G M1-3 अनुभूतोपसर्गो वा (for the prior half) D5 G3 मानसो (for मनसो) D4 7 [उ]पद्रव — (1 4) D3-5 7 सचिन्त्यन् (for सचिन्त्य तदा) Dg1 D3 5 [अ]भ्यगच्छत् (for [अ]ध्य) —Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 3 G M1-3 om 1 5 — (1 5) D3 सहजा (sic) — (1 6) T2 G3 चिरात् (for तत) Dg1 1 1 कैकेय्या (for कैकेयी-) Dg1 -पीडित, Dt1 G1 तापित (for -ताडित) ]

—<sup>c</sup> Dg1 D3 5 विह्वलश्च (for विक्रवश्च) G1 [आ]सीद् (for [ए]व) —<sup>d</sup> D4 M3 व्याघ्र (for व्याघ्री) Dt1 मृगा (for मृग) —For 30, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1 2 6 M4 subst

213\* एभिर्वचोभिः कैकेय्या हृदि निहो नराधिप ।

भयेन हृष्टोऽपि भूयाधीं दृष्ट्वा यथा मृग ।

[ (1 1) D1 पतिर् (for एभिर्) — (1 2) Ñ2 [अ]य (for [अ]भूद्) M4 व्याघ्र (for व्याघ्री) Ś1 D6 वीक्ष्य (for दृष्ट्वा) ]

31 T1 missing (cf v l 13) —<sup>a</sup> D3 असंवृतायाम्;

चिरेण तु नृपः संज्ञां प्रतिलभ्य सुदुःखितः ।  
 कैकेयीमन्त्रवीत्क्रुद्धः प्रदहन्निव चक्षुषा ॥ ३२  
 नृशंसे दृष्टचारित्रे कुलस्यास्य विनाशिनि ।  
 किं कृतं तत्र रामेण पापे पापं मयापि वा ॥ ३३  
 सदा ते जननीतुल्यां वृत्तिं ब्रह्मति राघवः ।  
 तस्यैव त्वमनर्थाय किंनिमित्तमिहोद्यता ॥ ३४  
 त्वं मयात्मविनाशाय भवनं स्वं प्रवेशिता ।

अविज्ञानानृपसुता व्याली तीक्ष्णविषा यथा ॥ ३५  
 जीवलोको यदा सर्वो रामस्याह गुणस्तवम् ।  
 अपराधं कमुदिश्य त्यक्ष्यामीष्टमहं सुतम् ॥ ३६  
 कौसल्यां वा सुमित्रां वा त्यजेयमपि वा श्रियम् ।  
 जीवितं वात्मनो रामं न त्वेव पितृवत्सलम् ॥ ३७  
 परा भवति मे प्रीतिर्दृष्ट्वा तनयमग्रजम् ।  
 अपश्यतस्तु मे रामं नष्टा भवति चेतना ॥ ३८

G 2 9 43  
 B 2 12 13  
 L 2 13 52

T<sub>3</sub> असवतानाम् (sic) (for अमवृतायाम्) —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> दीर्घमुष्ण  
 विनिश्चसन् —For 31<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>4</sub> subst

214\* सीदन्तु खेन महता स तेनाभिहतो नृप ।  
 अमवृताया विमना भूमावुपविशेत् स ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> सीदमानश्च, D<sub>2</sub> सीदन्मनश्च, D<sub>6</sub> आसीद्<sup>o</sup>  
 (for सीदन्तु खेन) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> मयेन, D<sub>1</sub> 2 दुखेन, M<sub>4</sub> शोकेन  
 (for स तेन) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 हृदि (for नृप) —(1 2) D<sub>2</sub> ह  
 (for स) ]

—After 31<sup>ab</sup>, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3-5</sub> 7 T (T<sub>1</sub> miss-  
 ing) G M<sub>1-3</sub> ins

215\* मण्डले पन्नगो रक्षो मन्त्रेरिव महाविष ।  
 उन्नाम्य वक्त्रं नृपतिं कैकेयीमिदमब्रवीत् ।

[ (1 1) T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> पन्ने —Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G  
 M<sub>1-3</sub> om 1 2 —(1 2) D<sub>4</sub> 7 नृपतिर्वक्त्रं (by transp) ]  
 —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> अनि- (for इति) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B M<sub>4</sub> चाप्युक्त्वा,  
 V<sub>1</sub> चेत्युक्त्वा, D<sub>1</sub> 6 चाप्युक्तो, D<sub>2</sub> वाप्युक्ता, D<sub>3</sub> सामर्प, D<sub>5</sub>  
 सामर्प (for सामर्पो) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>4</sub> शोकात्  
 पतित क्षितौ —<sup>e</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>4</sub> अभ्यागमन्  
 (B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> गत) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 7-7 M<sub>4</sub> मद्यो (D<sub>3-5</sub> 7  
 °द्य), D<sub>2</sub> भूतो (for भूय) —<sup>f</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> चेतम् (for  
 चेतन) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>4</sub> वारुडन्त्या (V<sub>1</sub> वा<sup>o</sup>,  
 D- वाक्कल्या)भिहतो हृदि

32 T<sub>1</sub> missing (cf v l 13) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
 D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>4</sub> च पुन D<sub>6</sub> च नृप, T<sub>3</sub> तु तत् (for तु नृप)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>4</sub> [ आ ]र्तमानम् (for  
 सुदुःखित) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> अब्रुवन् (sic), G<sub>2</sub> मन्त्रवित् (for  
 मन्त्रवीत्) D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> वाक्य, D<sub>3</sub> 6 क्रुद्धा (for क्रुद्ध) —<sup>d</sup>)  
 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 3 चेतसा (for चक्षुषा) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> 5 6  
 दुःखलोक (B<sub>4</sub> °मोह)समन्वित, Dt<sub>1</sub> निर्दहन्निव तेजसा, D<sub>1</sub>  
 शोकाग्निप्रदीपित, D<sub>2</sub> शोकेन प्रदीपिता, D<sub>4</sub> 7 शोकदुःख  
 समाहृत, M<sub>4</sub> शोकाग्निपरिपीडित

33 T<sub>1</sub> missing (cf v l 13) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4  
 D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>4</sub> अष्ट- (for दृष्ट) S<sub>1</sub> -चारित्रे (for -चारित्रे)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> प्रमाथिनि, B<sub>4</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> विनाशिनी  
 (for विनाशिनि) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 म (B<sub>3</sub> °)या

वा पापदर्शने (D<sub>4</sub> 7 °क्षिनि), D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> मया वा (D<sub>1</sub> चा)  
 चोरमग्रिय, D<sub>3</sub> 6 या च पापप्रदर्शिनी

34 T<sub>1</sub> missing (cf v l 13) —<sup>a</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3  
 यदा (for सदा) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>4</sub> यद् (B<sub>4</sub> °दा)  
 तीत्या (D<sub>1</sub> जननी चा)पि कौमल्या रामस्वामनुवर्तते (D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub>  
 °स्त्वा बहु मन्यते), D<sub>3-5</sub> 7 मातृतुल्या सदा वृत्तिं वर्तते तव  
 राघव —<sup>c</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 M<sub>1</sub> 3 [ ए ]व, D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> [ अ ]द्य  
 (for [ ए ]व) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 5 अहोद्यता (for इहोद्यता) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> किमर्थं वै समुद्य (V<sub>1</sub> °ज्ञ)ता, T<sub>2</sub> काळरात्रिरिवागता

35 T<sub>1</sub> missing (cf v l 13) —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> मम,  
 G<sub>2</sub> मना (sic) (for मया) Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3  
 -विनाशार्थं, D<sub>1</sub> -विनाशया (sic), G<sub>2</sub> -विनाशया (sic) (for  
 विनाशाय) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> म (B<sub>4</sub> स्व)प्रवेशिता,  
 V<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> स्व निवेशिता —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> अविज्ञाता  
 (for अविज्ञानान्) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 7 M<sub>4</sub> राजपुत्रीति (D<sub>1</sub> 3  
 M<sub>4</sub> °त्य, D<sub>4</sub> °त्व, D<sub>7</sub> °त्व) विज्ञाय (D<sub>1</sub> 5 7 M<sub>4</sub> °ता) —<sup>d</sup>)  
 T<sub>3</sub> G M द्याळी B<sub>2</sub> तीक्ष्णा, B<sub>4</sub> सिक्षणा (sic), M<sub>4</sub> भीम-  
 (for तीक्ष्ण) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> महाविषा (B<sub>4</sub> °मिया)

36 T<sub>1</sub> missing (cf v l 13) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3-5</sub> M<sub>3</sub>  
 जीवलोके S<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 T<sub>2</sub> यथा, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>3</sub> सदा (for  
 यदा) D<sub>3</sub> 5 M<sub>3</sub> सर्वे, D<sub>4</sub> 7 लोको (D<sub>7</sub> °के) (for सर्वे)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 6 (after corr marg as in text) M<sub>3</sub> [ आ ]हुर्  
 (for [ आ ]ह) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 6 M<sub>1</sub> रक्तो रामगुणैरय  
 —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> किम् (for कम्) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> सुत, G<sub>1</sub> महत्  
 (for अह) D<sub>4</sub> 7 दृष्टतम् D<sub>2</sub> कय, G<sub>2</sub> शुभ (for सुतम्)

37 T<sub>1</sub> missing (cf v l 13) M<sub>4</sub> om (hapl)  
 37 and 38 —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> om (subm), Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> च (for  
 first वा) Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> च (for second वा) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> च (for  
 वा) D<sub>3</sub> स्त्रिय, D<sub>5</sub> स्वप्न (for श्रियम्) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2  
 Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 7 च (for वा) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> [ आ ]त्मना  
 (for [ आ ]त्मनो) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> नैवामु, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 Dm<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub>  
 न त्वेव, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> न त्वेन, D<sub>4</sub> 7 अतीव (for न त्वेव) D<sub>1</sub> 7 मम  
 वल्लभ, T<sub>2</sub> °र (for पितृवत्सलम्)

38 T<sub>1</sub> missing (cf v l 13) M<sub>4</sub> om 3<sup>s</sup> (cf  
 v l 37) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> (before corr) भवति, I<sub>3</sub> भवतु (for  
 भवति) D<sub>4</sub> 7 (before corr) मा (for मे) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3-5</sub> 7  
 आत्मन (for अग्रजम्) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G

G 2 9 44  
B 2 12 13  
L 2 13 52

तिष्ठेच्छोको विना सूर्यं सस्यं वा सलिलं विना ।  
न तु रामं विना देहे तिष्ठेत्तु मम जीवितम् ॥ ३९  
तदलं त्यज्यतामेप निश्चयः पापनिश्चये ।  
अपि ते चरणौ मूर्ध्ना स्पृशाम्येप प्रसीद मे ॥ ४०

स भूमिपालो विलपन्ननाथ-  
स्त्रिया गृहीतो हृदयेऽतिमात्रया ।  
पपात देव्याश्चरणौ प्रसारिता-  
बुभावसंस्पृश्य यथातुरस्तथा ॥ ४१

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे दशमः सर्गः ॥ १० ॥

M1 3 नष्ट भवति चेतन —For 38, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1 2 6  
subst, while D3-5 7 subst 1 2 only for 38<sup>cd</sup>

216\* नन्दामि हि प्रिय पुत्र दृष्ट्वा राममह सदा ।  
अपश्यत क्षण त मे न भवेद्विह चेतना ।

[(1 1) B4 D1 ह, D2 [इ]ह (for हि) —(1 2) V1  
क्षणस् (for क्षण) Ñ2 B1 3 तन्मे°, D3 मन्ये, D4 5 7 य (D5 यन्)  
मे (for त मे) Ś1 इति (for इह) D1 2 अपश्यमान (D2 °ना  
[sic]) केकेयी न जीवेय प्रिय सुत ]

39 T1 missing (cf v1 13) —<sup>a</sup>) D1 6 (before  
corr) लोके Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D2 6 M4 भूमि (for सूर्य) —<sup>b</sup>)  
D1 2 अञ्ज (for सस्य) Ś1 च (for वा) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D6 च,  
V1 हि (for तु) Ś1 D3-7 लोके, B4 देह, Dg1 (before  
corr as in text) T2 देवि (for देहे) —<sup>d</sup>) D3-5 7 हि  
(for तु) Dm1 जीवन (for जीवितम्) Ś1 D6 तिष्ठेच्छाणो  
मम क्षण, Ñ2 V1 B D1 2 M4 तिष्ठेयुरसवो मम —After  
39, B2 (marg) ins 1 1-5 of the passage given in  
App I (No 9), while D1 ins

217\* रामस्य वनवासाय यस्ते मप्रियमस्थित ।

40 T1 missing (cf v1 13) —<sup>a</sup>) M3 तम् Ś1 D6  
अय, B4 अय (for अल) D2 5 6 T2 त्यजताम् B4 D5 एव  
(for एष) V1 तत्र परित्यज्यतामेप (hypm) —<sup>b</sup>) D2  
निश्चय (for निश्चय) —<sup>c</sup>) B4 श्यामि (for स्पृशामि)  
D2 [ए]व, G1 [ए]व (for [ए]ष) —After 40, Ś1 Ñ2  
V1 B D1 2 6 M4 ins

218\* स तेन वास्येन महाप्रियेण  
घोरेण राजा हृदये गृहीत ।  
अहृष्टरूपो विमना बभूव

व्याघ्राभिपन्नो बलवानिवोक्षा ।

[(1 1) Ś1 D6 सत्येन D1 2 M4 शृगाप्रियेण —(1 2) V1  
सत्येन (for घोरेण) B1 [अ]निविद्ध (for गृहीत) —(1 3)  
Ñ2 B3 आहृष्टरूपो°, D1 2 महृष्टरोमा, D6 असृष्ट° (for अहृष्टरूपो)  
D1 2 M4 बलवद् (for विमना) —(1 4) D1 व्याघ्रावपन्नो V1  
damaged for बलवानिवोक्षा ]

—After 40, Ñ1 (lines 112, 113, 147-151, 179 as in  
Ñ2 and other lines are omitted up to रामेण in line  
169) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D3-5 7 T G M1-3 ins the  
passage given in App I (No 9)

41 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1 2 6 लोकस्य नाथोपि (V1 °थ)  
विपन्ननाथो, M4 लोकस्य नाथो वचनेन तेन. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1  
B D1 2 6 M4 भृश, Ñ1 D3-5 7 तथा (Ñ1 °दा) (for स्त्रिया)  
B4 om, T1 M4 हीतो (for गृहीतो) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1 2 6  
M4 तथैव (Ś1 °थैव, Ñ2 B3 °थैव), Ñ1 भृश तथा, D3-5 7  
नृशमया (for ऽतिमात्रया) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 भूमौ  
(for देव्याश्च) D4 7 चरणैर्, G2 चरणा (sic) (for चरणौ).  
Ś1 Ñ2 V1 D6 परिस्पृशन्, Ñ1 अध कृतान्, D1 2 M4  
उपस्पृशन्, D3 5 अद्यो ह (D5 °ह)तो, D4 7 विना यथा (for  
प्रसारिताव्) —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 D3-5 7 M2 उ (D4 7 प्र)भावसंप्राप्य  
(for उभावसंस्पृश्य) M1 (before corr, after corr  
sec m as in text) तदा (for तथा) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1 2 6  
M4 प्रसीद देवीति वचोभ्यु (B1 4 °ह्यु)दीरयन् (B4 °यत्)  
—After 41, Ñ1 D3-5 7 ins, while Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1  
T G M1-3 ins after 2 11 15

219\* इतीव राज्ञो व्यथितस्य सा निशा  
जगाम घोरा श्वसतो यदास्विन ।  
प्रिवोध्यमान प्रविबोधनान्तदा  
निवारयामास च राजन्तम् ।

[(1 1) Ñ1 अनीव, D6 इत्येव Ñ1 तस्य सा (for सा निशा).  
—(1 2) Ñ1 निशा जगाम, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3  
जगाम घोरा (for जग म घोरा) Dg1 श्वसतो Dg1 Dt1 Dd1  
Dm1 T G M1-3 मनस्विन —(1 3) Dg1 विबुध्यमान Ñ1  
प्रतिबोधवत्, D3 5 प्रतिबोधनात् (D5 °नात्), G2 M1 पटहादिकेत्  
(for प्रतिबोधनात्) —(1 4) Ñ1 न, D7 स्व- (for च) D5  
-मन (for -न्तम्) ]

Colophon Dg1 ins पीतावगे after Kānda name.  
—Sarga name Ś1 Ñ2 B2-4 वराभियाचन, Ñ1 D3-5 7  
दशरथप्र (Ñ1 D3 °प्रि)लापो, V1 रामाभियेचन, B1 वरायाचनं,  
D1 कैकेय्या वराभियाचनो, D2 वराभिवचनो, D6 वचभिवचन  
—Sarga no (figures, words or both) Ñ1 B1 2 4  
D3 6 om Ś1 13, Ñ2 B3 8, V1 9, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1  
D2 T G M1 2 12, D1 65, D4 7 14, D5 17, M4 10  
(as in text) M3 इति श्रीमद् .. (moth eaten).  
—After colophon, D6 G M1 2 conclude with श्री  
(D6 om) रामाय नम

अतदहं महाराजं शयानमतथोचितम् ।  
 ययातिमिव पुण्यान्ते देवलोकात्परिच्युतम् ॥ १  
 अनर्थरूपा सिद्धार्था \*अभीता भयदर्शिनी ।  
 पुनराकारयामास तमेव वरमङ्गना ॥ २  
 त्वं कथ्यसे महाराज सत्यवादी दृढव्रतः ।  
 मम चेमं वरं कस्माद्विधारयितुमिच्छामि ॥ ३

## 11

1 Before 1, Dm1 ins ॐ —<sup>a</sup>) B1 अतदहं (sic), Dm1 (before corr) अतदहं, M4 अनारत (for अतदहं) D3 4 7 महाप्राज्ञ, D5 प्रज्ञ (for महाराज) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 6 M4 पतित पादयोरपि, D3 5 शयान सुसुखोचित, D4 7 शयानमसुखोदय, M3 शयानमथतो (metathesis) चित —<sup>c</sup>) B4 ययातिर् (for निम्) —<sup>d</sup>) G2 देवलोकात् (sic) Dm1 (before corr) परित्युत, D3 महीगत, D4 7 इहागत, D5 मही गत (for परिच्युतम्)

2 Ś1 reads 2 in marg —Note hiatus between <sup>a</sup> and <sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Cr mg t अन्विद्वार्या क्लृ Ct असिद्धोऽर्थ प्रयोजन यस्या । क्लृ —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ह्यभी (Dd1 °भि)ता, Cr mg t as in text (for अभीता) —<sup>c</sup>) M3 moth-eaten for स तमेव —For 2, Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 subst, Ś1 ins after 2

220\* कैकेयी पुनरेवेद घोर वचनमब्रवीत् ।  
 अनन्तदुःखमविग्रमभीता भयदर्शनम् ।

[ D1-5 7 M4 transp 1 1 and 2 —(1 1) B1 2 पुनरप्येव D3 5 पुनराश्रयामास, D4 7 पुन सा श्रावयामास (for the prior half) D3-5 7 वर(D7 [before corr] °रे)मेवाग(D3 °वाम) ना तदा (for the post half) —(1 2) Ñ1 अतीव, V1 अलब्ध, B1 2 D2-5 7 M4 जनय, D1 अत्यर्थ- (for अनन्त-) Ś1 D6 दुःखमनीनम्, B4 दुःखमुद्विग्नम्, D1 2 M4 शम्भामिहन्तम् D4 7 दुःखमविग्रम् (for दुःखमन्निग्रम्) Ś1 D3-7 अनीव, V1 अतीता, D1 2 अभितो (for अभीता) B4 मयवर्धन, D1 2 M4 °दर्शन (D2 °त) (for °दर्शनम्) ]

3 <sup>a</sup>) D3-5 7 F1 2 G2 3 M1 2 Ck कथ्यसे, Cmt as in text (for कथ्यसे) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 6 M4 कीर्त्ये(D2 वर्ते)से (Ñ2 स) च मदा(D1 2 M4 नृभि) नद्भि (B3 [sup in as in Ś1 also] D2 पुभि) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 B1 2 4 D6 चेन्नो(Ñ1 °मो), Ñ2 B3 चोभो, V1 चैव, Dg1 Dt1 Dm1 M3 चेद, D4 चैव (sic), D7 त्वेव (for चेव) Ś1 Ñ(Ñ1 marg) B D6 वरौ (for वर) Ś1 Ñ1 V1 B1 2 4 D6 दत्त्वा, Ñ2 B3 दत्तौ (for कस्माद्) D1 2 स्वयमेतौ

एवमुक्तस्तु कैकेय्या राजा दशरथस्तदा ।  
 प्रत्युवाच ततः क्रुद्धो मुहूर्तं विह्वलन्निव ॥ ४  
 मृते मयि गते रामे वनं मनुजपुंगवे ।  
 हन्तानार्ये ममामित्रे सकामा सुखिनी भव ॥ ५  
 कैकेय्याः प्रियकामेन रामः प्रव्राजितो वनम् ।  
 यदि सत्यं ब्रवीम्येतत्तदसत्यं भविष्यति ।  
 अक्रीतिरतुला लोके ध्रुवः परिभवश्च मे ॥ ६

G 2 10 15  
 B 2 13 14  
 L 2 14 14

(D2 °व) वरा(D2 °री) दत्त्वा, M4 स ममेते वरे दत्त्वा —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D6 किं विचारयामि प्रभो, D1-5 7 M4 विचारयितुमर्ह, D2 5 M4 °मिच्छ)मि —After 3, Dm1 ins राम

4 <sup>a</sup>) D4 5 7 एवमुक्ते तु —<sup>b</sup>) D5 तत, T3 तथा (for तदा) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ1 वच क्रुद्धो, V1 °त शुद्धो, B1 पुन क्रु, D1 तत क्रुद्धा, D3 5 स(D5 सु) सक्रुद्धो, D4 (with hiatus) इव क्रु° (for तत क्रुद्धो) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D6 नि(Ś1 Ñ1 B4 नि)धम्यन्न (Ñ2 V1 B2[marg also as in Ś1] 3 °नि)ति (Ñ2 V1 B3°व)विह्वल, D1 2 M4 विह्वलन्निव दुःखित (D3 मूर्छित), D3-5 7 व्ययमान इव श्वमन (D3 5 क्षण)

5 Dg1 om 5 Ñ V1 B D1 2 M4 transp 5<sup>ab</sup> and 5<sup>cd</sup> For 5<sup>ab</sup>, see line 162 of App I (No 9) —<sup>a</sup>) B4 हते (for मृते) —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1 वने (for वन) Ñ V1 B D1 मनुजपुंगवे, D2 साजुज जरे (for °पुंगवे) —After 5<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 6 (Ś1 Dr after 5) M4 read 1 112-113 of App I (No 9) —For 5<sup>cd</sup>, see line 173 of App I (No 9) —<sup>c</sup>) D4 हे अनार्ये, D5 °नायि (sic) (for हन्तानार्ये) B4 मन मित्रे, D1 2 4 5 7 ममामित्रि, D3 ममामित्र, M4 ददामि त्व (for ममामित्रे) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 V1 B1 2 4 भव कैः(Ñ1 V1 °के)यि, Ñ2 B3 भव केऽयि, Dd1 Dm1 D3-5 7 सुखिना भव —After 5, Dg1 (after 4 as it omits 5) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 F G M1-3 ins

221\* स्वर्गेऽपि गतु रामस्य कुशलं देवतैरहम् ।  
 प्रत्यादेशादभिहितं धारयिष्ये कथं वत ।

[(1 1) Dg1 दह (for जहम) G2 देवतर (sic) —(1 2) G- न सहिष्ये, M1 तत्सहिष्ये (for धारयिष्ये) Dm1 (before corr) तव (for वत) ]

6 D3-5 7 om 6-7 See lines 114, 115 and 178 of App I (No 9) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 D1 कैकेय्या (for °य्या) B1 त्रि कामेन —<sup>b</sup>) B3 (after corr as in text) प्रव्राजितो, B4 D1 प्रव्राजितो Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 6 M4 मया (for वनम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 6 M4 वदित्यामि हास्य तेषा (for ब्रवीम्येतत्तदसत्य) —After 6<sup>cd</sup>, Ñ V1 B D1 2 M4 ins

G 2 10 17  
L 13 14  
L 2 14 14

तथा विलपतस्तस्य परिभ्रमितचेतसः ।

अस्तमभ्यगमत्सूर्यो रजनी चाभ्यवर्तत ॥ ७

सा त्रियामा तथार्तस्य चन्द्रमण्डलमण्डिता ।

1 148-149 of App. I (No 9), then cont., while S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ins after 6<sup>ad</sup>

222\* इति मा गर्हयिष्यन्ति स्त्रीजित सर्वमाधव ।  
गर्हितस्य च मे श्रेयो नेह नामुत्र विद्यते ।  
स्त्रीजितेन नृशसेन राम सर्वगुणान्वित ।  
अनियोज्यैव त कृच्छ्रे यदि मे मरण भवेत् ।  
अनुग्रह परो मे स्यादिति चाप्यभिकाङ्क्षितम् । [5]  
प्रियाहं च सुरार्ह च प्रिय पुत्र गुणान्वितम् ।  
कथ वक्ष्याम्यह पापो वन गच्छेति राघवम् ।  
नृशसमकृतात्मान ह्रीवसत्त्व स्त्रिया जितम् ।  
निरामर्षं निरुत्साहमल्पवीर्यं धिगस्तु माम् ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>1</sub> व्याहरिष्यति S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> गर्हयिष्यति च मा नित्य (for the prior half) D<sub>2</sub> om (h upl) from the post half up to 1 2 D<sub>1</sub> पा तु व, M<sub>1</sub> -मानवा (before corr °मा) (for -साधव) —After 1 1, B<sub>3</sub> ins

222(A)<sup>r</sup> निना रामेण किं कार्यं जीवनेन ममापि च ।

—(1 2) Ñ<sub>2</sub> श्रेया (sic) Ñ<sub>1</sub> नेहामुत्र च, V<sub>1</sub> नेह नान्यत्र, B<sub>3</sub> नेह नोमुत्र (for नेह नामुत्र) M<sub>4</sub> योज्यते (for विद्यते) —After 1 3, S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>4</sub> ins 1 147, 150-151 of App I (No 9) —(1 4) D<sub>2</sub> अनियोज्य च (for अनियोज्यव) D<sub>1</sub> 2 कृच्छ्रे (for कृच्छे) —(1 5) B<sub>1</sub> अर्थग्रह, D<sub>2</sub> °ग्रह- (for अनुग्रह) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> चनामिकाक्षये, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> मेघा°, B<sub>3</sub> चाल°, D<sub>2</sub> राघवनन्दन, M<sub>4</sub> मेघा° (for चाप्यभिकाङ्क्षितम्) —D<sub>2</sub> om 1 6-7 Ñ<sub>1</sub> om 1 7 —(1 7) S<sub>1</sub> पापे D<sub>1</sub> राघव (for राघवम्) —(1 8) D<sub>1</sub> शृष्ट शमयितात्मान, D<sub>2</sub> नृशसमजितात्मान (for the prior half) B<sub>3</sub> (marg also as above) ह्रीवसज (for °सत्त्व) —(1 9) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> निरमर्ष, V<sub>1</sub> निराशिष, B<sub>3</sub> (marg also as above) निरामय, D<sub>2</sub> निगमिष (for निरामर्ष) M<sub>4</sub> अल्पमत्त्व (for °वीर्य) ]

—After 6<sup>ad</sup>, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> I G M<sub>1-3</sub> ins

223\* अपुत्रेण मया पुत्र श्रेणेण महता महान् ।  
रामो लब्धो महाबाहु स कथं त्यज्यते मया ।  
शूरश्च कृतविद्यश्च जितक्रोध क्षमापर ।  
कथं कमलपत्राक्षो मया रामो विवाह्यते ।  
कथमिन्दीवरश्याम दीर्घबाहु महाबलम् । [5]  
धमिराममह राम प्रेयसिष्यामि दण्डकान् ।  
सुगानामुचितस्यैव दुःखैरनुचितस्य च ।  
दुःखं नामानुपश्येय कथं रामस्य धीमत ।  
यदि दुःखमकृन्वाद्य मम सक्रमण भवेत् ।  
अदुःखार्हस्य रामस्य ततः सुखमवाप्नुयाम् । [10]  
नृशसे पापसकलपे राम सत्यपराक्रमम् ।  
किं त्रिप्रियेण कैकेयि प्रिय योजयसे मम ।

राज्ञो विलपमानस्य न व्यभासत शर्वरी ॥ ८

तथैवोष्णं विनिःश्वस्य वृद्धो दशरथो नृपः ।

विललापार्तवदुःखं गगनासक्तलोचनः ॥ ९

[ (1 1) G<sub>1</sub> (before corr) तत्ता (for मथा) —(1 2) Dt<sub>1</sub> महातेज (for °बाहु) —(1 6) T<sub>2</sub> इम (for अह) Dt<sub>1</sub> Ct स्वापथिष्यामि (for प्रप°) —(1 7) Cr m g k t दुर्गरिति पष्ठर्थ तृतीया । ६ —(1 8) T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> दुःखानाम (for दुःख नाम) —(1 9) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> तु (for [ ७ ] घ) T<sub>2</sub> सक्रमणो (sic) (for °म) —(1 10) Dm<sub>1</sub> अवाप्नुयाम् —(1 12) M<sub>1</sub> म (for मति) ]

—<sup>c</sup> D<sub>6</sub> (before corr) अनुला, G<sub>1</sub> चातुला (for अनुला) B<sub>3</sub> लोके ( ) —<sup>r</sup> S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ध्रुव V<sub>1</sub> परिभवश्च न, Dt<sub>1</sub> परिभवति (for परिभवश्च मे) —After 6, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> ins 1 179 of App I (No 9)

7 D<sub>3</sub>-5 om 7 (cf v 1 6) —<sup>ad</sup> G<sub>2</sub> विलपतम् (sic) G<sub>1</sub> परिभ्रमित- (sic) (for °भ्रमित-) G<sub>3</sub> -चेतन (for -चेतस) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>4</sub> इति (B<sub>2</sub> marg) राज्ञो विलपत शोकसविम्वचेतस —After 7<sup>ad</sup>, Dm<sub>1</sub> ins राम श्री —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 अभ्यागमत, B<sub>3</sub> °गतत्, Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> अभ्यागत, D<sub>1</sub> °गत (for °गमत्) —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>6</sub> reads from भ्यवर्तत up to वर्षे in 1 2 of 224\* in marg sec m D<sub>1</sub> चाप्यवर्तत

8 <sup>a</sup> D<sub>1</sub>-5 7 च तस्य (for त्रियामा) ६ G<sub>2</sub> सा-त्रियामेति । अत्रियामा यामत्रयवत्त्व विहायातिदीर्घेत्यर्थे । ६ Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> तदा (for तथा) —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>3</sub> 4 7 विलपत सा (D<sub>3</sub> स्या) ध्रु, D<sub>2</sub> विलपतो धोरा (for °मानस्य) —<sup>d</sup> T<sub>2</sub> व्यथेसत (sic) (for व्यभा°) D<sub>3</sub>-5 शर्वरी तु (D<sub>3</sub> च, D<sub>5</sub> प्र) क्षय ययौ —For 8, S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>4</sub> subst

224\* त्रियामापि भृशार्तस्य सा रात्रिरभवत्तदा ।

तथा विलपतस्तस्य राज्ञो वर्षशतोपमा ।

[ D<sub>6</sub> reads up to वर्षे in 1 2 in marg sec m (cf v 1 7) —(1 1) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तु (for [ अ ] पि) B<sub>1</sub> तृशार्तस्य Ñ<sub>2</sub> मा रात्रि भवत्तदा, B<sub>1</sub> मा रात्रिरभ ° (for the post half) Ñ<sub>1</sub> त्रियामा तस्य मा रात्रिरभवद्दण्डा तदा —(1 2) Ñ<sub>1</sub> राज्ञो (for तथा) B<sub>1</sub> reads ल sup lm, D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> विलपमानस्य (for °तस्तस्य) Ñ<sub>1</sub> तदा (for राज्ञो) B<sub>2</sub> reads प in वर्षशतोपमा sup lm ]

9 <sup>a</sup> Dt<sub>1</sub> सदैवोष्ण Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> I G M<sub>1-3</sub> विनिःश्वस्य S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> दीर्घमुष्ण च नि (S<sub>1</sub> नि) श्वस्य, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 5 7 M<sub>4</sub> स (B<sub>2</sub> 3 सु) दीर्घमुष्ण (Ñ<sub>2</sub> °ट) नि (Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 5 °नि) श्व (D<sub>4</sub> after corr sec m, before corr °श्वे) स्य, V<sub>1</sub> सुदीर्घमुष्ण च नि श्वस्य (hypm), D<sub>3</sub> स दीर्घमुष्ण-मुष्णस्य —<sup>b</sup> B<sub>3</sub> वृद्धो, Dg<sub>1</sub> कृद्धो (for वृद्धो) —D<sub>1</sub> 7 om 9<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>3</sub> दुःखात्, T<sub>2</sub> दीनो (for दुःखं) S<sub>1</sub>

न प्रभातं त्वयेच्छामि मयायं रचितोऽञ्जलिः ।

अथवा गम्यतां शीघ्रं नाहमिच्छामि निर्घृणाम् ।

नृशंसां कैकेयी द्रष्टुं यत्कृते व्यमनं महत् ॥ १०

Ñ V1 B D1 2 6 M4 करुण (V1 °णेरु) विललापात्तो, Dg1 विललापान्वितुस्, D6 विललापान्वितु खात्स —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 गणना-सक्तलोचन, D1 °न (sic), D2 ह्यगना°, D3 5 मनद्व (D3 मन्त्रग [sic]) हृदया गिरा —After 9, S1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 6 M4 ms

225\* कैकेयि हा नृशसासि यन्मामिच्छामि वाधितुम् ।  
राज्यलोभात्तया त्यक्त प्राणास्त्यक्ष्याम्यमशयम् ।  
हा पुत्र राम धर्मात्मन्मद्वक्त गुरुवत्सल ।  
कथ त्वामत्पुण्योऽहं परित्यक्ष्याम्यमशयम् ।  
हा रात्रि सर्वभूताना जीवितार्थापहारिणि । [5]

[(1 1) V1 कृतेयि त्व, B1 4 कैकेये (B4 °यी) हा, D1 M4 हा कैकेयि (by transp), D2 हा कैकेये (for कैकेयि हा) B1 हि (for [अ]सि) D1 वाधितु (for वाधितुम्) B1 वाधितुमिच्छसि (by transp) —(1 2) D2 प्राण (sic) (for प्राणात्) —D2 om from 1 3 up to st 10 —(1 3) M4 transp पुत्र and राम Ñ2 भद्रात्मन् (for धर्मात्मन्) S1 D6 सद्रक्त, Ñ2 काकुत्स्थ, M4 विनीत (for मद्रक्त) S1 D6 गुरुवत्सल, B4 °ल, D1 पितृ° (for °वत्सल) —(1 4) B4 (with hiatus) वा (for त्वाम्) V1 B2 (marg) D1 M4 [अ]नागम (for [अ]मशयम्) —(1 5) Ñ1 ह, Ñ2 B2 3 हे (for हा) S1 D6 रात्रे, B1 4 रात्रि (B4 राम also) (for रात्रि) V1 जीविनम्यापहारिणि, B4 जीवितापहारिणि (subm), D1 जीविनार्था°, D6 जीविनाद्वीर्यहारिणि, M4 अस्ति गृप्ति प्रहारिणि (for the post half) ]

10 D2 om 10 (cf v 1 9) —<sup>a</sup>) D3 प्रभात (sic) Dg1 श्व इच्छामि, Dd1 Dm1 D3-5 7 Ct p त (Dd1 त्व) वेच्छामि, G3 तदेच्छामि, Ct p (second) as in text (for न्वये°) —After 10<sup>a</sup>, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D3-5 7 T G M1-3 ms

226\* निजे नक्षत्रभूषणे ।

क्रियता मे दया भद्रे,

[(1 1) D5 निशि (for निजे) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 नक्षत्रभूषिणे —(1 2) G1 हि, Ct as above (for मे) Dg1 न्या D3-5 7 विधीयता मयि दया ]

—<sup>b</sup>) D3 न त्वय, D4 7 तवाय, D5 रन्वय (sic) (for मयाय) G3 रचितोय मयाञ्जलि (by transp) —I or 10<sup>ab</sup>, S1 Ñ V1 B D1 6 M4 subst

227\* नेच्छाम्यद्य प्रभाता त्वामभियाचे कृताञ्जलि ।

[S1 D6 हि, B2 [अ]ह (for [अ]द्य) S1 D6 तत्राय रचितोञ्जलि (for the post half) ]

—After 10<sup>ab</sup>, D7 ms

228\* विज्ञापयामास पुनर्धनं चेदमब्रवीत् ।

एवमुक्त्वा ततो राजा कैकेयीं संयताञ्जलिः ।

प्रसादयामास पुनः कैकेयीं चेदमब्रवीत् ॥ ११

साधुवृत्तस्य दीनस्य त्वद्गतस्य गतायुषः ।

प्रसादः क्रियतां देवि भद्रे राज्ञो विशेषतः ॥ १२

G 2 10 24  
B 2 13 21  
L 2 14 23

—D1 om (hapl) 10<sup>c</sup>—11<sup>b</sup> S1 D6 om 10<sup>cdef</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D6 अद्य चागम्यता, G2 °मता (for अथवा गम्यता) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ B M4 नेमा (M4 [before corr] °मो) मिच्छामि, V1 न तु चेच्छामि, D3 नाहमि, D6 शीघ्र नाहन्मि, M2 नाह जानामि (for नाहमिच्छामि) B1 °वृणा, B3 reads नि sec m, B4 णा, D5 (before corr) निर्घृण, M1 निर्घृणात् (for °णाम्) —<sup>e</sup>) G2 नृशसा (sic) M3 नृशसान् (for नृशसा) Ñ V1 B D1 M4 अकृतज्ञा चिर द्रष्टु, D1 5 7 द्रष्टु नृशसा कैकेयी (D3 °यी) (by transp) —<sup>f</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 T3 G2 M1 3 मम (for महत्) Ñ V1 B D1 M4 कैकेयी (Ñ2 °यी) भर्तृवानिति, D3 5 7 व्यमन यत्कृत (D7 °ते [by transp]) मम

11 D4 om 11<sup>ab</sup> (cf v 1 10) —<sup>a</sup>) S1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 6 M4 विलप्यैव (D6 °व), Dt1 Dd1 एवमुक्त्वा, D3 एवमुक्त्वाय (hypm) (for °क्त्वा) G1 2 M1 तदा (for ततो) —<sup>b</sup>) D3 कैकेयी S1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 6 M4 उद्यतजलि, Dm1 समता°, D3 5 7 सहताजलि (D3 °लि), M1 (after corr sec m as in text) सयतो° —<sup>c</sup>) D3-5 7 विज्ञापयामास T2 तदा (for पुन) —<sup>d</sup>) D1-5 7 M4 वचन (for कैकेयी), Dt1 राजधर्मवित (for चेदमब्रवीत्) S1 Ñ V1 B1 3 4 D6 वाक्य चेद (V1 चैता) मथाब्रवीत्, B2 वाक्य चेदमुवाच ह

12 <sup>a</sup>) S1 D1-7 G1 M3 साधुवृत्तस्य, Ñ V1 B साध्वि (Ñ2 °धि [sic]) वृत्तस्य (for साधुवृत्तस्य) —<sup>b</sup>) D3-5 7 मद्दिधस्य (for न्वद्वत्तस्य) S1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 6 M1 त्वद्दश (S1 D6 मादश, B1 तुर्वल, B3 D1 तद्दश) स्यात्पचेतम (Ñ2 V1 B3 [marg sec m also] °तेजम, D2 °मेधम) —B2 reads from 12<sup>c</sup> up to 1 1 of 229\* in marg —<sup>c</sup>) D3 12 देन्ती (for देवि) F1 2 G3 M2 मम, G2 भन्ते (for भद्रे) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 transp देवि and भद्रे S1 D1-7 राज्ञो भर्तृवि (D7 °वि) शेष (S1 °वि) त, V1 B2 D1 2 M4 भर्ता त्वा (D2 M4 °तुस्त्वा) मभियाचत (V1 B. °ते, D1 °ति) (for <sup>a</sup>) —<sup>f</sup>) B1 3 4 subst 1 2 only for 12<sup>cd</sup> and then cont 1 3-6, S1 V1 B2 D1 2 6 M4 ms after 12

229\* भीतोऽस्म्यानोंऽस्मि दासोऽस्मि वशगोऽस्मि कृतस्त्वया ।

शरणगतस्य सुभगे नुर त्राण प्रसीद मे ।

कृता ते यदि जिज्ञासा मयीय चारहासिनि ।

मत्यमेव स्वभावो मे त्वदधीनोऽस्मि सर्वथा ।

यद्यदिच्छसि सप्राप्तु रामप्रवाजनादते ।

सर्वस्वमपि वा प्राणास्ते ददामि प्रसीद मे ।

[5]



G 2 10 27  
B 2 13 21  
L 2 14 25

अन्येन खलु सुश्रोणि मयेदं समुदाहृतम् ।

कुरु साधु प्रसादं मे बाले सहृदया ह्यसि ॥ १३

विशुद्धभावस्य हि दुष्टभावा

ताम्रेक्षणस्याश्रुकलस्य राजः ।

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे एकादशः सर्गः ॥ ११॥

[S1 D6 om 1 1-2 N B1 3 4 om 1 1 B2 reads 1 1 in marg —(1 1) B2 मुञ्जोरिम, M4 दीनोस्मि (for दामोदस्मि) V1 जानेरुत्तक (for वशगोदस्मि) —(1 2) Prior half hypm —D1 2 M1 शरणान मा (for शरणानतरय) N1 B2 D2 शुभने, M4 हि भद्रे (for सुभने) D1 2 M4 त्राहि देवी (for दुरु त्राहि) —(1 3) D1 2 M4 मयि (for यस्मि) D2 यजामा (sic) (for जिजामा) S1 D6 मनीया, V1 मयव, B1 मयित्य, B2 (before corr) मयेय, D1 2 M4 यदीय (for मयीय) —(1 4) S1 N1 B1-3 D6 सत्यमेव, M4 सत्यमथव (for सत्यमेव) M4 प्रभागे D1 तद्, M4 तव (for त्वद्) V1 हि (for स्मि) S1 D6 सर्वदा (for °था) —(1 5) V1 B1 मप्राप्त D1 2 M4 यन्त्यद्विच्छन्ति प्राप्तु (for the prior half) V1 राम (sic) B4 -प्रमजनाद् (for -प्रमा°) —(1 6) D2 मवरय पि S1 D6 च प्राणात्, V1 प्राणारत्ने, M4 च प्राणान् (for वा प्राणात्) S1 B1 4 D6 ते ददामि V1 ददामि च, D1 2 तदराभि, M4 स्वान्दामि (for ने दद्यापि) ]

13 °) N2 B1 सत्येन, D6 (before corr) अन्यो न, Crk as in text, Cm g t अन्ये न and as in text also (for अन्येन) C1 Cm अन्ये निर्जनप्रदेशे इदं रामाभिपेक्षन न समुदाहृतं खलु । किंतु राजमभायासमुदाहृतम् । अथवा अन्येन प्रनष्टसर्वाहभावेन मया इदमुदाहृतमिति वार्थ । C1 G t also offer similar explanations S1 N V1 B1 7 D1 2 6 M4 कैकेयि, B2 वे देवि, B4 कैकेयी (for सुश्रोणि) —°) D1 2 -मयैतत् (for मयेद) D1 समुपाहृत, D7 °हृत (for °दाहृतम्) S1 N V1 B D1 2 6 M4 मये(V1 °न्ये, D2 °यि)तद्वाक्य-मीरित —°) S1 N B साधिव, D1 (lacuna)धु, D4 मा त्व, D7 सा त्व, M4 भद्रे (for माधु) B4 om मे (subm) V1 साधिव प्रसाद कुरु मे —°) Dg1 G1 M1 2 सहृदया, D3-5 7 [अ]सहृदया, Ct as in text (for सहृदया) G2 सहृदयास्यसि (sic) S1 N V1 B D1 2 6 M4 भीत(M4 आते)स्य शरणार्थिन (S1 D2 6 M4 °णपिण, D1 °णेपिण) —After 13, Dg1 D1 Dd1 Dm1 1 G M1-3 ins

230\* प्रसीद देवि रामो मे त्वद्वत्त राज्यमव्ययम् ।  
लभतामसितापाङ्गे यश परमवामुहि ।  
मम रामस्य लोकस्य गुरुणा भरतस्य च ।  
प्रियमेतद्विशुद्धाणि कुरु चारुमुखेक्षणे ।

श्रुत्वा विचित्रं करुणं विलापं

मर्तुर्नृगमा न चकार वाक्यम् ॥ १४

ततः स राजा पुनरेव मूर्च्छितः

प्रियामतुष्टां प्रतिकूलभाषिणीम् ।

समीक्ष्य पुत्रस्य विवासनं प्रति

क्षितौ विगंजो निपपात दुःग्गितः ॥ १५

[(1 1) 1 2 °ति Dd1 Dm1 [अ]यि 1 2 हि (for मे) —(1 2) G2 रमताः (for रमताः) D1 1 -[य]वाणि (for -[अ]पाङ्ग) D1 Dd1 Dm1 M1 परमवामुहि M2 परमवामुहि —(1 3) Dg1 reads स्य लोच in marg —(1 4) 1 2 पुत्रे (sic), Ct 5 य (for पुत्र) ]

14 °) S1 B1 D6 1 2 सु, B1 D1 om (subm), D1 2 M4 पि, D4 5 -तु, M2 च, Ct 15 in text (for हि) B1 दुष्टभावाद्, D4 (after corr. see m as in text) °वा, T° °भार (sic) —°) D2 6 शोनातुरस्य (for ताम्रेक्षणस्य) 1 1 [अ]श्रुकलस्य, 1 2 7 G M1-3 [अ]श्रुकलस्य S1 D4 6 -दुग्गितस्याश्रुकण(D6 °ल)स्य राज, N V1 B D1 2 M4 भृशान्तेरुपस्य च(N1 B1 हि, V1 om [subm]) तस्य राज, D1 दीनस्य ताम्राश्रु —°) S1 N V1 B D1 2 6 M4 कृताश्रुपा (N1 °तप्रया)तस्य (B4 ins हि after स्य) तथा(D1 °थो) मि(N1 हि)याचिता(S1 D6 धावतो B4 D1 2 M4 याचनो) D3-5 -श्रुतापि मा(D4 शा)त क —°) S1 भृश मा, N1 नृशशा, D1 निगया (for नृशमा) S1 B3 D1 6 मजा(S1 °ज), N V1 B1 2 4 D2 साजा (for वाक्यम्)

15 D2 om 15 —°) B1 दुग्गित (for मूर्च्छित) —°) D6 (before corr) प्रिय S1 N B1-7 D6 सुदुष्टा, V1 D° स दुष्टा, B4 स दुष्टा, D1 6 M4 अनिष्टा, D3 Cm k अदुष्टा, Ct 15 in text (for अनुष्टा) —°) S1 N V1 B D1 6 विवास( N1 °ण)कारण (for विवासन प्रति) —°) S1 N2 B D3 5 M4 विपण्णो, N1 D4 6 7 निपण्णो, V1 महात्मा, D1 विविण्णो, Cm t as in text (for विमज्जो) S1 N V1 B D1 3-7 M4 विललाप (for निपपात) S1 D4 6 7 पार्थिव, N1 सुदुग्गित (hypm), B1 मूर्च्छित (for दुग्गित) —After 15, Dg1 D1 Dd1 Dm1 1 G M1-3 ins 219\*

Colophon —Sarga name S1 N V1 B D1-4 6 दशरथ-विलापो, Dg1 पीतावरे, D3 कैकेयीवचन, D° महर्षिवाल्मीकि-विरचिते दशरथविलापो —Sarga no (figures, words or both) N1 B1 4 D6 om S1 14, N2 B2 3 9, V1 10, Dg1 D1 Dd1 Dm1 D2 T G M1-3 13, D1 66, D3 59, D4 7 15, D6 18, M4 11 (as in text) —After colophon, D6 concludes with रामाय नम, 1 2 श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम, G M2 श्रीरामाय नम

१२

पुत्रशोकादितं पापा विसंजं पतितं भुवि ।  
 विवेष्टमानमुद्धीक्ष्य सैक्ष्वाकमिदमब्रवीत् ॥ १  
 पापं कृतेव किमिदं मम संश्रुत्य मंश्रवम् ।  
 शोषे क्षितितले सन्नः स्थित्यां स्यातुं त्वमर्हसि ॥ २  
 आहुः सत्यं हि परमं धर्मं धर्मविदो जनाः ।  
 सत्यमाश्रित्य हि मया त्वं च धर्मं प्रचोदितः ॥ ३

12

1 Dm1 begins with ॐ —<sup>a</sup>) D3 पाप (for पापा)  
 S1 N̄ V1 B D1 2 6 पुत्रशोकात् (D2 °त) र डीन, M4 °काभि-  
 सतस —<sup>b</sup>) D3 मिज्ञ, D4 5 7 नि ° (for विसृज्) D2  
 पतितु —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D3-5 7 T1 M1-3 Ct  
 विवेष्टमान (M3 °)म् Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 Ct उद्धेक्ष्य,  
 D3-5 7 आविष्टम् (for उद्धीक्ष्य) Dg1 Dd1 T2 G2 M1-3  
 से (Dg1 T2 से, M3 स्वे) द्वाहुम्, Dt1 (with hiatus)  
 ऐक्ष्वाहुम्, Dm1 (before corr as in Dd1) D3-5 7  
 (Dm1 with hiatus) इद्वा (D4 °धु) हुम्, G3 से ° (for  
 सैक्ष्वाकम्) S1 N̄ V1 B D1 2 6 M1 त्रिचे (S1 M4 °चे) ष्टमान  
 भर्तारं कैकेयी वाक्यम् (M4 पुनर) ब्रवीत्

2 °) D3 कृते च, D5 M3 Cm g कृतेव, Ck t as in  
 text (for कृतेव) S1 D6 [इ]व भो भर्तृ, N̄ V1 B3  
 [इ]दमपर, B1 [अ]व कि° (sic) (for [इ]व किमिदं) —<sup>b</sup>)  
 D3 न व (sic), D4 7 न च (for मम) S1 N̄ V1 B3 4 D6  
 दत्त्वा वर (V1 °र, B4 [before corr] °रौ) द्वय, B1 2 D1 2 M4  
 दत्त्वा वरौ (M4 °र) स्वयं, T2 M3 °त्य सश्रुय (sic) (for सश्रुत्य  
 सश्रवम्) —<sup>c</sup>) B4 G3 शेते S1 N̄ V1 B3 D6 कि भूतले (for  
 क्षितितले) S1 D6 मस्थ, B4 राजा (for सन्न) —<sup>d</sup>) N̄  
 V1 B1-3 D1 2 M4 स्यातु सत्ये (B1 °त्वे), B4 नैव स्यातु,  
 D3-5 7 सत्ये स्यातु T1 2 G3 त्व स्यातुम् (by transp) S1  
 D6 सत्ये त्व (S1 त्वा [sic]) स्यातुमर्हसि

3 °) S1 N̄ V1 B D1 2 6 M4 पर धर्मं (for हि परम)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N̄ V1 B D1 2 6 M4 धर्मज्ञा सत्यवादिन —<sup>c</sup>)  
 Dt1 च, T2 तु, Cg as in text (for हि) T2 मर्म (sic),  
 G1 धमे, Cm g t as in text (for धर्म) Dt1 त्व धर्मं प्रति  
 चोदित, D3-5 7 त्वमिहाभिप्रणोदित (for °) S1 N̄ V1 B  
 D1 2 6 M4 सत्यवागि (S1 D6 °दी) ति च ज्ञात्वा मया त्वमभि  
 (S1 D6 °मिह) याचित

4 D3 4 om 4-6 —<sup>a</sup>) T2 चैव्य (for शैव्य) D5  
 शिवि सश्रुत्य श्येनाय, D7 सश्रुत्य श्येनाय शिवि —<sup>b</sup>) D5 7  
 स्वमास पक्षिणे (D7 दक्षिणा) ददौ —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 Dm1 T3 G2 M1  
 पक्षिणे राजा, Dd1 पक्षिण राजा, D6 वचनात्तस्मै, D7 च वर  
 तस्मै (for पक्षिणे राजन्) —For 4, S1 N̄ V1 B D1 2 6  
 M4 subst

संश्रुत्य शैव्यः श्येनाय स्वां तनुं जगतीपतिः ।  
 प्रदाय पक्षिणे राजञ्जगाम गतिमुत्तमाम् ॥ ४  
 तथा ह्यलर्कस्तेजस्वी ब्राह्मणे वेदपारगे ।  
 याचमाने स्वके नेत्रे उद्धृत्याविमना ददौ ॥ ५  
 सरितां तु पतिः स्वल्पां मर्यादां सत्यमन्वितः ।  
 सत्यानुरोधात्समये वेलां स्वां नातिवर्तते ॥ ६

G 2 11 5  
 B 2 14 6  
 L 2 15 0

231<sup>a</sup> कपोतायाभयं दत्त्वा शिवि फ़िल महीपति ।  
 उत्कृत्य च स्वमासानि दत्त्वा स्वर्गमितो गत ।

[ (1 1) D1 2 कपोतस्य N̄ M4 गेच्य — (1 2) N̄ 2 उत्कृत्य  
 (sic) ]

5 D3 4 om 5 (cf v1 4) —<sup>a</sup>) D7 [अ]नुक्ते, T G  
 M1-3 [अ]लर्कस् (for [अ]लर्कस्) —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 D7 M2  
 याचमाने, Dd1 Dm1 D5 1 3 G1 3 याच (D5 G1 3 °च्य)  
 मान, Cg as in text D7 तु कलश (for स्वके नेत्रे) —<sup>d</sup>)  
 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 (before corr as in text) विमना, D7  
 विमल, T1 2 G2 3 M1 2 सुमना, Cg as in text (for [अ]  
 विमना) —For 5, S1 N̄ V1 B (N̄ V1 B reading it  
 after 6) D1 2 6 M4 subst

232<sup>a</sup> अलर्कश्चापि राजर्षिर्ब्राह्मणेनाभियाचित ।  
 प्रदायोत्कृत्य नेत्रे स्वे नाकपृष्ठमितो गत ।

[ (1 1) M4 अर्कस् V1 [अ]पि याचित, B3 [ए]व या°  
 (for [अ]भियाचित) — (1 2) S1 D6 नेत्रे स्वे, M4 नयने  
 (for नेत्रे स्वे) V1 स्वर्ग- (for नाक-) ]

—Thereafter, S1 N̄ 2 V1 B D6 M4 cont, N̄ 1 cont 1  
 1 and 3 only after 234, D1 2 ins after 6

233<sup>a</sup> सत्यप्रतिज्ञस्तस्माच्च प्राक्प्रतिज्ञाय मे वरौ ।  
 न ददाति च कस्माच्च लुप्त्य कापुरुषो यथा ।  
 परित्यज्य सुत राम वनवासाय राघवम् ।

[ (1 1) D2 कस्माच्च D2 च विज्ञाय (for प्रतिज्ञाय) D1 2 6  
 M1 वरे (for वरौ) —S1 V1 B1 D1 2 om, B2 reads in  
 marg 1 2 — (1 3) B1 3 परित्यज्य S1 D6 पायिव, D1 राघव  
 (for राघवम्) ]

—Thereafter M1 reads 14<sup>cd</sup> for the first time  
 repeating it in its proper place

6 S1 D3 4 6 om 6 (for D3 4 cf v1 4) —<sup>a</sup>) N̄  
 V1 B D1 2 7 च, Dm1 (after corr as in text) तु (for  
 तु) M4 सरितश्च N̄ V1 B D1 2 M4 सत्या (B3 [before  
 corr] °त्य), T2 वेला, G1 स्वत्प, G2 स्वला (sic) (for  
 स्वल्पा) D5 सरिता पति सत्याच्च ॐ Cv स्वत्पमर्यादा  
 स्या (दास्या), Cr k सूक्ष्मा (Ck °क्ष्म) सत्यस्य मर्यादा ।  
 ॐ —<sup>b</sup>) N̄ V1 B D1 2 M4 स्थापिता (V1 B1 °त, B2

समयं च ममार्येमं यदि त्वं न करिष्यसि ।  
अग्रतस्ते परित्यक्ता परित्यक्ष्यामि जीवितम् ॥ ७  
एवं प्रचोदितो राजा कैकेय्या निर्विशङ्कया ।  
नाशकृत्पाशमुन्मोक्तुं बलिरिन्द्रकृतं यथा ॥ ८

[ before corr ] °ता° पुरा, D5 7 °स्मयित, T3 M2 °सयुत, C v m g t as in text ( for सत्यमन्त्रित ) —°) D5 सत्यानुरोध, D7 °सवात, M3 °धा ( for सत्यानुरोधात् ) D5 समयात्, G2 M1 समय ( for समये ) Ñ V1 B समय पालयन्वेला, D1 M4 समय पालयान्मुत्, D2 समय पालयामास —°) D5 स चेला, D7 T1 2 G3 M2 स्वा चेला ( by transp ) ( for चेला स्वा ) Ñ V1 B D1 2 M4 न ल ( Ñ1 नोल्, B1 ल ) घयति वेगवान् —After 6, Ñ1 ( ins 1 1-4 only after 232\* ) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins, whereas D3-5 7 ins 1 5 and 6 only ( D3 4 after 3, owing to om of 4 and 5 )

234\* सत्यमेकपदं ब्रह्म सत्ये धर्मं प्रतिष्ठित ।  
सत्यमेवाक्षया वेदाः सत्येनाव्याप्यते परम् ।  
मत्य समनुवर्तस्व यदि धर्मे दृता मतिः ।  
स वर सफलो मेऽस्तु वरदो रासि सत्तम ।  
धर्मस्यैवाभिकामार्थं मम चैवाभिचोदनात् । [5]  
प्रवाजय सुत राम त्रि खलु त्वा ब्रवीम्यहम् ।

[(1 1) Dm1 T1 2 G3 एव पर, C m g as above ( for एकपद ) Ñ1 धर्म, G3 ब्रह्मा ( for ब्रह्म ) Ñ1 लोक ( for धर्म ) —(1 2) Ñ1 [अ]क्षर ( for [अ]क्षया ) Dg1 [ए]वाप्यते, T2 M2 Cg [ए]वाप्यते Ñ1 महत् —(1 3) Dg1 स्वमनुवर्तस्व Dt1 धर्म ( for धर्म ) Ñ1 स्थिता, Dg1 दृढा, Cg as above ( for धृता ) —(1 4) Ñ1 वर स ( by transp ) T1 2 G3 सफल स ( G3 °लस्तु ) वरो Ñ1 [अ]घ ( for मे ) Ñ1 वर एव हि मे मत ( for the post half ) —(1 5) Dg1 T3 M3 स ( Dg1 स्व ) धर्मस्य, G1 °म्य च ( for धर्मस्यैव ) D3 5 स्वधर्ममभिगम्य त्व, D4 7 त्व धर्ममभिगम्य, T1 2 G3 धर्मस्य रितं, G2 M1 धर्मस्यापि च कामार्थ, Ck °स्वव हि कामार्थ, K ( ed ) धर्मस्यैवाभिकामार्थ ( for the prior half ) D3 [अ]भिचोदनात्, D4 5 7 °नोदनात् ( for [अ]भिचोदनात् ) —(1 6) M3 त्वा ( for त्वा ) D3-5 7 वनवामाय पाशिव ( D4 °व ) ( for the post half ) ]

—Hereafter Ñ1 cont lines 1 and 3 of 233\*, while D1 2 ins 233\* after 6

7 °) G3 ( after corr inf lin as in text ) सफल ( for समय ) K ( ed ) [अ]ग्रेम ( for [आ]ग्रेम ) D3-5 7 अथवा स ( D3 न स [ hypm ] ) मय मय ( for ° ) T1 2 M2 न त्व ( by transp ) S1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 6 M4 न करिष्यसि ( V1 °क्ष्यामि ) चेदद्य वचन मम ( D1 2 M4 मेभि ) काक्षित —°) S1 D3-7 महाराज, Ñ V1 B D1 2 M4 ततो राजन्, G2 परित्यक्ता ( sic ) ( for परित्यक्ता ) —°) T3 G1 3 जीवितु

उद्भ्रान्तहृदयश्चापि विवर्णवदनोऽभवत् ।  
स धुर्यो वै परिरपन्दन्युगचक्रान्तरं यथा ॥ ९  
विह्वलाभ्यां च नेत्राभ्यामपश्यन्निव भूमिपः ।  
कृच्छ्राद्वैर्येण संस्तभ्य कैकेयीमिदमब्रवीत् ॥ १०

8 °) D3 5 प्रनोदितो, D4 7 प्रणो° ( for प्रचो° ) —°) D3-5 7 वचनात्तदा, M3 नृप्रियक्षया ( sic ) —°) T2 नाशकृत् ( sic ), M2 नाशकोत् ( for नाशकृत् ) Dd1 उन्मुक्तं D5 विष्णु- ( for इन्द्र- ) D4 7 नाशकृत्पाशवधात् ( D7 °त्तु ) मोक्तु मृगवरो यथा —For 8, S1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 6 M4 subst

235\* छलपात्रेण कैकेय्या बद्ध एव नराविप ।  
न शशाक तदाच्छेत्तु बलि प्रागिव विष्णुना ।

[(1 1) Ñ2 फण्डापेन, B3 कु ( m also क ) ण्डापेन ( for छलपात्रेण ) V1 B2 D2 एव ( for एव ) —(1 2) M4 नाशकोत् ( for न शशाक ) D1 2 नाशकृत् ( D2 °त्तु ) बलाच्छेत्तु ( for the prior half ) M4 नागपाशान्यथा बलि ( for the post. half ) ]

9 °) S1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 6 M4 विवर्णः; D5 ( after corr m as in text ) उद्भ्रान्त- ( for उद्भ्रान्त- ) S1 Ñ V1 B1-3 D1 2 4 6 7 M4 -वदनञ्च, B4 -वदन ( for -हृदयश्च ) —°) S1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 6 M4 विभ्रान्तनयनो ( Ñ1 D1 °वदनो, D2 M1 °हृदयो ) ( for विवर्णवदनो ) —D4 om 9° —°) M3 सुधुर्यो S1 Ñ V1 B D3 5-7 महाधु ( S1 Ñ °धु ) यं श्र ( V1 B1 स ) मायु ( S1 D3 5 6 °स ) क्तो ( for ° ) M1 ( before corr ) -चक्रातरा S1 Ñ V1 B D3 5-7 युक्त ( D7 °य ) श्र ( Ñ2 ) क्रातरे V1 B3 D3 तथा, T1 2 गत, T3 यदा ( for यथा ) D1 2 M4 यदच्छयातरगतो राजा गो ( M4 गौ ) शक्रयोरिव

10 D5 om 10-11 —°) Dt1 विह्वलाभ्या, Dm1 विह्वलाभ्या, D3 द्विफलाभ्या ( for विह्वलाभ्या ) —°) D2 अप-निव ( for अपश्यनिव ) T3 भूपति ( for भूमिप ) —°) D4 सचित्य, T2 M2 3 सस्तभ्य ( sic ) ( for °स्तभ्य ) —For 10, S1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 6 M4 subst

236\* विभ्रान्तचित्तनयनो भ्रष्टसज्जोऽस्तिदु सित ।  
कृच्छ्रदेव स वैर्येण सस्तभ्यात्मानमब्रवीत् ।

[(1 1) S1 D1 2 M4 नष्ट- ( for भ्रष्ट ) D1 [स]भि, M4 [स]व ( for जति- ) —(1 2) S1 D1 2 6 M4 इव ( for एव ) D1 2 च ( for स ) M4 धर्यं च ( for धैर्येण ) M4 सस्तभ्य ( sic ) S1 D6 आत्मना ( for अब्रवीत् ) ]

—Then cont

237\* शोरसरम्भताम्राक्ष कैकेयीमभिवीक्ष्य ताम् ।  
धिगस्तु पापशीले त्वा नृशसे पतिघातिनि ।  
त्यजामि त्वामह पापा निर्धुणा निरपन्नपाम् ।  
न मे त्वया कृत्यमस्ति क्षुद्रया राज्यलुब्धया ।

[(1 1) S1 D6 इदमब्रवीत्, D2 अभिमक्ष्य ता ( sic ) —(1 2) D1 2 M4 ते पापशीले ( for पापशीले त्वा ) B4 पतिघातिनि, D1 2 M4 भर्तृवानिनि —(1 3) S1 D6 अह पापे, Ñ1 B1 अह पापा ( sic ),

यस्ते मन्त्रकृतः पाणिरमौ पापे मया धृतः ।

तं त्यजामि स्वजं चैव तव पुत्रं सह त्वया ॥ ११

V1 महा°, M4 महाभागा (for अह पापा) B1 om निर्धृणा B1 निरुपद्रवा (for निरपराधम्) —(1 4) D1 न मे चास्ति त्वया कृत्ये (for the prior half) B4 वा (for क्षुद्रया) S1 D6 पाप-, D2 राज (for राज्य-) ]

11 D6 om 11 (cf v1 10) S1 D6 om 11<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D3 7 सह, T3 [ उ ] दृत, G2 भृत, G3 M2 हन, M3 कृत (for घृत) C<sup>v</sup> पाणि पाणिग्रहण आहत अनुष्ठितम् । C<sup>v</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 M3 स- (for त) Dg1 स्वरु, Dm1 स्वत (sic), D3 4 7 T3 G1 2 M1 2 Cr<sup>p</sup> स्वय, C<sup>v</sup> r m g t as in text (for स्वज) T1 2 G3 वापि (for चैव) —<sup>d</sup>) D3 4 7 पुत्रमार्य (D4 भावार्थ [sic]) (for तव पुत्र) M3 transp त्व and सह D4 7 त्वया सह (by transp) —For 11, N V1 B D1 2 M4 subst, while S1 D6 subst 1 2 only for 11<sup>cd</sup>

238\* मन्त्रवच मया पाणिर्गृहीतो यस्त्यजाम्यहम् ।  
त्वक्कृते चापि भरत त्यजाम्यनपकारिणम् ।

[(1 1) D1 2 M4 मन्त्रस्ते B2 D1 2 त (for [अ]हम्) —(1 2) M4 सत्यस्ये नापकारिण (for the post half) ]  
—Thereafter S1 N V1 B D1 2 6 M4 cont, D4 6 7 ins 1 5-12 only after 1 43 of App I (No 10)

239\* एव विलपतस्तस्य राज्ञो दशरथस्य तु ।  
जगाम सा निशा कृत्वा दुःखार्तेस्य महात्मन ।  
अथोपनि प्रभाताया शर्वर्या द्वारमागत ।  
सुमत्र प्राञ्जलिर्भूत्वा बोधयामास पार्थिवम् ।  
सुप्रभाता निशा राजन्तवेय भद्रमस्तु ते । [5]  
बुध्यस्व नरशार्दूल श्रिय भद्राणि चाप्नुहि ।  
पूर्णचन्द्रोदये पूर्णो वर्धते सागरो यथा ।  
सर्वेष्टिर्विभवै पूर्णस्तथा वर्धस्व भूपते ।  
यथा रविर्यथा सोमो यथेन्द्रो वरुणो यथा ।  
नन्दत्यृद्धया श्रिया चैव तथा त्व नन्द भूपते । [10]  
तत स राजा सूतस्य प्रतिबोधनमब्रवीत् ।  
श्रुत्वातिदुःखमतस्तस्माभाव्येदमब्रवीत् ।  
सूत किं दुःखित त्व मामस्तुत्य स्तोतुमिच्छसि ।  
वचोभिरेभिरानं मा भूयस्त्वमनुकृन्तसि ।

[(1 1) M4 विलपमानस्य S1 D2 6 M4 च (for तु) B4 सगो दशरथस्तदा (for the post half) —(1 2) V1 कृच्छ्राद् (for कृत्वा) —After 1 2, B3 ins

239(A)\* विपवागेन सविद्धो यथा गजपति स्थित ।

—(1 3) M4 निशि (for [उ]पति) M4 (after corr sec m as above) द्रमागत and (inf lin sec m also) सूतमागधा (for द्वारमागत) —(1 4) B2 (m also as above) राघव (for पार्थिवम्) —(1 5) N1 [ इ ] द (for [इ]य) —(1 6) D4 6 7 प्रबुध्य (for बुध्यस्व) B4 D4 6 7 भद्रा (D4 7 °द्र) मवाप्नुहि D1 2 M4 प्रतिबुध्य (D2 °द्ध) स्वं राजर्षे राजकार्याणि कारय —(1 7) D2 चद्र (for पूर्णो) D4 6 7 सागरो वर्धते (by transp), D1 2 M4 यथा वर्धति सागर (for the

post half) —D6 reads 1 8-9 in marg —(1 8) B4 सर्वेष्टि, D1 2 M4 सर्वाय- (for सर्वेष्टि) S1 B3 (before corr as above) पूर्णसि B1 om for वर्धस्व S1 D6 पार्थिव (for भूपते) D1 2 M4 व (D2 7) र्धं महीपते D4 6 7 सर्वेष्टिर्भिवान्पूर्ण-स्तथा वर्ध महीपते —(1 9) N1 वलिर् (for रविर्) M4 महा (for यथा) M4 महेंद्रो (for यथेन्द्रो) —(1 10) V1 नन्दत्यृद्धया, B4 नन्दत्यृद्धया, D1 2 6 नन्दत् (D2 °नृ) दया (for नन्दत्यृद्धया) D4 6 7 वर्ध (D6 ऋध्य) ते विभवै पूर्णस् (D7 पुण्यस्) (for the prior half) S1 D1 2 4-7 M4 नन्दस्व (for त्व नन्द) —(1 11) M4 तु (for स) V1 प्रतिबोधन, M4 श्रुत्वा बोधन- (for प्रतिबोधन-) D4 6 उक्तव स तु राजान गतरर्षं विलोकयन् —(1 12) M4 तदा (for श्रुत्वा) N1 च, D2 तु (for [अ]ति-) S1 शोक-, D6 क्षोप- (for दुःख) V1 समाभाष्य D4 5 सुमत्र परमोद्विग्न किमेतदिनि चितयन् —After 1 12, D4 6 7 read 20 —(1 13) L(ed) यत्त S1 त्वा (sic) B1 4 D1 2 मां त्व (by transp), M4 मा त्व (for त्व माम्) S1 अस्तोत्य (sic), B3 अस्त्य, B4 ° (for अस्तुत्य) N1 अहंसि D1 स्तोतुमामश्च तिष्ठसि, D2 स्तो मेवमिहेच्छसि, M4 स्तोतुमस्तव्यमिच्छसि (for the post half) —(1 14) D6 पवम् (for एभिर्) B4 D1 तम् (for त्वम्) S1 परिक्लृप्तमि, D1 अनुकृन्तसि ]

—Thereafter all (except D4 6 7) read 19 —After 11, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

240\* प्रयाता रजनी देवी सूर्यस्योदयन प्रति ।  
अभिषेकं गुरुजनस्त्वरयिव्यति मा ध्रुवम् ।  
रामाभिषेकसभारैस्तदर्थमुपकल्पितैः ।  
राम कारयितव्यो मे मृतस्य सलिलक्रियाम् ।  
सपुत्रया त्वया नैव कर्तव्या सलिलक्रिया । [5]  
व्याहन्तास्य शुभाचारे यदि रामाभिषेचनम् ।  
न शक्तोऽद्यास्म्यह द्रष्टु इष्ट्वा पूर्वं तथासुखम् ।  
इतहर्षं निरानन्द पुनर्जनमवाद्मुपयम् ।

[(1 1) Dt1 T1 3 G1 2 M1 दधि (for दनी) —(1 2) T3 गुरुजनास् (for °नस्) Dt1 अभिषेकाय हि जनस् (for the prior half) Dt1 T3 त्वरयिष्यति (Dt1 sic) M3 मा (for मा) —(1 4) M3 रामा (sic) (for राम) —(1 5) Dg1 T1 2 M2 त्वया सपुत्रया (by transp) —(1 6) Dd1 Dm1 (both before corr) शुभाचारे (Dm1 °रि) —(1 7) Dm1 T1 2 G3 M2 न च शक्तो, G1 2 M1 अशक्तोय (for न शक्तोऽय) Dg1 न च शक्तोय त द्रष्टु, K(ed) न च शक्तोम्यह द्रष्टु (for the prior half) T1 तदा, G2 M1 अह, G3 यथा, Cr m g t as above (for तथा-) Dt1 Ct -सुप्त, M3 सुत, Cr m g as above (for -सुप्तम्) —(1 8) M2 गतहर्षं, Cr m g as above Dg1 तथानद, Cr m g as above (for निरानन्द) T3 M2 राम (M2 पुत्र) दीनम् (for पुनर्जनम्) ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS cont, D3-6 (D5 after 9 owing to om of 10-11) 7 ins after 11

G 2 11 23  
B 2 14 20  
L 2 15 21

ततः पापसमाचारा कैकेयी पार्थिवं पुनः ।  
उवाच परुषं वाक्यं वाक्यज्ञा रोपमूर्छिता ॥ १२  
किमिदं भापसे राजन्वाक्यं गररुजोपमम् ।

241\* ता तथा युवतन्मस्य भूमिपस्य महात्मन ।

प्रभाता शर्वरी पुण्या चन्द्रनक्षत्रशालिनी ।

[ (1 1) Dg1 T1 G1 ता तथा, D3-5 7 तथा सा, M1 त तथा (for ता तथा) —D3-5 7 repeat 1 2 after the colophon of 242\* —(1 2) D3-5 7 (all second time) प्रभाता D4 5 (both second time) शर्वरी D3-5 7 (second time) दृष्टा (for पुण्या) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 -माग्निनी (Dm1 °नी), D3-5 7 -मष्टिता (all second time °ता) G1 2 M1 3 -पाग्निनी (G2 °ना) ]

D3-5 7 cont

242\* एतस्यामेव रात्र्या तु राघव सह सीतया ।  
मुक्यामाचशिष्टाया स नर प्रत्ययुव्यत ।  
अलकारविधिं कृत्स्न कारयामास वेदमन ।  
ततः शृण्वन्शुभा वाच सूतमागधवन्दिनाम् ।

स्तुतिमद्गलमयुक्ता हृष्टानां चोपजीविनाम् । [5]

अन्वामाचकिरे तत्र सुहृद प्रीतिमयुता ।

प्रभाता ता निशा दृष्ट्वा सर्वे प्रसुदिता जना ।

रामस्तु सह वैदेह्या भृत्वा प्रयतमानस ।

पूर्वां सध्यामुपासीनस्तुष्टाव मधुसूदनम् ।

रतुत्वा नारायण देव पूजयित्वा यथाविधि । [10]

अहतक्षौमस्वीतो वाचयामास वै द्विजान् ।

तेषां पुण्याहवोपस्तु गम्भीरो मधुरम्बर ।

अयोध्यां पूरयामास गङ्गवोपानुनादित ।

कृत्वा प्रणाम विधिवद्विजेभ्यो [15]

भिभ्राजमान परमेण धाम्ना ।

राम स्थित सर्वजनाभिराम

सहैव पत्न्या परमप्रतीत ।

तौ दम्पती तत्र सुखोपविष्टौ

राज्यप्रलम्भाय कृतप्रहर्षौ ।

राज्याय सिंहासनसप्रतीक्षौ [20]

कृतोपवासौ प्रयतो क्षपान्ते ।

Colophon

[ (1 1) D6 सीतया सह (by transp.) —For 1 2-4, 9 and 11-13 Cf 2 6 5-8 —(1 3) D4 7 मत्वर (for वेदमन) —(1 4) D3 शुभा वाच (for शुभा वाच) D7 -वदित —(1 5) D3 5 -मयुक्ता —(1 6) D5 (also) उपामाचकिरे (for अन्वा°). —(1 7) D1 5 सर्व (D3 °र्व) प्र (D6 म) सुदितो जन (for the post half) —(1 9) D5 पूर्वा- D3 मधुसूदन —(1 12) D4 -वोपेयु, D5 -वोपेयु, D7 illeg for परस्तु (for -वोपस्तु) D4 मधुर —(1 13) D3 -वैरानुनादित (sic), D5 °वादिन (for -वोपा°) —(1 19) D7 -[उ]पलभाय (for -प्र°) D4 प्र in प्रहया m sec m —(1 20) D3 राजाय —(1 21) D3 कृतोपवासौ (sic), D7 °वस्तौ (for कृतोपवासौ) D4 प्रणतौ D3 क्षिपाते (sic), D4 क्षण तु (for क्षपान्ते) ]

आनाययितुमर्ह्यं पुत्रं राममिहार्हसि ॥ १३  
स्थाप्य राज्ये मम सुतं कृत्वा रामं वनेचरम् ।  
निःसपत्नां च मां कृत्वा कृतकृत्यो भविष्यसि ॥ १४

—Thereafter all repeat 1 2 of 241\* and then read 1 44, 40-42, 2-4, 5, 6, 9, 7, 8, 10-14, 43 (D3 damaged) of App I (No 10) and then D4 5 7 read 1 5-12 of 239\* and st 20

[ In D3, portion from 2 12 12 up to 2 33 12 (including Appendix passage after 2 33 12 up to कैकेयि in line 15) is lost on missing folios

12 °) D5 कूर- (for पाप-) —°) D4 5 7 वच (for पुन) —°) D4 5 7 परम तीक्ष्ण, M3 °ष (for परुषं वाक्य) —°) D5 M2 वाक्यज्ञं, T2 °ज्ञो (for वाक्यज्ञा) D4 7 वाक्यम्, T1 2 G3 M2 Cr क्रोध-, Cg t as in text (for रोप-) Dt1 T2 -मूर्छित, D4 7 ऊजितं (for -मूर्छिता) —For 12, S1 N V1 B D1 2 6 M4 subst

243\* अत्रान्तरे पापशीला कैकेयी पुनरब्रवीत् ।

भर्तारं वाक्प्रतोदेन सीदन्तं तुदतीव सा ।

[ (1 1) N1 तत्र, B4 अत्र (for अत्र) —(1 2) D5 वाक्प्रतोदेन (for वाक्प्रतोदेन) B2 reads प्रतोदेन सीदन्त in marg S1 D6 वाक्प्रतोदेन भर्तार (by transp) (for the prior half) V1 तुत्त (for सीदन्त) N1 तमतीव D1 2 M4 सीदमान तुदतिव (for the post half) ]

13 °) D4 5 7 एतद् (for इद) —°) Dm1 वाक्य- T G M1 2 Cr m gp tp अगरुज, Cg t गररुज- (as in text). D4 5 7 वाक्य सुप्राकृतो यथा —D4 5 7 om 13°d —°) Dd1 M3 अनाययितुम् —°) M3 इतोर्हसि —For 13, S1 N V1 B D1 2 6 M4 subst

244\* किमेव भापसे दीनं वाक्यं सुप्राकृतो यथा ।

राममाहूय विस्त्रब्ध वनायाद्य विस्सर्जय ।

[ (1 1) D1 एन (for एव) M4 दीनो (for दीन) S1 D1 2 6 त्व, N2 स्व- (for नु-) V1 -प्रकृतो B4 जना (for यथा) —(1 2) Cf 1 9 of 286\* B1 आहूय (for आहूय) V1 B1 3 4 D1 2 विस्त्रब्ध S1 D6 वनायाशु ]

—Then cont

245\* यदि सत्यप्रतिज्ञोऽसि कुरु मे वचनं प्रियम् ।  
नाय कालो विपादस्य न मोहस्त्योपपद्यते ।

[ Cf 1 10-11 of 286 —(1 1) B4 सत्य D2 वचनप्रिय, —(1 2) B4 हनोस्य (metathesis) D2 (before corr) [उ]पपद्यते ]

14 °) M3 (after corr p1 m as in text) राज्य- (for रामं) —For 14°b, S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

246\* प्रव्राज्य राम भरत यौवराज्येऽभिपिच्य च ।

स मुन्न इव तीक्ष्णेन प्रतोदेन हयोत्तमः ।  
 राजा प्रचोदितोऽभीक्ष्णं कैकेयीमिदमब्रवीत् ॥ १५  
 धर्मबन्धेन बद्धोऽस्मि नष्टा च मम चेतना ।  
 ज्येष्ठं पुत्रं प्रियं रामं द्रष्टुमिच्छामि धार्मिकम् ॥ १६  
 इति राज्ञो वचः श्रुत्वा कैकेयी तदनन्तरम् ।

स्वयमेवाब्रवीत्सूतं गच्छ त्वं राममानय ॥ १७  
 ततः स राजा तं सूतं सन्नहर्षः सुतं प्रति ।  
 शोकरक्तेक्षणः श्रीमानुद्धीक्ष्योवाच धार्मिकः ॥ १८  
 सुमन्नः करुणं श्रुत्वा दृष्ट्वा दीनं च पार्थिवम् ।  
 प्रगृहीताञ्जलिः किञ्चित्स्माद्देशादपाक्रमत् ॥ १९

G 2 11 23  
 B 2 14 58  
 L 2 15 21

[ Ñ2 om from राम up to राज्ये D2 4 5 ~ प्रवृत्त्य (sic)  
 Ñ2 [S]मिसिध्य च, V1 B2 D1 2 4 7 [S]भिपेच्य, D6 [S]भिपेच्यन  
 (before corr °ते) ]

—M1 repeats 14<sup>cd</sup> here (cf v1 5) —<sup>c</sup> B1 D6  
 नि सपत्न्या, D2 नि सपत्नी, D4 °ली (for °त्ता) D1 मा (for  
 मा) —<sup>d</sup> Dd1 भविष्यति S1 Ñ V1 B D2 4-7 M4 (both  
 times) भवाद्य विगतज्वर, D1 तथाद्य निरा सत्वर

15 <sup>a</sup>) S1 D6 पुनर्, Ñ1 तेन, Ñ2 B2 3 Dd1 Dm1 D2  
 G2 M1 3 4 Ct मुन्न (Ñ2 B2 3 °न्नो), B1 भिन्नो, B4 तस्या,  
 Dg1 मुन्न, Cr mg t<sup>p</sup> as in text (for मुन्न) S1 Ñ B  
 D1 6 वाक्प्रतोदेन, D2 M4 वाक्यतोदे (M4 °गल्ये) न, D4 7  
 वाक्यसङ्गेन (for इव तीक्ष्णेन) V1 D5 मनुष्टो (V1 °तस)  
 वाक्प्रतोदेन —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 B1 [ए]व पुनर्, B1-3 [ए]व कुजर,  
 D1 5 7 M4 [इ]व सद्गज (D1 7 M4 °व), D2 [इ]व स वृष,  
 D. [ए]व सद्गज, G2 हतोत्तम (sic) (for हयो°) S1 V1  
 D6 पीडितो (V1 तुदत) नरपुगव —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 G1 2 M1 2 कैकेयी  
 (Dt1 °य्या) वाक्यमब्रवीत्

16 <sup>a</sup>) T2 3 वधोस्मि (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) G2 ज्येष्ठ —<sup>d</sup>) M3  
 धार्मिक —For 16, S1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 6 M1 subst

247\* सत्यपाशविबद्धोऽस्मि सूत विभ्रान्तमानस ।  
 राम द्रष्टुमिहेच्छामि त च ग्रीष्ममिहानय ।

[ Cf 1 2 and 3 of 289' —(1 1) S1 B1 2 D6  
 निबद्धो, M4 -[ज]ववद्धो (for निबद्धो) D2 मनिपश्य निबद्धो Ñ1  
 [S]ह (for स्मि) S1 D6 मन्नात, V1 (after corr marg as  
 above) विभ्रान्त- (for विभ्रान्त-) —(1 2) D1 त्व त, M4 त  
 च (for न च) D2 त्वमिम ग्रीष्ममानय (for the post half) ]  
 —After 16, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins a  
 passage of 68 lines given in Appendix I (No 10)

M3 missing from 17 up to मप्रसु in 2 13 21<sup>a</sup>

17 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1 2 om 17 D4 7  
 om 17<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) V1 भूयस् (sic) M4 एव च (for  
 एवाब्रवीत्) D5 सुमन्न राजवचनात् —After 17<sup>c</sup>, S1 Ñ  
 V1 B D1 2 6 M4 ins

248\* इदं सत्वरयन्त्युत ।

नरेन्द्रवचनात्सूत

[ (1 1) S1 B1 D6 सा (for स) V1 सत्वरयन्त्युत, D1 2 M4  
 स (D1 स) त्वरयन्निव —(1 2) D2 सुमन्न राजवचनात् (= 17<sup>c</sup>  
 in D6) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) S1 D6 राम त्वम् (by transp) D1 राम त त्वमिहानय  
 —After 17, S1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 (D4 5 7 after 1 3 of  
 253<sup>d</sup>) M4 ins

249<sup>a</sup> यथा च ग्रीष्ममेवेति तथैव त्वरय स्वयम् ।

[ M4 स (for च) Ñ1 B1 1 ण्वेति, B3 ण्वेहि (°ति also),  
 D4 जन्वेति, G (ed) आयानि (for ण्वेति) V1 यथा ग्रीष्ममिहेवेति  
 (for the prior half) V1 M4 [ए]न, B4 [ए]व, D4 7 च  
 (for [ए]व) S1 D1 6 7 त्वरयस्व च, Ñ2 त्वर स्वय, B1 D2  
 त्वरया° (for त्वरय स्वयम्) D5 यथा सत्वरयस्व त (for the  
 post half) ]

—Thereafter S1 D4-7 (D6 1 1-2 only) cont

250\* कैकेय्या वचनं श्रुत्वा सुमन्न प्रीतमानस ।

मत्वा तद्राजवचनं प्रतस्थे त्वरितं तदा ।

ततः स रामानयने समुत्सुको

द्रुतं सुमन्नोऽवततार मन्दिरात् ।

रथं समायोजय योजयेति

[5]

बुधस्तुरगाधिकृतं वरेण्यम् ।

[ S1 D4 6 om 1 2 —(1 2) D7 सुप्त मत्वाय राजान (for  
 the prior half) D7 त्वरि स् (for त्वरित) —(1 4) D7  
 द्रुत (for द्रुत) —(1 5) S1 [इ]ति वे (for [इ]ति) D6  
 रथं समायोजय योजयेति वे ]

18 <sup>a</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 तु (for स) —<sup>d</sup>) M2 उद्दीक्ष्य  
 (for उद्गी°) —For 18, S1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

251\* राजा शोकाग्निस्तप्तं सुमन्नमिदमब्रवीत् ।

[ S1 शोकाति-, Ñ2 B1 D1 2 शोकाभि- (for शोकाभि-) ]

—After 18, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1 2 ins

252\* वाक्यैस्तु खलु मर्माणि मम भूयो निकृन्तसि ।

[ Cf 1 3 of 286' F3 lacuna from मम up to दीन च  
 in 19<sup>b</sup> Dg1 transp खलु and मम M2 भूयो मम (Ly  
 transp) T1 2 G3 निकृन्ते ]

19 T3 lacuna up to दीन च (cf v1 18) S1 Ñ V1  
 B D1 2 6 M4 read 19 after 11 (after 239<sup>a</sup>) —<sup>a</sup>) S1  
 तु तदा, Ñ V1 B D1 2 M4 तद्वच, D4 7 कुत्सना, D5 कुत्सित,  
 D6 तत्तदा (for करुण) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 6 M4  
 भर्तुर्दानस्य भाषित (Ñ2 V1 B3 °ण, D1 °पत, D2 रातत  
 [ sic ]) —<sup>c</sup>) T2 -[अ]जलि. D4 5 7 तत्र (for किञ्चित्) S1  
 Ñ V1 B D1 2 6 M4 सहसा व्रीडित किञ्चित् —<sup>d</sup>) D4 5 7

G 2 11 0  
B 2 14 59  
L 2 15 0

यदा वक्तुं स्वयं दैन्यान्न शशाक महीपतिः ।  
तदा सुमन्त्रं मन्त्रजा कैकेयी प्रत्युवाच ह ॥ २०  
सुमन्त्रं रामं द्रक्ष्यामि शीघ्रमानय सुन्दरम् ।  
स मन्यमानः कल्याणं हृदयेन ननन्द च ॥ २१  
सुमन्त्रश्चिन्तयामास त्वरितं चोदितस्तया ।  
व्यक्तं रामोऽभिषेकार्थमिहायास्यति धर्मवित् ॥ २२

इति सूतो मतिं कृत्वा हर्षेण महता पुनः ।  
निर्जगाम महातेजा राघवस्य दिदृक्षया ॥ २३  
ततः पुरस्तात्सहसा विनिर्गतो  
महीपतीन्द्रारगतान्त्रिलोक्यन् ।  
ददर्श पौरान्विविधान्महाधना-  
नुपस्थितान्द्वारमुपेत्य विष्टितान् ॥ २४

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे द्वादशः सर्गः ॥ १२ ॥

सू( D<sub>5</sub> भृ)त किंचिद् (for तस्माद्देशाद्) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>  
अपागमत्, T<sub>3</sub> अपाक्रमात्, G<sub>1</sub> अप°

20 S<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>4</sub> om 20-23 D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 read  
20 after 1 12 of 239\* —<sup>a</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> Cg k t दैन्य  
(for दैन्यान्) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 7 तत D<sub>5</sub> मन्त्रज्ञ —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> हा  
(for ह) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 चाक्यमन्त्रवीत् —After 20, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub>  
Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 (D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 1 1-3 only) T G M<sub>1</sub> 2 ins

253\* सुमन्त्र राजा रजनीं रामहर्षसमुत्सुक ।  
प्रजागरपरिश्रान्तो निद्राया वशमागत ।  
तद्रच्छ त्वरितं सूत राजपुत्र यशस्विनम् ।  
राममानय भद्रं ते नात्र कार्या विचारणा ।

[(1 2) Dd<sub>1</sub> निद्रया, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 स्वप्नस्य (for निद्राया) G<sub>1</sub> 2  
M<sub>1</sub> पयिवान् (for आगत) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> निद्रावशमुपागत (for the  
post half) —(1 3) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> त्वरित(G<sub>2</sub> °) स D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 स  
राजवचनात्सुत गच्छ त्वं राममानय —After 1 3, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 ins  
249\* ]

—Thereafter Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> cont

254\* अश्रुत्वा राजवचनं कथं गच्छामि भामिनि ।  
तच्छ्रुत्वा मन्त्रिणो वान्यं राजा मन्त्रिणमब्रवीत् ।

[Dg<sub>1</sub> reads line 1 in marg —(1 1) Dg<sub>1</sub> भामिनि  
—(1 2) Dg<sub>1</sub> वचनम् (for मन्त्रिणम्) ]

21 S<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>4</sub> om 21 (cf v 1 20)  
D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 om 21-23 T G M<sub>1</sub> 2 om 21<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> नन्द,  
Dm<sub>1</sub> प्रनन्द (for ननन्द) —After 21, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub>  
Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub> 2 ins

255\* निर्जगाम च सप्रीत्या त्वरितो राजशासनात् ।

[Dt<sub>1</sub> सुप्रीत्या, Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> स प्री° (for सप्रीत्या) ]

22 S<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> om 22 (for D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 cf  
v 1 21 and for the rest cf v 1 20) —<sup>b</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub>  
त्वरितश्, G<sub>2</sub> त्वरित (sic) Dm<sub>1</sub> तथा, T<sub>2</sub> त्वया (sic) (for  
तया) —<sup>c</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> रामाभिषेकार्थं, Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> (after corr)  
T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 रामा(M<sub>2</sub> भ [sic])भिषेकार्थम् —<sup>d</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub>  
Dm<sub>1</sub> [आ]यस्यति (sic). Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> धर्मराट्, Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub>  
T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> °भाक्, M<sub>2</sub> धार्मिक (for °वित्)

23 S<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> om 23 (for D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 cf  
v 1 21 and for the rest cf v 1 20) —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> मत्  
(for मति) —<sup>b</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub> 2 वृत्  
(for पुन) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> 1 3 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> महावाह, T<sub>1</sub> °वेगात्,  
T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> °वाहो (for महातेजा) —<sup>d</sup>) Dd<sub>1</sub> दिदृक्षया  
(for दिदृक्षया) —After 23, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G  
M<sub>1</sub> 2 ins

256\* सागरहृदसकाशात्सुमन्त्रोऽन्तः पुराच्छुभात् ।  
निष्क्रम्य जनसंघाध ददर्श द्वारमग्रतः ।

[(1 1) T<sub>3</sub> हृदयमकाशात् (hypm) —Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> om  
1 2 —(1 2) Dm<sub>1</sub> [आ]श्चर्यम् (for दास्) G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub>  
आगत.]

24 Dm<sub>1</sub> begins with राम —<sup>a</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub>  
G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> विनि सूतो S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>-7 तत सुमन्त्रं प्रयया रथेन, Ñ V<sub>1</sub>  
B D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> तत सुमन्त्रस्त्वरितो विनिर्ययो —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub>  
Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>-7 T<sub>2</sub> महीपतेर्, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> °पति, T<sub>3</sub>  
°भृतो (for महीपतीन्) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 (also रामगतिं) 4 Dg<sub>1</sub>  
Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub> 2 द्वारगतो, M<sub>4</sub> °गत (for द्वारगतान्) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>-7  
द्वारमतीत्य सत्वर, Ñ B<sub>1</sub> द्वारगतोवलोकयन् —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> पाराद्  
(for पौरान्) Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G<sub>3</sub> महाजनान्, M<sub>2</sub> उपस्थितान्  
(for महाधनान्) —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> महीसुरान् (for उपस्थितान्)  
Dg<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> निष्ठितान् —For 24<sup>cd</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7  
M<sub>4</sub> subst

257\* विनिर्गतश्चापि ददर्श विष्टिता-  
नुपागतान्मन्त्रिपुरोहितास्तदा ।

[(1 1) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 M<sub>4</sub> विष्टि(B<sub>3</sub> [m also] °ष्ठितान् —(1  
2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अ(D<sub>6</sub> उ)पावृत्तान्, Ñ<sub>1</sub> अपुरोगमा, B<sub>3</sub> उप° (for  
उपागतान्) Ñ<sub>2</sub> तथा (for तदा) ]

Colophon —Sarga name Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B कैकेय्युपालभ,  
D<sub>1</sub> कैकेयीप्रत्युपाल(लं)भो, D<sub>2</sub> कैकेयीप्रत्यलभो, D<sub>4</sub>-7 सुमन्त्र-  
वाक्य —Sarga no (figures, words or both) Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 om S<sub>1</sub> 15, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 10, V<sub>1</sub> 11, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> 6 S (except M<sub>3</sub> 4) 14, D<sub>1</sub> 67, D<sub>4</sub> 7 17, D<sub>5</sub> 20  
—After colophon, D<sub>6</sub> G conclude with श्री(D<sub>6</sub> °)  
रामाय नम, T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम

१३

ते तु तां रजनीमुष्य ब्राह्मणा वेदपारगाः ।  
 उपतस्थुरुपस्थानं सह राजपुरोहिताः ॥ १  
 अमात्या बलमुख्याश्च मुख्या ये निगमस्य च ।  
 राघवस्याभिपेकार्थे ग्रीयमाणास्तु संगताः ॥ २  
 उदिते विमले सूर्ये पुण्ये चाभ्यागतेऽहनि ।  
 अभिपेकाय रामस्य द्विजेन्द्रैरुपकल्पितम् ॥ ३

13

☞ D3 missing Sarga 13 (cf v 1 2 12 12) M3  
 missing up to समस्तु in 21<sup>a</sup> (cf v 1 2 12 17)

1 Dg1 om 1<sup>cd</sup>

2 <sup>a</sup>) G3 अमात्य- —<sup>b</sup>) M2 वै (for ये) —<sup>d</sup>) Dd1  
 प्रयमाणा (sic), Dm1 ग्रीयमाणा, G2 ग्रीयमाणास्, G3 M2  
 प्रियमाणास् (for ग्री°). Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 सुसंगता —For  
 1-2, N̄ V1 B D1 2 M4 subst

258\* अथ ता रात्रिमुषिता प्रधाना नृपमन्त्रिण ।  
 पौरजानपदाश्चैव पुरोहितपुरोगमा ।  
 राजोपस्थानमागत्य राजमन्दर्शनार्थिन ।  
 अभिपेचनिक सर्वं कृत्वा तस्थुर्युपाजया ।

[D2 om 1 1 —(1 1) M4 रजनी व्युष्टा (for रात्रिमुषिता)  
 D1 अथ प्रभाते विमले (for the prior half) B1 प्रभाता, D1  
 सम्राज्ञा (for प्रधाना) —(1 2) M4 [अ]पि (for [ए]व)  
 —(1 3) M4 राजोपस्थानम् B2 4 आसद्य, D1 2 M4 आगम्य  
 (for आगत्य) —B4 om (hapl) from 1 4 up to line  
 1 of 260\* —(1 4) B1 (before corr) D1 2 अभिपेचन  
 (B1 °नि)क V1 पूर्व, B2 द्रव्य, D1 M4 मन्त्र, D2 द्रष्टु (for सर्व)  
 B1 ते तन् (for तस्थुः) ]

3 <sup>a</sup>) M2 सू- गते (damaged) T3 [अ]  
 भ्युदिते, Cm as in text (for [अ]भ्यागते) —After  
 3<sup>ab</sup>, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G1 Cm t ins

259\* लक्ष्मे कर्णटके प्राप्ते जन्म रामस्य च स्थिते ।

[G1 जन्म- (for प्राप्ते) G1 -नामस्तु समुपस्थिते (for the  
 post half) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) T3 द्विजैश्च परिकल्पित

—For 3, N̄ V1 B D1 2 M4 subst

260\* तस्मिन्नहनि पुण्येण सोमे योगमुपागते ।  
 अभिपेचनिक द्रव्य रामार्थमुपकल्पितम् ।

[B4 om 1 1 (cf v 1 2) —(1 1) D1 2 पुण्ये च  
 (for पुण्येण) D2 सोमे (for सोमे) N̄ अपागते (for उपागते)  
 —(1 2) D1 2 अभिपेचनिक (D1 °न)क ]

काञ्चना जलकुम्भाश्च भद्रपीठं स्वलंकृतम् ।  
 रथश्च सम्यगास्तीर्णो भास्वता व्याघ्रचर्मणा ॥ ४  
 गङ्गायमुनयोः पुण्यात्संगमादाहतं जलम् ।  
 याश्चान्याः सरितः पुण्या हृदाः कूपाः सरांसि च ॥ ५  
 प्राग्वाहाश्चोर्ध्ववाहाश्च तिर्यग्वाहाः समाहिताः ।  
 ताभ्यश्चैवाहतं तोयं समुद्रेभ्यश्च सर्वशः ॥ ६

G 2 12 6  
 B 2 15 7  
 L 2 16 4

4 <sup>ab</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 काचनाजलकुम्भाश्च, G2 काचनाकु-  
 कुम्भाश्च (for <sup>a</sup>) Dg1 भद्रपीठ N̄ V1 B D1 2 M4 शातकु  
 (D1 °कौ, D2 °को)भ च रुचिर भद्रासनमलंकृत —<sup>cd</sup>) Dg1  
 आकीर्णो (for आस्ती°) N̄ V1 B D1 M4 उपकल्पित-  
 मास्तीर्य (N̄ 2 B3 °र्ण, V1 °यं) मृगराजस्य चर्मणा, D1 (gloss)  
 मृगाधिपचर्मणा अन्यैश्च परिपूजित, D2 तस्योपरि समाच्छन्न  
 मृगाधिपतिचर्मणा —For 1-4, S1 D4-7 subst

261\* ततस्ते मन्त्रिण सूत सुमन्त्र सपुरोहिता ।  
 ऊचुरभ्यागतानस्मात्राज्ञा नावेदयस्व ह ।  
 पद्यामो न च राजानमुदितश्च दिवाकर ।  
 अभिपेचनिक सर्वं द्रव्यमेवोपकल्पितम् ।  
 औदुम्बर भद्रपीठ शातकौम्भप्रभूपितम् । [5]

[(1 1) D4 मन्त्रिण —(1 2) D6 रात्रे (with hiatus)  
 D7 राज्ञश्चावेदयस्व ह (for the post half) —For 1 3 Cf  
 14<sup>ab</sup> —(1 4) D4 6 7 अभिपेचनिक (D6 [before corr] °न)  
 क D4 5 7 द्रव्य सर्वम् (by transp), D6 (before corr)  
 सर्वं भद्रम् (for सर्वं द्रव्यम्) D4 [उ]परिकल्पिते —(1 5) Cf  
 line 21 of App I (No 10) D6 आदुम्बर D5 कुम्भ-  
 (for कौम्भ) ]

5 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N̄ V1 B1 3 4 D1 2 4-7 M4 चैव, B2 चापि  
 (for पुण्यात्) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D4 6 7 पय (for जलम्) G1  
 repeats 5<sup>ab</sup> consecutively —<sup>c</sup>) M2 सर्वा (for पुण्या)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N̄ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 ताभ्यश्च जलमाहत —After  
 5, D6 ins 263\*

6 D6 om 6 S1 D4 5 7 om 6<sup>ab</sup> T1 2 G1 2 transp  
 6 and 7<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Dt1 प्राग्वाहाश्च G2 [ऊ]र्ध्वहाराश्च (for  
 [ऊ]र्ध्ववाहाश्च) —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1 च क्षीरिणः (for समाहिता)  
 —For 6, N̄ V1 B D1 2 M4 subst, S1 D4 5 7 subst 1 2  
 only for 6<sup>cd</sup>

262\* पूर्वपश्चान्मुखीभ्यश्च तिर्यगाभ्यश्च सर्वशः ।  
 समुद्रेभ्यश्च सर्वेभ्यः सलिल समुपाहृतम् ।

[(1 1) M4 . . . मुखीभ्यश्च (damaged) N̄1  
 तिर्यग्वाभ्यश्च (sic), B1 तिर्यगेभ्यश्च, D2 तिर्यगाभ्य- —(1 2) N̄2  
 समुपाहृत, B1 D4 5 7 M4 समुदाहृत ]  
 —S1 D4.5 7 cont, D6 ins after 5



G 2 12 0  
B 2 15 7  
L 2 16 0

धौद्रं दधि घृतं लाजा दर्भाः सुमनसः पयः ।  
सलाजाः क्षीरिभिश्छन्ना घटाः काञ्चनराजताः ।  
पद्मोत्पलयुता भान्ति पूर्णाः परमवाणिना ॥ ७  
चन्द्रांशुविकचप्रख्यं पाण्डुरं रत्नभूषितम् ।  
सजं तिष्ठति रामस्य बालव्यजनमुत्तमम् ॥ ८

263\* सर्वनीजानि गन्धाश्च रत्नानि विविधानि च ।  
वाहन नरस्युक्त दर्भा सुमनस्य प्रिया ।  
अहतानि च वासांसि मृदाश्च च हिरण्यमयम् ।

[ See lines 22, 26, and 27 of App I (No 10)  
(1 1) S1 गद्य — (1 2) D2 रस्युक्त S1 रत्ना D2 पय ]

7 T1 2 G1 2 transp 6 and 7<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) G1 छुद्र, M2  
कृत (for घृत) — After 7<sup>ab</sup>, D1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 2 G (1 3  
G3 after 7<sup>ef</sup>) M1 ins

264\* अष्टौ च कन्या रुचिरा मत्तश्च परागण ।

[ See line 24 of App I (No 10) T3 अष्ट पुनरि  
कन्या (for the prior half) ]

—T3 cont, Dm1 and M2 ins 1 1 only after 7<sup>ef</sup> and  
10 respy., while Dg1 T1 2 G3 M1 ins after 11

265\* वेद्याश्चैव शुभाचारा सर्वाभरणभूषिता ।  
लीलायत्य सुभ्रुवश्च लोलनेत्रा सहस्रशः ।

[ Cg comm on 1 1 only — (1 1) Dg1 M2  
शुभाचारा ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 2 G1 2 (before corr as in  
text) M2 सजला, Cg as in text (for सलाजा) Dm1  
छिन्ना (for छन्ना) —<sup>d</sup>) T2 घटा G2 लाजता (for  
-राजता) — For 7, S1 N V1 B D1 2 4 — M4 subst

266\* क्षीरवृक्षप्रवालश्च पद्मोत्पलविमिश्रितः ।  
पूर्णकुम्भा अलङ्कृत्य काञ्चना उपकल्पिता ।  
रुचका रोचना चैव घृतं मधु पयो दधि ।  
तथैव पुण्यतीर्थेभ्यो मृदापो मङ्गलानि च ।

[(1 1) S1 B2 4 क्षीर B4 वृक्ष, M4 -पुष्प- (for वृक्ष)  
S1 D4 7 -प्रवालश्च, V1 -प्रवाकश्च (for -प्रवालश्च) S1 D4-7  
-विमिश्रिता, V1 -विभूषितं, B4 -मिश्रिता — (1 2) S1 D2 4-7  
पूर्णकुम्भा अलङ्कृत्य, D1 पूर्णकुम्भा अलङ्कृत्य (for the prior half)  
V1 B2 M4 काञ्चनानुप (V1 om °प [subm], M4 °नेत्रेव)  
कल्पितान् (for the post half) — (1 3) S1 मज्जका, V1  
रुचिका, D1 रुचको, D2 4 7 रुचको, D6 कर्पूर (for रुचका) N1 V1  
B1 4 रोचनाश्च S1 D4-7 लाना दधि घृतं मधु (for the post  
half) — (1 4) D1 तथैव (for तथैव) B1 -नेत्रे B2  
(after corr) D7 मृदापो, M4 मृदथो (for मृदापो) ]

8 <sup>a</sup>) Cr -विकृत- (for -विकच-) T2 -प्रत्या (for  
-प्रत्य) —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 Dd1 T1 2 G3 M2 Cr G काचन, T3 G2 2

चन्द्रमण्डलमंकाजमातपत्रं च पाण्डुरम् ।

मजं द्युतिकरं श्रीमदभिषेकपुष्कृतम् ॥ ९

पाण्डुरश्च वृषः मजः पाण्डुराश्च सुस्थितः ।

प्रसुतश्च गजः श्रीमानोपवाहः प्रतीक्षते ॥ १०

M1 पाण्डुर (for पाण्डुर) —<sup>c</sup>) Dd1 f1 (om hapl)  
(for तिष्ठति) — For 8, S1 N V1 B D1 2 4 — M4 subst

267\* चन्द्रांशुमिदं चापि मण्डितमलङ्कृतम् ।  
चामरव्यजन श्रीमन्मातुमुपकल्पितम् ।

[(1 1) D2 7 -मिदं (for मिदं) S1 D2 चापु,  
D1 2 4 6 चाप (for चापि) M4 श्रु मण्डितं चाप (for the  
prior half) D1 2 मण्डितं V1 मण्डितं (for मण्डितं) S1  
D4-7 मण्डितं (D2 7 मण्डितं (for the post half) — M4  
om 1 2 — (1 2) B1 4 D1 2 चाप, D2 चाप (for  
चामर) S1 D4 6 7 -व्यजन (for -व्यज) B2 reads श्रीमन् in  
marg S1 D4 6 7 उपकल्पितं, N1 reads मुप in marg ]

9 <sup>b</sup>) Dg1 1 G M1 2 पाण्डुर (for पाण्डुरम्) —<sup>c</sup>) T2  
सज (sic) (for °स) Dm1 द्युतिकरधीमम् —<sup>d</sup>) D1  
Dd1 Dm1 Ct -पुर मज, Cg k as in text (for -पुष्कृतम्)  
— For 9, S1 N V1 B D1 2 4 — M4 subst

268\* पृष्ठेण्डुसङ्कलान च श्रीमन्मातुमुपकल्पितम् ।  
रामस्य योऽस्य गार्थमातपत्रं प्रकल्पितम् ।

[(1 1) N1 °मृदापो, D2 पृष्ठेण्डुसङ्कलान, M4 °मृदापो च  
(for the prior half) ]

10 <sup>a</sup>) T G M1 2 Cm पाण्डुरम् T2 मज (for मज)  
—<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 पाण्डुरो, T G M1 2 पाण्डुरो Dg1 Dd1 Dm1  
च सुस्थित, G1 2 M1 च सुस्थित (for च सुस्थित) Dd1  
om 10<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 प्रसुतश्च, T G M1 2  
Cr m g प्रसुतश्च (for प्रसुतश्च) —<sup>d</sup>) G3 प्रतीक्षते, M2 च  
वीक्षते (for प्रतीक्षते) — For 10, S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7  
M4 subst

269\* श्वेतस्त्रुगमश्चैव रामायेमुपकल्पितम् ।  
मत्तो गजवरश्चैव आपवाह्य प्रतीक्षते ।

[ S1 D4-7 transp lines 1 and 2 B2 reads 1 1 in  
marg — (1 1) D4 5 - च वृक्ष (D2 °व) (for वृक्ष)  
D6 श्वेतो (for श्वेत) N1 V1 B1-3 तथा च गोवृष भेन (N2 om  
भेन), B4 D1 2 M4 तथा गोवृष भेनो (B4 °न) (for the  
prior half) N1 V1 B श्वेतश्च (B2 श्वेताश्च [by transp])  
प्रकल्पित, D1 2 M4 वृषा (M4 मत्ता) श्वेतो (D1 °श्च प्र)  
(for the post half) — (1 2) Note the hiatus  
between the two halves B3 M4 महा (for मत्तो)  
D1 2 गजवृषश्च, M4 वृषगजश्च (for गजवरश्च) S1 D6 रथश्च (for  
ओपवाह) N1 V1 B D1 2 M4 श्रीमातुस्तोपकल्पित (for the  
post half) ]

अष्टौ कन्याश्च मङ्गल्याः सर्वाभरणभूषिताः ।  
 वादित्राणि च सर्वाणि बन्दिनश्च तथापरे ॥ ११  
 इक्ष्वाकूणां यथा राज्ये संभ्रियेताभिषेचनम् ।  
 तथाजातीयमादाय राजपुत्राभिषेचनम् ॥ १२  
 ते राजवचनात्तत्र समवेता महीपतिम् ।  
 अपश्यन्तोऽनुवन्को नु राज्ञो नः प्रतिवेदयेत् ॥ १३

न पश्यामश्च राजानमुदितश्च दिवाकरः ।  
 यौवराज्याभिषेकश्च सज्जो रामस्य धीमतः ॥ १४  
 इति तेषु ब्रुवाणेषु सार्वभौमान्महीपतीन् ।  
 अत्रवीक्षानिदं सर्वान्सुमन्त्रो राजसत्कृतः ॥ १५  
 अयं पृच्छामि वचनात्सुखमायुष्मतामहम् ।  
 राज्ञः संप्रतिबुद्धस्य यच्चागमनकारणम् ॥ १६

G. 2 12 17  
 B. 2 13 18  
 L. 2 16, 18

—After 10, M2 ins 1 1 of 265\*

11 M4 om (hapl ?) 11-12 Dt1 T2 3 om 11<sup>ab</sup>  
 B2 reads 11 in marg —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 Cg मागत्या,  
 G2 M1 2 मगल्य, (for मङ्गल्या) T1 अष्टौ च कन्या  
 रुचिरा —<sup>b</sup>) N̄ V1 B D1 2 वराभरण- (for सर्वाभरण-)  
 V1 भूषणा (for भूषिता) —After 11<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 D4-7  
 ins

270\* रूपयौवनसपत्ना गणिकाश्च स्वलकृता ।  
 श्वेतपुष्पाणि वेणुश्च निखिरो धनुरेव च ।  
 हेमदान्नाभ्यलकृत्य ककुब्धान्पाण्डुरो वृष ।  
 सिंहासन व्याघ्रचर्म ससिद्धश्च हुताशन ।

[ (1 2) D5 वेनुश्च (for वेणुश्च) —(1 3) See line 28  
 of App I (No 10) D4 7 स्वलकृत्य D4 5 7 ककुब्धी, D6  
 ककुब्धान् (for ककुब्धान्) D6 पाण्डुरो —(1 4) See line 30 of  
 App I (No 10) D5 समिद्धश्च D4 7 समिध च हुताशन (for  
 the post half) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) N̄ V1 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 T G M1 2 वदिनश्च (T2 °तश्च)  
 N̄ V1 B1 2 च स्वलकृता, N̄ B3 4 चाभ्य (B4 °प्य) लंकृता  
 Ś1 D4-7 सूतमागधवदिन (D5 °दीप्ति), D1 2 गणिकाश्च  
 स्वलंकृता —After 11, Ś1 D4-7 ins

271\* आचार्या ब्राह्मणा गाव पुण्याश्च मृगपक्षिण ।  
 पौरजानपदश्रेण्यो नैगमाना गणै सह ।  
 एते चान्ये च बहव प्रीयमाणा प्रियवच ।

[ See lines 32-34 of App I (No 10) —(1 1) D5  
 आचार्य —(1 2) D4 5 7 श्रेणी (for श्रेण्यो) —(1 3) D4 7  
 पतानन्याश्च D5-7 प्रियवदा (for प्रियवच) ]

12 M4 om 12 (cf v1 11) T2 om (hapl)  
 12<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) G2 तदा (for तथा-) —For 12, Ś1 D4-7  
 subst

272\* इक्ष्वाकुराजाभ्युदये यच्चान्यदपि किंचन ।  
 तत्सर्वं कृतमस्माभि सूत राज्ञे निवेदय ।

[ (1 1) D5 -राज्ञो (for -राजा-) Ś1 यच्चान्यद् —(1 2)  
 D4 7 अस्माभि, D6 अस्मिभि (sic) D4 5 7 राज्ञ (for सूत) ]  
 while for 12, N̄ V1 B (B2 marg) D1 2 subst.

273\* इक्ष्वाकुराज्याभ्युचितं यच्चान्यदपि किंचन ।  
 आभिषेचनिक द्रव्यं सर्वं तत्रोपकल्पितम् ।

[ (1 1) B4 राज्याभ्युषित, D1 2 -राजाभ्युचित (D1 °त) N̄1  
 यथान्यद् D1 कल्पित (for किंचन) D2 मत्सर्वमुपकल्पित (for the  
 post half) —(1 2) D1 सर्वं तत्रोपयोग्य च, D2 यच्चान्यदपि  
 तत्सर्वं (for the prior half) D2 तत्र (for सर्व) D1 राज्ञे तत्र  
 निवेदय (for the post half) ]

13 Ś1 D4-7 om 13 T1 damaged from ग्र in  
 13<sup>a</sup> up to वेद in 13<sup>d</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Dd1 न (for नः) G2  
 प्रतिवेदयत, M1 प्रतिवेदयेत् (metathesis), Cr प्रतिवेदयन्  
 —For 13, N̄ V1 B D1 2 M4 subst

274\* अथ ते मन्त्रिण सूत सुमन्त्र सपुरोहिता ।  
 ऊचुरभ्यागतानस्मात्राज्ञा आवेदयेति वै ।

[ (1 1) D1 सुपुरोहिता —(1 2) M4 [अ]च (for  
 [इ]ति) N̄ B D2 च (for वै) ]

14 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N̄ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 पश्यामो न हि (Ś1  
 D4-7 च) (for न पश्यामश्च)

~~14~~ B4 missing from 14<sup>cd</sup> up to 2 14 2<sup>ab</sup>

Ś1 D4-7 om 14<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N̄ V1 B1-3 D1 2 M4 कृत्तो  
 (for सज्जो)

15 <sup>ab</sup>) Dt1 सर्वास्ताश्च (for सार्वभौमान्) Ś1 N̄ V1  
 B1-3 D1 2 4-7 M4 इति तैरे (D5 तेनैवमा (D5 °चा) ज्ञप्त  
 प्रतीहारो महीपते (B1 D5 [before corr] °ति). —<sup>c</sup>)  
 Ś1 N̄ V1 B1-3 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1 2 4-7 G1 2 M1 4  
 वाक्य (for सर्वान्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N̄ V1 B1-3 D1 2 4-7 G1 2  
 M1 4 मन्त्रिसत्तम (N̄ B1-3 °मान्, V1 °म) T1 damaged  
 from त in सत्कृत up to पूज्या राज्ञो in 1 2 of 275\*  
 —After 15, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1 2 ins

275\* राम राज्ञो नियोगेन त्वरया प्रस्थितो ह्यहम् ।  
 पूज्या राज्ञो भवन्तश्च रामस्य च विशेषत ।

[ Cr does not comment —(1 1) Dg1 T2 3 G2  
 [अ]स्म्यह (for ह्यहम्) —(1 2) G2 पूज्य (sic). T2 राज्ञो,  
 G2 रामो (for राज्ञो) Dt1 भवतश्च Dg1 T G M1 तु, M2 हि  
 (for first च) Dt1 T2 तु (for second च) T1 निवेशत  
 (for विशेषत) ]

16 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 B2 D1 6 अह, V1 M4 स्वय, D2 अथ (for  
 अय) M4 भवता (for वचनात्) —<sup>b</sup>) V2 सुखम्; B1 स्वयम्  
 (inf lin as in text) (for सुखम्) Ś1 N̄ V1 B1-3  
 D1 2 4-7 M4 नृप (for अहम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 Dm1 T2 G2  
 सप्रतिबुध्यस्व (G2 °स्व), Cm °बुद्धस्य as in text ॐ Ck

G 2 12 18  
B 2 15 18  
L 2 16 19

इत्युक्त्वान्तःपुरद्वारमाजगाम पुराणवित् ।

आशीर्भिर्गुणयुक्ताभिरभितुष्टाव राघवम् ॥ १७

सप्रति उद्यमसमये सर्वथा बुद्धस्य प्रबुद्धस्य । ॐ —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 चानागमन- —For 16<sup>cd</sup>, Ś1 Ñ V1 B1-3 D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

276\* राजसदर्शनार्थित्वमयमावेदयामि च ।

[ V1 स्वयम्, D1 सम्यग, M4 अहम् (for अयम्) D1 ह (for व) ]

17 After 17<sup>ab</sup>, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1 2 ins

277\* सदासक्त च तद्वेश्म सुमन्न प्रविवेश ह ।  
तुष्टावाय तदा वश प्रविश्य स प्रिशापते ।  
शयनीय नरेन्द्रस्य तदासाद्य व्यतिष्ठत् ।  
सोऽत्यासाद्य तु तद्वेश्म तिरस्करणिमन्तरा ।

[ (1 1) M2 तदा (for सदा) T1 damaged from up to विशां in 1 2 G2 हा (for ह) —(1 2) T3 तथा (for तदा) Dd1 Dm1 सुमन्न (for प्रविश्य) —(1 3) G3 यशनीय (metathesis) T1 नरेन्द्रस्य (sic) Dt1 व्यतिष्ठत् (subm), M1 प्रतिष्ठ (before corr °ष्ठित) —(1 4) T3 नरेन्द्रस्य (for तु तद्वेश्म) Dg1 तिरस्कारिणिम्, Dm1 तिरस्करणिम् (before corr as in Dg1), Cm तिरस्करिणीम्, Cg as above ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 आशीर्भिर्, G2 आशीर्भिर् (both corrupt) (for आशीर्भिर्) Ś1 D4-7 वाग्भि परमपु(Ś1 D6 °पु)ष्टाभिर् —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D4-7 पार्थिव —For 17, Ñ V1 B D1 2 M4 subst, Ś1 D4-7 subst 1 1 and 2 only for 17<sup>ab</sup>

278\* इत्युक्त्वान्त पुरद्वारमागद्य त्वरयान्वित ।  
सुमन्नो नृपतिं सुप्त मत्वा भूयो व्यबोधयत् ।  
ब्रह्मेन्द्राग्निपुरोगास्त्वा विबुधा विबुधोपमम् ।  
शिवाय बोधयन्त्यद्य कल्याणाय च मानद ।

[ (1 1) V1 तत्पुर- (for [अ]न्त पुर-) Ś1 D4 6 7 स नरेश्वर, B1 स त्वरान्वित, D1 2 5 M4 स पुनस्त्वरान् —(1 2) Ñ1 V1 D7 [अ]भ्यबोधयत्, D1 ह्यबोधयत्, D5 व्यबोधयन् (sic), M4 [अ]भ्यबोधयत् (for न्यबोधयत्) —(1 3) V1 ब्रह्मणाग्नि, M4 महेंद्राग्नि (for ब्रह्मेन्द्राग्नि-) D2 पुरोगस्य (sic) Ñ2 B1 3 D2 विबुधोपम, D1 विबुधोपमा —(1 4) Ñ1 reads the prior half in marg M4 आशिषा (for शिवाय) B1 बोधयत्य, B2 बोधयत्य B2 मानस (sic) (for मानद) ]

—After 17, Ś1 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D4-7 T G M1 2 ins

279\* सोमसूर्यो च काकुत्स्थ शिववैश्रवणावपि ।  
वरुणश्चाग्निरिन्द्रश्च विजय प्रदिशन्तु ते ।

[ See lines 56 and 57 of App I (No 10) —(1 1) Ś1 D6 6 सोम सूर्यश्च (for सोमसूर्यो च) M2 शशि-

गता भगवती रात्रिरहः शिवमुपस्थितम् ।

बुध्यस्व नृपशार्दूल कुरु कार्यमनन्तरम् ॥ १८

(for शिव-) Ś1 D6 शिवो वैश्रवणोपि च (for the post' half). —(1 2) Ś1 D4-7 अनिरुह (for वरुणश्च) T1 damaged from second श्व up to नृ in 18° Dd1 प्रदेशतु (sic).] —Dd1 Dm1 T3 cont

280\* यथा साक्षाश्च वेदा वै ब्रह्माण बोधयन्ति ते ।  
तथा त्वा धीर बोधयामि उत्तिष्ठ पुरुषर्षभ ।

[ (1 2) T3 धीर (for धीर) and छुत्तिष्ठ [to avoid hiatus] (for उत्तिष्ठ) ]

18 See lines 58 and 59 of App. I (No 10). —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T3 G1 M2 नरशार्दूल, T2 राज° (for नृप°) ॐ Cv नृपशार्दूल इति सम्यक्पाठ । ॐ Ś1 D4-7 प्रतिबुध्यस्व नृपते सर्वकल्याणसिद्धये —For 18, Ñ V1 B1-3 D1 2 M4 subst, while Ś1 D4 5 7 ins after 282\*, D5 ins after 283\*

281\* गता निशेय कश्चित् सुखेन नृपसत्तम ।  
प्रतिबुध्यस्व राजर्षे धर्मेकृत्यानि कारय ।

[ D6 reads 1 1 in marg —(1 1) Ś1 स्वापने (for सुखेन) —(1 2) D6 राजेन्द्र (for राजर्षे) Ś1 D4-7 राजकार्याणि, D1 2 राजकृत्यानि (for धर्मेकृत्यानि) ]

—After 18, Ś1 D4-7 ins

282\* इन्द्रमस्या हि वेलायामभितुष्टाव मातलि ।  
सोऽजयद्दानवान्सर्वान्तथा त्वा बोधयाम्यहम् ।  
वेदा साक्षा सर्विगणा यथा कमलसम्भवम् ।  
ब्रह्माण बोधयन्त्यद्य तथा त्वा बोधयाम्यहम् ।  
आदित्य सह चन्द्रेण यथा भूतभरामिमाम् । [5]  
बोधयत्यद्य पृथिवीं तथा त्वा बोधयाम्यहम् ।  
उत्तिष्ठ त्व महाभाग कृतकौतुकमङ्गल ।  
विरोचमानो वपुषा मेतेरिव दिवाकर ।  
इदं तिष्ठति रामस्य सर्वमेवाभिपेक्षते ।  
पौरजानपदश्रेणी नैगमश्चागतो जन । [10]  
अग्नौ वसिष्ठो भगवान्नाह्मणै सह तिष्ठति ।  
क्षिप्रमाजाप्यता राजन्नाघवस्याभिपेक्षनम् ।  
यथा ह्यगोपा पशवो यथा सैन्यमनायकम् ।  
एव प्रजा प्रजापाल भवन्ति ह्यनधिष्ठिता ।  
चन्द्रहीना यथा रात्रि सूर्यहीनमहो यथा । [15]  
तथा भवति तद्वाष्ट्र यत्र राजा न दृश्यते ।

[ Cf lines 48-55 and 60-66 of App I (No 10). —(1 1) Ś1 अतितुष्टाव —(1 2) D7 यानवान् —(1 3) Ś1 देवा D4 7 ऋषिगणा —(1 4) D5 (before corr पृथिवीं) पृथिव्यां (for तथा त्वा) —(1 6) Ś1 बोधयत्यद्य —(1 7) D5 महाबाहो —(1 9) D4 5 7 [अ]भिपेक्षन —(1 12) Ś1 शीघ्र (for राजन्) —(1 14) Ś1 भवता (for भवन्ति). —(1 16) D4 5 7 यदा (for यत्र) ]

ब्राह्मणा बलमुख्याश्च नैगमाश्चागता नृप ।  
दर्शनं प्रतिकाङ्क्षन्ते प्रतिबुध्यस्व राघव ॥ १९  
स्तुवन्तं तं तदा स्रुतं सुमन्त्रं मन्त्रकोविदम् ।

प्रतिबुध्य ततो राजा इदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ २०  
न चैव संप्रसुप्तोऽहमानयेहाशु राघवम् ।  
इति राजा दशरथः स्रुतं तत्रान्वशात्पुनः ॥ २१

G 2 12 23  
B 2 15 27  
L 2 16 42

—D<sub>6</sub> cont ( followed by 281\* )

283\* यथा नायकहीनैव मुक्तानामावली यथा ।

19 <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>g1</sub> D<sub>d1</sub> D<sub>m1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> [आ]गता नृपा, D<sub>t1</sub>  
[आ]गतास्त्वह —For 19<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> subst,  
while S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4-7</sub> ins, after 281\*

284\* पुरोधसो मन्त्रिणश्च पौरजानपदा जना ।

[ M<sub>4</sub> पुरोधसा D<sub>6</sub> पौरा ( for पौर- ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> तथा,  
D<sub>2</sub> तदा ( for जना ) ]

—<sup>o</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>g1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 ते ( D<sub>2</sub> ना )  
मिकाक्षति, D<sub>t1</sub> D<sub>d1</sub> D<sub>m1</sub> 1 8 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 4 तेमिकाक्षते, G<sub>3</sub>  
प्रतिकाक्षन्ति ( for प्रतिकाङ्क्षन्ते ) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> प्रतिबोद्धु  
( D<sub>6</sub> °घ ) त्वमर्हसि, Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रतिबोद्धु ( D<sub>3</sub> °योद्धु )  
नृपार्हसि

20 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> स्तुवत तु, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सस्तुवत, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> त ( G<sub>2</sub>  
mf lin also स ) स्तुवत ( by transp ) ( for स्तुवन्त त )  
—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>g1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 तदा ( for ततो ) T<sub>1</sub> damaged  
from राजा up to यदस्यभि in l 1 of 288\* —For 20,  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4-7</sub> subst

285\* त तथा पुनरभ्येत्य बोधयन्तं नराधिपम् ।  
अभ्यपूर्यत शोकेन भूय एव नराधिप ।  
स तु शोकाभिसंतप्त सुमन्त्रमिदमब्रवीत् ।

[( 1 1 ) D<sub>4</sub> 7 वृथा ( for तथा ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> पुनरेत्यात्र D<sub>6</sub>  
बोधयान —( 1 2 ) See line 68 of App I ( No 10 ) S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>6</sub> अन्व ( D<sub>6</sub> °भ्य ) भूयत D<sub>6</sub> मदीपति ( for नराधिप ) ]

—Thereafter all cont

286\* शोकरक्तेक्षणो धीमान्जीक्ष्य वाचावधारितम् ।  
सूत किं हतरूप मामस्तुत्य स्तोतुमिच्छसि ।  
वाक्यैस्तावच्च मर्माणि मम भूयो निरुन्तमि ।  
सुमन्त्र कुत्सना श्रुत्वा दृष्ट्वा दीनं च पार्थिवम् ।  
प्रगृहीताञ्जलिस्तत्र तत किञ्चिदपाकमत् । [ 5 ]  
तत पापसमाचारा कैकेयी पार्थिव वच ।  
उपाच परम तीक्ष्ण वाक्यज्ञा वाक्यमूर्जितम् ।  
किमेतद्वद मे वान्ध्व राजस्त्व प्राकृतो यथा ।  
राममाह्वय विस्मय वनमद्य विसर्जय ।  
यदि सत्यप्रतिज्ञोऽसि कुरुष्व वचन मम । [ 10 ]  
नाय कालो हि शोकस्य न मोहस्योपपद्यते ।  
प्रवाज्य राम भरत यौवराज्येऽभिषिच्य च ।  
नि सपत्ना च मा कृत्वा भवाद्य विगतज्वर ।  
स तुनो वाक्यखड्गेन प्रनोदेनेव सद्भव ।  
तत स राजा सूत त पुनरेवाभ्यभाषत । [ 15 ]

[( 1 1 ) S<sub>1</sub> -[ ई ] क्षण D<sub>6</sub> उदीक्ष्यवाच धार्मिक ( for the  
post half ) —( 1 2 ) D<sub>6</sub> सन कि मा हतप्रायमस्तुत स्तोतुमिच्छमि  
—( 1 3 ) Cf 252\* D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 तु सतु ( for तावच्च ) D<sub>6</sub> कर्माणि  
( for मर्माणि ) —For lines 4-5 Cf 2 12 19 —( 1 4 )  
D<sub>6</sub> कुत्सित ( for कुत्सना ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> कृत्वा ( for दृष्ट्वा ) —( 1 5 )  
D<sub>4</sub> 7 सूत, D<sub>6</sub> भूत ( for तत ) —For lines 6-8 Cf 2  
12 12 and 13<sup>ab</sup> —( 1 9 ) Cf line 2 of 244\* D<sub>6</sub> 7  
निग्रन्ध —For lines 10 and 11 Cf 245\* ]

—For 20, Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> subst

287\* त तथा पुनरभ्येत्य बोधयन्तं नराधिपम् ।  
सुमन्त्रं तु खसतसस्त्वरमाणं दृष्ट्वाब्रवीत् ।

[ B<sub>2</sub> reads l 1 in margin —( 1 1 ) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2  
D<sub>1</sub> नराधिप —( 1 2 ) V<sub>1</sub> त्वमवमान [ hypm ] इव, B<sub>1</sub> 2  
त्वरयन्निदम्, D<sub>1</sub> 2 त्वग्माणमिव ]

—After 20, D<sub>g1</sub> D<sub>t1</sub> D<sub>d1</sub> D<sub>m1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub> 2 ins

288\* राममानय सूतेति यदस्यभिहितो मया ।  
किमिदं कारणं येन ममाज्ञा प्रतिहन्यते ।

[ T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to मि in l 1 ( cf v l 20 )  
—( 1 1 ) D<sub>g1</sub> D<sub>m1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> यदस्याभिहितो, M<sub>2</sub> °मिहितो Cm k t p  
[ s ] नया ( for मया ) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> यन्म्यमिहितस्त्वया ( for the post  
half ) Ct यन्म्यमिहितोऽनया इति पाठेऽन्येत्युपलक्षणं मया  
चेत्यर्थः । Ct —( 1 2 ) T<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> मदाज्ञा, Cm ममाज्ञा ( as  
above ) D<sub>t1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> प्रतिवाहने ]

21 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>t1</sub> [ ए ] व ( for [ ए ] व ) M<sub>3</sub> resumes from  
प्रोऽह ( cf v l 1 ) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>g1</sub> आनयराशु —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> रा-  
—For 21, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4-7</sub> subst

289\* सुमन्त्रं नैव सुप्तोऽस्मि राम त्व क्षिप्रमानय ।  
सत्यपाशनिबद्धोऽस्मि सूत सभ्रान्तमानस ।  
राम द्रष्टुमिहेच्छामि त च शीघ्रमिहानय ।

[( 1 1 ) D<sub>6</sub> नाव- ( for नव ) D<sub>4</sub> 7 त्व राम ( by transp )  
D<sub>4</sub> शीघ्रन् ( for क्षिप्रम् ) For lines 2 and 3 Cf 247\*  
D<sub>6</sub> reads lines 2-3 in marg —( 1 2 ) D<sub>6</sub> -निबद्धो  
D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 विभ्रात- —( 1 3 ) D<sub>6</sub> उपानय ( for दानय ) ]  
—D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 cont

290\* श्रुत्वा तु राज्ञो वचनं कैकेयी तमथाब्रवीत् ।  
सुमन्त्रं राजवचनाद्रुच्छ त्व राममानय ।  
यथा च शीघ्रमेवेति तथा सत्वरयन्व तम् ।

whereas Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> subst for 21

291\* सुमन्त्रं नावसुप्तोऽस्मि राम त्व क्षिप्रमानय ।  
इति राजा दशरथ सुमन्त्रं पुनरन्वशात् ।

G 2 12 24  
B 2 15 27  
L 2 16 43

स राजवचनं श्रुत्वा शिरसा प्रतिपूज्य तम् ।  
निर्जगाम नृपावासान्मन्यमानः प्रियं महत् ॥ २२  
प्रपन्नो राजमार्गं च पताकाध्वजशोभितम् ।  
स सूतस्तत्र शुश्राव रामाधिकरणाः कथाः ॥ २३

[ (1 1) Ñ 2 B 3 नव (for नाव-) — (1 2) Ñ 2 B 3 पुनरन्वगात् ]

22 °) G 3 damaged from जवचन — T 1 damaged from प्रतिपूज्य in ° up to 22° — For 22, Ś 1 Ñ V 1 B 1-3 D 1 2 4-7 M 4 subst

292\* सुमन्त्रस्तद्वचं श्रुत्वा सभार्यस्य नृपस्य ह ।  
निर्जगाम सुसन्धान्तन्मसाद्राजनिवेशनात् ।

[ (1 1) D 4-7 तु (for तद्) Ñ V 1 B 1-3 D 1 2 M 4 इति राज्ञो वचं श्रुत्वा सुमन्त्र (Ñ 2 °त्र) त्वरितस्तत्र (D 1 2 स त्वरन्निव, M 4 प्रहसन्निव) — (1 2) Ñ B 1-3 D 6 [ अ ]ध, V 1 [ अ ]नु- (for सु-) D 1 दारान् (sic) (for राज) ]

23 °) Dg 1 Dm 1 प्रसन्नो — After 23°<sup>ab</sup>, Dg 1 Dt 1 Dd 1 Dm 1 T G M 1 2 ins

293\* हृष्ट प्रमुदित सूतो जगामाशु विलोकयन् ।

[ G 1 2 हृष्ट Dg 1 प्रहृष्टमुदित ]

— °) T 1 १ ४ व (for शुश्राव) — For 23, Ś 1 Ñ V 1 B 1-3 D 1 2 4-7 M 4 subst

294\* निष्क्राम्य चैव त्वरितं राममानयितुं तदा ।  
रथेन जविताश्वेन राममानयितुं गृहात् ।  
जनौव राजमार्गस्थं प्रतिव्यूहमुपागतम् ।  
शृण्वन्वाच कथयता रामाभ्युदयसयुता ।

[ (1 1) D 6 (before corr) निष्क्राम्य Ñ V 1 B 1-3 D 1 2 त्वरितो, M 4 परितो (for त्वरित) — (1 2) Ñ V 1 B 3 जव (V 1 °वि)नाश्वेन D 4 7 गृह (for गृहात्) Ñ V 1 B 1-3 D 1 2 6 M 4 ययौ रामगृहं प्रति (V 1 पुन) (for the post half) — (1 3) D 7 राजमार्गस्थ (for °रथ) Ñ V 1 B 2 3 D 2 4 6 7 M 4 प्रतिव्यूहन् Ñ V 1 B 1 2 उपागत, D 4 7 उपागतम् (for °तम्) — (1 4) Ñ B 3 D 5 रामाभिस्तन, V 1 B 1 D 1 2 4 7 रामाभिष्टव- (for °भ्युदय-) Ñ V 1 B 1-3 D 1 2 -मरिता (for -मयुता) ]

— Thereafter all cont

295\* अद्य रामो यौवराज्यं लप्स्यते पितुराजया ।  
अहो महोत्सवोऽस्माकमद्याय भविता पुरे ।  
मृदुर्दान्तं पारहितं सर्वभू-हिने रत ।  
युवराजं किलास्माकमद्य रामो भविष्यति ।  
अहोऽद्यानुगृहीता रामो यस्य धुजनवत्सल । [ 5 ]  
पालयिष्यति नो राम पिता पुत्रानिवोरसान् ।  
इति तत्र जनौघस्य शृण्वन्वाच समन्तत ।  
ययौ सुमन्त्रस्वरितो राममानयितुं गृहात् ।

ततो ददर्श रुचिरं कैलामसदृशप्रभम् ।  
रामवेश्म सुमन्त्रस्तु शक्रवेश्मसमप्रभम् ॥ २४  
महाकपाटपिहितं वितर्दिगतशोभितम् ।  
काश्चनप्रतिमैकाग्रं मणिविद्रुमतोरणम् ॥ २५

[ (1 1) Ś 1 D 4 6 7 रामोऽद्य युवराज्य (for the prior half). Ś 1 प्राप्स्यति, D 1 2 4-7 M 4 प्राप्स्यते (for लप्स्यते) Ś 1 D 4-7 नृप (D 4 भूप, D 6 राज) ग्रामनात्, D 1 पुनराजया — (1 2) B 2 अद्याह; D 1 अद्याय, D 2 यथाय, D 4 7 अ-याय (for अद्याय) M 4 [ 5 ] दाय-मसाक (by transp) D 6 महान् (for पुरे) — M 4 om lines 3-4 Ś 1 D 4 6 7 om 1 3 and read 1 5 after 1 2. — (1 3) Ñ 1 परहित D 1 2 6 -मनोहर (for -हिने रत) Ñ 2 repeats the post half of 1 3 — (1 4) D 1 2 युवराज (sic) Ś 1 D 4-7 [ अ ] दायम् (for [ अ ] स्माकम्) Ś 1 D 1 2 4-7 अस्माक (D 1 2 अद्याय, D 6 यद्रानो) भविता पुरे (for the post half) — (1 5) Ś 1 D 4 6 7 अद्याहो (by transp), B 2 अहो हि (for अहोऽद्य) Ś 1 V 1 D 4 6 7 स्म (for स्तो) — (1 6) D 4 राजा (for राम) — (1 7) Ś 1 D 4-7 तस्य (for तत्र). M 4 वचं शृण्वन् (for शृण्वन्वाच) — (1 8) D 1 गृहान्, D 4 7 गृह (for गृहात्) ]

— After 23, Dg 1 Dt 1 Dd 1 Dm 1 T G M 1-3 ins

296\* अभिषेचनसयुक्ता सर्वलोकस्य हृष्टवत् ।

[ T 1 damaged after सर्व up to रामवेश्म in 24° G 3 damaged for लोकस्य T 3 सनिधौ (for हृष्टवत्) ]

24 T 1 damaged up to राजवेश्म in 24° (cf v. 1 23) Ñ V 1 B 1-3 D 1 2 M 4 om 24 D 6 reads 24 in marg — °) D 6 कैलाश- D 8 T 2 G M 1-3 -शिखरप्रभ (for -महेशप्रभम्) — T 3 om 24°<sup>cd</sup> — °) Ś 1 D 4-7 त्रिविष्टप- (for शक्रवेश्म-) — After 24, G 2 reads 1 1 of 300\* repeating it in its proper place

25 D 1 2 M 4 om 25 G 2 om (hapl ? Cf 1 1 of 300\*) 25°<sup>ab</sup> Ñ V 1 B 1-3 transp 25 and 26 — °) Ś 1 B 3 D 6 T G 1 3 M 1 2 Cr m g -कवाट-, Ct as in text (for कपाट-) B 2 -[ अ ] पिहित, D 4 T 2 G 3 Cm g त्रिहित; T 1 वितत, Cr t as in text (for -पिहित) — °) Ñ 1 वितर्दिगत-, Ñ 2 वितर्दिगत-, V 1 विनिर्दिशित-, B 3 वडभीशत- (for वितर्दिशत-) D 4 दीप्तमेरुसमप्रभ — D 4 om 25°<sup>cd</sup>. — °) Dg 1 काचन Ñ -प्रतिमैकाग्र, V 1 -द्युतिमेकाग्र, B 1 -प्रतिमैकाग्र, D 6 °मौकाग्र, T 2 °कैकाग्र (for °मैकाग्र). — °) B 1 2 -प्रतिम- (for -विद्रुम-) — After 25, Ñ V 1 B 1-3 ins, while D 1 2 M 4 ins after 26

297\* रामोपवाह्यं च गजमुक्ताहारविभूषितम् ।  
कृताङ्गदचन्दनेन ददर्शैरावतोपमम् ।

[ (1 1) B 1 3 रामोपवाह्य — (1 2) Ñ B 2 3 M 4 कृतागद- V 1 कृतागचन्दनेन (for the prior half) ]

शारदाभ्रघनप्रख्यं दीप्तं मेरुगुहोपमम् ।

दामभिर्वरमाल्यानां सुमहद्भिरलंकृतम् ॥ २६

स वाजियुक्तेन रथेन सारथि-

26 Ñ V1 B1-3 transp 25 and 26 D4 om 26<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D7 (before corr शरदाभ्र-) शरदभ्र- —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 Dm1 D7 दीप्त- (for दीप्त) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 मेरुगुहासम, D5 °गुहोपम, D7 °समप्रभ Ś1 D6 दीप्तपावकस (D6 °सु) प्रभ —For 26<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ V1 B1-3 D1 2 M4 subst

298\* अथाससाद रामस्य स वेदमाभ्रचयोपमम् ।

[ Ñ2 -[ अ ]रुचयोपम, D2 [ अ ]त्र चयोपम ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S (except M4) मणिभिर् (for दामभिर्) I1 damaged from वर up to राकी in I 1 of 300\* Ś1 D4 6 7 T3 वरमाल्यै (T3 °लै)श्च Ñ B1-3 D1 2 M4 प्र (B1 2 प्रा)लवै (B3 °व ) समलंकृत, V1 प्रलवै समतत\* (subm) —After 26, M2 ins

299\* ततो ददर्श माल्यैश्च सुमहद्भिरलंकृतम् ।

—M2 cont, Ś1 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D4-7 T G M1 2 ins after 26

300\* मुक्तामणिभिराकीर्णं चन्दनागरूपितम् ।  
गन्धान्मनोज्ञान्विसृजद्दार्दुरं शिखरं यथा ।  
सारसैश्च मयूरैश्च विनदद्भिराजितम् ।  
सुकृतेहामृगाकीर्णमुत्कीर्णं भक्तिभिस्तथा ।  
मनश्चक्षुश्च भूतानामाददत्तिग्मतेजसा ।  
चन्द्रभास्करसकाशं कुबेरभवनोपमम् ।  
महेन्द्रधामप्रतिमं नानापक्षिसमाकुलम् ।  
मेरुशृङ्गसमं सूतो रामवेश्म ददर्श ह ।  
उपस्थितैः समाकीर्णं जनैरञ्जलिकारिभिः ।  
उपादाय समाक्रान्तैस्तदा जानपदैर्जनैः ।  
रामाभिपेकसुसुलैरुमुपैः समलंकृतम् ।  
महामेघसमप्रत्यमुदग्रं सुविराजितम् ।  
नानारत्नसमाकीर्णं कुब्जकैरपि चावृतम् ।

[ 5 ]

[ 10 ]

[ G2 reads I 1 after 24 repeating it here —(I 1) T1 damaged up to राकी Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 -[अ]ग (Dt1 °गु)रूपित Ś1 D4-7 जनैरञ्जलिसहितै (D4 7 °हते) (for the post half) —(I 2) T3 गुडान् (for गन्धान्) Dd1 Dm1 विदधद् (for विसृजद्) Dm1 (before corr) T2 3 G1 3 M2 3 Cv r दार्दुरं, T1 G2 दा (G2 द)दार्, Cg t as above, Ck दार्दुरं (for दादुर) Ś1 D4-7 यथा मलयपर्वत (D5 °त) (for the post half) —(I 3) G2 सारसैश्च Dd1 विनदद्भिर, D7 (before corr) विनदद्भिर (for विनदद्भिर) —Ś1 D6 om I 4 —(I 4) Dg1 सुकृतेह Dg1 T3 G1 3 M2 3 Cr g सुकीर्ण, Dm1 T1 Cv m सुकीर्ण, T2 G2 M1 सुकीर्ण, Ct as above (for सुकीर्ण) G3 M2 Cr भक्तिभिः, M1 पक्षिभिः, Cv m g k t (for भक्तिभिः) G3 तदा (for तथा) —(I 5) T1 damaged

निराकुलं राजकुलं विलोकयन् ।

ततः समासाद्य महाधनं मह-

त्प्रहृष्टरोमा स वभूव सारथिः ॥ २७

G 2 12 35  
B 2 15 41  
L 2 16 55

ed from नश्च up to कुबेर in I 6 D6 ममतक्षुर् (sic), T3 मनश्चक्षु T3 -प्रभूतागम् (for च भूतानाम्) Dg1 आन्दन् Ś1 D4-7 T3 आददानमिव श्रिया, M2 आददन्निव तेजसा (for the post half) —(I 6) Ś1 D4-7 -सदनोपम, M3 -भवनोत्तम —(I 7) Ś1 D4-7 महेन्द्रमभ्र —(I 8) Ś1 -वेद्योपम, D4-7 शृणोपम (for शृङ्गसम) G2 रामो (sic) Dm1 वेदन (sic) —Ś1 D4 6 7 om I 9-13 —(I 9) D5 अजलिनेस्तथा —(I 10) D5 उपायनसमाकीर्ण (for the prior half) Dd1 Dm1 T2 G1 2 M1-3 तथा D5 यथा (for तदा) T1 damaged from त in तदा up to first म in I 12 —D5 om I 12-14 —(I 12) Dg1 महामेरु, G2 महावेग (for महामेघ-) M3 -गिरिप्रख्यम् Dm1 M3 उदय (for उदग्र) Dg1 T G M1-3 सुविभूषितम् —(I 13) Dg1 I G1 2 M1-3 कुब्जकैरातकावृण, G3 कुब्जवामनिकावृण (for the post half) ]

27 Ś1 D4 6 7 om 27<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 निराकुल, Dt1 समाकुल Dg1 D5 T G3 राजपथ, Cr k t as in text (for राजकुल) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D5 G1 2 M1-3 विराजय (G2 °व) न् (for विलोकयन्) Ñ V1 B1-3 D1 2 M4 तदागत (Ñ2 B3 D2 °त) पौरजन प्र (Ñ1 °जनानि, B3 °जनप्र, D1 °जन स) हर्षयन् (B3 °ण) —After 27<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ V1 B1-3 D1 2 ins

301\* विवेश रामस्य गृहं महर्द्धिम-

न्महेन्द्रवेशमप्रतिमं नृपाज्ञया ।

[ (I 1) Ñ2 B3 समृद्धिमन्, B2 तदृद्धिमत्, D1 तदचित, D2 तदद्धिमन् —(I 2) B2 तदाज्ञया ]

while Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D5 T G M1-3 ins

302\* वरुथिना रामगृहाभिपातिना

पुरस्य सर्वस्य मनासि हर्षयन् ।

[ (I 1) Dt1 D5 राजगृह- —(I 2) D5 परस्पर सन्- (for पुरस्य सर्वस्य) D5 (before corr) मनसि Dd1 रजयन् T1 damaged from हर्षयन् up to रोमा स in 27<sup>d</sup> ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V1 B1-3 D1 2 M4 स तत् (for तत) Ñ V1 B1-3 D1 2 M4 महर्द्धिमत्तदा (V1 °था) (for महाधन महत्) —<sup>d</sup>) M2 चेता (for -रोमा) Ñ V1 B1-3 D1 2 M4 जहर्ष सूतो सुसुदेभिर्वीक्ष्य च (D1 om च, D2 स) —After 27, Ś1 Ñ V1 B1-3 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1 2 4-7 S ins

303\* मृगैर्मयूरैश्च समाकुलोद्बण

गृहं वरार्हस्य शचीपतेरिव ।

स तत्र वैलासनिभा स्वलकृता

प्रविश्य कक्ष्यास्त्रिदशालयोपमा ।

G = 12 38  
B = 15 48  
L = 16 59

तदद्रिक्टाचलमेघसंनिभं

महाविमानोत्तमवेगमसंघवत् ।

अवार्यमाणः प्रविवेश सारथिः

प्रभूतरत्नं मकरो यथार्णवम् ॥ २८

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे त्रयोदशः सर्गः ॥ १३ ॥

[(1 1) S1 D1 67 समाकुल मग्न, D6 °कुलाग्न, T3 G2 3 M2 3 'कुलोड' N V1 B1-3 D1 2 M4 अनेकताचित (V1 °चित, D1 2 M4 °वर)मग्न (N2 B1 °त्य)रुक्ता —(1 2) S1 D6 च रामम्, M4 मग्न (for वराहम्) N V1 B1-3 D1 2 M4 om lines 3-4 —(1 3) D5 7 कैलाश —(1 4) Dg1 प्रतीये (for प्रविश्य) Dg1 Dm1 D4 7 कक्षा (for कक्षात्) D5 द्विचारायोपमा ]

—Thereafter S1 N V1 B1-3 D1 2 4-7 M4 cont

304\* उपस्थितमांगधसूत्रमिभि-

स्तंभं धत्तालिकमौलशायिके ।

अगिष्टमिर्गुणतो नृपात्मज

समावृत राजपथ ददर्श स ।

स सप्तकक्ष पुरं परलङ्घित-

विनीतवेशैर्बहुभि सुरक्षितम् ।

विवेश रामस्य महात्मनो गृह

महीयमानो नृपमन्त्रिमत्तम ।

[(1 1) D5 M1 उपस्थित D2 मागधसूत्रमिभि —(1 2) B1 2 वैशालि, V1 D5 6 मग्न (D5 °रय, D6 °व्य)शायिके, D1 मग्नशायिके, D2 मग्नशायिके —(1 3) D2 6 अभिस्तुवद्विर् D4 नृपतो D-तन्त्रे —(1 4) N M4 समावृत, D2 समावृत (for समावृत) N M4 शायिक (for राजपथ) —(1 5) S1 D5 M4 मग्न, B3 D1 वैशालि D6 समस्तकक्ष, D7 समस्तकक्ष S1 B1 D1 2 4-7 M4 मग्न —(1 6) S1 सुरक्षित —M4 om lines 7-8 —(1 7) N1 D5 गृह गतात्मनो (by transp), D1 2 गृह गतात्मनो —(1 8) S1 D1 6-7 सप्त । ]

—After 303\*, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 1 G M1-3 cont

305\* प्रियागरात्राममते स्मिन्नान्वह-

न्यपोह्य शुद्धान्तमुपस्थितो रथी ।

स तत्र शुभ्राय नृपसुत

रामाभिषेकार्थं जनानाम् ।

नरेन्द्रसूतोरभिषेकार्थं

नरेन्द्रसूतोरभिषेकार्थं गिर प्रहृष्टा ।

महेन्द्रमग्नानाम तु चेदम्

रामस्य रम्य मृगपक्षिगुहम् ।

उत्तमं मेरोरिष्य मृगसुच

विभ्राजमान प्रभया सुमग्न ।

उपस्थितं रथालिकारिभिश्च

मोक्षार्थं तानपदं जेतव्यम् ।

कोट्यापराधैश्च विमुक्तयानै

समाकुल द्वारपथ ददर्श ।

ततो महामेघमहीधराभ

प्रभित्तमत्यङ्गुशमप्रसह्यम् ।

रामोपवाह्य रुचिर ददर्श

शत्रुजय नागमुदग्रकायम् ।

स्वलकृतान्साध्वरथान्सकुञ्जरा-

नमात्यमुख्यान्शतशश्च बहुभान् ।

व्यपोह्य सूत सहितान्समन्तत-

समृद्धमन्त पुरमाविवेश ह ।

[(1 1) Dt1 T1 वरान् (for नरान्) M2 नरे (for -मते) —(1 2) Dg1 T3 G1 2 M3 Cg अपोह्य, T1 2 उपेत्य, M2 उपोह्य, Cm t as above (for व्यपोह्य) T1 damaged from शुद्धान्त up to माभिषे in l 4 T3 सिद्धांतम् —(1 3) Dd1 Dm1 हर्षयुक्ते —(1 4) Dg1 Dt1 Dm1 M2 3 Cr m g -कृता, G2 -युता, M1 -युता, Ck -कृत (for -कृता) Ck Ct रामस्याभिषेकार्थमभिषेक-प्रयोजनकं कर्म कुर्वता जनानां गिर । Ck —(1 5) Dt1 अभि-, G3 अपि all Cs as above (for अभि-) —(1 6) T1 G3 M2 3 Cv m प्रहृष्ट —(1 7) Dg1 Cg चेश्वर (for -सग्न) Dm1 च (for तु) —(1 8) Dg1 रम्य (for रम्य) —(1 9) Dg1 M2 उच्छिन्न, Dd1 Dm1 G3 उच्छिन्न (for उच्च) —(1 10) G3 विभ्राजमान- T1 damaged from न up to जानप in l 12 —(1 11) Dg1 T2 3 G M1-3 अजलिकार (G3 °, M2 °रि)कैश्च Dg1 च ते —(1 12) T1 2 G3 M2 च मर्त्य, T3 वृत्त च, G1 2 M1 अनेकै (for जनेश्व) —(1 14) Dt1 द्वारपथ Dg1 ददर्श ह. —(1 15) Dg1 दृष्टो, Cg as above (for ततो) —(1 16) Dt1 Dm1 जलस्थ —(1 17) T2 -[उ]प वाक्य (sic) —(1 18) T1 damaged from सुदग्र up to मुख्याज्या in l 20 T2 नागमुदग्रकाय —(1 19) M2 अल-कृतान् Dm1 च कुञ्जरान्, G3 damaged for न्मुञ्जरा —(1 20) G1 2 M2 वृद्धान् (for -मुख्यान्) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 च ददर्श (for शतशश्च) T2 दुर्लभान् —(1 21) Dg1 सहित, M3 मतिना (for संहितान्) —(1 22) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 T G1 2 M1 om, G3 ह (for ह) ]

28 D5 om. 28 —<sup>a</sup> Dt1 ततो (for तद्) Ck tp तदेन्द्रकृत- —<sup>b</sup> Dt1 विमानोपम- Dm1 -सभव, G3 -सघान् (subm) (for -सघवत्) —For 28<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N V1 B1-3 D1 2 6 7 M4 subst

स तदन्तःपुरद्वारं समतीत्य जनाकुलम् ।

प्रविविक्तां ततः कक्ष्यामाससाद् पुराणवित् ॥ १ ॥

प्रासकार्मुकविभ्रद्भिर्गुर्वभिर्मुष्टकुण्डलैः ।

अप्रमादिभिरेकाग्रैः खनुरक्तैरधिष्ठिताम् ॥ २

तत्र कापायिणो वृद्धान्वेत्रपाणीन्स्वलंकृतान् ।

ददर्श विष्टितान्द्वारि रुयध्यक्षान्सुसमाहितान् ॥ ३

ते समीक्ष्य समायान्तं रामप्रियचिकीर्षवः ।

सहभार्याय रामाय क्षिप्रमेवाचचक्षिरे ॥ ४

G 2 13 4  
B 2 16 6  
L 2 17 4

306\* सित च शैलोत्तमशृङ्गसनिभ

महाविमानप्रतिम जनौघवत् ।

[(1 1) D1 2 M4 मितोच्च- N V1 B1-3 D7 चर्चस (for सनिभ) —(1 2) V1 महाविमान- M4 महोघवत् ]

—<sup>c</sup>) S1 D6 स भोज्यमान , Dg1 भवर्ज्यमाण , D2 आचार्यमाण , D7 सभायमान (sic), M3 अवर्ज्यमाण (for अवा°) S1 N V1 B1-3 D1 6 7 M4 तट्टह, D2 सट्टह (for सारथि) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D6 7 स पूज्यमानो नृपमत्रिसत्तमै , N V1 B1-3 D1 2 M4 स राजपुत्रस्य नरेन्द्रसारथि T1 damaged from थार्णवम् up to स तदन्त in 2 14 1<sup>c</sup>

Colophon missing in B4 D3, T1 damaged (cf v1 28) —Sarga name S1 सुमत्रप्रवेशन, N V1 B1 2 D5 आ (N2 अ) भिषेचनिकद्रव्योपक्षेप , B3 रामानयनोपक्रम , D1 2 द्रव्याभिक्षेपो, D4 सुमत्रप्रेषणो, D6 उद्वेगे सुमत्रप्रेषण, D7 महर्षिसुमत्रप्रेषणो —Sarga no (figures, words or both) N1 B1 D6 om S1 16, N2 B2 3 11, V1 12, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S (except T1 M4) 15, D1 63, D4 7 18, D5 21, M4 13 (as in text) —After colophon, D6 concludes with रामाय नम , T2 3 श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम , G M2 श्रीरामाय नम

## 14

D3 missing for Sarga 14 (cf. v1 2 12 12) Dm1 begins with अ३

1 B4 missing 1-2<sup>b</sup> (cf v1 2 13 14) —<sup>a</sup>) T1 damaged for स तदन्त (cf v1 2 13 28) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 प्रविभक्ता तत कक्षाम् —For 1, S1 N V1 B1-3 D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

307\* जनौघवत्य सोऽनीत्य पङ्क्त्यास्तस्य चेश्मन ।

प्रविभक्ता तत कक्ष्या सप्तमीमाससाद् स ।

[(1 1) N1 B1-3 जनौघ(B1 °क [sic])कीर्णा (N1 °जे), V1 °पूर्णा (for जनौघवत्य) V1 सु- (for पद्) N2 V1 B1-3 D4 5 कक्षाम् —(1 2) N2 B3 अविभक्ता, B1 प्रत्यासत्ता, D1 M4 प्रविभक्ता, D2 प्रविवेश (for प्रविभक्ता) D5 प्रविभक्तातरा S1 N V1 B1-3 D1 2 4 कक्षा S1 D2 4-7 ह, M4 (before corr) च (for स).]

2 B4 missing 2<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 खनुरक्तैर् , Dt1 Dd1 खानुरक्तैर् Dd1 Dm1 I3 M2 अविष्टित (for अधिष्ठिताम्) —For 2, S1 N V1 B1-3 D1 2 4-7 M4 subst , while B4 subst 1 2 for 2<sup>c</sup>

308\* युवभि पुरुषैर्गुप्ता प्रासकार्मुकवारिभि ।

अप्रमादिभिरेकाग्रैर्भक्तिमद्भिरलङ्कृतै ।

[(1 1) D5 युक्ता (for गुप्ता) V1 वाण- (for प्रास-) N2 V1 B1-3 D1 2 M4 -पाणिभि (for -वारिभि) —(1 2) M4 अलङ्कृत (for °कृते) ]

3 <sup>a</sup>) T1 damaged from णो वृद्धान् up to रुयध्यक्षा-न्सु in <sup>d</sup> Dd1 अत्र (for तत्र) —<sup>c</sup>) Dm1 विष्टितद् (sic), G1 2 M1 निष्ठितान् , M2 [अ]वस्थितान् Dg1 द्वारे —For 3, S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

309\* तथा कञ्चुकिभिर्वृद्धैः कापायाम्बरधारिभि ।

रक्षितामनलकारं रुयध्यक्षैर्वेत्रपाणिभि ।

[(1 1) M4 अय (for तथा) S1 D6 शुद्धै , V1 वृद्धैश्च (hypm), M4 गुप्ता (for वृद्धै) S1 N1 V1 D2 5 6 कपायाम्बर- , D1 कायावरण- (for कापायाम्बर-) N V1 B2- (B2 3 marg also as above) M4 -वासिभि (for -धारिभि) —(1 2) V1 रक्षित सम° (sic), D1 2 रक्षितामनलकार (for the prior half) D1 लीवैर्पैर् , M4 अध्यक्षैर् (for रुयध्यक्षैर्) ]

4 <sup>a</sup>) D5 त T2 समीक्ष्य (for समीक्ष्य) S1 N V1 B D1 4-7 M4 ते दृष्ट्वैवा (D1 7 °ष्ट्वा चा) गत सूत (N1 V1 B2 D1 4 5 7 दूत), D2 ते दृष्ट्वा ह्याततं दूर (sic) —After 4<sup>ab</sup>, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

310\* सहसोत्पत्तिता सर्वे ह्यासनेभ्यः सप्तभ्रमा ।

तानुवाच विनीतात्मा सूतपुत्र. प्रदक्षिण ।

क्षिप्रमाख्यात रामाय सुमन्त्रो द्वारि तिष्ठति ।

ते राममुपसगम्य भर्तुं प्रियचिकीर्षव ।

[(1 1) T3 lacuna up to तपति G3 महानोत्पातिता T2 स्वासनेभ्यः , M3 [अ]व्यासनेभ्यः Dt1 सुसभ्रमा T3 च सप्तभ्रमा , G1 2 M1 सप्तभ्रम —(1 2) T1 damaged for नीता —(1 3) G2 आख्याय G1 भद्र वो (for रामाय) —T1 damaged from मन्त्रो up to पव in l. 4 G2 सुतनो, M3 सुदतो (for सुमन्त्रो) —(1 4) T2 G3 M3 उपसगम्य ]

—<sup>c</sup>) S1 Dd1 Dm1 D6 T3 सभार्याय च, D2 भार्याया सह (for सहभार्याय) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D1 2 4-7 M4 समुपेत्य (for क्षिप्रमेव) N V1 B प्रणिपत्य न्यवेदयन्.



प्रतिवेदितमाज्ञाय सूतमभ्यन्तरं पितुः ।  
 तत्रैवानाययामास राघवः प्रियकाम्यया ॥ ५  
 तं वैश्रवणसंकाशमुपविष्टं स्वलंकृतम् ।  
 ददर्श सूतः पर्यङ्के सौवर्णे सोत्तरच्छदे ॥ ६  
 वराहरुधिरामेण शुचिना च सुगन्धिना ।  
 अनुलिप्तं परार्ध्येन चन्दनेन परंतपम् ॥ ७  
 स्थितया पार्श्वतश्चापि बालव्यजनहस्तया ।  
 उपेतं सीतया भूयश्चित्रया शशिनं यथा ॥ ८

5 <sup>a</sup>) G2 M1 प्रतिवेदितम्, Cmg k t प्रतिवेदित (as in text) —<sup>b</sup>) T1 2 अभ्यागत, Cmg k t as in text (for अभ्यन्तर) —<sup>c</sup>) T1 damaged for नाय Dg1 [आ]नानयामास (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 M3 Cg राघवप्रिय°  
 ६ Ct प्रियकाम्यया पितुरिति शेष । ॥ —For 5, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

311\* श्रुत्वैवाभ्यागत त च सूतमभ्यर्हित पितुः ।  
 राम प्रवेशयामास सत्कृत्वालयमात्मनः ।

[(1 1) Ñ2 श्रुत्वास्वागत (sic), D2 श्रुत्वा चाभ्यागत Ś1 V1 D4-7 M4 त तु, B2 तत्र (for त च) Ś1 Ñ1 D1 2 4-7 दृतम् D2 अभ्यागत, D5 M4 अभ्यर्चित (for अभ्यर्हित). —(1 2) Ñ2 सखात (sic), D2 सत्कृत्वा (for सत्कृत्य) Ś1 D4-7 गृहम्, V1 स्वयम् (for [आ]लयम्) ]

6 T3 lacuna for 6<sup>abc</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4 6 7 M4 स त धन (Ñ2 B3 जल)द°, D5 स तु त धर्म° —T1 damaged from सकाश up to वर्णे सो in <sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ V1 B D1 2 4 6 7 M4 transp पर्यङ्के and सौवर्णे Ś1 Ñ1 B D1 2 4 6 7 M4 राकवास्वृते (Ś1 D1 6 °श्रिते, B3 °चित्ते, D2 °सिते), Ñ2 राजवाचिते (sic), V1 om, D5 (before corr शकवासुते) सू° (for सोत्तरच्छदे) T3 सुवर्णेनोत्तरच्छदे

7 <sup>a</sup>) D1 5 वराह- (for वराह-) Ś1 V1 B1 2 4 Dg1 T3 -रुधिरामेन, D1 M3 -रुधिरामेण (D1 °न), Cg as in text (for °भेण) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 सु (B4 स्)रु (D1 °रु [sic])क्षणे (Ś1 D5 सुश्लक्षणे, V1 om, B2 सुसूक्ष्मेन) महाशुज —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 Dd1 G2 परार्धेन, Cr mg t °र्धेन (as in text) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 महा (D1 2 5 वरा)र्धेन and सुगन्धिना (for परार्धेन and परंतपम् resp) )

8 T1 damaged for पि वा in 8<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Dm1 बाल- —<sup>d</sup>) T1 damaged from शशिन up to 9<sup>b</sup> —For 8, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

312\* बालव्यजनधारिण्या सीतया पार्श्वसंस्थया ।  
 सपद्मया सेव्यमाना ध्रियेव मधुसूदनम् ।

[(1 1) Ñ D1 4-7 वा (D5 [before corr] व्या)ल, M4 ताल (for बाल-) D1 5 -पाणिभ्या, D2 4 7 -पाणिभ्या (sic)

तं तपन्तमिवादित्यमुपपन्नं स्वतेजसा ।  
 ववन्दे वरदं वन्दी विनयज्ञो विनीतवत् ॥ ९  
 प्राञ्जलिस्तु सुखं पृष्ट्वा विहारशयनासने ।  
 राजपुत्रमुवाचेदं सुमन्त्रो राजसत्कृतः ॥ १०  
 कौसल्यासुप्रजा देव पिता त्वां द्रष्टुमिच्छति ।  
 महिष्या सह कैकेय्या गम्यतां तत्र माचिरम् ॥ ११  
 एवमुक्तस्तु संहृष्टो नरसिंहो महाद्युतिः ।  
 ततः संमानयामास सीतामिदमुवाच ह ॥ १२

(for -धारिण्या) D5 (before corr) सीतया B1 पार्श्वे, B3 (marg also as above) पार्श्व- (sic) —(1 2) M4 अपद्मया V1 व्यजमान, D2 सेवमान (for सेव्यमान) D1 सुप्रिया सेव्यमान त (for the prior half) D5 मदसूदन ]

9 T1 damaged for 9<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 8). —<sup>b</sup>) M3 उपविष्ट (for °पन्न) Dg1 सुतेजसा —<sup>d</sup>) T3 विनयज्ञो (for विनयज्ञो) —For 9, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D4-7 M4 subst., while D1 2 subst 1 2 for 9<sup>cd</sup>

313\* तरुणादित्यसदृशं प्रज्वलन्तमिव श्रिया ।  
 ववन्दे राममभ्येत्य सुमन्त्रो विनयान्वितः ।

[(1 1) V1 B4 M4 -सकाश (for सदृश) Ś1 D4 6 7 M4 उज्ज्वलतम् D4 अधिश्रिया —(1 2) D1 5 M4 विनयान्त, D7 विस्मयान्वित ]

10 <sup>a</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 सुमुखं दृष्ट्वा, T2 M2 तु सुखं स्पृष्ट्वा, T3 °दृष्ट्वा (for तु सुखं पृष्ट्वा) Ś1 Ñ2 B1-3 D1 2 4 6 7 दृष्ट्वा (Ś1 B3 D2 6 7 दृष्ट्वा) चैन (D2 °व) सुख (D4 °लै) प्रहो (B3 प्राहो [sic]), Ñ1 दृष्ट्वा चैनं सुखं पृष्ट्वा, V1 पृष्ट्वा चैनं सुखं प्रभं, B4 M4 पृ (B4 स्पृ)ष्ट्वा चैनं सुखं प्राहो, D5 दृष्ट्वा चैनं सुखासीन —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ B1 3 4 Dd1 Dm1 D1 4 7 °नाशने, Cm °नासने (as in text) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 उवाचानतरमिदं सुमन्त्रो राजशासनात् (Ñ V1 B °न).

11 <sup>a</sup>) ॥ Cm कौसल्या सुप्रजा सुपुत्रेण त्वया...। Cg.k t explain similarly Cg also यद्वा कौसल्याया सुप्रजः सुपुत्र असिचप्रत्ययान्त । ॥ Ś1 Ñ B D1 2 4-7 G1 देवी (G1 °पि [sic]), Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T3 M4 राम, Ck as in text (for देव) V1 कौसल्यासुत जानीहि —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 देवस् (Ś1 D2 °व) (for पिता) T1 damaged from मिच्छति up to क्त in 12<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 [अ]पि हि (for सह) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 कैकेयी (M4 °यि)सहितो राजा (Ñ B D1 राम, M4 तत्र) गम्यता यदि रोचेते

12 T1 damaged up to क्त in <sup>a</sup> (cf v1 11) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 स मानयामास —For 12, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 subst.

देवि देवश्च देवी च समागम्य मदन्तरे ।  
मन्त्रयेते ध्रुवं किञ्चिदभिपेचनसंहितम् ॥ १३  
लक्षयित्वा ह्यभिप्रायं प्रियकामा सुदक्षिणा ।  
संचोदयति राजानं मदर्थं मदिरक्षणा ॥ १४  
यादृशी परिपत्तत्र तादृशो दूत आगतः ।

ध्रुवमद्यैव मां राजा यौवराज्येऽभिपेक्ष्यति ॥ १५  
हन्त शीघ्रमितो गत्वा द्रक्ष्यामि च महीपतिम् ।  
सह त्वं परिवारेण सुखमास्व रमस्व च ॥ १६  
पतिसंमानिता सीता भर्तारमसितेक्षणा ।  
आद्वारमनुवव्राज मङ्गलान्यभिदध्युपी ॥ १७

G 2 15 19  
B 2 16 21  
L 2 17 19

314\* एवमुक्त सुमन्त्रेण रामो राजीवलोचन ।

शिरसा प्रतिगृह्णाज्ञा पितु सीतामथाब्रवीत् ।

[(1 1) D<sub>6</sub> राजविलोचन (for राजीव<sup>o</sup>) —(1 2) M<sub>4</sub> रत्न (for पितु) D<sub>4</sub> यथा (for अथ) ]

13 <sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> reads श्र in marg D<sub>2</sub> om second च (subm) Dg<sub>1</sub> तदन्तरे, Cg मदन्तरे (as in text) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> सीते and परस्पर (for देवि and मदन्तरे resp.) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> मन्त्रयेत, Dm<sub>1</sub> मन्त्रयेति (both sic) (for येते) —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>3</sub> Ck सयुत, Cr g t सहित, Cm as in text (for सहितम्) —For 13<sup>c</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> subst

315\* मम मन्त्रयतो नून यौवराज्याभिपेचनम् ।

[Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (after corr sec m) —7 चितयतो, M<sub>4</sub> [आ] मन्त्रयो D<sub>1</sub> नित्य (for नून) D<sub>1</sub> यौवराज- (for यौवराज्य-) ]

14 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> damaged from त्वा ह्य up to first म in <sup>a</sup> Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 तु (for हि) —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> सुदक्षणा —<sup>d</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> T G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> 3 Cg मदिरक्षणे, Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> असितेक्षणा (for मदिर<sup>o</sup>) —For 14, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> subst

316\* ध्रुव मे यतते माता कंकेयी मत्प्रियेच्छया ।

अद्यैव मा यौवराज्य प्रतिपादयितु स्वयम् ।

नून रहसि राजान मत्कृते त्वरयत्यसौ ।

अथवा सहिता राज्ञा मा प्रिय वक्तुमिच्छति ।

[(1 1) B<sub>4</sub> मेवतरे (sic) (for मे यतते) B<sub>1</sub> सीता (sic) (for माता) D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 6 7 M<sub>4</sub> ध्रुव यन्ति (D<sub>2</sub> तयति [metathesis], M<sub>4</sub> याचति) माता (D<sub>4</sub> यानो [sic]) मे (for the prior half) Ñ<sub>1</sub> कंकेयी B<sub>4</sub> illeg for प्रियेच्छ D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 6 7 <sup>a</sup>प्रियेप्सया —(1 2) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> मे (for मा) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 यौवराज्ये D<sub>2</sub> प्रतिपादयतु M<sub>4</sub> ध्रुव (for स्वयम्) —(1 3) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (also as above) यत्कृते (for मत्कृते) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 <sup>a</sup>त्वरयत्येव (D<sub>1</sub> सत्वरयते [sic], D<sub>2</sub> त्वरयाप्येव, D<sub>4</sub> 7 त्वरयत्यति), M<sub>4</sub> सा त्वरयति मत्कृते (for the post half) —(1 4) D<sub>1</sub> 2 5 प्रिय मा (by transp), D<sub>4</sub> 7 प्रिय मे, M<sub>4</sub> प्रिय मा (for मा प्रिय) B<sub>3</sub> (also as above) वधुम् (for वक्तुम्) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 अर्हति ]

—After 14, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>-3 ins

317\* सा प्रहृष्टा महाराज हितकामानुवर्तिनी ।

जननी चार्थकामा मे केकयाधिपते सुता ।

दिष्टया खलु महाराजो महिन्या प्रियया सह ।

सुमन्त्र प्राहिणोद्वृतमर्थकामकर मम ।

[(1 4) Dg<sub>1</sub> सुमत (for मन्त्र) T<sub>1</sub> damaged from प्राहिणो up to दू in 15<sup>b</sup> Dg<sub>1</sub> कामपर (for कामकर).]

15 T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to दू in 15<sup>b</sup> (cf v1 14) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> पक्षत् (for परिपत्) M<sub>4</sub> यादृश पश्यसे Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> सीते (for तत्र) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 (after corr sec m) —7 M<sub>4</sub> दूत (M<sub>4</sub> सूत) श्राय (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> <sup>o</sup>पि) यथा (Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 4 7 तथा) विधः (B<sub>2</sub> <sup>o</sup>गत) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> सप्रति (for अद्यैव) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 राजा मा (by transp) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> [5] अभिपेक्ष्यति (sic), B<sub>3</sub> [5] अभिपेक्ष्यते

16 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> अह T<sub>2</sub> शीघ्रगतो (sic) (for मितो) —For 16<sup>a</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> subst

318\* तस्माच्छीघ्रमहं गत्वा पश्यामि जगतीपतिम् ।

एक रहसि कैकेय्या सहासीन गतज्वरम् ।

[(1 2) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> एव रहसि, V<sub>1</sub> एकान्तरणे, D<sub>6</sub> एक रहस्ये Ñ<sub>1</sub> कैकेय्या Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> मुयासीन, B<sub>2</sub> reads सहासीन in marg ] —Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> om 16<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> इह, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 यथा (for सह) D<sub>4</sub> (after corr sec m) 5 परिचारेण, T<sub>3</sub> परिवारैश्च

17 <sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>-7 इति समानिता —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> damaged from सि in 17<sup>b</sup> up to राजा in 1 2 of 321\* Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>-7 भर्त्रा त्व (D<sub>4</sub> स्व) सितलोचना —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>-7 द्वारातम्, G<sub>1</sub> आत्मानम् (for आद्वारम्) D<sub>4</sub> अनुवव्राज (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) Dm<sub>1</sub> मगलान्, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 मगत्यानि (for मङ्गलानि) Ś<sub>1</sub> (marg also as in Dm<sub>1</sub>) D<sub>6</sub> [अ]पि दध्युपी, Dg<sub>1</sub> <sup>o</sup>दुपी (both sic), Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> <sup>o</sup>दुपी, D<sub>5</sub> <sup>o</sup>वादिनी, T<sub>2</sub> <sup>o</sup>ध्युपे (sic), G<sub>1</sub> [अ]वि<sup>o</sup> (for [अ]भिदध्युपी) —For 17, Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> subst

319\* इति भर्तृवच श्रुत्वा सीता वचनमब्रवीत् ।

गच्छार्थपुत्र पितर द्रष्टु मातरमेव च ।

इत्युक्त्वा सा जललि कृत्वा राम सप्रस्थित तदा ।

आद्वारमनुवव्राज सीता भर्तृवशानुगा ।

[(1 1) M<sub>4</sub> राम- (for भर्तृ) —(1 2) B<sub>4</sub> [आ] ज्यपुत्र (sic), D<sub>1</sub> [आ] र्थ भर्तृ ( ) (for [आ] र्थपुत्र) B<sub>1</sub> पितरम् (for मातरम्) —(1 3) D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> चाजलि D<sub>2</sub> च (for स-) —(1 4) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 (B<sub>3</sub> also as above) D<sub>1</sub> 2 आ द्वादा, B<sub>4</sub> आत्वादा (sic), M<sub>4</sub> अद्वादा (for आनादा), D<sub>2</sub> अनुवव्राज ]

—Then all cont

स सर्वानर्थिनो दृष्ट्वा समेत्य प्रतिनन्द्य च ।  
ततः पावकसंकाशमारुरोह रथोत्तमम् ॥ १८  
मुष्णन्तमिव चक्षुःपि प्रभया हेमवर्चसम् ।  
करेणुशिखुलपैथ युक्तं परमवाजिभिः ॥ १९

320\* ता निवर्त्य ततो रामो निर्जंगाम त्वरान्वितः ।  
पितर ब्रह्माहूत कैशेय्या सहित रहः ।  
विनिर्गम्य च तस्मात्तु गुहादनुपमद्युनि ।  
ददर्शार्थिजन द्वारि स्थित दर्शनलालम् ।

[ (1 1) D1 2 तदा (for ततो) M4 त्वरन्निव — N1 om  
1 3 — (1 3) B2 4 विनिर्गतम्, D1 2 विनिर्गम्य N2 reads in  
marg, B4 om (subm) (for स) — (1 4) B1  
[अ]धिजाना, D2 [अ]ध जन B1 स्थितान्दर्शनलालम् (for  
the post half) ]

—After 17, S1 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D4-7 T G M1-3 ins

321\* राज्यं विजातिभिर्भुङ्क्ते राजसूयाभिषेचनम् ।  
कर्तुमर्हति ते राजा वामवस्येय लोक्रुद्ध ।  
दीक्षित व्रतसपन्न वराजिनधर शुचिम् ।  
कुरङ्गशृङ्गाणि च पश्यन्ती त्वा भजाभ्यहम् ।  
पूर्वा दिश वज्रधरो दक्षिणा पातु ते यम । [5]  
वरुण पश्चिमामाशा धनेशस्तुत्तरा दिशम् ।  
अथ सीवामनुज, पय कृतमौनुकमङ्गल ।  
निश्चक्राम सुमन्त्रेण सह रामो निवेशनम् ।  
पर्वतादिव निष्क्रम्य सिंहो गिरिगुहाशयः ।  
लक्ष्मण द्वारि सोऽपश्यत्प्रह्लादलिपुट स्थितम् । [10]  
अथ मध्यमकक्षयाया समागच्छत्सुहृज्जनैः ।

[ T1 damaged up to राजा in 1 2 — (1 1) D7 मज्य  
(sic) (for राज्य) S1 D4-6 -[अ]भिषेकम्, D7 (after  
corr sec m) °पेकम् (for -[अ]भिषेचनम्) — (1 2) G2  
अहसि — (1 3) T3 M2 वृत्, Cg as above (for व्रत-) S1  
M2 शुभ, T2 (before corr) सुत, G2 शुची (sic) (for  
शुचिम्) — (1 4) D6 पश्यति (sic) G1 त्वा (for त्वां)  
S1 D4-7 भवामि (for भजामि) — (1 5) Dt1 दिशो, D6 दिशि  
(both sic) (for दिश) T1 damaged from अ in 1 5  
up to first म in 1 7 — (1 6) G2 [उ]रमा (sic) (for  
[उ]त्तरा) D4 (marg sec m) तथा (for दिशम्) — (1  
8) S1 स्वमन्त्रेण — (1 9) D6 निष्क्राम (for °क्रम्य) D4  
°गुहाश्रय — S1 D4-7 om 1 10 — (1 10) G3 लक्ष्म M3  
-पुट (for -पुट) T1 damaged from स्थितम् up to 18<sup>b</sup>  
—After 1 10, Dm1 ins राम — (1 11) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1  
Dm1 -कक्षया Dm1 समागच्छन् (sic) (for °च्छत्) S1  
D4-7 मध्यमाया समे (D6 [after corr] °मी)याय कक्षया (D4 6 7  
[after corr] °क्षा)यामयि (D4 °यि [sic] )भिर्जनैः (S1 D6  
°द्विजैः) ]

18 T1 damaged for 18<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 line 10 of  
321\*) —<sup>a</sup> M3 अर्थितो (for °नो) M4 स तु सर्वार्थिनो  
N1 reads दृष्ट्वा in marg —<sup>b</sup> G2 M1 च नन्द (for

हरियुक्तं सहस्राक्षो रथमिन्द्र इवाशुगम् ।  
प्रययौ तूर्णमास्थाय राघवो ज्वलितः श्रिया ॥ २०  
स पर्जन्य इवाकाशे स्वनवानभिनादयन् ।  
निकेतान्निर्णयौ श्रीमान्महाभ्रादिव चन्द्रमाः ॥ २१

प्रतिनन्द्य) —After 18<sup>ab</sup>, S1 D4-7 read 1 2 of 322\*.  
—<sup>c</sup> S1 D4 6 7 तथा, D6 तदा, G3 स तु (for तत) G2 M1  
पर्वत- (for पावक-) N1 V1 B D1 2 M4 युक्तमेव रथ रंध्यम्  
(V1 योग्यम्, D1 2 रौद्रम्) —<sup>d</sup> N1 V1 B2-4 त्वरान्वितः,  
B1 द्तराणि च (sic) (for रथोत्तमम्) —After 18, S1 Dg1  
Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D4-7 T G M1-3 ins

322\* वैयाघ्र पुरुषव्याघ्रो राजन्त राजनन्दन ।  
मेघनादमसवाध मणिहेमविभूषितम् ।

[ (1 1) Dd1 पुरुष (sic) (for पुरुष-) S1 Dt1 D4 6 7  
Ct राजिन, Dd1 Dm1 D6 Cg राजन्, Cv gp as above (for  
राजन्त) Cg Cr राजन् राजनन्दन इति पाठ । Cg —S1 D4-7  
read 1 2 after 18<sup>ab</sup> — (1 2) S1 D4 6 7 -समारव, G2  
सम वाध (for अमवाध) M3 मेघनामम वाध (sic) (for the  
prior half) Dg1 मणितोम- (for °हेम-) ]

19 D2 om from 19 up to 1 1 of 323\* —<sup>a</sup> B2  
मुष्टम् (sic) (for मुष्णन्तम्) —T1 damaged from 19<sup>b</sup>  
up to रथ in 20<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup> S1 Dd1 Dm1 D4-7 T3 सूर्यवर्चसं,  
N1 V1 B M4 (before corr as in B4) मेघनादिन (B4  
°त), Dt1 Ct मेरु°, D1 [अ]र्कमिवावरे (for हेमवर्चसम्).  
—<sup>c</sup> V1 B4 करेणुशिष्ट, M4 °वर- (for °शिष्टु-)

20 T1 damaged up to रथ in 20<sup>b</sup> (cf v1 19).  
—<sup>a</sup> S1 D6 सहस्रहयसयुक्त —<sup>b</sup> M2 [अ]पर- (for  
[आ]शुगम्) D4 7 रथ च मववानिव —<sup>c</sup> M3 moth-  
eaten for यौ तू D6 पूर्णम्, T3 रथम् (for तूर्णम्) Dd1  
M2 (before corr) उन्धाय (for आस्थाय) —<sup>d</sup> S1 D4-7  
ज्वलित, Dg1 Dt1 T2 3 G3 M2 3 ज्वलित-, Dt1 ज्वलितेः  
(sic) (for ज्वलित) Cg Ct उज्ज्वलित इति वा । तदा  
सधिरार्प । Cg G1 राघवो हि श्रिया सह —For 20, N1 V1  
B D1 2 M4 subst

323\* हर्षयुक्तं भगवान्स्वरथ मववानिव ।  
तमारुह ययौ राम श्रिया परमया ज्वलन् ।

[ D2 om 1 1 (cf v1 19) — (1 1) N1 हर्षयुक्त  
मववा (for the prior half) N1 स्व, V1 सु- (for स्व-)  
N1 म वान्, V1 मववा, B1 भगवान् (for मववान्) — (1 2)  
N2 ततो (for ययौ) ]

21 <sup>a</sup> Dt1 पर्जन्यम्, Ct as in text —<sup>b</sup> S1 D4  
वै त्रि (S1 D6 नि)नादयन्, G1 अभिनदयन् —<sup>c</sup> S1 D4 6 7  
केतनान् (for निकेतान्) D6 शीघ्र (for श्रीमान्) —<sup>d</sup> Dg1  
महद्वाद् (for महाभ्राद्) Cg महेन्द्रशब्द उदयाद्रिपर । Cg  
—For 21, N1 V1 B D1 2 M4 subst

छत्रचामरपाणिस्तु लक्ष्मणो राघवानुजः ।

जुगोप भ्रातरं भ्राता रथमास्थाय पृष्ठतः ॥ २२

ततो हलहलाशब्दस्तुमुलः समजायत ।

तस्य निष्क्रममाणस्य जनौघस्य समन्ततः ॥ २३

G 2. 13. 27  
B 2 16 34  
L 2 17 31

324\* स तेन रथमुख्येन पर्जन्यसमनादिना ।

परिनिर्णयौ स्वभवनात्सिताभ्रादिव चन्द्रमा ।

[(1 1) D2 खु- (for रथ-) B2 (m gloss) पर्जदिरन्य  
इति अन्य अस्वप (sic) (for पर्जन्य) N2 -[ज]समनादिना, B4  
-समनेन च (sic) (for -समनादिना) B1 पर्जन्य समपद्यत (for  
the post half) —B1 om (hapl ?) from 1 2 up to  
23<sup>ab</sup> —(1 2) D1 स्वभुवनात् ]

22 B1 om 22 (cf v1 21) V1 om 22<sup>ab</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup>) N1 Dd1 Dm1 G1 M1 Ctp (first) चित्र, Dt1  
Ctp (second) चद्र, Cg as in text (for छत्र-) N2 V1  
B2 3 D2 M2 -पाणिस्तं, B3 D1 पाणिस्थ T1 damaged  
from 1 in 22<sup>a</sup> up to ततो in 23<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D6 राघवो  
लक्ष्मणोनुज, N V1 B2-4 D1 2 M4 प्रयात लक्ष्मणस्तदा —<sup>c</sup>)  
M3 moth-eaten for गोप भ्रा Dm1 reads भ्रातर in marg  
Dm1 पृच्छत (sic) (for पृष्ठत) N V1 B2-4 D1 2 M4  
अन्वारोह देवेन्द्रमुपेन्द्र (N2 repeats मुपेन्द्र) इव हर्षयन्

23 B1 om 23<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 21) T1 damaged  
for ततो (cf v1 22) S1 D4-7 repeat 23<sup>ab</sup> (= var)  
after 1 16 of 327\* —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 reads हल in marg  
D2 कोलाहल, D6 (second time) हलाहला, D7 (second  
time) हल ला- (for हलहला-) —<sup>b</sup>) G3 तुमुल (for  
तुमुल) S1 N B2-4 D4 6 M4 (S1 D6 first time, D4  
second time) समपद्यत, D6 (second time) समजायत  
—After the repetition of 23<sup>ab</sup>, S1 D4-7 ins

325\* उपस्थाने नरेन्द्रस्य विमर्दश्च महान्पथि ।

[ S1 D6 विमर्दं समहान् ]

—<sup>c</sup>) S1 D4-7 निष्क्रामतस्तत्र, Dg1 (before corr) Dd1  
निष्क्राम°, Cg as in text (for निष्क्रममाणस्य) —For  
23<sup>ab</sup>, N V1 B D1 2 M4 subst

326\* दृष्ट्वैव राममायान्त रयेन रथिना वरम् ।

हर्षात्तेन जनौघेन सहसा समुदीरित ।

स शब्दं पूरयामास दिशोऽथ विदिशस्तथा ।

[(1 1) N दृष्ट्वैव B3 (sup lin) रयेन M4 रथिन (for  
रथिना), D1 2 उपस्थाने प्रहृष्टाना जनाना प्रेक्ष्य राघव —(1 2)  
D2 सदीरित —(1 3) B1 दिशं च D1 2 दिव भूमिं च  
सर्वत (for the post half) ]

—After 23, S1 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D4-7 T G M1-3  
ins.

327\* ततो हयवरा मुख्या नागाश्च गिरिसनिभा ।

अनुजगमुत्तदा रामं शतशोऽथ सहस्रश ।

अप्रतश्चास्य सनडाश्चन्दनागरभूषिता ।

खड्गच पवरा शूरा जमुराशसचो जना ।

ततो वादित्रशब्दाश्च स्तुतिशब्दाश्च वन्दिनाम् । [5]

सिहनाद्राश्च शराणां तदा शुश्रुविरे पथि ।

हर्षयन्वातायनस्थाभिर्भूषिताभि समन्तत ।

कीर्यमाण सुपुष्पाधैर्ययो ह्योभिररिश्म ।

राम सर्वानवघातयो रामपिप्रीयया तत ।

वचोभिरग्र्यैर्हर्षयन्वा क्षितिस्थाश्च ववन्दिरे । [10]

नूनं नन्दनि ते माता कौसत्या मातृगन्धन ।

पश्यन्ती सिद्धयात्र त्वा पिश्य राज्यमुपस्थितम् ।

सर्वसीमन्तिनीभ्यश्च मीता सीमन्तिनी वराम् ।

अमन्यन्त हि ता नार्यो रामस्य हृदयप्रियाम् ।

तथा सुचरित देव्या पुरा नूनं महत्तप । [15]

रोहिणीय शशाङ्केन रामसयोगमाप या ।

इति प्रापादशृङ्गेषु प्रमदाभिर्नरोत्तम ।

शुश्राव राजमार्गस्थ प्रिया वाच उदाहता ।

[(1 1) T1 damaged for वरा T2 हयवरा (for हयवरा)  
S1 घन, M3 निर- (sic) (for गिरि) —(1 2) M3 moth-  
eaten for जमुरा S1 D4 6 7 G1 2 M1 ततो (for तदा) T1  
damaged from त in जनशो up to शू in शूरा in 1 4  
—(1 3) S1 Dg1 D6 7 चटनायुक्त S1 D6 -वासिता, Dt1  
भूषिता (sic), T2 3 G M1-3 Cg रुषिता (for भूषिता).  
—(1 4) S1 D6 -चर्मधरा, D7 -चापवरा (for °धरा) S1 D6  
रामस्य पृष्ठत, D4 6 7 आशमतो°, M3 आशमतो° —(1 5) S1 D4-7  
अथ, G1 2 M1 तत्र, Cg as above (for ततो) S1 D4-7  
-शब्दाश्च for both the -शब्दाश्च Dg1 om (subm), D4  
T1 तु (for first च) Dg1 -शब्दस्तु (for second -शब्दाश्च)  
—(1 6) S1 D4-7 -नाडाश्च (for -नागाश्च), Dg1 G3 तथा,  
Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 Ct तत, Cg as above (for तदा) T1  
damaged for टा शुश्रु S1 D4-7 शुश्राव वै, T3 शुश्रुवरे (sic)  
(for शुश्रुविरे) G1 मृश (for पथि) —(1 7) S1 वेतायन-  
स्थाभिर्, T3 °स्ताभिर् (both sic) (for -वातायन°) T1  
damaged from त in समन्तत up to the prior half of  
1 9 —(1 8) D4 6 7 M2 च, T3 G2 M1 न, M3 तु (for  
सु-) S1 तुपुष्पैश्च D3 आकीर्यमाण पुष्पैश्च (for the prior  
half) —(1 9) D6 शजस्तुश्च (for राम सर्व-) S1 D6  
-[अ]नवघात (for °ङ्गयो) D5 राम, D7 घागमा (for राम-)  
Dg1 G3 -विप्र (Dg1 °प्रे)पया (sic), Cg as above (for  
-पिप्रीयया) M2 स्त्रिय (for तत) S1 D6 (after corr) रामाश्च  
प्रीतिस्तुना, T2 3 °प्रियचिक्कीर्षया (for the post half)  
—(1 10) T2 अग्रेर् (for अग्र्यैर्) S1 D4 6 7 क्षितिस्व  
च (S1 [marg] D6 त), Dg1 °स्तु (for क्षितिस्वाश्च)  
—(1 11) M3 moth-eaten for न्दनि in नन्दनि S1 D6  
आह, T1 damaged (for मातृ) —(1 12) D6 T2 3  
पश्यति (sic) S1 D6 सिद्धमत्र, Dg1 सिद्ध (before corr  
°द्धि)पात्र, M3 विद्ध° (sic), Cg as above (for सिद्धयात्र).  
D7 त्वा (for त्वा) T G M1-3 Cg k अव, Cm t as above  
(for उप-) T1 damaged from त्वा in 1 12 up to

स राघवस्तत्र कथाप्रलापं

शुश्राव लोकस्य समागतस्य ।

आत्माधिकारा विविधाश्च वाचः

ग्रहृष्टरूपस्य पुरे जनस्य ॥ २४

एष श्रियं गच्छति राघवोऽथ

राजप्रसादाद्विपुलां गमिष्यन् ।

एते वयं सर्वसमृद्धकामा

येपामयं नो भविता प्रशास्ता ।

लामो जनस्यास्य यदेष्ट सर्वं

प्रपत्स्यते राष्ट्रमिदं चिराय ॥ २५

स घोषवद्भिश्च हयैः सनागैः

पुरःसरैः स्वस्तिकसूतमागधैः ।

महीयमानः प्रवरैश्च वादकै-

रभिष्टुतो वैश्रवणो यथा ययौ ॥ २६

करेणुमातङ्गरथाश्चसंकुलं

महाजनौधैः परिपूर्णचत्वरम् ।

प्रभृतरत्नं बहुपण्यसंचयं

ददर्श रामो रुचिरं महापथम् ॥ २७

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे चतुर्दशः सर्गः ॥ १४ ॥

ता in 1 14 —(1 13) D6 तु (for च) T2 चरा (sic) (for वराम्) Dg1 D4 M2 सीना सीमतिनीवरा, Dt1 Dm1 सीता( Dm1 [before corr] °ता) सीमतिनी( Dm1 °नीं) वरा (for the post half) —(1 14) S1 D6 अभ्यनदत्त(D6 °दत्तु) वै, D4 7 °तने, I3 °हि + (for अभ्यनदत्त हि ता) S1 (before corr) D7 हृदयप्रिय, D4 हृदये प्रिया M3 moth-eaten from पि in 1 14 up to त in तथा in 1 15 —(1 15) D6 यने (sic) (for तथा) Dg1 तथा (for पुरा) —(1 16) S1 D4-7 रोहिण्या गग्निनेहे (for the prior half) S1 D4-7 अयोगकाम्य(D5 7 °म)या, Dt1 °मायया, Dd1 °मागन (sic), Dm1 °गता (for सयोगमाय या) M2 रामयोगमवाप या (for the post half) —After 1 16, S1 D4-7 repeat (= var) 23<sup>ab</sup> —S1 D4-7 om 1 17-18 —(1 17) T1 damaged from पु in 1 17 up to तत्र 24<sup>a</sup> —(1 18) Dg1 (before corr) राजा, M3 राक्ष- (for राज-) M3 moth-eaten for स्थ प्रिया T3 हृदा हृता (for उदा°) Cg प्रमदाभिरुदीरिता इति योजना । Cg ]

24 N V1 B D1 2 M4 om 24-25 (For om cf 336\*) —<sup>a</sup>) T1 damaged up to तत्र (cf v1 1 17 of 327\*) S1 D4-7 कथाभिरामा, Dg1 °प्रसगान्, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 कथा(Dt1 तदा, G3 तथा)प्रलापान्(T3 °भा[ sic ]), Cg °प्रपचान् (for °प्रलाप) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D6 आत्माधिकारैर्, D4 7 °कारे (for °कारा) D6 (before corr) वाचा, (for वाच) —<sup>d</sup>) M3 प्रह- (for प्रहृष्ट-) Dg1 Cg पुरो (for पुरे)

25 N V1 B D1 2 M4 om 25 (cf v1 24) —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D4-7 स्वय (for प्रिय) M3 moth-eaten for स्य D7 ins चो after स्य —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 विपुला (for °ला) S1 D4-7 राज प्रसादाद्विपुलीमलस्यत् (D6 °मभिलिप्तन्, D7 °प्यन्) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D6 जाता (for एते) T1 damaged

after ए up to 25<sup>a</sup> D4 5 G1 2 °समृद्धिकामा Cg Cm सर्वसमृद्धकाम समृद्धसर्वकाम । Cg —<sup>d</sup>) Dm1 T2 G3 एषाम्. —<sup>e</sup>) S1 D6 [अ]य (for [अ]स्य) —After 25, S1 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D4-7 T G M1-3 ins

328\* न ह्यप्रिय किंचन जातु कश्चि-

त्पश्येत्तु दुःखं मनुजाधिपेऽस्मिन् ।

[(1 1) S1 D4-7 कश्चन, Dg1 किंचन, Dt1 °नु, Cg t as above (for किंचन) S1 D4-7 किंचित् M3 moth-eaten for क्षि, and त्व in 1 2 —(1 2) S1 D4 6 7 पश्येत्, M3 पश्यत् (for पश्येत्) D5 पश्यत्यदुष्टे ]

26 <sup>a</sup>) D4 7 सु-, G1 स- (for स) M3 घोषमद्भिश्च (sic) D5 सु- (for च) S1 D4-7 स(D4- सु)सारथि, Dg1 T1 3 G3 M3 च नागैः, Dd1 सुनागैः (for मनागैः) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D4-7 पुरस्तिर्यैरथिक(S1 °राधिक[ sic ])सूत°. —<sup>c</sup>) T1 damaged from मा up to कु in 27<sup>a</sup> D5 (before corr.) महीयमानः; M2 महीयमान (sic) (for महीयमान) S1 D6 च वा जनैर्; Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G1 M3 च वादिकैर्; D4 7 वणिज्जनैर्, D5 °वाणिजैर् (for च वादिकैर्) —<sup>d</sup>) M3 moth eaten for ययौ —For 26, N V1 B D1 2 M4 subst .

329\* प्रहर्षवद्भिः पुरवासिभिर्जनैः

मभाज्यमान प्रियशब्दवादिभिः ।

कराग्रदृष्टिस्मिताभ्युदितेभ्यः

ययौ जनोय प्रतिपूजयन्शनैः ।

[(1 1) D1 प्रहर्षवाग्भि —(1 2) B3 स वाद्यमान (for सभाज्य°) —(1 3) B3 (also as above) -हस्त- (for -दृष्टि-) M4 -स्थिति (for -स्मिता-) N2 -भावितेतिर्; D5 -भाषितामनेर् —(1 4) B4 illeg for शनैः M4 प्रतिपूजयन्शनैः ]

27 N V1 B D1 2 M4 om 27 —<sup>a</sup>) T1 damaged up to कु (cf v1 26) M3 moth-eaten for करेणुमा-

१५

स रामो रथमास्थाय संप्रहृष्टसुहृज्जनः ।  
अपश्यन्नगरं श्रीमान्नानाजनसमाकुलम् ॥ १  
स गृहैरभ्रसंकाशैः पाण्डुरैरुपशोभितम् ।  
राजमार्गं ययौ रामो मध्येनागरुधूपितम् ॥ २

—<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 D4-7 महाजनौव( Dg1 °व )प्रति-  
पूर्ण° ( Ś1 D6 °पन्न ) —G3 illeg for 27°<sup>d</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D4-7  
चक्षसचय —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 विमल ( for रुचिर )

Colophon *Kānda name* M3 सुदर° (sic) —*Sarga*  
*name* Ś1 D4-7 ( D6 prefixes दशरथ प्रति )रामानयनो  
( Ś1 D6 °न ), Ñ V1 B D1 2 रामाह्वान ( D1 2 °नो )  
—*Sarga no* ( figures, words or both ) Ñ1 B1 4 D6  
om Ś1 17, Ñ2 B2 3 12, V1 13, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1  
D3 T G M1-3 16, D1 69, D4 7 19, D6 22 —After  
colophon, Dm1 concludes with राम श्री, D6 G M1 2  
श्री( D6 om श्री )रामाय नमः, T2 श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम

15

✠ D6 missing for Sarga 15 ( cf v1 2 12  
12 ) Dm1 begins with ३३

1 T1 missing from स रामो up to रु in 330\* on a  
damaged fol —<sup>a</sup>) In M3 the portion up to मा is  
moth-eaten —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 T2 G3 संप्रहृष्ट सुहृज्जनै, Dm1  
( before corr ) संप्रहृष्टसुहृज्जनै —After 1<sup>ab</sup>, Dg1 Dt1  
Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

330\* पताकाध्वजसपन्न महाहर्गिरुधूपितम् ।

[ Dg1 Dt1 महार्हाणुर, M3 °हर्गिर- ( for महार्हाणुर ) ]  
—T1 damaged from अपश्य up to समा in <sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1  
समन्वित, G2-समाकुला (sic) ( for-समाकुलम् ) —For 1,  
Ś1 D4-7 subst

331\* प्रायादेव च काकुत्स्थ संप्रहृष्टसुहृज्जन ।

[ D6 प्रयाते च ( for प्रायादेव ) D4 5 7 तु ( for च ) ]  
and then cont

332\* शुश्राव राजमार्गस्य प्रिया वाचोऽभ्युदीरिता ।

पृष राज प्रयादेन राघवो रघुनन्दन ।

ह्लादयन्पौरहृदयान्यतुला प्राप्स्यति त्रियम् ।

जनस्यास्य महानेप लाभो यद्वाघवो वली ।

राज्य प्राप्स्यति दुर्धर्ष सकोशवलवाहनम् । [ 5 ]

[[ (1 1) Ś1 राजमार्गस्था. D6 [ 5 ] युगहता —(1 3) D6  
रुदयानोरुहृदयानि ( corrupt ) ( for the prior half ) ]

—For 1, Ñ V1 B D1 2 M4 subst

333\* अथ रामो रथगत पूज्यमानः समन्तत ।

पौरैरञ्जलिमालाभिरनुगै पयि सस्थितै ।

शोभमानमसंवाधं तं राजपथमुत्तमम् ।

संवृतं विविधैः पण्यैर्भक्ष्यैरुच्चावचैरपि ॥ ३

आशीर्वादान्वहूञ्शृण्वन्सुहृद्भिः समुदीरितान् ।

यथार्हं चापि संपूज्य सर्वानेव नरान्ययौ ॥ ४

G 2 14 8  
B 2 17 8  
L 2 18 8

[ (1 1) B3 अयो ( for अय ) Ñ ( Ñ2 marg also )  
पृच्छमान ( for पूज्यमान ) —(1 2) V1 अन्वगै ( for अनुगे )  
Ñ1 संवृत, V1 सस्थिते ( for सरितै ) D1 2 अभ्यगच्छत्प ( D1  
°न्य ) वि स्थितै, M4 अनुरागात्पथि स्थितै ( for the post half ) ]

2 Ñ V1 B D1 2 M4 om 2-3 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D6  
सुगृहैर ( for स गृहैर ) —<sup>b</sup>) T G M1-3 पाडैर M3  
moth-eaten from रै up to first रा in 2° —<sup>d</sup>) D6  
मध्ये च ( for मध्येन ) Ś1 Dg1 Dt1 D6 7 [ अ ] गुरु-  
—After 2, Ś1 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D4-7 T G M1-3 ins.

334\* चन्दनाना च मुख्यानामगरूणा च सचयै ।

उत्तमाना च गन्धाना क्षौमकौशावरस्य च ।

आविद्धाभिश्च मुक्ताभिरुत्तमैः स्फाटिकैरपि ।

[ Ś1 D6-7 transp 1 1 and 2 —(1 1) Ś1 Dg1 Dt1  
D6 अगुरु( Dt1 °रु )णा Ś1 D4-7 ( D6 before corr ) 7 धूपित  
( for सचय ) T1 missing for 1 2-3 on a damaged fol  
—D4 om 1 2 —(1 2) Ś1 D6 7 क्षौमपट्टावरस्य च, D6  
क्षौमवस्त्रादिभूषित, T2 3 G M1 3 क्षौमकौशावरस्य च ( for the  
post half ) —(1 3) Dm1 T2 3 M1 2 Cv m g k t p  
अविद्धाभिश्च M3 मु- ( moth-eaten ), Cr t as above ( for  
मुक्ताभिर् ) Ś1 D4-7 आवद्धाभिश्च मुख्याभिर् ( for the prior  
half ) Ś1 D4-7 मणि( Ś1 °णी )भि ( for उत्तम ) Ś1 Dg1  
D4 6 स्फ( Dg1 स्फ )टिकैर् ( for स्फाटिकैर् ) ]

3 Ñ V1 B D1 2 M4 om 3 ( cf v1 2 ) —<sup>a</sup>) D4 7  
शोभयानम् —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D4-7 नरेद्र- ( for त राज- ) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1  
संवृत, D6 संवृत ( for °वृत ) Dg1 Dt1 पुण्यैर्, T3 पुण्यैर्  
( for पण्यैर् ) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 D6 7 भक्ष्यैर् ( for भक्ष्यैर् ) Ś1 D4  
तथा, D6 7 शुभै ( for अपि ) —After 3, Ś1 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1  
Dm1 D4-7 T G M1-3 ( Ś1 D4-7 1 1 only ) ins

335\* ददर्श त राजपथ दिशि देवपथ यथा ।

दध्यक्षतहृत्पिलजिर्धूपैरगरुचन्दनैः ।

नानामाल्योपगन्धैश्च सदाभ्यर्चितचक्ष्वरम् ।

[[ (1 1) Ś1 D6 राजमार्ग, D4 5 7 °सुतो ( for °पथ ) Dg1  
reads देव in marg Ś1 D6 दिव्य राजमुत्तयत्ता( D6 °दा ), Dt1  
निवि देवपथयथा, D4 5 7 दिव्य राज( D6 देव )पथ यथा ( for the  
post half ) —(1 2) Dg1 Dt1 अगुरु ( for अगुरु ) T1  
missing from चन्दनै up to द्वि in 4<sup>b</sup> on a damaged  
fol —(1 3) M3 मा moth-eaten in नानामाल्योप- Dg1  
Dt1 M3 तदा ( for सदा ) ]

4 T1 missing up to सुहृद्भिः ( cf v1 3 ) —<sup>b</sup>)

पितामहैराचरितं तथैव प्रपितामहैः ।

अद्योपादाय तं मार्गमभिषिक्तोऽनुपालय ॥ ५

यथा स लालिताः पित्रा यथा पूर्वंः पितामहैः ।

Dt1 बहुभि (for सुदृष्टि) —<sup>c</sup> S1 D4 67 ताश्च, D5 तान्सु- (for चापि) —<sup>d</sup> Dt1 T1 2 वरान् (for नरान्) —For 4, N̄ V1 B D1 2 M4 subst

336\* शुश्राव राम शनशो वाच पौरजनेरिता ।  
आत्माभिष्वन्मुक्ता पुण्यश्रवणकीर्तना ।  
अथ राजा स्वय दत्ता रामो राजीवलोचन ।  
स्वगुणोपाणिता वस्यामतुला प्राप्स्यति श्रियम् ।  
अर्हत्येष श्रिय प्राप्तु पृथिव्या वामगोपम । [5]  
राज सकाशाद्गुणवान्मानमर्हति रावय ।  
यदि नाम भवेद्रामो राजा न परिश्रिता ।  
शुचि मोदेमहि तदा नित्य स्वर्गनिवासिवत् ।  
यदि न सुकृत किञ्चिदपि दत्त हुत यदि ।  
फलेन तेन राजाय रामो भवतु रक्षिता । [10]  
न कृच्छ्रजीवी भविता न दुःखी भवति कश्चन ।  
यदि राजा योवराज्ये राममयाभिषेदयति ।  
इति राम शुभा वाच शृण्वन्पौरजनेरिता ।  
राजमार्गे हृष्यमाणो जगाम भवनं पितु ।

[(1 1) N̄1 अथ (for शुश्राव) D1 M4 चेमा (for राम) —(1 2) N̄2 आत्माभिष्वन्, B3 आत्माभिष्वन् (for the prior half) B1 -कीर्तन, M4 -कीर्तिता (for -कीर्तना) —(1 3) D1 अथ (for अथ) —(1 4) N̄1 रम्यम् (for धर्म्यम्) V1 सुगुणो, D2 स्वगुणोपाणिता धर्म्यम्, M4 स्वगुणोपाणिता पुण्यम् (for the prior half) B3 M4 प्राप्स्यति (for प्राप्स्यति) —(1 5) D1 2 M4 [ए]व (for [ए]प) D2 प्रिय (for श्रिय) N̄ पृथिव्या (for पृथिव्या) —(1 6) B1 पितु (for राज) M4 राज्यम् (for मानम्) —(1 7) V1 वाच, B4 गम (for नाम) N̄2 B3 परिश्रिता, B2 D2 ता (for परिश्रिता) —(1 8) N̄1 मदा (for तदा) B1 2 D1 2 अतीत्य (D1 2 °व) मुचि मोदेम (B2 [before corr] D1 2 °न), M4 अविता शुचि नो देवाय (for the prior half) B1 2 D1 2 M4 जनान् (D1 2 जना, M4 तत) स्वर्गनिवासिन (for the post half) —(1 9) B4 om किञ्चिद् V1 शन (for हुत) —(1 10) B3 (also as above) 4 राजान, D1 2 नो राजा (for राजाय) M4 तेन पुण्येन वे रामो (for the prior half) M4 राजा (for रामो) —(1 11) V1 कृच्छ्रजीवी D1 2 वन (for शुचि) V1 कश्च न (for कश्चन) M4 दुःखी भवति कश्चन (for the post half) —(1 12) D1 यथा (for यदि) N̄1 [अ]भिषिञ्चति, B1 [अ]भिषेदयति (for [अ]भिषेक्षति) —After 1 12, M4 ins

336(A)\* न वरिद्र पापशीलो रामे राज्येऽभिन भविते ।  
यदि पुण्यनि वा सन्ति कृतानि सुवद्वन्त्य ।  
तेन वे सुकृतेनेह रामो राज्येऽभिषिच्यताम् ।

ततः सुखतरं सर्वे रामे वत्स्याम राजनि ॥ ६

अलमद्य हि भुक्तेन परमार्थैरलं च नः ।

यथा पश्याम निर्यान्तं रामं राज्ये प्रतिष्ठितम् ॥ ७

—(1 13) M4 [ऽ]नुगा (for शुभा) B4 पतजनेरिता, D2 पतजननावन (sic) (for पतजननावन) —(1 14) N̄2 प्रहृष्यन्त, B1 सुनहृष्यन् (for हृष्यमाणो) N̄2 V1 B2 3 राजमार्गेषु ह (V1 कृ) प्यम B4 राजमार्गे प्रपश्यन् (for the prior half) D1 भुवन (for भवन) ]

—and then cont

337\* वातायनगनाश्चन यान्त पौरजनस्त्रिय ।  
ददृशु प्रशानसुश्च स्वगुणैरनुरक्षिता ।

[(1 1) N̄1 [ए]व (for [ए]न) B4 पौरजने स्त्रिय. —(1 2) N̄1 प्रममशुश्च, B4 प्र मशुश्च, D1 प्रममशुश्च (for प्रममशुश्च) M4 ददृशुश्च प्रहृष्यन् (for the prior half) ]

5 °) M3 तृ (moth-eaten) (for तथैव) —D5 om (hapl) 5°-6° —<sup>c</sup> S1 D6 अद्य सप्राप्य, T2 अद्योपायैव (corrupt) (for °पादाय) —For 5°<sup>d</sup>, N̄ V1 B D1 2 M4 subst

338\* अनुवर्तिष्यते वृत्त रामो गुणगणान्वित ।

[B2 अति, B4 अपि (for अनु-) D1 2 अतिवर्तस्य वृत्त (sic), M4 अभिष्वन्मुक्ता वृत्त (for the prior half) N̄2 transp वृत्त and गतो B4 -गुणान्वित, D1 2 -शान्वित (for -गणान्वित) M4 रामो रतिगुणाङ्ग (for the post half) ]

6 D5 om 6°<sup>b</sup> (cf v1 5) —<sup>a</sup> T1 damaged from स up to हि in 7° Dt1 पोयिता, D4 7 लाडिता (for लालिता) —<sup>b</sup> S1 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D4 67 T3 G1 2 M1-3 सर्वे (for पूर्व) T2 G3 तथैव प्रपितामहे —<sup>c</sup> T3 तथा (for तत) —<sup>d</sup> M3 राज- (moth-eaten) (for राजनि) S1 D4-7 वत्स्यामस्त्वपि राजनि —For 6, N̄ V1 B D1 2 M4 subst

339\* यथा पितामहेनास्य अथ पित्रा च पालिता ।  
तथाविकतरं राम पालयिष्यति नो ध्रुवम् ।

[(1 1) D2 तथा (for यथा) V1 पितामहे N̄1 [अ]थ (for [अ]न्य) N̄1 B1 2 4 लालिता, N̄2 रक्षिता (for पालिता) —(1 2) B1 रक्षिष्यति च, B2 3 लालयिष्यति (for पालयिष्यति) ]

7 T1 damaged up to हि (cf v1 6) —<sup>a</sup> Cg भुक्तेन (as in text) S1 D4 67 [अ]भियुक्तेन, Dm1 G2 3 M2 हि भुक्तेन (for हि भुक्तेन) M3 भि भुक्तेन (moth-eaten) —<sup>c</sup> S1 D4-7 साधु, Dt1 G2 M1 Ct यदि, G1 यदा, Cg k as in text (for यथा) T1 2 G2 3 M1 Ck पश्येम, Cm g t as in text (for पश्याम) S1 D5 6 निर्यान्तं, T1 2 G3 राजान, Cm g k t as in text (for निर्यान्त) —For 7, N̄ V1 B D1 2 M4 subst

अतो हि नः प्रियतरं नान्यत्किञ्चिद्विष्यति ।  
यथाभिषेको रामस्य राज्येनामिततेजसः ॥ ८  
एताश्चान्याश्च सुहृदासुदासीनः कथाः शुभाः ।  
आत्मसंपूजनीः शृण्वन्त्ययौ रामो महापथम् ॥ ९

न हि तस्मान्मनः कश्चिच्चक्षुषी वा नरोत्तमात् ।  
नरः शक्रोत्पपाकृष्टमतिक्रान्तेऽपि राघवे ॥ १०  
सर्वेषां स हि धर्मात्मा वर्णानां कुरुते दयाम् ।  
चतुर्णां हि वयःस्थानां तेन ते तमनुव्रताः ॥ ११

G 2 14 19  
B. 2 17 15  
L 2 18 16

340\* अलमेवाद्य भुक्तेन प्रियैर्यरल च न ।

तापद्यावद्यौराज्य रामोऽय प्राप्नुयादिति ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>3</sub> (marg also) तेन (for एव) M<sub>4</sub> [अ]रय  
(for [अ]य) B<sub>2</sub> अन्यैर् (for अर्थैर्) M<sub>4</sub> जनै (for च न )  
—(1 2) B<sub>1</sub> तावद्, N<sub>1</sub> रामानु, N<sub>2</sub> रामो न, M<sub>4</sub> रामोसा  
(for रामोऽय) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> प्राप्तान्, V<sub>1</sub> प्राप्नुयाम्, B<sub>4</sub> प्र-याद्,  
D<sub>1</sub> प्राप्नुवान् (for प्राप्नुयाद्) ]

8 °) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Cm g k t ततो (for  
अतो) Dm<sub>1</sub> हितः (for हि न ) —°) D<sub>4</sub> 7 तथा (for यथा)  
D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [अ]भिषेकः, M<sub>2</sub> [अ]भिषेके (for [अ]भिषेको)  
—°) D<sub>4</sub> राज्ये वा, D<sub>5</sub> 7 राज्ये च (for राज्येन) G<sub>3</sub>  
[अ]मिततेजसा, M<sub>3</sub> [अ]मितः (moth-eaten) (for  
तेजस) —For 8, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> subst, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
subst 1 2 only for 8°

341\* अतो हि न प्रियतरं कार्यमन्य न विद्यते ।

रामाभिषेकादन्यत्र जीवितादपि च प्रियात् ।

[ (1 1) N<sub>1</sub> ततो, B<sub>1</sub> अहो (for अतो) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> न, B<sub>4</sub>  
(after corr as above) न च (hypm) (for न ) M<sub>4</sub>  
अत्र (for अ-व) D<sub>1</sub> 2 नान्यत्किञ्चि (D<sub>2</sub> °न्य कश्चि)द्विष्यति  
(for the post half) —(1 2) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> उदित (N<sub>2</sub> °द),  
V<sub>1</sub> प्रमुदित (hypm), B<sub>2</sub> (marg also) यदिद (for अन्यत्र)  
S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्रिय (for प्रियात्) M<sub>4</sub> जीविता अपि न प्रिया (sic)  
(for the post half) ]  
—N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> cont

342\* त्वया पुत्रेण कौमल्या देवी नन्दन्तु राघव ।

श्रियमृदामवासोतु सीता राम सह त्वया ।

यौवराज्यमवाप्य त्व पितृदायाद्यमीप्सितम् ।

जिनामित्र सुखी राम दीर्घमायुरवाप्नुहि ।

इति राम तदा दृष्ट्वा यान् पितृनिवेशनम् । [ 5 ]

जालवातायनगता ऊचु पौरजनस्त्रिय ।

[ B<sub>2</sub> reads 1 1 in marg. —(1 1) D<sub>2</sub> पात्रेण (for  
पुत्रेण). B<sub>4</sub> राघव (for राघव) —(1 2) B<sub>1</sub> उदाम् (sic)  
(for उदाम्) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> (after corr as above) D<sub>2</sub> अवाप्नोति  
M<sub>4</sub> अवाप्नोति (for अवाप्नोति सीता) B<sub>1</sub> सहजयात् (sic), D<sub>1</sub> 2  
M<sub>4</sub> त्वया सह (by transp) (for सह त्वया) —(1 3) N<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>3</sub> अवाप्योच्च, V<sub>1</sub> अवाप्यैव (sic) (for अवाप्य त्व) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> प्रिय  
दायाद्यम्, V<sub>1</sub> प्रिय दद्याद्यम् (for पितृ°) —(1 4) V<sub>1</sub> राम  
(for राम) D<sub>2</sub> सीता मित्र सखी राम (for the prior half)  
—(1 5) M<sub>4</sub> तथा (for तदा) V<sub>1</sub> यातु, D<sub>1</sub> यात (for यान्त)  
M<sub>4</sub> transp दृष्ट्वा and यात B<sub>4</sub> -निवेश, D<sub>1</sub> -निवेशने  
—(1 6) B<sub>3</sub> (also) -वालयन- (sic) (for -यानायन-). ]

9 °) T<sub>1</sub> missing from श्री up to रामो in 9° Dg<sub>1</sub>  
reads श्रीन्या in marg —°) S<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> उदासीना,  
Cr m g k t as in text (for उदासीन) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub>  
शुभा कथा (by transp). —°) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 महारथ, G<sub>1</sub>  
°पयौ (for °पथम्) —For 9, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> subst

343\* एताश्चान्याश्च विविधा उदासीनकथा शुभा ।

शृण्वन्नामो ययौ श्रीमान्मदा राजनिवेशनम् ।

[ (1 1) N<sub>1</sub> विविधान् B<sub>3</sub> एतास्तत्तोरनारीणा (for the  
prior half) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> उदासीना, B<sub>3</sub> विविधानां (for उदासीन-)  
N<sub>2</sub> -कथा N<sub>1</sub> शुभ (for शुभा) —(1 2) D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> शीघ्र  
(for श्रीमात्) ]

10 °) D<sub>6</sub> नरोत्तम, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> रघूत्तमात्, Cm as in text  
(for नरोत्तमात्) —°) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>—(D<sub>5</sub> before corr) 7 शशक  
चाकृष्टम् (for शक्रोत्पपाकृष्टम्) —°) T<sub>2</sub> अवि कृते, M<sub>2</sub>  
अप° (for अवि°) Dg<sub>1</sub> च (for ऽपि) M<sub>3</sub> अतिक्रा वै  
—For 10, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> subst

344\* न तस्मात्पुरुष कश्चिन्न नारी नरुक्षरात् ।

दृष्टि शक्रोत्पपाकृष्ट न मनस्तदुपैर्हृतम् ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>3</sub> तरय (for तस्मात्) V<sub>1</sub> न वाजी न कुजर  
(subm) (for the post half) —(1 2) D<sub>1</sub> 2 दृष्टु  
(for दृष्टि) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (as in V<sub>1</sub> also) अपाहृतुं V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
अपाहृतुं, B<sub>2</sub> (marg) D<sub>2</sub> अपक्रष्टु (sic) (for अपाहृतु) N<sub>2</sub>  
हित, B<sub>4</sub> कृत्, D<sub>1</sub> 2 हन (for हनम्) ]

—After 10, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>—7 ins

345\* न पश्यति च यो राम न वा दृश्येत तेन य ।

स निन्दितमिवात्मानमवमेने जनस्ताद ।

[ (1 2) D<sub>5</sub> एव मेने (for अवमेने) ]

On the other hand, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>—3  
ins

346\* यश्च राम न पश्येत्तु यं च रामो न पश्यति ।

निन्दित स वसेल्लोके स्वात्मान्येन विगर्हते ।

[ (1 1) G<sub>2</sub> [ 5 ] नुपश्यति —(1 2) T<sub>1</sub> missing after  
स up to द in 11° on a damaged fol Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub>  
सर्वलोकेषु (for स वसेल्लोके) Dm<sub>1</sub> (before corr) G<sub>3</sub> विगर्हिते  
(sic) ]

11 T<sub>1</sub> missing up to द in 11° (cf v 1 10) —°)  
S<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>—7 Ct सर्वेषु (for सर्वेषां) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> [ ६ ] च, Dg<sub>1</sub>  
(स marg) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> 3 हि स (by transp),  
D<sub>4</sub> 7 [ ६ ] ह स (for स हि) —°) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>—7 वर्णैश्चासीद्व्यापर  
—°) M<sub>3</sub> . \* यस्याना (moth-eaten) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>—7 आत्मनो



पितामहैराचरितं तथैव प्रपितामहैः ।

अद्योपादाय तं मार्गमभिषिक्तोऽनुपालय ॥ ५

यथा स ललिताः पित्रा यथा पूर्वैः पितामहैः ।

D1 वृत्ति (for सुवृत्ति) —<sup>c</sup> S1 D1 7 ताश्च, D2 तान्नु- (for चापि) —<sup>d</sup> D1 11 2 वरान् (for नरान्) —For 4, N V1 B D1 2 M4 subst

- 336\* शुभ्राय राम शतशो वाच पाञ्जनेरिता ।  
आत्माभिष्टम्भयुता पुण्यव्रणकीर्तना ।  
अथ राजा स्वयं दत्ता रामो राजीरलोचन ।  
स्वगुणोपाश्रिता धर्म्यामनुला प्राप्स्यति श्रियम् ।  
अहंत्येव श्रियं प्राप्तुं पृथिव्या वामरोपम । [5]  
राजं सकाशादुपगन्मानमर्हति रावय ।  
यदि नाम भवेद्दामो राजा न परिरक्षिता ।  
भुवि मोहेमहि तदा नित्यं स्वर्गे निवासित ।  
यत्नि न सुकृतं किंचिदपि दत्तं तु न यदि ।  
फलेन तेन राजाय रामो भवतु रक्षिता । [10]  
न कृच्छ्रीद्री भविता न दुस्त्री भुवि कथन ।  
यदि राजा योयराज्ये राममवाभिषेदयति ।  
इति राम शुभा वाच छण्डम्बोरजनेरिता ।  
राजमानं दृष्ट्वासागो जगाम अयं पितु ।

[(1 1) N1 अथ (for शुभ्राय) D1 M4 चेना (for राम) —(1 2) N2 आत्माभिष्टम्भ, B1 आत्माभिष्टम्भ<sup>o</sup> (for the prior half) B1 -कीर्तन, M4 कीर्तना (for -कीर्तना) —(1 3) D1 अथ (for अथ) —(1 4) N1 स्वयं (for धर्म्याम्) V1 सुगुणो, D2 स्वगुणोपाश्रिता धर्म्या, M4 स्वगुणोपाश्रिता पुण्याम् (for the prior half) B<sup>o</sup> M4 प्राप्स्यति —(1 5) D1 2 M4 [पृथिव्या] (for [पृथिव्या]) D2 श्रिय (for श्रिय) N पृथिव्या (for पृथिव्या) —(1 6) B1 पितु (for राज) M4 रावय (for गानय) —(1 7) V1 वाच, B1 राम (for नाम) N B2 परिनिष्ठा, B2 D2 ता (for पारित्य) —(1 8) N1 सग (for तदा) B1 2 D1 2 अतीत्य (D1 2 ०व) सुवि मोहेम (B2 [before corr] D1 2 ०न), M4 अधिता भुवि नो देवार (for the prior half) B1 2 D1 2 M4 जनान् (D1 2 जना, M4 तत) स्वर्गे निवासित (for the post half) —(1 9) B4 om किंचिद् V1 दत्त (for हुन) —(1 10) B3 (also as above) 4 राजान, D1 2 नो राजा (for राजाय) M4 तेन पुण्येन व रामो (for the prior half) M4 राजा (for रामो) —(1 11) V1 कृच्छ्रीद्री D1 2 वत (for भुवि) V1 कथन (for कथन) M4 दुस्त्री भविता कथन (for the post half) —(1 12) D1 यदा (for यदि) N1 [अ]भिषिञ्चति, B1 [अ]भिषेदयति (for [अ]भिषेदयति) —After 1 12, M4 ins

- 336(A)\* न दद्वि पापशीलो रामे राज्येऽभित स्थिते ।  
यदि पुण्यनि वा सन्ति कृतानि सुवद्वन्त्यत ।  
तेन वै सुकृतेनेह रामो राज्येऽभिषिञ्च्यताम् ।

ततः सुखतरं ययं रामे वत्स्याम राजनि ॥ ६

अलमद्य हि भुक्तेन परमार्थेन च नः ।

यथा पद्याम निर्यान्तं रामं राज्ये प्रतिष्ठितम् ॥ ७

—(1 13) M4 [सुखतरं] (for सुख) B4 परमार्थेन, D2 परमार्थेन (sic) (for परमार्थेन) —(1 14) N1 प्रपितामह B1 2 दत्ता (for दत्ता) N2 V1 B2 3 गत्यामु ह (V1 7) यथा B2 गत्यामु ह (for the prior half) D1 भुवि (for भुवि) ]

—and then cont

337\* वातायामाश्रितं यान् पारित्यवयम् ।

दद्वि प्रपितामहं स्वगुणैरनुश्रिताम् ।

[(1 1) N1 [अ]थ (for अथ) B4 परमार्थेन (for परमार्थेन) —(1 2) N1 प्रपितामह, P2 प्रपितामह, D1 प्रपितामह (for प्रपितामह) M4 दद्वि प्रपितामह (for the prior half) ]

5 6 M4 न (moth-eaten) (for तथैव) —D2 om (hapl) 5-6<sup>d</sup> —<sup>c</sup> S1 D<sup>o</sup> अथ स्वप्राप्यः T2 अद्योपाश्रित (corrupt) (for 'पादाय') —1 or 5<sup>d</sup>, N V1 B D1 2 M4 subst

338\* अनुवर्तयन्ते वृत्तं रामो गुणमवाप्तिव ।

[B2 ०रि, B2 अति (for अनु) D1 2 अनुवर्तयन्ते वृत्त (sic), M4 अनुवर्तय वृत्त (for the prior half) N1 transp वृत्त and वृत्त P2 अनुवर्तय, D1 2 अनुवर्तय (for अनुवर्तय) M4 वृत्त अनुवर्तय (for the post half) ]

6 D2 om 6<sup>ab</sup> (cf v 1 5) —<sup>c</sup> F1 damaged from स up to दि न 7<sup>o</sup> D1 पोयिता, D2 लालिता (for लालिता) —<sup>d</sup> S1 D<sup>o</sup> D1 D1 D1 D1 D1 7 T2 G1 2 M1 3 मर्द (for पूर्व) T2 G1 तथैव प्रपितामहे —<sup>c</sup> 1 2 तथा (for तत) —<sup>d</sup> M3 राज (moth-eaten) (for राजनि) S1 D4 7 ययं रामस्वयं राजनि —1 or 6, N V1 B D1 2 M4 subst

339\* यथा पितामहेनान्य वयं पित्रा च पालिता ।

तथाधिकतरं रामं पालयिष्यति नो ध्रुवम् ।

[(1 1) D2 तत (for यथा) V1 पितामहे N1 [अ]थ (for [अ]थ) N1 B1 2 4 पालिता, N2 रक्षिता (for पालिता) —(1 2) B1 रक्षिष्यति च, B2 3 रक्षिष्यति (for पालयिष्यति) ]

7 T1 damaged up to हि (cf v 1 6) —<sup>c</sup> Cg भुक्तेन (as in text) S1 D2 6 7 [अ]भियुक्तेन, Dm1 G2 3 M2 हि भुक्तेन (for हि भुक्तेन) M3 ० भि भुक्तेन (moth-eaten) —<sup>c</sup> S1 D4 7 साधु, D1 G2 M1 Ct यदि, G1 यदा, Cg k as in text (for यथा) T1 2 G2 3 M1 Ck पश्येत्, Cmg t as in text (for पद्याम्) S1 D2 6 निर्यान्तं, T1 2 G3 राजान, Cmg k t as in text (for निर्यान्तं) —For 7, N V1 B D1 2 M4 subst

अतो हि नः प्रियतरं नान्यत्किञ्चिद्विष्यति ।  
यथाभिषेको रामस्य राज्येनाभिततेजसः ॥ ८  
एताश्चान्याश्च सुहृदामुदासीनः कथाः शुभाः ।  
आत्मसंपूजनीः शृण्वन्त्ययौ रामो महापथम् ॥ ९

न हि तस्मान्मनः कश्चिच्छुषी वा नरोत्तमात् ।  
नरः शक्रोत्पपाक्रष्टुमतिक्रान्तेऽपि राघवे ॥ १०  
सर्वेषां स हि धर्मात्मा वर्णानां कुरुते दयाम् ।  
चतुर्णां हि वयःस्थानां तेन ते तमनुव्रताः ॥ ११

G 2 14 19  
B. 2 17 15  
L 2 18 16

340\* अलमेवाद्य भुक्तेन प्रियरथैरल च न ।

तावद्यावद्यौवराज्य रामोऽयं प्राप्नुयादिति ।

[(1 1) B3 (marg also) तेन (for एव) M4 [अ]र्य  
(for [अ]य) B2 अन्यैर् (for अर्थैर्) M4 जने (for च न )  
—(1 2) B1 तावद् दृ. N1 रामानु, N2 रागे न, M4 रामोसो  
(for रामोऽयं) N2 B1 D2 प्राप्तवान्, V1 प्राप्नुयाम्, B4 प्रत्याद,  
D1 प्राप्नुवान् (for प्राप्नुयाद्) ]

8 °) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 M1 Cm g k t ततो (for  
अतो) Dm1 हित (for हि न ) —°) D4 7 तथा (for यथा)  
D6 G2 M1 [अ]भिषेक, M2 [अ]भिषेके (for [अ]भिषेको).  
—°) D6 राज्ये वा, D5 7 राज्ये च (for राज्येन) G3  
[अ]भिततेजसा, M3 [अ]मित (moth-eaten) (for  
तेजस) —For 8, N1 V1 B D1 2 M4 subst, S1 D6  
subst 1 2 only for 8°d

341\* अतो हि न प्रियतरं कार्यमन्य न विद्यते ।

रामाभिषेकादन्यत्र जीवितादपि च प्रियात् ।

[(1 1) N1 ततो, B1 अतो (for अतो) N1 D1 न, B4  
(after corr as above) न च (hypm) (for न ) M4  
अत्र (for अय) D1 2 नान्यत्किञ्चि (D2 °न्य कश्चि)द्विष्यति  
(for the post half) —(1 2) N1 B3 उदित (N2 °द),  
V1 प्रमुदित (hypm), B2 (marg also) यदिद (for अन्यत्र)  
S1 V1 D6 प्रिय (for प्रियात्) M4 जीविता अपि न प्रिया (sic)  
(for the post half) ]  
—N1 V1 B D1 2 M4 cont

342\* त्वया पुत्रेण कौमल्या देवी नन्दतु राघव ।

श्रियमृद्धामवामोतु सीता राम सह त्वया ।

यैवराज्यमवाप्य त्वं पितृदायाद्यमीप्सितम् ।

जिनामित्र सुखी राम दीर्घमायुरवामुहि ।

इति राम तदा दृष्ट्वा यान्न पितृनिवेशनम् । [5]

जालवातायनगता ऊचुर् पौरजनस्त्रिय ।

[B2 reads 1 1 in marg —(1 1) D2 पुत्रेण (for  
पुत्रेण). B4 राघव (for राघव) —(1 2) B1 उद्धाम (sic)  
(for उद्धाम) V1 B4 (after corr as above) D2 अवामोति  
M4 अवा. .न्ता (for अवामोतु सीता) B1 सहजयात् (sic), D1 2  
M4 त्वया सह (by transp) (for सह त्वया) —(1 3) N1  
B3 अवाप्येच्च, V1 अवाप्यैव (sic) (for अवाप्य त्वं) N1 B3 प्रिय  
दायाद्यम्, V1 प्रिय दयाद्यम् (for पितृ°) —(1 4) V1 राम  
(for राम) D2 सीता मित्र सखी राम (for the prior half)  
—(1 5) M4 तथा (for तदा) V1 यातु, D1 यात (for यान्त)  
M4 transp दृष्ट्वा and यात B4 निवेश, D1 निवेशने.  
—(1 6) B3 (also) -वालायन- (sic) (for -वानायन-).

9 °) T1 missing from आ up to रामो in 9° Dg1  
reads श्रान्या in marg —°) S1 Dg1 D7 G2 M1 उदासीना,  
Cr m g k t as in text (for उदासीन) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1  
शुभा कथा (by transp) —°) S1 D4 6 7 महारथ, G1  
°पथौ (for °पथम्) —For 9, N1 V1 B D1 2 M4 subst

343\* एताश्चान्याश्च विविधा उदासीनकथा शुभा ।

शृण्वन्नामो ययौ श्रीमान्मदा राजनिवेशनम् ।

[(1 1) N1 विविधान् B3 एतास्तत्तोरनानीणा (for the  
prior half) N1 V1 उदासीना, B3 विविधावा (for उदासीन-)  
N2 -कथा N1 शुभ (for शुभा) —(1 2) D1 2 M4 ग्रीष्म  
(for श्रीमात्) ]

10 °) D6 नरोत्तम, G2 M1 रघूत्तमात्, Cm as in text  
(for नरोत्तमात्) —°) S1 D4—(D6 before corr) 7 शशक्र  
चाक्रष्टुम् (for शक्रोत्पपाक्रष्टुम्) —°) T2 अवि क्राते, M2  
अप° (for अवि°) Dg1 च (for ऽपि) M3 अतिक्रा .वे.  
—For 10, N1 V1 B D1 2 M4 subst

344\* न तस्मात्पुरुष कश्चिन्न नारी नरकुञ्जरात् ।

दृष्टि शक्रोत्पपाक्रष्टु न मनस्तद्वृण्वेत्तम् ।

[(1 1) B3 तरय (for तस्मात्) V1 न वाजी न कुञ्जर  
(subj) (for the post half) —(1 2) D1 2 द्रष्टु  
(for दृष्टि) N2 B3 (as in V1 also) अपाटुं V1 B4  
अपाटुं, B2 (marg) D2 अपाटु (sic) (for अपाटु) N2  
हित, B4 कृत्, D1 2 हन (for हनम्) ]  
—After 10, S1 D4-7 ins

345\* न पश्यति च यो राम न वा दृश्येत तेन य ।

स निन्दितमिवात्मानमयमेने जनस्तदा ।

[(1 2) D6 एव मेने (for अवमेने) ]

On the other hand, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3  
ins

346\* यश्च रामं न पश्येत्तु यं च रामो न पश्यति ।

निन्दित स वसेल्लोके स्वात्मान्येन विगर्हते ।

[(1 1) G2 [S] नुपश्यति —(1 2) T1 missing after  
स up to द in 11° on a damaged fol Dt1 Dd1 Dm1  
सर्वलोके (for स वसेल्लोके) Dm1 (before corr) G3 विगर्हते  
(sic) ]

11 T1 missing up to द in 11° (cf v 1 10) —°)  
S1 Dt1 D4-7 Ct सर्वेषु (for सर्वेषां) S1 D6 [ए]व च, Dg1  
(स marg) D6 T2 3 G1 3 M2 3 हि स (by transp),  
D4 7 [इ]ह स (for स हि). —°) S1 D4-7 वर्णैर्वासीदयापर  
—°) M3 . . यस्थाना (moth-eaten) S1 D4-7 आत्मनो

स राजकुलमासाद्य महेन्द्रभवनोपमम् ।

राजपुत्रः पितुर्वेष्म प्रविवेश श्रिया ज्वलन् ॥ १२

स सर्वाः समतिक्रम्य कक्ष्या दशरथात्मजः ।

संनिवर्त्य जनं सर्वं शुद्धान्तःपुरमभ्यगात् ॥ १३

ततः प्रविष्टे पितुर्गन्तिकं तदा

जनः स सर्वां मुदितो नृपान्मजे ।

प्रतीक्षते तस्य पुनः स्म निर्गमं

यथोदयं चन्द्रमयः सरित्पतिः ॥ १४

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे पञ्चदशः सर्गः ॥ १५ ॥

प्रियस्वेषु ॥ Cv वयं स्थानामिति द्वितीयान्तमेतत् । वयं  
स्थानं प्रमाणं यस्या तां दद्या वयोनुरूपम् । Cg वयं स्थाना  
वृद्धानामिति वा । ॥ —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> lacuna for तेन D<sub>4-7</sub>  
समनुवता —For 11, N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> = M<sub>4</sub> subst

347\* सर्वेषां हि स वर्णानां चतुर्णामपि रावय ।

प्राणेश्वरोऽपि प्रियतरो बभूव गुणमागर ।

[(1 1) N̄ B<sub>1</sub> 7 स सर्वेषां हि (B<sub>1</sub> 7) वर्णानां (N̄ 1 पारता),  
V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सर्वेषां च (D<sub>2</sub> सर्व) वर्णानां (for the prior half)  
—(1 2) D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> प्राणेश्वरपि (for प्राणेश्वरोऽपि) B<sub>4</sub> प्रियतरो  
(for तरो) V<sub>1</sub> प्रियमागर ]

—After 11, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub> ins

348\* चतुर्पथान्द्वयपथाश्चेत्याश्वायतनानि च ।

प्रदक्षिणं परिहरज्जगाम नृपते सुत ।

[(1 1) M<sub>1</sub> नृराज (for नृपति) Dg<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub>  
Cr mg चैत्यादि (for चैत्याश्वा) T<sub>1</sub> damaged from नि च  
up to प्र in 1 2 —(1 2) ॥ Cg अपदक्षिणं परिहरन् प्रदक्षिण  
यथा भवति तदा जगाम । ॥ ]

12 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> गृहम्, T<sub>3</sub> पथम्, M<sub>4</sub> अथम् (for गृहम्)  
T<sub>1</sub> missing from मा up to प in 1 2 of 349\* on a  
damaged fol —After 12<sup>a</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>4-7</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub> ins

349\* मेवमवोपमं शुभं ।

प्रासादशृङ्गविधिषु कैलासशिखरोपमं ।

आवारयद्विर्गमनं विमानैरिव पाण्डुरैः ।

वर्धमानगृहेऽपि रत्नजालपरिष्कृतं ।

तत्पृथिव्या गृहवर

[ 5 ]

[(1 1) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4-7</sub> वृत्तं मेरोपमं (for मेवमवोपमं) —(1 2)  
D<sub>6</sub> सवर (for शृङ्ग) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4-7</sub> शिखरप्रभं —(1 3)  
D<sub>7</sub> आवारयद्विर्गम (for आवारं) D<sub>1</sub> 1 G M<sub>1-3</sub> पाण्डुरैः (for  
पाण्डुरैः) —(1 4) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4-6</sub> [ ५ ] व (for [ ५ ] वि) S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>6</sub> हेमलाजपरिष्कृतं, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 हेमजापरिष्कृतं (D<sub>7</sub> गृहम्) (for  
the post half) —(1 5) T<sub>1</sub> पृथिव्या (damaged) S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>4-7</sub> गृह (D<sub>4</sub> 6 [ after corr ] ७) श्रेष्ठ (for गृहवर) ]

—<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4-7</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1-3</sub>  
सदन, Dt<sub>1</sub> १ न, D<sub>1</sub> भुवन- (for भवन) —T<sub>1</sub> mis-

sing. from ११ in 12<sup>a</sup> up to पत्न in 1 2 of 350\*  
—<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4-7</sub> शुभं (for तदम्) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> = M<sub>4</sub> क्षयजीव  
रथात्तन्मा —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> न in प्रविशेन moth eaten S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
गृहोत्तमं, D<sub>4</sub> - प्रियोज्ज्वल (for श्रिया ज्वलन्) —After 12,  
S<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4-7</sub> F G M<sub>1-3</sub> ins

350\* स कक्ष्या रत्नसिर्गुप्तान्निषेधितिरन्यथापि ।

पञ्चतिरपरे तस्यै हे जगाम नरोत्तम ।

[(1 1) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> - तदा, Dg<sub>1</sub> क 1, D<sub>4</sub> 3 क्क्ष्या (for कक्ष्या)  
D<sub>6</sub> धनिर्गु (sic) (for पदनिर्गु) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 गुप्तं D<sub>6</sub> गुप्त  
(for गुप्तम्) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4-7</sub> प्रविशेन गुप्ते, (for the post  
half) —(1 2) D<sub>4</sub> पञ्चतिर, Dm<sub>1</sub> नरो (for नरे)  
Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> नरे, 1 2 कक्ष्या (sic) (for कक्ष्या) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> नरोत्तम,  
D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 नरोत्तम ]

13 M<sub>4</sub> on 13 D<sub>6</sub> reads 13<sup>a</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>)  
D<sub>1</sub> 2 सर्वां जमेणान्यनील, D<sub>2</sub> मसमीं समतिक्रम्य —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub>  
B Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 कक्ष्या (for कक्ष्या) Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub>  
नरवरामज —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>4-7</sub> सन्निवर्त्य, D<sub>1</sub> वृत्त,  
1 3 अन्य (for वयं) M<sub>3</sub> १ २ न (moth eaten)  
—<sup>d</sup>) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B रानोत्तमं पुनर्, D<sub>1</sub> 2 रानोत्तमं पुनर्, T<sub>1</sub>  
शुद्धान पुनर् B<sub>2</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> सन्निवर्त्य, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सन्निवर्त्य, Dt<sub>1</sub>  
वापि न, Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> सत्यं, D<sub>1</sub> सत्यं, G<sub>1</sub> स्यात् (for  
सन्निवर्त्य)

14 <sup>a</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 तस्मिन् (D<sub>2</sub> repeats  
तस्मिन्) (for तत) V<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> प्रविष्ट (for प्रविष्टे) D<sub>1</sub>  
(also as in text) 2 M<sub>4</sub> अतिक्रम्य (for सन्निवर्त्य) D<sub>6</sub> मुदा  
(for तदा) —T<sub>1</sub> damaged from दा in 11<sup>a</sup> up to दय  
in 14<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> sup. 1<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>1</sub> सु- (for स) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>1</sub> 2 [ 5 ] नुगतो, D<sub>4-7</sub> नुसुते (for मुदितो) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2  
नृपामज (V<sub>1</sub> ज) —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> प्रतीक्षते Dg<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub>  
विनिर्गमं, G<sub>1</sub> च निर्गमं, M<sub>3</sub> स निर्गमं (for सन्निवर्त्य) S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>4-7</sub> प्रतीक्षा (D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 कक्ष्या) माण पुनरस्य निर्गमं (D<sub>6</sub> मे),  
N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B चक्राक्ष तस्यैव विनि (B<sub>1</sub> ०) गम पुनर्; D<sub>1</sub> चक्राक्ष  
वाश्चैव विनिर्गमं पुनर् (sic), D<sub>2</sub> चक्राक्ष तस्यैव विनिर्गमं  
पुनर् —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> यथोदये D<sub>1</sub> चन्द्रमस (for मस) N̄ V<sub>1</sub>  
B D<sub>1</sub> 2 महोदधि, M<sub>3</sub> moth-eaten (for सरित्पति)

१६

स ददर्शासने रामो निपण्णं पितरं शुभे ।  
 कैकेयीसहितं दीनं मुखेन परिशुष्यता ॥ १  
 स पितृशरणौ पूर्वमभिवाद्य विनीतवत् ।  
 ततो ववन्दे चरणौ कैकेय्याः सुसमाहितः ॥ २  
 रामेत्युक्त्वा च वचनं बाष्पपर्याकुलेक्षणः ।  
 शशाकं नृपतिर्दीनो नेक्षितुं नाभिभाषितुम् ॥ ३

तदपूर्वं नरपतेर्दृष्ट्वा रूपं भयावहम् ।  
 रामोऽपि भयमापन्नः पदा स्पृष्ट्वेव पन्नगम् ॥ ४  
 इन्द्रियैरग्रहृष्टैस्तं शोकसंतापकश्चितम् ।  
 निःश्वसन्तं महाराजं व्यथिताकुलचेतसम् ॥ ५  
 ऊर्मिमालिनमक्षोभ्यं क्षुभ्यन्तमिव सागरम् ।  
 उपप्लुतमिवादित्यमुक्तानृतमृषिं यथा ॥ ६

G 2 15 8  
 B 2 18 6  
 L 2 19 8

Colophon —Sarga name Ś1 Ñ B1 2 D6 रामोपया  
 (D6 °पाय ?) न, V1 रामोपवायन, B3 D5 रामप्रवेश, D1 2  
 समानयनो, D1 7 रा (D4 °मोपवानिको (D7 °का) —Sarga  
 no (figures, words or both) Ñ1 B1 4 D6 om Ś1  
 18, Ñ2 B2 3 13, V1 14, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D2 1 G  
 M1-3 17, D1 70, D4 7 20, D5 23, M4 15 (as in text)  
 —After colophon, D6 concludes with रामाय नमः, 12  
 श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः, G M1 2 श्रीरामाय नमः (G1 °यन्म)

16

☞ D3 missing for Sarga 16 (cf v l 2 12 12)  
 Dm1 begins with ३५

1 °) D1 2 ददर्शासने —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V1 B D1 2 M4  
 आसीन, Dg1 Dm1 T2 3 G1 M1 3 विपण्ण (for निपण्ण) Ś1  
 D4 6 7 तु त, Ñ B D1 2 तदा, V1 M4 तथा, Dg1 शुभ (for  
 शुभे) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1 2 G2 कैकेय्या, D4  
 कैकेयी- G2 सतत (for सहित) —<sup>d</sup>) T1 damaged from  
 यता up to सुसमा in 2<sup>d</sup>

2 T1 missing up to सुसमा (cf v l 1) In  
 M3 गौ पूर्वम् is moth-eaten —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V1 B तस्य (for  
 पितृश) Ñ1 मूर्ध्ना (for पूर्वम्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V1 B D1 2 M4  
 प्रणिपत्य कृताजलि —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V1 B प्रणत (for चरणौ)  
 D4 कैकेय्या M2 कैकेय्याश्रणौ (by transp) Ñ V1  
 B1 3 4 D2 M4 तदनन्तर, D1 च विनीतवान्, M2 च समाहित,  
 M3 सुसमाहित, Ct as in text (for सुसमाहित) B2  
 कैकेय्या विनयानत (for <sup>d</sup>) —After 2, Ś1 Ñ V1 B  
 D1 2 4-7 M3 4 ins

351\* सौमित्रिरपि चाभ्येत्य पितु पादावनन्तरम् ।  
 ववन्दे परमप्रीतं कैकेय्या विनयान्वित ।  
 त स्थित प्रश्रितं दृष्ट्वा राम दशरथो नृप ।  
 नाशक्तोऽप्रिय वक्तुं प्रिय पुत्रमनागतम् ।

[ D1 om 1 1-2 —(1 1) M4 [ उ ]पेत्य (for [ अ ]  
 भ्येत्य) Ś1 D4-7 सौमित्रिरपि (D6 °अ) त, M3 सौमित्रिरपि  
 विनात (for the prior half) D2 पादाद् (for पादाव)  
 —(1 2) Ś1 D4-7 M3 कैकेय्याश्च तथा (Ś1 D6 °दा) पुन (for  
 the post half) D2 M4 ववन्दे प्रणत श्रीमान्कैकेय्याश्च विनीतवत्

—D1 repeats 1 3 —(1 3) Ñ2 प्रसून, V1 निन्न, D1  
 (second time) 2 प्रस्थित, M4 प्राजलि (for प्रश्रित) Ñ1 सप्रस्थित  
 प्रसून (hypm), B1 2 4 स्थित सप्र (B4 सप्र [ sic ]) श्रित (for त  
 स्थित प्रश्रित) Ñ2 नृप Ś1 D1 (first time) 4-7 M3 अभ्या (M3  
 तथा) गत प्राजलि (Ś1 D6 °लि त, M3 प्रज्वलित) राम दृष्ट्वा नराधिप  
 —(1 4) B1 om (hapl), D2 वाक्य प्रिय (for वक्तुं प्रिय)  
 Ś1 D4-7 M3 न शशाका (M3 शक्तो वि) प्रिय वक्तुं समीपस्थमस्मिन् ]  
 —After 2, G2 M1 ins

352\* त वन्दमान नृपति शोकाकुलितचेतन ।

3 Before 3, Dm1 ins राम —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D4-7 स, Ñ1  
 V1 om, Ñ2 B Dt1 D1 2 M2 4 तु (for च) Dd1  
 Dm1 G1 2 M1 °त्युवाच वचन —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V1 B D1 2 M4  
 बाष्पवेगाज्जी (Ñ V1 B1 °ली, M4 °जी ?) कृत (Ñ1 °त)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D6 न शक्तो, D4 7 नाशक्तोच्, D5 नाशकन् (sic)  
 (for शशाक) Ñ V1 B D1 2 नाशक्तोत्प (D1 °त्प) रतो  
 वक्तु (D2 वाक्य), M4 नाशक्तोदपर वक्तु —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D6 6  
 प्रेक्षितु, D4 7 प्रेषितु, M2 वीक्षितु (for नेक्षितु) T3  
 lacuna from नाभि up to रूप भ in 4<sup>b</sup> Ñ V1 B D1 2  
 M4 दयित सुत, D5 नैव भाषितु

4 T3 lacuna up to रूप भ (cf v l 3) —<sup>a</sup>) Dt1  
 तदापूर्वं M3 नरपति Ñ V1 B D1 2 M4 तमपूर्वं पितुर्दृष्ट्वा  
 —D1 om (hapl ?) 4<sup>b</sup>-5<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) M3 पूर्व (for रूप) D7  
 भया ह Ñ V1 B D2 M4 विकार परिश्रित —T1 damaged  
 from 4<sup>c</sup> up to स in 5<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D4-7 भयमापेदे, Ñ V1  
 B D2 M4 [ उ ]द्विगमापेदे, G1 °पन्न (for भयमापन्न) —<sup>d</sup>)  
 Ś1 D6 यथा (for पदा) V1 [ ए ]व (for [ इ ]व)

5 T1 damaged up to स in <sup>c</sup>, D1 om <sup>a</sup> (for both  
 cf v l 4) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V1 B D2 M4 अप्रमत्तद्विषय (V1 °न्न  
 नृप) दृष्ट्वा —<sup>b</sup>) T3 क्लेश (for शोक) Ñ1 सतत- (for  
 सताप) Ś1 Dg1 D6 7 कर्षित, Ñ V1 B D1 2 M4 विह्वल  
 (for -कश्चितम्) —<sup>c</sup>) B1 4 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D4  
 (after corr sec m) 7 T2 3 G M निश्चसत Ñ V1 B  
 D1 2 M4 यथा नाग (for महाराज) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ V1 B D1 2 M4  
 दीर्घमुष्ण च नि श्वसन् (D1 2 M4 दु स्तित [ D1 °त ])

6 <sup>ab</sup>) Ñ V1 B D1 2 M4 क्षो (Ñ1 क्षु) सित सागर  
 यथा (for <sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D4-7 ऊर्मिमालापरिक्षित क्षो (Ś1 क्षु) भ्य-

अचिन्त्यकल्पं हि पितुस्तं शोकमुपधारयन् ।  
 बभूव मरुद्वतरः समुद्र इव पर्वणि ॥ ७  
 चिन्तयामास च तदा रामः पितृहिते रतः ।  
 किंस्विदद्यैव नृपतिर्न मां प्रत्यभिनन्दति ॥ ८  
 अन्यदा मां पिता दृष्ट्वा कुपितोऽपि प्रसीदति ।  
 तस्य मामद्य संप्रेक्ष्य किमायासः प्रवर्तते ॥ ९  
 स दीन इव शोकातो विपणवदनद्युतिः ।

मानमिवाण्य —<sup>c</sup>) Dd1 G1 उपप्लुत्यम्, Cr mg k t उपप्लुत  
 (as in text) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 B1 4 D4 उक्त्वा (for उक्ता)  
 B2 4 तदा (for यथा) D1 उटकाद्यस्त नृप यथा

7 <sup>ab</sup>) T1 damaged from तुम्ह up to किं in 8<sup>c</sup> Dt1  
 नृपतेम (for हि पितुम्) S1 D4-7 G1 2 M1 Cm अवधारयन्,  
 Gg t उप<sup>c</sup> (as in text) N1 V1 B D1 2 M4 अनिमित्त (B4  
 °वृत्त, D1 2 °मित्त) विकार त (V1 B2 च) दृष्ट्वा राम  
 पितुस्तदा (V1 °था) —<sup>c</sup>) N1 V1 B D1 2 सधु (D2 °<sub>c</sub>)  
 व्यतर (B1 °<sub>c</sub>)

8 T1 damaged up to किं (cf v1 7) —<sup>a</sup>) V1 च  
 तया, Dg1 Dt1 T3 चतुरो, Dd1 Dm1 G1 2 M1 3 च ततो,  
 D4 7 स तदा, D5 om च (subm), T2 हि तदा, M2 तु<sup>c</sup>  
 (for च तदा) D2 स चिन्तयामास —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 M2 3  
 प्रियहिते —<sup>c</sup>) D4 5 7 अद्येह, T1 अद्येप, T2 अन्येप —<sup>d</sup>) S1  
 D4-7 प्रेक्ष्य (for प्रति-) G2 नन्दन (sic) (for नन्दति)  
 —For 8<sup>cd</sup>, N1 V1 B D1 2 M4 subst

353\* किनिमित्तमय राजा मा न शक्नोति वीक्षितुम् ।  
 उक्त्वा रामेति कस्याच नोत्तर प्रतिपद्यते ।  
 कचिन्मया नापराद्धमज्ञानाद्येन वा ।

[(1 1) D1 राजन् (sic) B4 lacuna for न D1 2 M4  
 न मा (by transp) D2 [उ] वीक्षितु, M4 भाषितु (for  
 वीक्षितुम्) —(1 2) B2 [अ] कृष्णाद्य —(1 3) D1 कश्चिन्  
 V1 नापदन् N2 B3 च (for वा) ]

9 S1 D4 6 7 om (hapl ?) 9<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 Dm1  
 (before corr as in text) T G3 अन्यथा, Cm g k t °दा  
 (as in text) N1 चैव मा, N2 V1 B1-3 D1 M4 ह्येव मा,  
 B4 ह्येव मा, D2 तपि मा, T2 M3 मा पिता (for मा पिता)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) T2 तु गितो, Cm as in text (for कुपितो) D1 मा  
 (for ऽपि) —<sup>c</sup>) N1 B3 अद्य मा तु समालोच्य (N1 °लक्ष्य),  
 B1 2 4 अस्याद्य मा तु दृष्ट्व, D1 तस्याद्यमद्य मा दृष्ट्वा, D2 न-  
 (न ?) दस्य मामद्य दृष्ट्वा (sic), M4 तस्याद्यन्मा हि दृष्ट्वा वे,  
 G(ed) अस्याद्यं तु मा दृष्ट्वा —<sup>d</sup>) N1 विरज इव लक्ष्यते,  
 N2 B3 न विरजो विलक्ष्यते, V1 B1 2 4 D1 2 M4 केनायाभोय-  
 मीदृश —After 9, S1 D4-7 ins

354\* ततस्तु पितुर्ग्रीत्या व्यथित पितृवत्सल ।  
 चिन्तयामास धर्मात्मा रामस्तद्रुहा पितु ।

कैकेयीमभिवाद्यैव रामो वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ १०

कचिन्मया नापराद्धमज्ञानाद्येन मे पिता ।

कुपितस्तन्ममाचक्ष्व त्वं चैवेनं प्रसादय ॥ ११

विवर्णवदनो दीनो न हि मामभिभाषते ।

शारीरो मानसो वापि कचिदेनं न वाधते ।

संतापो वाभितापो वा दुर्लभं हि सदा सुखम् ॥ १२

while N1 V1 B D1 2 M4 ins

355\* स तदा पितुरायासमपूवं पितृवत्सल ।

दृष्ट्वा सचिन्तयामास तत्तद्विग्रमानस ।

[(1 1) B4 तत्र, D1 2 M4 तथा (for तदा) N1 आकास्  
 (for आयासम्) M4 -वर्तक (for -वत्सल) —(1 2) V1 तु,  
 D2 त (for स-) N2 B2 त (for तत्) ]

10 <sup>a</sup>) D1 तत्तद्विग्रहयश्चैव, D2 M4 तत्तद्विग्रह (M4 °गु)  
 णयित्वैव —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D4-7 M2 विवर्ण<sup>c</sup> (D7 °णि), N1 B1-3 D2  
 °वदनस्तत्, V1 विपतु वदन तत् (sic), B4 विवर्णवदनस्तदा,  
 D1 विपणो भरताग्रज, M4 °वदन तत् —<sup>c</sup>) N1 V1 B  
 अभिवी (B1 °<sub>c</sub>) क्ष्यैव (B4 °व), D1 2 °वीक्ष्येद, D5 M3  
 °वाद्यैव, T2 °वाद्यैथ (sic), M4 °तोष्यैवम्. —<sup>d</sup>) M4 इद  
 (for रामो) —After 10, S1 N1 V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 ins

356\* देवि किं नु मयाज्ञानादपराद्ध महीपते ।

[N1 V1 B2 (after corr as above) न, D1 2 5 7 तु  
 (for नु) ]

11 S1 N1 V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 read 11 after 13 —<sup>a</sup>)  
 S1 D5 6 कश्चिन्, Dd1 D1 कश्चिन् (corrupt) S1 N1 V1  
 B D1 2 4-7 M4 ना (B4 पा) पकृतम् —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D6 7 एव (for  
 येन) B2 अज्ञानार्थेन N2 V1 B D2 वा (for मे) —<sup>c</sup>) B4  
 तु, T3 त्व (for तन्) S1 D4 6 7 त्वमाचक्ष्व —<sup>d</sup>) N1 V1 B3  
 त्व चैन वा, B1 स्वय चैन, Dg1 त्व च चैन, Dt1 त्वमे, D1 2 °वे  
 चैन, G(ed) त्व चैन वै (for त्व चैवेन) —After 11, Dg1  
 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

357\* अप्रसन्नमना किं नु मदा मा प्रति वल्ल ।

12 <sup>a</sup>) N1 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 G1 M1 4 विपण्ण,  
 T1 damaged (for विवर्ण-) B1 om, D5 येन (for दीनो)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) N1 V1 B1 2 4 येन मा, N2 B3 (also as in N1) येनाय,  
 D1 2 M4 केन मा (for न हि माम्) N1 V1 B D1 2 M4 नामि  
 (B4 °व) भाषते, Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 M2 3 प्रति भाषते, Dt1 प्रति  
 भाषसे (sic), D5 अपि भाषते —<sup>c</sup>) T2 शारीर N1  
 reads from वा up to न in marg S1 D2 6 (after corr as  
 in text) कश्चिद् S1 V1 B1 2 4 D4-7 देवि, B3 (also) एव  
 (for एन) D1 विवाधते —D5 om 12<sup>e</sup>-13<sup>d</sup> —<sup>e</sup>) S1 D6  
 [अ]नुतापो, N1 B1 3 4 [अ]भिवातो, V1 B2 विधातो, D2  
 °यातो, M3 हि तापो (for [अ]भितापो) B4 om the  
 second वा (subm) .

कच्चिन्न किञ्चिद्भरते कुमारे प्रियदर्शने ।  
 शत्रुघ्ने वा महासत्त्वे मातृणां वा ममाशुभम् ॥ १३  
 अतोपयन्महाराजमकुर्वन्वा पितुर्वचः ।  
 मुहूर्तमपि नेच्छेयं जीवितुं कुपिते नृपे ॥ १४  
 यतोमूलं नरः पश्येत्प्रादुर्भावमिहात्मनः ।

कथं तस्मिन् वर्तेत प्रत्यक्षे सति देवते ॥ १५  
 कच्चित्ते परुषं किञ्चिदभिमानात्पिता मम ।  
 उक्तो भवत्या कोपेन यत्रास्य लुलितं मनः ॥ १६  
 एतदाचक्ष मे देवि तच्चेन परिपृच्छतः ।  
 किंनिमित्तमपूर्वोऽयं विकारो मनुजाधिपे ॥ १७

G 2 15 25  
 B 2 18 18  
 L 2 19 21

13 D6 om 13<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 12) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 B1 किञ्चिन्, D1 6 G1 कच्चिन् Ś1 B1 4 D6 तु (for न) D4 कि चेद् (for किचिद्) Ñ V1 B D1 2 M4 भरते किचित् (by transp) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 V1 B1 2 4 D1 पितृनदने, Ñ2 B3 पितृवत्सले, D2 पितृनदिते, M4 मातृनदने —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1 2 M4 [अ]प्यकुशल, Ñ1 D6 [अ]पि कुशल (for महासत्त्वे) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 आतृणा D4 7 मया (for मम) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 5 6 M4 देवि मातृपु वा पुन (B4 D1 2 5 M4 मम) —After 13, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 read 11

14 Dm1 begins with राम —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D4-7 अतोपयित्वा राजानम् —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D4-7 अकृत्वा च (D6 तु), G1 M2 कुर्वन्वा न (M2 °ञ च), G2 M1 °न्हि (for अकुर्वन्वा) —<sup>c</sup>) T2 G3 इव (for अपि) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 5 M3 जीवित, D7 जीविते (sic) Ś1 D7 कुपित (D7 °) —For 14, Ñ V1 B D1 2 M4 subst

358\* पितर्यपरितुष्टे हि कृत्वा वा किञ्चिदप्रियम् ।  
 नोत्पहे जीवितु देवि सत्यमेतद्वयीमि ते ।

15 <sup>b</sup>) D4 7 इवात्मन —<sup>c</sup>) G3 निवर्तत —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D4-7 प्रत्यक्ष इ (Ś1 °मि) व T1 2 G3 देवते सति (by transp) ☞ Ct यतोमूल यन्मूलमित्यर्थे आर्पमेतत् । ☞ —For 15, Ñ V1 B D1 2 M4 subst

359\* तत शरीरस्योत्पत्तिरस्य मे जीवितस्य वा ।  
 कथ नामाप्रिय तस्य कृत्वा जीवितुमुत्पहे ।

[(1 1) B1 2 4 D1 2 M4 च (for वा) —(1 2) D2 मामप्रिय ]

—Thereafter all cont

360\* प्रभु शरीरप्रभव प्रियकृद्भृतिदो वर ।  
 हितानामुपदेष्टा च प्रत्यक्ष देवत पिता ।  
 आयुर्यशो बल वित्तमाकाङ्क्षि प्रियाणि च ।  
 पितवाराधनीयोऽग्रे देवत हि पिता महत् ।  
 निन्द्यश्च स्यात्कृतघ्नश्च पापो निरयलोकभारु । [5]  
 मनसाप्यप्रिय कृत्वा पितुरस्य महात्मन ।

[(1 1) Ñ B3 अत - (for प्रभु) D1 प्रियवद् B4 वृत्तिनो, D2 हितनो D1 2 M4 उर (for वर) V1 यत शरीरमभूति प्रियकृद्भृतिनोचर —(1 2) B4 प्रत्यक्षपरदेवत (for the prior half) —(1 3) B2 4 D1 2 वन् यशो (by transp) V1 प्रिय यशो B2 4 वृत्तम्, M4 दीप्तम् (for वित्तम्) V1 काक्षयङ्गि, B4 आकाक्षति D1 2 सुगानि (for प्रियाणि) —(1 4) Ñ1

[आ]राधयेद् (sic) V1 व, D2 [S]य (for अग्रे) B4 हि प्रिय, D2 परम (for हि पिता) —(1 5) Ñ B3 निनिच, V1 मुनिच, M4 स निच Ñ1 B2 4 न्या, D1 [अ]मा (for स्यात्) ☞ Ñ1 damaged from क्ष in कृतघ्नश्च up to 42<sup>a</sup> D2 प्राणी निरयभागभवेत् (for the post half) —(1 6) D2 अनागम्यप्रिय ]

16 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D1 5 7 M4 कच्चिन्न, Ñ2 V1 B न किचित्, D2 किच्चिन्न, D4 कच्चिन्न, D6 कच्चिन्न V1 B1 4 D1 6 T8 (before corr) पुरुष Ñ2 कच्चिद्, B Dm1 कच्चिद् (for किचिद्) —<sup>b</sup>) B4 अभिमानि, G2 अपि मानात्. —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 रोपेण, Ct as in text (for कोपेन) Ñ2 B D1 2 M4 क्रुद्धयोक्तो भवत्याय, V1 क्रुधा युक्तो भवेद्याय —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1 2 4-7 M4 Ct येन, Cm g k t as in text (for यत्र) D6 G3 [आ]सीत्, M4 [अ]पि (for [अ]स्य) Ñ2 D1 [आ]लुलित, V1 B1-3 [आ]कुलित, B4 [आ]द्यालित (sic), D2 चलितं, M4 [अ]लुलित

17 <sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 V1 B2-4 D1 2 M4 या (V1 D1 M4 [before corr] य)यात् (B3 °ता)ध्येन पृच्छत (B3 भूयुत, M4 पृच्छते), B1 यतो तच्चेन पृच्छत (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 V1 B D1 2 M4 य (M4 म)किमित्त (B1 2 4 °तो) विकारोयमपूर्वोद्य (B1 2 4 °हि, D1 °य, D2 °य) महीपते —After 17, Ś1 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D4-7 T G M1-3 ins

361\* पृवमुक्ता तु कैकेयी रावणेन महात्मना ।  
 सा कृतार्थमना देवी भावं रामस्य वीक्ष्य तम् ।  
 वीतचिन्ता प्रहृष्टा च राम वचनमब्रवीत् ।  
 तताप हि मनस्तस्य श्रोतु तद्वचनं तदा ।

[(1 1) Dm1 D6 T2 G2 M3 उक्त्वा M2 रावण प्रियदर्शन (for the post half) —Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 om 1 2-4 —(1 2) Ś1 D6 अकृतार्थमना —(1 3) D7 वीतचित्ता (sic) —Ś1 D6 om 1 4 ]

while B2 (m) cont after 1 1 of 365\* and B1 after 364\*, whereas D1 2 M4 ins after 17

362\* इति शुद्धस्वभावस्य श्रुत्वा रामस्य तद्वच ।  
 अशुद्धभावा कैकेयी प्रहृष्टेनान्तरात्मना ।  
 क्षमन्यत तदात्मान कृतार्थ पापचेतसा ।

[(1 1) B2 मत्वा (for श्रुत्वा) —(1 3) B2 पाप वतन, D2 पापनिश्चया, M4 चान्यभाषत ]

—Then all cont

अहं हि वचनाद्राज्ञः पतेयमपि पावके ।  
भक्षयेयं विपं तीक्ष्णं मञ्जेयमपि चार्णवे ।

नियुक्तो गुरुणा पित्रा नृपेण च हितेन च ॥ १८

363\* उवाचेऽं सुनिर्लज्जा धृष्टमात्महित वच ।  
न राजा कुपितो राम व्यसन नास्य क्रिचन ।  
क्रिचिन्मनोगत त्वस्य त्वद्गयान्नाभिभापते ।  
प्रिय त्वामप्रिय वक्तु वाणी नास्योपवर्तते ।  
तदवश्यं त्वया कार्यं यदनेनाश्रुतं मम । [5]  
एष मय्य वर दत्त्वा पुरा मामभिपूज्य च ।  
स पश्चात्तप्यते राजा यथान्य प्राकृतस्तथा ।  
अतिसृज्य दृष्टानीति वरं मम विशापति ।  
स निरर्थं गतजले सेतुं बन्धितुमिच्छति ।  
धर्ममूलमिदं राम विदितं च सतामपि । [10]  
तत्सत्यं न त्यजेद्राजा कुपितस्त्वत्कृते यथा ।  
यदि तद्वक्ष्यते राजा शुभं वा यदि वाशुभम् ।  
करिष्यसि तत् सर्वमाख्यास्यामि पुनस्त्वहम् ।  
यदि त्वभिहितं राजा त्वयि तन्न विपत्स्यते ।  
ततोऽहमभिधास्यामि न ह्येष त्वयि वक्ष्यति । [15]  
एतत्तु वचनं श्रुत्वा कैकेय्या समुदाहृतम् ।  
उवाच व्यथितो रामस्त्वा देवीं नृपसनिधौ ।  
अहो धिक्काहंसे देवि वक्तुं मामीदृशं वच ।

[ Ś1 D4 5 7 M4 om 1 1 —(1 1) G3 दृष्टम् (sic) (for धृष्टम्) B2 4 D1 2 निर्मदाक्षा (D1 °र्मयादा) ततो राममिदं (B4 °म ततो) वचनमब्रवीत् —(1 2) Ś1 राजा नु, D4-7 राजा न (by transp, D6 [before corr] °न) Ś1 D5 न च, D4 6 7 च न, T2 G3 चास्य (for नास्य) B2 4 D1 2 नाय कुप्यति ते राम नाप्यय व्यसनी (B4 म मा) नृप —(1 3) B2 4 D1 2 विवक्षित (for मनोगत) B2 4 एष, Dg1 D2 5 तस्य (for त्वस्य) B2 D2 मदाक्षान् (D2 °क्षात्), B4 [ज] प्रियत्वान्, D1 मदाक्षी, G3 तद्ग° (for त्वद्गयान्) Ś1 D4 6 7 न च, B4 न नि, Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 M2 3 न तु, Dt1 नानु-, D1 2 नन्न, D5 तु न (for नाभि-) —(1 4) D4 6 प्रियत्वाद् (for प्रिय त्वाम्) D5 नाप्रिय Ś1 D4 6 7 नारय वाणी (by transp), D5 अस्य वाणी Ś1 Dt1 D4-7 T3 प्रवर्तते, G2 [उ] पजायते B2 4 D1 2 M4 नाय (B2 न स) मुत्सहते नृप (for the post half) —(1 5) Ś1 D6 यच्च, B2 4 Dg1 D1 2 4 5 7 M4 तच्च (for तद्) B2 प्रिय (for त्वया) Ś1 D6 यच्च (for यद्) Cr m g k t [आ] श्रुत (as in text) T3 मया, Ck मयि (for मम) Ś1 B4 D1 2 4-7 प्रति (D1 परि) श्रुत, B2 (m also as in B4) Dg1 (before corr as above) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G3 M4 श्रुतं मम (Dg1 °या) —D1 2 om lines 6-12 —(1 6) T2 वरा दत्त्वा D5 reads the post half in marg Ś1 D4 6 7 त्व (D4 त) दृष्टमभिमु (Ś1 °) ष्य च (for the post half) B2 M4 अय मय्य वर (B2 °रो) राजा दत्त्वा तुष्टेन चेतसा, B4 स्वयं मय्य वरो दत्तो राजा (°जा ?) हृष्टेन चेतसा —(1 7) Ś1 B2 4 D4-7 M4 पश्चात्त- (for म पश्चात्) B4 तपति, D7 तपते, M4 तप्यते B2 M4 मोह्याद्, B4 एष (for राजा) —D4 om (hapl) from the post half up to the prior half of 1 11 B4 जन (for तया) —(1 8)

B2 4 प्रतिश्रुत्य, D5 7 अभि°, G1 °स्य (for अतिसृज्य) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 D5 7 T2 3 G2 3 M1 दृष्टाणि B4 वरो T1 [२]\* र (damaged) (for [इ]ति वर) Ś1 B2 4 D5-7 M4 मय्य (for मम) B2 4 M4 महीपति —(1 9) B2 4 M4 निरर्थं, T3 म नीलर्थ (for म निरर्थ) Ś1 D6 सेतुग्रथनम् D5 मेतु बहुमिहेच्छति, D7 सेतुग्रथमिहेच्छति (for the post half) —Ś1 D5-7 om 1 10 —(1 10) T3 om राम M2 मत (for अपि) B2 4 M4 धर्म्यं स्वर्ग्यं यज्ञस्य च सद्भिदाचरितं जने —After 1 10, B4 reads 18<sup>ab</sup> (var) repeating it in 11's proper place —B4 om 1 11-18 —(1 11) Ś1 D5-7 त्वत्कृते (for तत्सत्य). M2 [५] सत् (for त्वत्) Dd1 Dm1 न च, G3 [५] नच (for यथा) Ś1 D4-7 यथा मय्य तया वर (for the post half) B2 M4 यथाय त्वत्कृते सत्यं न जह्यात्साधु तत्कुरु —After 1 11, B2 reads in marg 24 (including 369\*), while M4 reads only 24<sup>ab</sup> —M4 om 1 12 —(1 12) Dt1 द, T3 G1 Cm g t यद् (for तद्). G1 व्यक्ष्यते (sic) Ś1 D4-7 यदयं वक्ष्यति नृप (for the prior half) B2 यदि मे त्वं वरं राम प्रियं वा यदि वाप्रिय —(1 13) Dm1 T3 G2 करिष्यति, G3 २ ति, Cv g k t °सि (as above) Dg1 Cg तदा, Dt1 पुन, Ct as above (for तत्) Ś1 D4-7 तत्करिष्यसि चेत्सर्वम्, B2 D1 2 M4 अध्यवस्थासि (M4 °ति) चेत्कर्तुं (for the prior half) G2 M1 व्याख्यास्यामि, Ck t आख्या° (as above) Ś1 D4-7 त (D5 ह्य) तस्य (for पुनस्य) B2 वनं गतुं तदाहंमि, D1 2 M4 ततो वक्ष्यामि यत्प (M4 तद्) र (for the post half) —B2 om 1 14 —(1 14) Ś1 D5-7 यदा, D4 यद्यत् (for यदि) D4 राजा (sic) (for राजा) D4-7 विपत्स्यति Ś1 D6 राम सपादयिष्यमि (for the post half) D1 2 M4 राजानिमुष्ट यदि मे (D2 ते) रामं वक्तुं व्यवस्थामि (M4 °ति) —(1 15) Ś1 D4-7 त्वा प्रवक्ष्यते (Ś1 D6 °ति) (for त्वयि वक्ष्यति) B2 D1 2 M4 त (B2 अ) तत्स्वा सनियोक्ष्यामि न ह्येष त्वा नियोक्ष्यति —(1 16) B2 D1 2 M4 इति रामो वचं श्रुत्वा कैकेय्या परुषा (D2 °रमा) क्षर —(1 17) T3 M3 [अ] न्यथितो, Cm g t व्य° (as above) B2 D1 2 M4 उवाच सभ्रातृमना कैकेयी नृप (D1 2 पितृ) सनिधौ —(1 18) Ś1 D5-7 नाहंसीदं मा, D1 अहंसे देवी, D1 अहंसीदं मा (for नाहंसे देवि) Ś1 D4-7 देवि (for नाम्) D1 2 इदमीदृशं (D2 °मप्रिय) (for इदृशं वच) ]

18 B2 (marg sec m) repeats (wrongly) from 18<sup>a</sup> up to 1 1 of 365\* after 363\* B4 reads 18<sup>ab</sup> after line 10 of 363\* repeating it here —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V1 B D1 2 M4 अहं ह्य (P4 first time त) स्य कृते राज्ञो (M4 देवि) —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 B (B4 both times) D1 2 M4 विशेष्यम् (for पतेयम्) Ś1 N2 V1 B (B4 both times) D1 2 4-7 M पावक —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D4-7 वापि (for तीक्ष्ण) —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 पतेयम् (for मञ्जेयम्) Ś1 D4-7 वा जले, N2 V1 B D1 2 M सागरे (V1 °र), G1 चार्णवे (for चार्णवे) —<sup>e</sup>) T1 (after

तद्ब्रुहि वचनं देवि राज्ञो यदभिकाङ्क्षितम् ।  
 करिष्ये प्रतिजाने च रामो द्विर्नाभिभाषते ॥ १९  
 तमार्जवसमायुक्तमनार्या सत्यवादिनम् ।  
 उवाच रामं कैकेयी वचनं भृशदारुणम् ॥ २०  
 पुरा देवासुरे युद्धे पित्रा ते मम राघव ।  
 रक्षितेन वरो दत्तौ सशल्येन महारणे ॥ २१

तत्र मे याचितो राजा भरतस्याभिपेचनम् ।  
 गमनं दण्डकारण्ये तव चाद्यैव राघव ॥ २२  
 यदि सत्यप्रतिज्ञं त्वं पितरं कर्तुमिच्छसि ।  
 आत्मानं च नरश्रेष्ठ मम वाक्यमिदं शृणु ॥ २३  
 \*स निदेशे पितुस्तिष्ठ यथा तेन प्रतिश्रुतम् ।  
 त्वयारण्यं प्रवेष्टव्यं नव वर्षाणि पञ्च च ॥ २४

G 2 15 34  
 B 2 18 35  
 L 2 19 38

corr *inf lin pr m* as in text) [अ]व- (for the first च) Dd1 Dm1 T3 G2 M1 विशेषत (for हितेन च)  
 —For 18<sup>er</sup>, Ñ2 V1 B D1 2 M4 subst

364\* वर्सात्मना नियुक्तोऽद्य पित्रानेन त्वयापि वा ।  
 तवैव वचनाद्देवि नाकार्यं विद्यते मम ।  
 यथैव मे पिता पूज्यस्त्वमप्यद्य तथैव मे ।

[ (1 1) V1 धर्मात्मनो D1 2 सन् (for सद्य) M4 धमःअद्यामि-  
 वृत्त सन् (for the prior half) Ñ2 पित्रानेह (sic)  
 —(1 2) B3 (also) वरणाद् (for वचनाद्) —(1 3) B4  
 यथा मम, D2 °व (for यथैव मे) B3 D1 2 M4 [अ]व (for  
 [अ]द्य D1 2 M4 च (for मे) ]

—After 364\*, B4 ins 362\*

19 °) D7 देति, T2 देवी (both sic), G2 देहि  
 (for देवि) —<sup>b</sup> S1 D4-7 किं(S1 D6 यद्) राज्ञ प्रसमीक्षित  
 (S1 °हित, D6 °क्षितु) —<sup>c</sup> S1 D4-7 प्रतिजाने(S1 D6  
 °ज्ञात) करिष्ये च (D6 वै) (by transp) —<sup>d</sup> S1 D4 6 7  
 [S]सत्य न भाषते —For 19, Ñ2 V1 B D1 2 M4 subst

365\* तस्मात्त्वमेव मा ब्रूहि यद्राज्ञोऽस्य चिकीर्षितम् ।  
 कर्तव्यं प्रतिजानीहि न हि वक्ष्याम्यहं मृषा ।  
 पतेद्वयौ पृथिवी शीर्येच्छोप जलनिधिर्व्रजेत् ।  
 स्वैरेवपि न तु ब्रूयामनुत कचिदप्यहम् ।

[ B2 (marg *sec m*) repeats 1 1 (cf v1 18)  
 —(1 1) D1 2 M4 मे (for मा) and विवक्षित (for  
 चिकीर्षित) —After 1 1, B2 ins (in marg) 362\*  
 —(1 2) D1 2 करिष्ये प्रतिजाने ते, M4 प्रतिजाने करिष्येति (sic)  
 (for the prior half) B4 om (hapl) न हि —(1 3)  
 B4 शीर्यमोच (sic) —(1 4) Ñ2 हि न, V1 न वि, B3 (after  
 corr also as above) नि, D1 न तद्, D2 om न  
 (subm), M4 तु न (by transp) (for न तु) B4  
 किंचिद् ]

—After 19, M1 ins

366\* अनुत नोक्तपूर्वं मे न च वक्ष्ये कदाचन ।  
 वरिष्ये वचनं देवि रामो द्विर्नाभिभाषते ।

20 °) Ñ2 V1 B D1 2 M4 तमः(B2 °दा)र्जवमनार्या  
 सा(V1 °र्थमिव [hypm], M4 °यासाद्), G2 M1 सा  
 तमार्जवसयुक्तम् —<sup>b</sup> Ñ2 V1 B D1 2 M4 विदित्वा (for  
 अनार्या) —<sup>c</sup> Ñ2 V1 B D1 2 M1 वाक्य (for राम) —<sup>d</sup>

S1 Ñ2 V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 मथरावाक्यदूषि(S1 D1-7 °मोहि)  
 ता(D4 °त)

21 °) B3 देवासुरा युद्धे, T1 2 देवासुरे युद्धे —<sup>b</sup> Ñ2  
 V1 B D1 2 M4 रघुनदन (for मम राघव) —<sup>c</sup> G3 वरो  
 दत्तो Dg1 T3 मया (for महा-) Ñ2 V1 B D1 2 M4  
 शुश्रूषितेन प्रीतेन मया दत्त वरद्वय

22 °) S1 D4-7 द्वौ वरो, Ñ2 V1 B D1 2 M4 मयाय  
 (M4 °च) (for तत्र मे) D6(after corr as in text) 7  
 याचितौ Ñ2 V1 B D1 2 M4 तत्र, D7 राज्ञा (for राजा)  
 —M2 repeats 22<sup>cd</sup> after 368<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup> M3 दडका ण्ये  
 S1 D4-7 दडकारण्यगमन (for °) S1 D4-7 भवतो (for तव  
 च) Dg1 Dm1 G1 [ए]वाद्य (by transp) Ñ2 V1 B D1 2  
 M4 तव निर्वासन चैव वर्षाणि हि(V1 °णि च, D1 2 M1 °णीह)  
 चतुर्दश —After 22, B2 reads 24 as in Ñ2, M4 reads  
 24<sup>cd</sup> after 22

23 M2 om 23 and 24 Ñ2 V1 B1 3 4 D1 2 transp  
 23 and 24 —<sup>a</sup> D2 (after corr as in text) सत्व  
 (for सत्य-) V1 B4 Dt1 Dd1 D2 4 T2 -प्रतिज्ञत्व, G3  
 प्रतिज्ञस्त्व —<sup>b</sup> Ñ2 B1 3 4 D4 7 G1 M3 अर्हसि (for  
 इच्छसि) —For 23<sup>cd</sup>, Ñ2 V1 B D1 2 M4 subst

367\* आत्मानमपि वा कर्तुं यदि सत्यं व्यवस्यमि ।

[ D2 आत्मनामपि ते D1 2 M4 transp कर्तुं and नत्य D2  
 व्यसरयति ]

24 M2 om 24 (cf v1 23) Ñ2 V1 B1 3 4 D1 2  
 transp 23 and 24 B2 reads 24 in marg M4 reads  
 24<sup>ab</sup> after 1 11 of 363\* —<sup>a</sup> Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S  
 (M2 om) सनि(M4 तन्नि)देशे B2 Dg1 M4 यद्(Dg1 °दा)  
 नेन, Dt1 Dd1 यथानेन M4 श्रुत मम (for प्रतिश्रुतम्) S1  
 D1-7 सनिदेश पितुस्तेय प्रतिज्ञात ह्यनेन मे, Ñ2 V1 B1 3 4  
 D1 2 अद्यैव च(B4 om [subm]) त्वया राम गतव्य  
 वचनात्पितु —M4 reads 24<sup>cd</sup> after 22 —<sup>c</sup> S1 D4-7  
 त्वया त्व(S1 [subm])रण्ये वस्तव्य, Ñ2 V1 B1 3 4 D1 2  
 M4 वनवास समुद्दिश्य, B2 त्वया वनेभिवस्तव्य —<sup>d</sup> D2  
 M4 वर्षाणि नव (D2 वन[metathesis]) (by transp)  
 —After 24, S1 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D4-7 T G M1-3  
 (M2 after 22 owing to om) ins



सप्त सप्त च वर्षाणि दण्डकारण्यमाश्रितः ।  
अभिषेकमिमं त्यक्त्वा जटाचीरधरो वस ॥ २५  
भरतः कोसलपुरे प्रशास्तु वसुधामिमाम् ।  
नानारत्नसमाकीर्णा सवाजिरथकुञ्जराम् ॥ २६

368\* भरतश्चाभिषिच्येत यदेतदभिषेचनम् ।  
त्वदर्थे विहितं राज्ञा तेन सर्वेण राघव ।

[ (1 1) T1 G1 3 भरतस्य D5 [अ]भिषेच्येत, G1 [अ]भि-  
च्ये त, G3 °पिच्ये च —(1 2) Ś1 D4-7 त्वदर्थं Dg1 Dm1  
[स]मिहितं, Cg विहित (as above) ]

—Thereafter M2 repeats 22<sup>d</sup> —After 24, B2 (m) ins

369\* इह चाप्यभिषेकव्यो यौवराज्ये सुतो मम ।  
पित्रा ते भरतो राम वरमेतद्वृत मया ।

25 °) D7 om (hapl) सप्त D6 स सप्त सप्त वर्षाणि  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 V1 B D1 2 M4 ततो वनचरो भव —After 25<sup>ab</sup>,  
M4 ins 373\* —M4 om 25<sup>c</sup>—26 —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D1 Dd1 Dm1  
D4 7 इह (for इम) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 T1 3 G M1-3 जटाजिन- Ś1  
D1 Dd1 Dm1 D4-7 G2 M1-3 भव (for वस) —For  
25<sup>cd</sup>, Ñ2 V1 B D1 2 subst

370\* त्यक्त्वा राज्यस्पृहा ह्येतं चीराजिनजटाधर ।

[ D1 2 मुक्त्वा, V1 B4 राज्य श्रिय, B1 2 राज्यवृषा, G(ed) राज्य दिश B2 चैव, D1 एता, D2 एता (for ह्येता) ]

—Thereafter Ñ2 V1 B1-3 read 373\*

26 Ñ2 V1 B1-3 M4 om 2b (for M4 cf v.1 25)  
—<sup>a</sup>) D4 (after corr sec m int lin as in text) भवतः (for भरत) B4 कोशले देशे, Dg1 कोशलपति, Dt1 कोसलपते, D1 2 4 5 7 को(D1 2 को)शलपुरे, G1 M2 कौसलपुरे  
—<sup>b</sup>) D2 प्रशास्ता —B4 om 26<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D1 2 वन(D2 नाना)रत्नाकरवती —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 -सकुला (for -कुञ्जराम्)  
—After 26, Ś1 D4-7 ins

371\* एव ते पितुरादेशः कृतो राम भविष्यति ।  
while Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

372\* एतेन त्वा नरेन्द्रोऽयं कारुण्येन समाप्नुत ।  
शोकसंक्रिष्टवदनो न शक्नोति निरीक्षितुम् ।  
एतत्कुरु नरेन्द्रस्य वचनं रघुनन्दन ।  
सत्येन महता राम तारयस्व नरेश्वरम् ।  
हृतीव तस्या परुष वदन्त्या  
न चैव राम प्रविवेश शोकम् ।  
प्रविष्यत्ये चापि महानुभावो  
राजा स पुत्रव्यसनाभितप्त ।

[5]

Colophon

[ (1 2) Dt1 Dd1 शोकं M3 शोकेति (for श°) —(1 3) G3 damaged from ह्यु up to रे —(1 4) Dg1 सहितो (for

तदप्रियमभिप्रेक्ष्यो वचनं मरणोपमम् ।  
श्रुत्वा न विव्यथे रामः कैकेयी चेदमवतीत् ॥ २७  
एवमस्तु गमिष्यामि वनं वस्तुमहं त्वितः ।  
जटाचीरधरो राज्ञः प्रतिज्ञामनुपालयन् ॥ २८

महता) —(1 5) G3 पुरं (sic) G2 -दत्ता (for व°)  
—(1 7) T3 न (for च) —(1 8) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1  
Ct च, G2 M1 Cm k तु (for म) Sarga n: 18 in all  
the above MSS ]

whereas Ñ2 V1 B1-3 cont after 370\* (owing to om), B4 after 26<sup>ab</sup> (owing to om), D1 2 ins after 26, M4 ins after 25<sup>ab</sup> (owing to om)

373\* असुकरमपि तद्वचस्तदानीं  
धृतमतिसत्त्वबले व्यपाश्रयात् ।  
पितृवचननियोगयन्त्रितो  
वनगमनं स तदाभ्यपद्यत ।

Colophon

[ (1 1) B2( sup lin also) रण्यनिनर (sic) (for तद्वच) Ñ2 B3 4 तदा (for तदानीं) —(1 2) Ñ2 धृतमपि, B1 4 D2 M4 धृतमतिः, B2 धृतमिव Ñ2 B4 सत्त्वबलः, B2 °वनः, B3 °गुणः, D1 -सत्त्वबलः, D2 -सत्यजने, M4 -सत्यबलः (for -सत्त्वबले) B4 -व्यपाश्रयत् (sic), D1 M4 -व्यपाश्रयः, D2 [स] व्युपाश्रय V1 द्रुतमिव सत्त्वमव्यपापात् (sic) —(1 3) B1 -यन्त्रितोसो —(1 4) Ñ2 ह्युपपद्यत, B1 2 4 [अ]भ्यवस्यत, M4 व्यवस्यते (for [अ]भ्यवपद्यत) D1 2 वनगमने स तदाध्य (D1 °व्य) वस्यतेति Sarga no Ñ2 B 14, V1 15, D2 18, M4 16 ]

27 Dm1 begins with ॐ —<sup>a</sup>) M3 अमित्रघ्न —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 reads वचन in marg —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 V1 B D1 2 M4 रिम (V1 स्थित) कृत्वा ततो (B1 M4 °दा), T3 कृत्वा न वि°, M2 °व्यथते (for श्रुत्वा न विव्यथे) ॐ Cm न प्रविष्यथे च मानसव्यथा च न प्राप्तवान् । ॐ —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 V1 B D1 2 M4 इह वचनम्, T1 G3 M2 °यीमिदम् (for कैकेयी चेदम्) —For 27, Ś1 D4-7 subst, Ñ2 V1 B D1 2 M4 subst 1 1 only for 27<sup>ab</sup>

374\* स तु तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा कैकेय्या समुदाहृतम् ।  
प्रहस्यान्तरं वाक्यमुवाच रघुनन्दन ।

[ (1 1) Ñ2 B D1 3 अथैतद् (D1 [before corr] °न), M4 अथ तद् V1 अथैव तद्वच श्रुत्वा (for the prior half) Ñ2 D1 कैकेय्या ]

28 <sup>ab</sup>) M2 एव (for अस्तु) Ñ2 V1 B D1 2 M4 निवत्स्यामि M3 इतस्त्वह (by transp) Ñ2 V1 B D1 2 M4 वने चीरजटाधर (for °) Ś1 D4-7 देव्येवमस्तु वत्स्यामि नव वर्षाणि पञ्च च —<sup>c</sup>) T1 G M1 2 जटाजिनधरो Ś1 D4-7 [स]र(D7) ण्ये (for राज्ञ) Ñ2 V1 B D1 2 M4 चतुर्दशैव वर्षाणि —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 प्रतिज्ञां पालयन्निवृ-

इदं तु ज्ञातुमिच्छामि किमर्थं मां महीपतिः ।

नाभिनन्दति दुर्धर्षो यथापुरमरिंदमः ॥ २९

मन्युर्न च त्वया कार्यो देवि ब्रूमि तवाग्रतः ।

यास्यामि भव सुप्रीता वनं चीरजटाधरः ॥ ३०

हितेन गुरुणा पित्रा कृतज्ञेन नृपेण च ।

नियुज्यमानो विश्रब्धं किं न कुर्यामहं प्रियम् ॥ ३१

अलीकं मानसं त्वेकं हृदयं दहतीव मे ।

स्वयं यन्नाह मां राजा भरतस्याभिपेचनम् ॥ ३२

अहं हि सीतां राज्यं च प्राणानिष्टान्धनानि च ।

हृष्टो भ्रात्रे स्वयं दद्यां भरतायाप्रचोदितः ॥ ३३

किं पुनर्मनुजेन्द्रेण स्वयं पित्रा प्रचोदितः ।

तव च प्रियकामार्थं प्रतिज्ञामनुपालयन् ॥ ३४

तदाश्वासय हीमं त्वं किं न्विदं यन्महीपतिः ।

वसुधासक्तनयनो मन्दमश्रूणि मुञ्चति ॥ ३५

G 2 16 ०  
B 2 19. 9  
L 2. 19 51

29 °) B4 हि ( for तु ) —<sup>b</sup> ) Ś1 D4-7 नाभिभापते, N2 V1 B D1 2 मा स्वय गुरु ( D1 2 नृप ), M4 सामय गुरु —After 29<sup>ad</sup>, N2 V1 B D1 2 M4 ins

375\* नाज्ञापयति विश्रब्धं प्रेयसाज्ञापयति नृपम् ।

महाननुग्रहो मे स्यादाज्ञस्य महात्मना ।

मयि भृत्ये च पुत्रे च किं राज्ञो देवि गौरवम् ।

दैवतं हि प्रभुश्चैव पिता राजा गुरुश्च मे ।

अस्याज्ञा शिरसा गृह्य करिष्यामि यथावत् माम् । [ 5 ]

[ ( 1 1 ) B4 [ आ ] ज्ञापयतु B2 M4 विस्त्रब्ध B2 प्रेयसम् B1 आत्म ( for आज्ञा- ) —( 1 3 ) D2 पुत्रेस्य ( for पुत्रे च ) D2 विधि- ( for देवि ) —( 1 5 ) N2 B3 [ आ ] ज्ञाय, B4 ग्राह्य ( for गृह्य ) ]

—N2 V1 B D1 2 M4 om 29<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup> ) Ś1 D4-7 महीपतिर्मां ( D7 °र्मां ) ( for नाभिनन्दति ) —<sup>d</sup> ) Ś1 Dg1 Dt1 Dm1 D4-7 G1 3 M3 -पूर्वम्, T1 पुनर्, Crg as in text ( for -पुरम् )

30 °) N2 V1 B D1 2 न च मन्युस् ( by transp ), M4 न हि मन्युस् B3 तत्रा ( for त्वया ) —<sup>b</sup> ) Ś1 D4-7 प्रवीक्ष्ये ( Ś1 °क्ष्ये ) प, T2 देवि ब्रूहि ( for देवि ब्रूमि ) N2 V1 B D1 2 M4 त्वय मे ( N2 B3 हि, V1 च ) वद ( D1 M4 ब्रुव ) तो ( D2 ब्रुवचतो [ s.c ] ) वच —<sup>c</sup> ) T1 G1 ( after corr inf lin as in text ) 3 M1 तव ( for भव ) D6 सुप्रीतो —<sup>d</sup> ) B4 वने

31 °) G1 पित्रा गुरुणा ( by transp ) —<sup>c</sup> ) Ś1 D4 6 7 विस्त्रब्ध, Dg1 विश्रब्ध, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 Cm t विस्त्रब्ध ॥ Ck कृतज्ञेनेति त्वत्कृतमापन्नाण जानातीति तत्र विबुद्ध निर्विशङ्क ॥ ॥ —<sup>d</sup> ) Dt1 तु ( for न ) —For 31, N2 V1 B D1 2 M4 subst

376\* गुरोरिष्टस्य विदुषो वर्मजस्य महात्मन ।

पितु पुत्रं कथं ज्ञाम न कुर्यान्मद्विधो वच ।

[ ( 1 1 ) B1 द्विष्ट्य, M4 शिष्यश्च ( for इष्ट्य ) —( 1 2 ) V1 damaged for न V1 जन ( for वच ) ]

32 °) Ś1 N2 V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 व्यलीक, T G M1-3 Cr अलीक, Cv mg k t अलीक ( as in text ) N2 V1 B D1 2 M4 तु ममास्ति ( M4 °स्य ) ( for मानसं तु ) M4 [ ए ] तद् ( for [ ए ] क ) —<sup>b</sup> ) B4 om ( hapl ) यद् N2 B

M4 यत्, D1 2 तत् ( for मे ) Dt1 दहते मम, Dd1 हतीव मे —<sup>c</sup> ) Ś1 D4-7 मा ( D6 मा ) नाह यद्, G1 यदाह मा ( for यन्नाह मा ) M3 °नाह महाराज N2 V1 B3 भरताभिपेक्ष राजा, B1 2 4 M4 भरताभिपेक्ष राजा ( hypm ), D1 2 भरतस्याभिपेक्ष तु —<sup>d</sup> ) N2 य नाज्ञापयति तत्स्वय, V1 च नाज्ञापयति यत्स्वय ( both hypm ), B1 2 4 D1 2 M4 य नाज्ञापयति ( D1 °मि ) स्वय, B3 य न चाज्ञापयति स्वय ( hypm ) —After 32, Ś1 D4 7 ins

377\* यद्गते न महाराजो मम चैव प्रवासनम् ।

[ Ś1 महाराज, D7 महाराज ]

33 °) N2 V1 B1-3 D2 M4 राज्यं दारा ( V1 B1 °रा ) श्च ( for सीता राज्य ) B4 अह राज्यं हि दाराश्च, D1 अय राज्यं च दाराश्च, D6 अह सीता च राज्यं च —<sup>b</sup> ) V1 प्राणम् —<sup>c</sup> ) N2 V1 B D1 2 M4 स्वयमेव प्रय ( D2 °ती ) च्छेय —<sup>d</sup> ) Ś1 D4-7 प्रणोदित, N2 V1 B [ अ ] भियाचित ( V1 °तं ), Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 ( before corr sec m as in text ) G1 M3 Ck t प्रचोदित, D1 2 M4 महात्मने, Cm as in text ( for [ अ ] प्रचोदित ) —After 33, N2 reads 34<sup>ad</sup>, repeating it in its proper place in marg —N2 ( after the first occurrence of 34<sup>ad</sup> ) V1 B D1 2 M4 ins after 33

378\* भ्रात्रे गुणवते तस्मै भरताय महात्मने ।

न मेऽस्त्यदेयं कवेयि पादौ सत्येन ते शपे ।

[ N2 om 1 1 —( 1 1 ) D1 M4 [ अ ] भियाचते, D2 [ अ ] भिपेचन ( for महात्मने ) —D2 om, while N2 reads in marg 1 2 —( 1 2 ) D1 हि ( for स्तित ) ]

34 M3 om ( hapl ) 34<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>b</sup> ) Ś1 D4-7 प्रणोदित, N2 V1 B D1 M4 नियोजित, D2 निवेदित ( for प्रचोदित ) —N2 reads 34<sup>ad</sup> for the first time after 33, repeating it here in marg —<sup>c</sup> ) Ś1 D2 4-7 देव्याश्च प्रियमाकाक्षन् ( for ° ) Dm1 T3 अनुपालये N2 V1 B D1 M4 प्र ( D1 M. न ) दद्या भरतायाहमपि जीवितमात्मन

35 °) Dt1 तया ( for तदा ) Ś1 D2 4 6 7 मा ( D2 मा ) देवि, N2 V1 B D1 M4 राजानम्, Dg1 I3 G1 भीत त, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G2 M1 2 Ck t हीमत, T1 2 G3 काम त, M3 हीम त ( for हीम त्व ) ॥ Cg इम राजान त्वमात्मानम् ॥ D6 तदाश्वास मया देवि —<sup>b</sup> ) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D2 4-7 T3 Ck तु

गच्छन्तु चैवानयितुं दूताः शीघ्रजैर्हयैः ।  
 भरतं मातुलकुलादयैव नृपशासनात् ॥ ३६  
 दण्डकारण्यमेपोऽहमितो गच्छामि सत्वरः ।  
 अविचार्य पितुर्वाक्यं समा वस्तुं चतुर्दश ॥ ३७  
 सा हृष्टा तस्य तद्वाक्यं श्रुत्वा रामस्य कैकेयी ।  
 प्रस्थानं श्रद्धधाना हि त्वरयामास रावणम् ॥ ३८  
 एवं भवतु यास्यन्ति दूताः शीघ्रजैर्हयैः ।

(for नु)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D1 M1 आत्मानमपि च( $\tilde{N}_2$  B3 वा)  
 म्वय —After 35<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D1 M1 ins

379\* गमिष्याम्यहमद्यैव सुखी भवतु मे पिता ।

[ D1 M1 गमिष्ये (M4 °प्यामि) वन दंनि (for the prior half) ]

— $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D1 M1 om 35<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) G2 सुधा- D4  
 वमुधानुयक्तमनो —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D2 4-7 भृशम् (for मन्दम्)

36 <sup>ab</sup>) G1 शैव (sic) (for चैव) D2 त्वरित (for  
 [वा]नयितु) D5  $\tilde{F}_1$  शीघ्र  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D1 M1 गच्छत्वद्य  
 पुरादस्याच्छीघ्र (M4 °च्छीघ्रमस्यान् [by transp]) प्रजवि  
 ( $\tilde{N}_2$  °जिषि, B4 °पि [both sic], D1 °जि)तैर्हयै —<sup>c</sup>)  
 D2 भरतो  $\tilde{S}_1$  D2 4-7 गृहाद् (for कुलाद्) B4 मातु  
 लाद् —M4 om (hapl) 36<sup>d</sup>-39<sup>c</sup> —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B  
 D1 उ (B3 [before corr] अ)पावर्तयितु नरा (B1 °राश्च  
 [hypm]) (=39<sup>d</sup>) —After 36,  $\tilde{S}_1$  D2 4-7 ins

385\* आनीयता महाभागो राज्ये चैवाभिषिच्यताम् ।

[ D1 6 ° आनीय त  $\tilde{S}_1$  D2 4-7 महाभागे, D6 °भागे (for  
 °भागो) D7 [अ]भिषिच्य त ]

37 M4 om 37 (cf v l 36) —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1 गच्छाम्येव हि  
 (for द्रतो गच्छामि) G1 M3 मत्वर —<sup>c</sup>) D2 सुविचार्य, T2  
 अनियार्य, Cm g k t अविचार्य (as in text) I3 वाक्यात्  
 —For 37,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D1 subst

381\* एपोऽहमद्य गच्छामि वनवातकृतक्षणे ।  
 पितुर्नियोगार्त्तं नैव तव वा हृष्टमानस ।

[(1 1) V1 B2 वनवात —(1 2) B3 तवार्त्त ]

38 M4 om 38 (cf v l 36) —<sup>ab</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D6 M1  
 सत्प्रा D11 Dd1 I1 2 कैकेयी  $\tilde{S}_1$  D2 4-7 कैकेयी सति  
 (D3 नानि)ग्रस्य ह (for <sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D1 इति रामवच  
 नुत्वा कैकेयी हृष्टमानसा

39 M4 om 39<sup>abc</sup> (cf v l 36) —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 यास्यतु,  
 D- गाम्युनि (sic) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D1 शीघ्र प्रजवितैर्हयै  
 (cf 36<sup>c</sup>) —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 उपाय° (for उपाय°)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D2 4-7  
 नृ(D3 भृ)ता (for नरा)

40 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D2 4-7 नर त्वह, B1 3 भवत्त्वह, T1 (after

भरतं मातुलकुलादुपावर्तयितुं नराः ॥ ३९

तव त्वहं क्षमं मन्ये नोत्सुकस्य विलम्बनम् ।

राम तस्मादितः शीघ्रं वनं त्वं गन्तुमर्हसि ॥ ४०

व्रीडान्वितः स्वयं यच्च नृपरत्वां नाभिभाषते ।

नैतत्किञ्चिन्नरश्रेष्ठ मन्युरेपोऽपनीयताम् ॥ ४१

यावत्त्वं न वनं यातः पुरादस्मादभित्वरन् ।

पिता तावन्न ते राम स्नास्यते भोक्ष्यतेऽपि वा ॥ ४२

corr *pr m* as in text) तच्च त्वह (for तव°) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   
 D6 (both with hiatus) औत्सुक्याद्, D2 (with hiatus)  
 उत्सुकस्य, D1 7 तौत्सुक्य च, D5 (with hiatus) औत्सुक्यस्य  
 D6 (after corr *m* as in text) M4 विड्वन —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1  
 B D1 M4 इ (D1 हु)तोद्यैव, D2 4-7 इ (D2 अ)त क्षिप्र —<sup>d</sup>)  
 D5 वने B3 T3 G M1 2 गतु (T3 °) त्वम् (by transp)

41 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D6 यश्च, D7 घ (sic) (for यच्च) —<sup>b</sup>)  
 D5 (before corr °तुस्) पिता (for नृपस्) D6 त्व  
 नाभि-, G1 त्वामभि- (for त्वा नाभि-) —<sup>c</sup>) D4 क्वचिन्  
 D5 नृप- (for नर) —For 41,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D1 2 M4  
 subst  $\tilde{S}_1$  D6 subst 1 2 only for 41<sup>cd</sup>

382\* न त्वासुखहते वतु स्वयं व्रीडान्वितो नृप ।

मा तेऽत्र सशयोऽस्त्वन्यो मा मनुं कुरु रावण ।

[(1 1) V1 M4 व्रीडान्वितो —(1 2)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D6 मा च ते, D1  
 न मेव, D2 यत्तेव, M4 मा तेगु (for मा तेऽत्र)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B3 ह्यन्यो,  
 B4 त्रियो, D1 शून्यो, D2 [S]प्यन्यो (for स्त्वन्यो) ]

42 <sup>a</sup>) G1 नय (for वनं) —<sup>b</sup>) T3 पुरा तस्माद्  $\tilde{S}_1$  D6  
 अपि त्वरन्,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D1 M4 भविष्यसि (V1 D1 M4  
 [before corr] °ति), Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 M3 अतित्वरन्  
 (for अभि°) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D6 तावन्न ते पिता (by  
 transp) D2 4 6 7 तावत्तव पिता अत्र  $\tilde{N}_1$  resumes  
 from त in<sup>d</sup> (cf v l 360<sup>a</sup>) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D1 6  
 M4 स्वास्थ्य प्राप्स्य (  $\tilde{S}_1$  °मो, D1 °प्य, D6 व्रज )ति दु खि  
 ( $\tilde{N}_1$  damaged up to स्ति)त, D2 (with hiatus)न  
 उपोष्यति भोक्ष्यति, D3 न स्थास्यति न भोक्ष्यते, D6 न स्नास्यति  
 न भोक्ष्यति, D7 न पाष्य (sic)ति न भोक्ष्यते —After 42,  
 $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D1 6 M4 ins, D2 ins after 43

383\* निमीलितेक्षणो राजा श्रुत्वंतहारं वच ।

कैकेय्या शङ्कमानाया लुब्धाया रामनिश्चयम् ।

[(1 1) D1 2 आमीलितेक्ष (D2 °ताक्षि)णो  $\tilde{N}$  B3 [ए]व,  
 V1 [इ] (for [ए]नद) B4 श्रुता तस्य मुहुर्नच (for the  
 post half) —(1 2)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D6 नन (D6 °के)य्या शङ्कमानाया,  
 D1 2 M4 कैकेय्या रावणु-धाया (for the prior half)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D6  
 उ-धाया,  $\tilde{N}$  लुब्धाया (sic), D1 2 कुर्वत्या, M4 व्रजत्या (for  
 लुब्धाया) ]

धिकष्टमिति निःश्वस्य राजा शोकपरिप्लुतः ।  
 मूर्छितो न्यपतत्तस्मिन्पर्यङ्के हेमभूषिते ॥ ४३  
 रामोऽप्युत्थाप्य राजानं कैकेय्याभिप्रचोदितः ।  
 कश्येवाहतो वाजी वनं गन्तुं कृतत्वरः ॥ ४४  
 तदप्रियमनार्याया वचनं दारुणोदयम् ।  
 श्रुत्वा गतव्यथो रामः कैकेयीं वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ ४५  
 नाहमर्थपरो देवि लोकमावस्तुमुत्सहे ।  
 विद्धि मामृषिभिस्तुल्यं केवलं धर्ममास्थितम् ॥ ४६

यदत्रभवतः किञ्चिच्छक्यं कर्तुं प्रियं मया ।  
 प्राणानपि परित्यज्य सर्वथा कृतमेव तत् ॥ ४७  
 न ह्यतो धर्मचरणं किञ्चिदस्ति महत्तरम् ।  
 यथा पितरि शुश्रूषा तस्य वा वचनक्रिया ॥ ४८  
 अनुक्तोऽप्यत्रभवता भवत्या वचनादहम् ।  
 वने वत्स्यामि विजने वर्षाणीह चतुर्दश ॥ ४९  
 न नूनं मयि कैकेयि किञ्चिदाशंससे गुणम् ।  
 यद्राजानमवोचस्त्वं ममेश्वरतरा सती ॥ ५०

G 2 16 28  
 B 2 19 24  
 L 2 19 68

43 " ) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 निःश्वस्य D2 विश्रव-  
 मुमिति श्वस्य ( corrupt ), D4 ( before corr ) धिक्त्वाभि-  
 मिनि°, D4 ( after corr sec m ) 7 धिक्ष्टमभिनि ( D7 °नि ) °  
 —For 43<sup>ab</sup>, S1 D6 subst, N V1 B D1 M4 subst for  
 43, while after 43 D2 ins 383<sup>a</sup> and then cont

384\* सुदीर्घं हा हतोऽस्मीति वाक्यमुक्त्वा सुदु खित ।  
 मूर्छामुपागमद्भूयो शोकवाष्पपरिप्लुत ।

[ (1 1) D1 2 M4 अहो धिक्हा (D2 om हा [ subm ],  
 M4 °वा ) ( for सुदीर्घं हा ) N2 ( m ) मुक्त्वा —(1 2) D1 2  
 M4 वाष्पवेगजडी ( M4 °जी ) कून ( for the post half ) ]  
 —°) S1 D6 चापतत्, Dg1 ह्यपतत्, D5 व्यपतत्. —°) D6  
 हेमपर्यंकभू°

44 " ) B4 हि ( for सपि ) T1 राजा† ( damaged ) N  
 B1-3 D1 M4 [ ए ] व वाक् ( M4 °\*) शया, V1 [ ए ] व वाक्सायकै,  
 B4 [ ए ] व वाक्यशरै ( for [ उ ] थाप्य राजान ) S1 D2 4-7  
 अथ रामोऽपि दुर्धर्ष —°) S1 D4 6 7 [ अ ] भिप्रणोदित, D2  
 प्रतिनोदित, M4 हृदि ताडित N V1 B D1 कैकेय्या ( V1 B2 3  
 °य्या ) परिपी ( N1 B1 D1 °ता ) हित —°) S1 कश्येव, V1  
 D1 कश्येव, D2 कश्येव ( corrupt ) N V1 B M4 ह्य ( N1  
 °त ) साधुस्, Dt1 Dd1 हतो वाजी ( for [ आ ] हतो वाजी )  
 D5 कशायवसना ( before corr °नो ) वासि —°) D6 कृतादर  
 ( for कृतत्वर ) N V1 B D1 M4 त्वरावान्वन ( D1 M4 °न्गु )  
 मुद्यत —After 44, Dm1 ins राम

45 " ) V1 B4 D1 तदा ( for तद् ) S1 D2 4-7 अविभ्रातो,  
 N V1 B D1 M4 अतिकूर ( for अनार्याया ) —°) S1 D2 4-7  
 M2 मरणोपम, Dg1 T3 दारुणोपम, Cm t दारुणोदय ( as in  
 text ) Ck दारुणोवधं ( दय ? ) क्रौर्योत्तर । Ck N V1 B  
 D1 M4 वाक्य हृदयदार ( B2 3 [ before corr ] °र ) ण  
 —°) D2 4 7 प्रोक्तो ( for श्रुत्वा ) S1 D6 प्र ( D6 [ अ ] प्य )  
 व्यथितो, N V1 B D1 2 4 5 7 M4 न विव्यथे ( for गतव्यथो )  
 —°) N1 V1 B M4 वचन ( for कैकेयी ) S1 D4 6 7 हदम्,  
 N V1 B D2 5 M4 चेदम् ( for वाक्यम् )

46 " ) B4 om, D2 देवी ( sic ) ( for देवि ) —°) S1  
 D2 4-7 लोकाना ( S1 °ना ) वस्तुम् N V1 B D1 M4 न

राज्येषु ( V1 damaged ) न चानृती —°) Dt1 Ct विमल  
 ( for केवल ) —For 46<sup>ad</sup>, N V1 B D1 M4 subst

385\* सत्यवाक्शुद्धभावोऽस्मि कस्मान्मा परिशङ्कसे ।

[ M4 [ s ] ह ( for स्मि ) and मा ( for मां ) D1 अभिशक्ते ]

47 " ) M3 तद् S1 D4 6 7 अत्रभवता, N1 अत्रभवती,  
 N2 B3 एतद्भवता, V1 अत्र भविता, B1 2 4 तत्रा ( B1 °वा ) पि  
 भवेत्, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 Ct तत्रभवत, Cm g k as in text  
 ( for अत्रभवत ) D2 5 यदा प्रभवता किञ्चि ( D2 °त् )  
 —°) Dg1 ( before corr ) दाद, D2 सत्य ( for दाक्यं ) M4  
 वस्तु ( for कर्तुं ) N V1 B हित ( for प्रिय ) —°) M2  
 कृतमेवेति विद्धि तत् ( for ° ) N V1 B D1 M4 कृत तदिति  
 ( N1 °टपि ) विद्धि त्व ( V1 तद्विद्ध ) त्यक्त्वा ( N °क्ता ) प्राणानपि  
 प्रियान् ( M4 ध्रुव )

48 " ) V1 न श्रुतो, Dm1 न त्वक्तो, D2 4 5 7 तप्यतो  
 ( for न ह्यतो ) S1 N V1 B1 2 4 D1 2 4-7 M4 -चरणाद्, B3  
 -वचनाद् ( for -चरण ) —°) S1 N V1 B D1 6 M4 अन्यदस्त्य  
 ( M4 °स्या ) धिक् भुवि ( B3 also मम ), D2 4 5 7 नास्ति  
 किञ्चिदत पर —°) D4 -क्रिया, T2 3 -प्रिया ( for -क्रिया )  
 —For 48<sup>ad</sup>, N V1 B D1 M4 subst

386\* पितुर्नियोगकरणात्तस्मादेव व्रजाम्यहम् ।

[ N2 B3 4 एव, B1 देवि, D1 एको ( for एव ) ]

49 V1 om ( hapl ) 49<sup>ab</sup> —°) D1 नियुक्तो ( for  
 अनुक्तो ) S1 N B2-4 D4 6 7 गुरुणा, B1 -भवता, D1 भवनात्  
 ( for -भवता ) D2 5 अनियुक्तोपि गुणवान् ( D6 °रुणा ) —°)  
 D4 तस्य वा ( for भवत्या ) —°) N1 repeats वने वत्स्यामि.  
 —°) M2 वर्षाणि हि B4 च० च० ( for चतुर्दश ) S1 N V1  
 B1-3 D1 2 4-7 नव वर्षाणि पच च

50 " ) Dm1 तन्नूनम्, D2 4 5 7 नून न ( by transp ),  
 Cm न नून ( as in text ) Dm1 अपि, G2 3 M3 मम,  
 Cm t as in text ( for मयि ) Dm1 D2 5 T2 G2 M1  
 कैकेयी, Ct °यि ( as in text ) —°) Dg1 कचन, D2 4 5 7  
 Ct४ मुख्यान्, T1 2 कचिद्; Cm k t as in text ( for  
 किञ्चिद् ) D2 4 5 7 गुणान् —°) D4 [ ई ] श्वररता —For  
 50, S1 N V1 B D1 6 M4 subst

यावन्मातरमापृच्छे सीतां चानुनयाम्यहम् ।  
ततोऽद्यैव गमिष्यामि दण्डकानां महद्वनम् ॥ ५१  
भरतः पालयेद्राज्यं शुश्रूषेच्च पितुर्यथा ।  
तथा भवत्या कर्तव्यं स हि धर्मः सनातनः ॥ ५२  
स रामस्य वचः श्रुत्वा भृशं दुःखहतः पिता ।

शोकादशकुवन्वाष्पं प्ररुद महास्वनम् ॥ ५३  
वन्दित्वा चरणौ रामो विसंज्ञस्य पितुस्तदा ।  
कैकेयाश्चाप्यनार्याया निष्पपात महाद्युतिः ॥ ५४  
स रामः पितरं कृत्वा कैकेयी च प्रदक्षिणम् ।  
निष्क्रम्यान्तःपुरात्तस्मात्स्वं ददर्श सुहृज्जनम् ॥ ५५

387\* नून न मयि कल्याण सभावयसि किञ्चन ।  
यच्चया भरतस्यार्थे राजा विज्ञापित स्वयम् ।

[ (1 1) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> त्व (V<sub>1</sub> त) मपि, N<sub>1</sub> च°, B<sub>1</sub> मयि च  
(for न मयि) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> कल्याणि (S<sub>1</sub> °णि) V<sub>1</sub> सभावयामि ]  
and then cont

388\* दृष्टान्भोगान्प्रियान्दारानपि वा जीवित प्रियम् ।  
तवैव वचनादद्या भरताय महात्मने ।  
राजान दु स्खित कृत्वा पुत्रार्थं राज्यलुब्धया ।  
अम्ब कि नाम सप्राप्त त्वया फलमभीप्सितम् ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>3</sub> (also) प्राणान् (for दारान्) B<sub>2</sub> transp  
भोगान् and दारान् —(1 2) B<sub>4</sub> om, D<sub>1</sub> यातु (for दद्या)  
—(1 3) V<sub>1</sub> दु खित श्रुत्वा, B<sub>2</sub> (m) °कृत्वा, B<sub>4</sub> om (for  
दु खित कृत्वा) —(1 4) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> अद्य कि, B<sub>3</sub> अर्थ कि, B<sub>4</sub> अद्य  
कि (for अम्ब कि) B<sub>3</sub> अभीप्सया ]

51 °) D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 आपृच्छत्. —<sup>d</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> महावन, Dt<sub>1</sub>  
मह.न, Cg as in text —For 51, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub>  
subst

389\* अह मातरमापृच्छय वैदेही परिहाय च ।  
अद्यैव वनवासाय गच्छामि सुखिनी भव ।

[ (1. 1) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> अय, B<sub>4</sub> अय, G(ed) स्वय (for  
अह) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्रविहाय, M<sub>4</sub> °दाय (for परिहाय) ]

52 °) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4-7</sub> पालयन् —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> शुश्रूषेत्, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
शुश्रूषेत्, T<sub>2</sub> शिश्रूषेच्च (sic), M<sub>2</sub> शुश्रूषा च S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>1</sub> 6 य (D<sub>1</sub> त) या नृप (for पितुर्यथा) D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 M<sub>4</sub> °त्पितर  
य (D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> त) या —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>4</sub> एतद् (for तथा) B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub>  
कर्तव्य —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> एष (for स हि)

53 °) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> रामस्य तु (G<sub>1</sub> च) (for स रामस्य)  
—<sup>b</sup>) T G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3 भृश- Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> दु ख (Dm<sub>1</sub>  
°खा) गत, D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 अश्रुमुख, G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> दु साहत —<sup>c</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub>  
Dm<sub>1</sub> वक्तु, Cmg t as in text (for वाष्पं) D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7  
नाशकृतम (D<sub>4</sub> °कृत्वि, D<sub>5</sub> °क स [sic]) हि त (D<sub>4</sub> तदा, D<sub>7</sub>  
°हितु) वाष्प (D<sub>2</sub> वाक्य) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 स (D<sub>5</sub> स) ररोद  
D<sub>4</sub> 5 महास्वर (D<sub>5</sub> °न) —For 53, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub>  
subst

390° इति रामवच श्रुत्वा शोकवाष्पपरिप्लुत ।  
इपस्ससज्जो नृपतिर्भूयो मोहमुपागमत् ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>1</sub> श्लेश (metathesis) वाष्पसमापुञ्च (for the  
post half) —(1 2) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> इपस्सज्जो, B<sub>1</sub> इपस्सज्जोपि, B<sub>4</sub>  
इपस्सज्जो N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 उपागत ]

and then cont, while D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 ins after 53

391\* श्रुत्वा चैवाप्रियाख्यान राममातुस्तदप्रियम् ।  
अन्त पुरचरा नार्यं प्रद्वेपभयशङ्किता ।  
अतो नाभ्यागमस्तत्र कौस्त्याया निवेदितुम् ।  
कैकेयीवचनाद्राम प्रतिपेदु यतव्रतम् ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>4</sub> श्रुत्वा चैव प्रियाख्यान, D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 5 7 श्रुत्वापि (D<sub>4</sub> 7  
°तु) नेच्छति तदा, M<sub>4</sub> श्रुत्वापि नेच्छन्नारयातु (for the prior  
half) N<sub>1</sub> तदा (for तद्) —(1 2) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> तस्या प्रद्वेप  
शङ्किता (for the post half) D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 आरयातु योषितस्तत्र  
विद्वेपभयशङ्कया —D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 om 1 3-4 —(1 3) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
ततो, V<sub>1</sub> सुतो (for अतो) B<sub>3</sub> (by corr as in text)  
[ अ ] धागमस्, D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> [ अ ] भ्या (D<sub>1</sub> °न्य) गमत् B<sub>4</sub> द्रुत  
चाभ्यागतस् S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> कौस्त्यायै (D<sub>6</sub> °लायै) D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> कौमत्या (D<sub>1</sub>  
°शित्य) परि (D<sub>1</sub> °र) मोहिता (for the post half) —S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>6</sub> om 1 4 —(1 4) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 रामो G(ed) प्रतिपिद्ध  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 वन गतु यतव्रत (for the post half) ]

54 °) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 नि (D<sub>4</sub> 5 निष्) पीड्य (for वन्दित्वा)  
Dt<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> राजो (for रामो) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 महीपते  
(for पितुस्तदा) —<sup>c</sup>) Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> कैकेयाश् S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-7  
धर्मात्मा (for [ अ ] नार्याया) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 निर्जगाम,  
T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>3</sub> निश्चक्राम, Cmg t as in text (for निष्पपात)  
—For 54, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst

392\* नि संज्ञस्य पितु पात्रौ शिरसा सोऽभिवाद्य च ।  
अनार्यायाश्च कैकेया कृत्वा पादाभिवन्दनम् ।

[ (1 1) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 हि (for च) D<sub>1</sub> प्रणिपत्य स्, M<sub>4</sub> चाभिवाद्य  
स (by transp) —(1 2) N<sub>1</sub> कैकेया, B<sub>4</sub> कैकेया D<sub>1</sub>  
[ अ ] भिवादन ]

55 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4-6</sub> read 55 after 57, D<sub>2</sub> reads it after  
398\* —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> कृतजालिर्दशरथ —<sup>b</sup>) Dm<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> प्रदक्षिणा —After 55<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> ins

393\* कृत्वा रामस्ततस्तस्यान्निर्जगाम गृहात्पितु ।

—N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> read 55<sup>cd</sup> after 398\* —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub>  
निष्क्राम्य T<sub>2</sub> [ अ ] त पुर —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 6 त, D<sub>2</sub> 4 7  
M<sub>4</sub> स (for स्व) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> पुनर् (for सुहृज्) —After  
55, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 ins

394° दृष्ट्वा च सस्मितमुख प्रतिपूज्य यथार्हत ।  
जगाम त्वरितो द्रष्टु मातर स्वनिवेशनम् ।

तं वाप्यपरिपूर्णाक्षः पृष्ठतोऽनुजगाम ह ।  
लक्ष्मणः परमक्रुद्धः सुमित्रानन्दवर्धनः ॥ ५६  
आभिषेचनिकं भाण्डं कृत्वा रामः प्रदक्षिणम् ।  
शनैर्जगाम सापेक्षो दृष्टि तत्राविचालयन् ॥ ५७  
न चास्य महती लक्ष्मी राज्यनाशोऽपकर्षति ।

लोककान्तस्य कान्तत्वं शीतरश्मेरिव क्षपा ॥ ५८  
न वनं गन्तुकामस्य त्यजतश्च वसुंधराम् ।  
सर्वलोकातिगस्येव लक्ष्यते चित्तविक्रिया ॥ ५९  
धारयन्मनसा दुःखमिन्द्रियाणि निगृह्य च ।  
प्रविशेशात्मवान्वेश्म सातुरप्रियशंसिवान् ॥ ६०

G 2 16 46  
B 2 19 35  
L 2 19 84

[ (1 1)  $\tilde{N}_1$  -मुच, V1 -मुच (for -मुच) B1 2 4 प्रतिगृह्य  
(for °पूज्य) —(1 2)  $\tilde{S}_1$  त्वरित V1 च, B2 D1 स्ते, B4 मु,  
D6 च (for स्व-)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 B2-4 D1 2 निवेशने ]

and then cont, M4 ins after 55

395\* दुःखमन्तर्गत तस्य न कश्चिद्बुधे जन ।  
लक्ष्मण वर्जयित्वैक धृतिमयतचेतम ।

[ (1 1) D1 2 M4 न कश्चिद्बुधे (D2 च उ) श्रोव हि (M4 [ *inf*  
*lin sec m* ] ण) (for the post half) —D2 om 1 2  
—(1 2) B4 च (for [ ण] क)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D6 धृतिमयतचेतम, B4  
°चेतन, D1 °मानम, M4 कृतमयमचेतम (for the post  
half) ]

56 °)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D4-7 रुद्धाक्षो, D2 -रुद्धाक्ष (sic) (for  
-पूर्णाक्ष) —°)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D6 लक्ष्मण पृष्ठतोऽनुजगाम् (= post half  
of 1 4 of 396\*) —°) D2 T2 परम —°)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D2 4-7  
-कुलनदन, G1 2 M1-3 -नदिवर्धन —For 56,  $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 B D1  
M4 subst

396\* त वा पपरिरुद्धाक्षो लक्ष्मण शुभलक्षण ।  
निर्गच्छन्त सुदुर्धर्ममनुववाज पृष्ठत ।  
सनिवर्तयितु राम वनवासकृतोद्यमम् ।  
निश्चयेनानुगन्तु त लक्ष्मण पृष्ठतोऽन्वगात् ।

[ (1 1) D1 -पूर्णाक्ष, M4 -रुद्धाक्ष (for -रुद्धाक्षो) D1 M4  
साधयेचन —(1 2) D1 M4 निर्गच्छमान दुर्धर्म (for the post  
half) —(1 3) M4 (by corr *inf lin pr m*) -रुद्धाक्ष  
(before corr °म) —(1 4) V1 B2 1 [ अ ]नुगच्छन् M4  
वा (for त) B1 (*inf lin* also) निश्चयेन वन गच्छन्, D1 निश्चय  
नानुगन्तु त (for the prior half)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1 [ ऽ ]न्वगात् (for  
ऽन्वगात्) ]

—After 56,  $\tilde{S}_1$  D2 4-7 ins

397\* गमने च मति चक्रे वनवामाय लक्ष्मण ।  
अनुचिन्त्य विना राम नाह जीवितुमुत्सहे ।

[ (1 1)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D6 चैव हि (for लक्ष्मण) — $\tilde{S}_1$  D6 om 1 2 ]

57 °) Dm1 D. T2 G3 M1 3 अभिषेचनिक, Cr m g k t  
आभि° (as in text)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 B D1 M4 द्रव्य (for भाण्ड)  
—°) D2 तत्र (for राम) —°) D2 स निर्जगाम V1 D6  
(both before corr) शोपेक्षो, G2 सावेक्षो, L (ed)  
साक्षेपो  $\tilde{C}_r$  सापेक्ष वादमुखेक्षणमहित । Cm सापेक्ष  
अपगता ईक्षा अपेक्षा, अपेक्षया सहित सापेक्ष । निरपेक्ष इत्यर्थः ।  
यद्वा सापेक्ष अपेक्षा अधोवीक्षण तद्युक्त सापेक्ष (Same in

Cv k) । यद्वा सापेक्ष वन प्रतीति शेष (as in Ct) ।  $\tilde{C}_g$   
सापेक्ष भरतस्यानेनाभिषेकोऽस्त्विति प्रार्थनासहित ।  $\tilde{C}_g$  —°)  
D1 दृष्टिस्  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  G1 3 M2 3 [ अ ]विचारयन्, V1 B [ अ ]पि  
वा (B2 चा) रयन्, Dg1 [ अ ]प्यचालयन्, Dm1 G2 विचा-  
लयन्, D1 5 M4 विचारयन्, D2 6 [ अ ]विधारयन्, D3 7  
विधारयन्, Cr m g k t as in text —After 57,  $\tilde{S}_1$  D4-6  
read 55 —After 57,  $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 B D1 2 M4 ins

398\* तत्तद्विगणयन्तु स पितुरात्मवियोगजम् ।

[  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1 M4 विगुणयन् ]

—Thereafter  $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 B D1 M4 read 55° and D2  
reads 55

58 °)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 B D1 6 M4 न यस्य राज (B4 °,  
D1 6 राज्य) लक्ष्मी ता —°) T1 ज्य, G3 राज्ये —°)  $\tilde{S}_1$   
Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D2 4-7 Cm t कातत्वाच्, V1 B D1  
सौम्यत्वाच् (for कान्तत्व) —°)  $\tilde{S}_1$  Dt1 Dd1 D2 4-7  
T1 (after corr *inf lin pr m* also as in text) Ct  
क्षय,  $\tilde{N}_1$  क्षमा, G1 क्षुपा (for क्षपा) —After 58,  $\tilde{N}_1$   
erroneously reads लोककातस्य

59 °) Dm1 (after corr) त,  $\Gamma_2$  स, Cm as in text  
(for न) Dd1 वने T3 रामस्य (sic) (for -कामस्य)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$   
V1 B D1 6 न चापि वन (D1 ° वसु) सपूर्ण, D2 ° वस्तु-  
सपूर्ण, D4 न विचित्र वनप्रस्था, D5 विचित्रपर्वतप्रस्था, D7 न  
विचित्र वरप्रस्था —°) M3 त्यज श्  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 B D2 4-7  
[ अ ]स्य, D1 [ अ ]पि, M4 वा (for च) —°) G3 [ ण ]व  
(for [ ण ]व) T3 -लोकागति (metathesis) स्यैव, G1  
-लोकागतिरस्यैव  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 B D1 6 M4 यतेरिव विमु (V1 B4  
°र) कस्य, D2 4 5 7 राज्य (D2 °ज्य) लाभा (D2 6 °लभा)  
निवृत्तस्य —°) B1 (*sup lin* also) लक्ष्य न (sic),  
D2 4 5 7 दृश्यते (for लक्ष्यते) D6 चित्र- (for चित्त-)  
—After 59, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

399\* प्रतिपि य शुभ छत्र व्यजने च स्वलक्ष्णे ।

विमर्जयित्वा स्वजन रथ पारान्तथा जनान् ।

[ (1 1) Dg1 स, Dm1 (before corr) छत्रे, M1 चित्र  
(for छत्र) —(1 2) T3 G1 पारजनास्तथा ]

60 °) Dm1 मन्यो, D7 म न्या —°)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D2 4-7 नियम्य  
(for निगृह्य) —°)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D2 4-7 जगाम च (for प्रविशेक्ष)  
—°)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D2 5-7 अप्रियशमक, D4 अप्रियशमया —For 60,  
 $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 B D1 M4 subst

प्रविश्य वेष्मातिभृशं मुदान्वितं  
ममीक्ष्य तां चार्थविपत्तिमागताम् ।

न चैव रामोऽत्र जगाम विक्रियां  
सुहृज्जनस्यात्मविपत्तिशङ्कया ॥ ६१

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे षोडशः सर्गः ॥ १६ ॥

400\* मनसैव महद्दुःखमुद्वहन्त्यतिमास्थितः ।  
जगाम मातुस्तद्दुःखं स्वयं वेदयितुं गृहात् ।

[ (1 1) Ñ<sub>2</sub> om (hapl), while B<sub>3</sub> reads in marg from the post half of 1 1 up to the prior half of 1 2 D<sub>1</sub> वृत्तिम् (for धृत्तिम्) V<sub>1</sub> (after corr sup lin) B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> आश्रित, B<sub>2</sub> (after corr m as above) आत्मना (for आस्थित) —(1 2) M<sub>4</sub> तत्सर्वं (for तद्दुःखं) B<sub>2</sub> आवेदितुं Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> गृहे, B<sub>1</sub> गृहे, B<sub>2</sub> 4 गृहात् Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> वेद पितुर्गृहात् (B<sub>3</sub> after corr °गृह) (for the post half) ]

—After 60, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub> ins

401\* सर्वो ह्यपि जनः श्रीमाञ्छ्रीमतः सत्यवादिनः ।  
नालक्ष्यत रामस्य विचित्राकारमानने ।  
उचितं च महाबाहुर्न जहौ हर्षमात्मवान् ।  
शारदः समुदीर्णांशुश्चन्द्रस्तेज इवामजम् ।  
वाचा मधुरया रामं सर्वं समानयञ्जनम् । [5]  
मातुः समीपं धर्मात्मा प्रविशेद महायशः ।  
तं गुणं समतां प्राप्नोति भ्राता त्रिपुलविक्रमः ।  
मौमित्रिरनुववाज धारयन्तु रामात्मजम् ।

[ (1 1) Dt<sub>1</sub> [अ]पि (for इ) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> Cm 1 t [अ]भिजन Dg<sub>1</sub> सनवाभिजन —(1 2) Dd<sub>1</sub> कचिद् —(1 3) T<sub>2</sub> उचित (for उचित) Dg<sub>1</sub> महाबाहोर् T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> आत्मन, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Ct आत्मन —(1 4) 13 नेजश्चद्र (by transp) Dg<sub>1</sub> [आ]नत (for [आ]त्मजम्) —M<sub>3</sub> om 1 5 —(1 5) Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> समानयन् —(1 6) Dg<sub>1</sub> T G<sub>1</sub> धीमान् (for धर्मान्) —(1 7) G<sub>2</sub> ना —(1 8) Dg<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> आत्मन (for आत्मजम्) ]

61 \* G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [अ]तिदृढ (for [अ]तिभृशं) D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 स मातृवेश्मातिभृशं (D<sub>2</sub> °इमनि भृशं, D<sub>5</sub> °इमानि भृशं) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3 मुदा युत, T<sub>3</sub> मुदा तत्, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मुदा युत, G<sub>3</sub> मुदान्वितस् —<sup>b</sup> Dm<sub>1</sub> समीक्ष (sic) D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 [अ]पि (for [अ]र्थः) —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 त (D<sub>5</sub> य) थापि रामो न —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>2</sub> [अ]थ, D<sub>4</sub> 7 G<sub>1</sub> (after corr as in text) [अ]स्य (for [आ]त्म-) D<sub>5</sub> [अ]र्थविपत्त्यशङ्कया (sic) —For 61, S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> subst

402\* तथैव रामः स्वजनसमागमे  
प्रहर्षयन्हृष्टमना रघूद्वह ।  
जगाम तामर्थविपत्तिमात्मनो  
विचिन्तयन्मातुरथो निवेशनम् ।

[ (1 1) M<sub>4</sub> चान्य (for राम) Ñ<sub>1</sub> स्वजनान्, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> सु (B<sub>2</sub> स) जन B<sub>4</sub> M<sub>4</sub> समागत (M<sub>4</sub> °मत्) —(1 2) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> तुष्टमना, V<sub>1</sub> दुःख (?) मना Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> रघूत्तम, D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> महायशः —(1 3) Ñ<sub>1</sub> नाथस्य, B<sub>2</sub> तामुद्वह- (for नामर्थः) B<sub>3</sub> आतुरो (for आत्मनो) ]

Colophon Kānda name S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om  
—Sarga name S<sub>1</sub> वनप्रयासप्रतिज्ञा, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 6 वनवास (B<sub>1</sub> ins राम before वनवास) प्रतिज्ञा, D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 रामवाक्य.  
—Sarga no (figures, words or both) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 om S<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 6 T G M<sub>1-3</sub> 19, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 15, V<sub>1</sub> 16 (as in text), D<sub>1</sub> 72, D<sub>4</sub> 7 21, D<sub>5</sub> 24, M<sub>4</sub> 17 Dm<sub>1</sub> concludes with राम, D<sub>6</sub> रामाय नमः, T<sub>3</sub> श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः, G M<sub>1</sub> 2 श्रीरामाय नमः.

रामस्तु भृशमायस्तो निःश्वसन्निव कुञ्जरः ।  
जगाम सहितो भ्रात्रा मातुरन्तःपुरं वशी ॥ १  
सोऽपश्यत्पुरुषं तत्र वृद्धं परमपूजितम् ।

उपविष्टं गृहद्वारि तिष्ठतश्चापरान्वहून् ॥ २  
प्रविश्य प्रथमां कक्ष्यां द्वितीयायां ददर्श सः ।  
ब्राह्मणान्वेदसंपन्नान्वृद्धाज्जाभिस्तकृतान् ॥ ३

G 2 17 4  
B 2 20 11  
L 2 20 4

17

☞ Ds missing for Sarga 17 (cf v1 2 12 12)  
Dm1 Ds begin with ३० —Before 1, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1  
Dm1 D2 4 5 7 T G M1-3 ins

403\* तस्मिंस्तु पुरुषव्याघ्रे निष्कामति कृताञ्जलौ ।  
भार्तृशब्दो महाक्षेत्रे स्त्रीणामन्तःपुरे तदा ।  
कृत्येष्वचोदितः पित्रा सर्वस्यान्तःपुरस्य च ।  
गतिर्यं शरणं चापि स रामोऽद्य प्रवत्स्यति ।  
कौसल्याया यथा युक्तो जनन्या वर्तते सदा । [5]  
तथैव वर्ततेऽस्मासु जन्मप्रभृति राघव ।  
न क्लृप्त्यभिशासोऽपि क्रोधनीयानि वर्जयन् ।  
कुदान्प्रसादयन्सर्वान्स इतोऽद्य प्रवत्स्यति ।  
अबुद्धिर्वत् नो राजा जीवलोके चरत्ययम् ।  
यो गतिं सर्वभूतानां परित्यजति राघवम् । [10]  
इति सर्वा महिष्यस्ता विवस्ता इव धेनव ।  
पतिमाचुकुशुश्चैव सस्वर चापि चुकुशु ।  
स हि चान्तःपुरे घोरमार्तशब्दं महीपति ।  
पुत्रशोकामिसतस्रं श्रुत्वा व्यालीयतासने ।

[(1 1) D2 च, D4 m sec m (for तु) D2 निश्चयति  
(sic) (for निष्कामति) —(1 2) D2 4 5 7 आर्तनादो G2 M1  
आसीत् (for जहे) Dt1 अतः पुर (sic) D2 4 5 7 भृश (for  
तदा) —(1 3) Dg1 कृते स्वचोदितः पित्रा, D2 4 5 7 कृत्येषु चो  
(D2 नो)दितो राजा, T1 . चोदिनः पित्रा (for the prior  
half) —(1 4) Dt1 च, Ct as above (for य) Dt1  
Dd1 Dm1 D2 4 5 7 चासीत् (for चापि) Dd1 प्र वत्स्यति  
—(1 5) D7 कोसल्यया, G2 कामलाया (sic) D2 4 7 transp  
यथा and सन् D5 मुदा (for यथा) D7 T2 जनन्या D5 यथा  
(for सदा) —(1 6) T2 [5]स्मास (sic) (for स्मासु)  
D2 4 5 7 तथानुवर्तते नित्य (for the prior half) —(1 7)  
D7 [अ]भियुक्तो, T3 G1 [अ]पि शस्त्रे, Cr m g k t as above  
(for [अ]भिशस्त्रे) D4 स (sec m) कुदान्यभियुक्तोपि (for  
the prior half) D4 वर्तयन् —(1 8) M1 inf lin sec  
m स Dd1 मुतो, M3 रामो (for इतो) D2 4 5 7 कुदान्प्रसादयत्येव  
स नो वत्स प्र° (D2 नो दत्तयति प्र°) —After 1 8, D2 5 ins

403(A)\* शूर मलयत्रणे विद्वान्धर्मज्ञोऽगुह्यजन्मक ।  
स्मितपूर्वाभिभाषी च स रामः कः नु गच्छति ।  
दाता बहुश्रुतो वाग्मी कृतज्ञः प्रियवाग्जुः ।  
अग्रमत्तो घृणी दान्तः कः नु गच्छति राघव ।

[(1 2) D5 (after corr) [अ]नुगच्छति]

(1 9) D2 5 सतत, D4 7 समतो, T2 वननो (metathesis)  
(for वत नो) G1 जीवलोके D2 4 5 7 धर्मात्मानं महानल (for the

post half) —(1 10) Dg1 Dt1 D7 T1 2 G2 M1 3 Cm g  
गतिं (for गति) Dg1 लोकाणां, Cg as above (for भूतानां)  
G1 परित्यजति —(1 11) T1 2 सर्व- —(1 12) Dg1 M3  
सर्वा, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G2 M1 चापि (for चैव) D2 4 5 7  
रुद्धुश्चार्तवद्भुखात् (for the prior half) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G2  
M1 Ct सखन, D2 4 5 7 सशब्द, T1 सु°, Cm as above (for  
सस्वर) —(1 13) D2 नित्यमतः पुरे, D4 5 7 स ततोत्त° (for स  
हि चान्त°) —(1 14) D2 4 5 7 मलीयता (D2 °मा)सने, T3  
ल्लीय°]

1 °d) M3 राम- Dm1 Ctप आयत्तो, D2 आत्तश्च (sic),  
Cm as in text (for आयस्तो) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D4 7 T  
G M1-3 निश्चसन् Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 6 M4 रामोयः दुःखसतस्र-  
श्वस (B4 °न)क्षिव भुजगम (D1 M4 महोरग) —D2 4 5 7  
om 1°-7 —° B3 भ्राता (sic) —° Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 6  
M4 कौ (Ñ1 को)स (D1 °क्षि here and below)ल्याया  
निवेशान्

2 D2 4 5 7 om 2 (cf v1 1) —° Ś1 Ñ V1 B  
D1 6 M4 पुरुषास् (M4 °पान्) M4 वृद्धास् (for तत्र) —°  
Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 6 M4 वृद्धान् (M4 तत्र) वर्ष (Ś1 D6 वधु,  
V1 धर्म)वरा (B4 °र, D1 °धरा)स्तथा —° Ś1 Ñ V1 B  
D1 6 M4 द्वा (Ś1 Ñ1 D6 स्व, Ñ2 V1 B1 4 D1 M4 द्वा)  
स्थान्विनय (Ñ2 °निलय [sic]) सपन्नान्विष्टि (Ñ2 B3 °न्विष्टि,  
B1 °न्विष्टि [sic], D1 °न्विष्टि)तान्मातुराज्ञया —After 2,  
Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 6 M4 ins

404\* तैः कृताञ्जलिभिस्तत्र निवेशाप्रतिवारित ।

प्रथमा राघवः कक्ष्यां मातरं द्रष्टुमातुरः ।

[(1 1) Ñ2 B3 प्रविहारिभि (for [अ]प्रतिवारित)  
—(1 2) Ñ1 B1 4 प्रथम (sic) Ñ2 V1 B वक्षः Ñ1 B4 D1  
आगत, M4 जातुल (for आतुर) ]

while Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

405\* दृष्ट्वैव तु तदा रामः ते सर्वे समुपस्थिता ।

जयेति जयतां श्रेष्ठं वर्धयन्ति स्म राघवम् ।

[(1 1) T1 2 G3 महामोक्षिता (for समुपस्थिता) —(1 2)  
Dg1 Dt1 G2 3 M1-3 Cr g k t जयेन, Cm tप (for जयेति) ]

3 D2 4 5 7 om 3 (cf v1 1) —° V1 प्रवेक्ष्य  
(sic), D1 M4 अतीत्य (for प्रविश्य) V1 B Dg1 D1 कक्षा  
—° T2 द्विद्विषया (corrupt) —T2 om (hapl)  
3°-4° —° Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 6 M4 विदुषो (for सम्पन्नान्)  
—° Ś1 Ñ V1 B (B3 m also) D1 6 M4 राजपुरस्कृ (Ñ2  
B3 °रोहि)तान्.



प्रणम्य रामस्तान्बृद्धांस्तृतीयायां ददर्श सः ।  
स्त्रियो बृद्धाश्च बालाश्च द्वाररक्षणतत्पराः ॥ ४  
वर्धयित्वा प्रहृष्टास्ताः प्रविश्य च गृहं स्त्रियः ।  
न्यवेदयन्त त्वरिता राममातुः प्रियं तदा ॥ ५  
क्रौंसल्यापि तदा देवी रात्रिं स्थित्वा समाहिता ।  
प्रभाते त्पकरोत्पूजां विष्णोः पुत्रहितैषिणी ॥ ६

4 D2 4 5 7 om 4 (cf v1 1) 12 om 4<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 3) —<sup>a</sup>) T1 रामस्तान्विप्राप्, 13 बृद्धात्रामस्तान् (by transp), G1 रामो विप्रान्तास् —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 बालाश्च बृद्धाश्च (by transp) —<sup>d</sup>) 13 द्वारि (for द्वार-)

5 D2 4 5 7 om 5 (cf v1 1). —<sup>a</sup>) G1 ता (sic) (for ता) —<sup>b</sup>) G2 M1 2 तत (for स्त्रिय) —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 Dm1 न्यवेदयत्स, Dd1 न्यवेदयत्स Dt1 Dm1 त्वरित, G2 त्वरता (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) 12 तथा (for तदा) —For 4 and 5, N̄ V1 B1 3 4 D1 M4 subst, while S1 D6 subst 1 2 and B2 1 1 only

406\* अभिवाद्य स तान्सर्वान्दीनेनैव तु चेतया ।  
विवेश मातुर्भवनं रामस्त्वरितमानस ।

[(1 1) N̄1 D1 M1 अदीनेनैव, N̄2 दीनेनैव च, V1 स दीनेनैव, B2 (m) °तु, B3 4 °च (for दीनेनैव तु) —(1 2) N̄2 B3 मातुर्भवन, D1 °मुन ]

6 D2 4 5 7 om 6 (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) D1 G1 च (for [अ]पि) Dt1 .ची (for देवी) —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 रात्री 13 G2 M1 नीत्वा (for स्थित्वा) S1 N̄ V1 B D1 6 M4 पर नियम (B3 sup lin म)मास्थिता (V1 B4 °त [sic]) —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 च (for तु) 12 पूजा —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 पुत्र —For 6<sup>cd</sup>, S1 N̄ V1 B D1 6 M4 subst

407\* अकरोत्प्रयता पूजा देवानां नियतव्रता ।  
आशसन्ती च पुत्रस्य योवराज्याभिषेचनम् ।

[(1 1) B1 प्रयता, B4 परमा B3 4 नियमव्रता —B4 om (hapl ?) 1 2 and st 7 and 8 —(1 2) V1 आशसयती, B1 आशसनी ह, M4 आकाक्षमाणा D1 आशाममाना रामस्य (for the prior half) ]

7 B4 D2 4 5 7 om 7 (cf v1 6 and 1) —<sup>b</sup>) G1 M3 नित्य- (for नित्य) —For 7<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N̄ V1 B1-3 D1 6 M4 subst

408\* सा शुक्रास्त्रस्यवीना तत्परा नान्यमानसा ।

[ D1 -[अ]शुक्र (for -[अ]श्रु) M4 सुशुक्राशुक्रमासीना (for the prior half) S1 V1 B1 2 D6 [अ]न्य (for नान्य) ] —S1 N̄ V1 B1-3 D1 6 M4 om 7<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) 12 अग्रे —<sup>d</sup>) M3 मन्त्रयत् (sic)

8 B4 om 8 (cf v1 6) —<sup>ab</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G1 तु, M3 om (subm) (for च) S1 N̄ V1 B1-3 D1 6 M4

सा क्षौमवसना हृष्टा नित्यं व्रतपरायणा ।  
अग्निं जुहोति स्म तदा मन्त्रवत्कृतमङ्गला ॥ ७  
प्रविश्य च तदा रामो मातुरन्तःपुरं शुभम् ।  
ददर्श मातरं तत्र हावयन्तीं हुताशनम् ॥ ८  
सा चिरस्थात्मजं दृष्ट्वा मातुर्नन्दनमागतम् ।  
अभिचक्राम संहृष्टा किङ्गोरं वडवा यथा ॥ ९

प्रविश्य चत्र (D1 M4 °व) त्वरितो रामो मातुर्निघञन, D2 4 5 7 जनन्या रुचिं वेष्टम प्रविशेन नरर्षभ —D2 4 5 7 om 8<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) C1 भावयन्ती (for हाव°) S1 N̄ V1 B1-3 D1 6 M4 देवागारे यतव्रता —After 8, S1 N̄2 V1 B1-3 (B1 1 1 only) D1 6 M4 ins, while B4 ins before 9

409\* कृताञ्जलि देवपरा स्थिता मङ्गलवादिनीम् ।  
अर्चयन्तीं पितृश्रेष्ठ देवाश्चानन्यमानयाम् ।  
तामवेक्ष्य ततो रामो वरन्दे प्रियानत ।  
उवाच चैनामभ्येत्य रामोऽहमिति नन्दयन् ।

[(1 1) V1 B4 -पुग (for परा) S1 D6 कृताञ्जलिपुटा चव (for the prior half) B3 िरा (for स्थिता) B4 वामिनी —(1 2) V1 देवीम् (for देवाश्च) —(1 3) D1 M4 प्रियान्वित —(1 4) M4 तामव (for चैनाम्) D1 आनय (for अभ्येत्य) ]

On the other hand, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

410\* देवकार्यनिमित्तं च तत्रापश्यत्समुद्यतम् ।  
दभ्यक्षतघृतं चैव मोदकान्द्विपस्तथा ।  
लाजान्माट्यानि शुक्लानि पायसं कृसर तथा ।  
समिधं पूर्णकुम्भाश्च ददर्श रघुनन्दन ।

[(1 2) T2 3 G1 2 M1 दध्यक्षा T1 2 G3 M2 3 तदा (for तथा) —(1 3) M3 तदा (for तथा) ]

—Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 1 G M1-3 cont, D2 4 5 7 ins after 8<sup>ab</sup>

411\* ता शुक्रक्षौमसवीता व्रतयोगेन कञ्चिताम् ।  
तर्पयन्ती ददर्शाद्भिर्देवता देववर्णिनीम् ।

[(1 1) D2 4 5 7 तत्र मातरमासीना (for the prior half) and -मयोग (for योगेन) —(1 2) G2 M1 स्नायनी, Cr m g t as above (for तर्प°) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 G1 Ct देवता वरवर्णिनी (Dm1 [before corr] वरिवर्णिनी), D2 4 5 7 देवता (D2 om hapl) देवनामिव (for the post half) ]

9 B1 om 9<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D2 5 सा विरम्य, G2 सुचिरस्य (for सा चिरस्य) S1 N̄ V1 B2-4 D1 6 M4 साय (D1 M4 च) दृष्ट्वैव तनय —<sup>b</sup>) D1 मातुर्वदनम्, D2 4 5 7 पितुर्वदनम् (D7 m also °दर्शनम्) —<sup>d</sup>) D2 4 5 7 इव सैववी (for वडवा यथा) —For 9<sup>cd</sup>, S1 N̄ V1 B D1 6 M4 subst

तमुवाच दुराधर्षं राघवं सुतमात्मनः ।  
 कौसल्या पुत्रवात्सल्यादिदं प्रियहितं वचः ॥ १०  
 वृद्धानां धर्मशीलानां राजर्षीणां महात्मनाम् ।  
 प्रामुह्यायुश्च कीर्तिं च धर्मं चोपहितं कुले ॥ ११  
 सत्यप्रतिज्ञं पितरं राजानं पश्य राघव ।

अद्यैव हि त्वां धर्मात्मा यौवराज्येऽभिपेक्ष्यति ॥ १२  
 मातरं राघवः किञ्चित्प्रसार्याञ्जलिमब्रवीत् ।  
 स स्वभावविनीतश्च गौरवाच्च तदानतः ॥ १३  
 देवि नूनं न जानीषे महद्भयमुपस्थितम् ।  
 इदं तव च दुःखाय वैदेह्या लक्ष्मणस्य च ॥ १४

G 2 17 18  
 B 2 20 27  
 L 2 20 18

412\* अभ्यनन्दत वात्सल्याद्वत्स गौरिव वत्सला ।

[ B1 34 अभ्यनन्दच्च B4 वा -याद् V1 निहला, D1 वत्सलात्  
 (for वत्सला) ]

—Thereafter all cont

413\* स मात्रा समभिप्रेत्य परिवृत्तोऽभिनन्दित ।  
 पूजयामास ता देवीमदिति मधवानिव ।

[ (1 1) Ñ2 B3 M4 समभिप्रेत्य D1 °प्रेत्य (sic) Ñ1  
 illeg for प्रेत्य परि S1 D6 परिवृत्तय (for °वृत्तो) —(1 2)  
 V1 मधवा यथा ]

—After 9, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

414\* स मातरमभिक्रान्तामुपसंगृह्य राघव ।  
 परिवृत्तश्च बाहुभ्यामुपाघ्रातश्च मूर्धनि ।

[ (1 1) Dt1 उप- (for अभि-) G1 उपगृह्य च (for उप-  
 संगृह्य) —After 1 1, Dm1 T3 G M1 ins

414(A)\* पर्येषजन धर्मात्मा मात्रा चैव परतप ।

[ T3 पर्येषानि च ]

—(1 2) G2 M1 स (for च) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G अव (G  
 उप)घ्रातश्च ]

10 °) S1 Ñ V1 B D6 ततो हृष्टा (V1 वृद्धा, B1 4 हृष्टा),  
 D1 M4 तत (D1 नत) प्रेम्णा (for दुराधर्ष) —°) S1 Ñ V1  
 B D1 6 कौसल्या प्रियमात्मज, M4 कौसल्या सुतमागत —For  
 10°d, S1 Ñ V1 B D1 6 M4 subst

415\* प्रयोजयन्ती पुत्रस्य शिववृद्धयर्थमाशिप ।

[ S1 D6 प्रपूजयती, B4 प्रजाजयती (sic) Ñ2 B3 -वृद्धायम्  
 (for वृद्धयम्) D1 M4 वृद्धयव (M4 °र्वा)माशिप शिवा (for  
 the post half) ]

—For 10, D2 4 5 7 subst

416\* माता तमुपसमप्राप्तमुपसंगृह्य पाणिना ।  
 परिवृत्तश्च बाहुभ्या वचन चेदमब्रवीत् ।

[ (1 1) D5 स्क्रातम् (for समप्राप्तम्) —(1 2) D2 पाणिभ्या  
 (for बाहुभ्या) ]

11 °) S1 Ñ V1 B D1 6 M4 पुत्र सर्वेषां (Ñ1 [m]  
 पा) —°) B4 Dm1 D2 राजर्षिणा (sic) —°) S1 प्राप्नोहि,  
 D2 प्राप्नुया, T2 प्राप्नुहि (all sic) Ñ1 B4 Dg1 D1 T2 M4  
 कीर्तिश्च (sic), D7 (before corr) [ अ ]कीर्ति —°) Dg1  
 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T3 G1 2 M1 3 चा (T3 च्या [sic]) प्युचित,

D2 4 5 7 चैवोचित (for चोपहित) S1 Ñ V1 B D1 6 M4  
 धर्मं च स्व (B1 [m] त्व [sic]) कुलोचित —After 11, S1  
 Ñ V1 B D1 6 M4 ins

417\* पित्रा निस्तृष्टामचलामव्यया श्रियमामुहि ।  
 हतामित्र श्रिया युक्त पितृवृन्दय पुत्रक ।

[ (1 1) Ñ1 V1 B4 निस्तृष्टाम्, Ñ2 B1-3 [ अ ]मिस्त् (Ñ2  
 °शि)ष्टाम् S1 D6 अतुलाम् (for अचलाम्) B3 मध्यमा (for  
 अन्यया) —(1 2) B4 प्रियो (for श्रिया) D1 हतामित्र श्रिया युक्त  
 (sic) (for the prior half) ]

12 °) Dt1 राघव S1 Ñ V1 B D1 6 M4 पश्य राघव मा-  
 चिर —°) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D2 त्वा (D2 त) स, D4 5 7 च  
 त्वा (D5 [after corr] त्वा च [by transp]), G2 3 M1  
 transp हि and त्वा S1 Ñ V1 B D1 6 M4 अद्य हि त्वा पिता  
 राम —After 12, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

418\* दत्तमासनमालभ्य भोजनेन निमज्जित ।

[ T1 भोजने च, ]

13 °) G1 राघव (sic) Dg1 Dm1 T G M1-3  
 व्रीडात्प्राजलिर्, Dt1 प्रसाद्याजलिम् D2 4 5 7 कौसल्याया वच  
 श्रुत्वा राघवो वाक्यमब्रवीत् —D2 4 5 7 om 13°d —°) T2  
 सर्वभाव- T3 स्वस्वभाव- (for स स्व°) —°) Dt1 T1 2  
 तथानत —For 13, S1 Ñ V1 B D1 6 M4 subst

419\* एव द्रुवाणा कौसल्या रामो वचनमब्रवीत् ।  
 कैकेयीवाक्यसतस ईपदाकुललोचन ।

[ (1 1) D1 M4 द्रुवती (for द्रुवाणा) —(1 2) B1 दुःख-  
 (for वाक्य) B3 हृदय (for हृदय) S1 D6 व्याकुल- (for  
 आकुल) S1 B1 2 4 D6 चेतन (for -लोचन) ]

—After 13, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

420\* प्रस्थितो दण्डकारण्यमाप्रष्टुमुपचक्रमे ।

14 °) Dg1 om (hapl ?) न S1 Ñ V1 B D1 6 M4  
 अव (B1 अद्य) न त्व प्र (Ñ1 V1 D1 वि) जानासि, D2 4 5 7 नून  
 देवि न (D4 transp देवि and न, D7 [int tu] न) जाना  
 (D2 °) सि —°) D2 म द् D5 (before corr) उपास्थित  
 S1 D6 महद्भयमुपागत, Ñ V1 B D1 M4 महद्भय (D1 °ह्य व्य)  
 सनमागत —G1 om (hapl ?) 14°-422\* —°) Dg1  
 transp तव and च, D2 4 5 7 तव सु (D2 स- [sic]), M2  
 तु तव S1 Ñ V1 B D1 6 M4 तव दुःखाय महते —°) T2  
 लक्ष्मणेन (sic) —After 14, S1 Ñ V1 B D1 6 M4 ins

चतुर्दश हि वर्षाणि वत्स्यामि विजने वने ।  
 मधुमूलफलैर्जीवन्हित्वा मुनिवदामिमम् ॥ १५  
 भरताय महाराजो यौवराज्यं प्रयच्छति ।  
 मां पुनर्दण्डकारण्यं विवासयति तापसम् ॥ १६  
 तामदुःखोचितां दृष्ट्वा पतितां कदलीमिव ।  
 रामस्तूत्थापयामास मातरं गतचेतसम् ॥ १७

421\* कैकेय्या भरतस्यार्थे राज्य राजाभियाचित ।  
 सत्येन परिगृह्यादौ तेन चास्य प्रतिश्रुतम् ।  
 [(1 2) Ñ1 चाग्ये, M4 चास्या]

On the other hand, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G2 3  
 M1-3 ins

422\* गमिष्ये दण्डकारण्य किमनेनामनेन मे ।  
 विष्टरासनयोग्यो हि कालोऽय मामुपस्थित ।  
 [(1 2) T2 विष्टराजिन-]

15 <sup>a</sup>) M2 च (for हि). —<sup>cd</sup>) Dt1 कद- (for मधु-)  
 Dd1 मुनि द् D2 4 5 7 मधु(D2 कद)मूलफलाहारस्तापस  
 पुत्रवत्सले —For 15, S1 Ñ V1 B D1 6 M4 subst and  
 read after 16

423\* सोऽह वत्स्यामि वर्षाणि वने देवि चतुर्दश ।  
 स्वादूनि हित्वा भोज्यानि फलमूलकृताशन ।  
 [(1 1) V1 वर्षाणा]

16 <sup>a</sup>) D2 4 5 7 भरतार्थे —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 °राज्ये S1 Ñ V1  
 B D1 6 M4 प्रशस्यति (for प्रयच्छति) D2 4 5 7 यौवराज्ये  
 प्रचोदित —<sup>cd</sup>) T1 2 G M1 2 -[अ]रण्ये S1 Ñ V1 B  
 D1 6 M4 मा पुनर्वनवासाय नियोजय(B1 °)ति साप्रत,  
 D2 4 5 7 प्रतिगृह्य च(D2 6 तु)कैकेय्या प्रथम सुकृतेन च  
 —After 16, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

424\* स पद् चाष्टौ च वर्षाणि वत्स्यामि विजने वने ।  
 आसेवमानो वन्यानि फलमूलैश्च वर्तयन् ।

[(1 1) Dd1 Dm1 G2 M1 2 पडष्टौ (for पद् चाष्टौ)  
 —(1 2) Dm1 आसेवमानो]  
 —Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 cont, D2 4 5 7 ins  
 after 16

425\* मा निकृतेव सालस्य यष्टि परशुना वने ।  
 पपात सहसा देवी देवतेव दिवश्च्युता ।

[(1 1) Dg1 (after corr as above) निकृष्ट, D2 निकृता  
 (sic), D6 निवृत्त्य (for निकृता) Dg1 D4 7 सालस्य D4  
 (before corr) वने, (after corr sec m) वत (both  
 sic) (for वने) —(1 2) D2 4 5 7 श्रुत्वा (for देवी)  
 D2 4 5 7 नमश्च्युता]

17 <sup>a</sup>) D2 4 5 7 तु दु सार्द्धित (for अदु सोचिता) D6  
 om (hapl) from दृष्ट्वा up to त्विता in 18<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1

उपावृत्योत्थितां दीनां वडवामिव वाहिताम् ।  
 पांशुगुण्ठितमर्वाङ्गीं विममर्श च पाणिना ॥ १८  
 सा राघवमुपासीनमसुखार्ता सुखोचिता ।  
 उवाच पुरुषव्याघ्रमुपशृण्वति लक्ष्मणे ॥ १९  
 यदि पुत्र न जायेथा मम शोकाय राघव ।  
 न स्म दुःखमतो भूयः पश्येयमहमप्रजा ॥ २०

पपातिता (sic) D2 4 7 जननीं भृष्टा (for कदलीमिव) —<sup>a</sup>)  
 D2 4 7 om तु —<sup>d</sup>) D2 4 7 शोकोपहतचेतना —For 17, S1  
 Ñ V1 B D1 6 M4 subst

426\* इति रामवच श्रुत्वा सा पपात तपस्विनी ।  
 कौसल्या दुःखसतप्ता निकृता कदली यथा ।  
 स ता निपतिता दृष्ट्वा भूमां मातरमातुराम् ।  
 राम उत्थापयामास दुःखिता गतचेतनाम् ।

[(1 3) D1 M4 ता तत (for स ता नि-) D1 M4  
 transp दृष्ट्वा and भूमां —(1 4) Ñ1 तूत्थापयामास M4 त्वस्या  
 (for दुःखिता) Ñ2 V1 D6 गतचेतना]

18 <sup>a</sup>) D6 om up to त्विता (cf v1 17) S1 Ñ B2  
 Dg1 Dd1 D2 4 6 G M उपावृत्य, B1 3 °वृत्त- (for °वृत्त्य)  
 D1 4 स्थिता (for [उ]त्थिता) V1 देवी (for दीना) —<sup>b</sup>)  
 B3 वरदाम् (for वडवाम्) S1 Ñ V1 B D1 6 M4 विह्वला,  
 T3 पासुला, M3 वाहिता (sic) —<sup>cd</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 पासु-  
 Dg1 Dm1 T G M1-3 -कुटित, D7 -गुवित- (sic) (for  
 -गुण्ठित-) Dd1 -रवाङ्गीं (sic) G2 विममर्श (sic)  
 D2 4 5 7 पाणिना विममर्श ह (for <sup>a</sup>) S1 Ñ V1 B D1 6  
 M4 म(S1 B4 D6 M4 स)मर्श पाणिना राम पाशु(S1 Ñ D6  
 M4 °सु)ना परिगु(M4 °कु)ठिता

19 <sup>a</sup>) T2 उपासीनाम् (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) Dd1 असुखार्त-  
 Dm1 (before corr as in text) सुखोचिता, M3 सुखोदिता  
 D2 4 5 7 अदु खाहं सुखोचित —For 19, S1 Ñ V1 B D1 6  
 M4 subst

427\* अथ किंचित्समाश्वस्य कौसल्या दुःखमोहिता ।  
 उदीक्ष्य राम प्रोवाच वाष्पगद्गदया गिरा ।

[(1 1) Ñ1 V1 समाश्वस्य, B4 समाश्वस्य —(1 2) B4 उदीक्ष्य  
 राम (sic), M4 उद्दिशमाना (for उदीक्ष्य राम) D1 -विह्वला, M4  
 -सदिग्धया (for -गद्गदया) Ñ2 वाष्पगद्गदयानि च (for the post  
 half)]

20 <sup>a</sup>) D2 4 5 7 तावन् (for पुत्र) —<sup>b</sup>) D2 4 5 7 °दु खाय  
 पुत्रम् —<sup>c</sup>) D2 4 5 7 [ए]व(D2 °व), M2 [अ]स्मात्  
 (for स्म) D4 7 अह (for अतो) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 (before  
 corr) Dt1 D2 G1 2 अप्रजा (sic) —For 20, S1 Ñ V1  
 B D1 6 M4 subst

428\* नैव राम यदि त्व मे जायेथा शोकवर्धन ।  
 नैव चाहमिदं तु स प्रामुष्या त्वद्वियोगजम् ।

एह एव हि वन्ध्यायाः शोको भवति मानसः ।  
 अप्रजास्मीति संतापो न ह्यन्यः पुत्र विद्यते ॥ २१  
 न दृष्टपूर्वं कल्याणं सुखं वा पतिपौरुषे ।  
 अपि पुत्रे विपश्येयमिति रामास्थितं मया ॥ २२  
 सा बहून्यमनोज्ञानि वाक्यानि हृदयच्छिदाम् ।

अहं श्रोष्ये सपत्नीनामवराणां वरा सती ।  
 अतो दुःखतरं किं नु प्रमदानां भविष्यति ॥ २३  
 त्वयि संनिहितेऽप्येवमहमासं निराकृता ।  
 किं पुनः प्रोषिते तात ध्रुवं मरणमेव मे ॥ २४  
 यो हि मां सेवते कश्चिदथ वाप्यनुवर्तते ।  
 कैकेय्याः पुत्रमन्वीक्ष्य स जनो नाभिभाषते ॥ २५

G 2 17 33  
 B 2 20 43  
 L 2 20 32

[ (1 1) V1 सन्व (for यदि तत्र) V1 भाषेया शोकवर्धन  
 (for the post half) — (1 2) Ś1 D6 transp [प]व  
 and च D1 M4 [ज]हमीदृश (for चारुनिष्ठ) B4 द्वियोगज ]

21 Ś1 om (hapl ? see 428\*) 21 —<sup>a</sup>) N̄ V1 B  
 D1 6 M4 एकम् M2 भवति (for एव हि) D1 M4 वन्ध्याया  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D2 4 5 7 पुत्रक (for मानस) N̄ V1 B D1 6 M4 दुःख  
 भवति पुत्रक — B4 om 21<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D2 4 5 7 अनुज्ञास्मीति  
 D1 मत्वाह (for संतापो) T3 न ह्यन्य संताप (by transp)  
 D1 दृष्टा पुत्रविश्रोगज, D2 4 5 7 न हि दुःख कुतो जरा (D5  
 स्वर) (for<sup>a</sup>) N̄ V1 B1-3 D6 M4 अप्रजास्मीति न त्वा  
 (V1 B2 3 M4 त्वी, D6 ता) दृष्टिप्राप्त्य (V1 °ष्टपुत्र) वियोगज  
 —After 21, D2 4 5 7 read 434\*

22 D2 4 5 7 om 22 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N̄ V1 B D1 न प्राप्त,  
 G1 M2 अदृष्ट, M4 अप्राप्त- (for न दृष्ट-) D1 पूर्व- D6 न प्राप्त  
 पूर्वकल्याण —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 शुभ (for सुख) T1 प - (for पति-)  
 Ś1 N̄ V1 B1-3 D1 6 M1 मया पतिपरिग्रहात्, B1 मया  
 पत्युरनुग्रहात् —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 M3 पुत्रे तु, Dd1 Dm1 G2 3 M1 Cv  
 पुत्रेपि (for पुत्रे नि-) & Cv अपि पुत्रेऽपीति । एकोऽपि शब्द  
 पदार्थसम्भावनायाम् । & —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 G2 Cg t स्थित, T3 G1  
 M3 [आ]सित, Cm as in text (for [आ]स्थित) —For  
 22<sup>cd</sup>, Ś1 N̄ V1 B D1 6 M4 subst

429\* आशमिति मे सुचिर त्वत्तोऽपि प्राप्नुयामिति ।

[ D1 M4 आशमिति Ś1 D6 आशमितामि रुचिर (for the  
 prior half) B2 हि, D1 [स]य (for सवि) B4 प्राप्नुयाद्  
 (sic) ] —Thereafter cont

430\* तदद्य विफलीभूत मम राम विचिन्तितम् ।  
 तु खानामेव पुत्राह विहितात्यन्तभागिनी ।

[ (1 1) Ś1 विहृज जात, D6 विफल जात (for विफलीभूत)  
 N̄1 मन्ये (for मम) B2 reads राम in marg B1 विचिन्तित  
 (for विचिन्तितम्) — (1 2) Ś1 [आ]गत (for [ज]त्यन्त-)  
 B1 (m also) भाविनी, B3 4 भाषिणी ]

23 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 सु- (for सा) B4 च नि B4 [अ]वनोज्ञानि,  
 D1 मनोज्ञानि (both sic) (for [अ]मनो<sup>o</sup>) D2 साह बहूनि  
 दुःखानि, D4 यावद्वाम मनोज्ञानि, M4 साह बहून्यनिष्ठानि  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N̄ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 वाचश्च (N̄2 °सु-, B3 °स्व-)  
 हृदयच्छिद —After 23<sup>ab</sup>, D2 ins 1 2 (var) of 435\*  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N̄ V1 B D1 6 M4 सहिष्येह (Ś1 D6 °व्ये न) (for

अह श्रोष्ये) D2 4 5 7 कैकेय्या प्रसहे (D2 प्रसभ, D4 सहसा,  
 D7 प्रहसे [metathesis]) नित्यम् —<sup>d</sup>) B1 अवराणा  
 वराणा (ditto), D2 4 7 अवरा (D7 °दा [sic]) या, G3  
 अपराणा Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 Ct परा, Cm g k as in text (for  
 वरा) V1 वरणो मररा सती (sic), D5 त्वयि राम वन गते  
 —After 23<sup>cd</sup>, D2 4 5 7 ins 1 1 and 2 of 437\*  
 —<sup>e</sup>) Ś1 N̄ V1 B D1 6 इतो (for अतो) Ś1 N̄ V1 B D6  
 [स]पि च (Ś1 D6 च, V1 तद्, B2 वा) दुःखतर, D1 2 4 5 7  
 M4 नु किं दुःखतर (by transp) —<sup>f</sup>) T3 प्रमदाया (for  
 °दाना) Ś1 N̄ V1 B D1 6 M4 मम राम भविष्यति —After  
 23, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D2 4 5 7 T G M1-3 ins

431\* मम शोको विलापश्च यादशोऽयमनन्तरं ।

[ G2 M1 2 शोकविलापश्च ]

while D1 M4 ins

432\* आशावती यत्पहमा निराशाश्च त्वया कृता ।

[ M4 निराशामि ]

24 V1 om 24 —<sup>a</sup>) B1 सनिहि Ś1 N̄ B D1 2 4-7  
 M4 तावद् (for ऽप्येवम्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N̄ B D1 6 M4 इय मे  
 राम (D1 पुत्र, M4 नाधु) प्रक्रिया, D2 4 5 7 अहमेका ह्यकिञ्चना  
 —<sup>c</sup>) G1 प्रेषिते (sic) D4 5 7 वत्स (for तात) Ś1 N̄1 B  
 D6 प्रोषिते तु त्वयि (Ś1 B1 त्वयि सु, B2 4 त्वयि तु) व्यक्त,  
 D1 M4 त्वयि तु प्रोषिते व्यक्त, D2 त्वयि तु सेषिते वत्स —<sup>d</sup>)  
 Dt1 हि, T2 च, Cg as in text (for मे) Ś1 N̄ B D1 6  
 M4 नैव शक्या (B1 शक्या, B4 सक्ष्या) मि जीवितु, D2 4 5 7  
 वं एव ध्रुवो मम —After 24, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1  
 D2 4 5 7 T G M1-3 ins

433\* अत्यन्त निगृहीतास्मि भर्तुर्नित्यमममता ।  
 परिवारेण कैकेय्या समा वाप्यधवावरा ।

[ (1 1) Dt1 D2 5 T3 G1 M3 Cm अत्यन्त, T2 अत्यता,  
 Cg k as above D2 4 5 7 नि (D2 5 -नि) कृता ह्यस्मि (D5  
 °भिमन्), T3 निगृहीतास्मि Dg1 Cg अतदि (Cg °त्रि) ता, D4 7  
 अममता (for अममता) D5 नित्यमम मता — (1 2) M3 पुरा  
 (for [अ]वरा) Dm1 समाप्येपाधवावरा, G1 समवाप्यधवा वर  
 (sic?), Ct/ समा वाप्यधरा वरा (for the post half) D2 4 5 7  
 परिवारेण कैकेयी सर्वतो गुणवत्तरा ]

25 <sup>b</sup>) Dt1 अपि (for अथ) T2 चर्तति (sic) —<sup>c</sup>)  
 G1 2 M1 उद्गीक्ष्य, Cm g k as in text (for अन्वीक्ष्य)

दश सप्त च वर्षाणि तव जातस्य राघव ।

अतीतानि प्रकाङ्क्षन्त्या मया दुःखपरिक्षयम् ॥ २६

—<sup>d</sup>) Dm1 ( before corr ) सजनो, G1 जनको ( for स जनो ) —For 25, S1 N̄ V1 B D1 2 4-7 ( D2 4 5 7 read after 21 ) M4 subst

434\* या हि मे प्रीयते काचित्स्मयकच परिवर्तते ।  
सर्वा एव तु ता द्वेष्टि केकेयी वीक्ष्य मत्कृते ।

[ ( 1 1 ) S1 B4 D6 यदि, N̄ 2 यो हि, D2 4 5 7 या च S1 B1 2 D2 4-7 मा ( for मे ) S1 श्रयो, B1 प्रीतये ( meta-thesis ) ( for प्रीयते ) D1 M4 यो हि मा भजो कश्चित् ( for the prior half ) S1 D6 न, B4 तु, D1 M4 वा, D2 मां ( for च ) . D1 M4 [ अ ]प्यनुपश्यति, D4 5 7 मयि वर्तते —After 1 1, D1 M4 ins

434 ( A ) \* सर्वं मङ्गागधेयर्न चिराद्राम निरश्यति ।  
अन्तर्निरद्धा दुःसाता सर्वकन्यानाजिनी ।  
दृष्टवत्परिम केकेया परिभूता सुपच्युता ।  
य एव मे रितान्नेपी कश्चिद्भवति राघव ।  
स एव मम केकेया प्रदेपाद्द्विष्यते जन । [ 5 ]

[ ( 1 1 ) M4 सर्वं स मे भागधेयैरचिराद्राम नश्यति —( 1 2 ) M4 -नाशिनी ( for -नाशिनी ) —( 1 3 ) M4 द्रष्टव्यपरिम च ( for दृष्टवत्परिम ) M4 ( inf lin sec m as above ) सुव ( for परि- ) M4 ( inf lin sec m as above ) परि- ( for सुव- ) —( 1 4 ) M4 य पञ्चमधिकान्नेपी ( for the prior half ) M4 पुत्रक ( for राघव ) —( 1 5 ) M4 राम ( for मम ) M4 प्रदेपो द्विष्यते मम ( for the post half ) ]

—D1 7 ( hapl ? ) M4 om 1 2 —( 1 2 ) B2 ( m ) वीक्ष्य, D2 4 5 पश्य ]

—Thereafter S1 N̄ V1 B D1 6 M4 cont , D2 ins 1 2 after 23<sup>ab</sup>

435\* साह बहून्निष्ठानि वाचश्च हृदयच्छिद ।  
सहिष्ये खलु कनेय्यास्त्वयि राम वन गते ।  
तदमह्यमिदं दुःख सोढुं पुत्रकं नोत्सहे ।  
अद्यैव मरणं मेऽस्तु को वार्यो जीवितेन मे ।

[ B4 om 1 1 —( 1 1 ) = 23<sup>ab</sup> ( var ) D1 दुःखानि ( for [ अ ]निष्ठानि ) —( 1 2 ) B4 दृष्टे वयसि, D1 2 M4 म ( M4 न )सहिष्यामि ( for सहिष्ये खलु ) —( 1 3 ) S1 D6 अह, M4 चिर ( for इद ) D1 सहे सखचिरं दुःख ( for the prior half ) —( 1 4 ) D1 नेव ( for को वा ) V1 त्वयि राम वन गते ( for the post half ) ]

On the other hand, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 1 G M1-3 ins after 25

436\* नित्यक्रोधतया तस्या कथं नु खरवादि तत् ।  
कैकेय्या घदनं द्रष्टुं पुत्रं शक्यामि दुर्गता ।

[ ( 1 1 ) G3 नित्य M3 क्रोधितया Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T3 Cm.k t ख ( Dm1 स्वे )खादिन ( 1 3 °वत् [ sic ] ), M3 खरवामि

उपवासैश्च योगैश्च बहुभिश्च परिश्रमैः ।

दुःखं संवर्धितो मोघं त्वं हि दुर्गतया मया ॥ २७

तत् ( sic ), Cg as above of Cm विद्वत्त्यय-आदि । मर-वाग्निमिति पाठ । —( 1 2 ) 1 2 वचः ( for वरन ) Dg1 द्रक्ष्यामि ( sic ) ( for द्रक्ष्यामि ) 1 2 दुर्गत ]

26 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N̄ V1 B D1 6 M4 अद्य जानन्त्य वर्षाणि, D2 4 5 7 मस्यविशतिर्यह ( D2 'विद्याह [ sic ], D4 om from रसोह up to दुःखं. स in 27<sup>c</sup> ) —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 transp तव and जानन्त्य Dg1 पुत्रक, D2 5 7 मे ममा ( for राघव ) . S1 N̄ V1 B D1 6 दश चाष्टा च तेनव ( V1 ते वयः, B4 तेन मे ), M4 दशाष्टादश च तेन —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 Dm1 1 1 2 M2 3 Cm g आसितानि, G1 आसित्य°, G1 आसीत्ता°, Ct अर्त्ता° ( as in text ) S1 N̄ B Dc क्षपितानीह काक्षत्या, V1 ममनीनानि जानीम, D1 M4 यान्यासितानि काक्षत्या ( M4 कैकेय्या ), D2 5 7 क्षपिता काक्षमाणायाम् —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N̄ B D2 5-7 स्वत्तो, V1 प्रायो, Dg1 मम ( for मया ) D1 क्षये, M4 क्षयात्. —After 26, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins , D2 4 5 6 ins 1 1 and 2 only after 23<sup>cd</sup>

437\* तदक्षयं महदुःखं नोत्सहं सहितुं चिरम् ।  
विप्रकारं मपत्नीनामेव जीर्णापि राघव ।  
अपश्यन्ती तव सुगं परिपूर्णं दाशिप्रभम् ।  
कृपणा वर्तयिष्यामि कथं कृपणजीविकाम् ।

[ ( 1 1 ) G2 द ( for तद ) D2 4 5 7 तमत्यय ( D5 तदत्यत ) मम ( D4 ° ) एव च ( for the prior half ) Dt1 चिरात् —( 1 2 ) D2 4 5 7 अपि ( for एव ) D4 7 वृद्धा, D5 जीर्ण ( for जीर्णा ) D2 5 च ( for [ अ ]पि ) —( 1 3 ) G1 प्रति- ( for परि- ) Dm1 -पूर्ण ( for -पूर्ण- ) —( 1 4 ) 1 1 2 G M2 Ct जीविका, Cm g °का ( as above ) ]

27 D4 om up to दुःखं स in ° ( cf v l. 26 ). —<sup>ab</sup>) D2 5 7 प्रयतैश्च ( for च योगैश्च ) D2 5 7 पराक्रमं ( for परिश्रमं ) S1 N̄ V1 B D1 6 ( in marg from वामे up to श्रोत्रं in l 1 of 438\* ) M4 नियमरूपवासैश्च कर्षयत्या कलेवर —<sup>cd</sup>) B2 4 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1 6 1 2 3 G1 2 M1-3 दुःख, M4 दुःखात्, Cm k t दुःख ( as in text ) S1 N̄ V1 B D1 6 M4 राम ( for मोघ ) S1 N̄ V1 B D1 6 M4 मया दुःखितया ( V1 ° ) एव ( for ° ) D2 4 5 6 -दुःखं स ( D4 om up to स ) वर्धितस्तात कथं मामवहास्यसि ( D2 [ ditto ] °ववहास्यति, D5 °ति ) —After 27, D1 wrongly repeats 26 as in D2 —After 27, S1 N̄ V1 B D1 6 M4 ins

438\* नियमाश्चोपवासाश्च ये मया त्वत्कृते कृता ।  
ते मेऽद्य विफलीभूता वनं सप्रस्थिते त्वयि ।

[ ( 1 1 ) D6 reads नियमाश्चोप in marg V1 त्वत्कृते ये मया ( by transp ) —( 1 2 ) N̄ 1 D1 transp मे and एव S1 D6 त एते विफली जाता ( for the prior half ) . B1 मयि ( for त्वयि ) . ]

स्थिरं तु हृदयं मन्ये ममेदं यन्न दीर्यते ।  
प्रावृषीव महानद्याः स्पृष्टं कूलं नवाम्भसा ॥ २८

ममैव नूनं मरणं न विद्यते  
न चावकाशोऽस्ति यमक्षये मम ।  
यदन्तक्रोऽद्यैव न मां जिहीर्षति  
प्रसह्य सिंहो रुदती मृगीमिव ॥ २९

स्थिरं हि नूनं हृदयं ममायसं  
न भिद्यते यद्भुवि नावदीर्यते ।

अनेन दुःखेन च देहमर्षितं  
ध्रुवं ह्यकाले मरणं न विद्यते ॥ ३०  
इदं तु दुःखं यदनर्थकानि मे  
व्रतानि दानानि च संयमाश्च हि ।  
तपश्च तप्तं यदपत्यकारणा-  
त्सुनिष्फलं बीजमिवोत्सृज्यते ॥ ३१  
यदि ह्यकाले मरणं स्वयेच्छया  
लभेत काश्चिद्रुदुःखकार्शितः ।  
गताहमद्यैव परेतसंसदं  
विना त्वया धेनुर्वात्मजेन वै ॥ ३२

G 2 17 40  
B 2 20 53  
L 2 20 40

28 D2 4 5 7 om 28 —<sup>a</sup>) Dt1 Dm1 तु, Dd1 Cr m g हि (for तु) —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 [इ]य (for [इ]ट) G1 क्रि (for यन्) —<sup>d</sup>) T3 M2 इव (for नव) —For 28, S1 N V1 B D1 6 M4 subst

439\* दु खौघेन परिक्रिष्ट हृदयं सीर्यतीव मे ।  
दुर्बलं विपरिक्रिष्टं नदीकूलमिवाम्भसा ।

[(1 1) N2 V1 B3 -ह्रिष्ट (for -ह्रिष्ट) B1 2 4 D1 M4 दु खौघविपरिक्रिष्ट (M4 °ष्ट) (for the prior half) M4 om (hapl) the post half of 1 1 and prior half of 1 2 B3 [इ]ट (for [इ]व) —(1 2) V1 दुर्बल- (for दुर्बल वि-) S1 D6 -ह्रिष्ट (for -ह्रिष्ट) B4 D1 M4 नद्या (for नदी-) B2 M4 -सीर्यन् (for कूलम्) ]

29 D2 4 5 7 transp 29 and 31 —<sup>a</sup>) N1 प्रशस्त (for न विद्यते) —<sup>b</sup>) D4 5 7 मम (for न च) D2 [अ] शो Dg1 [स]स्तु, D2 न (for ऽस्ति) S1 B1 D6 मम (for यम-) S1 N V1 B D6 वचित्, 1 1 2 [स]पि वा (for मम) D2 4 5 7 न (D2 च) वा यमक्षये (for यमक्षये मम) —After 29<sup>ab</sup>, D1 ins

440\* याजीति राम विनया कृता त्वया । (sic)

—D1 om 29<sup>cd</sup> B1 transp 29<sup>c</sup> and 29<sup>d</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) 1 1 यदन्तक्रोऽद्यैव, T3 यदन्तक्रोऽद्यैव (sic) S1 D6 प्रधर्षते, N V1 B M4 प्रकर्षति (M4 °ते), D2 4 5 7 जिहासति (for जिहीर्षति) —<sup>d</sup>) D2 4 5 7 द्र (D2 द्रु)वती (for रुदती) S1 D6 मृगीत-शोकास्मि निगृह्य जीवितं, N V1 B प्रसर (N B3 [m also] °गृह्य, V1 °सज्य, B4 °वृद्ध) शोकाश (V1 °मि, B2-4 °स्ति) निगृह्यजीविता —After 29, S1 N V1 D6 M4 read 32<sup>ab</sup> followed by 441\*

30 B reads 30 after 442\* —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N V1 B D1 6 ददं च, D2 4 5 7 स्मर तु, M4 इदं हि D2 4 5 7 मन्ये (for नून) S1 N V1 B2 3 D6 सु (N2 स्व)सह (V1 °ग)त, B1 4 सुसमृ (B4 °स्तु)त, D2 ममा, D4 5 7 ममाद्य, M3 ममाय- —<sup>b</sup>) T1 2 विद्यते, Cr m g t as in text (for भिद्यते) Dt1 M2 नो विदीर्यते, Dd1 Dm1 T3 नाविदीर्यते S1 N V1 B D1 6 M4 ममायस (D1 M4 सुसह) यच्छतथा न (M4 वि)

दीर्य (N2 B3 [orig] शीर्य, D1 °य)ते, D2 4 7 निर्भि (D2 °)द्यते यद्भुवि नापि शीर्यते, D5 °द्वहुनापि शीर्यते —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 दु खेखं (sic) D2 4 7 तु (D2 च) यद्विषये त्वह (D2 च<sup>a</sup>), D6 तु यद्वाराम्यह, G3 °र्षित (for च देहमर्षित) S1 N V1 B D6 त्वयैव मुक्ता (S1 D6 °क्ते) च न यन् (S1 D6 °तदा, N1 damaged for च न यन्)मृता ह्य (N1 °)ह (S1 °य [sic]), D1 त्वयैव मुक्ता च हता मृताप्यह, M4 त्वयैव मुक्ता न मृता च यद्यह —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 ध्रुव स्वकाले, D2 4 5 7 हादेशकाले, Ct as in text (for ध्रुव एकाले) S1 N V1 B D1 6 M4 ध्रुव हि मृत्युर्मम नै (B1 सै [sic])व विद्यते

31 D2 4 5 7 transp 29 and 31 —<sup>a</sup>) T1 2 G3 हि, Cm g as in text (for तु) D2 4 5 7 अनर्थक मम, T2 अनर्थकारि मे —<sup>b</sup>) D2 चीर्णानि (for दानानि) D2 4 5 7 वाक्च (D4 °कु [sic]) समता (D6 समय, यम being in m), G2 M1 2 सयमाश्च (for °श्च हि) —<sup>c</sup>) D2 एषश्च (sic) (for तपश्च) T3 अवश्य- (for अपत्य-) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 -काम्यया (for -कारणात्) —<sup>d</sup>or 31, S1 N V1 B (reads after 33) D1 6 M4 subst

441\* इदं तु ते दु खमतीव यन्मया  
सुदुश्चर तप्तमनर्थक तप ।

प्रसादिता यच्च कृताशया मया  
निरर्थक पुत्र सुरद्विजर्षभा ।

[(1 1) B1 3 पुनर्, B2 M4 °मे (for तु ते) B4 wrongly repeats मया V1 इ च दु ख दहतीव यन्मया —(1 2) S1 D6 सुदुश्चर दु खम्, D1 M4 सुदुस्तर चीर्णम् (for सुदुश्चर तप्तम्) S1 D6 तु य (for तप) —(1 3) V1 प्रसादिता (sic), D1 प्रसादिता (by ditto) S1 D6 ये (for यच्) M4 मया निराशया —(1 4) D1 निरर्थक (by ditto), M4 निरर्थका B3 तच्, D1 M4 राम (for पुत्र) S1 D6 हृदि प्रहर्षती, N2 °द्विजर्षभा (sic?), D1 द्विजा सुरर्षभा ]

32 D1 om 32 S1 N V1 D6 M4 read 32<sup>ab</sup> followed by 441\* after 29 (cf v 1 29) —<sup>a</sup>) D2 4 5 7 तु (for

बहु विललाप समीक्ष्य राघवम् ।

व्यसनमुपनिशाम्य सा मह-

त्सुतमिव वद्धमवेक्ष्य किंनरी ॥ ३३

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे सप्तदशः सर्गः ॥ १७ ॥

हि)  $\tilde{N}_2 B_3$  [अ]काल (for [अ]काले)  $V_1$  यद्य काले  $D_7$  मः  $\tilde{N}_1 B_3$  ययेच्छतो ( $B_3$  °ति),  $V_1 B_4$  निजेच्छया,  $B_1$  (m also) त्वये°,  $B_2$  स्वके°,  $Dt_1 Dd_1 Dm_1$  यह°,  $D_2 4 7$  नरेश्वरस्,  $D_5$  यदि° (for स्वयेच्छया) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 D_6$  लभेय,  $B_4$  लभेह (sic),  $G_2$  भेत  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 V_1 B D_5 6 M_4$  बहु- (for गुरु-)  $\tilde{S}_1 D_6$  नु खित ( $D_6$  °ता),  $\tilde{N}_1 V_1 B_1 3 4 Dg_1 Dd_1 Dm_1$  कर्पित (sic) (for -कर्णित)  $D_2 4 7$  त्वदर्थमायो लभते कदाचन —<sup>c</sup>)  $Dm_1$  (after corr m as in text)  $D_7$  यता,  $D_5$  गता (for गता)  $T_3$  गतामह्य (metathesis)  $D_2 5$  परामिहापद,  $D_4 7$  परेतस्पदा (for परेतस्पद) —<sup>d</sup>)  $T_3$  [आ]त्मना (for त्वया)  $D_4 7$  [आ]तुरात्मजा ( $D_7$  °ज) (for [आ]त्मजेन वै) —For 32<sup>cd</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 V_1 B$  (followed by 30)  $D_6 M_4$  subst

442\* भवेयमद्यैव विजीविता ध्रुव

सुदु खिता राम विनाकृता त्वया ।

[(1 1)  $\tilde{S}_1 V_1 D_6 M_1$  न ( $V_1$  मि [sic],  $M_4$  कु) जीविता  $D_6$  दृढ (for ध्रुव) —(1 2)  $M_4$  विजीविता (for सुदु खिता)  $M_4$  transp कृता and त्वया ]

—After 32,  $Dg_1 Dt_1 Dd_1 Dm_1 S$  (except  $M_4$ ) ins

443\* अथापि किं जीवितमद्य मे वृथा

त्वया विना चन्द्रनिभाननप्रभ ।

अनुव्रजिष्यामि वन त्वयैव गौ

सुदुर्बला वत्समिवानुकाङ्क्षया ।

[ (1 2)  $M_2$  transp त्वया and विना  $Dt_1$  °प्रभा (sic),  $T_2$  चन्द्र-ननप्रभ,  $M_2$  °निभाननेन —(1 4)  $M_3$  सुदुर्बला (sic).  $Dt_1 Dd_1 Dm_1 T_3 G_1 M_3 Cm t$  [अ]भिका ( $T_3$  °ल)क्षया,  $Cg k$  (as above) ]

33 °)  $M_4$  inf lin sec m सु in असुखम्  $D_1$  अवाप्य यत् (for अमर्पिता)  $Dt_1 Dd_1 Dm_1$  यदा,  $D_2$  तदानीं (for तदा)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 V_1 B_1 2 4 D_6 M_4$  अवाप्य तत्तु ( $B_1 M_4$  तत्र) सा ( $V_1$  °),  $\tilde{N}_2 B_3$  समवा ( $B_3$  °)प्य तच्च सा ( $\tilde{N}_2 m$  तच्च सा) (for अमर्पिता तदा)  $G_2$  भृमश (metathesis) सुख मर्पि तदा —<sup>d</sup>)  $D_2$  °व च,  $D_4 7$  नरेंद्रपत्नी (for समीक्ष्य राघवम्)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 V_1 B D_1 6 M_4$  नृप ( $\tilde{N}_2$  marg) महि ( $B_1$  °)पी विललाप नु खिता —<sup>c</sup>)  $Dt_1 Dm_1 T_2$  -निशाम्य,  $Cm$  -निशाम्य (as in text) ☞  $Ct$  महव्यसन दु ख निशाम्य । ☞  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 V_1 B D_1 2 4-7 M_4$  व्यसननिममि ( $\tilde{S}_1 D_6$  °मिव)वीक्ष्य राघव ( $B_3$  °व स्व,  $D_5$  °व सा) —<sup>d</sup>)  $V_1 B_1$  सुत सुतम् (by ditto)  $\tilde{S}_1$  केसरी,  $D_2$  सुरभीव (unmetrical),  $D_4 7$  सौरभी,  $D_5$  गौरभेयी (for किंनरी). —After 33, B reads 441\*

Colophon —Sarga name  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 V_1 B D_1 2 4-7$  कौसल्याविलाप ( $\tilde{N}_2 m$  विला) —Sarga no (figures, words or both)  $\tilde{N}_1 B_1 4 D_6 om \tilde{S}_1 Dg_1 Dt_1 Dd_1 Dm_1 D_2 T G M_1-3 20, \tilde{N}_2 B_2 3 16, V_1 M_4 18, D_1 73, D_4 7 22, D_5 25$  —After colophon,  $D_6$  concludes with रामाय नम । श्रीन,  $T_2$  श्रीरामचन्द्राय परब्रह्मणे नम,  $G M_1 3$  श्रीरामाय नम

१८

तथा तु विलपन्ती तां कौसल्यां राममातरम् ।  
 उवाच लक्ष्मणो दीनस्तत्कालसदृशं वचः ॥ १  
 न रोचते ममाप्येतदार्ये यद्राववो वनम् ।  
 त्यक्त्वा राज्याश्रियं गच्छेत्स्त्रिया वाक्यवशं गतः ॥ २  
 विपरीतश्च वृद्धश्च विपयैश्च प्रघर्षितः ।  
 नृपः किमिव न ब्रूयाच्चोद्यमानः समन्मथः ॥ ३

18

—Before 1, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 5 6 M4 ins

444\* पुनरेव तु दुःसार्ता कौसल्या राममवनीत् ।  
 न श्रोतव्यं त्वया राम पितु कामवतो वच ।  
 इहेव वस किं तेऽमौ राजा वृद्ध करिष्यति ।  
 न गन्तव्यं त्वया वत्स जीवन्तीं मा यदीच्छसि ।

[ (1 1) Ś1 D6 M4 तु, B1 D2 च, D5 सा (for तु) B2 transp दु सार्ता and कौसल्या D1 कौशित्या B4 वाक्यम् (for रामम्) —(1 2) D1 2 5 पुत्र (for राम) M4 कामान्वित (for कामवतो) —(1 3) B2 त्व (for [ए]व) B3 लिष्ट, D2 त्वा स (for वम) M4 च (for ते) Ñ इहेव वमन किं ते (for the prior half) D1 2 5 वृद्धो राजा (by transp) —(1 4) B1 राम, D5 M4 पुत्र (for वत्स) B3 मा (for मा) ]

Dm1 begins with ३३

1 °) Dg1 Dd1 तदा, Cg तया (as in text) D5 [अ]पि (for तु) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 6 M4 तया (B2 अय) तामातुरा (V1 च मातर) दृष्ट्वा —<sup>b</sup>) D1 कौशिल्या राम —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 6 M4 श्रीमात्स् (for दीनस्)

2 °) Ñ1 ममाप्येव, B1 Dm1 (after corr as in text) मयाप्येतद्, Dt1 ममाप्येतद् (sic), D2 4 5 7 मम हेतद् —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D6 यदार्ये (by transp), Ñ1 (with hiatus) V1 B1 2 (after corr as in text) 4 D1 2 4 7 आर्यो यद्, M4 अयं यद् (for आर्ये यद्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V1 B राज्यमितो, M2 3 राजश्रिय —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D6 वृद्ध, D4 7 स्त्रियो (for स्त्रिया) Ñ B D1 M4 स्त्रीवाक्येन (B2 [ gloss ] न्वेयीवाक्येन) प्र (D1 M4 °क्य प्रति) चो (D1 नो) दित, V1 स्त्रीवाक्यप्रचोदित (subm)

3 °) Ñ V1 B D1 M4 विपरीतम् (D1 °ग) तिर्वृद्ध —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V1 B D1 5 M4 स्त्रीजित काम (B3 [also] °ल) लालस (B4 मानस) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V1 B D1 M4 राजा (for नृप) Ñ1 B1 Dm1 इति, Ñ2 इह, V1 किं तु, Dg1 अपि (for इव) D1 नो —<sup>d</sup>) D2 नोद्यमान Ñ V1 B D1 M4 कैकेय्या चशमागत

4 Ś1 D6 om 4 and 5 —<sup>c</sup>) D6 निर्वात्यति Dg1 राज्याद् —For 4, Ñ V1 B D1 M4 subst

नास्यापराधं पश्यामि नापि दोषं तथाविधम् ।  
 येन निर्वात्यते राष्ट्राद्वनवासाय राघवः ॥ ४  
 न तं पश्याम्यहं लोके परोक्षमपि यो नरः ।  
 अमित्रोऽपि निरस्तोऽपि योऽस्य दोषमुदाहरेत् ॥ ५  
 देवकल्पमृजुं दान्तं रिपूणामपि वत्सलम् ।  
 अवेक्षमाणः को धर्मं त्यजेत्पुत्रमकारणात् ॥ ६

G 2 18 8  
B 2 21 6  
L 2 21 6

445\* नापराधं हि पश्यामि न दोषमणुमप्यहम् ।  
 रामस्य येन राज्ञाय राष्ट्राधिवास्यते वनम् ।

[ (1 1) Ñ2 नापराधं च, V1 अपराधं न V1 दोषमणुमप्यहम् [ sic ], D1 नेपणुणम् B4 [अ]य (for [अ]हम्) —(1 2) Ñ B3 रामस्तु B3 (also as above) मे न (for येन) Ñ1 [अ]य, B3 यद्, M4 हि (for [अ]य) V1 रामोय राजा (for राज्ञाय राष्ट्रान्) ]

—After 4, Dg1 G2 3 M1 Ck ins, G1 ins after 5

446\* अद्य वृद्धं हनिष्यामि दुर्गं कामवशं गतम् ।  
 स्त्रिया युक्तं सुनिर्लज्जं धर्मायुक्तं नृप तथा ।

[ (1 1) Dg1 Ck अहं हनिष्ये पितर (for the prior half) Dg1 वृद्ध (for दुर्ग) —(1 2) G1 सुनिर्लज्जा (sic) Dg1 स्त्रीयुक्तं च विनिर्लज्जं (for the prior half) Dg1 मदयुक्तं, G1 3 मगयुक्तं, Ck वर्मा° (as above) G2 यथा ]

5 Ś1 D6 om 5 (cf v1 4) —<sup>a</sup>) D2 4 5 7 च (for त) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G2 3 M1 3 Cr mg t स्वमित्रो, G1 स्वामिना, M2 स्वामित्रो G1 वा, G2 [S]सि (for the second ऽपि) D2 4 7 पित्रापि हि निरस्तस्य, D6 अमित्रो हि निरस्तस्य —<sup>d</sup>) D2 उदाहरेत्, M3 उपाहरेत्, Cr g उदाहरेत् (as in text) —For 5, Ñ V1 B D1 M4 subst

447\* न च पश्यामि तं लोके योऽस्य दोषमुदाहरेत् ।  
 अमित्रोऽप्यनतिस्त्रिगुणो निरमित्रस्य धीमत ।

[ (1 1) M4 हि (for च) Ñ2 B3 M4 उपाहरेत्

—After 1, B3 ins

447(A)\* तत्कथं त्यज्यते पुत्रो लघेष्टं सवगुणाकर ।

—(1 2) Ñ2 V1 B2-4 हि, D1 [S]य (for ऽपि) V1 [अ]तिस्त्रिगुणो, B3 (also) [अ]नमित्रस्यो, D1 न चास्त्रिगुणो Ñ1 निरमित्रस्य च (hypm), D1 निरमित्रस्य ]

—After 5, G1 ins 446\*

6 °) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 6 M4 देवसत्त्वं Ś1 Ñ V1 B2 4 D4-7 M4 मृदु दा (Ś1 शा)त, B1 सुद (sic) दात, B3 D1 सु (B3 [also] D1 मृ)दुर्दात, M2 ऋत दात —<sup>b</sup>) D1 इव (for अपि) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 V1 B2 4 Dd1 Dm1 D1 2 4 7 M3 अवेक्षमाण, Dt1 अवेक्षमाणा, T1 damaged for अ, Ct °ण (as in text) (for अवेक्षमाण). ❀ Ck अधर्मं अधर्म-



तदिदं वचनं राज्ञः पुनर्वाल्मीकेषुपः ।  
 पुत्रः को हृदये कुर्याद्राजवृत्तमनुस्मरन् ॥ ७  
 यावदेव न जानाति कश्चिदर्थमिमं नरः ।  
 तावदेव मया सार्धमात्मस्थं कुरु शासनम् ॥ ८  
 मया पार्श्वे सधनुषा तव गुप्तस्य राघव ।

विग्रहम् । ॥ —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> अकारण, Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7  
 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 2 4 °णे, Cg °णात् (as in text)

7 °) D<sub>2</sub> 4 7 अस्य (for इद) —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 क  
 कुर्याच्छासनं धीरो —<sup>d</sup> M<sub>3</sub> राजधर्मम् —For 7, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
 B D<sub>1</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> subst, D<sub>5</sub> subst 1 1 only for 7<sup>ab</sup>

448\* पुनर्वाल्मीकेषुपस्य स्त्रीजितस्य विशेषतः ।  
 क कुर्याद्वचनं तस्य राजधर्मायैविदुषः ।

[(1 1) N<sub>2</sub> यत्वा (sic) वाल्मी, B<sub>3</sub> (also as above)  
 यद्वाल्मीकस्य, B<sub>4</sub> पुनर्वाल्मीकेषुपस्य (sic) D<sub>5</sub> पुनर्वाल्मीकेषुपस्य स्त्रीजितस्य  
 विशेषतः —(1 2) D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> राजो (for तस्य) B<sub>4</sub> -धर्मस्य (for  
 -धर्माय-) N<sub>2</sub> -विदुषः V<sub>1</sub> राजो धर्मा विदुषः (for the post  
 half) ]

8 °) कश्चिद् D<sub>1</sub> नृप, D<sub>7</sub> जन (for नर) —<sup>d</sup> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
 काकुत्स्थ (for आत्मस्थ) D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> शासनं कुरु (by transp)  
 ॥ Ck आत्मस्थं कुरु त्वदाजामेव राज्ये प्रवर्तय ॥ —After  
 8, D<sub>6</sub> ins 449\*

9 °) Dg<sub>1</sub> पार्श्वेन, T<sub>1</sub> पा स (damaged), G<sub>1</sub> पार्श्वेषु  
 (for पार्श्वेस-) —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 transp तव and गुप्तस्य  
 —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 सुप्तं द्रष्टु, T<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> [S] प्रिय°, Cr mg k as  
 in text (for अधिकं कर्तुं) —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>4</sub> [ए]व (for [इ]व)  
 —For 9, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> subst, while D<sub>5</sub> ins  
 after 8

449\* भृत्ये ते मयि पार्श्वस्थे राज्यानास्यैमुद्यते ।  
 यौवराज्याभिषेकस्य विधात क करिष्यति ।

[(1 1) N<sub>2</sub> मयि च, V<sub>1</sub> हि मयि, B<sub>1</sub> तु मयि (for ते मयि)  
 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> राज्यकार्यायम् B<sub>1</sub> राज्यप्राप्त्ययम्, D<sub>1</sub> राघवो वारम्, D<sub>5</sub>  
 त्वयि राज्यायम् (for राज्यानास्यैम्) —(1 2) B<sub>4</sub> यौवराज्ये  
 D<sub>1</sub> 5 M<sub>4</sub> -[अ]भिषेकेभ्यम् B<sub>1</sub> क (sic) ]

10 °) T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>3</sub> कृत्स्नाम् (for सर्वाम्) —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7  
 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> पुरुषर्षभ —<sup>d</sup> G<sub>3</sub> तिष्ठति (for स्थास्यति) D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7  
 विग्रहे —For 10, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> subst

450\* निर्मनुष्यामयोध्या हि कुर्यां राम जितै शरै ।

[D<sub>1</sub> तु (for हि) B<sub>2</sub> कुर्याद्राम S<sub>1</sub> शरै B<sub>1</sub> om शरै ]

11 °) G<sub>3</sub> भरतस्यापि Dg<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> पक्षो वा,  
 D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 वा पक्षे, Cm g t as in text (for पक्षयो वा) —<sup>b</sup>  
 Dg<sub>1</sub> [अ]य, M<sub>2</sub> [अ]पि, Cm t as in text (for [अ]स्य)  
 D<sub>5</sub> हतुम्, G<sub>2</sub> 3 [अ]हितम् (for हितम्) —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
 Dm<sub>1</sub> सर्वास्ताश्च, D<sub>2</sub> सर्वमेव, D<sub>4</sub> 5 सर्वमद्य, D<sub>7</sub> सर्वं स

कः समर्थोऽश्विर्न कर्तुं कृतान्तस्येव तिष्ठतः ॥ ९  
 निर्मनुष्यामिमां सर्वामयोध्यां मनुजर्षभ ।  
 करिष्यामि शरैस्तीक्ष्णैर्यदि स्थास्यति त्रिप्रिये ॥ १०  
 भरतस्याथ पक्षयो वा यो वास्य हितमिच्छति ।  
 सर्वानेतान्धिष्यामि मृदुहि परिभूयते ॥ ११

(for सर्वानेतान्) D- 4 5 7 G<sub>2</sub> हनिष्यामि —<sup>d</sup> G<sub>3</sub> वा (for  
 हि) G<sub>2</sub> परिभू ते (moth-eaten) —For 11, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
 D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst

451\* यौवराज्यविधात ते य दुर्योत नृपाजया ।  
 भरतस्यापि वा पक्षयो गृहीयादचेतन ।  
 त पापमहमत्रेय प्रपयिष्यामि यमक्षयम् ।

[(1 1) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> यावराज्ये N<sub>1</sub> -[अ]विधात, V<sub>1</sub>  
 -[अ]विधात S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> क (for य) M<sub>4</sub> यौवराज्याभिषेकस्य न  
 क्रियेत नृपाजया —(1 2) V<sub>1</sub> मग्नस्य च N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> वाक्य, B<sub>4</sub> पक्ष्य  
 (for पक्ष) —(1 3) Post half hypm D<sub>1</sub> प्रपयिष्ये, M<sub>4</sub>  
 प्रपयिष्ये D<sub>6</sub> यमालय ]

and then cont, while D<sub>1</sub> 5(1 1-2 only) ins after  
 11

452\* नायमद्य क्षमाकालस्तेजो दर्शय राघव ।  
 क्षमी लोकस्यो राम लोकेन परिभूयते ।  
 केकेय्या नियत राजा भेदितोऽद्य भविष्यति ।  
 त्वया तस्य विभिन्नस्य श्रोतव्यं न कथंचन ।  
 क हि धर्मं समाश्रित्य त्वामनं त्यक्तुमिच्छति । [5]

[N<sub>1</sub> om 1 1 —(1 1) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> नायमद्यक्षिणांस्ते (for  
 the prior half) —(1 2) V<sub>1</sub> क्षमाकालस्ते (sic), M<sub>4</sub>  
 after corr inf lin sic m as above D<sub>1</sub> 5 M<sub>4</sub> की(D<sub>1</sub>  
 की)र (for राम) B<sub>2</sub>(m also) य क्षमकालो राम (for the  
 prior half) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> लोके च, B<sub>1</sub> लोकेपि, B<sub>2</sub>(m also)  
 लोके स D<sub>6</sub> लोको लोकोपे निल (for the post half).  
 —After 1 2, D<sub>5</sub> ins 454\* —(1 3) D<sub>6</sub> केकेय्या V<sub>1</sub> निमुन  
 (sic) (for नियत) M<sub>4</sub> भवेद्भुव (for भविष्यति) —(1 4)  
 D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> transp त्वया and तस्य D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> न श्रोतव्य (by  
 transp) B<sub>4</sub> कथंचन —(1 5) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> च (for हि) B<sub>3</sub>  
 (also as above) कि धर्मं समाश्रित्य, D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> शरणं हि (D<sub>1</sub> कि)  
 स (M<sub>4</sub> कि)मुद्दिश्य (for the prior half) B<sub>3</sub> (also) त्वा  
 नस्स (for त्वामनं) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> अहंनि (D<sub>1</sub> °मि [sic]) (for  
 इच्छति) ]

—D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> cont (further)

453\* त्वा त्यक्त्वा भरत चापि कथं राजानमिच्छति ।  
 —After 11, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 (after 1 2 of  
 452\*) 7 T G M<sub>1</sub>-3 ins

454\* प्रोत्साहितोऽयं केकेय्या सतुष्टो यदि न पिता ।  
 अमित्रभूतो नि सन्न वध्यता वध्यतामपि ।  
 गुरोरप्यवलितस्य कार्याकार्यमजानत ।

त्वया चैव मया चैव कृत्वा वैरमनुत्तमम् ।  
 कास्य शक्तिः श्रियं दातुं भरतायारिशामन ॥ १२  
 अनुरक्तोऽस्मि भावेन आतरं देवि तत्त्वतः ।  
 सत्येन धनुषा चैव दत्तेनेष्टेन ते शपे ॥ १३  
 दीप्तमग्निमरण्यं वा यदि रामः प्रवेक्ष्यति ।  
 प्रविष्टं तत्र मां देवि त्वं पूर्वमवधारय ॥ १४  
 हरामि वीर्याद्दुःखं ते तमः सूर्य इवोदितः ।

देवी पश्यतु मे वीर्यं राघवश्चैव पश्यतु ॥ १५  
 एतत्तु वचनं श्रुत्वा लक्ष्मणस्य महात्मनः ।  
 उवाच रामं कौसल्या रुदन्ती शोकलालसा ॥ १६  
 भ्रातुस्ते वदतः पुत्र लक्ष्मणस्य श्रुतं त्वया ।  
 यदत्रानन्तरं तत्त्वं कुरुष्व यदि रोचते ॥ १७  
 न चाधर्म्यं वचः श्रुत्वा सपत्न्या मम भाषितम् ।  
 विहाय शोकसंतप्तां गन्तुमर्हसि मामितः ॥ १८

G 2 18 23  
 B 2 21 22  
 L 2 21 21

उत्पद्य प्रतिपन्नस्य कार्यं भवति शासनम् ।

बलमेव किमाश्रित्य हेतु वा पुरुषोत्तम । [ 5 ]

दातुमिच्छति त्रेवेत्ये राज्यं न्यितमिदं त्वया ।

[(1 1) M2 प्रोत्सारितस D2 [ S ] पि, D4 5 7 हि, M2 तु (for  
 स्य) Dd1 Dm1 D4 5 7 M1 2 स( D4 5 म ) दुष्टे, T G1 3  
 रुद( T1 2 °तु)ष्टे, G2 न तुष्टे, M1 मनिष्टे, Ct मनुष्टे (as above)  
 —(1 2) G2 -भूयो (for -भूते) Dg1 reads from सग up  
 to मपि in marg Dg1 निश्चक, D4 7 निश्चग Dg1 T G  
 M1 2 वध्यता वध्यताम् (by transp) M3 (after corr sec  
 m as above) इति (for अपि) D2 4 5 7 कार्यमारभ( D4 7  
 °पत्स्य, D5 °रस्य)ते त( D2 5 य)दा (for the post half)  
 —D2 4 5 7 om 1 3 and 4 —(1 4) Dm1 (before corr  
 as above) M3 उत्पद्य, Cm g °य (as above) —(1 5)  
 M2 बलमेव (sic) D2 हतु, D5 दातु (for हेतु) —(1 6)  
 Dg1 T3 G1 2 राज्य स्वीकृतम्, Dt1 Ct उपस्थितम्, G3 राज्य° (for  
 राज्य रिथतम्) Dd1 Dm1 राज्यमेनद्रुपस्थित (for the post  
 half) D2 4 5 7 प्रयच्छेद्भरतायेद राज्यं निहतकटक ]

12 °) D2 साह्यमय, D. साधं मया (for चैव मया) S1  
 N V1 B D1 6 M4 विग्रहोय कृतोनेन (V1 °तस्तेन) त्वया सह  
 मयैव(N2 B3 °यापि) च —°) S1 N V1 B4 D2 4-7 (D5  
 after corr as in text) कस्य (for कास्य) D2 4 5 7 मही  
 (for श्रिय) Dg1 को हि शक्त प्रिय दातुं —°) S1 N B D1 6  
 M4 बलान्निव, V1 om, Dg1 [ अ ]रिसूदन, T3 [ अ ]विनाशन  
 (sic), M2 3 [ अ ]रिनाशन D2 4 5 7 आत्मछ(D5 [ before  
 corr ] °छे)देन राघव

13 °) Dm1 देवि, M1 देव (for देवि) —°) Dm1  
 [ ए ]तद् (for [ ए ]व) —°) D4 7 दत्तेष्टेन च —For 13,  
 S1 N V1 B D1 6 M4 subst and read after 456\*

455\* सर्वभावानुरक्तोऽग्निं राम आतरमग्रजम् ।  
 आयुध तेन सत्येन पाटो चैवालभे तव ।

[(1 1) D1 6 राम —(1 2) S1 D6 न्यायदत्तेन, V1  
 आयुरतेन (for आयुध तेन) D1 M4 [ जा ]भामि ते ]

14 °) D2 5 प्रविश्यति —°) T1 2 G2 M1 उपवारय(M1  
 °चक्रमे also in marg ), G3 अभिधारय D2 4 5 7 पूर्वमेवो  
 (D5 °वा)पधारय —For 14, S1 N V1 B D1 6 M4 subst  
 and read before 455\*

456\* प्रविचक्षति रामोऽयं यदि दीप्तं हुताशनम् ।  
 पूर्वमेव ततो देवि प्रविष्टं निद्रि मामपि ।

[(1 1) V1 आ प्रवेक्ष्यति, D1 प्रतिवक्षति (sic) —(1 2)  
 B1 इति (for अपि) S1 D6 उपवारय (for विद्धि मामपि) ]

15 °) D2 4 5 7 दुःख वीर्यात् (by transp, D2 4 °यां  
 [ sic ]) —°) Dg1 Dt1 D2 4 5 7 M3 देवि D2 4 5 7 पश्याद्य,  
 M3 पश्यति —For 15, S1 N V1 B D1 6 M4 subst

457\* अद्य पश्यन्तु मे वीर्यं सर्वशो युधि मानवा ।  
 रामाज्ञया तु खड्गालयमयमद्योद्धरामि ते ।

[(1 1) D1 सर्वतो (for सर्वशो) D1 M4 युधि (for युधि)  
 —(1 2) S1 B4 D1 6 अहम्, B1( inf lin, also as  
 above) 3 (also) इमम् (for अयम्) ]

—After 15, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 G M1 2 Ck ins

458\* हनिष्ये पितरं वृद्धं केकेय्यासक्तमानसम् ।  
 कृपण चास्थिर बाल वृद्धभावेन गर्हितम् ।

[(1 1) G2 वृद्धा (sic) G2 -[ आ ]सक्तमुन्नत (for -[ आ ]  
 सक्तमानसम्) G1 M2 केकेय्या वधमागत (for the post half),  
 —(1 2) Dt1 Dd1 च स्थित (for चास्थिर) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1  
 बाल्ये Dm1 मोहित (for गर्हितम्) ]

16 °) S1 N V1 B D1 6 M4 इत्येतद्, D2 एतत्सु, D4  
 एतत्तु (for एतत्तु) —T3 om (hapl) from श्रुत्वा in 16°  
 up to वच in 16° —°) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D4 5 M2  
 रुदती D2 4 5 7 -विह्वला (for लालसा) S1 N V1 B D1 6  
 M4 दुःखशोकपरिप्लुता

17 T3 om 17 (cf v l 16) —°) S1 N V1 B D1 6  
 M4 वचनं राम, M3 वचनं पुत्र (for वदतं पुत्र) —°) D2 4 5 7  
 वच श्रुत(D4 7 शुभ) (for श्रुत त्वया) S1 N V1 B D1 6  
 M4 श्रुत भक्तिमतो(S1 D6 °युत) हित —°) D6 तद् (for  
 यद्) D2 4 5 7 G2 1 M1 Ck कार्यम्, Cv m as in text (for  
 तत्र) S1 N V1 B D1 6 M4 एतदेव विमृश्या(D1 °शा)शु  
 —°) S1 N V1 B D1 6 M4 त्रियता(M4 °ते), D2 4 5 7  
 आनिष्ट (for कुरुष्व)

18 T3 om up to वच in ° (cf v l 16) —°) Dm1  
 न चाधर्म्यं, D2 4 5 7 अधर्मिष्ठ(D2 °क[ sic ]) (for न  
 चाधर्म्यं) —°) D2 मास (sic) (for मम) —°) D2 शो\*

धर्मज्ञ यदि धर्मिष्ठो धर्मं चरितुमिच्छसि ।  
 शुश्रूष मामिहस्थस्तं चर धर्ममनुत्तमम् ॥ १९  
 शुश्रूषुर्जननी पुत्र स्वगृहे नियतो वसन् ।  
 परेण तपसा युक्तः काश्यपस्त्रिदिवं गतः ॥ २०  
 यथैव राजा पूज्यरते गौरवेण तथा ह्यहम् ।  
 त्वां नाहमनुजानामि न गन्तव्यमितो वनम् ॥ २१

( for शोक ) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 12 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 मा ( D<sub>2</sub> 4 7 न, D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>3</sub> मा ) वन गतुमर्ह ( D<sub>5</sub> °मिच्छ ) मि ॥ Cl. मा विहाय वन गन्तु नाहंसि । ॥ —For 18, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> subst , D<sub>5</sub> ins only 1 2 after 18

459\* न मे सपत्न्या वचनाद्वन गन्तुमितोऽहंमि ।  
 शोकावकसतसा मा विमुच्यारिर्कृपण ।

[ ( 1 1 ) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> इहार्हमि, V<sub>1</sub> त्वमर्हसि — ( 1 2 ) B<sub>1</sub> शोके Ñ<sub>1</sub>-पाव B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>4</sub> उत्सृज्य, D<sub>1</sub> उद्धृत्वा ( sic ) ( for विमुच्य ) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> [ अ ] रिषर्पण, B<sub>4</sub> विरुपण ]

19 D<sub>5</sub> repeats 19<sup>ab</sup> after 460\* —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> धर्मं च, D<sub>7</sub> सर्वज्ञ, M<sub>2</sub> धर्मज्ञो K and B ( eds ) इति ( for यदि ) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> धर्मात्मन्, Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B धर्मज्ञ ( Ñ<sub>2</sub> °ज्ञ ), Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 ( second time ) 7 13 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub>-3 धर्मिष्ठ, D<sub>1</sub> 5 ( first time ) M<sub>4</sub> धर्म ( D<sub>5</sub> °र्म ) त्व ( D<sub>1</sub> त्वा ), Cm as in text ( for धर्मिष्ठो ) —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> damaged for मिच्छतु Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 5 ( first time ) 6 M<sub>4</sub> पा ( Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>4</sub> पु ) राण ( D<sub>5</sub> °णा ) मनुवर्तसे ( D<sub>5</sub> °ते ) — D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> ( hapl ) om 19<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> शुश्रूषन्, Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B ( B<sub>1</sub> m also ) D<sub>2</sub> 5 7 शुश्रूषन्, D<sub>4</sub> शुश्रूषु ( sic ) Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ( also ) D<sub>6</sub> च ( for त्व ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> धर्मं र, Dg<sub>1</sub> नरधर्मम् ( for चर धर्मम् ) V<sub>1</sub> अनुत्तम् —After 19, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ins , while D<sub>1</sub> 5 M<sub>4</sub> ins after 19<sup>ab</sup> ( D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> owing to om )

460\* ततो ममापि वचनं धर्म्यं कर्तुमिहार्हसि ।  
 पुरा मातुर्नियोगाद्वि शक्र परपुरजय ।  
 आतृञ्जवान् मापत्न्यात्राज्यं चाप दिव्यौकसाम् ।

[ Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om 1 1 — ( 1 1 ) D<sub>5</sub> धर्मं कर्तुमिहार्हमि ( for the post half ) — ( 1 2 ) B<sub>1</sub> तु ( for हि ) D<sub>1</sub> 5 M<sub>4</sub> मातुर्वि ( M<sub>4</sub> °नि ) योगाद्वि पुरा ( for the prior half ) — ( 1 3 ) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> मापत्न्याद्, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub> 5 सापत्नान् B<sub>4</sub> उहा ( sic ) ( for राज्य ) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 5 चापि, M<sub>4</sub> प्राप्ते ( for चाप ) ]  
 —Thereafter D<sub>5</sub> repeats 19<sup>ab</sup>

20 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub> 5 शुश्रूषन्, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 G<sub>3</sub> शुश्रूष Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>3</sub> ( before corr ) तत्र, Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> पुत्र ( for पुत्र ) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 5 7 निर ( D<sub>2</sub> °य ) तोपि सन् ( for नियतो वसन् ) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 3 Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 कश्यपस् —For 20, D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst

त्वद्वियोगान्न मे कार्यं जीवितेन सुखेन वा ।  
 त्वया सह मम श्रेयस्तुणानामपि भक्षणम् ॥ २२  
 यदि त्वं यास्यसि वनं त्यक्त्वा मां शोकलालसाम् ।  
 अहं प्रायमिहासिष्ये न हि शक्यामि जीवितुम् ॥ २३  
 ततस्त्वं प्राप्स्यसे पुत्रं निरयं लोकविश्रुतम् ।  
 ब्रह्महत्यामिवाधर्मात्समुद्रः सरितां पतिः ॥ २४

461\* तथैव का ( D<sub>1</sub> क ) श्यसेनापि मातु कृत्वा प्रिय वच ।  
 यशो लोके महप्राप्तं स्वर्गलोकश्च ग्राह्यत ।

21 B<sub>2</sub> reads 21<sup>ab</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> यत्रैव B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> राज्य- ( for राजा ) G<sub>2</sub> पूज्यम् ( sic ) —<sup>b</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> [ अ ] पि, 11 2 [ अ ] स्मि ( for हि ) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 तथाहमपि पुत्रक, D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> तथैवाहम् ( M<sub>4</sub> °ह न ) मशय —<sup>c</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> त्वामहम्, D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 अहं त्वाम्, 12 त्वां याहम् ( for त्वां नाहम् ) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> त्वया ममापि वचनान्, Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> म ( D<sub>1</sub> स ) माप्यतस्ते ( B<sub>1</sub> °नीत्य ) वचनान् ( B<sub>1</sub> °न )

22 G<sub>1</sub> om 22-23<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> च ( for वा ) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 6 M<sub>1</sub> न चैव त्व ( B<sub>1</sub> त ) द्विहीनाह जीवेयमिति मे मति ( Ñ<sub>1</sub> damaged for मति ) —After 22<sup>ab</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> ins

462\* मामुपेक्ष्य च राम त्वं न वनं गन्तुमर्हसि ।  
 गन्तव्यं यदि चापश्यं संयच सहितो व्रज ।

[ ( 1 1 ) D<sub>6</sub> अपेक्ष्य Ñ B<sub>3</sub> ममाप्यपेक्ष्या राम, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> मदपेक्ष्यापि ( M<sub>4</sub> °हि ) राम त्वं ( hypm ) ( for the prior half ) V<sub>1</sub> वनं गतुं न चाहंमि ( for the post half ) — ( 1 2 ) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> वा ( for च ) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> [ अ ] रण्य ( for [ अ ] शय ) ]  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> हि मे सह, B<sub>1</sub> हि सह मच्च ( for सह मम )

23 G<sub>1</sub> om 23<sup>ab</sup> ( cf 1 1 22 ) —<sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 यदि यास्यस्यर ( D<sub>2</sub> °शर [ hypm ] ) ण्य त्व ( for <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 7 transp. त्यक्त्वा and मा M<sub>3</sub> om मा ( subm ) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> यदि वा मा ( Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> मा स, M<sub>4</sub> त्व मा ) परित्यज्य वनं यास्यमि राघव —D<sub>2</sub> om ( hapl ? cf 23<sup>cd</sup> in D<sub>4</sub> ) 23<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> [ आ ] शिव्ये Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> ततोह प्रायमाशि ( Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>4</sub> °सि ) ण्ये, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 तत प्रायसु ( D<sub>4</sub> °उ ) पाशि ( D<sub>5</sub> °सि ) ण्ये, M<sub>2</sub> तदाह प्रायमासि ण्ये —<sup>d</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> च, M<sub>4</sub> [ अ ] ह ( for हि ) V<sub>1</sub> शक्नोमि, B<sub>3</sub> ( m also ) D<sub>6</sub> शक्यामि, D<sub>1</sub> शिष्यामि ( both sic ), T<sub>2</sub> वक्ष्यामि

24 <sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 1 7 तत प्राप्स्यस्यधर्मं त्वमतुलं धर्मवत्सल —For 24<sup>ab</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 5 6 M<sub>4</sub> subst

463\* मातृहा निरयं घोरं तेनावाप्यसि कल्मषम् ।

[ Ś<sub>1</sub> मातृहानेभय, Ñ<sub>2</sub> °हानिभय, B<sub>3</sub> °हानिरिय Ś<sub>1</sub> त्वमेवाप्यसि, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 5 ( after corr as above ) 6 तेन वाप्यसि Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> किल्मिष, D<sub>1</sub> शाश्वत, D<sub>6</sub> कर्मणा, M<sub>4</sub> कल्मषी ( for कल्मषम् ) ]

विलपन्ती तथा दीनां कौसल्यां जननी ततः ।  
 उवाच रामो धर्मात्मा वचनं धर्मसंहितम् ॥ २५  
 नास्ति शक्तिः पितुर्वाक्यं समतिक्रामितुं मम ।  
 प्रसादये त्वां शिरसा गन्तुमिच्छाम्यहं वनम् ॥ २६  
 ऋषिणा च पितुर्वाक्यं कुर्वता व्रतचारिणा ।

गौहिता जानता धर्मं कण्डुनापि विपश्चिता ॥ २७  
 अस्माकं च कुले पूर्वं सगरस्याज्ञया पितुः ।  
 खनद्भिः सागरैर्भूमिमवाप्तः सुमहान्वधः ॥ २८  
 जामदग्नयेन रामेण रेणुका जननी स्वयम् ।  
 कृत्वा परशुनारण्ये पितुर्वचनकारिणा ॥ २९

—Ś1 D6 om 24<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) M3 [ अ ]धर्म्यात् N̄ V1 B  
 D1 2 4 5 7 M4 ब्र(M4 [ before corr ] ब्रा)ह्मशा(B4 °पा)प  
 ( N̄1 ब्रह्मज्ञाना)मि(D1 °दि)वाकस्मात् —After 24, D1  
 (1 1 only) 2 4 5 7 ins

464\* 'गुरोरप्यधिका माता धर्मज्ञा कथयन्ति हि ।  
 कुरु मे वचन पुत्र मा पितु परचेतस ।

[ (1 1) D5 7 अभ्यधिका D2 7 ह (for हि) ]

25 °) Dg1 तदानीं ता, D1 यथा दीना (for तथा दीना)  
 M4 इत्येव विलपती ता —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D6 शोकमूर्छिता, N̄ V1 B  
 दु खमूर्छिता, D1 M4 शोककक्षिता —<sup>a</sup>) B4 धर्मसंहति  
 —After 25, Ś1 D2 4-7 ins

465\* किमेतद्वेवि धर्मज्ञे स्नेहविक्रवया त्वया ।  
 भाषितं सर धर्मं त्वमात्मानं स्वकुलं तथा ।  
 भर्तारं परमोदारं ततो मातं प्रशाधि माम् ।  
 जानतोऽपि हि मातृणां दु खं पुत्रप्रवासजम् ।

[ (1 2) D4 (before corr as above) पाति (for सर)  
 —(1 3) D7 तमो (sic) (for ततो) —(1 4) D2 \*जनस्यापि,  
 D4 7 जानन्नपि हि, D5 जानतस्यापि (sic) (for जानतोऽपि हि) D2  
 lacuna for प्र, D4 प्रवासन (for प्रवासजम्) ]

26 °) Dt1 . ह्ति, G1 कान्ति, Ct as in text (for  
 मास्ति) G3 प्रिय (for पितुर्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D2 4-7 प्रतिकूलयितु  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D6 T3 M3 त्वा —<sup>d</sup>) N̄ V1 B D1 M4 गमिष्ये  
 वचनापितु —After 26, Ś1 N̄ V1 B D6 M4 read 30<sup>ab</sup>  
 (471\*), D1 (along with 471\*) 2 4 5 7 read 30 and  
 then 29 (cf v1 29)

27 D6 om (hapl) 27<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D1 2 4 7 G2 M1  
 [ अ ]पि (for च) —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 D1 2 4 7 G3 M2 वनचारिणा  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D1 कण्वेन, D4 केनापि, D5 कण्डुना (for कण्डुना) Dg1  
 M3 transp जानता and कण्डुना Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D4 (m)  
 T1 3 च, D2 [ अ ]ति-, G1 M3 हि (for [ अ ]पि) —For  
 27, Ś1 N̄ V1 B D6 M4 subst

466\* कण्डुना चापि सिद्धेन वनाश्रमनिवासिना ।  
 महर्षिणा गौर्विशस्ता तथैव पितुराज्ञया ।

[ (1 1) V1 कण्डुना, B4 कःना च, D6 क (before corr  
 का)न्युना च (for कण्डुना च) B1 [ अ ]पि च (by transp)  
 D6 बुद्धेन (for सिद्धेन) N̄ V1 B3 वनवास, B2 वनाश्रम- (for

वनाश्रम-) B4 -निवासिन (sic) —(1 2) V1 damaged, B2  
 (m also) महर्षिणा (for महर्षिणा) ]

28 D6 repeats 28<sup>ab</sup> as in D2 after 469\* —<sup>a</sup>)  
 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D4 7 तु (for च) D2 4 7 कृतं पूर्वं (for  
 कुले पूर्वं) —<sup>b</sup>) D2 4 7 पितुर्वच (for [ वा ]ज्ञया पितु)  
 —D2 4 7 om 28<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) M2 सागरं पूर्वम् (for सागरै-  
 र्भूमिम्) —<sup>d</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 संप्राप्त, Cm as in text (for  
 अवाप्त) —For 28, Ś1 N̄ V1 B D1 5 6 M4 subst

467\* अस्माकं पूर्वैश्चापि खनद्भिः पितुराज्ञया ।  
 भूतलं सगराप्त्यैर्महान्सत्त्ववधं कृतम् ।

[ Ś1 V1 (both hapl, cf 463\*) D1 om 1 1 —(1 1)  
 N̄1 पूर्वजं B3 (also as above) खनित (for खनद्भिः)  
 —(1 2) Ś1 N̄1 B1 भूतले D1 सगरात्मजैर्भूमितल (hypm),  
 D5 सागरात्मजैर्भूमिर्, M4 सगरस्यात्मजैर्भूमि (for the prior  
 half) Ś1 B2 D6 महा (for महान्) ]

—Ś1 N̄ V1 B D1 5 6 M4 cont, D7 ins after 28<sup>ab</sup>

468\* तदेतन्न मयैकेन क्रियते पितृशासनम् ।

[ D1 5 M4 तदेव (for तदन्त) D7 °देवि मा शुच (for the  
 post half) ]

—D1 5 cont further

469\* प्रायशश्च नृभिः सद्भिर्गतो मार्गोऽनुगम्यते ।

—Thereafter D6 repeats 28<sup>ab</sup> (as in D2)

29 Ś1 N̄ V1 B D6 M4 transp 29 and 30<sup>ab</sup>  
 (including 471\*), D1 2 4 5 7 transp 29 and 30 and  
 both the groups read them after 26 —<sup>a</sup>) B4  
 जामदग्नयेन, Dt1 Dd1 T2 जामदग्नयेन, D4 जामदग्नयेन D2 reads  
 from ग up to कारिणा in ° in marg —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N̄ V1 B  
 D6 M4 जनन्या किल भीमता —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 कृता, D1 5 कृत्वा,  
 D2 हता, Cm as in text (for कृत्वा) Dg1 Dt1 D4 7  
 G2 M1 3 -कारणात् Ś1 N̄ V1 B D6 M4 शिरश्छिन्नं परशुना  
 क्रद्धस्य पितुराज्ञया —After 29, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 1  
 G M1-3 ins

470\* एतैरन्यैश्च बहुभिर्देवि देवसमैः कृतम् ।  
 पितुर्वचनमह्नीयं करिष्यामि पितुर्हितम् ।

[ (1 1) Dt1 Dm1 T3 दिवि (for देवि) —(1 2) Dm1  
 आह्नीय ]

न खल्वेतन्मयैकेन क्रियते पितृशासनम् ।  
पूर्वरयमभिप्रेतो गतो मार्गोऽनुगम्यते ॥ ३०  
तदेतत्तु मया कार्यं क्रियते भुवि नान्यथा ।  
पितुर्हि वचनं कुर्वन् कश्चिन्नाम हीयते ॥ ३१

30 Ś1 Ñ V1 B D6 M4 transp 29 and 30<sup>ab</sup>  
(including 471\*), D1 2 4 5 7 29 and 30 and both  
the groups read them after 26 —<sup>a</sup>) M2 [इ]द, M3  
[ए]व (for [ए]तन्) Ś1 D6 [ए]तेन (for [ए]वेन)  
—After 30<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 (after 30) 5 6 M4 ins

471\* अरण्यवास साधूनां विशेषेण प्रशस्यते ।  
इदं च मे कथयता ब्राह्मणानां परिश्रुतम् ।  
पुरा कृतं पितृवचो यथान्यैरपि साधुभिः ।

[(1 1) B1 चातश्च (hymn) —(1 2) Ñ B3 मया, D1  
तु° (for च मे) D6 प्रतिश्रुत —(1 3) B3 reads *sup lin*  
पुरा कृत (as above) Ś1 D6 यदयैर् [sic]  
while Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

472\* एतैरपि कृतं देवि ये मया तव कीर्तिता ।  
नाहं धर्ममपूर्वं ते प्रतिकूलं प्रवर्तये ।

[(1 1) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 M2 परिकीर्तिता, G2 3  
M1 कीर्तितास्तव (by transp) —(1 2) M3 धर्ममपूर्वं ]  
—<sup>a</sup>) Dm1 अभिप्रेत्य Ś1 V1 D6 प्रायशः पितृभिः सद्भिः, Ñ  
B M4 प्रायशश्च (Ñ B3 °शो हि) नृभिः सद्भिः, D1 2 4 5 7  
आद्यैरपि कृ (D2 ह) त देवि —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 B3 कृतो, D2 ततो (for  
गतो) D2 मार्गे B4 [5]नुमन्यते

31 M4 om (hapl?) 31, D7 om 31<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>ab</sup>) D2 4 5  
न मयैकेन (for तु मया कार्यं) D2 4 5 देवि मा शुच (for भुवि  
नान्यथा) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 6 करिष्ये वचनं तस्मात्पितुरद्य (Ñ2  
B2 4 D1 °रव, B3 °यं) प्रसीद मे —<sup>a</sup>) D4 7 सर्वं (for कुर्वन्)  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 B1 Ck किञ्चिन् Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 6 न (Ś1 तु)  
प्रशस्यते, G3 °, D2 4 5 7 विप्रमुखा (D2 7 °च्य) ते, Cm g t  
नाम हीयते (as in text)

32 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ V1 B D1 M4 इत्येवम् (for तामेवम्) Ñ V1  
B D1 M4 कौश (D1 °जि, M4 °स) ल्या, T2 ज नीं, T3  
वचनं (for जननीं) Ś1 D6 इत्युक्त्वा चैव (D6 चापि) कौमत्या  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 6 M4 रामो लक्ष्मणम् (for लक्ष्मण  
पुनर्) —After 32<sup>ab</sup>, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D2 4 5 7 T G  
M1-3 ins

473\* वाक्यं वाक्यविदां श्रेष्ठं श्रेष्ठं सर्वधनुष्मताम् ।

[D2 4 5 7 अर्थ- (for वाक्य) Dt1 Dm1 (before corr  
as above) D2 5 T3 G1 2 M1 3 श्रेष्ठ (T3 G1 °ष्ठ [sic])  
(for श्रेष्ठ) Dg1 श्रेष्ठ (for श्रेष्ठ) ]  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 6 M4 जानामि लक्ष्मणाह ते (D1 M4  
ते लक्ष्मणाह [by transp]) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 6  
भक्तिभावम् (for मयि स्नेहम्) M4 रामे भक्तिमनुत्तमा  
—After 32<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 6 M4 ins

तामेवमुक्त्वा जननीं लक्ष्मणं पुनर्ब्रवीत् ।

तव लक्ष्मणं जानामि मयि स्नेहमनुत्तमम् ।

अभिप्रायमविज्ञाय मत्स्यस्य च शमस्य च ॥ ३२

474\* मदयैमपि ते प्राणा अपि जानामि गवव ।  
दुःखान्य त्वविज्ञानात्स्वदृष्टानि मे पुन ।  
तदेव तावद्दुःखं मे यदस्मां मन्दते नृप ।  
दुःखेन महतामिष्टं जेतं मोहमुपागतं ।  
कैरेय्या स्त्रीस्वभावेन पातितो धर्ममकटे । [5]  
मर्च्छासुपागतो राजा न मज्जा लभते चिरात् ।  
अहो कृच्छ्रमहो दुःखं यत्पापं कर्तुमिच्छामि ।  
धर्मजस्य पितुः को नु मादृशो राज्यलिप्सया ।  
उत्कम्य शामनं जीवेन्मर्वलोऽविगर्हितं ।  
मा भूत्स कालं मौमित्रे यदहं शामनं पितुः । [10]  
इच्छेयं समनिकम्य मुहूर्तमपि जीवितुम् ।

[(1 1) B3 यत्पेन् Ñ1 यम (corrupt) (for the first  
अपि) D1 च (for ते) V1 B3 (also) D1 प्राणान्, B4 प्राणान्  
(sic), M4 प्राणास् (for प्राणा) D1 जग्मा, M4 त्यक्तान् (for the  
second अपि) B3 D1 M4 लक्ष्मण (for राघव) —(1 2) Ś1  
D6 इवा (D6 [before corr] °व) जानात्, M4 (after corr  
for m) किमजानात् B4 मन (for पुन) —(1 3) D1 तम्  
(for तद्) B3 भाव (for तावद्) D1 यदस्मां, M4 यदय (for  
यदसौ) Ñ1 पुन (for नृप) —(1 4) D6 (before corr)  
आमिष्ट —(1 5) Ñ2 यैकेयी Ñ2 B. पतितो, B1 पतिता (sic),  
D1 [आ] पातितो (for पतितो) —All the above MSS  
(except M4) om 1 6 —(1 7) B4 स्वरो (for the first  
अहो) D1 दुःखं मन्दते, M4 दुःखान्येच्छते (by transp)  
(for इच्छते महो दुःखं). Ś1 तत्ताप, B1 मत्ताप, D6 नत्पाप Ñ2 D1  
अहंमि, M4 इच्छामि —(1 8) Ś1 V1 D6 जेतं, B1 जेत्य, B4  
जोवे, D1 जेपि, M4 रामान् (for को नु) M. धन- (for राज्य-)  
—After 1 8, M4 ins

474(A)\* को नाम वद मौमित्रे प्राकृतोऽपि पितुः पुन ।

—(1 9) M4 व्युत्क्रम्य M4 विगर्हित —(1 10) D1 न कालोऽस्तु,  
M4 न न काय (for भूत्स काल) V1 B4 D1 यद्वात् M4 यद्वाह  
(for यद्वा) —(1 11) Ñ2 B4 इच्छेत् ]

—After 32<sup>ab</sup>, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D2 4 5 7 T G M1-3  
ins

475\* विक्रमं चैव सत्त्वं च तेजश्चैव दुरासदम् ।  
समं मातुर्महद्दुःखमनुल्लुभलक्षणम् ।

[D2 4 5 7 om 1 1 —(1 1) Dg1 Dt1 T G1 3 M3 तु  
M2 [अ]पि (for [ए]व in the post half) —(1 2)  
D2 4 5 7 समं मातुर्महद्दुःखं मे दुःखं (for the prior  
half) Dg1 T1 2 G2 3 M1 2 त्वद् (Dg1 त्व) दुःखं, D2 4 5 7  
मन्यसे, T3 M3 अदुःखं (for अनुल्लुभलक्षण) D5 लक्षण ]

धर्मो हि परमो लोके धर्मे सत्यं प्रतिष्ठितम् ।  
 धर्मसंश्रितमेतच्च पितुर्वचनमुत्तमम् ॥ ३३  
 संश्रुत्य च पितुर्वचनं मातुर्वा ब्राह्मणस्य वा ।  
 न कर्तव्यं वृथा वीर धर्ममाश्रित्य तिष्ठता ॥ ३४  
 सोऽहं न शक्यामि पितुर्नियोगमतिवर्तितुम् ।  
 पितुर्हि वचनाद्वीर कैकेय्याहं प्रचोदितः ॥ ३५

—B4 om 32°-34 —<sup>c</sup>) B1 नाभिप्रायम् Ś1 N1 B1 3 D1  
 अभिज्ञाय, Dg1 Dt1 न वि°, 11 *inf lin pr m*, Cg as  
 in text (for अवि°) —<sup>f</sup>) D2 4 5 7 सत्सत्त्व (D4 °त्व)  
 स्य, T2 समस्य च (for सत्यस्य च) D2 श्रमस्य (for  
 शमस्य) Ś1 Ñ V1 B1-3 D1 6 M4 नैव (D1 °व) मा (B1 2  
 ममेव, M4 मा मैव) वक्तुमर्हसि —After 32, Ś1 Ñ V1 B1-3  
 D1 6 M4 ins

476\* साधु लक्ष्मण सशाम्य मम चेद्विच्छसि प्रियम् ।  
 [D1 शमामि (for मशाम्य) ]

33 B4 om 33 (cf v1 32) —<sup>b</sup>) D2 4 5 7 धर्मं  
 सत्ये प्रतिष्ठित —<sup>c</sup>) M3 धर्मं Dg1 (before corr)  
 -सस्थितम् (for सश्रितम्) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 अव्येतत् (for  
 एतच्च) D2 4 5 7 धर्माश्रय (D4 °श्रित) हि मे तच्च (D4 7 तच्चैव)  
 —For 33, Ś1 Ñ V1 B1-3 D1 6 M4 subst

477\* धर्मे स्थिति परो लाभो धर्मो धारयते धृत ।  
 न च धर्मो धृतो मेऽन्य पितुराराधनादृते ।

[(1 1) Ś1 Ñ V1 B3 D6 धर्मे- V1 [S]पापो (for लाभो)  
 D1 धर्म (for धर्मो) V1 नृप, D1 युष (for धृत) —(1 2)  
 Ñ1 धर्मो वा धृतो (hypm), Ñ2 धर्माधृते, B2 D1 M4 धर्मो (D1  
 °र्मे) मतो (for धर्मो धृतो) Ś1 D6 मन्ये, Ñ B1 3 (also as  
 above) मेघ M4 मौन्य (for मऽन्य) V1 न धर्माग्नि मतो मेन्य  
 (for the prior half) D1 M4 पर (for कृते) Ś1 D6  
 पितुराज्ञामृतेन (for the post half) ]

34 B4 om 34 (cf v1 32) —<sup>a</sup>) D1 2 4 5 7 सश्रुत्य  
 हि, T1 2 सुसश्रुत्य —<sup>b</sup>) D7 G2 M1 च (for the second  
 वा) —T3 om 34<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D1 2 4 5 7 कर्तव्य नान्यथा वीर  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D1 आश्रुत्य D1 जानता, D4 7 चेष्टता (for तिष्ठता)  
 —For 34, Ś1 Ñ V1 B1-3 D6 M4 subst, D1 ins  
 after 34

478\* करिष्यामीति सश्रुत्य तद्ग पितृशासनम् ।  
 न कुर्या यदि सोमित्रे सर्वथेव धिगस्तु माम् ।

[(1 1) V1 सश्रुत्य (for सश्रुत्य) Ś1 D1 6 M4 यद् (for  
 तद्) —(1 2) Ñ2 मौमित्रि (sic) ]

—B3 cont

479\* जीवितु नैव शक्यामि पितुर्वचनवहिर्मुख ।

तदेनां विसृजानार्या क्षत्रधर्माश्रितां मतिम् ।  
 धर्ममाश्रय मा तैक्ष्ण्यं महुद्विरनुगम्यताम् ॥ ३६  
 तमेवमुक्त्वा सौहार्दाद्भ्रातरं लक्ष्मणाग्रजः ।  
 उवाच भूयः कौसल्यां प्राञ्जलिः शिरसानतः ॥ ३७  
 अनुमन्यस्व मां देवि गमिष्यन्तमितो वनम् ।  
 शापितासि मम प्राणैः कुरु स्वस्त्ययनानि मे ।  
 तीर्णप्रतिज्ञश्च वनात्पुनरेष्याम्यहं पुरीम् ॥ ३८

35 °) Ś1 शिष्यामि, N2 B1 शक्नोमि, D6 शक्यामि (sic)  
 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 पुनर्, G3 तुर (for पितुर्) D2 4 5 7 पितुर्न  
 शक्या (D2 °व्या [sic]) मि (by transp) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V1  
 B3 4 नियोगाद्, B1 (after corr as in text) 2 (before  
 corr as in text) नियोगान् Ñ V1 B3 अपवर्तितु, B1 2 D1  
 नानुवर्तितु, B4 विनिवर्तितु, D6 (before corr) इति वर्तितु  
 —<sup>c</sup>) V1 न पितुर्, T1 पितुर्वा (for पितुर्हि) Ś1 Ñ B D1 6  
 M4 [अ]नुमत तन्मे (Ñ1 सत्य, B4 मन्ये), V1 अनुमत मे,  
 D2 °देव (for वचनाद्वीर) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 6 M4 समु  
 (D1 M4 यद्) दाहृत, D2 4 5 7 [अ]ह प्रणोदित

36 °) Ś1 Ñ B D1 6 M4 एता (M4 °ना) मुत्सृज (D1  
 °ज्य), V1 एतास्वत्सृज (sic), Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D6 T1 2  
 G1 3 M1 एता विसृज (D6 [before corr] °ज्य), M2 एव  
 विसृज, M3 एका विसृज —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 6 M4 -विद्या  
 (M4 -वर्मा) कुला (for -धर्माश्रिता) D2 पति, D7 गति (for  
 मतिम्) —<sup>cd</sup>) G2 3 आश्रयता तैक्ष्ण्य D2 4 5 7 वशगो भव,  
 T3 (after corr as in text) अभि° (for अनुगम्यताम्) Ś1  
 Ñ V1 B D1 6 धर्ममाश्रित्य स (V1 B2 4 D1 6 म) द्रुद्धिमनु-  
 वर्तितुमर्हसि, M4 यमोयमस्मिन्नस्माकं शास्यता सश्रमस्त्व

37 °) Ñ1 इत्येवम्, M2 तदेवम् Ñ1 वचन, D2 4 5 7  
 सौमित्रि, M3 धर्मात्मा (for सौहार्दाद्) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1 6  
 M4 इत्युक्त्वा वचन (M4 °नुनयन) रामो —<sup>b</sup>) Dd1 -[अ]ग्रत  
 Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 6 लक्ष्मण लक्ष्मिवर्धन, D2 4 5 7 लक्ष्मण शुभ-  
 लक्षण, M4 लक्ष्मण हेतुमद्वच —<sup>c</sup>) D2 4 5 7 राम (for  
 भूय) D1 कौशित्या —<sup>d</sup>) B1 प्राज, D7 प्रावलि (sic)  
 (for प्राञ्जलि) B4 शिरसा न ।

38 °) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 6 M4 अनुजानीहि, D2 4 5 7  
 अनुजानीष्व, G2 अनुमन्य G1 मा (for मा) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ  
 V1 B D1 6 M4 करिष्ये शामन पितु, Dg1 11 3 G3 M2  
 गमिष्येहमितो वन, D2 4 5 7 गतुमिच्छाम्यह वन —<sup>c</sup>) G1  
 M2 3 च (for [अ]स्ति) Ś1 B2 (m also) D6 मया (for  
 मम) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 6 M4 पुनरागमनेन (B2 [m  
 also] °नाय) च —After 38<sup>cd</sup>, B1 ins

480\* यदि विघ्न करोष्यत्र यास्यामि गहन वनम् ।

—<sup>e</sup>) D6 पूर्णप्रतिज्ञश्च, M1 तीर्णप्रतिज्ञ Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 6

यशो ह्यहं केवलराज्यकारणा-

न पृष्ठतः कर्तुमलं महोदयम् ।

अदीर्घकाले न तु देवि जीविते

वृणोऽवरासद्य महीमधर्मतः ॥ ३९

प्रसादयन्नरवृषभः न मातरं

पराक्रमाजिगमिपुरेव दण्डकान् ।

अथानुजं भृगमनुशास्य दर्शनं

चकार तां हृदि जननीं प्रदक्षिणम् ॥ ४०

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डेऽष्टादशः सर्गः ॥ १८ ॥

M<sup>4</sup> कुशली (D<sub>1</sub> ०ले) (for च वनात्) —<sup>7</sup>) I<sub>2</sub> moth-eaten for स्य Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> ० M<sup>4</sup> पादौ द्र (D<sub>6</sub> र) क्ष्यामि ते पुन —After 38, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> ० M<sup>4</sup> ins

481\* गच्छेय त्वदनुज्ञातो निर्व्यलीकेन चेतसा ।

while Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ४ ५ ७ T G M<sub>1-3</sub> ins

482\* ययातिरिव राजर्षि पुरा हिंत्वा पुनर्दिवम् ।

[ G<sub>3</sub> एव (sic) (for इव) M<sub>3</sub> यथा (for पुनर्) D<sub>2</sub> यथा राज्य प्रतापवान्, D<sub>4</sub> ५ ७ यथा राजा गनो (D<sub>6</sub> ०ज्य तपो) वनात् (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub> ins a passage given in App I (No 11)

39 <sup>a</sup>) Ct यशो (as in text) V<sub>1</sub> न शोक्रतो, Dt<sub>1</sub> यतो ह्यहं, Dm<sub>1</sub> यशो ह्यय, D<sub>1</sub> M<sup>4</sup> यजोच्य (M<sup>4</sup> ०च्य)य, D<sub>4</sub> ७ य (D<sub>7</sub> त)था ह्यह Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> ० M<sup>4</sup> देवि न (for केवल-) G<sub>1</sub> -राजकारणान् —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> न (D<sub>2</sub> मे) पृच्छत Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ७ अह (for अल) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> ५ ० M<sup>4</sup> परि (D<sub>6</sub> नाहं)त्यजेय सुकृतेन ते ग्रये —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> ४-७ नर-लोक- (for न तु देवि) T<sub>3</sub> damaged for -जीवि in -जीविते D<sub>2</sub> अदीर्घकालोमरलोकजीविते, M<sub>3</sub> अदीर्घकालस्य हि जीवितस्य —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> ५ ० वृणोमि धर्मं न (V<sub>1</sub> ५), D<sub>2</sub> ४ ७ वृणे व (D<sub>2</sub> च)लान्नाद्य, M<sub>2</sub> वृणे चराम्यद्य D<sub>4</sub> अमर्षत (for अधर्मत) B<sub>1</sub> ४ मही न ध (B<sub>1</sub> ५ ५)र्मत M<sup>4</sup> वृणोति धर्मादि-तरत्कथ बुध. —After 39, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> २ ४-७ M<sup>4</sup> ins

483\* प्रसादये त्वा गिरिमा यतव्रते

प्रसीद मे कर्तुमविघ्नमहंसि ।

वन गमिष्यामि नृपाजया ह्यह

प्रदेह्यनुज्ञा गिरिमा नतस्य मे ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>6</sub> त्वा M<sup>4</sup> प्रसादये B. यतव्रते, D<sub>1</sub> (before corr नतस्य मे) [अ]प एवमे, D<sub>2</sub> ४ ७ M<sup>4</sup> यतव्रता (D<sub>2</sub> M<sup>4</sup> ०त) —(1 2) D<sub>1</sub> ममीद (metathesis) (for प्रसीद) M<sup>4</sup> इद त्वन् (for मविघ्नम्) —(1 3) D<sub>1</sub> M<sup>4</sup> वन (D<sub>1</sub> ०ने) गमिष्ये पितुराजया ह्यह (M<sup>4</sup> ०न शामनात्) D<sub>2</sub> ४ ५ ७ वन गमिष्याम्यहनाजया त्वि —(1 4) M<sup>4</sup> नताम्यनुज्ञा उरु गयनामिति ]

40 D<sub>1</sub> M<sup>4</sup> om 40 —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> नरर्षभ (subm), D<sub>2</sub> ४ ५ -नरर्षभ Dg<sub>1</sub> स्वमातर —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> ४-७ बहूक्तवान् (for पराक्रमान्) T<sub>3</sub> देवि (sic) (for पृथ) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> अद्य (for अय) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> ४-७ [आ]त्मज (for [अ]नुज) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अतिदेविन तदा, Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B ह (Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> अ)-ति (B<sub>2</sub> ०भि)वादिन तदा, D<sub>2</sub> ४ ५ ७ अनुदर्शयन्तदा, T<sub>1</sub> अ \* \* \* damaged), T<sub>2</sub> अनुज्ञास्य दर्शनं (sic) (for अनुज्ञास्य दर्शन) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ B D<sub>2</sub> ४-७ सा हृदि, V<sub>1</sub> हृदये (for ता हृदि) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> ४-७ जन (B<sub>1</sub> ०)नी पुन पुन

Colophon Sarga name Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>5</sub> ० कौशल्या-नुनय, D<sub>1</sub> रामाश्वामनो, D<sub>2</sub> ४ ७ र.मयाक्य. —Sarga 110 (figures, words or both) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ४ D<sub>6</sub> om Ś<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub> 21, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 17, D<sub>1</sub> 74, D<sub>4</sub> 7 23, D<sub>5</sub> 26, M<sup>4</sup> 19 —After colophon, D<sub>6</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> 2 conclude with श्रीरामाय नम

अथ तं व्यथया दीनं सविशेषममर्षितम् ।  
 श्वसन्तमिव नागेन्द्रं रोपविस्फारितेक्षणम् ॥ १  
 आसाद्य रामः सौमित्रिं सुहृदं भ्रातरं प्रियम् ।  
 उवाचेदं स धैर्येण धारयन्सत्त्वमात्मवान् ॥ २  
 सौमित्रे योऽभिपेकार्थं मम संभारसंभ्रमः ।  
 अभिपेकनिवृत्त्यर्थं सोऽस्तु संभारसंभ्रमः ॥ ३  
 यस्या मदभिपेकार्थं मानसं परितप्यते ।  
 माता नः सा यथा न स्यात्सविशङ्का तथा कुरु ॥ ४

## 19

— Ds missing for Sarga 19 ( cf v l 2 12 12 )  
 For Sarga 19, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 6 M4 have a different  
 version which is given at the end Dm1 begins with  
 ॐ, T2 श्रीरामाय नम

1 °) D2 कथया, M3 व्यथया ( for व्यथया ) D4  
 ( before corr ) हीन, M3 ( also as in text ) राम ( for  
 दीन ) —<sup>b</sup>) T1 विशेपम् D2 4 7 अमर्षण, D5 अमर्षण ( sic )  
 ( for अमर्षितम् ) —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 सरोपम् ( for श्वसन्तम् ) —<sup>d</sup>)  
 G1 2 M1 क्रोध, Cg as in text ( for रोप- ) G2 विस्फाटि-  
 तेक्षण

2 °) Dm1 सौमित्र —<sup>b</sup>) G1 प्रिय —<sup>c</sup>) T1 उ. ३८  
 —<sup>d</sup>) T2 ( after corr sec m as in text ) M3 सत्यम्,  
 Cr mg t as in text ( for सत्त्वम् ) — After 2, Dg1 Dt1  
 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ( G2 M1 3 ins lines 3-4 after 3 )  
 ins, D2 4 5 7 ins l 3 only after l 4 of 485\*

484\* निगूढ रोय शोकं च धैर्यमाश्रित्य केवलम् ।  
 अवमान निरस्येह गृहीत्वा हर्षमुत्तमम् ।  
 उपहृतं हि यत्किंचिदभिपेकार्थमद्य मे ।  
 सर्वं विमर्जय क्षिप्रं कुरु कार्यं निरत्ययम् ।

[ ( 1 1 ) T1 M2 transp रोप and शोक Dt1 आक्रम्य ( for  
 आश्रित्य ) — ( 1 2 ) Dg1 [ इ ] व, Dt1 [ ए ] न, G2 M1 [ ए ] व,  
 M3 3 [ इ ] द ( for [ इ ] म ) T1 ५ म् ( for हृदम् ) — ( 1 3 )  
 Dg1 उपहृत, D2 उपहृष्ट, Cg as above ( for उपहृत ) Dt1  
 Dd1 Dm1 यदेतन्मे ( with hiatus ), D2 4 7 G2 M1 2 च य°,  
 D5 तु य° ( for हि यत्किंचिद् ) Dt1 Dd1 उत्तम, D2 4 5 7 अत्र मे,  
 T3 अद्य मे ( for अद्य मे ) — ( 1 4 ) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 M2 निवर्तय  
 ( for विमर्जय ) Dt1 निरत्यय, T2 निरत्यय ( for निरत्ययम् )  
 ॐ Cv निगूढेत्यादे श्लोकस्यानन्तर उपहृष्टमित्यादिश्लोको द्रष्टव्य । अस्य  
 चानन्तर सौमित्र इत्यादि द्रष्टव्य । विपर्यासस्तु लेखकप्रमाणवृत्त । ॐ ]

3 °) Dg1 Dm1 ( before corr ) G2 M1-3 Ck [ 5 ] अभिपे-  
 कार्था ( Dg1 ० र्थो ) ( for ऽभिपेकार्थे ) — T2 om ( hapl )  
 3° — After 3, G2 M1 3 ins l 3-4 of 484\*.

तस्याः शङ्कामयं दुःखं मुहूर्तमपि नोत्सहे ।  
 मनसि प्रतिसंजातं सौमित्रेऽहमुपेक्षितम् ॥ ५  
 न बुद्धिपूर्वं नाबुद्धं स्मरामीह कदाचन ।  
 मातृणां वा पितुर्वाहं कृतमल्पं च विप्रियम् ॥ ६  
 सत्यः सत्याभिसंधश्च नित्यं सत्यपराक्रमः ।  
 परलोकभयाद्भीतो निर्भयोऽस्तु पिता मम ॥ ७  
 तस्यापि हि भवेदस्मिन्कर्मण्यप्रतिसंहते ।  
 सत्यं नेति मनस्तापस्तस्य तापस्तपेच माम् ॥ ८

4 °) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1 3 Cmg k t  
 अभिपेकार्थे, Cr as in text ( for अभिपेकार्थं ) ॐ Cr यस्या  
 कैवेर्या मदभिपेकार्थं मदभिपेकप्रयोजनमुद्दिश्य मदभिपेक इति  
 पाठ । ॐ —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 G1 मम, G2 M1 मे सा ( for न सा )  
 —<sup>d</sup>) M3 सविशका ( sic ) — For 1°-4, D2 4 5 7 subst

485\* अभिगम्य हि त किंचिदक्षमण लक्षणां न्वितम् ।  
 राघवो भ्रातर भ्राता व्याजहार प्रियाप्रिये ।  
 स्वसैन्यमपि धैर्येण विजित्य पुरुषर्षभ ।  
 सौमित्रे योऽभिपेकार्थं तवायं तात सभ्रम ।  
 त विमुञ्च स्थिरो भूत्वा शृणु चेद वचो मम । [ 5 ]  
 माता न सा यथा न स्यात्सशङ्केव यवीयसी ।

[ ( 1 1 ) D2 5 [ अ ] भित ( for हि त ) D7 वाक्य ( for  
 किंचिद् ) — ( 1 2 ) D2 5 राघव ( for राघवो ) D5 राघवो ( for  
 भ्रातर ) D5 प्रिय वच ( for प्रियाप्रिये ) — ( 1 3 ) D2 5 स्वसैन्यम्  
 ( for स्वसैन्यम् ) D5 धैर्येण ( for धैर्येण ) D5 पुरुषर्षभ ( sic )  
 — After l 4, all the above MSS ins l 3 of 484\*  
 — ( 1 6 ) D7 तस्माद् ( for न सा ) D5 भूयो ( for न स्यात् ) D2  
 सशकेन, D5 न शकेन ( for नशङ्केव ) D5 तथा वुरु ( for यवीयसी ) ]

5 D2 1 5 7 transp 5 and 6 —<sup>a</sup>) D2 4 5 7 तस्माद्  
 ( for तस्या ) D2 सकालय, G2 शस्त्रायमान् ( both sic ) ( for  
 शङ्कामय ) —<sup>c</sup>) D2 4 5 7 तस्मान् ( D2 5 तस्या ) मनसि ( for  
 मनसि प्रति- ) —<sup>d</sup>) D2 4 5 7 लक्ष्मण ( for सौमित्रे ) Dg1  
 ( before corr as in text ) अपेक्षितु, Dm1 Ctp उदीक्षितु,  
 T1 उपेक्षित, Cm as in text ( for उपेक्षितुम् )

6 D2 4 5 7 transp 5 and 6 —<sup>a</sup>) D2 5 नाबुद्धि ( D5  
 ° द्वि [ sic ] ) ( for नाबुद्ध ) —<sup>b</sup>) D2 5 हि ( for [ इ ] ह )  
 D4 7 कथचन ( for कदाचन ) —<sup>c</sup>) D2 4 5 7 [ अ ] पि ( for  
 [ अ ] ह ) —<sup>d</sup>) T2 कृतकल्प D2 कृत स्वल्प मयाप्रिय, D4 5 7  
 कृत स्वल्पमयाप्रिय

7 °) D5 7 सत्य ( for सत्य ) —<sup>b</sup>) T3 सत्य, M3 नित्य-  
 ( for नित्य ) —<sup>d</sup>) D2 4 5 7 ततो भवतु निर्भय

8 °) D4 7 तस्माच्चा ( D7 ° द्वा ) भिभवे तस्मिन् —<sup>b</sup>)  
 D2 4 5 7 [ अ ] प्रतिपूजिते, T3 [ अ ] पि सहते ( subm ), Cr



प्रभियेकविधानं तु तस्मात्संहृत्य लक्ष्मण ।  
 अन्येवात्मनिच्छामि वनं गन्तुमितः पुनः ॥ ९  
 मम प्रवाजनादय कृतकृत्या नृपात्मजा ।  
 सुतं मगतमव्यग्रमभिषेचयिता ततः ॥ १०  
 मयि त्रीगजिनधरे जटामण्डलवारिणि ।  
 गतेऽरण्यं च कैशेन्या भविष्यति मनःसुखम् ॥ ११  
 वृद्धिः प्रणीता येनेयं मनश्च सुममाहितम् ।  
 तत्तु तादृग्भि र्गच्छेत् प्रव्रजिष्यामि माचिरम् ॥ १२  
 कृतान्तस्तोय यौमित्रे द्रष्टव्यो मन्त्रवामने ।  
 राज्यस्य च त्रितीर्णस्य पुनरेव निवर्तने ॥ १३

१ न प्रलभन्ते —<sup>c</sup>) M३ नेति ( for नेति ) —<sup>d</sup>) D२५५०  
 म ( D१ - न ) तापन्तापयेति मा

9 °) M. तत् ( for तु ) Dd1 अभिपेकाप्रियान तु ( sic ),  
 D2:4:5- अभिपेकाभित्तिपि ( D2: °प ) च —<sup>b</sup> ) D2:5 मयि  
 सुचन, D1- मयि सुच च ( for तस्मात्सह्य ) —<sup>c</sup> ) Dg1  
 धन्वरोदासम् ( ic ) —<sup>d</sup> ) Dd1 इत पुर, Dm1 इत पुर,  
 D2:4:5- अभिपेका, G2 M1 इत पुरात् ( for इत पुन )  
 ° C इत पुर पुरावदा पञ्चमी । <sup>१७</sup>

10   <sup>a</sup>) लमन - (sic) (for मन) —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> = रुपात्मज  
(for रुपात्मजा) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>g</sub> D<sub>t</sub> D<sub>d</sub> D<sub>m</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> 3  
अभिपेक्षिता (G<sub>2</sub> °या [sic] G<sub>3</sub> °ता) (for अभिपेक्षिता)  
—For 10, D<sub>2</sub> 137 subst 1 19-20 of 489\* and read  
after 11

11    <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> गि (for गयि) — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>g1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> (before  
corr.), ड गये (for डण्ये) D<sub>2</sub> ५ ७ रि (for च) Dm<sub>1</sub>  
१ येना (for १ना) — After 11, D<sub>2</sub> ५ ७ read 1 19-20  
of 11)\*

12. "a") D<sup>1</sup> D<sup>2</sup> प्रणिहिता (D<sup>1</sup> [ before corr ]<sup>c</sup> ते) येन,  
D<sup>2</sup> प्रणिहि<sup>2</sup>तेन, D<sup>1</sup> - प्रणि<sup>1</sup>ता येय ( for प्रणाप येनेय ) D<sup>1</sup> D<sup>2</sup>  
D<sup>1</sup> मनश्चातु सनाहित Ct enes <sup>ab</sup> as in text —<sup>cd</sup>) D<sup>1</sup> D<sup>2</sup>  
I d<sup>1</sup> I ( G M - all C<sup>1</sup> त ( for तत् ) D<sup>2</sup> D<sup>1</sup> मनु, Ck as  
in text ( for मनु ) D<sup>2</sup> मसि<sup>2</sup>, Cg as in text ( for मसि<sup>2</sup>ष्टु )  
I c<sup>1</sup> en<sup>1</sup> d<sup>1</sup> from r in माचिन्म् up to राज्यम् in 13<sup>c</sup>  
D<sup>1</sup> - माचि<sup>1</sup>श्चि<sup>1</sup> श्रिय कर्तुं गोपि<sup>1</sup> तत्र किं पुन — After  
12, D<sup>1</sup> - माच<sup>1</sup> सन सीता ५

13. It developed up to राज्यम् in 13<sup>e</sup> (cf. xl  
12) D<sub>1</sub> 13<sup>e</sup> and 13 after 16 —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वृत्तान् पृ  
(f. वृत्तान् पृ —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 5 वृत्तान् (sic) (for वृत्तान्)  
1. 1. D<sub>2</sub> C<sub>1</sub> वृत्तान्, D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वृत्तान्, C<sub>n</sub> as in text  
(f. वृत्तान् —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 5 f. (for वृ —<sup>e</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> पृ  
(f. पृ)

११ \* ) Dīkṣā śikṣāśāstra (for प्रतिपत्तिदि) —<sup>b</sup> )

कैकेय्याः प्रतिपत्तिर्हि कथं स्यान्मम पीडने ।  
यदि भावो न दैवोऽयं कृतान्तविहितो भवेत् ॥ १४  
जानासि हि यथा सौम्य न मातृषु समान्तरम् ।  
भूतपूर्वं विशेषो वा तस्या मयि सुतेऽपि वा ॥ १५  
सोऽभिपेक्षनिवृत्त्यर्थैः प्रवासार्थैश्च दुर्वचैः ।  
उग्रैर्वर्ज्यैरहं तस्या नान्यदैवात्समर्थये ॥ १६  
कथं प्रकृतिसंपन्ना राजपुत्री तथागुणा ।  
घ्न्यान्सा प्राकृतेव स्त्री मत्पीडां भर्तृसंनिधौ ॥ १७  
यदचिन्त्यं तु तद्वयं भूतेष्वपि न हन्यते ।  
व्यक्तं मयि च तस्यां च पतितो हि विपर्ययः ॥ १८

Dt1 वेदने, D6 पीडन (for पीडने) —<sup>c</sup>) Dm1 reads न  
 देवो in marg M2 दवो वा (for देवोऽय). Dt1 Dd1 G1  
 यद्वि तस्य न भागोय ❧ Ct यद्वि कृतान्तप्रहितस्तद्वेरितोऽय  
 भागोऽभिप्रायो न भवेत् । ❧ —<sup>d</sup>) 12 कृतान्तमिवतो भवेत्  
 (sic) —For 14<sup>cd</sup>, D2 4 5 7 subst

486\* बुद्धिर्यदि न मे भावमेव भावो भवेत्पुन ।

[ D7 नम (for न मे) D4 7 भ्रातर्, D5 तानद् (for भावम्)  
D2 एक भाव जयेत्पुन (for the post half) ]

15 <sup>a</sup>) D2457 जानीये (for जानासि) —<sup>c</sup>) G2 M1  
भूतपूर्वो, M2 भूतपूर्वं, C1 r m g t as in text (for भूतपूर्वं)  
D2457 तथा तासा (for विशेषो वा) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 Dd1 Dm1  
तस्यामपि, Cm g as in text (for तस्या मयि) D2457  
मयि ते (D2 रवे) पु सुतेषु वा

16 " ) D2 4 5 7 - निवृत्त्यर्थ, G3 - निवृत्त्यर्थ —<sup>b</sup>) D2 4 5 7 प्रवानार्थच, G3 प्रवानार्थ सु- D4 7 दुर्धर ( for दुर्धचै ) —<sup>c</sup>) D2 वाक्यम् ( for वाक्यंर ) D2 नाना, D4 5 7 नान्यद् ( for तस्या ) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 नान्य दे( Dd1 दे )वात्, D2 4 5 7 स्वादिति, G1 नान्यदेवात्, Cm g as in text ( for नान्यद्वान ) D4 समे कृत ( for समर्थये ) G2 नान्यदेवार्थ- नर्थये —After 16, D2 4 5 - read 13

17 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> प्रकृतिमात्र ता (sic), D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 वि (D<sub>2</sub> प्र)  
रुतिमापता (for प्रकृतिसपता) —<sup>b</sup>) I<sub>2</sub> राजपुत्र (for °त्री)  
—<sup>c</sup>) Dd<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1</sub>-3 वृयात्सु, Dm<sub>1</sub> वृयात्सु, D<sub>2</sub>  
वृयात्सु (sic), I<sub>2</sub> भृयात्सु (for वृयात्सा) ६४ Cmk  
भर्त्सनिना कथं कुर्यात्। ६५ —<sup>d</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> Ct<sub>7</sub> मन्ध, Ct °ह्य  
(for मन्पीडा)

18 " ) D<sub>5</sub> च ( for तु ) Dm<sub>1</sub> मद ( for तद् ) D<sub>2</sub> ६७  
transp यद् and तद् —<sup>४</sup> ) D<sub>2</sub> ६७ निपात्यते ( for न  
हन्त्यते ) ५ Ct तदेन यद्भूतं भूतादिष्वपि न  
हन्त्यते । ६ —<sup>८</sup> ) D<sub>7</sub> च मयि ( by transp ), —<sup>८</sup> ) D<sub>2</sub> ६७  
पतिव तद्विपर्ययं

कश्चिद्देवेन सौमित्रे योद्धुमुत्सहते पुमान् ।  
 यस्य न ग्रहणं किञ्चित्कर्मणोऽन्यत्र दृश्यते ॥ १९  
 सुखदुःखे भयक्रोधौ लाभालाभौ भवाभवा ।  
 यस्य किञ्चित्थाभूतं ननु देवस्य कर्म तत् ॥ २०  
 व्याहृतेऽप्यभिपेक्षे मे परितापो न विद्यते ।

तस्मादपरितापः संस्त्वमप्यनुविधाय माम् ।  
 प्रतिसंहारय क्षिप्रमाभिपेचनिकीं क्रियाम् ॥ २१  
 न लक्ष्मणास्मिन्मम राज्यविघ्ने  
 माता यवीयस्यतिशङ्कनीया ।  
 देवाभिपन्ना हि वदन्त्यनिष्टं  
 जानासि देवं च तथाप्रभावम् ॥ २२

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे एकोनविंशः सर्गः ॥ १९ ॥

19 °) Dt1 Dd1 D2 4 T G1 M2 3 Ch t कश्च, Cm as in text (for कश्चिद्) G2 देवेन (for देवेन) —<sup>b</sup>) D2 योयम् (for योद्धुम्) D7 उत्सहसे (sic) D4 7 सह (for पुमान्) —<sup>c</sup>) D2 तस्य (for यस्य) B (ed) न —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 Ct कर्मणोऽन्यत्र, D2 4 7 कृतमेवास्य, D5 °ण्योन्यत्र (sic), G3 °णस्तत्र (for कर्मणोऽन्यत्र)

20 °b) D4 भयोद्देगे (for भयक्रोधौ) Dd1 सुखदुःख भय क्रोधौ (sic), G3 सुखदुःखभयक्रोधौ, M3 सुखदुःख भयक्रोधौ (for °) M3 भयाभये (for भवाभवा) D4 लाभालाभ-भवाभवा, M2 लाभालाभे भयाभये (for °) D2 5 7 सुख-दुःख (D7 °खे) भयोद्देगाला (D7 °लो) लाभालाभभवाभवा (D5 °भौ जयाजयौ) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 Dm1 D2 4 T2 3 G M1-3 Cm g k यच्च किञ्चित्, D5 यत्किञ्चित्, D7 यद्यत्किञ्चित्, Ct as in text (for यस्य कि°) D2 यथाभूत —<sup>d</sup>) D2 4 5 7 मर्व (for ननु) D4 देवस्य (for दे°) —After 20, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D2 4 7 T G M1-3 ins

487\* ऋषयोऽप्युग्रतपसो देवेनाभिप्रपीडिता ।  
 उत्सृज्य नियमास्तीव्रान्भ्रश्यन्ते काममन्युभि ।  
 असकल्पितमेवेह यदकस्मात्प्रवर्तते ।  
 निवर्त्यारम्भमारब्ध ननु देवस्य कर्म तत् ।  
 एतया तत्त्वया बुद्ध्या सत्सभ्याःमानमात्मना । [ 5 ]

[ Before 1 1, D4 7 read 1 5 —(1 1) D2 [ 5 ] ति (for सपि) Dg1 [ ३ ] ह प्रपीडिता, Dt1 [ अ ] भिप्रचाडिता, Dm1 [ अ ] धिप्र°, D4 [ अ ] भिनिपीडिता, 12 [ आ ] दि°, G3 [ अ ] पि प्र°, M2 [ अ ] भिप्रचडिता (for [ अ ] भिप्रपीडिता) —(1 2) D4 तीक्ष्णम्, T2 तीव्रा (for तीव्रान्) D2 ससृष्टा, D4 7 विशिष्टा, T G3 गृह्यते, Cm g as above (for भ्रश्यन्ते) —G2 om 1 4 —(1 4) Dt1 T3 Ct निवर्त्यारम्भमारम्भ (T3 °भ), D2 व्याहृत्यारम्भमारम्भ, D4 7 व्यावर्त्य च समारम्भ (D4 [ marg sec m ] °क्रोध) (for the prior half), D2 4 7 विद्धि (for ननु), M3 देव कस्य ॐ Cr ननु देवस्य कार्यं सत्विति ।

निपत्येति पाठे निपात्येत्यर्थः । ॐ —After 1 4, Dm1 ins राम —D4 7 read 1 5 before 1 1 —(1 5) D2 (before corr) नत्त्वया, D7 तु त्वया (for तत्त्वया) D2 विश्वास्य, D4 7 निश्चित्य, D5 विमृश्य (for सत्सभ्य) M3 आज्ञया (for आत्मना).]

21 °) D2 च (for सपि) G1 व्याहृतेऽभिपे° —<sup>b</sup>) D2 4 5 7 जायते (for विद्यते) —<sup>c</sup>) D2 4 5 7 तस्मादपरि-मतसत्स —<sup>d</sup>) Dm1 तम् (sic) (for त्वम्) D2 4 7 [ अ ] नुविधत्स्व, D5 [ अ ] नुविपस्व (sic) (for °वाय) —<sup>e</sup>) D4 °प्रतिस्महर मे भ्रातर —<sup>f</sup>) Dt1 D5 T2 अभिपेचनिका (D5 °का, T2 °की), Dm1 अभिपेचनकी D5 क्रिया Dg1 D2 4 7 आभिपेचनिका (Dg1 °निकी) क्रिया —After 21, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

488\* एभिरेव घटे सर्वैरभिपेचनसम्भूतै ।  
 मम लक्ष्मण तापस्ये व्रतस्थान भविष्यति ।  
 अथवा किं ममंतेन राज्यद्वयमयेन तु ।  
 उद्धत मे स्वयं तोयं व्रतादेश करिष्यति ।  
 सा च लक्ष्मण सताप कार्पोलक्ष्म्या विपर्यये । [ 5 ]  
 राज्यं वा वनवासो वा वनवासो महोदय ।

[ (1 3) Dg1 T (T2 after corr pr m) G1 M3 रान (for राज्य) Dg1 M3 Cg -मतेन, Cg -मतेन as above —(1 4) Dg1 व्रतस्थान, Cg व्रतादेश as above —(1 6) T1 वने वानो (for the second वनवासो) ]

22 °) Dg1 1 G M1-3 खलु कर्मविघ्ने (for मम राज्यविघ्ने) —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 D2 4 7 Ct [ अ ] भि-, Cm as in text (for [ अ ] ति-) Dd1 शक्तिताया, Dm1 D2 4 5 7 G1 2 M1 Ct शक्तिताया, Cm as in text (for शङ्कनीया) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 देवाभिपन्ना हि भवत्यनिष्टा, Dt1 D2 4 5 ° देवाभिपन्नो (Dt1 °न्ना) न (D2 पि) पिता कथञ्चित् —<sup>d</sup>) Dd1 जानामि Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D2 4 5 7 हि (for च) D2 4 5 7 तथाप्रधान, G2 तथा प्रभाव, Cm तथाप्रभाव (for तथाप्रभावम्) —For Sarga 19, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 6 M4 subst

489\*

- (3) इन्द्रोऽत्रा मातरं गतो भूयो लक्ष्मणमत्रवीत् ।  
दृष्ट्वा तं धरं मामयं नि धमन्तनिबोरागम् ।  
(योऽयं ममभिपेकार्थं तत्र लक्ष्मण सभ्रम ।  
(तमेवाहंनि कर्तुं य मत्प्रस्थानाय सभ्रमम् ।  
(4) यस्या ममाभिपेकार्थं मनो विपरितप्यते । [5]  
(माना मे स्या यय। भूय शङ्कते न तथा कुरु ।  
न बुद्धिपूर्वं नाजानान्मातृणा मातृनन्दन ।  
कृतपूर्वमह वीर स्मरामि कचिदप्रियम् ।  
तन्माच्छ्रुत्वा हृतं दुःखं मुहूर्तमपि लक्ष्मण ।  
उपेक्षितुमशक्तोऽस्मि जीवितेन हि ते शपे । [10]  
मिथ्यावचनमीशश्च सत्यधर्मवरायण ।  
पिता मे निर्भयोऽन्त्याशु मयि लक्ष्मण निर्गते ।  
तस्यापि च भवेत्तदा कदाचिन्मयि लक्ष्मण ।  
गच्छेत् वेति सा चापि शङ्का मा भून्महीपते ।  
अभिपेकामिलाय च मुञ्चेम मम लक्ष्मण । [15]  
सप्रत्येवाहमिच्छामि वन गन्तुमित पुरात् ।  
(11) मयि चाराजिनयं जयामण्डलधारिणि ।  
(गनेऽप्ययं च वंशेऽत्रा भविष्यति मन सुखम् ।  
मयि प्रयजिते देवी कृतकृत्यं सुनिर्जितम् ।  
वात्मानमभिजानातु पितृशत्रुण्यमस्तु मे । [20]  
एव मे निश्चिता बुद्धिर्मनश्चैव समाहितम् ।  
न त्रिलम्बितुमिच्छामि मुहूर्तमपि रुहिंचित् ।  
कारणं तु कृतान्तोऽत्र द्रष्टव्यो मद्विनिग्रहे ।  
योगाग्याभिपेक्षस्य तथेवास्य विनिग्रहे ।  
केन्द्रेयी च प्रष्टव्यं यदा मा प्रति वामला । [25]  
सत्य मत्परिपीडार्थं बलादेवेन मोहिता ।  
तदुक्तं परम यच्च तत्कृतान्तकृतं स्मर ।  
नियं मातृनु मे प्रीतिरविशेषेण लक्ष्मण ।  
सर्वाभ्यपि विशेषेण तामामरि तथा मयि ।  
अनुक्तपूर्वं केन्द्रेया यदुक्तं परम रया । [30]  
कथं प्रवृत्तिकल्याणी राजपिकुला मर्ता ।  
वृथाहि प्राकृत्याय मा तथा पितृमनित्रे ।  
देव स्वभासमिदमचिन्त्यजिनि मे मति ।  
तत्रन पतितं सति मम भाग्यपरिक्षणात् ।  
कश्चिदपेन वामिने योद्धुमुत्तरते सह । [35]  
यन्नेह विप्रयोगायो न कथंचन विद्यते ।  
सुखं न भयोऽगलाभाताभनवाभरा ।  
नृणां भवन्ति देवेन न भवन्ति च लक्ष्मण ।  
अपश्यभावि व्यसनं ममैतदिति पश्यत ।  
(21<sup>st</sup>) आहन्तेऽप्यभिपेक्षं मे पतिनाथो न विद्यते । [40]  
तस्मात्प्रमरि ने बुद्धिमनुवर्तितुमर्हन्ति ।  
प्रतिस्मन्ममराज्ञानं मा च गौरवं मन कृया ।  
(22<sup>nd</sup>) न लक्ष्मणान्मिन्मम रात्यविने  
माता यदीयस्यनिशङ्कनीया ।  
न चैव गताय विनाशनीयो [45]  
देवैः हि सोऽतिक्रान्तु समर्थ ।

[(11) M4 transp राते and मूमे —(12) B1 समर्थं,

D1 समर्थं (sic) (for नानां) —(13) N1 अभिपेक्षाय N2  
अभिपेक्षार्थं —(14) V1 तदेवाहंनि D1 M4 कर्तुमर्हत्येनमे (M4  
°तद) (for the prior half) S1 D6 मत्प्रस्थानाय (D6 °स)  
सभ्रम (for the post half) —(15) V1 नास्या (for  
यथा) S1 D1 e M4 मद् (for मन) M4 अभिपेक्षार्थं D1 M4  
मनो विपरितपते (for the post half) —(16) N1 illeg  
for मे V1 तथा (for यथा) N1 V1 B4 न तप्येत, N2 B2 3  
शङ्कते न, D1 न शङ्के, M4 न शङ्के (for शङ्कते न) B4 तदा  
(for तथा) —(17) B4 न जानात् (for नाजा) B4 D1  
मातृनन्दन —(18) V1 तस्या, D1 तान (for वीर) D1 किंचिद्  
(for कचिद्) —S1 D6 om ('hapl') 1 10-13 —(110)  
B4 अपेक्षितुम् B2 (before corr) अशक्तेऽस्मि (sic), M4 न  
शक्तेऽस्मि (for अशक्तेऽस्मि) —(111) V1 -नीतश्च (for  
-नीरुण) —(112) N1 ह्यच, V1 B1 त्वस्तु D1 [s] रत्त्वच,  
M4 चाग्तु (for इत्याशु) —(113) D1 हि, M4 न (for च)  
B4 अपि (for मयि) —(114) S1 D6 वेति मा चाभूत्,  
N1 ने °, V1 वापि° B2 3 चेति° D1 चेतसा चापि (for वेति सा  
चापि) S1 D6 शङ्का मयि महीपते, D1 M4 शङ्का मा परि (M4 मा  
चापि) पीडयेत् (for the post half) —(115) D1 M4  
ममाभिपेकामिलाय (M4 °यो) (for the prior half) V1 मुचन,  
M4 ह्यपन (for मुञ्चेन) D1 M4 नाधु (for मन) —(116) D1  
साप्रत एवम्, D6 सप्रत्येवाहन् (sic), M4 साप्रत त्वहम् (for सप्र  
त्येवाहम्) B4 पुरी (sic) (for पुरात्) —(117) N1 -धा नि,  
V1 -वारिणे (for -वारिणे) D1 M4 अनशय च (M4 हि) मेमिद्वे मयि  
निवानिने पुन (M4 °रात्) —(118) N2 B3 गतेरप्य हि, V1 गच्छे  
अप्य (sic), B4 गते वन च (for गतेऽप्य च) D1 M4 विहाय  
मत्कृता (M4 °ने) शका राजा स्वमयाप्यति —D2 4 5 7 subst 1  
19-20 for St 10 —(119) B4 पुत्रजिते (sic) D1 M4  
चाय (for देवी) M4 om from the post half up to the  
prior half of 1 23 B3 (before corr) कृतसत्य (for कृत-  
कृत्य) N2 स्वनिश्चिन्त D1 कृतकृचारतु केन्द्रेयी (for the post  
half) —(120) S1 D6 अपि (for अभि-) N1 B1 अस्तु ते,  
B2 अश्वने (for अस्तु मे) D1 जानातु मा शुद्धभाव राजा लक्ष्मण  
निगत —(121) S1 बुद्धिश्चिन्ता N2 मनमेव —(122)  
N1 वरंचित् (sic) —(123) D1 ये (for तु) S1 D6 नैमिद्वे,  
N2 द्रष्टव्यो (sic) (for द्रष्टव्यो) B1 4 D1 M4 विवामने B2  
विनाशने (for विनिग्रहे) —(124) M4 यावराज्याभिपेक्षे च  
(for the prior half) —(125) B1 M4 तु (for च)  
—(126) V1 B1 2 4 D1 M4 मन्ये (for स्तु) B4 विपरीतार्थ  
(for परिपीडार्थ) V1 देवेन (for देवेन) S1 D6 बलादेव (D6  
°ध्व) विमोहिता (for the post half) —D1 M4 read 1  
27 after 1 30 —(127) V1 यदुक्त, D1 M4 तथोक्त (M4  
°क [sic]) (for तदुक्त) B4 परशु (sic) (for परय) V1  
किंचित्, D6 तच्च, M4 धीर (for यच्च) —(128) V1 मातृध्वमे  
(sic), B1 मातृपु मद् (for °पु मे) B4 om लक्ष्मण D1 M4  
जानामि हि यथा नान्य नास्ति मातृपु मेनर —(129) B1 सर्वोत्तर,  
B3 सर्वान्वपि (sic) B4 [अ] विशेषेण S1 D6 सर्वामामविशेषेण  
(for the prior half) V1 यथाविधि (for तथा मयि) M4

२०

इति ब्रुवति रामे तु लक्ष्मणोऽधःशिरा मुहुः ।  
श्रुत्वा मध्यं जगामेव मनसा दुःखहर्षयोः ॥ १  
तदा तु बद्धा भ्रुकुटी भ्रुवोर्मध्ये नरर्षभः ।

निशश्वास महासर्पो विलस्य इव रोषितः ॥ २  
तस्य दुष्प्रतिवीक्ष्यं तद्भ्रुकुटीसहितं तदा ।  
वभौ क्रुद्धस्य सिंहस्य मुखस्य सदृशं मुखम् ॥ ३

G 2  
B 2  
L 2

तस्यामिति हि मे मति (for the post half) —(1 30) B<sub>4</sub> पूर्वा, M<sub>4</sub> -पूर्व (for पूर्व) M<sub>4</sub> परप (for कैकेय्या) V<sub>1</sub> विमुक्त (for यदुक्त) B<sub>1</sub> पर- B<sub>3</sub> पुरा (for रुपा) D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> परप (M<sub>4</sub> कैकेय्या) यदह रुपा (for the post half) —(1 32) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> प्राकृता स्त्रीव, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> M<sub>4</sub> प्राकृतस्त्रीवन् (B<sub>4</sub> °भिर्) (for प्राकृतस्त्रीव) N<sub>1</sub> माताय (for मा तथा) —(1 33) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>4</sub> दैव- (for दैव) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -ससिद्धिर् (for -ससिद्धम्) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अचित्तेति च, M<sub>4</sub> अनिलमिति (for अचित्त्यमिति) —(1 34) B<sub>4</sub> त (for तन्) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>4</sub> -विपर्ये (D<sub>6</sub> °\*) यात् (for -परिक्षयात्) —(1 35) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>4</sub> कश्च, B<sub>1</sub> कश्चिद्, D<sub>1</sub> को हि (for कश्चिद्) M<sub>4</sub> नर (for मह) —(1 36) M<sub>4</sub> यस्य त (for यस्मै) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>4</sub> निग्रोपायो D<sub>1</sub> यस्य सनिग्रोपायो (for the prior half). S<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> कश्चन न (by transp). —After 1 36, B<sub>4</sub> reads for the first time 1 41-42, repeating them in their proper place —D<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) 1 37-40 —(1 37) B<sub>3</sub> सुभृद्सम्यदेष- (also as above) (for the prior half) —(1 38) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> नृणा —After line 38, B<sub>2</sub> (up to शुभाशुभौ in 1 4 in marg) ins

489(A)\* पतयो षभिमुख्याश्च तपसा सिद्धिमागता ।  
दैव नैवाभिवर्तन्ते दानध्यानपरायणा ।  
अय कश्चिन् एवायं योऽरुन्मादेव लभ्यते ।  
शुभाशुभौ वा लौमिषे स दैवादिति मे मति ।

—(1 39) V<sub>1</sub> अरण्य भावि, D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>4</sub> अवश्यभावि —D<sub>6</sub> reads 1 40-41 in marg —(1 40) B<sub>4</sub> व्याहतोऽप्यभिषेको मे, D<sub>6</sub> विहते°, M<sub>4</sub> व्यपोहिते° (for the prior half) —(1 41) D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> मद् (for मे) —(1 42) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्रतिमचित्तात्मान, V<sub>1</sub> प्रतिसहभावात्मान, D<sub>1</sub> परि°, M<sub>1</sub> सत्तमभावात्मानात्मान (for the prior half) B<sub>4</sub> (first time) om the post half —(1 43) B<sub>4</sub> राम (for मम) V<sub>1</sub> राज्यभगे —(1 44) N<sub>1</sub> [अ]पि (for [अ]पि) N<sub>2</sub> -शक्तिनीया (sic), D<sub>1</sub> -शक्तिनीया (for -शक्तिनीया) —(1 45) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> [अ]त्र (for [ए]व) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> [अ]पि, V<sub>1</sub> [अ]ति- (for [अ]त्र) D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> विशक्तिनीयो —(1 46) N<sub>1</sub> दे० D<sub>1</sub> नु (for हि) D<sub>1</sub> [ऽ]पि क्षयितु (for सनिक्रमितु) ]

Colophon —Sarga name S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> 6 लक्ष्मणानुनय, B<sub>1</sub> रामवाक्य, Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 लक्ष्मणसभापणो (D<sub>7</sub> °णे) —Sarga no (figures, words or both) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om S<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>-3 22, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 19 (as in text), D<sub>1</sub> 75, D<sub>4</sub> 7 24, D<sub>5</sub>

27, M<sub>4</sub> 20 —After colophon, D<sub>6</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> 2 conclude with श्री(D<sub>6</sub> °)रामाय नम, T<sub>2</sub> श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम

## 20

D<sub>3</sub> missing for Sarga 20 (cf v l 2 12 12) Dm<sub>1</sub> begins with ३३

1 °) B<sub>4</sub> रामेति (sic) —<sup>δ</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-7 D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>4</sub> [ऽ]धोमुख, B<sub>4</sub> [ऽ]वाङ्मुख, Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 [ऽ]वाक्शिरा, Ct as in text (for [ऽ]ध शिरा) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>4</sub> स्थित, Dt<sub>1</sub> Ct इव, Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> तदा, D<sub>4</sub> 7 तत (for मुहु) —M<sub>4</sub> om 1<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup> N<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 ध्यात्वा (for श्रुत्वा) N<sub>1</sub> [अ]य, Dg<sub>1</sub> [ए]व, Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 [आ]शु (for [इ]व) —<sup>d</sup> N<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 सहसा (for मनसा) N<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 दैन्यहर्षयो, Dg<sub>1</sub> हर्षदुःखयो (by transp), Cg t as in text (for दुःखहर्षयो) —For 1<sup>cd</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 subst

490\* दुःखामर्षपरीतात्मा दध्यौ विभ्रुतलोचन ।

[B<sub>1</sub> (after corr sup lin as above) दुःखायाम- (for दुःखामर्ष-) V<sub>1</sub> -परीतोमो (for -परीतात्मा) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> विभ्रुतचेतन, D<sub>1</sub> 2 अचललोचन (for विभ्रुत°) ]

2 °) Dg<sub>2</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> Ck t तथा, Cg as in text (for तदा) D<sub>4</sub> 7 बद्धा च, D<sub>5</sub> हि बद्धा, T<sub>2</sub> बद्धा तु (by transp), M<sub>2</sub> 3 तु कृत्वा (for तु बद्धा) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 स बद्धा (D<sub>1</sub> 2 बद्धा चे) भ्रुकुटीं रोपाद्, M<sub>4</sub> क्रोधेन भ्रुकुटीं बद्धा —<sup>δ</sup> G<sub>3</sub> damaged for नरर्षभ —After 2<sup>ab</sup>, M<sub>4</sub> ins

491\* हा कष्ट हा हतोऽस्मीति वाष्पगद्गदमीरयन् ।

—<sup>c</sup> D<sub>1</sub> निश्वास, D<sub>2</sub> त्रिषश्वाभो (both sic), G(ed) निश्वास —<sup>d</sup> G<sub>2</sub> बलस्थ (sic) D<sub>4</sub> 7 कोषित (for रोषित)

3 °) Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 वीक्ष (for -वीक्ष्य) D<sub>5</sub> तु (for तद्) —<sup>δ</sup> D<sub>4</sub> -कुटिल, D<sub>5</sub> 7 -सवृत्त (for -सहित) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 मुख (for तदा) —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 सदृश भूरितेजस —For 3, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>4</sub> subst

492\* रुषितस्य च तस्यासीद्भ्रुकुटीकुटिल मुखम् ।

क्रुद्धस्येव मृगेन्द्रस्य दुर्धर्षं भूरितेजस ।

[(1 1) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> रुषितस्य तथा साक्षाद्, D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> तस्यासीद्रुषित- स्यैव (for the prior half) B<sub>4</sub> भ्रुकुः टिल —(1 2) D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> [ए]व (for [इ]व) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> विवभौ, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> दुर्धर्ष, B<sub>1</sub> दुर्धर, B<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> दुर्धर्ष (for दुर्धर्ष) V<sub>1</sub> भुवि तेजस (sic) ]

अग्रहस्तं विधुन्वंस्तु हस्ती हस्तमिवात्मनः ।  
तिर्यग्ध्वं शरीरे च पातयित्वा शिरोधराम् ॥ ४  
अग्राक्षणा वीक्षमाणस्तु तिर्यग्भ्रातरमब्रवीत् ।  
अस्थाने संभ्रमो यस्य जातो वै सुमहानयम् ॥ ५

4 <sup>a</sup>) Dm1 f G M1-3 विधुन्वत् D4 5 7 स (for तु)  
—<sup>c</sup>) D4 ऊर्ध्व- (for ऊर्ध्व) D4 -शरीर (for ०रे) —For  
4, S1 N V1 B D1 2 6 M4 subst, while D4 5 7 cont  
after 495\*

493\* विनिर्धूयाग्रहस्तं च प्रमिन्न इव कुक्षर ।  
तिर्यग्ध्वं च सप्रेक्ष्य शिरः सकम्प्य चासकृत् ।

[(1 1) N2 विनिर्धूय (sic) D1 2 M4 म (for च). D4 7  
विमिन्न (for प्रमिन्न) —(1 2) V1 सकम्प्य च, D3 कपमथ (for  
सकम्प्य च) D1 [अ]कम्पत् (metathesis) (for [अ]सकृत्) ]  
—Thereafter all cont

494\* खड्ग परामृशजोपाच्छतुर्मविदारणम् ।

[S1 N V1 B2-4 D6 M4 परामृशन्, B1 परिरुपशन्, D4 5 7  
चाप्यस्पृशद् M4 भूयश् (for रोषाच्) D1 छेत्तु (for शब्द-) S1  
D6 -पक्षविदारण, N B D1 2 -मर्मविदार (B1 4 ०रु)ण, D5 -कर्म<sup>०</sup>  
(for -मर्मविदारणम्) ]

—After 4, D4 5 7 ins (followed by 493\*)

495\* असिना तीक्ष्णधारेण स तु मर्मातिकर्तिना ।  
निरीक्षमाणः स्व वक्त्रं तिर्यग्दष्टौष्ठसपुटम् ।

[(1 1) D5 शत्रुधर्मविकर्तिना (for the post half)  
—(1 2) D4 5 निरीक्षमाण ]

5 <sup>a</sup>) Dt1 अग्राक्ष (sic) (for अग्राक्षणा) G3 damaged  
for माणस्तु S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 सरभामर्प-  
ताम्राक्षस् —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N V1 B D1 2 4 (marg) -7 M4 ततो  
(for तिर्यग्) N1 D1 2 वचनम् (for भ्रातरम्) —<sup>c</sup>) V1  
सस्थाने, D4 अस्थान- (for अस्थाने) S1 D4-6 यस्ते, D7 यं  
ते (sic), M4 ह्यद्य (for यस्य) —<sup>d</sup>) M3 om धे (subm ).  
S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 जातोय गमनं प्रति

6 <sup>ab</sup>) D4 5 7 आर्यधर्म- G3 ०लोप (for धर्मजोप-) Dd1  
[अ]तिविश्रकया, D4 5 7 [अ]नृत<sup>०</sup> (for [अ]नतिशङ्कया)  
S1 N V1 B D1 2 6 M4 धर्मलोप (S1 ०लोभ, B4 ०लो, M4  
०वाद) भयादेव लोकवादभयेन च (S1 N1 D6 M4 वा) —<sup>c</sup>)  
S1 N1 D6 ईदम्, N2 हीदम् (for होतद्) V1 B2-4 कय  
हीदशसभ्रातस्, B1 D1 2 कथं हि नाम (B1 भृश) सभ्रातस्,  
D4 7 कथमीदृशमम क्लेश्य, D5 M4 कथमीदृशमह्वीवत् (M4  
०मुद्रातस्) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 कर्तुम् (for वक्तुम्) B1 2 D1 2 (be-  
fore corr) M4 अर्हसि

7 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 क्लीव (N V1 B2 M4 ०व)  
वाक्यम्, Dt1 Dd1 यथा रोवम्, T3 M1 3 यथायैवम्, G1 3  
यथायैवम्, G3 यथा वैरम्, M3 ययैव त्वम् (for यथा दैवम्)  
S1 N2 V1 B1 D6 अज्ञौदीयं (N2 ०व, B1 ०र, D6 ०यै), N1

धर्मदोषप्रसङ्गेन लोदस्यानतिशङ्कया ।  
कथं ह्येतदसंभ्रान्तस्त्वद्विधो वक्तुमर्हति ॥ ६  
यथा दैवमशौण्डीरं शौण्डीरः क्षत्रियर्षभः ।  
क्रिं नाम कृपणं दैवमशक्तमभिर्गंससि ॥ ७

B2-4 D4 7 अशौण्डी (D4 7 ०वी)र, M4 ०यै (for अशौण्डीर).  
—<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 V1 B1 3 D6 शौण्डीर, N2 ०व, B2 शौण्डीर,  
B4 क कुर्यात्, Dg1 T3 G1 3 ०र, D4 7 मंशीर, M4 ०यै (for  
शौण्डीर) S1 N1 V1 B1 2 4 D1 2 4-7 क्षत्रिया (B2 ०यो)न्यय  
(V1 ०य, D3 ०य), N2 क्षत्रमन्यय (sc), B3 क्षत्रियाच्चर-  
(also ०य), Dg1 T3 G1 M3 Cg ०भ, M4 ०ये चर, Cm k t  
as in text (for क्षत्रियर्षभ) —After 7<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N V1 B  
D1 2 4-7 M4 ins

496\* तेजः क्षात्रं समालम्ब्य मन्त्रं त्वक्तुमर्हसि ।

[V1 क्षात्रं धर्म, D4 5 7 क्षात्रं तेज (by transp) (for तेज  
क्षात्र) V1 समालम्ब्य, B3 ०लक्ष्य, D2 अज्ञा<sup>०</sup> (for समालम्ब्य).  
D1 4 5 7 मनोर (for मन्त्रं) M4 वक्तुम् (for त्वक्तुम्). S1 D6  
अमादृक् न चार्हमि (for the post. half) ]  
and thereafter N1 cont

497\* अविचिक्तस्तु तेजस्वी न देवमनुवर्तेति ।

—<sup>d</sup>) G3 damaged for शससि. —For 7<sup>cd</sup>, S1 N V1 B  
D1 2 4-7 M4 subst.

498\* क्लीया हि देवमेवैकं प्रशंसन्ति न पौरपन् ।

[V1 D1 2 4 7 M4 डीयो (for क्लीया) N1 देवन् B4 D5 एक  
मे (D5 च) (for पवैक) V1 D1 2 4 7 प्रशंसति ]  
—and then D5 cont.

499\* उद्यमं ग्राह्यं वीर्यं बलं बुद्धिपराकमम् ।

पठेते यत्र तिष्ठन्ति देवो (sic) तत्रापि शङ्कते ।

—D5 further cont, while S1 N V1 B D1 2 4 6 7 M4  
cont after 498\*

500\* प्रतीपमपि शक्नोति व्यसनायाभ्युपागतम् ।

दैवपुरुषकरणं प्रतिबोद्धमर्दिदम् ।

कैकेयी च नरेन्द्र च कस्माच्छङ्क्यौ न शङ्कसे ।

[(1 1) B3 (also) प्रतीतम् B2 अभि- (for अपि) V1 B4  
D1 4 शक्नोति (D4 ०नि) N1 व्यसनाय (for व्यसनाय) V1 भुपा-  
गत, B4 [अ]प्यु<sup>०</sup> (for [अ]भ्युपागतम्) —(1 2) N1 D1 दे  
(D1 दे)व हि (hypm) (for देव) S1 D6 प्रतिबोद्धम्, B3  
०रोद्धम् (sic), V1 M4 ०बोद्धम्, B1 4 ०रोद्धम्, D5 ०वद्धम् (for  
प्रतिबोद्धम्) B1 D1 अर्दिदम् (sic) —(1 3) D1 2 M4 कैकेयी  
च नरेन्द्र (D2 न चरेन्द्र [metathesis]) (for the prior  
half) V1 कुक्षे (for शङ्क्यौ) S1 D4 6 7 कस्मात्कार्थेण शससि  
(D7 नशसि [sic]) (for the post half) ]

—After 7, Dm1 ins राम.

पापयोस्ते कथं नाम तयोः शङ्का न विद्यते ।  
सन्ति धर्मोपधाः श्रुक्षणा धर्मात्मन्किं न बुध्यसे ॥ ८

लोकविद्विष्टमारब्धं त्वदन्यस्याभिषेचनम् ।  
येनेयमागता द्वैधं तव बुद्धिर्महीपते ।  
स हि धर्मो मम द्वेष्यः प्रसङ्गाद्यस्य मुह्यसि ॥ ९

8 °) Dt1 Ct धर्मोपधामन्ता, Ts °मा श्रुक्षणा, Cv r m g  
as in text (for धर्मोपधा श्रुक्षणा) —<sup>d</sup>) Ts नु (for न)  
—For 8, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

501\* तयोर्नै प्रतिकर्तव्य कस्मात्पापानुबन्धयो ।  
धर्माभ्युपाया सन्त्यन्ये कुशलं परिचिन्तिता ।

[ B1, which is a photostat copy of the original MS, is missing from कर्तव्य in l 1 up to 14<sup>ab</sup> and erroneously repeats from 14<sup>c</sup>—24 probably owing to oversight —(1 1) Ś1 Ñ1 B3 (also) D6 प्रतिपत्तय (for °कर्तव्य) Ś1 D2 4 5 7 तस्मात् (for कस्मात्) Ñ1 -वधयो (ditto), B2 -वद्धयो, D4 5 7 M4 -भावयो (for -वन्धयो) —(1 2) B3 (also as above) धर्माभ्युपाया, D4 7 धर्म्यो (D4 मां) ह्यु° (for धर्माभ्युपाया) V1 सत्यर्थ (for सन्त्यन्ये) D1 परिचिन्तिता, D4 7 °निश्चिता, D6 °निष्ठिता (for परिचिन्तिता) ]  
—Thereafter all the above MSS (except B1) cont

502\* तैरुपायैर्यसाध्यैर्धर्मैर्यतितुमर्हसि ।  
यदि वार्य स्वयं कर्तुं त्वमेव न व्यवस्यसि ।  
मा नियुङ्क्ष्व करिष्येऽहं वचन यदनन्तरम् ।

[(1 1) Ś1 D6 M4 अर्थसिद्धेर्, V1 अय \* , B2 °मिद्धा, D2 कार्यसिद्धेर्, D4 5 7 °मिध्या (for अर्थसाध्यर्) D2 4 5 7 M4 धर्मे, D1 धर्म्यर् (for धर्मर्) B3 मयितम् (for यतितुम्) D6 अर्हति (sic) Ś1 D6 मानर्थ नेतुमर्हसि, V1 यमे यदि त्वमिच्छामि (for the post half) —V1 om 1 2 —(1 2) Ñ1 चापि, B2 कार्य, B3 D2 कार्य, B4 राज्य, M4 ग्यार्थ (for वार्य) B4 त्वमेव, D1 2 एतत्त्व, M4 एव त्व (by transp) (for त्वमेव) B4 व्यवस्यति (sic) D4 7 यचा (D7 °चा) यो नान्धमूयेत यत्तम चावबुध्यसे, D6 यदि चान्येभ्यस्यति तत्तम नावबुध्यसे —(1 3) V1 D1 मां नियुज्य (V1 °व [sic]), D4 ममायुक्त्वा, D7 सम्यगुद्ध (for मां नियुङ्क्ष्व) D1 2 4 5 7 M4 य (D5 त) दन्वाननर हित (for the post half) ]

—After 8, Dg1 Dt1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

503\* तयो सुचरित स्वार्थं शाख्यात्परिजिहीर्षतो ।  
यदि नैव व्यवसित स्याद्वि प्रागेव रावव ।  
तयो प्रागेव दत्तश्च स्याद्वर प्रकृतश्च स ।

[(1 1) M3 वार्थ (for स्वार्थ) Dg1 (before corr) शार्थात् (for शाख्यात्) —(1 3) G3 damaged for तश्च स ]

9 B1 missing (cf v 1 8) D1 2 4 5 7 M4 repeat 9<sup>ab</sup> consecutively —<sup>a</sup>) V1 -विप्रियम्, M4 (second time) -प्रतीपम् (for -विद्विष्टम्) Ś1 Ñ V1 B2-4 D1 2 4-7 M4 (D1 2 4 5 7 M4 second time) उत्सृज्य (for आरब्ध) —<sup>b</sup>) D1 (first time) त्वत्तोऽन्यस्य, M4 (first time) भरतस्य (for त्वदन्यस्य) Ś1 Ñ V1 B2-4 D1 2 4-7 M4 (D1 2 4 5 7

M4 second time) तस्मात्लोकप्रिय (D1 2 4-7 M4 °हित) कुरु  
—After 9<sup>ab</sup>, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

504\* नोत्सहे महितु चीर तत्र मे क्षन्तुमर्हसि ।

[ G3 क्षणम् (sic) (for क्षन्तुम्) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 [ ए ] वम् (for [ ह ] यम्) T1 द्वैत (for द्वैध) —For 9<sup>cd</sup>, Ś1 Ñ V1 B2-4 D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

505\* यदर्थं बुद्धिमोहोऽयमीदृशस्त्वामुपागत ।

[ D4 7 -समोह (for -मोहोऽयम्) D1 4 5 7 मयसा (for ईदृशस्) D2 ताम (sic) (for त्वाम्) ]

—<sup>e</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B2-4 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1 2 4-7 M4 Ct सोपि (for स हि) D2 धर्म्ये, D5 [ अ ] धर्मो (for धर्मो) —<sup>f</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B2-4 D1 2 4-7 M4 यत्प्रसंगाद्विमुह्यसे (Ś1 D4 7 °ह्यसि, B3 °क्षसे [sic], D2 °च्यते) —After 9, Ś1 Ñ V1 B2-4 D1 2 4-7 M4 ins

506\* लोकस्याप्रियमारब्धं कैकेय्या केवल प्रियम् ।

एतत्कार्यं नरेन्द्रेण कामतो न तु धर्मत ।

अतिसृष्ट्वाभिषेकं ते पुन प्रत्यवगृह्णत ।

तत्प्रतीपे कृते ह्यत्र किल्बिष नोपपद्यते ।

धुद्राया पापभावाया प्रद्विपन्त्या विशेषत । [5]

कैकेय्या वचन धुद्र नैव त्व कर्तुमर्हसि ।

यौवराज्याभिषेके च त्वामुपागम्य धर्मत ।

कथं नाम स्थितो धर्मे कुर्यात्तदनृत्तं नृप ।

[(1 1) D6 आरमे (for आरब्ध) B2 reads the post half in marg —(1 2) V1 कार्य, D6 (sup lin sec m) कृत (for कार्य) —(1 3) V1 B4 अतिसृज्य (for °सृष्ट्वा) Ñ2 B2 3 D4 7 अभिसृज्या (B2 gloss स्वीकृत्य) अभिषेकं ते (B2 °कान्ते), D1 2 M4 तवातिसृष्ट्वा (D2 M4 °ज्या) अभिषेक, D6 अतिराज्याभिषेकं त्व (for the prior half) Ñ1 प्रत्यवगृह्णता, Ñ2 V1 B4 D1 °गृह्णता, B2 (gloss निवारयता) 3 D4 5 7 °गृह्ण न (B2 3 °ता, D6 °ता) (for प्रत्यवगृह्ण) D2 पुन स त्व च गृह्णिता (for the post half) —(1 4) D1 2 यत्, D6 M4 त्वत् (for तत्) V1 प्रतीपे, D4 5 7 M4 प्रतीप- (for प्रतीपे) D1 2 M4 [ s ] पि (for हि) Ñ2 तत्प्रतीपकृतास्तेन (for the prior half) Ś1 कलुष (for किल्बिष) M1 हि (for न) —(1 5) D1 2 M4 पापशीलाया (for °भावाया) D5 द्विपत्या च (for प्रद्विपन्त्या) —(1 6) D1 क्रुद्ध (for धुद्र) V1 न त्व कर्तुमिदमर्हसि, D4 5 7 कर्तुं नैव त्वमर्हसि (by transp) (for the post half) —(1 7) Ñ1 V1 त्वाम्, B2 तु (for च) D1 2 M4 यौवराज्याभिषेकाय, D4 5 °क च (for the prior half) Ñ1 V1 उपामन्य च धर्मत (for the post half) —(1 8) D1 नामाभिनो V1 कथं धर्मे स्थितो राजा (for the prior half) V1 मृयात् (for कुर्यात्) Ñ1 V1 D1 2 वच (for नृप) ]

यद्यपि प्रतिपत्तिस्ते दैवी चापि तयोर्मतम् ।  
 तथाप्युपेक्षणीयं ते न मे तदपि रोचते ॥ १०  
 विह्वलो वीर्यहीनो यः स दैवमनुवर्तते ।  
 वीराः संभावितात्मानो न दैवं पर्युपासते ॥ ११  
 दैवं पुरुषकारेण यः समर्थः प्रवाधितुम् ।  
 न दैवेन विपन्नार्थः पुरुषः सोऽवसीदति ॥ १२

while Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

507\* कथं त्वं कर्मणा शक्तं कैत्रेयीवशवर्तिन ।  
 करिष्यन्मि पितुर्वाक्यमधर्मिष्ठं विगर्हितम् ।  
 यद्ययं किल्विपाद्मेदं कृतोऽप्येव न गृह्यते ।  
 जायते तत्र मे दुःखं धर्मसङ्गश्च गर्हितः ।  
 तवायं धर्मसंयोगो लोकस्यास्य विगर्हितः । [5]  
 मनसापि कथं कामं कुर्यात्स्व कामवृत्तयो ।  
 तयोस्त्वहितयोनित्यं शत्रोः पित्रभिधानयोः ।

[ (1 1) T3 तु (for त्वं) T1 damaged for कैत्रेयीवश  
 —(1 3) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 Ct यद्ययं, Cv r m g as above,  
 Ck यस्त्वयं (for यद्ययं) —(1 4) G1 धर्म (for धर्म-) G2  
 -सङ्गस्य (for -सङ्गश्च) M1 गर्हित —Dg1 T1 3 G1 2 M1-3 om  
 1 5, K(ed) reads 1 5 within brackets —(1 6) M2  
 च (for [अ]पि) Dg1 कर्म, M3 कार्यं (for काम) Dt1 Dd1  
 (before corr) Ct कुर्यात्त्वा (for कुर्यात्स्व) —(1 7) Dd1  
 यतोस् (metathesis) (for तयोस्) Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 M1 शत्रो  
 (for शत्रो) M1 -धायिनो (for -धानयो) G2 त्रेवा पितृया -यिनो  
 (sic), M3 पित्रो शत्रुमि° (for the post half) ]

10 B1 missing (cf v1 8) —<sup>a</sup>) G3 damaged  
 for यद्यपि —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 दैवमपि, T2 Cv देवी चापि, Cg as in  
 text (for दैवी चापि) T G M1-3 Cv m मता, Crg t as  
 in text (for मतम्) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 अति- (for अपि) —For  
 10, Ś1 Ñ V1 B2-4 D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

508\* पापबुद्धिरियं राज्ञो देवेनापकृता यदि ।  
 तथाप्युपेक्षणीयोऽयं नैव बुद्धिमतां भवेत् ।

[ (1 1) V1 पापाद्, B2 4 D2 6 M4 पापा (for पाप-) D4 7  
 अयं (for इयं) D4 7 राज्ञो (for राज्ञो) D6 देवेन Ñ2  
 [उ]पहृता, V1 [अ]पि कृत, B4 M4 [अ]पि कृता, D1 [अ]धि°,  
 D4 7 [उ]पहतो, D5 [उ]प° (for [अ]पकृता) D1 यथा (for  
 यदि) Ñ1 न येना नृपतिरित्वा (for the post half)  
 —After 1 1, Ñ1 ins

508(A)\* बुद्धिभ्रशात्तथास्तेहा \* \* दा सौहृदादपि ।  
 —(1 2) Ś1 Ñ2 B3 तदा (for तथा) D4 5 7 हि (for  
 [अ]पि) V1 B4 [उ]पेक्षणीयोस्तौ, B2 (gloss त्याज्य)  
 मोक्षणीयोर्थो (for [उ]पेक्षणीयोऽर्थो) V1 B2 नैपा(B2 °प),  
 D1 2 4 5 7 M4 ना(D1 मा)य (for नैव) D1 2 4 5 7 बुद्धिमतो ]

11 B1 missing (cf v1 8) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 B2 4 D4-7  
 हीनवीर्यो, Ñ V1 B3 बुद्धि°, M3 वीर्यहीनो (for वीर्यहीनो)

द्रक्ष्यन्ति त्वद्य दैवस्य पौरुषं पुरुषस्य च ।  
 दैवमानुषयोरद्य व्यक्ता व्यक्तिर्भविष्यति ॥ १३  
 अद्य मत्पौरुषहतं दैवं द्रक्ष्यन्ति वै जनाः ।  
 यदैवादाहतं तेऽद्य दृष्टं राज्याभिषेचनम् ॥ १४  
 अत्यङ्कुशमिवोद्दामं गजं मदबलोद्धतम् ।  
 प्रधावितमहं दैवं पौरुषेण निवर्तय ॥ १५

—D4 7 om, B2 reads in marg 11<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>cd</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1  
 B2-4 D1 2 5 6 M4 अङ्कुर (B3 °श्रृङ्ग, B4 °क्षीर, D1  
 °हिन्न)स्तु(Ñ2 °श्र) तेजन्वी न देवमनुवर्तते

12 B1 missing (cf v1 8) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 पुरुषमायेण,  
 (for °कारेण) —<sup>b</sup>) M1 प्रमाधितु (for प्रवाधितुम्) Ś1 Ñ  
 V1 B2-4 D1 2 4-7 M3 यतते योति(V1 °नि, B4 °प)वर्तितु  
 (D4 5 7 य प्रवाधितु) —<sup>cd</sup>) Dg1 Cg स (for न) G3  
 विपन्ना -प (damaged), M2 [अ]विपन्नार्थे पुरुष (for  
 विपन्नार्थे पुरुष) Ś1 Ñ V1 B2-4 D1 2 4-7 M4 न स  
 दैवविपन्नार्थे (G[ed] °त्मा) कदाचिदपि सीदति(B2 वर्तते)

13 B1 missing (cf v1 8) —<sup>a</sup>) G3 द्रक्ष्यत  
 (for द्रक्ष्यन्ति) —<sup>b</sup>) G2 पुरुष (sic) (for पो°) —Dt1  
 repeats (wrongly) 13<sup>ab</sup> up to पौरुष after 13 —For  
 13, Ś1 Ñ V1 B (B1 missing) D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

509\* लोकं पश्यतु कृत्स्नोऽद्य दैवपौरुषयोरिदम् ।  
 अन्तरं कार्यसंसिद्धौ यद्युत्थातु त्वमिच्छसि ।

[ (1 1) D5 पश्यति D1 [स]थ, D4 5 7 [स]थ (for स्य)  
 V1 D2 4 5 7 देव(D2 4 °व) पुरुषकार(D5 °रि [sic])ण (V1  
 D2 °योरिदं [sic]) (for the post half) —(1 2) D4 5 7  
 कार्यसंसिद्धिमायाते (for the prior half) M4 यद्युत्थान  
 D1 2 4 5 7 अहमि (for इच्छमि) ]

14 B1 missing up to 14<sup>b</sup> and erroneously  
 repeats from 14<sup>c</sup>-24<sup>d</sup> (cf v1 8) Dt1 om 14<sup>ab</sup>.  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D6 तत्, D4 7 त्वत् (for मत्) D5 पौरुषमन्त (sic)  
 (for °हत) —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 (before corr as in text) द्रक्ष्यतु,  
 M3 द्रक्ष्यामि (sic) Ś1 Ñ V1 B2-4 D1 2 4-7 M4 दैव(D6  
 देव) पश्यतु(B3 पश्यत [sic]) मानवा(Ñ1 मानुषा)  
 —<sup>cd</sup>) Dt1 Ct यैर्, Dd1 Ct<sup>p</sup> as in text (for यद्)  
 T3 दैवा हत, G3 M2 देवा° (for देवादाहत) G2 M1 यथा  
 दैवहत देवि (for °) M1 2 द्रष्टु (for दृष्ट) T1 रामाभिषेचन.  
 Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 तव(B1 यौव-) राज्यवि(V1 D1  
 °ज्यामि)घाताय प्रतीप समुपागत —After 14, B3 ins

510\* अद्यैव सर्वलोकेषु दर्शयामि च पौरुषम् ।

15 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 6 M4 निरङ्कुशम्, D4 5 7 अन-  
 कुशम् Dg1 D7 M1 [उ]द्दाम, Cg as in text (for  
 [उ]द्दाम) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V1 B D1 2 M4 -च(Ñ1 ज)लोत्कट,  
 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G1 -जलोद्धत, D4 5 7 -विषो(D5 बलो)बलण,  
 G2 °वत् (sic) (for -बलोद्धतम्) Ś1 D6 repeat in  
 marg. 15<sup>cd</sup> after 17 —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 6 M4

लोकपालाः समस्तास्ते नाद्य रामाभिषेचनम् ।  
न च कृत्स्नास्त्रयो लोका विहन्युः किं पुनः पिता ॥ १६  
यैर्विवासस्तवारण्ये मिथो राजन्समर्थितः ।  
अरण्ये ते विवत्स्यन्ति चतुर्दश समास्तथा ॥ १७  
अहं तदाशां छेत्स्यामि पितुस्तस्याश्च या तव ।  
अभिषेकविधातेन पुत्रराज्याय वर्तते ॥ १८  
मद्वलेन विरुद्धाय न स्यादैवदलं तथा ।

प्रभविष्यति दुःखाय यथोग्रं पौरुषं मम ॥ १९  
ऊर्ध्वं वर्षसहस्रान्ते प्रजापाल्यमनन्तरम् ।  
आर्यपुत्राः करिष्यन्ति वनवासं गते त्वयि ॥ २०  
पूर्वराजर्षिवृत्त्या हि वनवासो विधीयते ।  
प्रजा निक्षिप्य पुत्रेषु पुत्रवत्परिपालने ॥ २१  
स चेद्राजन्यनेकाग्रे राज्यविभ्रमशङ्कया ।  
नैवमिच्छसि धर्मात्मनाज्यं राम त्वमात्मनि ॥ २२

प्रतीपमागत, Dm1 प्रधावितमहद्, D4 7 प्रधाधितुमह, G2 प्रधाविन° (for प्रधावित°) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 B3 निवर्तय

16 <sup>a</sup>) 12 समस्यास् (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) D4 5 7 राज्याभिषेचनं —<sup>c</sup>) D4 7 नरलोकेपते शक्ता, D6 न लोका नृपते शक्ता —<sup>d</sup>) D4 7 निहतु, D6 विहतु (for विहन्यु) —For 16, S1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 6 M4 subst

511\* लोकापाला महेन्द्रेण यौवराज्याभिषेचनम् ।  
प्रतिहन्तु न शक्तास्ते किमुतैको नराधिप ।

[(1 1) D6 M4 सहेन्द्रेण —(1 2) D6 प्रतिहन्तु B2 न शक्तास्ते (sic), D1 2 अशक्तास् (for न शक्तास्) M4 त्रिभिलोकेनराधिप (for the post half) —After 16, Dm1 reads राम ]

17 Ñ V1 B D1 2 M4 transp 17 and 18 —<sup>a</sup>) S1 Ñ V1 B1-3 D6 यैर्विवासस्, D5 यो विवासस्, M2 यैर्हि°, M4 यया वासस् (for यैर्विवासस्) Dd1 तथा, M3 तदा (for तव) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 D1 6 मिथ्या, V1 मिथो, G2 मितो (both sic), (for मिथो) S1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 5 6 M4 राम, D4 7 कर्तुं (for राजन्) V1 समन्वित, B1 सुमन्त्रित, D1 विचिन्तय च, D2 विचिन्तित, G2 M2 समुत्थित (for समर्थित) —<sup>c</sup>) Dd1 अरण्य D4 विप्रवत्स्यति, M2 ते नि° (for ते वि°) Dg1 T G1 M3 तथा समा (by transp), D4 7 द्विष, G3 तदा समा (for समास्तथा) S1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 5 6 M4 अहं विवासयिष्यामि ताने (B3 °नि) वाद्य (M4 तामेता हि) बलादित (S1 D6 °न्वित) —After 17, S1 D6 (in marg) repeat 15<sup>cd</sup>, while M4 ins

512\* तत्पक्षे ये च वर्तन्ते निरस्तान्विद्धि तानपि ।

18 Ñ V1 B D1 2 M4 transp 17 and 18 S1 D6 om 18 —<sup>a</sup>) M1 आ. (for आशा) Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 धक्ष्यामि (for छेत्स्यामि) T1 तदा . मि (damaged) D4 7 यो (D7 छे) तस्यामि शीघ्र (D7 °र्ष) मा शाधि, D5 स्थास्यामि तुल्यमाशा हि —<sup>b</sup>) D4 7 चास्याज्ञया, D6 तस्याश्रया, T1 तस्येच्छया (for तस्याश्च या) —For 18<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ V1 B D1 2 M4 subst

513\* अहं छेत्स्यामि पापाशा कैवेय्यास्तस्य च प्रभो ।

[ D1 2 तामाशा, M4 ते पाग (for पापाशा) D1 तद्वच, D2 तव च, M4 तु वच (for तस्य च) Ñ2 B3 प्रभो (for प्रभो). ]  
—M4 cont

514\* सर्वथा नैव कर्तव्यमेतत्कार्यं न मशय ।

—<sup>c</sup>) M3 अभिषेकविधाताय, M4 साभिषेकनिधानेन —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ1 -राज्यायवर्तनो, Ñ2 B1-3 -राज्यापवर्तने, V1 °भिषेचने, B4 राज्यप्रवर्तने, D1 राज्या ° (for -राज्याय वर्तते) D4 7 पुत्र राज्याय शसत (D7 °त)

19 <sup>a</sup>) Dm1 D5 G1 M3 विरुद्धाया, D4 7 त्रिगुह्याया —<sup>b</sup>) D4 5 7 [ अ ] नास्याद् (sic) (for न स्याद्) —<sup>c</sup>) D4 7 भविष्यति च (for प्रभविष्यति) —<sup>d</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 तथोग्र, Cm यथोग्र (as in text) D5 मम पौरुष (by transp) —For 19, S1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 6 M4 subst

515\* प्रतीपमपि दुःखाय नेदं देवमुपागतम् ।  
प्रभविष्यति राम त्वा मत्पौरुषपराहतम् ।

[(1 1) V1 वृद्धाय (sic) (for दुःखाय) S1 D6 नैव, L (ed) तव (for नेद) Ñ2 B3 D1 2 दुःखम्, B2 देवम् (for देवम्) M4 देव वृत्तुम्° (for the post half) —(1 2) V1 प्रभविष्यामि D1 2 M4 ते (M4 नो) राम (for राम त्वा) V1 B4 मत्पौरुषम् V1 अवाहत, B1 उपाहत, D1 2 M4 बलाहत (for -पराहतम्) ]

20 <sup>a</sup>) S1 Ñ V1 B D4-7 बहु, Dd1 ऊर्ध्व, D1 अर्ध- (for ऊर्ध्व) B1 वः (for वर्ष-) S1 D6 -सहस्रात् —<sup>b</sup>) B1 प्रजाप्रपात्यम् (hypm), B3 °पालम्, D1 2 प्रजा पाल्यम् (for प्रजापाल्यम्) S1 Ñ V1 B1 3 1 D6 6 अनुत्तम (for अनन्तरम्) B2 प्रजापालनमुत्तम, D4 7 राज्य नैवोत्तम भवेत् —<sup>d</sup>) Dd1 D5 G3 वनवास, Ct °स (as in text) D1 भविष्यति (for गते त्वयि) —After 20, B2 reads (gloss) in marg हे आर्य, बहुवर्षसहस्रान्ते त्वयि वनवास गते मति तव पुत्रा प्रजापालन करिष्यन्ति, अगुना तु त्वमेव प्रजापालन कुरु इत्यर्थ

21 <sup>a</sup>) S1 Ñ Dg1 D4 5 पूर्व (for पूर्व-) S1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 6 M4 वृत्तेन, D4 7 -वर्षैर्हि; D5 -वृत्ते हि (for -वृत्त्या हि) —<sup>b</sup>) B4 विधीयता, Dd1 Dm1 Ct [ 5 ] मिधी°, Cm tñ as in text (for विधीयते) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 reads 21<sup>d</sup> in marg S1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 6 M4 पुत्रेष्वते विनिक्षिप्य राज्य वयमि निर्गते (S1 D6 M4 पश्चिमे)

22 <sup>a</sup>) D4 7 राज्यमनेकाग्रे —<sup>c</sup>) T1 damaged for नै Dg1 [ ए ] तद् (for [ ए ] वम्) Dm1 M3 इच्छति, Cm °सि (as in text) D4 5 7 धर्मेज्ञ (for धर्मात्मन्) —<sup>d</sup>) G1



प्रतिजाने च ते वीर मा भूवं वीरलोकभाक् ।  
राज्यं च तत्र रक्षेयमहं वेलेव सागरम् ॥ २२  
मङ्गलैरभिपिञ्चस्व तत्र त्वं व्यापृतो भव ।  
अहमेवो महीपालानलं वारयितुं बलात् ॥ २४  
न शोभार्थाविमौ बाहू न धनुर्भूषणाय मे ।

आत्मन (for आत्मनि) D4 7 त्व राज्य कर्तुमात्मना, D5  
तत्कर्तुं न्वयमात्मना, M3 राज्यकाम त्वमात्मनि —For 22, S1  
N̄ V1 B D1 2 6 M4 subst

516\* स त्व किमर्थं धर्मज्ञ धर्मलोपनिशङ्कया ।  
कैकेयीवचनाद्वन्मै स्वराज्यं लुप्तमिच्छामि ।

[ (1 1) S1 D6 ममार्थं (for किमर्थं) B4 om. (hapl)  
धर्मज्ञ V1 धर्मलोपनिशङ्कया, B1 धर्मलोकं (for the post half)  
—(1 2) S1 B1 2 D1 2 6 कैकेय्या (for कैकेयी-) N̄2 B3 वचन  
(for वचनाद्) N̄2 B1 कुर्वन्, V1 धर्म (for धर्म्यं) S1 B3  
D1 6 स्व, D2 न (for स्व) N̄2 V1 B3 D1 2 अहसि (for  
इच्छामि) ]

23 a) S1 N̄ V1 B D1 2 4-7 G2 3 M1 2 4 प्रतिजानामि,  
Cm g k t °जाने च (as in text) S1 N̄ V1 B D1 2 4-6  
M4 ते सत्य (D6 सत्य ते [by transp], D6 [before corr.]  
ते सत्त्वं) (for ते वीर) —b) Dt1 om मा V1 भूम (sic),  
B4 भूर्वा, D1 2 वै स्या, M4 जह्या (for भूव) S1 N̄1 D4 6 7  
वीरशब्दभाक्, D2 लोकवीर° (by transp), M4 °ता (for  
वीरलोकभाक्) —After 23<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N̄ V1 B D1 2 6 M4 ins

517\* यदि प्रतीप देव ते न निहन्त्यामुपागतम् ।  
फलमेवास्य देवस्य प्रतीपस्य निवर्तते ।  
तथैव तेजसेच्छामि देव लोकाश्रितितुम् ।  
अविमल्यतम लोके विद्यते मे न किञ्चन ।  
त्वदर्थमुत्सहे ह्येक परिवर्तयितुं जगत् । [5]

[ (1 1) D1 दधते (for दधते) N̄ V1 B3 हि हन्त्याम् (for  
विहन्त्याम्) S1 न हनिष्याम्युपागत, B4 अविहन्त्यामुपागत (sic) (for  
the post half) —(1 2) N̄2 B4 D1 2 M4 अलम्, B3  
(also) अहम् (for फलम्) S1 [अ]य, M4 [अ]रिम (for  
[अ]र्य) V1 पालने चास्य N̄1 B4 D1 देवस्य S1 B3 D6  
निवर्तये, N̄2 V1 B4 °तेने, M4 निवारणे (for निवर्तते) —(1  
3) V1 नैव, B2 (after cori sup lin as above)  
तथापि, B4 तद्वै, D1 न चैव (for तथैव) B4 देवाल्, D2 देव-  
(for देव) D1 2 M4 लोके (for लोकान्) M4 निवारितु —(1 4)  
S1 N̄1 D6 M4 अविप्लवतम, D1 2 अविगृह्याम S1 D6 विपल (for  
विघने) S1 D6 केन (for मे न) D1 2 M4 न मे (D1 नाम) किञ्चन  
विघने (for the post half) M4 om 1 5 —(1 5) B4  
तदन्नम् (sic), D1 2 तदर्थम् (for त्वदर्थम्) V1 D1 2 M4  
उत्तशान्धे (V1 °स्ये)क (for उत्सहे ह्येक) ]

—S1 N̄ V1 B D6 om. 23<sup>cd</sup>, while D1 2 M4 om 23<sup>c</sup>-34<sup>d</sup>  
—) D4 राज्ये (for राज्य) D4 5 7 तेहं न, G2 M1 तव च

नासिरावन्धनार्थाय न शराः स्तम्भहेतवः ॥ २५  
अमित्रदमनार्थं मे सर्वमेतच्चतुष्टयम् ।  
न चाहं कामयेऽत्यर्थं यः स्याच्छत्रुर्मतो मम ॥ २६  
असिना तीक्ष्णधारेण विद्युच्चलितवर्चसा ।  
प्रगृहीतेन वै शत्रुं वज्रिणं वा न कल्पये ॥ २७

(by transp) (for च तव) —a) D4 5 7 यदि (for अह)

24 D1 2 M4 om 24 (cf v l 23) —a) D6 मगल्यैर्  
S1 N̄ V1 B Dt1 D4 5 7 12 M2 Ck अ (B4 आ)भिपि (Dt1  
°पि)च्यस्व, D6 °श्यश्च (sic), Cr m g t as in text (for  
अभिपिञ्चस्व) —b) B1 ततस् (for तत्र) S1 N̄ V1 B1 3 4  
D4-7 निर्तु (N̄ °वृ)तो, B2 (after corr as in text)  
निभृतो, Dg1 व्यापृतो, Cg as in text (for व्यापृतो) V1  
M3 [s]भवत् (M1 °न्) (sic) (for भव) —c) N̄ V1 B  
D4 5 7 अलम् (for अहम्) S1 B2 D6 महीपाल (B2 D6  
°ल), N̄ °पाला (sic), V1 B1 3 4 D4 5 7 °पालो (for  
महीपालान्) —d) S1 N̄ V1 B D4-7 महीं (for अल)  
S1 N̄1 D4-7 पालयितु, N̄2 V1 B1-3 T2 G1 2 M1 3 धारयितु,  
B4 धारयते, Cr m g as in text (for वार°) Ck Ct  
तत्प्रतिवन्धकानह वारयिष्यामीत्याह । Ck Dt1 क्षम (for  
बलात्)

25 D1 2 M4 om 25 (cf v l 23) B1 missing  
from र्था in 25<sup>a</sup> up to कि in 35<sup>a</sup> —a) N̄1 marg, B3  
(also as in text) स- (for न) S1 N̄ V1 B2-4 D4-7  
शोभार्थम्, T3 शोकार्थाव्, Cm शोभनार्थाव् (hypm) (for  
शोभार्थाव्) —b) B4 च, G3 वै, M3 om (subm) (for  
मे) —T3<sup>om</sup> (hapl ?) from 25<sup>c</sup>-28<sup>d</sup> —c) S1 N̄1  
D4-7 आर्धधनार्थं मे, N̄2 B3 आधूनार्थं मे, B2 आलवन्धनार्थं  
हि (for आवन्धनार्थाय) V1 नशिवा वधनार्थं मे (sic), B3  
(also) न च ज्या वदनार्थं मे, B4 नास्त्राणि च न शस्त्राणि, D4  
(after corr sec m) नासि सुवधनार्थं मे, G (ed) नासिर्वा  
वधनार्थं मे —d) N̄1 शराद्, D6 शिरा (sic) (for शरा) S1  
D4 6 7 तूणहेतव, N̄1 अर्थ°, V1 तत्र°, B3 दम्, L (ed)  
स्थान° (for स्तम्भ°)

26 D1 2 M4 om 26 (cf v l 23) B1 missing,  
T3 om (cf v l 25) —a) B2 -[अ]कुशलाय मे, Dg1  
Dd1 Dm1 -मथ°, Dt1 -मथनार्थाय, G1 -दहनार्थ° (for  
-दमनार्थं मे) —b) N̄1 सर्वाम् (sic) —After 26<sup>ab</sup>, Dm1  
reads राम राम —c) T1 2 G3 [s]त्यत, Cr g k t as in  
text (for स्त्यर्थं) S1 N̄ V1 B2-4 D4-7 न चार्थमभिकाक्षेयं  
यश शत्रुवधो मम (N̄ B3 4 °वधोपम, D4 7 °वधे मम, D5  
°वधाह [ट]ते)

27 D1 2 M4 om 27 (cf v l 23) B1 missing, T3  
om (cf v l 25) —b) D5 G1 -ञ्चलित- (for -चलित-)  
—c) D5 प्रतिगृहीतो, Ck परिगृहीतेन (hypm) (for

खड्गनिष्पेपनिष्पिष्टैर्गहना दुश्चरा च मे ।  
 हस्त्यश्वनरहस्तोरुशिरोभिर्भविता मही ॥ २८  
 खड्गधाराहता मेघ्य दीप्यमाना इवाद्रयः ।  
 पतिष्यन्ति द्विषा भूमौ मेघा इव सविद्युतः ॥ २९  
 वद्धगोधाङ्गुलित्राणे प्रगृहीतगरासने ।  
 कथं पुरुषमानी स्यात्पुरुषाणां मयि स्थिते ॥ ३०  
 बहुभिर्धैकमत्यस्यन्नेकेन च बहुजनान् ।  
 विनियोक्ष्याम्यहं बाणान्मृगाजिगमर्मसु ॥ ३१  
 अद्य मेऽस्त्रप्रभावस्य प्रभावः प्रभविष्यति ।

राज्ञश्चाप्रभुतां कर्तुं प्रभुत्वं च तव प्रभो ॥ ३२  
 अद्य चन्दनसारस्य केयूरामोक्षणस्य च ।  
 वस्त्राणां च विमोक्षस्य सुहृदां पालनस्य च ॥ ३३  
 अनुरूपाविमौ बाहू राम कर्म करिष्यतः ।  
 अभिषेचनविघ्नस्य कर्तृणां ते निवारणे ॥ ३४  
 ब्रवीहि कोऽद्यैव मया वियुज्यतां  
 तवासुहृत्प्राणयशःसुहृज्जनैः ।  
 यथा तवेयं वसुधा वशे भवे-  
 तथैव मां गाधि तवासि किंकरः ॥ ३५

G 2  
B 2  
L 2

प्रगृहीतेन) Ś1 N V1 B2-4 D4-7 क दात्ते, Dg1 क दात्त, I2 [ए]व शत्रु (for वे शत्रु) —<sup>a</sup>) M3 कल्पयेन् (sic) (for कल्पये) Ś1 D6 वज्री वा मत्स्यमो न च, N1 वज्रिणो मानहानये, N2 V1 B2-4 (B3 marg) वज्रिणापि (N2 चक्रेणापि, V1 वज्रिणोपि) महाहवे, B3 (before corr) वक्रिणो मानमालये, D4 7 ण नापि मा नमेत्, D5 ण चाग्रमानये, G(ed) वज्रेणापि सहाहवे.

28 D1 2 M4 om 28 (cf v1 23) B1 missing for 28, T3 om 28<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 25) Ś1 N V1 B2-4 D4-7 transp 28 and 29 —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D6 दुस्तरा, V1 दुश्चरास् (sic) (for दुश्चरा) Ś1 N V1 B3 4 D7 तथा, B2 चरा, B3 (also in marg) वहा, D6 च या (for च मे) D4 7 निहता दुस्तराशया (D4 °ष्टराशय), L(ed) गहान्मदुरास्तथा (sic) —<sup>cd</sup>) Dg1 Dti Ddi Dmi रथ-, B(ed) -रथि- (for -नर-) Ś1 N V1 B2-4 D4 5 7 पत्यश्च (D7 हृदयश्च [sic]) रथमातगैर्मही भवतु सर्वेश (N1 D4 5 7 °त)

29 D1 2 M4 om 29 (cf v1 23) B1 missing (cf v1 25) Ś1 N V1 B2-4 D4-7 transp 28 and 29 —<sup>b</sup>) Dti M2 Ct इवाद्रय Ś1 N V1 B2-4 D4-7 पततु नरराशय —<sup>cd</sup>) Dti Ddi Dmi द्विषो, M2 द्विषा (for द्विषा) G2 समुद्यत (sic) (for सविद्युत) Ś1 N V1 B2-4 D4-7 प्रावृट्काले समागम्य विद्युतेव समा (D4 °म) हता (V1 °गता).

30 D1 2 M4 om 30 (cf v1 23) B1 missing (cf v1 25) —<sup>a</sup>) M3 चव- (sic) (for चव्-) V1 गोला- (for -गोत्रा) N2 B2 3 -त्राण, B4 -त्राणे (for -त्राणे) —<sup>b</sup>) G1 प्रगृहीत N2 B2-4 D4 7 -शरामन (B4 D4 °नै, D7 °नौ) N V1 B2-4 om 30<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>cd</sup>) Ś1 D6 पुरुषनार, D4 7 पुरुषनाम (for °मानी) Dti Dmi D4 अपि, Cm t as in text (for मयि) Dmi स्थिति, Cm स्थिते (as in text) G(ed) स्थिते मयि धनुर्पार्गा कोऽप्रिय ते करिष्यति

31 D1 2 M4 om 31 (cf v1 23) B1 missing (cf v1 25). —<sup>ab</sup>) Cv r m g t अत्यस्यन् (as in text) Dg1 T1 2 G2 3 M1 3 अत्यस्य (Dg1 °स) नै (M3 °स्यान्नै) केन (sic)

(for °केनेन) —For 31<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 N V1 B2-4 D4-7 subst

518\* अभ्यस्तान्विविधाकारादिशितानुधिराशनान् ।

[ V1 अभ्यस्तान्, B4 अभ्यस्तान् (sic), D4 7 अभ्यस्ता, D5 म्व न्यस्तान् Ś1 D6 विविधे काले B2 विविधान्तीक्षणान् ([ before corr ] °काऽ), B3 D4 5 7 विविध काऽ, G(ed) विविधान्काले (for विविधाकारान्) N2 विशितान् D4 5 7 निशिता (D6 °तान्) रुधिराग्नि (for the post. half) ] —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N V1 B2-4 D6 विप्रमोक्ष्या (V1 °क्षा) मि, D6 °प्यामि, D7 °स्यामि (both sic) (for विनियोक्ष्यामि) M2 प्राणान् (for त्राणान्) —<sup>d</sup>) D7 -गजमर्दनात्, T3 °मईसु (sic), M3 -रथवर्त्मसु, Ch °वर्मसु (for -गजमर्मसु)

32 D1 2 M4 om 32 (cf v1 23). B1 missing (cf v1 25) —<sup>a</sup>) D4 7 सु (for सुख-) D6 -प्रपातरय, Crp -प्रतापस्य (for -प्रभावस्य) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 प्रभव, D6 प्रवाह (for प्रभार) N1 प्रकरिष्यति, N2 B3 4 प्रचरि°, D4 7 सु° (for प्रभवि°) —<sup>c</sup>) D4 [ अ ] प्रभुजा, D6 प्रभुता (for [ अ ] प्रभुता) G1 राज्ञो प्रभयता कर्तुं —<sup>d</sup>) N2 B3 तु (for च) N1 V1 D6 T G M1-3 तत्र च (by transp) B4 स्वप्रभुत्व तव प्रभो

33 D1 2 M4 om 33 (cf v1 23) B1 missing (cf v1 25) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N V1 B2-4 D4-7 चन्दनसाराणा —<sup>b</sup>) N1 D6 -[ आ ] मोदनस्य, N2 B2-4 D4 7 -[ आ ] मोचनस्य (for -[ आ ] मोक्षणस्य) Ś1 V1 D1 (after corr marg) 6 केयूराणा धनस्य च, Cr °रमोक्षणस्य च —V1 om 33<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 reads च रि in marg —<sup>d</sup>) D7 सुहृदा (sic) (for सुहृदा) Ś1 N B2-4 D4-7 पूजनस्य (B4 [ before corr ] मोचनस्य) (for पालनस्य)

34 D1 2 M4 om 34 (cf v1 23) B1 missing (cf v1 25) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N V1 B3 4 D6 7 अभिरूपात् (Ś1 D6 °पम्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N V1 B2-4 D6 राजन (D6 °ज-), D4 5 7 मृते (for राम) T3 कर्तुं (for कर्म) N V1 B2-4 om (hapl ?) 34<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D4-7 अभिषेके तु (D6 च) (for अभिषेचन-) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D4-7 शत्रणा ते निवर्हण (D6 °णो)

35 B1 missing up to कि in 35<sup>d</sup> (cf v1 25) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N V1 B2-4 D4-7 तद्ब्रूहि, D1 ब्रुवेहि (sic), D2

विमृज्य वाष्पं परिसान्त्व्य चासकृ-  
त्स लक्ष्मणं राघववंशवर्धनः ।

उवाच पित्र्ये वचने व्यवस्थितं  
निबोध मामेष हि सौम्य सत्पथः ॥ ३६

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे विंशः सर्गः ॥ २० ॥

ब्रवीमि (for ब्रवीहि) D<sub>2</sub> हि कोऽयं (for कोऽयं) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 7 M<sub>4</sub> वि (M<sub>4</sub> नि) योज्यता मया (D<sub>1</sub> त्वया),  
N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 विद्युज्यता मया (by transp) (for मया विद्यु-  
ज्यता) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> [अ]सुः (for [अ]सुहृत्) V<sub>1</sub> प्रणयन -  
(hypm), B<sub>3</sub> प्राणयन - (metathesis) (for प्राणयन -)  
—<sup>c</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 2 तथा (for यथा) Dt<sub>1</sub> तवेव (sic)  
(for तवेय) B<sub>3</sub> भवेद्वशे (by transp), Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub>  
G<sub>2</sub> वशा भवेत्, D<sub>1</sub> वाशु भ<sup>o</sup>, D<sub>1</sub> 7 भवेत्तथा (for वशे भवेत्)  
—<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 6 तथा, V<sub>1</sub> ततथाव (corrupt),  
D<sub>4</sub> 7 यत्तद्य (D<sub>7</sub> °य), M<sub>4</sub> तवाय (for तथैव) M<sub>3</sub> मा  
(for मा) —After 35, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> ins

519\* इति स्म मन्तु परिगृह्य पौरुष  
स लक्ष्मणे राममभिप्रसादयन् ।  
उवाच भूयोऽपि पितुर्विनिग्रहे  
यतस्व रामेय समाद्य निश्चय ।

[ (1 1) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 प्र (D<sub>6</sub> नि) गृह्य, D<sub>1</sub> 2 अतीव, D<sub>5</sub> प्रहय,  
M<sub>4</sub> उदग्र (for इति ग्म). D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> मन्तु V<sub>1</sub> प्रतिपद्य, D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 7  
प्रतिगृह्य (for परि°) —(1 2) B<sub>4</sub> अतिप्रसादयन्, M<sub>4</sub> इति प्र°  
(for अभि°) —(1 4) D<sub>7</sub> यतश्च, M<sub>4</sub> यनेयम् (for यतस्व)  
N<sub>2</sub> 2 नाभि, B<sub>4</sub> रामेय (sic), M<sub>4</sub> इत्येय (for रामेय) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
विनिग्रहे मन्, B<sub>4</sub> मन्तु°, D<sub>1</sub> 3 माद्य (for समाद्य निश्चय) ]

36 N<sub>1</sub> om 36 —<sup>a</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Ch tp विमृज्य,  
Cr m g t as in text (for विमृज्य) Dt<sub>1</sub> परिसात्य (sic)

Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> वा सकृत्, M<sub>2</sub> वाचा (for चासकृत्) —<sup>b</sup>) Dd<sub>1</sub>  
रावच (for राघव-) —<sup>c</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> पित्रोर् (for पित्र्ये)  
—<sup>d</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> एव, Cm as in text (for एव) T<sub>3</sub> om  
हि Dg<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> सत्पथे, T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>3</sub> सत्पथ —For  
36, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> subst

520\* इति वचनमुदारमर्थयुक्त  
तदभिसमीक्ष्य तु लक्ष्मणस्य राम ।  
मधुरतरमुवाच सोऽर्थयुक्त  
परिकुपितं पितरं प्रति प्रतीत ।

[ (1 1) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> उदारमर्थयुक्त —(1 2) V<sub>1</sub> तम् (for तद्)  
D<sub>5</sub> om तु N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> लक्ष्मण स (for लक्ष्मणस्य) —(1 3) B<sub>1</sub>  
मधुर \*म्, D<sub>2</sub> मधुरम् (subm) (for मधुरतरम्) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3  
शात (B<sub>1</sub> °नि) युक्त, V<sub>1</sub> सावयुक्ता, D<sub>1</sub> शातयस्त (both sic),  
D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> मात्वयत्, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 सात्व° (for सोऽर्थयुक्त) —(1 4)  
B<sub>3</sub> हृदि कुपित, D<sub>1</sub> प्रति° (for परि°) D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> प्रति प्रतीत  
(D<sub>1</sub> °य) ]

Colophon —Sarga name S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> लक्ष्मणसरभो,  
V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 लक्ष्मणप्रकोपनो (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> °प्रकोपो), D<sub>4</sub> 7 लक्ष्मणा-  
भिगर्जो, D<sub>5</sub> लक्ष्मणमार्जो —Sarga no (figures, words  
or both) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 6 om S<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T  
G M<sub>1</sub>-3 23, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 19, V<sub>1</sub> 20 (as in text), D<sub>1</sub> 76,  
D<sub>4</sub> 7 25, D<sub>5</sub> 28, M<sub>4</sub> 21 —After colophon, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub>-3  
M<sub>1</sub> 2 conclude with श्री (D<sub>6</sub> om श्री) रामाय नमः.

२१

तं समीक्ष्य त्ववहितं पितुर्निर्देशपालने ।  
 कौसल्या वाष्पसंरुद्धा वचो धर्मिष्ठमब्रवीत् ॥ १  
 अदृष्टदुःखो धर्मात्मा सर्वभूतप्रियंवदः ।  
 मयि जातो दशरथात्कथमुञ्छेन वर्तयेत् ॥ २

21

☞ This Sarga is missing in D<sub>3</sub> (cf v l 2 12 12) —Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4-7 ins lines 1-54 and lines 55-156 of Appendix I (No 12) in Sarga 21 before and after st 1 resp and they read st 2-11 (including the star passages up to 532\*) before 2 22 1 Ṇ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2-4 D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> read st 1-11 (including the star passages up to 532\*) before 2 22 1 —Dm<sub>1</sub> begins with ☞

1 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> त्व (sic) (for त) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4-6 च्यवसित, Dt<sub>1</sub> Ct च्यवस्थित, D<sub>7</sub> व्यवसिद्ध (corrupt) (for त्ववहितं) —<sup>b</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> पितृ (for पितुर्) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वचन-, D<sub>1</sub> 4 5 7 सदेश- (for निर्देश) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4-7 सदिग्ध, G<sub>2</sub> सरुद्ध (for सुरुद्धा) —For 1, Ṇ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2-4 D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst, while Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4-7 ins before 2

521\* समाश्वास्य ततो भूय कौसल्या राममब्रवीत् ।  
 साक्षाक्षरपद वाक्यमिदं वाष्पाकुलेक्षणा ।

[(1 1) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ṇ B<sub>1</sub>-3 (B<sub>2</sub> before corr) D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>4</sub> समा-  
 श्रस्य D<sub>4</sub> 7 चेदम्, D<sub>5</sub> पुत्रम् (for रामम्) —(1 2) Ṇ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 5 7 सत्ता (Ṇ<sub>1</sub> शक्ता, D<sub>1</sub> शक्ता, D<sub>2</sub> शक्ता) क्षरपद (Ṇ<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub> णिद), Ṇ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> कावना (B<sub>3</sub> also सट) क्षरमिन्, V<sub>1</sub> इक्षणाक्षर-  
 मिद, B<sub>2</sub> युक्ताक्षरमिद, B<sub>3</sub> युक्ताक्षरमिद, M<sub>4</sub> सत्राक्षरमिद, G(ed)  
 व्यक्ताक्षरमिद (for साक्षाक्षरपद) D<sub>1</sub> साष्ट (for वाक्यम्) Ṇ V<sub>1</sub>  
 B दीना, D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> तदा, D<sub>5</sub> पुन (for इद) Ṇ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>5</sub>  
 साक्षा (Ṇ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> °स) विलेक्षणा, D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> वाष्पा (D<sub>2</sub> °प्) वि°, D<sub>4</sub>  
 अत्राविलेक्षणा (for वाष्पाकुलेक्षणा) ]  
 —For 1, B<sub>3</sub> subst

522\* एव रामवच श्रुत्वा लक्ष्मणानुनय तथा ।  
 दीर्घमुष्ण च नि श्वस्य कौसल्या राममब्रवीत् ।

2 For sequence in Ś<sub>1</sub> Ṇ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> cf v l 1 —M<sub>3</sub> om 2<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>-7 हिते रत (for प्रियवद) —For 2<sup>ab</sup>, Ṇ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> subst

523\* अदृष्टलोकधर्मात्मा लोकप्रियहिते रत ।

[ B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 -दुःख- (for -लोक-) Ṇ B<sub>3</sub> -धर्मा सत्, V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> -धर्मात्मन् (for -धर्मात्मा) ]  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4-7 मया, V<sub>1</sub> मया त्वं (hypm), B<sub>3</sub> माया- (sic)  
 (for मयि) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ṇ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> transp जातो and  
 दशरथात्, M<sub>3</sub> जाते दशरथात् (for जातो दशरथात्) —<sup>d</sup>)  
 Ś<sub>1</sub> Ṇ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> कथं दुःखमवाप्स्यसि (D<sub>5</sub> °ति)

यस्य भृत्याश्च दासाश्च मृष्टान्यन्नानि भुञ्जते ।  
 कथं स भोक्ष्यते नाथो वने मूलफलान्ययम् ॥ ३  
 क एतच्छ्रद्धेच्छ्रुत्वा कस्य वा न भवेद्भयम् ।  
 गुणवान्दयितो राज्ञो राघवो यद्विवास्यते ॥ ४

3 For sequence in Ś<sub>1</sub> Ṇ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> cf v l 1  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ṇ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>4</sub> (after corr) प्रे (V<sub>1</sub> प्रे)प्या  
 (B<sub>4</sub> °प्या [sic]) श्, D<sub>2</sub> प्रेक्षाश्, D<sub>5</sub> प्रेक्ष्याश् (for भृत्याश्)  
 Ṇ<sub>2</sub> marg, B<sub>4</sub> दासाश् (sic), D<sub>1</sub> 4 दाराश्, G(ed)  
 दास्यश् (for दासाश्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ṇ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub>  
 स्वादूनि (for मृष्टानि) M<sub>4</sub> [अ]न्यानि (for [अ]न्नानि)  
 G<sub>3</sub> भुजति (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 स कथ (by transp) G<sub>3</sub>  
 M<sub>3</sub> सभोक्ष्यसे (for स भोक्ष्यते) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> रामो  
 (for नाथो) —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> वन- D<sub>7</sub> [S]मल- (for मूल-)  
 —For 3<sup>cd</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ṇ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 M<sub>4</sub> subst

524\* तस्य पुत्र प्रियो वन्यं भोक्ष्यते मुनिभोजनम् ।

[ B<sub>4</sub> [S]रूप्य (sic), D<sub>1</sub> राज्ये (for वन्य) Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3  
 (also) D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>4</sub> भोक्ष्यसे D<sub>1</sub> 2 [S]स्वादु- (for मुनि-) ]

4 For sequence in Ś<sub>1</sub> Ṇ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> cf v l 1  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ṇ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> श्रद्धयादिद् (D<sub>7</sub> °म), D<sub>1</sub>  
 श्रद्धयति त (for एतच्छ्रद्धेच्छ्रुत्वा) M<sub>3</sub> एकत श्रद्धे श्रुत्वा —<sup>b</sup>)  
 Ś<sub>1</sub> Ṇ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>2</sub> 4 भय भवेत् (by transp),  
 B<sub>4</sub> भय तदा (for भवेद्भयम्) —After 4<sup>ab</sup>, G<sub>2</sub> repeats  
 4<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> राज्ञा (for राज्ञो) —For 4<sup>cd</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ṇ V<sub>1</sub>  
 B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> subst

525\* राज्ञा निर्वासित पुत्र प्रियोऽतिगुणवानिति ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> राज्य, D<sub>2</sub> तरया (both sic) (for राज्ञा) V<sub>1</sub>  
 निर्वसित (sic) B<sub>3</sub> (also) हि (for सति-) B<sub>2</sub> अपि (for  
 इति) ]

—Thereafter cont

526\* अयं धक्ष्यति मा पुत्र लोकवाक्यहुताशन ।

वियोगार्तिसमुद्भूतस्त्वद्विद्योगानिलेरित ।

चिन्तावाष्पमहाधूमस्त्वदुणौघमहेन्धन ।

मा प्रधक्ष्यत्ययं नूनं निश्वासायासपावक ।

[(1 1) B<sub>3</sub> योय B<sub>1</sub> लोकवाद-, D<sub>1</sub> 2 5 7 M<sub>4</sub> शोकदुःख, D<sub>4</sub>  
 दुःखशोक- (for लोकवाक्य) D<sub>4</sub> 7 -समुद्भव (for -हुताशन)  
 —(1 2) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 transp the prior halves of 1 2 and  
 1 3, while Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> transp the post halves of the  
 same lines D<sub>4</sub>-समुद्भूतस् (sic) V<sub>1</sub> -[अ]निले रत (sic)  
 (for -[अ]निलेरित) D<sub>1</sub> 2 त्वत्वे (D<sub>1</sub> स्वत्वे) हानलवीजित  
 (for the post half) —(1 3) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> चिन्तायास (for  
 चिन्तावाष्प-) B<sub>1</sub> महाधूपस्, D<sub>5</sub> °धूम (sic) (for महाधूमस्)  
 Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>-6 मयेधन, D<sub>7</sub> मयेधन (sic) (for महेन्धन)  
 —(1 4) B<sub>2</sub> reads from धक्ष्यति up to पावक in marg  
 B<sub>1</sub> प्रधक्ष्यति, D<sub>1</sub> प्रधक्ष्यन् (sic) (for प्रधक्ष्यति) Ś<sub>1</sub> य (for

त्वया विहीनामिह मां शोकाभिरतुलो महान् ।  
 प्रधक्ष्यति यथा कक्षं चित्रभानुर्हिमात्यये ॥ ५  
 कथं हि धेनुः खं वत्सं गच्छन्तं नानुगच्छति ।  
 अहं त्वानुगमिष्यामि यत्र पुत्र गमिष्यसि ॥ ६  
 तथा निगदितं मात्रा तद्वाक्यं पुरुषर्षभः ।  
 श्रुत्वा रामोऽब्रवीद्वाक्यं मातरं भृशदुःखिताम् ॥ ७

[ अ ] य ) Ñ B1 3 4 D1 5 7 विश्वासायास, V1 बलीयान्शोक, D2 विश्वा° (sic), D4 निश्वासायास- (for निश्वासायास-) D1 2 5 M4 -मास्त (for -पावक) ]

while Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins after 4

527\* नून तु बलबालोके कृतान्त सर्वमादिशन् ।  
 लोके रामाभिरामस्त्व वन यत्र गमिष्यसि ।  
 अथ तु मामात्मभवस्तवादर्शनमारुत ।  
 विलापदु खसमिधो रुदिताश्रुदुतादुति ।  
 चिन्तावाष्पमहाधूमस्तवादर्शनचिन्तजः । [ 5 ]  
 कर्शयित्वाधिक पुत्र निश्वासायाससभव ।

[ (1 1) T3 शोके, M3 सर्वे (for लोके) Dm1 G1 आदिशेत्, G3 M3 आदिशत्, Cm आदिशन् (as above) —(1 2) Dg1 पुत्र, Cg यत्र (as above) M3 गमिष्य- —(1 3) Dt1 भ्रमभवस् —(1 4) T1 2 G3 विवास, Cm g k t विलाप- (as above) —(1 5) Dt1 Cg p t तवागमन-, Ct p तवादर्शन- (as above) Dg1 Dm1 G2 M1-3 Cm.g -चित्तज, Dt1 -चित्तक, T1 2 -चित्तज, T3 -चित्तज, G1 3 चित्तज (sic), Ct -चित्तज (as above) —(1 6) Dg1 कर्शयित्वा, G2 दर्शयित्वा, Cg as above (for कर्श°) Dd1 Dm1 T1 2 G2 3 M1 शृज (for [अ]धिक) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 3 G M1-3 निश्वास ]

5 For sequence in Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 cf v l 1 —<sup>a</sup>) T3 विहीना, M3 विहीनम् (both sic) (for विहीनाम्) Ś1 Ñ V1 B2 3 D1 2 4-7 M4 अ (D5 M4 वि) वशा, B4 अवला, T3 मा राम (for इह मा) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 B1 2 4 D1 2 4-7 M4 अनिश ज्वलन्, Ñ2 V1 B3 अभि (V1 °ति) सज्वलन् (for अतुलो महान) —<sup>c</sup>) Dm1 सधक्ष्यति (for प्रधक्ष्यति) T1 तथा (for यथा) Ś1 D4 6 T1 कक्ष्य Ñ V1 B D1 2 M4 शुष्क (Ñ2 B2 D1 °ष्क) वृक्ष (V1 कस्क [sic], B1 D1 2 कक्ष, M4 कक्ष्य) मिवासाद्य

6 For sequence in Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 cf v l 1 —<sup>a</sup>) D4 5 7 T1 2 Ct p यथा (for कथ) D4 7 धेनुश्च, D5 नु धेनु (for हि धेनु) —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 D4 5 7 अनुगच्छति —<sup>c</sup>) D4 5 7 तथा (for अहं) Dt1 त्वा नु गमिष्यामि, D4 स्वनु°, G1 तु त्वागमि° (for त्वानुगमि°) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 inf lin, D4 5 7 येन (for यत्र) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 वत्स (for पुत्र) —For 6, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 6 M4 subst

528\* वत्सलत्वाद्यथा धेनु स्वपुत्रमनुधावति ।  
 तथा स्वामनुयास्यामि वत्सल्यादिति मे मति ।

कैकेय्या वञ्चितो राजा मयि चारण्यमाश्रिते ।  
 भवत्या च परित्यक्तो न नूनं वर्तयिष्यति ॥ ८  
 भर्तुः किल परित्यागो नृशंसः केवलं स्त्रियाः ।  
 स भवत्या न कर्तव्यो मनसापि विगर्हितः ॥ ९  
 यावज्जीवति काकुत्स्थः पिता मे जगतीपतिः ।  
 शुश्रूषा क्रियतां तावत्स हि धर्मः सनातनः ॥ १०

[ (1 1) D1 2 M4 यथा धेनुर्वत्सलत्वात् (by transp) (for the prior half) Ś1 D1 2 6 M4 स्व, B3 नु- (for स्व-) V1 -वत्सम् (for -पुत्रम्). Ś1 D6 अभिधावति, D1 °वाधति (sic) (for अनुधावति) —(1 2) D6 त्वम् (sic) (for त्वाम्). —D6 reads from वत्सल्या in l 2 up to 7° in marg. Ś1 D6 अभिधावती (sic) (for इति मे मति) ]

7 For sequence in Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 cf v l 1 —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 M3 Ck t यथा, Cg as in text (for तथा) Cg Cm यथेति पाठ । Cg —<sup>b</sup>) G2 M1 मनुजर्षभ —For 7<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4- (D6 reads in marg) 7 M4 subst

529\* इति मातुर्निगदित वाक्य सकरुणाक्षरम् ।

[ D1 2 M4 मात्रा (for मातुर्) D1 M4 (before corr) निगदितु (sic) Ś1 मातु (for वाक्य) ]  
 —D6 reads 7° in marg (cf v l 528\*) —<sup>c</sup>) D1 -मो (for रामो) D4 7 हि तद् (for अब्रवीद्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 6 M4 कौसल्या शोकविह्वला (Ś1 D6 °कर्षिता, D1 3 M4 °कर्षिता)

8 For sequence in Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 cf v l 1 —<sup>a</sup>) T3 कैकेयी- (for °यथा) —<sup>b</sup>) D2 तु (for च) Dm1 आस्थिते —<sup>c</sup>) T2 भवता (sic) Dg1 [अ]पि (for च) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 मन्ये (for नून) M4 (before corr) सधर्षिष्यसि (after corr inf lin sec. m °ति) (for वर्तयिष्यति)

9 For sequence in Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 cf v l 1 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 चैव, Ñ1 तव, Dg1 Dt1 T G3 M2 3 पुन (for किल) —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 G M2 स्त्रिय (sic) (for स्त्रिया) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 4-7 M4 शस्यते (V1 कस्यते [sic], D1 क्षिप्यते) न कथ (B4 D5 कदा) चन, D3 न कथचन गर्हित —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ1 विगर्हितात (sic), D5 विगर्हितं, M4 कथचन (for विगर्हित) D2 कर्तव्यो मनसा देवि सत्यमे- तदब्रवीमि ते

10 For sequence in Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 cf v l 1 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 ते भर्ता (for काकुत्स्थ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D6 भर्ता हि तव दैवतं, Ñ V1 B D1 2 4 5 7 M4 लोकेस्मिन्प्र (D7 °स्यात्प्र) भुरीश्वर —<sup>d</sup>) Dm1 च (for हि) —For 10<sup>cd</sup>, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

530\* तावच्चया दैवतवच्छुश्रूष्योऽनन्यभक्त्या ।

एवमुक्ता तु रामेण कौसल्या शुभदर्शना ।

तथेत्युवाच सुप्रीता राममक्लिष्टकारिणम् ॥ ११

एवमुक्तस्तु वचनं रामो धर्मभृतां वरः ।

भूयस्ताम्रवीढाक्यं मातरं भृशदुःखिताम् ॥ १२

मया चैव भवत्या च कर्तव्यं वचनं पितुः ।

राजा भर्ता गुरुः श्रेष्ठः सर्वेषामाश्वरः प्रभुः ॥ १३

इमानि तु महारण्ये विहृत्य नव पञ्च च ।

वर्षाणि परमप्रीतः स्थास्यामि वचने तव ॥ १४

एवमुक्ता प्रियं पुत्रं वाष्पपूर्णानना तदा ।

उवाच परमार्ता तु कौसल्या पुत्रवत्सला ॥ १५

[  $\tilde{N}1$  देववद् (subm),  $V1$  देवव (sic),  $B2$  [अ]पि ते स,  $D2$  देवन तप,  $D4$  देववद् ( $D7$  °व) (for देववद्)  $B1$  त्वयापि देववत्तावत् (for the prior half)  $V1$   $D1$  ४ नान्यभक्त्या ( $D1$  °चित्ता),  $D2$   $M4$  [स]नन्यचित्ता (for सनन्यभक्त्या)  $\tilde{S}1$   $D2$  सर्वात्मना नयत्ता तमाराधयितुमर्हसि ]

—Thereafter  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$   $V1$   $B$   $D1$  २ ६  $M4$  cont

531\* नाह त्वयानुगन्तव्यो भर्ता हि तव देवतम् ।

तमिहैव वमन्ती त्वमाराधयितुमर्हसि ।

राजा हि ते प्रभवति प्राणाना जीवितरय च ।

अनुगन्तुमतो देवि न मामर्हसि सर्वथा ।

[  $\tilde{S}1$   $D2$  om 1 1-2 —(1 1)  $V1$  न हित्वा,  $M4$  त्वया न (by transp) (for ना त्वया)  $\tilde{N}1$  (also as above) जीविन (for देवन) —(1 2)  $D1$  ताम् (sic) (for तम्)  $\tilde{N}2$  त्वाम् (sic) (for त्वम्)  $M4$  transp तम् and त्वम् in the prior half  $B4$  आधारयितुम् (metathesis) (for आगध°) —(1 3)  $V1$  [अ]पि (for हि)  $\tilde{S}1$   $D2$  प्रभवति (for प्रभवति)  $B4$  प्रभवति (hypm.),  $D2$  प्राणाना (sic) (for प्राणाना) —(1 4)  $B2$   $M4$  श्नो (for अतो)  $V1$  मनारमि,  $B4$  माहर्हसि (for मामर्हसि)  $D1$  २  $M4$  नाहमे गा ( $M4$  गा नाहमि) कथचन (for the post half) ]

11 For sequence in  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$   $V1$   $B$   $D1$  २ ४-7  $M4$  cf v1 1 —<sup>a</sup>)  $G2$   $M1$  उक्तम् (sic) (for उक्ता)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$   $V1$   $B$   $D1$  २ ४-7  $M4$  इत्येवमुक्ता ( $V1$   $M4$  [after corr inf] *im sec m* ] °क्ता)  $D2$  transp रामेण and कौसल्या  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$   $V1$   $B$   $D1$  २ ४-7  $M4$  धर्मदर्शिनी ( $B2$ -4  $D4$  ५ °ना,  $D1$  °र्शनी,  $D2$  °दर्शना [sic],  $D7$  °दर्शना) (for शुभदर्शना) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$   $V1$   $B$   $D1$  २ ६  $M4$  ह्युवाचार्ता,  $M1$  सुप्रीता (for सुप्रीता) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$   $V1$   $B$   $D1$  २ ६  $M4$  मय (  $\tilde{N}1$  °य ) स्थित वन ( $D1$  २ °ने),  $D2$  अक्लिष्टकारण (for °काणिम्) —After 11,  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$   $V1$   $B$   $D1$  २ ४-7  $M4$  ins

532\* निश्चिन च तथा राम विज्ञाय गमनोत्सुकम् ।

प्रास्थानिन् स्वस्त्ययनं कर्तुं समुपचक्रमे ।

[ (1 1)  $\tilde{S}1$   $D2$  विनिश्चि,  $V1$   $D1$  7 निश्चि तु ( $V1$   $D7$  त) (for निश्चि च)  $D1$  २  $M4$  ततो (for तथा)  $\tilde{S}1$   $D2$  गमनोत्सुक —(1 2)  $\tilde{S}1$   $D2$  राममाता (for स्वस्त्ययन)  $D4$  7 एवोपचक्रमे (for समुप°) ]

Before 12,  $\tilde{N}1$   $V1$   $B1$  २ ४  $D2$   $M4$  ins a passage given in Appendix I (No 12).

12 <sup>a</sup>)  $D4$  ७ उक्त्वा तु जननीं —<sup>a</sup>)  $D2$  तत्र (for ताम्) —For 12,  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$   $V1$   $B$   $D1$  २ ६  $M4$  subst

533\* इत्युक्त्वा जननीं रामो धर्मात्मानुनय वच ।

स्थिता धर्मपरा दीना पुनर्वचनमब्रवीत् ।

[ (1 1)  $D1$  २ मातर (for जननी)  $B1$  repeats जननी रामो  $D2$  reads नय व in marg  $D1$  २  $M4$  धर्मं सानु° (for the post half) —(1 2)  $V1$   $B2$   $D1$  २  $M4$  ध्यानपरा ]

13 <sup>a</sup>)  $D2$  तु (for the second च)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$   $V1$   $B$   $D1$  २ ६  $M4$  त्वया देवि ( $M4$  चैव) मया चैव रयेय नृपतिशासने ( $\tilde{N}1$  °न) —After 13<sup>a</sup>),  $D2$  reads an addl colophon [Sarga name कौसल्यावाक्य Om Sarga no and concludes with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः ]

—After 13<sup>a</sup>),  $M4$  ins

534\* तत्तया कुरु मा चैव कारयाय तवाञ्जलि ।

— $M4$  om 13<sup>a</sup>-14 —<sup>a</sup>)  $D2$  7 1  $G$   $M1$ -3 गुरु- (for गुरु)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$   $V1$   $B$   $D2$  ६ चर (for श्रेष्ठ)  $\tilde{S}1$   $D2$  ईश्वरेश्वर,  $\tilde{N}1$   $V1$   $B$   $D4$  ५ 7 ईश्वरेश्वर न,  $M1$  ३ ईश्वर° (for ईश्वर प्रभु)  $D1$  २ राजा गतिगुरुभर्ता प्रणिष्टा देवत च नो

14  $M4$  om 14 (cf v1 13) —<sup>a</sup>)  $G2$   $M1$  Cr k इदानीं, Cm g as in text (for इमानि)  $B2$  च,  $M2$  [अ]ह (for तु)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$   $V1$   $B$   $D2$  ६ विहृ ( $\tilde{N}2$  °कृ) त्वाह ( $\tilde{S}1$   $B4$   $D2$  °त्येव,  $\tilde{N}1$   $V1$  °त्येह) (for महारण्ये)  $D1$  इमानि विहृत-व्यानि —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$   $V1$   $B$   $D1$  २ ६ नव वर्षाणि ( $B1$  २ ४ वर्षाणि नव [by transp]) (for विहृत्य नव) —<sup>c</sup>)  $D1$   $D2$  परमप्रीत्या,  $Dm1$  परम प्रीत (for परमप्रीत)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$   $V1$   $B$  ( $B1$  after corr marg)  $D1$  २ ६ वने पु ( $B1$  [before corr]  $D1$  २ °नास्तु) नरुपावृत्त ( $B1$  २ °त्य) —<sup>d</sup>)  $M3$  पितु (for तत्र)  $\tilde{N}1$   $V1$   $B$   $D1$  २ पितृ ( $B1$   $D1$  २ तव) शासने —After 14,  $D4$  7 read 17

15 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$   $V1$   $B$   $D1$  २ ६  $M4$  इत्युक्त्वा ( $\tilde{S}1$   $D2$  °क्त्वा,  $\tilde{N}1$  °क्त [sic]) सा,  $D1$  एवमुक्त,  $D2$  7 °क्ते,  $M3$  °क्त्वा (for एवमुक्ता)  $Dm1$  प्रिय पुत्रा (sic) (for प्रिय पुत्र) —<sup>b</sup>)  $D1$  या\* (for वाष्प-)  $G2$  -पूर्णानने (sic) (for -पूर्णानना)  $D4$  ५ 7 वच (for तदा)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$   $V1$   $B$   $D1$  २ ६  $M4$  वाष्पपर्याकुल ( $D1$  २  $M4$  वाष्पाव्यक्तपद) वच — $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$   $V1$   $B$   $D1$  २ ४-7  $M3$  ४ om 15<sup>a</sup>-<sup>c</sup>)  $T1$  २  $G3$  तु खान्यसहमाना सा —<sup>d</sup>)  $D1$   $D2$   $Dm1$   $M2$  सुत- (for पुत्र-)  $T1$  २  $G3$  राम ( $G1$  वाक्य) मयवीत्

आसां राम सपत्नीनां वस्तुं मध्ये न मे क्षमम् ।  
नय मामपि काकुत्स्थ वनं वन्यां मृगी यथा ।  
यदि ते गमने बुद्धिः कृता पितुरपेक्षया ॥ १६  
तां तथा रुदती रामो रुदन्वचनमब्रवीत् ।  
जीवन्त्या हि स्त्रिया भर्ता दैवतं प्रभुरेव च ।

16 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 6 M4 उवाचेद, D4 5 7 आह  
राम, G2 आसा राम (sic) (for आमा राम) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 B3 4  
Dd1 Dm1 D4 5 7 G M1-3 मध्ये वस्तु (by transp) (for  
वस्तु मध्ये) D5 (before corr) क्षय (for क्षमम्) —<sup>c</sup>)  
Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 6 M4 पुत्र त्व (D1 °स्त्व [sic]) (for  
काकुत्स्थ) —<sup>d</sup>) In B1 (photo copy) the portion  
after बहु (for वन्या) in 16<sup>d</sup> up to स्या in 1 2 of 547\*  
is missing Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T3 G2 M1 इव (for  
यथा) Ś1 Ñ V1 B2-4 D1 2 5 6 M4 वन (D2 °ने) वन्य  
(D1 2 5 M4 व्याघ्र) मृगाकुल (M4 °युत), D4 7 वनवास  
मृगायुत —<sup>e</sup>) D1 यदे (sic), M3 यथा, Ct as in text  
(for यदि) —<sup>f</sup>) D6 (after corr marg as in text)  
बुद्धिर् (for पितुर्) Ś1 Dg1 D1 2 4 6 7 G3 अपेक्षया, Cr m g  
as in text (for अपेक्षया) —After 16, B3 ins

535\* अवश्यमेव गन्तव्य तथैव सह पुत्रक, l,  
while D4 7 ins

536\* एवमुक्तस्तु रामस्तु पुनर्मातरमब्रवीत् ।  
Thereafter D4 7 cont 538\*

17 B1 missing (cf v l 16) D4 7 read 17  
after 14 —<sup>a</sup>) T1 damaged, M4 इति (for तथा) Ś1 Ñ  
V1 B2-4 D1 2 6 M4 युव (D1 °व) ती, D5 वदती (sic) (for  
रुदती) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 6 M4 पुनर्, Dt1 Ck t  
[S] रुदन् (for रुदन्) Dg1 reads inf l m रुदन्वचन D7  
व. नम् (for वचनम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 B3 4 D5 6 जीवत्पत्या  
(D5 6 °ह्या), Ñ1 V1 B2 जीवत्पत्या (V1 °न्या), Dg1  
D4 7 जीव (D7 °व) त्याश्च, G2 स्त्रीत्वा हि (sic) (for  
जीवन्त्या हि) Dg1 Dm1 D5 7 G1 2 स्त्रियो (for स्त्रिया) Ś1  
D6 परम (D6 °म) स्मृत, Ñ V1 B2-4 न पुन सुत (for  
प्रभुरेव च) D1 2 M4 जीवत्पत्यु (D2 °त्पितु, M4 °त्पत्या)  
प्रभवति पतिर्न तु सुत स्त्रिय (M4 °या) —<sup>e</sup>) Ñ2 B4  
[अ]प्यद्य, D5 [इ]वाद्य, G1 [अ]द्येव (for [ए]वाद्य)  
—<sup>f</sup>) Ñ1 हि भवति —After 17, Ś1 Ñ V1 B2-4 D4-7  
ins, while D1 2 M4 subst for 17<sup>ef</sup>

537\* अतो नार्हाम्यह नेतु त्वामितो नगराद्वनम् ।

[ Ñ V1 B3 ततो D1 नार्हामि (sic) V1 [अ]ल (for  
[अ]ल) Ñ1 ऋते (for इतो) D4 7 वनगहर ]  
—Thereafter Ś1 Ñ V1 B2-4 D1 2 5 6 M4 cont, D4 7  
cont after 536\*

538\* न चानुगन्तु न्याय्योऽह जीवत्पत्या त्वयापि च ।  
महात्मा वामहात्मा वा पतिरेव गति स्त्रिया ।  
किं पुनर्नृपतिर्देवि महात्मा दयितश्चे त ।

भवत्या मम चैवाद्य राजा प्रभवति प्रभुः ॥ १७  
भरतश्चापि धर्मात्मा सर्वभूतप्रियंवदः ।  
भवतीमनुवर्तेत स हि धर्मरतः सदा ॥ १८  
यथा मयि तु निष्क्रान्ते पुत्रशोकेन पार्थिवः ।  
श्रमं नावाप्त्यात्किंचिदप्रमत्ता तथा कुरु ॥ १९

[(1 1) B3 नार्ह, D5 त्या-यो (for -य्यो) Ś1 V1 B2 D6  
M4 जीवत्पत्या (Ś1 D6 °वत्पत्या, B2 °वपत्या) (for जीवत्पत्या)  
Ś1 D6 [अ]पि वा, D4 7 वन (for [अ]पि च) D5 तव पत्युगत्वया  
वन (for the post half) —(1 2) B2 च (for the  
first वा) Ñ2 [अ]पि पतितो, V1 °त्मा च (for [अ]महात्मा  
वा) D4 7 गतिरेव पति (by transp), D5 गतिरेव पति (for  
पतिरेव गति) D1 2 4-7 स्त्रिय (for स्त्रिया) —(1 3) D2 तु  
नो (for पुनर्) M4 transp नृपतिर् and देवि V1 देवतश्च  
(for दयितश्च) D2 4 5 मे (for ते) ]

On the other hand, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

539\* न ह्यनाथा वय राजा लोकनाथेन धीमता ।

18 B1 missing (cf v l 16) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B2-4  
D1 2 4-7 M4 विनीतो गुरु (Ś1 धर्म, B2 भ्रातृ) वत्पत्य (Ñ2  
°ला) —<sup>c</sup>) T2 M3 भवतीम् (sic) T1 र्भरत (for धर्म°)  
Ś1 Ñ V1 B2-4 D1 2 4-7 M4 अमशय (M4 न सशयो) य  
(D7 °) यैवाह पुत्रस्ते धर्मतस्तथा —After 18, Ś1 Ñ V1  
B2-4 D1 2 4-7 M4 ins

540\* मत्तोऽधिकतरा पूजा भरतादप्यवाप्स्यसि ।

न हि किंचिदकल्याण तस्मादामर्षयाम्यहम् ।

[(1 1) B4 D2 मतो (sic), M4 अतो (for मतो) B3  
[S]धिकतरा Ś1 D6 त्वन् (for अपि) Ñ1 [अ]वाप्स्यसि D2  
अववाप्स्यसि —(1 2) D5 नमिन् (for तस्माद्) Ś1 D4 6 7  
आगसयाम्यह, Ñ1 V1 पश्याम्यह तव, D2 आनर्हयाम्यह (sic),  
M4 आलक्षयाम्यह ]

19 B1 missing (cf v l 16) —<sup>a</sup>) D2 तथा Ś1  
Ñ V1 B2-4 D1 2 4-7 G2 M1 तु मयि (by transp), M4 त्व  
मयि (for मयि तु) G2 विक्राते —<sup>b</sup>) M4 स्नेहेन (for  
शोकेन) Ś1 Ñ V1 B2 4 D1 2 4 6 7 मे पिता, B3 (also as  
in Ś1) M4 मोहिता (for पार्थिव) D5 पुत्रशोक्रान्महीपति.  
—For 19<sup>d</sup>, Ś1 Ñ V1 B2-4 D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

541\* अतिमात्र न मत्तयेत्तथा त्वं कर्तुमर्हसि ।

[ V1 D5 7 न तप्येत D1 न मत्तयेत्, D4 न तप्येत्, M4 न  
तप्येत्वास् (for न सप्येत्) ]

—Then all cont

542\* कार्यं प्रत्यग्रवयसि न तथा मय्यपह्व ।

पत्यौ वृद्धे यथा वार्यस्त्वया मच्छोकरक्षिते ।

[(1 1) D5 प्रत्यग्रवयसि V1 B2 यथा Ś1 D6 वापि, B4 मेपि  
(for मयि) —(1 2) Ñ V1 B2-4 तथा (for यथा) D1 2 4 5 7  
M4 यथा (D5 तथा) वृद्धे पत्यौ (D5 पिता [sic], M4 त्वया) कार्यस  
(for the prior half) D2 त्वयि, M4 पत्यौ (for त्वया) Ś1  
Ñ V1 B2-4 D1 4 6 नर्षिते ]

व्रतोपवासनिरता या नारी परमोत्तमा ।

भर्तारं नानुवर्तेत सा च पापगतिर्भवेत् ॥ २०

शुश्रूपामेव कुर्वति भर्तुः प्रियहिते रता ।

एष धर्मः पुरा दृष्टो लोके वेदे श्रुतः स्मृतः ॥ २१

—After 19, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

543\* दारुणश्चाप्यय शोको यथैनं न विनाशयेत् ।

राज्ञो वृद्धस्य मतत हितं चर समाहिता ।

[ (1 1) G2 दारुणश्च (sic) T1 [अ]यय शोको, G1 [अ]प्रिय शोके (sic) (for [अ]प्यय शोको) G1 यथैनं —(1 2) Dm1 राज्ञा (sic) ]

20 B1 missing (cf v1 16) —<sup>a</sup> G2 व्रतोपवासा (for °वास-) M2 नियता (for निरता) —<sup>b</sup> Dg1 *sup lin* या —<sup>c</sup> G1 3 अनुवर्तेत, M3 नानुवर्तेत च (sic) (for नानुवर्तेत) ॥ Cr भर्तारं नानुवर्तेत (ते)ति पाठ । ॥ —<sup>d</sup> Dg1 T1 2 G3 (sic) सा तु, G1 मना- (sic) (for सा च) —For 20, S1 N V1 B2-4 D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

544\* या धर्मचारिणी नारी पतिं पतिपरायणा ।

नानुवर्तेत यत्नेन न सा सद्भिः प्रशस्यते ।

[ D5 om 1 1 —(1 1) D1 2 च धर्मवती, M4 धर्मवादिनी (for धर्मचारिणी) —D5 reads 1 2 after 1 1 of 545\* —(1 2) V1 नानुवर्तेत (subm), D1 4 5 7 M4 नानुवर्तेति, D2 अनुवर्तेति (for नानुवर्तेत) V1 D1 2 M4 धर्मेण (for यत्नेन) N1 या सद्भिर्न प्रशस्यते, V1 D1 5 7 M4 सा सद्भिर्न प्रशस्यते (by transp), D2 सा सद्भिः किं न शस्यते (for the post half) ] —Then all cont

545\* भर्तृव्रता भर्तृपरा नारी भर्तृपरायणा ।

इह कीर्तिं परा प्राप्य प्रेत्य स्वर्गे महीयते ।

[ (1 1) N2 reads नारी भर्तृपरा in marg D4 7 पतिव्रता धर्मपरा (D5 °रता) नारी पतिपरायणा —After 1 1, D5 reads 1 2 of 544\* ]

—After 20, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

546\* भर्तुं शुश्रूषया नारी लभते स्वर्गमुत्तमम् ।

अपि या निर्नमस्कारा निवृत्ता देवपूजनात् ।

[ (1 1) Dg1 T3 G2 M1-3 भर्तु (for भर्तुं) Dd1 Dm1 G2 M1 गतिमुत्तमा ]

21 B1 missing (cf v1 16) —<sup>a</sup> M3 शुश्रूषाद् (sic) (for °पाम्) —<sup>b</sup> Dg1 भर्तुं (for भर्तुं) Dt1 प्रिय (sic) (for प्रिय-) —<sup>c</sup> Dt1 Ct स्त्रिया नित्यो (for पुरा दृष्टो) —<sup>d</sup> Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 वेदे लोके (by transp), T2 G3 M2 लोके वेद- (for लोके वेदे) T2 3 G M1 3 श्रुत (T2 G1 °ति)स्मृत, M2 श्रुता स्मृतौ, Cm g t as in text (for श्रुत स्मृत) —For 21, S1 N V1 B (B1 missing up to स्वा in 1 2) D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

547\* तस्मात्सर्वेभ्यः भर्तुस्त्व शुश्रूषानिरता गृहे ।

स्यानुमर्हसि धर्मो हि सत्स्त्रीणामेव शाश्वतः ।

[ (1 1) D4 7 सदा, D5 भव (for गृहे) —(1 2) (In B1

पूज्यास्ते मत्कृते देवि ब्राह्मणाश्चैव सुव्रताः ।

एवं कालं प्रतीक्षस्व ममागमनकाङ्क्षिणी ॥ २२

प्राप्स्यसे परमं कामं मयि प्रत्यागते सति ।

यदि धर्मभृतां श्रेष्ठो धारयिष्यति जीवितम् ॥ २३

[ photo copy ] the portion of the text from tu in 1 2 up to ज्ञात क in 2 21 2<sup>cd</sup> [ see sequence above ] is reproduced ) D1 4 7 कृतम्, M4 वस्तुम् (for स्वातुम्) D1 य (for हि) N B3 D1 2 5 7 स (for सत्-) N1 B4 D1 4 7 एव (for एव) M4 स्त्रीणामेव सनातन (for the post half) ]

—Then all cont

548\* गार्हस्थ्यधर्मरतया देवाराधनशीलया ।

भर्तृचित्तानुवर्तिन्या भर्ता सेव्य इह त्वया ।

[ (1 1) D1 2 5 7 गार्हस्थ्य (for गार्हस्थ्य-) D2 reads from धर्म up to इह in 1 2 in marg B2 D1 2 -परया (for रतया) D4 7 धमाराधन- (for देवाराधन-) —(1 2) D4 5 7 भतुम् (for भर्तुं) S1 D1 -चित्तानुवर्तिन्या, D5 °नुगामि-या (for -चित्तानुवर्तिन्या) ]

—After 21, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

549\* अग्निकार्येषु च सदा सुमनोसिश्च देवता ।

[ Dg1 सर्वेषु, G2 M1 च तदा (for च सदा) T1 2 तु (for the second च) ]

22 <sup>b</sup> Dt1 सत्कृता- (for सुव्रता) —For 22<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

550\* ब्राह्मणान्वेदविदुषः पूजयन्ती यत्नव्रता ।

[ D5 reads (erroneously) the prior half of 552\* before the prior half of 550\*, repeating in its proper place B4 देवि दुःश (sic) (for वेदविदुषः) D1 जितव्रता, G (ed) यत्नव्रते (for यत्नव्रता) ]

—<sup>c</sup> S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 वसेह (B4 वासेय, D5 वसेहि [ both sic ]) भर्तृसहिता —D4 om (hapl) from 22<sup>d</sup> up to the prior half of 552\* —After 22, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

551\* नियता नियताहारा भर्तृशुश्रूषणे रता ।

[ Dg1 T1 2 G1 M1 भर्तु (for भर्तु-) ]

23 S1 om 23 —<sup>a</sup> T1 (inf lin also as in text) काल (for काम) —<sup>b</sup> Dt1 पर्यागते —For 23<sup>ab</sup>, N V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

552\* द्रक्ष्यसे भर्तृसहिता ममाभ्यागमनं पुनः ।

[ D4 om the prior half (cf v1 22) B1 ममावागमन, B2 (marg also as in B1) (with hiatus) मम आगमन, B3 ममावागमन, D2 °गमन (sic), D4 °गमन (ditto), D5 M4 °व्यागमन (for ममाभ्यागमन) ]

—<sup>c</sup> M3 श्रेष्ठे (for श्रेष्ठो) N V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 यदि राजा मद्विही (B2 मया ही)नो —<sup>d</sup> T3 धारयत्वपि, M3 °सि (for धारयिष्यति) Cr cites 23<sup>cd</sup> as in text —After 23, N V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 ins .



एवमुक्ता तु रामेण वाष्पपर्याकुलेक्षणा ।

कौसल्या पुत्रशोकार्ता रामं वचनमब्रवीत् ।

गच्छ पुत्र त्वमेकाग्रो भद्रं तेऽस्तु सदा विमो ॥ २४

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे एकविंशः सर्गः ॥ २१ ॥

553\* इति सानुनय वान्त्रं श्रुत्वा धर्मार्थसहितम् ।

[ N̄2 reads in marg from सानुनय up to द्रक्ष्या in l 1 x of 556\* D1 सा नय (for सानुनय). ]

24 " M2 उक्तस्, M3 उक्त्वा (for उक्ता) —<sup>b</sup> Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T3 G1 M2 3 -पूर्णयते (M3 °कुले)क्षणा —<sup>c</sup> Dd1 सा कौसल्या (hypm) —<sup>d</sup> M3 (with hiatus) इद (for राम) —After 24<sup>cd</sup>, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

554\* गमने सुकृतां बुद्धि न ते शक्नोमि पुत्रक ।

विनिवर्तयितु वीर नूनं कालो दुरत्यय ।

[(1 1) Cg k t सुकृता (as above) M3 सुकृता बुद्धि —(1 2) G3 नून (sic) (for नून) T3 कामो (for कालो) ] —<sup>f</sup> M2 प्रभो (for विमो) —For 24, S1 N̄ (N̄2 in marg) V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

555\* रामेणोक्त वभापेऽथ कौसल्या साश्रुलोचना ।

गच्छ पुत्र शिव तेऽस्तु कुरु त्व पितृश्लासनम् ।

[ D6 reads l 1 in marg —(1 1) S1 D6 [उ]क्ता (for [उ]क्त) B3 (also) मा (sic), D1 2 4 5 7 [इ]द, M4 च (for इद) —(1 2) B1 2 पुत्र गच्छ (by transp) D1 सत (sic) (for शिव) D4 7 गच्छ राम निवर्तस्व (for the prior half) S1 D6 कुरुष्व ]

—Then all (D4 repeats consecutively) cont

556\* स्वस्तिमन्तमरिष्ट त्वा द्रक्ष्यामि पुनरागतम् ।

शुश्रूषानिरता भर्तुर्भविष्यामि यथात्थ माम् ।

यच्चान्यदपि कर्तव्य करिष्ये तत्सुखी भव ।

[(1 1) N̄2 reads up to द्रक्ष्या in marg (cf v l 553\*) D4 (second time) तथा तु राम तम् (hypm) (for स्वस्तिमन्तम्) B3 D1 2 अरोग त्वा, D7 °ष्ट त्वा, M4 शतो गत्वा (for अरिष्ट त्वा) D2 पुनरागतो (sic) —(1 2) D2 नित्य (for भर्तुर्) S1 यथाव (sic) (for °त्वा) —(1 3) D4 5 7 तत्सर्व (for कर्तव्य) D4 (both times) 5 7 [S]ह (for तत्) D6 सुख (for सुखी) S1 V1 B1 2 4 D4 (both times) —7 व्रज (for भव) ]

—After 24, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

557\* पुनस्त्वयि निवृत्ते तु भविष्यामि गतकृमा ।

प्रत्यागते महाभागे कृतार्थे चरितव्रते ।

पितुरानृण्यता प्राप्ते त्वयि लप्स्ये पर सुखम् ।

कृनान्तस्य गति पुत्र दुर्विभाव्या सदा भुवि ।

यत्त्वा सचोदयति मे वच आच्छिद्य राघव । [5]

गच्छेदानीं महाबाहो क्षेमेण पुनरागत ।

नन्दयिष्यसि मा पुत्र साक्षा श्लक्ष्णेन चारुणा ।

तथा हि रामं वनवासनिश्चितं

समीक्ष्य देवी परमेण चेतसा ।

उवाच रामं शुभलक्षणं वचो

बभूव च स्वस्त्ययनाभिकाक्षिणी ॥ २५

क्षपीदानीं स काल स्याद्वनाप्रत्यागत पुन ।

येन त्वा पुत्र पश्येय जटावलकलधारिणम् ।

[(1 1) G3 निवर्त्त (sic) (for निवृत्ते) G3 गनश्रमा M3 भविष्यति गत ममा (sic) (for the post half) —(1 3) G1 चानृण्यता (for आनृण्यता) Dg1 Dt1 स्वयिष्ये परम सुख (for the post half) —(1 4) Dg1 वीर (for पुत्र) —(1 5) Cm t as above, Ck त्वा (for त्वा) T1 यत्त्वा, T3 G1 3 M2 3 यत्त्वा (G1 3 °त्वा) (for यत्त्वा) Dm1 G1 सचोदय (Dm1 °य)ती (for °ति) Dt1 Ct आविष्य (for आच्छिद्य) —(1 6) T2 महाभाग —(1 7) G2 नन्दयिष्यति, M3 मदयिष्यति (sic) (for नन्द°) M3 मा (for मा) T3 नाम्ना Dg1 T3 वाक्येन, T2 G2 M1 3 Ctप शुद्धेन, G1 शक्येन, M2 शुद्धेन, Cm t as above (for श्लक्ष्णेन) Dg1 राघव, Dd1 Dm1 G1 चेतमा, Cm k as above (for चारुणा) —(1 8) M3 अधीना-म कालस्य (sic) (for the prior half) —T1 partly damaged from the post half of l 8 up to pu in l 9 —(1 9) Dg1 Dt1 T2 3 M3 Cg यत्त्वा (T3 यत्त्वा [sic]) पुत्रक (M3 °\*) (for येन त्वा पुत्र) Dg1 जटामण्डल-, T1 damaged (for जटावलकल-) ]

25 " Dt1 तदा S1 N̄ V1 B D1 2 4-7 तु, Dg1 G1 [अ]भि-, T3 [अ]पि, M4 [इ]ति (for हि) —<sup>b</sup> Dt1 ददर्श (for समीक्ष्य) S1 N̄ V1 B D1 2 6 M4 गतसत्त्वचेतना —<sup>d</sup> T1 G3 स्वस्त्ययनानि काक्षिणी —For 25<sup>cd</sup>, S1 N̄ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

558\* बभूव भूय महसैव दु खिता

सगद्गद वाष्पकलप्रलापिनी ।

[(1 1) B2 महमा मुदु खिता D1 2 4 5 7 M4 सहसैव मूर्छिता (for सहसैव दु खिता) —(1 2) D1 °गद्गद D1 2 -प्रभापिणी, M4 -प्रवादिनी (for -प्रलापिनी) B4 D4 5 7 सगद्गदा वाष्पकल (B4 °ल)प्रलापिनी (D5 प्रपीडिता) G(ed) सगद्गदा वाष्पकल ]

Colophon —Kānda name S1 B4 Dg1 Dm1 D6 om —Sarga name S1 D4 6 7 कौसल्याश्लासनं (D4 7 °नो), N̄ रामस्य गमनप्रतिज्ञा (N̄2 गमनानुज्ञा), V1 राम-गमनानुज्ञा, B1 कौसल्यातो रामस्य वनगमनाभ्यनुज्ञा, B2 कौसल्यावाक्य, B3 कौसल्यातो रामस्य गमनानुज्ञा, B4 रामवन-वासानुज्ञा, D1 2 रामाभ्यनुज्ञानो (D2° अनुज्ञा), D5 कौसल्यानु-योगो —Sarga no (figures, words or both) N̄1 D6 om S1 D2 27, N̄2 B 23, V1 24, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 24, D1 80, D4 7 29, D5 32, M4 25 —After colophon, T2 concludes with श्रीरामा, T3 श्री, G M1.2 श्रीरामाय नम

☞ This Sarga is missing in D<sub>3</sub> (cf v l 2 12 12) —Dm<sub>1</sub> begins the Sarga with ॐ

In Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub>, the sequence of stanzas in this Sarga (along with substitutes and insertions) is so complicated that it is given separately in a tabular form for the guidance of the reader It is ignored in the Critical Apparatus

Tabular conspectus of the sequences of stanzas in Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub>

| Ś <sub>1</sub> D <sub>6</sub> | Ñ <sub>2</sub>  | V <sub>1</sub> B <sub>1</sub> 2 4 D <sub>1</sub> | B <sub>3</sub>  | D <sub>2</sub>   | D <sub>4</sub> 7        | D <sub>5</sub>          | M <sub>4</sub>  | Ñ <sub>1</sub><br>(Note —As Ñ <sub>1</sub> does not agree with any other MSS, the sequence is mentioned separately last ) |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| I                             | I               | I                                                | I               | I                | I                       | I                       | I               | I                                                                                                                         |
| 576* (12)                     | 576* (12)       | 576* (12)                                        | 576* (12)       | 1 4 of 576* (12) | 1 1-2 of 576* (12)      | 1 1-2 of 576* (12)      | 576* (12)       | 576* (12)                                                                                                                 |
|                               |                 |                                                  |                 |                  | 15 <sup>ab</sup>        | 15 <sup>ab</sup>        |                 | 582* (15)                                                                                                                 |
| 582* (15)                     | 582* (15)       | 582* (15)                                        | 582* (15)       | 582* (15)        | 582*(15 <sup>cd</sup> ) | 582*(15 <sup>cd</sup> ) | 582* (15)       | 2                                                                                                                         |
| 583*                          |                 |                                                  |                 |                  |                         |                         |                 | 560*                                                                                                                      |
| 2 <sup>ab</sup>               | 2 <sup>ab</sup> | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup> | 2 <sup>ab</sup>  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>         | 2 <sup>ab</sup>         |                 |                                                                                                                           |
| 2 <sup>cd</sup>               | 2 <sup>cd</sup> | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup> | 2 <sup>cd</sup>  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>         | 2 <sup>cd</sup>         | 2 <sup>cd</sup> | 3                                                                                                                         |
| 560*                          | 560*            | 560*                                             | 560*            | 560*             | 560*                    | 560*                    | 560*            | 578* (13)                                                                                                                 |
|                               |                 |                                                  | 561*            |                  |                         |                         |                 | 14                                                                                                                        |
|                               |                 |                                                  |                 |                  |                         |                         | 562*            | 580*                                                                                                                      |
| 3                             | 3               | 3                                                | 3               | 3                | 3                       |                         |                 | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                                                                                                           |
| 578* (13)                     | 578* (13)       | 578* (13)                                        |                 | 578* (13)        | 578* (13)               | 578* (13)               | 578* (13)       | 5 <sup>ef</sup>                                                                                                           |
| 14                            | 14              | 14                                               | 14              | 14               | 14                      | 14                      | 14              | 568*                                                                                                                      |
|                               |                 |                                                  |                 |                  |                         |                         | 579*            | 6                                                                                                                         |
| 580*                          | 580*            | 580*                                             | 580*            | 580*             | 580*                    | 580*                    | 580*            | 570* (7)                                                                                                                  |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>               | 4 <sup>ab</sup> | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup> | 4 <sup>ab</sup>  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>         | 4 <sup>ab</sup>         | 4 <sup>ab</sup> | 571* (8)                                                                                                                  |

| S <sub>1</sub> D <sub>6</sub>      | N <sub>2</sub>                     | V <sub>1</sub> B <sub>1</sub> z & D <sub>1</sub> | B <sub>3</sub>                     | D <sub>2</sub>                     | D <sub>17</sub>          | D <sub>4</sub>           | M <sub>1</sub>                     | N <sub>1</sub><br>(Note —A.<br>N <sub>1</sub> does not<br>agree with<br>any other<br>MSS. the<br>sequence is<br>mentioned<br>separately<br>later.) |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 564*                               | 564*                               | 564*                                             | 564*                               | 564*                               | 1 1 of 564*              | 564*                     | 1 1 of 564*                        | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                                                                                                                                   |
| 4 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 4 <sup>cd</sup>          | 4 <sup>cd</sup>          | 4 <sup>d</sup>                     | 573* (10 <sup>cd</sup> )                                                                                                                           |
| 5 <sup>abcd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>abcd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>abcd</sup>                                | 5 <sup>abcd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>abcd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>abcd</sup>        | 5 <sup>abcd</sup>        | 5 <sup>abcd</sup>                  | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                                                                                                                                   |
| 566*                               | 566*                               | 566*                                             | 566*                               | 566*                               | 566*                     | 566*                     | 566*                               | 1 1 of 575*<br>(11 <sup>cd</sup> )                                                                                                                 |
| 5 <sup>ef</sup>                    | 5 <sup>ef</sup>                    | 5 <sup>ef</sup>                                  | 5 <sup>ef</sup>                    | 5 <sup>ef</sup>                    | 5 <sup>ef</sup>          | 5 <sup>ef</sup>          | 5 <sup>ef</sup>                    | 564*                                                                                                                                               |
| 568*                               | 1 1 of 568*                        | 568*                                             | 1 1 of 568*                        | 568*                               | 568*                     | 568*                     | 568*                               | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                                                                                                                                    |
|                                    | 1 1 of 570*<br>(7)                 |                                                  | 1 1 of 570*<br>(7)                 |                                    |                          |                          |                                    | 5 <sup>abcd</sup>                                                                                                                                  |
|                                    | 1 2-3 of<br>568*                   |                                                  | 1 2-3 of<br>568*                   |                                    |                          |                          |                                    | 564*                                                                                                                                               |
| 6                                  | 6                                  | 6                                                | 6                                  | 6                                  | 6                        | 6                        | 6                                  | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                                                                                                                                    |
| 570* (7)                           | 1 2 of 570*<br>(7)                 | 570* (7)                                         | 1 2 of 570*<br>(7)                 | 570* (7)                           | 570* (7)                 | 570* (7)                 | 570* (7)                           | 572* (9 <sup>cd</sup> )                                                                                                                            |
| 571* (8)                           | 571* (8)                           | 571* (8)                                         | 571* (8)                           | 571* (8)                           | 1 1 of 571*<br>(8)       | 571* (8)                 | 571* (8)                           | 586* (17)                                                                                                                                          |
| 10 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 10 <sup>ab</sup>         | 10 <sup>ab</sup>         | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 585* (16)                                                                                                                                          |
| 573* (10 <sup>cd</sup> )           | 573* (10 <sup>cd</sup> )           | 573* (10 <sup>cd</sup> )                         | 573* (10 <sup>cd</sup> )           | 573* (10 <sup>cd</sup> )           | 573* (10 <sup>cd</sup> ) | 573* (10 <sup>cd</sup> ) | 573* (10 <sup>cd</sup> )           | 18                                                                                                                                                 |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 11 <sup>ab</sup>         | 11 <sup>ab</sup>         | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 19                                                                                                                                                 |
| 1 1 of 575*<br>(11 <sup>cd</sup> ) | 1 1 of 575*<br>(11 <sup>cd</sup> ) | 1 1 of 575*<br>(11 <sup>cd</sup> )               | 1 1 of 575*<br>(11 <sup>cd</sup> ) | 1 1 of 575*<br>(11 <sup>cd</sup> ) | 575* (11 <sup>cd</sup> ) | 575* (11 <sup>cd</sup> ) | 1 1 of 575*<br>(11 <sup>cd</sup> ) | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                                                                                                                                   |
| 9 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                                  | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 9 <sup>ab</sup>          | 9 <sup>ab</sup>          | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 588* (20 <sup>cd</sup> )                                                                                                                           |
| 572* (9 <sup>cd</sup> )            | 572* (9 <sup>cd</sup> )            | 572* (9 <sup>cd</sup> )                          | 572* (9 <sup>cd</sup> )            | 572* (9 <sup>cd</sup> )            | 572* (9 <sup>cd</sup> )  | 572* (9 <sup>cd</sup> )  | 572* (9 <sup>cd</sup> )            |                                                                                                                                                    |
| 586* (17)                          | 586* (17)                          | 586* (17)                                        | 586* (17)                          | 586* (17)                          | 586* (17)                | 586* (17)                | 586* (17)                          |                                                                                                                                                    |
| 585* (16)                          | 585* (16)                          | 585* (16)                                        | 585* (16)                          | 585* (16)                          | 585* (16)                | 585* (16)                | 585* (16)                          |                                                                                                                                                    |
| 18                                 | 18                                 | 18                                               | 18                                 | 18                                 | 18                       | 18                       | 18                                 |                                                                                                                                                    |
| 19                                 | 19                                 | 19                                               | 19                                 | 19                                 | 19                       | 19                       | 19                                 |                                                                                                                                                    |
| 20 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                   |                                                  |                                    |                                    | 20 <sup>ab</sup>         | 20 <sup>ab</sup>         |                                    |                                                                                                                                                    |
| 588* (20 <sup>cd</sup> )           | 588* (20 <sup>cd</sup> )           |                                                  |                                    |                                    | 588* (20 <sup>cd</sup> ) | 588* (20 <sup>cd</sup> ) |                                    |                                                                                                                                                    |

२२

G 2  
B 2  
L 2

सापनीय तमायासमुपस्पृश्य जलं शुचि ।  
चकार माता रामस्य मङ्गलानि मनस्विनी ॥ १  
स्वस्ति साध्याश्च विश्वे च ससुतश्च महर्षयः ।  
स्वस्ति धाता विधाता च स्वस्ति पूषा भगोऽर्यमा ॥ २

ऋतवर्षेण पक्षाश्च मासाः संवत्सराः क्षपाः ।  
दिनानि च मुहूर्ताश्च स्वस्ति कुर्वन्तु ते सदा ॥ ३  
स्मृतिर्धृतिश्च धर्मश्च पान्तु त्वां पुत्र सर्वतः ।  
रुद्रश्च भगवान्देवः सोमश्च सवृहस्पतिः ॥ ४

1 Ś1 B3 D1 4-7 read sts 2-II and Ñ V1 B1 2 4 D2  
M4 read sts 1-II of Sarga 21 before 1 (cf v1 2 21  
1) —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 विनीय, Cmg as in text  
(for [अ]पनीय) M3 तमायासम् Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 5 6  
M4 सा( Ñ V1 D1 M4 स) निगृह्य ततो वाप्यम् (Ñ1  
वाप्यम् [ditto]), D4 7 सा नु गुह्यागत वाप्यम् —<sup>b</sup>) V1  
उपसृत्य V1 B3 Dg1 Dt1 D1 5 T2 G1 2 M2-4 Cg शुचि  
(for शुचि) ॐ Cg रोदनस्याशुचिताहेतुत्वादेवताप्रार्थनस्य  
शुचिना कर्तव्यत्वादुपस्पृशनमुक्तम् । अत एव शुचिरित्युच्यते । ॐ  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B1-3 D1 2 4-7 M4 देवी (for माता) D1 2  
रामाय —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 ततः (M4 कृते)  
स्वस्वय (D5 °) नक्रि (D2 °) या —After 1, Dg1 Dt1  
Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

559\* न शक्यसे वारयितुं गच्छेदानीं रघूत्तम ।  
श्रीघ्न च विनिवर्तन्व वत्से च सता क्रमे ।  
य पालयसि धर्मं त्व धृत्वा च नियमेन च ।  
म वं राववशादंल धर्मस्वामभिरक्षतु ।  
येभ्य प्रणमसे पुत्र चरयेन्नायतनेषु च । [5]  
ते च त्वामभिरक्षन्तु वने सह महर्षिभि ।  
यानि दत्तानि तेऽस्त्राणि विश्वामित्रेण धीमता ।  
तानि त्वामभिरक्षन्तु गुणै ममुदित सदा ।  
पितृशुश्रूषया पुत्र मातृशुश्रूषया तथा ।  
स येन च महाबाहो चिर जीवाभिरक्षित । [10]  
समि द्वापविभ्राणि वेद्यश्चायननानि च ।  
स्वण्टिलानि विचित्राणि शंखानि ध्रुवा ध्रुवा हृदा ।  
पतगा पतगा भिहास्या रक्षन्तु नरोत्तम ।

[(1 1) Dt1 T शक्यो, M2 शक्ये, Cm शक्यसे (as above)  
—(1 2) G2 M1 प्व, Cr as above (for च वि) G2 om  
(hapl) second वत्से G1 पवि, Cg as above (for क्रमे)  
—(1 3) M3 धर्मं Dt1 प्रीत्या (for धृत्वा) —(1 5) Dt1  
Ct देवेषु (for चरयेषु) —(1 8) 'I2 समुदितस्तथा —(1 10)  
Dd1 रक्षितु (sic) —(1 12) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 च विभ्राणा,  
T1 2 G3 M3 च चित्राणि (for विचित्राणि) Dg1 क्षिपा, T2 G3  
M2 क्षा, all Cs as above (for ध्रुवा) Dd1 Dm1 transp  
ध्रुवा and हृदा ]

2 M4 om (hapl) 2<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) T3 स्वाध्याश्च, G1 साध्या  
च G2 विश्वेश- (for विश्वे च) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 स्वा त  
कुर्वन्तु (D1 °स्तु) ते (V1 मे, D2 °) सा या (V1 °धं) —<sup>b</sup>)  
Ś1 Ñ V1 B Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1 4-7 T M3 म( Ñ2

B1 D5-7 स)हर्षिभि, D2 महागणा (for महर्षय) —<sup>a</sup>) D2  
स्व Ñ1 om, D5 तथा (for भगो) —After 2, Ś1 Ñ V1  
B D1 2 4-7 M4 ins

560\* वरण स्वस्ति राजा च करोतु वसुभि सह ।  
स्वन्ति मित्र सहादित्यै स्वस्ति रुद्रा दिशन्तु ते ।

[(1 1) V1 वरणश्च (hypm) B1 om स्वस्ति D1 2 4 6 7  
M4 स्वस्ति ते (D2 च) वरुणो राजा (for the prior half) D2  
को Ś1 D6 वसुभि (for वसुभि) —(1 2) V1 [अ]मार्त्ये,  
D1 [आ]दित्यो, M4 [उ]पेद्र (for [आ]दित्ये) D4 6 7 तथा-  
दित्या ]

—B3 cont

561\* नागाश्च पर्वताश्च स्वस्ति कुर्वन्तु मासके ।

Whereas M4 cont after 560\*

562\* स्वस्तीन्द्र स्वस्ति ते साध्या स्वन्ति सर्वे दिशन्तु ते ।

—After 2, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 ins

563\* लोकपालाश्च ते सर्वे वानवप्रमुखास्तथा ।

3 D5 M4 om (hapl) 3 D1 reads 3 in marg  
—<sup>a</sup>) T G M1-3 लोकपालाश्च (for ऋतवर्षेण) T3 G1  
यक्षाश्च, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4 6 7 दिशश्च विदिशश्च (Ñ1 °व),  
Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 ऋतव पद् च ते सर्वे —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1  
क्षणा, D1 क्षिपा —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 दिवसानि, D2 दिनानि, D1 2  
मुहूर्तानि —<sup>d</sup>) M3 मे (for ते) —After 3, Dd1 Dm1  
read 5<sup>cd</sup>

4 <sup>a</sup>) Dg1 धृति स्मृतिश्च (by transp), Dt1 Dd1  
Dm1 T3 M2 धृति स्मृतिश्च, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 धृ(Ś1  
धृ)ति स्मृतिश्च मेधा च —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1 Dm1 D3 7 T3 पातु त्वा,  
D2 रक्षतु (for पान्तु त्वा) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D6 G3 M4 सर्वदा,  
D4 6 7 सर्वदा (for °त) D1 रक्षतु त्वा च सर्वत —After  
4<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B (B1 r consecutively from 564\* to  
566\*) D1 2 4-7 M4 ins, Ñ1 cont after 1 1 of 575\*

564\* सिद्धा देवर्षय सर्वे तथा ब्रह्मर्षयोऽमला ।

नागा सुपणा पितरो रक्षन्तु त्वा ममन्तत ।

[(1 1) D1 2 चव (for सर्वे) D2 [अ]न्ये ऋषयो (for  
ब्रह्मर्षयो) —D4 7 M4 om 1 2 —(1 2) D2 गाथा (sic)  
(for नागा) Ñ1 B1 (first time) सुपणं ]

—D4 7 om 4<sup>cd</sup> Ñ1 reads 4<sup>cd</sup> after 564\* —<sup>cd</sup>) Dd1  
Dm1 सोमश्चन्द्रो, G1 सरोमश्च (for सोमश्च स-) Ś1 Ñ V1 B  
D1 2 5 6 M4 रुद्रश्च सुरसेनानीत्येव च महे (D1 2 5 धने)श्च

सप्तर्षयो नारदश्च ते त्वां रक्षन्तु सर्वतः ।  
 नक्षत्राणि च सर्वाणि ग्रहाश्च सहदेवताः ।  
 महावनानि चरतो मुनिवेषस्य धीमतः ॥ ५  
 पुत्रगा वृश्चिका दंशा मशकाश्चैव कानने ।  
 सरीसृपाश्च कीटाश्च मा भूवन्गहने तव ॥ ६

5 " ) D<sub>2</sub> सप्तर्षयो ( sic ), T<sub>1</sub> सप्तर्षयः —<sup>6</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> om ते ( subm ) Dm<sub>1</sub> रक्षन्तु Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> सोम-शुक्रो बृहस्पति —After 5<sup>ab</sup>, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub> ins

565\* ते चापि सर्वतः सिद्धा दिशश्च सदिगीश्वराः ।  
 स्तुता मया वने तस्मिन्पान्तु त्वा पुत्र नित्यश ।  
 शैलाः सर्वे समुद्राश्च राजा वरुण एव च ।  
 द्यौरन्तरिक्ष पृथिवी नद्यः सर्वास्तथैव च ।

[ (1 1) M<sub>3</sub> om ( hapl ) up to सर्वतः T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ये, Cg याश्च ( for ते ), M<sub>3</sub> °श्वर ( sic ) —(1 2) M<sub>2</sub> [ अ ]पि ते नित्य ( for वने तस्मिन् ) T<sub>1</sub> ° न ( for त्वा पुत्र ) M<sub>2</sub> सर्वश —After 1 2, Dm<sub>1</sub> ins राम —(1 3) T<sub>3</sub> मरण ( sic ) ( for वरुण ) —(1 4) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> वायुश्च सचराचर ( for the post half ) ]

—Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> read 5<sup>cd</sup> after 3 —<sup>cd</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> च १ १ १ १ हाश्च M<sub>3</sub> गृहाश्च ( for ग्रहाश्च ) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> Ct ग्रह- ( for सह- ) Dd<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 T G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> 3 -दै ( G<sub>1</sub> दे )वतै, M<sub>1</sub> -दैवता, Cg k t -दैवता ( as in text ) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>4</sub> नक्षत्राणि ग्रहाश्चान्ये तथा नक्षत्रदेवता —After 5<sup>cd</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> ins

566\* ज्योतीषि चैव दिव्यानि पान्तु त्वा पुत्र सर्वश ।  
 [ D<sub>5</sub> पातु Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सर्वतः, D<sub>5</sub> सर्वदा ]

while Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub> ins

567\* अहोरात्रे तथा सध्ये पान्तु त्वा वनमाश्रितम् ।  
 ऋतवश्चैव षट् पुण्या मासाः सवत्सरास्तथा ।  
 कलाश्च काष्ठाश्च तथा तव शर्म दिशन्तु ते ।

[ (1 1) G<sub>1</sub> तदा ( for तथा ) Dd<sub>1</sub> मध्या G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> आश्रितम् ( for आश्रितम् ) —Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> om 1 2 —(1 2) Dt<sub>1</sub> [ अ ]पि ( for [ ए ]व ) Dt<sub>1</sub> चान्ये ( for पुण्या ) T<sub>1</sub> सः रासः, M<sub>3</sub> सवत्सरस् —(1 3) G<sub>1</sub> कला मुहूर्ता काष्ठाश्च ( for the prior half ) M<sub>2</sub> पुत्र ( for तव ) M<sub>3</sub> मे ( for ते ) Cg Cr पूर्व क्षपा-दिनातीत्युक्तमिदानीमहोरात्र इत्युच्यते । अस्मिन्पकरणे एवमादयः पुनरुक्तयः पुत्रक्षपविषये प्रेमवश्यवृत्ता इत्यवगतव्या ।, Cg यदा सूर्यादया सहदेवता तदभिमानिदेवतासहिता अहोरात्रे तदभिमानिदेवते अतो न पुनरुक्तिः । Cg Cm k t offer similar comments on the पुनरुक्ति

—<sup>cd</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> महावने चि- ( Dt<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> °नेपि ) G<sub>2</sub> च ततो Dd<sub>1</sub> -वेशस्य Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> महावने विचरतो ( D<sub>6</sub> °रचतो [ metathesis ], M<sub>4</sub> निवसतो )

महाद्विपाश्च सिंहाश्च व्याघ्राः क्रक्षाश्च दंष्ट्रिणः ।

महिषाः शृङ्गिणो रौद्रा न ते द्रुह्यन्तु पुत्रक ॥ ७

नृमांसभोजना रौद्रा ये चान्ये सत्त्वजातयः ।

मा च त्वां हिंसिषुः पुत्र मया संपूजितास्त्वह ॥ ८

मुनिवेष ( Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> °ज्ञ )वरस्य ते ( B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> च ) —After 5, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> ins, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ins. 1 1 after 5 and 1 2-3 after 1 1 of 570\*

568\* उग्ररूपिणा नागा सौम्यरूपा भवन्तु ते ।  
 राक्षसाश्च पिशाचाश्च यक्षाश्च पिशिताग्रना ।  
 शिपा भवन्तु ते पुत्र व्यालाश्चारण्यवामिन ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>2</sub> -धरा, B<sub>3</sub> -विधा ( for -विधा ) D<sub>4</sub> ( also as above ) सर्पा ( for नागा ) —(1 2) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ( m also ) D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>4</sub> पिशिताग्रिण, D<sub>2</sub> पिशिलाग्रिणि —(1 3) D<sub>5</sub> त्वां ( for ते ) B<sub>1</sub> राम ( for पुत्र ) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> व्याला ( M<sub>4</sub> °ला )श्च, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> व्यालाश्च ]

While Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub> ins after 5

569\* तवाग्रित्याश्च दैत्याश्च भवन्तु सुखदा सदा ।  
 राक्षसानां पिशाचानां रौद्राणां क्रूरकर्मणाम् ।  
 क्रव्यादानां च सर्वेषां मा भूत्पुत्रक ते भयम् ।

[ (1 1) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> तथा ( for तव ) Dg<sub>1</sub> भवतु सुखदास्तथा ( for the post half ) —(1 2) Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> दैत्यानां ( for रौद्राणां ) —(1 3) G<sub>1</sub> पुत्रकृते ( for पुत्रक ते ) ]

6 <sup>ab</sup>) 1 1 पुत्रगा G<sub>2</sub> मशका चेष धीमत ( sic ) ( for <sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> पतगा वृश्चिका ( Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> °गाश्च वृका ) की ( D<sub>2</sub> वी ) टा दशाश्च मशकै सह —G<sub>2</sub> om 6<sup>c</sup>-7 —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>4</sub> [ उ ]ग्रविषा, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 [ उ ] ग्ररूपाः ( for कीटाश्च ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> शिवाय विचरतु ( B<sub>1</sub> प्रभवतु ) ते

7 G<sub>2</sub> om 7 ( cf v l 6 ) —<sup>a</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> सह- ( for महा- ) —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> व्याघ्रश्च ( sic ) Dg<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 चक्षाश्च ( for क्रक्षाश्च ) Dg<sub>1</sub> दंष्ट्रिण ( sic ) ( for दंष्ट्रि° ) —For 7, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B ( Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> read 1 1 after 1 1 of 568\* and 1 2 after 6 ) D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> subst

570\* महागजा वराहाश्च खड्गा सिंहास्तथैव च ।  
 क्रक्षाश्च महिषाश्चैव शिवास्ते सन्तु पुत्रक ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>1</sub> 4 वराहश्च Ñ<sub>1</sub> B सङ्गि, D<sub>5</sub> व्याघ्रा, D<sub>7</sub> पगाश्च ( sic ) ( for खड्गा ) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ( before corr ) सिंहस् D<sub>1</sub> 4 7 M<sub>4</sub> तरक्षव, D<sub>2</sub> च ऋक्षव, D<sub>5</sub> च रक्षव ( for तथैव च ) —After 1 1, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> read 1 2-3 of 568\* ( cf v l 5 ) —(1 2) Ñ<sub>1</sub> ( in brackets ) D<sub>1</sub> यक्षाश्च ( for क्रक्षाश्च ) D<sub>2</sub> महि°श्च, B<sub>3</sub> चै. ]

8 G<sub>2</sub> reads 8<sup>ab</sup> after 9 and then repeats 8<sup>cd</sup> and 9 —<sup>a</sup>) Dm<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> -भोजिनो, Cg -भोजना ( as in text )

आगमास्ते शिवाः सन्तु सिध्यन्तु च पराक्रमाः ।  
सर्वसंपत्तयो राम स्वस्तिमान्गच्छ पुत्रक ॥ ९  
स्वस्ति तेऽस्त्वान्तरिक्षेभ्यः पार्थिवेभ्यः पुनः पुनः ।  
सर्वेभ्यश्चैव देवेभ्यो ये च ते परिपन्थिनः ॥ १०

सर्वलोकप्रभुर्ब्रह्मा भूतमर्ता तथर्पयः ।  
ये च शेषाः सुरास्ते त्वां रक्षन्तु वनवासिनम् ॥ ११  
इति माल्यैः सुरगणान्गन्धैश्चापि यशस्विनी ।  
स्तुतिभिश्चानुरूपाभिरानर्चायतलोचना ॥ १२

—<sup>6</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 M2 Ct/ सर्व (Dm1 °पं)जातय ,  
Cv r m g सत्त्व° (as in text), Ct सर्वजातिया —For 8,  
S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

571\* ये चामिषाक्षिनो रौद्रा नानारूपा मृगहिजा ।  
मयाभियाचितास्त्वेते गिरा सन्तु वनेचरा ।

[(1 1) N1 ये चासिनो वने रौद्रा, D2 °पाश' °\* (for the  
prior half) D7 रूप- V1 D1 4 6 M4 मृगा —D4 7 om 1 2  
—(1 2) N1 तु, N2 [अ]त्र (for [अ]भि-) N2 V1 B M4  
ते ते, D1 2 ते तु, D2 ते ते (for तेते) ]

9 G2 repeats 9 (cf v1 8) —<sup>a</sup>) Cv अगमा  
Cv अत्र पुनरुक्ता केचन सन्ति ते पुनरक्षणादरेण पुन  
पुन प्रार्थ्यन्त इति न दोषः । Cg D1 M4 च (for ते) D2  
भागमाश्वापि मन्त्राश्च —<sup>b</sup>) B3 सिंचतु च, D1 M4 ससिध्यतु,  
M3 विध्यतु च S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 मनोरथा (for  
पराक्रमा) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 3 G1 Cg सपत्तये,  
Cm k °यो (as in text) —For 9<sup>c</sup>, S1 N V1 B  
D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

572\* सुखेन यान्तु कालस्ते स्वस्ति प्राप्नुहि राघव ।

[ V1 ते काल (by transp.) D4 6 7 सर्व च ते सुखायास्तु  
(for the prior half) D1 2 स्वरितमा (D2 °चा)मुहि M4  
पुत्रक (for राघव) ]

10 D4 7 om 10<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Cg [धा]तरिक्षेभ्य (as in  
text) N1 B1 2 Dg1 D1 T2 G2 M1 2 4 [S स्वस्तरिक्षेभ्य ,  
N2 V1 B3 4 G3 M3 त्व (V1 तु [sic], M3 त्व)तरिक्षेभ्य .  
D2 स्वस्तिस्ते चातरिक्षेभ्य- —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N V1 B2-4 D1 2 6 6 M4  
च पुत्रक, B1 च सर्वदा (for पुन पुन-) —<sup>c</sup>) G1 3 (before  
corr) दिव्येभ्यो, M2 दैत्येभ्यो, Cm t as in text (for  
देवेभ्यो) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 marg, T1 2 [ए]व, Ch [ए]ते (for  
ते) Cg t परिपन्थिन- (as in text) —For 10<sup>c</sup>, S1 N  
V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

573\* दिव्येभ्यश्चैव सत्त्वेभ्यो जलचारिभ्य एव च ।

[ B2 D2 देवेभ्यश्च S1 D2 6 भूतेभ्यो, N1 M4 सर्वेभ्यो, V1  
क्षत्रण्या (sic) (for सत्त्वेभ्यो) D1 2 देवेभ्यश्च तथा दिग्भ्यो (for  
the prior half) S1 D1 2 6 M4 वनचारिभ्य (for जन्) ]  
—Alter 10, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

574\* शुक सोमश्च सूर्यश्च धनदोऽय वसन्तथा ।  
पान्तु त्वामर्षिता राम दण्डकारण्यवासिनम् ।  
अभिर्वायुस्तथा धूमो मन्त्राश्चपिमुखाद्युता ।  
उपस्पृशनकाले तु पान्तु त्वा रघुनन्दन ।

[(1 1) T2 शक, M2 Cg उरु (for शुक) G1 3 M2

transp सोमश्च and सूर्यश्च —(1 2) M3 रक्षतु च सदा राम  
(for the prior half) Dt1 °वासिन, T1 2 G3 M2 °माधित  
(for the post half) —(1 3) T1 2 भूर्मा, G3 राम, M2  
सोमो, M3 सोम- (for धूमो) M2 ऋषि- (for चपि-) . Dg1 Dt1  
G1 M2 3 -मुख्युता, Cm g k t °साद्युता (as above)  
—(1 4) M3 त्वा (for त्वां) ]

11 <sup>a</sup>) V1 -विभुर, D4 6 7 M4 -गुरुर (for प्रभुर) —<sup>b</sup>)  
T1 damaged from त in भूत up to शेषा in 11<sup>c</sup> Dt1  
Ct भूतकर्तु, Dd1 Dm1 °कर्ता, Cg as in text (for °मर्ता)  
S1 N V1 B D1 2 6 M4 वृषभाकस (M4 °भाक्षस्)तथैव च (D1 2  
M4 सुरेश्वर), D4 6 7 वृषाकश्च गण सह, M2 भूतकर्ता  
त्वथर्पय —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 M3 सर्वे, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 G M1 2 ते  
तु (for ते त्वा) —<sup>d</sup>) G2 M1 वनवासिन- —For 11<sup>c</sup>,  
S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

575\* त्रैलोक्यनाथश्च वने रक्षतु त्वा जनार्दन ।

ये चान्येऽपि सुरा पुत्र ते त्वा रक्षन्तु सर्वत ।

[(1 1) S1 D2 त्रिलोक- D4 7 त्रिभुवैलोक्यनाथश्च (for the  
prior half) B3 रक्षतु (sic) —N1 reads 564\* after  
1 1 —S1 N V1 B D1 2 6 M4 om 1 2 —(1 2) D2 तत्र  
वने (for पुत्र ते त्वा) ]

12 <sup>b</sup>) Dt1 यशस्विनि (sic), T2 यशस्वि- —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1  
G1 [अ]नुकूलामिर (for [अ]नुरूपाभिर- —<sup>d</sup>) Dm1 G2 3  
लोचन (sic) —For 12, S1 N V1 B D1 6 M4 subst,  
D2 subst 1 4 only (om 1 1-3), D4 6 7 subst 1 1-2  
only

576\* सुमनोभिश्च गन्धैश्च मनोज्ञैर्बलिभिस्तथा ।

देवानभ्यर्च्य विधिवद्वर्णम्य च शुभ्रव्रता ।

गन्धमाल्यह्वि शेष रामाय प्रतिपाद्य च ।

मूर्ध्नि चैनमुपाध्याय परिपूज्य च पीडितम् ।

[(1 1) B4 तु- (for the first च) M4 धूपश्च (for  
गन्धैश्च) D1 धूपश्च, D4 6 दिव्यैश्च, D7 रिष्टश्च (sic), M4 तथैश्च  
(for मनोज्ञैश्च) —(1 2) B4 विविध (for विधिवत्) M4  
शुचिमत- —(1 3) V1 °मान्ये D1 M4 प्रतिपद्य (for °पाद्य)  
—(1 4) V1 B3 [ए]वम् (for [ए]वम्) ]

—After 12, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

577\* ज्वलन समुपादाय त्राहणेन महा मना ।

हावयामास विविना राममद्वलकारणात् ।

घृत धेतानि मात्पानि समिध धेतमर्पयान् ।

उपसपादयामास कौस्तुभ परमात्मना ।

उपाध्याय स विविना हुत्वा शान्तिमनामयम् । [5]

यन्मङ्गलं सहस्राक्षे सर्वदेवनमस्कृते ।

वृत्रनाशे समभवत्तत्ते भवतु मङ्गलम् ॥ १३

यन्मङ्गलं सुपर्णस्य विनतारूपयत्पुरा ।

हुतहव्याग्नेयेण वाह्य बलिमकल्पयत् ।

मधुदध्यक्षतघृतैः स्वस्ति वाच्य द्विजास्ततः ।

वाचयामास रामस्य वने स्वस्त्ययनक्रियाम् ।

ततस्तस्मिन् द्विजेन्द्राय राममाता यदस्विनी ।

दक्षिणा प्रददौ काम्या राघव चेदमब्रवीत् । [ 10 ]

[(1 1) T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1-3</sub> सुपाधाय M<sub>1</sub> ब्राह्मणेश- T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 1 2-10 except -सपाधायामास कोसत्या in 1 4 —(1 2) M<sub>3</sub> हाः मास —After the prior half of 1 2, T<sub>2</sub> reads for the first time the post half of 1 7 (var स्वस्तिवाच्य द्विजातिभिः) and prior half of 1 8 (var रामश्च), repeating those halves in their proper place —(1 3) M<sub>3</sub> घनश्वेतानि Dt<sub>1</sub> चैव (for श्वेत-) Dd<sub>1</sub> -वर्षपान् (sic), T<sub>3</sub> -सर्पमान् (for वर्षपान्) —(1 5) G<sub>2</sub> om स (subm) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1-3</sub> अनामया, Cm g k t °य (as above) —(1 7) Dm<sub>1</sub> मधु (sic) (for मधु) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Cr k t स्वस्तिवाच्य, G<sub>1</sub> °वाच्यान्, Cm g as above (for स्वस्ति वाच्य) Dg<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> ३ तथा (for तन) M<sub>1</sub> स्वस्तिवाच्य द्विजर्षमा (for the post half) —(1 8) Cr m g स्वस्त्ययनक्रिया, Ch t °या (as above) —(1 10) Dt<sub>1</sub> दक्षिण (sic) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> रम्या, M<sub>3</sub> काम, Cg t as above (for काम्या) ]

13 B<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 13 —<sup>a</sup> T<sub>1</sub> damaged for यन्मङ्गल M<sub>3</sub> सहस्राक्षे (sic) —For 13, S<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> subst.

578\* यन्मङ्गलं महेन्द्रस्य सर्वदेवैः पुरा कृतम् ।

वृत्र हन्तुं प्रयातस्य वत्स तत्तेऽस्तु मङ्गलम् ।

[(1 1) D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 7 M<sub>4</sub> देवराजो (D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> °जो, D<sub>4</sub> 7 °जे), D<sub>6</sub> देवराजस्य (hypm) (for महेन्द्रस्य) V<sub>1</sub> दिग्धश्च विदिग्धश्च (for the prior half) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ६ सर्व, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>7</sub> सर्व (sic) V<sub>1</sub> -देवैश्च (hypm) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>-7 transp पुरा and कृतम् D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> जयायासीन् (D<sub>2</sub> जजयासी [sic]) महात्मन (for the post half) —D<sub>6</sub> reads 1 2 in marg —(1 2) D<sub>2</sub> 7 वृत्र- S<sub>1</sub> पुत्र (for वत्स) D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> तत्ते भवतु मङ्गल (for the post half) ]

14 T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 14<sup>ab</sup> D<sub>6</sub> reads 14<sup>ab</sup> in marg —<sup>b</sup> B<sub>1</sub> [अ] कल्पय, D<sub>7</sub> [अ] कलयत् (both sic) —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>6</sub> प्रार्थयमानस्य S<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 ६ अमृतार्थे (Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> °र्थ) प्रयातस्य —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>6</sub> वत्स तत्तेऽस्तु मङ्गल —After 14, M<sub>4</sub> ins

579\* रघवा सुपर्णा पितरो रक्षन्तु त्वा समन्ततः ।

—M<sub>4</sub> cont, while S<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 ins after 14

580\* वेदा साक्षास्तथा विद्या मन्त्राश्चाथर्वणाश्च ये ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> देवा (metathesis?) (for वेदा) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तथादित्या S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ६ om first च. B<sub>4</sub> ४ ववणाश्च

अमृतं प्रार्थयानस्य तत्ते भवतु मङ्गलम् ॥ १४

ओषधी चापि सिद्धार्था विशल्यकरणी शुभाम् ।

चकार रक्षां कौमल्या मन्त्रैरभिजजाप च ॥ १५

V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> च ते, D<sub>1</sub> 2 तथा (for च ये) D<sub>4</sub> 7 M<sub>4</sub> मन्त्राण्यावर्णयानि च (for the post half) ]

On the other hand, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub> ins after 14

581\* अमृतोत्पादने दैत्यान्धतो यज्ञवरस्य यत् ।

अदितिर्मङ्गलं प्रादात्तत्ते भवतु मङ्गलम् ।

नीचिक्रमान्प्रक्रमतो विष्णोरमिततेजस्य ।

यदासीन्मङ्गलं र.म तत्ते भवतु मङ्गलम् ।

ऋतव मारुता द्वीपा वेदा लोका दिशश्च ते । [ 5 ]

मङ्गलानि महाबाहो दिशन्तु शुभमङ्गलम् ।

इति पुत्रस्य शेषाश्च कृत्वा गिरिसि भासिनी ।

गन्धेश्चापि नमालभ्य राममायतलोचना ।

[(1 2) M<sub>3</sub> प्राह (for प्रादात्) —T<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) 1 3-1 —(1 3) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> ३ G M<sub>1-3</sub> त्रिविक्रमान् T<sub>2</sub> वि- (for प्र-) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> अतुल- (for अमित-) M<sub>2</sub> -वर्चस- (for -नेजस) —(1 5) Dt<sub>1</sub> ऋषय, T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सरित, Cm g as above (for ऋतव) G<sub>3</sub> द्वीपो, M<sub>2</sub> शैला T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ३ लोका वेदा (by transp) M<sub>3</sub> om दिश Dt<sub>1</sub> च ता, M<sub>2</sub> तथा —(1 6) Dg<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> Cm g शुभमङ्गला, T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>3</sub> तव कानने, M<sub>1</sub> ३ मङ्गल (ल ?), Cr t °ल (as above) —(1 7) T<sub>2</sub> पुत्रश्च Dt<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ३ शेषाश्च, Dd<sub>1</sub> शेषा, T<sub>3</sub> तेषां —(1 8) Dg<sub>1</sub> (before corr) अन्यैश्च (for गन्धैश्च) G<sub>3</sub> माल्ये, M<sub>3</sub> च (subm) (for चापि) ]

15 D<sub>4</sub> ५- read 15<sup>ab</sup> and 582\* after 1 1-2 of 576\* —<sup>a</sup> Cm g ओषधी (as in text), Ct औषधी. Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> औषधि (Dm<sub>1</sub> °धी) च सु-, D<sub>4</sub> 7 G<sub>3</sub> औषधीश्चापि (D<sub>6</sub> °धी च्च), T M<sub>1</sub> औ (T<sub>1</sub> औ) षधी (T<sub>1</sub> °धि) चापि, M<sub>3</sub> औषधीश्चापि Cr सिद्धार्था, Cm g k t °था (as in text) Dg<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> औ (G<sub>1</sub> औ) षधीश्चापि सिद्धार्था —<sup>b</sup> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तथा, Cm k t as in text (for शुभाम्) D<sub>4</sub> ६ 7 सर्गमयप्रिनाशिनी (D<sub>6</sub> °नाशिनी, D<sub>7</sub> °\* नी) —<sup>d</sup> Dg<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अपि, G<sub>1</sub> ३ अङ्गि, Cg k as in text (for अमि-) ❀ Ct. ता मन्त्रैरभिजजाप च । ❀ —For 15, S<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 ६ M<sub>4</sub> subst (reading after 576\*), D<sub>4</sub> ५ 7 subst for 15<sup>cd</sup>

582\* रक्षोघ्नीमोषधीं पाणौ दक्षिणेऽस्य वचन्ध सा ।

रामस्वस्त्ययनार्थं हि मन्त्रमेतज्जाप च ।

[(1 1) Ñ<sub>2</sub> वक्षोघ्नीम S<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ६ M<sub>4</sub> ओषधी V<sub>1</sub> पादौ (for पाणौ) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ६ च, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ३ (m also as above) [ 5 ] ४, V<sub>1</sub> नि- (for ऽय) D<sub>2</sub> ह (for मा) D<sub>4</sub> ५ 7 रक्षोघ्नी दक्षिणे पाणौ रामस्याति (D<sub>6</sub> °पि) वचन्ध सा —(1 2) B<sub>4</sub> राम Ñ<sub>1</sub> हि ख (sic) (for हि) D<sub>1</sub> २ स्वस्त्यय (D<sub>2</sub> °य) नार्थाय, M<sub>4</sub>

G. 2  
B 2  
L 2

[ 149 ]



तथा तु देव्या स कृतप्रदक्षिणो  
निषीद्व्य मातुश्चरणौ पुनः पुनः ।

जगाम सीतानिलयं महायशाः  
स राघवः प्रज्वलितः स्वया श्रिया ॥ २०

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे द्वाविंशः सर्गः ॥ २२ ॥

२३

अभिवाद्य तु कौसल्यां रामः संप्रस्थितो वनम् ।  
कृतस्वस्त्ययनो मात्रा धर्मिष्ठे वर्त्मनि स्थितः ॥ १  
विराजयन्नाजसुतो राजमार्गं नरैर्धृतम् ।  
हृदयान्याममन्थेव जनस्य गुणवत्तया ॥ २

वैदेही चापि तत्सर्वं न शुश्राव तपस्विनी ।  
तदेव हृदि तस्याश्च यौवराज्याभिषेचनम् ॥ ३  
देवकार्यं स्म सा कृत्वा कृतज्ञा हृष्टचेतना ।  
अभिज्ञा राजधर्माणां राजपुत्रं प्रतीक्षते ॥ ४

20 V1 B D1 2 M4 om 20 —<sup>a</sup>) Dt1 Dm1 तथा हि,  
Dd1 तथा हि, D7 तथा तु, T1 तथा स, f2 G1 3 M2 3 Cr m  
तथा च (for तथा तु) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1 3 च (for  
स) S1 -प्रदक्षिणाश्च, Dm1 M3 -प्रदक्षिणे (Dm1 °णौ) —<sup>b</sup>)  
G2 मानौश्च णो (sic) M3 om न in the second पुन S1  
D4-7 चकार मूर्ध्ना (S1 पूर्वा) चरणाभ्या (S1 D6 °व) दन  
—<sup>c</sup>) T3 सी :- —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Ct तथा श्रिया, Dm1 तथा  
श्रिया, G2 M1 3 श्रिया स्वय (M3 °या) M2 प्रज्वलित श्रिया  
स्वया —For 20<sup>ad</sup>, S1 N D4-7 subst

588\* स चापि सामित्रिरभिप्रदर्शनो

जगाम चामुद्रय च ता स्वमालयम् ।

[(1 1) S1 D4 6 -ऋणो, N -सुदनो, D5 -कश्चिन्ने (in after  
corr -ऋणिणो) —(1 2) N तत, D4 7 निज (for च ता) ]

Colophon —Sarga name S1 N1 B4 D4 6 7 कौ (N1  
कौ) श (S1 D6 स) ल्यास्वस्त्ययन (B4 °यनक्रिया, D4 7 °नो),  
N2 V1 B1 3 D1 2 5 स्वस्त्ययनक्रिया, B2 स्वस्त्ययन —Sarga  
no (figures, words or both) N1 D6 om S1 D2  
28, N2 B 24, V1 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 25,  
D1 81, D4 7 30, D5 33, M4 26 —After colophon, D6  
concludes with रामाय नम, T2 श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम, G  
M1 2 श्रीरामाय नम (M1 adds श्री after नम)

23

D3 missing for Sarga 23 (cf v l 2 12 12)  
Dm1 begins with ॐ

1 <sup>a</sup>) Dg1 च (for तु) —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 स प्रस्थितो, Cg स°  
(as in text) —For 1<sup>ad</sup>, S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4  
subst

589\* कौसल्यामभिवाद्यैवमनुमान्य च राघव ।

[ D2 अनुमान्य (for अभिवाद्य) V1 अनुमान्यश्च, D2 अभिवद्य,  
D4 6 7 अनुनीय (for अनुमान्य) D1 M4 अनुमान्यैवमभिवाद्य (by  
transp) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 प्रतस्थे सहलक्ष्मण

2 <sup>a</sup>) S1 राजमार्गं, B2 D6 °पुत्रो (for राजसुतो) —<sup>b</sup>)  
S1 राजपुत्रो (for °मार्गं) S1 N2 B Dg1 D4-7 T1 2 G3  
जनैर्वृत, D1 जनावृत, D2 जनाकृत, M4 श्रियान्वित (for  
नरैर्धृतम्) N1 राजमार्गाजनैर्वृतान्, V1 राजमार्गचरैर्धृत —<sup>c</sup>)  
Dt1 Dm1 [ आ ]ममर्थ (Dm1 °य [ sic ]) व. —For 2<sup>ad</sup>, S1  
N2 V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

590\* हरक्षिव जनावस्य हृदयानि जगाम स ।

[ D4 6 7 जनौषाना D5 transp हृदयानि and जगाम ]

3 For 3<sup>ad</sup>, S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

591\* वैदेह्यपि च तत्काल तत्परानन्यमानसा ।

[ N2 तत काल, B1 च तत्काले, B4 च त काल (for च तत्काल)  
वैदेहीमपि तत्काल (for the prior half) N1 D1 2 5 7 M4  
नान्यमानसा (for [ अ ]नन्यमानसा) ]

—D2 6 om (hapl ?) 3<sup>c</sup>-4<sup>b</sup> (cf 591\* and 4<sup>ad</sup>)  
—<sup>c</sup>) S1 N V1 B D6 आ (D6 [ before corr ] अ)  
श (N स) मन्त्येव (S1 D6 °ती च) सा भर्तुर् (V1 तूर्ण), D1 4 7  
M4 भर्तुराशसमाना वै —<sup>d</sup>) G2 यौवराज्ये (for °राज्य-)

4 D2 6 om 4<sup>ad</sup> (cf v l 3) —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 स्वय, D4 7  
हि सा (for स्व सा) D4 7 धर्मज्ञा (for कुन्ता) D4 7 M3  
(before corr) -मानसा (for -चेतना) S1 D6 देवान्पितृश्च  
सत्कृत्य तथा नियतमानसा, N2 V1 B D1 M4 देवान्पितृश्च

प्रविवेशाथ रामस्तु स्ववेश्म सुविभूषितम् ।  
 ग्रहृष्टजनसंपूर्णं हिया किंचिदवाङ्मुखः ॥ ५  
 अथ सीता समुत्पत्य वेपमाना च तं पतिम् ।  
 अपश्यच्छोकसंतप्तं चिन्ताव्याकुलितेन्द्रियम् ॥ ६  
 विवर्णवदनं दृष्ट्वा तं प्रविब्रजममर्षणम् ।  
 आह दुःखाभिसंतप्ता किमिदानीमिदं प्रशो ॥ ७

अथ वार्हस्पतः श्रीमान्युक्तः पुण्यो नु राघव ।  
 प्रोच्यते ब्राह्मणैः प्राज्ञैः केन त्वमासि दुर्मनाः ॥ ८  
 न ते शतशलाकेन जलफेननिभेन च ।  
 आवृतं वदनं वल्लु छत्रेणाभिविराजते ॥ ९  
 व्यजनाभ्यां च मुख्याभ्यां शतपत्रनिर्लेखणम् ।  
 चन्द्रहंसप्रज्ञाशाभ्यां वीज्यते न तवाननम् ॥ १०

G  
B  
L

शरण गत्वा (B<sub>3</sub> ता) नि (M<sub>4</sub> प्र) यतमानमा —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub>  
 अनगिज्ञा (hypm) D<sub>2</sub> अभिराज्ञा तु पुत्राणा, M<sub>4</sub> अनभिज्ञा  
 रामवृत्त —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>4</sub> राजपुत्री च (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
 छ) तत्रता, D<sub>1</sub> राजपुत्री प्रतीक्षती, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 राजपुत्री यशस्विनी  
 —After 4, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> ins

592\* पृष्ठरानक्तनयना भर्तृदर्शनलालसा ।  
 तस्थौ स्ववेश्ममध्ये सा रामागमनकाङ्क्षिणी ।

[(1 1) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>4</sub> प्रद्वारा (S<sub>1</sub> १) सक्तनयना, N<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>3</sub> आद्वारा, D<sub>1</sub> अधराशक्तनयना, D<sub>4</sub> 7 प्राद्वारा, D<sub>5</sub> थोवराज्य-  
 सन्तानुक्ताद् (for the prior half) B<sub>4</sub> भर्तु (for भर्तृ-)  
 —(1 2) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> स्ववेश्ममध्यस्था, M<sub>4</sub> सा वेष्टमध्ये वे D<sub>7</sub> त  
 चोद्यवेश्ममध्ये सा (for the prior half) ]

5 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> प्रविवेशाधि- S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>4</sub> सहसा  
 (for रामस्तु) —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> स्व वेष्टम, M<sub>3</sub> स वेष्टम (for  
 स्ववेश्म) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> रामो (D<sub>6</sub> ०म) वेष्टमात्मन-  
 स्तदा, D<sub>1</sub> रामो वेष्टम स्वक तदा, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 महद्वेश्म वि<sup>०</sup> —<sup>c</sup>)  
 Dd<sub>1</sub> ग्रहृष्ट Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 -जनसङ्कीर्ण, D<sub>5</sub> -मनुजाङ्कीर्ण, M<sub>3</sub>  
 -संपूर्ण (for -जनसंपूर्ण) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 भक्तिमद्विर्जनै  
 कीर्ण —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> प्रिया (sic) (for हिया) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अथोमुख

6 <sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> [आ] वेपमाना (for वेपमाना) —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>2</sub>  
 सतप्ता —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> तदा (for चिन्ता-) —For 6, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
 B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 subst, M<sub>4</sub> subst for 5<sup>c</sup>-6

593\* ईषद्दीनमुख क्षामो मनोदुःखसमन्वित ।  
 नातिहृष्टमना सीता ददर्शाथ प्रविश्य स ।  
 तत्परा वेष्टममध्यस्था विनयावनता स्थिताम् ।  
 विनयाचारसपञ्चा प्राणेभ्योऽपि प्रिया प्रियाम् ।

[(1 1) D<sub>2</sub> इषद् (sic) (for -मुख) B<sub>4</sub> क्षामो, D<sub>7</sub> क्षमो  
 (sic) (for क्षामो) B<sub>4</sub> नरा, M<sub>3</sub> माती (for मनो-) B<sub>3</sub>  
 समन्वित —(1 2) D<sub>5</sub> हृष्टमना (for -हृष्टमना) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Dr  
 M<sub>4</sub> प्रविश्याथ ददर्श (by transp), N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ददर्शानुप्रविश्य  
 B<sub>4</sub> च (for स) —(1 3) B<sub>3</sub> विनयावनता, D<sub>5</sub> विनयाविनता  
 (for विनयावनता) V<sub>1</sub> स्थिरा —(1 4) N<sub>2</sub> reads विनया in  
 marg D<sub>7</sub> सपञ्चा (sic) D<sub>1</sub> 2 1 5- M<sub>4</sub> प्रागे प्रियाम् प्रिया  
 (for the post half) ]

—After 6, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>-3 ins

594\* ता दृष्ट्वा स हि धर्मात्मा न शशाक मनोगतम् ।  
 त शोक राघव सोढु ततो विवृतता गत ।

[(1 1) G<sub>2</sub> मरिता (sic) (for स रि) —(1 2) T<sub>1</sub> 2  
 G<sub>3</sub> विवृतता (for विवृतता) ]

7 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> विवर्णा, M<sub>3</sub> विपण- (for विवर्ण) —<sup>b</sup>) Dd<sub>1</sub>  
 प्रस्त्रिप्तम् (for प्रस्त्रिप्तम्) G अमर्षिण, M<sub>3</sub> अमर्षित —<sup>c</sup>) T  
 (T<sub>2</sub> after corr sic m as in text) अह (sic) (for  
 आह) —For 7, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> subst

595\* सा च दृष्ट्वा भर्तारं प्रत्युद्गम्य प्रणम्य च ।  
 वामपार्श्वे स्थिता देवी राम दीनमुख तदा ।  
 अभिवीक्ष्य वरारोहा वेपमानेदमवधीत् ।  
 दृष्टान्तर्गतदुःखार्तं त्रिभेदविति विद्वला ।

[(1 1) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B तु, D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 [अ]पि (for the first च)  
 D<sub>4</sub> 7 transp the first च and दृष्ट्वा —(1 2) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4  
 M<sub>4</sub> रामपार्श्वे V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 7 -पार्श्वस्थिता D<sub>4</sub> सीता (for देवी), V<sub>1</sub>  
 तदा (for तदा) —D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 om 1 4 —(1 4) D<sub>1</sub> तमुग्रदुःखार्तं,  
 M<sub>4</sub> [अ] तर्गतदुःखार्ता ]  
 —After 7, Dm<sub>1</sub> ins रामश्री

8 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> किं न, N<sub>1</sub> किं नो, B<sub>1</sub> किं तु, B<sub>3</sub> 4  
 किं नु, D<sub>2</sub> 5 M<sub>4</sub> नाथ, D<sub>4</sub> 7 नाथ (for अथ) B<sub>1</sub> [अ]  
 वार्हस्पतो, T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cv r वार्हस्पत्यश्च (M<sub>3</sub> ०त्यच), T<sub>2</sub> G M<sub>2</sub>  
 वार्हस्पति-, Cm g t as in text (for वार्हस्पत) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 M<sub>4</sub> योगो B<sub>1</sub> योगा, B<sub>4</sub> योग, D<sub>6</sub> योगे (for  
 श्रीमान्) B<sub>2</sub> किं न चार्हस्पतो (m किं न कर्मणि) योगो,  
 D<sub>1</sub> नार्हार्हस्पतो योगो —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> युक्त, D<sub>2</sub> 5 युक्त;  
 T G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 Cv r g उक्त, Cm g p k p t as in text  
 (for युक्त) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 6 7 पुण्येण, D<sub>5</sub> पुण्येच, M<sub>2</sub>  
 पुण्योद्य (for पुण्यो नु) N<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> (before corr) D<sub>1</sub>  
 राघव (for राघव) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> तज्ज्ञै  
 (for प्राज्ञै) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> ० केन (for केन) S<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>6</sub> अतिदुर्मना, V<sub>1</sub> असिद्धर्मणा (sic) (for अनि दुर्मना)

9 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> वग्माच (for न ते) D<sub>2</sub>  
 -जलाक ते (for जलाकेन) —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> जव- (for जल-) S<sub>1</sub>  
 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>4</sub> पूर्णदुःखतिमे (B<sub>4</sub> ०मददो) न ते, N<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 पूर्णदुःखनिभेन च (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> ते) —T<sub>1</sub> damaged for <sup>c</sup>  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> नावृत S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> चार, N<sub>1</sub>  
 चीर, B<sub>3</sub> चारु (sic) (for वल्लु) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4  
 D<sub>1</sub> 2 5 6 M<sub>4</sub> Cm g k न विराजते, B<sub>2</sub> [ह] न विराजते, Dg<sub>1</sub>  
 1 2 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 [अ]पि विराजते, D<sub>4</sub> 7 [ह] ह विराजित, T<sub>1</sub>  
 damaged, Ct as in text (for [अ]पि विराजते).

10 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> व्यजना चान्य (metathesis), M<sub>3</sub> ०या नु

वाग्मिनो वन्दिनश्चापि प्रहृष्टास्त्वां नरर्षभ ।  
 स्तुवन्तो नाद्य दृश्यन्ते मङ्गलैः सूतमागधाः ॥ ११  
 न ते क्षौद्रं च दधि च ब्राह्मणा वेदपारगाः ।  
 मूर्ध्नि मूर्धावसिक्तस्य दधति स्म विधानतः ॥ १२  
 न त्वां प्रकृतयः सर्वाः श्रेणीमुख्याश्च भूषिताः ।  
 अनुव्रजितुमिच्छन्ति पौरजानपदास्तथा ॥ १३  
 चतुर्भिर्वेगसंपन्नैर्हयैः काञ्चनभूषणैः ।

( for व्यजनाभ्या च ) —<sup>b</sup> ) Dm1 ( before corr as in text ) -निभेक्षण ( for -निभेक्षणम् ) —<sup>d</sup> ) M3 व्यज्यते ( for वी° ) G1 नु ( for न ) —For 10, S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

596\* चामरव्यजनाभ्या च चारुपद्मदलेक्षणम् ।  
 न वीज्यते तेऽद्य मुख कस्मात्पूणैर्दुसप्रभम् ।

[ (1 1) D2 -व्यजनार्था च ( sic ), D5 -यजनेनाद्य ( for -व्यजनाभ्या च ) D2 -पयोत्पलेक्षण —(1. 2) D1 7 वीक्ष्यते B4 om ( hapl ) ते N2 सुमुग ( for स्य मुख ) D4 7 मुख तेद्य ( by transp ) D2 न राजते मुख कस्मात् ( for the prior half ) N2 B2 4 D4 5 7 -सन्निभ( B4 °भ ), D1 M4 -वर्चस, L( ed ) -सुप्रभ ( for -सप्रभम् ) V1 पूर्णचद्रसमप्रभ, D2 पूर्णदुसम-वर्चस ( for the post half ) ]

11 °) T2 ( after corr sup lin sec m as in text ) वदित्वा ( for वन्दिनश्च ) —<sup>b</sup> ) Dd1 प्रकृष्टाश्च ( for प्रहृष्टाश्च ) T3 नरेश्वर —<sup>c</sup> ) T3 नात्र ( for नाद्य ) —For 11, S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

597\* यौवराज्याभिषिक्तं च सूतमागवन्दिन ।  
 वाग्मिनो न स्तुवन्ति त्वामद्य राघव शस मे ।

[ (1 1) B1 यौवराजे, B2 यौवराज्ये ( for यौवराज्य ) V1 -[अ]भिषेके ( for -[अ]भिषिक्त ) D1 2 4 5 7 M4 अभिषिक्तं यौवराज्ये ( for the prior half ) —B4 reads from 1 2 up to 12<sup>ab</sup> in marg —(1 2) S1 D6 कस्माद् ( for अद्य ). V1 राघव सप्तो, B4 राघव सप्तने ( both sic ) ]

12 B4 reads 12<sup>ab</sup> in marg ( cf v l 11 ) —<sup>a</sup> ) B4 चे ( sic ) ( for ते ) M4 क्षौम ( for क्षौद्र ) D1 2 न च दधि, M4 च विमल ( for च दधि च ) T1 damaged for the portion from वि in दधि up to नप in 13<sup>d</sup> —<sup>c</sup> ) Dg1 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 Cm l. ( by corr, orig as in text ) t मूर्धावसिक्तस्य, 12 3 मूर्ध्नि ( T1 मुक्ता ) वसिक्तस्य —<sup>d</sup> ) Dd1 G1 दधति ( sic ), Dd1 Dm1 T2 3 G2 7 M1-3 दधति ( for दधति ) —For 12<sup>cd</sup>, S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

598\* मूर्ध्नि मूर्धावसिक्तस्य दधति स्म विधानतः किम् ।

[ S1 D 6 7 तज्या ( D6 °जा ) विषेकाद, N1 V1 D2 M4 मूर्धा ( V1 °र्य ) ननेका ( N1 °शेषा ) र्ध S1 दधुश्च, B2 दधते, D2 दति ( for दधते ) S1 नु, N1 D4 7 न ( for च ) ]

मुख्यः पुष्परथो युक्तः किं न गच्छति तेऽग्रतः ॥ १४  
 न हस्ती चाग्रतः श्रीमांस्तत्र लक्षणपूजितः ।  
 प्रयाणे लक्ष्यते वीर कृष्णमेघगिरिप्रभः ॥ १५  
 न च काञ्चनचित्रं ते पश्यामि प्रियदर्शन ।  
 भद्रासनं पुरस्कृत्य यान्तं वीर पुरःसरम् ॥ १६  
 अभिषेको यदा सज्जः किमिदानीमिदं तव ।  
 अपूर्वो मुखवर्णश्च न प्रहर्षश्च लक्ष्यते ॥ १७

13 T1 damaged for the portion up to नप in <sup>d</sup> ( cf v l 12 ) —<sup>a</sup> ) T3 M2 3 त्वा ( for त्वा ) S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 कस्मात्प्रकृतिमुख्यास्ते ( D1 °त्या ये, D2 4 7 °ख्याश्च ) —<sup>b</sup> ) B1 सेना- ( for श्रेणी- ) Dg1 -भूताश्च, Cg as in text ( for -सुरयाश्च ) S1 N V1 B D1 4-7 M4 च राघव, D2 तयैव च ( for च भूषिता ) —<sup>d</sup> ) T1 तदा ( for तथा ) S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 किरा नाद्य ( V1 नाधि, D4 7 नाद्य, M4 नोप ) तिष्ठति ( D4 °ते ) यौवराज्या ( B1 °- ) भिषेचने ( V1 °न )

14 S1 om 14, D6 om ( hapl ) from 14 up to l 2 of 600\* ( cf 13<sup>cd</sup> var ) —<sup>b</sup> ) Dg1 -भूषितै ( for -भूषणै ) —<sup>c</sup> ) Dd1 मुख्य Dg1 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 पुष्परथो —T1 damaged from यु in 14<sup>c</sup> up to 15<sup>b</sup> —For 14, N V1 B D1 2 4 5 7 M4 subst

599\* अष्टाश्ववरयुक्तस्ते मणिकाञ्चनभूषण ।  
 नाद्य पुष्परथ कृत्स्न कस्माद्विपुनिपूदन ।

[ (1 1) N1 अष्टाष्ट ( metathesis ) N1 -वरमुख्यस्य, D1 2 4 5 7 M4 -युक्तो जैवस्य ( for -वरयुक्तस्य ) B4 -भूषित ( for -भूषण ) —(1 2) V1 B D1 2 5 पुष्प-, D4 7 श्रेष्ठो ( for पुष्प ) D2 छिम ( sic ) ( for कृत्स्न ) N1 V1 B D4 7 M4 -निवृत्त ]

15 T1 damaged for 15<sup>ab</sup> ( cf v l 14 ) —<sup>b</sup> ) Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 सर्व-, D4 5 7 द्विच ( for तव ) Dg1 G1 लक्ष्मण-पूजित, D4 5 7 °लक्षित —<sup>c</sup> ) D4 7 प्रयातो दृश्यते, G1 प्रयाते लक्ष्यते ( for प्रयाणे लक्ष्यते ) —<sup>d</sup> ) D4 5 7 तव ( for कृष्ण- ), D5 -निभप्रभ ( for -गिरि° ) —For subst see 600\*

16 °) M2 न काञ्चनचित्रं ते —<sup>b</sup> ) Dg1 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 प्रियदर्शन —<sup>d</sup> ) Dm1 यात K( ed ) पुरस्कृत —For subst see 600\*

17 °) M3 अभिषेके Dg1 T यथा, Cg as in text ( for यदा ) —<sup>b</sup> ) M3 अद्य ( for इद ) —<sup>d</sup> ) T1 damaged from इ up to प in 18<sup>a</sup> —For 15-17, S1 N V1 B ( B4 sup lin ) D1 2 6 M4 subst, D4 5 7 subst for 16-17

600\* त्रिप्रस्तुतो गजवृष शुभलक्षणलक्षित ।  
 पृष्ठतो नानुयाति त्वा कस्मादद्याभिषेचने ।  
 शुभलक्षणसपन्न श्वेतश्च तुरगोत्तम ।  
 न तेऽद्य याति पुरतः कस्माच्छ्रीविजयावह ।

इतीम विलपन्तीं तां प्रोवाच रघुनन्दनः ।

सीते तत्रभगांस्तातः प्रव्राजयति मां वनम् ॥ १८

कुले महति संभूते धर्मज्ञे धर्मचारिणि ।

शृणु जानकि येनेदं क्रमेणाभ्यागतं मम ॥ १९

राज्ञा सत्यप्रतिज्ञेन पित्रा दशरथेन मे ।

कैमेर्यै प्रीतमनसा पुरा दत्तौ महावरौ ॥ २०

तयाद्य मम सजेऽस्मिन्नाभिपेके नृपोद्यते ।

प्रचोदितः रा समयो धर्मेण प्रतिनिर्जितः ॥ २१

चतुर्दश हि वर्षाणि वरतव्यं दण्डके मया ।

पित्रा मे भरतश्चापि यौवराज्ये नियोजितः ।

सोऽहं त्वामागतो द्रष्टुं प्रस्थितो विजनं वनम् ॥ २२

[ D6 om 1 1-2 (cf v1 14) —(1 1) Ñ1 B2 4 D2 त्रिप्रश्नो (B2 [ gloss ] त्रिपु लेकेषु रयान ), B3 त्रि प्रश्नो, D1 नृपश्नो —D2 om ( hapl ) from the post half up to 1 2 B3 4 -लक्ष्मण- ( for -लक्ष्मण ) V1 -निमित्त ( for -लक्षित ) S1 त्रिप्रश्ना गजवृषा शुभलक्षणलक्षिता —(1 2) S1 V1 [ अ ] नृयाति, Ñ2 [ अ ] नृयास्थि ( sic ) ( for °याति ) D1 M4 त्वां नानुयाति ( by transp ) —(1 3) B4 -सपूर्ण ( for -सपन्न ) —(1 4) D1 2 पुरतो याति ( by transp ), D4 5 7 याति विधिवत् ( for याति पुरत ) B2-4 न याति पुरत यसाच् ( for the prior half ) B2-4 शीघ्र ते, M4 °त्ते ( for कसाच्छ्रो ) B3 4 D2 5 विजयावह ]

18 T1 damaged up to प in ° ( cf v1 17 ) —°) G2 त्रिपुलिन ( sic ) ( for विलपन्तीं ) —°) G3 प्रभावास् ( hypm ) ( for -भवास् ) —For 18, S1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

601\* एव बुवाणा ता रामो जातशङ्का स मैथिलीम् ।  
उवाचेद् वचो धीर सत्त्वगाम्भीर्यमास्थित ।

[(1 1) D1 2 5 ता बुवती, D4 7 M4 बुवती ता ( for बुवाणां तां ) S1 D1 2 4-7 M4 च ( for स ) —(1 2) Ñ2 B1 3 4 धीर ( B3 [ before corr ] °रा ), V1 D1 2 5 7 M4 धीर, D4 राम ( for धीर ) D2 स त्वां ( sic ) ( for सत्त्व- ) B4 D1 2 M4 आग्नि ( for आस्थि ) D4 5 7 सत्त्ववान्निश्चये ( D4 °य ) स्थिन ( for the post half ) ]

19 °) S1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 6 M4 राजर्षिकुल- ( for कुले महति ) D5 सभूता —°) S1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 6 M4 सत्यवादिनि, Dd1 D5 G1 धर्मचारिणी —°) D4 5 7 [ अ ] द्य ( for [ इ ] ङ ) —°) Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 [ अ ] द्यान ( for [ अ ] भ्या° ) D4 5 7 गिरूपमिव पश्यसि —For 19°, S1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 6 M4 subst

602\* शृणु मेथिलि धीरा एव भूत्वा वानप्रस्थिद मम ।

[ M4 वाचनेया ( for वाक्यमिद ) ]

20 °) B3 ( m also ) हि समग्र कृत्वा ( for सत्यप्रतिज्ञेन ) —°) S1 B1 4 Dg1 G2 M1 3 ( also as in text ) च, Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 चे ( for मे ) —°) B4 D1 2 G3 ( before corr ) हैवेय्या ( B4 °य्या, G3 °या ), M2 °य, M4 °य्या ( for °यं ) V1 B1 3 4 प्रीतमनसा, Dg1 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 G2 M1-3 मम ( G2 °म ) मात्रे तु, D4 7 हृष्टमनसा ( for प्रीतमनसा ) —°) T1 damaged after हा in महावरौ up to तयाद्य in 21°

S1 Ñ V1 B D6 दत्तां किल पुरा वरं ( S1 D6 वरं पुरा [ by transp ] ), D1 2 M4 दत्ते किल वरं पुरा, D4 5 7 मात्रे दत्तौ वरौ पुरा

21 °b) T1 damaged for तयाद्य ( cf v1 20 ) T2 ( before corr सजे, after corr see m ) मज्ये ( sic ) ( for सजे ) Ñ1 D4 5 7 तौ चापि मम च द्य ( Ñ1 °समयाप्या, D5 °मम चाद्या ) स्मिन् ( for ° ) Ñ1 D4 5 7 नृपेण ह ( D6 हि ) ( for नृपोद्यते ) S1 D6 ममोपकृत्य चैवाद्य यौवराज्याभिपेक्षन, Ñ2 V1 B D1 2 M4 ममोप ( Ñ2 मनोप, M4 रामाय ) कल्पिते चैव ( V1 B2 °कृते चैवाद्य, B1 4 °कल्पिते चाद्य, D1 °कल्पिते चाद्य, D2 M4 °कल्पिते वाद्य ) यौवराज्या ( B1 °ज्ये ) भिपेक्षने. —°d) S1 Ñ2 B1 2 4 D6 प्रचोदितेन, Ñ1 प्रचोदितेय, D4 प्रणोदितेन, D6 ( before corr प्रनोदितेन ) प्रनोदित स, D7 प्रनोदितेन ( both sic ) ( for प्रचोदित स ) S1 B2 D4 5 7 समये, Ñ1 B1 न ( B1 स ) मया, Ñ2 B4 समयाद्, V1 प्रदेशितेन तौ तस्या, B3 पुरोदितेन समयाद् ( m also प्रचोदितेन सहसा ) ( for ° ) S1 Ñ V1 B D4 5 7 धर्मज्ञेनापवर्जितौ ( Ñ1 °ते ) ( for ° ) D1 2 M4 अभियाचितेन पित्रा ( D2 [ before corr ] मे पित्रा, M4 मात्रा मे [ both hypm ] ) देय्यं प्रीत्या ( M4 पित्रा ) परजिते

22 °) M3 वने, Cg k as in text ( for मया ) —°) T2 damaged for पित्रा —For 22°bcd, S1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

603\* मया वर्षाणि वन्तव्य चतुर्दश वने प्रिये ।  
भरतेनाप्ययोध्याया राजा भाव्यमनिन्दिते ।

[(1 1) Ñ1 D4 5 7 वने गर्भव व ( Ñ1 ) स्तव्य ( for the prior half ) Ñ1 D4 7 चतुर्दश ममा किल, D6 नव वर्षाणि पच च ( for the post half ) —(1 2) D6 राज्ञो ( sic ) ] —Dg1 reads 22°' in marg —°) N1 विजने, B3 om, D1 2 निर्जन, D6 विजने ( for °जन ) Ñ1 वने —After 22, S1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 ins

604\* बाहृच्छे व्यथामालम्ब्य मामनुज्ञानुमर्हति ।  
शश्वश्च शशुर चैव तस्य य ममुपाश्रिता ।  
शुश्रूषापरमा भूत्वा यावद्वानमन नम ।  
मद्वपाश्रयज्ज्ञानमाश्रित्य परार्पिणि ।

[(1 1) S1 V1 आत् ( S1 ° [ sic ] )-न्, D5 आत्माय ( for आलम्ब्य ) —(1 2) Ñ B2 3 D1 2 5 6 M1 श ( D1 2 5 म ) धुं च, D-शश्वश्च ( sic ) ( for शश्वश्च ) V1 स्वपुर, D1 2 5 7 स्वपुर

भरतस्य समीपे ते नाहं कथ्यः कदाचन ।  
 ऋद्वियुक्ता हि पुरुषा न सहन्ते परस्त्वम् ।  
 तस्मान्न ते गुणाः कथ्या भरतस्याग्रतो मम ॥ २३  
 नापि त्वं तेन भर्तव्या विशेषेण कदाचन ।  
 अनुकूलतया शक्यं समीपे तस्य वर्तितुम् ॥ २४  
 अहं चापि प्रतिज्ञां तां गुरोः समनुपालयन् ।  
 वनमद्यैव यास्यामि स्थिरा भव मनस्विनि ॥ २५

B1 अग्रशुश्रूष्ये ( for the prior half ) Ñ2 B3 4 पश्यता (B3 °प) श्रि (B4 °प्य) ता Ñ1 D4 5 7 वसेह त्वमुपाश्रिता, D1 2 वसेह त्वमनिदिता ( for the post half ) —(1 3) Ñ2 शुश्रूषेपरमा Ñ1 D4 आगमनान् —(1 4) B3 (also as above) महुःश्रवण M4 निमुच्य ( for आश्रित्य ) ]

23 °) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D6 [ 5 ] ह, D4 7 च, M3 तु ( for ते ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D6 न ते ( V1 नात् ) स्तुत्य , D1 न श्लाघ्यो ह, D2 4 5 7 न स्तुव्यो ह, M4 न स्तोतव्य ( for नाह कथ्य ) Ś1 Ñ B2 3 D4 5 7 M4 कथ (B2 °) चन —T1 damaged from चन up to -युक्ता in ° —<sup>c</sup>) G1 ऋषियुक्ता ( for ऋद्धि° ) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1 2 6 ऐश्वर्यममत्ता ( V1 °तो ) हि, M4 ऐश्वर्य-मत्ता हि नरा —<sup>d</sup>) D1 2 सहति, D6 हसते ( metathesis ), G2 सहस्ते ( sic ) ( for सहन्ते ) D2 परस्तुति —<sup>e</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 V1 B1 2 D1 2 6 M4 तस्मात्त्वया, T2 कस्मान्न ते ( sic ) ( for तस्मान्न ते ) G1 कथा, G2 गुण ( for गुणा ) Ś1 Ñ1 V1 B1 2 D6 स्तुत्या, D1 2 M4 स्तव्या, D4 5 7 वाच्या, G2 कथ्यो ( sic ) ( for कथ्या ) Ñ2 B3 4 तस्माद्गुणास्व ( Ñ2 °श्र ) या स्तुत्या —<sup>f</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 6 M4 न मे ( for मम )

24 °) Dt1 Ck t अह ते नानुवक्तव्यो, M3 नाहित तेन कर्तव्य —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 कथचन ( for कदा° ) —G3 illeg for 24°-25° —<sup>d</sup>) G2 वर्धितु ( for वर्तितुम् ). Ck अनुकूल-तयेत्यादि । अत्र नापि तेन तुभ्य तस्येति सर्वोत्तमा पाठो नाश्रित प्राचीन परेण । Ck —For 24, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 subst and read after 33 ( D6 after 33<sup>ab</sup>, owing to om of 33<sup>cd</sup> )

605\* एव च तेनेह भर्तव्या वन विप्रोपिते मयि ।  
 तस्मात्मात्रेण लिप्सेथाश्चेलपिण्डभृति तत ।

[(1 1) B4 [ आ ] ह ( sic ), M4 [ ए ] व ( for [ इ ] ह ) Ś1 D6 ववनया, V1 D2 वर्तव्या ( for भर्तव्या ) Ñ1 त्वया च रह वर्तव्या ( for the prior half ) B1 2 वने ( for °न ) Ś1 D6 हि प्रोपिते, B1 2 हि प्रोपिते ( for विप्रो° ) —(1 2) Ś1 चल ( sic ), Ñ1 D6 चैव, B4 चैव, D2 4 6 7 चेल, M4 वलि- ( for चेल- ) Ś1 D6 पित D1 चैवपिण्डे भृति तत ( for the post half ) ]

—After 24, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G ( G3 illeg ) M1-3 ins

606\* तस्मै दत्त नृपतिना यावराज्य मनातनम् ।  
 स प्रमाद्यस्त्वया सीते नृपतिश्च विद्रे पत ।

याते च मयि कल्याणि वनं मुनिनिषेवितम् ।  
 व्रतोपवासरतया भवितव्यं त्वयानवे ॥ २६  
 काल्यमुत्थाय देवानां कृत्वा पूजां यथाविधि ।  
 वन्दितव्यो दशरथः पिता मम नरेश्वरः ॥ २७  
 माता च मम कौसल्या वृद्धा संतापकश्चिता ।  
 धर्ममेवाग्रतः कृत्वा त्वत्तः संमानमर्हति ॥ २८

[(1 1) G1 नृपतिना दत्त ( by transp ) —(1 2) M3 सप्रमाद्यम् Dg1 नृपतिश्च ( for °तिश्च ) —I1 damaged from विशेषत up to अह in 25<sup>a</sup> ]

25 G3 illeg for 25<sup>ab</sup> ( cf v1 24 ) —<sup>ab</sup>) T1 damaged for अह ( cf v1 6c6\* ) T2 (after corr sec m as in text ) 3 त्वा ( for ता ) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 अह ( Ñ1 °ह ये [ hypm ] ) हि पितर सत्य चिकीर्षुस्तन्नि ( D6 °मृति [ sic ] , योगत —<sup>c</sup>) T1 .मद्यैव ( for वनम° ) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 स्थिर ( sic ), Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T3 M2 3 स्थिरी- ( for स्थिरा ) Dd1 Dm1 T2 3 G M1 3 मनस्विनी Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 कुरु त्व ( D6 कुरुध्व ) हृदय स्थिर ( D1 दद, D2 दह [ sic ] )

26 °) Ś1 Ñ B3 D1 2 4-7 M4 मयि याते च ( by transp ), V1 मयि प्रयाते, B1 2 4 मयि जाते च ( B4 तु ), Dt1 G1 याते मयि च, T2 याचते ( metathesis ) मयि ( for याते च मयि ) —<sup>b</sup>) B3 ( as in text also ) वर, D7 वने ( for वन ) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1 2 5 6 M4 -जनप्रिय, D7 -निषेविते ( for -निषेवितम् ) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ1 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1 2 5 -परया, T2 निरता ( for रतया ) —<sup>d</sup>) T1 .या ( for त्वया ), Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B1-3 D1 2 6 M4 प्रिये, B4 प्रभो ( sic ) ( for [ अ ] नवे )

27 °) Ś1 D6 कर्तये ( Ś1 by corr ल्य ), Ñ2 सत्यम् , V1 कल्पम् , B Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 ( before corr as in text ) D1 2 4 7 कल्यम् , D6 काल्य ( for काल्यम् ) —<sup>b</sup>) T2 transp कृत्वा and पूजा Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D6 पूजाभिवादनं, D1 2 M4 पादाभिवादन ( for पूजा यथाविधि ) —T1 damaged after य up to त in ° —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D6 नन्दितव्यो, D2 वदनीयो ( for वन्दितव्यो ) —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 जनेश्वर°. Ś1 Ñ V1 B D4-7 M4 पिता मे ( D4 मद्, M4 ते ) दैवत यथा —After 27, V1 B M4 read 608\*

28 Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 read 28 ( including 607\* ) after 605\* —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 G2 M1 4 मम माता च ( D6 तु ) ( except D6, all by transp ), T3 °च म., G1 M° माता मम च ( ly transp ) T1 माता च १११ तया ( damaged ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 4-7 मच्छोक- ( for संताप- ) D2 महु साच्छोककश्चिता —<sup>d</sup>) T3 अर्हते, M2 अर्हतु. —For 28<sup>cd</sup>, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 subst.

वन्दितव्याश्च ते नित्यं याः शेषा मम मातरः ।  
 स्नेहप्रणयसंभोगैः समा हि मम मातरः ॥ २९  
 भ्रातृपुत्रसमौ चापि द्रष्टव्यौ च विशेषतः ।  
 त्वया 'लक्ष्मणशत्रुघ्नौ प्राणैः प्रियतरौ मम ॥ ३०  
 विप्रियं न च कर्तव्यं भरतस्य कदाचन ।  
 स हि राजा प्रभुश्चैव देशस्य च कुलस्य च ॥ ३१  
 आराधिता हि शीलेन प्रयत्नैश्चोपसेविताः ।

राजानः संप्रसीदन्ति प्रकुप्यन्ति विपर्यये ॥ ३२  
 औरसानपि पुत्रान्हि त्यजन्त्यहितकारिणः ।  
 समर्थान्संप्रगृह्णन्ति जनानपि नराधिपाः ॥ ३३  
 अहं गमिष्यामि महावनं प्रिये  
 त्वया हि वस्तव्यमिहैव भाभिनि ।  
 यथा व्यलीङ्गं कुरूपे न कस्यचि-  
 त्था त्वया कार्यमिदं वचो मम ॥ ३४

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे त्रयोविंशः सर्गः ॥ २३ ॥

607\* मक्षियार्थं प्रिये सीते शुश्रूयानन्यचित्तया ।

[ V1 मक्षीत्यर्थां N1 D1 2 4 5 7 M4 त्वया (for प्रिये) N1 V1 शुश्रूया (sic) N1 D4 7 नान्यचित्तया, B4 [अ]नन्यचित्तया (hypm), D1 [अ]नन्यमानसा (sic), D2 [अ]नन्यचेतसा, D5 [अ]नन्यभक्त्या, D6 [अ]नन्यचित्तया (for [अ]नन्यचित्तया) ] —Thereafter V1 B read 34

29 " Dd1 Dm1 G1 2 M1 2 त्वया (for च ते) —<sup>b</sup> T1 म- (for मम) —<sup>c</sup> M3-सयोगै (for-सभोगै) —<sup>d</sup> T1 damaged after मम up to आ in 30<sup>a</sup> M3 समाहित-मनास्तथा —For 29, S1 N1 V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 subst (V1 B M4 read after 27)

608\* मातरश्च मे सर्वा यथाक्रममशेषतः ।

त्वयार्चनीया सतत समा हि मम मातरः ।

[(1 1) N1-विशेषतः, D6 शेपत (for अशेषतः) D1 4 5 7 व(D6 ची)र्णकनविशेषतः, D2 वर्णवृत्तावशेषतः, M4 पूर्णावृत्तिविशेषतः (for the post half) —D5 om from 1 2 up to 31<sup>ab</sup> —(1 2) D4 7 विनेया (for [अ]र्चनीया) D1 सुममाहितमातरः, M4 समाहितमनस्कथा (for the post half) ] —Thereafter B3 cont

609\* तत्र मेघे न कर्तव्य सेवा कार्या विशेषतः ।

30 D5 om 30, T1 missing up to आ (for both cf v1 29) —<sup>ab</sup> Dm1 वा (for च) D4 7 आतरे च विशालाग्नि (for " ) D4 7 द्रष्टव्यौ, M3 द्रष्टव्यौ (for द्रष्टव्यौ) D4 7 G1 ते, I1 तु (for च) S1 N1 V1 B D1 2 6 M4 आतरौ चापि मे (N1 ) सीते प्राग्भयोपि प्रिया (D1 2 M4 प्राग्भे प्रियतरा) बुभौ —<sup>c</sup> Dd1 Dm1 I2 G M1 उभौ, D4 7 नित्य, M2 प्रिये (for त्वया) S1 N1 V1 B Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1 2 4 5 7 I2 3 G M भरत- (for लक्ष्मण-) I1 उ-त- (damaged) (for त्वया लक्ष्मण) —<sup>d</sup> G2 M1 प्रिये, Cr mg t as in text (for प्राग्भे) S1 N1 V1 B D1 2 6 M4 द्रष्टव्यौ भ्रातृपुत्रवत् (D6 चान्)

31 D om 31<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 29) —<sup>ab</sup> T2 त्रिप्रियौ (for " ) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 I1 2 M2 transp न and च D4 7 वक्तव्य, T2 कर्तव्यौ (for कर्तव्य) D4 7 विशेषतः (for कदाचन) S1 N1 V1 B D1 2 6 M4 न वक्तव्योपि सीते

मञ्जीत्या भरतस्त्वया —<sup>c</sup> D1 यदि (for स हि) S1 N1 V1 B D1 6 गुरुश्चैव, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 M3 च वैदेहि, M4 प्रियश्चैव (for प्रभुश्चैव) D2 राजा गुरुश्च मान्यश्च —<sup>d</sup> D4 5 7 [अ]स्य (for the first च) S1 N V1 B D1 2 6 M4 देशस्यात् (N1 °श्चापि, N2 B3 °स्यापि) प्रियश्च (B4 °याय, D1 °यस्य) मे

32 " Dm1 आरावितो (sic) Dg1 च (for हि) S1 N1 V1 B D1 2 6 M4 राजानो (for शीलेन) —<sup>b</sup> S1 D6 देवताश्च, N1 V1 B D1 4 5 7 M4 दे (B4 D1 दै)ववच् (D7 °वद्) (for प्रयत्नैश्च) D7 योपसेविता (sic), M4 चापि सेविता D2 देववचोभि सेविता (sic) —<sup>c</sup> T1 damaged from रा up to प्र S1 N1 V1 B D1 2 6 M4 अनुग्रहेयोजयति (S1 N1 D6 °ते) —<sup>d</sup> S1 N1 B1 2 4 D1 2 6 M4 भक्तान्प्रति, N2 B3 निगृह्ण (B3 °ह्य)ति, D4 5 7 T3 G2 3 M1 कुप्यति च (for प्रकुप्यन्ति) M3 विपर्यये (sic) B3 (m also) भक्तान्बुद्धि विपर्यये —After 32, Dd1 Dm1 D4 T1 2 ins

610\* स्पृशन्निव गजो हन्ति जिघ्रन्निव भुजगम् ।

सयन्निव नृपो हन्ति मानयन्निव दुर्जनः ।

33 " Dt1 औरसानपि, D2 ऊरसा पि (corrupt), (for औरसानपि) S1 N2 V1 B D1 2 6 M4 च, M2 वा (for हि) —<sup>b</sup> S1 N2 B D6 M4 विहितसत्यपकारिण, N1 D4 5 7 जहत्यनु (N1 °न)पकारिण, V1 हित सत्यपकारिण, D1 विह-सयुपकारिण (sic), D-विहितसत्यपकारिण —D6 om, Dg1 reads 33<sup>cd</sup> in marg —<sup>cd</sup> Dg1 Dt1 समर्था M2 संप्रसीदन्ति G2 M1 जनाधिपा S1 N1 V1 B D1 2 4 5 7 M4 अनुगृह्ण (B1 °ह्य)ति च प्रीजा (D1 सप्रीजा) परानप्यु (B3 °ननु)पकारिण

—After 33, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

611\* सा ह्यवसेह कर्त्तव्याणि राज्ञः समनुवर्तिनी ।

भरतस्य रता धर्मे सत्यव्रतपरायणा ।

[(1 1) T1 damaged up to वसेह Dg1 वने हि, M3 वनेव ]

34 V1 B read 34 after 607\* —<sup>a</sup> S1 D6 सोह D1 M4 हि कानन, D2 [अ]थ कानन, G2 वन (for महावन) —<sup>b</sup> S1 N2 V1 B2-4 Dg1 [अ]पि, N1 D4 तु, D6 [अ]धि-, D7 तु, G1 [अ]भि- (for हि) S1 N2 V1 B D1 2 6 M4

एवमुक्ता तु वैदेही प्रियार्हा प्रियवादिनी ।  
प्रणयादेन संकुद्धा भर्तारमिदमब्रवीत् ॥ १  
आर्यपुत्र पिता माता भ्राता पुत्रस्तथा नृपा ।

[ अ ] जया मम, Dt1 Dm1 G °व भामिनी (for [ ए ] व भामिनि) —°) S1 D6 करोमि, N2 V1 B D1 2 M4 करो (B1 न्नो [ metathesis ], पि, T2 पुरुषे (sic) (for कुरुषे) D4 7 यथा व्यलीक च न कन्यचिद्वेत् —°) B1 om त्वया S1 N2 V1 B D1 2 6 M4 इतो गते (D6 °तो [ sic ]) मयि (for इद वचो मम)

Colophon — *Sarga name* S1 D4 6 7 सीतानुश्रामनं (D4 7 °नो), N1 सीतासदेशो, N2 V1 B सीतोप (N2 B2 3 °पा) मन्त्रण, D1 2 सीतादर्शनो, D5 सीतामग्याशिपनो — *Sarga no* (figures, words or both) N1 B1 D6 T1 (damaged) om S1 D2 29, N2 B2-4 25, V1 28 (after corr as in Dt1), Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 3 G M1-3 26, D1 82, D4 7 31, D5 34, M4 27 —After colophon, D6 G M1 2 conclude with श्री (D6 4) रामाय नम, T2 श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम

## 24

☞ D3 missing for Sarga 24 (cf v1 2 12.12) Dm1 begins with ॐ

1 °) M1 3 उक्त्वा (for उक्ता) D5 [ अ ] थ (for तु) N1 प्रियवादिन S1 N2 V1 B D1 2 6 M4 इत्यप्रियमिदं वाक्यं श्रुत्वा सा प्रियभाषिणी (D2 M4 [ before corr ] °वादिनी) —°) T2 प्रयाणाद् D4 इव (for एव) N1 D4 5 7 सप्तोषम् (for संकुद्धा) S1 N2 V1 B D1 2 6 M4 सासूय (D2 सप्तोष) मित्र (V1 °ति) भर्तार —°) S1 N2 V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 सीता (N1 D4 5 7 इद) वचनम् (for भर्तारमिदम्) —After 1, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins .

612\* किमिदं भाषसे राम वाक्यं लघुतया ध्रुवम् ।  
त्वया यदपहास्य मे श्रुत्वा नरवरोत्तम ।

[(1 1) T1 G1 3 M2 3 नायने, T2 भाषते, Cm k t °ने (as above) —(1 2) Dg1 उपहान्य, Cg अप° (as above) K(ed) नरवराज ]

—Thereafter Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 2 Ct cont

613\* श्रीराणा राजपुत्राणा शस्त्रास्त्रविदुषा नृप ।  
जनहंसयशस्य च न श्रोतव्यं त्वयेरितम् ।

[(1 1) T1 damaged from पा in -विदुषा up to सनः in 1 2 —(1 2) [1 2 [ उ ] वि, Ct as above (for [ ई ] रितम्) ]

2 °) D2 भ्राता (for माता) —°) D4 7 भार्या (sic) (for भ्राता) S1 N2 V1 B D1 2 6 M4 भ्रा (D2 मा) तरो

खानि पुण्यानि भुञ्जानाः स्वं स्वं भाग्यमुपासते ॥ २  
भर्तुर्भाग्यं तु भार्यैका प्राप्नोति पुरुषर्षभ ।  
अतश्चैवाहमादिष्टा वने वस्तन्यमित्यपि ॥ ३

वाधवा सुता (M4 तथा) —°) T1 damaged for भुञ्जाना स्व स्व S1 N2 V1 B D6 प्रेत्य चैत्रेह चाभ्यति (V1 °भ्याति); D1 2 प्रेत्येह (D2 प्रत्यह) चैव भुजति (for °) N1 M2 भागम् (for भाग्यम्) N1 D5 अनुष्ठिता (D5 °ता) (for उपासते) S1 N2 V1 B D1 2 6 स्व स्व (B1 स्वय, B4 स्वक) कर्मफल पृथक् (B3 [ before corr ] शृणु), D4 7 स्व भाग्यमनुतिष्ठते (for °) M4 प्रेत्य चेह च भुजति स्व स्व कर्म पृथक् पृथक् —After 2, S1 N2 V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 ins

614\* न पितु कर्मणा पुत्र पिता वा पुत्रकर्मणा ।  
सुखमाप्नोति दुःखं वा स्व तु कर्माभिजायते ।

[(1 1) D2 पितु- (for पितु) D1 2 न पिता (for पिता वा) N1 D4 5 7 न पिता पुत्रदोषेण पुत्रो वा पितृकर्मणा —(1 2) N1 सुखं वा यदि वा दुःखं (for the prior half) S1 D4-7 स्व स्व, N1 स्तेन, M4 त्वं तु (for स्व तु) D1 2 [ अ ] भिभोद्वते, M4 [ अ ] भिजानते (for °जायते) ]

3 °) N1 D4 5 7 पति-, Dg1 भर्तु, Cg as in text (for भर्तुर्) Dd1 (before corr) भाग्ये (for भाग्य). Dt1 नारी चै, Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 Ct नार्यै (Dm1 T2 3 G3 °र्यै [ sic ]) का, Cg k as in text (for भार्यैका) —°) Dt1 उदिष्टा, Ct as in text (for आदिष्टा) —°) T1 damaged for मित्यपि M3 इत्य° (for इत्यपि) —For 3, S1 N2 V1 B D1 2 6 M4 subst, while N1 D4 5 7 subst 1 2 only for 3°

615\* भार्यैका पतिभाग्यानि भुङ्क्ते पतिपरायणा ।  
साह न्यामनुयास्यामि यत्र यत्र गमिष्यसि ।

[(1 1) S1 D6-भोग्यानि, B1 2 M4-भोग्यानि (for -भाग्यानि). B4 om (hapl) पति- —(1 2) N1 अहं तु (hypm), D4 7 अहं (for साह) B3 D6 M4 तत्र (for the second यत्र) D5 गमिष्यसि ]

—Thereafter all cont

616\* शपेऽहं ते प्रणयादेन जीवितेन च राघव ।  
यथा नेच्छाम्यहं वस्तु स्वर्गस्य रहिता त्वया ।  
तु मे नाथो गुरुश्चैव गतिर्देवतमेव च ।  
गमिष्यामि त्वया मार्गमेव मे विश्वं पर ।

[(1 1) N1 D4 7 M4 शपे हि ते, N2 V1 B3 °य ते, D1 शपे तेह (by transp), D5 एषपे हि (for शपेऽहं ते) D2 जीवितेन (for जीवितेन) N1 [ अ ] पि, M4 हि (for च) —(1 3) D5 यदि, D7 नतिर् (sic) (for गतिर्) —(1 4) N1 D1 2 4 5 7 M4 गमिष्येह N1 B3 एव (for एव) ]

न पिता नात्मजो नात्मा न माता न सखीजनः ।  
इह प्रेत्य च नारीणां पतिरेको गतिः सदा ॥ ४  
यदि त्वं प्रस्थितो दुर्गं वनमद्यैव राघव ।  
अग्रतस्ते गमिष्यामि मृद्वन्ती कुशकण्टकान् ॥ ५  
ईर्ष्यारोषौ बहिष्कृत्य शुक्लशेपमिवोदकम् ।  
नय मां वीर विश्रब्धः पापं मयि न विद्यते ॥ ६

प्रासादाग्रैर्विमानैर्वा वैहायसगतेन वा ।  
सर्वावस्थागता भर्तुः पादच्छाया विशिष्यते ॥ ७  
अनुशिष्टास्मि मात्रा च पित्रा च विविधाश्रयम् ।  
नास्मि संप्रति वक्तव्या वर्तितव्यं यथा मया ॥ ८  
सुखं वने निवत्स्यामि यथैव भवने पितुः ।  
अचिन्तयन्ती त्रील्लोकांश्चिन्तयन्ती पतिव्रतम् ॥ ९

4 Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 transp 4 (along with subst ) and 5 —<sup>a</sup>) V1 नाम, Dg1 राम, Dt1 वात्मा, D5 आता (for नात्मा) G2 [धा]त्म —<sup>b</sup>) B1 G2 M1 आता, M4 बधुर (for माता) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 सुहृज्जन, G3 °ना (for सखीजन) —<sup>d</sup>) G1 एका (for एको) Dt1 सदा गति (by transp) —For 4<sup>ed</sup>, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

617\* गतिर्भवति नस्त्रीणा पतिस्त्येक परा गतिः ।

[Ñ1 न, Ñ2 B3 हि, D1 2 स, D4 7 सा (for सत्-) Ñ1 D2 त्वेका (D2 °क) (both sic), Ñ2 B3 एक, B2 चेक, D5 एव (for तेक) M4 सदा (for परा) ]

5 Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 transp 4 (along with subst ) and 5 —<sup>ab</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 यदि त्वमुद्य (Ś1 °दि)तो गतु दुर्गं (D4 7 दु र) कटकित (Ñ V1 D5 M4 °न, D1 करुति [metathesis]) वन —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D6 M4 अह तवाग्रे यास्यामि, D1 2 4 5 7 अहं तवाग्रतो यास्ये (D1 2 यामि) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 मृद्वती, B2 (m also) मृद्वती, Dg1 (before corr as in text) मृद्वति, D2 गृह्यती, D4 मर्हती, D5 गृह्यती, D7 G1 गृह (G1 °ल)ती (sic) Ñ2 V1 B D1 2 -कटक, D6 -काटकान् (sic)

6 Ñ1 D4 7 om 6 —<sup>a</sup>) Dt1 T2 3 ईर्ष्या (T2 °र्षा) रोषा (Dt1 Ct °ष) T1 2 G2 3 M1 परित्यज्य, Cm g t as in text (for बहिष्कृत्य) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1 2 5 6 M4 ईर्ष्यादो (M4 [before corr] °रो)ष मसुत्सुज्य (D2 परित्यज्य) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B Dd1 Dm1 D1 2 5 6 M4 पीत-, Cm as in text (for शुक्त-) —<sup>c</sup>) B1 Dm1 D2 मा (for मा) D2 धीर (for वीर) Ś1 D6 विस्रब्धा, Ñ2 V1 B विस्र (B1 1 4 °त्र)ब्ध, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S विस्रब्ध —<sup>d</sup>) T1 partly damaged M3 reads *inf lin* मयि B1 4 न मयि (by transp) D6 लिप्यते (for विद्यते)

7 <sup>a</sup>) Dt1 Ct प्रासादाग्रे, M3 प्रासादाग्रैर्, C Cv प्रासादाग्रैरित्यादि । पञ्चम्यर्थे तृतीया । C —<sup>c</sup>) T1 सर्वावस्था —<sup>d</sup>) Dm1 [अ]वशिष्यते, Cm विशि° (as in text) —For 7, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

618\* हर्म्यप्रासादभवनविमानेभ्योऽपि मे प्रभो ।  
तव पादाश्रय श्रेयान्त्वर्गादपि सुदुर्लभ ।

[(1 1) D1 7 -प्रासाद- Ñ2 B3 च, M4 वा (for मे) V1 D1 2 M4 विभो, D6 प्रिय (for प्रभो) —(1 2) Ś1 D6

त्वत्पादाश्रय Ñ1 त्वत्पादोपाश्रय, V1 D4 5 7 M4 त्वत्पादावा (D4 7 °दापा, M4 °दस)श्रय, D1 2 त्वत्पादाश्रय (subm), L(ed) त्वत्पादाश्रय (for तव पादाश्रय) Ś1 D1 6 7 श्रेय, D2 श्रीमान् (for श्रेयान्). Ś1 D6 च दुर्लभ, D1 °लभात् (for सुदुर्लभ) ]

—Thereafter all cont

619\* कुरु प्रसाद गच्छेय त्वयाह सहिता वनम् ।  
सिंहदुर्जरशार्दूलवराहर्क्षनिषेवितम् ।

[(1 1) D1 वरु प्रसग, M4 वृत्तप्रसादा Ś1 D6 त्वयाध, D7 om (for त्वयाह) B4 नृहदा (for सहिता) B1 मम, D4 वने (for वनम्) —(1 2) Ñ1 D1 2 4 5 7 M4 सङ्ग (D1 °ङ्गि)कुजर-सिंहर्क्षशार्दूलमृगसेवित (M4 °गणनादित) ]

8 D4 5 7 om 8 —<sup>a</sup>) G2 M1 च (for [अ]स्मि) —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1 त्रिविवाश्रय (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) Dm1 G1 नास्ति, Cm नास्मि (as in text) M2 वक्ता वा (sic) (for वक्तव्या). —<sup>d</sup>) G3 वर्तितव्या —For 8, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D6 subst and read after 635\* (B1 after 636\*), D1 2 M4 subst 1 4 only for 8 and read after 632\*

620\* पित्रा चाप्यनुशिष्टास्मि मात्रा वन्पुजनेन च ।  
यिना भर्त्रा न वस्तव्य त्वयेति रघुनन्दन ।  
अतः प्रणम्य याचे त्वा गमने कृतनिश्चया ।  
न मामर्हसि मदेष्टुमितिकर्तव्यता प्रति ।

[(1 1) B1 (before corr) पिता (for पित्रा) V1 [अ] हम् (for चापि) Ñ1 [अ]नुशिष्टास्मि (sic) Ś1 D6 च स्वजनेन, V1 वृद्ध°, B1 °पु (for वपुजनेन) ]

—After 8, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 1 G M1-3 ins

621\* अहं दुर्गं गमिष्यामि वन पुरुषवर्जितम् ।  
नानामृगगणाकीर्णं शार्दूलगणसेवितम् ।

[(1 2) T1 damaged, T2 -गणमृगाकीर्ण (by transp), M3 -नृपमना° (for मृगगणा°) T1 2 G3 M3 वृत्, M1 (after corr *inf lin* as above) -मृग- (for गण) ]

9 <sup>d</sup>) Ñ1 D4 5 7 पति (D7 °ति) प्रिय, Dt1 M3 °व्रता (M3 °ता), Ct as in text (for पतिव्रतम्) —For 9, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1 2 6 M4 subst, Ñ1 D4 5 7 subst for 9<sup>ab</sup>

622\* सुखं वनेऽपि वत्स्यामि तव पादव्यपाश्रयात् ।  
विहरन्ती त्वया सार्धं यथेन्द्रभवेने तथा ।

[(1 1) B3 वनेह, D1 2 M4 वने नि, D4 7 वनेपु, K(ed) वने वि- (for वनेऽपि) D1 भर्तु- (for तव) Ñ1 D4 5 7 M4 भर्तु



शुश्रूषमाणा ते नित्यं नियता ब्रह्मचारिणी ।  
सह रम्ये त्वया वीर वनेषु मधुगन्धिषु ॥ १७  
त्वं हि कर्तुं वने शक्तेः राम मं परिपालनम् ।  
अन्यन्यापि जनस्येह किं पुनर्मम सान्द्र ॥ ११  
फलमृताजना नित्यं भविष्यामि न संशयः ।

( $\tilde{N}1$  सर्वत्र [sic]) मूत्र (M4 °पाठ) यथाश्रमा, D2 भवतादृक्ताश्रमा  
(for the post half) —(1 2) B4 यम (for तया) ]

10 °)  $\tilde{N}1$  D4 57 शुश्रूषती वने ( $\tilde{N}1$  च तया, D5 च ते),  
M2 माणा मे (sic) (for शुश्रूषमाणा ते) —<sup>b</sup>) D. नियम-  
(for नियता)  $\tilde{N}1$  D4 57 व्रतचारिणी —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  माह रस्ये,  
D4 7 रे (D7 र) मे माह, D5 विद्वरस्ये (for सह रस्ये)  $\tilde{N}1$   
M3 माय (for वीर) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 57 सुमुगन्धिषु —For 10,  
S1  $\tilde{N}2$  (marg) V1 B D1 26 M4 subst

623\* शुश्रूषमाणा ब्रह्म्यामि पात्रे ते नियतव्रता ।  
रममाणा त्वया सार्धं काननेषु सुगन्धिषु ।

[(1 2) D1 वनेषु सु-, D2 वनेषु च (for काननेषु) ]

—Thereafter S1 (after 625\*)  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B D1 26 M4  
cont

624\* जतक्रतुमम स्यैरि गोस्तुत्रपराक्रम ।

[S1  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B3 D6 M4 शीर्ष (for शीर्ष) D1 2 यतक्रतो मम  
(D2 °न) शीर्ष (for the prior half) S1  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 D6 विष्णु-  
(for विष्णोः) D1 2-पराक्रमे ]

11 °) T1 2 G1 3 transp कर्तुं and शक्ते —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1  
मप्रतिपालन —<sup>c</sup>) T1 damaged from अ up to स्ये M1  
[ह]न, M2 [ग]न (for [ह]न)  $\tilde{N}1$  D1 57 त्रै ( $\tilde{N}1$  त्रि)  
लोकस्यापि (D. 7 °स्य) नव ( $\tilde{N}1$  कृष्ण)स्य, Dg1 अन्यस्य  
परिजनस्येह (hypm) —For 11, S1  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B D1 26 M4  
subst,  $\tilde{N}1$  D4 57 subst 1 1 only for 11<sup>ab</sup> and ins  
1 2-3 after 11

625\* एव हि लोकत्रयस्यास्य ममये परिपालने ।  
न ममाभिभवे शक्तेः मन्त्रेऽपि त्वदाश्रयात् ।  
अतो गार्हमि मा भक्ता विप्रनेयितुमानुराम् ।

[S1 reads 1 1 after 624\* —(1 1)  $\tilde{N}1$  D4 57  
विष्णु-न गृ, D1 2 M1 त्रययथापि S1  $\tilde{N}2$  B1 34 D6  
प्रतिपालने,  $\tilde{N}1$  परिपालन (for परि) —(1 2)  $\tilde{N}1$  D1 24 57  
M4 न मा (M1 मा) यदपि शक्ते (for the prior half) D1 2  
तत्र (for तत्र) D4 57 आश्रया (D4 °य) —(1 3) D2 शक्ते  
(for शक्ते) D6 आश्रया (for आश्रय) ]

—Thereafter S1 cont 624\* —After 11, Dg1 Dt1  
Dd1 Dm1 1 6 M1-3 ins

626\* माह त्वया गमिष्यामि जनमय न सत्रय ।  
नाह शन्या महाभाग नियतयितुमुद्यता ।

न ते दुःखं करिष्यामि निवसन्ती सह त्वया ॥ १२  
इच्छामि सरितः शैलान्पल्यलानि वनानि च ।  
द्रष्टुं सर्वत्र निर्भीता त्वया नाथेन धीमता ॥ १३  
हंसस्तरण्डयाक्रीर्णाः पद्मिनीः साधु पुष्पिताः ।  
इच्छेयं सुखिनी द्रष्टुं त्वया वीरेण संगता ॥ १४

[(1 1) Dg1 T1 2 G3 नद, G1 2 M1-3 ना हि (for सार)  
T1 damaged for प्यामि in गमिष्यामि ]

12 °)  $\tilde{N}1$  D1 7 महावने, Dt1 त्वया सदा, Dd1 Dm1  
T G3 त्वया सह (by transp), Ct as in text (for सह  
त्वया) —For 12, S1  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B D1 25 6 M1 subst,  
while  $\tilde{N}1$  D4 7 subst 1 1 only for 12<sup>ab</sup>

627\* त्वया सह भविष्यामि फलमूलकृताशना ।  
दुर्मरा न भविष्यामि वने तेऽहं कथंचन ।

[(1 1) D1 यथा (sic) (for त्वया) D1 25 M4 गमिष्यामि  
— $\tilde{N}2$  reads from फलमूल up to भविष्यामि in 1 2 in marg  
 $\tilde{N}1$  D4 57 फलमूलकृताशना ( $\tilde{N}1$  अना), B4 फलमूलकृताशना (for  
the post half) —(1 2) V1 B2 4 दुर्मरा  $\tilde{N}2$  नो, V1 om  
(subm) (for न) D5 न दुर्मरा (by transp) D5 M4  
[स]ह ते (by transp) (for तेऽहं) B2 कदाचन ]

—After 12, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 ins

628\* अग्रनस्ते गमिष्य मि भोक्ष्ये सुकृत्वनि त्वयि ।

13 °) Dt1 परत (for सरित) —T1 partly damag-  
ed for 13<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) S1  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B D1 24 6 7 Ct सरासि च (for  
पल्लवानि)  $\tilde{N}1$  समानि विपमाणि च, D5 सरासि विविधानि  
च, M4 वनानि च सरामि च —After 13<sup>ab</sup>, B3 ins

629\* सुतीनामाश्रमं दिव्य फलमृतादिभिर्वृतम् ।

—<sup>c</sup>) S1  $\tilde{N}1$  V1 B D1 24 6 M4 वल्लमवीता, D7 च कूल-  
मवीतान्, T3 सर्वस्य निरता, M3 सर्वाणि नि° (for सर्वत्र  
निर्भीता) — $\tilde{N}2$  om (hapl ?) 13<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) S1  $\tilde{N}1$  V1 B  
D4 6 7 रक्षिता, D5 पालिता (for धीमता) D1 2 M4 त्वया  
नाथाभिरक्षिता

14 °) T1 damaged for हन- D5 करडकाक्रीर्णा, T2  
-सारडका° (for -करण्डका°) —<sup>b</sup>) S1  $\tilde{N}1$  V1 B D1 24-7 M4  
पद्मिन्यो ( $\tilde{N}2$  B1 2 °नीर्, V1 B3 4 D5 °नी) त्रिमलोडका.  
—<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 समता (for संगता) —For 14<sup>cd</sup>, S1  $\tilde{N}1$  V1  
B D1 24-7 M4 subst

630\* अग्रगत्याभिरस्येऽह त्वर्थेव सह रात्रय ।  
वनेऽप्येव रम्येषु नानाकुसुमगन्धिषु ।

[(1 1) V1 अवकाशा, B2 (m also as above) अभिगाथ,  
D2 अदृष्ट (for अवगाथ)  $\tilde{N}1$  D1 24 5 7 M4 [अ]भिर-यामि,  
B4 [अ]भिर-येह —S1 om (hapl ?) from 1 2 up to 1 1  
of 632\* (cf D6 var) —(1 2) M4 तनेऽप्येव  $\tilde{N}1$  वनेष्वथ

सह त्वया विशालाक्ष रंस्ये परमनाग्दिनी ।  
 एवं वर्षसहस्राणां शतं बाहं त्वया सह ॥ १५  
 स्वर्गेऽपि च विना वासो भविता यदि राघव ।  
 त्वया मम नरव्याघ्र नाहं तमपि रोचये ॥ १६  
 अहं गमिष्यामि वनं सुदुर्गमं  
 मृगायुतं वानरवारणैर्युतम् ।

वने निवत्स्यामि यथा पितुर्गृहे  
 तवैव पादानुपगृह्य संमता ॥ १७  
 अनन्यभावामनुरक्तचेतसं  
 त्वया वियुक्तां मरणाय निश्चिताम् ।  
 नयस्व मां साधु कुरुष्व याचनां  
 न ते मयातो गुरुता भविष्यति ॥ १८

सुरदेपु D2 विनोदेषु चान्देपु (for the prior hall) V1 -सुगपिपु (hypm) (for -गन्धिपु) ]

—After 14, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

631\* अभिपेक्ष करिष्यामि तासु नित्य यत्नवता ।

[ Dt1 त्वा, G3 राम, Ct as above (for तातु) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 अनुव्रता, G1 यन्त्रिता ]

15 T1 damaged from दिनी in <sup>8</sup> up to स in <sup>10</sup> —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  D4 5 7 -सहस्र वा, Dt1 Dm1 °स्त्राणि (for °स्त्राणा) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 [ अ ]पि (for [ अ ]ह) —For 15,  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B D1 2 6 M4 subst, while  $\tilde{N}1$  D4 5 7 subst l 1 only for 15<sup>ab</sup>

632\* रन्तुमिच्छामि मुद्रिता त्वयाह सह कानने ।  
 सहस्राण्यपि वर्षाणा बहूनि सहिता त्वया ।

[  $\tilde{S}1$  om l 1 (cf v l 63<sup>c</sup>\*) —(1 1)  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 वतुम् (sic), B1 4 वतुम्, D6 M4 गतुम् (for रतुम्)  $\tilde{N}1$  तावच्च, B4 सुखिता, M4 मरिता (for मुद्रिता) M4 त्वयव D6 राघव (for वानने) —(1 2)  $\tilde{S}1$  B2 3 D6 M4 वर्षाणि (for °णा)  $\tilde{N}2$  एव वर्षसहस्राणि (for the prior half) M4 वने वत्स्याम्यह त्वया (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B D6 cont

633\* समतीतानि मन्येऽह यथैकदिवस तथा ।

[  $\tilde{N}2$  B3 यथैक  $\tilde{S}1$  तदा (for तथा) ]

—D1 2 M4 read l 4 of 620\* after 632\*

—After 15,  $\tilde{N}1$  Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D4 5 7 T G M1-3 ins

634\* व्यतिक्रम न वेत्स्यामि स्वर्गोऽपि न हि मे मत ।

[ T1 damaged from क्र up to वे  $\tilde{N}1$  D4 5 व्य(D6 अ) तिक्रम, M3 प्रतिक्रम (for व्यतिक्रम)  $\tilde{N}1$  जानामि, D4 जानीया, D5 जानिष्ये (for वेत्स्यामि) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 M2 हि न (by transp)  $\tilde{N}1$  D4 5 7 यथा स्वर्ग(D6 °र्ग) नरोत्तम (for the post half) ]

16 D1 2 M4 om 16 —<sup>a</sup>) G1 (and Vyankateśvara Press ed) स्वर्गो Dg1 हि (for च) D4 5 7 स्वर्गे ह्य (D4 °व्व)पि च मे वारो —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 Dm1 विना (for मम) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 G2 M1 2 तद् (for तम्) D4 5 7

त्वया मम विहीनाया कुत स्वर्गं कुत सुख —For 16,  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B D6 subst

635\* स्वर्गेऽपि वास रहिता त्वया वीर न कामये ।  
 नरन्ध्रापि मे स्वर्गाद्विनिष्ट स्यात्त्वया नह ।

[ (1 2)  $\tilde{N}1$  V1 B1 4 नरन्ध्रापि  $\tilde{N}1$  वानो V1 स्वर्गं, B1 स्वर्गो (for स्वर्गाद्)  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B2-4 विनिष्ट  $\tilde{N}2$  स (for सह) ] —Thereafter,  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B2-4 D6 read 620\*, while B1 cont (in marg within brackets)

636\* पित्रादिष्ट वने वास यथा त्व कर्तुमर्हन्मि ।  
 तथाह जनकादिष्टा वत्स्यामि ते समीपत ।

—Thereafter B1 reads 620\*

17 <sup>a</sup>) D4 om वन  $\tilde{N}1$  D7 सुदुर्गमवन (by transp) —<sup>b</sup>) D5 मृगाकुल T1 damaged from यु up to first र  $\tilde{N}1$  G3 M3 वारणवानरैर्युत (by transp,  $\tilde{N}1$  °रायुत), Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 °रणैश्च, D4 5 7 °रणायुत, 12 °वृत्त, Ct as in text (for वानरवारणैर्युतम्) —For 17<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B D1 2 6 M4 subst

637\* वनं गमिष्यामि सह त्वयाह  
 न मा नृवीर प्रतिपेदुमर्हसि ।

[ (1 1) G(ed) माह (for [ अ ]ह) D1 2 M4 वन गमिष्येहमित सह त्वया —(1 2) B4 न वीर (for नृवीर) ] —<sup>c</sup>) D1 2 5 T1 3 G1 3 M2 3 Cg [ 5 ]पि (D5 वि) वत्स्यामि (for निवत्स्यामि)  $\tilde{N}1$  D4 5 7 M4 पितुर्गृहे यथा (by transp), D2 यथा पि र्गृहे (for यथा पितुर्गृहे) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 T1 G1 तथा, Cg as in text (for तव) Dd1 पादानुपगृह्य Dg1 G1 सयुता, D4 5 7 T G3 M2 3 Cg सयता, G2 M1 सर्वदा, Ct as in text (for समता)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B D6 L(ed) तथै (B4 °द्वै, D6 °वै)व पद्म्याम (B3 °व्या स्व)भिरक्षिता तव [ L(ed) ] त्वया ), D1 त्वयाभगुता ह्यपि रक्षिता सुख, D2 (with hiatus) तवापि भक्त्या अभिरक्षिता सुख, M4 तथैव पत्या हि सुरक्षिता सुख

18 <sup>a</sup>) G2 अनन्यभावाद्  $\tilde{N}1$  D4 5 7 व(D7) नवास-निश्चिता(D4 °श्रया, D5 [before corr] °त), D2 अनुरक्त-चेतसा (for अनुरक्तचेतस) — $\tilde{N}1$  om (hapl) 18<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) B1 3 Dm1 D1 2 वियुक्ता, M4 विहीना (for वियुक्ता) B4 तथा वियुक्त वरणाय निश्चिता —<sup>c</sup>) D7 नयस्त्वसु (sic), M3 4

तथा ब्रुवाणामपि धर्मवत्सलो  
न च स सीतां नृवरो निनीपति ।

उवाच चैनां बहु संनिवर्तने  
वने निवासस्य च दुःखितां प्रति ॥ १९

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे चतुर्विंशः सर्गः ॥ २४ ॥

नयस्व मा Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1 ३ ४-७ M४ कुरु प्रिय च (V1 °यश्च)  
मे, Ñ1 °य च प्रिय (for कुरुन्व याचना) —Ñ1 om 18<sup>d</sup>  
—<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 नातो मया ते (by transp) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D०  
मया न भारो गुरुतामुपैष्यति, D1 २ न ते प्रयाण गुरुतामुपैषति,  
D४ ५ ७ न वै मया त्व गुरुतामुपै (D7 °पे)ष्यसि —T1 damaged  
from वि in भविष्यति up to तु in 19<sup>a</sup>

19<sup>a</sup>) Dt1 धर्मवत्सला —<sup>b</sup>) G1 न च सीता नृवरो तु  
निनीपति —<sup>d</sup>) M३ विनासस्य Dg1 सु- (for च) Dt1 G1 २  
M1-३ Ck t दुःखता, Cm as in text —For 19, Ś1 Ñ V1  
B D1 ३ ४-७ M४ subst

638\* इति ब्रुवाणामपि धर्मवत्सलो  
नेतु न रामो दयिता व्यवस्यति ।  
निवर्तयिष्यन्ति स ता तत्र प्रिया-  
मुवाच दोषान्वनवासिनामथ ।

[(1 1) Ñ1 D४ ५ ७ अथ (for अपि) Ñ1 D४ ५ ७ धर्मचारिणी,

B४ ध१°, D२ दर्शनीं प्रियां (for धर्मवादिनी) B३ इति ब्रुवाणा  
मभिवादिनी ता —(1 2) Ñ1 D1 ४ ५ ७ M४ प्रिया, D२ न ता (for  
नेतु) V1 om D२ हि (for न) Ñ1 D1 २ ४ ५ ७ M४ नयितु, B२  
गमने (for दयिता) Ñ D२ व्यवस्यत, B४ व्यपेक्ष्यति, D1 विवस्यति  
—(1 3) Ñ2 reads निवर्तयिष्य in marg Ñ1 इव, Ñ2 B३ M४  
स हि (by transp), B1 अपि (for हि स) D1 २ M४ वनाद्  
(for प्रियाम्) —(1 4) B1 अथ, D1 २ इति, M४ तदा (for  
अथ) Ñ1 D४ ५ ७ वनवासवामिना ]

Colophon —Sarga name Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 २ ४ ६ ७ सी  
(Ñ2 श्रीसी)तावाक्यं, D५ राम प्रति सीतावाक्य —Sarga no  
(figures, words or both) Ñ1 B1 D० om Ś1 D२ 30,  
Ñ2 B२-४ 26, V1 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-३ 27,  
D1 83, D४ ७ 32, D५ 35, M४ 28 —After colophon,  
D० G M1 २ conclude with श्री(D० om) रामाय नम, T२  
श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम

२५

G 2  
B 2  
L 2

स एवं ब्रुवतीं सीतां धर्मज्ञो धर्मवत्सलः ।  
निरतनार्यं धर्मात्मा वाक्यमेतदुवाच ह ॥ १  
सीते महाकुलीनासि धर्मे च निरता सदा ।

इहाचर स्वधर्मं त्वं मा यथा मनसः सुखम् ॥ २  
सीते यथा त्वां वक्ष्यामि तथा कार्यं त्वयावले ।  
वने दोषा हि बहवो वदतस्तान्निबोध मे ॥ ३

25

☞ This Sarga is missing in D<sub>3</sub> (cf v l 2  
12 12) Dm<sub>1</sub> begins with ॐ

1 <sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> ता (D<sub>5</sub> तत्, D<sub>7</sub> त) तथा  
(for स एव) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> ब्रुवतीं Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 6  
M<sub>4</sub> राम (D<sub>1</sub> °म-) (for सीता) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 एव ब्रुवतीं सीता  
तु (M<sub>3</sub> ता सीता) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 धर्मज्ञा, D<sub>7</sub> धर्मज्ञ  
(for धर्मज्ञो) Ñ<sub>1</sub> धर्मचारिणी, D<sub>4</sub> 5 धर्मवत्सला (for धर्म-  
वत्सल) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>4</sub> प्रिया भार्यामनुव्रता (M<sub>4</sub>  
°निद्रिता) —After 1<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7  
T G M<sub>1</sub>-3 ins

639\* न नेतु कुरुते बुद्धि वने द्रु खानि चिन्तयन् ।

मान्वयित्वा ततस्ता तु वाष्पदृष्टितलोचनाम् ।

[(1 1) Ñ<sub>1</sub> अक्रोद् (for कुरुते) T<sub>1</sub> damaged for बुद्धि  
वने द्रु Dm<sub>1</sub> वने द्रु खानुचितयन् (for the post half) —(1  
2) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 तु ता देवा T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>3</sub> पुनस्ता तु (for ततस्ता तु)  
M<sub>3</sub> पूरित- (for दृष्टित-) Dg<sub>1</sub> वाष्पपर्यानुत्प्रेक्षणा (for the  
post half) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> निरतनार्यं, Cl °नाय (for  
°नार्यं) —For 1<sup>cd</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>4</sub> subst

640\* उवाचेष्ट बह्वन्दोषान्वनवाम उदाहरन् ।

[ Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> [अ]य, B<sub>1</sub> 4 [ऋ]मान्, D<sub>6</sub> [ऋ]त्वं (for [ऋ]द्)  
D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> वचो (for बहून्) M<sub>4</sub> दोष Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वननामम्, D<sub>1</sub>  
वनवातान् V<sub>1</sub> वनवामे छुटाहरन्, B<sub>1</sub> 4 °वामस्तानय (for the  
post half) ]

2 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> सीता —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 [अ]भिरता (D<sub>4</sub> °णे),  
T<sub>2</sub> नियता (for निरता) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>4</sub> वर्मज्ञासि

☞ In Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub>, the sequence of stanzas 4-14 (along with substitutes and insertions)  
is so complicated that it is given separately in a tabular form for the guidance of the reader and is  
mostly ignored in the notes

Tabular conspectus of the sequence of stanzas 4-14 in Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub>

| Ś <sub>1</sub>           | Ñ <sub>1</sub>                  | Ñ <sub>2</sub> V <sub>1</sub> B <sub>2</sub> -4 | B <sub>1</sub>                                        | D <sub>1</sub> 2 M <sub>4</sub> | D <sub>4</sub> 7         | D <sub>5</sub>                  | D <sub>6</sub>           |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>          | 4 <sup>ab</sup> (r after<br>14) | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                                 | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                                       | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 4 <sup>ab</sup>          | 4 <sup>ab</sup> (r after<br>14) | 4 <sup>ab</sup>          |
| 642* (4 <sup>c</sup> -5) | 642*                            | 642* (4 <sup>c</sup> -5)                        | 642* (subst<br>1 1-2 for 5<br>and then<br>cont 1 3-6) | 642* (4 <sup>c</sup> -5)        | 642* (4 <sup>c</sup> -5) | 642*                            | 642* (4 <sup>c</sup> -5) |

[ 161 ]

(B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> °ज्ञा च) यशस्विनी (Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 6 °नि) —<sup>c</sup>) ☞ Cr  
इह वर्ममाचरन् मद्भ्युदयहेतुभूतवतोपवामदेवब्राह्मणतर्पणादि-  
वर्मानाचरस्वेत्यर्थः । ☞ —<sup>d</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> Ct यथा मे, Dm<sub>1</sub> मा वृथा,  
T<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> मा कृथा, G<sub>1</sub> मे यथा, G<sub>3</sub> मा त्वया, Cv g as in  
text, Cm (also as in text) k. मा यथा (for मा यथा) G<sub>3</sub>  
मनसे (for °स) ☞ Cm मा मामुद्दिश्याचर । अथवा धर्ममे-  
वाचर । मनस यथा सुख भवति तथा मा चरेति वार्यं, Cl  
यथा मनस सुख मा चर इति शिक्षात्मनापि सुगन्धयोजनोऽय  
ग्रन्थः । ☞ —For 2<sup>cd</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> subst

641\* अपि नित्यं गता वासि मामेव मनसा धिया ।

सत्यं मे वचनं कार्यं श्रोतुमर्हस्यनिन्दिते ।

मनो हि त्वयि निक्षिप्य शरीरेणैव केवलम् ।

गमिष्याम्यवशं सीते कानन पितुराज्ञया ।

[ M<sub>4</sub> om 1 1-2 Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 om 1 1 —(1  
1) D<sub>4</sub> 5 चासि (for वामि) Ñ<sub>1</sub> मह (for धिया) —(1 2)  
Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 5 7 मा त्व (for सत्य) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> मद् (for मे) Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 5 7 धर्म्य (for कार्य) D<sub>1</sub> [अ]नित्ये —(1 3) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>3</sub> 4 नि क्षिप्य Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 च, M<sub>4</sub> [ऋ]ह (for [ए]व) ]

3 <sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> तस्माद् (for सीते)  
Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> वदामि त्वा (M<sub>4</sub> त्वा) (for त्वा  
वक्ष्यामि) B<sub>4</sub> तस्माद्यदा वदामि त्वा, D<sub>1</sub> तस्मात्तव वदामि त्वा  
—<sup>b</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> यथा (sic) T<sub>1</sub> damaged for कार्यं त्वया Dd<sub>1</sub>  
वल (for [अ]वले) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>4</sub> तथा त्व  
कर्तुमर्हसि —<sup>c</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> वमतस् (for वदन्तम्) G<sub>3</sub> [ऽ]स्मान्  
(for तान्) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 श्रुता ये तास्तु मे (Ñ<sub>1</sub> योतानि मे  
[sic], D<sub>5</sub> ये तानिमान्) शृणु (for <sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 6  
M<sub>4</sub> वनवासे हि (D<sub>1</sub> ह) बहव इमे (V<sub>1</sub> जाल्यो) दोषा महात्मया  
(Ñ<sub>2</sub> महाभया, D<sub>1</sub> महत्तमा, M<sub>4</sub> महोदया)

रामायणे

| S <sub>1</sub>          | N <sub>1</sub>                      | N <sub>2</sub> V <sub>1</sub> B <sub>2-4</sub> | B <sub>1</sub>           | D <sub>1</sub> : M <sub>1</sub>                           | D <sub>1</sub> 7                        | D <sub>1</sub>                          | D <sub>1</sub>          |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 650* (9 <sup>ab</sup> ) | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 650* (9 <sup>ab</sup> )                        | 650* (9 <sup>ab</sup> )  |                                                           | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                         | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                         | 650* (9 <sup>ab</sup> ) |
| 9 <sup>cd</sup>         | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                                | 9 <sup>cd</sup>          |                                                           | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                         | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                         | 9 <sup>cd</sup>         |
| 10                      | 10                                  | 10                                             | 10                       |                                                           |                                         |                                         |                         |
| 6                       | 6                                   | 6                                              | 6                        | 6                                                         | 6                                       | 6                                       | 6                       |
|                         |                                     | 613*                                           | 613*                     | 643*                                                      | 1 1-2 of 644*                           | 1. 1-2 of 644*                          | 1 2-3 of 643*           |
|                         |                                     | 652* (11)                                      | 652* (11)                | 652* (11)                                                 | 11                                      | 11                                      | 10<br>651*<br>652* (11) |
|                         | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                               |                          | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                                          | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                        | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                        | 12 <sup>ab</sup>        |
|                         |                                     | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                               |                          | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                                          | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                        | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                        | 12 <sup>cd</sup>        |
|                         | 1 1-2 of 644*                       |                                                |                          |                                                           |                                         |                                         |                         |
|                         | 11                                  |                                                |                          |                                                           |                                         |                                         |                         |
|                         | 1. 3-4 of 644*                      | 1 3-4 of 644*                                  | 1. 3-4 of 644*           | 1. 3-4 of 644*                                            | 1. 3-4 of 644*                          | 1 3-4 of 644*                           | 1 3-4 of 644*           |
|                         | 653* (13 <sup>ab</sup> )            | 653* (13 <sup>ab</sup> )                       | 653* (13 <sup>ab</sup> ) | 653* (13 <sup>ab</sup> )                                  | 653* (13 <sup>ab</sup> )                |                                         |                         |
|                         | 13 <sup>cd</sup><br>8 <sup>ab</sup> | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                               | 13 <sup>cd</sup>         | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                                          | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                        | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                        |                         |
|                         | 654*                                | 654*                                           | 654*                     | 654*                                                      |                                         |                                         | 1 2-3 of 654*           |
| 7                       | 7                                   | 7                                              | 7                        | 7                                                         |                                         |                                         | 7                       |
| 645*                    | 645*                                | 645*                                           | 645*                     | 645*                                                      | 645*                                    | 645*                                    | 645*                    |
| 647* (8)                | 647*                                | 647* (8)                                       | 647* (8)                 | 647* (8)                                                  | 1 1 of 647*                             | 1 1 of 647*                             | 647* (8)                |
| 648*                    | 1 1-7 of 648*                       | 648*                                           | 648*                     | 648* (subst<br>1 1-1 for 9-10<br>and then<br>cont 1 5-15) |                                         |                                         | 648*                    |
|                         | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                     |                                                |                          |                                                           | 7<br>8 <sup>ab</sup><br>8 <sup>cd</sup> | 7<br>8 <sup>ab</sup><br>8 <sup>cd</sup> |                         |
|                         | 649*                                |                                                |                          |                                                           | 649*                                    | 649*                                    |                         |
|                         | 1 3 of 655*                         |                                                |                          |                                                           | 1 3 of 655*                             | 1 3 of 655*                             |                         |
|                         | 1 8-15 of 648*                      |                                                |                          |                                                           | 1 8-15 of 648*                          | 1 8-15 of 648*                          |                         |
| 14                      | 14<br>4                             | 14                                             | 14                       | 14                                                        | 14                                      | 14<br>4                                 | 14                      |
|                         | 5                                   |                                                |                          |                                                           |                                         | 5                                       |                         |
| 656*                    | 656*                                | 656*                                           | 656*                     | 656*                                                      | 657*                                    | 657*                                    | 656*                    |

सीते विमुच्यतामेपा वनवासकृता मतिः ।  
बहुदोषं हि कान्तारं वनमित्यभिधीयते ॥ ४  
हितबुद्ध्या खलु वचो मयैतदभिधीयते ।

सदा सुखं न जानामि दुःखमेव सदा वनम् ॥ ५  
गिरिनिर्झरसंभृता गिरिकन्दरवासिनाम् ।  
सिंहानां निनदा दुःखाः श्रोतुं दुःखमतो वनम् ॥ ६

G  
B  
L

4 " ) १३ एषु ( sic ) ( for एषा ) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 ( Ñ1 D5 first time ) M4 तान्श्रु ( Ś1 D4 6 7 तच्छ्रु, B3 [ after corr as in Ñ2 ] D1 5 ता श्रु ) त्वा त्यज्य ( Ñ2 D4 5 M4 °ज, D2 °+ ) ता भीरु —<sup>6</sup> ) D2 5 ( first time ) -कृता मति ( for कृता मति ) —<sup>c</sup> ) Dt1 बहुदोषो, Ct °प ( as in text )

5 For sequence in Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4, cf conspectus at 4 —After 5<sup>a</sup>, T3 wrongly reads 8<sup>a</sup> and 8<sup>d</sup> and thereafter ins the prior half of 1 1 of 649\* —<sup>c</sup> ) G2 तथा, M1 तदा ( for सदा ) M3 दु ख ( for सुख ) D5 श्रवण ( sic ) ( for सुख न ) Ñ1 झसुता श्रवेत्स ( corrupt ) —<sup>a</sup> ) Ñ1 एतन् ( for एव ) Ñ1 D5 महावन —For 4<sup>c</sup>-5, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B2-4 D1 2 4 6 7 M4 subst, B1 subst 1 1-2 for 5 and then cont 1 3-6, while Ñ1 D5 ins after 4<sup>ab</sup>

642\* तवानुक्म्पयैवाह वनदोषान्सुदारुणान् ।  
जानानस्त्वामह नेतु वन न हि समुत्सहे ।  
वनेषु सन्ति शार्दूला आसन्नजनघातिन ।  
मेतव्य च सदा तेभ्यस्तेन दु ख प्रिये वनम् ।  
प्रसन्नकरदा नागा बहव सन्ति कानने । [ 5 ]  
आमाद्य ये विनिघ्नन्ति तेन दु ख वन प्रिये ।

[ ( 1 1 ) B4 D4 5 7 [ ५ ] व ( for [ ए ] व ) V1 तवानुकम्पया वाह ( for the prior half ) Ñ1 M4 वने दोषान्, B3 ( after corr as above ) वनवासान् ( for वनदोषान् ) —( 1 2 ) Ñ1 V1 तान्, B1 ताम् ( for त्वाम् ) Ñ1 न त्वा ( for नेतु ) Ś1 D4-7 स ( D5 प्र ) जानानो ह्यह न त्वा, D1 2 M4 जानमान ( M4 विजानान ) इमान् ( D1 °मा न ) त्वा ( for the prior half ) D1 6 वने Ś1 Ñ1 D1 2 4-7 M4 नेतु, Ñ2 नाह, V1 B2 न त्वा, B4 न च ( for न हि ) Ñ1 D4 5 7 शोरेसह —( 1 3 ) Ñ1 D1 2 4 5 7 बहव ( for वनेषु ) V1 वने वमति शार्दूला, M4 बहवो वनशार्दूला ( for the prior half ) V1 -जघनातिन ( metathesis ), M4 -मृगपातिन ( for -जनघा° ) Ñ1 D4 5 7 प्रमत्ता नृपातिन ( for the post half ) —( 1 4 ) D5 ( before corr हेतव्य ) नेतव्य ( for मेतव्य ) Ś1 B2 D2 6 हि ( for च ) Ñ B3 ( also as above ) तदा, D4 5 वने ( for सदा ) D7 विमेतव्य वने तेभ्यः ( for the prior half ) Ñ1 D4 5 7 महावन, V1 D1 2 M4 वन प्रिये ( by transp ) ( for प्रिये वनम् ) —D5 om ( hapl ) 1 5-6 ( cf 1 6 in D4 7 ) —( 1 5 ) Ś1 D6 तथैव हरयो, B1 अभिन्नकरदा Ñ1 D4 7 मदच्यु ( Ñ1 °श्रु ) तकरा नागा बहव पर्वतो ( D7 ° ) पमा —( 1 6 ) Ś1 D6 अभिमात्र ( for आसाद्य ये ) B4 न विघ्नन्ति Ñ2 प्रिये वन ( by transp ) Ñ1 D4 7 चरत्यहरौ यूथेस्तेन दु ख महावन, D1 2 M4 आसाद्य ये ( M4 दृष्टा हि ते ) नरा प्रति सीते दु खम् ( D1 °मि ) तो वन ]

6 For sequence in Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4, cf conspectus at 4 —<sup>ab</sup> ) G1 -सम्भूतान्, M3 -सम्भूत ( for सम्भूता ) Ñ1 D4 5 7 गिरिकन्दरजाताना ( for ° ). T1 damaged from रि in second गिरि up to दु ख in <sup>a</sup> Dt1 Dd1 Ct -निर्देरवासिना, Dm1 M2 3 -निर्झ ( Dm1 [ before corr ] °र्झ ) रवासिना, G1 M1 Ch -निर्दे ( M1 [ before corr ] -निर्झ ) रवासिना, G2 -निर्देरवारिना ( sic ), Cm as in text ( for -कन्दरवासिनाम् ) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1 2 6 M4 गिरिकन्दरजाताना नाना ( B1 2 4 D1 2 M4 महा ) रण्यनि ( V1 ° ) वासिना —<sup>cd</sup> ) Ñ1 D4 5 G1 3 निनदान्, D7 T2 निनदा ( sic ), G2 M2 निनदाद्, M3 निनद ( for निनदा ) Ñ1 D5 उग्रान्, Dm1 G2 M3 दु ख ( Dm1 G2 sic ), D4 7 श्रोतु ( sic ), 1 2 दु ख ( sic ), G1 दु खान्, G3 M2 दु खान् ( for दु खा ) D4 7 तेन ( for श्रोतु ) Ñ1 D4 5 7 महावनं, G2 हतो वनम् ( for अतो वनम् ) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1 2 6 M4 उद्वेजना ( V1 °मा [ sic ], B2 4 °का ) ना सिहाना श्रूयते नि ( B4 वि ) नदा वने —After 6, Ñ2 V1 B D1 2 6 ( 1 2-3 only ) M4 ins

643\* प्रत्यामन्नाश्च सहसा दृश्यन्ते बहवो वने ।  
मिहर्क्षमृगशार्दूलवराहोरगवारणा ।  
प्राणातिपातिनो धीरास्तथान्या मृगजातय ।  
सन्ति दुर्गे वने तस्मान्न गन्तव्य त्वया प्रिये ।

[ B3 reads 1 1 in marg —( 1 1 ) M4 गृह्णे ( for दृश्यन्ते ) Ñ2 transp सहसा and दृश्यन्ते Ñ2 गमने, D1 2 M4 गहने ( for बहवो ) —( 1 2 ) D1 -शार्दूला ( for -शार्दूल- ) Ñ2 वाहना, V1 -राक्षसा, B3 -वानरा ( for वारणा ) —( 1 3 ) B1 2 4 D6 प्राणाति ( B2 D6 °मि ) घातिनो B1 [ अ ] न्यो, D2 [ अ ] न्ये ( both sic ) ( for [ अ ] न्या ) D6 महाविक्तराशिन ( for the post half ) ]  
—After 6, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 1 G M1-3 ins, Ñ1 ins 1 1-2 after 12<sup>ab</sup> and 1 3-4 after 11, Ñ2 V1 B2-4 D1 2 6 M4 ins lines 3-4 only after 12, B1 cont lines 3-4 after 652\*, while D1 5 7 ins 1 1-2 after 6 and 1 3-4 after 12

644\* श्रीरमानाश्च त्रिखट्वा मत्ता शून्ये तथा मृगा ।  
दृष्ट्वा समभिवर्तन्ते सीते दु खमतो वनम् ।  
सग्राहा सरितश्च पद्मवत्सरतु दुस्तरा ।  
सरितस्तरणीयाश्च दूरपारा सुदुस्तरा ।  
मत्तरपि गजेर्नित्यमतो दु स्तर वनम् । [ 5 ]  
लताकण्टकसत्कीर्णा कृश्वारुपनाडिता ।  
निरपाश्च सुदुगाश्च मार्गा दु खमतो वनम् ।

[ T3 om 1 1-5 —( 1 1 ) N1 D4 5 7 सक्रीडमाना Ñ1 Dg1 D5 विश्रन्था, D4 7 °श्व, Cg as above D4 5 7 चान्ये

सुप्यते पर्णशय्यासु स्वयं भग्नसु भूतले ।  
रात्रिषु श्रमखिन्नेन तस्मादुःखतरं वनम् ॥ ७

( for शय्ये ) Dg1 D4 6 7 Cg महामृगा N1 वने क्रीडति नित्यश  
( for the post half ) —(1 2) T1 2 दृष्टा, G3 दृष्टा,  
Cg k t as above ( for दृष्टा ) N1 समनिवावति, D7 वर्तति  
N1 D4 6 7 तेन ( for सीते ) N1 D4 6 7 महावन ( for अतो वनम् )  
—(1 3) T2 सग्राहा, G1 सग्राहा, Cm g s° ( as above )  
G2 पत्रवत्या Dg1 Dm1 T2 G2 3 M1-3 सुदुस्तरा ( M1 °रा )  
( for तु दुस्तरा ) N1 V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 अगाधा पत्र ( D7 ३प  
[ metathesis ] ) वत्यश्च महानक ( D2 °क ) शपा ( N2 V1 B1-3  
[ B3 also ] °समा, D1 °नसा, D6 °कुला ) कुत्र ( D6 लनागु-मत्तुणा-  
वृता ) —Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 om 1 4  
—(1 4) N2 V1 B2-3 तरितन्याश ( for तरणीयाश ) N1  
D1 2 4 7 M4 त ( D2 क ) तन्या सरितो मीरु ( for the prior  
half ) B4 दुरापारा B1-3 ( B1-2 m also ) M4 दुरामदा  
( for सुदुस्तरा ) N1 दुरवारा दुरावहा, N2 V1 D1 4 7 दुरपाता  
( D1 4 °रा, D7 ° ) दुरासदा, D2 दुरवामदु मदा ( for the  
post half ) D6 सरित सत्यण्यानि नदीकदरवति च —(1 5)  
G2 M1 सीने ( for अतो ) G1 दु सतरो ( sic ), G2 M1 दु राम ( G2  
°मि [ sic ] ) तो —f1 damaged for 1 6-7 —(1 6) G2  
M1 लना ( for लता- ) T2 G3 कृत ( G3 चक्र ) वासोपनादिता,  
G1 M2 3 कुरुगुविनादिता ( for the post half ) —(1 7)  
Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 सुदु साश ( for सुदुगाश ) M3 दुर्गमनो ]

7 For sequence in S1 N1 V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4, cf  
conspectus at 4. T3 om ( hapl ) 7 —<sup>a</sup> V1 स्वप्यते,  
D2 सुप्यति, D4 7 अपि वै, D6 अथवा, T1 ते ( for सुप्यते )  
S1 D2 6 तृणशय्यासु, B2 ( marg as in text ) 4 पर्णशालासु  
( for पर्णशय्यासु ) —<sup>b</sup> S1 N1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 तृण ( S1  
D2 6 पर्ण ) शय्यासु चावले ( N2 B [ B2 marg also ] M4 वा  
वने, D2 6 वावले ), V1 अमिरुक्षासु कानने —<sup>c</sup> Dt1 दु स-  
मतो वन S1 N1 V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 स्वयकृतासु दु सासु  
भूतले ( N1 भूमो स्वो [ sic ] ) निर्जने ( S1 D6 °ले ) वने ( D2  
तेन दु खमतो वन ) —After 7, S1 N1 V1 B D1 2 6 M1  
ins, while D4 5 7 ins after 13

645\* आहारश्चैव कर्तव्यो वदरामलकेषु वै ।  
तथा श्यामाकनीवारकपायकटुतिक्तैः ।  
वनेष्वलभ्यमानेषु वन्ये मूलफले पुनः ।

[(1 1) D1 5 M4 आहारार्थश्च, D4 7 आहारस्तत्र S1 D6  
आहारार्थश्च कर्तव्या ( for the prior half ) B1 4 -[ आ ] मलक  
फल ( B4 [ before corr ] °मल ) —(1 2) D6 नीवारा ( for  
नीवार- ) S1 -प्रियालु, N1 -वृपात-, B4 -पुपते, D1 -प्रगात ( sic ),  
D2 4 5 7 -प्रशाके, D6 -प्रियाल-, M4 -प्रार्शन ( for -कपाय ) S1  
D6 -तिदुक्ते ( for -तिक्तैः ) —(1 3) S1 D6 वन्येषु, D4 7  
वने हि N1 B3 D5 M4 [ अ ] लभ्यमाने च ( D5 वै ) V1 वनेषु  
लभ्यमानेषु ( for the prior half ) N1 वने ( for वन्ये ) S1  
D6 वने मूलफलेषु वै, B1 फलमूलेषु मैथिलि, B2 4 वन्यारारेषु च प्रिये,

उपवासश्च कर्तव्यो यथाप्राणेन मैथिलि ।

जटाभारश्च कर्तव्यो वल्कलाम्बरधारिणा ॥ ८

D1 वने मूलफलाशनं ( sic ), D2 4 7 कटुमूलफलाशनं ( D4 7 °फलेषु  
च ), D6 वन्यमूलफलाशनं, M4 वन्ये मूलफलाशने ( for the  
post half ) ]

whereas Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins after 7

646\* अहोरात्र च सतोप कर्तव्यो नियतात्मना ।  
फलैर्वृक्षावपतितैः सीते दु खमतो वनम् ।

[(1 1) G2 M1 अहोरात्र —(1 2) T1 G3 वृक्ष ( G3 °क्ष )  
प्रपतित, T2 M2 वृक्षाच्च पतित, G1 वृक्षात्र° ( for वृक्षाव° ) T2  
दु खतर ( for °मतो ) ]

8 For sequence in S1 N1 V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4,  
cf conspectus at 4 —<sup>a</sup> G2 उपवासश्च न ( sic ) ( for  
उपवासश्च ) D6 उपवासाश्च कर्तव्या —T3 om ( hapl )  
8<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup> N1 D4 5 7 चोदव्यो ( for कर्तव्यो ) —M3 om  
( hapl ) from 8<sup>d</sup> up to the prior half of 1 5 649\*  
—<sup>d</sup> D4 5 7 वल्कलाजिन- ( for वल्कलाम्बर- ) Dt1 -वारण  
( for -धारिणा ) —For 8, S1 N2 V1 B D1 2 6 M4 subst,  
N1 ins after 645\*, D4 5 7 ins 1 1 only after 645\*

647\* बहुन्यहानि वस्तव्य निराहारवनाश्रये ।

वल्कलाजिनपर्णानि वसितव्यानि कानने ।

[(1 1) S1 D6 वनप्रिये, V1 D1 2 4 7 निराश्रय ( for वनाश्रय )  
—(1 2) M4 वल्कलानि च ( for वल्कलाजिन- ) B3 -वृणाणि ( for  
-पर्णानि ) D1 निवस्यानि च, M4 निवासानि च ( for वसितव्यानि ) ]  
—S1 N2 V1 B D6 cont, N1 cont lines 1-7 after  
647\* and N1 along with D4 7 cont lines 8-15  
after line 3 of 655\*, D1 2 M4 subst lines 1-4 for st  
9-10 and thereafter cont lines 5-15, while D6  
subst lines 1-3 for st 10, then cont lines 4-7 ( all  
are read after st 8 ) and cont lines 8-15 after line  
3 of 655\*

648\* वनेषु भवितव्यं च दीर्घश्मश्रुजटाधरं ।

दीर्घरोमधरश्चैव मलपद्ममाचितं ।

वातातपत्रिशुष्काङ्गे प्रिये दु खमतो वनम् ।

स्थान वीरामन सेव्यमुपचाराश्च मैथिलि ।

कर्तव्या दुश्चराश्चैव नियमा वनवासिभिः । [ 5 ]

ग्रीष्मे पञ्चतपोभिश्च वर्षास्वभ्रावकाशिकैः ।

जलवासैश्च शिशिरे भाव्य वनचरैः प्रिये ।

त्वगस्थिमात्रशोषेण तपसा कर्शितेन च ।

मया ते तत्र का प्रीति का रनिर्वा भविष्यति ।

मा वा समनुगच्छन्त्या नियमव्रतशीलया । [ 10 ]

त्वयापि हि वने तत्र का रतिर्मे भविष्यति ।

वातातपत्रिवर्णाङ्गी तपोनियमकर्शिताम् ।

दु खिता त्वा वने दृष्ट्वा भविष्याम्यतिदु खित ।

न त्वामिच्छामि वैदेहि मत्कृते शोककशिताम् ।

द्रष्टुं प्रतिभयेऽरण्ये भृश हि दयितासि मे । [ 15 ]

अतीव वातस्तिमिरं वृक्षश्चात्र नित्यशः ।

भयानि च महान्त्यत्र ततो दुःखतरं वनम् ॥ ९

[ (1 1) D1 25 M4 भविष्य च ह्योणि (for the prior half) —(1 2) Ñ2 B3 -लोम- (for -लोम-) D1 25 M4 -नलैश्च (for -धरेण) B1 4 एव (for चैव) D2 -समन्विते —(1 3) D1 25 शीतातप- (for वातातप-) S1 -विशुद्धाङ्ग, D2 विशुद्धाङ्ग (for -विशुद्धाङ्ग) V1 वातातपरिशुद्धाङ्ग (subm) (for the prior half) D6 प्रिय- (for प्रिये) Ñ2 D2 वने —(1 4) S1 स्थाने वीरामन, M4 स्थानवीरामन Ñ B D6 M4 उपवासश्च (Ñ2 B3 °न्, D6 °माश्च) (for उपचाराश्च) —(1 5) B2 4 दुष्करा (B4 °र)श्च, D6 दुर्धराश्च D1 25 M4 नियमाश्चैव दुश्करा (D2 दु सहा) (by transp) D6 वनवासिन, M4 वनचारिणि —(1 6) S1 D2 6 -[अ]वकाशक, V1 [अ]वकाशिभि —(1 7) S1 Ñ1 B1 D1 जलवासश्च D2 जने च शिथिले भाव्य, D5 M4 जलवासिभि (D6 °भ्य)श्च शिथिले (hypm) (for the prior half) D2 वने (for भान्य) —(1 8) D6 त्वगस्थिशेषमात्रेण (by transp) (for the prior half) S1 Ñ2 V1 B D1 6 कर्षितेन —(1 9) M4 वा (for ते) —S1 D4 om (hapl) 1 10-11 —(1 10) B4 साम्रा, D2 मा वा (for मा वा) Ñ1 समनुवर्तिन्या, D1 25 7 M4 समनुवर्तत्या V1 B3 मा राम (B3 आयाम)ननुगच्छत्या (for the prior half) Ñ1 D5 -नित्यया, M4 -सक्त्या (for शीलया) D1 2 का रतिर्वा भविष्यति (D1 °वायवेत्तत्र) (for the post half) —D2 om (hapl) 1 11 —(1 11) Ñ1 सीने (for तत्र) D1 5 M4 त्वया तत्र (D1 नट) वने सीने (for the prior half) Ñ1 D5 वा (for मे) —(1 12) S1 D6 निशीर्णागी, Ñ1 -विषण्णागी, Ñ2 M4 निर्वर्णागी, D7 -निर्वर्णा (for -निर्वर्णाङ्गी) V1 वातातपरिवर्णागी (subm) (for the prior half) S1 Ñ2 V1 B D1 6 -कर्षिता, B3 (before corr) M4 -कर्षिता (for -कर्षिताम्) —S1 Ñ1 D4-7 M4 om (hapl ?) 1 13-14 B2 3 read 1 13-14 in marg —(1 13) Ñ2 reads दु खिता inf lin —(1 14) D1 मल्ल (for मल्लने) —(1 15) B3 दृष्टा (for द्रष्टु) S1 D6 ऋव द्रक्ष्याम्य (D6 °क्ष्यत्)रण्ये त्वा, D4 7 द्रष्टु नेच्छाम्यरण्ये त्वा, D5 द्रष्टु नेच्छामि स्वा सीने, M4 दृष्टा चाप्रीतयेरण्ये (for the prior half) Ñ1 मे (for हि) ]

—D5 cont after 1 7 of 648<sup>1</sup>, Ñ1 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D4 7 T G M1-3 ins after 8

649\* देवताना पितृणा च कर्तव्य विप्रिपूर्वकम् ।

प्राप्तानामतिथीना च नित्यश प्रतिपूजनम् ।

कार्यश्चिरभिपेक्षश्च काले काले च नित्यश ।

चरता नियमेनैव तस्माद्दुःखतरं वनम् ।

उपहारश्च कर्तव्य कुसुमे स्वयमाहूते ।

आर्षेण विधिना देया बाले दुःखमतो वनम् ।

यथालब्धेन कर्तव्य सतोपस्तेन मैथिलि ।

यताहारैर्वनचरैर्नित्य दुःखमतो वनम् ।

[ 5 ]

सरीसृपाश्च बहवो बहुरूपाश्च भामिनि ।

चरन्ति पृथिवीं दर्पादतो दुःखतरं वनम् ॥ १०

[ Ñ1 D4 7 read 1 1-2 after 1 6, D5 reads 1 1-2 after 1 4 M3 om (hapl) up to the prior half of 1 5 (cf v 1 8) —(1 1) D4 देवताना —(1 3) Dd1 reads second काले in marg Ñ1 D1 5 7 माघमासेषि भार्गविके (Ñ1 D5 °के, D7 °क) (for the post half) —(1 4) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 चरता Ñ1 D4 5 7 चरद्भिन्नयत मोनमतो दुःख महावन —After 1 4, T3 wrongly reads 10<sup>ab</sup> for the first time, repeating it in its proper place —D5 om (hapl) 1 5-6 —(1 5) T3 om, G3 उपवासश्च कर्तव्यो (= 8<sup>a</sup>) (for the prior half) Ñ1 D4 7 अजितै (for आहूत) —(1 6) D4 7 अर्हेण (for आर्षेण) Ñ1 D4 7 नित्यमतो, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 वेद्या सीते (for वेद्या बाले) Ñ1 D4 7 दुःख मटा-, G2 M1 दुःखतर (for दुःखमतो) —(1 7) M2 -बलेन M3 दुःखेन (for -लब्धेन) Dg1 G2 M1 मतोप (for कर्तव्य) Ñ1 D4 5 7 यच्छेप यदज्ञेप स्यात् (D5 वा) (for the prior half) Dg1 G2 M1 कर्तव्यस्तेन, D4 7 सत्त्वयुक्तेन, T1 मतोपस्तत्र (for मतोपस्तेन) —(1 8) Dg1 Dt1 M2 3 Cm t ययाहारश्च (for यताहारैश्च) Ñ1 D4 5 7 कर्तव्यो नियमाहारो (D5 °रैश्च) (for the prior half) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 सीने (for नित्य) ]

9 For sequence in S1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4, cf conspectus at 4 —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 Dm1 T G2 3 M1-3 वातास् (for वातस्) M2 तिमिता (sic) (for °र) Ñ1 D4 5 7 अतिमात्र च शिशिर —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 D4 5 7 चातिमात्रत, Dt1 Dd1 चास्ति नित्यश, G2 M1 [अ]त्र च नि° (by transp), M3 चापि नि° (for चात्र नित्यश) —For 9<sup>ab</sup>, S1 Ñ2 V1 B D6 subst

650\* अत्युष्णमतिशीत च वृद्धुभुक्षे तथैव च ।

[ B4 om the first च (subm) S1 D6 अत्युष्ण चातिशीत च (for the prior half) V1 कटभुक्ष, B4 वृद्धु क्षे (for वृद्धुभुक्षे) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V1 B1 3 4 D4-7 बहू (Ñ1 °हु)नि (for महान्ति) S1 भयान्यपि बहून्यत्र, B2 बहूनि च भयान्यत्र —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 अतो (for ततो) S1 B1 D6 तेन दुःख प्रिये वन, Ñ V1 B2-4 D4 5 7 तेन दुःख महा (Ñ2 V1 B2-4 °हद्)वन (Ñ2 °ने)

10 For sequence in S1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4, cf conspectus at 4 D4 7 om 10 —<sup>ab</sup>) Ñ1 सरीसृपाश्च G1 3 भामिनी (sic) S1 Ñ2 V1 B D6 सर्पा सरीसृपाश्चान्ये वृश्चिकाश्च (B1 4 °काद्या) महाविषा —<sup>c</sup>) S1 Ñ2 V1 B D6 गहनेरण्ये, Ñ1 पृथिवी कृत्ता, Dt1 पथि ते दर्पाद्, Dm1 पृथिवीं सर्पा (for पृथिवी दर्पाद्) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 2 G3 ततो (for अतो) S1 Ñ V1 B D6 तेन दुःख प्रिये (Ñ1 महा) वन —For 9-10, D1 2 5 (1 1-3 only for 10) M4 subst 1 1-4 of 648<sup>1</sup> —After 10, D6 ins



नदीनिलयनाः सर्पा नदीकुटिलगामिनः ।  
तिष्ठन्त्यावृत्य पन्थानगतो दुःसतरं वनम् ॥ ११  
पतंगा वृश्चिकाः कीटा दंशाश्च मशकैः सह ।  
बाधन्ते नित्यमवले सर्वे दुःसमतो वनम् ॥ १२

651\* प्राणाभिवातिनी घोरान्तधान्या मृगजातयः ।  
बह्व्य सन्ति वने दुर्गे न गन्तव्य ततो वनम् ।

11 For sequence in  $\bar{S}_1 \bar{N} V_1 B D_1 : 4-7 M_4$ , cf  
conspectus at 4  $\bar{S}_1 om 11-13 -^a$ )  $\bar{N}_1 D_1 : 7$  दरी-  
(for नदी-)  $Dg_1$  -निलयिन,  $Dm_1$  -निलयना (sic) (for  
यना) —<sup>a</sup>)  $T_1 : 2 G_2 : 7 M_1$  ततो (for अतो)  $\bar{N}_1 D_1 : 7$   
तेन ( $D_7$  अतो) दुःस महावन —For 11,  $\bar{N}_2 V_1 B D_1 : 6$   
 $M_4$  subst

652\* नदीकुटिलगा नागा महीविपश्चायिनः ।  
वदन्ते चात्र मागेषु दृष्टिभ्यामा महापिया ।

[ (1 1)  $D_6$  तथा (for नदी)  $V_1 B_1 D_6$  मया (for  
मही-) —(1 2)  $\bar{N}_2 B_3 M_4$  तान्,  $V_1 B_1$  वन  $D_1 : 2$  °पि  
(for चात्र)  $V_1 M_4$  दृष्टिभ्या,  $B_2-4$  °म,  $D_2$  दृष्टिभ्या न (sic),  
 $D_6$  वृश्चिकाश्च (for दृष्टिभ्यासा) ]

12 For sequence in  $\bar{S}_1 \bar{N} V_1 B D_1 : 4-7 M_4$ , cf  
conspectus at 4  $\bar{S}_1 B_1 om 12$  (For  $\bar{S}_1$  cf v l 11)  
—<sup>a</sup>)  $B_3$  पतंग-  $\bar{N}_2 V_1 B_2-4 D_1 : 6$  मशिका (for  
वृश्चिका)  $B_4 om$  कीटा —<sup>b</sup>)  $\bar{N}_1$  मशकादय (for  
मशकै सह) — $\bar{N}_1 om 12^{cd} -^{cd}$ )  $Dt_1$  वर्धते  $Dt_1 T_2$   
 $G_2 M_1$  सर्वे,  $M_2$  तस्माद्,  $M_3$  सर्वे (for सर्वे)  $M_4$  दुःसतर  
(for दुःसमतो)  $\bar{N}_2 V_1 B_2-4 D_1 : 4-7 M_4$  मत्स्यगणेषु  
वेदेहि तीक्ष्णनु ( $V_1$  °द) दनिपानिन ( $D_1 : 5$  दुःस तेन  $D_5$   
°समेव] महावन [ $D_5$  °ने] )

13 For sequence in  $\bar{S}_1 \bar{N} V_1 B D_1 : 4-7 M_4$ , cf  
conspectus at 4  $\bar{S}_1 D_6 om 13$  (For  $\bar{S}_1$  cf v l 11)  
 $D_6 om 13^{ab} -^a$ )  $I_1$  आ (for द्रुमा)  $T_2$  कीटकिनश्  
—<sup>b</sup>)  $Dt_1 Dd_1 Dm_1 T_1 : 2 G_3$  कुशा (for कुश)  $G_1 : 2 M_1$   
भामिनी (sic) —For  $13^{ab}$ ,  $\bar{N} V_1 B D_1 : 4-7 M_4$  subst

653\* कुशरुण्डकवनतश्च लङ्गुलमृणाचिता ।

[  $\bar{N}_2 V_1 M_4$  -कटकनलश्च  $D_7$  लता (for लता-)  $D_1$  -रुण्ड-  
(sic) (for -रुण्ड)  $\bar{N}_1 D_4$  -समावृता,  $B_1$  -रुणावृता (for  
-रुणाचिता)  $D_2$  तता रुण्डवृणावला (sic),  $M_4$  वल्मीकुलमृणा-  
चिता (for the post half) ]

— $13 om 13^{cd} -^c$ )  $Dm_1$  -शाखाद्याश्च (for शाखाग्राम्)  
 $\bar{N} V_1 B D_1 : 4-7 M_4$  दुर्गमा सति पथान् —<sup>a</sup>)  $\bar{N} V_1 B$   
 $D_1 : 4-7 M_4$  सीते,  $D_2$  °ति- (for तेन)  $\bar{N} V_1 B Dg_1 Dt_1$   
 $Dd_1 Dm_1 D_1 : 4-7 M_4$  दुःसमतो (for दुःसतर)  $Dd_1$  वने  
—After 13,  $\bar{N}$  ( $\bar{N}_1$  after  $8^{ab}$ )  $V_1 B D_1 : 2 M_4$  ins,  
while  $D_6$  ins 1 2-3 only after 1 4 of 644\*

द्रुमाः रुण्डकिनश्च कुशकाशाश्च भामिनि ।  
वने व्याकुलजागाग्राम्नेन दुःसतरं वनम् ॥ १३  
तदलं ते वनं गन्ता क्षमं न हि वनं तव ।  
विमृशन्निह पश्यामि बहुदोषतरं वनम् ॥ १४

651\* निर्मनुष्यान्वयस्यानि नदीमन्वयसन्ति च ।  
कश्चरुषोषयल्लानहानानि शुचिर्मनने ।  
मन्वयदयश्च °ति- दुर्गमा वटयोपना ।  
पुनोदककर्मिणा योगमन्वयममावृता ।  
गिरिकन्दरदुर्गाणि पश्यन्तेदकवनि च । [5]  
तद्वानुपानि °ति- मन्वयगम्यानि वानने ।

[ (1 1)  $D_1 : 2 M_4$  अत्रुपानि  $D_1 : 2 M_4$  °दयानि (for  
कन्दर°)  $B_1 : 2 (ma g dso)$  4 तथा दयदयानि च (for the  
post half) —(1 2)  $V_1$  मृ 1 7 1 7 1 7 1 7  $B_1 : 2 D_6$  क ( $B_1$   
रु) 1 7 1 7 ( $D_6$  °द) 1 7 1 7,  $D_1$  1 7 1 7 1 7 1 7  $D_2$  1 7 1 7 1 7 1 7,  
 $M_4$  1 7 1 7 1 7 1 7 (for the prior half)  $\bar{N}_2$  -मन्वयानि (sic),  
 $D_6$  -मन्वयानि (for -मन्वयानि) —(1 3)  $B_1$  मृदुयथाश्च (sic)  
 $D_6$  1 7 1 7 1 7 1 7 क (for the post half) —(1 4)  $\bar{N}_1$   
-मन्वयानि (for -मन्वयानि)  $B_1 : 2$  तव (for तेन-) —(1 5)  
 $D_2$  मति (for गति-)  $\bar{N}_1$  वकुलेषु (sic),  $B_3$  (m also as  
above) वननेदक (for वननेदक) —(1 6)  $\bar{N}_1$  मयाति,  
 $D_1$  दयानि,  $D_2$  दयानि (sic) (for [म]दयानि) ]

On the other hand,  $Dg_1 Dt_1 Dd_1 Dm_1 T_1 G M_1 : 2$  ins  
after 13, whereas  $\bar{N}_1 D_1 : 2$  ins 1 3 only after 649\*

655\* कायस्तेजसाश्च बह्वो भयाति विविधानि च ।  
वर्णयमाने वसतो दुःसमेव मया वनम् ।  
क्रोधलोभो विमोक्तयोः कतेन्या तपसे मति ।  
न भेदव्य च भेदव्ये नियतुः समतो वनम् ।

[ (1 1)  $I_1$  विविधा- —(1 2)  $V_1$  (after corr  $pr$  n  
as above) विविधो (for वनता)  $M_3$  पन् (for पन्)  $Dg_1$   
मया,  $M_3$  वना (for मया) —(1 3)  $G_2$  विदुषाणा (sic)  
 $\bar{N}_1 D_1 : 5-7$  धृति (for धृति) —(1 4)  $Dt_1 Dd_1 Dm_1 T_1$   
 $G_1$  दुःसमित (by transp) ]

14 For sequence in  $\bar{S}_1 \bar{N} V_1 B D_1 : 4-7 M_4$ , cf  
conspectus at 4. —<sup>a</sup>)  $T_2$  व (for वल)  $B_2$  त्व (for  
ते)  $\bar{N}_2 B_3$  वने  $\bar{S}_1 D_1 : 4-7 M_4$  ननु (for सत्त्वा) —<sup>b</sup>)  
 $T_1 : 2$  क्षेम (for क्षम)  $\bar{S}_1 \bar{N} V_1 B D_1 : 4-7 M_4$  वन ( $\bar{N}_1$   
°ने) चर्या न ते क्षमा —<sup>c</sup>)  $D_1$   $M_3$  द्व,  $M_2$  अपि (for इह)  
 $Dg_1$  -दोषतम,  $Dt_1 Dd_1 Dm_1 M_2 : 3$  -दोषतर,  $T_1 : 2 G_3$   
-दोषमतो,  $G_2$  -दोषमन (sic),  $M_1$  -दोषमहं (for दोषतर)  
 $\bar{S}_1 \bar{N} V_1 B D_1 : 4-7 M_4$  विमृशन्- ( $\bar{S}_1 B_2-4 D_6$  °पन्त्र,  $V_1$   
°व्यन्त्र,  $M_4$  °शे न) बहुदोष ( $D_1$  °पान्) हि ( $M_4$  च) पश्यामि  
दयिते वन ( $V_1 D_1$  °ने),  $D_1 : 2$  विमृश ( $D_1$  °मर्शय [hyp-  
m] ) न्मृदुदोष हि वन पश्या ( $D_2$  वत्स्या) म्यहं प्रिये —After  
14,  $\bar{S}_1 \bar{N} V_1 B D_1 : 2-6 M_4$  ins,  $\bar{N}_1$  ins after 5

वनं तु नेतुं न कृता मतिस्तदा  
बभूव रामेण यदा महात्मना ।

न तस्य सीता वचनं चकार त-  
त्ततोऽब्रवीद्राममिदं सुदुःखिता ॥ १५

G.  
B.  
L

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे पञ्चविंशः सर्गः ॥ २५ ॥

656\* तत्रस्थस्यापि मे नित्यं हृदये त्व निवत्स्यसि ।  
इहस्थापि न दूरे त्व प्रिया हि भवती मम ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> om 1 1 — (1 1) Ñ<sub>1</sub> तत्रस्थापि (subm) Ñ<sub>2</sub>  
तत्र स्था°, B<sub>4</sub> तत स्वास्यमि (for तत्रस्थस्यापि) B<sub>3</sub> हृदय  
S<sub>1</sub> निवत्स्यति (sic), M<sub>4</sub> भविष्यमि (for निवत्स्यसि) —M<sub>4</sub>  
om 1 2 — (1 2) D<sub>1</sub> न मे दूरे (sic), D<sub>2</sub> न मे दूरे (for  
न दूरे त्व) S<sub>1</sub> भवतो (sic) (for भवती) D<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रिये (D<sub>1</sub> प्राय  
[ sic ]) त्व हि भविष्यमि (for the post half) ]

—After 14, D<sub>4</sub> 7 ins, D<sub>5</sub> ins after 5

657\* वन प्रतिभयाकार झिल्लिकागणनादितम् ।  
बहुदोष बहुभय दु रमेव महावनम् ।  
एतद्विमृश्य बहुशो नानुगन्तु त्वमर्हसि ।

[ (1 2) D<sub>5</sub> एव (for एव) ]

15 D<sub>4</sub> 7 om 15 —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> त्तिम् (for मत्तिस्) Dt<sub>1</sub>  
T<sub>2</sub> यदा, G<sub>3</sub> तथा (for तदा) —<sup>b</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तदा, Dd<sub>1</sub>  
Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> यथा (for यदा) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> महात्मना यदा (by  
transp) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> om, Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 सा,  
B(ed) त (for तत्) —For 15, S<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 5 6 M<sub>4</sub>  
subst

658\* एवं घन नेतुमनिश्चितोऽसा-  
युक्त्वा प्रिया ता विरराम राम ।  
अथोत्तर सा रुदती सुदीना  
सीता पुनर्वाक्यमिदं जगाद ।

[ (1 1) V<sub>1</sub> अनिश्चिता, B<sub>3</sub> अनथितो V<sub>1</sub> सा, D<sub>1</sub> 2 ता, D<sub>6</sub> ते,  
M<sub>4</sub> तदा (for साव्) —(1 2) V<sub>3</sub> युक्त्वा, M<sub>4</sub> युक्त्वा (for  
युक्त्वा) D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> वे (for ता) B<sub>1</sub> विर. (for विरराम)  
—(1 3) D<sub>1</sub> 2 अवातरे S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> रुदती सुदीना, Ñ B<sub>3</sub> 4 °ती  
सुदीन, D<sub>1</sub> 5 M<sub>4</sub> करुण( D<sub>1</sub> °णा) रुदती, D<sub>2</sub> °ती . सीता (for  
रुदती सुदीना) —(1 4) D<sub>1</sub> 5 वभापे (for जगाद) D<sub>2</sub> पुनर्वाक्य  
वचन वभापे ]

Colophon D<sub>4</sub> 7 om (cont the Sarga) —Sarga  
name S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 सीतावनदोषदर्शन( B<sub>2</sub> °कथन ), Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4  
D<sub>6</sub> वनदोषदर्शन( B<sub>4</sub> °वर्णन ), D<sub>1</sub> वनप्रख्यानो, D<sub>2</sub> सीतावान्य,  
D<sub>5</sub> वने सीताभयदर्शन —Sarga no ( figures, words or  
both ) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 31, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 27, V<sub>1</sub>  
Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>-3 28, D<sub>1</sub> 84, D<sub>5</sub> 36,  
M<sub>4</sub> 29 —After colophon, D<sub>6</sub> concludes with श्रीगजे-  
शाय नम , T<sub>2</sub> श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम., G M<sub>1</sub> 2 श्रीरामाय नम

एतत्तु वचनं श्रुत्वा सीता रामस्य दुःखिता ।  
प्रसक्ताश्रुमुखी मन्दमिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ १  
ये त्वया कीर्तिता दोषा वने वस्तव्यतां प्रति ।  
गुणानित्येव तान्निद्वि तव स्नेहपुरस्कृतान् ॥ २  
त्वया च सह गन्तव्यं मया गुरुजनाज्ञया ।

## 26

☞ This Sarga is missing in D<sub>3</sub> (cf v 1 2 12 12) D<sub>4</sub> 7 continue the previous Sarga Dm<sub>1</sub> begins with २०

1 <sup>ab</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>4</sub> अथ तद् (for एतत्तु) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 एवमुक्त्वा रावणेन (D<sub>6</sub> तु रामेण) सीता भर्तृपरायणा —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्रसक्ता, B<sub>4</sub> प्रिया च, D<sub>1</sub> 2 अशक्त- (for प्रसक्त-) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सुमुखी (for -[अ]श्रुमुखी) T<sub>2</sub> प्रसक्ता श्रुमुखी (sic) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>4</sub> वाक्यम्, V<sub>1</sub> दीना (with hiatus), B<sub>4</sub> रामम् (for मन्दम्) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 हर्षयतीव भर्तारम् —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> (transp) Ñ B D<sub>6</sub> (transp) M<sub>4</sub> इह भर्तारम् (Ñ<sub>1</sub> °रमिदम् [sic]), T<sub>1</sub> ह ° (for इह वचनम्) D<sub>7</sub> वचनं ब्रवीत् D<sub>2</sub> उवाच नियतेन्द्रिया

2 <sup>b</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> (after corr sec m) वास्तव्यता —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> गुणा —<sup>d</sup>) Ck वन- (for तव) Dt Ck t -पुरस्कृता, Cr m g as in text (for -पुरस्कृतान्) —For 2, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> subst

659\* वनवासे त्वया दोषा य एते परिकीर्तिता ।  
तानार्थपुत्र मन्येऽह त्वद्भक्त्या सर्वज्ञो गुणान् ।

[(1 1) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 यत्र ते (for य एते) —(1 2) Ś<sub>1</sub> त्व (for सह) D<sub>1</sub> 2 मन्ये तानार्थपुत्राह (by transp) (for the prior half) D<sub>4</sub> 5 M<sub>4</sub> (after corr) सर्वज्ञो (for सर्वज्ञो) Ñ<sub>1</sub> गुणा ]

—After 2, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>-3 Cr m g k t ins

660\* मृगा सिंहा गजाश्चैव शार्दूला शरभास्तथा ।  
चमरा स्रमराश्चैव ये चान्ये वनचारिण ।  
अदृष्टपूर्वरूपत्वात्सर्वे ते तव राघव ।  
रूप दृष्टापसर्पेयुर्भये सर्वे हि विभ्यति ।

[(1 1) Dm<sub>1</sub> शलभाश्च —(1 2) Dg<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> किंनरा च (T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> च) मराश्च, Dt<sub>1</sub> चमरा श्रमराश्च, Dd<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) रा स्रम, T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>3</sub> पक्षिण च, M<sub>2</sub> Cr स्रमराश्चमराश्च (by transp) (for चमरा स्रमराश्च) —(1 3) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> रूपपूर्वत्वात् (by transp), Cr m g t as above (for -पूर्वरूपत्वात्) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> राघव —(1 4) M<sub>3</sub> रूपदृष्टा (sic) Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> प्रसर्पयुर् (for [अ]प) Dt<sub>1</sub> Ct तव, Cg k as above (for भये) T<sub>1</sub> ह (for हि) T<sub>3</sub> विभ्रति ]

त्वद्वियोगेन मे राम त्यक्तव्यमिह जीवितम् ॥ ३  
न च मां त्वत्समीपस्थामपि शक्नोति राघव ।  
सुराणामीश्वरः शक्रः प्रथर्षयितुमोजसा ॥ ४  
पतिहीना तु या नारी न सा शक्षयति जीवितम् ।  
काममेवंविधं राम त्वया मम विदर्शितम् ॥ ५

3 Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> read 3 before 663\* —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 7 मया (for त्वया) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 5 6 M<sub>4</sub> वा सह, Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg for च स, Dg<sub>1</sub> तु सह, G<sub>1</sub> सह च (by transp), Cg as in text (for च सह) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> त्वदनुज्ञातया वन —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> त्व (B<sub>3</sub> त) स्परित्यक्तया (L[ed] °त्यक्ता [subm]) वापि त्यक्तव्य जीवित मया —After 3, Dm<sub>1</sub> ins राम

4 <sup>a</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> हि (for च) —<sup>b</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> शक्नोति, Dt<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 शक्नोति, G<sub>3</sub> शक्नोमि (for शक्नोति) —<sup>c</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 3 शक्त (for शक्र) —For 4, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> subst and read after 659\*

661\* त्वद्वाहुगुप्ता न च मामपि देव शतक्रतु ।

शक्तोऽभिभवितु लोके कुतोऽन्ये वनचारिण ।

[(1 1) V<sub>1</sub> स (for च) D<sub>1</sub> 2 transp न and च Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 त्वद्वाहुगुप्ता च (for the prior half) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 न मा (Ñ<sub>1</sub> मा), D<sub>2</sub> नोपि (for अपि) —(1 2) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 5 7 M<sub>4</sub> भर्षयितु, V<sub>1</sub> [s] भिर्क्षितु (for अभिभवितु) B<sub>4</sub> न च (for कुतो) ]

—Thereafter all cont

662\* सिंहव्याघ्रवराहादीनुक्तवानसि यान्वने ।

दुरासदाश्च मे तेभ्यो भय किंचन विद्यते ।

त्वद्वाहुगुप्ताया कुतो मे विद्यते भयम् ।

त्रिपत्तिरपि वा तत्र श्रेयो मे नेह जीवितम् ।

[(1 1) B<sub>3</sub> 4 यद् (for यान्) —(1 2) V<sub>1</sub> om न (subm), D<sub>2</sub> ते मे, D<sub>5</sub> राम (for न मे) D<sub>4</sub> 7 transp न मे and भय Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 5 किंचिन्न (for °चन) —(1 3) Ñ<sub>1</sub> ins wrongly भय after मे Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तु भय भवेत्, L[ed] [s] नुवल् भवेत् (for विद्यते भयम्) —(1 4) M<sub>4</sub> अथ (for अपि) Ñ<sub>1</sub> मे न (hypm) (for वा) D<sub>5</sub> न श्रमो (for श्रेयो मे) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> जीवितु D<sub>2</sub> तत्सन्निधाने मरणमेव श्रेयो न जीवित ]

5 <sup>a</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub>-3 Cr च (for तु) —<sup>b</sup>) Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> °Cg सा न (by transp), T<sub>2</sub> न ता (sic) (for न सा) T<sub>2</sub> शक्षयति (sic), G<sub>1</sub> शक्षयतु, Cr शक्षयेति (for °क्षयति) —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> moth-eaten for म त्व in राम त्वया Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> निदर्शित, Cr m g as in text (for विदर्शितम्) —For 5, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> subst and read after 3

अथ चापि महाप्राज्ञ ब्राह्मणानां मया श्रुतम् ।  
पुरा पितृगृहे सत्यं वस्तव्यं किल मे वने ॥ ६  
लक्षणिभ्यो द्विजातिभ्यः श्रुत्वाहं वचनं गृहे ।  
वनवासकृतोत्साहा नित्यमेव महाबल ॥ ७  
आदेशो वनवासस्य प्राप्तव्यः स मया किल ।  
सा त्वया सह तत्राहं यास्यामि प्रिय नान्यथा ॥ ८  
कृतादेशा भविष्यामि गमिष्यामि सह त्वया ।

कालथायं समुत्पन्नः सत्यवाग्भवतु द्विजः ॥ ९  
वनवासे हि जानामि दुःखानि बहुधा किल ।  
प्राप्यन्ते नियतं वीर पुन्यैरकृतात्मभिः ॥ १०  
कन्यया च पितुर्गृहे वनवासः श्रुतो मया ।  
भिक्षिण्याः साधुवृत्ताया सम मातुरिहाग्रतः ॥ ११  
प्रसादितश्च वै पूर्वं त्वं वै बहुविधं प्रभो ।  
गमनं वनवासस्य काङ्क्षितं हि सह त्वया ॥ १२

663\* नारी भर्तृपरित्यक्ता जीवन्त्यपि सुदुःखिता ।  
मृता भवत्यर्थपुत्र तस्माच्छ्रेयोऽयं मे मृतम् ।

[ (1 1)  $\tilde{N}1$  adds wrongly परि after नारी D<sub>6</sub> च (for सु-)  $\tilde{N}1$  D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 5 7 M<sub>4</sub> जीवमानापि (D<sub>2</sub> °ति, M<sub>4</sub> °सु) दुःखिता (for the post half) — (1 2) V<sub>1</sub> मुखा मृता भवत्यर्थ (for the prior half) D<sub>1</sub> मृत मम, M<sub>4</sub> [5]य मे मृति (for स्य मे मृतम्)  $\tilde{N}1$  श्रेयो मे विद्यते भव, D<sub>2</sub> दश जन्मानि शत्रु (सक ?) गी (for the post half) ]

—D<sub>2</sub> cont

664\* इहेव मरण श्रेयो न च वै त्वद्वियोगजम् ।

6 °) Dg<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 3 Ck अथवापि, Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> Ct अथापि च (by transp), G<sub>3</sub> अ \*पि, Cv r mg as in text (for अथ चापि) —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> अहा (sic) (for मया) —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> पितृगृहे, Cr k t पितृगृहे, Cm g as in text (for पितृगृहे) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Cv m खलु, Cr g k as in text (for किल) —For 6,  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> subst

665\* अपि चैवाद्मदिष्टा लक्षणज्ञैर्द्विजातिभिः ।  
वने ते विजने सीते वस्तव्यमिति राघव ।

[ (1 1) M<sub>4</sub> पुरा (for अपि) D<sub>2</sub> अपि मे ब्राह्मणेस्तज्ञे (for the prior half) B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 लक्ष्मणर्जु — (1 2) D<sub>1</sub> विप्रजने (for ते विजने) ]

7 °) Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> लाक्षणेभ्यो, G<sub>3</sub> लक्षणेभ्यो, M<sub>3</sub> भक्षिणिभ्यो, C<sub>1</sub> लाक्षणिभ्यो, Cm g k t as in text (for लक्षणिभ्यो) —<sup>b</sup>) K(ed) पुरा (for गृहे) —<sup>d</sup>) Dd<sub>1</sub> (after corr as in text) महाबल —For 7,  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> subst

666\* तेषां लक्षणिनां श्रुत्वा वचस्तत्पत्यवाग्निनाम् ।  
वनवासस्पृहा नित्यं हृदि मे परिवर्तते ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>2</sub> लाक्षणि, B<sub>3</sub> लक्षणिना, B<sub>4</sub> लाक्षणिना B<sub>2</sub> वचन (for वचस्तत्) V<sub>1</sub> अनुनादिना (for मन्) D<sub>2</sub> वचस्तत्पत्यवाग्निनाम् (for the post half) — (1 2) B<sub>3</sub> वनवासे V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> हृदये (for हृदि मे) D<sub>2</sub> तेन मे हृदये नित्यं वनवासस्पृहान्वय ]  
—B<sub>3</sub> cont

667\* अयमेव गन्तव्य प्रसीद मम राघव ।

8 T<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) 8°-10° —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> किल (for

सह) Dt<sub>1</sub> भर्ता (for तत्र) —For 8,  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> subst

668\* स चेदवश्यं प्राप्तव्यं सिद्धादेशमन्या मया ।  
सह त्वया भवतु मे न हीच्छामि तमन्यथा ।

[ (1 1) V<sub>1</sub> अरण्य (for अवश्य) D<sub>2</sub> सिद्धादेशम् B<sub>1</sub> 4 तदा, B<sub>2</sub> तथा (for तथा) — (1 2)  $\tilde{N}1$  स च (for सह)  $\tilde{N}1$  B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 M<sub>4</sub> तद्, D<sub>5</sub> त्वद् (for तम्) ]

9 T<sub>3</sub> om 9 (cf v l 8) D<sub>6</sub> reads 9<sup>a</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>4</sub> प्राप्ता (V<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> °स्त) देहा —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 4-7 M<sub>1</sub> गत्वा (D<sub>4</sub> भर्ता) ह सहिता त्वया, D<sub>2</sub> राम मत्स्य ब्रवीमि ते —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [अ]पि (for [अ]य) Cr mg t द्विज (as in text)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  B D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 सत्यास्ते सतु वै द्विजा, V<sub>1</sub> सत्यास्ते वै द्विजा पुन (for <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> वनवासमितो राम सिद्धादेशा भवतु ते (D<sub>1</sub> [before corr] M<sub>4</sub> मे)

10 T<sub>3</sub> om 10<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 8) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>4</sub> च,  $\tilde{N}1$  D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 5 7 वि, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> [अ]पि, M<sub>3</sub> [अ]भिः, Ct as in text (for हि) V<sub>1</sub> राजान (for जानामि) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> विविधान्यह (for बहुधा किल) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> (transp) 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> यानि मुनि (D<sub>7</sub> °) मिर, Dd<sub>1</sub> (before corr) नियत वीर, T<sub>3</sub> निलय वीर (for नियत वीर) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> वनवासे यता ( $\tilde{N}1$  B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 ° महा, D<sub>1</sub> जिता, M<sub>4</sub> रता) त्मभिः, D<sub>2</sub> वक्ष्ये (sic) महात्मभि

11 <sup>ab</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> कन्य (B<sub>4</sub> °न्या [sic]) यैव मया सर्वे वनदोषा श्रुता पुरा (B<sub>1</sub> पर) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> भिक्षुन्या (D<sub>2</sub> [before corr] °णा),  $\tilde{N}2$  भिक्षिन्या, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> भिक्षुण्या, D<sub>1</sub> भिक्षुक्या, G<sub>1</sub> लक्षिण्या Dt<sub>1</sub> Ct ग्राम, Cm as in text (for साधु-) D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> -वृत्ताया —<sup>d</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> इहागत, M<sub>2</sub> ह प्रत  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> कथय (B<sub>1</sub> °) त्या (V<sub>1</sub> °यत्याश्च [sic], D<sub>1</sub> °त्या) पितुर्गृहे

12 °) M<sub>3</sub> प्रमादित Dm<sub>1</sub> [ए]व, M<sub>1</sub> 3 मे (for वै) —<sup>b</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> Ct मे (for वै) Dt<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> Ct वदुनिय (for °विद्य) —For 12,  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> subst

669\* प्रमादये त्वा शिरसा नत्र मामपि राघव ।  
वनवासो हि सुन्दरा काङ्क्षितो मे त्वया नह ।

कृतक्षणाहं भद्रं ते गमनं प्रति राघव ।

वनवासस्य शूरस्य चर्या हि मम रोचते ॥ १३

शुद्धात्मन्प्रेमभावाद्धि भविष्यामि विकल्मपा ।

भर्तारमनुगच्छन्ती भर्ता हि मम दैवतम् ॥ १४

[ (1 1) D<sub>2</sub> प्रमादय त्व (sic) — (1 2) B<sub>2</sub> [स]पि (for हि) N<sub>1</sub> सुभग (for सुभृग) D<sub>2</sub> [स]य, D<sub>4</sub> 7 हि, M<sub>4</sub> तु (for मे) ]

13 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> कृतकृत्यो (N<sub>1</sub> °त्वा), M<sub>3</sub> कृतकल्मसा (hypm), Cv r.m g k t as in text (for कृतक्षणा) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> [स]प्ति, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 [अ]स्मि (for [अ]ह) D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> कृतनिश्चया वने (M<sub>4</sub> °न) गतु (hypm) — D<sub>1</sub> om (hapl ?) from गमन in 13<sup>b</sup> up to वनचर्येय in 670\* —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> राघव, D<sub>1</sub> राघव (both sic) M<sub>4</sub> त्वयाह सह राघव —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> घोरस्य, M<sub>3</sub> lacuna for शू (for शूरस्य) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>g1</sub> प्र (sup lin) चर्या हि मम (hypm), D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>d1</sub> D<sub>m1</sub> मम चर्या हि (by transp) — For 13<sup>cd</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> subst

670<sup>a</sup> पुण्या हि वनचर्येय त्वया मे सह काङ्क्षिता ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> om the prior half B<sub>2</sub> [र]ह, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> (after corr as above) [र]ह (sic) (for [र]व) M<sub>4</sub> [अ]ह (for मे) D<sub>1</sub> काक्षता N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> काक्षिता सह (by transp) V<sub>1</sub> त्वया सट नियोजिता (for the post half) ]

14 G<sub>3</sub> om 14<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> प्रेय्य- (for प्रेम-) —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> गमिष्यामि, Cm g k t as in text (for भविष्यामि) G<sub>1</sub> विक्रित्विपा, M<sub>3</sub> विकल्मपा, Cm g k t as in text (for विकल्मपा) — For 14<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> subst

671<sup>a</sup> पृतानया भविष्यामि पुण्यया वनचर्यया ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> गता भया (sic) (for पृतानया) — S<sub>1</sub> om (hapl), while D<sub>6</sub> reads in marg, from the post half up to the prior half of 1 2 of 672<sup>b</sup> ]

—Thereafter all cont

672\* विहरन्ती त्वया सार्धं हृदयोऽसवभूतया ।

स्पृहणीया भविष्यामि लोकेऽमुष्मिन्निहेव च ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>2</sub> विचरती B<sub>4</sub> सा (for सार्ध) B<sub>1</sub> हृदयोऽसव, D<sub>4</sub> 7 द्विगुणोऽसव- B<sub>4</sub> भूतया (sic) (for भूतया) V<sub>1</sub> हृदयेन वने सट (for the post half) — (1 2) D<sub>2</sub> 1 5 7 M<sub>4</sub> भविष्ये स्पृहणीया च (for the prior half) — B<sub>4</sub> om (hapl) from the post half up to the prior half of 1 2 of 674\* B<sub>2</sub> reads लोके in marg D<sub>5</sub> लोकेऽमुष्मिन् B<sub>3</sub> लोके-स्मिन्न नृपत (for the post half) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> गच्छती, D<sub>6</sub> गच्छामि, G<sub>1</sub> गच्छति (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> (before corr as in text, after corr inf lin. pr m) भवान् (for भर्ता) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> स्त्रीणा हि, D<sub>1</sub> हि पर- (for हि मम)

प्रेत्यभावेऽपि कल्याणः संगमो मे सह त्वया ।

श्रुतिर्हि श्रूयते पुण्या ब्राह्मणानां यशस्विनाम् ॥ १५

इहलोके च पितृभिर्या स्त्री यस्य महामते ।

अद्भिर्दत्ता स्वधर्मेण प्रेत्यभावेऽपि तस्य सा ॥ १६

15 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>g1</sub> D<sub>t1</sub> D<sub>d1</sub> D<sub>m1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> हि, Cm g k t as in text (for सपि) D<sub>t1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 2 कल्याण, G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> Ck कल्याण-, M<sub>3</sub> कार्याणि, Cr m g t as in text (for कल्याण) —<sup>b</sup>) 12 संगतो-, Cr m g k t as in text (for संगमो) D<sub>t1</sub> मे सदा, G<sub>3</sub> सह मे (by transp) (for मे सह) — After 15<sup>ab</sup>, K(ed) ins within brackets

673<sup>a</sup> पिता रक्षति कौमारे भर्ता रक्षति यौवने ।

पुत्रा रक्षन्ति वार्धक्ये न स्त्री स्वातन्त्र्यमर्हति ।

[ Cf Manu 9 3 ]

—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>g1</sub> तपस्विना, D<sub>d1</sub> D<sub>m1</sub> यशस्विनी — For 15, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> subst

674<sup>a</sup> त्रयैव सह सयोग प्रेत्यभावेऽपि मे भवेत् ।

इत्यतोऽनुगमिष्यामि त्वामह कृतनिश्चया ।

मया कथयता पूर्वं श्रुत प्रत्यक्षदर्शिनाम् ।

ब्राह्मणानां निसर्गेण धर्मेनिश्चयवादिनाम् ।

[ B<sub>4</sub> om up to the prior half of 1 2 (cf v 1 672<sup>b</sup>) — (1 1) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 M<sub>4</sub> हि (for [ए]व) D<sub>1</sub> सयोग N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 प्रेत, D<sub>5</sub> प्रोध्य (sic) (for प्रेत्य-) V<sub>1</sub> -भावो — (1 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> च (for [अ]तो) D<sub>2</sub> 4 7 M<sub>4</sub> [स]ह (for सु-) — (1 3) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 5 7 M<sub>4</sub> श्रुत (V<sub>1</sub> पूर्व) हि मे (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> मया) कथयता (for the prior half) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 श्रुति-, D<sub>1</sub> 5 सव (for श्रुत) N<sub>1</sub> -प्रत्यय, V<sub>1</sub> प्रत्यनु- (for प्रत्यक्ष-) N<sub>2</sub> दर्शिन M<sub>4</sub> ब्राह्मणानां पितुर्गृहे (for the post half) — B<sub>4</sub> (hapl ?) M<sub>4</sub> om 1 4 — (1 4) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 5 7 पितुर्गृहे (for निसर्गेण) D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 -दर्शिना (for -वादिनाम्) ]

16 <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>t1</sub> महाबल, D<sub>d1</sub> °मते, Cm g k as in text (for महामते) — For 16, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> subst

675<sup>a</sup> भर्तारं क्लि या नारी छायेवानुगता सदा ।

अनुगच्छति गच्छन्त तिष्ठन्तमनुतिष्ठति ।

तद्भावभावनिरता तत्सयोगपरायणा ।

तमेव भूयो भर्तारं सा प्रेत्याप्यनुगच्छति ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>6</sub> om या (subm) D<sub>1</sub> [अ]नुगता (for [अ]नुगता) D<sub>5</sub> सती (for सदा) — (1 2) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>5</sub> चानु- (for the second अनु-) D<sub>1</sub> 2 अनुतिष्ठति तिष्ठत गच्छतमनुगच्छति (by transp) — (1 3) D<sub>1</sub> भाग्यभाग, D<sub>2</sub> भागाभाग, M<sub>3</sub> भाग्यभाव- (for भावभाव-) N<sub>2</sub> -नियता (for -निरता) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 तद्भाव (B<sub>1</sub> [inf lin] भाव) निरता नित्य (B<sub>1</sub> ) (for the prior half) — (1 4) B<sub>1</sub> [ए]व D<sub>7</sub> [अ]य (for [अ]पि) D<sub>1</sub> [अ]व, D<sub>2</sub> [अ]भि- (for [अ]नु-) ]

एवमस्मात्स्वकां नारी सुवृत्तां हि पतिव्रताम् ।  
नाभिरोचयते नेतुं त्वं मां केनेह हेतुना ॥ १७  
भक्तां पतिव्रतां दीनां मां समां सुखदुःखयोः ।  
नेतुमर्हसि काकुत्स्थ ममानसुखदुःखिर्नाम् ॥ १८  
यदि मां दुःखितामेवं वनं नेतुं न चेच्छसि ।  
विपमग्निं जलं वाहमास्थाय मृत्युकारणात् ॥ १९

एवं बहुविधं तं सा याचते गमनं प्रति ।  
नानुमेने महाबाहुस्तां नेतुं विजनं वनम् ॥ २०  
एवमुक्ता तु सा चिन्तां मैथिली समुपागता ।  
स्नापयन्तीव गामुष्णैरशुभिर्नयनच्युतैः ॥ २१  
चिन्तयन्ती तथा तां तु निवर्तयितुमात्मवान् ।  
क्रोधाविष्टां तु वैदेहीं काकुत्स्थो बह्वसान्त्वयत् ॥ २२

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे षड्विंशः सर्गः ॥२६॥

17 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> कस्मात्स्वय, Cr mg t as in text (for अस्मात्स्वका) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> अनुरक्ता प्रिया भार्या —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> 2 सुव्रता, T<sub>3</sub> सुवृत्ता S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> सुव्रता (D<sub>5</sub> ०ती) पतिदे (N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5</sub> ०दे) वता —<sup>c</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> तु केन, Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> केनैव (for केनेह) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> न त्व रोचय (B<sub>2</sub> मा [m] रोच) से नेतु मामित केन हेतुना

18 <sup>b</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> reads समा in marg —For 18, S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> subst

676\* तुल्यशीलव्रताचारा छाया मनुगतामिव ।  
नेतुमर्हसि मा वीर वन मुनिजनप्रियम् ।

[B<sub>2</sub> reads l 1 in marg —(l 1) N̄ D<sub>1</sub> 5 7 -समाचारा (for -व्रताचारा) B<sub>1</sub> एमां (for छायां) D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> अनपगाम् (for अनुगताम्) N̄ D<sub>1</sub> 5 7 समानव्रतचारिणी (for the post half) —(l 2) B<sub>2</sub> marg, D<sub>7</sub> र (for वीर) D<sub>7</sub> वृन (sic) (for वन) ]

19 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>4</sub> निश्चिता गतु (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> गच्छन्), T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>1</sub> 3 दुःखितामेव, T<sub>3</sub> ०ता देवी (for दुःखितामेव) —<sup>b</sup>) Dd<sub>1</sub> वने Dm<sub>1</sub> च नेच्छसि (by transp), D<sub>5</sub> न ह् (for न चेच्छसि) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 न नेतु त्वमिहेच्छसि, V<sub>1</sub> नेतु त्वमिच्छसि (subm), B<sub>3</sub> न हि नेतु त्वमिच्छसि, D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> न नयिष्यमि (D<sub>2</sub> ०ति) रावव —<sup>c</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> जलमग्निं विर (by transp) Dm<sub>1</sub> च (for वा) —For 19<sup>c</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> subst

677\* सत्येनालभ्य ते पादौ न भविष्याम्यमशयम् ।

[N̄ 2 B D<sub>1</sub> 2 पादौ ते (B<sub>4</sub> om ते [subm]) (by transp) B<sub>4</sub> न भविष्यामि न मशय (sic) (for the post half) ]

20 <sup>a</sup>) Dm<sub>1</sub> मा त (by transp) —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ययाचे, Cg as in text (for याचते) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> m बाहु in महा-बाहुम् —For 20, S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> subst (and read after 681\*)

678\* पुनर्मातामपि तु तां विलपन्ती सुदुःखिताम् ।  
राम प्रियामनुगता नेतुं नैव व्यवर्त्यते ।

[(l 1) V<sub>1</sub> अपि न ता, M<sub>4</sub> अविवर्त्यते (for अपि तु ता) D<sub>1</sub> 2 प्य तु ता विलप (D<sub>1</sub> ०व) नी (for the prior half) —D<sub>1</sub> 2

om from the post half of l 1 up to the prior half of l 2 —(l 2) V<sub>1</sub> नव नेतु (by transp), D<sub>4</sub> 7 ता नेतु न (for नेतु नव) N̄ B<sub>2</sub> 4 [अ] व्यवर्त्यते, D<sub>1</sub> [अ] व्यवर्त्यते (sic), D<sub>2</sub> [अ] व्यवर्त्यते (sic), D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 [अ] व्यवर्त्यते ]

—Thereafter all cont

679\* दध्यौ चावोमुख किंचिद्रुदतीमभिधीक्ष्य ताम् ।  
वनवासगतान्दोषान्बहुधाभिनिचारयन् ।

[(l 1) D<sub>4</sub> 7 अवोमुख (for चावो<sup>०</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> विदुताम्, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> रुतीम् (for रुदतीम्) —(l 2) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 -दुताम्, D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> -भयान् (for -नान्) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 6 [अ] वि, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> [अ] नि- (for [अ]भि-) ]

21 <sup>a</sup>) Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3 उरुवा —<sup>c</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3 तापयती, Ct as in text (for स्नापयन्ती) Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> कुचाव् (Dd<sub>1</sub> ०न) (for [ड]व गाम्) —For 21, S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> subst

680\* इत्युक्त्वा प्ररुदतां मेथिली शोककशिता ।  
शोभोष्णैरभिवर्पयन्ती दुःखं रश्मिभिरनुविभ्रुभिः ।

[(l 1) D<sub>1</sub> 4 [उ]क्ता S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्ररुदता, B<sub>4</sub> पुरोयत्सर् (for प्ररुदतां) D<sub>1</sub> नयन्ती, D<sub>7</sub> मयिला S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>5</sub> -कशिता —After l 1, M<sub>4</sub> reads l 2 of 681\* —(l 2) D<sub>2</sub> शोके र, D<sub>4</sub> शोभोष्णैर (sic) V<sub>1</sub> दुःखं रश्मिभिर (for दुःखं रश्मिभिर) ]

—Thereafter cont

681\* पीनोन्नतावपनितां स्नापयन्ती पयोधरा ।  
दुःखमप्यपरीतादीं सुन्दरं कलभापिणी ।

[D<sub>2</sub> om l 1 —(l 1) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 मा पीना (D<sub>7</sub> वना [sic]) तावपनिता (D<sub>5</sub> ०दिन्मिया) (for the prior half) D<sub>1</sub> 4 स्नापयती, M<sub>4</sub> चान्मया (for स्नापयन्ती) —M<sub>4</sub> reads l 2 after l 1 of 680\* —(l 2) B<sub>4</sub> दुःखं रश्मिभिर D<sub>2</sub> दुःखं रश्मिभिर N̄ V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 5 7 M<sub>4</sub> तु (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 5 7 न) न्वन (for न्वन) D<sub>4</sub> 7 विर M<sub>4</sub> च (for वन-) ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS read 678\*

22 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> चितयती, Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> चितयती (sic) Dd<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 तदा (for तथा) —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> (after corr. inf li. s.c m. as in text) क्रोधावष्टा (sic) (for

सान्त्वयमाना तु रामेण मैथिली जनकात्मजा ।  
वनवासनिमित्ताय भर्तारमिदमब्रवीत् ॥ १  
सा तमुत्तमसंविद्या सीता विपुलवक्षसम् ।  
प्रणयाच्चाभिमानाच्च परिचिक्षेप राघवम् ॥ २  
किं त्वामन्यत वैदेहः पिता मे मिथिलाधिपः ।  
राम जामातरं प्राप्य स्त्रियं पुरुषविग्रहम् ॥ ३

क्रोधाविष्टा) M<sub>2</sub> ३ तान्नोष्ठी ( for वैदेहीं ) ॥ Cg तान्नोष्ठी-  
मित्यनेन सान्त्वादिना स्थातुमशक्यत्वमुच्यते । ॥ —<sup>d</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub>  
Dt<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Ct सात्वयत् —For 22, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> २ ४-७ M<sub>4</sub>  
subst

682\* विमनसमभिवीक्ष्य चिन्तयन्त  
जनकसुता पतिमप्रतीतरूपम् ।  
भृशतरमभिरपताघ्रनेत्रा  
वचनमुवाच पुनर्निगृह्य वाष्पम् ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>1</sub> अभिचितयतमेव —(1 2) D<sub>1</sub> ४ ५ ७ अप्रतीतरूप,  
G(ed) अप्रतिमरूप —(1 3) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ४ D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> अति- ( for  
अभि-) V<sub>1</sub> भृशमतिशयरोपनाघ्रनेत्रा —(1 4) B<sub>4</sub> विगृह्य, M<sub>4</sub>  
नियम्य ( for निगृह्य ) D<sub>5</sub> वचन पुनरब्रवीत्प्रगृह्य वाष्प ]

Colophon —Sarga name Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सीतानुनयो, Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
गमनानुनयो, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> २ ४ ५ ७ रा(Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> श्रीरा)मानुनयो  
—Sarga no (figures, words or both) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> om  
Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 32, Ñ<sub>2</sub> 28, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> २ Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T  
G M<sub>1</sub>-३ 29, B<sub>3</sub> 27, D<sub>1</sub> 85, D<sub>4</sub> 7 33, D<sub>6</sub> 37, M<sub>4</sub> 30  
—After colophon, D<sub>6</sub> concludes with रामाय नम ,  
T<sub>2</sub> श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम , G M<sub>1</sub> ३ श्रीरामाय नम

## 27

☞ This Sarga is missing in D<sub>1</sub> (cf v l 2 12  
12) Dm<sub>1</sub> begins with ३३

1 °) Dt<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Ck t -निमित्तार्थ, T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> -निमित्त तु,  
Cm g as in text ( for -निमित्ताय ) ॥ Ck अन्यस्तु  
वनवासनिमित्ता चेति पठति स पाठो नास्माभिर्दृश्यते ॥ —For  
1, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> २ ४-७ M<sub>4</sub> subst

683\* रामस्य ता मति बुद्धा मैथिली कृतनिश्चया ।  
रोषात्प्रस्फुरमाणोष्ठी पुनर्वचनमब्रवीत् ।

[ (1 2) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-३ प्रस्फुरितो( Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> °ते)ष्ठी ना  
( Ñ<sub>1</sub> च ) ]

2 M<sub>4</sub> om 2 —<sup>a</sup>) Cv r m g k उत्तमसविज्ञा ( as in  
text ) ॥ Cv उत्तमसपत्नेति सम्यक्पाठ ॥ —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>3</sub>  
चातिमानाच् ( for चाभि° ) —For 2, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> २ ४-७  
subst

अनृतं वत लोकोऽयमज्ञानाद्याद्धि वक्ष्यति ।  
तेजो नास्ति परं रामे तपतीव दिवाकरे ॥ ४  
किं हि कृत्वा विपण्णस्त्वं कुतो वा भयमस्ति ते ।  
यत्परित्यक्तुकामस्त्वं मामनन्यपरायणाम् ॥ ५  
द्युमत्सेनसुतं वीर सत्यवन्तमनुव्रताम् ।  
सावित्रीमिव मां विद्धि त्वमात्मवशवर्तिनीम् ॥ ६

684\* उन्मत्तेवाभिपश्यन्ती भर्तार विपुलेक्षणा ।  
रोषावेशात्क्षिपन्तीव प्रणयादभिमानिनी ।

[ (1 1) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> [ अ ] ति- ( for [ अ ] भि-) Ñ<sub>1</sub> -वीक्ष्यती,  
D<sub>1</sub> २ -वीक्षनी, D<sub>4</sub> ७ -वाक्षती ( for -पश्यन्ती ) —(1 2) G(ed)  
रोषवेगात् Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> आक्षिपती, B<sub>4</sub> क्षिपती च ( for क्षिपन्तीव ) B<sub>3</sub>  
साभिमानिनी ( for अभि° ) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> २ ४ ५ ७ प्रणयादभि( D<sub>2</sub> °ति )-  
मानाश्च रोषामपात्( D<sub>1</sub> ५ ७ °पां ) क्षिपन्तिव ]

3 °) T<sub>2</sub> त्वामन्य , M<sub>3</sub> त्वा मन्यति, Cr चा° ( for  
त्वामन्यत ) —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> मैथिलाधिप —For 3<sup>ab</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>1</sub> २ ४-७ M<sub>4</sub> subst

685\* कृतार्थं मन्यते मूढ स आत्मानं पिता मम ।

[ Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> २ ४ ५ ७ M<sub>3</sub> मन्यतेत्मान ( metri causa ) ( for मन्यते  
मूढ ) V<sub>1</sub> स्वमात्मान ( for स आत्मान ) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> २ ४ ५ ७ M<sub>4</sub> पिता  
मे मूढचेतन ( D<sub>5</sub> °स ) ( for the post. half ) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> २ ४-७ M<sub>4</sub> राम ( for राम ) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub>  
B D<sub>1</sub> २ ४-७ M<sub>4</sub> लब्ध्वा ( for प्राप्य ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>1</sub> २ ४-७ M<sub>4</sub> क्लीव पुरुषमानिन

4 °) D<sub>5</sub> अनृतो B<sub>3</sub> ( before corr ) हत , Dt<sub>1</sub> तव,  
Ct t as in text ( for वत ) —D<sub>6</sub> reads 4<sup>b</sup>-5<sup>a</sup> in marg.  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> २ ४-७ M<sub>4</sub> अनुपश्यति, Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Ct  
यदि वक्ष्यति, Dm<sub>1</sub> अभिवक्ष्यति ( for यदि वक्ष्यति ) —<sup>c</sup>)  
Dg<sub>1</sub> रामे नास्ति पर तेज —For 4<sup>cd</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> २ ४-७  
M<sub>4</sub> subst

686\* तेजस्वी राम एवैकः सूर्यवद्युतिमानिति ।

[ Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ६ ७ स्रग् वा, D<sub>1</sub> ५ स्रग् ये, D<sub>2</sub> स्रग् खे, M<sub>4</sub> स्रग् वे  
( for सूर्यवद् ) D<sub>1</sub> २ ४ ५ ७ इव ( for इति ) ]

5 D<sub>6</sub> reads 5<sup>a</sup> in marg ( cf v l 4 ) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
वावश्य, Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>4</sub> वा पश्यन्, D<sub>1</sub> २ ५ मा पश्यन्, D<sub>7</sub>  
चापश्यन् ( for हि कृत्वा ) B<sub>4</sub> विशद्वस्, Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> विपणस्  
( sic ), Dd<sub>1</sub> विपणस् ( sic ), D<sub>2</sub> वि णणस्, G<sub>2</sub> हि पणस्  
( for विपणस् ) Cm g [ S ] ति ( for त्व ) M<sub>4</sub> कि वा पश्यति  
पडव —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> तो ( damaged ) ( for कुतो ) M<sub>4</sub> आगतं  
( for अस्ति ते ) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> २ ४-७ M<sub>4</sub> त्यक्तु-  
मिच्छसि मा येन प्रिया नान्यपरायणा

6 °) V<sub>1</sub> श्रीमत्सेनसुत, B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ३ °सुता ( sic ) ( for

न त्वहं मनसाप्यन्यं द्रष्टास्मि त्वद्वत्तेऽनघ ।  
त्वया राघव गच्छेयं यथान्या कुलपांसनी ॥ ७  
स्वयं तु भार्या कौमारीं चिरमध्युपितां सतीम् ।  
शैल्य इव मां राम परेभ्यो दातुमिच्छसि ॥ ८  
स मामनादाय वनं न त्वं ग्रस्थातुमर्हसि ।

तपो वा यदि वारण्यं स्वर्गो वा स्यात्सह त्वया ॥ ९  
न च मे भविता तत्र कश्चित्पथि परिश्रमः ।  
पृष्ठतस्तव गच्छन्त्या विहारशयनेष्वपि ॥ १०  
कुङ्काशशरेपीका ये च कण्टकिनो द्रुमाः ।  
तूलाजिनसमस्पर्शा मार्गे मम सह त्वया ॥ ११

द्युमत्सेनसुत) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> धीर, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 5 7 वीर  
(for वीर) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> मत्स्यवत्तम् N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 5 7 अनुवत्त  
(for अनुवत्तम्) —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>4</sub> इति (for इव) D<sub>7</sub> मा (for  
मा) —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> त्वाम् (for त्वम्) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7  
M<sub>4</sub> भर्तुर्मा (D<sub>1</sub> °र्मे)तिपरायणा

7 °) Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> तु (for [अ]पि) G<sub>3</sub> [अ]न्यान् (for  
[अ]न्यं) —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> ननु (for ऽनघ) —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> त्वयि —<sup>d</sup>)  
Dg<sub>1</sub> कुलपाशुनी, Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 2 G M<sub>1</sub> 2 Cr कुलपासिनी,  
Cm g k t as in text (for °पासनी) —For 7, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> subst

687\* त्वत्तोऽन्या हि गति गन्तु मनसापि न कामये ।  
त्वया नाथ परित्यक्ता नेच्छामि भरताद्गतिम् ।

[(1 1) D<sub>5</sub> त्वत्तोऽन्य (sic) N<sub>1</sub> 2 V<sub>1</sub> B अन्या गतिमा गतु  
(for the prior half) D<sub>6</sub> reads from मनसापि up to  
भार्या in 8<sup>a</sup> in marg D<sub>6</sub> हि न चितये (for [अ]पि न कामये)  
—(1 2) V<sub>1</sub> धृति, B<sub>3</sub> नृत्, D<sub>4</sub> 5 गति (for धृतिम्) ]

8 °b) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> भार्या (sic) D<sub>1</sub> कौमारि (sic) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 (D<sub>6</sub> reads up to भार्या in marg [cf  
v 1 7]) M<sub>4</sub> कौमारीं दयिता भार्या (B<sub>1</sub> reads भार्या in  
marg sec m) स्वयमाह (B<sub>4</sub> °हृ)त्व मा कथ —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub>-7 शैल्यपीम्, B<sub>2</sub> (gloss) नट, D<sub>1</sub> शील्य (for शैल्य)  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub>-6 पोसायम्, B<sub>1</sub> योषा त्वम्, D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub>  
पुण्यधर्मम्, D<sub>7</sub> योषायम्, M<sub>3</sub> मा राम (for मा राम) —<sup>d</sup>)  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>1</sub> अन्यस्मै (for परेभ्यो) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
अर्हसि —After 8, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> ins

688\* न तेऽहमपराध्यामि कर्मणा मनसापि वा ।  
वाचा वा म कथ मा त्व त्वक्तुमिच्छस्वकारणम् ।  
यदि वाप्यपराधस्ते मया कश्चित्पुरा कृत ।  
अज्ञानाद्यदि वा जानाक्षामये त्वा प्रसीन् मे ।

[(1 1) M<sub>4</sub> अपर ध्यामि (for अपरा) D<sub>2</sub> lacuna for  
मनसा —(1 2) N<sub>1</sub> वाचालो मा, V<sub>1</sub> वाचा वा म (hypm), B<sub>1</sub>  
वाचा वा त्व, B<sub>3</sub> वाचापि त्व, B<sub>4</sub> वाचा राम, M<sub>4</sub> वाचा वाथ (for  
वाचा वा स) N<sub>1</sub> त्याग, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> वा त्व, B<sub>1</sub> om (for मा त्व)  
N<sub>1</sub> क्तुम् (for त्वक्तुम्) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> [अ]ज्ञारणम्, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 5 7  
M<sub>4</sub> [अ]ज्ञारणे (for [अ]ज्ञारणम्) —(1 3) D<sub>1</sub> च (for वा)  
D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> [अ]पराध (M<sub>4</sub> °रध) ते (for [अ]पराधस्ते)  
V<sub>1</sub> यथाप्यपराधस्ते (for the prior half) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 7  
किंचित् (for कश्चित्) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 पुरा कृत, D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> कदाचन (for  
पुरा कृत) —(1 4) D<sub>4</sub> 7 जानाक्षामये वा जानाक्ष (for the

prior half) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B क्षामये, D<sub>4</sub> 7 क्षम त्व (for क्षामये)  
D<sub>4</sub> 7 र् (for त्वा) ]

while Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> I G M<sub>1</sub>-3 ins

689\* यस्य पत्युश्च रामास्य यस्य चायंऽवस्थस्ये ।  
त्व तस्य भव वश्यश्च विवेकश्च मदानव ।

[(1 1) T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> रामाय (T<sub>3</sub> °य), G<sub>3</sub> रामात्ता, Cv r m g  
as above (for रामात्ता) Ck पत्युश्चरामिष्टानुवर्तिनीमात्वा ।  
गतिचर इतिवत् इति पूर्वपदमात्रस्य सुगुणान्तस्य । Ct यस्य भवत्य  
मा पत्युश्चरामिष्टानुवर्तिनीमात्वा । Ck —(1 2) Dm<sub>1</sub> निवेकश्च  
(for विवेकश्च) ]

9 °b) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> प्रस्थितुम् I<sub>2</sub> अर्हति (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub>  
Dm<sub>1</sub> राज्य, Cg as in text (for [अ]रण्य) —<sup>d</sup>) K(ed)  
मे (for स्यात्) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> त्वया सह (by transp)  
—For 9, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> subst

690\* आर्यपुत्र परित्यज्य न मा त्व गन्तुमर्हसि ।  
वाम म मे स्वर्गभूतस्त्वया सह भविष्यति ।

[(1 1) V<sub>1</sub> लक्ष्म (for गन्तुम्) D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> गन्तुमा (M<sub>4</sub>  
[after corr sec m °तो] °ते) ति (for त्व गन्तुम्)  
—(1 2) B<sub>1</sub> स्वर्गभूतम् (for स्वर्गभूतम्) D<sub>1</sub> जाने मे स्वर्गभूतम्  
(for the prior half) ]

10 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> transp 10<sup>ab</sup> and 10<sup>cd</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> न भविष्यति मे (D<sub>4</sub> °व्यामि  
ते) नाथ (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> राम, D<sub>4</sub>-7 तत्र), N<sub>1</sub> भविष्यति न मे तत्र  
—<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> मार्गेण च, N<sub>1</sub> मार्गे वापि, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> मार्गे चात्र, V<sub>1</sub>  
मार्गे गति, B<sub>1</sub> 2 मार्गे चात्र, B<sub>3</sub> मार्गेणाभिः, D<sub>1</sub> मार्गे वन,  
D<sub>2</sub> 4 मार्गे वान, D<sub>5</sub> 6 मार्गेण्यत्र, D<sub>7</sub> मार्गे वन्य, M<sub>4</sub> मार्गे  
वा न (for कश्चित्पथि) —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>4</sub> सह (for त्व) B<sub>1</sub> नतव्य  
(sic) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 [इ]ह, B Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 4 Cm g k t [इ]ह, D<sub>4</sub> च, M<sub>3</sub> [अ]य  
(for [अ]पि) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> विहारे शयनेषु वा, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> विहार-  
शयनेषु वा (B<sub>3</sub> च)

11 °a) D<sub>2</sub> कुङ्कुम, D<sub>7</sub> कुङ्कु, V<sub>1</sub> कुङ्कुमा (meta-  
thesis) (for कुङ्कुमा) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 M<sub>4</sub> शरपीकाम, Dm<sub>1</sub>  
I<sub>2</sub> 7 G<sub>1</sub> शरपीका, D<sub>1</sub> शरपीकास, D<sub>2</sub> 5-जङ्गीकाम (for  
शरपीका) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> तथैव द्रुम (D<sub>1</sub>  
M<sub>4</sub> कुङ्कुमका (D<sub>4</sub> °वान्), G(ed) नथैव वन्यद्रुम —<sup>c</sup>)  
D<sub>4</sub> 7-जङ्गी, G<sub>1</sub> कुङ्कु (for त्व) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 भविष्यति  
(for मार्गे मम) T<sub>3</sub> transp मम सह and सह —1 or 11<sup>cd</sup>,



महावातसमुद्भूतं यन्मामवक्रिष्यति ।

रजो रमण तन्मन्ये परार्थमिव चन्दनम् ॥ १२

शाद्वलेषु यदासिष्ये वनान्ते वनगोचरा ।

कुथास्तरणतल्पेषु किं स्यात्सुखतरं ततः ॥ १३

पत्रं मूलं फलं यच्चमल्पं वा यदि वा बहु ।

दास्यसि स्वयमाहृत्य तन्मेऽमृतरसोपमम् ॥ १४

न मातुर्न पितुस्तत्र स्मरिष्यामि न वेश्मनः ।

Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1 2 c M4 subst, while Ñ1 D5 ins 1 2-3 only after 11

691\* मार्गे मम भविष्यन्ति स्पर्शे कौशेयमन्निभा ।

शय्याश्च वनवासे मे वन्यपर्णतृणास्तृता ।

राक्षवाजिनसस्पर्शा भविष्यन्ति सह त्वया ।

[ (1 1) D1 2 M4 भविष्यन्ति च मे मार्गे (for the prior half) Ñ2 स्पर्श- (1 2) D2 M4 शय्या (for शय्याम्) Ñ1 D5 द्रुम, Ñ2 मन्ये, V1 B4 D1 2 M4 वन, B1 2 नव- (for वन्य-) D1 -तृणाश्रिता, D2 -तृ स्तृता D5 तृणै स्तृता —(1 3) V1 वाजुर- (for राक्षव-) Ś1 -सपत्रा, B4 -स्पर्शा, D1 -सस्पर्शा (for -सस्पर्शा) D2 M4 भविष्यन्ति V1 D1 2 transp सह and त्वया ]

12 D2 M4 om 12 —<sup>a</sup>) B3 महावातम् Ś1 Ñ V1 B1 2 4 Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 D1 4-7 समुद्भूत, B3 उद्भूत (subm) (for समुद्भूत) —<sup>b</sup>) B4 जन्मामात्र- (sic), Dm1 यन्मामप- (for यन्मामव) —<sup>c</sup>) B4 राम न तन्, D1 विपत्ति, D4 5 7 विनिपत्तन् (for रमण तन्) Ś1 Ñ1 V1 B1 2 4 D1 4-7 मेमे, G1 2 M1 मस्ये (for मन्ये) B3 (marg also) रुजाग्र न तन्मन्ये —<sup>d</sup>) B1 Dd1 Dm1 G1 M3 परार्थम्, Cr g t as in text (for परार्थम्)

13 <sup>a</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1 2 5 G2 3 M1 4 शाद्वलेषु Dg1 D5 T1 2 G2 3 Cm g यथा (for यदा) Ś1 B2 ज्ञेये, Ñ1 V1 T1 3 G2 3 M1 2 शिष्ये, B1 3 4 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D4-7 G1 3 शिष्ये, T2 शिष्ये D1 [अ]पि ज्ञेये त्वा, D2 [अ]वशिष्टे त्वा, M4 [अ]पि ज्ञेये वा —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1 वनात्- G3 वनगोचर Ś1 Ñ V1 B D4-7 विविक्तेषु च राघव, D1 2 M4 याद्वि (D2 °द्वि) विक्तेषु राघव —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 B1 Dm1 D1 2 4-6 M4 कुशास्तरण, V1 तथास्तरण-, B4 शशास्तरण-, D7 कु स्तरण Ñ V1 B D1 5 M3 4 Cr (also cites as in text) कल्पेषु, Dt1 -युक्तेषु, D2 -कार्श्यात्, D4 7 कालेषु, Cm g k as in text, Ct -युक्तेषु (for -तल्पेषु) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 5 6 कि मे; D2 4 7 तन्मे, M4 कि वै (for कि स्यात्) D4 7 तथा (for तत)

14 <sup>a</sup>) Dd1 G2 M3 पत्र Dd1 मूल- Dt1 यत्तु, f1 यद्यद्, G2 M1 तोयम् (for यच्चम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 Ct दास्यसे —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 M3 सुखोपम —For 14, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

आर्तवान्युपशुञ्जाना पुष्पाणि च फलानि च ॥ १५

न च तत्रगतः किञ्चिद्द्रुमर्हसि विप्रियम् ।

मत्कृते न च ते शोको न भविष्यामि दुर्मरा ॥ १६

यस्त्वया सह म स्वर्गो निरयो यस्त्वया विना ।

इति जानन्परां प्रीतिं गच्छ राम मया सह ॥ १७

अथ मामेवमव्यग्रां वनं नैव नयिष्यसि ।

विपमद्यैव पास्यामि मा विशं द्विपतां वशम् ॥ १८

692\* यन्मे मूलफल वन्य वने दाम्यमि राघव ।

स्वादु वा यदि वास्वादु भविष्यत्यमृतोपमम् ।

[ (1 1) Ñ2 यथा (for यन्मे) Ñ1 D1 2 4 5 7 M4 मूल (for मूल) D1 2 वापि (for -फल्) Ñ1 तत्त, B1 रन्य, D1 2 तत्र, D4 5 7 M1 वा त्व (for वन्य) Ñ1 D4 5 7 M4 तत्र D1 om, D2 त्व च (for वने) —(1 2) D1 2 M4 [अ]स्वादु वा तन्मे, D4 7 [अ]प्यथ वाग्नादु (for यदि वास्वादु) Ś1 D6 तद्वन्ति (for भविष्यन्ति) ]

16 <sup>a</sup>) Dt1 Dm1 Ct तत, Dd1 - त, M3 गता (for -गत) M3 कश्चिद् —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 om ते (subm) —<sup>d</sup>) M2 3 भविष्यति T1 दुर्मरा —For 15-16, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

693\* न वन्यूना स्मरिष्यामि न मातुर्न पितुर्वने ।

वयन्ती भयता माधं स्वादुमूलफलाशना ।

न मत्कृतं व्यलीक ते तत्र किञ्चिद्विष्यति ।

भविष्यामि न चैवाह तत्र भारम्भवानघ ।

[ (1 1) D4 न (for the third न) —(1 2) Ñ1 D1 2 4 5 7 M4 वनमाना त्वया स्मर्य (for the prior half) D4 -फलाशिनी, D7 फलाशिना —(1 3) Ś1 मत्कृत्य, B1 मत्कृत- B3 मे कृत, D1 2 M4 मत्कृते (for म कृत) B2 4 ते व्यलीक (by transp) D6 तत (for तत्र) —(1 4) B4 भविष्यामि (sic) D2 च (for न) V1 M4 वा D2 नैवाह (for चैवाह) Ñ1 D1 2 भार, V1 भावस्य (for भार) B4 तु राघव, D1 2 गता त्व (for तवानघ) D4 7 तत्र भार (D4 °र) मत मम, D5 तत्र भारमति त्व (sic), M4 तत्र राघव दु म्तिता (for the post half) ]

17 <sup>a</sup>) B1 2 D1 यत् (for यस्) B2 सह मे, B4 स्वय मे (for सह म) B3 स्वर्गो मे (for स स्वर्गो) D2 तन्मे त्वया सह स्वर्ग —<sup>b</sup>) D4 5 7 नरको (for निरयो) Ś1 D6 नरकश्च त्वया विना, Ñ V1 B1-3 नरक यत्त्व (V1 °स्त्व)या विना, B4 नरक स त्वया विना, D1 2 M4 त्वद्वते नरको मम (D1 °को मया, M1 °कोपम) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 कुरु मे दसि (D4 दीपि)त (B3 तु) काम (D2 °र्थ) गच्छेय सहिता त्वया

18 The sequence of st 13-21 (including the star passages) in D1 is 694\*, 21<sup>ab</sup>, 695\*, 18, 20 and 696\* —<sup>a</sup>) M3 इति (for अथ) Ś1 Ñ2 B D6 अथ नेच्छसि चेत्ते (B4 मा ने)तु, Ñ1 V1 D1 2 4 5 7 M4 अथ (D2 °द्य) वा

पश्चादपि हि दुःखेन मम नैवास्ति जीवितम् ।  
 उज्जितायास्त्वया नाथ तदैव मरणं वरम् ॥ १९  
 उमं हि सहितुं शोकं मुहूर्तमपि नोत्सहे ।  
 किं पुनर्दश वर्षाणि त्रीणि चैकं च दुःखिता ॥ २०  
 इति सा शोकसंतप्ता विलप्य करुणं बहु ।  
 चुक्रोश पतिमायस्ता भृशमालिङ्ग्य सस्वरम् ॥ २१

नेच्छसे (D. °ते) नेतु —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 M3 नयिष्यसे  
 S1 N̄2 V1 B D1 2 M3 मामेव (M1 °व) सम (V1 B3 [ also ]  
 त्वाम, B1 त्वत्, D1 2 M3 त्वम) चुवता (B1 °त), N̄1 D4 5 7  
 मामेव (D. °व) त्वमसंग्रह —<sup>c</sup>) M3 अन्यैव (sic) (for  
 अद्यैव) S1 D6 भोऽव्येह, B4 प्राश्यामि (for पाश्यामि)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 M3 वश, f2 G1 2 M1 गम, l1 विष, M4 हस्ताम्,  
 Cg as in text (for विश) Dg1 चित्र, Dt1 M3 4 गम, Cg  
 as in text (for वशम्) S1 N̄2 B D6 पश्यतस्ते नृपात्मज  
 (B1 2 °ज), N̄1 V1 D4 7 मा हस्त (N̄1 °स्ते) द्विपतो (V1  
 °ता) गम (V1 °त, D4 °म), D1 न हि तद्विरहागम, D2  
 महेस्ता विसृत गम (sic), D5 मा वश द्विपता गम

19 For sequence in D1, cf. v l 18 —<sup>a</sup>) T1 2 G3  
 च (for हि) —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 उज्जितायास् (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) T1 2 G3  
 तथैव, M2 तदैव, Cm g k t as in text (for तदैव) —For  
 19, S1 N̄ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 subst and read after 17

694\* त्वया त्यक्ता न शक्तास्मि जीवितुं रघुनन्दन ।  
 त्वद्वियोगभयोद्विष्टा त्रायस्व शरणागताम् ।

[(1 1) S1 B1 (also as above) D6 हि (for न) S1  
 D6 नेच्छामि, D1 2 श (D1 ि) व्यामि (for शक्तास्मि) D7  
 रिम V1 B3 जीवित (sic) —(1 2) B3 यद् (for त्वद्)  
 N̄1 V1 D1 2 4 5 7 M4 त्राहि मा (N̄1 मा) (for त्रायस्व) ]

20 For sequence in D1, cf. v l 18 —<sup>a</sup>) M3 इद  
 (for इम) V1 तु (for हि) S1 N̄ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4  
 इद (D. अह) हि दुःख ससोढु, G2 इद तु महित शोक —<sup>c</sup>)  
 D4 7 त्रीणि (for दश) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 दश (for त्रीणि) S1 N̄2  
 V1 B D1 2 6 M4 राघव (for तृप्तिता) D5 त्रिश्चैक वन-  
 तृप्तिता, D7 दशदंकर दुःखिता ॥ C2 आदो दश वर्षाणि मध्ये  
 त्रीणि वर्षाणि अन्ने एक वर्षं च तुल्यनया भाति विरहिण्या  
 इत्यावेदयितुं निमज्ज्योक्ति । ॥

21 For sequence in D1, cf. v l 18 —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N̄ V1  
 B D1 5 6 जोकाभिमतत्ता, D2 4- M4 जोकाभि° (for मा  
 शोक°) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N̄ V1 B D1 2 4- M4 जनकात्मजा (for  
 करुण बहु) —After 21<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N̄ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 ins

695\* पादयोनिपपातातां भर्तुर्गमनलालसा ।

उक्तवा वानथ सकरुण त्रायस्व नय मामिति ।

[(1 1) S1 D6 [अ]र, D1 [ज]ने (for [आ]ना)  
 —(1 2) V1 अरुण, D5 सुकरुण (for मकरुण) N̄1 D4 5 7 M4

सा विद्धा बहुभिर्वाक्यैर्दिग्धैरिव गजाङ्गना ।  
 चिरसंनियतं वाष्पं मुमोचाग्निमिवारणिः ॥ २२  
 तस्याः स्फटिकसंकाशं वारि संतापसंभवम् ।  
 नेत्राभ्यां परिसुस्त्राव पङ्कजाभ्यामिवोदकम् ॥ २३  
 तां परिप्यज्य बाहुभ्यां विसंज्ञामिव दुःखिताम् ।  
 उवाच वचनं रामः परिविश्वासयंस्तदा ॥ २४

त्राहि मा, V1 D1 2 त्राहीनि (for त्रायस्व) S1 D6 नृप (for नय)  
 V1 D1 2 इत, M4 अपि (for रति) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Dm1 चित्रोश (sic) T1 2 G M1 2 भृशम् and  
 पतिम्, T3 परम् and पतिम् (for पतिम् and भृशम् respy )  
 —For 21<sup>cd</sup>, S1 N̄ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

696\* ररोद पतिता तत्र सम्बन मृदुभाषिणी ।

[ N̄1 D4 5 7 M4 पन्ना (for तत्र) V1 D1 2 पन्ना पतिता (for  
 पतिता तत्र) S1 D6 मुत्तर, N̄1 सम्बन, B1 4 मुत्तर, D2 5 मुत्वन  
 (for सम्बन) V1 D1 2 4 7 M4 कृभाषिणी ]

22 <sup>b</sup>) G3 विद्वेर् (for दिग्दर्) —<sup>c</sup>) T1 2 Cr चिर-  
 सनिहित, G1 चिर मा नियत, G2 M1 चिर सनियत, M2 चिर-  
 सनितत, Cm g k t चिरसंनियत (as in text) —For 22,  
 S1 N̄ V1 B D1 2 1-7 M4 subst

697\* स तस्या करुणैर्वाक्यैर्हृदि क्षत इवातुर ।

मुमोच वाष्प शोकोष्ण धैर्यमरुदमात्मन ।

[(1 2) V1 शोकोत्प, B4 शोष्ण च (for शोकोष्ण) S1 D6  
 वाष्पसरद्वयेन, V1 D1 2 धैर्यं मुक्त्वा तत्तामनि B1 धैर्यमरुदमात्मन,  
 B1 धैर्यमरुदमात्मन, M4 धैर्यात्मस्तम्भ चारुमनि (for the post  
 half) N̄1 D4 5 7 रामश्चिरधृत् (N̄1 °व [illeg]) वाष्प मुमो-  
 चाग्निमिवारण ]

23 For 23<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N̄ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

698\* तस्य शोकाश्रुपूर्णभ्या प्रियाकारुण्यज तदा ।

[ V1 D1 2 M4 -नेत्राभ्या (for प्रणाभ्या) M4 प्रिय- (for  
 प्रिया-) B4 M4 तया (for तया) V1 प्रियाकारुण्यज, D1 2  
 °मभव (for the post half) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) S1 N̄2 V1 B D6 सुस्त्राव वारि (V1 चारु) नेत्राभ्या, N̄1  
 D4 5 7 नेत्राभ्या वारि सुस्त्राव, D1 2 सुस्त्राव चारुजाताभ्या, M4  
 सुस्त्राव चारुनेत्राया —<sup>d</sup>) N̄ V1 B D1 2 4 5 7 M4 पुष्करा-  
 भ्याम् —After 23, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 f G M1-3 ins

699\* तच्चैवामलचन्द्राभ सुगमायतलोचनम् ।

पर्यमुद्यत वाष्पेण जलोद्धृतमिवाम्बुजम् ।

[(1 1) Dg1 ते येन Dt1 Dd1 Ct तन्नि (Dd1 °ती)ता,  
 Cv as above (for तत्र) Cg p [न]मत्तकश (for °चन्द्रान)  
 Dm1 मुत्तर (for मुत्तर) ]

24 <sup>a</sup>) Dg1 परिप्यज्य च (for ता परेप्यज्य) —<sup>b</sup>) G1  
 M2 3 जमज्ञाम्, Cg as in text (for मिज्ञाम्) —For  
 24<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N̄ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

न देवि तव दुःखेन स्वर्गमप्यभिरोचये ।  
न हि मेऽस्ति भयं किञ्चित्स्वयंभोरिव सर्वतः ॥ २५  
तव सर्वमभिप्रायमविज्ञाय शुभानने ।  
वासं न रोचयेऽरण्ये शक्तिमानपि रक्षणे ॥ २६  
यत्सृष्टामि मया सार्धं वनवासाय मैथिलि ।

700\* स तामुत्थाप्य शनके पादयो पतिता प्रियाम् ।

[ N1 दयिना V1 D1 5 M4 पातेता, D4 7 मतिमान् (for शनक) D2 स ता तु पनि. इष्टा (for the prior half) V1 D2 5 M4 दयिना (for पनिता) N1 मुत्ता, D4 7 तदा, D5 तत (for प्रियाम्) ]

—<sup>c</sup> N1 illeg, D4 5 7 M4 मधुर (for वचन) G1 राम, G2 M1 वीर (for राम) —<sup>d</sup> G2-विश्वालयस्, Cr m g k t as in text (for -विश्वालयस्) S1 N2 V1 B D1 2 6 मधुर परिमात्वयन्, N1 D4 5 7 M4 वचन परिमात्वयन् —After 24, B3 ins

701\* शृणु सीतेऽत्र वक्ष्यामि वचन मम हृदयम् ।

25 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 न कामये स्वर्गमपि —<sup>b</sup>) Dd1 G2-रोचते, Cr g as in text (for -रोचये) S1 N2 B2-4 D6 M4 त्वद्वदेहमपि प्रिये, N1 B1 D4 5 7 त्वद्वदेह (N1 om ह [subm]) वरानने, V1 त्वामृतेह सुमध्यमे, D1 2 त्वद्वदेह सुमध्यमे —<sup>c</sup>) M2 damaged up to भ S1 N V1 B D1 4-7 M4 च, D2 तु (for हि). N1 भीरु (for किञ्चित्) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N2 B D6 अपि साक्षा (B1 शक्रा) ल्वयमुव, N1 V1 D1 2 4 5 7 M4 साक्षा (D7 °) ऽपि (D2 अपि साक्षात् [by transp]) शतक्रनो, Cr m g k as in text (for <sup>a</sup>)

26 <sup>b</sup>) G3 अभिज्ञाय (for अविज्ञाय) —<sup>d</sup>) T2 श. नपि (moth eaten) Dd1 om रक्षणे —For 26, S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 subst and read after 30<sup>cd</sup>

702\* तथा तव च जिज्ञासुनिश्चय शुभनिश्चये ।

उक्तवाञ्छ नयिष्येऽहमिति शक्तोऽपि रक्षितुम् ।

[ (1 1) N1 D4 5 7 एव, V1 D2 M4 तव, D1 तव (for तथा) N1 त्वदीय, V1 त्वद् हि, B1 च तव (by transp), D1 2 M4 त्वद् वि-, D4 7 त्वामपि, D5 त्वत्तो वि- (for तव च) V1 निश्चय (for निश्चय) D1 (before corr) शुभदर्शने, G(ed) °लक्षण —(1 2) V1 D1 2 न (V1 om [hapl]) नयिष्ये त्वाम्, B3 पालयिष्येहम्, D4 5 7 हि न (D5 न हि [by transp]) नय्यामि, M4 नातुमिष्ये त्वा (for न नयिष्येऽहम्) B1 इत, D4 7 त्वयि (for इति) B3 [S]भि- (for ऽपि) M4 रक्षणे (for रक्षितुम्) D5 त्वा मुगच्छोपि रक्षितु (for the post half) ] S1 N V1 B D1 2 6 M4 cont

703\* यदर्थं चेत् ते सीते नेच्छामि शुभदर्शने ।

वनवासमभ्यर्तु रौघोक्तु त्वा सुखभागिनीम् ।

[ (1 1) B2 तद् (for यद्) S1 D6 सीते त्वा, V1 D1 2 ते भीरु (for ते सीते) —(1 2) V1 वनवासमभ्यर्. V1 योक्तु त्वा,

न विहातुं मया शक्या कीर्तिरात्मवता यथा ॥ २७  
धर्मस्तु गजनासोरु मद्भिराचरितः पुरा ।  
तं चाहमनुवर्तेऽद्य यथा सूर्य सुवर्चला ॥ २८  
एष धर्मस्तु सुश्रोणि पितुर्मातुश्च वक्ष्यता ।  
अतश्चाज्ञां व्यतिक्रम्य नाहं जीवितुमुत्सहे ॥ २९

B4 योह त्वा (for योक्तु त्वा) N1 शुभभागिनि, V1 शुभभागिनी, D1 सुखभागिनी, D2 मुपिनी भव (for सुखभागिनीम्) ]

27 D4 5 7 om 27 —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 M3 हि, T2 [अ]पि, Cr m g k t as in text (for [अ]पि) —<sup>b</sup>) G1 वन (for वन-) T2 G1 3 मैथिली —For 27<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N V1 B D1 2 6 M4 subst (followed by 27<sup>cd</sup>) and read after 703\*

704\* सा तु सृष्टानपेक्षा च वनाय मद्रपेक्षया ।

[ N2 B3 (marg also सामि मया) मानुष्टा, V1 B2 4 सामि सजा, B1 या निष्ठुष्टा, D1 2 मासि दिष्ट्या, M4 मासि हृष्टा (for सा तु सृष्टा) V1 [अ]नपेक्षे च त्वा (sic), D1 2 [अ]नपेक्षे (D2 °व) क्षय स्वान् (for [अ]नपेक्षा च) S1 D6 कृन्निक्षया महामाणा (hypm) (for the prior half) N1 illeg for वनाय V1 तद्रपेक्षया ]

—<sup>c</sup>) B1 हि (for न) S1 D6 त्वक्तु त्व, V1 हि हातु (for विहातु) Dg1 Dt1 शक्ता, G1 शक्य (for शक्या) —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G2 M1 Ct प्रीतिर्, M3 प्रीतिम् (for कीर्तिर्) G3 M3 आत्मवत्ते, Cr आत्मवता, Cr m g t as in text (for आत्मवता)

28 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B1-3 D2 6 M4 धर्म (for धर्मस्) N1 D4 5 7 [S]य (for तु) S1 D6 वतितं भीरु, N1 V1 B D2 4 5 7 M4 नागना (B4 °) सोरु (for गजनासोरु). D1 धर्म रक्षय मा शोक —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D1 2 6 M4 आचरितं जनै, N1 D5 आचरित सदा, G3 आचरित पुरा (for आचरित पुरा) —<sup>cd</sup>) Dg1 अनुवृत्तेय, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 अनुवर्तिष्ये (for °वतेऽद्य) T3 सूर्य (for सूर्यं) Dt1 सुवर्चला, T3 सुवर्चला (for सुवर्चला) Cr m g k t as in text (for <sup>a</sup>) S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 नाति (B4 °भि, D2 °नि) वर्ति (V1 °क्रमि) तुमिच्छामि वेलासिच महोदधि —After 28, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

705\* न सत्त्वह न गच्छेय वन जनकनन्दिति ।

वचन तद्वयमि मा पितु नलोपवृत्तितम् ।

[ (1 1) Dd1 Dm1 तु, T3 तु, G2 तु (sic), M1 न, Cr m g k t as above (for second न) —(1 2) M3 मा (for मा) Dm1 मत्तो- ]

29 <sup>a</sup>) D7 एव (for एव) N1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D4 5 7 T G M2 3 च (for तु) —<sup>b</sup>) D4 7 दृश्यता, G3 पश्यत, Cr m g k t as in text (for वक्ष्यता) —<sup>c</sup>) N1 D4 एव चाहम्, Dg1 ततश्चाह, Dt1 Dm1 (after corr sec m as in T2) T1 आज्ञा चाह, Dd1 आज्ञासहम्, D5 7 एयं वाहम्,

स मां पिता यथा शास्ति सत्यधर्मपथे स्थितः ।  
तथा वर्तितुमिच्छामि स हि धर्मः मनातनः ।

अनुगच्छस्व मां भीरु सहधर्मचरी भव ॥ ३०

T2 3 G1 M2 3 अतश्चाह, G1 अतिश्चाह, K(ed) Cm g अतश्च  
त (for अतश्चात्रा) N1 Dd1 D4 5 7 अनिक्रम्य, Cr mg t  
as in text (for व्यतिक्रम्य) —<sup>d</sup> D4 7 नेत्र, D5 नेत्र (for  
नाह) —I or 29, S1 N2 V1 B D1 2 6 M1 subst

706\* तथा गुम्नियोग च पर धर्मं विदुर्भुवा ।  
त चातिक्रमितुं नालमह गत कथंचन ।

[ (1 1) V1 स्थित, D1 2 स्थिति, M4 स्थिति (for तथा) V1  
गुम्नियोगे तु, D1 2 M4 गुम्नियोगे च (M4 हि) (for °ग च)  
—(1 2) V1 D1 2 M4 तमतिक्रमितु, B2 (before corr) त  
चापि क्रमितु (for न चानि°) D1 चात्रम्, M4 देवि (for नाम्भ)  
V1 D1 2 द (D1 हि) वि (for यत्) S1 D6 कृपाचन, D1 कृपाचन  
(for कथंचन) M4 नालमसि कथंचन (for the post half) ]  
—After 29, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

707\* अस्त्राधीन कथं दत्त प्रकारं भिराध्यते ।  
स्वाधीन समतिक्रम्य मातरं पितरं गुम्नम् ।  
यत्र त्रयं त्रयो लोका पवित्रं तत्समं भुवि ।  
नान्यदस्ति शुभापाङ्गे तेनेदमभिराध्यते ।  
न सत्यं दानमानां वा यज्ञा वाप्यास्तदक्षिणा । [ 5 ]  
तथा बलकरा सीते यथा सेवा पितुर्हिता ।  
मृगो धनं वा धान्यं वा विद्या पुत्रा सुमानि च ।  
गुरुद्वयं नुरोधेन न किंचिदपि दुर्लभम् ।  
देवगन्धर्वगोलोकान्द्रहलोकान्महा नरा ।  
प्राप्नुवन्ति महात्मानो मातापितृपरायणा । [ 10 ]

[ T1 G M1 transp 1 1 and 1 2 —(1 1) T3 अस्त्राधीन  
(for अस्त्राधीन) M3 देव (for देव) T1 प्र (damaged)  
(for प्रकारं) Dg1 अभिराध्यते, Dm1 अभिराध्यते (for अभि-  
राध्यते) —(1 2) Dm1 समतिक्रम्य —(1 3) Dm1 य य, G1  
तत्र (for त्रय) G3 M2 Cr तत्र (for त्रयो) T M3 यत्रय तत्र यो  
लोका (for the prior half) T2 repeats पवित्रं छे C v  
यत्रय तत्रयो लोका इति सन्ध्यापठ । यत्र च पूर्वाक्तं पितृगुरुमजम् ।  
Cr यत्र यत्र पूर्वाक्ता मातृपितृगुरो वत्तन्ने तत्र तत्र त्रयो लोका ।  
Cm यत्र पितृमातृगुरूपं तत्र तत्र त्रयो लोका वत्तन्ने । मातापितृगुरु  
शुश्रूषया लोकत्रयात्तत्त्वशेषेनाराधनफलप्राप्तिर्भवतीत्यर्थः । अतः तत्समं  
पवित्रं मेध्यं नाग्निं तेन कारणेन इदं मातापितृगुरुपूजयमभिराध्यते इति  
योजना । यज्ञं पवित्रं पवि मर्यादयलक्षणं नमस्तस्मान्मायतनं पवित्रं  
समास्तनित्वमिति यावत् । पवित्रं महाभयं इत्यभिधानात् । पाठान्तरं तु  
यत्रयमिति । यत् यत्र पितृमातृगुरुपूजं तत्र तत्र त्रयो लोका वत्तन्ने ।  
Cg यत् पुत्रादि त्रयं तत्र त्रयो लोका त्रयोत्रयमपि तदाराधनमाध्यमित्यर्थः ।  
भुवि तत्समं पवित्रं न्यासितम् । गगनं गगनापारं पवित्रं स्वस्व स्तेनापम्य  
रुभवात्तदावृत्त्यवस्यपदम्, तेन कारणेन इदं पुत्रादित्रयं अभिराध्यते ।  
Ck यत्रयमिति । पितृमातृगुरुपूजं यावत् । Ct यत्र पित्रापाराधनं  
सति त्रयं धर्माधर्माकरं भवति त्रयो लोकाश्चापि पिता भवन्ति, अनेन तदारा-  
धनेन लोकत्रयान्तं त्रिमन्त्रदेवाराधनफलं दत्तम् । अतस्तत्सममन्यत्रयमपि  
पुण्यजनकं यदा पवि मर्यादयलक्षणं सत्तत्र पवित्रं महाभयमित्यभिधानात् ।

तस्मात्प्राप्तये तत्तेन समान्तरात्कृतमित्यर्थः । अन्यत्रोपदेशे नास्ति तेन भुवि स्थित-  
रिदमाराध्यते । छे —(1 4) M3 नान्यादग्नि —(1 5) I1 वा ना  
(damaged) G3 illeg from यज्ञा up to गेयन in I 8  
Dt1 M2 यज्ञो वाप्यास्तदक्षिणा (M2 damaged for ण), Dm1  
यज्ञा वाप्यस्तदक्षिणा, T1 2 न यज्ञाश्चास्तदक्षिणा, I3 यज्ञा वाप्यास्तदक्षिणा,  
G2 M1 यज्ञा ना स्तास्तदक्षिणा (for the post half) —(1 6)  
Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 मता, M1 हि मा (for हिता) —(1 7)  
G2 M1 पुत्रा विद्या (by transp) Dg1 I1 M1-3 वा,  
T2 3 [ इ ] त्र (for च) —(1 8) M1 पुत्रद्वयानुरोधेन (for the  
prior half) Dt1 om (hapl) न (subm). G2 अभिदुःख  
—(1 9) G1 रोकश्च (for गोलोकान्) Dg1 I1 G2 M1  
Cg ब्रह्मचर्येण (for ब्रह्मचर्येण) Dt1 [ अ ] परान्, G3 damaged,  
Cg as above (for नरा) —(1 10) G3 damaged up  
to महात्मा ]

30 " ) N1 पिता, Dt1 D7 M1 3 Cg t स मा, G2 स मे  
(for स मा) N1 मम, G3 (before corr) स्थिता (for  
पिता) D4 7 यथा पिता (by transp) —<sup>d</sup> N1 D4 5 7  
-परायण, Dt1 -परायण (for -पथे स्थित) —For 30<sup>ad</sup>,  
S1 N2 V1 B D1 2 6 M4 subst

708\* स यथेवानुशिखोऽस्मि पित्राहूय महात्मना ।

[ V1 तद्यथा येन शिखोऽस्मि, D1 तद्यथायातु°, D2 अ यमानुशिखोऽस्मि,  
M4 स यथा चातु° (for the prior half) B4 या निवृष्टा, D2  
पुत्राहूय (for पित्राहूय) ]

—<sup>c</sup> ) N1 D4 5 7 चरितुम् (for वर्तितुम्) छे Cg स स्वतः  
वर्तितुमनुष्ठानं स वर्तनं धर्मापेक्षया पुरुषम् । छे —After 30<sup>ad</sup>,  
S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 (D4 5 7 702\* only) M4 read 702\*,  
703\*, 704\*, 27<sup>ad</sup> —After 30<sup>ad</sup>, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1  
I G M1-3 ins

709\* मम सखा मतिं सीते त्वा नेतुं दण्डकायनम् ।

वसिष्ठाभीति मा द्य मामनुयातुं सुनिश्चिता ।

सा हि सृष्टानवद्यादि वनाय मदिरक्षणे ।

[ (1 1) M3 स्त्री (for सीत) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 नेतुं त्वा  
(by transp) M3 दण्ड —(1 2) M1 गतिप्याप्तं G3 यत्  
(for सा) M3 damaged for यातु —(1 3) Dt1 Dd1  
Cm t सा हि दृष्टा, Dm1 सा हि दृष्टा, I3 सा हि दृष्टा, G2 M1 Ck  
सा हि दृष्टा, M3 सा सुदृष्टा, Cr g as above, Cmp नातिदृष्टा  
(for सा हि दृष्टा) I2 मदिरक्षणा ]

—<sup>c</sup> ) S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 M3 दृष्टिं गच्छ (V1 D1 2 सीते)  
मया साधं य (S1 त) या ते (V1 त, D4 7 °नि) रचित (V1  
B4 D1 5 °र) प्रिये —After 30, S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 M1  
ins

710\* इच्छामि हि प्रियं कर्तुं नित्यं तेऽहमनिन्दितं ।

[ D2 नेच्छामि B4 ए, D4 7 तु, D5 वि- (for हि) N1 ते-

ब्राह्मणेभ्यश्च रत्नानि भिक्षुकेभ्यश्च भोजनम् ।  
देहि चाशंसमानेभ्यः संत्तरस्व च माचिरम् ॥ ३१  
अनुकूलं तु सा भर्तुर्जात्या गमनमात्मनः ।  
क्षिप्रं प्रमुदिता देवी दातुमेवोपचक्रमे ॥ ३२

ततः प्रहृष्टा परिपूर्णमानसा  
यशस्विनी भर्तुर्वेक्ष्य भाषितम् ।  
यन्तानि ग्लानि च दातुमङ्गना  
प्रचक्रमे धर्मभृता मनस्विनी ॥ ३३

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे सप्तविंशः सर्गः ॥ २७ ॥

नित्यं वतुम्, V1 D1 26 ते कर्तुं नित्यम्, D4 7 तर्तुं नित्यम्  
(all by transp) B1 निमित्ते, D4 अनित्ये, D6 अनित्ये  
(for अनित्ये) ]

while Dg1 Dti Ddi Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

711\* सर्वथा सद्यः सीते मम स्वस्य तुल्यं च ।  
व्यवसायमनुक्रान्ता कान्ते त्वमनिशोभनम् ।  
वारभस्व शुभश्रेणि वनवासक्षमा क्रिया ।  
नेदानीं त्वद्वत् सीते स्वर्गाऽपि मम रोचते ।

[ (1 1) Dg1 सर्वथा (for सद्यः) Dm1 वयम् (for वयम्)  
—(1 2) T G2 3 M1 2 Cr mg अनित्यता, Ch t as above  
(for अनु) Dg1 अपि शोभते, T3 अपि शोभन —(1 3) Ddi  
Dm1 T3 M1 पुरः, M3 च तु (for शुभश्रेणि) M3 वनवासः  
(for वनवासः) —(1 4) G2 M1 नि (for नीते) Dti 11  
स्वर्गेणि ]

31 8) T3 शोभन (for भोजनम्) —<sup>c</sup>) D4 5- प्रयच्छाज-  
समानेभ्यः —<sup>d</sup>) M3 सा त्वरस्व D4 7 यवाचिर (for च  
माचिरम्) —For 31, S1 N V1 B D1 26 M1 subst,  
D4 5 7 subst 1 1 only for 31<sup>ad</sup>

712\* ब्राह्मणेभ्यस्तु सा तुभ्यो वासान्याभरणानि च ।  
सन्निभेभ्यस्तथान्येभ्यो देहि वानानि जानकि ।

[ (1 1) N1 D1 7 च, M4 चि (for तु) D1 वासानि  
(for वासानि) —(1 2) S1 D4 सन्निभेभ्यः B1 सन्निभेभ्यः,  
B4 सन्निभेभ्यः (for सन्निभेभ्यः) N1 B3 तु मत्वे (B3 marg  
also मान्येभ्यो (for तथान्येभ्यो) V1 D1 2 M1 प्रतिपादय नाना  
मत्वे (V1 मत्वे, D2 नत्वे) रत्नं च मा चि (D2 2 नत्वे) र ]  
S1 N B D6 cont

713\* गुरुश्रामघ्नय शुभे ततो व्रज मया सह ।

[ N1 G (ed) गुरुश्रामघ्नय शुभे (G [ed] शुभे) (for the  
prior half) ]

—Hereafter N1 (om च [subm]) reads 31<sup>ad</sup> as  
in D5 —After 31, Dg1 Dti Ddi Dm1 T G M1-3  
ins

714\* भूपणानि महार्हाणि चरवन्नाणि यानि च ।  
रमणीयाश्च ये केचिक्कीडार्थाश्चाप्युपस्करा ।  
शयनीयानि यानानि मम चान्यानि तानि च ।  
देहि स्वभृत्यवर्गस्य ब्राह्मणानामनन्तरम् ।

[ (1 2) Cr दत्तवाच्य, Cm g t as above (for दत्तवाच्य)  
—(1 3) Dm1 रत्नानि (for दत्तवाच्य) Dg1 Dti G1 3 M3  
वाच्य (for वाच्य) ]

32 8) D4 5- अनुलोमाय (D4 5- नत्वे, D- तु) (for अनुकूल-  
तु) S1 N V1 B D1 26 M1 इति भर्ता (M3 तत्राभ्य) (B4  
भ्य) नृजात्या M3 26 —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N V1 B D1 26 M3 मत्वा,  
D1 5- भुवा (for जाया) D1 (with hiatus) ब्राम्हा-  
न्या मत्वा, D2 तदा मतो हित, Cm आनन्दम्, Ct as in text  
(for गमनमात्मन) —N1 B1 om 31<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D4  
क्षिप्रमेव च सा, D4 7 क्षिप्रमेव तदा, M3 सा त्रिद मुदिता —<sup>d</sup>)  
Dti Cm प्रचक्रमे, G2 1 उ पचत्वे (sc) —1 or 32<sup>ad</sup>, N2  
V1 D2- D1 2 M3 subst

715\* दातुं सा त्वरते सीता वासान्याभरणानि च ।

[ V1 त्वरति, B2 4 ना त्वरते, B3 M3 मत्वे, D1 नत्वे,  
D2 7 त्वर (for सा त्वरते) ]

33 Dti om 33 —<sup>a</sup>) V1 D1 2 नत्वेनिहृष्टा, B4  
क्षयप्रहृष्टा, M3 सुखप्रहृष्टा (for तत् प्रहृष्टा) V1 पतिवृष्ट-  
Dg1 Dti Dm1 1 G2 M1 3 Cr प्रतिपूर्ण D2 ननमा, M3  
भारिणी —<sup>b</sup>) B4 D2 जपेभ्यः, Cr g as in text (for  
जपेभ्यः) S1 N B1 3 D4 मान्य, V1 D2 4 D1 2 M3 जामन  
(for भाषितम्) D4 7 यशस्विनी राजयशसजा क्रिया (D5  
शुभा) —S1 N V1 B D1 26 M3 transp 33<sup>c</sup> and 33<sup>d</sup>  
—<sup>c</sup>) D4 7 धान्यानि (for रत्नानि) S1 N V1 B D1 26 M3  
रत्नानि वासानि च (B2 चि) भूपणानि च (N1 V1 B3 M3 om  
[subm], B1 26 सा) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N V1 B D1 26 M3  
दातुमद्यो (V1 26) (for वर्मभृता) S1 N V1 B D1 26-7  
M3 मनीषिणा (D2 26, D4 26 च [hypm]) (for  
मनस्विनी)

Colophon Sargi ram. S1 N B D6 नीताभि-  
(D6 26) प्रायजिज्ञासा, V1 D1 2 नीताभ्यनुज्ञाता (V1 26,  
D1 26), D4 5- नीताजिज्ञासा —Sarga no (figures,  
words or both) N1 B4 D6 om S1 D2 33, N2 B1  
29, V1 Dg1 Dti Ddi Dm1 T G M1-3 30, B2 3 28, D1  
86, D4 7 34, D5 38, M3 31 —After colophon, D6 G  
M1 2 conclude with श्री (D6 om) रामाय नमः, T2 श्री  
रामचन्द्राय नमः

ततोऽब्रवीन्महातेजा रामो लक्ष्मणसग्रतः ।

स्थितं प्राग्गामिनं वीरं याचमानं कृताञ्जलिम् ॥ १

28

ॐ This Sarga is missing in Ds (cf v 1 2 12 12) —Before 1, S1 N V1 B D1 2 6 M4 ins

716\* इत्युक्त्वा रावव सीता समाहूयाय लक्ष्मणम् ।  
उवाचेत्तं प्रच श्रीमानयेक्ष्य प्रश्रयानतम् ।  
प्रिय प्राणममो भ्राता सहायश्च मया च मे ।  
तस्मात्प्रगयतोऽहं त्वा यद्ब्रवीमि कुरुष्व तत् ।  
वनं त्वया न गन्तव्यं मया सह कथंचन । [ 5 ]  
इहैव हि महान्मारो योद्धव्यो भवतानघ ।  
इति रामश्च श्रुत्वा लक्ष्मणो दीनमानसः ।  
वाष्पपर्याकुलमुखं सोढुं शोकमशनुयन् ।  
प्रगम्य चरणौ भ्रातुः परिरभ्य च पीडितम् ।  
सीतायाश्च महाप्राज्ञमन्त्रो रावयमब्रवीत् । [ 10 ]  
धनुजातोऽस्मि भवता पूर्वमेव वनं प्रति ।  
सह गन्तुमितं कस्मान्नितेत्यसि मा पुनः ।  
न निवर्तयितव्योऽहं जीवन्तं मा यदीच्छसि ।  
शरणं त्वा प्रपन्नोऽस्मि प्रसीदान्न नयन्व माम् ।

[ (1 2) S1 D6 च (for [अ]य) B1 सग(मा)श्वायाय लक्ष्मण (for tl, 1st half) —(1 2) D2 त येद्य (for अनेद्य) V1 प्रणयावित, D1 2 M4 प्रणयान (D2 ग)न (for प्रश्रयानतम्) —(1 3) V1 D1 2 M4 प्रिय (D2 तिल) प्राणममा मे त्व भ्राता क्षिप्यश्च लक्ष्मण —(1 4) B1 ति (for स) —(1 6) D2 च (for ति) N B D1 2 M4 त्वमाहो, V1 गणनाने V1 D1 2 M4 ति (M1 मे) त्वया (for भवता) —(1 8) S1 D6 शोक सोढुम् (by transp) V1 D1 2 शोकमशनुयन्, M4 शोकमशनुयन् मानस (for the post half) —(1 9) B1 4 M4 परिपश्य (for १श्य) —(1 10) S1 N B1 D1-7 तत्ता (for तत्ता) D4 5 7 वचनम् (for गवम्) V1 D1 2 M1 सीताया प्रमुखा राममुवाचाभि (V1 ०ति) प्रमायन् —N1 om 1 11-14 —(1 11) D2 धनुजात्वा —(1 12) S1 D6 वन (for स) —(1 13) S1 D6 जीवित, B1 D2 जीवितु (for जीवन्त) —(1 14) S1 D6 क्षमस्व (for नयन्व) ]

—Thereafter N1 cont, Ds 5 7 cont after 718\*

717\* यदि गन्तुं कृता पुनर्विनं गुणगगात्पुनः ।  
अहमप्यनुयास्यामि त्वामप्रेक्ष्य धनुर्धर ।  
महितीयो वरुणायानि गृह्णीति विचिन्त्यसि ।  
पतिभिर्गुणयुधैश्च सद्युष्टानि महत्प्रदा ।  
न राज्यमतुलं वीरं नामस्व त्वया विना । [ 5 ]  
ऐश्वर्यं नापि लोकेषु कामयेय कथंचन ।  
स लक्ष्मणमुवाचेत्तं वयात्रानियमस्थित ।  
प्रिय प्राणमम पोष्यो भ्राता चापि मया च मे ।  
वनं त्वया न गन्तव्यं मया सह परतप ।

योद्धव्यो भवता भारं यश्चिदेव मनुयत । [ 10 ]  
एतच्छ्रुत्वा तु पचन लक्ष्मण परमात्मवान् ।  
वाष्पपर्याकुलमुखं शोकमतापविह्वल ।  
स भ्रातुश्चरणा गाढं निपीड्य रघुनन्दन ।  
सीतायाश्च महाप्राज्ञमन्त्रो पचनमब्रवीत् ।  
न मेऽयं चापि लोकानां कामयेय न त्वया विना । [ 15 ]  
धनुजातोऽस्मि भवता पूर्वमेव नरपथम् ।  
सहायार्थं वने दुर्गं शुश्रूषाम् परतप ।  
किमर्थं प्रतिपेयोऽस्य क्रियमाणे समुग्रमे ।  
एतदिच्छामि विज्ञातुं यदर्थं प्रतिपेयसि ।

[ (1 2) N1 अय (for अपि) —(1 3) Ds वन त्व (for वृत्ति) N1 प्रचरिष्यमि —(1 4) N1 मृष्ट च (for मृष्टानि) —(1 5) N1 न मेय सकृत् वीर न मे स त्वया विना —(1 6) N1 वापि लोकानां, Ds चापि लोकानां (for नापि लोकेषु) —(1 7) N1 विनये स्थित, Ds निवर्तयित —(1 8) N1 प्राणमि (for ०सम) N1 प्रेक्ष्यो, Ds निष्यो (for पोष्यो) N1 मम, Ds [अ]ति मे (for च मे) —(1 9) N1 स (for वर) —(1 10) N1 कश्चिदेव —(1 13) N1 विपीड्य, Ds निपीड्य (for निपीड्य) —(1 14) N1 रावयम् (for वचनम्) —D4 5 7 om 1 15 —(1 16) Ds धनुजातोऽस्मि (sic) —(1 17) N1 महायार्थं वन दुर्गं शुश्रूषाम् परतप —(1 18) N1 प्रतिपेयो मे, Ds ०ध्योह (for ०ध्योऽय) Ds य प्रमाण (for क्रियमाण) ]

—Before 1, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins, D4 5 7 ins 1 1-4 only

718\* एव श्रुत्वा तु सत्राट लक्ष्मण पूर्वमागत ।  
वाष्पपर्याकुलमुखं शोकं सोढुमशनुयन् ।  
स भ्रातुश्चरणा गाढं निपीड्य रघुनन्दन ।  
सीतामुवाचात्तया रावव च महाप्रतपम् ।  
यदि गन्तुं कृता पुनर्विनं गुणगगात्पुनः । [ 5 ]  
अहं त्वानुगमिष्यामि वनमग्रे धनुर्धर ।  
मया नमोनोऽरण्यानि वृहन्नि विचिन्त्यसि ।  
पक्षिभिर्गुणयुधैश्च सद्युष्टानि समन्वत ।  
न देवलोकात्मण नामस्व त्वया विना ।  
ऐश्वर्यं नापि लोकाणां कामयेय न त्वया विना । [ 10 ]  
एतच्छ्रुत्वा चेन्मिदं विनवानाय निश्चित ।  
रामेण बहुभिः सान्त्वयितुं पुनरब्रवीत् ।  
धनुजातश्च भवता पूर्वमेव यदम्पदम् ।  
किमिदानीं पुनरिदं क्रियते मे निवर्णम् ।  
यदर्थं प्रतिपेयो मे त्रियते गन्तुमिच्छा । [ 15 ]  
एतदिच्छामि विज्ञातुं सद्यो हि ममानघ ।

[ (1 1) Dg1 (before corr as above) सत्राट (sic) (for श्रुत्वा) Dg1 Dt1 T1 - G1 M1-3 (for तु) —(1 2) Dg1 (after corr m as above) M1 Cmp शत्रु वीर, D4 5 7

मयाद्य सह सौमित्रे त्वयि गच्छति तद्वनम् ।  
को भरिष्यति कौसल्यां सुमित्रां वा यशस्विनीम् ॥ २  
अभिवर्षति कामर्यः पर्जन्यः पृथिवीमिव ।

सोढु शोडन् ( by transp ), Cm as above ( for शोड् चोडुम् )  
—(1 3) Dg1 निपीड, Dt1 M3 निपीड्य ( for निपीड्य ) —(1 4) Dt1 Dd1 Ct [ अ ] नियया, M3 [ अ ] नियया ( metathesis ),  
Ck [ अ ] नियया, Cg as above ( for °यया ) D4 5 7 सानायाश्च  
मत्ताप्राजस्ततो वचनमध्वरीत् —(1 5) M3 गता ( for वृता ) Dg1  
T1 M3 गजसृगायुन ( by transp ), Dd1 Dm1 M1 सृगायुन १,  
G1 M2 °यगायुन, G2 मुनिनिषिन्ति ( for सृगगायुन ) —(1 6)  
Dg1 वनमध्व, Cg as above ( for °य ) —(1 7) Dt1 Dd1  
Dm1 रम्याणि, Cg as above ( for वृहति ) —(1 8) M2  
सृगनश्च, M3 °यूयाना, B(ed) °यूय ( for सृगयूय ) Dg1  
सृजुष्टानि —(1 9) I1 damaged for the prior half T3  
राकाशमग्न, G1 °योकक्रमण —(1 10) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 २ च  
( for वा ) —(1 13) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 अनुजानाग्नि ( Dt1  
°तन्तु ), Cv g as above ( for °तश्च ) G3 भवतो ( sic )  
—(1 14) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 अपि ( for इद ) —(1 15) Dg1  
प्रतिपिडो ( sic ) ( for प्रतिपेयो ) M3 इच्छय —(1 16) Dg1  
[ s ] य ( for रि ) ]

—Thereafter D4 5 7 cont 717\*

1 °) S1 D6 इति द्रुवत त राम, N2 V1 B D1 2 M4 तम  
( D2 °डा ) द्रवीत्ततो राम —°) S1 D6 ततो, N2 V1 B D1 2  
M4 स्थित ( for रामो ) S1 N1 D6 अग्रवीत्, M2 °ज ( for  
अग्रत ) —°) Dg1 Dt1 वीर ( for वीर ) S1 N2 B D1 2 6  
M4 प्रह्ला ( S1 D1 2 6 प्रह्ला, B2 [ also ] भक्त, B3 [ also ] प्रह्ला )  
नतेन शिरसा, N1 D4 5 7 एव ( N1 एव, D5 महा ) वीर स्थित  
प्रह्ला, V1 प्रमन्न तेन शिरसा ( sic ) —°) S1 N B D4 5 7  
वेपमान ( B1 °न ) ( for याचमान ) —After 1, Dg1 Dt1  
Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

719\* स्निग्धो वसिष्ठो वीर मत्त नत्पथे स्थित ।  
प्रिय प्राणममो वश्यो भ्राता चापि मरु च मे ।

[(1 1) G1 वसिष्ठो ( for °तो ) —(1 2) M2 प्रिय ( sic )  
Dt1 विषयश्च T3 G2 M1 2 भ्राता चापि, G1 भ्रातापि च ( by  
transp ) ( for भ्राता चापि ) T2 मरु ( for मरु ) ]

2 °) N1 D4 5 7 तु, M3 [ अ ] त्र ( for [ अ ] य ) S1 N2  
V1 B D1 2 6 M4 गते त्वयि मया मार्य —°) S1 N2 B3 D6  
य ( S1 त ) वामिह ( S1 D6 °या तेष्टु, I [ cd ] °या तेष्टु )  
चित प्रिय, N1 D4 5 7 गच्छन्तस्ते महावन, V1 B1 2 4 D1 2 M4  
इतो लक्ष्मण कानन —°) D6 कि ( for प्रो ) S1 करिष्यति  
( sic ), N2 V1 B ( B2 after corr m as in text ) D1 2 5  
भविष्यति, Ck t भजिष्यति, Ct p as in text ( for भरि )  
G2 नोभिरिष्यति ( sic ) D1 कौशल्या —°) S1 N B D4-7  
G1 2 M1 2 च ( for वा ) N1 य स्विनी, V1 D1 2 M4 तप-  
स्विनी, G2 M1 सुदु खिता ( for यशस्विनीम् ) —After 2, M1

स कामपाशपर्यस्तो महातेजा महीपतिः ॥ ३  
सा हि राज्यमिदं प्राप्य नृपस्याश्रयतेः सुता ।  
दुःखितानां सपत्नीनां न करिष्यति गोभनम् ॥ ४

reads for the first time 1 2 of 725\*, repeating it in  
its proper place

3 °) G1 ( after corr as in text ) आहूय, G3 केकेयी  
( for कामर्य ) —°) S1 N V1 B D1 2 4 6 7 M3 मातरा  
( N1 D4 7 °य ) नै ( N2 मे, B2 D1 4 7 नो, B4 M1 ते ) नरा-  
धिप, D6 मातरा नो नरोत्तम —°) G1 चक्र- ( for पाश- )  
S1 N B D4-7 स कामपाशपाशो महाराज पितावयो ( D4 5 7  
°ता सम ) —For 3°, V1 D1 2 M4 subst, S1 N2 B  
D6 ins after 3°

720\* स कामवशो न्यक्त न द्रव्यति यथा पुरा ।

[ V1 सप्त वशो V1 D1 नित्य ( for व्यक्त ) V1 द्रवति ( sic )  
M4 पुर ( for पुरा ) ]

—V1 D1 2 M4 cont, B2 cont 1 2 only after 1 3 of  
724\*

721\* कौमल्या वा सुमित्रा वा केकेयीप्रियसाम्भवा ।  
अपि राजा नियोगार्तं प्राणान्जह्यान्वचन ।

[(1 1) D1 आश्रित्या M4 केकेयी- —(1 2) D1 2 M4  
वा नद ( for राजा ) M4 विद्येगार्ता ( sic ) B2 F { शचन }  
—After 3, S1 N B D4-7 ins

722\* भरते राज्यसामन्त्य केकेय्या वनमागत ।

[ B1 ३. आनाथ, D5 आनाथ ( for आसन्त्य ) ]

4 °) M1 ( after corr sic " as in text ) स ( for  
ना ) —1 or 4, S1 N V1 B D1 2-7 M4 subst

723\* राज्यध्वंसनान्ना हि कदाचिदपि केकेयी ।  
अनातु प्रतिपद्येत सपत्नीनामचेतना ।

[(1 1) V1 नृपश्च B1 नृपाय च, B2 नृपायापि B4  
नृपायापि, D1 2 M4 नृपाया वा, D4 °-नृपाया ना, D5 नृपाया वा  
( for नृपाया हि ) M4 नृ ( for अति ) V1 केकेयी B1 केकेयी  
—(1 2) V1 आनाथ ( sic ) ( for अनाथ ) D1 2 प्रतिपाद्येन D7  
न सीनाम् ]

—Then all cont

724\* ते मातराविहस्येन समावास मिशेपत ।  
परिपाल्ये च सौमित्रे याचकागमन मम ।  
यथेवाह तेष्वेव त्व नरोरिह भविष्यमि ।  
वन्दुगर्तायन चैव दुःखेभ्यश्चैव रक्षिता ।

[ In B4 the portion from विहस्येन in 1 1 up  
to the end of Sarga 46 is written in 22 Sodhapatras  
—(1 1) D1 2 दे ( for ते ) D6 [ इ ] ह स्थाने M4 तो मातरा-  
विहासित्वा ( sic ) ( for the prior half ) N1 V1 B1 2 D4 7

एवमुक्तस्तु रामेण लक्ष्मणः शृङ्गया गिरा ।  
प्रत्युवाच तदा रामं वाक्यज्ञो वाक्यकोविदम् ॥ ५  
तत्रैव तेजसा वीर भरतः पूजयिष्यति ।  
कौसल्यां च सुमित्रां च प्रयतो नात्र संशयः ॥ ६

ममाश्वास्ये, D1 २ त्वया गाये, M4 त्वयाश्वास्ये D5 [ ४ ] व तोषत ( for विज्ञेयत ) — (1 2) B3 परिपात्य D4 ७ आगमनान् ( for °न )  
— (1 3) D5 च ( for the first [ ५ ] व ) N2 ययव, B3 ४ °वा ( sic ) ( for तथैव ) — After 1 3, B2 cont 1 2 of 721\*  
— (1 4) N2 वधुनांतां नय, B1 वधुराप्तायन, B3 वधुनांतायन, D5 वधुरात्ता यय ( sic ) S1 D1 २ ६ दु खेभ्यश्चापि, B1 दु खस्य परि-, B4 सुदु खेभ्यश्च V1 वधुनातन चव दु येन श्रीश्च रक्षिता ( sic ) ]  
— After 4, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

725\* न स्मरिष्यति कामत्या सुमित्रा च सुदु चिताम् ।  
भरतो राज्यमायाय कैकेय्या पर्ववस्थित ।  
तामायां स्वयमेवेह राजानुग्रहणेन वा ।  
नैमित्रे भर कामत्यामुक्तमर्थमिमं चर ।  
एव मयि च ते भक्तिर्भविष्यति सुदर्शिता । [ 5 ]  
धर्मज्ञगुरुपूजाया धर्मश्चाप्यतुलो महान् ।  
एव कुरुप नैमित्रे मत्कृते रघुनन्दन ।  
अस्माभिर्विपरीणाया मातुर्नो न भवेत्सुखम् ।

[ (1 1) B (ed ) भरिष्यति, Ct as above ( for स्मरिष्यति )  
Dg1 Dd1 वा ( for च ) — M1 reads for the first time  
1 2 after 2, repeating it here — (1 3) M3 आर्य  
— (1 4) Dt1 भक्त ( hypm ), M3 hcaana ( for भर ) Dt1  
अमु, G1 इद ( for इम ) — (1 5) 11 २ G3 M3 Cg नम, Ct t  
as above ( for मयि ) Dg1 ( after cori ) चेतमत्तिहि ( for  
च ते भक्तिर् ) — (1 ६) M3 विप्रयुक्ताया Ct t as above ( for  
विपरीणाया ) G1 मे ( for नो ) 11 damaged for वेत्तु, T3  
व्रतेसुख ( for भोक्तुम् ) ]

5 °) F3 G2 M1 ततो ( for तदा ) — For 5, S1 N V1  
B D1 २ ४-७ M4 subst

726\* इति रामवच श्रुत्वा लक्ष्मण श्रीमता वर ।  
कृताञ्जलिर्द भूयो राम उचनमवतीत ।

[ (1 1) B4 श्रीमतेन ( for श्रीमता वर ) ]

6 S1 N V1 B1-3 D1 २ ४-७ M4 transp 6 ( including  
star passage ) and 7 —<sup>a</sup>) G3 तथैव, M2 तथैव ( for  
तत्रैव ) S1 N B1 २ D1 २ ४-७ M4 त्वदपेक्षश्च ( N1 °व [ sic ] ) भरत,  
V1 त्वदपेक्षी च भरत, B1 तदपेक्षश्च भरत, B4 तदपेक्षश्च  
भरत, D1 २ त्वदपेक्षैव भरत, D4 ६ ७ M4 तदपे ( D1 २ तदपे,  
M4 तदपे ) क्षयैव भरत ( hypm ) —<sup>b</sup>) M2 पूजयिष्यति  
( sic ) S1 N V1 B D1 २ ४-७ M4 पूजयिष्य ( B4 ° ) त्यम्भय  
—<sup>c</sup>) D1 कैशित्या —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 [ अ ] नि ( for [ अ ] त्र )  
S1 N V1 B D1 २ ४-७ M4 परम यत्मास्थित — After 6, S1  
N V1 B D1 २ ४-७ M4 ins

कौसल्या विभृयादार्या सहस्रमपि मद्रिधान् ।  
यस्याः सहस्रं ग्रामाणां संग्राहमुपजीवनम् ॥ ७  
धनुरादाय सशरं खनित्रपिटकाधरः ।  
अग्रतस्ते गमिष्यामि पन्थानमनुदर्शयन् ॥ ८

727\* नय मामनपेक्षस्व व वनयामकृतोद्यमम् ।  
क्षिप्य प्रेष्य महायश्च भविष्यामि वने तव ।

[ (1 1) N1 नून ( for नय ) B3 अनपेक्ष्य, D1 २ ४ ६ ७ अनपेक्ष्य  
— (1 2) V1 D1 २ M4 भविष्ये ]

While Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G1 २ M1 K (ed [ within brackets ] ) Ct t ins

728\* यदि दृष्टो न रक्षेत भरतो राज्यमुत्तमम् ।  
प्राप्य दुर्मनसा वीर गर्णेन च विज्ञेयत ।  
तमह दुर्मतिं क्रूरं वविष्यामि न सशय ।  
तत्पक्षानपि तान्मर्वांखिलोक्यमपि किं नु मा ।

[ (1 1) Dt1 Ct दुग्धो, G1 तुग्धो ( sic ) ( for दृष्टो )  
— (1 2) G1 वापि, G2 वीर ( for वीर ) — (1 3) G1 वीर  
( for क्रूर ) — (1 4) K (ed ) पक्ष्यान् Dt1 तु, G1 च  
( for नु ) ]

7 S1 N V1 B1-3 D1 २ ४-७ M4 transp 6 ( including  
star passage ) and 7 —<sup>a</sup>) G1 ३ मित्रि ( G3 °त्र ) यादृ  
( sic ) M3 आर्य S1 N V1 B D1 २ ४-७ M4 मद्रिधाना  
सहस्राणि ( D2 °णा ) —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 मद्रिधानपि ( by  
transp ) S1 N V1 B1-3 D1 २ ४-७ कामत्या विभृयाद्वि ( N1  
°व्र ) भो, B4 कामत्या विपयाद्विभो ( sic ), M1 कामत्या  
विभृयुर्विभो —<sup>c</sup>) V1 यस्या सहस्र, D1 २ यस्यात्सिद्ध ( for  
यस्या सहस्र ) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N V1 B D1 २ ४-७ M4 निवृट्टम्, D1 २  
महस्रम् ( for सप्राप्तम् ) N Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G2 ३ M3  
Cm k t उप ( Dd1 ° ) जीविना ( N G2 °न ), Cmp १ above  
( for जीवनम् ) — After 7, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 1 G  
M1-3 ins

729\* तदा मभरणे जा मम मातुर्नन्दव च ।  
पर्याप्ता मद्रिधाना च भरणाय यदास्तिनी ।  
दुरव्य मामनुचर वधमर्थं नेह विद्यते ।  
वृत्तार्थोऽहं भविष्यामि तव चारुं प्रकल्पते ।

[ (1 1) G1 [ ५ ] व ( for [ ५ ] व ) Dg1 T1 [ ५ ] लभरनेन,  
M1 [ आ ] मभरणे चव — (1 2) T1 damaged for व Dg1  
तर्पस्ती, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 पनविना — (1 4) T1 G3 M3 Ct  
प्रसक्तो, Ct प्रसक्त Cmg as above ( for प्रसक्त ) T3  
erroneously reads 10<sup>d</sup> for the post half and then  
11<sup>ab</sup>, repeating them in their proper place ]

8 °) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G M1-3 मगुण ( for मद्रा )  
— For S<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N V1 B D1 २ ४-७ M4 subst

730\* खनित्रपिटके गृह्य सङ्ग्राहयन्नुधर ।

[ V1 D4 ° फी ( D7 नि ) छे, B2 ( gloss ) दा ( for दा ) ]



आहरिष्यामि ते नित्यं मूलानि च फलानि च ।  
 वन्यानि यानि चान्यानि स्वाहाराणि तपस्विनाम् ॥ ९  
 भवांस्तु सह वैदेह्या गिरिसानुषु रंस्यते ।  
 अहं सर्वं करिष्यामि जाग्रतः स्वपतश्च ते ॥ १०  
 रामस्त्वनेन वाक्येन सुप्रीतः प्रत्युवाच तम् ।  
 ब्रजापृच्छस्व मौमित्रे सर्वमेव सुहृज्जनम् ॥ ११

Ś1 D<sub>1</sub> १ - M<sub>4</sub> चयुषाणि, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> २ वागवद् (by transp) (for चयुषाणि) V<sub>1</sub> - वनुषे (sic) D<sub>4</sub> - वनेच (for चनुषे) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> जनतनम् (sic) (for अग्रतम्) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ५ ७ भविष्यामि (for गमि<sup>०</sup>) —<sup>d</sup>) I<sub>2</sub> moth-eaten for प in पन्थातम् Ś1 Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> २ ४ - M<sub>4</sub> परि (D<sub>2</sub> अनु, D<sub>4</sub> ५ ७ उप) शोधयन्, D<sub>1</sub> तव द<sup>०</sup> (for अनुदर्शयन्)

9 <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> च तथान्यानि, I<sub>2</sub> चानि यान्यानि (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> Ct स्वाहाराणि, Cg tp as in text (for रागि) —For 9, Ś1 Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> २ ४ - M<sub>4</sub> subst

731\* वन्यानि आहरिष्यामि पुष्पमूलफलानि ते ।  
 शय्योपकरणार्थं च द्रुमपर्णतृणानि च ।

[(1 1) D<sub>7</sub> मूलपुष्प- (by transp) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>4</sub> ५ - च (for ते) —B<sub>4</sub> reads 1 2 after 17<sup>ab</sup> —(1 2) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> २ ४ ५ - M<sub>4</sub> - [उ]पकरणार्थं (M<sub>1</sub> ० धानि) D<sub>4</sub> मृदु, M<sub>4</sub> पुष्प- (for द्रुम) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ४ ते (for च) D<sub>2</sub> वि(त्)णानि विविधानि च (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter D<sub>2</sub> cont 733\*

10 D<sub>2</sub> om 10 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ५ ६ M<sub>4</sub> त्वमार्यं, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ३ त्वमया, V<sub>1</sub> त्वमार्यं, B<sub>4</sub> तत्पया (for भवास्तु) B<sub>4</sub> वैदेही D<sub>4</sub> ७ प्रसादप्रद वैदेह्या —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> रस्यसे (sic) Ś1 Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ३ D<sub>1</sub> ४ - M<sub>4</sub> वनवासिभिः (B<sub>1</sub> वि) रस्यसे (D<sub>5</sub> ० ते), B<sub>4</sub> मम वाचोपि रस्यते (sic), M<sub>3</sub> रस्यसे गिरिसानुषु —I<sub>2</sub> repeats 10<sup>d</sup> here (cf v l 7) —For 10<sup>cd</sup>, Ś1 Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> ४ - M<sub>4</sub> subst

732\* रक्षतस्त्वा गमिष्यन्ति रात्रौ मम जाग्रत ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> ५ - नन म्वा (for अन्तत्वा) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ५ ७ वीर (for मम) Ś1 Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> - transp गच्छे and जाग्रत ]

—Thereafter Ś1 Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> ६ M<sub>4</sub> cont, D<sub>2</sub> cont 731\*

733\* आर्यं जिह्योऽस्मि दासोऽस्मि भक्षोऽस्म्यनुगततथा ।  
 तवाद्य सर्वदा माधो प्रसीद नय मामपि ।

[(1 1) V<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) गमिष्यन्ति Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ४ [अ]नुगततथा, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> [अ]नुगततथा ते, D<sub>2</sub> [अ]नुगततथा ते —(1 2) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ४ [अ]नुगततथा, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ५ M<sub>4</sub> [अ]नुगततथा (for [अ]नुगततथा) ]

ये च राज्ञो ददौ दिव्ये महात्मा वरुणः स्वयम् ।  
 जनकस्य महायज्ञे धनुषी रौद्रदर्शने ॥ १२  
 अभेद्यकवचे दिव्ये तूणी चाक्षयसायकौ ।  
 आदित्यविमलौ चोभौ खड्गौ हेमपरिष्कृतौ ॥ १३  
 सत्कृत्य निहितं सर्वमेतदाचार्यसन्निधिम् ।  
 स त्वमायुधमादाय क्षिप्रमाव्रज लक्ष्मण ॥ १४

11 I<sub>2</sub> repeats 11<sup>ab</sup> here (cf v l 7) —<sup>ab</sup>) I<sub>2</sub> moth-eaten for स्व in रामस्त्वनेन D<sub>4</sub> ७ तेनेव, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>3</sub> तु तेन (for त्वनेन) D<sub>4</sub> ५ ७ ह (for तम्) Ś1 Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> २ ६ M<sub>4</sub> वाङ्मयेनानेन तु (D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> सु) प्रीतो रामो लक्ष्मणमवब्रीत् —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ B D<sub>6</sub> आगच्छ ब्रज, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> २ पुहित्व गच्छ Dm<sub>1</sub> (after corr as in text) T<sub>1</sub> २ G<sub>1</sub> ३ प्रजा पृच्छस्व, D<sub>4</sub> ५ - M<sub>4</sub> व्रजेहि गच्छ, G<sub>2</sub> ० च्छ च, Cn k t as in text (for ब्रजा-पृच्छस्व) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ३ D<sub>6</sub> आपृच्छ (Ś1 ० च्छ) स्व, Ñ<sub>1</sub> आपृच्छ च (all with hiatus), V<sub>1</sub> (marg also) D<sub>1</sub> २ समापृच्छ (V<sub>1</sub> [before corr] ० वृत्त्य), B<sub>4</sub> (with hiatus) आपृच्छ च, D<sub>4</sub> ५ - M<sub>4</sub> त्वमापृच्छ (D<sub>5</sub> ० च्छ) Ś1 सुहृज्जनम्

12 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> ७ अपि, D<sub>5</sub> ये तु (for ये च) Ś1 Ñ B (B<sub>3</sub> before corr as in text) Dg<sub>1</sub> (after corr as in text) D<sub>4</sub> ७ T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> ४ राज्ञे (for राज्ञो) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> वरुणश्च (hypm) D<sub>4</sub> वरुणस्वय —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> महाराज्ञो, Cn k t as in text (for ० व्रजे) Ś1 Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> २ ४ - M<sub>4</sub> धनुषी ते (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> २ द्वे) गृहाण त्व —<sup>d</sup>) Dm<sub>1</sub> (after corr as in text) रौद्रदर्शने Ś1 Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>4</sub> अक्षया (D<sub>5</sub> ० द्या) निपुर्धौ च तान् (M<sub>4</sub> ० स्तथा) Ñ<sub>1</sub> अक्षयादिपुधी च ते, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> २ ४ ७ अक्षयाविपुधी तया (D<sub>1</sub> ४ ७ च तो), D<sub>5</sub> अक्षय्यो च महेषुधी

13 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> अभेद्ये —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> [अ]क्षय- —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> आदित्यविमलौ चोभौ —For 13, Ś1 Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> २ ४ - M<sub>4</sub> subst

734\* अभेद्ये च तनुत्रागे गृहाण लघुनी शुभे ।  
 खड्गौ च विमलाकाशवर्चसौ कनकस्तरु ।

[(1 1) D<sub>1</sub> अभेद्ये V<sub>1</sub> आनय त्वनुत्रागे, D<sub>4</sub> ५ - अभेद्ये वच्य दि<sup>०</sup> (for the prior half) B<sub>3</sub> (also [with hiatus]) उभे (for शुभे) M<sub>4</sub> त्व महाप्रभे (for लघुनी शुभे) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ७ निगिताक्षया गण (Ñ<sub>1</sub> शुभा), D<sub>5</sub> निगितानक्षयान्तरम् (for the post half) —(1 2) Ś1 D<sub>6</sub> नष्टौ B<sub>4</sub> चत्वरौ (for चर्चनौ) Ś1 D<sub>6</sub> विपृच्छते Ñ<sub>2</sub> B (B<sub>2</sub> marg as above) विमलस्तरु, D<sub>1</sub> ० कनका (for कनक<sup>०</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> ७ त्वश्च विमलाकाशवर्चसा कनकप्रभ ]

14 <sup>a</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> सर्वम् (for स त्वम्) —For 14, Ś1 Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> २ ४ - M<sub>4</sub> subst

735\* यथाचार्यगृहे दिव्यं धनुस्तिष्ठति मेऽर्चितम् ।  
 तदानयन्व गत्वा त्व त्वरावानिह लक्ष्मण ।

स सुहृज्जनमामङ्ग्य वनवासाय निश्चितः ।

इक्ष्वाकुगुरुमामङ्ग्य जग्राहायुधमुत्तमम् ॥ १५

तद्विच्यं राजगार्दूलः मत्कृतं माल्यभूषितम् ।

गमाय दर्शयामास सौमित्रिः सर्वमायुधम् ॥ १६

तमुवाचात्मवात्रामः प्रीत्या लक्ष्मणमागतम् ।

काले त्वमागतः सौम्य काङ्क्षिते मम लक्ष्मण ॥ १७

अहं प्रदातुमिच्छामि यदिदं मामकं धनम् ।

ब्राह्मणेभ्यस्तपस्विभ्यस्त्वया सह परंतप ॥ १८

वसन्तीह दृढं भक्त्या गुरुषु द्विजसत्तमाः ।

तेषामपि च मे भूयः सर्वेषां चोषजीविनाम् ॥ १९

वमिष्ठपुत्रं तु सुयज्ञमार्यं

त्वमानयाशु प्रवरं द्विजानाम् ।

अभिप्रयास्यामि वनं समस्ता-

नभ्यर्च्यं शिष्टानपरान्द्रिजातीन् ॥ २०

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डेऽष्टाविंशः सर्गः ॥ २८ ॥

[ (1 1) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> यत् (for यत्) N<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) second चा N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> चात्रायं, B<sub>1</sub> चार्थं तु B<sub>4</sub> च चाप, D<sub>1</sub> चार्थस्य (for चात्रायं) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> नित्य (for नित्य) N<sub>1</sub> नोचित, B<sub>4</sub> ने चित, D<sub>2</sub> नेचय (sic) — (1 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> [आ]नयाय, D<sub>4</sub> 7 [आ]नय च N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> गता च, N<sub>2</sub> 7 च्छाट (sic) D<sub>5</sub> ररतो म(m) fi (for त्वमागतम्) ]

15 °) D<sub>6</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> (int lin also) Cr आनय (for आनय) — For 15, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> subst

736\* इत्युक्ते लक्ष्मण शीघ्रं स्वमापृच्छ सुहृज्जनम् ।  
आचार्यकुलमागम्य ते जग्राहायुधोत्तमे ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>1</sub> reads इत्युक्ते लक्ष्मण in marg V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> - M<sub>4</sub> समापृच्छ (D<sub>2</sub> ११), D<sub>5</sub> जापृच्छ, D<sub>6</sub> 7 स्वमापृच्छ — (1 2) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 M<sub>4</sub> जात्राययम्, D<sub>2</sub> जात्राययम् (metathesis) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> आनय, B<sub>4</sub> आनाय (for आनय) ]

16 °) D<sub>6</sub> 1 2 M<sub>3</sub> राजगार्दूल, D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 2 रघुगार्दूल (G<sub>1</sub> 2 'र'), Ct as in text (for राजगार्दूल) — For 16, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 7 M<sub>4</sub> subst

737\* ते नमादाय प्रनुषी मग्नेषुनिदग्धने ।  
दर्शयामास रामाय निरग्रं च यत्नवान् ।

[ (1 1) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>4</sub> (all with hiatus) म ते आदाय (for ते नमादाय) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> चपेते शुचिधने, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> मग्नेषुनिदग्धने (sic), V<sub>1</sub> मग्ने धनुष्यन, B<sub>2</sub> मग्नेषुनिदग्धने (in also °धने) (sic), D<sub>2</sub> मग्नेषुनिदग्धने (for the post half) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 - 7 च, च, च, च (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °) चपेते च (D<sub>6</sub> चि) गृह्य (N<sub>1</sub> 1 1 1 1 चि) — (1 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> निरग्रं N<sub>2</sub> निरग्रं (sic) V<sub>1</sub> निरग्रं (subin) (for निरग्रं) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 धनुषा लक्ष्मण (D<sub>4</sub> °) च (for the post half) ]

17 °) D<sub>2</sub> तमुच S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> [आ] गत (for [आ]नय) — °) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> लक्ष्मण प्रियदर्शन (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °) काङ्क्षित, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 चादिन, M<sub>4</sub> कारक — After 17°, B<sub>4</sub> ins 1 2 of 731\* — °) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> काले (D<sub>1</sub> 'स्व') न्यागत (for काले त्वमागत)

S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>4</sub> शीघ्र (for सौम्य) — °) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 कात्र (N<sub>1</sub> °) तो

18 °) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 दि दातुम् (for प्र°) — °) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 यशस्विभ्यस् (for तप°) — For 18, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>4</sub> subst, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 ins 1 2 only after 18

738\* दातुमिच्छामि विप्रैर्मयो धनरत्नार्थमचयम् ।

बहु भृत्यान्तरं नानाम्नादानय तान्द्विजान् ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>6</sub> विप्राय V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 वमार्थं धन- (for धनं च) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> नचयान् B<sub>4</sub> वनरत्नार्थमचय (for the post half) — (1 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 मे (for तान्) M<sub>4</sub> तानानय (by transp) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तानानय द्विजेत्तमान् (for the post half) D<sub>2</sub> बहु भृत्यान्तरं नानाम्नादानीय द्विजेत्तमान् ]

19 °) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> चं चास्मन्मुद्रो (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 °न्ये मुद्रो, B<sub>1</sub> स्मानु मुद्रा) सत्ता निरग्रं त्वं लक्ष्मण — °) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> चापि (for अपि) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>4</sub> प्र (D<sub>2</sub> च) नानामि, D<sub>4</sub> - च देय मे, D<sub>6</sub> च मे देय (for च मे भूय) — °) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>4</sub> उपजीवन, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> उपजीविन, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 5 7 उपजीविना, D<sub>2</sub> उपजीवता

20 °) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>6</sub> 7 (D<sub>6</sub> m) 1 3 च, Ct as in text (for तु) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 6 तन् (for तम्) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> सुयज्ञमार्यं त्वं (V<sub>1</sub> °यं त्वं, D<sub>2</sub> °चार्यं) मिहानयाशु स्वायाराशील मत्तायशु (M<sub>4</sub> °चि) च — °) D<sub>1</sub> जपि (for जमि) M<sub>3</sub> नमस्तम् 1 2 G<sub>3</sub> जम्यर्थे (sic) D<sub>2</sub> द्विजानान (for °जानान) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> विप्रं यत्रात्र मम प्रीत्यन त तर्पयिष्ये प्रथमं प्रदानं, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> विप्र (D<sub>1</sub> नूनं) त्वयाय मम विप्रयर्थे (D<sub>2</sub> 'पत्र') त तर्पयिष्ये विप्रं प्रदानं, D<sub>4</sub> 7 तमर्च्यं रत्नं प्रदानं महार्थं नुनं विप्राय (D<sub>6</sub> ततोचविप्राय) परा- द्विजानान

Colophon — Sarva nūc S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 - लक्ष्मणमुद्रो, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> - लक्ष्मणमुद्रा, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 रामायय, B<sub>1</sub> लक्ष्मण- मुद्रा, D<sub>5</sub> - लक्ष्मणमुद्रो — Sarva o (figures, words or both) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 34, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 30, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 1 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 4, D<sub>1</sub> 87, D<sub>1</sub> 35, D<sub>2</sub> 39, M<sub>4</sub> 32 — After colophon, D<sub>6</sub> concludes with रामाय नम, T<sub>3</sub> 3 श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम, G<sub>1</sub> 3 श्रीरामाय नम

ततः शासनमाज्ञाय भ्रातुः शुभतरं प्रियम् ।  
 गत्वा स प्रविवेकाशु सुयज्ञस्य निवेशनम् ॥ १  
 तं विप्रमन्त्र्यगारस्थं वन्दित्वा लक्ष्मणोऽब्रवीत् ।  
 सखेऽभ्यागच्छ पश्य त्वं वेश्म दुष्करकारिणः ॥ २  
 ततः संध्यामुपारयाशु गत्वा सौमित्रिणा सह ।  
 जुष्टं तत्प्राविशच्छुभ्या ररयं रामनिवेशनम् ॥ ३

## 29

[ This Sarga is missing in D<sub>1</sub> (cf. v l 2 12 12) Dm<sub>1</sub> begins with ३० ]

1 T<sub>1</sub> damaged from तु in <sup>b</sup> up to स्व in 2<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>)  
 Dg<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ३ भ्रातु शुभकर प्रिय, Dd<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> भ्रातु  
 (Dm<sub>1</sub> °वृ) प्रियकर हित, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> भ्रातु प्रियतर शुभ, Cg as  
 in text —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> नत्वा M<sub>2</sub> तु (for न) —For 1, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> subst

739\* भ्रातु शासनमाज्ञाय लक्ष्मणस्त्वरित स्वयम् ।  
 सुयज्ञगृहमागम्य प्रविश्य च विनीतवत ।

[ (1 1) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 5 7 M<sub>1</sub> भृग (for स्वयम्) —(1 2)  
 N<sub>2</sub> स्वयम्, V<sub>1</sub> स्वय च (for सुयज्ञ) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 आगत्य, B<sub>1</sub> 3  
 D<sub>6</sub> आगत्य (for आगम्य) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रविश्य (for प्रविश्य च) ]

2 T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to स्व in 2<sup>a</sup> (cf. v l 1) D<sub>1</sub>  
 om 2<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Dd<sub>1</sub> ते Dg<sub>1</sub> (after corr marg, before  
 corr अग्निगार्हस्थ) Ck अश्वयागारस्थ, G<sub>1</sub> अश्वयदारस्थ, Cmg  
 as in text (for अश्वय°) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 4 6 7 M<sub>3</sub> अश्वया (D<sub>6</sub>  
 M<sub>4</sub> °अश्वय)गारस्थमभ्येत्य, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> अश्वयागार त (D<sub>5</sub> म)मभ्येत्य,  
 L(ed) अश्वयागारमभ्येत्य (subm) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
 D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> सुयज्ञ, N<sub>2</sub> स्वयज्ञ (for वन्दित्वा) —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> 3  
 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> हि (for इभि) M<sub>3</sub> (after corr sec m as in  
 text) सखेभ्यो गच्छ S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> हे सु (N<sub>2</sub> स्व)यज्ञ द्विजश्रेष्ठ,  
 V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> सुयज्ञे (V<sub>1</sub> °ज्ञ, M<sub>4</sub> °ज्ञेर्) हि द्विजश्रेष्ठ, D<sub>1</sub> 5 7  
 पृथागच्छ सखे पश्य —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>4</sub> सखा ते  
 (D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> त्वा) द्रष्टुमिच्छति, V<sub>1</sub> भ्राता त्वा द्रष्टुमिच्छति, D<sub>4</sub> 7  
 वेश्म दुष्कृतकर्मण —After 2, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 ins

740\* रामस्य स ह्यरण्याय भ्राता मे विप्रयास्यते ।  
 रामप्रवासन तत्तु श्रुत्वा ध्यानगतो द्विज ।  
 तथेति लक्ष्मण प्राह वाचा ससज्जमानया ।

[ N<sub>1</sub> om (hapl ?) 1 1 —(1 1) D<sub>5</sub> रामस्य यो ह्यरण्ये  
 भ्राता मम विवास्यते —(1 2) N<sub>1</sub> [अ]यानुगतो (for ध्यान°)  
 —(1 3) N<sub>1</sub> व्यापम या (illeg) (for the post  
 half)

तमागतं वेदमिदं प्राञ्जलिः सीतया सह ।  
 सुयज्ञमभिचक्राम रागरोऽग्निमिवाचिन्तम् ॥ ४  
 जातरूपमयैर्मुग्धैरुद्गदः कुण्डलैः शुभैः ।  
 महामसूत्रैर्मणिभिः कयूरैर्वैद्यैरपि ॥ ५  
 अन्यैश्च रत्नैर्वह्निभिः काकुत्स्थः प्रत्यपृजयन् ।  
 सुयज्ञं स तदोपाच रामः सीताप्रचोदितः ॥ ६

3 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 1 2 G<sub>1</sub> [अ]य (for  
 [अ]शु) Dg<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> उप( M<sub>3</sub> °प)न्याय D<sub>5</sub> स यामुपाचर  
 गत —<sup>c</sup>) Dd<sub>1</sub> कयूर (for कुण्डल) —For 3, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>4</sub> subst 1, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 subst 1 2 only  
 for 3<sup>cd</sup>

741\* सुयज्ञतद्वत्समयश्च सुयज्ञोऽग्निं प्रशंसित ।  
 प्रविशेदग्निमुपात्तय रागरोऽग्नौ सलक्ष्मण ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>4</sub> 7 (for [अ]य) N<sub>2</sub> स्वयम् V<sub>1</sub> L<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2  
 [अ]य, M<sub>3</sub> [अ]य (for अग्नि) —(1 2) M<sub>4</sub> प्रविश्याथ (for  
 प्रविशेत्) ]

4 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> समानत —<sup>b</sup>) 1<sub>1</sub> damaged from सीत्या  
 up to जातरूप in 5<sup>a</sup> M<sub>2</sub> सह सीत्या (by transp) S<sub>1</sub>  
 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> सीतया सह रागरो —<sup>cd</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> उप-  
 चक्राम (for अभि°) N<sub>1</sub> [अ]चिप, M<sub>3</sub> [अ]चिप (for  
 [अ]चिन्तम्) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>4</sub> अश्वयु (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2  
 प्रत्यु)न्यायार्चयामास प्रदानैरभिकाञ्चिन

5 T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to जातरूप in <sup>a</sup> (cf. v l 4) —<sup>a</sup>)  
 M<sub>2</sub> जाता- (sic) (for जात) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 दिव्ये (for  
 सुयज्ञे) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> सुकात (for सज्ज) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub>-  
 हेमसूत्रैर्मणिमये —For 5, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>4</sub> subst

742\* कुण्डलाङ्गुलैः कयूरमुक्ताहारविभूषण ।  
 महाहंश्च वानोभिर्धनयान्यश्च पुष्कल ।

[ (1 1) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> -मुक्तागणविभूषण, V<sub>1</sub> -मुक्तावरविभूषण (for  
 the post half) —(1 2) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [अ]यि, D<sub>1</sub> [अ]यि-  
 (for [अ]य) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> मुपाचर्य वानोभिर्, M<sub>3</sub> महाहंश्च वानोभिर्  
 (for the prior half) ]

6 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> repeats अन्यै N<sub>1</sub> (also) विविधै रत्नै  
 (for रत्नैर्वह्निभि) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 प्रतिपूज्य त (D<sub>5</sub> [after  
 corr] च) —<sup>c</sup>) Dd<sub>1</sub> सु- (sic) (for स) Dg<sub>1</sub> तथा (for  
 तदा) —For 6, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>4</sub> subst, N<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>4</sub> 7 subst for 6<sup>cd</sup> only

743\* तमुवाच ततो राम सीतयाभिप्रचोदित ।  
 सखाय दयित काले सुयज्ञ चेदपारगम् ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>1</sub> प्रदेशित, D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 7 -प्रनो (D<sub>2</sub> °नो, D<sub>4</sub> °नो)दित  
 (for -प्रनो°) —(1 2) B<sub>1</sub> दयित, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 सहित (for दयित) ]

हारं च हेमसूत्रं च भार्यायै मौम्य हारय ।  
रशनां चाधुना सीता दातुमिच्छति ते सखे ॥ ७  
पर्यङ्कमध्यास्तरणं नानारत्नविभूषितम् ।  
तमपीच्छति वैदेही प्रतिष्ठापयितुं त्वयि ॥ ८  
नागः शत्रुञ्जयो नाम मातुलो यं ददौ मम ।

7 I<sub>1</sub> damaged up to र in ° —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ते (D<sub>6</sub> [ ए ]त) हेमसूत्र (for हेमसूत्र च) —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> हारय (for हारय) Dg<sub>1</sub> सोम्य हारयत्, Dd<sub>1</sub> सो महारय (both corrupt) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>1</sub> शुभा (N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 5 7 दिव्या)न्याभरणानि च —B<sub>2</sub> reads 7<sup>cd</sup> in marg —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> ग्रथिनी, Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> Ct चाथ सा (for चाधुना) —<sup>d</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> Ct सखी, Dd<sub>1</sub> सखी (for सखे) —For 7<sup>cd</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> subst, B<sub>2</sub> ins after 7<sup>ab</sup>

741\* वागसि चैव दिव्यानि द्वाहण्ये ते प्रयच्छति ।

[ N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> भार्याय, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> ब्राह्मण्य, D<sub>4</sub> 7 भार्याया (for दिव्यानि) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ब्राह्मणेनान्, N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 5 M<sub>4</sub> सीतेय ते, D<sub>4</sub> (before corr सीता यत्ते, after corr sec m) सीतायाम्ते, D<sub>7</sub> सीताय ते (sic) (for ब्राह्मण्ये ते) D<sub>7</sub> प्र च्छति, M<sub>4</sub> प्रतीच्छति ]

—After 7, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>-3 ins

745\* अद्भुतानि त्रिचित्राणि केयूराणि शुभानि च ।  
प्रयच्छति सखे तुभ्य भार्यायै गच्छती वनम् ।

[ (1 1) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> च (for वि-) Dt<sub>1</sub> marg, I<sub>1</sub> यूराणि (for केयूराणि) —(1 2) Dt<sub>1</sub> मनी (for सखे) G<sub>3</sub> गच्छतो, Cg k t as above (archaic) (for °ती) ]

8 °) D<sub>4</sub> 7 पर्यंकर्पधा (D<sub>7</sub> °ध्या)स्तरण, D<sub>5</sub> पर्यंकमप्या° —<sup>b</sup>) I<sub>2</sub> नानारत्नैर् —I<sub>1</sub> damaged from पीच्छति in ° up to शत्रुञ्जयो in 9<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> तद् (for तम्) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 प्रतिपादयितु —For 8, S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>4</sub> subst

746\* राक्षसास्तरणं चैव पर्यङ्कं सर्वकाञ्चनम् ।  
सपादपीठं भार्याय सखे सीता ददाति ते ।

[ (1 1) N̄<sub>1</sub> राक्षसजिनास्तरण (hypm), V<sub>1</sub> वाकुरास्तरण V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 [ ६ ]<sup>a</sup>, M<sub>4</sub> [ ६ ]म (for [ ए ]व) D<sub>1</sub> नानन (sic) (for नानाञ्चनम्) —(1 2) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> ब्राह्मण्य (for भार्याय) D<sub>6</sub> सख्ये (for मये) S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> च (for ते) V<sub>1</sub> सीतेय ते प्रयच्छति (for the post half) ]

9 T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to शत्रुञ्जयो in ° (cf v l 8) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 -7 M<sub>4</sub> नाग शत्रु (D<sub>2</sub> 4 6 °श्रु)जय —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> य मय (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> ममाय, B<sub>1</sub> मय य [ by transp ]) मातुलो ददौ, D<sub>2</sub> ममाय कामतो ददौ —<sup>c</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> Ct लिङ्ग, M<sub>3</sub> गवा (for गज-) M<sub>2</sub> Ck ददानि, M<sub>3</sub> ददा हि, Ct as in text (for ददामि) Dg<sub>1</sub> T G<sub>3</sub> सत्तम, Dt<sub>1</sub> पुगव (for पुगव) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7

तं ते गजसहस्रेण ददामि द्विजपुंगव ॥ ९  
इत्युक्तः स हि रामेण सुयज्ञः प्रतिगृह्य तत् ।  
रामलक्ष्मणसीतानां प्रयुयोजाशिपः शिवाः ॥ १०  
अथ भ्रातरमव्यग्रं प्रियं रामः प्रियंवदः ।  
सौमित्रिं तमुवाचेदं ब्रह्मेव त्रिदशेश्वरम् ॥ ११

M<sub>4</sub> तं ते ददा (N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> दासा)म्य (S<sub>1</sub> न्य)लक्ष्मण सहस्रेण गवा सह

10 °) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तु (for हि) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> प्रतिगृह्य च (B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तु) तन्मयं —<sup>b</sup>) N̄<sub>2</sub> स्वयज्ञो, D<sub>2</sub> सुमत्रो (for सुयज्ञ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 5-7 मत्र (D<sub>2</sub> यज्ञ) चिह्नन, N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> 4 मत्रवर्ध (V<sub>1</sub> °वव, B<sub>2</sub> [ marg ] °वद्ध)न, B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> मत्रि (M<sub>4</sub> यज्ञ)वर्धन, M<sub>2</sub> °य तान्, M<sub>3</sub> Ck प्रत्यगृह्यत (for प्रतिगृह्य तत्) —D<sub>4</sub> om (hapl) from 10<sup>c</sup> up to l 2 of 747\* —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> रामाय सह वदेत्या, N̄<sub>1</sub> सरामा य (illeg), D<sub>2</sub> वदेत्या सह रामस्य, D<sub>5</sub> 7 रामायाथ च वदेत्या —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> प्रययोज (sic), M<sub>4</sub> प्रददा च (for प्रयुयोज) Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 7 G<sub>1</sub> 3 शुभा (for शिवा) S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> मप्रयुक्ताशिप शुभा, N̄<sub>1</sub> ° ज्याथा शुभा (illeg) —After 10, S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 (after 10<sup>ab</sup> owing to omission) -7 M<sub>4</sub> ins

747\* सुयज्ञ सविभर्ज्यवमन्याश्चेवाहंते द्विजान् ।  
अन्येभ्योऽपि ददौ राम सुहृद्भ्यः कामतो वनम् ।  
भृत्यप्रेष्यजनेभ्यश्च विभवस्यानुरूपत ।  
शिल्पिभ्यश्चोपकारिभ्यो ददौ रामो महायशः ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> om l 1-2 —(1 1) V<sub>1</sub> सविभर्ज्यवम (corrupt), B<sub>1</sub> च सभाज्यव, B<sub>4</sub> सविभर्ज्यव (for °ज्यवन्) B<sub>1</sub> 4 गान्याश्र (for अन्याश्र) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 7 शितान्, V<sub>1</sub> [ आ ]गनान्, B<sub>1</sub> 4 ततो (for [ अ ]हंते) —B<sub>1</sub> om l 2-3 —(1 2) V<sub>1</sub> च कुतो, B<sub>3</sub> कामतो (for कामतो) —B<sub>4</sub> om (hapl) from l 3 up to l 2 of 748\* —(1 3) B<sub>2</sub> प्रेष्य, D<sub>2</sub> -प्रथय (for -प्रेष्य) N̄<sub>1</sub> illeg for नेभ्यश्च विभवस्यानु N̄<sub>2</sub> प्रविभनानु, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> विभवाननु- (for विभवस्यानु-) —(1 4) D<sub>2</sub> शिल्पिभ्योश्चापकारिभ्यो (sic) (for the prior half) ]

11 I<sub>1</sub> damaged from थ in ° up to त in °. —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> सच्यग्र, M<sub>3</sub> सच्यग्र- (for °ग्र) —<sup>b</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> प्रिय- (for प्रिय) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रियवद, Dd<sub>1</sub> प्रिय उच —<sup>d</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> (also 75 in text) I<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> त्रिदशेश्वर —For 11 S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> subst

748\* ततो भ्रातरमाभाव्य लक्ष्मण रामोऽस्त्रवीत् ।  
ददाम्य त्वमपि क्षिप्रं द्विजप्रेभ्योऽहंते धनम् ।  
सुहृद्भ्यश्चास्मिन् कामातीप्सितानपरजय ।  
नोमिधेनश्च धान्यश्च भोजनाग्राग्नेन च ।  
दृष्टान्तर्पेयं नामित्रे ब्राह्मणान्पेदपारान् ।  
सुरदश्चाहंते सपान्काम सविभजेप्सितं ।

तस्य यानं च दासीश्च सौमित्रे मंप्रदापय ।  
कौंगेयानि च वस्त्राणि यावत्तुष्यति स द्विजः ॥ १४  
सूतश्चित्ररथश्चार्यः सचिवः सुचिरोपितः ।  
तोपयैनं महाहैंश्च रत्नैर्वस्त्रैर्धनैस्तथा ॥ १५

750\* तस्मै दानानि दास्यामि गत्वानि विविधानि च ।  
 रुचिराणि च दानासि यावन्मत्तोऽभिकाङ्क्षति ।  
 [ (1 1) ॐ१ यात्रानि ( corrupt ), D: 7 यानानि, M: धनानि  
 ( for दानानि ) — (1 2) ॐ१ D: - वय्याणि ( for वासासि ) १1  
 मात्रानि B: ( after corr as above ) मत्तोपि ( for मत्तोऽभि )  
 D: - वाचति ( for -काङ्क्षति ) ]

(1 2)  $\tilde{N}_1$  च नो  $\tilde{N}_2$  De Ma च नो,  $V_1$  Di 2 चान्ये,  $D_4$   
 ३ च (by transp.) (for च नो)  $S_1$  De [च नो]  $\tilde{N}_1$  Di 5 7  
 न,  $V_1$  Di 1 Ma च नो (for च नो) —(1 2)  $B_1$   
 (before corr.) चान्ये (for चान्ये)  $\tilde{N}_1$  Di 5 7 र (for  
 चान्ये) —(1 3)  $S_1$  Di 2 4- ३, ४ (for चान्ये)  $\tilde{N}_1$  Bi 3  
 Di १ नो  $\tilde{N}_2$  Bi 2 (m. also is m  $\tilde{N}_1$ ) च नो,  $V_1$  च नो,  $B_1$   
 ३ न,  $D_4$  १ च नो (ditto) (for the first च नो)  $B_2$  मे  
 (for न) —Don cross out from the post half  
 of 3 up to St. 19 reading in its place the por-  
 tion from the post half of १ 5 up to 1 6 of 755\*  
 repeating them in their proper place  $S_1$  De चान्ये  
 च  $\tilde{N}_2$  Bi Di ३ च नो  $\tilde{N}_2$  ४ १ चान्ये (Bi ३ चान्ये),  
 Ma ३ चान्ये (for the post half) —(1 4)  $B_2$   
 (before corr.) चान्ये (for चान्ये)  $S_1$  Di 2 Ma च नो

शालिवाहसहस्रं च द्वे शते भद्रकांस्तथा ।

( D<sub>6</sub> अनुप ) लेपका खाप ( S<sub>1</sub> सेव ) नाश्च ( hypm ), V<sub>1</sub> अनु-  
लेपनका खाने, B<sub>1</sub> सेवना लामकाश्च ( by transp ), D<sub>2</sub> अनु-  
लेपनास्तापकाश्च ( sic ), D<sub>6</sub> 7 अनुलेपना सगाया ( D<sub>7</sub> सूचका ) श्च  
( hypm ) ( for the prior half ) B<sub>1</sub> 7 चातु ( B<sub>3</sub> तमु  
[ sic ] ) लेपका S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 5 6 लामका सेव ( S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> खाप ) नाश्च  
ये, D<sub>7</sub> लामका पथयाश्च ये ( sic ), M<sub>4</sub> पुस्तो धावकाश्च ये ( for  
the post half ). — S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub>-7 M<sub>1</sub> om ( all except  
N<sub>1</sub> hapl ) 1 5 — ( 1 5 ) V<sub>1</sub> नात्माश्च, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 धावकाश्च  
( for वाचकाश्च ) B<sub>4</sub> ने ( for ये ) — ( 1 6 ) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 5 7 M<sub>4</sub>  
अ ( M<sub>4</sub> उ ) पवजय ( for उपक्रमय ) ]

—After 15, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> 1 ( T<sub>1</sub> om cf v l  
14 ) G M<sub>1</sub>-7 ins

754\* पशुकामिश्च सर्वाभिर्वा दशशतेन च ।  
ये चेमे कठकालापा बहवो ढण्डमाणा ।  
नित्यम्व्याध्यायजीलत्वाच्चान्यत्कुर्वन्ति किंचन ।  
अलसा स्तादृकामाश्च महता चापि समता ।  
तेषामशीनियानानि रत्नपूर्णानि दापय । [ 5 ]

[ ( 1 1 ) G<sub>1</sub> शत- ( for दश ) — ( 1 2 ) Dt<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मे  
( for [ ः ] मे ) Dt<sub>1</sub> मानवा, Dm<sub>1</sub> ( before corr प्राणवा )  
-माणय ( for -माणवा ) — ( 1 3 ) G<sub>2</sub> नित्य ( for नित्य ) M<sub>2</sub>  
केचन — ( 1 4 ) Dt<sub>1</sub> आलसा G<sub>3</sub> मना, M<sub>3</sub> मत्तना ( for  
समता ) ]

16 D<sub>4</sub> om 16 ( cf v l 15 ) M<sub>4</sub> om ( hapl ) from  
16 up to l 2 of 755\* —<sup>a</sup> T<sub>2</sub> शालीवाह- I<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
Ck सहस्रैश्च, Crg as in text ( for -सहस्र ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>1</sub> 5-7 भोजनार्थं दशशत ( D<sub>1</sub> च क्रमशः ), V<sub>1</sub> पृथक्पृथक्भुजशत,  
D<sub>2</sub> पृथक्पृथक्भुजशत ( subm ) —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> शालीना  
पृथगुत्सृज, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 5 7 शालीनामपवर्जय, Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> भद्र-  
कान्सप्रदापय —<sup>c</sup> Dd<sub>1</sub> om ( subm ), D<sub>5</sub> स- ( for च )  
—<sup>d</sup> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 7 अपाकुरु, B<sub>4</sub> अहाकुरु ( sic ) —After 16,  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 ( after line 6 read erroneously ) —7  
M<sub>4</sub> ( cont after 753\* owing to omission ) ins

755\* महाना योधकाना च तथोद्धर्तनशालिनाम् ।  
क्रीडकाना च निष्काना सहस्रमपवर्जय ।  
कौमल्या प्रेयवर्गश्च य शुश्रूषति लक्ष्मण ।  
सुमित्रा चैव तस्मै त्व सहस्रे ढे समुत्सृज ।  
भिक्षाभुजो द्विजा ये च कौमल्या मातर मम । [ 5 ]  
पर्युपासन्ति ये तेभ्यो ढे सहस्रे समुत्सृज ।  
तथैव च सुमित्रा ये भिक्षव समुपासते ।  
तेभ्यश्चैव द्विजातिभ्य सहस्रमपवर्जय ।  
न सीदति यथा कान्तिमसि निप्रोषिते वनम् ।  
अनुजीविजन नोम्य तथा त्व कर्तुमर्हसि । [ 10 ]  
न मेऽस्यदेय साधुभ्यो मन्त्रविद्वदो हि लक्ष्मण ।  
यो मेऽस्ति विभव कश्चित् विश्राणय सर्वश ।

व्यञ्जनार्थं च सौमित्रे गोमहसमुपाकुरु ॥ १६

[ M<sub>4</sub> om l 1-2 —B<sub>1</sub> reads l 1-4 in marg —( 1  
1 ) D<sub>1</sub> योद्धमानान्, D<sub>4</sub> 5 - क्रीड<sup>2</sup> ( for योधमाना च ) B<sub>4</sub>  
निधायमाना मराना ( for the prior half ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> म्हादयान V<sub>1</sub>  
तथवाह<sup>2</sup>, D<sub>4</sub> 7 तथा चैद्धन ( for तथोद्धर्तन ) B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2  
-शीनाना —( 1 2 ) D<sub>2</sub> सीटनाना S<sub>1</sub> om च ( subm ) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7  
विप्राणा ( for निष्काना ) B<sub>3</sub> उपक्रमय —( 1 3 ) N<sub>2</sub> प्रपवर्जय  
N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> च D<sub>4</sub> 5 - 1<sup>2</sup> ( for च ) V<sub>1</sub> प्रपवर्जय ( sic ) D<sub>1</sub> 2  
कौश्याप्रक्षका च च ( for the prior half ) S<sub>1</sub> च शुश्रूषयति  
( hypm ), N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> शुश्रूषयति, N<sub>2</sub> यश्रूषयति, B<sub>4</sub> य शुश्रूषयति  
( both sic ), D<sub>1</sub> 2 शुश्रूषति च ( for य शुश्रूषति ) —M<sub>4</sub>  
om ( hapl ), D<sub>6</sub> reads in marg l 4-11 —( 1 4 )  
D<sub>2</sub> [ ण ] व तस्यै त्व, D<sub>4</sub> 7 तथा वीर ( for [ ण ] व तस्यै त्व ) —B<sub>2</sub>  
repeats l 5-6 in marg —( 1 5 ) D<sub>5</sub> द्विजेभ्यश्च ( for  
द्विजा ये च ) —D<sub>4</sub> repeats the post half of l 5 and l  
6 here ( cf v l 753\* ) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 ( both times ) च मे  
( for मम ) —B<sub>4</sub> om l 6 —( 1 6 ) D<sub>1</sub> पशुकामयति N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 ( both times ) 5 तेभ्यो हि ( N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 ) ( for  
ये तेभ्यो ) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 पशुपान ( B<sub>1</sub> ० म ) न प्तेभ्यो ( for the  
prior half ) N<sub>1</sub> [ ऽ ] पवर्जय ( for समुत्सृज ) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4  
( second time ) 5 7 सहस्रे द्वेपवर्जय D<sub>4</sub> ( first time )  
सहस्रमपाकुरु ( subm ) ( for the post half ) —B<sub>2</sub> reads  
l 7 in marg —( 1 7 ) N<sub>2</sub> तत्र ( for तथा ) N<sub>1</sub> [ ऽ ] व  
( for [ ण ] व ) B<sub>3</sub> मे ( for ये ) B<sub>2</sub> 4 पर्युपासते ( for समु<sup>2</sup> )  
N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 5 7 पशुपानति भिक्षव ( V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 5 7 ) ( for  
the post half ) —( 1 8 ) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 [ अ ] पि हि,  
N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 [ अ ] पि च ( for चव ) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>4</sub> 7 द्विजादो  
( N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ० य ) भ्यो V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 तेभ्योपि विविधानामाचारम् चापवर्जय  
—( 1 9 ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> किञ्चिन् ( for कश्चिन् ) V<sub>1</sub> वन, D<sub>2</sub> वय ( for  
वनम् ) B<sub>4</sub> मयि च प्रोषिते वन ( for the post half ) —( 1  
10 ) V<sub>1</sub> अनुजीवि आ<sup>2</sup> ( with hiatus ? ), D<sub>2</sub> ० जन, D<sub>4</sub> 7 पर-  
भृल<sup>2</sup> ( for अनुजीविजन ) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 मम ( for मातर ) —S<sub>1</sub>  
om from l 11 up to l 1 of 757\* —( 1 11 ) V<sub>1</sub>  
स्यादय, D<sub>5</sub> [ ऽ ] त्वाय ( sic ) ( for इत्यय ) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2  
मित्रेभ्यश्चैव, B<sub>1</sub> मन्त्रो हि, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 - मन्त्रविद्वदपि ( D<sub>5</sub> ० यश्च )  
—( 1 12 ) D<sub>4</sub> 7 यन् ( for यो ) N<sub>2</sub> illeg, B<sub>3</sub> नद, D<sub>6</sub>  
ते ( for न ) N<sub>2</sub> विशापाय ( sic ) ( for विश्राणय ) V<sub>1</sub> नदय  
( for सर्वश ) ]

while Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> 1 G M<sub>1</sub>-5 ins after 16

756\* मेघलीना महामघ जापत्या समुपन्यत ।  
तेषा सहस्र सौमित्रे प्रत्येक मन्त्रदापय ।  
अस्या यथा नो नन्देष्ट कामत्या मम पक्षिणाम् ।  
तथा द्विजान्तिन्त्रान्तिन्त्राणाम् समुपाकुरु ।

[ ( 1 1 ) Dg<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ० यथा : Cm ० यथा ० यथा ० यथा  
चयन्ति । अ. आदितादा । Cg l t 75 above Dd<sub>1</sub> ०  
यथित, Ck समुपाकुरु —( 1 2 ) T<sub>3</sub> प्रत्येक ( by  
transp ). —( 1 3 ) G<sub>3</sub> ० यथा ( for ० यथा ) Dd<sub>1</sub> ० यथा ]

ततः स पुरुषव्याघ्रस्तद्धनं लक्ष्मणः खयम् ।  
 यथोक्तं ब्राह्मणेन्द्राणामददाद्धनदो यथा ॥ १७  
 अथात्रवीडाप्पकलांस्तिष्ठतश्चोपजीविनः ।  
 मंग्रदाय बहुद्रव्यमेकैकस्योपजीविनः ॥ १८  
 लक्ष्मणस्य च यद्वेगं गृहं च यदिदं मम ।  
 अशून्यं कार्यमेकैकं यावदागमनं मम ॥ १९

नन्देच्च, Dm1 यथा नो नन्देच्च, T1 2 G3 यथा च सा( G3 ) नन्दत्, T3 यथा नो नन्देच्च, G1 ना यथा नन्देच्च M2 यथा तु नो नन्देच्च, M3 यथा न नन्देच्च (for यथा नो नन्देच्च) G3 , M3 दक्षिण, Cr m g t as above, Cmp k दक्षिणा (for दक्षिणम्) —(1 4) Dm1 यथा (for तथा) Dg1 सर्वांश्च, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G1 नान्मर्वांश्च (by transp) (for सर्वान्) ]

17 <sup>a</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 पुरुषशार्दूलस् —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1 वन (for वन) —T1 damaged from लक्ष्मण up to यथोक्त in <sup>c</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) M3 अददत् (for अददात्) —For 17, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

757\* इत्युक्तो लक्ष्मणो भ्रात्रा धनं रामस्य सर्वं ।  
 यथाज्ञसं ददौ तेभ्यः सर्वेभ्य उपजीविनम् ।

[ Ś1 om l 1 (cf v1 16) —(1 1) B1.3 M4 ज्ञानं Ñ1 D6 5 7 धनमादाय वीयवान् (for the post half) —(1 2) Ś1 B1 2 D6 [ उ ]दिष्ट, Ñ B3 4 [ आ ]दिष्ट (for [ आ ]ज्ञप्त) Ñ1 V1 B1 D2 उपजीविन (Ñ1 °न, V1 °न, B1 °ना) Ś1 D6 अमविक्रम (D6 क्रमविक्रम) जीवित (for the post half) ]

18 <sup>a</sup>) T G M1-3 -क( G2 -ग )लांम् (for -कलास्) —<sup>c</sup>) B(ed) स प्रदाय, G2 सप्रदाय (for सप्रदाय) —G3 damaged from मे up to स्यो Dg1 [ उ ]पजीविन, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T (T3 before corr) Cm k t [ उ ]पजीविन, G3 [ ]पजीविना (for [ उ ]पजीविन) —For 18, Ś1 Ñ B D1 2 4-7 subst.

758\* सविभज्य ततो राम सर्वानाहूय षोऽप्रवीत ।

[ D1 2 यथाऽमुपजीविन, D4 5 7 वचनं तानुवाच ह (for the post half) ]

—D1 2 cont, V1 M4 subst for 18

759\* उवाच तान्प्रमाहूय सवनेन समामत ।

[ M4 [ उ ]द (for नान्) V1 समामत, M4 समारिवात् ]

19 <sup>a</sup>) Dg1 [ अ ]विपुल (for यद्विष्ट) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 कार्या भवद्भिर्नो कडा रत्य (B4 °क्ष, D1 2 °क्ष) चे (D7 वे)द गृहं मम —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 अशून्य- (for °न्य) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 लक्ष्मणस्य च यत्वेन (B2 [ after corr. m ] सीताया) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 7 आगमनान् (for °न)

20 <sup>a</sup>) T1 damaged from तं in दृष्टि up to <sup>b</sup> Dt1 दृष्टि (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) T3 G1 उपजीविन —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 मम (for ददि) —<sup>e</sup>) T3 जनम् (for धनम्) —<sup>f</sup>) Dt1 Dd1

इत्युक्त्वा दुःखितं सर्वं जनं तमुपजीविनम् ।

उवाचेदं धनाध्यक्षं धनमानीयतामिति ।

ततोऽस्य धनमाजहुः सर्वमेवोपजीविनः ॥ २०

ततः स पुरुषव्याघ्रस्तद्धनं सहलक्ष्मणः ।

द्विजेभ्यो बालवृद्धेभ्यः कृपणेभ्योऽभ्युदापयत् ॥ २१

Dm1 सर्व (for सर्वम्) —For 20, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

760\* अनुजीविजनं राम इत्युक्त्वा शोककण्ठितम् ।

वनाध्यक्षानुवाचेदं समाहूय पुनर्वच ।

प्रदत्ति वित्तशेषं मे तदिहानय शेषत ।

आनयध्वं प्रदास्यामि तदभ्यहमशेषत ।

इत्युक्त्वा समुपाजहुर्धनशेषमशेषत ।

[ 5 ]

रामाज्ञया धनाध्यक्षा समुपादाय सर्वंश ।

[ (1 1) V1 B1 अनुजीविन (sic) (for अनुजीविजन) B1 इति इत्युक्त्वा (sic) Ś1 शोकवर्षित, Ñ2 B D4 6 7 शोककण्ठित (B1 °त, B4 °ता [sic]) (for शोककण्ठितम्) —(1 2) V1 वनाध्यक्षः Ñ1 om for समाहूय V1 D1 2 M4 पुन पुन (for पुनर्वच) —(1 3) D4 7 यदि (for यद्) D1 शेषवित्त (for वित्तशेष) B1 शेषित Ś1 D4 6 7 सर्वमेवावशेष (Ś1 °पि) त, Ñ2 तदिहानवशेषत, D1 5 तदिहाय विशेषत, M4 तदिहानयत द्रुत (for the post half) Ñ1 यावद्वित्तमशेष मे तावदादाय शेषत —D6 om (hapl) l 4-5 —(1 4) B1 तदा (for नद्) Ñ1 B1 2 अनद्वित, Ñ2 B3 4 अनद्वित (for अशेषत) V1 याचकेन्य समतन (for the post half) —B4 om (hapl), D6 reads in marg l 5 —(1 5) Ś1 V1 [ उ ]क्त्वा (for [ उ ]क्ता) Ñ2 समुपादाय, V1 धनं जहर् (sic), D2 धनमाजहु (for समुपाजहु) D2 शोकाद्धनं (for धनशेषम्) —(1 6) V1 राजा-जया (for रामा) M4 वनमादाय (for समुपादाय) Ś1 D6 मवत ]

—Thereafter D5 reads 22<sup>ab</sup> (followed by 763\*)

—After 20, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

761\* न राशिं सुमहान्तरं दर्शनीयो हृदयत ।

21 <sup>a</sup>) = 17<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 कृपणेभ्यो Dg1 [ स ]पि, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1 2 हि (for अभि-) —For 21, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

762\* तद्धनं विकलानाथकृपणेभ्यश्च राघव ।

द्वित्रिभ्यश्च साधुभ्यो ददौ सर्वमशेषत ।

अथ वृद्धो दस्त्रिश्च बहुभृत्यजनो द्विज ।

[ Ś1 om l 1-2 —(1 1) Ñ2 B2 विपलानाथ, V1 B4 विकलानाथ, B1 कृपणानाथ, D4 6 7 कृपणानाथ- (for विकलानाथ-). V1 D1 2 M4 द्वित्रिभ्यश्च, B1 D4 6 7 द्वित्रिभ्यश्च (for द्विपणेभ्यश्च) D5 [ स ]थ (for च) —(1 2) V1 D1 2 M4 वृपणेभ्यश्च

तत्रासीत्पिङ्गलो गार्ग्यस्त्रिजटो नाम वै द्विजः ।

आ पञ्चमायाः कक्ष्याया नैनं कश्चिदवारयत् ॥ २२

स राजपुत्रमासाद्य त्रिजटो वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।

निर्धनो बहुपुत्रोऽस्मि राजपुत्र महायशः ।

(for अत्रिजटो)  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg for मम —  $\tilde{N}_1$  D4 57 om 1 3 ]

22 D6 reads 22<sup>ab</sup> ( followed by 763\* ) after 760\* —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg up to पिङ्गलो D4 57 ब्राह्म (D7 0\*) जो, 1 G M1 पिङ्गलो  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D1 26 M4 उपायद्विधितु राम —<sup>b</sup>) D7 om (hapl) नाम  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  B D6 मिश्रत,  $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 D1 24 57 M4 नामन (for वै द्विज) —After 22<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_1$  Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1 457 1 G M1-3 ms

763\* क्षतवृत्तिर्वने नित्यं फालकुहाललङ्गली ।  
त वृद्धं तरुणी भार्या बालानादाय दारकान् ।  
अत्रवीद्ब्राह्मणं वाक्यं दारिद्र्येणाभिपीडिता ।  
अपास्य फालकुहालं कुर्यात् वचनं मम ।  
राम दर्शय धर्मं यद्वि किञ्चिदवाप्त्यसि । [ 5 ]  
भार्याया वचनं श्रुत्वा शाटीमाच्छाद्य दुःखदाम् ।  
मं प्रातिष्ठत् पन्थानं यत्र रामनिवेशनम् ।  
भृगुर्द्विरसमं दीप्त्या त्रिजटं जनमसदि ।

[  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1 457 om, Dm1 reads in marg sec m 1 1 —(1 1) Dg1 G2 M1 7 Cg t/p उवृत्तिर्, 1 3 क्षतवृत्तिर्, Cv r m g h k t as above (for क्षतवृत्तिर्) 1 3 कुहाल (for कुहाल) —(1 2) D6 स (for त) 1 3 M2 पुत्रकान्, Cg as above (for दारकान्) —Dm1 reads 1 3 in marg sec m —(1 3) G1 मा तु (for वाक्य)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1 457 उपायं ब्राह्मणं वाक्यं (for the prior half) Dg1 G2 दारिद्र्येण, D6 दारिद्र्येण (for दारिद्र्येण)  $\tilde{N}_1$  [ अ ] नि, Dg1 [ अ ] तु, D6 [ अ ] स्मि, G2 3 M1 प्र (for [ अ ] मि) Dt1 Ct मीणा भता हि देवता (for the post half) —(1 4) D6 reads from 1 4 (except अपास्य) up to अत्रिजट in 1 1 of 763(A)\* in marg  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1 457 हल (D6 0\*) कुहाले (D1 0\*), Dg1 Dm1 1 2 3 M1 फालकुहाल (Dm1 0\*) —(1 5)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1 457 पश्य नृ- (D6 सु) (for दर्शय) and नत (for यत्) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 1 3 G1 M2 3 Ck अवाप्त्यसि, Cm g as above (for अवाप्त्यसि) —After 1 5, D4 6- ms

763(A)\* अत्रिजटोऽस्मि राजपुत्रोऽस्मि महायशः ।  
श्रुत्वा वृत्तिर्नाम नरस्यपुत्रो विप्रः ।

[(1 1) D6 अत्रिजटोऽस्मि (for the post half) —(1 2) D7 [ अ ] परावधि ]

—(1 6) Dg1 स भाया- (for भायाया)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1 457 G1 M3 न भायाया (M3 0\*) वच श्रुत्वा (for the prior half) D1 5 7, D4 7 शाटीर् (for शाटीर्) G2 दुःखदाम्, Cm g as above (for दुःखदाम्)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1 457 ज्ञापय सवर — $\tilde{N}_1$  partly

उज्ज्वलवृत्तिर्वने नित्यं प्रत्यवेक्षस्व मामिति ॥ २३

तमुवाच ततो रामः परिहामममन्वितम् ।

गवां सहस्रमप्येकं न तु विश्राणितं मया ।

परिक्षिपामि दण्डेन यावत्तावदवाप्स्यमि ॥ २४

illeg for 1 7 —(1 7) G1 नप्रातिष्ठत् M2 नमो (sic) (for गवा-) D1 457 यथा भृगुः कायपरो यावत्तावन्निवेशन — $\tilde{N}_1$  D1 457 om 1 8 —(1 8) Dg1 [ अ ] नि, Dm1 -[ अ ] नि- (for -[ अ ] नि- ) 0\* Cg अत्रिजटोऽस्मि राजपुत्रोऽस्मि । 0\* M3 नित्यं (for दीप्त्या) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) G1 पचमाया Dg1 Dt1 D4 57 कक्ष्याया D1 अपमाया च कक्ष्याया (sic) (for 0\*)  $\tilde{N}_1$  नेत, Dt1 M1 न च (for नेन) Dg1 मिच्छिद् (for कश्चिद्) —For 22<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D2 6 M4 subst, D1 ms after 22<sup>ab</sup>

764\* स रामभवनं प्राप्य प्रविश्याप्रतिवारितः ।

[ D1 रामभवनं V1 D1 26 M4 वृद्ध (for प्राप्य)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D6 प्रविश्याथानिवारित (for the post half) ]

23 <sup>a</sup>) Dt1 स राममासाद्य तदा —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 Dm1 (before corr) G2 M1 (after corr sec m 15 in text) महायशः (for यश) —<sup>e</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 क्षत (for उज्ज्वल)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D4 57 वनचर (for वने नित्य) —<sup>f</sup>) 1 2 स-प्रतीक्षस्व  $\tilde{N}_1$  D4 57 अपि (for इति) —For 23,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D1 26 M4 subst,  $\tilde{N}_1$  D4 57 subst 1 2 only for 23<sup>ab</sup>

765\* उवाच राममासाद्य वेपमान इदं वचः ।  
दरिद्रोऽस्म्यममन्वितश्च बालपुत्रश्च राघवः ।  
मामप्यर्हसि विन्नेन सप्रिभक्तुं ययार्हन् ।

[(1 1) D2 वेपमान —(1 2) D4 7 M4 [ 5 ] वि (for स्मि) —(1 3)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B3 स माम, V1 D1 2 M4 ममापि, B1 स माम (for मामपि) B2 4 Dr स (B4 प्र) विभक्त (for सविभक्त) M4 नगधिष (for ययार्हन्)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B3 सप्रिभक्तुं ययार्हन् ( $\tilde{N}_2$  0\*), V1 D1 2 सविभक्तुं ययार्हन् (for the post half). ]

24 <sup>b</sup>) Dg1 G. M1 समन्वित, D4 57 -वृत्त द्विज, Cm g k t as in text (for समन्वितम्)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D1 26 M4 वृद्ध (V1 D1 2 M4 विप्र) परिहमन्वित —After 24<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D1 26-7 M4 ms

766\* विप्रमाद्विरसं दीनं विस्तारिणमुपागतम् ।

[ V1 D1 26-7 वृद्ध, D4 (before corr) वृद्धा (for विप्र) B3 विस्तारिणमुपागत, D2 (with hiatus) विस्तारिण उपागत (for the post half) ]

— )  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D1 6 Ct/p अन्त्येक ( $\tilde{S}_1$  Dr 0\*) D4 7 अन्ती (Dr 0\*) ह, D6 अधिक, Ct as in text (for अन्त्येक) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  B1 2 D1 6 M4 यद्विश्राणित, V1 यद्वि (subm), B3 D2 यद्वि वि, B4 यद्वि वि, Dt1 न च वि, D4 7 दिव्य वि, D6 अन्त्येक, M2 विना (for न तु



स शाटी त्वरितः कट्यां संभ्रान्तः परिवेष्ट्य ताम् ।  
आविध्य दण्डं चिक्षेप सर्वप्राणेन वेगितः ॥ २५

विश्राणित) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  illeg, Dg1 °क्षपसि (sic), D4 5 7 °क्षेपस्यसि (for परिक्षिपसि)  $\tilde{S}1 \tilde{N}2 V1 B$  ततो गृहाण यावत्त्व —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 reads तावत् in marg Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 M3 Cr (also as in text) k t अवाप्यसे, Cm g as in text (for °प्यसि)  $\tilde{S}1 \tilde{N}2 B$  Dr स्तय (P<sup>3</sup> यदि) शक्तोसि ( $\tilde{S}1 B1 D6$  °क्तोपि) रक्षितु, V1 M1 गा शक्तो (M4 before sec m corr °क्तो) ग्यभिरक्षितु, D1 2 गा शक्तोप्यभिरक्षितु, D4 5 7 ता (D<sub>5</sub> या) वत्त्व समप्राप्यसि —After 24,  $\tilde{S}1 \tilde{N}2 V1 B D1 2 6 M4$  ins

767\* इति रामवच श्रुत्वा त्रिजटो रामसनिधौ ।  
—After 24, D5 ins -768\*

25 <sup>a</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 (after corr m as in text) परित (for त्वरित) Ck कट्या, Cg as in text (for कट्या) D5 स शार्णी मलिना कक्षा —<sup>b</sup>) D5 समवेष्ट्य Dt1 त —For 25<sup>ab</sup>, D4 7 subst, D5 ins after 24

768\* एवमुक्तस्तु रामेण त्रिजटो ब्राह्मणस्तत ।  
[D5 स (for तु) D7 त (for तत) ]

—D5 reads ध्य दण्ड चिक्षेप in marg and om from 25<sup>d</sup> up to बहुसाहस्ते in l 2 of 770\* —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 D4 7 Ct वेगत, Cm as in text (for वेगित) —For 25,  $\tilde{S}1 \tilde{N}2 V1 B D1 2 6 M4$  subst,  $\tilde{N}1$  subst l 1 only for 25<sup>ab</sup>

769\* शाठ्यात्मनो दृढा कक्षा बद्धा संभ्रान्तमानस ।  
दण्डमुद्यम्य सहसा प्रतस्थे गोधन प्रति ।  
बृद्धभावाद्वेपमानो गा स कालयितु स्वयम् ।

[ (1 1)  $\tilde{S}1 D6$  स एतात्मनो, V1 मत्वात्मना, B1 4 शाठ्यात्मनो, B3 मोक्ष्यात्मनो, D1 सद्योत्मना (sic), D2 सर्वात्मना, M4 रज्ज्वात्मनो (for शाठ्यात्मनो) V1 दृढा कक्षा (sic), B4 D6 M4 दृढा कक्षा V1 B2 (after corr m as above) -लेचन, B4 मानस (for -मानस) —(1 3) B4 D6 (before corr) बृद्धभावाद (for बृद्ध)  $\tilde{N}2$  गा स्त्र, V1 D1 2 M4 गा प्र, B1 गा स, B4 ग्राम (sic) (for गा स) ]

—After 25,  $\tilde{N}1 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D4 5 7 T G M1-3$  ins

770\* स तीर्त्वा सरयूपार दण्डस्तस्य कराच्युत ।  
गोत्रजे बहुसाहस्ते पपातोक्ष्णामनिधौ ।  
त परिवेष्ट्य धर्मात्मा आ तस्मात्सरयूतटात् ।  
आनयामास ता गावस्त्रिजटस्याश्रम प्रति ।

[ D5 om up to बहुसाहस्ते in l 2 —(1 1) D4 गत्वा (for तीर्त्वा)  $\tilde{N}1 Dg1$  सरयूपार Dt1 करोधन, T3 कराच्युत, Ct as above (for कराच्युत) —(1 2) D7 गोत्रजे M3 om बहु

उवाच च ततो रामस्तं गार्ग्यमभिसान्त्वयन् ।  
मन्युर्न खलु कर्तव्यः परिहासो ह्ययं मम ॥ २६

Dd1 Dm1 [ उ ]क्ष्णा च, D4 7 M1 Cg k [ उ ]क्षण, G3 [ उ ]क्षेण, M2 [ उ ]क्ष्णाम्, Cm t as above (for [ उ ]क्षण) D4 5 7 ममदि, M2 असनिधा —(1 3) T1 म (for न) D4 7 परिवेष्ट्य  $\tilde{N}1$  त्रिजट, D4 5 7 शुद्धात्मा (for धर्मात्मा)  $\tilde{N}1 D4 5 7$  म तस्मात्, Dt1 आ न्याय्य, Cr m g as above (for आ तस्मात्) Dg1 D4 जरयू- —(1 4)  $\tilde{N}1$  illeg up to ता —T1 damaged from गावस् up to राम in 26<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{N}1$  रामस्, T2 वे गास्, T3 गोपस्, G2 M1 3 गा वै, G3 वे गाम् (sic) (for गावस्) D4 5 7 अतारयत्तनां रामस् (for the prior half)  $\tilde{N}1 Dg1 G1 M2 Cm$  त्रिजटाय, D6 त्रिजट मु- (for त्रिजटम्य) D7 [ आ ]श्रय ]

26 l1 missing up to राम in <sup>a</sup> (cf v l 25) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1 \tilde{N}2 V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4$  तमुवाच, G1 M2 उवाच स (for उवाच च) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 तदा (for ततो) —<sup>b</sup>) T3 G2 M1 अभिहर्षयन्  $\tilde{S}1 \tilde{N}2 V1 B D1 2 6 M4$  त्रिजट द्विजम् (V1 °मु) उत्तम,  $\tilde{N}1 D4 5 7$  प्रहसन्त्यै ( $\tilde{N}1$  °न्विक्षि [sic]) द्विजोत्तम —<sup>d</sup>) M1 (after corr sec m as in text) परिहास्यो Dm1 तु, Cm [ S ]पि, Cg k as in text (for हि) —For 26<sup>cd</sup>,  $\tilde{S}1 \tilde{N}2 V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4$  subst

771\* परिहासं कृतो ब्रह्मन्निवर्तस्व किमिच्छसि ।

[  $\tilde{N}1$  निवर्तय, D2 निवृत्तेह, D4 निवर्तह, D5 निवर्तोह, D7 निवन्ह (both sic), M4 निवृत्तोह (for निवर्तस्व) ]

—then all the above MSS cont

772\* एतच्चैव सहस्र ते गवा गोपेरह सह ।  
धन ददामि भूयश्च याददिच्छसि शाधि माम् ।  
इत्युक्तस्त्रिजटो वने यजेयमिति राघव ।  
तस्मै रामो ददौ द्रव्य प्रभूत यज्ञमिदमे ।

[ D2 om (hapl ?) up to इच्छमि in l 2 —(1 2)  $\tilde{S}1 D6$  दास्यामि,  $\tilde{N}2 B1 3$  ददामि (for ददामि)  $\tilde{N}1 V1 D1 4 5 7 M4$  ददामि ( $\tilde{N}1$  °नि) भूयश्च धन (by transp) (for the prior half) —M4 om from l 3 up to the end of the sarga —(1 3) D2 दृढो (for वने) V1 जयेयम् (metathesis) (for यजेयम्) B1 येन (for इति)  $\tilde{N}2 V1 B2 3 D1 2 5$  राघव ]

—thereafter  $\tilde{N}2 B3 4$  further cont

773\* दक्षानि क्रसहस्त तु रत्नानि विविधानि च ।  
ददौ शुभानि वासांसि रामस्तद्यज्ञसिद्धये ।

[ (1 1) B4 च (for तु) ]

—while B2 cont after 772\*

774\* निष्काना पञ्चमाहस्य रत्नान्याभरणानि च ।  
प्रीतो रामो ददौ तस्मै वासांसि विविधानि च ।

—whereas Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins after 26

ततः सभार्यस्त्रिजटो महामुनि-  
र्गवामनीकं प्रतिगृह्य मोदितः ।

यशोवलप्रीतिमुखोपवृंहिणी-  
स्तदाशिपः प्रत्यवदन्महात्मनः ॥ २७

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे एकोनत्रिंशः सर्गः ॥ २९ ॥

775\* इदं हि तेजस्तव यदुरत्यय

तदेव जिज्ञासितुमिच्छता मया ।

इमं भवानर्थमभिप्रचोदितो

वृणीष्व किं चेदपरं व्यवस्यति ।

प्रीमि सत्येन न तेऽस्ति यत्रणा

[ 5 ]

धनं हि यद्यन्मम विप्र कारणात् ।

भवत्सु नम्यन्प्रतिपादनेन त

न्मयार्जितं प्रीतियगस्कर भवेत् ।

[ (1 2) M3 जिज्ञासितुम् (sic), Cv r m g t as above  
—(1 3) G2 M1 3 Ck इत्, Cm g t as above (for इत्)  
M3 अभिचोदितो (subm) —(1 4) Dt1 I G1 3 Ck t  
व्यवस्यति, Cm g as above (for °ति) —(1 5) F1 damag-  
ed from मि up to विप्रकार in l 6 Dg1 Dt1 र्ण (for इति)  
Dg1 यत्रण (after corr °णा), G2 Cr k यत्रिणा (sic),  
Cv m g t as above (for यत्रणा) —(1 6) T1 G2 M1  
यन्म्यन् (for हि यत्) —(1 7) Dm1 प्रतिपादने Dt1 Dd1  
om तत् (subm) —(1 8) Dm1 [ अर्जितं धनं (hypm)  
(for [ अर्जितं ) Dt1 च, Cv m g k t as above (for  
प्रीति) Dm1 marg, M3 चत् (sic) (for भवेत्) ]

27 M4 om 27 (cf v l 26) —<sup>a</sup> S1 N V1 B  
D1 2 4-- स त, G1 M2 न तत् (for तत्) B1 सभार्य, B4  
(before corr) सभायास्, D4-- सभाय (for सभार्य)  
S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-- यदेभि (D2 °ति) त (for महामुनिर्)  
—<sup>b</sup> S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-- प्रतिप्र (D2 °गृ [sic]) इ प्राप्य  
समृद्ध (V1 सुदृष्ट, D2 प्रदृष्ट) मानन — 17 सुरेन वृंहिणीम्,  
G1 सुतोपवृंहिणीम्, Cr सुतोपवृर्हणम् —<sup>d</sup> Dt1 Dd1 Dm1  
तया, Cm g k t as in text (for तत्) — F1 damaged  
from स्मन up to र्णा in l 2 of 777\* G- M1 महामुनि,  
M3 महामना, Cg t as in text (for महामन) — l or  
27<sup>c</sup>, S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-- sub-st

776\* प्रशस्य राम मुदितो जगान ह

प्रजासु रामस्य यज्ञ प्रकाशय ।

[ (1 1) N2 V1 B4 D2 प्रशस्य, Dc प्रशिय, D7 प्रशिय  
(corrupt) (for प्रशस्य) V1 B4 रामो (for राम) B4 मुदित  
(for °तो) N B1 4 om, V1 B2 D4 7 स, B1 D1 2 5 च  
(for ह) ]

—After 27, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

777\* स चापि रामं प्रतिपूर्णपोरुषो

महद्वन धर्मवर्त्तमानं पालितम् ।

नियोजयामास सुहृज्जनं चिरा-

ग्रथाहंसमानवचं प्रचोदितम् ।

द्विजं सुहृद्व्यजनोऽयमा तदा

[ 5 ]

वरिष्ठमिक्षाचरणश्च यो भवेत् ।

न तत्र कश्चिन्न वभूत् तर्पितो

यथाहंसमानन्दानमश्रंस ।

[ F1 damaged up to र्णा in l 2 —(1 1) G1 न (for  
स) Dd1 I 3 M1-3 परि- (for प्रति-) Dg1 तस्य (for  
पादो) —(1 2) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 मराधन —(1 3) I 3  
नियोजयामास G1 यद्वन —(1 4) I 1 प्रचोदित, Cm g l t as  
above —(1 5) Dg1 G2 नथा —(1 6) Cr वरिष्ठ, Cm g l t  
as above (for वरिष्ठ) Dt1 T2 G M1 [ 5 ] मश्रंस (for मश्रंस)  
—(1 8) F1 damaged from first s up to सार्हा no  
in colophon of this saiga ]

Colophon M. om (cf v l 26) F1 damaged  
up to Suga no (cf v l 777\*) — Sur a 1 a n e S1  
N2 B D1 2 4-- द्वि (D2) नविध्रानन (D4 °ण्यो, Dc °ण्य,  
D7 °ण्यो) N1 त्रिजटप्रदानो, V1 D2 यत्रप्रदानो, D1  
धनयानो, D त्रिजट प्रति रामवित्तविध्राननो — Sur a 1 1 0  
(figures words of both) N1 B1 Dc or S1 D2 35  
N2 B2 30 V1 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 F (F1 damaged)  
G M1-3 32, B3 30 D1 34, D2 35 D3 31 — for  
colophon, Dc G M1 2 conclude with श्री, Dc 0 0 )  
रामान नम, I 2 श्रीम चन्द्राय नम

दत्त्वा तु सह वैदेह्या ब्राह्मणेभ्यो धनं बहु ।  
जग्मतुः पितरं द्रष्टुं सीतया सह राघवौ ॥ १  
ततो गृहीते दुष्प्रेक्ष्ये \*अशोभेतां तदायुधे ।  
मालादामभिरासक्ते सीतया समलंकृते ॥ २  
ततः प्रासादहर्म्याणि विमानगिखराणि च ।  
अधिरुह्य जनः श्रीमानुदासीनो व्यलोकयत् ॥ ३

## 30

☞ D3 missing for Sarga 30 (cf v l 2 12 12)  
M4 cont the previous Sarga Dm1 begins with ॐ

1 <sup>a</sup>) V1 D1 2 5 [ अ ] व, M4 तत् (for तु) V1 परिवेदेह्या  
(sic) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 धनानि स (V1 B4  
D2 च) (for धनं बहु) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 जगाम  
(for जग्मतु) —<sup>d</sup>) B1 om सीतया S1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7  
M4 राघव —After 1, S1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 ins

778\* आयुधानि गृहीत्वान्नो मर्वापरकरणानि च ।

लक्ष्मणेन सह भ्रात्रा तस्मान्नि सृज्य चेदमन ।

[(1 1) Ñ1 [अ] व (for [अ] मा) V1 D1 2 4-7 M4  
गृह्यायुधानि सत्राणि (for the prior half) —(1 2) S1 D6  
निष्क्रम्य, V1 M4 निगल्य, B4 निर्याय (for नि सृज्य) ]

2 <sup>a</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 2 G M1-3 प्रेक्ष्याभ्याम-  
शोभेता, T3 दुष्प्रेक्ष्ये त्वशोभेता (for दुष्प्रेक्ष्ये \*अशोभेता)  
—<sup>c</sup>) G1 M2 आसक्ते (for आसक्ते) —<sup>d</sup>) T1 damaged  
from तथा up to 3<sup>b</sup> —For 2, S1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4  
subst

779\* तौ गृहीतायुधौ धीरो भ्रातरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।

राजमार्गं समेयाता सीतयानुगतौ तदा ।

[(1 1) S1 B4 D2 गृहीतायुधौ, D5 गृहीतायुधे (for  
°तायुधौ M4 तौ गृहीतायुधवरो (for the prior half) —(1  
2) V1 B4 राजमार्गं S1 समेयाता, V1 D1 2 4 5 7 M4 समाया  
(V1 D1 2 °या) तौ V1 तथा (for तदा) ]

3 T1 damaged up to 3<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 2) —<sup>a</sup>) G2 M1  
तदा (for तत) Dt1 प्रसाद- —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 Dm1 T1 2 अभिरुह्य,  
D5 अधिरुह्य (for अधिरुह्य) Ñ1 नरा श्रीमत्- (for जन  
श्रीमान्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ1 D4 5 7 पौरजानपदा (D5 °द) स्तदा (Ñ1  
°दा नरा, D4 °दास्तथा) —For 3, S1 Ñ2 V1 B D1 2 6 M4  
subst, Ñ1 D4 5 7 subst 1 1 only for 3<sup>a</sup>

780\* तत स्वप्रेक्ष्यदृष्टाणि हर्म्याणि च समन्तत ।

दृष्टुन्मास्तदारुह्य पौरजानपदस्त्रिय ।

[(1 1) S1 Ñ1 B1 D6 च, Ñ2 यु, B4 M4 स, D4 5 7 तु  
(for स्व) —(1 2) S1 D6 तौ, Ñ2 ताव, V1 D1 2 च, M4 तु  
(for ताव) V1 D2 M4 [अ] भिरुह्यताम् (M4 °तां), B4 तत्र

न हि रथ्याः स्म शक्यन्ते गन्तुं बहुजनाकुलाः ।  
आरुह्य तस्मात्प्रासादान्दीनाः पश्यन्ति राघवम् ॥ ४  
पदार्तिं वर्जितच्छत्रं रामं दृष्ट्वा तदा जनाः ।  
ऊर्चुर्बहुविधा वाचः शोकोपहतचेतसः ॥ ५  
यं यान्तमनुयाति स्म चतुरङ्गवलं महत् ।  
तमेकं सीतया सार्धमनुयाति स्म लक्ष्मणः ॥ ६

राज्य, D1 [अ] वन्तः (for तदारुह्य) D1 - °नानपदा त्रिय  
(for the post half) ]

4 <sup>a</sup>) Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 D5 M2 रथ्यासु (Dg1 [before  
corr] °स्तु), D4 7 रथ्याश्च (for रथ्या स्म) Ñ1 Dt1  
सुशक्यते (for स्म श°) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 D4 5 7 बहुजनाकुला,  
Dm1 °कुले (for बहुजनाकुला) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1  
T1 G2 M2 3 Cm k t प्रामादाद्, Ñ1 D4 5 7 प्रामादानधिरुह्यायु  
॥ Cm आरुह्य प्रासादान् आरुह्य प्रामादात्प्रासादोपहृणरूपोपाधा-  
देव पश्यन्ति । प्रामादानिति वा पाठ 1, Cg प्रामादानिति पाठ ।  
प्रासादादिति पाठे त्यल्लोपे पञ्चमी कृष्टा । ॥ —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ1 (int  
lin also) भवति, D4 5 7 प्रेक्ष्यति (for पश्यन्ति) —For  
4, S1 Ñ2 V1 B D1 2 6 M4 subst

781\* अन्तर राजमार्गं च नासीजनपदावृते ।

तदानुरागात्प्रस्थाने रामस्यामिततेजस ।

[(1 1) V1 अनन्तर (hypm) B1 राजमार्गं B3 M4 जान-  
पदावृते B1 नासीजु जनपदा (for the post half) —After  
1 1, B3 ins

781(A)\* किं वन्थिनि वै राजा वृद्धश्च नैकजीवश्च ।

—(1 2) S1 D6 तदानुरागं, V1 D1 2 M4 रामानुरागात्, B4 तस्या°  
(for तदानुरागात्) ]

5 <sup>a</sup>) Dt1 सानुज दृष्ट्वा (for वर्जितच्छत्र) —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1  
ससीत च, T1 2 G3 दृष्ट्वा राम (by transp) (for राम दृष्ट्वा)  
Ñ1 Dt1 D4 5 7 T G M1-3 जनास्तदा (D4 [before corr]  
°नानृत) (by transp), Dg1 तथा जना (for तदा जना)  
—T1 damaged from विधा in 5° up to 6° —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ1  
बहुविधा, Dt1 °जना (for बहुविधा) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ1 D4 5 7  
भृशोपहत- (for शोको°) —For 5, S1 Ñ2 V1 B D1 2 6  
M4 subst

782\* पदातिन समायान्त सभार्य सहलक्ष्मणम् ।

ऊर्चुर्दृष्ट्वा बहुविधा वाचो दुःखसमन्विता ।

[(1 1) S1 D6 पदार्तिं त, D2 पदातिनश्च S1 B2 D6 समायान्त,  
V1 D1 2 स (D2 च) गच्छत (for समायान्त) M4 पदार्तिं तत्र  
गच्छत (for the prior half) D2 M4 समीन (for सभार्य)  
V1 D1 सह सीता (D1 °त) मरुक्ष्मण (for the post half) ]

6 T1 damaged up to 3<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 5) —<sup>a</sup>) S1  
Ñ2 B2 3 D6 अनुप्रयाति य (Ñ2 त) या (S1 D6 या) त, V1

ऐश्वर्यस्य रसज्ञः सन्क्रामिनां चैव कामदः ।  
 नेच्छत्येवानृतं कर्तुं पितरं धर्मगौरवात् ॥ ७  
 या न शक्या पुरा द्रष्टुं भूतैराकाशगैरपि ।  
 तामद्य सीतां पश्यन्ति राजमार्गगता जनाः ॥ ८  
 अङ्गरागोचितां सीतां रक्तचन्दनसेविनीम् ।  
 वर्षमुष्णं च शीतं च नेष्यत्याशु विवर्णताम् ॥ ९

B1 D1 2 M4 अनुया (V1 °या)ति प्रयात च, B4 अनुयाति च य यात —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 V1 B1-7 D1 2 4 5 7 चतुरग मह (V1 बल)द्वल, N2 B4 D6 चतुरगमहद्वल —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 डम, N1 एन, T2 G1 M2 एक, M1 एव, Cg as in text (for एक) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N V1 B D1 2 4 6 7 M4 अनुगच्छति, Dg1 °यात स, D6 °गति स (sic), G1 °ति स (for अनुयाति स्म) Dg1 D2 लक्ष्मण

7 <sup>b</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 Ct कामाना, Cg as in text (for कामिना) Dt1 चाक्रो महान् (for चैव कामद) —<sup>c</sup>) Dm1 नेच्छति (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G2 M1 3 Cmp k t वचन, Cm as in text (for पितर) —For 7, S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

783\* सुरैश्वर्यरसज्ञोऽपि शक्तिमानपि वीर्यवान् ।  
 अनृत पितरं कर्तुं धर्मात्मा नायमिच्छति ।

[(1 1) N1 B1 3 D4 5 7 रि (for ऽपि) S1 B2 3 D6 शक्तिमान्, D6 बुद्धि° (for शक्तिमान्) S1 अनि- (for अपि) —(1 2) V1 अनुष्य, D1 नानृत (for अनृत) —After पितर, D4 wrongly repeats from सीतया in 6° up to अनु पितर V1 D2 धर्मात्मान प्रय (D2 यमि)च्छति, D1 धर्मात्मा नायमिच्छति (for the post half) ]

8 <sup>a</sup>) S1 या न शक्ता, V1 °क्या, B3 4 यामशक्या (B4 °क्या), D4 न शक्या सा, M4 यो न शक्य (for या न शक्या) —After या न, D2 erroneously repeats from शक्तिमान् in 1 1 of 783\* up to या न —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N B D6 देष्टु (for भूतर्) B1 घने (for अपि) M4 सीतया सह राघव —T1 damaged from सीता in 8° up to वर्षसु in 9° —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N B D6 सीता (B4 [ before corr ] नीता) तामपि (S1 D6 °छ) (for तामद्य सीता) B4 (m also) गच्छति (for पश्यन्ति) —<sup>d</sup>) Dd1 D4 गता (for -गता) S1 N V1 B D1 2 5 6 M4 राजमार्गे पृथग् (D5 स्थिता) जना

9 T1 damaged up to वर्षसु in ° (cf 1 1 5) —<sup>a</sup>) T2 राजोचिता S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 सहजेनगरागेण भूषिता घरवर्णिनि —<sup>d</sup>) D4 7 घनेरास्या (for च शीत च) D. वर्षे उष्णे च शीते च (for °) Dg1 नयति, D4 - गुप्तस्य, T1 G1 3 नेष्यति, 1 2 सेष्यति (for नेष्यति) S1 N V1 B D1 2 6 M4 विवर्णता (D2 °वर्ण च) नयिष्यति सीता शीतोष्ण मायव —After 9, D4 7 ins

अद्य नूनं दशरथः सत्प्रमाविश्य भाषते ।  
 न हि राजा प्रियं पुत्रं प्रियामथितुमर्हति ॥ १०  
 निर्गुणस्यापि पुत्रस्य कथं स्याद्विप्रयामनम् ।  
 किं पुनर्यस्य लोकोऽयं जितो वृत्तेन केवलम् ॥ ११  
 आनृशंस्यमनुक्रोशः श्रुतं गीलं दमः जमः ।  
 राघवं शोभयन्त्येते पङ्गुणाः पुरयोत्तमम् ॥ १२

784\* शीतं च कारयन्ति चन्द्रस्येव नभोद्वेगे ।

[ D7 नभोगो (for नभोद्वेग) ]

10 <sup>b</sup>) 1 G2 सत्यम्, Cg ring t as in text (for सत्त्वम्) 1 2 आत्रिल्य, Cr mg t as in text (for आविश्य) —<sup>c</sup>) G2 M1 स, Cr as in text (for न) —<sup>d</sup>) T1 2 G2 3 M1 इच्छति, Ct अर्हति (as in text) —For 10, S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

785\* नूनं दशरथोऽन्येन सत्त्वेनापि चेतन ।  
 यथा प्रियामथत्यत्र प्रिय पुत्रमकारणे ।

[(1 1) D5 व्यक्त (for नून) V1 D1 2 अन्ये (for अन्येन) D4 7 व्यक्त द्वय दशरथो (D7 दशरथा द्वय [ by transp ]) (for the prior half) S1 D4 6 7 भूतेन (for सत्त्वेन) —(1 2) S1 D6 विवामयेद B2 [ अ ]त्र (for [ अ ]च) S1 D4 6 अस्तम् —Thereafter all (except D. M4) cont

786\* यदि हि स्यादनापि सत्त्वेनान्येन देनचित् ।  
 कथं प्रियासत्त्वेनमकृष्णाद्गुणसागरम् ।

[(1 1) B4 यदा V1 D1 2 न (for हि) N1 D7 इनापि (N1 °दि)ष्ट (sic), V1 अनापिष्ट D4 7 [ 1 ]नेन (for [ अ ]न्येन) N1 V1 D1 2 4 7 धर्षित्व —(1 2) V1 D1 2 4 7 न च, B3 (m also) कृष्णाद् (for कथं) B4 स कृष्णाद् (for अकृष्णाद्) N1 D4 7 गुणिः गुण ]

11 <sup>b</sup>) Dt1 विनिवासन —For 11, S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

787\* को मय्यो निर्गुणमपि त्यजेत्पुत्र सचेतन ।  
 किमु यस्य गुणे कृष्णो लोकोऽयमनुरजित ।

[ D5 M4 om 1 1 —(1 1) N1 को नशार्, V1 D1 2 कथार्यो, D4 7 को हि जान् (hypm) (for को मय्यो) N1 D4 7 चेष (for त्यजेत्) S1 N B4 अचेतन V1 D1 2 सचेतन L2 समचेतन (hypm) (for सचेतन) —(1 2) N2 V1 हि वा य य, D1 2 त मादय, D4 7 किमु यस्य (for किमु मय्य) S1 D2 इति, N1 V1 इति, D. इति (for इति) ]

12 <sup>a</sup>) B4 D2 अनुशंस, Dt1 Dm1 D. अनुशंस्यम्, D4 क्षानुदोऽयम्, M4 क्षानुदोऽयम् S1 N2 V1 B D1 2 6 M4 क्षमा शीत (M4 °ह), D4 7 अनुशंस (for अनुशंस्य) —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1 शीत S1 N2 B1 3 D1 2 6 श्रुत सत्य परात्म (D1 2 °स), N1 शीत सत्य यज्ञो दम, V1 B2 4 श्रुत सत्यपरात्म (P2 [ mug also ] °ममाध्वे), D4 7 श्रुत शीत यज्ञो दम, M4



रजसाभ्यवकीर्णानि परित्यक्तानि दैवतैः ।  
अस्मत्त्यक्तानि वेश्मानि कैकेयी प्रतिपद्यताम् ॥ १८  
वनं नगरमेवास्तु येन गच्छति राघवः ।  
अस्माभिश्च परित्यक्तं पुरं संपद्यतां वनम् ॥ १९

समुद्धृत- ) N1 शयानानि ( sic ), J1 विवानानि ( for निधानानि ) V1 समुद्धृतानि धान्यानि, B1 समुद्धृतनिवानानि, D1 समुद्धृतानि धान्यानि ( both sic ) —<sup>b</sup> ) S1 N B D1 —  
इति ( B1 ३ ) णध्वस्तो ( D5 ° जो ) च्छयाणि च, V1 D1 २ णध्वज  
( D1 ° रन्त, D2 ° ध्वन्त ) ध्वजानि च, M1 णध्वजोच्चयानि  
च —<sup>c</sup> ) Dg1 reads -वन inf in —For 17<sup>cd</sup>, S1 N V1  
B D1 २ 4-7 M4 subst

794\* प्रक्षीणधान्यशेषाणि हीनसमार्जनानि च ।

[ S1 N1 V1 D1 २ ५-७ प्रक्षीण N1 D1 २ ७ धनधाया ( N1 ° दाना )  
नि ( for धान्यशेषाणि ) ]

—Thereafter S1 N1 V1 B1 २ 4 D1 २ ७-7 M4 cont, N2  
B3 cont after 796\*

795\* पिशाचप्रेतरक्षोभिर्जुष्टान्युन्निष्टभोजने ।

[ N1 विष्टानि B3 दुष्टानि ( for जुष्टानि ) S1 [ ३ ] रिष्ट, D1  
[ ३ ] रिष्ट ( corrupt ) ( for [ ३ ] रिष्ट ) ]

18 D4 om 18<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup> ) T3 G2 M1 व्ययकीर्णानि, M3  
[ अ ] व्ययकीर्णानि ( for [ अ ] व्यय° ) S1 N1 V1 B1 २ 4 D1 २ ५-7  
अलक्ष्मीण्य ( S1 N1 D1 २ ७ न्य, B1 ° ) मनोज्ञानि, B3 रजसाद्यव-  
कीर्णानि, M4 अलक्ष्मीभजनानीव —After 18<sup>a</sup>, N2 B3 ins

796\* विनिलेपान्यशेषत ।

नकुलोलकमार्जारश्चमृषिच्युतानि च ।

अपेक्षधर्मकृत्यानि क्रियाभिर्विजितानि च ।

Thereafter cont 795\* and repeat 18<sup>a</sup> as in S1  
—<sup>b</sup> ) V1 च क्रिया, D1 २ M4 च क्रिया, D1 २ च ( for दैवत )  
—After 18<sup>ab</sup>, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 1 G M1-3 ins

797\* मृषिकं परिधातुं रुद्धिरावृत्तानि च ।

अपेक्षोदकयुमानि हीनसमार्जनानि च ।

प्रणष्टमलिकर्मेज्यामद्यहोमजपानि च ।

दुष्कालेनेव भक्षानि भिन्नभाजनयन्ति च ।

[( 1 1 ) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 मृषिकं T1 उद्धृता वृत्तानि च  
( sic ) ( for the post half ) —( 1 2 ) Post half=post  
half of 794\* 13 समाजनेन च —( 1 4 ) Dm1 12 G1 3  
M3 [ ५ ] ३ ( for [ ५ ] ३ ) ]

—<sup>cd</sup> ) D2 चेमानि ( for चेष्टमानि ) B( ed ) कैकेयी वेश्मानि  
( by transp ) 13 प्रत्यपद्यता

19 D5 om 19 —<sup>b</sup> ) S1 N B D1 २ ७ यत्र ( for येन )  
—For 19<sup>ab</sup>, V1 D1 २ M4 subst, S1 N B D1 २ ७ ins after  
19

798\* यत्र वत्स्यनि रामोऽयं पुरं तत्र भविष्यति ।

विलानि दंष्ट्रिणः सर्वे सानूनि मृगपक्षिणः ।

अस्मत्त्यक्तं प्रपद्यन्तां सेव्यमानं त्यजन्तु च ॥ २०

इत्येवं विविधा वाचो नानाजनसमीरिताः ।

शुश्राम रामः श्रुत्वा च न विचक्रेऽस्य मानसम् ॥ २१

[ D1 [ अ ] मां रामो ( for रामोऽयं ) N1 पुरं, B3 पुर ( sic )  
( for पुर ) ]

—<sup>c</sup> ) S1 D1 २ ७ M3 अस्माभिस्तु, N V1 B D1 २ M4 अरण्यता  
( for अस्माभिश्च ) —<sup>d</sup> ) Dm1 G1 २ सपाद्यता, D7 सपद्यती  
( sic ) N B अस्माभि ( B1 ° ) यात्रि ( B1 ३ ° न्नि ) द पुर, V1  
D1 २ यात्रस्माभिरिदं पुर, M4 यात्रस्माभिरिदं पुर

20 —<sup>a</sup> ) S1 N V1 B D1 २ 4-7 M4 सर्प ( for सर्वे )  
—T3 om ( hapl ) from 20<sup>b</sup> up to सर्वे in 1 3 of  
800\* —<sup>b</sup> ) S1 N V1 B1-3 D1 २ 6 M4 वनानि मृग-, B4  
च ग ( for सानूनि मृग ) D, तथा सानूनि पक्षिण  
—After 20<sup>ab</sup>, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1 २ ७ 1 ( T3 om )  
G M1-3 ins, V1 D1 २ M4 subst for 20<sup>cd</sup>

799\* त्यजन्त्वस्मद्भयाद्धीता राजा तिहा वनान्यपि ।

[ Dg1 D1 २ G3 M4 त्यजति V1 D1 २ M4 अग्रे ( for भीता )  
D1 २ ७ G2 M1 च ( for [ अ ] पि ) V1 D1 २ M4 रामस्य वसतो वने  
( for the post half ) ]

—<sup>c</sup> ) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G1 M3 प्रपद्यतु —<sup>d</sup> ) B1 ते, G1 वा  
( for च ) —After 20, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 1 G M1-3  
ins

800\* तृणमासफलादाना देश व्यालमृगद्विजम् ।

प्रपद्यता हि कैकेयी सपुत्रा सह बान्धवै ।

राघवेण वने सर्वे वयं वत्स्यामि निर्वृता ।

[ T3 om up to सर्व in 1 3 —( 1 1 ) T1 damaged for  
तृ in तृण Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G1 Ct फलादान, Cv r m g as  
above ( for -फलादाना ) G2 ३ M1 १ देशान् M2 व्याल- ( for  
व्याल ) G2 ३ M1 ३ -द्विजान्, Cv m g t as above ( for  
-द्विजम् ) ११ Cm तृणमासफलादानान्पशुव्यालमृगद्विजानिति पाठे  
तृणमासफलाना आदाने भेष्यो वनदेशेभ्य ने तथा । पशुव्यालमृगद्विजान्  
पश्याम्यथ येषु ते तथोक्ता ११ —( 1 2 ) Dg1 प्रपचना G1 M2  
मत्पुत्रा स बाधवा ( for the post half ) —( 1 3 ) Dt1  
Dd1 Dm1 transp वने and वयं Dg1 M3 सह, T3 वन ( for  
वयं ) G1 वत्स्यामि ( sic ) ]

21 —<sup>a</sup> ) Dg1 reads वाचो in marg —<sup>c</sup> ) Dt1 Dd1  
Dm1 राघव श्रुत्वा ( for राम श्रुत्वा च ) —<sup>d</sup> ) G3 मानस  
( sic ) —For 21, S1 N V1 B D1 २ 1-7 M4 subst

801\* गृताश्चान्याश्च विविधा वाच पौरजनेरिता ।

शृण्वन्नामो ययौ मार्गे वनवासकृतोद्यम ।

[( 1 1 ) B4 विविधान् ( sic ) V1 अ याश्च विविधा वाचश्च ( for  
the prior half ) V1 तदा ( for वाच ) D7 [ १ ] रिता ( sic )  
—( 1 2 ) B4 शृणु ( sic ) D3 मार्गे V1 कुपोधने, M4 इतक्षण ]

प्रतीक्षमाणोऽभिजनं तदार्त-  
मनार्तरूपः प्रहयन्निवाथ ।  
जगाम रामः पितरं दिदृक्षुः  
पितुर्निदेशं विधिवच्चिकीर्षुः ॥ २२  
तत्पूर्वमैक्ष्वाकसुतो महात्मा  
रामो गमिष्यन्वनमार्तरूपम् ।

व्यतिष्ठत प्रेक्ष्य तदा सुमन्त्रं  
पितुर्महात्मा प्रतिहारणार्थम् ॥ २३  
पितुर्निदेशेन तु धर्मवत्सलो  
वनप्रवेशे कृतबुद्धिनिश्चयः ।  
स रावत्रः प्रेक्ष्य सुमन्त्रमब्रवी-  
न्निवेदयस्वागमनं नृपाय मे ॥ २४

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे त्रिंशः सर्गः ॥ ३० ॥

—After 21, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

802\* स तु वेदम पितुर्दूरायैलामक्षिरप्रभम् ।  
अभिचक्राम धर्मात्मा मत्तमातगत्रिकम् ।  
विनीतवीरपुरुष प्रविश्य तु नृपालयम् ।  
वदन्नाविस्थितं दीन सुमन्त्रमपिद्वरत ।

[ (1 1) Dt1 Ct पुनमातु, T3 M3 पुनर्दूरात (for पितुर्दूरात)  
G2 M1 -सदृश- (for -क्षिर- ) —(1 3) T1 2 G1 3 M1 3 -धीर-  
(for -नीर-) T3 G2 M1 स(T3 म) प्रविश्य (for प्रविश्य तु)  
—(1 4) Dd1 [अ]वस्थित- T1 G2 M1 मृत्, M3 धीर (for  
दीन) ]

22 <sup>ab</sup>) Ś1 Ñ B2 4 M4 अवेक्षमाणो, B1 1 D1 2 4-7  
अवेक्षमाणो, Dg1 प्रतीक्षमाणो Ś1 Ñ B D1 2 4-7 M4 [s] पि,  
Dg1 T1 3 G1 1 हि, M3 वि-, Ct as in text (for ऽभि )  
V1 अवेक्षमाणो जनसघम् Ś1 तदातेमनतरूप, Ñ1 तथातं  
ह्यना°, V1 आतं तमार्यरूपः, B4 1 नार्ते° (damaged),  
D1 तमातं तथातं, D2 तमातेमनार्ते°, D4 7 M3 तथातेमनार्ते°,  
D5 तमातं ह्यनार्ते° (for तदातेमनार्तेरूप) B1 प्र मन्, D4 7  
प्रशमन् (for प्रहयन्) Ñ1 V1 B2 D1 2 4 5 7 M4 [आ]तं,  
Ñ2 B1 3 4 [आ]तं (for [अ]य) —<sup>c</sup>) B1 सहितो (for  
पितर) —<sup>d</sup>) Dm1 निवेश, Cm k as in text (for निदेश)  
Ś1 V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 मत्प्रतिज्ञ नृपति(Ś1 V1 D2 6 M4  
पितर, D4 7 च तथा, D5 हि तथा) चिकीर्षु

23 <sup>a</sup>) T3 सर्वम् (for पूर्वम्) Dg1 (before corr )  
G3 M2 3 ऐक्ष्वाकु- —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1 Dm1 नृपम्, Cr as in text  
(for वनम्) Dg1 आर्तिरूप —<sup>c</sup>) Ck प्रेक्ष्य, Cv r m as in

text (for प्रेक्ष्य) —For 23, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4  
subst

803\* आनाथ चेक्ष्वाकुकुलप्रदीपो  
राम पितुर्वेदम तदापेवृत्त ।  
व्यतिष्ठत प्रेक्ष्य ततो नियोगे  
स्थितं सुमन्त्रं प्रतिहारमिष्टम् ।

[ (1 1) B1 आनाथन (for आनाथ च) Ds (with hiatus)  
आनाथ ऐक्ष्वाकु Ñ B प्रदीपो (for प्रदीपो) —(1 2) Ś1 Ds  
तथा (for तदा) B1 [आ]पेवृत्त —(1 3) D2 (before corr )  
प्रतिष्ठत (for व्य°) Ñ1 तदा नियोगे, V1 D1 2 दितुनियोगात्, Ds  
योग M4 पितुर्नि° (for ततो नियोगे) D4 5 7 व्यतिष्ठत (Ds  
दा)नाथ नृप महात्मा —(1 4) M4 स्थित D4 5 राम सनीत  
सह लक्षणेन ]

24 Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 om 24 —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 M4  
निदेशे स (for निदेशेन) M° हि (for तु) —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1 वने  
(sic) Dd1 प्रदेशे (for -प्रवेशे) —<sup>c</sup>) G2 सु- (for स)

Colophon —Sarga name Ś1 Ds 6 - पौरवाक्य, Ñ1  
B1 2 4 उदासीन(B4 °न)वाक्य, Ñ2 उदासीनजनवाक्य, V1  
रामगुणवर्णन, B3 अयोध्याजनवाक्य, D1 2 गुणवर्णनो, Ds  
लोकानामुदासीनादिवाक्य —Sarga no (figures, words  
or both) Ñ1 Ds om Ś1 D2 36, Ñ2 B 32, V1 34,  
Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S 33, D1 89, D4 7 37, Ds 40  
—After colophon, Ds concludes with रामाय नमः, T3  
श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः, G M1 2 श्रीरामाय नम

३१

स रामप्रेषितः क्षिप्रं संतापकलुपेन्द्रियः ।  
प्रविश्य नृपतिं सुतो निःश्वसन्तं ददर्श ह ॥ १  
आलोक्य तु महाप्राज्ञः परमाकुलचेतसम् ।  
राममेवानुशोचन्तं सुतः प्राञ्जलिरासदत् ॥ २  
अयं स पुरुषव्याघ्र द्वारि तिष्ठति ते सुतः ।

ब्राह्मणेभ्यो धनं दत्त्वा सर्वं चैवोपजीविनाम् ॥ ३  
स त्वा पश्यतु भद्रं ते रामः सत्यपराक्रमः ।  
सर्वान्सुहृद आपृच्छ्य त्वामिदानीं दिदृक्षते ॥ ४  
गमिष्यति महारण्यं तं पश्य जगतीपते ।  
वृत्तं राजगुणैः सर्वैरादित्यमित्र रश्मिभिः ॥ ५

31

☞ D<sub>1</sub> missing for Sarga 31 (cf v 1 2 12 12)  
—Before Sarga 31, Ś1 Ñ V 1 B D<sub>1</sub>-7 (D<sub>3</sub> missing) M<sub>3</sub>  
ins a passage relegated to App I (No 13) —Be-  
fore 1, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G (G<sub>1</sub> illeg) M<sub>1</sub>-3 ins

804\* तत कमलपत्रादा इयामो निरुज्जो महान् ।  
उवाच रामस्त सूत पितुराग्याहि मामिति ।

[ Dm<sub>1</sub> begins with ॐ —(1 1) Dt<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> निरुज्जो, M<sub>3</sub>  
निरुज्जो, Cr m g t<sub>1</sub> is above (for निरुज्जो) —(1 2) Dt<sub>1</sub>  
राम (for रामत्) M<sub>3</sub> उत्पत्ति (sic) (for अन्वयति) ]

1 G<sub>3</sub> illeg from st 1 (including 804\*) up to त  
वर्धयित्वा in 1 of 806\* —<sup>a</sup>) Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> राम  
(for राम-) —<sup>b</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> संतापकलुपेन्द्रिय —<sup>c</sup>)  
Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub>-3 निश्चसत —After 1, Dg<sub>1</sub>  
Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G (G<sub>3</sub> illeg) M<sub>1</sub>-3 ins

805\* उपरक्तमिवादित्य भग्नाग्रमिवानलम् ।  
तदाकमिव निरुज्जोमपश्यजगतीपतिम् ।

2 G<sub>3</sub> illeg (cf v 1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> Ct आवोभ्य  
(for आलोभ्य) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> च, Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> त (for तु)  
<sup>b</sup>) Cv आलोक्य तु सम्यग्पाठ ॥ ४ —<sup>b</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> -चेतन (for  
-चेतसम्) —<sup>d</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> अन्नधीत (for आमन्नत) —After 2,  
Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>-3 ins

806\* त वर्धयित्वा राजानं पूर्य सुतो जयाशिषा ।  
अयमिदं त्वया वाचा मन्दया हृदयमन्नधीत ।

[(1 1) G<sub>3</sub> illeg up to त वर्धयित्वा (cf v 1 1) G<sub>2</sub>  
M<sub>1</sub> राजेन्द्र (for राजान) Dg<sub>1</sub> पून पूर्य (by transp), Dt<sub>1</sub>  
पूर्यतो (for पूर्य सुतो) —(1 2) Dt<sub>1</sub> मन्दया शृण्वामनीत्  
(for the post half) ४५ Cg अशृणमिति नेट १, Ct  
अशृणयेति छेद १ छे

3 <sup>a</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub>-3 पुरुषव्याघ्रो, Dt<sub>1</sub>  
पुरुषो व्याघ्रो —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> द्वार (sic) (for द्वारि) —For 1-3,  
Ś1 Ñ V 1 B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>3</sub> subst

807\* प्रवेक्ष्यता राम इति वाक्यमुक्त्वा नराधिप ।  
तीव्रशोकसमापिष्टो भूयो मोहमुपागमत ।  
सुहृत्तमिव निश्चिष्टो भूत्वा मोहपरायण ।  
प्रतिलेभे तत सज्ञा मिहासन्नगतो नृप ।

लब्धमज्ज च त भूय सुमन्न पृथिवीपतिम् । [5]  
उपेत्य प्राञ्जलिर्वाक्यमुवाचेद सुदु स्मित ।  
दत्त्वा वनानि विप्रेभ्यो भृत्येभ्यश्चोपजीविनाम् ।

[(1 1) D<sub>1</sub> राम राम (ditto) D<sub>4</sub> 7 रामम् (for वान्यम्)  
M<sub>3</sub> जनाधिप —(1 2) D<sub>3</sub> तीव्रशोकसमापिष्टा (for the prior  
half) V<sub>1</sub> राजा (for भूयो) B<sub>1</sub> शोकम् (for मोहम्) B<sub>2</sub> 4  
D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>3</sub> उपागत —B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> om 1 3 —(1 3) D<sub>4</sub> 7 अपि  
(for इव) D<sub>2</sub> नि ष्ठे (for निश्चिष्टे) M<sub>3</sub> मोह (for मोह-).  
—(1 4) Ñ<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> प्रतिपेदे, V<sub>1</sub> प्रतिलम्ब्य, D<sub>1</sub> पुन लेभे (for प्रतिलेभे)  
Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 पुन (for तन) —(1 5) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रलब्धमज्ज,  
B<sub>1</sub> लब्धमज्जश्च, D<sub>4</sub> 7 लब्धमज्जोपि, M<sub>3</sub> स लब्धमज्ज (for लब्धमज्ज  
च) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> भूयस्त्वं (by transp) (for त भूय) D<sub>5</sub>  
लब्धमज्ज ततो भूय (for the prior half) D<sub>2</sub> पृथिवीपति, D<sub>7</sub>  
पृथिवीपति (sic) —(1 6) V<sub>1</sub> उत्पत्य Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 [२] द  
नु स्मित, M<sub>3</sub> मृगदु स्मित (for [२] द रुदु स्मित) —(1 7) D<sub>5</sub>  
गानानि, G(ed) द्विजेभ्य (for धनानि) G(ed) स्वधन (for  
विप्रेभ्यो) M<sub>3</sub> चान्तेभ्यश्च (for भृत्येभ्यश्च) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>6</sub> 7  
M<sub>3</sub> [३] पजीवन, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [३] पजीविन ]

4 Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V 1 B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>3</sub> om 4 —<sup>a</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub>  
Dm<sub>1</sub> 11 दत्त्वा (for दत्ता) —<sup>d</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> हीनानीं  
(for इदानीं) Dt<sub>1</sub> ददृक्षते (sic), Dd<sub>1</sub> दिदृक्षते (for  
दिदृक्षते)

5 Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V 1 B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>3</sub> transp 5<sup>ab</sup> and 5<sup>cd</sup>  
(including 808\*) —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> गमिष्यत (for  
गमिष्यति) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V 1 B D<sub>1</sub> 2 1-7 M<sub>3</sub> दृष्ट नेभ्यागत (B<sub>1</sub>  
०त्) पादो —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> पश्यन् (for त पश्य) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V 1  
B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>3</sub> यदि मन्यसे (for जगतीपते) —<sup>c</sup>) Dm<sub>1</sub>  
वृत्त G<sub>1</sub> राजन् (for राज-) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V 1 B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>3</sub> स्व  
(V<sub>1</sub> तु, B<sub>3</sub> स) रश्मि (D<sub>2</sub> भास्वरो) भिरिवादित्य ग्यातो लोके  
(D<sub>5</sub> ०क) गुणाशु (D<sub>6</sub> ०णादि) मि (V<sub>1</sub> गुणेशुनि) —After  
5, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V 1 B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>3</sub> ins

808\* आज्ञा ते शिरसादाय वनं गन्तुं कृतक्षण ।  
लक्ष्मणेन सह भ्रात्रा सीतया च नराधिप ।

[(1 1) Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg, B<sub>3</sub> 4 आज्ञा ता (for आज्ञा त) Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 गृण, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> [आ]धाय (for [आ]जाय) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub>  
शिरसा गृहीतुमाज्ञा ते (hypm), D<sub>2</sub> शिरसा गृहीतमाज्ञा (for  
the prior half) B<sub>3</sub> reads वन in marg D<sub>4</sub> 7 वृत्तपर  
—(1 2) D<sub>4</sub> स (for च) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> नराधिप ]

[ 197 ]



स सत्यवादी धर्मात्मा गाम्भीर्यात्सागरोपमः ।  
 आकाश इव निष्पङ्को नरेन्द्रः प्रत्युवाच तम् ॥ ६  
 सुमन्वानय मे दारान्ये केचिदिह मामकाः ।  
 दारैः परिवृतः सर्वैर्द्रष्टुमिच्छामि राघवम् ॥ ७  
 मोऽन्तःपुरमतीत्यैव स्त्रियस्ता वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
 आर्यो ह्वयति वो राजा गम्यतां तत्र साचिरम् ॥ ८  
 एवमुक्ताः स्त्रियः सर्वाः सुमन्त्रेण नृपाज्ञया ।  
 प्रचक्रमुस्तद्भवनं भर्तुराज्ञाय शासनम् ॥ ९  
 अर्धसप्तशतास्तारतु प्रमदास्ताम्रलोचनाः ।

6 <sup>ab</sup>) Dt1 सत्यवाक्यो ( for सत्यवादी ) S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 इति राजा सुमन्त्रस्य श्रुत्वा वचन ( N B2 3 M4 °त्वान्तर, D6 °त्वा भाषित ) मन्त्रवीत — B1 om ( hapl ) 6<sup>c</sup>-8<sup>d</sup> — D4 7 om 6<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D1 2 आकाशम् ( for आकाश ) S1 N V1 B1-3 D1 2 5 6 M4 शुद्धा मा, Dd1 निष्कपो, Cg t as in text, Ctp निष्पङ्को ( for निष्पङ्को ) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N V1 B1-3 D1 2 5 6 M4 नि ( B2 M4 नि ) श्वस्योष्ण ( S1 D6 निश्चयो ) सु ( D1 स ) द्रु पित ( V1 °त )

7 B4 om 7 ( cf v l 6 ) —<sup>a</sup>) D2 [ आ ] यन ( meta-thesis ) ( for [ आ ] नय ) S1 N V1 B1-3 D1 2 4 5 7 M4 मे क्षिप्र, D6 क्षिप्र मे ( for मे दारान् ) —<sup>b</sup>) N V1 B1-3 D1 2 5 M4 याव ( D2 °म ) त ( for ये केचिद् ) S1 D4 6 7 यात्र ( D4 °व ) तो हि ( D4 7 मे ) परिग्रहा ( D4 °ह ) —<sup>c</sup>) N V1 B1-3 D1 5 M4 दारा, D2 हारै ( for दारै ) T3 M2 ( before corr ) परिवृतै S1 D6 त हि, N1 D4 7 तर्हि, N2 V1 B1-3 D1 2 5 तैर्हि, M1 तामिर् ( for सर्वैर् ) —<sup>d</sup>) G2 राघव ( sic ), K ( ed ) धार्मिक

8 B4 om 8<sup>ab</sup> ( cf v l 6 ) —<sup>a</sup>) Dt1 [ इ ] व, T1 2 G3 [ आ ] शु ( for [ ए ] व ) S1 N V1 B1-3 D1 2 4-7 M4 द्रव्युक्तो ( D2 °क्त्वा ) त पु ( D4 °तप्यु [ sic ] ) र गत्वा —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N V1 B1-3 D1 2 4-7 M4 सुमन्त्रो ( for स्त्रियस्ता ) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N B D1 2 6 M4 आर्या ( S1 [ m also ] °र्य, D2 °र्य ) कण्ठति, V1 आज्ञापयति, D4 5 7 T2 आर्या ह्वयति ( for आर्यो ह्वयति ) S1 D6 राजा नश्, D4 7 [ अ ] य राजा, G1 यो राजा ( for वो राजा ) —<sup>d</sup>) N V1 B D1 2 4 5 M4 transp गम्यता and साचिरम् S1 D6 चिर तत्र हि गम्यता, D7 अचिर तत्र गम्यता ॥ Ch t आगम्यतामिति पदम् । ॥

9 <sup>b</sup>) S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 त्वरान्विता, M4 महात्मना ( for नृपाज्ञया ) —<sup>c</sup>) G2 प्रचक्रमुस् ( sic ) S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 तत्रा ( B1 4 D5 [ before corr ] M4 °त्र ) ज ( B1 जि ) ग्मुर्नृप द्रष्टु —<sup>d</sup>) B4 भर्तारमनुशासनात्

10 <sup>ab</sup>) Dm1 अर्ध ( for अर्ध- ) Dt1 M3 तत्र ( for तारु ) S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 अर्धसप्तशता ( D4 °त, M4 °त ) नार्यो रूपवत्य स्वलं ( D6 °य ) कृ ( D6 °न ) ता —<sup>c</sup>)

कौसल्यां परिवार्याथ जनैर्जग्मुर्धृतव्रताः ॥ १०

आगतेषु च दारिषु ममोक्ष्य महीपतिः ।

उवाच राजा तं स्रतं सुमन्वानय मे सुतम् ॥ ११

स सुतो गममादाय लक्ष्मणं मैथिलीं तदा ।

जगामाभिमुखस्तूर्णं नृकाजं जगदीपतेः ॥ १२

म राजा पुत्रमायान्तं दृष्ट्वा दूरान्कृताञ्जलिम् ।

उत्पपातामनात्तूर्णमार्तः स्त्रीजनयंवृतः ॥ १३

सोऽभिदद्राव वेगेन रामं दृष्ट्वा विगांपतिः ।

तमसंप्राप्य दुःखार्तः पपात भुवि मूर्छितः ॥ १४

G2 [ ण ] व ( for [ अ ] व ) S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 उपे युम्ना पति ( D6 नृप ) द्रष्टु कञ्चया ( M1 °यी ) महिन तदा B2 [ marg also ] नृप )

11 M4 om 11<sup>c</sup>-13<sup>b</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) G1 राम जानीयतामिति — For 11, S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 ( 1 1 only for 11<sup>ab</sup> ) subst

809\* ममोक्ष्यागमान्दरान्जयेण ततो नृप ।

सुमन्वानय मे क्षिप्र पुत्रमित्यन्यभाषत ।

[ ( 1 1 ) N1 आगतेषु V1 म निःक्ष्य ( for ममोक्ष्य ) N1 गतान्दराण्, D4 7 [ आ ] गता सर्वा ( for [ जा ] गतान्दराण् ) B4 ममवत्य गन्तवान् ( corrupt ) ( for the prior half ) V1 D1 2 नि जयेण, B3 त जयेण, B1 जयेण हि ( for अजयेण ) B1 reads ततो in marg V1 D4 7 नृपस्तदा, D1 2 5 M4 नृपस्तत ( by transp ) ( for ततो नृप ) N1 अजयेणान्तम ( for the post half ) — ( 1 2 ) B4 [ ण ] भाषत, D5 [ अ ] मिभाषित V1 त्व पुत्रमित्यभाषत ( for the post half ) ]

12 M4 om 12 ( cf v l 11 ) —<sup>ab</sup>) T1 2 सुमन्त्रो ( for स सुतो ) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 G1 M3 तथा, T3 सदा ( for तदा ) S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 तत सुमन्त्रस्त्वरितो राम ( B1 D6 7 °म ) लक्ष्मणमेव च ( V1 D2 °मन्त्रवीत् ) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 T1 [ अ ] भिमुख S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 प्रवेशयामास गृह राजस्ता चैव ( G [ ed ] चापि ) मैथिलीं

13 M4 om 13<sup>ab</sup> ( cf v l 11 ) —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 दृष्ट्वैव च तम् ( D5 मम् ), Dm1 T1 M3 स राजपुत्रम् ( for स राजा पुत्रम् ) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N2 B D6 दूराद्गाम, N1 D1 2 4 5 7 राम दूरात्, V1 राम ( marg ) दूरात्, Dt1 दृष्ट्वा चारात् ( for दृष्ट्वा दूरात् ) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N B D1 2 4 6 7 M4 आतो, V1 दोर्भ्यां, D6 आर्यो ( for तूर्णम् ) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 राजा ( for आर्त ) S1 D4 6 7 स्त्रीसवृतस्तदा, N1 V1 D1 2 स्त्रीगणसवृत

14 <sup>a</sup>) Dm1 T3 G2 M1 अमि- ( for मोऽमि- ) —<sup>c</sup>) G2 M1 स तमप्राप्य ( for तमसंप्राप्य ) — For 14, S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

तं रामोऽभ्यपतत्क्षिप्रं लक्ष्मणश्च महारथः ।  
 विसंजमिव दुःखेन सजोक्तं नृपति तदा ॥ १५  
 स्त्रीसहस्रनिनादश्च संजज्ञे राजवेश्मनि ।  
 हा हा रामेति सहसा भूषणध्वनिमूर्छितः ॥ १६  
 तं परिपूज्य बाहुभ्यां तावुभौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
 पर्यङ्के सीतया मार्धं रुदन्तः समवेशयन् ॥ १७  
 अथ रामो मुहूर्तेन लब्धमंजं महीपतिम् ।

उवाच प्राञ्जलिर्भूत्वा शोकार्णवपरिप्लुतम् ॥ १८  
 आपृच्छे त्वां महाराज सर्वेषामीश्वरोऽसि नः ।  
 प्रस्थितं दण्डकारण्यं पश्य त्वं कुशलेन माम् ॥ १९  
 लक्ष्मणं चानुजानीहि सीता चान्वेति मा वनम् ।  
 कारणैर्वहुभिस्तथैवार्थमाणौ न चेच्छतः ॥ २०  
 अनुजानीहि सर्वान्नः शोकमुत्सृज्य मानद ।  
 लक्ष्मणं मां च सीतां च प्रजापतिरिव प्रजाः ॥ २१

810\* आगच्छ पुत्र रामेति परिपूज्यनुपागतम् ।  
 अप्राप्येव च सभ्रान्त पपा नृपति नुतम् ।

[ (1 1) M4 परि पुनेति (for आगच्छ पुत्र) G (cd) उपागत  
 B1 D1 4 5 7 परिपूज्य च (B1 illeg) मा भू (B1 वृ [sic]) य  
 (for the post half) — (1 2) V1 अयाध्वय न, B4 अप्राप्येव  
 च (for अप्राप्येव च) D4 7 नत (for सभ्रान्त) V1 D1 2  
 M4 द्विगो, D5 नन (for पुनः) ]

15 <sup>a</sup>) D4 [ s ] भिपत्त, D7 [ s ] भिपत्त — <sup>b</sup>) D4 5 7  
 चैव मूर्छित (D4 'त) (for च महारथ) — D4 5 7 om  
 15<sup>d</sup> — <sup>d</sup>) M3 मञ्जोक्त (for मञ्जोक्त) Dt1 तथा (for तदा)  
 — For 15, S1 N V1 B D1 2 6 M4 subst

811\* मीदन्त त वमभ्येत्य राम सभ्रान्तमानस ।  
 अप्राप्तमेव धरणी परिगृह्यतिमानस ।

[ (1 1) M4 नानमन्येत्य (for न नमः) V1 D1 2 स सीता  
 (V1 स मीदति, D2 मीदति [sic]) नमन्येत्य (for the prior  
 half) — V1 om (hapl) 1 2 — (1 2) S1 चरण (for  
 धरणी) B1 परिपूज्य (for परिपूज्य) S1 D6 [ अ ] र्गार्था धन, B3  
 [ आ ] र्गार्थान्न (for [ आ ] र्गार्थान्न ) ]

16 <sup>b</sup>) T2 समज्ञे (sic) D. राजसमज्ञे (for राज  
 चेश्मनि) — D4 5 - om 10<sup>d</sup> — <sup>d</sup>) Dt1 G2 M1 Cmp l p t  
 -मिश्रित, Cr mg t p as in text (for मूर्छित) — For  
 16, S1 N V1 B D1 2 6 M4 subst and read after 17

812\* व्यजनेनोपवेश्येन वीजयामास मूर्छितम् ।  
 तत स्त्रीणा महानाद सजज्ञे राजवेश्मनि ।

[ (1 1) S1 D6 वीजनन, V1 D1 2 आमने च (for व्यजनेन)  
 B4 [ उ ] पदित्य (for 'वेश्य) V1 illeg after मा D2 वीजयामास  
 (for वीजः) V1 D1 2 पार्थिव (for मूर्छितम्) — (1 2) B2 तत्र  
 (for तत) D2 6 नानात्रा B4 नाम्ने (sic) M4 तत्र (for  
 राज-) ]

17 <sup>a</sup>) D. सपरिपूज्य S1 N V1 B D1 2 6 M4 शनर-  
 व्याप्य स (V1 B2-4 D1 2 त) मूढ (M4 'ढम्) तस्मिन्ने (V1  
 'न्न) वासने पुन — <sup>d</sup>) T1 G3 सीतया सह पर्यङ्क (for °)  
 Dg1 Dt1 T3 G1 M2 रुदत, D5 (before corr as in text)  
 रुदत (for रुदन्त) Dg1 D6 Ck समवेशयत्, M2 सन्य-  
 चेशयत्, Cv as in text S1 N V1 B D1 2 6 M4 लक्ष्मणेन

(D6 °) सह आत्रा सीतया चान्व (S1 D6 च न्य, N2 चात्म,  
 V1 चानु) वेशयत् (N1 °वेद्यन, N2 °वेशय)

18 <sup>a</sup>) D4 7 तत्र (for अथ) Dt1 T1 G3 Cg p t  
 मुहूर्तेस्य, Dd1 G2 मुहूर्तात्त, Dm1 मुहूर्तात्त, I3 M1 मुहूर्तात्त,  
 G1 M2 मुहूर्तात्त (for मुहूर्तेन) S1 N V1 B D1 2 6 M4  
 मुहूर्तात्त (D2 °दे) व त (B4 स) रामो — <sup>b</sup>) B4 लब्धमंज्ना,  
 I3 लब्धमंज्ना (for लब्धमंज्ना) D5 नराविप — <sup>c</sup>) Dt1  
 वाप्य (for भूया) — <sup>d</sup>) D1 5 7 M1 -परिप्लुत

19 <sup>a</sup>) D4 5 7 आपृच्छामि, I2 आपृच्छ त्वा (for आपृच्छे  
 त्वा) V1 D1 2 महीपाल (for महाराज) — <sup>b</sup>) T2 [ s ] पि  
 (for स्मि) N V1 B D1 2 M4 ईश्वरोसि द्वि (V1 D1 2 M4  
 °सि [ by transp ]) न प्रभो — <sup>c</sup>) S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7  
 M4 वनयामास, Dm1 (before corr as in text) दण्डकारण्ये  
 (for दण्डकारण्य) — <sup>d</sup>) S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 सपश्य  
 (for पश्य त्व)

20 <sup>b</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 I1 G2 M1 3 Ct [ अ ] न्वेतु, G1  
 [ अ ] न्वेतु (sic) (for [ अ ] न्वेति) M3 मा (for मा) S1 N  
 V1 B D1 2 6 M4 वेदेही च महीपते — <sup>c</sup>) N1 राजन्, D4 7  
 तत्र, D5 त्वेत् (for तथैत्) — <sup>d</sup>) N1 illeg for वार्थमाणा  
 N1 D4 7 इ (N1 illeg) मातुभा (for न चेच्छत) D5  
 वार्थमाणा पुन पुन — For 20<sup>d</sup>, S1 N V1 B D1 2 6 M4  
 subst, N1 D4 5 7 ins after 20

813\* निवर्त्यमानावपि हि न निवृत्ताविमो मया ।

[ N1 निवर्त्यमानाव, V1 निवर्त्यमानाव, B1 निवर्त्यमानाव V1 मे,  
 B4 om (subj) (for ि) S1 D6 निवर्त्याव (for निवृत्ताव)  
 B4 यथा (for मया) N1 D4 5 7 M4 मयेना (M4 °मा) न निवर्त  
 (N1 °वृत्) न, V1 D1 2 न चेमा विनिवर्तत (for the post  
 half) ]

—Thereafter D1 2 read (var) for the first time  
 23<sup>d</sup>, repeating it in its proper place

21 D2 om 21 — <sup>a</sup>) Dg1 मानह (sic) (for मानद)  
 S1 N V1 B D1 4-7 M4 अ (D. M4 त) तो नो (B4 न)  
 वनयामास गमने कृतनिश्चयान् — Dg1 reads 21<sup>d</sup> in marg  
 — <sup>c</sup>) V1 लक्ष्मण च (hypm) (for लक्ष्मण) — <sup>d</sup>) Dt1  
 T1 2 G1 3 M3 [ आ ] त्मजान् (for प्रजा) S1 N V1 B  
 D1 4-7 M4 समनु (N2 °) ज्ञातुमर्हसि

प्रतीक्षमाणमव्यग्रमनुज्ञां जगतीपतेः ।

उवाच राजा संप्रेक्ष्य वनवासाय राघवम् ॥ २२

अहं राघव कैकेय्या वरदानेन मोहितः ।

अयोध्यायास्त्वमेवाद्य अयं राजा निगृह्य माम् ॥ २३

22 <sup>ab</sup>) Dg<sup>1</sup> प्रतीक्षमाणम् M<sup>1</sup> जगतीपते S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>1</sup> V<sup>1</sup> B D<sup>1</sup> 24-7 M<sup>4</sup> अनुज्ञाकाक्षिण राजनिमित्तं मत्वा (G[ed] ] ज्ञात्वा) महीपति (M<sup>4</sup> नराधिप) — 1. om 22<sup>c</sup>-25<sup>b</sup> —<sup>cd</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>1</sup> V<sup>1</sup> B D<sup>1</sup> 24-7 M<sup>4</sup> उवाच द्वेय दीनात्मा वात्सल्यपर्याकुलेक्षण (D<sup>7</sup> °ण)

23 T<sup>2</sup> om 23 (cf v<sup>1</sup> 22) —<sup>ab</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>2</sup> V<sup>1</sup> B D<sup>1</sup> 24-7 M<sup>1</sup> वरप्रदानात् (B<sup>3</sup> °दान) कैकेय्या (V<sup>1</sup> B<sup>2</sup> 4 D<sup>4</sup> °य्या) पुराहं राम वचित — D<sup>1</sup> 2 repeat 23<sup>cd</sup> (cf v<sup>1</sup> 20) —<sup>cd</sup>) N<sup>1</sup> Dg<sup>1</sup> Dt<sup>1</sup> Dd<sup>1</sup> Dm<sup>1</sup> D<sup>4</sup> 7 T<sup>7</sup> G<sup>1</sup> 2 M<sup>1</sup>-3 Ck t अयोध्याया I<sup>7</sup> राजा भव (by transp) G<sup>2</sup> ता (for माम्) S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>2</sup> V<sup>1</sup> B D<sup>1</sup> 26 M<sup>4</sup> तस्मा (D<sup>2</sup> [second time] °स्मि) निगृह्य मां (D<sup>1</sup> 2 [both first time] ता) मूढ (D<sup>1</sup> [first time] मोह्यं, D<sup>2</sup> [first time] मोह [sic]) राजा भवितुमर्हन्ति

24 T<sup>2</sup> om 24 (cf v<sup>1</sup> 22) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sup>4</sup> 7 [5] य नृपति (for नृपतिना) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sup>2</sup> B<sup>3</sup> सर्वे, D<sup>7</sup> रामे (for रामो) —<sup>ca</sup>) Dt<sup>1</sup> (also) वात्स्यमवधीत् (for वात्स्यकोविद) S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>1</sup> V<sup>1</sup> B D<sup>1</sup> 24-7 M<sup>4</sup> पितरं प्रणिपत्येदं प्रत्युवाच कृतज्ञलि — After 24, S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>1</sup> V<sup>1</sup> B D<sup>1</sup> 24-7 M<sup>4</sup> ins

814\* भवान्पिता गुरुश्चैव राजा भर्ता प्रभुश्च मे ।  
दैवतं पूजनीयश्च गरीयान्धर्म एव च ।  
भवन्नियोगे स्थातव्यं मया राजन्प्रसीद मे ।  
न निवर्तयितव्योऽहं भव सत्यप्रतिश्रव ।

[ (1 1) N<sup>1</sup> V<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> 4 5 7 गुरु पिता (by transp), M<sup>4</sup> गुरु प्रभुश्च (for पिता गुरुश्च) D<sup>4</sup> राजन्, D<sup>7</sup> राजा (for च) B<sup>2</sup> राज्य, D<sup>7</sup> प्रजा- (for राजा) D<sup>2</sup> गुरुश्च (for प्रभुश्च) D<sup>4</sup> पूज्यश्च त्वं प्रसीद मे, M<sup>4</sup> राजा मान्यं प्रियश्च मे (for the post half) — D<sup>4</sup> om (hapl) 1 2-3 — (1 3) D<sup>2</sup> भवन्नियोगाद्वन्व्य (for the prior half) — (1 4) B<sup>4</sup> तव (for भव) S<sup>1</sup> भव सत्यपरिश्रव, V<sup>1</sup> °प्रतिश्रव, D<sup>6</sup> °प्रतिश्रवा, M<sup>4</sup> भवित्तासि प्रतिश्रवे (for the post half) ]

25 T<sup>2</sup> om 25<sup>ab</sup> (cf v<sup>1</sup> 22) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>1</sup> V<sup>1</sup> B<sup>1</sup>-3 D<sup>1</sup> 24 6 7 M<sup>4</sup> राजा, B<sup>4</sup> D<sup>6</sup> राजन् (for भवान्) S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>1</sup> V<sup>1</sup> B Dt<sup>1</sup> Dd<sup>1</sup> Dm<sup>1</sup> D<sup>6</sup> वर्षसहस्रायुर्, M<sup>2</sup> वर्षसहस्राणि —<sup>b</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>1</sup> V<sup>1</sup> B D<sup>1</sup> 24-7 M<sup>4</sup> भवानेवास्तु न (N<sup>2</sup> B<sup>1</sup> 3 मे) प्रभो (N<sup>1</sup> D<sup>4</sup> 5 7 पुरे, N<sup>2</sup> B<sup>1</sup> प्रभु) — After 25<sup>ab</sup>, S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>1</sup> V<sup>1</sup> B D<sup>1</sup> 24-7 M<sup>4</sup> ins

815\* यथा त्वया प्रतिज्ञातं कैकेय्यास्तत्तथा कुरु ।  
एषा चेत्कृत्वाहमनृतं राज्यमिच्छेयमित्युत ।  
त्रैलोक्यस्यापि कृत्वास्त्य न म कालो भविष्यति ।  
श्रुत्वा तु वचनं रामात्सत्यप्राशस्थितो नृप ।

एवमुक्तो नृपतिना रामो धर्ममृतां वरः ।

प्रत्युवाचाञ्जलिं कृत्वा पितरं वाक्यकोविदः ॥ २४

भवान्वर्षसहस्राय पृथिव्या नृपते पतिः ।

अहं त्वरण्ये वन्यामि न मे कार्यं त्वयानृतम् ॥ २५

उवाच कर्मण धान्यं वा पण्डित्या गिरा । [5]  
निश्चिन वदति ते राम मप्रियार्थमिदं वनम् ।  
गन्तुं पुगन्ति पुत्रं ततो गच्छ मया सह ।  
न हि त्वया विरहितो राम जीविनुस्त्वहम् ।  
मया त्वया च रहितो राजान्नु भगवत् पुं ।  
इति युवागं नृपतिं रामो वचनमवधीत् । [10]  
नार्हन्ति त्वमिदं गन्तुं मया सह वनं प्रभो ।  
नानुवृत्तिस्त्यया काया मम राजन्प्रवचन ।  
प्रसीद तात धर्मेण यो नमर्हन्ति नो भवान् ।  
न त्वप्रतिज्ञामा मानं कर्तुमर्हन्ति मानद ।  
स्वधर्मं स्मारयामि त्वा राज्ञोऽपदिशामि ते । [15]  
स्वधर्मतोऽयं मन्त्रोऽहं वदितुं न त्वमर्हन्ति ।  
एवमुक्तो वररथो राम वचनमवधीत् ।  
कीर्तिमायुरेकं शौर्यं धर्मं चाग्रहि शाश्वतम् ।

[ (1 1) D<sup>4</sup> 7 तु M<sup>4</sup> तव (for तव) — (1 2) B<sup>4</sup> D<sup>2</sup> 4 7 च, M<sup>4</sup> 4 (for च) B<sup>3</sup> इत्ता (for इत्ता). M<sup>4</sup> अनुते (for °न) — (1 3) S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>6</sup> तस्मात्, B<sup>3</sup> मरामो (sic) (for म राज्ञे) — (1 4) B<sup>1</sup> नद् (for तु) N<sup>1</sup> V<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> 24 5 7 M<sup>4</sup> राममेव युवागं तु (D<sup>2</sup> न) (for the prior half) S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>6</sup> मत्स्यप्राशगतो, N<sup>1</sup> °शशितो, N<sup>2</sup> B<sup>2</sup> D<sup>2</sup> °शमिनो, V<sup>1</sup> °शामिनो, B<sup>3</sup> °शामिनो, B<sup>4</sup> °शामिनो, D<sup>2</sup> 4 मत्स्यप्राश (for °मिनो) — (1 6) B<sup>4</sup> निश्चय (for °त). D<sup>2</sup> अनो (for इतो) — (1 7) B<sup>1</sup> पुगन्ति, B<sup>4</sup> प्रवामिन्, D<sup>1</sup> 2 5 पुरोदिन, D<sup>4</sup> 7 पुरादन् (for पुगन्ति) — (1 8) V<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> 2 त्वया विरहितो राम (for the prior half) V<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> 2 नाहं (for राम) B<sup>1</sup> जीवितुं चाहमुस्ते (for the post half) — (1 9) N<sup>1</sup> B<sup>1</sup> D<sup>4</sup> 5 7 transp मया and त्वया N<sup>2</sup> B<sup>2</sup>-4 D<sup>1</sup> 6 च रहिते, B<sup>1</sup> D<sup>2</sup> 4 7 विरहिते (B<sup>1</sup> °नो) (for च रहितो) D<sup>4</sup> 7 हि, D<sup>5</sup> तु (for [ज]न्तु) — (1 10) D<sup>2</sup> पितरं (for नृपतिं) D<sup>6</sup> reads वचन in marg — D<sup>6</sup> om 1 11-12 — (1 11) N<sup>1</sup> नार्हते D<sup>4</sup> 7 विभो — (1 13) N<sup>1</sup> राज, V<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> 24 5 7 M<sup>4</sup> राजन् (for तात) V<sup>1</sup> भोक्तुम् S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>2</sup> V<sup>1</sup> B<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> 24-7 अर्हन्ति B<sup>1</sup> 4 D<sup>4</sup> 5 7 मा (for नो) — After 1 13, B<sup>3</sup> ins

815(A)\* सर्वथा रक्षिते धर्मे पुरुषो रक्षितो भवत् ।

— (1 14) D<sup>7</sup> मत्वा प्रतिज्ञा (for मचप्रतिज्ञम्) D<sup>5</sup> 7 नृपते (for आत्मान) D<sup>4</sup> तत्त्वं प्रतिज्ञा नृपते (for the prior half) D<sup>4</sup> (after corr) तर्तुम् (for कर्तुम्) — (1 15) D<sup>7</sup> M<sup>4</sup> त्वा (for त्वा) V<sup>1</sup> [उ]पदिशामि ते — (1 16) D<sup>2</sup> स्वधर्मं नाप, M<sup>4</sup> स्वभावतोय (for स्वधर्मतोऽय) B<sup>3</sup> सदेहान् (for मत्स्यप्राश) V<sup>1</sup> स्वधर्मतो मेस्तेहाद्वा (s.c) (for the prior half) N<sup>2</sup> B<sup>3</sup> 4 न त्वं चलिनुम्, V<sup>1</sup> कर्तुं न त्वम् (subm), B<sup>1</sup> 2 चलिनु न त्वम्, D<sup>2</sup> च्यवितु च त्वम्, D<sup>5</sup> भवितु नवम्, D<sup>7</sup> च्यावितु न त्वम्

श्रेयसे वृद्धये तात पुनरागमनाय च ।

गच्छस्वारिष्टमव्यग्रः पन्थानमकुतोभयम् ॥ २६

अद्य त्रिदानीं रजनीं पुत्र मा गच्छ सर्वथा ।

मातरं मां च संपश्यन्वसेमामद्य शर्वरीम् ।

( for च्यवितु न त्वत् ) — ( 1 18 ) V1 D7 गोय V1 धर्म V1 D5 प्राप्ति M4 आमुष्टि ( for चामुष्टि ) ]

— Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 om 25<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>d</sup> Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 2 M1 नार्थस् ( for कार्य ) Dd1 1 2 त्वयानृत , T1 M3 त्वयानृत ( for त्वयानृतम् ) Cmp कार्यन्वयमानृत इति पाठ । C Dd1 Ct न मे राज्यस्य काक्षिता — After 25, Dg1 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

S16\* नर पञ्च च वर्षाणि वनवासं विहृत्य ते ।

पुन पात्रा ग्रहीष्यामि प्रतिजान्ते नराधिप ।

रुद्रार्तं प्रिय पुत्र नत्यपाशेन मयत ।

कैकेय्या चोद्यमानन्तु मिथो राजा तमन्वरीत् ।

[ ( 1 1 ) G3 वनवास — ( 1 2 ) Dg1 Dm1 M3 गृहीष्यामि — ( 1 3 ) Dg1 नतिव Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 M2 मयत ( for सयत ) — ( 1 4 ) M3 रायम् ( for राजा तम् ) ]

26 <sup>a</sup> Ś1 Ñ B D4-- यशसो, V1 D1 2 यशसे, Dm1 M4 श्रेयसो ( for श्रेयसे ) Ś1 Ñ B D4-- M4 भूय , V1 D1 2 चैव ( for तात ) —<sup>c</sup> C Dd1 Ct गच्छत्येत्यार्थम् । C Dg1 अव्यग्र, Dm1 T3 M3 अव्यग्र, Ct as in text ( for अव्यग्र ) — For 26<sup>cd</sup>, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

S17\* अरिष्टं गच्छ पन्थानं मत्सत्य परिपालयन् ।

[ Ñ गच्छमयम् ( sic ) ( for गच्छ पन्थान ) V1 स्वराज्य, B1 तत्सत्य ( for मत्सत्य ) V1 B2 परिपालय M4 पुत्र पालय ( for परिपालयन् ) ]

— After 26, Dg1 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

S18\* न हि मत्यात्मनन्तान धर्माभिमानमस्नव ।

विनिवर्तयितुं दुष्टि शक्यते रघुनन्दन ।

[ ( 1 1 ) M2 धर्माभिमानम् — ( 1 2 ) Dd1 विनिवर्तयितु, Dm1 न निवर्तयितु ]

27 D4 5 7 om 27<sup>b</sup> —<sup>ab</sup> Dg1 सर्वदा — After 27<sup>ab</sup>, Dg1 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

S19\* एकाहं दर्शनेनापि माधु तावच्चराम्यहम् ।

[ Dg1 T G1 M2 3 एकाह ( for एकाह ) Cmp k एका हेति । C ]

—<sup>c</sup> D5 तु ( for त्व ) —<sup>c</sup> Dd1 Dd1 T2 M1 श्व काट्ये ( Dm1 after corr कट्ये ), D4 7 कट्ये श्व , D5 काले श्व ( by transp ), G7 श्व काट्ये ( for श्व काले ) — For 27, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 6 M4 subst

S20\* इमा तु रजनीमेकामिह त्व वस्तुमर्हन्ति ।

अद्य भुक्त्वा मया सार्धं भोगानिष्टान्वनानि च ।

तर्पितः सर्वकामैस्त्वं श्वः काले साधयिष्यामि ॥ २७

अथ रामस्तथा श्रुत्वा पितुरार्तस्य भाषितम् ।

लक्ष्मणेन सह भ्रात्रा दीनो वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ २८

ममाश्वास्य सुदुःखार्तां मातरं च गमिष्यामि ।

[ ( 1 1 ) D. प्वमिह ( for एकादिह ) — ( 1 2 ) V1 भुक्त्वा ( for भुक्त्वा ) V1 D1 2 M4 भोगानिष्टान्, B1 भोगमिष्ट ( for भोगानिष्टान् ) Ñ 2 B3 ( marg also as above ) 4 भोगा ( Ñ 2 ५या ) नि विविधानि च — ( 1 3 ) B1 4 M4 मागाश्वा ( M4 ५य ) स्य Ñ 2 B1 7 M4 नु ( Ñ 2 M4 च ) दुःखार्ता, V1 D1 2 च दुःखार्ता, B4 च दुःखार्ता ( for सुदुःखार्ता ) Ś1 D6 4 ( for च ) V1 D1 2 मा च याग्यसि ( for च गमिष्यामि ) ]

— After 27, Dg1 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

S21\* दुष्परि क्रियते पुत्र सर्वथा राघव त्वया ।

मत्प्रियार्थं प्रियास्त्यक्त्वा यद्यामि विजान वनम् ।

न चेतन्मे प्रिय पुत्र शपे मत्त्येन राघव ।

छनया चलितम्वस्मि क्षिया छत्राग्निमल्पया ।

वज्रना या तु लब्ध्वा मे ता त्व निस्तर्तुमिच्छसि । [ 5 ]

वनया वृत्तमादिन्या कङ्कयामिप्रचोदित ।

न चेतद्राश्वर्यतम यत्त्व ज्येष्ठ सुतो मम ।

अपानृतकथ पुत्र पितरं कङ्कमिच्छसि ।

[ ( 1 1 ) G1 रायम् Dd1 प्रिय ( for त्वया ) — ( 1 2 ) Dd1 त्वया हि मत्प्रियार्थं तु वनमेवमुपाश्रित — ( 1 3 ) Dd1 पुत्र — ( 1 4 ) M1 छदया Dg1 वचिारय हि 1 2 छलितम्वस्मि, T3 चलितरत्वय, G1-3 चलितरत्व ( G3 ५त्त ) सिन् ( for चञ्चितरत्वमि ) Cg ( छुति इति ) पाठान्तरे तु वज्रिन इत्यं । C Dd1 Dd1 भस्माग्नि — ( 1 5 ) G3 इच्छति ( for इच्छति ) — ( 1 6 ) Dg1 वृत्तमादिन्या, G1 वृत्तानिन्या, G3 वृत्तमाधिन्या, Cmp g t as in text ( for वृत्त-सादिन्या ) — ( 1 7 ) Dg1 Dd1 T G1 2 M1 यत् ( for यत् ) Dg1 M2 ज्येष्ठ ( for ज्येष्ठ ) — ( 1 8 ) Dg1 अर्हसि, Dd1 इच्छति ( for इच्छति ) ]

28 <sup>a</sup> Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 D4 5 7 T1 तत्रा ( for तथा ) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 6 M4 इति रामो वच श्रुत्वा —<sup>b</sup> B1 वाक्यस्य ( for आर्तस्य ) Ś1 Ñ B D2 6 धीमत , V1 D1 भाष ( V1 ५पि ) त , T2 भाषितु ( sic ) ( for भाषितम् ) —<sup>c</sup> M3 लक्ष्मणे — For 28<sup>cd</sup>, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

S22\* उवाच प्राञ्जलिर्भूत्वा राजानं शोकविह्वलम् ।

समुत्सृज्य सुखं भूयो नानुवर्तितुमुत्सहे ।

[ V1 D1 2 4 5 7 M4 om 1 1 — ( 1 1 ) B2 शोककथित — ( 1 2 ) Ñ1 illeg from सु up to सुख V1 सवत्स्यास्य ( for समुत्सृज्य ) Ś1 D6 न निवर्तितुम्, V1 माध वारितुम्, D2 नानुवर्तितुम् ( for नानुवर्तितुम् ) Ñ1 अर्हसि, V1 D1 इच्छमि, D2 M4 इच्छति ( for उत्सरे ) D4 5 7 उत्स ( D7 ५च्छ ) ट्य ( D5 ५व्ये ) सुखे सग न चात्ता खेद ( D5 इत्येपेद ) भावहेत् ( D6 ५हत् ) ]

प्राप्स्यामि यानद्य गुणान्को मे श्वस्तान्प्रदास्यति ।  
अपक्रमणमेवातः सर्वकामैरहं वृणे ॥ २९  
इयं सराष्ट्रा सजना धनधान्यसमाकुला ।  
मया विसृष्टा वसुधा भरताय प्रदीयताम् ॥ ३०

29 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 6 M4 यानद्य भोगान्प्राप्स्या  
(D6 °भो)मि —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 D2 को मे स्वस्तान्, V1 भो भवान्तान्,  
D5 कामैश्च तान्, D7 का मे श्वस्तान्, M4 श्वो मे कस्तान् (by  
transp) (for को मे श्वस्तान्) Dm1 को श्वस्तान्प्रतिपास्यति  
—<sup>c</sup>) D4 7 [अ]द्य, D5 [मा]य, T1 [अ]य (for [अ]त)  
—For 29<sup>cd</sup>, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 6 M4 subst

823\* तस्माद्भगवन्मेवाह वृणोमि न निवर्तितुम् ।

[B4 वृणोति (sic) Ñ B1 3 4 निवर्तन V1 M4 रोचये न  
विल्वन, D1 रोचये वसुधाधिप, D2 रोचये न निवर्तये (for the  
post half) ]

30 <sup>a</sup>) T1 सराष्ट्रः, G1 सराष्ट्रा (for सराष्ट्रा) D11 सजना  
(for सजना) —For 30<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4  
subst

824\* धनरतचिता भूमिरिय सद्रव्यसचया ।

[Ñ1 B2 धनरतचिता, V1 धनरतचिता, B1 4 °रत्नायिता, B3  
धनवतचिता, D1 मधान्यनिचिता, D2 रय रत्नानी (for धनरतचिता)  
D2 तथा (for रय) M4 मायना (for मचया) D4 5 7 इय  
सधान्या मधना मराष्ट्रपशुनचया ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D4 5 G M1-3 विसृष्टा, D7 [अ]तिसृष्टा, Gg as in  
text (for विसृष्टा) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 6 M4 सहस्रस्यधरय  
(V1 D1 M4 पुर, D2 पुरा)ग्रामा —After 30, Ś1 Ñ V1 B  
D1 2 4-7 M4 ins

825\* त्वज्ज्येय दयितान्प्राणानिष्टान्भोगान्प्रदानानि च ।

भयन्तमनृत कर्तुं न त्विच्छेय कथंचन ।

[(1 1) Ñ1 भूयो (for प्राणान्) Ñ1 प्राणानिष्टान्, B1  
इष्टान्भोग- (for इष्टान्भोगान्) D4 5 7 अपि त्वज्ज्येय सीना च यथा  
(D7 °या)न्यदपि मे धन —D4 5 7 om 1 2 —(1 2) B4  
अभूत (for अनृत) D1 नन्विच्छेय, D2 अन्वेच्छेय (for न  
त्विच्छेय) Ś1 D6 कथाचन B3 नहीच्छेय कथंचन (also कथाचन)  
(for the post half) ]

while Dg1 D11 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins after 30, Ñ1  
cont 1 7 and 8, D4 5 7 cont 1 1, 7 and 8, after 825\*

826\* वनवासकृता बुद्धिर्न च मेऽद्य चलिष्यति ।

यस्तुष्टेन वरो दत्त केऽद्यै वरद त्वया ।

दीयता निखिलेनैव सत्यस्त्व भव पार्थिव ।

अह निदेश भवतो यथोक्तमनुपालयन् ।

चतुर्दश समा वत्स्ये वने वनचरै सह ।

मा विमर्शो वसुमती भरताय प्रदीयताम् ।

न हि मे काङ्क्षित राज्य सुखमात्मनि वा प्रियम् ।

यथा निदेश कर्तुं वै तवैव रघुनन्दन ।

[ 5 ]

अपगच्छतु ते दुःखं मा भूर्वाप्पयस्मिन्तुः ।

न हि क्षुभ्यति दुर्धर्यः समुद्रः सरितां पतिः ॥ ३१

नैवाहं राज्यमिच्छामि न सुखं न च मैथिलीम् ।

त्वामहं सत्यमिच्छामि नानृतं पुरुषर्षभ ॥ ३२

[T3 om (hapl) 1 1-6 —(1 1) D4 5 7 नृना बुद्धि  
(for नृना बुद्धि) D4 5 7 न त्वन्येयम् शुभा (for the post  
half) —(1 2) D11 तु सुष्टे (for तुष्टेन) —(1 4) Dm1  
मो, Cm is above (for अ) —Ñ1 illeg for 1 7  
—(1 7) D1 5 7 काङ्क्षिताम्यत्, M3 च मे काङ्क्षिता (for हि मे  
काङ्क्षिता) D6 राजन् (for राज्य) D4 5 7 उपानीमानि न (D5 न)  
प्रिया (for the post half) —(1 8) Ñ1 मे, D4 5 7 ते  
(for वै) D4 7 त्वग मे, D5 त्वामि (for तवैव) ]

31 <sup>a</sup>) D7 अय गच्छतु (for अपगच्छतु) B4 सर्व (for  
दुःख) —<sup>b</sup>) T3 G2 M1-3 मा भूद्र T3 G1 2 M1  
वाप्पयस्मिन्तुः (G1 °त) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 नृपते  
(V1 त्व यन्) म( B1 त्व )द्विद्योगज —V1 om 31<sup>c</sup>-32  
—For 31<sup>cd</sup>, Ś1 Ñ B D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

827\* क्षुभ्यन्ति त्वद्विधा नैव माधव मागनेपमा ।

[Ś1 D6 नैव Ñ1 D1 2 4 5 7 M4 न क्षुभ्यन्ति (M4 °ते) त्वद्विधा  
हि (for the prior half) D7 मागनेपमा ]

32 V1 om 32 (cf v 1 31) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 B1-3  
D4 5 7 न राज्यप्राप्तिम्, Ñ2 B4 D1 2 5 M4 न राज्य प्राप्तुम्  
(B4 °सम्) (for नैवाह राज्यम्) —<sup>b</sup>) D11 मैथिली (for  
मैथिलीम्) Ś1 Ñ B D1 2 4-7 M4 न सुखानि महीपते  
—After 32<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ1 Dg1 D11 Dd1 Dm1 D4 5 7 T G M1-3  
ins

828\* नैव सर्वानिप्राप्तकामान् स्वर्गं न च जीवितम् ।

[Dd1 T1 3 G2 M1 लप्कान्, Dm1 लोमान् (sic) (for  
कामान्) Ñ1 D4 5 नैव सर्वानि प्राप्तानि (for the prior half)  
D11 om first न (subm) Ñ1 मृत न, D4 स्वर्गं न, D5  
स्वर्गानि (for स्वर्गं न) T G2 3 M1 2 नैव (for न च) M3  
न स्वर्गं न पुनर्मेही (for the post half) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) T1 कर्तुम् (for मत्तम्) —<sup>d</sup>) D11 पुरुषर्षभ (sic)  
—For 32<sup>cd</sup>, Ś1 Ñ B D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

829\* त्वत्प्रतिज्ञातमिच्छामि कर्तुं सत्य प्रशाधि माम् ।

[B3 त्वत्प्रतिज्ञातम् (for त्वत्प्रतिज्ञानम्) D1 5 7 त्वत्प्रतिज्ञा  
वनकुना, D2 त्वत्प्रतिज्ञा नो (with hiatus) अनृता, D4 त्वत्प्रतिज्ञा  
तु राजन्ते, M4 न ते प्रतिज्ञामनृता (for the prior half) Ś1 D6  
transp कर्तुं and मत्त Ñ1 illeg after स B2 4 तु (for प्र-).  
D1 2 4 5 7 M4 कर्तुमिच्छामि शाधि ना (for the post half) ]  
—Then all cont

830\* अनुजानीहि मा शीघ्र वनवासकृतोद्यमम् ।

अनुग्रहं पर मन्ये त्वत्सत्यपरिपालनम् ।

पुरं च राष्ट्रं च मही च केवला  
 मया निसृष्टा भरताय दीयताम् ।  
 अहं निदेशं भवतोऽनुपालय-  
 न्वनं गमिष्यामि चिराय सेवितुम् ॥ ३३  
 मया निसृष्टां भरतो महीमिमा  
 सगैलखण्डां सपुरां सकाननाम् ।  
 शिवां सुमीमामनुशास्तु केवलं  
 त्वया यदुक्तं नृपते तथास्तु तत् ॥ ३४

न मे तथा पार्थिव धीयते मनो  
 महत्सु कामेषु न चात्मनः प्रिये ।  
 यथा निदेशे तत्र शिष्टसंमते  
 व्यपैतु दुःखं तत्र मत्कृतेऽनघ ॥ ३५  
 तदद्य नैवानघ राज्यमव्ययं  
 न सर्वकामान्न सुखं न मैथिलीम् ।  
 न जीवितं त्वामनृतेन योजय-  
 न्वृणीय सत्यं व्रतमस्तु ते तथा ॥ ३६

[ (1 1) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 क्षिप्र (for गीत्र) — (1 2) B<sub>3</sub> नत्, B<sub>4</sub> त्व (sic) (for तत्) S<sub>1</sub> प्रतिपालन, D<sub>7</sub> पणिपालने ]  
 —After 32, D<sub>6</sub> 1 Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> f G M<sub>1</sub>-3 m-

831\* प्रत्यक्ष तत्र मत्वेन मुकृतेन च ते शपे ।  
 न च शन्य मया तात न्यातु क्षणमपि प्रभो ।  
 स शोक धारयस्वेम न हि मेऽस्ति विपर्यय ।  
 अर्थितो ह्यग्निं केनेत्या वन गच्छेति राघव ।  
 मया चोक्तं वज्रामीति तत्त्वमनुपालये । [5]  
 मा चोत्कण्ठा कृथा देव वने न्यामहे वयम् ।  
 प्रशान्तहरिणास्त्रीणं नानाशकुनिनादिते ।  
 पिता हि देवत तात देवतानामपि स्मृतम् ।  
 तस्माद्वतमित्येव करिष्यामि पितुर्वच ।  
 चतुर्दशसु वर्षेषु गतेषु नरन्यत्तम् । [10]  
 पुनर्दृश्यसि मा प्राप्त सतापोऽयं त्रिमुच्यताम् ।  
 येन मन्त्रमनीयोऽयं ययौ रावपकलो जन ।  
 स त्वं पुरपदार्दूलं त्रिमयं विप्रिया गत ।

[ (1 2) D<sub>6</sub> 1 तु (for च) — (1 3) D<sub>6</sub> 1 न (for स)  
 D<sub>6</sub> 1 धारयस्वेन, T<sub>3</sub> धारयिष्यामि (for धारयस्वेन) — (1 4) T<sub>1</sub>  
 damaged for ति रा — (1 6) C<sub>6</sub> मा चोत्कण्ठा (as above)  
 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वीर, M<sub>3</sub> रान् (for दव) D<sub>6</sub> 1 मयोत्कण्ठा कृथा देव (for  
 the prior half) — (1 7) D<sub>6</sub> 1 नृणिणाकीर्णं M<sub>1</sub> -वृशनि-  
 (metathesis), K(ed) शवन (for शकुनि-) — (1 8)  
 D<sub>6</sub> 1 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> देवतानाम् I<sub>1</sub> स्मृत — (1 10) Dt<sub>1</sub> चतुर्दशेषु  
 G<sub>3</sub> नृपमत्तम् — (1 11) T<sub>3</sub> स तापो (for सतापो) — (1 12)  
 D<sub>6</sub> 1 बाष्पगो, Dd<sub>1</sub> बाष्पगो (sic), I<sub>1</sub> कजे (dan ag-  
 ed), M<sub>1</sub> बाष्पगो (for बाष्पगो) ]

33 " D<sub>6</sub> 1 G<sub>2</sub> महीं (for मही) D<sub>6</sub> 1 च केवला, T<sub>1</sub> 2  
 G<sub>1</sub> 3 सकानना (for च केवला) S<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ह्य (N<sub>1</sub>  
 °मा) मराष्ट्रा (B<sub>4</sub> °जा) सपुरा च मेदिनी, D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 5 7 M<sub>4</sub> इमा  
 सराष्ट्रा सपुरा च मेदिनी —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 1 Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 2 त्रिसृष्टा (D<sub>6</sub> 1 °ष्टा), N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>7</sub> [अ] त्रिसृष्टा  
 (D<sub>7</sub> °ष्टा), B<sub>2</sub> [अ] त्रिसृष्टा, D<sub>4</sub> 5 त्रिसृष्टा (for त्रिसृष्टा)  
 C<sub>6</sub> मया निसृष्ट पुरं च दीयता मया निसृष्ट राज्यं च दीयतामिति  
 प्रत्येकमन्य <sup>c</sup> f<sub>1</sub> रताय (damaged) D<sub>4</sub> 7 देहि ता  
 (for दीयताम्) D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> त्वयानु (M<sub>4</sub> °नि) सृष्टा भरतोनुशासता

(D<sub>2</sub> °शाम्न, M<sub>4</sub> °शास्तु वै) —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>4</sub>  
 च (D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> तु) मय (for निदेशे) V<sub>1</sub> भरतो (sic) (for  
 भवतो) M<sub>3</sub> [S] अनुपालय (for अनुपालयन्) —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>4</sub> 7  
 प्रगच्छामि (for गमिष्यामि) S<sub>1</sub> N B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> तपो  
 (D<sub>6</sub> °तो) निषेधितु, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 तपोनुसेवित (B<sub>2</sub> °तु) I<sub>3</sub>  
 चिराय जीवितु (for चिराय सेवितुम्)

34 M<sub>4</sub> om 34-37 —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 1 Dt<sub>1</sub>  
 Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>3</sub> त्रिसृष्टा, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 [अ] त्रिसृष्टा (N<sub>2</sub>  
 °ष्टो), B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>7</sub> [अ] त्रिसृष्टा (for त्रिसृष्टा) T<sub>1</sub> म म् (for  
 महीम्) D<sub>1</sub> 2 मया त्रिसृष्टा भरताय मेदिनी —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
 महादृशेला, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B सगडशेला, I G M<sub>1</sub>-3 सशैलपडा (for  
 सशैलपण्डा) B<sub>1</sub> सपुरी, G<sub>1</sub> सपुर B<sub>4</sub> सपुरी सकामना, Dt<sub>1</sub>  
 सपुरोपकानना D<sub>1</sub> 2 चिराय राजा भरतोनुशासता —<sup>c</sup> N<sub>1</sub>  
 Dt<sub>1</sub> शिवासु सीमाम् (Dt<sub>1</sub> °मासु), V<sub>1</sub> शिवा ससीमाम्, B<sub>1</sub>  
 सीमा न्यमीमाम्, D<sub>4</sub> सर्वा सुसीमाम्, D<sub>7</sub> सर्वासु सीमाम् (for  
 शिवा सुसीमाम्) S<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>4</sub>-7 वीर्यवास (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3  
 °वान्), T<sub>2</sub> केवला (for केवल) D<sub>1</sub> सुखी सराज्यं स तदुक्त-  
 वीर्यवान्, D<sub>2</sub> सुखी च राज्यं भुनक्तु वीर्यवान् —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 2  
 यथोक्त D<sub>1</sub> तथा सुत, T<sub>3</sub> तदास्तु तत् (for तथास्तु तत्)

35 M<sub>4</sub> om 35 (cf v l 34) —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> B  
 D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 transp न मे तथा D<sub>6</sub> 1 Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> I<sub>1</sub>  
 G<sub>3</sub> Ct दीयते, G<sub>1</sub> हीयते, C<sub>6</sub> g as in text (for धीयते)  
 —<sup>b</sup> M<sub>3</sub> कालेषु (for कामेषु) I<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रिय (for प्रिये) S<sub>1</sub>  
 N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 महत्सु श्रीमत्सु सुखेषु  
 (B<sub>1</sub> °नु) वर्तितु (D<sub>6</sub> °त) —<sup>c</sup> V<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> तथा, I<sub>2</sub> यदा (for  
 यथा) T<sub>3</sub> तिष्ठ (sic) (for शिष्ट) —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>6</sub> 1  
 Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 5 7 M<sub>3</sub> व्यपेतु, D<sub>2</sub> त्वयैषि (sic), G<sub>3</sub>  
 व्यपेत- (for व्यपेतु) B<sub>4</sub> om दुःख S<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7  
 म (B<sub>4</sub> त्र) द्वियोगज (for मत्कृतेऽनघ)

36 M<sub>4</sub> om 36 (cf v l 34) B<sub>2</sub> reads 36<sup>ab</sup> in  
 marg —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 6 7 इदं हि (B<sub>2</sub> 4 न, D<sub>1</sub>  
 तु), D<sub>5</sub> अहं हि, I<sub>3</sub> तद्वय (sic) (for तद्वय) V<sub>1</sub> नन्तसम-  
 B<sub>1</sub> नैवानघ (sic), B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 चैवानघ, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 नैवाद्य न (for  
 नैवानघ) G<sub>3</sub> illeg from रं up to स in <sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>6</sub> 1 Dt<sub>1</sub>  
 Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> वसुधा, M<sub>2</sub> 3 न सुखान् (for न सुख)

फलानि मूलानि च भक्षयन्वने  
गिरींश्च पश्यन्सरितः सरांसि च ।

वनं प्रविश्यैव विचित्रपादपं  
मुखी भविष्यामि नवास्तु निर्वृतिः ॥ ३७

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे एकत्रिंशः सर्गः ॥ ३१ ॥

G1 च (for न) S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 न चापि भोगान्न (S1 °नि, B4 °नु, D4 °गान् [ subm ]) सुखानि (D4 °नु) कामये —°) B2 4 Dg1 D6 (before corr as in text) 7 T3 न जीवितु, Dt1 न चिति\*, D2 तज्जीवित (for न जीवित) D7 वाम् (for त्वाम्) N1 V1 अनृते नियोज्य D1 2 6 अनृते नि (D1 वि) योजयन् (for अनृतेन योजयन्) —<sup>d</sup>) T3 वृगेद्य, G2 M1 वृणेस्तु, M2 वृणीमि (sic) (for वृणीय) Dg1 reads from व्र up to तथा in marg G3 तदा (for तथा) S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 वृणीमि राजन्सुकृतेन ते शपे

37 M4 om 37 (cf v l 34) —<sup>b</sup>) D2 गिरीन्त, D6 गिरि स (for गिरींश्च) B4 सरित (for सरित) —<sup>c</sup>) J1 विचि . प (damaged) D4 6 7 वनप्रदेशाश्च विचित्रपाद-  
पान् —<sup>d</sup>) D4 6 7 भवाद्य निर्वृत (for तवास्तु निर्वृति) —For 37<sup>cd</sup>, S1 N V1 B D1 2 6 subst

832\* वने निवत्स्यामि सुखी गतज्वरो  
व्यपेतु दु स तव मद्वियोगजम् ।

[(1 1) D2 transp वने and सुखी D1 सुखेन वरयामि वने गतज्वरो —(1 2) Cf 35<sup>d</sup> S1 N1 B4 D2 6 व्यपेतु S1 मद्वियोज ]

—After 37, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

833\* एव स राजा व्यसनाभिपन्न  
शोकेन दु खेन च ताम्यमान ।

आलिङ्ग्य पुत्र सुविनष्टमजो  
मोह गतो नेद्य विवेद किञ्चित् ।  
देव्यन्त सररुदु ममेता [5]  
न्ना वर्जयित्वा नरदेवपत्नीम् ।  
रदन्सुमत्रोऽपि जगाम मृडां  
हाहाकृत तत्र बभूव मयम् ।

[(1 2) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 तापेन (for शोकेन) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 पाद्व्याप्त (for ताम्यमान) —(1 3) Dt1 सुवि ट, T1 स विनष्ट- (for नुविनष्ट) —(1 4) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 भूमि (for जोह) Dg1 Dt1 T3 G1 3 M3 विचेष्ट, Dd1 T2 विचेष्ट (sic), T1 Gg विचेष्ट (for विवेद) —(1 5) Dg1 T3 नतस्ता ररुदु, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 ममस्ता ररुदु, G2 M1 नतस्त ररुदु (for नत सररुदु) ]

Colophon —Sarga name S1 N B3 D4 6 7 दशरथ-  
समाश्वासना (S1 D6 °न, D4 7 °न), V1 D1 2 रामवाक्य,  
B1 2 4 दशरथाश्वासन, D6 ददन्सारण्यगमने रामवाक्य —Sarga  
no (figures, words or both) N1 D6 om S1 D2 38,  
N2 B1 2 4 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 I G M1-3 34, V1 36,  
B3 33, D1 91, D4 7 39, D5 42, M4 35 —After colo-  
phon, D6 G M1 2 conclude with श्री (D6 om) रामाय  
नम्, T2 श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः ।

३२

ततः सुमन्त्रमैक्ष्वाकः पीडितोऽत्र प्रतिज्ञया ।  
 सवाष्पमतिनिःश्वस्य जगादेदं पुनः पुनः ॥ १  
 स्रुत रत्नसुसंपूर्णा चतुर्विधवला चमूः ।  
 राघवस्यानुयात्रार्थं क्षिप्रं प्रतिविधीयताम् ॥ २  
 रूपाजीवाश्च जालिन्यो वणिजश्च महाधनाः ।

शोभयन्तु कुमारस्य वाहिनीं सुप्रसारिताः ॥ ३  
 ये चैनमुपजीवन्ति रमते यैश्च वीर्यतः ।  
 तेषां बहुविधं दत्त्वा तानप्यत्र नियोजय ॥ ४  
 निघ्नन्मृगान्कुञ्जरांश्च पिवंश्चारण्यकं मधु ।  
 नदीश्च विविधाः पश्यन् राज्यं संस्मारयति ॥ ५

32

✠ D<sub>3</sub> missing Sarga 32 (cf v l 2 12 12)  
 Before Sarga 32, D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> S ins a passage  
 given in App I No (14) D<sub>1</sub> begins with ✠

1 °) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> नृपति (for ऐक्ष्वाक)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ B<sub>4</sub> सु, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> स्व, D<sub>1</sub> तु  
 (for स्रुत) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T G<sub>1</sub> 7 M<sub>1</sub>-3 धतिनिश्चस्य, G<sub>2</sub>  
 इति निश्चस्य —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> [ए]न, G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 2 [ए]न,  
 Cm t as in text (for [ट]ट) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 2 G M<sub>1</sub> 2  
 वच (for second पुन) —For 1<sup>cd</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7  
 M<sub>4</sub> subst.

834\* दीर्घमुग्ग च निश्चस्य दशसाहस्य मघ्निसम् ।

[S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> च निश्चस्य, Ñ<sub>2</sub> च निश्चस्य, B<sub>2</sub> विनिश्चस्य Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> स  
 नसाहस्य, D<sub>2</sub> दशाहस्य V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 7 M<sub>4</sub> दुग्गि (V<sub>1</sub> °त) (for  
 मघ्निसम्) D<sub>1</sub> 5 नसाहस्य नुदुग्गि (for the post half)]

2 °) D<sub>1</sub> रत्नसुसंपूर्णा —For 2<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B  
 D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> subst

835\* चतुरङ्गवल् भूरि दशारण्यमनुत्तम् ।

[S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 चतुरङ्ग, M<sub>4</sub> चररा (sic) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> दशारण्य-  
 भूषित, Ñ<sub>1</sub> दशारण्य, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 5-7 M<sub>4</sub> चरा (D<sub>6</sub> °ट)राव  
 (D<sub>4</sub> 7 °न)रण दृढ (for the post half)]

—<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> [अ]नुयात्रार्थे —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub>  
 क्षिप्रमेवोपनृत्यता (D<sub>4</sub> 7 °त्पय, D<sub>5</sub> °त्पत)

3 °) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> रूपयापन D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
 Cm g वाडिन्यो, D- दशान्यो (sic), Ck is in text (for  
 जालिन्यो) D<sub>1</sub> जीवाश्च वाडिन्यो —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ B D<sub>6</sub>  
 विलासिन्यो, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 5-7 M<sub>4</sub> वे (V<sub>1</sub> च, D<sub>1</sub> 2 वे)श्याश्च  
 (for वणिजश्च) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>1</sub> अनुयात्रु —<sup>d</sup>)  
 D<sub>1</sub> वाहिनी, D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> वाहिनी G<sub>1</sub> सुप्रसारिता, G<sub>3</sub> सुप्र-  
 सारिता, Cm g as in text, Ck °माद्रिता S<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B  
 D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> र (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अ)त्यै रचि (D<sub>4</sub> 7 चतु)रानना  
 (Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> रागना)

4 °) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> बहुधन, Cr in °विध (as in  
 text) —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> नियोजत (sic) —For 4, S<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B  
 D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> subst

836\* सुहृदो येऽनुरक्ताश्च राम राजीवलोचनम् ।

ते चैनमनुगच्छन्तु सप्रिभक्ता महाधने ।

[(1 1) B<sub>1</sub> 3(m also) मे (for ये) —(1 2) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
 चमनुगच्छन्तु, D<sub>2</sub> वे समनु° (for चन°) B<sub>4</sub> मद्विभक्ता]  
 —D<sub>1</sub> cont

837\* यावन्मे विभव कश्चिद्धनमादाय सर्वश ।

—D<sub>1</sub> further cont, while S<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> cont  
 after 836\*

838\* कोशाध्यक्षाश्च मे सर्वे कोशमादाय सर्वश ।

गच्छन्तमनुगच्छन्तु राम राजीवलोचनम् ।

[D<sub>1</sub> transp lines 1 and 2 —(1 1) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 कोषा-  
 ध्यक्षाश्च S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ते सर्वे, Ñ<sub>1</sub> ये केचिन्, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> ये सर्वे (for  
 मे सर्वे) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B कोषम्, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 7 धनम् (for कोशम्) D<sub>4</sub> 7  
 सर्वत (for °श) —Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 om 1 2]

—There after D<sub>1</sub> cont 840\*, while D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 cont 841\*  
 —After 4 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> I G M<sub>1</sub>-3 ins, Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
 (after 838\*) D<sub>1</sub> 4 5 7 cont 1 2 only after 841\*

839\* आयुधानि च सुगयानि नागरा शकटानि च ।

अनुगच्छन्तु पाकुन्ध व्याधाश्चारण्यगोचरा ।

[(1 2) D<sub>1</sub> योद्धाने, D<sub>4</sub> 7 ये वा हि, D<sub>6</sub> योधाश्च (for व्याधाश्च)  
 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> I 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 Ct गोविदा (for गोचरा)]

5 °) D<sub>4</sub> 7 गृह्णन् (for निघ्नन्) D<sub>5</sub> om च (subm)  
 Ñ<sub>1</sub> घ्नन्मृगान्कुञ्जरांश्च (sic), D<sub>1</sub> घ्नन्मृगान्कुञ्जरांश्च —<sup>b</sup>)  
 D<sub>1</sub> [अ]पिविश (sic), D<sub>6</sub> चवन् (sic) (for पित्रश्च) M<sub>2</sub>  
 [आ]रण्यज —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> नदीश (corrupt) (for नदीश)  
 D<sub>4</sub> 5- सैन्य (for पश्यन्) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> स (for न) D<sub>1</sub>  
 राज्य न, D<sub>6</sub> I G M<sub>1</sub> 3 Cg k राज्यस्य (for राज्य स-) —For  
 5, S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> subst, D<sub>1</sub> cont after 838\*

840\* मृगया विहरन्भोगान्भुजान्श्चाप्यभीप्सितान् ।

वनेऽपि वसन्नामो भोक्ता राज्यसुखानि च ।

[(1 1) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 विहर (D<sub>1</sub> °रह, D<sub>2</sub> °हर)नीगे, B<sub>4</sub>  
 विहारभोगान् (for विहरन्भोगान्) M<sub>4</sub> मृगान्निदयन्वराहाश्च (for  
 the prior half) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> भुजशायमभीप्सितान्, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub>  
 भुजन्भोगाननी (D<sub>2</sub> °न्यदे)प्सितान्, B<sub>2</sub> अपि भुक्तामभी° (for the  
 post half) —(1 2) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 वनेपि वसमानोय, M<sub>4</sub> वनेपि  
 धनवान्भोय (for the prior half) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> मुक्त्वा राज्य, Ñ<sub>2</sub>



धान्यकोशश्च यः कश्चिद्दनकोशश्च मामकः ।  
तौ राममनुगच्छेतां वसन्तं निर्जने वने ॥ ६  
यजन्पुण्येषु देशेषु विसृजंश्चासदक्षिणाः ।  
ऋषिभिश्च समागम्य प्रवत्स्यति सुखं वने ॥ ७  
भरतश्च महाबाहुरयोध्यां पालयिष्यति ।  
सर्वकामैः पुनः श्रीमात्रामः संसाध्यतामिति ॥ ८

B2 3 D2 मुक्ता राज्य, D1 भुक्त्वा राज्य, M4 भुक्ते गन्व ( for भोक्ता राज्य- ) B1 4 D1 2 M4 व ( for च ) ]

—D1 further cont while D4 5 7 cont after 836\*

841\* ब्राह्मणाश्चैव ये श्रेष्ठा नगर्यां मम मन्ति ते ।  
तुल्ला मल्ला नदाश्चैव गायनाख्यानाशालिन ।  
गन्धर्वाश्चारणाश्चैव तालिका ये च मन्ति मे ।  
अनुगच्छन्तु ते सर्वे कुमारस्य प्रहर्षका ।

[(1 1) D1 सनि ( for श्रेष्ठा ) D1 मन्ति, D2 मन्ति व, D7 सति ये ( for सन्ति ते ) —(1 2) D1 महा तुल्ला, D6 7 मल्ला श ( D7 म ) ल्ला D5 7 नराश् ( for नदाश् ) D4 7 गायक ( for गायन- ) D1 5 -शीलेन —(1 3) D1 ये वै ( for च ) D1 वताऽऽका ह सति ये, D6 तथा वताऽऽका अपि ( for the post half ) —D6 om 1 4 —(1 4) D4 त ( for ते ) ]

—Thereafter, D1 4 5 7 read 1 2 of 839\*

6 <sup>ab</sup>) G1 2 M1 2 transp धान्य- and धन- Dg1 reads -कोषश् in both the places —For 6, S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 subst \*

842\* यावन्मे विभत्र कश्चिद्यावदस्त्युपजीवनम् ।  
अशेषेणैव तत्सर्वं राममेवानुगच्छतु ।

[(1 1) S1 B3 D6 M4 यावान्मद् ( B3 M4 °न्मे ) ( for यावन्मे ) N2 B3 किञ्चिद् ( for कश्चिद् ) V1 M4 यद्य मेरिति ( M4 °भि- ), B3 यावदपि, D1 4 5 7 यावन्मेस्ति, D2 यद्यमपि ( for याव- दस्ति ) —(1 2) V1 [ २ ] व ( for [ ७ ] व ) ]

7 D4 7 om 7<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>ab</sup>) G2 विसृजश् ( sic ) M3 चापि ( for चाप्त- ) S1 N V1 B D1 2 5 6 M4 दद ( D5 °द्या ) दानानि तीर्थेषु विसृजश्च धनानि मे ( N V1 D2 °नि च, B1 M4 °नि वै, D1 5 °न्यपि ) —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 [ अ ] पि सगम्य, Dd1 Dm1 [ अ ] भि- सगम्य, D4 5 7 समागच्छन् ( for समागम्य ) N1 ऋषिसेच्ये समागच्छन् —<sup>d</sup>) D1 प्रयास्यति, D4 7 प्रपश्यतु ( D7 °ति ), D6 प्रविश्यति ( for प्रवत्स्यति ) N1 वने सुखी, D4 सुख वनं. —For 7<sup>d</sup>, S1 N2 V1 B D2 6 M4 subst, N1 D1 ins after 7

843\* रानोऽय वनवासेऽपि राज्यधर्मं समरुताम् ।

[ B2 राजधर्म V1 D1 2 M4 राजवत्तु ( D1 °ज्यज तु ) समश्रुता ( for the post half ) ]

8 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 [ 5 ] प्युद्धतधनाम् ( for च महाबाहुर ) —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 B1-3 D1 2 5 7 M4 पालयत्वि

एवं ब्रुवति काकुत्स्थे कैकेय्या भयमागतम् ।  
मुखं चाप्यगमच्छोपं स्वरश्चापि न्यरुध्यत ॥ ९  
सा विपण्णा च संव्रस्ता कैकेयी वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
राज्यं गतजनं माधो पीतमण्डं सुरामिव ।  
निरास्वाद्यतमं शून्यं भरतो नाभिपत्स्यते ॥ १०

( D1 °यन्ति, D7 ° वि ) मा, B4 पालयित्वा —<sup>c</sup>) B3 पुर, Dg1 Cg नद, T2 फल ( for पुन ) V1 D1 2 M4 मयै- रलद्विमयुक्तो —<sup>d</sup>) N B.-4 D2 5 समि यताम्, D2 7 T2 सपद्यताम्, Cg as in text S1 D6 राम सपद्यता वन, V1 B1 D1 M4 राम समि यतामिति ( B1 °ता वने ), Dg1 स राम सा यतामिति

9 <sup>a</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 इति ( for एव ) Dm1 G3 काकुत्स्थे. —<sup>b</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 कैकेयी भयमागता, Cm as in text —<sup>c</sup>) G2 सुख ( sic ) Dg1 अभ्यागमच, Dt1 चाऽगमच, Dd1 Dm1 T1 3 G1 3 चान्यागमच ( G1 °गत ), M3 चाभ्य —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 G2 निरुध्यत, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 Ct व्यरुध्यत, M2 [ अ ] वर<sup>2</sup> —For 9, S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

844\* ब्रुवत्येव दशरथे कैकेयीं भयममृशत् ।

आस्य शुशोष चेवास्या स्वरश्चैव व्यभिद्यत ।

[(1 1) S1 N1 D6 कैकेय्या, B1 4 D1 2 4 5 7 कैकेयी V1 आश्रित ( for अमृ<sup>2</sup> ) —(1 2) N2 D4 शुशोच ( for शुशोष ) V1 व्यभज्यत, D2 [ अ ] वमवज्यत ( sic ) ( for व्यभिद्यत ) ]

10 <sup>a</sup>) Dg1 विदीर्णा च, Dd1 विपस्मा च ( sic ), T3 G1 2 M1-3 विवर्णा च ( G1 M2 सु- ), G3 विपण्णेन ( for विपण्णा च ) —After 10<sup>c</sup>, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

845\* मुखेन परिशुन्यता ।

राजानमेवाभिमुखी.

[(1 1) T1 damaged for मुखेन प ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 M3 गतधन —<sup>d</sup>) M3 तमपिड ( for पीत- मण्डा ) —<sup>e</sup>) G2 M1 निराम्बाद्यतमं, Cr m g as in text —<sup>f</sup>) Dt1 नाभिपयस्य ( sic ), M1 °पत्स्यति —For 10, S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

846\* सा विवर्णमुखी दीना ततो राजानमब्रवीत् ।

सरभामर्षताम्राक्षी क्रोधसरत्तलोचना ।

हृत्तसारमिदं राज्य पीतमण्डा सुरामिव ।

दत्त्वाप्यश्रद्धया मे त्व भविष्यस्यनृती नृप ।

[(1 1) S1 N2 B1 D5 6 विवर्णमुखा S1 राजानमिदमब्रवीत्, N1 D4 5 7 क्रोधात्समृद्धीमुखी, V1 राजान वाक्यमब्रवीत् ( for the post half ) —(1 2) S1 D6 क्रोधपर्याकुलक्षणा, N1 D4 5 7 ततो राजानमब्रवीत्, V1 D1 2 M4 क्रोधात्समृ ( V1 °भ्र, M4 °भ्रु ) कुटीमुखी ( for the post half ) —(1 3) B4 इमं ( for इद ) S1 D6 राष्ट्र ( for राज्य ) V1 पीतमण्डा, D1 °भाट, D5 °भाटा

कैकेय्यां मुक्तलज्जायां वदन्त्यामतिदारुणम् ।  
 राजा दशरथो वाक्यमुवाचायतलोचनाम् ।  
 वहन्तं किं तुदसि मां नियुज्य धुरि माहिते ॥ ११  
 कैकेयी द्विगुणं क्रुद्धा राजानमिदमब्रवीत् ।  
 तवैव वंशे सगरो ज्येष्ठं पुत्रमुपासुवत् ।  
 अममज्ज इति ख्यातं तथायं गन्तुमर्हति ॥ १२

( sic ) ( for °ण्डा ) S1 Dc तुरा यथा, N2 B ( B3 [ marg  
 also ] तुषामिन् ) यथा तुरा ( for तुषामिन् ) —( 1 4 ) Dc त्ता  
 B2 च ( for [ अ ] नि ) Dc दत्ताय नदया V1 ने व ( sic ) ]

11 °d) T1 damaged for मुवाचायत T2 3 ( before  
 corr as in text ) लोचन —°) M3 प्रसत G3 तुदसि  
 ( for तुदसि ) Dt1 M3 मा ( for मा ) G1 वहत किं तु तुदसि  
 —°) Dg1 मेहिते, G1 2 M1 चाहिते ( for माहिते ) —For  
 11, S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

847\* एव नृपमया भूयो वाक्सागरमिनादित ।  
 कैकेय्या दृष्टितो राजा तामिदं वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
 वहन्तं मा धुर गुरीममरा मागुमाहिते ।  
 नृपसे किं तुदसि मा प्राप्नोते पुन पुन ।

[ ( 1 1 ) S1 D6 अभिपीडित, D7 हृदि ताडित, D6 हृदि पीडित  
 ( for अभिपीडित ) B4 वाक्सागरस्ताडित, M4 वाक्सागरमिनादित  
 ( for the post half ) —( 1 2 ) N1 पीडितो, B4 ( also as  
 above ) ताडितो ( for दृष्टितो ) V1 D1 2 4 वचनम् ( for  
 ताडितं वाक्यम् ) —( 1 3 ) S1 D6 वचना B2 वचन मा, B4  
 वहतस्तु ( sic ), D2 5 वचन मा, D3 वचनमा ( sic ), D7 वहतिमा  
 ( for वहन्त मा ) B4 वचन S1 N1 D1 5 6 माधुमिति ( D5 °ण )  
 V1 मया माधुमिति ( for the post half ) —( 1 4 ) N2  
 B3 त्व तुदसि ( for तुषाम मा ) S1 N1 वाक्यमर्हति ]

—After 11, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 F G M1-3 ins

848\* अनार्यं कृत्यमावृत्तं किं न पूर्वमुपासुवत् ।  
 तस्यैतच्छोधमयुक्तमुक्तं श्रुत्वा वराहना ।

[ ( 1 1 ) Dt1 दृष्ट ( for दृष्टम् ) Dg1 Dt1 1 2 नृ, Cg t as  
 above ( for न ) 11 उवाच ]

12 °a) Dm1 ( before corr ) द्विगुणी ( for °ण )  
 —For 12°b, S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

849\* पुत्रं पुनस्तं राजानं कैकेयी पुनरब्रवीत् ।  
 पापम्बमाना प्रचन परं चोरनिश्चया ।

[ ( 1 1 ) B1 missing from यी in कैकेयी up to अनु in  
 22° V1 D1 मुवाच, D5 7 वचन ( for वचन ) D4 6 वाक्यम् ( for  
 पुनम् ) —( 1 2 ) N1 D4 7 राजान, D5 निश्चया ( for वचन ) V1  
 D1 2 M4 transp वचन and परम् ]

—°) S1 N B3 ( after corr ) D1 2 4 5 7 M4 तवे( N2 B3  
 °वै ) व पूर्व, V1 B2 4 D6 यथैव पूर्व ( B2 4 °वै ) ( for तवैव

एवमुक्तो धिगित्येव राजा दशरथोऽब्रवीत् ।  
 व्रीडितश्च जनः सर्वः सा च तच्चावबुध्यत ॥ १३  
 तत्र वृद्धो महामात्रः सिद्धार्थो नाम नामतः ।  
 शुचिर्वहुमतो राज्ञः कैकेयीमिदमब्रवीत् ॥ १४  
 असमञ्जो गृहीत्वा तु क्रीडतः पथि दारकान् ।  
 सरय्याः प्रक्षिपन्पुन रमते तेन दुर्मतिः ॥ १५

वदो) —°) V1 Dt1 M3 ज्येष्ठ- ( for ज्येष्ठ ) M3 om पुत्र  
 S1 N V1 B2-4 D1 2 4-7 M4 विलास्यजत् ( N2 °क्षत, M4  
 °सृजत् ) —M4 om 12°c —°) 13 अममजम् —°) Dt1  
 यथा ( for तथा ) G1 कर्तुम् ( for गन्तुम् ) —For 12°c, S1  
 N V1 B2-4 D1 2 4-7 subst

850\* अममजमव्यग्रमथा त्व गवव त्वन ।

[ S1 B4 D6 अत्युग्र, N1 अत्युग्र, V1 D6 अग्र ( for  
 अव्यग्रम् ) ]

13 B1 missing ( cf v 1 12 ) —°) Dm1 उक्ते, M3  
 उक्तेति ( hypm ) ( for उक्ते ) S1 N V1 B2-4 D1 2 6 M4  
 इत्युक्त्वा, D4 5 दस्तु त्वा, D7 अमुक्त्वा ( sic ) ( for इत्येव )  
 —°) S1 D2 तथा, N V1 B2-4 D1 4-7 M4 तदा ( for  
 ऽब्रवीत् ) —°) Dg1 पीडितम्, F G M1-3 व्रीडितम् Dt1  
 मर्ता ( sic ) —°) G3 [ अ ] नुतुन्यत ( for [ अ ] व° ) Cg त  
 नापनुन्यत —1 or 13°d, S1 N V1 B2-4 D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

851\* दध्यो व्रीडान्वितं किञ्चिच्छिरं सकम्पयन्निव ।

[ V1 D1 2 तस्यो ( for दध्यो ) M4 प्रोत्तान्वित D7 स्थिर  
 ( sic ) ( for क्षिर ) B3 सकम्पयन् ]

14 B1 missing ( cf v 1 12 ) —°) S1 N V1 B2-4  
 D1 2 4-7 T2 M4 ततो ( for तत्र ) S1 V1 B2 4 Dg1 D1 2 6 6  
 M4 महामात्र, N2 °पात्र, Cg as in text —°) S1 N2 B2 3  
 D6 विधुत ( for नामन ) —°) S1 N B2-4 D6 भृग, V1  
 D1 2 4 5 7 M4 दृष्ट ( for शुचिर् ) —°) B4 कैकेयीप्राप्त्यम-  
 ब्रवीत् —After 14, S1 N V1 B2-4 D1 2 1-7 M4 ins

852\* पुराणमज्जम देवि सगर पृथिवीपति ।

हेतुना त्यक्तप्राण्येन भुवतस्तन्निबोध मे ।

[ ( 1 1 ) V1 D1 2 4 7 M4 अममजम् पुरा ( by transp )  
 ( hypm ), D6 अममज पुरा ]

15 B1 missing ( cf v 1 12 ) —°) M1 ( after  
 corr see m as in text ) व्रीडित —°) Dg1 शरय्या,  
 Dd1 Ct सरय्या —For 15, S1 N V1 B2-4 D1 2 4-7 M4  
 subst

853\* असमञ्जां सुरे गृह पारागां किल दारकान् ।

सरय्यम्भसि चिक्षेप दौ शील्यादिति न श्रुतम् ।

[ ( 1 1 ) B3 अममज S1 समादाय, N1 सदे गृह ( sic ), N2  
 B2-4 क्रियादाय, D4 7 पुरे गृह, M4 गले गृह ( for सुरे गृह ) D6

तं दृष्ट्वा नागराः सर्वे क्रुद्धा राजानमब्रुवन् ।  
 असमञ्जं वृणीष्वैकमस्मान्वा राष्ट्रवर्धन ॥ १६  
 तानुवाच ततो राजा किंनिमित्तमिदं भयम् ।  
 ताश्चापि राज्ञा संपृष्टा वाक्यं प्रकृतयोऽब्रुवन् ॥ १७  
 क्रीडतस्तेष्वपि नः पुत्रान्वालानुद्धान्तचेतनः ।

अममजममादाय (for the prior half) Ś1 N2 B3 D6  
 दारकागले V1 D1 2 किल बालकान्, B2(m also as in Ś1) 4  
 दारकान्तल (for किल दारकान्) —(1 2) Ś1 D6 मर्यामागु,  
 N2 B2-4 मर्या अ (B4 ' ) णु, V1 न नद्यमनि, D1 4 शरवमनि  
 (for मर्यामनि) V1 दो शैल्यानति (sic) Ś1 N2 B2-4 D6 मे,  
 N1 तु (for न) B4 द्या ]

16 B1 missing (cf v l 12) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N V1 B2-4  
 D1 2 4-7 M4 तेन विप्र (V1 ते वि, D1 नि) कृता क्रुद्धा (N1  
 D4 5 7 पौरा) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N2 V1 B2-4 D1 2 6 M4 पौरा  
 (B4 °) (for क्रुद्धा) B4 om राजानमब्रुवन् Ś1 D6  
 सगरम् (for राजानम्) D2 अब्रवीत् (sic) —V1 om  
 (hapl), B4 reads in marg from 16<sup>c</sup> up to 854\*  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N B2-4 D1 2 4-7 M4 असमजममेक वा त्यजास्मान्वा  
 महीपते

17 B1 missing (cf v l 12) V1 om, B4 reads in  
 marg from 17<sup>a</sup> up to 854\* (cf v l 16) —<sup>a</sup>) N2  
 B4 ताम् (for तान) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 B2 4 D1 4-7 किं कारणमिति  
 प्रभु, N B3 किं व पुत्र करोति मे, D2 किं करणीयमिति प्रभु  
 (hypm), M4 किं करोमीति व प्रभु —D2 om 17<sup>c</sup>  
 —<sup>c</sup>) T1 G3 M3 ते चापि, G2 M1 ततश्च (for ताश्चापि)  
 —For 17<sup>c</sup>, Ś1 N B2-4 D1 4-7 M4 subst

854\* त तदा रुषिता पौरास्तत्र राजानमब्रुवन् ।

[ Ś1 D1 4-7 M4 तथा (for तदा) D4 भाविता, D5 7 भाविता  
 (for रुषिता) Ś1 D6 सर्वे पौरा, N1 D4 5 7 दा (for पौरास्तत्र)  
 D1 M4 राजानमिदमब्रवीत् (for the post half) ]

18 B1 missing (cf v l 12) —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 बालकान्भ्रात-  
 (for बालानुद्धान्त-) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 -चेतस,  
 Gg °न (as in text) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 शरव्या, G3 सरव्या (for  
 सरव्या) Dg1 T3 G1 2 M1-3 पातयन्, T1 G3 प्राक्षिपन्  
 —For 18, Ś1 N V1 B2-4 D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

855\* पुत्रस्तवैष दौ शैल्यादस्माक किल दारकान् ।  
 गले क्रोशत आदाय सरव्या क्षिपति स्वयम् ।

[ (1 1) V1 ते देव, B3 4 D1 तवव (for तवैष) Ś1 D6 एव  
 किल स दारकान्, V1 D1 2 4 5 7 M4 अस्माक बाल (D4 7 M4 दार)  
 कान्मुवान् (for the post half) —(1 2) N1 रुदे (sic),  
 B4 रुदे (for गले) N1 सरव्या क्षिपति, B4 स्वराज्य क्षिपति (sic)  
 Ś1 D6 प्रभो (for स्वयम्) V1 D1 2 4 5 7 M4 क्रोशमानान्पुरे (D2  
 °न्तुर, M4 °गले) गृह श (D5 स) ग्वा क्षिपन्वैशान् (V1 °तो  
 र्मान् [sic], D4 7 शरव्या क्षिपन्वैमि) ]

सरव्यां प्राक्षिपन्मौर्यादितुलां प्रीतिमश्रुते ॥ १८

स तासां वचनं श्रुत्वा प्रकृतीनां नराधिपः ।

तं तत्याजाहितं पुत्रं तासां प्रियचिक्रीर्षया ॥ १९

इत्येवमत्यजद्राजा मगरो वै सुवार्भिकः ।

रामः किमकरोत्पापं येनैवमुपरुध्यते ॥ २०

19 B1 missing (cf v l 12) —<sup>a</sup>) 13 सीताह (sic)  
 (for स तासां) —<sup>c</sup>) G M1 2 न, M3 स, Ct as in text  
 (for त) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 T1 G3 M3 तेषां (for तासां) —For  
 19, Ś1 N V1 B2-4 D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

856\* इति तेषां वच श्रुत्वा पौराणां मगरो नृप ।

तत्याज दयित पुत्र तेषां स प्रियकाम्यया ।

[ (1 1) D5 जय (for इति) B4 तस्य (sic) (for तेषां)  
 —B4 reads 1 2 in marg —(1 2) B4 D4 5 7 व (for  
 स) V1 D1 2 M4 पा (D2 पु) राणा हिनकाम्यया (for the post  
 half) ]

—After 19, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 1 G M1-3 ins

857\* त यान शीघ्रमातोष्य सभार्यं सपरिच्छदम् ।

यावज्जीव विद्यास्योऽयमिति स्वानन्वशात्पिता ।

सफालपिटकं गृह्य गिरिदुर्गाणि लोलयन् ।

दिशः सवास्त्वनुचरन्म यथा पापकर्मकृत् ।

[ (1 1) G2 मयुरच्छद —(1 2) T3 विहस्यो (sic) (for  
 विवाह्यो) Dt1 Dd1 T3 तान् (for स्वान्) —(1 3) C1  
 मफालेति । C1 G1 M1 2 मफाल पिटक, M3 सफाल पिटक Dg1  
 [ अ ] लोडयत्, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T3 [ अ ] लोडयत्, G1 2 M1-3 Cg  
 [ अ ] लोलयत् (G2 °यन्) (for लोलयन्) —(1 4) G1 दिशि  
 (sic) (for दिश) ]

20 B1 missing (cf v l 12) —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1  
 Dm1 G1 2 M1-3 [ ए ] नम् (for [ ए ] वम्) —For 20, Ś1  
 N V1 B2-4 D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

858\* अविनीतमेव नृपति सगरस्यक्तवान्सुतम् ।

गुणवन्त सुत राजा राम त्यक्ष्यत्यय कथम् ।

[ (1 1) Prior halt hypm B4 अनीतमेव (for अविनीत-  
 मेव) M4 अविनीतमु राजा (for the prior half) —(1 2)  
 N1 त्यक्ष्यन्मो, N2 B3 जह्यात्स्वय (for त्यक्ष्यत्यय) M4 कथ सुतम्  
 (by transp) ]

—After 20, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 1 G M1-3 ins

859\* न हि कचन पश्यामो राघवस्यागुण वयम् ।

दुर्लभो यस्य निरयः शशाङ्कस्येव कल्मषम् ।

अथवा देवि दोष त्व कचित्पश्यसि राघवे ।

तमद्य ब्रूहि तत्त्वेन ततो रामो विवास्यताम् ।

अदुष्टस्य हि सत्याग सत्पथे निरतस्य च ।

निर्दहेदपि शक्रस्य द्युति धर्मेनरोधनात् ।

[ 5 ]

श्रुत्वा तु सिद्धार्थवचो राजा श्रान्तरस्वनः ।  
शोकोपहतया वाचा कैकेयीमिदमब्रवीत् ॥ २१

अनुव्रजिष्याम्यहमद्य रामं  
राज्यं परित्यज्य सुखं धनं च ।  
सहैव राज्ञा भरतेन च तं  
यथासुखं भुङ्क्ते चिराय राज्यम् ॥ २२

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे द्वाविंशः सर्गः ॥ ३२ ॥

तदल देवि रामस्य प्रिया विहतया त्वया ।  
लोकनोऽपि हि ते रक्ष्य परिवारं शुभानने ।

[ (1 1) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 T2 G1 2 M1 किञ्चन Dm1 [अ]  
गुण, G3 गुण (sic) (for [अ]गुण) —(1 2) M2 कल्प  
—(1 3) Dg1 Dm1 T3 G1 2 M2 किञ्चित्पदयमि, T1 damag-  
ed for कचित् (for कचित्पदयमि) Dt1 तत्र कविदोष (by  
transp) —(1 4) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G3 M3 त्वम्, G1  
तद् (for तत्र) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 नदा रामो विवाम्यने, T1 parti-  
ally damaged (for the post half) —In T1, some  
portion of l 5 is damaged and some is illeg —After  
l 5, Dm1 ins

859(A)\* अपास्य विवामोऽय वनेषु मयशस्विन ।

—T1 illeg for l 6-8 —(1 6) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T2  
-विरोधनाद् (Dt1 °गान्) —(1 7) Dm1 वद त्व (for नदत्)  
Dg1 T2 3 G3 विन्तिया, Cr mg k t as above —(1 8)  
Dg1 T2 िन्ना, Ct as above (for ि ने) Dd1 (before  
corr) परिवार (for °वार) ]

21 B1 missing (cf vl 12) —<sup>a6</sup>) Dm1 [अ, 4  
(for तु) M2 भ्रात- (for भ्रान्त-) Dt1 -स्वय, Dd1 Dm1  
T1 2 G1 3 -स्वर, G2 M1 -स्वर (for -स्वन) S1 N V1 B2-4  
D1 2 4-7 M4 इति सिद्धार्थवचनं श्रुत्वा दशरथो नृप —<sup>c</sup>) S1  
N V1 B2-4 D1 2 4-7 M4 शोकाव्याकुलया वाचा —<sup>d</sup>) N V1  
D1 2 4 5 7 M4 पुनर् (for इदम्) —After 21, Dg1 Dt1  
Dd1 Dm1 f G M1-3 ins

860\* एतद्वचो नेच्छसि पापवृत्ते  
हितं न जानामि ममात्मनो वा ।  
आस्थाय मार्गं कृपण कुचेष्टा  
चेष्टा हि ते नानुपयादपेता ।

[ (1 1) f3 नश्यमि (for नेच्छ°) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 पापरूपे  
—(1 2) Dg1 [s] पि वा (for वा) —(1 3) T3 om कृपण  
—(1 4) G3 उपेत (sic) (for अपेता) ]

22 B1 missing up to अनु (cf vl 12) The por-  
tion from व्रजेय in 22<sup>a</sup> up to मृगी इ in 2 33 865\* is  
reproduced in the photo-copy of B1 —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N V1  
B D1 2 4-7 M4 अनु (B1 missing अनु) व्रजामि (N V1  
D1 4 5 7 M4 °जिये, B1 4 °जेय) स्वयमेव राम (D1 राघव)  
—<sup>b</sup>) S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 सुखानि चैव, f1 2 G2 M1  
धनं सुखं च (by transp) (for सुखं धनं च) —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1  
मर्त्यं च (for मर्त्येव) S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 स्वमप्य  
(D1 °त्य) नार्ये भरतेन सार्ये (N B °धम्) —<sup>d</sup>) N B एतत्  
(for यथा) B1 राष्ट्र (for राज्यम्)

Colophon —Sarga name S1 D6 सिद्धार्थवचन, N B  
D4 7 सिद्धार्थवचन (D4 7 °वच), V1 D1 2 कैकेयीवचन, D6  
दडकारण्यगमने सिद्धार्थवचन —Sarga no (figures, words  
or both) S1 N V1 D6 om N2 B1 2 4 35, V1 M4 37,  
B3 34, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 36, D1 92, D2  
39, D4 7 40, D5 43 —After colophon, D6 concludes  
with रामाय नमः, T2 श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः, G2 3 M1 2 श्रीरामाय  
नमः

महामात्रवचः श्रुत्वा रामो दशरथं तदा ।  
 अन्वभाषत वाक्यं तु विनयज्ञो विनीतवत् ॥ १  
 त्यक्तभोगस्य मे राजन्वने वन्येन जीवतः ।  
 किं कार्यमनुयात्रेण त्यक्तसङ्गस्य सर्वतः ॥ २  
 यो हि दत्त्वा द्विपश्रेष्ठं कक्षयायां कुरुते मनः ।  
 रज्जुस्नेहेन किं तस्य त्यजतः कुञ्जरोत्तमम् ॥ ३  
 तथा मम सतां श्रेष्ठ किं ध्वजिन्या जगत्पते ।  
 सर्वाण्येवानुजानामि चीराण्येवानयन्तु मे ॥ ४

## 33

☞ D3 missing up to st 12 and then up to line 15 of App I (No 15) (cf v1 2 12 12) In the photo copy of B1, the portion up to ६ in 865\* is reproduced (cf v1 2 32 22)

Dm1 begins with ३३

1 °) Dg1 महामात्रवच, Cg as in text —°) Dg1 Dt1 Dm1 T1 Cg अभ्यभाषत —For 1, S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

861\* कैकेय्या वचनं श्रुत्वा पितुर्दशरथस्य च ।

अन्वभाषत धर्मात्मा रामस्तत्र महायथा ।

[(1 1) V1 कैकेयी- (1 2) D1 अन्वभाषत (for अन्व°) S1 D4-7 महामना ]

2 °) Dd1 जीवता, G2 M3 जीवित (sic) —°) M2 त्यक्तसर्वस्य मगत —For 2, S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

862\* त्यक्तमर्वस्वभोगस्य वन्याहारनिषेधिण ।

अनुयात्रेण मे राजन्कि कार्यं विजने वने ।

[(1 1) D1 2 M4 (after corr as in text) त्यक्तमर्वस्य N B3 D4 5 -भोगस्य B4 त्यक्तमर्वभोगस्य (for the prior half) D4 5 7 वने वन्येन जीवत (D7 °ने) (for the post half) V1 त्यक्तमर्वभोगस्य वन्याहार निषेधन —(1 2) N1 अनुयात्रेण किं (hypm), B3 4 अनुयात्रेण (B4 °ते) जत, D2 अनुयात्रेण (sic) (for °यात्रेण) B4 नान (for राजन्) S1 transp राजन् and कार्य ]

3 °) S1 B1 2 4 D1 2 4-7 M4 हित्वा, N2 B3 त्यक्त्वा, V1 हत्वा, G2 गत्वा (for दत्त्वा) N1 B1 2 Dg1 गजश्रेष्ठ, D4 5 7 गज श्रेष्ठ (for द्विपश्रेष्ठ) —°) Dg1 कक्षया, Cg °क्षयाया (as in text) S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 गजकक्षया (V1 B1 2 4 D2 4 5 7 °कक्षा, B3 °क्षा) वहे (N1 °ह) वृष (S1 N1 B4 D1 °प) —°) S1 B1 4 D6 किं कार्यं (B1 4 °यं) मृदया (B1 कक्षया) तस्य, N V1 B2 3 D1 2 4 5 7 M4 किं कक्ष

खनित्रपिटके चोभे ममानयत गच्छतः ।

चतुर्दश वने वामं वर्षाणि वसतो मम ॥ ५

अथ चीराणि कैकेयी स्वयमाहृत्य राघवम् ।

उवाच परिधत्सेति जनौधे निरपत्रपा ॥ ६

स चीरे पुरुषव्याघ्रः कैकेय्याः प्रतिगृह्य ते ।

सूक्ष्मवस्त्रमवक्षिप्य मुनिवस्त्राण्यवस्त ह ॥ ७

लक्ष्मणश्चापि तत्रैव विहाय वसने शुभे ।

तापसाच्छादने चैव जग्राह पितुरग्रतः ॥ ८

(D1 5 7 M1 °क्ष्य) योदया (N1 °वेहया, V1 °योदया, B3 [before corr] °याचया, D4 °याशुया, D7 °यानुया) तस्य

4 D4 5 7 om 4<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>ab</sup>) G1 श्रेष्ठ T3 महीपते (for जगत्पते) S1 N V1 B D1 2 6 M4 तथा मम त्रियु (N1 B2 3 [before corr as in S1] M4 °मु, B1 °र) कस्य ध्वजिन्या किं प्रयोजन —°) S1 N V1 B1-3 D1 2 4-7 M4 सर्वमेव (for सर्वाण्येव) B1 [अ] व्रजानामि, B3 [अ] नुजानामि B4 सर्वाभ्यवर्त यानानि (sic) —°) S1 N B D4-7 M4 तु केवल, V1 D1 2 [आ] हरतु मे (for [आ] नयन्तु मे)

5 °) V1 D4 खनित्रपिटक (D4 °के), Dm1 D5 °पटके, D1 2 खनित्र पिटके (D2 °क), M3 न चित्रपिटके, M4 खनक पिटके (for खनित्रपिटके) V1 M4 चैव (for चोभे) —°) Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 म (Dm1 म) मानयतु, Dt1 T1 2 G2 3 M1 ममानयत T1 गच्छत S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 स (V1 सु) जि (D2 °ज) कये (S1 D6 °के, N1 °जे, N2 °क, M4 °क्य) वरये (V1 °येन्, D2 °य) नृप —°) S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 चतुर्दश हि (G[ed] च) वर्षाणि —°) S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 वने वत्स्यामि निर्जने (N1 °ने), M4 वत्स्यामि विजने वने

6 °) V1 D1 ततश्च (for अथ) —°) S1 D6 स्वयमादाय, N2 स्वयमाहृत्य (for स्वयमाहृत्य) —°) S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 निर्लज्जा (S1 N1 M4 °ज) जनममदि

7 °) G1 चीर —°) Dm1 (before corr as in text) प्रतिगृह्यत, T3 परिगृह्य ते, G1 °गृह्य तत् (for प्रतिगृह्य ते) —°) T3 अतिक्षिप्य, G1 अपक्षिप्य —°) G1 अवाप्त —For 7, S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 M1 subst

863\* प्रतिगृह्य च ते चीरे कैकेय्या हस्ततस्त ।

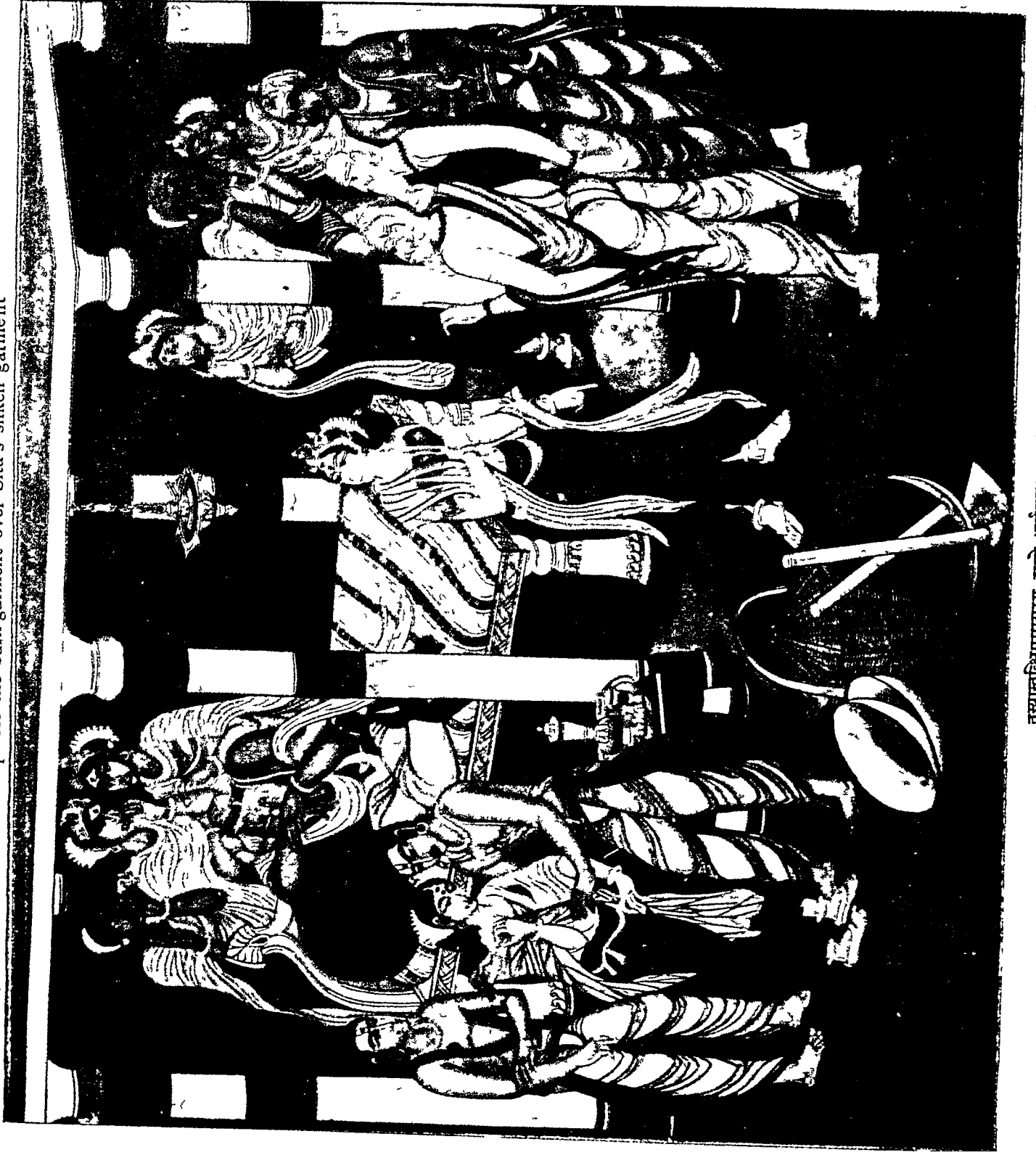
विहाय वामसी सूक्ष्मे राम परिधत्ते न्ययम् ।

[(1 1) S1 B2 D6 M4 परिगृह्य S1 N1 D4 5 7 तु ते, V1 जरे (for च ने) B1 D6 M4 तदा, D2 न्यय (for तत) ]

8 °) S1 N V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 अन्वेव (V1 B1 °न्ये च, B2 4 °न्वेव, D1 °न्वेप, D4 °न्वेन, D7 °न्वेतु) लक्ष्मणश्चापि



Rāma places the bark-garment over Sītā's silken garment



तस्यान्तर्क्षिप्रमागम्य रामो धर्मवृता वर ।  
चीर बबन्ध सीताया कौशेयस्योपरि स्वयम् ॥ २३३ ॥

अथात्मपरिधानार्थं सीता कौशेयवासिनी ।

समीक्ष्य चीरं संव्रस्ता पृषती वागुरामिव ॥ ९

सा व्यपत्रपमाणेव प्रतिगृह्य च दुर्मनाः ।

गन्धर्वराजप्रतिमं भर्तारमिदमब्रवीत् ।

कथं नु चीरं वधन्ति मुनयो वनवासिनः ॥ १०

—<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> च समे (for वसने) —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> न (for च) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2-4-7 M<sub>4</sub> चीरे परिदधे वीरम् (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2-1-7 M<sub>4</sub> गृह्य) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2-4-7 M<sub>4</sub> तथैव (for जग्राह) T<sub>1</sub> damaged from रत्न up to अथा in 9<sup>a</sup>

9 T<sub>1</sub> damaged for अथा (cf v l 8) For subst in D<sub>4</sub> cf S66\* —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>5</sub> तथा M<sub>4</sub> दृष्ट्वा (for अथा) B<sub>4</sub> [अ]नु- (for [अ]त्तम्-) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub> 2-6 M<sub>4</sub> परिधानाय —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-7 (marg also) D<sub>1</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> पीत- (S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> पीते) (for सीता) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 6 कौशेयवासिनी, G<sub>1</sub> सत्त्वाम् (for कौशेयवासिनी) D<sub>5</sub> दृष्ट्वा कौशेयवासिनी, D<sub>5</sub> मेविली ममुदा (D<sub>5</sub> पा) हते —After 9<sup>a</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2-6 M<sub>4</sub> ins, D<sub>5</sub> ins 1 2 only after 9

S64\* दृष्ट्वा ममुद्यते चीरे कौशेयया जनकात्मजा ।  
लज्जमाना स्थिता पाथे रामस्य शुभदर्शना ।

[(1 1) B<sub>1</sub> कौशेयी (sic) (for कौशेया) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> निरीक्ष्य, Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 3 सप्रेत्य (for समीक्ष्य) D<sub>5</sub> 7 चीरे विव्रस्ता —l or 9<sup>a</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2-6 M<sub>4</sub> subst, D<sub>5</sub> cont after S64\*

S65\* जग्राह शृङ्गमुद्विष्टा मृगी दृष्ट्वैव वागुराम् ।

[B<sub>1</sub> missing from द्वय up to गम in 10<sup>b</sup> M<sub>3</sub> तत्राम शृङ्गमाविष्टा (for the prior half) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> - [v]व (for [v]व) ]

10 B<sub>1</sub> missing (cf v l 9) —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> [अ]प्यपत्र-पमाणा Dg<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> 1 2 G<sub>1</sub> [गृ]त्र (for [हृ]व) Dg<sub>1</sub> परिगृह्य च, Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> 1 7 M<sub>3</sub> 3 प्रगृह्य च सु (Dt<sub>1</sub> ), D<sub>5</sub> दीर्यमाणेन, D<sub>7</sub> दीर्यमाणे सु (for प्रतिगृह्य च) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> 2-6 M<sub>4</sub> परि (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रति) गृह्य च ते चीरे सीता साक्षा (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वापा, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> साक्षु [sic], B<sub>4</sub> वाक्षु [sic] ) विलेक्षणा —After 10<sup>a</sup>, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 7 F G M<sub>1</sub>-3 ins, while D<sub>4</sub> subst for 9-10<sup>b</sup>

S66\* कौशेयया कुशचीरे ते जानकी शुभलक्षणा ।  
अश्रुमपूरणेनैवा च वर्मजा धर्मदर्शिनी ।

[(1 1) G<sub>1</sub> कौशेयया, K(ed) कौशेयी- D<sub>5</sub> कुशचीरस्ते, D<sub>7</sub> कुशचीरश्च D<sub>4</sub> (marg sec m after अथा) अथापरे तथा चीरे (for the prior half) D<sub>4</sub> 7 जगृहे, D<sub>5</sub> जग्राह (for जानकी) Dg<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 3 मुमुक्षुणा, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 जगले (for शुभलक्षणा) —(1 2) M<sub>3</sub> अश्रुपूर्णमुखी दाना (for the prior half) D<sub>5</sub> धर्माधर्मनिदर्शन (for the post half) ]

कृत्वा कण्ठे च सा चीरमेकमादाय पाणिना ।

तस्यौ हाकुशला तत्र व्रीडिता जनकात्मजा ॥ ११

तस्यास्तत्क्षिप्रमागम्य रामो धर्मभृतां वरः ।

चीरं वधन्व सीतायाः कौशेयस्योपरि स्वयम् ॥ १२

—S<sub>1</sub> reads 10<sup>a</sup> (followed by S67\* ) in marg —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>4</sub> दर्शनीयतरा वाक्य —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 रात्रय विव्रता (D<sub>5</sub> ) व्रीडित, 1 1 भर्ता व्रीडित (damaged) —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 5 तु, D<sub>7</sub> om (subm) (for नु) M<sub>2</sub> किं नु चीरमवर्तति (sic) —For 10<sup>a</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> (marg) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> 2-6 M<sub>4</sub> subst

S67\* आर्यपुत्र इव चीरमिदं वधामि गम मे ।

[N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> चीरे, B<sub>4</sub> चीरे (for चीरम्) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>6</sub> अ, B<sub>4</sub> चीर (for इ) ]

—After 10, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 S (G<sub>3</sub> illeg up to 11<sup>a</sup>) ins

S68\* इति हाकुशला सीता मा मुमोह मुहुर्मुहुः ।

[Dg<sub>1</sub> व्याकुशिता D<sub>1</sub> 5 - [उ]त्ताकुशला, G<sub>2</sub> हाकुशला (sic) (for हाकुशला) M<sub>3</sub> ममुमोह (for मा मुमोह) ]

11 B<sub>1</sub> mi-sing (cf v l 9) G<sub>3</sub> illeg for 11<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 10) —<sup>a</sup>) 1 2 स्कन्धे, Ct as in text (for वण्टे) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> म (for च) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 व्रीदायामेकमा-त्रय गृहीत्येकमत्र (D<sub>4</sub> वा) स्थिता —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सीता (for तत्र) —<sup>d</sup>) S व्रीडिता —For 11, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> 2-6 subst, while D<sub>1</sub> 5 7 subst 1 3 for 11<sup>a</sup>

S69\* इत्युदया चीरमेकं मा रश्मिन्स्कन्धे समागन्तु ।

द्वितीयं च परिदधा चीरमादाय मेविली ।

चीरम्याकुशला देवी मम्यद्विगमे शुभा ।

[(1 1) N<sub>2</sub> मयासुत V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 स्वे रक्त मयासुत (D<sub>2</sub> च सुत), B<sub>2</sub> 4 ना परित्र स्वय (for the post half) —(1 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वे परित्र, N<sub>1</sub> च परित्र (sic), N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 1 D<sub>1</sub> 2 चो (N<sub>1</sub> चा, V<sub>1</sub> 4 परित्रा (for च परित्रा) —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om from 1 3 up to st 12 —D<sub>1</sub> repeats consecutively 1 3 (var) —(1 3) D<sub>1</sub> (second time) 4 5 7 सीता (for र्ना) B<sub>4</sub> 1 मम्यय वसने N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> (first time) शुन (for शुभा) D<sub>1</sub> (second time) 1 5 7 तुमथा व्रीडिता (D<sub>1</sub> यतिना) मयत ]

12 B<sub>1</sub> missing (cf v l 9) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub> 6 om 12 (for S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> cf v l 11) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 4 5 7 G<sub>2</sub> तु (for तत्) M<sub>2</sub> पार्थम् (for क्षिप्रम्) M<sub>4</sub> आगता (for मय) D<sub>5</sub> तस्या सुक्षिप्रमागम्य —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> वर (for वर) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 5 7 वध च चीर (by transp) —M<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) from 12<sup>a</sup> up to the prior half of 1 1 of App 1



तस्यां चीरं वसानायां नाथवत्यामनाथवत् ।

प्रचुक्रोश जनः सर्वो धिक्त्वां दशरथं त्विति ॥ १३

(No 15) —<sup>d</sup> G<sub>3</sub> illeg for स्वयम् N<sub>1</sub> कौशेयोपरि च स्वय —After 12, N<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3-5 7 S (M<sub>3</sub> after 12<sup>c</sup>) ins a passage of 46 lines relegated to App I (No 15)

13 B<sub>1</sub> missing (cf v1 9) Before 13, Dm<sub>1</sub> ins ३ —<sup>a</sup> G<sub>1</sub> चीर- (for चीर) —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> सर्वे (for सर्वे) —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>4</sub> धिग्धिग्, D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> धिक्त्वा, 1<sub>1</sub> धि (damaged) (for धिक्त्वा) D<sub>5</sub> दशरथास्त्विति —For 13, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 subst, while D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 subst 1 1 only for 13<sup>ad</sup>

870\* ता चीरवसना दृष्ट्वा भर्तृनाथामनाथवत् ।

प्रचुक्रुशु स्त्रिय सर्वा धिग्धिगित्येव चाब्रुवन् ।

[(1 1) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> चीर वसना ता दृष्ट्वा (for the prior half) —(1 2) B<sub>3</sub> 4 चुक्रुशुस्ता (for प्रचुक्रुशु) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> राज्ञो (for सर्वा) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 [अ]पि (for [ए]व) ] —S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 cont, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 ins after 13

871\* त धिक्कशब्दं नृप श्रुत्वा स्वस्त्रीभिः समुदीरितम् ।

चिच्छेद जीवितश्रद्धा धर्मे यशसि चात्मन ।

[(1 1) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> विक्रद, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> धिक्क (for धिक्कशब्द) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 तत (for नृप) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> तेन तत्र प्रणादेन (for the prior half) D<sub>1</sub> 2 सुस्त्रीभिः N<sub>1</sub> समुदीरित, G(ed) समुदाहृत (for समुदीरितम्) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 दुस्ति स मदीपति (for the post half) —Dt<sub>1</sub> om 1 2 —(1 2) V<sub>1</sub> चिच्छेद (for चिच्छेद) N<sub>2</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 T G M<sub>1-3</sub> जीविने श्रद्धा S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> सुप्रश्रद्धा च दुस्ति (S<sub>1</sub> ता, M<sub>4</sub> दुर्मेना), D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 धर्मे श्रद्धा तथात्मन (for the post half) ]

14 B<sub>1</sub> missing (cf v1 9) —<sup>a</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 5 7 S निश्चय (for निश्चय) D<sub>4</sub> [ह]दम् (for [उ]ण्णम्) G(ed) निश्चयोष्ण स (by transp) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 M<sub>4</sub> इक्ष्वाकुर, D<sub>1-3</sub> 3 कुर (for ऐक्ष्वाकुर) —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> भार्या ताम् (by transp), N<sub>1</sub> भार्या वचनमवधीत् —After 14<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>3-7</sub> ins

872\* रामस्यैकस्य गमने वर याचितवत्यसि ।

न सौमित्रेन जानक्या नृशसे दृष्टचारिणि ।

किमर्थमनयोश्चरे वदस्यशुभदर्शने ।

पापे पापसमाचारे नृशसे कुलपासने ।

[(1 1) D<sub>3</sub> गमन पर याचितवान् —(1 2) D<sub>5</sub> न शास (for नृशसे) N<sub>1</sub> illeg from से up to किमर्थे in 1 3

स निःश्वस्योष्णमैक्ष्वाकस्तां भार्यामिदमवधीत् ।

कैकेयि कुशचीरेण न सीता गन्तुमर्हति ॥ १४

—(1 3) D<sub>6</sub> (marg) चीर (for चीरे) —After 1 3, B<sub>3</sub> ins

872(A)\* शृणु वाम्य च मे पारे व्यालि स्वामिनिवातिनि ।

—D<sub>4</sub> om from 1 4 up to 15<sup>b</sup> —(1 4) S<sub>1</sub> कुन्पासिति, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> कुन्पाश (D<sub>6</sub> °म)नि, B<sub>3</sub> कुलपाशने, D<sub>3</sub> 5 7 पापनिश्चये (for कुलपासने) ]

—Dt<sub>1</sub> om 14<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 7 न च सौमित्रिर्, B<sub>4</sub> कुशचीरे किं (for कुशचीरेण) —<sup>d</sup> V<sub>1</sub> सीता (for सीता) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अर्हन्ति N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> सीता (B<sub>4</sub> °ता) व (B<sub>2</sub> 3 वा)सितुमर्हति, D<sub>2</sub> न सीतामभियुन्महि, T<sub>2</sub> सीता गतु च नार्हति —After 14, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> (om 14<sup>cd</sup>) Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub> ins, while M<sub>4</sub> ins after 15

873\* सुकुमारी च बाला च सतत च सुखोचिता ।

नेय वनस्य योग्येति सत्यमाह गुरुर्मम ।

इय हि कस्यापकरोति किञ्चित्

तपस्विनी राजवरस्य कन्या ।

या चीरमासाद्य जनस्य मध्ये [5]

स्थिता विसृज्या श्रमणीव काचित् ।

चीराण्यपास्याजनकस्य कन्या

नेय प्रतिज्ञा मम दत्तपूर्वा ।

यथासुख गच्छतु राजपुत्री

वन समग्रा सह सर्वरत्नैः । [10]

अजीवनार्हेण मया नृशसा

कृता प्रतिज्ञा नियमेन तावत् ।

त्वया हि बाल्याप्रतिपन्नमेतत्

तन्मा दहेद्रेणुमिवात्मपुष्पम् ।

रामेण यदि ते पापे किञ्चित्कृतमशोभनम् । [15]

अपकार क इह ते वैदेह्या दर्शितोऽयमे ।

मृगीवोत्फुल्लनयना मृदुशीला मनस्विनी ।

अपकार कमिव ते करोति जनकान्मजा ।

[M<sub>4</sub> om 1 1 —(1 1) G<sub>1</sub> सुखोपिता —(1 3) M<sub>4</sub> च (for हि) 1 2 तस्य (for कस्य) —(1 4) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> पुत्री (Dm<sub>1</sub> °त्री) (for कन्या) —(1 5) Dg<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> सा (for वा) —(1 6) Dt<sub>1</sub> जाता (for स्थिता) —(1 7) G<sub>1</sub> [अ]-पास्येज्, M<sub>3</sub> [अ]पास्ये (for [अ]पास्याज) —(1 9) T<sub>1</sub> damaged from रा up to व in 1 10 —(1 12) M<sub>3</sub> क्रिया (for कृता) M<sub>3</sub> 4 नियमेन, Cmg t as above (for नियमेन) M<sub>4</sub> तात (for तावत्) —(1 15) T<sub>3</sub> वा (for ते) T<sub>2</sub> पाप (for पापे) —(1 16) Dg<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> अपराध, G<sub>1</sub> अपहार (for अपकार) M<sub>4</sub> इव (for इह) K(ed) [S]थ मे (for स्वमे) —(1 17) Dg<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 4 तपस्विनी, M<sub>2</sub> यशस्विनी —(1 18) M<sub>3</sub> अपराध, Dg<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> कमिह, Dd<sub>1</sub> किमिव, G<sub>3</sub> किमिह (for कमिव) ]

ननु पर्याप्तमेतत्ते पापे रामविवासनम् ।  
किमेभिः कृष्णैर्भूयः पातकैरपि ते कृतैः ॥ १५  
एवं ब्रुवन्तं पितरं रामः संप्रस्थितो वनम् ।  
अवाकिशरसमासीनमिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ १६

इयं धार्मिक कौसल्या मम माता यशस्विनी ।  
वृद्धा चाक्षुद्रशीला च न च त्वां देव गर्हते ॥ १७  
मया विहीनां वरद प्रपन्नां शोकसागरम् ।  
अदृष्टपूर्वव्यसनां भूयः संमन्तुमर्हसि ॥ १८

15 B1 missing (cf v l 9) D4 om 15<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 14) M4 repeats 15 after 873\* which is inserted in M4 after the first occurrence of 15 —<sup>a</sup>) V1 न त्व, Dm1 D2 अनु-, D7 T3 न तु (for ननु) S1 N V1 B2-4 D1-3 5-7 M4 (first time) एतावत्, Dg1 T G M1-3 एक ते, Dt1 एव ते (for एतत्ते) —<sup>b</sup>) B2 M4 (Loth times) पाप (for पापे) D2 6 G2 M2 रामनिवासन —<sup>c</sup>) M2 किमेभ्य —For 15<sup>cd</sup>, S1 N V1 B2-4 D1-7 M4 (first time) subst

874\* किं ते भूय इदं कर्तुं मतिर्निरयगामिनि ।

[ B4 भूयम् V1 कर्म, M4 कार्य (for कर्तुं) N1 D3-5 7 पापे, V1 D1 2 M4 पाप, B4 मति (for मतिर्) D4 7 नरकगामिनि (for निरय<sup>o</sup>) ]

—After 15, Dg1 Dt1 (1 1-4 only) Dd1 Dm1 S (M4 after the repetition) ins

875\* प्रतिज्ञात मया तावत्प्रयोक्त देवि शृण्वता ।  
राम यदस्मिन्काय त्वमिहागतमत्रयी ।  
तत्त्वेतत्त्वमतिक्रम्य निरय गन्तुमिच्छामि ।  
मेघिलीमपि या हि त्वमीक्षसे चीरवामिनीम् ।  
इतीव राजा विलपन्महात्मा [ 5 ]  
शोकस्य नान्तं म ददर्श किञ्चित् ।  
भृशानुरत्वाच्च पपात भूर्मा  
तेनेव पुत्रव्यसने निमग्न ।

[ (1 1) Dt1 शृण्वता —(1 2) Dm1 त्वम् (for यद्) I2 G M4 अवतीत् (for अवती) —(1 3) Dt1 न, I3 त्व (for तत्) T3 त्वत्, G1 एतत् (for त्वेनत्) —(1 4) M4 या (for या) T1 2 G3 ईप्स (T1 ईप्स) से, I3 उक्षे —(1 6) Dd1 प्रदर्श (for स ददर्श) —(1 7) M1 2 व्यथानुरत्वाच्च —(1 8) Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 G1 M2 3 व्यमनेन मग्न ]

16 B1 missing up to राम in <sup>b</sup> (cf v l 9) —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N V1 B2-4 D1-3 6 M4 इति (N1 एव) ब्रुवाण (for एव ब्रुवन्त) V1 D1-3 नृपति (for पितर) B1 repeats erroneously from संप्रस्थितो in 16<sup>b</sup> up to 2 34 5<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D4 7 च प्रस्थितो (for संप्रस्थितो) —<sup>c</sup>) N B1-3 अवाकिशरा समासीनम्, D5 अवाकिशर समासीनम् —B3 reads from 16<sup>d</sup> up to राजन् in l 1 of 876\* in marg

17 B3 reads 17 in marg (cf v l 16) —<sup>a</sup>) S1

N V1 B D1-3 6 M4 वर्मेज (D2 °जा), D4 5 7 च राजन् (for धार्मिक) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N2 B3 4 D6 माता मम (by transp). S1 N V1 B D1-7 तपस्विनी —B4 reads from 17<sup>c</sup> up to l 1 of 877\* in marg —<sup>d</sup>) M4 नैव (for न च) S1 N V1 B D1-7 सुभृश (V1 D1-5 7 भृश च) त्वामनुवता (B3 °त), Dm1 न त्वा देव विगर्हते

18 V1 D1 2 M4 om 18 —<sup>d</sup>) T3 सा मनुम् —For 18, S1 N B (B4 marg [cf v l 17]) D3-7 subst

876\* मद्वियोगाद्दृश राजन्निमग्ना शोकसागरे ।  
अदृष्टपूर्वं व्यसनं प्राप्तं पुत्रप्रिवासनम् ।  
मेऽनुग्रहार्थं कृपणा त्वत्तो रक्षणमर्हति ।

[ (1 1) B3 reads the prior half in marg (cf v l 16) D3-5 7 दृष्ट (for भृश) —S1 N B D6 om 1 2 —(1 2) D4 7 प्राप्ता D4 पुत्रप्रिवासन —D1 om 1 3 —(1 3) S1 N2 B2 D3 5-7 मदनुग्रार्थ (hypm), B1 4 अनुग्रार्थ (for मेऽनुग्रार्थ) D6 7 कृपणा B1 3 4 [ S ] (B4 द) क्षणम् (for रक्षणम्) D3 5 7 त्वमेक्षितुमर्हसि (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter, all the above MSS (except D4) cont

877\* यथा न तु गितं त्वया त्वया नायेन नायिनी ।  
मदपेक्षा तथा राजन्सादरं द्रष्टुमर्हसि ।

[ B4 reads l 1 in marg (cf v l 17) —(1 1) D3 [ इ ] यदु गिता न (by transp) D3 5 7 पूजिता (for नायिनी) —, l 2) N B2-4 D3 5-7 मदपे (D3 7 °ने) क्षया (hypm) (for मदपेक्षा) B2 त्वया (for तथा) S1 N1 B3 D6-7 सदे (D5 °हे) मा, B1 मनेना, D3 सदेव (for सादर) ]

—After 18, Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

878\* पुत्रशोकं यथा न च्छेत्तव्या पूजयेन पूजिता ।  
मा हि मच्चिन्तयन्ती सा त्वमि जीवेत्तपस्विनी ।

[ (1 1) T3 पुत्रशोको Dg1 G3 नेच्छे (Dg1 °च्छेत्), M3 मच्छेत् (for नच्छेत्) Cg p न मच्छेत्तव्या नश्येत् (for the prior half) Dg1 तया (for त्वया) M3 पूज्या न (for पूजयेन) l 1 त यथा न च्छेत् पूजिता (for the post half) —(1 2) Dm1 ता (for मा) Dg1 या, Dd1 Dm1 G2 M1-3 य, I3 मा, Cg p [ इ ] य (for सा) Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 अयि, I3 M2 मयि (for त्वयि) ]

इमां महेन्द्रोपम जातगर्धिनी  
तथा विधातुं जननी ममार्हसि ।

यथा वनस्थे मयि शोककशिता  
न जीवितं न्यस्य यमक्षयं व्रजेत् ॥ ११

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे त्रयस्त्रिंशः सर्गः ॥ ३३ ॥

३४

रामस्य तु वचः श्रुत्वा मुनिवेषधरं च तम् ।  
समीक्ष्य सह भार्याभी राजा विगतचेतनः ॥ १  
नेनं दुःखेन संतप्तः प्रत्यवैक्षत राघवम् ।  
न चैनमभिसंप्रेक्ष्य प्रत्यभाषत दुर्मनाः ॥ २

स मुहूर्तमिवासंजो दुःखितश्च महीपतिः ।  
विललाप महाबाहू राममेवानुचिन्तयन् ॥ ३  
मन्ये खलु मया पूर्वं विवत्सा बहवः कृताः ।  
प्राणिनो हिंसिता चापि तस्मादिदमुपस्थितम् ॥ ४

19 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> इय ( for इमा ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तात दु स्रिताम्, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 जात दु गिताम्, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> जातु दु गिताम्, D<sub>4</sub> 7 पुत्र-  
वर्धिनीम्, T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> पुत्रगर्धिनी, M<sub>2</sub> 3 जातगृहिनी ( for जात-  
गर्धिनी ) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> इमा महेन्द्रप्रतिमप्रभाव ( M<sub>4</sub> °पातु )  
—<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> अवे ( V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> तथे ) क्षितु त्व, T<sub>3</sub>  
तथाविधा त्व, M<sub>4</sub> मया विहीना ( for तथा विधातु ) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
( after corr sec m as in text ) D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> जननी ( for  
जननी ) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 इहार्हसि, M<sub>2</sub> 4 त्वमर्हसि ( for ममार्हसि )  
—<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> सम ( for मयि ) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> न  
जीवहीना ( D<sub>6</sub> मया विहीना ) यमयावत् ( S<sub>1</sub> °शाम ) न व्र ( B<sub>2</sub>  
भ ) जेत

Colophon D<sub>1</sub> 7' om ( sarga cont ) —Sarga  
name S<sub>1</sub> ( marg ) N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> रामस्य ( S<sub>1</sub> om रामस्य,  
N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>6</sub> राम ) चीरपरिग्रह ( N<sub>1</sub> °सग्रहणा ), V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub>  
चीरग्रहणियो, D<sub>5</sub> दडकारण्यगमने रामवाक्य —Sarga no  
( figures, words or both ) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 40, N<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> 4 36, V<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> S 38, B<sub>1</sub> 2 37,  
D<sub>1</sub> 93, D<sub>5</sub> 44 —After colophon, D<sub>6</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> 2 conclude  
with श्री ( D<sub>6</sub> om ) रामाय नम , T<sub>2</sub> श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम

34

D<sub>4</sub> 7 continue the previous sarga S<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
begin with ३३ S<sub>1</sub> 1-5<sup>b</sup> appear twice in the photo-  
copy of B<sub>1</sub>

1 <sup>a</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> वचन ( for तु वच ) —<sup>b</sup>) Dm<sub>1</sub> सुत ( for  
च तम् ) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> सहभार्यो हि —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> [ अ ] पि गत- ( for  
विगत- ) —For 1, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst

879\* मुनिवेषधर राम द्रष्टुं ब्रवादिन नृप ।  
भार्याभि सह सखाभि शुशोच च रुरोद च ।

[ ( 1 1 ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 6 मुनिवेश D<sub>3</sub> वीर ( for राम )  
—( 1 2 ) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 वृद्धाभि ( for सर्वाभि ) B<sub>1</sub> प्ररुगेत् ( for च  
रुरोद ) M<sub>4</sub> transp शुशोच and रुरोद ]

2 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> तेन ( for नेन ) —<sup>b</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub>  
T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sup>o</sup> Ck प्रत्यवैक्ष ( M<sub>3</sub> °प ) त, Ct °वैक्षत ( as in  
text ) —<sup>c</sup>) Dm<sub>1</sub> [ ए ] वम् ( for [ ए ] नम् ) —For 2, S<sub>1</sub>  
N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst

880\* न चैन शोकदु साने अशाकाभिनिरीक्षितम् ।  
न चाभिभाषितु राजा शशाङ्गेन कृपान्वित ।

[ ( 1 1 ) D<sub>3</sub> नवव ( for न चन ) D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> दुःखगोकार्त्त  
( by transp ) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 नेन शोके ( D<sub>5</sub> दुःखे ) न ननत ( for  
the prior half ) V<sub>1</sub> [ अ ] क्षिणि नीक्षितु, D<sub>1</sub> च निरीक्षितु, D<sub>5</sub>  
[ अ ] निममीक्षितु ( for [ अ ] निनिरीक्षितुम् ) —( 1 2 ) B<sub>4</sub> [ अ ] पि  
( for [ अ ] नि- ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सुदु गित N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 व्रान्वित ( for  
कृपान्वित ) ]

3 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> सु- ( for स ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>3</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> इव  
ध्यात्वा, B<sub>3</sub> अपि ध्यात्वा ( for इवासंजो ) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2  
मुहूर्तमिव स ध्यात्वा —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 पृथिवीपति ( for च मही-  
पति ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> दु सामी ( S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °समी,  
N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 °सान्मी, V<sub>1</sub> °सोन्मी ) लितलोचन —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
[ आ ] तुरो दीनो ( for महाबाहू ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> विलला-  
पातुरो राजा कृतातवत् ( B<sub>1</sub> °ताम्तारण ) मोहित

4 <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> विपुत्रा पुत्रवत्सला —N<sub>1</sub> reads 4<sup>cd</sup> after  
883\* —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>-5 7 चापि, Dg<sub>1</sub> पाप ( for चापि ) —<sup>d</sup>)  
N<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>-5 7 तन्माम् ( for तस्माद् ) —For 4, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>4</sub> subst, N<sub>1</sub> subst for 4<sup>ab</sup>, while D<sub>3</sub>  
ins after 4

881\* नून मया कृता पूर्वं विपुत्रा पुत्रवत्सला ।  
यथा पुत्र विपुज्येऽह त्वयातिकृपणोऽवश ।

[ ( 1 1 ) D<sub>1</sub> कृता मया ( by transp ) B<sub>3</sub> अपुत्रा N<sub>2</sub> पुरा  
( for पुत्र ) D<sub>3</sub> विवत्सा बहवो जना ( for the post half ).  
—( 1 2 ) D<sub>3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> तथा ( for यथा ) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 विमुदेह, V<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> विपुज्यामि ( D<sub>2</sub> °पि ), B<sub>4</sub> विपुच्येह ( sic ), D<sub>1</sub> विपुज्याम  
( for विपुज्येऽह ) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 M<sub>4</sub> कृपणोऽह त्वयावश ( for the  
post half ) ]

न त्वेवानागते काले देहाक्षयवति जीवितम् ।  
 कैकेय्या क्लिश्यमानस्य मृत्युर्मम न विद्यते ॥ ५  
 योऽहं पावकसंकाशं पश्यामि पुरतः स्थितम् ।  
 विहाय वमने मूढस्मे तापमाच्छादमात्मजम् ॥ ६  
 एकस्याः खलु कैकेय्याः कृतेऽयं क्लिश्यते जनः ।

—After 4,  $\tilde{N}1$  (after 4<sup>cd</sup> read after 883\*) D<sub>4</sub> 7 ins

882\* विद्या नृगम निर्लज्ज स्त्रीपश्यमजितेन्द्रियम् ।  
 पुत्र त्यजामि यो ज्येष्ठमिमं पुत्रमकारणात् ।  
 सत्यप्रतिज्ञता नाम विद्याम क्षत्रियव्रतम् ।  
 त्यजामि पुत्रमत्याज्य यत्कृते निरपत्रप ।  
 वरप्रदानमजानान् देयं खलु पण्डितं । [ 5 ]  
 अस्यावरस्वभावात्ता युवनीनां विशेषतः ।  
 नेदृशोऽप्युपलभ्येत स्वकृतेन मनस्विना ।  
 अनर्थो दुस्तरो लोके प्राप्नोऽस्य यादृशो मया ।  
 इच्छेय जीवितं त्यक्तुं कालेनापहृतेन्द्रिय ।  
 व्यसने हि नृणां मृत्युः स्वर्गादपि विजियते । [ 10 ]

[ (1 1)  $\tilde{N}1$  भृगममित्रज (for नृगम निर्लज्ज) — (1 2) D<sub>4</sub> 7 प्रिय (for रम)  $\tilde{N}1$  D<sub>4</sub> अकारणे — (1 3) D<sub>4</sub> (after corr sec m) ने निश्चयं तत् (for नाम निश्चयं)  $\tilde{N}1$  विद्यते क्षत्रिय वने, D<sub>4</sub> वैद्यह क्षत्रियवने (for the post half) — (1 4)  $\tilde{N}1$  अघाज, D<sub>4</sub> अहमायं (hypm) (for प्रत्याज्य)  $\tilde{N}1$  illeg from व्रप up to जा in l 5 — (1 5)  $\tilde{N}1$  नादय (for न न्ये) — (1 6) D<sub>7</sub> विशेषतः (hypm) — (1 7)  $\tilde{N}1$  नेदृशा सुपलभ्यते (for the prior half) D<sub>4</sub> नेदृशा सुपलभ्यते स्वागृहेण मनस्विभि (hypm) — (1 8)  $\tilde{N}1$  प्र न्त्ये — (1 9) D<sub>4</sub> 5 जीवितु (for जीवित)  $\tilde{N}1$  त्यक्त (for त्यक्तु)  $\tilde{N}1$  D<sub>4</sub> शोकेनापहृतेन्द्रिय, D<sub>4</sub> कालेनेह हृतेन्द्रिय (for the post half) — (1 10)  $\tilde{N}1$  त्यागादपि (for स्वगादपि) ]

5 <sup>a</sup>) 13 ननु (for न तु) — <sup>b</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> देहाक्षयवति, 13 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> देहाक्षयवति — <sup>d</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> मनसि (for मम न) — 1 or 5,  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> subst

883\* अकाले देहिना मृत्युस्तात नन न विद्यते ।

वियुज्यमानो यन्मृत्युं नाधिरात्राभ्यह त्वया ।

[ D<sub>3</sub> om l 1 — (1 1)  $\tilde{N}2$  अकार त्तिना, B<sub>2</sub> 3 अकार देशिना, D<sub>1</sub> अकारे त्ति मा (sic) (for अकारे त्तिना)  $\tilde{S}1$  D<sub>6</sub> मृत्युनून तावन् V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 5 M<sub>4</sub> नान नून मृत्युर् (by transp), D<sub>4</sub> 7 तावन् मृत्युर् (for मृत्युस्तात नून) — (1 2)  $\tilde{N}1$  B<sub>1</sub> विमुक्षमानो, V<sub>1</sub> वियुज्यमानो न (hypm), B<sub>4</sub> विमुच्य, D<sub>4</sub> 7 माने (for वियुज्यमानो) B<sub>4</sub> मृत्युर् (for मृत्यु) D<sub>2</sub> न च (for नाचि) ]

—Thereafter  $\tilde{N}1$  reads 1<sup>cd</sup>

6 <sup>b</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> reads स्थितम् in marg — For 6,  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> subst

स्वार्थे प्रयतमानायाः मंथित्य निकृतिं त्विमाम् ॥ ७  
 एवमुक्त्वा तु वचनं वाप्येण पिहितेक्षणः ।  
 रामेति मक्रुदेवोक्त्वा व्याहर्तुं न शशाङ्क ह ॥ ८  
 मंजां तु त्रतिलभ्यैव मुहूर्तात्स महीपतिः ।  
 नेत्राभ्यामश्रुपूर्णभ्यां सुमन्त्रमिदमब्रवीत् ॥ ९

884\* लोकान्तं त्रिपुरं पुत्रं कुशचोरधरं वनम् ।  
 प्रस्थितं पश्यतो मेऽद्य हृदयं किं न दीर्यते ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>3</sub> लोकान्ति- B<sub>1</sub> कान (for पुत्र)  $\tilde{N}2$  B<sub>2</sub> (m also) 3 चौरावरावृत्त, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> चौरावर वने (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 <sup>en</sup>), B<sub>2</sub> 4 चौरावरावृत्त, D<sub>1</sub> चौरावर वर (for चौरावर वनम्) — (1 2)  $\tilde{N}2$  B<sub>3</sub> न निदीर्यते, D<sub>1</sub> या दीर्यते (for किं न दीर्यते) ]  
 —All the above MSS cont

885\* यत्र पुत्र मया जाले लालनीयोऽस्ति स्वव्या ।  
 तु से महति तत्र त्वा योजयामि विगमन्तु माम् ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>4</sub> om जाले  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  D<sub>6</sub> मया (for स्वव्या) — (1 2) M<sub>4</sub> त्वा (for त्वा)  $\tilde{N}1$  निवियुज्य (subm), V<sub>1</sub> निवु क्षिप्त, D<sub>1</sub>-3 M<sub>4</sub> नि (D<sub>2</sub> नि) युनक्ति, D<sub>4</sub> 7 विनियुजे, D<sub>6</sub> विनियुक्तो (for योजयामि) ]

7 <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> कृतोयं, D<sub>4</sub> कृते यत्त (for कृतेऽयं)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 M<sub>4</sub> तु गितो, D<sub>1</sub> प्रियते, B (ed) विद्यते (for क्लिश्यते) — M<sub>4</sub> om 7<sup>cd</sup>-8  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  B D<sub>6</sub> om 7<sup>cd</sup> — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> स्त्रीये (for स्त्रीये) D<sub>4</sub> प्रयतमाना यो — <sup>d</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 7 समृत्य, D<sub>1</sub> 13 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 Crp मश्रुत्य, Cr सस्कृत्य, Cm gas in text (for मश्रित्य) D<sub>1</sub>-3 निकृति (D<sub>3</sub> <sup>en</sup>) पुरा, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 त्रिहृतामिमा  $\tilde{N}1$  मदृश्य त्रिहृतामिमा, V<sub>1</sub> मश्रत्य नकृता पुरा (sic)

8 M<sub>4</sub> om 8 (cf v l 7) — <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 एतावदुक्त्वा, D<sub>4</sub> 7 ए एवमुक्त्वा (for एवमुक्त्वा तु) — <sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 शोकेन (for वाप्येण) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2 [ अ ] पिहितेन्द्रिय, D<sub>4</sub> 1 D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> पिहितेन्द्रिय, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> पिहितानन, B (ed) विहृतेन्द्रिय (for पिहितेक्षण) D<sub>1</sub> शोचनेवाहतेन्द्रिय, D<sub>4</sub> 7 वाप्यायित-त्रिलोचन, D<sub>4</sub> वाप्यापिहितलोचन —  $\tilde{N}1$  transp 8<sup>cd</sup> and 9<sup>ab</sup> — <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 5 म तदेवोक्त्वा — <sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  D<sub>1</sub> म (for ह) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3-7 व्याहर्तुं नाशक्त्युन — For 8,  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  B D<sub>6</sub> subst,  $\tilde{N}1$  subst for 8<sup>ab</sup>

886\* इत्युक्त्वा निपपातोर्च्या राजा मृच्छं जगाम च ।

[  $\tilde{N}2$  मृच्छ (sic) (for मृच्छं) B<sub>1</sub> च (for च) ]

9  $\tilde{N}1$  transp 8<sup>cd</sup> and 9<sup>ab</sup> — <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  B D<sub>6</sub> च (for तु)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  B D<sub>6</sub> [ अ ] य, D<sub>4</sub> [ ए ] व, G<sub>3</sub> [ इ ] व (for [ ए ] व) — <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> च (for स) D<sub>4</sub> म मुहूर्तात् (by transp) — <sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> अश्रुपूर्णक्षणो वाक्य ( $\tilde{N}2$  राम) — <sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  वाक्यम् (for इदम्)

औपवाहं रथं युक्त्वा त्वमायाहि हयोत्तमैः ।  
 प्रापयैनं महाभागमितो जनपदात्परम् ॥ १०  
 एवं मन्ये गुणव्रतां गुणानां फलमुच्यते ।  
 पित्रा मात्रा च यत्साधुर्वीरो निर्वास्यते वनम् ॥ ११  
 राज्ञो वचनमाज्ञाय सुमन्त्रः शीघ्रविक्रमः ।  
 योजयित्वाययौ तत्र रथमश्वैरलंकृतम् ॥ १२  
 तं रथं राजपुत्राय स्रुतः कनकभूषितम् ।

आचक्षेऽञ्जलिं कृत्वा युक्तं परमवाजिभिः ॥ १३  
 राजा सत्वरमाहूय व्यापृतं वित्तसंचये ।  
 उवाच देशकालज्ञो निश्चितं सर्वतः शुचि ॥ १४  
 वासांसि च महार्हाणि भूषणानि वराणि च ।  
 वर्षण्येतानि संख्याय वैदेह्याः क्षिप्रमानय ॥ १५  
 नरेन्द्रेणैवमुक्तस्तु गत्वा कोशगृहं ततः ।  
 प्रायच्छत्सर्वमाहृत्य सीतायै क्षिप्रमेव तत् ॥ १६

10 <sup>a</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 युक्त्वा, Dd1 Dm1 Ct<sup>p</sup> योज्य, T1 3 युक्त्वा, Cr g k t as in text ( for युक्त्वा ) —<sup>b</sup>) T3 त्वरया हि ( for त्वमायाहि ) —For 10, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

887\* युक्त्वा रथं मदीयं त्वं ग्रीष्ममानय वाजिभिः ।  
 तेन प्रापय मे पुत्रं वनं मुनिजनप्रियम् ।

[ (1 1) D5 युक्त्वा, D7 युक्त, M4 यत्वा ( for युक्त्वा ) D1 तु, D2 त ( for त्वं ) D4 7 युक्तम्, D5 क्षिप्रम् ( for ग्रीष्मम् ) B4 मा नय, D4 7 आदाय ( for आनय ) ]

11 Ñ2 V1 B D1 2 M4 om 11 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D3-7 एतन् ( for एव ) Ñ1 गुणव्रतो —<sup>b</sup>) D4 फलानां ( for गुणानां ) —<sup>c</sup>) T G2 3 M1 मात्रा पित्रा ( by transp ) D3 [ अ ]थ ( sic ) ( for च ) Ś1 Ñ1 D4 6 7 य, T2 या ( sic ) ( for यत् ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D3-7 एव ( D5 7 °व ) ( for वीरो ) and सुत ( for वनम् )

12 <sup>a</sup>) G2 M1 आख्याय ( for आज्ञाय ) —<sup>c</sup>) Ct ययौ ॥ Cr g k आययौ इति पठच्छेदः । ॥ —<sup>d</sup>) D4 5 7 स्त्रलंकृतं ( D1 °त ) ( for अलंकृतम् ) —For 12, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst, D4 5 7 subst 1 1 only for 12<sup>ab</sup>

888\* इति राज्ञा समादिष्टं सुमन्त्रस्त्वरयान्वितः ।  
 आजगाम रथं राज्ञो युक्त्वा परमवाजिभिः ।

[ (1 1) Ñ B1 3 4 D1-3 M4 समाजगत्, V1 समाजात् ( for °दिष्ट ) Ś1 V1 D2 6 त्वरयान्वित, Ñ1 illeg, D3-5 7 M4 सत्वरान्वित ( for त्वरयान्वित ) —(1 2) Ñ1 योजयित्वा ( for आजगाम ) Ñ1 D1 युक्त ( for युक्त्वा ) ]

13 <sup>b</sup>) Dt1 कनकभूषित, D4 5 7 कनकभूषण ( for °भूषितम् ) —<sup>c</sup>) D4 5 7 आचरण्यो प्राञ्जलिभूत्वा —<sup>d</sup>) G2 परमवाजिभिः ( sic ) —For 13, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst

889\* उपनीय च युक्तं तं रथं गत्वभिभूषितम् ।  
 राज्ञो निवेदयामास रथोऽयं युक्त इत्युत ।

[ (1 1) V1 तपनीय D2 तु ( for च ) Ś1 V1 D1 2 6 स्तुत, D3 M4 तं युक्त ( by transp ) —(1 2) B D3 ( before corr रामे ) रामे ( for राज्ञो ) Ñ1 युक्तम् ( sic ) ( for

युक्त ) Ś1 D6 युक्त इत्यभितोषित, V1 D1 2 युक्त इ ( V1 °क्तमि ) त्यभितो मत, D3 युक्त इत्यभिधानन, M4 युक्त इत्यभितो मत ( for the post. half ) ]

14 <sup>b</sup>) Dg1 T2 व्याहृतं ( for व्यापृत ) T2 G2 वृत्तसंचये. —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 G1 M3 देशकालज्ञ ( M3 °ज्ञ ) —<sup>d</sup>) T3 नियत ( for निश्चित ) Dg1 Dd1 T3 G1 2 M1-3 Cr m g शुचि, Dt1 Dm1 T1 Ck t शुचि ( for शुचि ) —For 14, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

890\* कोशाध्यक्षमथाहूय स्वममात्यं नराधिप ।  
 उवाचेदं वचो धर्म्यं शोकव्याकुलिताक्षरम् ।

[ (1 1) Ñ2 V1 B कोषाध्यक्षम्, D3 कोषाध्यक्षान् D5 समाहूय, M4 उपाहूय ( for अथा° ) D1 स्वममात्य ( for स्वममात्य ) —(1 2) B4 [ ए ]न ( for [ इ ]द ) Ñ1 व्याकुलितेक्षण, D1 व्याकुलिताक्षर ( for °ताक्षरम् ) ]

15 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 त्वं ( for च ) V1 महार्हाणि, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G2 M1 वरार्हाणि —<sup>b</sup>) B1 धनानि, Dt1 महति ( for वराणि ) —<sup>c</sup>) B1 4 सर्वाणि, G2 वित्तानि ( for वर्षाणि ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 वैदेह्यै ( M4 °ह्या ) प्रतिपादय

16 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 इति राज्ञा समादि ( D1 °वि )ष्टो —<sup>b</sup>) V1 B Dg1 कोषगृह, D1 G1 2 शोक° ( for कोश° ) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 तु स, D4 5 7 हि स ( for तत ) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ B D6 शीघ्रम्, V1 D1 2 द्रुतम्, D4 5 7 क्षिप्रम्, G2 M1 3 स्वयम् ( for सर्वम् ) Ś1 V1 D1 2 6 7 आनीय, Ñ B D5 M4 आदाय, D4 आनाय ( for आहृत्य ) D3 प्रायच्छत समानीय, M3 प्रायच्छत्स समाहृत्य —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-3 5 6 वैदेह्यै, D4 7 M4 वैदेह्या ( for सीतायै ) Ś1 Ñ B D1-7 G2 M सर्वम्, V1 Dd1 Dm1 G1 Cm g !<sup>p</sup> समम् ( for क्षिप्रम् ) —After 16, B1 3 ins

891\* ततो महार्हाभरणानि देधे  
 ददौ सुपायै व्यपनीयं चीरम् ।

चीरं न युक्तं परिधानमस्या  
 निवारयामीत्यवदद्वसिष्ट ।  
 एकस्य रामस्य वने निवाम-  
 स्त्वया वृतं केकयराजपुत्रि ।  
 विभूषितेयं प्रतिकर्मणा तु  
 वसत्वरण्ये सह राघवेण ।

सा सुजाता सुजातानि वैदेही प्रस्थिता वनम् ।  
भूषयामास गात्राणि तैर्विचित्रैर्विभूषणैः ॥ १७  
व्यराजयत वैदेही वेश्म तत्सुविभूषिता ।  
उद्यतोऽश्रुमतः काले सं प्रभेव विवस्वतः ॥ १८

तां भुजाभ्यां परिप्लव्य श्वश्रूवचनमब्रवीत् ।  
अनाचरन्ती कृपणं मूर्ध्नुपाधाय मैथिलीम् ॥ १९  
अमत्यः सर्वलोकेऽस्मिन्मततं सत्कृताः प्रियैः ।  
भर्तारं नानुमन्यन्ते विनिपातगतं स्त्रियः ॥ २०

यानैश्च ग्रीष्म परिचारकैश्च

सुमृता गच्छतु राजपुत्री ।

[ 10 ]

वस्त्रैश्च सर्वं परिवर्तमान-

स्तेषां वृता ते वस्त्रप्रदाने ।

[ (1 1) B3 दिव्या (sic) (for दे०) —(1 2) B3 चीर (for चीरम्) —(1 4) B1 तमिष्ठ (sic) (for वमिष्ठ) —(1 10) B1 मम वृता (for सुम०) —(1 11) B3 विदितविमानेषु (for परिवर्तमानेषु) —(1 12) B3 ता वस्त्रप्रदाने (for ते वस्त्रप्रदाने) ]

17 <sup>a</sup>) T1 सुजातानि —<sup>a</sup>) T2 reads तरु in m —I or 17, S1 N V1 B D1-7 (D4 7 om hapl ?) M4 subst

892\* ततो निवासयामास तानि वामाणि मथिली ।

भूषयामास चात्मानं भूषणैस्तैर्विवरानना ।

[ (1 1) V1 [ s ] धिवामयामास, D2 निवासयामास D5 निवासामि च (for तानि वामाणि) N1 D5 भासिनी (for मथिली) —(1 2) N1 गात्राणि (for चात्मानं) ]

18 <sup>b</sup>) Dm1 शुचिभूषिता, G2 M1 <sup>c</sup>पित (for सुविभूषिता) —For 18, S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

893\* ततो विराजयामास तद्वेश्म सुविभूषिता ।

विमलेव प्रभा संसारी व्यञ्ज प्रतिसिग् नभः ।

[ (1 1) D5 [ s ] विराजयामास V1 शुचिभूषिता N2 B D3 सा तद्वेश्म विभूषिता, D2 तद्वेश्मेन उभूषिता (for the post half) —(1 2) N1 B4 शारा (for संसारी) D5 व्यञ्ज (for व्यञ्ज) V1 व्यद्राज निमिर, B1 विमलनिमिर, B4 विमलनिमिर (sic) ] —S1 N1 D3-7 cont

894\* तथा तु सा मथिलपार्थिव्यात्मजा  
निभूषिता प्रीतिर्नैर्विभूषण ।

विद्रिष्टुते धारिव तोयदागमे

शतहृदापत्रगतैरलकृता ।

Colophon

[ (1 1) D3 मैथिली (for मथिल) —(1 2) N1 illeg for कविभू —(1 4) N1 द्वाकृता (for अष्टकृता) Colophon —Sarga name S1 D4-7 सीताचरितम् N1 दशरथ-विलाप, D3 सीताभरणदात —Sarga no N1 D3 om S1 D4 7 41, D5 45, D6 39 —After colophon, D6 ins रामाय नमः ]

—S1 N1 D3-7 cont further, D1 cont after 893\*

895\* अलकृता तु वैदेहीं द्योतमानामिव श्रियम् ।

निरीक्ष्य पार्श्वे कांसल्या सृजती वारि नेत्रजम् ।

[ (1 1) D3 for (for तु) —S1 D6 om 1 2 —(1 2) D3 निरीक्ष्यमाणा N1 सृजती, D1 सजती, D7 मुचती (for सृजती) ]

On the other hand, G2 M1 ins after 18

895\* तत्र मीना महाभागा वपन्दे श्वश्रुपादयो ।

19 <sup>a</sup>) S1 D6 निभूषिता, N2 V1 B1 2 4 M4 ता भूषिता, B3 D1 2 (before corr) ता निभूषिता (hypm) (for ता भुजाभ्यां) —<sup>c</sup>) G3 कृपणा —For 19<sup>ad</sup>, S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

897\* ज्ञेहान्मूर्ध्नुपाधाय मीता दुहितर यथा ।

[ D2 दादानी (for सेरान्) S1 D6 मीता (for मीतः) ]

—S1 N1 D3-7 cont

898\* गच्छन्त वनवाण्या एव राममनुगच्छामि ।

त्वामतोऽनुममाधास्ये कार्यं ते हृदि मद्बच ।

[ (1 1) D5 गच्छन्ते, D7 गच्छ त्व (for गच्छन्त) —(1 2) N1 त्वा मुने (for त्वामता) D3 अनुमत्वामनुगच्छामि (for the prior half) ]

20 <sup>b</sup>) G1 सक्रिय, M3 सत्कृता (for सत्कृता) G2 प्रियो (sic) (for प्रियं) —<sup>c</sup>) D11 नाभिमन्यते, G1 M2 अवमन्यते (for नानु०) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 विनिपातरत, M1 विनिपातगता (for <sup>e</sup>गत) —For 20, S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

899\* सत्कृता लालिताश्च वैदेहि प्राकृता स्त्रिय ।

ददितममन्यन्ते भर्तारं न तु सखिय ।

[ (1 1) B4 M4 सत्कृता D4 5 7 ग (D7 ता) डिनाश, M4 लालिताश्च S1 D1-7 6 M4 [ अ ] पि (for [ ए ] र) B4 D2 7 वैदेहि N2 V1 D1 2 7 प्रा (D1 प्र) कृतिय —S1 D4 6 7 om (hapl) 1 2 —(1 2) B1 एव (for अव) B3 ददित समनुनासपनि नानुनासि च ]

—S1 N1 D1 3-7 cont

900\* न स्मरन् युपकारं च न प्रीतिं न च साहचरम् ।

रूपयौवनसंसारान्दभावेन च दर्शिता ।

[ (1 1) S1 D6 हि (for first च) D5 सप्रीति (for न प्रीति) —(1 2) D5 सपत्ना (for समपात) L (ed) सुभावेन ]

—After 20, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 1 G M1-3 ins

901\* नृप स्वभावे नारीणामनुभूय पुरा सुखम् ।

अल्पामध्यापदं प्राप्य दुर्व्यन्ति प्रजहत्यपि ।

असत्यशीला विकृता दुर्मतिहृदया सदा ।

युच्यते पापसकल्पा क्षणमात्राद्विरागिण ।

स त्वया नावमन्तव्यः पुत्रः प्रव्राजितो मम ।  
तव दैवतमस्त्वेप निर्धनः सधनोऽपि वा ॥ २१  
विज्ञाय वचनं सीता तस्या धर्मार्थसंहितम् ।  
कृताञ्जलिरुवाचेदं श्वश्रूमभिमुखे स्थिता ॥ २२

न कुल न कृत विद्या न दत्त नापि सग्रहम् । [ 5 ]  
स्त्रीणा गृह्णाति हृदयमनित्यहृदया हि ता ।  
माञ्चीना तु स्थिताना तु शीले मत्वे श्रुते स्थिते ।  
स्त्रीणा पवित्र परम पतिरेको विनिष्यते ।

[(1 2) Dg1 (before corr as above) अत्तम् (for अत्तम्) Dm1 Ck रथ्यति, T G1 M2 दृश्यति, Cm g t as above (for दुष्यति) Cr द्रक्ष्यति? (दुष्यति) विद्वता भवन्ति दु शीला भवन्तीत्यर्थः । Cr Dg1 T G Ck प्रजहति, Cr g t °हति (as above) T3 च (for [अ]पि) —(1 3) T1 2 असत्यशील, G M1-3 असत्य शील, Cm g k t °त्यशीला (as above) Dt1 Ct दुर्गा अहृदया, T1 3 दुर्गा हृदया (for दुर्गा) —(1 4) Dt1 G2 Ck t असत्य (for युवत्य) Dt1 Ct क्षणमात्र-विगमिण, Ck °त्रविरामिण्य —(1 5) T3 G1 कृता, M3 कृता Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 3 G1 विद्या T3 अपि, Cm t as above (for नापि) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 Cm k t सग्रह, Cr g °ह (as above) —(1 6) G3 damaged from नि up to नित्य T1 गृह्णाति M2 सदा (for हि ता) —(1 7) Dg1 T1 2 G1 3 M3 हि, Dm1 तु, Ct as above (for first तु) T1 2 G3 मत्वे शीले (by transp) G3 कृते (for श्रुते) Dg1 T3 G1 (before corr) समे, T1 2 G3 दमे, G1 3 M1-3 Cg जमे, Cm k t as above (for स्थिते) —(1 8) G2 [स]वशिष्यते ]  
—Thereafter Dg1 ins श्रीमते रामानुजाय नम

21 °) Ś1 Ñ1 B2-3 D3-7 तत्त्वया, Ñ2 बहुधा, B1 न त्वया (for स त्वया) V1 नावमन्तव्ये, D1 नावमन्तव्या, T2 वमतव्य —°) T3 प्रव्राजिते (sic) Dt1 वन (for मम) Ś1 Ñ1 D1 4-7 पुत्रो मम धनच्युत, Ñ2 V1 B D2 3 M4 भर्ता पुत्रि (M4 °त्रो) धनच्युत —°d) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 देवमम-स्त्वेप, T1 2 G3 दैवतमेवैप Ś1 Ñ1 V1 B D1-7 M4 दैवत हि (D2 देव देहि [sic]) पति स्त्रीणा सधनो निर्धनोपि वा —After 21, Ñ1 D1 4 5 7 ins, Ś1 D6 ins 1 1-2 only

002\* मद्वियोगकृतं दुःखं वनवामकृतं तथा ।  
न सस्मरेद्यथा रामस्तथा कार्यं हि मेधिलि ।  
प्रायशो ह्यत्र लोके च चलचित्ता हि योषित ।  
अत्यर्थं यान्ति निम्नेषु स्रवन्त्य इव वेगिता ।  
नैवान्नाना दयितो नापि द्वेष्टोऽस्मि कश्चन । [ 5 ]  
सर्वमेवावलम्ब्यन्ते लता गहनजा इव ।  
शक्यो ग्रहीतु पवन शक्य एवाश्रितोऽनल ।  
न शक्य हृदय स्त्रीणा ग्रहीतु चञ्चल हि तत् ।  
गुणन्त च भर्तारं निर्गुणं वापि मेधिलि ।  
या स्त्रियोऽभिप्रपद्यन्ते तासां लोका महोदया । [ 10 ]  
पतिर्नामेह नारीणा स्वरभोज्यो महाभुज ।  
इह लोके यशो यस्मादर्म प्रेत्य च वर्धते ।

करिष्ये सर्वमेवाहमार्या यदनुशास्ति माम् ।  
अशिञ्जास्मि यथा भर्तुर्वर्तितव्यं श्रुतं च मे ॥ २३  
न मामसज्जनेनार्या समानयितुमर्हति ।  
धर्माद्विचलितुं नाहमलं चन्द्रादिव प्रभा ॥ २४

[(1 1) Ñ1 नत (for first -कृत) D5 नत (for second -कृता) —(1 2) D4 स्मरेत्तु यथा (for सस्मरेद्यथा) D1 च (for हि) —(1 3) Ñ1 [अ]नुलेखेव, D1 [अ]त्र लोकेस्मिन्, D4 7 [अ]भ्रलेखेव —(1 4) D4 गत्यर्थं (sic) D1 5 निम्नेन, D2 निम्ने च, D7 निम्नेव (sic) Ñ1 D4 श्रवत्य (for स्रवत्य) —(1 5) Ñ1 च (for [अ]पि) —(1 7) D1 4 7 शक्य (for शक्यो) and शक्यम् (for शक्य) Ñ1 एवाश्रित, D4 7 एवाश्रितु D4 नभ, D7 ततल (sic) (for अनल) D5 शक्य पावक आश्रितु (for the post half) —(1 9) D5 हि (for च) D4 5 चापि (for वापि) —(1 10) Ñ1 न, D5 हि (for स्मि-) —(1 11) D1 पतिर्नाम हि, D5 सतीनामेह (for पतिर्नामेह) D1 स्थिरभोज्यो, D5 °पूज्यो, D7 °ज्यो (for स्वरभोज्यो) D4 5 7 महाभुज (for °भुज) —(1 12) Ñ1 D1 यस्या (for यस्माद्) D1 4 5 7 लम्ब्यते (for वर्धते) ]

22 °b) G3 damaged from ता to धर्मा —°) Dg1 Dt1 M3 कृता (Dt1 °त्वा)जलिम् —°d) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T M3 स्थिता Ck अभिमुखस्थिता —For 22, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D2 3 6 M4 subst, D1 4 5 7 subst 1 2 only for 22°d and then D1 ins 1 1 repeating 1 2 thereafter

903\* इति श्वश्रवा समादिष्टा सीता भर्तृपरायणा ।  
कृताञ्जलि स्थिता प्रह्ला कौसल्यामिदमब्रवीत् ।

[(1 1) B3 श्रुत्वा (for श्वश्रवा) D3 प्रीता (for सीता) —(1 2) V1 स्थितामग्रे (for स्थिता प्रह्ला) ]

23 °) D4 5 7 [ए]तद् (for [अ]हम्) —°) D4 5 7 आर्ये D4 अनुशासन —°d) G3 कृत (for श्रुत) Dd1 reads च in marg —For 23, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst, D4 5 7 subst 1 2 only for 23°d

904\* आर्ये करिष्येऽभ्यधिकं शासनं ते यथात्थं माम् ।  
अभिज्ञा ह्यस्मि सत्स्त्रीणा धर्माचारस्य सर्वेश ।

[(1 1) D2 [स]प्यधिक Ś1 D2 6 च (for ते) M4 यथार्थवत् (for यथात्थं माम्) —(1 2) D1 प्रतिज्ञा, D2 अभितो (for अभिज्ञा) Ñ1 B2 ह्यस्मि, M4 सर्व- (for ह्यस्मि) D3 शास्त्राणा, D4 7 च स्त्रीणां (for सत्स्त्रीणा) ]

24 °b) Dg1 Dm1 G2 [आ]र्ये (for [आ]र्या) Dg1 T3 M3 Cv r k समानयितुम्, Cm g t समा° (as in text) Dt1 अश्रुति, M1 अर्हसि (sic) Ś1 V1 D1-7 M4 न मां पृथग्जन (V1 पृच्छ °) समामार्ये त्वं मतु (V1 M4 गतु, D4 वोढु, D6 [after corr] ज्ञातु, D7 वोढु)मर्हसि, Ñ B पृथग्जनसमामार्ये मा मा (B1-3 [m also] न मा, B3 मा मा, B4 किं मा) त्वं कर्तुं (B4 वक्तु)मर्हसि —°d) D6 घनाद् (for धर्माद्) B1 4 विचलित, Dg1 M3 हि चलित (M3 °तु) (for

नातन्त्री वाद्यते वीणा नाचक्रो वर्तते रथः ।

नापतिः सुखमेधेत या स्यादपि शतात्मजा ॥ २५

मितं ददाति हि पिता मितं माता मितं मुनः ।

अमितस्य हि दातारं भर्तारं का न पूजयेत् ॥ २६

साहमेवंगता श्रेष्ठा श्रुतधर्मपरावरा ।

आर्ये किमवमन्येयं स्त्रीणां भर्ता हि देवतस्य ॥ २७

सीताया वचनं श्रुत्वा क्रौंसल्या हृदयंगमम् ।

शुद्धसत्त्वा सुमोक्षाश्रु गहसा दुःखहर्षजम् ॥ २८

विचलितु) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ६७ रामाद्विचलिता S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> २४६७  
नालमः (by transp), N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> ५ नालमः (for नाहमः)  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> २६ सूर्याद् (for चन्द्राद्) D<sub>3</sub> प्रभा, D<sub>3</sub>  
प्रजा (sic) ]

25 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> d imaged up to वी in वीणा N<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub>  
नातन्त्री (T<sub>2</sub> °त्रि) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> Ct विद्यते —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (m  
also as in text) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> विद्यते, D<sub>2</sub> अमते  
(for वर्तते) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> नामति, D<sub>2</sub> न पति S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> आसोति, M<sub>2</sub> एसेतु (sic) (for एधेत) —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>3</sub>  
शतात्मज S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> नागी यद्यपि सुप्रजा (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> ३ °जा, D<sub>5</sub> °भा)

26 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>g</sub> 1 reads हि in marg —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D  
(except D<sub>g</sub>) M<sub>2</sub> ४ आता, B<sub>4</sub> दाता (for माता) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ६७ M<sub>4</sub> तु, N<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> च, B<sub>7</sub> ४ [ट]ह,  
D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> प्र- (for हि) N<sub>2</sub> B दातक —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> तु (sic)  
(for न) N<sub>2</sub> B सुगत्याय पति स्त्रिया

27 <sup>b</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> सुतधर्म- (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> कम् G<sub>3</sub> damag-  
ed from य up to हि in <sup>d</sup> I<sub>2</sub> ३ अवमन्येह —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>g</sub> 1  
D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ३ स्त्रिया, G<sub>1</sub> स्त्रियो (for स्त्रीणा) —For 27, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> subst

905\* साह सुखाना मनेषा दातार देवन पतिम् ।  
कथमायवमन्येय यथान्या प्राकृता स्त्रिया ।

[(1 1) M<sub>4</sub> दातार सतार (for मनेषा दातार) V<sub>1</sub> पति  
(sic) —(1 2) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ४ [S]वमन्ये, D<sub>3</sub> च मन्ये,  
D<sub>4</sub> 7 [S]वमन्ये (for वमन्येय) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> प्राकृत  
D<sub>6</sub> स्त्रिया ]

—S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4-7 cont, N<sub>2</sub> B cont 1 1-1, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ३ M<sub>4</sub>  
cont 1 1 and 2 only

906\* किं च मन्ये देवतानामनुग्राह्यास्मि साधनम् ।  
यन्मे प्रकृतिक्त्याणीं श्रद्धा वर्धयन् पुन ।  
भर्तुं प्रियनिमित्तं हि त्यजेयमपि जीवितम् ।  
पाणिप्रदानसमयात्प्रभृत्येव व्रत मम ।  
विप्रयुक्ता हि रामेण कन्दर्पेणैव रुषिणा । [5]  
पतेय पर्वताग्राहा विज्ञेय वा हुनाशनम् ।  
प्रमाण तन्मया कार्यं यदत्रिगुरनतिधा ।  
सलाहकुसुम पाणि पीडितो रावणेन मे ।  
इतरा लघुमत्त्वा हि स्त्रियो योत्रनविभ्रमात् ।  
भर्तारमवमन्यन्ते सहिष्ठाश्च कुवान्धव । [10]  
नैव सज्जन्ति या वृत्ते नार्य कर्मणि सवृत्ते ।  
विभ्रान्ताश्चलचित्ताश्च तामा ग्रीलममस्थितम् ।  
स्वय कामाज वक्तव्यमार्थेऽह पतिदेवता ।

यथा भर्तरे वर्तिष्ये तथा श्रो यसि सज्जनात् ।  
राज्यनाश वने प्राय त्वद्वियोग च रावव । [15]  
प्रयतिष्ये तथा कर्तुं यथा नातिस्मरिष्यति ।

[ N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ४५७ om 1 1 and 2 N<sub>2</sub> B transp 1 1-2  
and 1 3-4 —(1 1) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ३ तु, M<sub>4</sub> तु (for च) N<sub>2</sub> B  
देवतानामह नूनन (for the prior half) —(1 2) B<sub>1</sub> मा  
(for मे) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> प्रिय, B<sub>1</sub> २४ बुद्धि (for श्रद्धा) V<sub>1</sub> वर्धयन्  
—(1 3) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> अर्ज जीवितु, D<sub>7</sub> इति जीविन (for अपि  
जीवितम्) —(1 4) N<sub>1</sub> [२] म सदा, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ४५ [५] व व्रत  
(for [५] व व्रत) —(1 5) D<sub>7</sub> विप्रयुक्ता D<sub>7</sub> रुद्रपाता (sic)  
(for रुषिणा) —(1 6) D<sub>1</sub> प्रविशेयुर, D<sub>4</sub> ६७ प्रविशेय (for  
विशेय वा) —(1 8) D<sub>1</sub> रावणेन —(1 9) N<sub>1</sub> [अ] पि (for  
हि) D<sub>1</sub> यौवनविश्रपात्, D<sub>5</sub> मभ्रमात् —(1 10) D<sub>1</sub> प्व (for  
अव-) D<sub>1</sub> कुयोपित, D<sub>4</sub> ५-७ कुवाधवान् (for कुवान्धव) N<sub>1</sub>  
कुमस्रष्टाश्च वार्धव (for the post half) —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om 1 11  
and 12 —(1 11) D<sub>1</sub> नैव (hypm) D<sub>4</sub> ७ वृत्त (for  
वृत्ते) N<sub>1</sub> नाय (for ना) N<sub>1</sub> चानृते, D<sub>1</sub> सवृते (for सवृते)  
D<sub>1</sub> ७ अर्धमन्यसृता (for the post half) —(1 12) D<sub>4</sub> ७  
चित्तम् (for शीर्म्) D<sub>4</sub> अर्धमन्य —(1 13) D<sub>1</sub> वर्तन्यान्नाथः  
(sic) —(1 14) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> यथा (for तथा) D<sub>1</sub> ४७ transp  
यथा and तथा D<sub>5</sub> °श्रोयति (D<sub>7</sub> °त) D<sub>5</sub> सज्जन (sic) —(1  
15) N<sub>1</sub> राज्यनाशे वने वामस (for the prior half) D<sub>5</sub> नद  
(for तद) —(1 16) D<sub>1</sub> पायिष्ये D<sub>1</sub> ६ तित्य (for कर्तुं) ]  
—D<sub>4</sub> ७ further cont

907\* राममेव गुर उमं भतार दव्रत मम ।  
आर्ये विद्धि न संदेहमत्र त्व कर्तुमर्हसि ।

28 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ४६७ तद्वच (for वचन) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>2</sub> ३ M<sub>4</sub> इति सीताय च श्रुत्वा धर्म्यं हृदयनदन —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub>  
शुद्धचित्ता B<sub>4</sub> प्रियुच्य बहु चाशृणि —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> ३ M<sub>4</sub>  
क्रौंसल्या (for सहसा) B<sub>2</sub> दुःखहर्षिणा, D<sub>2</sub> °वर्धन (for  
°हर्षजम्) —After 28, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 4-7 ins

908\* परिष्वज्य च क्रौंसल्या मेधिलीं जनकात्मनाम् ।  
उवाच परमप्रीता गद्वदप्रयिताक्षरम् ।  
अनाश्रयमिदं पुत्रि वचनं तव मेधिलि ।  
या त्व विप्रार्थं वसुः शुभ सन्धिमिरोत्थिता ।  
जनकस्य नरेन्द्रस्य मेधिलस्य महात्मन । [5]  
यशमश्च गुणानां च सदृशी च विभूषणम् ।  
अह यशस्या वन्या च यस्यास्त्रं समुपरिष्वता ।  
गुणज्ञा च कृतज्ञा च वर्मज्ञा च यशस्विनी ।  
निर्वृताह भविष्यामि तथा सह वन गते ।  
रामे राजीवरक्ताक्षे अथोद्या पुनरागतं । [10]



तां प्राञ्जलिरभिक्रम्य मातृमध्येऽतिसत्कृताम् ।  
 रामः परमधर्मज्ञो मातरं वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ २९  
 अम्ब मा दुःखिता भूस्त्वं पश्य त्वं पितरं मम ।

वनेषु खलु ते पुत्रि भाव्यमस्याप्रमत्तया ।  
 लक्ष्मणस्य च वीरस्य देवरस्य विशेषत ।  
 एव सदृश्य सीता तु प्रशस्य च यगस्विनीम् ।  
 मूर्धन्युपाग्राह्य सस्नेह कौसल्या राममब्रवीत् ।  
 नित्यं राघव सीताया भवितव्य समीपत । [15]  
 लक्ष्मणस्य च वीरस्य त्वयि भक्तस्य मानद ।  
 कर्तव्यश्चाप्रमादस्ते वने प्रचुरपादपे ।

[(1 1) D1 तु (for च) N2 B ता वधू (for मयिली)  
 —(1 2) S1 D6 -स्खलितक्षर, N2 B3 (m also) 4 D7  
 -प्रयिताक्षर —(1 3) B4 om, D1 वस्ते (for पुत्रि) N2 B3 4  
 गमन (for वचन) —After 1 3, B3 ins

90S(A)\* अयोनिजे महाभागे लक्ष्मीरूपासि पुत्रिके ।

—(1 4) N1 शुभशश्वम् (sic), N2 B3 शुभा सस्यम्, B1 शुभ-  
 सस्यम्, B4 शुभ्र स° (for शुभ सस्यम्) S1 D6 सीते सम्प्रमिवोदिता  
 (for the post half) —D5 om (hapl) 1 5-7 —(1  
 5) N2 reads नरेन्द्रस्य मेधिलस्य in marg N1 मिथिलस्य D6  
 विशेषत (for महात्मन) —(1 6) D1 यशश्चैव B1 रदृशी N1  
 विभूषण, D1 ४ भूषण S1 D6 सीते त्वमसि भूषण, D4 7 सतीत्वाच्च  
 (D7 °च्चा) विभूषण (for the post half) —(1 7) B4  
 समुपाश्रिता, D1 समुपरिधित —(1 8) B4 प्रतिज्ञा (for कृताज्ञा)  
 —(1 9) N2 D1 5 निवृत्ता —(1 10) S1 D4 6 राजीवपत्राक्षे,  
 N1 B1 2 4 राजीवताम्राक्षे (for °रक्ताक्षे) S1 D6 ह्ययोव्या, N2 B3  
 स्वगेह, B1 साकेत, B2 4 वनाच्च (for अयोध्या) —(1 12) D5  
 [ ए ] व (for च) B4 धीरस्य B1 त्वद्युक्तस्य (for देवरस्य) —(1  
 13) D1 ता सीता प्रशस्य (for सीता तु प्रशस्य), N1 illeg for  
 तु प्रशस्य च B1 transp तु and च B4 D6 यशस्विनी  
 (for °नीम्) —(1 14) S1 D6 [ उ ] पग्राय B4 सस्नेहा D1  
 सुतेहास्विदम् (for कौसल्या रामम्) —(1 15) D6 समीपग  
 —(1 16) S1 D4-7 भक्त्य, B4 धीरस्य (for नीरस्य) S1 D6  
 त्वया वीरस्य, B1 लक्ष्मणस्य च, D1 5 भक्त्य त्वयि (by transp),  
 D4 त्व नीरस्य (subm), D7 त्वयि वीरस्य (for त्वयि भक्त्य)  
 —(1 17) B4 प्रच्छन्नपादपे (for प्रचुर°) ]

29 The text in N1 from प्राञ्जलि to त व in 2  
 35 916\* is lost on missing fol

D1 repeats 29<sup>a</sup>-30<sup>b</sup> consecutively —<sup>a</sup>) D1 (first  
 time) 3 ता प्राञ्जलिम्, D° कृताञ्जलिर् (for ता प्राञ्जलिर्)  
 N2 B3 G2 M1 4 अभिप्रेत्य, V1 Dt1 D1 (second time) 2  
 अभिप्रेक्ष्य, D1 (first time) अतिक्रम्य, D3 अविप्रेक्ष्य (for  
 अभि°) B1 2 4 ता तु प्राञ्जलिर्भ्येत्य —<sup>b</sup>) S1 B D1 (first  
 time) 4-7 व्यग्रस्थिता (B D7 °त), N2 सुरक्षित, Dg1 तु  
 सत्कृता, Dm1 [ 5 ] भिसत्कृता V1 D1 (second time)-3 M4  
 मातर पुनर्गृहिणी (D1 °गृहिनी, D2 °गृह्णी, D3 °गृहिनी)

क्षयो हि वनवासस्य क्षिप्रमेव भविष्यति ॥ ३०  
 सुप्तायास्ते गमिष्यन्ति नव वर्षाणि पञ्च च ।  
 सा समग्रमिह प्राप्तं मां द्रक्ष्यसि सुहृदृतम् ॥ ३१

—<sup>a</sup>) S1 D6 [ 5 ] पि धर्म्यं, N2 B1-3 स धर्म, B4 स्वधर्म,  
 D1 (first time) 5 स धर्म्यं, D4 7 च धर्म्यं (D7 °मं) (for  
 परम-) B3 (m) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 -धर्मर्मा, D1 (first  
 time) धर्मज्ञा (for -वर्मज्ञो) V1 D1 (second time)-3  
 M4 अभिवाद्याब्रवीदामो धर्मज्ञो (D2 °ज्ञा) धर्मदर्शि (D3  
 °नदि) नी —After 29, S1 N2 B D1 (after the first  
 occurrence) 4-7 ins

909\* अम्ब सीता समाश्रित्य यत्त्व मामनुशाससि ।  
 लक्ष्मणो दक्षिणो बाहुश्चायेव मम मैथिली ।  
 न विहातु मया शक्या कीर्तिरात्मवता यथा ।  
 गृहीतशरचापस्य कुतोऽस्ति हि भय मम ।  
 अपि त्रयाणा लोकानामीश्वराद्वा शतक्रतो । [5]

[(1 1) N2 B4 अद्य, B2 अद्य, D5 ननु (for अद्य) N2  
 सीता समाश्रित्य N2 B1-3 D1 तत्त्व मा (B2 °द्धमे) मनुशासि किं  
 (B3 °धि क, D1 °स किं), B4 तदर्थमनुशासि किं, D4 7 यत्त्व  
 मामनुशासि हि, D5 तत्र मामनुशासि किं (for the post half)  
 —(1 2) S1 D4 6 7 छायेय —(1 3) S1 D6 नेव लज्जु, B1-3  
 (m also) D5 न हि हातु (for न विहातु) B1 तथा (for यथा)  
 —(1 4) B1 [ 5 ] स्मि (sic) (for स्ति) ]

30 N1 missing, D1 repeats 30<sup>ab</sup> (for both cf  
 v1 29) —<sup>a</sup>) B4 D1 (second time) अद्य मा (B4 मा)  
 S1 D4 6 7 दु खिनी, T2 दु खित (for दु खिता) B4 भूयस्त्व  
 (hypm), Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 G1 2 M1-3 भूत्वा (for  
 भूस्त्व) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D4 6 पश्यान्, N2 V1 B D1 (second  
 time)-3 M4 शुभ्र (B4 °पु, D1 °ष), Dt1 पश्येस्त्व, D7  
 पद्यात्र (for पश्य त्व) —<sup>c</sup>) D3 क्रिया (for क्षयो) S1 N2  
 V1 B D1-7 M4 [ 5 ] स्य, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 G1 M3  
 [ 5 ] पि (for हि) M3 नयवासस्य (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D4 6 7  
 भविष्यत्यचिरेण मे, N2 V1 B D1-3 भविष्यति शिवे (N2 D3  
 सुखे) न मे, D5 न चिरान्मे भविष्यति, M4 भविष्यति त्वानघे

31 N1 missing (cf v1 29) —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 Dd1  
 समग्रमिह सप्राप्त —For 31, S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst .

910\* अस्य राज्ञ प्रसादेन वर्षाण्येतानि मे शुभे ।  
 सुखेनैव गमिष्यन्ति यथैकदिवस तथा ।  
 स्वस्तिमन्तमरोग मा पुनरभ्यागत वनात् ।  
 स्वैरेव सुकृतेर्देवि ध्रुव द्रक्ष्यसि मा शुच ।

[(1 1) D2 4 सर्वाणि (for वर्षाणि) —(1 2) S1 D6  
 शिवेनैव, B4 सुखेनैव (for सुखेनैव) D5 गमिष्यामि, D7 भविष्यति  
 (for गमिष्यन्ति) D3 5 M4 यथैकदिवस D2 तदा —(1 3) D3  
 अथारोग्य, D5 अरोग वा (for अरोग मा) D4 7 पुनरभ्यागत —(1  
 4) B4 सुकृते (for सुकृतेर्) S1 D2 6 पुण्यै, D1 पूज्यै (for देवि)  
 D5 मा शुभ (for मा शुच) ]

एतावदभिनीतार्थमुक्त्वा स जननीं वचः ।  
 त्रयःशतशतार्था हि दृढदर्शवेक्ष्य मातरः ॥ ३२  
 ताश्चापि स तथैवार्ता मातृदशरथात्मजः ।  
 धर्मयुक्तमिदं वाक्यं निजगाढ कृताञ्जलिः ॥ ३३  
 संवासात्परुषं किञ्चिदज्ञानाद्वापि यत्कृतम् ।  
 तन्मे समनुजानीत सर्वाश्रमत्रयामि वः ॥ ३४

जज्ञेऽथ तासां संनादः क्रौञ्चीनामिव निःस्वनः ।  
 मानवेन्द्रस्य भार्याणामेवं वदति राघवे ॥ ३५

सुरजपणवमेघघोषव-

दशरथवेश्म बभूव यत्पुरा ।

विलपितपरिदेवनाकुलं

व्यसनगतं तदभूत्सुदुःखितम् ॥ ३६

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे चतुस्त्रिंशः सर्गः ॥ ३४ ॥

32  $\tilde{N}_1$  missing (cf v l 29) —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>2</sub> 4 हि विनीता-  
 र्थम्, M<sub>1</sub> उपपन्नार्थम् (for अभिनीतार्थम्) —<sup>b</sup> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub>  
 Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> उक्ता B<sub>4</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 5 7 स जननी, D<sub>2</sub> राज-  
 सुता —<sup>cd</sup> I<sub>3</sub> तत सप्त- (for त्रय शत-) Dg<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> च,  
 G<sub>1</sub> [अ]भि- (for हि) M<sub>3</sub> शतार्थानि  $\tilde{S}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub>  
 अर्धे (D<sub>1</sub> °थ) सप्तशतात्मज (D<sub>5</sub> °तास्तास्त, M<sub>4</sub> °त तत्र) (for  
 °)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>6</sub> [अ]न्या विमातर, V<sub>1</sub> [उ]पेत मा°, D<sub>2</sub> [अ]  
 पत्य मा°, D<sub>3</sub> [उ]पेत्य मातर, D<sub>7</sub> [औ]पेत्य मा° (for  
 [अ]वेक्ष्य मातर)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B दृढदर्शये (°त्प) त्व मातृणाम् (B<sub>3</sub>  
 °णा मा) र्धसप्त शतानि स (B<sub>4</sub> च)  $\tilde{G}_3$  Ct त्रीणि जनानि  
 शतार्थं च सरया यासा ता । त्रेख्यमादेशे आप ।  $\tilde{G}_3$

33  $\tilde{N}_1$  missing (cf v l 29) —<sup>d</sup> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> स  
 जगाद (for निजगाद) —For 33,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub>  
 subst

911\* समुपेत्य च मातृस्ता कृताञ्जलिरिदं वच ।  
 उवाच रामो धर्मात्मा प्रश्रयावनतस्तदा ।

[(1 1)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1</sub> 3 समुपेत्य, V<sub>1</sub> समान्येत्य (for समुपेत्य)  
 D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 तु (for च) B<sub>4</sub> मातृस्ता —(1 2) B<sub>4</sub> गम (sic)  
 B<sub>3</sub> (also) प्रश्रयावनतः V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 तदा (for तदा) ]

34  $\tilde{N}_1$  missing (cf v l 29) —<sup>ab</sup> I<sub>3</sub> सवादात्  
 Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> अपि (for वापि)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub>  
 स्वाम्यापुरुष ऋश्चिद्विश्वामाद्यापरा यति (M<sub>4</sub> °ते) —<sup>c</sup> Dt<sub>1</sub>  
 समुपजानीत, Cm g समनुजानीत (as in text)  $\tilde{S}_1$  V<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub>-3 5 6 क्षतव्यमपराध (° $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>3</sub> °द्व) मे,  $\tilde{N}_2$  B ततो (B<sub>1</sub> 4  
 तन्मे) पराध क्षतव्य (B<sub>4</sub> °व्य), M<sub>4</sub> तत्सर्व क्षमता मया —<sup>d</sup>  
 D<sub>3</sub> सर्वा (for सर्वाश्) B<sub>1</sub> 3 आमत्रयामि, B<sub>4</sub> चे मत्रयामि  
 (for चामत्र°) —After 34,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-3 5 6 M<sub>4</sub> ins

912\* अज्ञानाद्वा प्रमादाद्वा मया वो यदि किञ्चन ।  
 अपराद्धं तदद्याह सर्वेश क्षमयामि व ।

[(1 1) B<sub>1</sub> प्रमाणाद्वा  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>4</sub> वा (for वो) D<sub>1</sub> कृत भवति,  
 D<sub>2</sub> 6 यद (D<sub>2</sub> °था) न्यदपि (for मया वो यत्) —(1 2) V<sub>1</sub>

D<sub>1</sub> 2 5 अपराध D<sub>5</sub> नत्वा (for तद) B<sub>4</sub> अभ्याह D<sub>5</sub> सर्वेश (for  
 सर्वेश) ],

while Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>-3 ins

913\* वचन राघवस्येतद्वर्मयुक्तं समाहितम् ।

शुश्रुबुन्ता स्त्रिय सर्वा शोकोपहतचेतय ।

35  $\tilde{N}_1$  missing (cf v l 29) —<sup>ab</sup> T<sub>1</sub> तु (for  
 सः) G<sub>2</sub> सवाद (for सनाद) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>-3  
 निम्न  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> अथ जज्ञे महाम्ना तसा  
 नृपतियोपिता —<sup>c</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> क्रौञ्चीनामिव  
 सन्द (B<sub>3</sub> सन्दन [hypm] B<sub>4</sub> सकृद, M<sub>4</sub> चाक्रद)  
 —<sup>d</sup>  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 वृवति (for वदति)

36  $\tilde{N}_1$  missing (cf v l 29) —<sup>ab</sup> D<sub>1</sub>-3 मरुज-  
 I<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> 1 C v r k मुरज, Cm g t as in text (for  
 मुरज-) D<sub>4</sub> 7 -पटह- (for पणव-)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4  
 D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> वेणुनादित (for मेघघोषवद्) B<sub>1</sub> द्विजवदनोद्यत-  
 सामनादित (for °) D<sub>3</sub> दशरथ (sic) Dg<sub>1</sub> मुरजपणवमेघ  
 घोषेय [व?] हसरमवेश्म बभूव यत्पुरा (sic) —<sup>c</sup> Dg<sub>1</sub>  
 विलपति  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> परिदेवि (B<sub>1</sub> °वेदि  
 [metathesis], D<sub>2</sub> °देव) तत्स्वनेर् (B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> °रेर्), D<sub>3</sub> °देवन-  
 म्बनेर्, G<sub>3</sub> °वेद (metathesis) नाकुल —<sup>d</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1</sub>-3  
 D<sub>1</sub> 2 4- भवेस्, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> -भरेस्, D<sub>3</sub> उधेस् (sic), M<sub>4</sub> -गनेस्  
 (for गत)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> विनादित (D<sub>3</sub> °क)  
 (for सुदुःखितम्)

Colophon  $\tilde{N}_1$  missing —Sarga name  $\tilde{S}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 6  
 दशरथ ( $\tilde{S}_1$  om) स्त्रीविलाप,  $\tilde{N}_2$  B श्री (B<sub>1</sub> 4 om) सीता-  
 समादेश, D<sub>4</sub> 7 वनप्रयाण, D<sub>5</sub> दृढदर्शयगमने वनवासप्रयाण  
 —Sarga no (figures, words or both) D<sub>3</sub> 6 om  
 $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>4</sub> 7 42,  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 37, V<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> S 39,  
 B<sub>2</sub> 38, D<sub>1</sub> 94, D<sub>2</sub> 41, D<sub>5</sub> 46 —After colophon, D<sub>6</sub>  
 concludes with रामाय नम, I<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम,  
 G M<sub>2</sub> श्रीरामाय नम

३५

अथ रामश्च सीता च लक्ष्मणश्च कृताञ्जलिः ।  
 उपसंगृह्य राजानं चक्रुर्दीनाः प्रदक्षिणम् ॥ १  
 तं चापि समनुज्ञाप्य धर्मज्ञः सीतया सह ।  
 राघवः शोकसंसृद्धो जननीमभ्यवादयत् ॥ २  
 अन्वक्षं लक्ष्मणो भ्रातुः कौमल्यामभ्यवादयत् ।  
 अथ सातुः सुमित्राया जग्राह चरणौ पुनः ॥ ३

35

ॐ  $\tilde{N}1$  missing up to त व in 916\* (cf v l 2 34 29)  $\tilde{S}1$  Dm1 begin with ॐ

1 <sup>b</sup>) T1 damaged for श्र —<sup>c</sup>) D4 5 7 उपसंगम्य —<sup>d</sup>) D4 5 7 दीनाश्चक्रुः (by transp), T3 चक्रुर्दीन Dm1 प्रदक्षिणा —For 1,  $\tilde{S}1 \tilde{N}2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4$  subst

914\* कृताञ्जलिस्ततो रामो लक्ष्मणश्च महायशः ।  
 वेदेही च व राजानं परिजग्मुः प्रदक्षिणम् ।

[ (1 1) B1 स्थितो (for ततो) B2 reads रामो in marg D3 om (hapl ?) from ण up to क्षि in l 1 of 915\* —(1 2)  $\tilde{S}1 D6$  प्रतिजग्मुः ]

2  $\tilde{N}1$  missing (cf v l 1) —<sup>a</sup>) M3 ता चापि समनुज्ञाप्य —<sup>b</sup>) Dm1 Dd1 Dm1 G2 सह सीतया (by transp) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 T1 G2 शोकसंसृद्धो, T2 ०संसृद्धा —For 2,  $\tilde{S}1 \tilde{N}2 V1 B D1-7 M4$  subst

915\* कृत्वा प्रदक्षिणं च प्रणिपत्यानुमान्य च ।  
 राम शोकपरिम्लाना जननीमभ्यवादयत् ।

[ D3 om up to क्षि in l 1 (cf v l 1) B1 reads l 1 in marg —(1 1)  $\tilde{S}1 V1 D1 2 5 6 M4$  [ए]न (for [ए]न) V1 [अ]नुमान्य (sic), B1 [अ]नुमान्य D4 5 7 M4 [अ]नुमान्य (for [अ]नुमान्य) —D1 7 om l 2 —(1 2) B1 2 M4 न्याना B3 न्या (also न्या)नी, D1 न्याना (for न्याना) D5 काञ्चन्यामभिवाद्याय रामश्चेक प्रदक्षिण ]

3  $\tilde{N}1$  missing (cf v l 1)  $\tilde{N}2 B2 T3$  om (hapl) 3<sup>ab</sup>, B4 reads in marg 3<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1 D2 3 5 6 M4$  अन्वेव, V1 अन्वेव, B1 अन्वेव, B3 अभ्येत्य, B4 अन्वेव (sic), D1 अन्वेव, D4 अन्वेव, D<sup>c</sup> अन्वेव (sic), Cv अन्वेव, Cr अन्वेव (for अन्वेव)  $\tilde{S}1 V1 B1 3 4 D1-7$  नैना (D5 ०ता) (for भ्रातु) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1 V1 B1 3 4 D1 3-6 M4$  रुद (V1 D1 5 ०द) तीम्, D2 सीदतीम्, D7 रुदताम् (sic) (for कौस्तुभ्याम्) D3 अत्यवादयत्, D4 अभ्यधावत् (subm) (for अभ्य०) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1 \tilde{N}2 V1 B D1-7 M1$  ततो, Dm1 अपि (for अथ) G2 सुमित्राय (sic) (for सुमित्राया) —<sup>d</sup>) T1 2 G3 तत (for पुन)  $\tilde{S}1 \tilde{N}2 V1 B D1-7 M4$  पादौ जग्राह लक्ष्मण

4 D2 om (hapl) from 4<sup>a</sup> up to l 1 of 917\*

तं वन्दमानं रुदती माता सौमित्रिमब्रवीत् ।  
 हिनकामा महाबाहुं सूर्य्युपाधाय लक्ष्मणम् ॥ ४  
 सृष्टस्त्वं वनवामाय स्वनुरक्तः सुहृज्जन ।  
 रामे प्रमादं मा कार्षीः पुत्र आतरि गच्छति ॥ ५  
 व्यसनी वा समृद्धो वा गतिरेष तवानघ ।  
 एष लोके सतां धर्मो यज्येष्टवशो भवेत् ॥ ६

—<sup>a</sup>) M3 वन्दमाना —<sup>c</sup>) T1 G2 M1-3 हिनकाम —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 [अ]पधाय (for [उ]पा०) —For 4,  $\tilde{S}1 \tilde{N} V1 B D1 3-7 M4$  subst

916\* त वन्दमानं चरणां सुमित्रा पुत्रमब्रवीत् ।  
 नेहान्मूर्धन्युपाधाय परिष्वज्य च पीडितम् ।

[ (1 1)  $\tilde{N}1$  missing न व (cf v l 1) D3 om त (subm) V1 D1 वन्दमान (D1 ०ना) च (for न वन्दमान)  $\tilde{S}1 D4-7$  रुदती (for चरणौ) — $\tilde{S}1 D4-7$  transp the post halves of l 1 and l 2 —(1 2)  $\tilde{S}1 B1 D1$  मूर्धन्यु (B1 ०र्धु [sic]) पाधाय (subm), B4 मूर्ध्नि सना० (for मूर्धन्युपा०)  $\tilde{N} B2-4$  परिष्वज्य च, D3 परिष्वज्य (sic), D7 परिष्वज्याव (for परिष्वज्य च) ]

5 <sup>b</sup>) T3 त्वनुरक्त —For 5,  $\tilde{S}1 \tilde{N} V1 B D1-7 M4$  subst

917\* अरिष्टं गच्छ पन्थानं सह रामेण लक्ष्मण ।  
 शुश्रूष आतर ज्येष्ठ राम लोकाहिते रतम् ।  
 सत्युत्रेण त्वया पुत्र तारिताह सवान्धवा ।  
 यस्त्व त्यक्त्वा प्रियान्दरान्मा च राममनुवत ।

[ D2 om l 1 (cf v l 4) —(1 1) D1 6 लक्ष्मण (sic) —(1 2)  $\tilde{S}1 D2$  शुश्रूष, D4 7 शुश्रूष (for शुश्रूष) D1 श्रेष्ठ, D<sup>c</sup> ज्येष्ठ- (for ज्येष्ठ) D3 राम लोकाहिते रते (sic) (for the post half) —(1 3) D2 सत्युत्रेण  $\tilde{N}2 B3$  वत्स, D2 तान (for पुत्र) D2 तारिता (sic) B4 D1 सवान्धवा (sic), M4 (after corr p m as above) सवान्धवा —(1 4) B3 त्यक्त्वा (sic) B3 D5 प्रिया द्वारा ]

6 <sup>ab</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1 \tilde{N} V1 B D1-7 M1$  ममस्थो विप (  $\tilde{N}2 B1$  ०स [sic] ) मस्थो वा रामस्ते (V1 ०स्य) परमा गति —After 6<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}1 \tilde{N} V1 B D1-7 M4$  ins

918\* प्राणैरपि प्रियतरो ज्येष्ठो भ्राता गुरुश्च ते ।  
 तस्मादस्याप्रमत्तस्व शरीरं परिपालय ।  
 विजने वसतोऽरण्ये सीतया रमन् सह ।

[ (1 1)  $\tilde{N} B$  प्राणैरपि M4 गुरुश्च (for गुरुश्च) D5 मे (for त) —(1 2) B1 यस्माद् D1 अस्या, D3 अस्मा (sic), D5 अस्माद् (for अस्य) B1 प्रयत्नस्व, D1 5 7 प्रमत्तस्व (sic) (for [अ]प्रमत्तस्व)  $\tilde{N} B1 3 4$  प्रतिपालय —(1 3) D<sup>c</sup> विजने (for

इदं हि वृत्तश्रुचितं कुलस्यास्य सनातनम् ।  
दानं दीक्षा च यज्ञेषु तनुत्यागो मृधेषु च ॥ ७  
रामं दशरथं विद्धि मां विद्धि जनकात्मजाम् ।  
अयोध्यामटवीं विद्धि गच्छ तात यथासुखम् ॥ ८  
ततः सुमन्त्रः काकुत्स्थं प्राञ्जलिर्वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।

विजने)  $\tilde{N}$  B मरित्य च, D<sub>4</sub> 7 वमन च (D<sub>7</sub> °दा), D<sub>5</sub> मर  
लक्ष्मण (for रमन् मद्) ]

—<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}$   $\tilde{V}_1$  B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> पुत्र (for लोके) G<sub>2</sub> वमें  
(sic) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}$   $\tilde{V}_1$  B D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> च (B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 चत्, B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>3</sub> यस्) त्वमिन्द्रमि सेवितु, D<sub>4</sub> 5 यस्त्व मच्छासने रत  
—After 6,  $\tilde{N}$   $\tilde{V}_1$  B D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> ins, while  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>6</sub> ins  
1 2-3 only after 920\*

919\* तस्मात्तया तत्परेण शुभ्रयोऽय गुणाकर ।  
भ्राता ज्येष्ठोऽग्रमत्तेन रामो राजीप्रलोचन ।  
त्वया पुत्र वने सेव्य परिपात्यश्च सर्वथा ।

[ (1 1)  $\tilde{V}_1$  D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> मदा (for त्वया) —(1 3)  $\tilde{S}_1$   
सवदा, B<sub>3</sub> (also) सर्वदा (for °था) ]

—After 6, T<sub>2</sub> ins 922\*

7 M<sub>4</sub> om 7 —For 7<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}$   $\tilde{V}_1$  B D<sub>1-7</sub> subst

920\* उचितं व कुले वत्स ज्येष्ठभ्रात्रनुपालनम् ।

[ D<sub>5</sub> उचितय (sic)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}$   $\tilde{D}_4$ — पुत्र (for वत्स)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{V}_1$   
D<sub>1-7</sub> भ्रातृ (D<sub>1</sub> 5 °तुर्) ज्येष्ठानुपात्न (  $\tilde{V}_1$  D<sub>1-7</sub> °वर्तेन ),  $\tilde{N}$   $\tilde{V}_1$   
भ्रातृज्येष्ठय शासन (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>6</sub> ins 1 2-3 of 919\* —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}$   
 $\tilde{V}_1$  B D<sub>1-7</sub> तपश्चैव, Dg<sub>1</sub> [अ]य यज्ञेषु (for च यज्ञेषु)  
—<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>4-7</sub> मृधेषि च (  $\tilde{S}_1$  वा ), B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 मृधेष्वपि, D<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> °र्षु हि (for मृधेषु च) D<sub>3</sub> सत्य शौचमनार्जव  
—After 7,  $\tilde{N}$   $\tilde{V}_1$  B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 5 ins, while  $\tilde{S}_1$  B<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>3</sub> 4 6 7 M<sub>4</sub> ins after 8

921\* इत्युक्त्वा लक्ष्मण पुत्र सुमित्रा राममब्रवीत् ।  
त्वयापि पुत्र रक्षोऽय लक्ष्मण शत्रुकर्शन ।  
भक्तोऽनुरक्तोऽनुगतो भ्राता भृत्य सुहृच्च ते ।  
त्वयाय सर्वथा रक्ष्यस्त्व चैवानेन राघव ।  
एवमस्त्विति रामस्ता सुमित्रामभ्यभाषत । [ 5 ]  
चक्रे कृताञ्जलिश्चैनामभिवाद्य प्रदक्षिणम् ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>3</sub> राम वीर M<sub>4</sub> लक्ष्मण त्वेवमुक्त्वा सा राघव चाभ्य-  
भाषत —M<sub>4</sub> om 1 2 —(1 2)  $\tilde{N}$   $\tilde{D}_5$  च (for [अ]पि)  
B<sub>1</sub> 4 राम (for पुत्र) —(1 3)  $\tilde{N}$   $\tilde{V}_1$  तप (for भक्तो)  $\tilde{N}$   $\tilde{V}_1$   
illeg from second तु up to च  $\tilde{N}$   $\tilde{B}_3$  गुणवान् (for  
अनुगतो) D<sub>2</sub> [स]नुगतोनुक्तो (by transp) D<sub>2</sub> ये (for ते)  
B<sub>3</sub> (m also) सहायो भृत्य एव च (for the post half)  
—(1 4) B<sub>4</sub> [अ]ह, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 च (for [अ]य)  $\tilde{N}$   $\tilde{D}_4$  5 7

विनीतो विनयज्ञश्च मातर्लिर्वासनं यथा ॥ ९  
रथमारोह भद्रं ते राजपुत्र महायशः ।  
क्षिप्रं त्वां प्रापयिष्यामि यत्र मां राम वक्ष्यसि ॥ १०  
चतुर्दश हि वर्षाणि वस्तव्यानि वने त्वया ।  
तान्युपक्रमितव्यानि यानि देव्यासि चोदितः ॥ ११

मतत,  $\tilde{N}$   $\tilde{B}_3$  सर्वना, D<sub>3</sub> पेतत (sic) (for सर्वथा)  $\tilde{V}_1$  च वानेन,  
M<sub>4</sub> चानेनेव (by transp) (for चवानेन) D<sub>1</sub> 4 राघव  
—(1 5) B<sub>3</sub> अग्नितति (sic) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> द्वा (sic) (for ता)  
 $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}$   $\tilde{D}_1$ —7 M<sub>4</sub> प्रत्यगापत,  $\tilde{V}_1$  अभायन (subm) (for  
अभ्यगापन) —(1 6) D<sub>1</sub> चक्ते (sic)  $\tilde{V}_1$  D<sub>4</sub> [ए]ताम्, D<sub>1</sub>  
[ए]वम् (for [ए]नाम्) B<sub>4</sub> अभिराज्य (sic) (for °वाच) ]  
—After 7, G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> ins, 1 2 ins after 6

922\* ज्येष्ठस्याप्यनुवृत्तिश्च राजवशास्य लक्षणम् ।

—G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> cont, Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 7 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3 ins after  
7, D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ins after 8

923\* लक्ष्मण त्वेवमुक्त्यामो सतिद्वि प्रियराघवम् ।  
सुमित्रा गच्छ गच्छेति पुन पुनरुवाच तम् ।

[ D<sub>3</sub> om 1 1 —(1 1) G<sub>3</sub> चैवम् (for त्वेवम्) Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1 2 M<sub>2</sub> उक्ता, Ct as above Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> 2  
सा, Ct as above (for [अ]तो) G<sub>2</sub> सविट, G<sub>3</sub> मयित (for  
सनिद) T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> प्रति, M<sub>3</sub> प्रयन- (hypm) (for प्रिय-)  
—(1 2) D<sub>3</sub> दशमश्रुतुर्वा भूत्वा सुमित्रा पुनमब्रवीत् ]

—D<sub>1</sub> cont

924\* गम्यतामर्थलाभाय क्षेमाय विजयाय च ।  
शत्रुपक्षविनाशाय पुन सददर्शनाय च ।

8  $\tilde{N}$   $\tilde{V}_1$  B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 5 om 8 B<sub>3</sub> reads 5 in marg  
—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> सा (for मा) D<sub>3</sub> चैव (for विद्धि) B<sub>3</sub> विद्धि मा  
(by transp) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> गच्छ वत्स, D<sub>3</sub> वत्स गच्छ (for  
गच्छ तात) —After 8,  $\tilde{S}_1$  B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 6 7 M<sub>4</sub> ins 921\*,  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ins 923\*

9 <sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}$   $\tilde{V}_1$  B D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> विनीतवदुपागम्य

10 <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> महायज्ञा —For 10<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}$   $\tilde{V}_1$  B D<sub>1-7</sub>  
M<sub>4</sub> subst

925\* राजपुत्र नमस्तेस्तु युक्तोऽय ते महारथ ।  
[  $\tilde{N}$   $\tilde{V}_1$  मयुक्तो, B प्राप्सोय (for युक्तोऽय) ]

—<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}$   $\tilde{V}_1$  B D<sub>1-7</sub> अनेन त्वा नयि (  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>4-7</sub> हि ने )  
प्यामि, M<sub>4</sub> धनेन हि त्वा नेप्यामि —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Ct  
वक्ष्यसे, G<sub>1</sub> द्यसि  $\tilde{N}$   $\tilde{V}_1$  B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> यत्र ते गंतुमीहि (  $\tilde{V}_1$   
D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> °प्ति ) त

11 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$   $\tilde{B}$  च (for हि) —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>4</sub> वन्तव्य हि D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>3</sub>  
वन (for वने)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}$   $\tilde{V}_1$  B D<sub>1</sub> 3 6 M<sub>4</sub> त्वया वने (by  
transp) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> [उ]पक्रमितव्यानि Dg<sub>1</sub> (m) यानि  
देव्या हि, D<sub>1</sub> यानि देव्या प्र, D<sub>1</sub> देव्या त्वमस्ति, D<sub>1</sub>

तं रथं सूर्यसंकाशं सीता हृष्टेन चेतसा ।  
आरुरोह वरारोहा कृत्वालंकारमात्मनः ॥ १२  
तथैवायुधजातानि भ्रातृभ्यां कवचानि च ।  
रथोपस्थे प्रतिन्यस्य सचर्म कठिनं च तत् ॥ १३  
सीतातृतीयानारुढान्दृष्ट्वा घृष्टमचोदयत् ।  
सुमन्त्रः संमतानश्चान्वायुवेगसमाज्जवे ॥ १४

प्रयाते तु महारण्यं चिररात्राय राघवे ।  
बभूव नगरे मूर्च्छा बलमूर्च्छा जनस्य च ॥ १५  
तत्समाकुलसंभ्रान्तं मत्तसंश्रुपितद्विषम् ।  
हयशिञ्जितनिर्घोषं पुरमासीन्महास्वनम् ॥ १६  
ततः सवालवृद्धा सा पुरी परमपीडिता ।  
राममेवाभिदुद्राव घर्मातः सलिलं यथा ॥ १७

reads यानि in marg, D<sub>4</sub> 57 देव्या यान्यसि (by transp)  
(for यानि देव्यानि) D<sub>1</sub> 7 नोदित (for चोदित) S<sub>1</sub> N̄  
V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-36 M<sub>4</sub> राज्याधिण्या पिता तेय (M<sub>4</sub> दयात्)  
कैकेय्या यानि याचित —After 11, D<sub>1</sub> 3 ins 926\*

12 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-7 त वराहं रथ युक्त (S<sub>1</sub> योक्तु), D<sub>1</sub> तास्तदा  
यानमारुढान् —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट्वा हृष्टेन, D<sub>2</sub> सीतायास्तेन (for  
सीता हृष्टेन) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> कृता (sic) (for कृत्वा) —For  
12, N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B M<sub>4</sub> subst, while D<sub>1</sub> 3 ins after 11

926\* सुमन्त्रवचन श्रुत्वा ततो राम सलक्ष्मण ।  
सीतया चैव सहित आरुरोह रथोत्तमम् ।

[(1 2) B<sub>1</sub> चापि V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> रथ तदा (for रथोत्तमम्) ]  
—After 12, S<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 T G M<sub>1</sub>-3  
ins

927\* वनवास हि सप्याय वासास्याभरणानि च ।  
भर्तारमनुगच्छन्त्यै सीतायै श्वशुरो ददौ ।

[(1 1) D<sub>1</sub> वने वास हि, D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> वनवासस्य, G<sub>1</sub> °म च —D<sub>6</sub>  
reads from 1 2 up to 13<sup>ab</sup> in marg —(1 2) D<sub>7</sub>  
सीताया (for °धै) M<sub>2</sub> [S] ददात् (for ददौ) ]

13 <sup>ab</sup>) Dd<sub>1</sub> अथैव, T<sub>3</sub> तथैव B<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub>  
M<sub>1</sub> जालानि (for -जातानि) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 24-7 तूणाश्च  
(for भ्रातृभ्यां) D<sub>3</sub> तथैवायुधानानानि (sic) तूणानुच्चावचानथ  
—<sup>c</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> Ct प्रविन्यस्य, Cr m g k  
as in text S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 रथोपस्थमभि (D<sub>2</sub> °स्थ च स) न्यस्य  
—<sup>d</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> यत् (for तत्) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-467 ख  
(D<sub>7</sub> चे) नित्र (N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub>-4 °त्र) पिटक्र (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> °के) च  
तत् (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 तत्, B<sub>4</sub> तथा) —After 13, S<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub>  
Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 24-7 T G M<sub>1</sub>-3 ins, while Cm g ins  
after 12

928\* अथ ज्वलनसकाश चामीकरविभूषितम् ।  
तमारुरुहतुस्तूर्णं भ्रातरो रामलक्ष्मणौ ।

[(1 1) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub>-3 Cm g t अथो  
—(1 2) Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> तान् (for तम्) D<sub>2</sub> 5 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 आरुरोहतुस्त  
(sic) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 24-7 क्षिप्र (for तूर्ण) ],

whereas N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> ins after 12, D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> ins  
after 926\*

929\* तत कठिनकायस्तान्सुमन्त्रो राजशायनात् ।  
समारोप्य तत पश्चादात्मनाप्यारुरोह म ।

[(1 1) N̄<sub>1</sub> कठिनकाय च, N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> कायन्मारोप्य, V<sub>1</sub> °काय-  
स्थान् B<sub>1</sub> 23 (m) कठिनमारोप्य, B<sub>4</sub> °कायस्तु, M<sub>4</sub> °कायत (for  
कठिनकायस्तान्) N̄ B<sub>1</sub> राम, D<sub>1</sub> राज्य (for राज) —(1 2)  
N̄ B तानारोप्य V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> समारोप्य रथ पश्चात् (V<sub>1</sub> °धै राम  
पृ) ष्ठोप्या (V<sub>1</sub> वा, D<sub>3</sub> °न्ना, M<sub>4</sub> र्ना) रुरोह त ]

14 <sup>a</sup>) N̄<sub>2</sub> B (B<sub>3</sub> [marg also] तास्तृतीयानश्चान्)  
M<sub>4</sub> तास्त्री (B<sub>3</sub> तास्त्रीन् [sic]) तृतीयान्, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> तास्तदा  
यानम्, D<sub>1</sub> 27 सीतातृतीया (for सीतातृतीयान्) D<sub>1</sub> चारुढा,  
D<sub>2</sub> 7 चा° (for आरुढान्) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>-6 सीतातृतीयावारुढौ  
—<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 67 तूर्णमनो (D<sub>7</sub> °चो) दयत्, N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B M<sub>4</sub> ह-  
ष्टेन चेतसा, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> रथ°, D<sub>1</sub> हृष्टमनोदयत्,  
D<sub>2</sub> °मरोचयत् (for घृष्टमचोदयत्) D<sub>3</sub> दृष्टाकृष्टेन चेतसा  
(sic) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2467 स (D<sub>1</sub> 47 स) हितान्, Dd<sub>1</sub>  
Dm<sub>1</sub> सयतान्, D<sub>5</sub> स ह तान् (for समतान्) D<sub>1</sub> वायुवेगान्  
(for °वेग-) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> चो (D<sub>3</sub> नो) दयामास  
तानश्चान्सुमन्त्रो राववाज्ञया —After 14, D<sub>1</sub> ins

930\* नोदयामास तं पश्चात्सुमन्त्रो राघवाज्ञया ।

15 <sup>a</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> प्रतियाते (for प्रयाते तु) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> तस्मिन्प्रयाते सहसा —<sup>b</sup>) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub>  
वनवासाय (for चिररात्राय) —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> बलस्यैव (for बल-  
मूर्च्छा) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 बभूव नगरम् (D<sub>6</sub> रु) ढ (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सर्व)  
क्रोधपूर्ण बल (D<sub>2</sub> चल, D<sub>7</sub> ) च तत्, N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub>  
हा राम इति विक्लुप्त (D<sub>1</sub> चुक्लुप्त [sic]) जनौघेन समतत

16 <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> मत्त (for मत्त) M<sub>3</sub> -सरुदित- (for -सकु-  
पित-) —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> हय (sic) (for हय-) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> 457 Ct -सि (D<sub>2</sub> 5 स) जित-, Cr m g as in text (for  
-शिञ्जित) D<sub>7</sub> -निर्घोष- (for -निर्घोषं) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> महत्स्वन  
—For 16, N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> subst

931\* आर्त्तनारीनरराग तत्संभ्रान्तजनाकुलम् ।  
पुरमासीदतीवार्त्तं रामप्रवाजने तदा ।

[(1 1) B<sub>1</sub> सभ्रान्तमनाकुल —(1 2) N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (after  
corr) D<sub>1</sub> 3 रामप्रवाजने ]

17 <sup>ab</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> [आ]सीत्, D<sub>2</sub> हि (for सा) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>-7  
तत् सवृद्ध (D<sub>4</sub> 7 °सृद्ध, D<sub>5</sub> °वृद्धा) वाला हि (for °) N̄ V<sub>1</sub>  
B D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> सवृद्धवाला हि पु (V<sub>1</sub> पौ [sic]) री शोकसताप-





पार्श्वतः पृष्ठतश्चापि लम्बमानास्तदुन्मुखाः ।  
वाष्पपूर्णमुखाः सर्वे तमूचूर्ध्वशुद्धाः खिताः ॥ १८  
संयच्छ वाजिनां रश्मीन्सुत याहि शनैः शनैः ।  
मुखं द्रक्ष्याम रामस्य दुर्दर्शं नो भविष्यति ॥ १९

आयसं हृदयं नूनं राममातुरसंशयम् ।  
यदेवगर्भप्रतिमे वनं याति न भिद्यते ॥ २०

विह्वला ( V1 [ also ] °कर्मिता ) —<sup>c</sup> B4 D2 रामरामेति  
( for राममेवाभि- ) —<sup>d</sup> N2 B1-3 Dg1 Dd1 D1 5 T1 2  
G2 3 M2 3 घर्मात्ता , V1 Dt1 D2 3 T3 M1 °ता ( for घर्मात्ता )

18 D1 om 17 B1 om 17<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup> S1 N V1 B2-4  
D1-3 5 6 M4 [ ए ] व ( for [ अ ] पि ) —<sup>b</sup> T3 सद्गुन्मुखा S1  
N V1 B2-4 D1-3 5-7 M4 जना पुनिवासिन , Dg1 लवमाना  
तदुन्मुखा ( sic ) —After 18<sup>ab</sup>, B3 ins

932\* क याति रामो नस्यत्त्वा क सीता क च लक्ष्मण ।

—<sup>c</sup> S1 D5-7 अश्रु- ( for वाष्प- ) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1  
G1 2 M1 2 -नि ( Dg1 -नि ) खना ( for -दु खिता ) —For  
18<sup>cd</sup>, N V1 B D1-3 M4 subst

933\* तदोचुरनुगच्छन्तो बाहुनुच्छिद्य दु खिता ।

[ V1 D1 2 तत्र ( for तदा ) D2 अनुगच्छन् ( sic ) M4 ततो  
रुदतो गच्छतो ( for the prior half ) B1 बाहुनुच्छिद्य, E2-3  
°नुद्धृत्य, D1 बाहुनुच्छिद्य ( sic ), D2 बाहुनुच्छिद्य ( sic ), D3  
बाष्पानुत्सृज्य ( for बाहुनुच्छिद्य ) ]

19 <sup>a</sup> T3 G2 M1 2 सयस्य ( for सयच्छ ) S1 N V1 B  
D1-7 M4 वाजिन सूत ( B1 °त ), G1 वाजिनो रश्मीन् ( for  
वाजिना रश्मीन् ) —<sup>b</sup> S1 D4-7 जनर्याहि ( D6 °स्य ) यवा  
पुन , N B शनर्याहीति वाजिन , V1 D1-3 M4 जनर्याहि ( V1  
°सि ) निवारित —<sup>d</sup> G3 M3 द्रक्ष्यामि S1 N V1 B D1-7  
( D6 marg ) M4 रामस्य द्रष्टुमिच्छामो ( V1 °मि ) सुपचन्द्र  
महात्मन —After 19, S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 ins

934\* मनासि नो हृत्येप सवेपा नरचन्द्रमा ।  
पश्यामस्तावदेवैतं कदा द्रक्ष्यामहे पुन ।  
प्रस्थितो दूरमध्वान नाथो नो भक्तान्सल ।  
कदेन वनकान्ताराद्रूपाम पुनरागतम् ।

[ D6 reads 1 1-2 in marg —(1 1) S1 D1-3 6 हृत्यानि  
( S1 °णि ) हरति, V1 हृत्ये विहरति, B4 मनाधिना हरति ( for  
मनामि नो हरति ) B2 नरकुजर ( for नरचन्द्रमा ) —(1 2) N  
B द्रक्ष्यामो रि ( B1 व ) कदा पुन ( for the post half )  
—(1 3) S1 D1-3 6 दुर्गम्, G ( ed ) द्रवम् ( sic ) ( for द्रम् )  
N1 अध्वान ( sic ), B4 अध्वानो ( sic ) ( for °न ) N B धर्म-  
वत्सल D4 5 7 प्रस्थित दीर्घमध्वान नाथ नो भक्तान्सल ( D7 °ल  
[ sic ] ) —(1 4) M4 द्रक्ष्याम ( sic ) ]

कृतकृत्या हि वैदेही छायेवानुगता पतिम् ।  
न जहाति रता धर्मे मेरुमर्कप्रभा यथा ॥ २१  
अहो लक्ष्मण सिद्धार्थः सततं प्रियवादिनम् ।  
भ्रातरं देवमंकाशं यस्त्वं परिचरिष्यसि ॥ २२  
महत्येषा हि ते मिद्विरेष चाभ्युदयो महान् ।  
एष स्वर्गस्य मार्गश्च यदेनमनुगच्छामि ।  
एवं वदन्तस्ते सोढुं न शेकुर्वाष्पमागतम् ॥ २३

20 <sup>b</sup> S1 N B D1-7 M4 सुसह ( B4 °हि ) त, V1 स्वय  
हृत ( for असशयम् ) —<sup>cd</sup> Dg1 T1 याते ( for याति ) S1  
N V1 B D1-7 M4 यन्न दीर्घं प्रिये पुत्रे वनवासाय निर्गते  
( B1 प्रस्थिते )

21 <sup>a</sup> G2 वेदेहि ( sic ) —<sup>b</sup> G3 छायेन —<sup>c</sup> G3 धर्म  
—<sup>d</sup> Dm1 मेरुमर्क- ( metathesis ) ( for °मर्क- ) —For  
21, S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

935\* एकैव कृतपुण्येय वेदेही तनुमभ्यमा ।

यानुगच्छति गच्छन्त छायेवानुगता पतिम् ।

[ (1 1) N1 एकैव, M4 एका च ( for एकैव ) —(1 2) S1  
D6 छायेवानुपम, V1 D1-3 °न ( V1 °, D2 °नु ) पता ( for  
छायेवानुगता ) M4 यानुगच्छति कृतपुण्य छायेवानुगत वन ]

22 <sup>a</sup> S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 त्व च ( for धहो ) D1 4  
T3 मिद्वार्थ —<sup>b</sup> S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 कृतपुण्यश्च य  
( D3 4 7 M4 यत् ) प्रिय —<sup>d</sup> G1 देवसंकाश 1 2 3 परि-  
चरिष्यति ( sic ) S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 भक्त्या ( B1 [ maig  
after corr ] °का ) नुगच्छति ( D4 7 M1 °से ) ज्येष्ठ भ्रातर  
धर्म ( N2 marg , V1 D1-3 M4 भ्रातृ ) वत्सल

23 <sup>a</sup> Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T3 M2 बुद्धिर् ( for  
मिद्विर् ) S1 N V1 B D4 5 7 M4 एषा ते महती ( D4 5 7  
महत्तरा ) सिद्धिर् —<sup>b</sup> D. अय ( for एष ) S1 N V1 B3  
D1-3 6 M4 ते, Dd1 Dm1 ( after corr ) D7 ता ( for च )  
—<sup>c</sup> D5 एतत् ( for एष ) Dt1 1 2 3 स्वर्गश्च ( for स्वर्गस्य )  
S1 D6 ते पथा, B1 पथास्ते, D4 5 7 सोपान, 1 3 सोक्षश्च ( for  
मार्गश्च ) N V1 B2-4 D1-3 M4 स्वर्गस्य चप ( N1 B2 D2  
°स्येप च [ by transp ], N2 B3 °स्येवप, B4 °स्येच च, M4  
°स्य चव ) पथास्ते ( V1 D1-3 M4 ते पथा ) —<sup>d</sup> S1 N V1  
B D1-3 6 M4 यत्रामम्, D7 यदेतम्, T2 यत्रामम्, G2 भयेनुम्  
( sic ) ( for यदेनम् ) D1 यानुगच्छति, D1 5 7 °वत्स्यते ( D6  
°मि ) ( for अनुगच्छति ) —<sup>e</sup> S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4  
युवतस्तं पौरा ( D1 5 °महिता , D7 °ते हिला ), G3 °स्त नोदु  
( for वदन्तस्ते सोढु ) —<sup>f</sup> Dm1 ऊजित, G1 आनने ( for  
आगतम् ) S1 N V1 B D1-3 6 M4 वाष्पवेगमुपागत  
—After 23, S1 N V1 B D1-3 6 M4 ins

936\* यदा न शेकु समोदु दु पता रुरुदुस्तन ।

क नु गच्छामि दु सातान्सानुत्सृज्य रावय ।  
नयास्मानपि यत्र त्व गन्तु राम नमुद्यत ।





अन्वीक्षमाणो रामस्तु विषण्णं भ्रान्तचेतसम् ।  
राजानं मातरं चैव ददर्शानुगतौ पथि ।  
धर्मपाशेन संक्षिप्तः प्रकाशं नाभ्युदैक्षत ॥ २९  
पदातिनौ च यानार्हावदुःखार्हौ सुखोचितौ ।  
दृष्ट्वा सचोदयामास शीघ्रं याहीति सारथिम् ॥ ३०

न हि तत्पुरुषव्याघ्रो दुःखदं दर्शनं पितुः ।  
मातुश्च सहितुं शक्तस्तोत्रादित इव द्विपः ॥ ३१  
तथा रुदन्तीं कौसल्यां रथं तमनुधावतीम् ।  
क्रोशन्ती राम रामेति हा सीते लक्ष्मणेति च ।  
असकृत्प्रेक्षत तदा नृत्यन्तीमिव मातरम् ॥ ३२

941\* क्रोशमाना नृप तत्र परिव्रजु समन्तत ।

[ N̄ B क्रोशतो नृपति D2 परिचक्र ]

29 °) Dg1 Dm1 अन्वीक्षमाणो, D4 5 7 अन्वेक्ष्य° (for अन्वीक्ष°) —°) D4 5 7 विह्वल (for विषण्ण) D7 भ्रात-  
चेतसा, T2 3 G1 2 M1 3 °चेतन (T2 °न) —°) D4 5 7  
[अ]नुगत (for °तौ) —After 29°d, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1  
D4 5 7 T G M1-3 ins

942\* स बद्ध इव पाशेन किशोरो मातर यथा ।

[ Dd1 Dm1 निबद्ध (for स बद्ध) ]

—°) Dt1 T3 G2 M1 Ct सयुक्त, Cv r m g as in text (for  
सक्षिप्त) —°) Dm1 नाभ्युपैक्षत —For 29°d, D4 5 7 subst

943\* धर्मपाशपरिक्षिप्त प्रकाम चाभ्यवर्तत ।

[ D5 प्रकाश नाभ्यवर्तते (for the post half) ]

—For 29, S1 N̄ V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst

944\* समवेक्ष्य ततो राम पितर शोकविह्वलम् ।

पदातिमनुगच्छन्त दारै परिवृत तदा ।

देव्या कौसल्यया सार्धं विह्वलन्त पदे पदे ।

धर्मपाशस्थितो दीनो नाशक्नोदभिवीक्षितुम् ।

[(1 1) S1 V1 D1 6 M4 तमवेक्ष्य N̄ B M4 शोकरूपि (M4  
°शि)त —(1 2) N̄1 3 4 वृत्त (for परिवृत) S1 V1 D1-3 6  
M4 दारै स्वे परिवारित (for the post half) —(1 3) N̄2  
दृष्ट्वा (for देया) N̄ B विह्वलन्त (for विह्वलन्त) —(1 4) N̄1  
यतो, N̄2 B1 3 M1 -मितो, B4 सीते (sic), D2 वृत्तो (for  
-स्थितो) B2 धर्मपाशमिन दीन (for the prior half) D2  
[अ]शक्त (sic) (for [अ]शक्नोद्) L(ed) अभिभाषितु ]

30 Dg1 om 30 —°) G1 M2 च यानार्हौ (with  
hiatus) (for च यानार्हाव्) D4 7 पदातिगौ (D7 °नौ) तौ  
मानार्हौ (with hiatus) —°) D5 सुदु खितौ (for सुखो-  
चितौ) —For 30°d, S1 N̄ V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst

945\* पदाती तौ तु दुःखार्हौ दृष्ट्वा शोकरूपमविवेचि ।

[ B1 4 पा (B4 प) दातौ तौ च, B2 D1 पदातिनौ च (D1 तु),  
D2 पदा सीतौ (sic) च (for पदाती तौ तु) N̄ V1 B3 M4 पा  
(N̄2 प) दाता (V1 पदाती) तावदु साहा, D3 पदाती वानिदु साहा  
(for the prior half) N̄ B M4 दुःखसमन्वितौ (M4 °न्वित)  
(for शोक°) ]

—°) S1 N̄ V1 B D1-3 6 M4 पितरौ चो (S1 V1 D2 3 6 नो)  
दयामास, D4 5 7 सप्रेक्ष्य पितरावाह —°) N̄ V1 B D1-3 6  
M4 रामो (for शीघ्र) D4 5 7 सयाहि सारथे

31 °) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D6 T3 G3 (before corr  
pr m) M3 Ct दुःखज, Cm tp °द (as in text) M2 दुःख  
दर्शनज —For 31°d, S1 N̄ V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst

946\* न हि सदृशनं रामस्तयोर्दुःखपरीतयो ।

[ N̄ B1 3 M4 तद्दर्शन (M4 °ने), D2 सदृशिन (for सदृशन)  
D2 3 राम N̄1 तथा (sic), D1 भूयो (for तयोर्) D3 शोक-  
(for दुःख-) ]

—B4 reads 31°d in marg —°) S1 V1 B1 2 4 D1-3 6  
M4 शशाङ्क सोढु दुःखार्हत् (B1 °त, D2 °तार्ह, M4 °तार्हन्),  
N̄ B3 शशाङ्क पित्रे (B3 °त्रो) ससो (N̄1 °शो [sic]) दुः,  
D4 5 7 मातुश्च सोढु शक्तो वै —°) N̄1 दुःखार्हित, B4 तोत्रा-  
यत, Dt1 तोत्रेर्नुन्न (for तोत्रादित) —After 31, Dg1 Dt1  
Dd1 Dm1 D4 5 7 T G M1-3 ins

947\* प्रत्यगारमिवायान्ती वत्सला वत्सकारणात् ।

बद्धवत्सा यथा धेनू राममाताभ्यधावत ।

[(1 1) D4 7 प्रत्यगारम्, D5 (before corr) T2 G1  
प्रत्या°, Cv r m g k t as above (for प्रत्यगारम्) Dg1 श्वायानि  
(sic), D4 °याती, G3 इरा°, Cr °यानी, Cg as above (for  
श्वायान्ती) Dt1 Ct सवत्सा, D4 7 वत्सया (for वत्सला)  
—(1 2) D7 धत्ते (for धेनू) D4 7 तथाभवत्, M2 [अ]प्य°  
(for [अ]भ्यधावत) ]

32 S1 N̄ V1 B (B1 marg) D1-3 6 M4 subst for  
32°d, D4 5 7 subst 1 2 only for 32°d and read  
after 32°d

948\* हा पुत्र राम हा सीते हा हा लक्ष्मण पश्य माम् ।

इति राजा च देवी च क्रोशन्तावभ्यधावताम् ।

[(1 1) N̄2 B3 transp पुत्र and राम B3 D6 read  
second हा in marg N̄2 सीतेनि (for हा सीते) N̄1 om  
(hapl) third हा D3 हा लक्ष्मण च पश्य मा (for the post  
half) —(1 2) D4 5 7 क्रोशमानावधावता (for the post  
half) ]

—Thereafter, S1 D4-7 (D6 marg) cont, Dg1 Dt1  
Dd1 Dm1 1 G M1-3 ins after 32°d

949\* रामलक्ष्मणसीतार्थं स्रवन्तीं वारि नेत्रजम् ।

[ S1 D4-7 सीताश्च (for -सीतार्थं) S1 स्रवन्ती, Dd1 M3 स्रवती,  
D4 5 स्रजतो, D7 स्रजतो, Ck t as above (for स्रवन्ती) ]

N̄ V1 B D1-3 M4 cont after 948\*

950\* उच्छिद्य बाहू करण क्रोशन्ती कुरीमिव ।

तिष्ठेति राजा चुक्रोश याहि याहीति राघवः ।  
 सुमन्त्रस्य बभूवात्मा चक्रयोरिव चान्तरा ॥ ३३  
 नाश्रौपमिति राजानमुपालब्धोऽपि वक्ष्यसि ।  
 चिरं दुःखस्य पापिष्ठमिति रामस्तमब्रवीत् ॥ ३४  
 रामस्य स वचः कुर्वन्ननुज्ञाप्य च तं जनम् ।  
 व्रजतोऽपि हयाञ्शीघ्रं चोदयामास सारथिः ॥ ३५  
 न्यवर्तत जनो राज्ञो रामं कृत्वा प्रदक्षिणम् ।

मनसाप्यश्रुवेगैश्च न न्यवर्तत मानुषम् ॥ ३६  
 यमिच्छेत्पुनरायान्तं नैनं दूरमनुव्रजेत् ।  
 इत्यमात्या महाराजमूर्चुर्दशरथं वचः ॥ ३७  
 तेषां वचः सर्वगुणोपपन्नं  
 प्रस्थिन्नगात्रः प्रविपण्णरूपः ।  
 निशम्य राजा कृपणः सभायौ  
 व्यवस्थितस्तं सुतमीक्षमाणः ॥ ३८

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे पञ्चत्रिंशः सर्गः ॥ ३५ ॥

[ B1 2 M4 उद्धृत्य, D2 उत्सृत्य (sic), D3 उत्सृत्य (for उच्छृत्य) N̄ D2 बाहु (sic), V1 बाहु, D3 बाष्प (for बाहू) B4 D1 M3 करण (for करण) D3 क्रोशतीति (sic) (for क्रोशन्ती) ]

—B4 D6 read 32<sup>o</sup> in marg —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 Dd1 G1 प्रेक्षत, Dm1 (marg sec m) प्रेक्षत (for प्रेक्षत) Dg1 Dt1 T3 स ता (for तदा) S1 D4-7 अमकृत्ता (D5 'त्वा) मवैक्षत (D4 7 'वेक्षत), N̄ V1 B D1-3 M4 वपश्यत्स (V1 D1-3 M4 'त) तदा रामो —<sup>f</sup>) B2 (before corr as in text, after corr m) सुद्यतीम् (for नृत्यन्तीम्)

33 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N̄ V1 B D1-7 तिष्ठ तिष्ठेति (for तिष्ठेति राजा) S1 N̄ D4-7 राजा हि (N̄1 च), V1 D1 चान्नोदद् (D1 'श [sic]) (for चुक्रोश) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄2 V1 B D1-3 राजा, D7 om, M4 रामो (for first याहि) M4 सारथि (for राघव) —<sup>c</sup>) N̄2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 [अ]भ्यन्तत्र, D5 बहुधात्मा (sic) (for बभूवात्मा) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 चातरे S1 D6 गोचक्रातरितो यथा, N̄1 D4-7 मध्ये चक्रग (D4 'म) तो यथा, N̄2 B गा च स (B4 खा [sic]) चातरा स्थिति, V1 D1-3 M4 गोच (M4 गोश्च) क्रातरिता म (D2 ग) ति, D5 मध्ये गोचक्रयोरिव

34 <sup>a</sup>) G3 अपि (for इति) D1 नाश्रुपमिति (sic) Dd1 Dm1 चात्मानम् (for राजानम्) —<sup>b</sup>) G1 3 M2 3 उपलब्धो, Cm k t उपा<sup>o</sup> (as in text) M3 हि लक्ष्यसि (for ऽपि वक्ष्यसि) S1 वक्ष्यसि सगमेपि वा, N̄ V1 B D1-7 M4 सूत वक्ष्यसि सग (B4 मत्) मे —<sup>c</sup>) D7 चिर- (for चिर) V1 D1-3 दु ख हि (for दु खस्य) S1 D4 6 7 जातो (D7 'ते) यम्, N̄ V1 B2-4 D1-3 पापीय, B1 (marg also पापीय) भागीव, D5 (before corr as in text) [अ]पापीय, M4 पापीयान् (for पापिष्ठम्) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 राजान् (sic) (for रामस्) M4 तदा (for तम्)

35 <sup>a</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 च (for स) Dt1 स रामस्य (by transp) T1 2 G3 रामस्य वचन कुर्वन् —<sup>d</sup>) M3 सारथि (sic) —For 35, S1 N̄ V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

951\* स रामस्य मत बुद्ध्या सुमन्त्रो दीनमानस ।

अञ्जलिं नृपते कृत्वा चोदयामास तान्दह्यान् ।

[ (1 1) N̄2 B1 D3 4 - नान (for मन) B1 रामस्य सुमन्त्रो बुद्ध्या (for the prior half) —(1 2) N̄1 प्राज्ञः M3 अञ्जलि (for अञ्जलि) S1 D6 बुद्ध्या, M4 भूत्वा (for कृत्वा) S1 D1-4 7 नोदयामास, D5 प्रेर<sup>o</sup> (for चोदयामास) ]

36 <sup>a</sup>) Dg1 निवर्तत (sic), Cg न्यवर्तत (as in text) M1 नतो (for जनो) Dm1 (before corr as in text) राजा (for राज्ञो) —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 Ct [अ]श्रुवेगेन, Ct<sup>h</sup> as in text (for [अ]श्रुवेगेन) —<sup>d</sup>) G3 मानस (for मानुषम्) —For 36 S1 N̄ V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

952\* श्रीमन् प्रजवितरन् प्रयान्तमथ राघवम् ।  
 यदा न शेहुरन्वेतु पौराणा ता स्त्रियन्ता ।  
 न्यवर्तन्त सुदुःखार्ता निराशा रामदर्शने ।  
 मनोभिरत्यश्रुवेगैश्च न न्यवर्तन्त सर्वज ।

[ D4 - om 1 1 —(1 1) D5 प्रजवितरन्, N̄1 द्रव, D2 अथ (for अथ) —(1 2) B3 अ- 7 D4 7 अन्वेतु (for अन्वेतु) D4 - om from पौराणा up to नृपुत्तान् in 1 3 S1 स्त्रियन्ता, G(ed) तन गिय (for द्यन्ता) —D2 om (hapl) from 1 3 up to न in 1 4 —(1 3) D5 न्यवर्तत (sic), M4 न्यवर्तत (sic) V1 न्यवर्तन्त दुःखार्ता (for the prior half) N̄ V1 B D5 M4 रामदर्शनात् —(1 4) S1 D6 आशु वेगेन V1 चाशु<sup>o</sup> (sic), D1 3 M4 चाशु<sup>o</sup>, D4 5 - अशु<sup>o</sup> (for अश्रुवेगेन) N̄1 D1 नान्यवर्तन्, V1 न्यवर्तन्त (for न न्यवर्तन्त) ]

37 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N̄ B D1-7 च (D2 -) पुनर्द्रष्टुं, Dt1 Dm1 पुनरायात (for 'यान्त) M1 यमिच्छेत् पुनर्द्रष्टुं —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N̄ V1 B D1-7 M4 न तं (D7 तद्), Dt1 नैव (for नेन) —<sup>c</sup>) T3 नृप (for वच) —For 37<sup>cd</sup>, S1 N̄ V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

953\* वसिष्ठप्रमुखा विप्रा इत्युचुस्त नृप तदा ।

[ D2 प्रवृत्तुः N̄1 D4 6 7 नृपति तदा, N̄2 त नृपस्तदा, D3 न नराधिप (for त नृप तदा) ]

38 <sup>a</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 T3 M3 सर्वगुणोपपन्न —<sup>b</sup>) M3 गात्र- (for गात्र) Dm1 प्रविपन्न- (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 T G2 3 M1 2 कृपण —<sup>d</sup>) G2 व्यवस्थित Dg1 सन् (for त) Dg1 Dt1

३६

तस्मिंस्तु पुरुषव्याघ्रे निष्क्रामति कृताञ्जलौ ।  
 आर्तशब्दो हि संजज्ञे स्त्रीणामन्तःपुरे महान् ॥ १  
 अनाथस्य जनस्यास्य दुर्बलस्य तपस्विनः ।  
 यो गतिः शरणं चासीत् न नाथः कः नु गच्छति ॥ २  
 न क्रुध्यत्यभिगस्तोऽपि क्रोधनीयानि वर्जयन् ।

क्रुद्धान्प्रसादयन्सर्वान्समदुःखः कः गच्छति ॥ ३  
 कौसल्यायां महातेजा यथा मातरि वर्तते ।  
 तथा यो वर्ततेऽस्मासु महात्मा कः नु गच्छति ॥ ४  
 कैकेय्या क्लिश्यमानेन राज्ञा संचोदितो वनम् ।  
 परित्राता जनस्यास्य जगतः कः नु गच्छति ॥ ५

सुतमीक्षमाण, G1 २ सुसमीक्षमाण —For 38, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

954\* तेषां तदा तदृचन निशम्य  
 राजा गुरुणा विनिगूय वाष्पम् ।  
 तस्यैव प्रयान्त सुतमीक्षमाणो  
 निपादशोकव्यथितान्तरा मा ।

[ (1 1) Ś1 V1 D1-7 6 म राजा, B4 नियम्य (for निशम्य) M4 तेषां नरेन्द्रो वचनं यथायं —(1 2) Ś1 V1 D1-3 6 M4 ध्रुवा (for राजा) Ś1 D1-3 6 परिगृह्य, V1 तु नि°, D4 7 अपि गूय, D5 अनि°, M4 प्रति° (for विनि°) D1 वाक्य (for वाष्पम्) —(1 3) D1 M1 प्रयात B4 D1 2 5 सुतमी (D2 °भे [sic]) क्षमाणो, D4 समुदीक्ष्य°, D7 सुसमीक्ष्य°, M4 समवेक्षमाणा (sic) —(1 4) Ś1 Ñ1 D4-7 मोह- (for शोक-) ]

Colophon —Sarga name Ś1 Ñ1 B1 D6 रामनिर्याण, Ñ2 B3 श्रीरामनिर्याण, V1 D1-3 रामनिर्या (D1 °र्वा) ण, B2 4 रामवनगमन, D4 7 दशरथविलाप, D5 दृढकारण्यगमन —Sarga no (figures, words or both) Ñ1 B1 D3 om Ś1 D4 7 43, Ñ2 B3 4 38, V1 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D6 S 40, B2 29, D1 42, D5 47 —After colophon, D6 G M1 conclude with श्रीरामाय नम, T2 श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम

36

1 Dm1 begins with ८५, M2 with श्रीरामाय नम —°) D5 ततस्तु Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-3 6 M4 तस्मिन्प्रयाते स्वरित (B1 M4 °ते) —°) Ś1 V1 D1 2 6 पुराद्रामे, Ñ B चन रामे, Dg1 11 G1 1 M1 विनिर्याते, D3 जीव रामे, D4 5 7 निर्गच्छति, M4 सुमत्रे च, Cv एतस्मिन् (sic), Cv m निर्याति (subm) (for विनिर्याति) D1 कृताञ्जलि (sic) —°) B. आर्तस्वने, B4 °स्वने (for °शब्दे) V1 [S] तिसजज्ञे, B4 हि सजग्मे, Dg1 [S] भिसजज्ञे, G1 M2 3 महानासीत्, K(ed) [S] सजज्ञे D. 5 7 आर्तना (D4 अतर्ना) वो महान्जज्ञे, M4 आर्तनादोभिसजज्ञे —°) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 G1 M2-4 तदा, Ñ1 om, D4 5 7 भृश (for महान्)

2 G1 illeg from नस्यास्य up to 3<sup>6</sup> —°) Ñ2 reads दुर्बलस्य in marg D4 5 7 विशेषत (for तपस्विन) —°) V1 D1-3 या (for यो) Dm1 गति, Cm गति (as in text)

—°) D4 5 7 राम (for नाथ) D4 ह च, D5 (before corr as in text) कानु-, D7 वृत्र, M2 क म (for ह नु) D2 गच्छतु —After 2, D4 7 ins

955\* शूर मत्यव्रतो विद्वान्धर्मज्ञो मृदुजल्पक ।  
 स्मितपूर्वाभिभाषी च स राम कः नु गच्छति ।

3 G3 illeg for 3<sup>6b</sup> (cf v1 2) D4 7 13 om (hapl) 3-5 —°) Ś1 Dm1 Cm न क्रुध्यत्यभिगस्तोऽपि, Ñ B न य क्रुध्यति शस्त्रो (Ñ B4 °स्तो) पि, V1 °मित्तोऽपि, Dg1 °नुशस्तोऽपि, D3 °भिगस्तोऽपि, D6 °भिपिक्तोऽपि, M2 °पि शस्तोऽपि —°) B1 क्रोधनीयान्विवर्जयन्, B2 क्रोधनीयाक्षि-वर्तयन्, B3 क्रोधनाद्यो न्यवर्तयन् —°) Ñ1 प्रयादयन्नित्य°, B3 (m also) °दयेत्सर्वान्, D3 °धयन्सर्वान्, D6 M1 °दयति य (for प्रसादयन्सर्वान्) —°) K(ed) वचिद्वत् (for क गच्छति) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 6 M4 स नाथ (Ñ2 B D6 M4 राम) कः नु (D5 [after corr] कानु) गच्छति (D2 °सि [sic]), Ñ1 स नो वत्स क गच्छति, T2 G2 3 M1 2 सम-दुःखसुख कचित् ✽ Cv क्वचिदपीति सवन्ध 1, Cg क्वचि-दित्यस्य न क्रुध्यतीत्यनेन सवन्ध 1 ✽ —After 3, D5 ins

956\* दाता बहुश्रुतो वाग्मी कृतज्ञ प्रियवाग्वृत् ।  
 अप्रमत्तो धृणी दान्त दानुगच्छति राघव ।

4 D4 7 T3 om 4 (cf v1 3) D1 om (hapl) 4-5 —°) D5 महाबाहु (for °तेजा) —°) V1 D2 3 5 M4 वर्तते मातरि, G2 भ्रातरि वर्तते —G3 illeg for 4<sup>6</sup>-5 —°) Ñ B तथैव, Dm1 तथा नो (for तथा यो) Ś1 D6 तथा सर्वासु वर्तते, V1 D2 3 5 त (D2 य) था वर्तते सर्वासु —°) D6 (after corr) [न] नुगच्छति, M1 स गच्छति Ñ B Dg1 D2 M3 4 स महात्मा कः गच्छति

5 D1 4 7 T3 om 5 (cf v1 3 and 4) G3 illeg for 5 (cf v1 4) D5 om (hapl) 5 B3 reads 5 in marg —°) Ś1 क्लिश्यमानेन, Ñ B D3 6 M4 क्लिश्यमानाना, V1 D2 क्लिश्यमानाना —°) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D2 7 6 M4 राज्ञा च कुपितेन य (Ñ1 ह, Ñ2 B2 4 स, B1 वा, B1 न, D2 M4 च) —°) Ś1 परित्यक्तः, B4 परित्रा, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D2 3 6 M4 च गोप्ता च (for जनस्यास्य) —°) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D2 3 6 M4 रक्षिता च क (Ś1 Ñ1 V1 D3 6 क नु), T1 2 स इत क नु (for जगत क नु)

अहो निश्चेतनो राजा जीवलोकस्य संप्रियम् ।  
धर्म्यं सत्यव्रतं रामं वनवासे प्रवत्स्यति ॥ ६  
इति सर्वा महिष्यस्ता विवत्सा इव धेनवः ।  
रुरुदुश्चैव दुःखार्ताः सखरं च विचुकुशुः ॥ ७  
स तमन्तःपुरे धोरमार्तशब्दं महीपतिः ।  
पुत्रगोकाभिसंतप्तः श्रुत्वा चासीत्सुदुःखितः ॥ ८

6 <sup>b</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Ct सक्षय, T1 2 स (T2 [before corr] as in text) प्रिय, M3 समत (for सप्रियम्) —<sup>c</sup>) T2 वर्म, G2 M1 वर्म- —For 6, S1 Ñ V1 B (B3 m) D1-7 M4 subst

957\* अबुद्धिर्धत कि राजा विपरीतमतिर्नु किम् ।  
यो नाथ सर्वभूताना परित्यजति राघवम् ।

[(1 1) Ñ1 वन नो राजा, B2 वृद्धराजाय B1 M4 न किं, D1 तु मा, D2 तु किं (for तु किम्) D4 5 7 अबुद्धिर्धत नो राजा जीवयोक (D5 [after corr] °वा) हितोपि सन् —(1 2) D4 7 गति, D6 गति (for नाथ) D4 (before corr as above) राघव ]

7 G3 illeg —<sup>a</sup>) S1 Ñ V1 B D1-3 6 M4 राज-, M3 सर्व- (for सर्वा) —<sup>c</sup>) M1 सुखर T1 2 M2 3 चापि, G2 M1 चैव (for च वि-) S1 D4-7 अन्योन्य स (D6 च) परिप्लव्य वाहुभ्या सप्रचुकुशु, Ñ V1 B D1-3 M4 चु (D3 च) कुशुश्चैव दुःखार्ता स्तुव (B2 [m after corr] °व) लो (V1 °तो) रुरुदुश्च त (Ñ1 °श्च ते, V1 °श्च ता, D1 2 °स्तदा)

8 <sup>a</sup>) V1 B1.2 D1 2 4 M3 समतत पुरे, D3 समसत पुरे, T3 तमतत पुरे (for स तमन्त पुरे) N V1 B D1-3 नाद (for धोरम्) M4 समततस्तदा नाद —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V1 B D1-3 M4 श्रुत्वा तामा (Ñ2 मासा, B3 भासा [both sic]) (for आतिगच्छ) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ B3 [आ]नि, B1 2 4 [अ]क्षि- (for [अ]भि-) S1 D4-7 श्रुत्वा पुत्रत्रियुक्तात्मा —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D4-7 वि (D4 7 नि) पसाद (for श्रुत्वा चासीत्) Dt1 न (for सु-) Ñ V1 B D2 3 M4 ससाद गतचेतन, D1 सहसा गतचेतसा

9 <sup>a</sup>) V1 D1-5 7 M4 हूयते (for [अ]हूयन्त) —After 9<sup>a</sup>, T2 ins

958\* नापचन्गृहमेविन ।

अकुर्वन्न प्रजा कार्यं

—<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V1 B D1-3 तप्त (B1 मत [metathesis]) सूर्य समा (V1 तदा) वृणोत्, T1 3 नापचन्गृहमेविन —<sup>c</sup>) D4 व्यासृजन्, D6 वृ° (for व्य°) Dg1 कवल, D5 केवलान (sic) (for कवलान्) S1 D7 न चाददु, Dg1 Dm1 T1 M2 अपाययन्, D4 5 न चाददु, D6 न चादधु, G2 न पादयन् (sic), Cv r m t as in text, Ck नापाययन्निति (for न पाययन्) Ñ V1 B D1-3 M4 तल्लु (V1 D1-3 M4 नाददु) ज्वल (Ñ1 V1 D1-3 M4 °लान्) नागा जहु (M4

नाग्निहोत्राण्यहूयन्त सूर्यश्चान्तरधीयत ।

व्यसृजन्कवलान्नागा गावो वत्सान् पाययन् ॥ ९

त्रिशङ्कुलोहिताङ्गश्च वृहस्पतिबुधावपि ।

दारुणाः सोममभ्येत्य ग्रहाः सर्वे व्यवस्थिताः ॥ १०

नक्षत्राणि गतार्चीपि ग्रहाश्च गततेजसः ।

विशाखाश्च सधूमाश्च नभमि प्रचकाशिरे ॥ ११

°हु) वत्साश्च धेनव —After 9, Dd1 Dm1 T1 2 G M1 2 ins, while T3 ins after 9<sup>a</sup>

959\* पुत्र प्रथमज लब्ध्वा जननी नाभ्यनन्दत ।

[ Dd1 Dm1 दृष्टा (for लब्ध्वा) ]

10 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 D4 5 7 शुक्रश्च (for त्रिशङ्कुर) Ñ1-शनिश्चरो (corrupt), D4 5 7-शनेश्वरौ (for बुधावपि) S1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 वृहस्पतिवु (Ñ2 °यु) धार्कटु (V1 °कर्कि, D1 °क्यर्क, D3 °ककि [sic]) शुक्रा (Ñ2 B1 2 4 °सूर्या, B3 °भान्व, G[ed] °शान्य) गारकराहव (Ñ2 B °कभार्गवा, M4 °श+श्वरा) —After 10<sup>a</sup>, B3 ins

960\* चुकुशुश्चैव दुःखार्ता सूर्यान्नारकभार्गवा ।

—<sup>c</sup>) S1 Ñ1 V1 D1-7 M4 नोममात्माद्य, Ñ2 B समवर्तत (Ñ2 °ते), Dd1 सममभ्येत्य, G1 नोम.भ्येत्य —<sup>d</sup>) S1 V1 D2 3 6 M4 [S]वतस्थिरे, Ñ2 B प्रदक्षिण, D1 च तस्थिरे (for व्यवस्थिता)

11 M4 om 11<sup>a</sup> B4 reads 11 in marg —<sup>a</sup>) S1 Ñ V1 B D1-3 6 हतार्ची (D1 °वि [sic]) दि, D4 5 7 वियोनीनि —<sup>b</sup>) S1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 6 [उ]पहताचि (Ñ B °तति) प, D3 [अ]पि हतद्विप, D4 5 7 हततेजस, T2 3 गत-चेतम (for गततेजम) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 Ñ2 V1 D1 6 विशिखाश्च (for विशाखाश्च) T1 2 तु, M3 lacuna (for च) Ñ B3 D4-7 M4 विधूमाश्च (for स°) B1 2 4 दिश सधूमाश्च तदा —<sup>d</sup>) V1 D6 नाग्रय, B1 2 4 न नभ, D4 7 नभस (for नभमि) B2 प्रचकाश च, B4 Dg1 D1 3 5 प्रचकाशिरे, D2 न ज्वलति च S1 नाग्रयश्च प्रकाशिरे —After 11, S1 V1 D S ins, while Ñ1 ins after 13

961\* कालिकानिलवेगेन महोदधिरिवोद्धत ।

गमे वन प्रव्रजिते नगर प्रचचाल तत् ।

दिश पर्याकुला नर्वाप्तिमिरेण समावृता ।

न ग्रहो नापि नक्षत्र प्रचकाशे न किञ्चन ।

[(1 1) S1 V1 D1-3 6 अन्नागनिल (D2 °द्वि) वेगेन, Ñ1 नाद्रितो, D4 5 7 ताद्रितो (for the prior half) V1 [उ]द्धत, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D6 [उ]त्थित, D4 [आ]हन (for [उ]द्धत) —(1 2) D1 नया (for वन) D5 प्रव्रजिते (for प्रव्रजिते) Dm1 प्रचचार, D2 चचाल (subm) (for प्रचचाल) S1 V1 D1 3 च, D2 6 M4 ह (for तत्) —(1 3) S1 V1 D1-3 6 पर्याकुली (V1 D2 3 °ला) भूतास् T1 मिरेण Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 T3 G3 [ए]व भवता, Dt1 T1 2 G2 M1 3 [र]व भवता,

अकस्मान्नागरः सर्वो जनो दैन्यमुपागमत् ।  
आहारे वा विहारे वा न कश्चिदकरोन्मनः ॥ १२  
वाष्पपर्याकुलमुखो राजमार्गगतो जनः ।  
न हृष्टो लक्ष्यते कश्चित्सर्वः शोकपरायणः ॥ १३  
न वाति पवनः शीतो न शशी सौम्यदर्शनः ।  
न सूर्यस्तपते लोकं सर्वं पर्याकुलं जगत् ॥ १४  
अनर्थिनः सुताः स्त्रीणां भर्तारो आतरस्तथा ।

सर्वे सर्वं परित्यज्य राममेवान्वचिन्तयन् ॥ १५  
ये तु रामस्य सुहृदः सर्वे ते मूढचेतसः ।  
शोकभारेण चाक्रान्ताः शयनं न जहुस्तदा ॥ १६  
ततस्त्वयोध्या रहिता महात्मना  
पुरंदरेणेव मही सपर्वता ।  
चचाल घोरं भयभारपीडिता  
सनागयोधाश्वगणा ननाद च ॥ १७

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे पट्त्रिंशः सर्गः ॥ ३६ ॥

M2 च सं° (for समा°) —D1-3 6 M4 om 1 4 —(1 4)  
Dg1 वापि (for नापि) Dm1 नक्षत्रे N1 न किञ्चित्प्रचकारिरे  
(for the post half) D4 5 7 नक्षत्राणि न दीप्यते न च (D4  
om च) कश्चि (D5 किञ्चि) (प्रकाशते )

12 B4 reads 12<sup>ab</sup> in marg —<sup>ab</sup>) D4 5 7 अतीव  
(for अकरमान्) D7 T3 M2 नागरा सर्वे जना D4 5 7 T G3  
M2 उपागत (T3 M2 °गमन) (for °गमत्) S1 N1 V1 B  
D1-3 6 M4 नागरश्च जन सर्वो दुःखशोकपरायण —<sup>c</sup>) D4 7  
G1 च (for both वा) S1 N1 V1 D1 2 6 व्यवहारे च (N1  
V1 D1 वा) (for वा विहारे वा) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 V1 D1-7 M4  
कुर्वते (for अकरोन्) V1 मति, G3 M3 जन (for मन)  
—After 12, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

962\* शोरपर्यायसतस्य ततत दीर्घमुच्छ्रमन् ।

अयोध्याया जन सर्वं शुशोच जगतीपतिम् ।

[(1 1) T3 दीनम् (for दीर्घम्) —(1 2) Dt1 Dm1  
चुकोश, Dd1 चुकोप (for शुशोच) ]

13 Dg1 reads 13<sup>ab</sup> in marg —<sup>b</sup>) M4 राम- (for  
राज-) —<sup>c</sup>) D3 न हृष्टो, D4 प्रहृष्टो N1 B Dt1 Dd1 Dm1  
लभ्यते (for लक्ष्यते) —<sup>d</sup>) B3 (m also as in text)  
शोकमोह- (for सर्वं शोक-) M4 सर्वं शोकपरायणा —After  
13, N1 ins 961\*

14 <sup>ab</sup>) S1 N1 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 ववो (for वाति)  
Dm1 reads शीतो न श m marg M2 ववो (for शशी)  
S1 N1 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 न तताप दिवाकर (for <sup>b</sup>)  
—<sup>c</sup>) T3 तप्यते Dm1 लोके, D4 5 7 लोमान —For 14<sup>cd</sup>,  
S1 N1 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst

963\* न रराज शशी चापि सर्वमासी समाकुलम् ।

[ V1 विराज (for र°) N1 D3 वा (for च) ]

15 For 15<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N1 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst

964\* नाचिन्तयन्सुतान्काश्चिन्न च भर्तृस्तथा स्त्रिय ।  
न कान्त कामिनी काचिन्न च कामी वराहनाम् ।  
नाससाह रति कश्चिच्छोकसविग्रमानस ।

[(1 1) V1 D1 2 M4 नाचिन्तयत् D3 मृत्तान् (for तु°) S1  
D6 केचिच्च, V1 D1 2 M4 कश्चिन् (for काश्चिन्) —S1 D6 om  
(hapl ?) from न च up to कश्चि in 1 3 V1 भक्षस् (for  
भर्तृस्) —(1 2) M4 चापि (for काचिन्) V1 न कामसु कामिनी  
च न कामी च वरागता —(1 3) B4 -सद्विन्न (sic) (for  
सविन्न) S1 N1 -मानमा ]

While, D4 5 7 subst

965\* न चेतसि पति स्त्रीणा न भर्तृणा तथा स्त्रिय ।

—<sup>c</sup>) N1 V1 B2 3 D1 2 4 7 M4 सर्व- (for सर्वे) B1 4 सर्व  
सर्व, D3 सर्व सर्व (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) N1 V1 Dg1 D1 6 G1 8  
[ वा ]नुचितयन् (V1 °यत्), N2 B2-4 D4 [ ज ]नचितयत्

16 <sup>a</sup>) N2 V1 B D1 3 M4 च, Dg1 marg (for तु)  
—<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 ते सर्वे (by transp) G1  
M4 चेतना (for -चेतस) —<sup>c</sup>) G3 च क्राता S1 N V1 B  
D1-7 M1 शोकभारन्यमाक्रान्ता (D3 °ता [sic]) —<sup>d</sup>) N B  
न जहु (B2 [after corr m] जग्मु) शयन तदा (by  
transp), Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 शयन नैव भेजिरे, D2 शयन  
जजहुस्तथा —After 16, S1 N1 B D3-7 ins

966\* गर्हयन्तश्च कैकेयीं निन्दन्तश्चापि भूमिपम् ।

आमभाग्यान्यसूयन्त पर दैन्यमुपागता ।

[(1 1) S1 D6 च महीपति (for चापि भूमिपम्) —(1 2)  
D7 om (hapl) from सूयन्त up to दैन्य ]

17 <sup>a</sup>) N1 V1 B D1-3 M4 तथा, D6 तत्र (for ततम्)  
—<sup>b</sup>) V1 B2-4 (B4 [before corr] as in text) Dm1 D2  
[ ए ]व (sic) (for [ इ ]व) S1 N1 B D1 3-7 यथा (B तदा)  
मरायती, V1 D2 मही यसागरा (for मही नपर्वता) —<sup>c</sup>) V1  
चचार S1 N1 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 सर्वा, D4 5 7 घोरा (for घोर)  
Dg1 शोकपीडिता, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 -शोकपीडिता (for -भार-  
पीडिता) —<sup>d</sup>) D3 मभाग, T3 रनाथ- (for °नाग-) 1 2 3  
योगाश्च, M2-4 यौधाश्च- (for यौधाश्च-) S1 V1 D1-7 M4  
रथा (M4 समा) बुला तदा (V1 D1-3 पुरी), N1 B नरा  
समाकुला (for गणा ननाद च)

यावत्तु निर्यतस्तस्य रजोरूपमदृश्यत ।  
 नैवेक्ष्वाकुवरस्तावत्संजहारात्मचक्षुषी ॥ १  
 यावद्वाजा प्रियं पुत्रं पश्यत्यत्यन्तधार्मिकम् ।  
 तावद्व्यवर्धतेवास्य धरण्यां पुत्रदर्शने ॥ २  
 न पश्यति रजोऽप्यस्य यदा रामस्य भूमिपः ।  
 तदार्तश्च विपण्णश्च पपात धरणीतले ॥ ३  
 तस्य दक्षिणमन्वागात्प्रौसल्या बाहुमङ्गना ।

वामं चास्यान्वागात्पार्श्वं कैकेयी भरतप्रिया ॥ ४  
 तां नयेन च संपन्नो धर्मेण विनयेन च ।  
 उवाच राजा कैकेयीं समीक्ष्य व्यथितेन्द्रियः ॥ ५  
 कैकेयि मा ममाङ्गानि स्प्राक्षीस्त्वं दुष्टचारिणी ।  
 न हि त्वां द्रष्टुमिच्छामि न भार्या न च बान्धवी ॥ ६  
 ये च त्वामुपजीवन्ति नाहं तेषां न ते मम ।  
 केवलार्थपरां हि त्वां त्यक्तधर्मा त्यजाम्यहम् ॥ ७

Colophon —Sarga name Ś1 V1 D1-4 67 अत पुर-  
 विलाप, Ñ B पुरजनविलाप, D5 अयोध्याविलाप —Sarga  
 no (figures, words or both) Ñ1 B1 D3 6 om Ś1  
 D4 7 44, Ñ2 39, V1 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S 41, B2 30,  
 B3 4 38, D1 96, D2 43, D3 48 —After colophon,  
 D6 concludes with रामाय नम, Γ2 श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम,  
 G श्रीरामाय नम

## 37

Ś1 begins with ॐ, M1 2 श्रीरामाय नम

1 " V1 B2 च (for तु) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1- M4 गच्छतस्  
 (for निर्य°) —<sup>b</sup> Ś1 Ñ V1 B1 D1-3 5 6 राजा, B2 3 राज्ञा,  
 B4 M4 राज्ञो, D4 7 राम (for रजो-) Ś1 Ñ1 D4-7 व्यलोकयत्,  
 Ñ2 V1 B1 4 D1 3 अपश्यत् —<sup>c</sup> V1 न च (for नैव) Ś1  
 [इ]क्ष्वाकुरवस्, D6 [इ]क्ष्वाकुरवम् (metathesis) (for  
 °वरम्) Γ2 नैवेक्ष्वाकुरस्तावत् —<sup>d</sup> M4 स्व (for [आ]  
 त्म-) S1 D4-7 चक्षुषी समुपाहरत् —After 1, Ñ V1 B  
 D1 3 M4 ins

967<sup>~</sup> यावद्वाजा प्रिय पुत्र पश्यति स्म स्वचक्षुषा ।

उत्सर्ज महीं तावत्तदा दूरमिवानरम् ।

[ (1 1) D3 यदा (for यावद्) V1 D1 न दृष्ट, M4 सङ्गच्छ  
 (for पश्यति स्म) Ñ B1 स चक्षुषा, M4 च चक्षुषा D3 नापश्यत्स्वेन  
 चक्षुषा (for the post half) —(1 2) B3 उत्सर्ज B1-3  
 M4 महीं D1 M4 रूपम् (for दूरम्) B2 [अ]तिष्ठ (for  
 [अ]न्तरम्) V1 पन् दूरमिवानरम् (for the post half) D3  
 तयोत्सर्जनम् म महीमार्तरूपवानर ]

2 " Ñ2 B3 4 D. 7 राम (for राजा) D1 7 पश्यन् (for  
 पुत्र) —<sup>b</sup> Ś1 D4-7 ददर्श (for पश्यति) Ñ V1 B D1-3  
 M4 अपश्यत्तु (Ñ1 V1 दृष्टि, D3 °स्स तु) धार्मिक —D3  
 partially illeg for 2<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup> Ś1 D5 6 प्रवर्धते, Ñ  
 V1 B2-4 D1 2 M4 प्रा (Ñ1 B4 D1 प्र)वनेता, B1 प्रावृत्तनास्,  
 Dg1 हि वर्धत, D4 7 प्रवर्धता (D7 °ती) (sic), Cg as in  
 text (for व्यवर्धत) S1 Dd1 D1 5-7 G3 चास्य, Ñ B D2  
 तस्य, V1 नास्य, M4 ह्यस्य (for [इ]वास्य) Dg1 व्यवर्धते  
 वास्य, G1 व्यवर्धते रेणुर —<sup>d</sup> Ś1 D4-7 चक्षु पु (D5 °क्षुप्)  
 तद्विद्वत्स्या, Ñ B चक्षुषी पश्यत सुत, V1 D1 2 M4 चक्षुषी  
 पुत्रमीक्षितु (M4 °क्षत )

3 " Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 (D6 after corr as in  
 text) M4 नापश्यत् (Ś1 Ñ2 B3 D4 6 7 °त्तु, B1 2 4 °च),  
 Ñ1 तयोश्चाथ (sic) (for न पश्यति) —<sup>c</sup> Ñ V1 B1-3  
 D1-3 M4 स-, B4 न (for first च) Ś1 Ñ B D3-7 विवर्णश्  
 (for विपण्णश्) —<sup>d</sup> Ñ V1 B D1-3 M4 धर (D1-3 °रि)  
 ण्या निपात ह

4 " D3 il'leg for तस्य द Ś1 D1 2 6 अग तु (D1 च),  
 Ñ2 V1 B D3 अन्न (B2 [after corr] °न्वा)ग, D4 5 7  
 अन्वागात्, M4 गुत्याग (for अन्वागात्) —<sup>b</sup> Ñ2 V1 B  
 [अ]भवद्, D1-5 7 [अ]वहद् (for बाहुम्) G(ed) बाहुला  
 (for अङ्गना) —<sup>c</sup> Dt1 पर, Ct as in text (for वाम) Ś1  
 Ñ V1 B D1-3 6 M4 च सा, Γ1 2 चापि, G3 चान्या (for  
 चास्य) S1 D6 [अ]भ्यगात् (for [अ]न्वागात्) S1 D6  
 पापा, Ñ B1 2 (marg also अश) 4 अग, B3 अव, G1 2  
 M1 बाहु (for पार्श्व) D4 5<sup>~</sup> वाम पार्श्वमगन्वापा —<sup>d</sup> Dt1  
 सा सुमन्यमा, D1 3 6 भर्तुरप्रिया (D3 °य), M4 भयविह्वला  
 (for भरतप्रिया)

5 " B3 नयेन सु-, D4 7 तु दु खेन (for नयेन च) —<sup>b</sup>  
 D3 धर्मो गु (sic) (for धर्मेण) —<sup>d</sup> Ñ B2-4 गडा (Ñ2 B3  
 स ता) पापविनिश्चयां (B3 °यात), B1 स च ता पापनिश्चया

6 " B1 D2 3 5 G1 कैकेयी B4 Dt1 Dd1 G2 M1  
 मामका (B4 °)गानि, Dg1 मम नागानि (sic) (for  
 मा ममाङ्गानि) —<sup>b</sup> Dt1 Dd1 G2 M1 मा स्प्राक्षी, D2  
 स्पृक्षीस्व (sic) (for स्प्राक्षीस्व) S1 Ñ2 V1 B2-4  
 Dg1 D1 3-7 1 M1 3 4 दुष्टचारिणि, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1  
 पापनिश्चये —<sup>c</sup> Ñ D1 4 5 7 [अ]ह (for हि) S1 Ñ2  
 D1 4-7 स्पृष्टुम् (for द्रष्टुम्) Dm1 इच्छानि —<sup>d</sup> D5  
 भार्या मे (for न भार्या) S1 D6 त्व न मे प्रिया, B1 मम  
 समता, B2 3 त्व न सस्तुता, B1 त्व न सत्तमा, D1 3 त्व न  
 वावधी, D1 5 न च सस्तुता, D<sup>~</sup> न च सस्कृता (for न च  
 बान्धवी) Ñ सपुत्रा च सहचक्षुषा, V1 न भार्यार्थं न वावधी, B2  
 (marg also) मम भार्या न समता

7 " Ś1 Ñ B1 3 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D2-7 Γ1 2  
 अनुजीवति, B2 (after corr as in text) °यास्यति (for  
 उपजीवन्ति) —<sup>c</sup> T1 2 G1 3 त्वा (for त्वा)

अगृह्णां यच्च ते पाणिमग्निं पर्यणयं च यत् ।  
 अनुजानामि तत्सर्वमस्मिँल्लोके परत्र च ॥ ८  
 भरतश्चेत्प्रतीतः स्याद्राज्यं प्राप्येदमव्ययम् ।  
 यन्मे स दद्यात्पित्रर्थं मा मा तदुत्तमागमत् ॥ ९  
 अथ रेणुसमुध्वस्तं तमुत्थाप्य नराधिपम् ।  
 न्यवर्तत तदा देवी कौसल्या शोककशिता ॥ १०  
 हृत्वेव ब्राह्मणं कामात्स्पृष्ट्वाग्निमिव पाणिना ।  
 अन्वतप्यत धर्मात्मा पुत्रं संचिन्त्य तापसम् ॥ ११

निवृत्त्यैव निवृत्त्यैव सीदतो रथवर्त्मसु ।  
 राज्ञो नातिवभौ रूपं ग्रस्तस्याशुमतो यथा ॥ १२  
 मिललाप च दुःखार्तः प्रियं पुत्रमनुस्मरन् ।  
 नगरान्तमनुग्राप्तं बुद्ध्वा पुत्रमथाब्रवीत् ॥ १३  
 वाहनानां च मुख्यानां बहतां तं ममात्मजम् ।  
 पदानि पथि दृश्यन्ते स महात्मा न दृश्यते ॥ १४  
 स नूनं कचिदेवाद्य बृक्षमूलमुपाश्रितः ।  
 काष्ठं वा यदि वाश्मानमुपधाय शयिष्यते ॥ १५

8 D5 om S<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V1 B Dm1 ( before corr as in text ) D1-3 M3 अगृह्ण D6 M2 यच्च ( for यच्च ) T1 damaged from ते up रेणु in 10<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Dm1 अग्निः, D3 अग्नौ S1 N2 B1 3 4 Dg1 D1 2 6 7 अग्निः (D1 2 °शौ) पर्य ( S1 B4 D1 2 6 °र्या ) यण, M4 अग्नौ परिणत S1 D2 I3 M3 ( after corr as in text ) तत् ( for यत् ) —<sup>c</sup>) V1 नानु जानामि, D5 अव° ( for अनु° ) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N B D4-7 इह लोके, D2 अस्मिँल्लोके ( for अस्मिँल्लोके ) D2 या ( for च )

9 T1 damaged ( cf v l 8 ) N1 om 9<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B1 प्रीतिमान् ( for प्रतीत ) —<sup>b</sup>) D6 अद्य ( for प्राप्य ) V1 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1-3 T3 M3 4 [ ए ] तद्, T2 [ ए ] वम् ( for [ इ ] दम् ) S1 N2 V1 B1-3 D1-3 6 M4 उत्तम, B4 ईदृश ( for अव्ययम् ) —<sup>c</sup>) N1 च ( for मे ) N1 D3 दद्यात् ( by transp ), D4 प्रपद्यत्, D5 7 प्र°, I3 स द.त् ( lacuna ) ( for स दद्यात् ) S1 N1 D1-3 6 6 प्रीत्यर्थं, V1 तृप्त्यर्थं, D4 7 प्रेतार्थं, M4 प्रीत्यर्थं ( for पितृर्थं ) N2 B प्रेतार्थं ( B1 °न्न ) यत्स मे दद्यात् —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D6 मम, N1 मा मे, N2 B ( B2 marg also as in text ) Dg1 Dd1 D5 मा मा, Dt1 Dm1 D1 न मा, D4 7 न मे, T3 मा मा ( for मा मा ) S1 N2 B D1-3 6 समुपागमत् ( S1 D1 6 °गत ), N1 D4 7 उदकं ब्रजेत्, T3 दत्त मन्वगात्, G2 M1 दत्तमाप्नुयात्, M4 फलमन्विष्यात् V1 मामन ( sic ) तदुपागमत्

10 T1 damaged up to रेणु- ( cf v l 8 ) —<sup>a</sup>) B4 अध्व-, D4 5 7 रथ- ( for अद्य ) S1 D6 -परिध्वस्त, N V1 B D1 2 4 5 7 M4 -परिध्वस्त, Dt1 Dm1 -समध्वस्त, D3 -य ( also पा ) रीध्वस्त ( for समुध्वस्त ) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 V1 B2 4 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 2 G3 M4 समुत्थाप्य, G2 तमुत्थाप्य ( for समुत्थाप्य ) S1 N V1 B D1-3 5 6 M4 महीपति ( for नराधिपम् ) D4 7 उत्थाप्य जगतीपति —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V1 B3 न्यवर्तयत्, D1 निवर्तत, D4 अवर्तत D6 om, M4 ततो ( for तदा ) D2 तदा तु देवी कौसल्या —T1 damaged from स in 10<sup>a</sup> up to 12<sup>b</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D2 बभूव ( for कौसल्या ) G2 लोक- ( for शोक- )

11 T1 damaged ( cf v l 10 ) —<sup>a</sup>) V1 हृत्वेव, B3 ( also as in text ) क्रुद्धेव, B4 T3 M3 4 हृत्वेव, G3 हृत्वेव

S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 राजा, M3 रामात् ( for कामात् ) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 पदा ( V1 ° ) स्पृष्ट्वे ( V1 B3 [ before corr ] D3 °ष्ट्वे ) च चापि गा ( S1 V1 D1 2 6 पद्मग, D3 4 7 पावक, D5 पातक ) —<sup>c</sup>) N2 अथातप्यत, V1 अनु°, B3 तन्त्र° ( sic ), T3 अन्वतस्तप्य ( for अन्वतप्यत ) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 V1 D2 3 6 सत्यज्य, N2 B M4 सस्मृत्य ( for सचिन्त्य ) S1 V1 Dt1 D2 3 6 रावच, M4 रावच ( for तापसम् )

12 T1 damaged up to ° ( cf v l 10 ) —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 V1 D1-7 M4 नि ( D3 न्य ) वर्तित्वा निवर्तित्वा, N2 B तन्निवर्त्य ( B2 [ marg also ] °त्यं ) निवृत्त्यस्य ( B2 [ orig ] °वर्त्यस्य, B3° वृत्तामो, B4 °वर्त्यस्या ), Dg1 निवृत्त्यैव निपत्यैव —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 B D1 3 रथवर्त्मनि ( for °वर्त्यसु ) M4 सीदतो नर्थपर्वणि —T1 illeg from 12° up to नग in 13° —<sup>c</sup>) S1 V1 D1 2 6 M4 तस्य, N2 B तत्र, T2 नेव ( for नाति- ) —<sup>d</sup>) M4 ग्रस्तमशुमतो

13 T1 illeg up to नग ( cf v l 12 ) —<sup>a</sup>) B1 2 G2 M1 2 सु-, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1 T3 स, D3 [ अ ] थ ( for च ) —<sup>c</sup>) N1 D4 5 ( after corr as in text ) अनुग्राप्य S1 N2 V1 B D1 3 6 M4 नगरीं ता ( D3 °रीना ) मनुग्राप्तस् ( N2 B D3 °प्य ), D2 नगनीना तनुग्राप्तस् ( corrupt ) —<sup>d</sup>) D6 उदाहरन् ( for अथाब्रवीत् ) S1 V1 D1 2 6 M4 त्यक्त्वा पुत्रमनाथवत्, N B जगन्नाथोप्य ( N1 °थम ) नाथवत्, D3 4 7 बद्धाबद्ध ( D4 [ after corr ] °दष्टि ) मुद्रा ( D4 °पा ) हरन् ( sic )

14 °) S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 इमानि ह्यसुल्याना —<sup>b</sup>) N2 च ( for त ) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N V1 B D1-3 6 M4 भुवि ( for पथि ) —After 14, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S ins

968\* य सुलेपधानेषु शेते चन्दनरूपित ।

वीज्यमानो महार्हाभि स्त्रीभिर्मम सुतोत्तम ।

[ ( 1 1 ) Dt1 सुखेन ( for सुखेषु ) Dg1 भूषित ( for -रूपित ) —( 1 2 ) M2 ( also ) Crp पूज्यमानो ( for वीज्य° ) Dd1 Dm1 महाबाहु, G2 M1 वरा° ( for महार्हाभि ) Dm1 नरोत्तम ]

15 °) S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 कचिद् ( for कचिद् ). N1 D1 5 आसाद्य, D4 7 अप्यच, G2 M1 एवास्य ( for एवाद्य ). —<sup>c</sup>) D5 [ अ ] प्यथ ( for यदि ) —<sup>d</sup>) B1 4 D7 उपाधाय,



उत्थास्यति च मेदिन्याः कृपणः पांशुगुण्ठितः ।  
 विनिःश्वसन्प्रस्रवणात्करेणूनामिवर्षभः ॥ १६  
 द्रक्ष्यन्ति नूनं पुरुषा दीर्घबाहुं वनेचराः ।  
 रामगुत्थाय गच्छन्तं लोकनाथमनाथवत् ॥ १७  
 सकामा भव कैतेयि विधवा राज्यमावस ।  
 न हि तं पुरुषव्याघ्रं विना जीवितुमुत्सहे ॥ १८  
 इत्येवं विलपन्ना राजानौ धेनाभिसंवृतः ।

D<sub>3</sub> उप ° S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>1</sub> स्वपिप्यति, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7  
 T<sub>2</sub> शपिप्यति, V<sub>1</sub> उपैप्यति ( for शपिप्यते )

16 °) M<sub>3</sub> उत्थास्य, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> स ( for च ) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>3</sub> कृपण —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 7 S विनिःश्वसन्, N<sub>1</sub>  
 विनि श्रुत S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्रस्रवणे, M<sub>4</sub> प्रस्रवणात् —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-7  
 इव द्विप, V<sub>1</sub> इवर्षभ ( for इवर्षभ ) B<sub>2</sub> ( before corr  
 as in text ) करेणवेव महागज

17 °) Dt<sub>1</sub> दृक्षति ( for द्रक्ष्यन्ति ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> पुरुषाश्चेम,  
 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 दूरात्पुरुषा, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> पुरुषा नून  
 ( by transp ), G<sub>1</sub> नून पुरुष ( for नून पुरुषा ) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7  
 वनेचर —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> कृच्छाद्वि पयि गच्छत, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 कृच्छाद्वि ( D<sub>4</sub>  
 °द्वि ) परिधावत —After 17, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> ins

969\* श्यामावदात रक्ताक्ष चन्द्राननमनिन्दितम् ।  
 पृथूरस्क महाबाहु शार्दूलसमगामिनम् ।  
 सिहोरस्क वृषस्कन्ध चौरकृष्णजिनाम्बरम् ।  
 चटच्छया देवलोकात्सप्राप्तमिव वासवम् ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>3</sub> महावदात N<sub>1</sub> अनिन्दितम् ( for अनिन्दितम् )  
 —(1 2) N<sub>1</sub> पृथुवक्ष, D<sub>3</sub> 5 पृथूरम्, D<sub>4</sub> 7 पृथुवक्षो ( for  
 पृथूरस्क ) M<sub>4</sub> गजगामिन —(1 3) N<sub>1</sub> गजस्कन्ध —(1 4) M<sub>4</sub>  
 गा प्राप्तम् ( for सप्राप्तम् ) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3-5</sub> 7 अमराधिप ( for इव वामवम् ) ]  
 —M<sub>4</sub> cont, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub> ins after  
 17

970\* सा नून जनकस्येष्टा सुता सुपसदोचिता ।  
 कण्टकाक्रमणकान्ता वनमद्य गमिष्यति ।  
 अनभिज्ञा वनाना सा नून भयमुपैष्यति ।  
 श्वापदानर्दिता श्रुत्वा गम्भीर रोमहर्षणम् ।

[ (1 1) M<sub>4</sub> [ ए ] या ( for [ इ ] ण ) T<sub>1</sub> सुखपदोचिता, T<sub>2</sub>  
 M<sub>1</sub> नित्य उलोचिता, Cg t as above —(1 2) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> गजका-  
 क्रमणाच्च, M<sub>1</sub> कटकाक्रमण ( for कण्टकाक्रमण ) T<sub>2</sub> —[ आ ] हता,  
 M<sub>4</sub> कृत्वा, K( ed ) कान्ता ( for कान्ता ) T<sub>1</sub> 2 वनमध्ये ( T<sub>1</sub>  
 °ध्य ) —(1 3) Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub> उपैष्यति —(1 4) M<sub>4</sub>  
 ( after corr sec m ) श्वापद- ( for श्वा° ) ]

18 °) B<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 5 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> कैकेयी —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
 विविधा ( sic ) ( for विवधा ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 6 7 राज्यमाप्स्यति ( D<sub>7</sub>  
 °ति ), N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ( m also as in text ) 3 4 राज्यमानसा, B<sub>1</sub>  
 राज्यमाविश ( for राज्यमावस ) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> न एह त

अपस्नात इवारिष्टं प्रविवेश पुरोत्तमम् ॥ १९  
 शून्यचत्वरवेश्मान्तां संवृतापणदेवताम् ।  
 क्लान्तदुर्बलदुःखार्ता नात्याकीर्णमहापथाम् ॥ २०  
 तामवेक्ष्य पुरी सर्वा राममेवानुचिन्तयन् ।  
 विलपन्प्राविशद्राजा गृहं सूर्य इवाम्बुदम् ॥ २१  
 महाहृदमिवाक्षोभ्यं सुपर्णेन हतोरगम् ।  
 रामेण रहितं वेष्टम् वैदेह्या लक्ष्मणेन च ॥ २२

नरव्याघ्रम्, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> न ह्यय पुरुषव्याघ्राद् ( V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
 °घ्रम्, M<sub>4</sub> °घ्रे ) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 ऋते, Dg<sub>1</sub> -  
 marg, M<sub>4</sub> गते ( for विना )

19 °) N<sub>2</sub> B [ अ ] सौ, D<sub>1</sub> [ ए ] व ( for [ ए ] व ) —<sup>b</sup>)  
 M<sub>4</sub> शोकोधेन ( for जनोधेन ) N<sub>2</sub> [ अ ] पि ( for [ अ ] सि- )  
 T<sub>2</sub> -स्त्रित ( for -सवृत ) D<sub>5</sub> मोहेनाभि च सवृत —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 6 अपस्नारैर्, B<sub>2</sub> ( m also ) मृतस्नात, D<sub>4</sub> 5 ( before  
 corr ) अपस्नार ( for अपस्नात ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4-7</sub> [ आ ] रिष्ट,  
 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> [ आ ] ऋदन् ( for [ अ ] रिष्ट ) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>4</sub> 7 स विवेश S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> पुरी तदा ( N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3  
 °त ), Dt<sub>1</sub> गृहोत्तम ( for पुरोत्तमम् ) D<sub>6</sub> विवेश पुरमुत्तम.

20 °) B<sub>4</sub> -वेष्टमस्ता ( for -वेष्टमान्ता ) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3  
 ( marg also -वीथिका ) -नीरवा, V<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Ck t -वे ( V<sub>1</sub> -वे )  
 विका, B<sub>1</sub> -वीरुधा, T G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -देवता, C v r m g as in text  
 ( for -देवताम् ) B<sub>4</sub> संवृता ता पुरी तदा, M<sub>1</sub> संवृतापणमेव ता.  
 —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 जनेर्दुःखागमक्लातेर्, N<sub>2</sub> B जनैरत्यत ( N<sub>1</sub>  
 °मृत्यत, N<sub>2</sub> °निष्कात ) दुःखार्तेर्, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> दुर्मनैकार्ते ( V<sub>1</sub>  
 °कात ) दुःखार्ता ( D<sub>1</sub> °तो ), D<sub>3</sub> दुर्मनौकात दुःखार्तेर् ( sic ),  
 M<sub>4</sub> दुर्मना कृतदुःखार्ते —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> अन्त्याकीर्ण, B<sub>1</sub> 3 नाभ्या-  
 कीर्ण, B<sub>2</sub> अभ्याकीर्ण-, D<sub>4</sub> 7 आकीर्णसु-, 1 2 वात्या°, M<sub>4</sub>  
 कन्या° ( for नात्याकीर्ण- ) D<sub>2</sub> -चतुष्पथा

21 °) G<sub>1</sub> समीक्ष्य ( for अवेक्ष्य ) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 राजा ( for  
 सर्वा ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ता सोपश्यत् ( D<sub>6</sub> स पश्यन् ) पुरी राजा —For  
 21<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst

971\* त स पश्यन्न सखं रामं सर्वात्मना गतम् ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> तत् ( for त ) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 सपश्यन्, M<sub>4</sub> अपश्यन् N<sub>2</sub>  
 reads the post half in marg V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> रामे M<sub>4</sub> गत ]

22 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 read 22 after 24 —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> स  
 तच्छुष्क हृदमिव, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 7 स तद्ग ( D<sub>4</sub> 7 त ह ) हृदमिवोच्छुष्क,  
 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> तद्ग ( V<sub>1</sub> पद्ग, B<sub>3</sub> त हृद, B<sub>4</sub> पतता,  
 D<sub>1</sub> 3 तद्ग ) गरुडेनेव, D<sub>5</sub> गतहृदमिवोच्छुष्क —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B  
 समालोड्य ( B<sub>2</sub> °क्य, B<sub>4</sub> °च्य ) ( for सुपर्णेन ) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
 हतोरग, B<sub>2</sub> ( marg also as in Dg<sub>1</sub> ) क्षतोरग, Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 6  
 T<sub>2</sub> हतोरग ( for हतोरगम् ) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> प्रसह्य हतपद्ग, M<sub>4</sub>  
 प्रसह्यापहतोरग —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> इष्टा ( for वेष्टम् )  
 —After 22, B<sub>1-3</sub> ( B<sub>2</sub> 3 marg ) ins

कौसल्याया गृहं शीघ्रं राममातुर्नयन्तु माम् ।  
 इति श्रुयन्तं राजानमनयन्द्वारदर्शिनः ॥ २३  
 ततस्तत्र प्रविष्टस्य कौसल्याया निवेशनम् ।  
 अधिरूढापि शयनं बभूव लुलितं मनः ॥ २४  
 तच्च दृष्ट्वा महाराजो भुजमुद्यम्य वीर्यवान् ।  
 उच्चैःस्वरेण चुक्रोश हा राघव जहासि माम् ॥ २५  
 सुखिता वत तं कालं जीविष्यन्ति नरोत्तमाः ।

परिष्वजन्तो ये रामं द्रक्ष्यन्ति पुनरागतम् ॥ २६  
 न त्वां पश्यामि कौसल्ये साधु मां पाणिना स्पृश ।  
 रामं मेऽनुगता दृष्टिर्द्यापि न निवर्तते ॥ २७  
 तं राममेवानुविचिन्तयन्तं  
 समीक्ष्य देवी शयने नरेन्द्रम् ।  
 उपोपविश्याधिकमार्तरूपा  
 विनिःश्वसन्ती विललाप कृच्छ्रम् ॥ २८

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे सप्तत्रिंशः सर्गः ॥ ३७ ॥

972\* दृष्ट प्रोवाच वचन राजा शोकसमन्वितः ।  
 while Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S ins

973\* अथ गद्वदशब्दस्तु विलपन्मनुजाधिप ।  
 उवाच मृदु मन्दार्थं वचन दीनमस्वरम् ।

[(1 1) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 वनुजाधिप —(1 2) Dg1  
 मृदुमन्वर्थं, G2 M1 3 मृदु मदात्तं, M4 मृदु मदीक (for मृदु मन्दार्थं)  
 G2 M1 अस्वन (for अस्वरम्) ]

23 <sup>ab</sup>) V1 राममातु शीघ्र (by transp) D3 om  
 (hapl) नयन्तु —After 23<sup>ab</sup>, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S ins

974\* न ह्यन्यत्र समाधासो हृदयस्य भविष्यति ।

[ Dt1 T1 2 G3 माधासो, T3 माधासो, G1 मम धासो ]  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 B2-4 श्रुवाण (for श्रुयन्त) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D2 4-7  
 अन्वयुर्, V1 B4 D1 आनयन्, B3 अ यन् (for अनयन्)  
 Ś1 D6 मार्गदर्शिन, Ñ1 V1 D3 द्वारदर्शिन, Dt1 G3 द्वारि  
 दर्शिन, D1 द्वारतोरेण (for द्वारदर्शिन) —After 23, Dg1  
 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S ins

975\* कौसल्याया गृहं तत्र न्यवेश्यत विनीतवत् ।

[ Dg1 न्यवेशत, G3 नि°, M1 4 °डय च (for न्यवेश्यत) M4  
 गृहीतवत् ]

24 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 D2-4 6 7 M4 तत्र, Ñ2 B तस्य, D6 तथा  
 (for ततस्) Ś1 Ñ1 D2 4-7 चास्य, V1 Dg1 D1 T G1 3 M4  
 तस्य, M3 तु तत्, Ck as in text (for तत्र) D2 प्रतिष्ठस्य,  
 G2 M1 Ck निविष्टस्य, M4 [ उ ]पविष्टस्य, Ct as in text (for  
 प्रविष्टस्य) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 B2 (after corr) D1-7 G2 M1 4  
 निवेशने, Ck t न (as in text) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 B M4 [ अ ]थ,  
 D1 3 [ अ ]भि, D4 7 [ अ ]धि- (for [ अ ]पि) D6 शयने  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 B [ आ ]कुलित, V1 [ उ ]लसित, D1 [ आ ]मूर्छित,  
 D2 मूर्छित, S लु (M4 [ आ ]लु)लित (for लुलित) —After  
 24, Ś1 Ñ1 D2 4-7 read 22 —After 24, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1  
 Dm1 S ins

976\* पुत्रद्वयविहीनं च स्तुपया च विवर्जितम् ।  
 अपश्यद्भवनं राजा नष्टचन्द्रमिवाम्बरम् ।

[(1 1) Dm1 तत्, M2 तु (for first च) G1 [ अ ]पि  
 (for second च) ]

25 <sup>a</sup>) D2 स (for तत्) T1 2 G3 तु (for च) D6  
 दृष्ट्वा तदा (for तच्च दृष्ट्वा) Ñ2 V1 B D1 3 M4 तत्र स्म(Ñ2  
 तत्रस्थ, V1 D3 तत स, D1 स तत्र) राजा शोका( M4 दुःखा)  
 तौ —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 B D1-3 5 6 M4 भुजाबुधस्य( Ñ1 M4 °दृष्ट्य)  
 दुःखित, V1 भुजमुद्यम्य दुःखित, D4 7 वाह उ( D7 °नु)द्यम्य  
 दुःखित —<sup>c</sup>) D4 5 7 उच्चस्वरेण Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 प्राक्रोशद्  
 (for चुक्रोश) Ñ1 V1 B D1-3 M1 उच्चश्चक्रोश करण —<sup>d</sup>) D6  
 मा (for हा) Ñ2 B3 4 राम प्र- Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 राम वि, G2  
 M1 हा राम (for राघव) V1 जहानि Dt1 Ct नौ (for माम्)

26 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 B D2-5 सुखिन, V1 दुःखिन, D1 सुखेन,  
 M4 दुःखिता (for सुखिता) Ś1 V1 D1-3 6 किल तत्, Ñ1 B  
 सल्लु (B2 m) त, Dg1 तावना (before corr °त्त), T2  
 किल त, M4 सल्लु तत (for वत त) Ś1 D2 काले —<sup>b</sup>) D4 7  
 जीविष्यते —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 V1 B D1-3 प्रतिश्रवाते, D4 7 वनवा-  
 सात्तु (for परिष्वजन्तो) —<sup>d</sup>) D2 पुनरतित (sic) —After  
 26, Ś1 Ñ1 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D2-7 S ins

977\* अथ रात्र्या प्रपन्नाया कालरात्र्यामितामनः ।  
 अर्धरात्रे दशरथः कौमत्पामिदमनग्रीत् ।

[(1 1) T1 2 G3 प्रपन्ताया, T3 प्रपन्ताया, M3 प्रभाया च, M4  
 व्यतीताया, Cg k t as above (for प्रपन्ताया) Ś1 Ñ1 D2-7  
 वि( D2 3 5 अ )नेपत ]

27 G1 transp 27<sup>ab</sup> and 27<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) T G3 M2 3 Cl  
 त्वा, Cm त्वा (as in text) G1 कौमत्पे त्वा न पश्यामि (by  
 transp) —<sup>b</sup>) T G3 M3 Ck t मा (for मा) D6 G1  
 साधुना (sic) (for साधु मा) Ñ2 B पाणिना ग्राप्ति मा स्पृश  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D6 रामे (for राम) B3 मेनु, M4 एव गता  
 (for मेऽनुगता) —<sup>d</sup>) D6 T1 (after corr) विनिवर्तते

28 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D2 4-7 त राममेवानुविचिन्तयान, Ñ1 त राम-  
 रामेत्वनुचितयत, B3 °वाद्य नुचि°, Dt1 G1 °नुचि° —<sup>b</sup>) V1  
 देव Ñ2 शरणे (for शयने) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 B1 4 अथोपविश्य,  
 B2 अथोपविष्टा, B3 अथो प्र°, D4 भूयो° (for उपोपविश्य)

ततः समीक्ष्य शयने सन्नं शोकेन पार्थिवम् ।  
 कौसल्या पुत्रशोकार्ता तमुवाच महीपतिम् ॥ १  
 राघवे नरशार्दूले विपमुत्त्वा द्विजिह्ववत् ।  
 विचरिष्यति कैकेयी निर्मुक्तेव हि पन्नगी ॥ २  
 विवास्य रामं सुभगा लब्धकामा समाहिता ।  
 त्रासयिष्यति सां भूयो दुष्टाहिरिव वेश्मनि ॥ ३  
 अथ स्म नगरे रामश्चरन्मैक्षं गृहे वसेत् ।  
 कामकारो वरं दातुमपि दासं ममात्मजम् ॥ ४

—<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V1 B2-4 Dd1 Dm1 D2 4 5 7 S विनिश्चसती, Dt1 Ct विनि (Ct °नि) श्वसत Ś1 V1 D1 3-7 M4 कृच्छ्रात्, D2 दुःखिता (for कृच्छम्)

Colophon —Sarga name Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 दशरथ-विलाप, Ñ1 कैकेयीशापप्रदान —Sarga no (figures, words or both) Ś1 D4 7 45, Ñ2 B4 40, V1 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S 42, B2 3 39, D1 97, D2 44 —After colophon, D6 G conclude with श्री (D6 om) रामाय नम, T2 श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम

## 38

Dm1 begins the Sarga with ॐ, while M1 s begin with श्रीरामाय नम

1 <sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 सा त, Ñ2 सात्, B4 मत्र, Dt1 मत्र, D5 सुस, D7 सन (sic), Ct as in text (for सन्न) D1 कोशेन (metathesis) Ś1 Ñ B1 2 4 D6 कर्षित, D1 3 M4 कर्षित, D4 5 7 पीडित (for पार्थिवम्) V1 B3 शोकेन कर्षित तदा (B3 भृज), D2 भर्तार शोककर्षित

2 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 नृपशार्दूल (B2 D6 [before corr] °ले, M4 नरशार्दूल —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 V1 B2 4 Dg1 Dt1 D1 5 6 M4 Crp सुक्वा, Ñ2 B1 3 D4 7 त्यक्त्वा, Dd1 Dm1 क्षिप्त्वा, D2 उक्त्वा, D3 युक्ता (sic), Cmg k as in text (for उक्त्वा) Dg1 G1 2 M1 विजिह्वता (Dg1 °ग), Dt1 G3 हि जिह्वता, Dd1 Dm1 T C1p हि जिह्व (T2 °ह्व [sic] ता, M2 3 Ck विनिह्वता, Ct [अ] हिजिह्वता (for द्विजिह्ववत्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 विहरिष्यति —<sup>d</sup>) Cg निर्मुक्ता (as in text) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 सुख (B1 [m also] °खा) प्राप्त (V1 °खा) मनोरथा, Dg1 विनिर्मुक्तेव पन्नगी

3 <sup>a</sup>) G2 विवास्यमान —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 मनश्चिनी (for समाहिता) —<sup>c</sup>) V1 तपयिष्यति (for त्रान) V1 D1 M1 4 मा भूय, T1 2 G3 भूयो मा (by transp) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 V1 D1-3 6 M4 कृष्णाहिरिव, G3 दुष्टा गौरिव 1 (also) पालित, D4 5 7 वत्सेनि (for वेश्मनि)

4 <sup>a</sup>) 1 D3-7 अभिमस्तु (D1 °श्च), Ñ B3 अथ स्व, V1 D1 2 यद्वि स, B1 2 4 Dt1 Dd1 G1 3 M4 अथास्मिन्,

पातयित्वा तु कैकेय्या रामं स्थानाद्यथेष्टतः ।  
 प्रदिष्टो रक्षसां भागः पर्वणीवाहिताग्निना ॥ ५  
 गजराजगतिर्वीरो महाबाहुर्धनुर्धरः ।  
 वनमाविशते नूनं सभार्यः सहलक्ष्मणः ॥ ६  
 वने त्वदृष्टदुःखानां कैकेय्यानुमते त्वया ।  
 त्यक्तानां वनवासाय का न्ववस्था भविष्यति ॥ ७  
 ते रत्नहीनास्तरुणाः फलशाले विवासिताः ।  
 कथं वत्स्यन्ति कृपणाः फलमूलैः कृताशनाः ॥ ८

Dg1 तयापि (for अथ स्म) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 V1 B2 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1-4 6 मैक्ष्य, Cv r m g k t °क्ष (as in text) G3 गृह (for °हे) Ś1 V1 B2 (before corr as in text) D2 4 6 7 वमन् (for वसेत्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V1 B D1 M4 काम (V1 रामा) काराद् Ñ2 B अल दातुम् (B2 m gloss भरताय) (for वर दातुम्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 राम, B2 राज्य, Dd1 स दाम (hypn), Dm1 दास्य, D2 3 दातु (sic), G3 दास (for दास) B2 ममात्मज B1 मम राज्ये ममात्मज

5 B1 transp 5<sup>ab</sup> and 5<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ B1 2 D1 3 4 6 7 M4 पा (D3 प) तित स तु (Ñ1 B2 D1 3 M4 हि, D4 7 च), V1 B3 4 D2 पा (B3 प) तित (B4 °त) स ह, D5 च्यावित स ह —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-3 6 M4 स्थानादिष्टाद् (B1 °ष्टो), Dd1 Dm1 T G3 राम स्थानाद्, D4 5 7 स्थानादिह (for राम स्थानाद्) B2 यथेप्सित —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ1 स ददो (sic), Ñ2 B3 प्रवृद्धो, Dg1 T2 G2 3 प्रविष्टो, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G1 M3 Crp mp k प्रविद्धो, D4 7 समिष्टो, D5 स विद्धो, Cmg g as in text (for प्रदिष्टो) ॐ Ct विप्रविद्ध प्रक्षिप्त । ॐ V1 रक्षता (for रक्षसा) M4 भाग (sic)

6 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 गत-, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 नाग, D5 राज- (for गज-) G3 पतिर् (for -गतिर्) B4 धीरो (for वीरो) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D1-3 5 6 महाध (D2 °हृद्) नु, Ñ2 V1 B M4 महादनु, D4 7 महाधुनि (for धनुर्धर) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 विश (V1 D5 वस) त्यरण्य नून स —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 V1 D1-7 M4 लक्ष्म (D4 °क्ष) णान्वित —Alter 6, B3 ins

978\* तुष्टो भव महाराज राम त्यक्त्वा च कानने ।

7 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 वनेष्व (Ñ2 V1 B1 °पु, D5 °प्य) दृष्ट- (for वने त्वदृष्ट-) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-4 6 7 M4 केन्यथा वचनात्, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D5 M3 कैकेय्यनुमते (D5 reads मते in marg) B3 reads त्वया in marg. —<sup>c</sup>) T2 व्यक्ताना, G3 व्यक्ताय (sic) D1 व्रजतामद्य (for वनवासाय) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 D1 3-6 का त्ववस्था, Dg1 का व्यवस्था, Dt1 Ct कान्यावस्था, D2 वा कावस्था

8 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ B D2 4-7 ते भोगहीन स्, V1 रत्नहीनाश्च D1 तौ रत्नहीनौ तरणौ —<sup>b</sup>) D1 विवासितौ, D3 विनाशिता

अपीदानीं स कालः स्यान्मम शोकक्षयः शिवः ।  
सभार्यं यत्सह भ्रात्रा पश्येयमिह राघवम् ॥ ९  
श्रुत्वैवोपस्थितौ वीरौ कदायोध्या भविष्यति ।  
यशस्विनी हृष्टजना सुच्छिन्नध्वजमालिनी ॥ १०  
कदा प्रेक्ष्य नरव्याघ्रावरण्यात्पुनरागतौ ।  
नन्दिष्यति पुरी हृष्टा समुद्र इव पर्वणि ॥ ११

कदायोध्यां महाबाहुः पुरीं वीरः प्रवेक्ष्यति ।  
पुरस्कृत्य रथे सीतां वृषभो गोवधूमिव ॥ १२  
कदा प्राणिसहस्राणि राजमार्गे ममात्मजौ ।  
लाजैरवकरिष्यन्ति प्रविशन्तावरिदमौ ॥ १३  
कदा सुमनसः कन्या द्विजातीनां फलानि च ।  
प्रदिशन्त्यः पुरीं हृष्टाः करिष्यन्ति प्रदक्षिणम् ॥ १४

( for विनासिना ) —<sup>c</sup> ) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 वने ( for कथ ) D1 वृषणा —<sup>d</sup> ) G1 कद- ( for फल- ) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D2 7 M4 मम उक्ता सुखोचिता ( Ś1 ° दु खिता , D1 6 7 ° रैषिता ) , D1 मम वमो सुखोचितो —After 8, B1 3 ( marg ) ins

979\* नज्येयं प्रिभन्नस्य या शाखा सद्विज्ञातरो ।  
अकृत्वा फलनिष्पत्तिं सापि द्रव्या द्वादिना ।

[ ( 1 1 ) B3 ग्रामार्थं ( for या शाखा ) —( 1 2 ) B3 वनादिना ( for दवा° ) ]

9 °) Ñ B D4 5 7 -क्षये ( for -क्षय ) Ś1 V1 D1 3 6 शोकापहारक , D2 शोकपराहका ( corrupt ) , M4 शोक-क्षयान्ति ( by corr ° दि ) त —<sup>c</sup> ) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 सहित , Dg1 तत्सह ( for यत्सह ) Dt1 सहभार्यं सह भ्रात्रा —<sup>d</sup> ) Dm1 पश्येहम् , Cm as in text ( for पश्येयम् ) Ś1 D2 4-7 M4 इह ( D7 ° ) यत्सुत ( M4 ° र ) , Ñ B यत्र त ( Ñ1 [ marg ] , B2 [ before corr ] 4 ते ) सुत , D1 इह यत्र त ( for इह राघवम् ) V1 पश्येहमित्र यत्र त ( corrupt ) , D3 त पश्येयमिहागत —After 9, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 read 12

10 °) Ñ B D1 3 M4 श्रुत्वेह , V1 श्रुत्वेत्य , D4 श्रुत्वेव , D5 7 श्रुत्वा वा , K ( ed ) सुत्वेव Ś1 Ñ B D1-3 6 M4 [ उ ] पस्थित राम , V1 प्रस्थित राम ( for [ उ ] पस्थितौ वीरौ ) T3 श्रुत्वा वै वस्थितौ वीरौ —<sup>b</sup> ) D5 [ अ ] योध्या K ( ed ) कदा योध्या गमिष्यत —<sup>c</sup> ) Ñ B तरस्विनी , D5 यशस्विनी Ñ V1 B2-4 D2 M4 हृष्टमना , D5 हृष्टजना ( for ° जना ) —<sup>d</sup> ) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M1 पता ( D2 ° ) ना- , Dg1 मूर्छिता ( for सूच्छित- ) D5 -मालिनी ( for मालिनी )

11 °) M4 मुदा ( for कदा ) Ñ B3 प्रेक्ष्ये , B1 द्रक्ष्ये , D5 [ अ ] वेक्ष्ये ( for प्रेक्ष्य ) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 6 M4 नरव्याघ्रम् , D3 महाप्राज्ञम् —<sup>b</sup> ) D4 ( m sec m ) एरण्यात् , D7 धरण्या ( for अरण्यात् ) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-3 6 M4 पुनरागत D5 रावणात्पुनरागतौ ( sic ) —<sup>c</sup> ) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 भविष्यति , D2 त द्रक्ष्यति ( for नन्दिष्यति ) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-3 6 M4 रम्या ( for हृष्टा ) —<sup>d</sup> ) M3 समुद्रम् —After 11, Ñ1 D4 5 7 ins 980\*

12 Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 read 12 after 9 G3 illeg for 12<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>b</sup> ) Ś1 Ñ V1 B2-4 D1-7 M4 राम , T3 वीर ( for वीर ) Ñ B3 प्रवेक्ष्यते B1 प्रवेक्ष्यति सलक्ष्मण —<sup>c</sup> ) D4 7 कदा ( for रथे ) —<sup>d</sup> ) B1 G2 M1 वृषभो Ñ D5 वासि

( D5 ° हि ) ता ( Ñ2 ° त ) यथा , V1 B1 3 4 D1-3 M4 वामितामिव , B2 गोकुल यथा ( for गोवधूमिव ) Ś1 D4 6 7 पाल्मेमीमिव वृत्रहा

13 Ñ1 D4 5 7 om 13<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>b</sup> ) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-3 6 M4 रावणा पु ( D3 ) नरागतौ —Ñ1 D4 5 7 transp 13<sup>cd</sup> and 14<sup>ab</sup> B2 reads 13<sup>cd</sup> in marg —<sup>c</sup> ) V1 च विकरिष्यति , B1 4 अवाकरि° , Dg1 D3 4 T1 3 M1 अवकरि° , Dm1 D5 इव करि° , D2 वपं क° ( for अवकरिष्यन्ति ) —<sup>d</sup> ) Dg1 M3 प्रविशन्ताव् ( for प्रविशन्ताव् ) Ñ2 अनिद्रिता ( for अरिदमौ ) Ñ1 प्रविशन्तावु —After 13, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins , while Ś1 V1 D1-3 6 M4 ins after 14 ( transp ) , Ñ1 D4 5 7 ins after 11

980\* प्रविशन्तौ कदाचो या द्रक्ष्यामि शुभमुण्डलौ ।  
उदग्रायुधनिश्चिदौ मञ्जुविव पर्वते ।

[ ( 1 1 ) Ś1 Ñ1 D2 4-6 शुभलक्ष्मी , D7 शुभलक्ष्मणौ ( for ° कुण्डला ) —D2 om 1 2 —( 1 2 ) Ś1 V1 D1 3 6 M4 उदग्राम ( V1 ° च , M4 ° व ) रणौ वीरौ निश्चिदवधारणौ ]

—Ś1 D6 cont , D2 cont after 1. 1 of 980\* , while Ñ1 D4 5 7 ins after 15

981\* आशासितानि देवेभ्य कदा त प्रति मानदम् ।  
राम दृष्ट्वा प्रदास्यामि देवताभ्य प्रहर्षिता ।

[ ( 1 1 ) D2 आशाशनानि ( sic ) D5 तत् ( for न ) D2 प्रतिपाना ( sic ) ( for प्रति मानदम् ) —( 1 2 ) Ñ1 देवनेभ्य , D2 5 देवता ( D5 ° ते ) भ्य ]

14 Ñ1 D4 5 7 transp 13<sup>cd</sup> and 14<sup>ab</sup> Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-3 6 M4 transp 14 and 15 —<sup>a</sup> ) M2 सुमनसं —<sup>b</sup> ) Ś1 V1 D1 2 6 द्विजा गा ( D1 ° आ ) श्र , Ñ2 B4 द्विजाश्रव , B2 3 M4 द्विजाश्रव , D3 द्विजा नागाश्च ( hypm ) Dg1 फलानि ( for फलानि ) Ñ1 B1 ( m also as in Ñ2 ) D4 5 7 द्विजा पौरा- ( B1 ° र ) महत्तरा —Ñ1 D4 5 7 om 14<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup> ) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-3 6 M4 प्रविशन्तौ , Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 प्रविशन्त , M3 प्रदायिष्य , Cg as in text ( for प्रदिशन्त्य ) Ś1 Ñ V1 B2-4 D1-3 6 M4 हृष्टौ , B1 रम्या ( for हृष्टा ) —<sup>d</sup> ) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-3 6 M4 करिष्येते ( D1-3 ° ता ) B1 D1 प्रदक्षिणौ ( D1 ° णा ) ॐ Cm k कन्याद्विजातीना कन्याश्च द्विजापत्येति द्वन्द्व । अत्र कन्याना सुमनस पुत्र्याणि द्विजातीना पत्नीति विवेक । प्रदिशन्त प्रगृह्णन् । हृष्टा भूत्वा रामादयः पुरीं प्रदक्षिण

कदा परिणतो बुद्ध्या वयसा चामरप्रभः ।  
 अभ्युपैष्यति धर्मज्ञस्त्रिवर्ष इव मां ललन् ॥ १५  
 निःसंशयं मया मन्ये पुरा वीर कदर्यया ।  
 पातुकामेषु वत्सेषु मातृणां शातिताः स्तनाः ॥ १६  
 साहं गौरिव सिहेन विवत्सा वत्सला कृता ।  
 कैकेय्या पुरुषव्याघ्र बालवत्सेव गौर्वलात् ॥ १७  
 न हि तावद्गुणैर्जुष्टं सर्वशास्त्रविशारदम् ।

एकपुत्रा विना पुत्रमहं जीवितुमुत्सहे ॥ १८  
 न हि मे जीविते किञ्चित्सामर्थ्यमिह कल्प्यते ।  
 अपश्यन्त्याः प्रियं पुत्रं महाबाहुं महाबलम् ॥ १९  
 अयं हि मां दीपयते समुत्थित-  
 स्तनूजशोकप्रभवो हुताशनः ।  
 महीमिमां रश्मिभिरुत्तमप्रभो  
 यथा निदाघे भगवान्दिवाकरः ॥ २०

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डेऽष्टात्रिंशः सर्गः ॥ ३८

करिष्यन्ति ।, Ct has also given similar readings ॐ  
 —After 14 (transp) Ś1 V1 D1-3 6 M4 ins 980\*

15 Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1(om 15<sup>ad</sup>)-3 6 M4 transp 14  
 and 15 —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 B3 वा सुरप्रभ, B4 D1 चामरप्रभु, D5  
 वामरप्रभ —D1 om 15<sup>ad</sup>-17 —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 V1 D6 मातुः (V1  
 प्रत्यु)पैष्यति, B1-3 (B2 before corr as in text) Dd1  
 Dm1 D7 T G M1 2 अभ्युपैष्य (B1 °क्ष्य)ति, D2 3 प्रत्युपैष्य  
 (D2° प्रेक्ष)ति Ñ1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 वर्मात्मा (for धर्मज्ञप्)  
 M4 भूय एष्यति सर्वज्ञस् —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ B D4 6 7 सवत्स, V1 सुवर्ष,  
 D5 सदश्व (for त्रिवर्ष) D2 'व (for इव) Ñ1 Dg1 Dt1  
 T3 G1 2 M1 Cr g लालयन्, B2 (m also as in Ñ1)  
 मा नमन्, B4 मीलयन्, D3 मगलन् (sic), D4 6 7 मातर,  
 D5 लाडयन्, M3 बालक, Cm मा ललन् (as in text) Ś1  
 सवत्समिव मातर ॐ Ct सुवर्ष इव कालिक कालिकसुदृष्टिर्वि  
 जर्नोद्दालयन् । ॐ —After 15, Ñ1 D4 5 7 ins 981\*

16 D1 om 16 (cf v1 15) V1 D3 M1 om 16  
 and 17 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D2 4-7 अह (for मया) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1  
 D4 6 7 मया पूर्व, D5 मया वीर (for पुरा वीर) Ñ2 B2  
 (m also) पुरा (B2 पूर्व) जन्मनि मृदया, D2 मया वरदकायया  
 (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) D5 पुत्रकामेषु (for पातु°) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 B1 D4 6  
 वारिता स्तना, Ñ1 D7 वारितस्तन, Ñ2 B2-4 पातिता स्तना,  
 D2 5 वारिता मया (D5 सुता), T1 2 G3 छाडिता स्तना

17 V1 D1 3 M4 om 17 (For D1 cf v1 15, for  
 the rest 16) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 गाविव (sic) (for गौरिव) Ś1 Ñ  
 B D2 4-7 वत्सेन (B2 m gloss वत्सविशिष्टा गौरिव) (for  
 सिहेन) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D6 विह्वली- (for वत्सला) Ñ2 B सती  
 (for कृता) —<sup>d</sup>) D2 बालवत्सा (subm) (for °वत्सेव)  
 Ñ2 B बाल (B4 m gloss राम)वत्सा व (B4 °)लालकृता

18 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 तम (D1 °द)ह सद् (B2  
 पद्)णैर्युक्त (Ñ1 D4 5 7 °जुष्ट) —<sup>b</sup>) B4 -विशारदा (for  
 -विशारदम्) —<sup>c</sup>) B4 पुत्र, D2 -पुत्री (sic) (for -पुत्रा)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 जीवितु (D1 °त, D3 °) नोत्पहे  
 चिर (B4 om)

19 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 B1 D6 जीवितु, Ñ2 T2 जीवित D3 काचित्  
 (for किञ्चित्) Ñ1 न जीवितेन मे किञ्चित् —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 V1  
 D1-3 5 6 M4 विद्यते, Ñ1 D4 7 दृश्यते, Ñ2 T1 G3 Cmp g p t p  
 कल्पते, Cr g t as in text (for कल्प्यते) —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1  
 प्रियपुत्र —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 लक्ष्मण च (for महाबाहु)  
 Ñ2 V1 B D1 3 M4 लोकक्रात महासु (V1 सहानु)ज

20 <sup>a</sup>) B1 अह (for अय) D3 M3 मा (for मा) Ñ1  
 D4 5 7 तापयते (for दीप°) Dt1 [ S ]द्य वह्निस, G3 समुद्धतस्  
 (for समुत्थितस्) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1 3 6 M4 ताप (Ñ2 B3  
 दार)यते सुदारुणस् (D1 °ण), D2 तापयतीह दारण —<sup>b</sup>)  
 D2 सनुज- (for तनूज-) Dt1 महाहित, D4 7 महानल (for  
 हुताशन) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ B महीरह (for °मिमा) Ñ2 B D2  
 (before corr) उत्तम प्रभो, Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 Cg उद्धतप्रभो  
 (Cg °भ), D1 °प्रसुर, D4 7 °प्रभैर्, Ck as in text (for  
 उत्तमप्रभो) —<sup>d</sup>) M1 यदा (for यथा)

Colophon —Sarga name Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 कौसल्या-  
 विलाप —Sarga no (figures, words or both) Ñ1  
 B1 D3 om Ś1 D4 7 46, Ñ2 B4 41, V1 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1  
 Dm1 S 43, B2 32, B3 40, D1 98, D2 45, D5 50, D6  
 42 —After colophon, D6 concludes with रामाय नम,  
 T2 श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम, G श्रीरामाय नम

३९

विलपन्ती तथा तां तु क्रौसल्यां प्रमदोत्तमाम् ।  
इदं धर्मे स्थिता धर्म्यं सुमित्रा वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ १  
तवार्ये सद्गुणैर्युक्तः पुत्रः स पुरुषोत्तमः ।  
किं ते विलापितेनैवं कृपणं रुदितेन वा ॥ २  
यस्तवार्ये गतः पुत्रस्त्यक्त्वा राज्यं महाबलः ।  
साधु कुर्वन्महात्मानं पितरं सत्यवादिनम् ॥ ३

शिष्टैराचरिते सम्यक्शश्वत्प्रेत्य फलोदये ।  
रामो धर्मे स्थितः श्रेष्ठो न स शोच्यः कदाचन ॥ ४  
वर्तते चोत्तमां वृत्तिं लक्ष्मणोऽस्मिन्सदानघः ।  
दयावान्सर्वभूतेषु लाभस्तस्य महात्मनः ॥ ५  
अरण्यवासे यदुःखं जानन्ती वै सुखोचिता ।  
अनुगच्छति वैदेही धर्मात्मानं तवात्मजम् ॥ ६

39

In  $\tilde{N}_1$  this Sarga is lost on missing folios  
 $S_1 \tilde{N}_2 V_1 B D_1-7 M_4$  read Sarga 39 after Sarga 56  
 $M_1$  begins with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः,  $M_2$  श्रीरामाय नमः

1 <sup>a</sup>)  $S_1 \tilde{N}_2 V_1 B D_1 2-4-7 M_4$  एव तु विलप (  $B_4$  ° )  
ती ता,  $D_3$  एव विलपतीं ता तु —<sup>c</sup>)  $S_1 \tilde{N}_2 V_1 B D_1-7 M_4$   
धैर्यान्वित,  $T_3$  धर्म्ये स्थिता,  $G_1$  धर्मे स्थिता ( for धर्मे स्थिता )  
 $S_1 \tilde{N}_2 B D_4-7$  वाक्य,  $V_1 D_1-3 M_4$  तत्र,  $Dd_1$  धर्म,  $G_1 2$   
धर्म्या ( for धर्म्य ) —<sup>d</sup>)  $S_1 \tilde{N}_2 B_1-3 D_4-7$  धर्म्यम्,  $B_4$   
धर्मम् ( for वाक्यम् )

2 <sup>b</sup>)  $Dg_1 Dt_1 Dd_1 Dm_1 T_3 M_2$  स पुत्र ( by  
transp ),  $G_1 2 M_1$  सत्पुत्र ( for पुत्र स ) —<sup>c</sup>)  $M_3 [ ए ] व$   
( for [ ए ] व —For 2,  $S_1 \tilde{N}_2 V_1 B D_1-7 M_4$  subst

982\* विन्यैर्गुणगणैर्युक्तः पुत्रस्ते देवि रावव ।  
पितुर्नियोने तिष्ठन्त त न गोचितुमर्हसि ।

[(1 1)  $V_1 D_1 3-5 7 M_1$  श्रेष्ठे ( for दिव्ये )  $V_1$  युक्त  $\tilde{N}_2$   
दिव्येस्तु सद्गुणैर्युक्त,  $D_2$  राम श्रेष्ठैर्गुणैर्युक्त ( for the prior half )  
 $V_1$  पुत्र,  $D_4 5 7$  सुतस्य ( for पुत्रस्य )  $V_1$  रावव —(1 2)  $D_2$  पुत्र-  
( for पितुर् )  $D_4 5 7$  निष्ठन्ति  $S_1 D_2 4-7$  न न ( by transp )  
( for त न ) ]

—Thereafter cont

983\* नादेवसत्त्वा नाप्रज्ञा पुरुषा नात्पदर्शिनः ।  
पितुर्नियोने तिष्ठन्ति न चाकृत्याणभागिनः ।

[(1 1)  $M_4$  न देवसत्त्वा  $S_1 V_1 D_6$  [ अ ] प्रज्ञा,  $D_2$  [ अ ]  
प्रज्ञा ( for [ अ ] प्रज्ञा )  $D_6$  नादेवसत्त्वनाप्रज्ञा ( for the prior  
half )  $S_1 D_6$  नात्पदर्शना,  $D_1 5 7$  नात्पदर्शिनः,  $M_4$  नात्पदर्श-  
( for नात्पदर्शिनः ) —(1 2)  $B_3$  भाषिण,  $D_1$  भाजिन ( for  
भागिन ) ]

3 <sup>a</sup>)  $S_1 \tilde{N}_2 B D_2-7$  यत्  $B_4 D_7$  corrupt,  $D_4$  तवार्ये,  
 $M_4$  पितृव्ये ( for तवार्ये ) —<sup>b</sup>)  $S_1 \tilde{N}_2 B D_1-7$  हित्वा राज्य  
सुखानि च,  $V_1 D_1-3 M_4$  त न गोचितुमर्हसि —<sup>c</sup>)  $S_1 \tilde{N}_2$   
 $V_1 B D_1-7 M_4$  प्राप्तव्य (  $V_1$  प्राप्त [ subm ] ) तेन सुमहत्  
(  $\tilde{N}_2 B$  सुमहत्तेन ) कृत्याणमिति मे (  $B_2 m$  ) मति

4 <sup>a</sup>)  $T_3 G_2 M_1 3$  आचरिते —For 4,  $S_1 \tilde{N}_2 V_1 B$   
 $D_1-7 M_4$  subst

984\* सद्विराचरिते धर्मे यशस्ये वर्त्मनि स्थितम् ।  
पुत्र धर्मभृता श्रेष्ठः नानुगोचितुमर्हसि ।

[(1 1)  $S_1 B_1 2 D_6$  धर्म्य,  $D_4 5 7$  मार्ग ( for धर्मे )  $D_3$   
corrupt for यशस्ये  $V_1$  र्मि ( for वर्त्मनि ) —(1 2)  
 $\tilde{N}_2$  धर्मवता ( for भृता )  $S_1 D_6$  न त्व,  $\tilde{N}_2 B_1 3 4$  न त,  $B_2$  त  
न,  $D_4 5 7$  नेव ( for नानु- ) ]

5 <sup>a</sup>)  $G_2$  लाभास् —For 5,  $S_1 \tilde{N}_2 V_1 B D_1-7 M_4$   
subst

985\* तस्यानुवर्तते वृत्तं लक्ष्मणोऽपि ममात्मजः ।  
तमप्यतो नार्हसि त्वं शोचितुं भ्रातृवत्सलम् ।

[(1 1)  $S_1 B_2 D_6$  अस्य  $D_1 M_4$  [ अ ] नुवर्तते  $D_1$  वृत्तो,  
 $D_4-7$  ( $D_6$  before corr ) वृत्ति ( for वृत्त )  $S_1 D_6$  यो ( for  
ऽपि )  $V_1 D_1 3 M_4$  नृपतामज,  $D_2$  नृमातृज ( corrupt ),  $D_4 5 7$   
लक्ष्मिवधन ( hypm ) ( for ममात्मज ) —(1 2)  $V_1$  [ आ ] र्य,  
 $D_4$  [ अ ] मो ( for [ अ ] तो )  $D_3$  om त ( subm )  $\tilde{N}_2 B$  त  
(  $B_3$  त्व ) मप्यर्हसि नेवार्ये (  $\tilde{N}_2$  ° र्या ) ( for the prior half )  
 $V_1$  मातृवत्सल ( sic ),  $D_2$  भृत्,  $D_4 5 7$  धर्म ( for भ्रातृवत्सलम् ) ]

6 <sup>b</sup>)  $Dg_1$  जानतीव,  $Dt_1$  जानात्येव,  $T_1 2 Cm g$  जानती  
वै (  $T_2$  तत् ),  $T_3 G_1 3 M_3$  जानकी वै,  $G_2 M_1 Cr k$  जानाती वै  
( for जानन्ती वै )  $\S Cv$  यदु र न जानती वै अनुगच्छति ।  $\S$   
 $G_1$  सुखोपिता —For 6,  $S_1 \tilde{N}_2 V_1 B D_1-7 M_4$  subst

986\* अरण्यवासदुःखानि जानमानापि जानकी ।  
सुखसंवर्धिता त्यक्त्वा गृहवामसुखानि च ।  
अनुगच्छति भर्तारं या सा धर्मपरायणा ।

[(1 1)  $V_1$  अरण्यवानि दुःखानि,  $D_4 5 7$  अरण्यवानि दुःखानि  
( for the prior half )  $S_1 D_6$  जानत्यपि च,  $\tilde{N}_2 B_2 4$  जानानापि  
च,  $B_1$  नव जानानि,  $B_3$  ( m also न जानानापि ) निज्यापि च,  $D_3$   
जायमानानि,  $D_4 7$  जानात्यपि हि,  $M_4$  व्यजानानापि ( for जान-  
मानापि ) —(1 2)  $V_1 D_1 2 M_4$  गृह,  $B_1 D_6$  सुख ( for पुत्र )  
 $\tilde{N}_2$  सुख वर्धिता ( subm )  $B_3 D_1 5$  त्यक्त्वा ( for ° क्त्वा )  $V_1$   
 $D_4 5$  गृहवाम ( for गृहवास- ) —(1 3)  $\tilde{N}_2 B_1 3 4$  [ अ ] मो,  
 $M_4$  वा ( for सा )  $V_1 D_1-5 7 M_4$  भर्तृपरायणा ]

कीर्तिभूतां पताकां यो लोके आमयति प्रभुः ।  
 दमसत्यव्रतपरः किं न प्राप्तस्तवात्मजः ॥ ७  
 व्यक्तं रामस्य विज्ञाय शौचं माहात्म्यमुत्तमम् ।  
 न गात्रमंशुभिः ह्यर्थः संतापयितुमर्हति ॥ ८  
 शिवः सर्वेषु कालेषु काननेभ्यो विनिःसृतः ।

—B3 cont

987\* मति सनम्य छायेव गच्छतीति पतिव्रता ।

—B3 cont further, S1 N2 V1 B1 2 4 D1-7 M4 cont after 986\*

988\* ता यशोभाजना धन्या नैव शोचितुमर्हसि ।

[ N2 B3 D3 M4 यशोभाजन D2 4 नेव, D3 न त्व, M4 तां न (for नेव) ]

7 8) Dd1 Dm1 आमयिता, T3 M2 3 अमयति, Cg k t भा° (as in text) —°) Dt1 Ct धर्म, T1 2 धर्म-, G3 दम- (for दम-) G1 -सत्यव्रतधर- Ck दमाद्विपर । Ck —°) Dt1 T2 [आ]त्मज —For 7, N2 B D1-7 M4 subst

989\* यश पताका विपुला त्रिषु लोकेषु विश्रुताम् ।  
 उच्छिद्यते ते गतः पुत्रस्तत्र शोचितुमर्हसि ।

[(1 1) D6 विमला (for विपुला) D3 corrupt for विश्रुताम् —(1 2) N2 उच्छिद्य, B1 उच्छिद्य, D4 7 उच्छिद्य, D5 corrupt, M4 उच्छिद्यु (for उच्छिद्य) D6 त तन्यते च ते पुत्र, L(ed) तद्वन्ये न ते पुत्र (for the prior half) ]

8 9) T1 G3 शौर्यं, T2 शौर्य-, Cr mg t as in text (for शौच) S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 रामस्य विपुल सत्त्व विज्ञायोदारचेतस (V1 D1-5 7 °कर्मण) —°) N2 V1 B1-3 D1-1 6 7 M4 गात्राण्यंशुभिः, B4 D5 गात्राण्यंशुचि (for गात्रमंशुभिः) —°) V1 B4 D2 3 (also) 7 अर्हसि (sic)

9 10) Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 विनिःसृ (G2 °श्रु)त —°) M2 युत- (for युक्त-) Ck शीतयुक्तोऽङ्ग इति । Ck —°) G2 M1 3 सुखानिल, Ck t सुखो° (as in text) —For 9, S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

990\* आदाय सुरभीगन्धान्काननेभ्य सुखानिल ।  
 पुत्र ते नातिशीतोऽङ्ग ससेविष्यति कानने ।

[D4 7 om 1 1 —(1 1) B3 आधाय D1 5 सुरभि गध S1 D6 वनेभ्य न (for काननेभ्य) S1 B1 2 D3 5 6 सुखानिल, M4 मलोचित —(1 2) B4 पुत्र (for पुत्र) D1 4 7 नाति-शीतोऽङ्गे D4 सेविष्यति (subm) (for ससेविष्यति) M4 मारुत (for कानने) ]

10 11) Dg1 सीतामभिरिष्वजन् —°) Dt1 धर्म- (for रश्मिभिः) and शीतश् (for शीतेश्) —°) T3 moth-eaten for चन्द्र in चन्द्रमा Dg1 Dm1 चद्र आ (Dm1 °द्र म) ह्यादियिष्यति —For 10, S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst.

राघवं युक्तशीतोऽङ्गः सेविष्यति सुखोऽनिलः ॥ ९  
 शयानमनघं रात्रौ पितेवामिपरिष्वजन् ।  
 रश्मिभिः संस्पृशन्शीतैश्चन्द्रमा ह्लादयिष्यति ॥ १०  
 ददौ चास्त्राणि दिव्यानि यस्मै ब्रह्मा महौजसे ।  
 दानवेन्द्रं हतं दृष्ट्वा तिमिध्वजसुतं रणे ॥ ११

991\* भूमावपि शयान त वेदेया मह राघवम् ।

पितेवाशुकरे स्पृष्ट्वा ह्लादयिष्यति चन्द्रमा ।

[(1 1) D4 5 7 वे (for त) —(1 2) N2 B1 D7 [आ] शुकरे (for [अ]शुकर) M4 पिपिनेशुकरे स्पृष्ट्वा ह्लादयिष्यति चन्द्रमा ]

11 12) Dg1 सर्वाणि (for दिव्यानि) Ck Ct ब्रह्मा ब्राह्मणो विश्वामित्र ब्रह्मेव सृष्टिकर्ता वा तिमिध्वज शम्भर तत्सुत-सुबाहुरित्यर्थ इति कतककृत । तीर्थस्तु कदाचिद्रामो वैजयन्त नगर निरुध्य तत्रत्यतिमिध्वजाख्यशम्भरस्य दानवस्य पुत्र हतवान् । तेन प्रीतो ब्रह्मा etc इति बलात्कल्पयति । Cg also follows तीर्थ Ck —For 11, S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

992\* अस्त्राणि यस्मै दिव्यानि विश्वामित्रो ददौ स्वयम् ।

त त्व सर्वास्त्रविदास कथ शोचितुमर्हसि ।

[(1 1) D4 5 7 यस्मिन् (for यस्मै) V1 D1-3 [S] ददत् (sic), D4 5 7 [S] ददात् (for ददौ) M4 पुरा (for स्वयम्) —(1 2) B1 4 त तु, B2 D1 त्व त (by transp), D7 तत्तु (for त त्व) S1 सर्वास्त्र, B2 D3 सर्वास्त्र- (for सर्वास्त्र-) D3-5 7 -विदुष (for -विदास) V1 D2 नैव, D1 नेव, D3 न त्व (for कथ) D4 5 7 शोचसि राघव ]

—After 11, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

993\* स शूर पुरुषव्याघ्र स्वबाहुबलमाश्रित ।

असन्नस्तोऽप्यरण्यस्थो वेश्मनीव निवत्स्यति ।

यस्येपुपथमासाद्य विनाश यान्ति शत्रव ।

कथ न पृथिवी तरय शासने स्थातुमर्हति ।

या श्री शौर्यं च रामस्य या च कल्याणसत्त्वता । [5]

निवृत्तारण्यवास स क्षिप्र राज्यमवाप्स्यति ।

सूर्यस्यापि भवेत्सूर्या ह्यग्रेरग्नि प्रभो प्रभु ।

श्रिय श्रीश्च भवेदग्रया कीर्त्या कीर्ति क्षमाक्षमा ।

देवत देवताना च भूताना भूतसत्तम ।

तस्य के एगुणा देवि वने वाप्यथवा पुरे । [10]

[(1 1) M1 (before corr as above) वीर (for शूर) —(1 2) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 ह्यरण्यस्थो, T1 ह्यरण्यस्थो (for अप्यरण्यस्थो) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 G3 निवत्स्यते (G3 °मि), M3 विवत्स्यति (for निवत्स्यति) —(1 3) M2 आश्रित्य (for आसाद्य) —(1 4) M3 (before corr) तत्र (for तस्य) T3 (before corr as above) अर्हसि —(1 5) G2 M1 शोच, Cr mg t as above (for शौर्य) G3 कल्याणमवस्था, M3 कल्याण-सत्त्वता —(1 6) B(ed) स्व (for स) G3 निवृत्तारण्यवासस्य (for the prior half) M1 अवाप्स्यति —T3 repeats 1 7

पृथिव्या सह वैदेह्या श्रिया च पुरुषर्षभः ।  
क्षिप्रं तिसृभिरेताभिः सह रामोऽभिषेक्ष्यते ॥ १२  
दुःखजं विसृजन्त्यस्त्रं<sup>६</sup> निष्कामन्तमुदीक्ष्य यम् ।

after 12 —(1 8) Dt1 श्रिया, M1 श्रिया (for श्रिय) G3  
अग्र (for अग्र्या) T G2 3 M1 कीर्ति कीर्त्या (by transp)  
Cm g t क्षमाक्षमा (as above) —(1 9) T3 moth-eaten  
for दे in देवत T2 3 G M1 2 देवताना —(1 10) Dg1  
ते के गुणा, G2 ते क्ष<sup>०</sup> (for के क्षगुणा) Dg1 Dt1 G1 M2 3 देशे,  
T1 2 राष्ट्रे, G3 राष्ट्रै (for वने) Dt1 वने (for पुरे) ]

12 <sup>a</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 [s]भिषेक्ष्यति, T1 [s]मिषिच्यते,  
Cm as in text (for sभिषेक्ष्यते) —For 12, S1 N2 V1 B  
D1-7 M4 subst

994\* कीर्त्या श्रिया भार्यया च यो नित्य तिसृमिथुत ।  
द्युतिमद्भिर्महासत्त्वं स रामो राज्यमर्हति ।

[ (1 1) D5 यो (for च) D4 7 कीर्त्या च भार्यया भ्रात्रा (for  
the prior half) S1 नित्य च, B3 D6 नित्य स (for यो नित्य)  
D4 7 तैस्त्रिभिर् (for तिसृभिर्) V1 D1-3 M4 योषिद्विस्तिस्मिथुत,  
D5 नित्य तिसृभि सयुत (for the post half) —(1 2)  
S1 N2 B D6 द्यु( S1 D6 द्यु)तिमाश्च, D4 7 दीप्यते हि (for  
द्युतिमद्भिर्) V1 D1-3 5 M4 रामो राज्येभिषेक्ष्यति (V1 M4 ते)  
(for the post half) ]

—After 12, T3 repeats 1 7 of 993\*

13 <sup>a</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 Ct विसृज( Dm1 °ज)त्यथु  
(Dg1 °जस्र), T G M1-3 विसृज( T3 G1 M1 2 °ज)त्यात्  
(for विसृजन्त्यस्त्रं) —After 13<sup>ab</sup>, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1  
T G M1-3 ins, while S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 cont  
1 2-3 only after 997\*

995\* अयोध्याया जन सर्वं शोकवेगसमाहृत ।  
कुशचीरधर वीर गच्छन्तमपराजितम् ।  
सीतेवानुगता लक्ष्मीस्तस्य किं नाम दुर्लभम् ।  
धनुर्ग्रहवरो यस्य बाणरत्नास्त्रभृत्ययम् ।  
लक्ष्मणो व्रजति ह्यग्रे तस्य किं नाम दुर्लभम् । [5]  
निवृत्तवनवास त द्रष्टाणि पुनरागतम् ।  
जहि शोकं च मोहं च देवि सत्यं ब्रवीमि ते ।  
शिरसा चरणावेतां वन्दमानमनिन्दितम् ।  
पुनर्द्रक्ष्यसि कल्याणि पुत्र चन्द्रमिणोदितम् ।  
पुनः प्रविष्ट दृष्ट्वा तमभिषिक्तं महार्थयम् । [10]

[ (1 1) T1 2 G3 जना सर्वं, Ct as above T1 2 G3  
समाहृता —(1 2) T2 गत (for -धर) Dg1 Dd1 Dm1  
देव (for वीर) S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 कुशचीरावरमणि (D2  
°मयी, D4 5 7 °धर) (for the prior half) S1 N2 V1  
B D1 3 6 M4 य यात नरकुञ्जर (V1 D1 3 °पुग्न), D2 यथानतर-  
पुगवा, D4 5 7 योभत नरकुञ्जर (for the post half) —(1 3)

समुत्सक्ष्यसि नेत्राभ्यां क्षिप्रमानन्दजं पयः ॥ १३  
अभिवादयमानं तं दृष्ट्वा ससुहृदं सुतम् ।  
मुदाश्रु मोक्ष्यसे क्षिप्रं मेघलेखेव वार्षिकी ॥ १४

S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 श्रीवानुगता सीता (D2 नम्य, D7  
om) (for the prior half) D2 सीता, D4 7 तस्या (for  
तस्य) —(1 4) T1 धनुर्धरवरो, G1 °परो (for धनुर्ग्रहवरो)  
Dg1 यश्च (for यस्य) —(1 6) G3 द्रष्टाणि (sic) —(1. 8)  
T1 चरणाश्वेतौ Dg1 वचमानम् ]

—<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G2 M1 ग्रीष्मम् (for क्षिप्रम्) Dt1  
Dd1 Dm1 जल (for पय) —For 13, S1 N2 V1 B D1-7  
M4 subst

996\* यान्यद्य पुत्रशोकार्ता कौसल्येऽश्रूणि मुञ्चसि ।  
आनन्दजानि तानि त्वं रामे मोक्ष्यस्युपस्थिते ।

[ (1 1) D4 7 यथा (for यानि). D5 मुञ्चति —(1 2)  
D3 7 आनन्दजनितानि ]

—S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 cont

997\* पुत्रस्ते यशसा लोकान्याप्य धर्मभृता वर ।  
चतुर्दशाना वर्षाणामन्तं भोक्ष्यति मेदिनीम् ।

[ (1 1) D4 तु (for ते) V1 B1 यशनो D1 प्राप्य (for  
न्याप्य) ]

—Thereafter cont 1 2-3 of 995\* —After 13, Dg1  
Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

998\* मा शोको देवि दुःखं वा न रामे दृश्यतेऽशिवम् ।  
क्षिप्रं द्रक्ष्यसि पुत्र त्वं ससीत सहलक्ष्मणम् ।  
त्वयाऽशपो जनश्राय समाश्वास्यो यदानघे ।  
किमिदानीमिदं देवि करोषि हृदि पिक्ववम् ।  
नार्हा त्वं शोचितुं देवि यस्यास्ते राघव सुत । [5]  
न हि रामात्परो लोकं प्रियं तं सत्ये स्थित ।

[ (1 1) Dd1 शोक, M3 श्रुचो (for शोको) M3 दुःख (sic)  
T1 [s]श्रुम (for शिवम्) —(1 2) G1 सदसीत सहलक्ष्मण (for  
the post half) —(1 3) T1 2 G2 [प]प, K(ed) [प]व  
(for [अ]य) G3 समाश्वास्य, M3 °श्राप्यो (for समाश्वास्यो)  
Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 यनो, T1 2 G2 यथा (for यदा) —(1 4)  
K(ed) रम (for रं) —(1 6) M3 दृश्यते (for विद्यते). ]

14 <sup>a</sup>) M2 त्वा (for त) —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 ससुहृद (for  
ससुहृद) M3 दृष्ट्वा ससुहृद सुत —<sup>c</sup>) G3 [अ]क्ष (for  
[अ]श्रु) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 मेघलेखेव M2 वार्षिक.  
—For 14, S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst and read  
after 1000\*

999\* त पादौ वन्दमानं त्वं दृष्ट्वा राजीवलोचनम् ।  
मेघराजीव गेलेन्द्रं सेक्ष्यस्यानन्दजाश्रुभिः ।



पुत्रस्ते वरदः क्षिप्रमयोध्यां पुनरागतः ।  
कराभ्यां मृदुपीनाभ्यां चरणौ पीडयिष्यति ॥ १५

निशम्य तल्लक्ष्मणमातृवाक्यं  
रामस्य मातुर्नरेदेवपत्न्याः ।  
सद्यः शरीरे विननाश शोकः  
जरद्वतो मेघ इवाल्पतोयः ॥ १६

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे एकोनचत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ३९ ॥

[ (1 1) B3 4 त्वत्, D4 ते (for त) S1 D2 6 तु, B3 4 D4 त (for त्व) B2 transp त and त्व V1 वदमान त्वमप्येन (for the prior half) —(1 2) D5 मेघराजिव V1 सदेव (for शेलेन्द्र) S1 D6 वर्पेति, V1 मित्रमि, D4 सुगरय, D7 मुक्षयि (sic), M4 मोक्षयि (for सेक्षयि) B4 [आ]श्रुति, M4 [अ]श्रु वै (for [अ]श्रुमि ). ]

15 °) Dg1 पुनस् (for पुनस्) Dt1 वरद —°) T1 2 G3 पाणिभ्या (for कराभ्या) —For 15, S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1000\* तव पुत्रो वर पुमा वनवासादुपागत ।  
वृत्तायतभुज पादौ सस्पृशन्हादयिष्यति ।

[ (1 1) D4 वनवामम् (sic) —(1 2) M4 छादयिष्यति (for छाद°) V1 धर्मेजो वदयिष्यति (for the post half) ]  
—Thereafter read 999\*

—After 15, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

1001\* अभिवाद्य नमस्यन्त शूर ससुहृद सुतम् ।  
मुदासै प्रोक्षयि पुनर्मेघराजिरिवाचलम् ।  
आश्वासयन्ती विविधंश्च वाक्य-  
वर्णयोपचारे कुशलानवद्या ।  
रामस्य ता मातरमेवमुक्त्वा  
देवी सुमित्रा विरराम रामा ।

[ 5 ]

[ (1 2) Dg1 च (for [अ]मे ) Dg1 Dm1 (before corr as above) प्रोक्षयि, Dd1 Ct प्रोक्षने, M3 प्रोक्षयि (for प्रोक्षयि) Dt1 पुत्र (for पुनस्) Dg1 मेघराजिमि, G3 M3 °राशिरि( G3 ° )व (for °राजिरि) —(1 4) Dm1 T1 G1 2 M1 वाक्योपचारे, Cr m g k t °चारे (as above) —(1 5) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 उक्ता (for उक्ता) —(1 6) Dd1 [अ]भिराम ]

16 C1 r m g k t offer no comm on this st —°) D1 5 T3 त (for तल) T3 M2 3 -मात्र- (sic) (for -मातृ) —For 16°, S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1002\* शनैः स शोक प्रथम जगाम  
वृष्टया यथाग्नि परिपिच्यमान ।

[ (1 2) B4 वृत्ता (sic) (for वृष्टया) ]

Colophon D4 5 - om (cont the Sarga) —Sarga name S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 सुमित्रावाक्य —Sarga no (figures, words or both) B1 D3 6 om S1 68, N2 63, V1 M4 64, B2 3 62, B4 (o, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 44, D1 120, D2 67 —After colophon, D6 G conclude with श्री( D6 om )रामाय नम , T2 श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम .

४०

अनुरक्ता महात्मानं रामं सत्यपराक्रमम् ।  
 अनुजग्मुः प्रयान्तं तं वनवासाय मानवाः ॥ १  
 निवर्तितेऽपि च बलात्सुहृद्गैर् च राजनि ।  
 नैव ते संन्यवर्तन्त रामस्यानुगता रथम् ॥ २  
 अयोध्यानिलयानां हि पुरुषाणां महायशाः ।  
 बभूव गुणसंपन्नः पूर्णचन्द्र इव प्रियः ॥ ३  
 स याच्यमानः काकुत्स्थः स्वाभिः प्रकृतिभिस्तदा ।

कुर्वाणः पितरं सत्यं वनमेवान्वपद्यत ॥ ४  
 अवेक्षमाणः सस्नेहं चक्षुषा प्रपिबन्निव ।  
 उवाच रामः स्नेहेन ताः प्रजाः स्वाः प्रजा इव ॥ ५  
 या प्रीतिर्वहुमानश्च मय्ययोध्यानिवासिनाम् ।  
 मत्प्रियार्थं विशेषेण भरते सा निवेद्यताम् ॥ ६  
 स हि कल्याणचारित्रः कैकेयानन्दवर्धनः ।  
 करिष्यति यथावद्वः प्रियाणि च हितानि च ॥ ७

40

M1 2 begin with श्रीरामाय नम

1 " ) Dg1 G1 3 M3 अनुरक्त, Cg as in text (for अनुरक्ता) D3 om महात्मान —<sup>b</sup>) V1 D1-3 राघव पौरवत्सल (D3 °वत्सल) —<sup>c</sup>) B1 अधिजग्मुः S1 reads second त in marg —<sup>d</sup>) D3 वनवासाय (for वनवासाय) N2 B2 बाधवा

2 M4 om 2<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N1 Dg1 Dd1 G2 निवर्तते (sic), M3 निवर्जिते (for निवर्तिते) N B [S]प्यतिबले, Dt1 [S]तीव बलात्, D4 5 7 ह्यतिबलात् (for ऽपि च बलात्) S1 V1 D1 2 6 निवर्त्यमाना सुभृश, D3 1वर्तमाना सुभृश —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D1 5 6 सुहृद्गैर्, Dt1 D2 4 7 Ct सुहृद्गैर्, D3 \*हृद्गैर्, G2 सुहृद्गैर्, M1 सुहृद्गैर्, Cr as in text (for सुहृद्गैर् च) S1 V1 D1-3 6 राघवात् (for राजनि) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 V1 B2 4 D1 2 M4 न स्म ते वि (N1 B2 4 स) निवर्तते, N2 B3 तस्य ते न निवर्तते, B1 D6 न ते स्म स (D6 वि) निवर्तते, Dg1 नैव ते सनिवर्तते, Dd1 नैव ते सन्यवर्तते, D3 न 1 वनिवर्तते (sic), D4 7 नास्म (D4 [after corr marg sec m ]पि) ते सनिवर्तेरन्, D5 तस्मात्ते सनिवर्तते —<sup>d</sup>) D3 [अ] ता (for [अ]नुगता) V1 B1 2 4 D1-3 पथि, M4 पथ (for रथम्)

3 <sup>b</sup>) N B जनानां स (N B3 सु-) (for पुरुषाणां) V1 महायशा (sic), D5 महायश (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) D1 तथा च (for बभूव) B1 गुणसपूर्ण, D3 गु.स\*, D4 बल° (for गुणसपन्न) —<sup>d</sup>) B4 सूर्यश्चन्द्र, D5 पूर्ण चन्द्र (sic) (for पूर्णचन्द्र) N1-समप्रिय, D3 इव, D4 इव प्रिय

4 " ) N2 B3 वार्यमाणोपि, V1 B1 2 (marg as in N2) 4 D1-3 M4 याच्यमानो (B4 °ने [sic]) पि, D6 (before corr) स याच्यमान, M3 स याच्यमान (for स याच्यमान)

—<sup>b</sup>) N1 Dt1 ताभि, D4 7 द्विजे (for स्वाभि) S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 वज्री, D4 5 7 T3 G3 M2 तथा (for तदा) —<sup>d</sup>) N2 B3 D2 [अ]नुवर्तते (D2 °त [sic]), V1 B1 2 4 D1 3 M4 [अ]न्यवर्तते, Dg1 [उ]पपद्यत (sic), D5 [अ]न्ववर्तते, D7 विपद्यत (sic) (for [अ]न्वपद्यत)

5 " ) S1 V1 B1 3 4 Dg1 Dm1 D1-5 7 अवेक्षमाण N1 D4 5 7 स्नेहाच्च, D3 स, G1 सस्नेहश्च (for सस्नेह) —<sup>b</sup>) B4 चक्षुषाम् (sic), D3 1 पा (for चक्षुषा) N1 तु पिबन्, N2 B1-3 स पिबन्, V1 D1-3 सपिबन्, B4 अपिबन्, D4 7 प्रापयन्, M4 [अ]नुपिबन् (for प्रपिबन्) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 V1 B D1-7 M4 धर्मात्मा, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 सस्नेह (for स्नेहेन) —<sup>d</sup>) M4 प्रजा स्वा (for ता प्रजा) D1 M4 स्व- (for स्वा) S1 N1 D2 4-7 सनि (D5 यन्नि, D6 स नि) वर्तयन्, N2 (marg) B स्वा इव प्रजा (by transp), M3 स्वा प्रजा इति (for स्वा प्रजा इव)

6 " ) B1 कीर्तिर् (for प्रीतिर्) B1 2 M3 बहुमान, D7 °मानाश्च B2 reads च in marg —<sup>b</sup>) B1 4 मया (for मयि) S1 V1 D1-4 6 (before corr) 7 T2 G2 -निवासिन —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 मत्प्रियार्थं S1 N1 V1 B D1-7 M4 अशेषेण —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 सनिवेद्यता, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 सा विधीयता (for सा निवेद्यताम्)

7 " ) Dd1 D5 (before corr) ह (for हि) S1 कल्याणचारित्र्यै —<sup>b</sup>) N1 V1 B D2 G1 2 M कैकेय्या नदिवर्धन —<sup>c</sup>) N1 B2 (marg as in B1) 4 यथाह व, V1 यथा वृद्ध, B1 यथाह व, B3 महाह व, D2 3 G2 M1 यथावच्च, D4 5 7 °द्धि, M3 °द्धे (sic) (for यथावद्ध) —<sup>d</sup>) D3 om first च (subm) —After 7, N2 V1 B D1-3 6 ins, S1 N1 subst for 8<sup>ab</sup>

1003\* ज्ञानविज्ञानविनयेर्वृद्ध श्रीलगुणान्वित ।

[N1 B3 4 विभर्त् (for -विनयैर्) B3 4 D2 3 वृद्ध- (for वृद्ध)]

ज्ञानवृद्धो वयोवालो मृदुर्वीर्यगुणान्वितः ।  
 अनुरूपः स वो भर्ता भविष्यति भयापहः ॥ ८  
 स हि राजगुणैर्युक्तो युवराजः समीक्षितः ।  
 अपि चापि मया शिष्टैः कार्यं वो भर्तृशासनम् ॥ ९  
 न च तप्येद्यथा चासौ वनवासं गते मयि ।  
 महाराजस्तथा कार्यो मम प्रियचिन्तीर्षया ॥ १०

—Thereafter D<sub>3</sub> reads 8<sup>cd</sup> for the first time, repeating it in its proper place

8 Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 read 8<sup>ab</sup> ( followed by 1004\* ) after 9 ( V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 after 1005\* [ 9<sup>cd</sup> subst ] ) D<sub>3</sub> transp 8 and 9 ( including 1005\* ) G & L ( eds ) repeat 8<sup>ab</sup> after 9 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> ( after corr marg as in text ) D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 M<sub>3</sub> 4 वयोवृद्धो, D<sub>1</sub> 5 7 गुणैर्वृद्धो ( for वयो-वालो ) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> वृद्ध- ( for मृदुर् ) D<sub>2</sub> वरगुणैर्युत, D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> वीरो गु°, T<sub>2</sub> वीर°, G ( ed [ second time ] ) वीर्यममन्वित ( for वीर्यगुणान्वित ) —For 8<sup>ab</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> subst 1003\* —Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>4</sub> ins after 8<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>3</sub> ins after 8 ( transp ), while Ś<sub>1</sub> ins after 9<sup>ab</sup>

1004\* प्रगल्भ प्रियवादी च नित्य वन्धुजनप्रिय ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> प्रसन्न, D<sub>2</sub> प्रनात्म ( sic ) ( for प्रगल्भ ) ]

—D<sub>3</sub> repeats here 8<sup>cd</sup> ( cf v l 7 ) —M<sub>4</sub> om 8<sup>c</sup>-9<sup>c</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> सर्वो, B<sub>4</sub> समो, D<sub>4</sub> 7 हि वो ( for स वो ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-3 ( second time गुणाकर ) 6 सुखावह, Ñ<sub>1</sub> [ अ ] तथापदि, D<sub>1</sub> 1 भयापह, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 भवाय वै, M<sub>3</sub> महावल ( for भयापह )

9 M<sub>4</sub> om 9 ( cf v l 8 ) D<sub>3</sub> transp 8 and 9 ( including 1005\* ) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> राज्यगुणैर् D<sub>5</sub> 7 राजा गुणैर् ( for राज° ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 6 समाहित, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 परीक्षित, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 5 समीहित, B<sub>3</sub> प्रकृतिपत ( for °क्षित ) —After 9<sup>ab</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> reads 1004\* and om 9<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 चाद्य, C, t as in text ( for चापि ) T<sub>2</sub> मये ( sic ) ( for मया ) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 अविचार्य ( B<sub>4</sub> °यै ) सदा ( D<sub>5</sub> तदा ) तस्य ( Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> [ marg after corr ] 3 °ध्य ) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> marg, M<sub>3</sub> Crp वै ( for वो ) D<sub>4</sub> भर्तृशरान Dm<sub>1</sub> कार्यं चोभयशासन, Cm as in text —For 9<sup>cd</sup>, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 subst

1005\* विनीतेश्च सदायत्ते कर्तव्य धर्मशासनम् ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> विनीतश्च D<sub>1</sub> 2 सदा यत्ते ( for °यत्ते ) D<sub>3</sub> भर्तृ-शामन, D<sub>6</sub> तस्य शासन ]

—Thereafter Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B ( Ñ<sub>2</sub> B after 9 ) D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 read

यथा यथा दाशरथिर्धर्ममेवास्थितोऽभवत् ।  
 तथा तथा प्रकृतयो रामं पतिमकामयन् ॥ ११  
 बाष्पेण पिहितं दीनं रामः सौमित्रिणा सह ।  
 चक्रर्षेव गुणैर्वृद्धा जनं पुरनिवासिनम् ॥ १२  
 ते द्विजास्त्रिविधं वृद्धा ज्ञानेन वयसौजसा ।  
 वयःप्रकम्पशिरसो दूरादचुरिदं वचः ॥ १३

8<sup>ab</sup> ( followed by 1004\* ) G & L ( eds ) repeat 8<sup>ab</sup> after 9

10 <sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सतप्यते यथासौ न, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-4 7 सतप्येत ( Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 °प्यते, Ñ<sub>1</sub> °प्यत [ sic ] ) यथा नामो, V<sub>1</sub> स च सतप्यते नामो, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3 न सतप्ये-द्यथा चानो, D<sub>5</sub> स तथेति यथा नातो ( before corr °सो ), M<sub>4</sub> स तप्यति यथा चानो, Crp न च तप्येद्यथा तासा —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> वनवासे —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> ( gloss ) भरत ( for महा-राजस् ) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 कार्यं ( for कार्यो ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> प्रियचिकीर्षुमि, T<sub>2</sub> [ अ ] प्रिय? ( for प्रियचिन्तीर्षया )

11 D<sub>6</sub> reads 11 in marg —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 7 om ( hapl ) from दा up to तथा तथा in ° —<sup>b</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> Cg धर्म ( for धर्मम् ) Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 [ अ ] न्वीकृत्यत् ( D<sub>1</sub> 3 °न् [ sic ], Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>4</sub> [ अ ] न्वीकृत्यत् ( M<sub>4</sub> °येत् ), V<sub>1</sub> [ अ ] न्वतयत् ( sic ), B<sub>3</sub> प्रकीर्तयत्, Dg<sub>1</sub> T [ आ ] स्थितो भवेत्, Dt<sub>1</sub> [ आ ] प्रितो भवेत्, G<sub>1</sub> स्थितो भवेत् ( for [ आ ] स्थितोऽभवत् ) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 धर्ममेवमकीर्तयत्, D<sub>5</sub> धर्मात्मावस्थितो भवेत् —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> यथा ( for first तथा ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>4</sub> एवानुवद्विरे, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 एवाभिद्वज्जु, G<sub>1</sub> पतिमयाचयन्, G<sub>3</sub> Cr °मकारयन्, M<sub>3</sub> °मकाक्षयन्, Cm g k t as in text ( for पतिमकामयन् )

12 <sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 पिहितो, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> [ अ ] पिहि ( D<sub>1</sub> °ह ) त, D<sub>3</sub> [ अ ] मिहित, D<sub>5</sub> [ अ ] पिहितो ( for पिहित ) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 वीरो, Ñ<sub>1</sub> lacuna, D<sub>6</sub> रामो ( for दीन ) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> राम, D<sub>6</sub> वीर ( for राम ) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 आचक्रर्ष, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 3 सचक्रर्ष, V<sub>1</sub> सवचर्ष, Dm<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> चक्रर्षे च ( M<sub>2</sub> स्व ), D<sub>1</sub> स चक्रर्ष, D<sub>5</sub> चक्रर्षेव ( for चक्रर्षेव ) V<sub>1</sub> वृद्धं, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> 3 वृद्ध, Dt<sub>1</sub> corrupt ( for वृद्धुः ) M<sub>4</sub> चक्रर्षे गुणतो बृद्ध —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> पुरनिवासनं ( sic ) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 M<sub>4</sub> पौरजानपद जन

13 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 त ( for ते ) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 1 1 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> त्रिविधा, Cm g t as in text ( for °ध ) D<sub>4</sub> 7 वृद्ध ( for वृद्धा ) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> तपसा वयसा, Dg<sub>1</sub> ज्ञानेन तपसा, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7

बहन्तो जवना रामं भो भो जात्यास्तुरंगमाः ।  
निवर्तध्वं न गन्तव्यं हिता भवत भर्तारि ।  
उपवाह्यस्तु वो भर्ता नापवाह्यः पुराद्वनम् ॥ १४  
एवमार्तप्रलापांस्तान्वृद्धान्प्रलपतो द्विजान् ।  
अवेक्ष्य सहसा रामो रथादवततार ह ॥ १५  
पङ्क्यामेव जगामाथ ससीतः सहलक्ष्मणः ।

संनिकृष्टपदन्यासो रामो वनपरायणः ॥ १६  
द्विजातींस्तु पदार्तींस्तान्नामश्चारिवत्सलः ।  
न शशाक घृणाचक्षुः परिमोक्तुं रथेन सः ॥ १७  
गच्छन्तमेव तं दृष्ट्वा रामं संभ्रान्तमानसाः ।  
उचुः परमसंतप्ता रामं वाक्यमिदं द्विजाः ॥ १८

तपसा यशसा (for ज्ञानेन वयसा) —For 13<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 Ñ V1  
B2-4 D1-3 6 M4 subst, B1 ins after 13<sup>ab</sup>

1006\* अथ द्विजातय शीलवयोरूपगुणान्विता ।  
तपसा भावितात्मानो वयसा यशजौजसा ।

[ (1 1) Ñ B2-4 तथा (for अथ) Ñ1 वृद्धा (for शील)  
Ś1 D6 वृत्तश्रुत-, Ñ1 शीलरूप-, V1 D1 3 M4 श्रुतवृत्त, D2  
-वृत्तश्रुत- (for -वयोरूप-) V1 D1 3 गुणाविका, B2 समन्विता  
(for गुणाविका) —(1 2) Ñ1 पिहितात्मानो, Ñ2 B दीपिता°  
(for भाविता°) Ś1 वचसा (for वयसा) Ś1 V1 D1-3 6 च  
महोजस, B1 2 4 वर्चसोजसा, M4 महताजसा (for यशमोजसा) ]

—V1 om 13<sup>c</sup>-15<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 वपु-, D2 M3 वय (sic)  
(for वय-) B3 D3 5 -प्रकपिशिरसो, B4 -प्रकल्प°, Dm1  
-प्रकप शिरसो (sic), D1 2 -प्रकल्प° (for -प्रकल्पशिरसो)  
—<sup>d</sup>) D4 7 उच्चारयन्वच

14 V1 om 14 (cf v1 13) —<sup>a</sup>) D5 G1 जवनाद्  
(for जवना) —<sup>b</sup>) B2 भो जात्यास्तु (for भो भो जात्यास्)  
—D4 7 om (hapl) from 14<sup>c</sup> to 1 1 of 1007\*  
D1 5 (followed by 1 1 of 1007\*) transp 14<sup>cd</sup>  
and 14<sup>ef</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ B न गन्तव्य, D1 निवर्तध्व (hypm)  
(for निवर्तध्व) Ś1 D2 6 M4 न गन्तव्य निवर्तध्व (by  
transp), D3 न गन्तव्य निवर्तध्व —T3 om from 14<sup>d</sup>  
to निवर्तध्व in 1 2 of 1007\* —<sup>d</sup>) B4 D3 G2 भवतु  
(for °त) B2 (gloss) रामे (for भर्तारि) D1 भर्तुरेतद्धि  
वो हित —After 14<sup>cd</sup>, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3  
ins, Ś1 Ñ B D2-7 (D4 7 om) M4 ins 1 1 only

1007\* कर्णवन्ति हि भृतानि विशेषेण तुरगमा ।  
यूय तस्मान्निवर्तध्व याचना प्रतिवेदिता ।  
धर्मेत स विशुद्धात्मा वीर शुभद्वजत ।

[T3 om up to निवर्तध्व in 1 2 —(1 1) B3 क रतुवति,  
D2 वर्णयति (for कर्णवन्ति) D2 om हि (subm) —(1 2)  
Dm1 याचिता (for याचना) G1 प्रतिवेदिता, M3 प्रतियाचिता  
(for °वेदिता) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) B3 परवाहो, B4 अप°, M3 औपवाह्यस् (for उप-  
वाह्यस्) Ś1 Ñ B D1 3 6 M4 हि वो, D2 corrupt, D4 5 7

पुर, G1 स वो (for तु वो) —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 D4 7 नोपवाह्य  
—After 14, Ñ B D2 3 M4 ins

1008\* निवर्तध्व न गन्तव्य भो भो जात्यास्तुरगमा ।  
न गन्तव्य न गन्तव्य भर्तुरेतद्धि वो हितम् ।

[ (1 1) D2 निवर्तध्व (hypm) (for निवर्तध्व) Ñ B2 3  
D2 3 M4 om (hapl) from the post half to the  
prior half of 1 2 —(1 2) B4 तिरोहित, M4 हि नो हित  
(for हि वो हितम्) ]

15 V1 om 15<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 13) —<sup>a</sup>) G1 आर्तान् (for  
आर्त-) Ś1 D6 प्रलापाना (for -प्रलापास्तान्) —<sup>b</sup>) M2  
om द्विजान् Ś1 Ñ B D1-7 M4 ब्राह्मणाना निग्रम्य (D2  
°वेक्ष्य) स (B4 च) —<sup>c</sup>) D5 (after corr) व्याचक्ष्य (for  
अवेक्ष्य) M4 अवेक्ष्यमाण सहसा —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ B Dm1 G1 2 M1  
स (for ह) —After 15, B3 reads 18<sup>ab</sup> for the first  
time, repeating it in its proper place

16 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D2 6 जगामाशु, Dt1 जनान्सर्वान् (for  
जगामाथ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 B (B2 after corr marg as in  
text) स राम (for ससीत) Dt1 उपतिष्ठत्सलक्ष्मण —Ñ2  
om 16<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D1 तन्, D2 तान् (for स) V1 D1 2  
पदैरेव (for पदन्यासो)

17 D3 om 17 Ś1 om 17<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 B1 2 Dg1  
Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1 4-7 T3 G M1 3 4 द्विजातीन्, B1 द्विजानि-  
ह, D2 द्विजातीन् (subm), M2 द्विजान्नात्वा (for द्विजा-  
तीस्तु) Ñ2 B3 द्विजातीनिह पादातान —<sup>b</sup>) B1 चामित्र,  
G (ed) चारिच- Ñ1 V1 D1 2 6 M4 भूषण (for वस्त्रल)  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D4 6 7 [अ]ग्रणीश्चक्षु, B3 घृणा चक्षु (for घृणा-  
चक्षु) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 V1 B D1 2 परिगतु, Dd1 °भोक्तु (for  
°भोक्तु) Ś1 D4 6 7 अवस्थित, D5 पथि स्थित (for रथेन स)

18 B3 repeats 18<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 15) V1 om  
(hapl ?) 18<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D2 4 एव (for एव) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ  
B (B3 both times) D1 2 4-7 वन (for राम) B3 (first  
time) D1 2 6 सभ्रातमानस, D4 7 सत्रस्तमानसा, T1 G2 3  
M1 °चेतस, T2 °चेतस (for सभ्रान्तमानसा) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2

ब्राह्मण्यं कृत्स्नमेतत्त्वां ब्रह्मण्यमनुगच्छति ।  
 द्विजस्कन्धाधिरूढास्त्वामग्नयोऽप्यनुयान्त्यमी ॥ १९  
 वाजपेयसमुत्थानि छत्राण्येतानि पश्य नः ।  
 पृष्ठतोऽनुप्रयातानि हंसानिव जलात्यये ॥ २०  
 अनवाप्तातपत्रस्य रश्मिसंतापितस्य ते ।  
 एभिश्छायां करिष्यामः स्वैश्छत्रैर्वाजपेयिकैः ॥ २१

B1 4 परमसन्नस्ता, B2 १सन्नाता, B3 ०सहृष्टा, D2 ०सतता  
 (sic) (for ०सतता) —<sup>a</sup>) M4 पौरा (before corr ०र)  
 वाक्यमिदं जना

19 <sup>a</sup>) T1 2 G3 सर्वम् (for कृत्स्नम्) Dd1 Dm1 G1  
 एव (for एतत्) —For 19<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N̄ V1 B D1-7 M4  
 subst

1009\* अयं ब्राह्मणसदृशं भवन्तमनुगच्छति ।

[ S1 हि ब्राह्मणसदृशं (for ब्राह्मणमवशं), N̄2 B1 3 4 ते, B2 त्वा,  
 G(ed) तु (for च) N̄2 B गच्छतम् (for भवन्तम्) ]  
 —B3 cont

1010\* तत्र गच्छन्ति सर्वे च यत्र गन्तासि राघव ।

—<sup>c</sup>) S1 D2(sic) 6 द्विजा (for द्विज-) B3 D2 -विरूढास्,  
 D4 5 7 -वसक्तास्, M4 -वरूढास् (for -धिरूढास्) D2 ताम्  
 (sic) (for त्वाम्) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D6 अग्रतो (for अग्रयो) Dg1  
 Dm1 [अ]नुयातु. S1 N̄ V1 B D1-7 हि, M4 न (for  
 [अ]मी)

20 <sup>a</sup>) D6 वाजिन (lacuna) (for वाजपेय-)  
 T2 -समुद्धानि (for -समुत्थानि) S1 वाजिना तु सपुच्छानि  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S1 V1 D2 6 यात्यत, N̄ राघव, B1 पश्य मे, Dg1  
 (before corr) D1 पश्यत (D1 ०त [sic]), D3-5 7  
 राघव, M4 न प्रभो (for पश्य न) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 V1 D1-3 6 M4  
 [S]नुप्रयाति त्वा, B1 [S]नुप्रयाताना (for ऽनुप्रयातानि)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 हसा इव, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 Cm k t मेवानिव  
 (for हसानिव) Dm1 जलालये, M3 ज . ये (moth-eaten),  
 Cm as in text (for ०त्यये) S1 N̄ V1 B D1-3 6 M4  
 हसानामिव पक्ष्य, D4 5 7 श्वेताभ्राणीव पश्यत

21 <sup>b</sup>) B1 हे (sic) (for ते) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 V1 D1 2 6 पयि,  
 Dg1 M4 एहि, D3 तामिश् (for एमिश्) T3 करिष्यामि (for  
 ०म) —<sup>d</sup>) B4 स्वे, T2 त्वे (sic) (for स्वैश्) S1 V1 B3  
 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D2-5 7 T1 G3 M2 Ct वाजपेयकै, B1 ०यिजै,  
 B4 वाजिपियिजै (corrupt), D1 6 वाजपेयजै (D6 ०कै),  
 Cm g as in text (for वाजपेयिकै)

22 <sup>a</sup>) B2 (gloss उक्तप्रकारा) सा (for या) D2 हिता

या हि नः सततं बुद्धिर्वेदमन्त्रानुसारिणी ।  
 त्वत्कृते सा कृता वत्स वनवासानुसारिणी ॥ २२  
 हृदयेष्ववतिष्ठन्ते वेदा ये नः परं धनम् ।  
 वत्स्यन्त्यपि गृहेष्वेव दाराश्चारित्ररक्षिताः ॥ २३  
 न पुनर्निश्चयः कार्यस्त्यद्रतो सुकृता मतिः ।  
 त्वयि धर्मव्यपेक्षे तु किं स्याद्धर्ममवेक्षितुम् ॥ २४

(for हि न) M4 प्रीतिर् (for बुद्धिर्) —D5 om (hapl ?)  
 22<sup>bc</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) N̄ B3 4 वेदतत्त्वानुसारिणी —N̄1 V1 B1 2 4  
 om (hapl) 22<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) M2 त्वत्कृता S1 D1 2 6 स्मृता,  
 D7 ता (for कृता) S1 N̄2 B3 D1-3 6 M4 [अ]स्माभिर्,  
 D4 7 बुद्धिर् (for वत्स) —<sup>d</sup>) G3 वनवासानुसारिणी, M4  
 ०सा ३ रिणी

23 <sup>a</sup>) S1 V1 D2 4 5 7 [अ]वतिष्ठति, N̄ B3 हि तिष्ठति  
 (N̄2 ०ते), B1 [इ]ति तिष्ठति, B2 4 D3 [अ]मितिष्ठति, Dg1  
 M4 [अ]नुतिष्ठति, Dt1 D6 G3 Cg [ए]व तिष्ठति (Dt1 ०ते),  
 D1 [इ]व तिष्ठति, T2 ०ष्टत, M3 [अ]वतिष्ठन्तो, Ck t as  
 in text (for [अ]वतिष्ठन्ते) —<sup>b</sup>) B2 यत्र, G3 एव, M4  
 चेपा (for ये न) B1 4 M3 वेदा न (B4 [with hiatus]  
 आपन्ना) परम धनं, D2 ०दये परमध्वन (sic) —After 23<sup>ab</sup>,  
 S1 N̄ V1 B D1-7 M4 ins

1011\* ते यास्यन्ति वनान्येव त्वद्वाहुबलरक्षिता ।

[ L(ed) ये (for ते) S1 D7 वन त्वय, V1 D1-3 M4 वने  
 ष्वेव (M4 ०व), D4 वन तद्वत् (तद्वत् marg sec m), D5 वन  
 त्वेते (for वनान्येव). D6 ते यास्यत्त्वय वन त्वय (hypm) (for  
 the prior half) S1 D4-7 त्वद्वाहुबलमाश्रिता (for the post  
 half) ]

—S1 N̄2 om 23<sup>c</sup>-24<sup>b</sup> N̄1 V1 B D1-7 M4 transp  
 23<sup>cd</sup> and 24<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N̄1 B निवत्स्यति, V1 D1 2 M4 व  
 (D2 वे)त्स्यति स्व-, D4-7 वसिष्यति, T1 3 G3 M1 वसत्यपि  
 (for वत्स्यन्त्यपि) —<sup>d</sup>) M4 चारित्रभूषणा, G(ed) चारिष्य<sup>o</sup>  
 (for चारित्ररक्षिता)

24 S1 N̄2 om 24<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 23) N̄1 V1 B D1-7  
 M4 transp 23<sup>cd</sup> and 24<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N̄1 न नून, Dt1 पुनर्न  
 (by transp) (for न पुनर्) —<sup>b</sup>) G2 M1 Ck त्वत्कृते,  
 Cr m g t as in text (for त्वद्गतौ) Dg1 स्वकृता, Cg as in  
 text (for सु<sup>o</sup>) N̄1 V1 B D1-7 M4 त्वत्कृ (M4 ०ह)ते  
 निश्चिता मति (N̄1 B D4-7 वय) —<sup>c</sup>) B1 धर्म व्यपेक्षे तु,  
 Dg1 धर्मविपेक्षे तु, D1 धर्म व्यपेक्षेव, D3 धर्म व्यपेक्ष्यैव,  
 D4 7 धर्म व्यपेक्ष्यैव, D5 धर्म व्यपेक्ष्यैव, G1 M4 धर्मव्यपेक्षे तु,  
 Cr m g k t as in text (for धर्मव्यपेक्षे तु) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N̄1

याचितो नो निवर्तस्व हंसशुक्लशिरोरुहैः ।  
 शिरोभिर्निभृताचार महीपतनपांशुलैः ॥ २५  
 बहूनां वितता यज्ञा द्विजानां य इहागताः ।  
 तेषां समाप्तिरायत्ता तव वत्स निवर्तने ॥ २६  
 भक्तिमन्ति हि भूतानि जंगमाजंगमानि च ।

याचमानेषु तेषु त्वं भक्तिं भक्तेषु दर्शय ॥ २७  
 अनुगन्तुमशक्तास्त्वां मूलैरुद्धतवेगिभिः ।  
 उन्नता वायुवेगेन विक्रोशन्तीव पादपाः ॥ २८  
 निश्चेष्टाहारसंचारा वृक्षैकस्थानविष्टिताः ।  
 पक्षिणोऽपि प्रयाचन्ते सर्वभूतानुकम्पिनम् ॥ २९

न्याय,  $\tilde{N}2$  B<sub>3</sub> न्याय, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> कचिद्, B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>3.4</sub> 6 7 न्याय, D<sub>5</sub> त्याज्य ( for कि स्याद् ) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 व्यपेक्षितु, Dg<sub>1</sub> ( after corr ) Dd<sub>1</sub> Cg अपेक्षितु, G<sub>1</sub> ( before corr ) Cm उपेक्षितु ( Cm<sup>o</sup> त ) ( for अपेक्षितुम् ) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> कि स्याद्धर्मपथे स्थित, D<sub>1</sub> कचिद्धर्मव्यपेक्षित ( sic ), M<sub>4</sub> न कश्चिद्धर्ममीक्षते —After 24,  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> ins

reads भृशतानि तेषा in marg V<sub>1</sub> भृशतानि, D<sub>6</sub> भृश तानि, M<sub>4</sub> भृशतां हि ( for भृशतानि )  $\tilde{S}1$  D<sub>6</sub> कुरु तेषा ( by transp )  $\tilde{S}1$  D<sub>6</sub> प्रभो हित, B<sub>2</sub> दया प्रभो ( for दया विभो ) ]

—<sup>c</sup> )  $\tilde{N}1$  नायवानसि ( for याचमानेषु ) T<sub>1</sub> 2 राम त्व, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> भूतेषु ( for तेषु त्व ) —After 27,  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> ins

1012\* यदि धर्मं विजानासि प्रजाना रक्षणोद्भवम् ।  
 ब्राह्मणा माननीयास्ते प्रजाना हितकाम्यया ।

1014\* भक्ताना हि परित्यागस्तवेव विदितो यथा ।

[ ( 1 1 )  $\tilde{S}1$  D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 न जानासि, V<sub>1</sub> व्यजानासि, D<sub>3</sub> प्रजानासि ( for विजानासि )  $\tilde{N}2$  reads from प्रजाना up to स्ते in 1 2 in marg —( 1 2 ) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 M<sub>4</sub> हितभिच्छता ( V<sub>1</sub> <sup>o</sup> त ) ( for <sup>o</sup> काम्यया ) ]

[ V<sub>1</sub> अपरित्यागस्, M<sub>4</sub> हा परित्यागस् ( for हि परि<sup>o</sup> )  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  तथैव, D<sub>6</sub> तथैव ( for तथैव ) ]

25 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  B D<sub>4</sub>-7 याचितोस्ति, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 M<sub>4</sub> याचि ( V<sub>1</sub> <sup>o</sup> नि [ sic ] ) तो वि ( for याचितो नो ) Ct निवर्तस्व ( as in text ) G<sub>1</sub> याचितो नातिवर्तस्व —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> शुभ्र- ( for -शुक्ल-) B<sub>2</sub> ( gloss ) पक्वकेशै ( for <sup>b</sup> ) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-3 5 6 M<sub>4</sub> विनयाचार ( D<sub>1</sub> <sup>o</sup> रं ), Dm<sub>1</sub> निर्भृताचार, D<sub>4</sub> ( after corr ) 7 विनयाचार ( D<sub>7</sub> <sup>o</sup> रा ), G<sub>1</sub> <sup>o</sup> चारं ( for निर्भृताचार ) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> S -पाशुलैः, D<sub>2</sub> -पाशुत ( for -पाशुल )

28 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 6 M<sub>4</sub> न शक्ता हि,  $\tilde{N}1$  D<sub>5</sub> 7 न शक्ता-स्त्वा, Dg<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> अशक्तास्त्वा ( for अशक्तास्त्वा ) D<sub>4</sub> अवगतु न शक्त्यास्त्वा ( sic ) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> मूले ( sic ) ( for मूलैर् )  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> उर्वी ( V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 दृढ, M<sub>4</sub> दारु ) निवधनै , Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cg t <sup>o</sup> वेगिन , 1 2 3 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 2 <sup>o</sup> वेदिभि ( for उद्धतवेगिभि ) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> सन्नता  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> ऊर्ध्वशाखा स (  $\tilde{N}1$  om स [ subm ], V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 5 7 <sup>o</sup> खासु, D<sub>2</sub> <sup>o</sup> सा वि, D<sub>7</sub> <sup>o</sup> सा सु ) करण ( D<sub>1</sub> <sup>o</sup> रक, D<sub>6</sub> <sup>o</sup> रण, G [ ed ] <sup>o</sup> रुणा ) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> च ( for [ इ ] व )

26  $\tilde{S}1$  om 26 —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> यद् ( for य ) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}2$  B<sub>1</sub>-3 Dd<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> क्षापद्वा ( for क्षायत्ता ) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  B<sub>3</sub> राम ( for वत्स ) V<sub>1</sub> भवत सत्रिवर्तने

29 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  B D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 निवृत्ताहार- V<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> -सचार, T<sub>3</sub> सचार ( sic ) ( for -सचारा ) D<sub>2</sub> निश्चेष्टे हर सचार- ( corrupt ) —<sup>b</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> 2 -निष्टिता, Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Ct -निश्चिता, M<sub>3</sub> सप्रिता ( for विष्टिता )  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 5-7 वृक्ष ( D<sub>2</sub> <sup>o</sup> क्षा ) रक्धेष्वा (  $\tilde{N}2$  B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 5 <sup>o</sup> पु ) विष्टिता, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 M<sub>4</sub> वृक्षरक्धेषु विष्टिता, D<sub>4</sub> वृक्षरक्धेष्ववस्थिता —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> हि याचते ( for प्र<sup>o</sup> )  $\tilde{S}1$  V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 M<sub>4</sub> त्वा पक्षिणोपि याचते,  $\tilde{N}1$  B D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 त्वासप्रगतमेर्विस्तैर् —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  D<sub>6</sub> सर्व-भूतानुकम्पित,  $\tilde{N}1$  D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 याचतीव (  $\tilde{N}1$  <sup>o</sup> ह ) पतत्रिण,  $\tilde{N}2$  B याचत इव पक्षिण, Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> सर्वभूतानु ( T<sub>2</sub> <sup>o</sup> नि ) रपन, M<sub>4</sub> सर्वभूतानुकम्पक

1013\* याचन्ते त्वा भृशतानि तेषा कुरु दया विभो ।

[  $\tilde{N}2$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 याचति, V<sub>1</sub> om त्वां ( subm )  $\tilde{N}2$

एवं विक्रोशतां तेषां द्विजातीनां निवर्तने ।

| ददृशे तमसा तत्र वारयन्तीव राघवम् ॥ ३०

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे चत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ४० ॥

30 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 V1 D1-7 एव (for तेषां) Ñ2 B विक्रोशता-  
मेवमपि, M4 एवं विक्रोशमानाना —<sup>b</sup>) Dd1 निवर्तन (sic)  
(for °ने) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 द्विजाना न न्य (B1 न न्य,  
D2 नान्य, D4 नाभ्य, D7 नाभ्या) वर्तत (Ñ2 °ते, D7 °त  
[ sic ]), Ñ1 द्विजानामनिवर्तने —After 30<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 Ñ V1 B  
D1-4 6 7 M4 ins, D5 ins after 30

1015\* तूष्णीमेव ययौ वाग्मी राम सौमित्रिणा सह ।  
गच्छन्नेवाथ सहसा राघवो धर्मेवत्सल ।

[ (1 1) D4 7 अथ (for एव) Ś1 Ñ1 D1 2 5 6 रामो वाग्मी  
(by transp ), V1 राम सीता (for वाग्मी राम ) B4 repeats  
(erroneously) ययो after वाग्मी ]

—<sup>c</sup>d) Dm1 ददर्श Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-4 6 7 M4 ददर्श तमसा  
(D2 °सा) तत्र (Ñ1 चाथ, M4 भगैर्) वारयतीमिवा (B4  
ध्यायतीमिव चा) प्रत, D5 ददर्शनिवमाश्वाथ वारयत इवाप्रत  
(sic) —After 30, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S ins

1016\* ततः सुमन्त्रोऽपि रथाद्विमुच्य  
श्रान्तान्ह्यान्सपरिवर्त्य शीघ्रम् ।  
पीतोदकास्तोयपरिप्लुताङ्गा-  
नचारयद्वै तममाविदूरे ।

[ (1 1) T3 G2 M1 विमुच्य तान् (for विमुच्य) —(1 2)  
G3 शतान् (for श्रो°) Cr सपरिवृत्य ]

Colophon D4 7 M4 om (cont the sarga) —Sarga  
name Ś1 V1 D1-3 6 ब्राह्मण (D1 ब्राह्म) वान्यं, Ñ B ब्राह्मण  
विलाप, D5 रामदण्डकारण्यगमन —Sarga no (figures,  
words or both) Ñ1 B1 D3 om Ś1 47, Ñ2 B3 4 42,  
V1 44, B2 33, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 45, D1  
99, D2 46, D5 52, D6 43 —After colophon, D6 G  
conclude with श्री (D6 om) रामाय नम, T2 श्रीराम-  
चन्द्राय नम..

ततस्तु तमसातीरं रम्यमाश्रित्य राघवः ।  
 सीतामुद्रीक्ष्य सौमित्रिमिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ १  
 इयमद्य निशा पूर्वा सौमित्रे प्रस्थिता वनम् ।  
 वनवासस्य भद्रं ते स नोत्कण्ठितुमर्हसि ॥ २  
 पश्य शून्यान्यरण्यानि रुदन्तीव समन्ततः ।  
 यथानिलयमायद्भिर्निलीनानि मृगद्विजैः ॥ ३  
 अद्यायोध्या तु नगरी राजधानी पितुर्मम ।

## 41

D<sub>4</sub> 7 M<sub>4</sub> continue the previous Sg M<sub>1</sub> 2 begin with श्रीरामाय नम

1 <sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> स (for तु) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> तीरे (for तीर) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> वासम् (for रम्यम्) Ñ B उद्दिश्य (for आश्रित्य) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ B D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 नदीम्, D<sub>3</sub> स ताम् (for सीताम्) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> उद्दिश्य, D<sub>4</sub> उदीक्ष्य (for उद्रीक्ष्य) D<sub>2</sub> सौमित्र —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> रामो, D<sub>3</sub> मद (for इद्)

2 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> अयम् (corrupt) (for इयम्) T<sub>2</sub> पूर्वं (for पूर्वा) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 इय सा समनुग्राहा —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 प्रथमा निशा, Dg<sub>1</sub> प्रस्थिता वने, Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> Cr m g k t ग्रहिता वन (Dm<sub>1</sub> °य), G<sub>1</sub> °ता वय, Cv rp as in text (for प्रस्थिता वनम्) —For 2<sup>ab</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> subst

1017\* प्रथमेय निशा सौम्य सौमित्रे समुपस्थिता ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> प्रथमेव B<sub>2</sub> युष्माक (for सौमित्रे) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B M<sub>4</sub> पर्युपस्थिता ] —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 वन (Ñ<sub>1</sub> °ने) वासाय —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> न, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 M<sub>4</sub> त्व न, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 3 तन्न, Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 न च (for स न). D<sub>3</sub> अर्हति Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 6 नोत्कण्ठितुमिहार्हसि

3 <sup>b</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> मदति (sic) (for रुदन्ति) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 7 आयाति (for आयद्भिर्) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> य (Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> त, B<sub>3</sub> अ) यथानिलयसलीनैर् —<sup>d</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> विलीनानि, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 विहीनानि, Cg as in text (for निलीनानि) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> होना (M<sub>4</sub> वृत्ता) नि मृगपक्षिभि (V<sub>1</sub> °ण )

4 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 वरपुत्री (for तु नगरी) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अयोध्या नगरी शून्या, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> अयोध्या सौम्य (D<sub>2</sub> शून्य) नगरी —For 4<sup>cd</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> subst

1018\* सवालवृद्धा नियतमस्माञ्शोचति लक्ष्मण ।

[ Ś<sub>1</sub> निर्याता, D<sub>6</sub> निर्यातान् (for नियतम्) Ś<sub>1</sub> चास्मान्, V<sub>1</sub> सा मा, D<sub>1</sub> तस्माच्, M<sub>4</sub> भूय (for अस्मान्) ]

—B<sub>3</sub> cont

1019\* दिवारात्रौ करिष्यन्ति स्मरण मम सर्वथा ।

सखीपुंसा गतानस्माञ्शोचिष्यति न संशयः ॥ ४

भरतः खलु धर्मात्मा पितरं मातरं च मे ।

धर्मार्थकामसहितैर्वाक्यैराश्वासयिष्यति ॥ ५

भरतस्यानृशंसत्वं संचिन्त्याहं पुनःपुनः ।

नानुशोचामि पितरं मातरं चापि लक्ष्मण ॥ ६

त्वया कार्यं नरव्याघ्र मामनुव्रजता कृतम् ।

अन्वेष्टव्या हि वैदेह्या रक्षणार्थे सहायता ॥ ७

—B<sub>3</sub> further cont, Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> cont after 1018\*, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 T G M<sub>1-3</sub> ins after 4

1020\* अनुरक्ता हि मनुजा राजान बहुभिर्गुणै ।

त्वा च मा च नरव्याघ्र शत्रुघ्नभरतौ तथा ।

पितरं चानुशोचामि मातरं च यशस्विनीम् ।

अपि नान्धो भवेता तु रुदन्तौ तावसीक्षणश ।

[ (1 2) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> महाबाहो (for नरव्याघ्र) Ñ<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> (before corr as above) शत्रुघ्न भरत T<sub>1</sub> damaged for तौ तथा B<sub>4</sub> तदा, T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> अपि (for तथा) M<sub>4</sub> वनवास-मुपस्थितौ (for the post half) —(1 3) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3-5 7 त्वनु-, B<sub>2</sub> (after corr as above) त न, M<sub>4</sub> त तु (for चानु-) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>-5 7 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3 तपस्विनी (for यश°) —(1 4) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (m also as above) नाथो, B<sub>2</sub> बाधो, M<sub>3</sub> चावौ (for नान्धो) Ñ<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> नौ, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3-5 7 तौ (for तु) M<sub>4</sub> अपि नाथो भवेतातो (for the prior half) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> अतिमात्रन, D<sub>4</sub> 7 माम-भीक्षणश, D<sub>5</sub> मामनीक्षिता (for तावसीक्षणश ) ]

—D<sub>1</sub> 4 5 7 cont

1021\* महु खादनुशोचन्तौ विलपन्तावचेतनौ ।

भविष्यत् कथं वृद्धौ सौमित्रे त्वद्विनाकृतौ ।

अहो दु खं महप्राप्त मात्रा मे मत्प्रवासजम् ।

दु खायैवाहमुत्पन्नस्तस्या लक्ष्मण निश्चितम् ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>1</sub> 5 म (D<sub>5</sub> मा) दु खम् (for महु खाद) D<sub>1</sub> विचे-तनौ —(1 2) D<sub>1</sub> 5 भविष्येते, D<sub>7</sub> भविष्याम D<sub>5</sub> तद् (for त्वद्) —(1 3) D<sub>1</sub> विवामज (for प्रवा°) D<sub>5</sub> नाशमद्विप्रवासज (for the post half) ]

5 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> चापि (for खलु) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> वने, M<sub>2</sub> च न- (for च मे) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-4</sub> 6 7 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 4 धर्म-कामार्थ- (by transp.) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 -सयुक्तैर् (for -सहितैर्).

6 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 [ आ ] नृशस्य तु (B<sub>1</sub> हि ), D<sub>3</sub> [ आ ] जैवसत्य —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>3</sub> विचिंत्य (for स°) D<sub>3</sub> 4 G<sub>2</sub> [ आ ] ह, M<sub>4</sub> हि (for [ अ ] ह) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 मातरौ B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> चापि लक्ष्मण, Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> च महाभुज.

7 <sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 युक्त, Ñ B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>5</sub> [ आ ] र्यत्व (B<sub>3</sub>



अद्भिरेव तु सौमित्रे वत्स्याम्यद्य निशामिमाम् ।  
 एताद्भि रोचते मह्यं वन्येऽपि विविधे सति ॥ ८  
 एवमुक्त्वा तु सौमित्रिं सुमन्त्रमपि राघवः ।  
 अप्रमत्तस्त्वमश्वेषु भव सौम्येत्युवाच ह ॥ ९  
 सोऽश्वान्सुमन्त्रः संयम्य सूर्येऽस्तं समुपागते ।  
 प्रभूतयवसान्कृत्वा बभूव प्रत्यनन्तरः ॥ १०  
 उपास्य तु शिवां संध्यां दृष्ट्वा रात्रिमुपस्थिताम् ।  
 रामस्य शयनं चक्रे सूतः सौमित्रिणा सह ॥ ११

तां शय्यां तमसातीरे वीक्ष्य वृक्षदलैः कृताम् ।  
 रामः सौमित्रिणा सार्धं सभार्यः संविवेश ह ॥ १२  
 सभार्यं संप्रसुप्तं तं भ्रातरं वीक्ष्य लक्ष्मणः ।  
 कथयामास सूताय रामस्य विविधान्गुणान् ॥ १३  
 जाग्रतो ह्येव तां रात्रिं सौमित्रेरुदितो रविः ।  
 सूतस्य तमसातीरे रामस्य ब्रुवतो गुणान् ॥ १४  
 गोकुलाकुलतीरायास्तमसाया विदूरतः ।  
 अवसत्तत्र तां रात्रिं रामः प्रकृतिभिः सह ॥ १५

[sup lin also] साधु . V1 [अ] त्यर्थ, B2 चात्र, D1-3 त्वार्यं, M4 वय (sic) (for कार्य) —<sup>b</sup>) V1 B2 कृता, D4 कृतौ (for कृतम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 ईप्सि (B4 °हि) तन्या (D1 °स्या) (for अन्वेष्टव्या) D5 ह, G3 च (for हि) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D4 6 7 रक्षणार्थं (for °णार्थे) V1 दक्षिणार्थे सहायत (sic), D3 रक्षार्थे समहायता (sic)

8 °) G3 सद्भिर् (for अद्भिर्) Ś1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D4 6 7 G3 M1 2 हि (for तु) D2 om (hapl) from सौमित्रे to तु in 9<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ B1 4 वसामोद्य, V1 B3 (also as in B2) D1 3 6 M3 4 वत्स्यामोद्य (V1 °ऽ, M4 °त्र), B2 वसामोत्र, Dd1 Cm वत्स्याम्यत्र, Dm1 वसाम्यत्र, D4 7 निवत्स्यामि, D5 विवत्सामो, G3 वसाम्यद्य (for वत्स्याम्यद्य) —<sup>c</sup>) M3 moth-eaten for ह्य in मह्य V1 D1 3 M4 रोचत्ये (M4 °ते) तद्भि मे (V1 m) चीर —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 रण्ये (sic), M3 moth-eaten for व, M4 धान्ये (for वन्ये)

9 D2 om up to तु in ° (cf v1 8) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 [अ] थ, B2 3 च (for तु) —<sup>c</sup>) M4 सुप्रसन्नस् (for अप्रमत्तस्) Dt1 तम् (for त्वम्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D4-7 सूत (for सौम्य) B2 D2 त (for ह) M4 नवशष्पमुपावह

10 °) M3 lacuna for सोऽश्वान् —<sup>b</sup>) D4 प्रत्युपस्थिते, D5 समुपस्थिते (for समुपागते). Ś1 D6 7 भूयस्त प्रत्युपस्थित —<sup>c</sup>) D3 प्रसूत- (for प्रभूत-) V1 -वयसान् (meta) (for -यव°) D3 दत्त्वा (for कृत्वा) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ B D4 7 प्रभूतं (Ñ1 B4 D4 °त) यवस दत्त्वा —<sup>e</sup>) V1 प्रत्यनन्तर

11 °) B1 2 (bf corr च शिवा) पश्चिमा, D2 तु सितां, M2 स शिवा (for तु शिवा) —<sup>b</sup>) B1 Dg1 Dt1 T3 G1 M2 3 उ (B1 अ) पागता, B4 Dd1 उपास्थिता —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B2-4 D1 7 M4 शय्या सचक्रे, B1 शय्या चक्रे वै (for शयन चक्रे)

12 M3 repeats consecutively 12 —<sup>a</sup>) T1 2 G3 शय्या ता (by transp) —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 G2 M1 3 -दलैर्वृता, D5 लतायुता (for दलै कृताम्) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-3 6 M4 वृक्ष Ñ1 वीक्ष्य पणै (V1 M4 °णै) कृता त (V1 °तास्त [sic]) दा, D4 7 वीक्ष्य पत्रवृण्वृता D7 °पुता [sic]) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 G2 M1 4 राम सौमित्रिमामन्य (B2 °भाष्य) —<sup>d</sup>) D3 स (for स-) —After 12, Ś1 Ñ B2 (marg) D1 2 4-7 ins, D3 ins after 13<sup>ab</sup>

1022\* प्रक्षालयामास तदा पादौ रामस्य लक्ष्मण ।  
 स्वयं सलिलमादाय सीतायाश्चाप्यनन्तरम् ।

[ (1 1) Ñ1 तत (for तदा) —D6 reads in marg from 1 2 to 13<sup>b</sup> —(1 2) D6 आदाय सलिल (by transp) ]

—B2 cont, Ñ1 D1 4 5 7 (Ñ1 D4 7 after the addl colophon) ins after 14

1023\* अथ रामस्तु कारुण्यात्पौरसप्रेषणोद्यत ।

[ D1 रामस्य (for °स्तु) Ñ1 पौराणा प्रणणोद्यत (sic), B2 पोरुपप्रेषणोद्यत (for the post half) ]

13 D6 reads 13<sup>ab</sup> in marg. (cf v1 12). —<sup>a</sup>) V1 सप्रविष्ट, Dm1 त प्रसुप्त, D6 °स्वस (sic) (for सप्रसुप्त) Ñ1 B2 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D7 तु, B1 D4 5 च (for त) B4 सप्रसुप्तत्व M4 सहभार्यं सप्रसुप्त —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1 भ्रात स- (for भ्रातर) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T3 G1 M2 3 प्रेक्ष्य (for वीक्ष्य) —After 13<sup>ab</sup>, D3 ins 1022\* —<sup>c</sup>) D1 4 5 7 सूतस्य (for सूताय) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 B विदितान् (for विविधान्) M2 बहून् (for गुणान्)

14 Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-4 6 7 M4 transp 14 and 15 D5 reads 15<sup>a</sup> before 14 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1-3 6 M4 जाग्रतोरेव, D4 7 जाग्रतस्त्वेव Ś1 Ñ V1 B Dd1 Dm1 D1-4 6 7 M4 सा रात्रि, Cg t as in text (for ता रात्रि) D5 जाग्रतौस्तमसा रात्रि (sic) ✽ Cv जाग्रतो ह्येव तामिति सम्यक्पाठ । जाग्रतोरेव इति पाठे सौमित्रे सूतस्य च तयो । ✽ —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 सारथेर्लक्ष्मणस्य च, Dd1 Dm1 तयो सौमित्रिसूतयो ✽ Cm उदितो रवि अरुणोदयकालो जात इत्यर्थ । ✽ —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B Dd1 Dm1 D1-7 M4 जगाम (for सूतस्य) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 B Dt1 D3 6 M4 ब्रुवतोर्, Ñ1 विब्रुवतो (hypm), M3 वदतो (for ब्रुवतो) —After 14, Ñ1 D1 4 5 7 ins 1023\* (Ñ1 D4 7 preceded by an addl colophon Sg name All MSS तमसातीरनिवास —Sg no [figures, words or both] Ñ1 om, D4 7 47)

15 Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-4 6 7 M4 transp 14 and 15 D5 om (hapl ?) 15<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 B -तीर्थं तत् (Ñ1 तु,

उत्थाय तु महातेजाः प्रकृतीस्ता निशाम्य च ।  
अब्रवीद्धातरं रामो लक्ष्मणं पुण्यलक्षणम् ॥ १६  
अस्मद्व्यपेक्षान्सौमित्रे निरपेक्षान्गृहेष्वपि ।  
वृक्षमूलेषु संसृप्तान्पश्य लक्ष्मण सांप्रतम् ॥ १७  
यथैते नियमं पौराः कुर्वन्त्यस्मन्निवर्तने ।  
अपि प्राणानसिष्यन्ति न तु त्यक्ष्यन्ति निश्चयम् ॥ १८  
यावदेव तु संसृप्तास्तावदेव वयं लघु ।

B<sub>4</sub> त), V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> तीर त (D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> तत्), D<sub>4</sub> 7 तीराया (for तीरायास्) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> गोडुलाकुलता नीत —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> तमसातीर (D<sub>1</sub> 3 °य) माश्रि (S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °स्थित), D<sub>4</sub> 7 तमसाया समाश्रित —D<sub>5</sub> reads 15<sup>cd</sup> before 14 —<sup>c</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> ता रात्री, D<sub>2</sub> रात्रि ता (by transp) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 वृत् (for सह)

16 B<sub>4</sub> reads 16-17<sup>b</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>3</sub> च (for तु) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4-6</sub> M<sub>4</sub> उत्थाय चिर (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> °य चार्ध, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> °याथार्ध, M<sub>4</sub> °य त्वर्ध) रात्रे स (D<sub>4</sub> च), V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 7 उत्थाय तु (D<sub>1</sub> °यार्ध, D<sub>7</sub> °य च) विरात्रे स (D<sub>3</sub> तु, D<sub>7</sub> च), B<sub>1</sub> 2 उत्थायापर (B<sub>2</sub> [m also as in N<sub>1</sub>] °वर) रात्रे स, B<sub>4</sub> उत्थायोत्तरपात्रे तु, D<sub>2</sub> उच्छाये तु विरात्रे स (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> प्रजा सुप्ता (for प्रकृतीस्ता) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>2</sub> निश (B<sub>1</sub> °) म्य च, D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 4 निशाम्य तु (D<sub>3</sub> न, M<sub>4</sub> ता) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> शुभ- (for पुण्य-) D<sub>1</sub> 6 -लक्ष्मण

17 B<sub>4</sub> reads 17<sup>ab</sup> in marg (cf v l 16) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> व्यपेक्षया तात (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 3 [also] आतर —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 6 7 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2-4</sub> निर्व्य (V<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> °वि) पेक्षान् (for निरपेक्षान्) —D<sub>4</sub> 7 om (hapl ?) from गृहेष्वपि (in <sup>b</sup>) up to पौरान् (in <sup>a</sup>) (cf S<sub>1</sub> var) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> सुखेष्विमान्; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1-3</sub> गृहेष्विमान्, D<sub>5</sub> सहोषितान् (for गृहेष्वपि) —<sup>c</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> ससक्तान् (for ससुप्तान्) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> पश्य पौरान् (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> सुप्तान्, D<sub>4</sub> 7 om up to पौरान्) गृहेष्विव

18 D<sub>4</sub> 7 om 18 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> य त, D<sub>5</sub> यथैव, T<sub>3</sub> यदैते (for यथैते) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> निश्चिता सर्वे, T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> नियता (M<sub>2</sub> °त) पौरा C<sub>v</sub> तथैते नियममिति सम्यक् । C<sub>v</sub> —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 5 6 M<sub>4</sub> यत्ते (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> °ल) सन् (S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 स्म), D<sub>2</sub> यततोस्मिन्, D<sub>3</sub> ° न्य° (for कुर्वन्त्यस्मन्-) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> प्राणा Dg<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> C<sub>m</sub> नशिष्यति, Dt<sub>1</sub> Ct न्यशिष्यति, Cr व्य°, Cg as in text (for असिष्यन्ति) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> अपि देहास्यजिष्यति न त्यजिष्यति निश्चय (D<sub>5</sub> सञ्जम), N<sub>1</sub> B त्यक्ष्य (B<sub>4</sub> °ज) ति हि तथा देहा (B<sub>3</sub> [sup lin also] प्राणा) नपि नैवा (B<sub>1</sub> °नमृकृते ना) न सञ्जय

रथमारुह्य गच्छामः पन्थानमकुतोभयम् ॥ १९  
अतो भूयोऽपि नेदानीमिक्ष्वाकुपुरवासिनः ।  
स्वपेयुरनुरक्ता मां वृक्षमूलानि संश्रिताः ॥ २०  
पौरा ह्यात्मकृताद्दुःखादिप्रमोच्या नृपात्मजैः ।  
न तु खल्वात्मना योज्या दुःखेन पुरवासिनः ॥ २१  
अब्रवील्लक्ष्मणो रामं साक्षाद्धर्ममिव स्थितम् ।  
रोचते मे महाप्राज्ञ क्षिप्रमारुह्यतामिति ॥ २२

19 <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> lacuna for वय —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> वयमा (for रथमारुह्य) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 गच्छाम —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>4</sub> पथाने (M<sub>4</sub> °न्ये) न तपोवन, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-5</sub> 7 प (D<sub>1</sub> 3 पं, D<sub>4</sub> 7 त) था येन तपो (D<sub>3</sub> °था) वन —After 19, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 ins

1024\* एवमेते विमोक्ष्यन्ति मतिमस्मद्व्यपेक्षणे ।

अतोऽन्यथा कृतेऽस्माभिर्न तु मोक्ष्यन्ति निश्चयम् ।

[(1 1) N<sub>1</sub> गतिम् (for मतिम्) N<sub>1</sub> असदिना वने, D<sub>1</sub> 2 5 असदिमोचने (for असद्व्यपेक्षणे) —D<sub>1</sub> om 1 2 —(1 2) D<sub>4</sub> 7 कृता (for कृते) D<sub>2</sub> मो (for मोक्ष्यन्ति) ]

20 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तात, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 5 इति, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 येन, B<sub>1</sub> यदि, D<sub>4</sub> 7 अपि (for अतो) G<sub>2</sub> [S] पि भूयो (by transp) B<sub>2</sub> (bf corr) 4 मेदिन्याम्, D<sub>1</sub> तेदानी (for नेदानीम्) —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>4</sub> इक्ष्वाकुपुरवासिन —D<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 20<sup>c</sup>-21 —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> स्वपेयु, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> उपेयुर, B<sub>1</sub> (m also as in text) 3 (m also) अपेयुर (for स्वपेयुर) B<sub>1</sub> अनु-युक्ता, G<sub>3</sub> अनुरक्तो (sic) (for रक्ता) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3-7 M<sub>4</sub> मे, B<sub>3</sub> नो, B (ed) मा (for मा) V<sub>1</sub> स्वपेव नुरक्ता मे —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> -मूलम्, Dt<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -मूलेषु, Cr m g as in text (for -मूलानि) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3-7 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> [उ]पाश्रिता (for सश्रिता)

21 D<sub>2</sub> om 21 (cf v l 20) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 7 [अ] पि (for हि) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> [अ]नुगताद्, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>3-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> [अ]नुगता (for [अ]त्मकृताद्) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> विप्रमुच्या, Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> °मोक्ष्या (for °मोच्या) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3-7 नराधिपै (for नृपात्मजै) M<sub>4</sub> क्षिप्र मुच्य नराधिप —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 4 ननु (for न तु) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 5 6 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> खल्वात्मनो, N<sub>1</sub> सर्वात्मना B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>7</sub> योह्या (sic), D<sub>4</sub> योध्या (sic) (for योज्या) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4-7</sub> दु खेषु, Dm<sub>1</sub> दु खे च (for दु खेन) D<sub>1</sub> दु खे पुरनिवासिन

22 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 अयाह, N<sub>1</sub> तथा हि, N<sub>2</sub> B तथाह (for अब्रवील्) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 लक्ष्मणस्त्वब्रवीद्राम —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> अव-स्थित, D<sub>4</sub> 7 इवापर (for इव स्थितम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> 3 तथा (for महा-) M<sub>3</sub> प्राज्ञ —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 2 (m also) Dg<sub>1</sub> रयम् (for क्षिप्रम्) —After 22, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 ins

1025\* सूतमाह ततो रामस्वरितस्तुरगोत्तमै ।

सूतस्ततः संत्वरितः स्यन्दनं तैर्हयोत्तमैः ।  
 योजयित्वाथ रामाय प्राञ्जलिः प्रत्यवेदयत् ॥ २३  
 मोहनार्थं तु पौराणां सूतं रामोऽब्रवीद्वचः ।  
 उदङ्मुखः प्रयाहि त्वं रथमास्थाय सारथे ॥ २४  
 मुहूर्तं त्वरितं गत्वा निवर्तय रथं पुनः ।  
 यथा न विद्युः पौरा मां तथा कुरु समाहितः ॥ २५

[ Ñ2 तुरगोपमे B3 (sup lin also) त्वरितं हि हयोत्तमै (for the post half). ],

while B2 ins

1026\* सूत ततः सत्त्वरितमाह रामो हयोत्तमैः ।

whereas Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S ins

1027\* अथ रामोऽब्रवीच्छ्रीमान्सुमन्त्र युज्यता रथः ।  
 गमिष्यामि ततोऽरण्यं गच्छ ग्रीष्ममित प्रभो ।

[ (1 1) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 चतः शीघ्र स- (for श्रीमान्सुमन्त्र) M3 रथ —(1 2) M4 राज्याद् (for अरण्य) T3 M4 रति प्रभु, G1 इत पर ]

23 Ñ2 B om 23-24<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V1 D1 2 5 ततः सूतः (by transp) (for सूतस्ततः) Ñ1 V1 Dm1 स त्वरितः, D2 त त्वरितः, D4 7 तु त्वरितः (for सत्त्व<sup>o</sup>) Ś1 D6 ततस्तु सूतस्त्वरितः, M4 सूतस्ततः स्म त्वरित —<sup>b</sup>) V1 D1 3 त (for तैर्) Ś1 Ñ1 D2 4-7 M4 स्यन्दनेन (D2 5 °ने तान्, D4 7 °ने च) हयोत्तमान् —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D4 6 7 G2 M1 तु, Ñ1 Dg1 T3 G1 M3 च, D6 [ आ 'शु, M2 स (for [ अ ] थ) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T3 G2 M1 3 रामस्य (for रामाय) —After 23, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

1028\* अथ युक्तो महाबाहो रथस्ते रथिना वर ।  
 त्वमारोहस्व भद्र ते ससीत. सहलक्ष्मणः ।

[ (1 1) G2 M1 अथ (for अथ) Dt1 महाबाहु (sic) Dg1 reads वस्ते र in marg G3 रथेन (for रथस्ते) Dg1 (bf corr) Dd1 T3 वर —(1 2) Dg1 G1 तमारोहस्व, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 त्वमारोह (for त्वमा<sup>o</sup>) ]

24 Ñ2 B om 24<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 23) —Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 read 24-26 (followed by 1029\*) after 28 —<sup>a</sup>) D4 om (hapl) from पौराणा up to विद्यु in 25<sup>c</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) V1 वचोब्रवीत् (by transp) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D6 आदाय, Dt1 M4 आरुह्य (for आस्थाय)

25 D4 om up to विद्यु in <sup>c</sup> (cf v1 24) —Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 read 24-26 (followed by 1029\*) after 28 —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 D1 5 7 G1 त्वरितो —<sup>c</sup>) V1 B3 (sup lin also) विद्युः (for विद्यु) V1 B3 (sup lin also) Dg1 (sic) पौराणा, D6 7 पौरा मे (for पौरा मा) Ś1 Ñ1 D6 यथा च न (Ñ1 न मे) विद्यु पौरास्य

26 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 read 24-26

रामस्य वचनं श्रुत्वा तथा चक्रे स सारथिः ।  
 प्रत्यागम्य च रामस्य स्यन्दनं प्रत्यवेदयत् ॥ २६  
 तं स्यन्दनमाधिष्ठाय राघवः सपरिच्छदः ।  
 शीघ्रगामाकुलावर्ता तमसामतरन्दीम् ॥ २७  
 स संतीर्य महाबाहुः श्रीमाञ्छिवमकण्टकम् ।  
 प्रापद्यत महामार्गमभयं भयदर्शिनाम् ॥ २८

followed by 1029\*) after 28 —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T3 G1 2 M1-3 तु वच (for वचन). —<sup>b</sup>) M4 यथा (for तथा) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G2 M1 च, D3 om (subm) (for स) —<sup>c</sup>) B1 प्रत्यावेद्य (sic) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-4 6 7 M4 तु (Ñ B D4 7 च) रामाय (for च रामस्य) —After 26, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins, M4 ins after 28

1029\* ता मप्रयुक्तं तु रथ समास्थितौ  
 तदा ससीतौ रघुवशवर्धनौ ।  
 प्रचोदयामास ततस्तुरगमा-  
 न्स सारथिर्धेन पथा तपोवनम् ।  
 ततः समास्थाय रथ महारथ  
 ससारथिर्दशरथिर्वनं ययौ ।  
 उदङ्मुखः त तु रथं चकार स  
 प्रयाणमाङ्गल्यनिमित्तदर्शनात् ।

[5]

[ (1 1) G1 त (for तो) T3 सुप्रयुक्त (for स<sup>o</sup>) M4 सुमन्त्रयुक्त —G1 damaged from समास्थितो up to 1 2 —(1 2) M3 तथा (for तदा) T3 ससीता —(1 4) Dg1 तथा, Dt1 यथा (for पथा) —(1 5) G1 सराव (for महारथ) —(1 7) Dg1 तुरग, Gg as above (for तु रथ) Dt1 Dm1 om स —(1 8) T2 M2-4 Cv r-भगल्य- ]

—Thereafter M4 cont 1031\*, while Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S (M4 after 1031\*) ins an addl colophon [—Sg no (figures, words or both) All above MSS (ex M4) 46, M4 44 —After colophon, T2 concludes with श्रीरामचन्द्राय परमगुरुवे नमः, G श्रीरामाय नमः ]

27 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D4 6 7 स, D2 तत् (for तं) Ñ2 B1 समास्थाय (for अधिष्ठाय) G1 धर्मात्मा रथमारुह्य —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 B1 2 4 D3 शीघ्र ताम्, B3 (m also as in Ñ2) शीघ्रमार्गाः, T3 शीघ्ररामा- —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 V1 B2 4 D1 2 अतरत्तममा (Ñ2 °समा [meta]) (by transp), B1 अतरत्तामसा, B3 T3 आतरत्तामसा, D3 M3 4 अतरत्तमसाः, G2 तमसामातरन् (for तमसामतरन्)

28 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 5 6 M4 सतीर्य च, D3 तामुत्तीर्य, D4 7 सतीर्त्वा च (for स सतीर्य) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-4 6 7 श्रीमच् (for श्रीमाञ्) M4 श्रीमत्समम् (for श्रीमाञ्छिवम्) Ñ2 अकर्षण (for अकण्टकम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 प्रपेदे तमसामार्गे (D4 5 7 °नीर) मभय क्षेम (Ś1 D2 4-7 शुभ)

प्रभातायां तु शर्वर्या पौरास्ते राघवं विना ।  
 शोकोपहतनिश्चेष्टा बभूवुर्हतचेतसः ॥ २९  
 शोकजाश्रुपरिधूना वीक्षमाणास्ततस्ततः ।  
 आलोकमपि रामस्य न पश्यन्ति स्म दुःखिताः ॥ ३०  
 ततो मार्गानुसारेण गत्वा किञ्चित्क्षणं पुनः ।

मार्गनाशाद्विपादेन महता समभिप्लुताः ॥ ३१  
 रथस्य मार्गनाशेन न्यवर्तन्त मनस्विनः ।  
 किमिदं किं करिष्यामो दैवेनोपहता इति ॥ ३२  
 ततो यथागतेनैव मार्गेण क्लान्तचेतसः ।  
 अयोध्यामगमन्सर्वे पुरीं व्यथितसज्जनाम् ॥ ३३

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे एकचत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ४१ ॥

दर्शन Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub> read 24-26  
 (followed by 1029\*) after 28 —After 28, M<sub>4</sub> ins  
 1029\*

29 Dm<sub>1</sub> begins with ॐ, M<sub>1</sub> २ श्रीरामाय नम —<sup>a</sup>)  
 T G M गतः, Cg t as in text (for हतः) G<sub>1</sub> चेतना  
 —For 29-33, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> subst 1031\*

30 M<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) from 30 up to l 3 of 1030\*  
 —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> परिन्यूना (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> वीक्ष्य-  
 माणास् —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> इति (for अपि) —<sup>d</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> पश्यन्मा\*  
 (corrupt) —After 30, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> S (M<sub>3</sub> om  
 l 1-3 for which see above) ins

1030\* ते विपादातवदना रहितास्तेन धीमता ।  
 कृपणा करुणा वाचो वदन्ति स्म मनस्विन ।  
 धिगस्तु खलु निद्रा ता ययापहतचेतस ।  
 नाद्य पश्यामहे राम पृथूरस्क महाभुजम् ।  
 कथं नाम महाबाहु स तथावितथक्रिय । [5]  
 भक्त जनममित्यज्य प्रवास राघवो गत ।  
 यो न सदा पालयति पिता पुत्रानिवौरसान् ।  
 कथं रघूणां स ज्येष्ठस्त्यक्त्वा नो विजनं गत ।  
 इहैव निधनं यामो महाप्रस्थानमेव वा ।  
 रामेण रहिताना हि किमर्थं जीवनं हि न । [10]  
 सन्ति शुष्काणि काष्ठानि प्रभूतानि महान्ति च ।  
 ते प्रज्वाल्य चिता सर्वे प्रविशामोऽथ पावकम् ।  
 किं वक्ष्य मो महाबाहुरनसूय प्रियवद ।  
 नीत स राघवोऽस्माभिरिति वक्तुं कथं क्षमम् ।  
 सा नूनं नगरी दीना दृष्ट्वास्मान्नाघव विना । [15]  
 भविष्यति निरानन्दा सखीबालयोधिका ।  
 निर्यातास्तेन वीरेण सह नित्यं जितात्मना ।  
 विहीनास्तेन च पुन कथं द्रक्ष्याम ता पुरीम् ।  
 इतीव बहुधा वाचो बाहुमुद्यम्य ते जना ।  
 म्लिपन्ति स्म दुःसार्ता निवत्सा इव धेनवः । [20]

(l 1) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> नयना (for वदना) —(l 2) M<sub>4</sub> कृपणा

(for करुणा) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> मनीषिण (for मनस्विन) —(l  
 3) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> [अपहत- (for °हत-) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub>  
 चेतना —(l 4) G<sub>1</sub> महारज (for °भुजम्) —(l 5) Dt<sub>1</sub>  
 Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> रामो, T<sub>1</sub> ना (for नाम) M<sub>3</sub> damaged for  
 तथा M<sub>4</sub> तथागतविक्रिय —(l 6) Dg<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> २ G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> परित्यज्य,  
 M<sub>4</sub> इह त्यक्त्वा (for अमित्यज्य) Dt<sub>1</sub> तापसो (for राघवो)  
 —(l 7) Dg<sub>1</sub> पालयते, G<sub>2</sub> पालयिता —(l 8) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub>  
 Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ३ स श्रेष्ठ, M<sub>4</sub> श्रेष्ठ सख्य for स ज्येष्ठ  
 Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> विषिण (for विजन) M<sub>3</sub> गत —(l 9) M<sub>3</sub>  
 damaged for यामो Dm<sub>1</sub> च (for वा) —(l 10) Dt<sub>1</sub> नो,  
 M<sub>4</sub> वै, Cv as above (for हि) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Ct हित (for हि न)  
 —(l 11) T<sub>3</sub> सतु (for सन्ति) T<sub>1</sub> २ G M<sub>1</sub> ३ काष्ठानि  
 शुष्काणि (by transp) —(l 12) Dg<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> [S]थ वानर,  
 Dt<sub>1</sub> [S]थ वा वय, M<sub>4</sub> यथा वय —(l 14) T<sub>1</sub> २ G<sub>3</sub> क्षम कथ  
 (by transp) —(l 15) M<sub>4</sub> [अ]स्मान्दृष्ट्वा (by transp)  
 —(l 16) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> गतानदा T<sub>3</sub> [S]ध्विना (sic), G<sub>2</sub> [S]धिक  
 (for अधिक) —(l 17) M<sub>3</sub> damaged for निर्यात in निर्यातास्  
 Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> महात्मना (for जिता°) —(l 18) M<sub>4</sub> पश्याम  
 (for द्रक्ष्याम) —(l 19) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वा (for [इ]व) Dm<sub>1</sub>  
 T<sub>1</sub> २ बाहुन् (for बाहुम्) M<sub>4</sub> दुःसार्ता (for ते जना)  
 —(l 20) Dt<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> हतवत्सा श्वाश्रया (M<sub>4</sub> °वर्षमा) (for  
 the post half) ]

31 <sup>b</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> Ct तत क्षण, M<sub>1</sub> क्षण पुर (for  
 क्षण पुन) —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>4</sub> मार्गनाशविपादेन सहसा समभिप्लुता

32 <sup>a</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> रथमार्गानुसारेण —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> न्यवर्तत  
 —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> किमिदानीं (for किमिदं कि)

33 <sup>a</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> तदा, M<sub>3</sub> तथा (for ततो) —For  
 29-33, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> subst, M<sub>4</sub> cont after 1029\*

1031\* प्रबुध्य पौरास्तु ततो निशाक्षये  
 रथस्य तत्सदृशनिर्वर्तनम् ।  
 नृपात्मज सोऽनुगत पुरीमिति  
 व्यपेक्षया ते नगरीं पुनर्ययुः ।

अनुगम्य निवृत्तानां रामं नगरवासिनाम् ।  
उद्धतानीव सत्त्वानि बभूवुरमनस्विनाम् ॥ १

[(1 1)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B1 प्रबुद्ध-  $\tilde{N}_1$  निशाक्षये तदा, D4 नवा निशाक्षये  
V1 D1 3 M4 समुत्पत्तिस्तान् (D1 °ता ना तु) निशाक्षये प्रा-  
—(1 2) B2 व (for नत्) —(1 3) V1 B2 4 D1-1 नृपात्मनाश्च  
(B4 °स्य) B3 M4 नृपात्मज्यानुगा (M4 °न) B2 D5 वन,  
D3 च, D4 इमा (for वनि) —(1 4) D5 [प]4 (for ते).  
S1 D2 नगर (for °रा) ]

—After 33, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S ins

1032\* आलोक्य नगरीं तां च व्यय्याकुलमानसा ।  
अवर्तयन्त तेऽश्रुणि नयनं शोकपीडिता ।  
गुप्या रामेण रहिता नगरी नानिगोभते ।  
आपगा गरुडेनेव हृदादुद्धतपद्मगा ।

चन्द्रहीनमिवाकाशं तोयहीनमिषाणवम । [5]  
अपश्यन्निहृतामन्दं नगरं ते विचेतय ।  
ते तानि चेष्टमानि महाधनानि  
दृष्ट्वा खेदोपहृता विगन्त ।  
नेव प्रजग्मु स्तज्जन जन वा  
निरीक्षमाणा प्रविनष्टर्षा । [10]

[(1 1) M3 चैनन (for -नानम्) —(1 2) Dg1 Dt1  
T2 3 M3 4 (inf lin sec m, bf corr as above) Ct  
आवर्तयन् (Dg1 °ति), G2 M1 अववर्धन, C1 r m g as above  
Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 M° शोकपीडित —(1 3) Dg1 Dt1  
Dd1 Dm1 T3 M2 नगरीं रहिता (by transp) —(1 4)  
Dg1 T2 G2 M1 [प]व (for [प]व) Dg1 वलाद् (for हृगद्)  
—(1 6) T1 2 विचेतय —(1 7) M4 महर्षिणि (for नग-  
वनानि) —(1 8) M4 तदानीं (for दृष्ट्वा) —(1 9) T2  
प्रलम्बे, T3 G2 3 M1 2 4 Cr m g प्रजग्मु, G1 प्रजज्ज, Ct °जग्मु (as  
above) Dt1 पुर, G2 वन (for जन) —(1 10) Dg1 Dm1  
निरीक्षमाणा, T3 निनिक्षमाणा (sic). ]

Colophon —M4 om. colophon (cont the Sg) —  
Sg name S1  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D1-3 6 तममातीर (V1 °रे) निवास,  
 $\tilde{N}_1$  पौरमोह, D4 7 पौरन्या (D7 °स्या) मोहः, D5 पौरप्रत्याग-  
मन —Sg no (figures, words or both)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1 3  
om S1 D4 7 48,  $\tilde{N}_2$  B1 3 4 43, V1 45, B2 34, Dg1  
Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D2 T G M1-3 47; D5 52, D6 44 —  
After colophon, D6 T2 G2 3 conclude with श्री (D6  
om) रामाय नम

42

M4 continues the previous Sarga Dm1 begins  
with च, M1 श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम, M2 श्रीरामाय नम  
—Before 1, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S ins

स्वं स्वं निलयमागम्य पुत्रद्वारं ममावृताः ।  
अश्रुणि मुमुचुः सर्वं बाष्पेण पिहिताननाः ॥ २

1033\* तयामेव विषण्णानां पीडितानामनां च ।  
बाष्पप्रिण्णुतनेत्राणां ममोक्तानां मुमुर्षवा ।

[(1 1) Dd1 प्यादिषमना (corrupt) —(1 2) M4  
-विषण्ण- (for -विषुन-) M4 मुमुर्षवा ]

1 °) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 अभिगम्य —D2 om from  
1° to 1 2 of 1034\* — $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg from ° to बभूवुर  
in ° —°)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B1 4 उद्धतानि, V1 तपतानि (sic), B2  
D3 6-7 तद्वतानि, D4 तद्वतानि (for उद्धतानि) —°) S1  $\tilde{N}$   
V1 B D1 3-7 गतचेतमा (D1 °स', D7 °म) (for वमन-  
स्विनाम्)

2 D2 om 2 (cf v l 1) —°) D1 मस्त्र (sic), G2  
स्वस्त्र (for स्व स्व) S1  $\tilde{N}_1$  D4-7 ते गृहम्,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D1 3  
M4 शरणम् (for निलयम्) S1 D4 6 आमाद्य (for बागम्य)  
—°) S1 D4-7 G2 M1 4 ममागता —°) S1 V1 D2 6 स  
(D2 6 सु)स्त्र बाष्पप्रिण्णुत (V1 D3 °हृवा),  $\tilde{N}_1$  D4 6 7  
मस्त्रन ( $\tilde{N}_1$  °स्त्र, D2 °स्त्र) बाष्पगद्गदा,  $\tilde{N}_2$  B मुम्बुर (B1 4  
मन्वरा) शोकप्रिण्णुत (B2 4 °प्रिण्णुत), D1 मन्त्र गान-  
मुद्धता (sic), M4 बाष्पपूर्णमुग्धा नरा —After 2, S1  $\tilde{N}$  V1  
B D1-7 M4 ins (D2 after 1° owing to omission,  $\tilde{N}$   
D5 ins 1 1-2 after 2 and 1 3-6 after 3)

1034\* न स्म ममो मृतान्श्चिन्मुप्रियानपि बाणधवान् ।  
नया शोचन्त्ययोध्याया यथा रामविवासनम् ।  
न च श्रीराविशत्कचिन्न चैव जुहुवुर्दिजा ।  
ब्रह्म न प्राभवत्किञ्चिन्न च धर्मोऽभ्यवर्तत ।  
व्यनदन्नाप्पमुत्सृज्य केचित्तत्र सुदु रिता । [5]  
शयनेष्वपतश्चान्ये निकृता इव पादपा ।

[D2 om. 1 1-2 (cf v l 1) —(1 1) B2 तास्तु, D4 7  
नाम (for न स्म) D5 नाम्मरथो (for न स्म सथो) S1 D1 मृता  
(for मृतान्)  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg, B1 D4 6 7 M4 काश्चित्, D1 केचित्  
(for कश्चित्) V1 B1 स्वप्रियान्; B3 सप्रियान् (for मुप्रियान्).  
D4 7 नापि, M4 न च (for अपि).  $\tilde{N}_1$  प्रियानपि च B2 नाभव-  
—(1 2) D4 7 नि स्नेहा, D5 [अ]तिस्नेहाद् (for [अ]योध्यायां)  
S1 B1 D4 6 7 -विवासने, B4 -विमादने, D1 -विवेशन (for -विवाम-  
नन्). — $\tilde{N}_1$  om 1 3-6, D4 7 om 1 3-4 — $\tilde{N}_2$  repeats  
consecutively 1 3 —(1 3) D5 श्रीशोभित (for श्रीराविशत्).  
V1 किञ्चिन्, D5 कश्चिन् (for कचिन्)  $\tilde{N}_2$  (first time)  
D5 न च धर्मो न्यवर्तत (for the post half)  $\tilde{N}_2$  (second  
time) B पौरा न चा (B1 न पौराश्च) विशन्केचिज्जुहुवुर्न द्विजाय;  
M4 न च वीराविशत्काश्चिद्विजातिनां प्यजुह्वन —D5 om 1 4  
—(1 4)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B1 4 प्रा (B4 प्र) वदत्कश्चिन्, B2 प्रावदत्केचिन्,  
D2 प्राभवेत्किञ्चिन् V1 B3 ब्राह्मणप्रभावा (B3 °प्रावद) कश्चिन्

न चाह्व्यन्न चामोदन्वाणिजो न प्रमारयन् ।  
 न चाशोभन्त पण्यानि नापचन्गृहमेधिनः ॥ ३  
 नष्टं दृष्ट्वा नाभ्यनन्दन्विपुलं वा धनागमम् ।  
 पुत्रं प्रथमजं लब्ध्वा जननी नाभ्यनन्दत ॥ ४  
 गृहे गृहे रुदन्त्यश्च भर्तारं गृहमागतम् ।

व्यगर्हयन्त दुःखार्ता वाग्भिस्तोत्रैरिव द्विपान् ॥ ५  
 किं नु तेषां गृहैः कार्यं किं दारैः किं धनेन वा ।  
 पुत्रैर्वा किं सुखैर्वापि ये न पश्यन्ति राघवम् ॥ ६  
 एकः सत्पुरुषो लोके लक्ष्मणः सह सीतया ।  
 योऽनुगच्छति काकुत्स्थं रामं परिचरन्वने ॥ ७

(for the prior half) D<sub>1</sub> [S]भ्यवर्तते, D<sub>3</sub> न्यवर्तत, M<sub>4</sub> एवर्तत (for S-यवर्तते) —(1 5) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> व्यरुदन् (for व्यनदन्) V<sub>1</sub> व्यादनवाप्य (corrupt) समुत्सृज्य (for the prior half) D<sub>3</sub> मुदु स्तिन —(1 6) D<sub>2</sub> शयने न्यपतश्चान्ये (for the prior half) D<sub>1</sub> निहृता, D<sub>4</sub> न्यहृता (for निहृता) ]

3 Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 om 3 —<sup>ab</sup>) B प्राह्व्यन्, Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> चाह्व्यन्, M<sub>3</sub> चाभाष्यन् (for चाह्व्यन्) B न चा (B<sub>1</sub> [also] वा)मज्जन् for न चामोदन् V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 M<sub>4</sub> न प्रा (D<sub>1</sub> 2 प्र)मोदन्न चाह्व्यन् (for <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 [अ]प्रसारयन् M<sub>4</sub> नाभ्ययोपि प्रसारिता (for <sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> अप्रसा (D<sub>5</sub> °मा)देन वणिजो न पण्यानि च चक्रिरे (D<sub>5</sub> वद्विरे) —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>4</sub> [आ]हरत (for [अ]शोभन्त) B<sub>3</sub> पश्यानि, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> Cr g पुण्यानि, Ch as in text (for पण्यानि) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> [आ]चरन् (for [अ]पचन्)

4 Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg for <sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 M<sub>4</sub> दृष्ट, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 लब्ध (for नष्ट) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 लब्ध्वा (for दृष्ट्वा) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 M<sub>4</sub> न चा (Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> च ना [by transp]) हृ (B<sub>3</sub> °हृ)प्यन्, D<sub>4</sub> 7 धन दृष्ट्वा, T<sub>3</sub> नाप्यनदन् (for नाभ्यनन्दन्) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> साधनागम, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 धनसचय (for वा धनागमम्) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 3 पुत्र- Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 M<sub>4</sub> दृष्ट्वा (for लब्ध्वा) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 पुत्र प्रसूत दृष्ट्वापि (D<sub>5</sub> °दृष्ट्वा च) (for <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> सवित्री, M<sub>4</sub> जनित्री (for जननी) Ñ<sub>1</sub> नाप्यनन्दत, D<sub>4</sub> 7 नाभिनन्दति (for नाभ्यनन्दत) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B न चाभ्यनदजननी दृष्ट्वा प्रथमज (Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> च प्रथम) सुत.

5 <sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> कुले कुले (D<sub>2</sub> लेभे [sic]) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> रुदत्यश्च, D<sub>4</sub> 7 तु नार्यश्च (for रुदन्त्यश्च) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 वितु (D<sub>2</sub> °न)दती (D<sub>3</sub> °त) सुदु खार्ता, B<sub>3</sub> व्यगर्हन्त सुदु खार्ता, Dg<sub>1</sub> विगर्हयत दु खार्ता, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 अ (D<sub>5</sub> व्य)गर्हन्तु रिता सर्वा (D<sub>6</sub> नार्यौ), G<sub>1</sub> व्यगर्हयन्धियो दु खार्ता, M<sub>4</sub> गर्हयति स्स दु खार्ता, Cg a- in text —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg for वाग्भिस्तोत्रे D<sub>3</sub> वान्यस्, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 वाक्य- (for वाग्भिम्) Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 M<sub>4</sub> द्विप (for द्विपान्)

6 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> न, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 5 M<sub>1</sub> तु (for नु) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> गृहे (for गृहै) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B दारैर्वा (B<sub>1</sub> °र)पि, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5 7 M<sub>4</sub> दारैर्वा कि (D<sub>3</sub> कि वा [by transp]) (for कि दारै कि) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> प्राणैर् (for पुत्रैर्) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> [अ]पि (for कि) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> सुखैर्वा कि, Dg<sub>1</sub> कि सुखैर्वा, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 सुखैर्वापि (for सुखैर्वापि)

7 <sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>-7 स एक (D<sub>5</sub> °प) पुरुषो, V<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> एक स पुरुषो, D<sub>1</sub> एक सुपुरुषो, D<sub>2</sub> एकस्तु पुरुषो (for एक सपुरुषो) —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> \* \* \* च्छति (damaged) (for योऽनुगच्छति) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> परि, D<sub>3</sub> 5 परिचयन् (for परिचरन्) B<sub>3</sub> वन (for वने)

In Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 the sequence of stanzas 8-16 (including star passages) is so complicated that it is given separately in a tabular form and is mostly ignored in the notes

Tabular conspectus of the sequence of stanzas 8-16 in Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7

| Ś <sub>1</sub>    | Ñ <sub>2</sub>    | V <sub>1</sub>    | B                 | D <sub>1</sub>    | D <sub>2</sub>    | D <sub>3</sub>    | D <sub>4</sub>    | D <sub>5</sub>    | D <sub>6</sub>    | D <sub>7</sub>    |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 8                 | 8                 | 8                 | 8                 | 8                 | 8                 | 8                 | 8                 | 8                 | 8                 | 8                 |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>  | 11 <sup>ab</sup>  | 11 <sup>ab</sup>  | 11 <sup>ab</sup>  | 11 <sup>ab</sup>  | 11 <sup>ab</sup>  | 11 <sup>ab</sup>  | 11 <sup>ab</sup>  | 11 <sup>ab</sup>  | 11 <sup>ab</sup>  | 11 <sup>ab</sup>  |
| 12 <sup>cd</sup>  | 12 <sup>cd</sup>  | 12 <sup>cd</sup>  | 12 <sup>cd</sup>  | 12 <sup>cd</sup>  | 12 <sup>cd</sup>  | 12 <sup>cd</sup>  | 12 <sup>cd</sup>  | 21 <sup>cd</sup>  | 12 <sup>cd</sup>  | 12 <sup>cd</sup>  |
| 11 <sup>c-f</sup> | 11 <sup>c-f</sup> | 11 <sup>c-f</sup> | 11 <sup>c-f</sup> | 11 <sup>c-f</sup> | 11 <sup>c-f</sup> | 11 <sup>c-f</sup> | 11 <sup>c-f</sup> | 11 <sup>c-f</sup> | 11 <sup>c-f</sup> | 11 <sup>c-f</sup> |
| 10                | 10                | 10                | 10                | 10                | 10                | 10                | 10                | 10                | 10                | 10                |
| 1036*             | —                 | —                 | —                 | —                 | 1036*             | —                 | 1036-             | 1036-             | 1036*             | 1036              |

11 आपगाः कृतपुण्यास्ताः पद्मिन्यश्च सरांसि च ।  
10 येषु स्नास्यति काकुत्स्थो विगाह्य सलिलं शुचि ॥ ८  
शोभयिष्यन्ति काकुत्स्थमटव्यो रम्यकाननाः ।

आपगाश्च महानूपाः सानुमन्तश्च पर्वताः ॥ ९  
काननं वापि शैलं वा यं रामोऽभिगमिष्यति ।  
प्रियातिथिमिव प्राप्तं नैनं शक्ष्यन्त्यनर्चितुम् ॥ १०

| S <sub>1</sub>                                      | Ñ <sub>2</sub>                                      | V <sub>1</sub>                                      | B                                                   | D <sub>1</sub>                                      | D <sub>2</sub>                                      | D <sub>3</sub>                                      | D <sub>4</sub>                                      | D <sub>5</sub>                                      | D <sub>6</sub>                                      | D <sub>7</sub>                                      |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| I <sub>2</sub> <sup>ab</sup>                        | —                                                   | —                                                   | —                                                   | —                                                   | I <sub>2</sub> <sup>ab</sup>                        | —                                                   | I <sub>2</sub> <sup>ab</sup>                        | I <sub>2</sub> <sup>ab</sup>                        | I <sub>2</sub> <sup>ab</sup>                        | I <sub>2</sub> <sup>ab</sup>                        |
| 9                                                   | 9                                                   | 9                                                   | 9                                                   | 9                                                   | 9                                                   | 9                                                   | 9                                                   | 9                                                   | 9                                                   | 9                                                   |
| I <sub>035</sub> *                                  | I <sub>035</sub> *                                  | I <sub>035</sub> *                                  | I <sub>035</sub> *                                  | I <sub>035</sub>                                    | I <sub>035</sub>                                    | I <sub>035</sub>                                    | I <sub>035</sub>                                    | I <sub>035</sub> *                                  | I <sub>035</sub> *                                  | I <sub>035</sub>                                    |
| I <sub>3</sub> <sup>ab</sup>                        | I <sub>3</sub> <sup>ab</sup>                        | I <sub>3</sub> <sup>ab</sup>                        | I <sub>3</sub> <sup>ab</sup>                        | I <sub>3</sub> <sup>ab</sup>                        | I <sub>3</sub> <sup>ab</sup>                        | I <sub>3</sub> <sup>ab</sup>                        | I <sub>3</sub> <sup>ab</sup>                        | I <sub>3</sub> <sup>ab</sup>                        | I <sub>3</sub> <sup>ab</sup>                        | I <sub>3</sub> <sup>ab</sup>                        |
| I <sub>4</sub> <sup>ef</sup>                        | I <sub>4</sub> <sup>ef</sup>                        | I <sub>4</sub> <sup>ef</sup>                        | I <sub>4</sub> <sup>ef</sup>                        | I <sub>4</sub> <sup>ef</sup>                        | I <sub>4</sub> <sup>ef</sup>                        | I <sub>4</sub> <sup>ef</sup>                        | I <sub>4</sub> <sup>ef</sup>                        | I <sub>4</sub> <sup>ef</sup>                        | I <sub>4</sub> <sup>ef</sup>                        | I <sub>4</sub> <sup>ef</sup>                        |
| —                                                   | —                                                   | I <sub>038</sub> *                                  | —                                                   | I <sub>038</sub> *                                  | I <sub>038</sub>                                    | I <sub>038</sub>                                    | —                                                   | —                                                   | —                                                   | —                                                   |
| —                                                   | —                                                   | I <sub>2</sub> <sup>ab</sup>                        | —                                                   | I <sub>2</sub> <sup>ab</sup>                        | I <sub>2</sub> <sup>ab</sup><br>(r)                 | I <sub>2</sub> <sup>ab</sup>                        | —                                                   | —                                                   | —                                                   | —                                                   |
| I <sub>6</sub> <sup>ab</sup>                        | —                                                   | —                                                   | —                                                   | —                                                   | I <sub>6</sub> <sup>ab</sup>                        | —                                                   | I <sub>6</sub> <sup>ab</sup>                        | I <sub>6</sub> <sup>ab</sup>                        | I <sub>6</sub> <sup>ab</sup>                        | I <sub>6</sub> <sup>ab</sup>                        |
| I <sub>039</sub><br>(I <sub>4</sub> <sup>ab</sup> ) | I <sub>4</sub> <sup>ab</sup>                        | I <sub>4</sub> <sup>ab</sup>                        | I <sub>4</sub> <sup>ab</sup>                        | I <sub>4</sub> <sup>ab</sup>                        | I <sub>039</sub><br>(I <sub>4</sub> <sup>ab</sup> ) | I <sub>4</sub> <sup>ab</sup>                        | I <sub>039</sub><br>(I <sub>4</sub> <sup>ab</sup> ) | I <sub>039</sub><br>(I <sub>4</sub> <sup>ab</sup> ) | I <sub>039</sub><br>(I <sub>4</sub> <sup>ab</sup> ) | I <sub>039</sub><br>(I <sub>4</sub> <sup>ab</sup> ) |
| I <sub>040</sub><br>(I <sub>4</sub> <sup>cd</sup> ) | I <sub>040</sub><br>(I <sub>4</sub> <sup>cd</sup> ) | I <sub>040</sub><br>(I <sub>4</sub> <sup>cd</sup> ) | I <sub>040</sub><br>(I <sub>4</sub> <sup>cd</sup> ) | I <sub>040</sub><br>(I <sub>4</sub> <sup>cd</sup> ) | I <sub>040</sub><br>(I <sub>4</sub> <sup>cd</sup> ) | I <sub>040</sub><br>(I <sub>4</sub> <sup>cd</sup> ) | I <sub>040</sub><br>(I <sub>4</sub> <sup>cd</sup> ) | I <sub>040</sub><br>(I <sub>4</sub> <sup>cd</sup> ) | I <sub>040</sub><br>(I <sub>4</sub> <sup>cd</sup> ) | I <sub>4</sub> <sup>cd</sup>                        |
| I <sub>5</sub>                                      | I <sub>5</sub>                                      | I <sub>5</sub>                                      | I <sub>5</sub>                                      | I <sub>5</sub>                                      | I <sub>5</sub>                                      | I <sub>5</sub>                                      | I <sub>5</sub>                                      | I <sub>5</sub>                                      | I <sub>5</sub>                                      | I <sub>5</sub>                                      |
| I <sub>6</sub> <sup>ab</sup><br>(r)                 | I <sub>6</sub> <sup>ab</sup>                        | I <sub>6</sub> <sup>ab</sup>                        | I <sub>6</sub> <sup>ab</sup>                        | I <sub>6</sub> <sup>ab</sup>                        | I <sub>6</sub> <sup>ab</sup><br>(r)                 | I <sub>6</sub> <sup>ab</sup>                        | I <sub>6</sub> <sup>ab</sup><br>(r)                 | I <sub>6</sub> <sup>ab</sup><br>(r)                 | I <sub>6</sub> <sup>ab</sup><br>(r)                 | I <sub>6</sub> <sup>ab</sup><br>(r)                 |
| I <sub>6</sub> <sup>cd</sup>                        | —                                                   | —                                                   | I <sub>6</sub> <sup>cd</sup>                        | —                                                   | I <sub>6</sub> <sup>cd</sup>                        | I <sub>6</sub> <sup>cd</sup>                        | I <sub>6</sub> <sup>cd</sup>                        | I <sub>6</sub> <sup>cd</sup>                        | I <sub>6</sub> <sup>cd</sup>                        | I <sub>6</sub> <sup>cd</sup>                        |
| —                                                   | —                                                   | —                                                   | —                                                   | I <sub>039</sub>                                    | —                                                   | —                                                   | —                                                   | —                                                   | —                                                   | —                                                   |
| —                                                   | I <sub>3</sub> <sup>ab</sup><br>(r)                 | I <sub>3</sub> <sup>ab</sup><br>(r)                 | I <sub>3</sub> <sup>ab</sup><br>(r)                 | I <sub>3</sub> <sup>ab</sup><br>(r)                 | —                                                   | I <sub>3</sub> <sup>ab</sup><br>(r)                 | —                                                   | —                                                   | —                                                   | —                                                   |
| I <sub>3</sub> <sup>cd</sup>                        | I <sub>3</sub> <sup>cd</sup><br>(illeg)             | I <sub>3</sub> <sup>cd</sup>                        | I <sub>3</sub> <sup>cd</sup>                        | I <sub>3</sub> <sup>cd</sup>                        | I <sub>3</sub> <sup>cd</sup>                        | I <sub>3</sub> <sup>cd</sup>                        | —                                                   | —                                                   | I <sub>3</sub> <sup>cd</sup>                        | —                                                   |

8 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> lacuna for कृत S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>m1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ६ च, M<sub>3</sub> तु (for ता) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> ६ M<sub>4</sub> च वने शुभा. (D<sub>1</sub> भां), Ñ<sub>1</sub> कमलानना, V<sub>1</sub> च वने गुहा, D<sub>4</sub> ५ ७ च शुभा वने (for च सरांसि च) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-7</sub> यासु यास्यति, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ३ यासु (B<sub>2</sub> यास्तु, T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ३ येषु) पास्यति, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> य उपास्यति, D<sub>g1</sub> यासु स्नास्यति, D<sub>1</sub> याश्च पास्यति, G<sub>1</sub> ३ एषु स्नास्यति, M<sub>4</sub> यास्तु पश्यति (for येषु स्नास्यति) —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>t1</sub> D<sub>d1</sub> D<sub>m1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> २ ५ T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 4 शुचि (for शुचि)

9 The sequence in M<sub>4</sub> is I<sub>1</sub><sup>ab</sup>, I<sub>2</sub><sup>cd</sup>, I<sub>1</sub><sup>c-f</sup>, I<sub>038</sub>\*, I<sub>2</sub><sup>ab</sup>, I<sub>0</sub>, 9, I<sub>035</sub>\*, I<sub>3</sub><sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 रमयिष्यति, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B लोभयिष्यति (for शोभयिष्यन्ति) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> ५ M<sub>3</sub> अटव्या (for अटव्यो). S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> चित्रकानना (for रम्य°) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तथारूपा, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>

D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> सहानूपा, D<sub>2</sub> ५-७ तथानूपा, M<sub>3</sub> महाकूला., Cr mg as in text, Crp °रूपा (for महानूपा) —After 9, S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> ins

I<sub>035</sub>\* स हि भर्ता सशैलाया वसुमत्या महायज्ञा ।

धर्मपालश्च लोकस्य वीरो दशरथात्मज ।

[D<sub>4</sub> ७ om 1 1 —(1 1) D<sub>1</sub> सशैलाया (sic), D<sub>5</sub> सशैलाय (sic) (for सशैलाया) V<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> वसुधाया —(1 2) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ५ धर्मपालस्य B<sub>1</sub> रामो (for वीरो) ]

10 For sequence in M<sub>4</sub>, cf v 1 9 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 चापि (for वापि) —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>4</sub> यद् (for य) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> [S] तिगमिष्यति, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> [S] धिगमिष्यति, D<sub>g1</sub> D<sub>t1</sub> D<sub>d1</sub> D<sub>m1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> [S] नुगमिष्यति (for ऽभि°) G<sub>1</sub> ३ यं वा रामो गमिष्यति —B<sub>4</sub> reads I<sub>0</sub><sup>cd</sup> in marg —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> प्रियमिवातिथि —<sup>d</sup>)

विचित्रकुसुमापीडा बहुमञ्जरिधारिणः ।

अकाले चापि मुख्यानि पुष्पाणि च फलानि च ।

दर्शयिष्यन्त्यनुक्रोशाद्विरयो राममागतम् ॥ ११

विदर्शयन्तो विविधान्भूयश्चित्रांश्च निर्झरान् ।

पादपाः पर्वताग्रेषु रमयिष्यन्ति राघवम् ॥ १२

यत्र रामो भयं नात्र नास्ति तत्र पराभवः ।

स हि शूरो महाबाहुः पुत्रो दशरथस्य च ॥ १३

पुरा भवति नो दूरादनुगच्छाम राघवम् ।

पादच्छाया सुखा भर्तुस्तादृशस्य महात्मनः ।

स हि नाथो जनस्यास्य स गतिः स परायणम् ॥ १४

V1 पुन, B1 M3 नेव, D6 तेन ( for नन ) S1 V1 दिक्ष्य ( V1 °क्ष्य ) नि, B1 2 4 Dg1 T3 G1 2 M1 शक्ष्यति, Cg k t as in text ( for शक्ष्यन्ति ) S1 D6 चार्चितु, N̄ B1-3 D1-3 5 नार्चितु, V1 B1 नार्चित, D4 चर्चितु, D7 चार्चितु, M3 [ अ ] नर्षितु ( for [ अ ] नर्षितुम् ) —After 10, S1 N̄1 D2 4-7 ins

1036\* विचित्रकुसुमं बहुमञ्जरिधारिणि ।

[ D6 वृक्ष ( for °क्षेत्रे ) D4 नव, D7 लव- ( for लम्ब- ) D5 7 मज्जर- ( for मञ्जरि- ) ]

11 For sequence in M4, cf v1 9 —<sup>a</sup>) B1 कुसुमापीडा, B4 कुसुमापीड —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N̄2 V1 B D1-7 M4 मज्जरिभु ( D4 5 7 मज्जमज्जरि- [ by transp ] ), N̄1 मज्जरीजरी ( for बहुमञ्जरि- ) B2 चारिण ( for धारिण ) —After 11<sup>ab</sup>, Dg1 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

1037\* राघव दर्शयिष्यन्ति नगा भ्रमरशालिन ।

—<sup>cd</sup>) S1 N̄ V1 B D1-7 M4 एपि, Dd1 वापि, G1 चैव, G2 M1 [ S ] पि च ( by transp ) ( for चापि ) S1 N̄ V1 B D1-7 M4 मुखायानि मलानि, Dg1 पुष्पाणि पु°, T1 2 G1 3 पुष्पाणि मुख्यानि ( by transp ) —In N̄1, <sup>ef</sup> is illeg —<sup>e</sup>) G1 दर्शयिष्यति S1 D4 6 7 वृक्षेषु, N̄2 V1 B D1-3 M4 सानूनि, D6 कुक्षेषु, T2 [ अ ] नाक्रोशाद् ( for [ अ ] नुक्रोशाद् ) —<sup>f</sup>) S1 N̄2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 गिरिणा ( for गिरयो ) —After 11, Dg1 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 S ins, V1 D1-3 ins alter 11

1038\* प्रक्षयिष्यन्ति तोयानि विमलानि महीधरा ।

[ D3 प्रभवेत्यति, T1 °विनि, G2 M1 3 प्रस° ( for प्रक्षयिष्यति ) V1 D1 3 शैल हि ( for तोयानि ) Dd1 महीधरा, M3 मणी° ( for महीधरा ) V1 D1-3 विमल ( D2 निर्मल ) वारि शीतल ( for the post half ) ]

12 For sequence in M4, cf v1 9 D2 repeats 12<sup>ab</sup> after 1035\* and then reads 16<sup>ab</sup> repeating 16<sup>ab</sup> in its proper place —N̄2 B om 12<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D5 विदर्शयति V1 D1-3 ( D2 second time ) धातुनि ( D3 °तृश्च ) ( for विविधान् ) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D2 ( first time ) 5 6 धातुश्चित्राश्च, V1 D1-3 ( D2 second time ) चित्रात्रभ्याश्च, D4 7 वास ( D7 राम ) चित्राश्च ( for भूयश्चित्राश्च ) Dd1 वीर्यमान्, D4 ( after corr ) निकुटान्, D5 नेर्कतान्, M3 निर्झरान् ( for निर्झरान् ) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N̄ B1-3 D1-7 M4 पर्वताग्रस्था ( D1 5 M4 °स्थ ),

V1 सर्वथा प्रस्त, B4 पर्वतग्रस्ता ( for पर्वताग्रेषु ) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 Dg1 D3 रमयिष्यति

13 For sequence in M4, cf v1 9 N̄2 V1 repeat ( var ) 13<sup>ab</sup> after 16<sup>ab</sup>, while B D3 repeat after 16 and D1 repeats 13<sup>ab</sup> after 1039\* —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N̄2 ( first time ) V1 ( both times ) D6 भवेद्भर्ता ( N̄2 °त्तत्र ), N̄2 B ( all second time ) न तत्रास्ति, B1 2 ( both first time ) [ S ] भय तत्र, B3 ( first time ) [ S ] भवन्मत्र, B4 ( first time ) D6 वसे ( D6 भवे ) द्वित्य, Dg1 G M1 2 भय नास्ति, D1-3 ( D1 3 both times ) [ S ] भवद्भर्ता, D4 7 [ S ] भयत्तत्र, M4 [ S ] भवद्भर्ता ( for भय नात्र ) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄2 ( first time ) नान्ति कश्चित्, N̄2 B ( all second time ) भय न च ( N̄2 नेव ), Dg1 तत्र तत्र, D4 7 नान्ति कस्य, G3 तत्र नान्ति ( by transp ) ( for नान्ति तत्र ) G1 पराभय —N̄1 ( illeg ) D4 5 7 om 13<sup>cd</sup> S1 D2 6 read 13<sup>cd</sup> after 16, while N̄2 V1 B D1 3 read after the repetition of 13<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N̄2 V1 B D1 3 6 वे, D2 हि ( for च )

14 <sup>a</sup>) B1 2 G2 पुरो V1 च याति ( for भवति ) Cr m k t ( S ) दूरात्, Cg as in text —<sup>b</sup>) T1 अनुगच्छति —<sup>c</sup> for 14<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N̄1 D2 4-7 subst, while D1 ins after 16<sup>ab</sup>

1039\* तूर्णं तमनुगच्छामो यात्रहर न गच्छति ।

[ D4 7 दूत ( for तूर्ण ) ]

—Thereafter D1 repeats 13<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Dd1 T1 2 Ct सुख भर्तुस्, Dd1 Dm1 सुखोदार्का, D4 7 सुख तस्य, G2 M1 सुखा तस्य ( for सुखा भर्तुम् ) —<sup>d</sup> for 14<sup>cd</sup>, S1 N̄1 V1 B D1-6 subst

1040\* पादच्छाया गतास्तस्य निवत्स्यामोऽकुनोभया ।

[ B1 पादच्छाया V1 D1-3 सुखा, D4-6 सुख ( for गतास्तस्य ), S1 पादच्छायानुय S1 D6 सन्नयाम, V1 निवत्स्यामो ( for निवत्स्यामो ) V1 D1 [ S ] कुनोभय ]

—<sup>e</sup>) S1 N̄2 V1 B D1-3 5-7 [ S ] न्य जगत, D4 [ S ] स्व लोकस्य ( for जनस्यास्य ) —<sup>f</sup>) V1 D1 2 सा गति, D3 चागति V1 D1 3 तत् ( for second स ) N̄2 B2 4 D4 5 7 T2 G3 परायण, Cr m g l t °ण ( as in text ) —After 14, S1 D4-7 read 16<sup>ab</sup> ( var ) for the first time, repeating it in its proper place —After 14, V1 D1-3 ins 1038\*



वयं परिचरिष्यामः सीतां यूयं तु राघवम् ।  
इति पौरस्त्रियो भर्तृन्दुःखार्तास्तत्तदब्रुवन् ॥ १५  
युष्माकं गद्योऽरण्ये योगक्षेमं विधास्यति ।  
सीता नारीजनस्यास्य योगक्षेमं करिष्यति ॥ १६  
को न्यनेनाप्रतीतेन सेतुः कण्ठितजनेन च ।  
संप्रियेतामनोजेन वासेन हृतचेतसा ॥ १७  
कैकेय्या यदि चेद्राज्यं स्यादधर्म्यमनाथवत् ।

15 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> (also वने and वय in marg) राम (for वय) D<sub>3</sub> परिचरिष्याम (damaged) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> शूर (for यूय) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ B D<sub>11</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 च (for तु) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> ता समब्रुवन्, V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 5 7 तास्त (B<sub>2</sub> च त, D<sub>1</sub> 2 तास्त, D<sub>3</sub> 5 त्त) दब्रुवन्, T<sub>2</sub> पर्यभर्त्ययन्, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तास्तदब्रुवन्, G<sub>3</sub> तानदब्रुवन् D<sub>6</sub> सुदु सार्तास्तदब्रुवन्

16 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 repeat 16<sup>ab</sup> here (cf v l 14 and 12) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 6 second time) रक्षन्, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 (all first time) [S<sup>त्यर्थ</sup>, N̄<sub>2</sub> B नायो, D<sub>2</sub> 5 (both first time) [S<sup>त्यन्</sup>, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 (second time) रक्षा (for ऽरण्ये) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4-7</sub> both times, D<sub>2</sub> first time) करिष्यति (D<sub>2</sub> [second time] ते) —After 16<sup>ab</sup>, N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> repeat (var) 13<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 13) and D<sub>1</sub> ins 1039\* —N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl) 16<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>e</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> अस्माकं जानकी सीता —After 16, B D<sub>3</sub> repeat (var) 13<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 13)

17 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> वो न तेन, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 को ह्यनेन, B<sub>3</sub> कोऽर्थ (sic), D<sub>1</sub> 5 कस्त्वनेन, D<sub>6</sub> वो नु तेन (for वो न्वनेन) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्रतीयेत, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> प्रतीयेत (for [अ]प्रतीतेन) —S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> transp 17<sup>b</sup> and 17<sup>d</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3 5 6 सू रुडिनजनेन च (D<sub>3</sub> वे), D<sub>4</sub> 7 श्रोत्रचित्तजनेन च —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> संप्रियेता मनोजेन —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वास न, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> रामेण, B<sub>2</sub> वालेन (for वासेन) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> 6 [उ]द्विभ्रमानय, N̄ B D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 M<sub>4</sub> [उ]द्विभ्रचेतमा (B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 °सा, M<sub>4</sub> °न), G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> 3 °तेजसा, Cm g k t as in text (for हृतचेतना)

18 M<sub>4</sub> om 18 —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 यद्विद, N̄ B D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 चेद्विद (B<sub>4</sub> °त [sic]) (for यद्वि चेद्) D<sub>1</sub> वान्य, D<sub>4</sub> 7 राट्, T<sub>2</sub> राज्ये (for राज्य) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 7 T<sub>2</sub> —G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> Ch अधर्मम्, Cm g t as in text (for °र्मम्) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 नात्र, B<sub>4</sub> अत्र (for न हि) D<sub>5</sub> [अ]यं (for [अ]यं) —B<sub>2</sub> reads 18<sup>d</sup> in marg —After 18, S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> read 21<sup>ab</sup>

19 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 5 यया T<sub>2</sub> पुत्राय —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> त्यक्त्वा, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 1 त्यक्त्वा G<sub>1</sub> यया (for त्यक्त्वा) B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> चेत् —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> न मा (M<sub>1</sub> कर्त्त) स (D<sub>5</sub> सु) रक्षितु शक्ता, N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 वयसा (V<sub>1</sub> न च मा) रक्षितु

न हि नो जीवितेनार्थः कुतः पुत्रैः कुतो धनैः ॥ १८  
यया पुत्रश्च भर्ता च त्यक्त्वा वैश्वर्यकारणात् ।  
कं सा परिहरेदन्यं कैकेयी कुलपासनी ॥ १९  
कैकेय्या न वयं राज्ये भृतका निवसेमहि ।  
जीवन्त्या जातु जीवन्त्यः पुत्रैरपि शपामहे ॥ २०  
या पुत्रं पार्थिवेन्द्रस्य प्रवासयति निर्घृणा ।  
कस्तां प्राप्य सुखं जीवेदधर्म्या दुष्टचारिणीम् ॥ २१

शक्ता (D<sub>4</sub> 7 शक्त्वा) —<sup>d</sup>) N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5</sub> कुलपासनी, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> °पाशुली, B<sub>2</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> °पाशुनी (D<sub>1</sub> °ना), B<sub>4</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 °पासिनी, M<sub>4</sub> भर्तृधातिनी (for कुलपासनी)

20 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वन (for वय) D<sub>2</sub> न कैकेय्या नवं राज्ये, —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> भृतका निवसीमहि, N̄ भृता अपि वसेमहि V<sub>1</sub> भृत्याः क्वापि वसेमहि, B<sub>2</sub> भृता अपि वसेम, B<sub>3</sub> वसे न) वे, D<sub>1</sub> 1 Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> भृतका हि वसे°, D<sub>1-3</sub> 7 भृतका (D<sub>2</sub> °ताका, D<sub>4</sub> °त्यका) पि वसे°, G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> हृतकामा वसे°, M<sub>2</sub> भृतकामा वसे°, Cm g as in text —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 4 जीवत्या, Dm<sub>1</sub> जीवत्या, D<sub>3</sub> जीवत्या, D<sub>5</sub> जीवतो, Cm as in text (for जीवन्त्या) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 साधु, B<sub>1</sub> तु न, B<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 न तु D<sub>3</sub> नानु-, G<sub>1</sub> ननु, M<sub>3</sub> अनु- (for जातु) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 जीवाम, N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> जीवेम, D<sub>5</sub> जीवन्त्या (for जीवन्त्य) —<sup>d</sup>) Dm<sub>1</sub> f<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1-3</sub> शपाम, Dm<sub>1</sub> °मि) व (for शपामहे).

21 S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> read 21<sup>ab</sup> after 18 —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>4-7</sub> प्रवाजयति, M<sub>4</sub> प्रस्थापयति (for प्रवासयति) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> प्रवाजयितुमिच्छति —After 21<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> ins, M<sub>4</sub> after 21

1041\* इच्छेद्यदि महाराजस्त राज्ये नाभिपेक्षितुम् ।  
न हि जातु चिर जीवेद्राजा परमदु स्खित ।  
गते दशरथे स्वर्गमधर्मं प्रतिपत्स्यते ।

[M<sub>4</sub> om 1 1 —(1 1) V<sub>1</sub> तान्, D<sub>1</sub> 6 ता, D<sub>5</sub> ते (for त) N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> राज्ये च (for राज्ये न) D<sub>3</sub> 5 अभिपे (D<sub>5</sub> °पि) चयेत् —(1 2) D<sub>3</sub> च (for हि) B<sub>2</sub> राजा जीवेत् (by transp) N̄<sub>1</sub> damaged, D<sub>5</sub> 5 7 धार्मिक (for दुस्खित). —(1 3) B<sub>2</sub> 4 अवर्त्त, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5</sub> °र्म्य (for अधर्म) V<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> प्रतिपत्स्यति ]

—S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> om 21<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> अधर्मं, G<sub>1</sub> °र्म्य (for वधर्म्य) —After 21, Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> S ins

1042\* उपद्रुतमिदं सर्वमनालम्बमनाय हम् ।  
कैकेय्या हि कुते सर्वं विनाशमुपयास्यति ।

[(1 1) Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> अनालम्बम्, M<sub>3</sub> निरालम्बम्, M<sub>3</sub> damaged (for अलम्बम्) —(1 2) D<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> तु (for फि) T<sub>3</sub> कुत (for कुते) Dg<sub>1</sub> राट्, T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 4 हत्ता, M<sub>2</sub> सत्र (for सर्व) ]

न हि प्रव्रजिते रामे जीविष्यति महीपतिः ।  
 मृते दशरथे व्यक्तं विलोपस्तदनन्तरम् ॥ २२  
 ते विषं पिबतालोढ्य क्षीणपुण्याः सुदुर्गताः ।  
 राघवं वानुगच्छधमश्रुतिं वापि गच्छत ॥ २३  
 मिथ्या प्रव्रजितो रामः सभार्यः सहलक्ष्मणः ।  
 भरते सनिसृष्टाः स्मः सौनिके पशवो यथा ॥ २४

तास्तथा विलपन्त्यस्तु नगरे नागरस्त्रियः ।  
 चुक्रुशुर्भृशसंतप्ता मृत्योरिव भयागमे ॥ २५

तथा स्त्रियो रामनिमित्तमातुरा  
 यथा सुते भ्रातरि वा विवासिते ।

विलप्य दीना रुरुदुर्विचेतसः

सुहृदि तासामधिको हि सोऽभवत् ॥ २६

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे द्विचत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ४२ ॥

22 °) B1 D4 7 G2 M1 प्रव्रजिते —°) S1 दशरथ Dd1 व्यक्ते ( for व्यक्त ) T2 मृते दशरथे व्युक्त —°) S1 N̄ V1 B Dg1 D1-7 M4 Cg विलापम् ( for विलोपम् ) D1 अनुत्तर , D2 अनतर

, 23 S1 N̄ V1 B D1-7 transp 23 and 24 ( including 1043\* ) N̄2 B transp 23<sup>ab</sup> and 23<sup>cd</sup>, repeating 23<sup>cd</sup> in its proper place —°) N̄2 B विष वा ( for ते विष ) D1 2 T2 पिबता ( for पिबत ) V1 सुदुर्गता , B1 4 च दुर्गता , D2 T2 G3 सु ( T2 तु ) निर्गता , T3 तु दुर्गता , Cg as in text ( for सुदुर्गता ) Dt1 T1 G2 M1 2 4 क्षीणपुण्या स्म ( T1 स्थ , M1 °य ) दुर्गता ( Dt1 G2 M1 दु खिता ) ( for ° ) M3 [ अ ] लो णपुण्या स्थ दुर्गता ( lacuna ) —°) V1 B1 4 ( P1 4 second time ) च , Dg1 om ( for वा ) V1 [ अ ] नुगच्छन्व , G2 M1 [ अ ] पि गच्छध्वम् ( for [ अ ] नुगच्छ-ध्वम् ) N2 B ( all second time ) अनुगच्छन् वा राम —°) S1 N̄ B ( N̄2 B1 2 3 both times , B4 second time [ first time विनाश ] ) प्रणाश , V1 प्रणाम , Dg1 M2 अश्रुत ( for अश्रुति ) S1 मानुगच्छत , N̄1 V1 B2 3 ( B2 3 first time ) M4 ( before corr ) वानु , Dt1 चापि गच्छत , Dm1 वापि गच्छथ , M4 वा निगच्छन् ( for वापि गच्छन् )

24 S1 N̄ V1 B D1-7 transp 23 and 24 —°) S1 N̄2 B1-3 D1-4 6 T1 2 M1 4 Cv k प्रव्रजितो , Cm g t प्रार° ( as in text ) —°) T1 2 G1 3 मसीन ( for सभार्य ) S1 N̄ V1 B D1-7 सीता लक्ष्मण एव च —°) Dg1 Dd1 I1 2 G2 3 M1-3 Cm k सनिसृष्टा स्म , Dt1 Ct सनिसृष्टा स्म , Dm1 सनिसृष्टस्ते , G1 °विष्टाः मा , M4 °कृष्टा स्म , Cv g as in text ( for सनिसृष्टा स्म ) —°) Dg1 सौनिक , Cg नाति° ( as in text ) —For 24 °, S1 N̄ V1 B D1-7 subst

1043\* भरतायामिसृष्टा स्म रद्वाय पशवो यथा ।

[ S1 विष्टि स्म , V1 D1-3 निसृष्टा स्म ( V1 मे ) , B3 [ अ ] ति-सृष्टा स्म , D4 6 7 निसृष्टा स्म , D6 च निसृष्टा ( for [ अ ] निसृष्टा स्म ) B1 क्षेत्राय , B2 D3-7 क्षुत्राय , Dd1 क्षुत्राय , G ( ed ) यात्राय ( for रद्वाय ) ]

—After 24, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S ins

1044\* पूर्णचन्द्रानन इयामो गूढजत्ररंजय ।

आजानुबाहु पद्माक्षो रामो लक्ष्मणपुर्वज ।

पूर्वाभिभाषी मयुर सत्यवादी महाबल ।

मोम्यश्च सर्वलोकस्य चन्द्रवत्प्रियदर्शन ।

नून पुरुषशालदो मत्तमातङ्गविक्रम ।

शोभयिष्यत्यरण्यानि विचरन्स महारथ ।

[ 5 ]

[ ( 1 3 ) G2 M1 पूर्वभाषी च M3 मनिमान् ( for मयुर ) —( 1 4 ) Dt1 -लोक्स्थ , I3 M4 सर्वस्य ( for -लोकस्य ) —( 1 6 ) G2 M1 महाबल ( for महारथ ) ]

25 °) G3 ततो ( for तथा ) Dg1 G1 3 च ( for तु ) . —°) M4 नगर , T1 G1 M2 नागरा ( for नागर- ) —°) Dg1 M3 दु ससत्रस्ता , Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 M2 4 दु ससत्रस्ता —°) M1 समागमे ( for भया° ) —For 25, S1 N̄ V1 B D1-7 subst

1045\* विलेपुरेवमास्ता नगरे नागरस्त्रिय ।

[ S1 B2 D3 नगर , D2 4 5 7 नागरा ( for नागर- ) ]  
 —D1 cont

1046\* व हुसुस्तुज्य कल्याणी शोकतोद्विग्नमानसा ।

—After 25, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S ins

1047\* इत्येव विलपन्तीना स्त्रीणा नैश्मसु राघवम् ।

जगामासत दिनक्रो रजनी चाभ्यर्पतत ।

नष्टज्वलेनमपाता प्रशान्नाभ्यायमत्क्रया ।

तिमिरैणानुल्लिखेव तदा सा नगरी बभौ ।

उपशान्तवणिज्यपण्या नष्टहर्षा निराश्रया ।

[ 5 ]

अयोध्या नगरी चासीन्नष्टतारमिवास्वरम् ।

[ ( 1 1 ) M4 नैश्मसि ( for नैश्मसु ) —T1 damaged for 1 2 —( 1 2 ) T2 न ( for च ) —( 1 3 ) Dg1 T3 -स्तापा ( for -मपाता ) Dm1 T1 2 G2 3 M1 Ck शान्ताभ्यायन- , Cm g t as above ( for प्रशान्ताभ्याय ) G2 M1 स्रग्ग —( 1 4 ) Dt1 [ अ ] नुल्लिखे च Dg1 निमिरैणानुल्लिखेव , G1 निमिरैणविल° ( for the prior half ) Dg1 सा तथा , Dt1 तत्तत्ता , T2 M2 3 सा ( T2 म ) तदा , T3 नगर , G3 तथा सा , M4 बभूव ( for तदा सा ) Dt1 नगर , T3 सा तदा ( for नगरी ) Dt1 भवन् , M4 नदा ( for बभौ ) —( 1 5 ) M2-4 उपशान ( M2 °त्य ) M4 नष्टाहारा ( for नष्ट-हर्षा ) —( 1 6 ) T3 [ अ ] पि ( for [ अ ] सीन् ) ]

26 °) S1 D4-7 इति , N̄2 B3 4 अथ ( for तथा ) S1 D4-7 स्म ता ( for स्त्रियो ) D1 राज ( for राम- ) M3 -निवृत्तम् ( for -निमित्तम् ) D2 रामनिमित्तकारणात् —°) S1

रामोऽपि रात्रिशेषेण तेनैव महदन्तरम् ।

जगाम पुरुषव्याघ्रः पितुराज्ञामनुस्मरन् ॥ १

तथैव गच्छतस्तस्य व्यपायाद्रजनी शिवा ।

उपास्य स शिवां संध्यां विषयान्तं व्यगाहत ॥ २

D4 67 पितुर् (for सुते) B1 भर्तरि (for भ्रातरि) Ñ B निपातिते (B1 °त), D2 [अ] तिसर्जिते (for विवासिते) —<sup>c</sup>) G2 M1 विलप्यमाना D3 रु.ह (for रुद्रुर्) S1 V1 D1-3 6 सुदुःखिता, Ñ2 B M4 विचेतनास, Dg1 विचेतना (for विचेतस) —<sup>d</sup>) D2 सुतो (for सुतेर) Dt1 [S] पि (for second हि) S1 V1 D1-7 M4 स रावव, Dg1 हि नोभवत् (for हि सोऽभवत्) Ñ B तासा सुतेभ्योभ्य (Ñ2 B4 °व्य) धिक्नो हि रावव —After 26, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S ins :

1048\* प्रशान्तगीतोत्सवचन्यवादन  
व्यपास्तहर्षा पिहितापणोदया ।  
तथा ह्ययोध्या नगरी बभूव सा  
महार्णव सक्षुभितोदको यथा ।

[(1 1) M4 नृत्तेत्सव- Dt1 Dd1 T1 G1 3 M1-3 Cm नृत्त, M4 गीत- (for नृत्य) — Dg1 T3 M2-4 चादिता (I3 °ना), T1 3 चाद्या, G2 M1 चादिनी, G3 चाद्यमा (for चादना) —(1 2) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 विभ्रष्ट, M3 व्यपारय (for व्यगास्त) Dd1 पिहिता महोदया —(1 3) Dt1 T3 M2 4 तदा, M3 om (for तथा) M4 तु (for हि) —(1 4) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 T3 G3 Cv in g t सक्षुभितो (T3 °क्षिप) तोदको, K(ed) सक्षुभितोदको, Cr t/p as above (for सक्षुभितो) ]

Colophon —Sarga name S1 Ñ B नगर (Ñ1 illeg) - स्त्रीविलाप, V1 D1 3 4 6 7 स्त्रीविलाप, D2 नागरिस्त्रीविलाप, D6 पौरस्त्रीविलाप —Sarga no (figures, words or both) Ñ1 B1 D2 5 om S1 D4 7 49, Ñ2 B4 44, V1 46, B2 35, B3 43 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D2 T G M1-3 48, D1 101, D6 47, M4 45 —After colophon, D6 G M1 conclude with श्री(D6 om) रामाय नम, 12 श्रीराम-चन्द्राय नम

### 43

Dm1 begins with ॐ, M2 श्रीरामाय नम

2 <sup>b</sup>) S1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 प्रभाता, M1 व्यपेयाद् (for व्यपायाद्) S1 Ñ B D4 6 7 शुभा, D3 प्रिया (for शिवा) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V1 B D1-3 M4 [अ] 4, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 तु (for स) Ñ1 तत् (for शिवा) —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 व्यगाहयत् Ñ V1 B D1-3 M4 प्रययो रावव पुन., B(ed) विषयान्त्यगाहत —For 2<sup>cd</sup>, S1 D4-7 subst

1049\* उपस्थाय तत संध्या तथैवाभ्युदिते रवौ ।

ग्रामान्विकृष्टसीमान्तान्पुष्पितानि वनानि च ।

पश्यन्नतिययौ शीघ्रं शनैरिव हयोत्तमैः ॥ ३

शृण्वन्वाचो मनुष्याणां ग्रामसंवासवासिनाम् ।

राजानं धिग्दशरथं कामस्य वशमागतम् ॥ ४

[ D4 67 उदिने निमले (for तथैवाभ्युदिते) ]

—S1 D4-7 cont, while Ñ V1 B D1-3 M4 ins after 2

1050\* त स्यन्दनमविष्टाय सभार्य सपरिच्छद ।  
श्रीमतीमाकुलावर्तामतरत्ता महानदीम् ।  
तामुत्तीर्य महाबाहु श्रीमच्छिवमकण्ठवम् ।  
प्रपेदे स महामार्गमनुरूप शिव शुभम् ।

[ Cf 2 41 27-28 —(1 1) Ñ B3 तत- (for त) V1 D1-3 M4 राघव (for सभार्य) S1 D4-7 प्रययौ (S1 D6 °तरथे) राघवस्तथा (for the post half) —After 1 1, B3 ins

1051(A)\* दृष्टुपोऽभवद्रामो राज्य लब्ध्वा यथापर ।

—(1 2) S1 B4 D4 6 7 गोमतीम् (for श्री°) V1 D1-3 M4 श्रीमन्नागकुलावर्ताम् (for the prior half) S1 D4-7 वै (for ता) M4 तमसा नदी (for ता महा°) —(1 3) D2 M4 तामुत्तार्य, D5 समुत्तीर्य V1 D1-3 M4 समम् (for शिवम्) S1 B2 (bef corr) D4 6 7 अर्द्धम् (for अर्द्धकम्) —(1 4) B3 reads स in marg. V1 D1-3 M4 प्रतिपेदे V1 महानाहुर् (bef corr. °राज) S1 D4-7 प्रपेदे तममार्गम् (D4 ग्रामम्) (for the prior half) V1 D1-3 सुग (for शुभम्). ]

3 <sup>a</sup>) D7 ग्रामा Ñ सुहृष्ट, V1 प्रहृष्ट, D2 3 प्रकृष्ट, M3 द्विकृष्ट- (sic) (for विकृष्ट-) S1 D6 सुकृष्टसीमन्त्र, Ñ2 B2 3 उत्सृष्ट B3 °कृष्टसीमान्त, B1 D4 5 7 सुकृष्टसीमाश्च (D4 5 7 °मान) B4 सुहृष्टमानम्, D1 M4 प्रकृष्टसी मातात् (M4 °मान्द्र) —<sup>b</sup>) B1 पुष्पाणि च (for पुष्पितानि) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D6 एव, Ñ1 B D2 5 अपि, V1 M4 अभि-, Dt1 इति, D4 7 इव (for अति) S1 D4-7 शीघ्रै, D2 राम (for शीघ्र) —<sup>d</sup>) D3 damaged for व हयो S1 D6 शनैरिव, Ñ B D1-5 7 M4 (af corr as in text) इत्येनैरिव, Dt1 Ck t/p शनैरिव, Cv r m g t as in text (for शनैरिव). D3 महोत्तमै

4 <sup>a</sup>) D5 वादान्, M4 रामो (for वाचो) —<sup>b</sup>) V1 D1-3 सीमात-, M4 -सामत (for संवास-) Ñ2 B ग्रामसवासिना तदा (B2 °था) —After 4<sup>ab</sup>, Dd1 Dm1 M1 2 ins :

1051\* विगर्हिता हि केकेर्यौ क्रूरा क्रूरेण कर्मणा ।

[ M1 विगर्हिता Dd1 reads क्रूरा in marg ]

—<sup>d</sup>) D3 damaged for का स्य and व D5 वल्लव- (for कामस्य) S1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 वल्लवतिनं, Dg1 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 M2 3 °मास्थित, D3 °वर्तिनी (sic) (for °मागतम्).

हा नृशंसाद्य कैकेयी पापा पापानुवन्धिनी ।  
तीक्ष्णा संभिन्नमर्यादा तीक्ष्णे कर्मणि वर्तते ॥ ५  
या पुत्रमीदृशं राज्ञः प्रवासयति धार्मिकम् ।  
वनवासे महाप्राज्ञं सानुक्रोशमतन्द्रितम् ॥ ६  
एता वाचो मनुष्याणां ग्रामसंवासवासिनाम् ।  
शृण्वन्नति ययौ वीरः कोसलान्कोसलेश्वरः ॥ ७  
ततो वेदश्रुतिं नाम शिववारिवहां नदीम् ।

उत्तीर्याभिमुखः प्रायादगस्त्याध्युपितां दिशम् ॥ ८  
गत्वा तु सुचिरं कालं ततः शीतजलां नदीम् ।  
गोमतीं गोयुतानूपामतरत्सागरंगमाम् ॥ ९  
गोमतीं चाप्यतिक्रम्य राघवः शीघ्रगैर्हयैः ।  
मयूरहंसाभिरुतं ततार स्यन्दिकां नदीम् ॥ १०  
स महीं मनुना राज्ञा दत्तामिक्षयाकवे पुरा ।  
स्फीतां राष्ट्रावृतां रामो वैदेहीमन्वदर्शयत् ॥ ११

5 D3 om (hapl ?) 5 —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 घिह् and [अ]य  
(for हा and [अ]य) S1 D4-7 नृशसा वत, M3 हा हा  
नृशसा —<sup>b</sup>) D4 यानौ (for पापा) Ñ1 पापानुवन्तिनी (sic),  
G2 गंधिनी (for वन्धिनी) —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 T1 तीक्ष्ण, G2  
M2 तीक्ष्णा, Cm g १क्ष्णा (as in text) S1 D4 6 7 सा (for  
स-) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D4-7 क्रूरे, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 G3  
तीक्ष्ण, T2 G1 क्षुद्र, M3 तीक्ष्ण- (for तीक्ष्णे) —For 5, Ñ2  
V1 B D1 2 M4 subst .

1052\* धिदृशसा च कैकेयीं पापा पापानुवन्तिनीम् ।

तीक्ष्णा संभिन्नमर्यादा क्रूरकर्मानुसेविनीम् ।

[(1 1) M4 पापानुवन्तिनी —(1. 2) Ñ2 तीक्ष्णा- G(ed)  
सारिणी (for सेविनीम्) V1 D1 2 M4 क्रूरे कर्मणि वन्तिनी (for  
the post half) ]

6 —<sup>a</sup>) D3 damaged for या पुत्र —V1 om (hapl ?)  
6<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ B M4 विवामयति, D2 प्रवाजयति (for प्रवास-  
यति) D2 T3 G2 M1 4 राघव —<sup>c</sup>) D1-3 महारण्ये, M4  
महाशूर (for वनवासे) G2 M1 महात्मान (for प्राज्ञ) S1  
Ñ B D4-7 अरण्याय महात्मानं —<sup>d</sup>) S1 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1  
Dm1 D4-7 T3 G2 M1 जितेंद्रिय (for अतन्द्रितम्) —After  
6, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S ins

1053\* कथ नाम महाभागा सीता जनकनन्दिनी ।  
सदा सुखेभिरता दुःखान्यनुभविष्यति ।  
अहो दशरथो राजा नि जेह स्वसुत प्रियम् ।  
प्रजानामनघ राम परित्यक्तुमिहेच्छति ।

[Dt1 om 1 1-2 —(1 3) M3 स सुत, M4 परम- (for  
स्वसुत) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G2 M1 प्रति (for प्रियम्) —(1 4)  
Dg1 [इ]च्छते (sic) ]

7 —<sup>a</sup>) D3 damaged for चो and व्या —<sup>b</sup>) S1 Ñ V1  
B D1-7 M4 शृण्वन्नध्वनि (S1 Ñ1 D4-7 पथि त्रामेषु) राघव  
—<sup>c</sup>) S1 D4-7 जयि (for अति) M2 3 राम (for वीर)  
Ñ B M4 अचिरेणाल्य (B3 4 १भ्य, M4 १न्व)गाद्वीर, V1 D1 2  
अचिरादभ्ययाद्वीर, D3 अचिरादभ्ययाद्वीर (corrupt) —<sup>d</sup>)  
Dd1 कोमलान् (sic), D3 कोशलान् (sic), D5 कुशली, M3  
कोशलान्, M4 कोसल (for कोशलान्) S1 D4 6 7 कोशलानन्द  
(D7 ०दि)वर्धन

8 S1 D6 om 8 and 9 —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 देव- (meta)  
(for वेद-) Ñ1 V1 D1 2 4 5 7 स्मृति, B1 श्रुती, Dg1 श्रुती,  
Dt1 श्रुति (corrupt) (for श्रुति) —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 M2 3 शीत,  
D4 7 शिवा (for शिव-) T3 G1 2 M1 2 तोय, Cm k t as  
in text (for वारि-) Ñ V1 B D1-3 G3 शिवावतां (V1  
ववारि [sic], D1-3 G3 ववारि) महानदी —After 8<sup>ab</sup>,  
D2 reads 9<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) V1 D2 5 (bef corr) M3 उत्तार्य  
Ñ2 सुख (sic), Dg1 सुख (for सुख-) —<sup>d</sup>) B3 निशं  
(sic) (for दिशम्)

9 S1 D6 om 9 (cf v1 8) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V1 B1 2  
D1 2 5 7 M4 गत्वा तु, B3 4 गत्वा तु (B3 [m also] गत्वा  
च), D4 पीत्वा स (for गत्वा तु) —<sup>b</sup>) G2 तव (sic) (for  
तत) G2 3 M3 शिव-, M2 शील- (sic) (for शीत-) Dt1  
Dd1 Dm1 वहा (for जला) B1 शुभा (for नदीम्) —D2  
reads 9<sup>cd</sup> after 8<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D1 गोमतीं, D7 गोमतीं (for  
गोमतीं) Ñ V1 B D1-5 7 गोकुलाकीर्णाम्, M4 गोचरानूपाम्,  
—<sup>d</sup>) V1 अगमत्, G2 अतर (sic) (for अतरत्) Ñ2 B2-4  
स त्वरन्निव, B1 ता महानदी —After 9, D1 ins

1054\* गोमतीं वासमकरोत्स्यन्दनेन हयोत्तमै ।

10 —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 B समतिक्रम्य, V1 D1 2 चापि निष्क्रम्य, Dg1  
चाप्युपक्रम्य, D3 चाथ विक्रम्य, D4 चाप्यतिक्रम्य —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 B  
तत प्रजगि (B1 प्रव)तेर्हयै —<sup>c</sup>) D6 -सिह- (for -द-)  
Dm1 -[अ]भिरताम्, D7 -[अ]भिहता (for -[अ]भिरता)  
—<sup>d</sup>) S1 D4 6 7 सस्मार, Ñ1 Dd1 Dm1 D2 5 T3 अतरत्,  
Ñ2 त्रस्तार (corrupt) (for ततार) S1 Ñ1 D1 3 5-7 M4  
सरयू (D3 यू), Ñ2 B2 क्षपिका, V1 च सतीं, B1 4 सपिका,  
B3 (m also as in B1) शयिका, Dg1 स्यद्वीं (for स्यन्दिका)

11 —<sup>a</sup>) B4 महतीं, M1 स नदीं (for स महीं) M3 moth-  
eaten for जुता रा —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 B1 D2 5 M3 दस्वान् (sic)  
S1 D4 7 चेक्ष्याकवे —<sup>c</sup>) S1 Ñ V1 B1-3 D1-7 G2 M1 4  
स्फीत (for स्फीता) S1 D6 -राघवतीं, Ñ2 B2 3 D4 7 राष्ट्रभृ  
(D4 ०ष्ट, D7 ०ष्ट)ता, B1 D5 -राण्य च ता (D5 वृता), D2  
राष्ट्रामिमा, T M2 Ct रष्ट्र, Cm g k as in text (for राष्ट्र-  
वृता) B4 स्फीतराष्ट्र च गोध्राम (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) T3 G1 अनु-  
दर्शयन् S1 Ñ V1 B1 D1-7 M4 वैदेह्यै समदर्श (Ñ1 वैदे)यत्

11  
13  
12

सूत इत्येव चाभाष्य सारथिं तमभीक्ष्णशः ।  
हंममत्तस्त्रारः श्रीमानुवाच पुरुषर्षभः ॥ १२  
कदाहं पुनरागम्य सरय्याः पुष्पिते वने ।  
मृगयां पर्याटय्यामि मात्रा पित्रा च संगतः ॥ १३

नात्यर्थमभिकाङ्क्षामि मृगयां सरयुवने ।  
रतिर्ह्येषा तुला लोके राजर्षिगणसंमता ॥ १४  
स तमध्वानमैक्ष्वाकः सूतं सधुरया गिरा ।  
तं तमर्थमभिप्रेत्य ययौ वाक्यमुदीरयन् ॥ १५

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे त्रिचत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ४३ ॥

12 °) ५<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 Dd<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 4 [ए]  
घमाभाष्य —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>4</sub> अभीक्ष्ण (subm) (for अभीक्ष्णशः).  
—<sup>c</sup> Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-7 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> मत्तहम- (by transp) Ś<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>6</sub> स्यन, G<sub>1</sub> 2 -स्वरा (sic), M<sub>3</sub> -वर (for स्वर) D<sub>1</sub>  
लक्ष्मणानुचर श्रीम न —<sup>d</sup> B<sub>1</sub> पुरु षभ, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> पुरुषर्षभ,  
Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> पुरुषोत्तम

13 °) Dd<sub>1</sub> वद (for कन्ता) Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub>-7 आगल्य  
(for °न्त्र) D<sub>1</sub> कुर्वन्नाजा पुन सूत्र (sic) —<sup>b</sup> V<sub>1</sub> सरय्व  
(for सरय्या) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>-7 सलिले शुभे (for पुष्पिते वने)  
—<sup>d</sup> Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> पित्रा मात्रा (by transp), M<sub>1</sub>  
मात्रा पित्रा (sic) —After 13, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2  
S C v r m g t ins, while D<sub>1</sub> ins after 14, whereas  
D<sub>1</sub> ins 1 1 after 13 and 1 2 after 14

1055\* रजर्षिणा हि लोकेऽस्मिन्नत्यर्थं मृगया यने ।

काले वृत्ता ता मनुज रन्विनामभिकाङ्क्षिताम् ।

[ (1 1) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> च (for हि) T<sub>2</sub> राजर्षिभिर्  
Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 अ य य, D<sub>1</sub>-7 T<sub>3</sub> अत्यथ (for त्वयि) B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 G<sub>1</sub>  
मृगया —(1 1) Ñ<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> वृत्ता ता, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> वृत्ताना, V<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 2 वृत्तानां T<sub>3</sub> lacuna for वृ (for वृत्ता ता) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
अभिरक्ष्ण, B<sub>2</sub> अनुकाक्षिणा, D<sub>1</sub> °न्त्र (for अभिकाङ्क्षिताम्)  
Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> धवि न (B<sub>3</sub> [ in. also ] °न्त्र [ sic ]) मनुकाक्षिभि (Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
°णा), B<sub>4</sub> मधु-मनुकाक्षिणा (for the post half) ]

14 °) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 इत्येवम्; Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 5 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 4

अ Ñ<sub>1</sub> इ )त्यर्थम्, G<sub>1</sub> रत्यर्थम्, C v r m g l t (as in text)  
(for नात्यर्थम्) B<sub>4</sub> अनु- D<sub>7</sub> इह (for अभि-) T<sub>1</sub> -काक्षा\*,  
M<sub>4</sub> -काक्षेय (for काङ्क्षामि) —<sup>b</sup> T<sub>1</sub> गया (for मृ°) V<sub>1</sub>  
सरयू- Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -तटे (for -वने) —<sup>c</sup> Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> गतिर् (for  
रातर) B<sub>1</sub> येवा (for हेषा) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>-7 परा, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3  
सता, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 M<sub>4</sub> सता, B<sub>2</sub> 4 मदा (for [अ]तुला) —<sup>d</sup>  
Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> -सेविता, D<sub>3</sub> -सवृता (for -समता).  
—After 14, Dt<sub>1</sub> ins 1055\* and D<sub>3</sub> ins 1 2 of  
1055\*

15 °) M<sub>4</sub> तद् (for तम्) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 M<sub>4</sub>  
इक्ष्वाकु, Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> ऐक्ष्वाकु, Cg<sub>1</sub> °क (as in text).  
—<sup>b</sup> ५<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>-7 सर्वं मधुरजल्पकः, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 M<sub>4</sub>  
रामो दशरथात्मज —<sup>c</sup> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 अभिप्रेक्ष्य (D<sub>1</sub> °व्य)  
—After 15, (bef colophon) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> read  
1056\*, 1<sup>cd</sup> (M<sub>4</sub> first occurrence) and 1058(C)\* of  
Sarga 14

Colophon Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 om (Sarga cont) —Sarga  
name Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 शृगणैरपुराभिगमन (Ñ<sub>1</sub> °पुरगमन;  
D<sub>1</sub> 3 °पुरगमन) —Sarga no (figures, words or  
both) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> om, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> 45, B<sub>2</sub> 35, B<sub>3</sub> 44,  
Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> 1 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3 49, D<sub>1</sub> 102, M<sub>4</sub> 46  
—After colophon, T<sub>2</sub> concludes with श्रीरामचन्द्राय  
नमः, G श्रीरामाय नमः.

विशालान्क्रोसलान्नस्यान्यात्वा लक्ष्मणपूर्वजः ।

आससाद महाबाहुः शृङ्गेरपुरं प्रति ॥ १

44

Ś1 D2 4-7 continue the previous Sarga M1 2 begin with श्रीरामाय नम

1 Ñ V1 B D1 3 read st 1 (including 1056\*) before colophon of 2 43 —<sup>a</sup>) M4 विगाह (for विशालान्) —<sup>b</sup>) G1 ज्ञात्वा, M4 वीरो, Cv as in text (for यात्वा) —For 1<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 subst, M4 ins before colophon after 2 43 15

1056\* यात्वा चामरसकाश शीघ्र ग्रीध्रपराक्रम ।

[ Ś1 D4-7 गत्वा, V1 पथा, B1 3 4 यदा (for यात्वा) Ś1 V1 D1-7 M4 देव (for [अ]मर-) B4 राम (for शीघ्र) ]

—Ñ V1 B D1 3 read 1<sup>cd</sup> after 1056\*, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 read 1<sup>cd</sup> after 1062\* (preceded by st 3), M4 reads 1<sup>cd</sup> for the first time after 1056\*, repeating it after 1062\* —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D4-7 अशमसाद सायाह्ने, Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 M4 आससाद च (V1 D1 2 °दाय, B1 3 4 M4 [first time, sec and time as in text] °दस) सायाह्ने —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 शुगवीर, Dd1 Dm1 (af corr as in text) M1 3 4 (both times) शृग्वीर, D6 शृग्वीर, T G M2 Cr m शृ( G2 3 श्रि)ग्वीर, B(ed) शुग्वीर, Cg t as in text V1-पुरे (for पुर) Ś1 Ñ1 B4 D2 4-7 महत्, Ñ2 B2 3 तदा, V1 D1 पुर, B1 D3 पुर (ditto), M4 (first time) तत (for प्रात) —After 1, Ś1 Ñ1 D2 4 6 7 ins, D5 ins after 2 43 15

1057\* विगाह्य सरयू रम्या वीरो लक्ष्मणपूर्वज ।

—Ś1 Ñ1 D2 4 6 7 cont D5 cont l 1 and ins l 2 onwards after 1058(A)\*, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S ins after 1<sup>ab</sup>

1058\* अयोध्यामिमुखो धीमान्प्राञ्जलिर्गम्यमवव्रीत् ।  
 धातुच्छेत्वा पुरिश्रेष्ठे काकुत्स्थपरिपालिते ।  
 देवतानि च यानि त्वा पालयन्त्याग्रमन्ति च ।  
 निवृत्तवनवासस्त्वामनुगो जगतीपते ।  
 पुनर्दद्यामि मात्रा च पित्रा च सह सगतः । [5]  
 ततो हरिताम्राशो भुजमुष्य दक्षिणम् ।  
 अश्रुपूर्वमुखो दीनोऽववीजानपद जनम् ।  
 अनुक्रोशो दया चेव यथाहं मयि व कृत ।  
 चिरं दुःख पापीयो गम्यतामत्रेतिहये ।  
 तेऽसिच य महात्मान कृत्वा चापि प्रदक्षिणम् । [10]  
 विलम्बो नरा दोर व्यतिष्ठन्त कच्चिद्विद्वत् ।  
 तथा विलपता तेषामनुज्ञाना च रावच ।  
 अचक्षुर्निपय प्रायाद्यथार्क क्षणदामुखे ।  
 ततो धान्यवनोपेतान्दानशीलजनान्निवाच ।

अकृतश्चिद्वयात्रम्याश्चैत्यूपसमावृतात् । [15]

उद्यानाम्रवणोपेतान्मपन्नसल्लिङ्गवान् ।

तुष्टपुष्टजन, कीर्णान्गोकुलाकुलसेवितान् ।

रक्षणीयान्नेन्द्राणा ब्रह्मघोषामिनादितान् ।

रथेन पुरुषस्याघ्र कोसलानत्यवर्तत ।

मन्येन मुदित स्फीत रम्योद्यानसमाकुलम् । [20]

राज्य भोज्य नरेन्द्राणा ययौ धृतिमता वर ।

[ (1 1) Dt1 अयोध्यामुन्मुखो Ś1 Ñ1 D2 4 6 7 राम, D6 वीर (for धीमान्) —After 1 1, Ś1 D2 4 6 7 ins, D6 ins after 1

1058(A)\* मोक्षसहृदय पश्यन्तीता लक्ष्मणमेव च ।

[ D2 तदावयहृदय ]

—(1 2) M2 4 त्वा (for त्वा) Ś1 Ñ1 D2 4 (af corr sec m) 5-7 आपृच्छामि (for आपृच्छे त्वा) D5 1 2 पुर-, T3 पुरी, L(ed) पुरी- (for पुरि-) D6 परिपाञ्चे —(1 3) Dg1 reads च यानि in marg M2-4 त्वा (for त्वा) D4 7 देवतायतनानि त्वा (for the prior half), M4 वसति (for [आ]वसन्ति) Ś1 D6 देवता भवनानि त्व पालय ना वसन्ति न —(1 4) Ś1 Ñ1 D2 4 (bef corr) 6 7 कृतजो( D4 [af. corr ] °ज), D6 कृतज्ञा (for अनुगो) Ś1 D6 7 जगतीपति (D4 7 °ति) —D4 om from first च in l 5 up to दया in l 8 —(1 5) D4 पित्रा (for मात्रा) Ś1 Ñ1 D2 5-7 M4 पित्रा च मात्रा (by transp) M2 मम (for सह) D6 सह समागत (for च सह सगत) —(1 6) Ś1 Ñ1 D2 5-7 रुधिर- (for रुधिर-), D2 लक्ष्मण (for दक्षिणम्) —(1 7) M2 -सुख (for सुखो) Ś1 Ñ1 D2 5-7 उवाचाष्टु[ L(ed) °ष्टु]मुगो दीनो रामो जा( Ñ1 D6 [bef corr ] 7 ज)नपदान्वन —(1 8) M2 यदा (meta) (for दया) G1 य (for व) D-1 M3 4 कृता Ś1 Ñ1 D2 4-7 युष्मामि-शितो( D2 °त, D4 °ता) मयि (for the post half) —D6 reads l 9 and 10 in marg —(1 9) M4 दुःखाय Ś1 Ñ1 D2 4 6 7 चिराद्दुःखेन (D2 °खानि) पापेन (Ñ1 D4 पापीयो, D4 sec m ins समूहा ये गता रामदर्शने नरा after दुःखेन and reads from पापीयो up to the post half of this line within brackets, D7 यान्यायो [sic], L[ed] पापी [subm ]) (for the prior half), D6 नम्यताम् G3 धर्म- (for अर्ध-) —After 1 9, Dm1 ins

1058(B)\* निवर्तय महाभागा गम्यतामवनिक्षेपे ।

—(1 10) Ś1 Ñ1 D2 4-7 प्रणम्य (for स्मिवाद्य) Ś1 Ñ1 Dg1 D2 4 6 7 M3 4 (af corr inf lin sec m as above) [अ]भिप्रदक्षिण —(1 11) Ś1 Ñ1 D2 4-7 M1 निनदनो (Ñ1 illeg from तो up to l 14) (for विलम्बो) Ś1 D2 6 जना (for नरा) Ś1 D2 5 6 न्यवर्तत, Dg1 वितिष्ठन् (sic), Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 व्यतिष्ठन्, D4 7 त्यक्तवत्, G1 2 व्यतिष्ठन् तन् (for

तत्र त्रिष्वगां दिव्यां शिवतोयामशैवलाम् ।

ददर्श राघवो गङ्गां पुण्यामृषिनिषेविताम् ॥ २

व्यतिष्ठत्) D<sub>6</sub> reads second कवि<sup>sup</sup> lin sec m — (1 12) 1<sub>2</sub> तदा, 1<sub>3</sub> रवा (sic) (for तवा) Dd<sub>1</sub> विव्रित — (1 13) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 67 प्रागाद्, D<sub>2</sub> छागाद् (for प्रागाद्) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 66 क्षणायामे D<sub>4</sub> 7 यथा विष्णुज्जलायामे (for the post half) — Dd<sub>1</sub> om 1 14 — (1 14) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 167 वनोपेता Dg<sub>1</sub> -जीवान् (for -जीव-) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -जनायुता, D<sub>2</sub> -जनयुता, D<sub>4</sub> 7 -जनायुता, D<sub>5</sub> द्विजान् (for -जनायुता) — (1 15) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 467 अत्रुनश्चिद्वया दोमा, D<sub>5</sub> -द्वयान्दोमान्, M<sub>4</sub> -द्वयान्दोमान् (for the prior half) D<sub>2</sub> चलायूय, M<sub>2</sub> चलयूय (for चलयूय-) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 -शताकिना (D<sub>5</sub> °तान्), 1<sub>1</sub> 2 G M<sub>1</sub> समन्वितान् (for समायुतान्) — (1 16) Dg<sub>1</sub> -[आ]जानो M<sub>2</sub> सप्रमन्त्रनयनयान् (for the post half) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 उषानोपवनापेता N<sub>1</sub> °नाम्ररोपेता D<sub>4</sub> 7 °नाम्ररोपेता D<sub>5</sub> °तान् सन्नर (N<sub>1</sub> °) गोरमा (D<sub>5</sub> °मान्) — (1 17) G<sub>2</sub> हृष्ट (for लुष्ट) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 467 -जनाकीर्णा, N<sub>1</sub> -जोपेता (for -जनाकीर्णान्). Dd<sub>1</sub> मोक्षुत्तु (sic), 1<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>1</sub> 3 गोपगोक्षुत्तु, Cm g h t as above

In N<sub>1</sub>, the portion from सेवितान् up to म गो in 1 10 of cont passage after 2 68 23 (subt) is lost on missing folios. It is mostly ignored

S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 467 -शोमिता, Dm<sub>1</sub> मटितान्, D<sub>5</sub> -शोमितान् (for -सेवितान्) — (1 18) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 67 प्रेक्षणीया, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> Cr g रक्षणीयान्, G<sub>3</sub> रम°, Ch t as above (for रक्षणीयान्) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3 -नि (S<sub>1</sub> -नि 'नादिता (D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3 °तान्), T<sub>2</sub> -[अ]मिनदितान् (for -[अ]मिनादितान्) — (1 19) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 47 मनुज (for पुरय-) S<sub>1</sub> (sup lin also ननीम्) वासन्त्याम्, D<sub>2</sub> 467 कोमत्याम् S<sub>1</sub> अभिवर्तन, D<sub>2</sub> 47 अन्व (D<sub>2</sub> °भ्य) वर्तत (for जल°) — After 1 19 (owing to omission of 1 20 and 21), S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 6 ins, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 7 ins after 1, M<sub>4</sub> ins after the first occurrence of 1<sup>st</sup>

1058(C)\* सप्तद्विनिषममुद्राम्स्व

चीत्तरामह्वर युवानम् ।

दृष्टाभिजगमुमुदिता निपादा

गुह पुरस्त्वय मृद्वगवर्णा ।

[(1 1) N<sub>1</sub> ते वद्ध, N<sub>2</sub> तथुद्ध, V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3 त वद्ध, M<sub>4</sub> अन्वच्छ (for सप्तद्व) — (1 2) D<sub>1</sub> निधि (for -धर) B<sub>4</sub> प्रधान (for युवानम्) — (1 3) D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> त्वरिता (for मुदिता) D<sub>2</sub> किताता (for निपादा) N<sub>1</sub> B प्रत्युद्यो तत्र निपादराजो — (1 4) D<sub>2</sub> गृह परित्यज्य V<sub>1</sub> -वर्ण (for -वर्णा) N<sub>1</sub> B गुह स नीलाबुधतुत्यवर्ण — then S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 6 ins colophon — *Sarga name* S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> शुगवीपुरोपगम, D<sub>2</sub> शुगवेपुराभिगमन, L(ed) शुगवेपुरोपगमन — *Sarga no* (figures, words or both) S<sub>1</sub> 50, D<sub>2</sub> 49 — After colophon, S<sub>1</sub> ins श्रीरामाय नम, D<sub>6</sub> रामाय नम ]

—S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 6 om 1 20 and 21 — (1 20) G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> -शतायुत (for -समाकुलम्) D<sub>4</sub> 67 मध्येन मुदितां (D<sub>5</sub> °तान्) स्फीता

(D<sub>5</sub> °तान्) मनोयानममायुता (D<sub>5</sub> °तान्) — D<sub>4</sub> 67 om 1 21. — (1 21) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> राष्ट 1<sup>st</sup> G M<sub>1</sub> भय (for भोऽय) ]

2 °) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 7 1<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ततस्, Cg k t तत्र (as in text) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 7 गगा, N<sub>2</sub> B तत्र (for दिव्या) — °) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 1 Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 7 जीत- (for शिव-) Cg शिवतोया (as in text) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अजोपला, B<sub>4</sub> अजोप, D<sub>1</sub> मजोपला, G M<sub>1</sub> अरुमपला Dg<sub>1</sub> शिवतोयान शोपला — D<sub>6</sub> cm (hapl) 2<sup>nd</sup> — °) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 36 पुण्या, N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>4</sub> 7 त्रिय, T<sub>1</sub> om (for गङ्गा) — °) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 36 दिव्याम्, Dd<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1 Dm<sub>1</sub> रम्याम् (for पुण्याम्) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मुनि- (for त्रिषि) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B सुपुण्या (V<sub>1</sub> दिव्या [subm], B<sub>1</sub> नदीं ता मृषिसेविता — After 2, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ins, D<sub>2</sub> ins after 3<sup>rd</sup>, D<sub>4</sub> 67 ins after 2<sup>nd</sup>

1059\* पवित्रमलिलस्पर्शा हिमयच्छलमभयाम् ।

स्वर्गनोरणनि श्रेणीं महायगणसेविताम् ।

[(1 1) D<sub>7</sub> हिमयच्छले — (1 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> स्वर्गनोरण, D<sub>2</sub> स्वर्गमार्गस्य (for स्वर्गनोरण) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 -नोरणी N<sub>2</sub> B 1 गी भागीरथी (B<sub>1</sub> 4 भगवती) नदी, D<sub>2</sub> देवमार्ग, °) (for the post half) ],

while Dg<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> S ins after 2

1060\* धाश्चर्यैरभिदूरस्थं श्रीमद्भि ममल्लुनाम् ।

कायेऽपरोभिष्टामि सेवितामोहदा शिवाम् ।

देवदानवगन्धर्व किनरभ्यशोभिताम् ।

नागगन्धर्वप्रीति सेविता मन्त शिवाम् ।

देवाकीटशवाकीर्णा देवोद्यानयुता नदीम् । [5]

देवार्थमाकाशगमा प्रियाता द्रवपद्मिनीम् ।

जलयाताट्टाश्वोप्रा फेननिर्मलहारिणीम् ।

कचिद्वेगीकृतनल कचिदापतेशोभिताम् ।

कचिस्त्रिमितागम्भीरा कचिद्रगलालकुलाम् ।

कचिद्गम्भीरनिर्धोष कचिदेरानि स्वनाम् । [10]

देवमवाप्लुतजला निर्मलोत्पलमकुलाम् ।

कचिदाभोगुलिना कचिन्निर्मलबालुनाम् ।

[(1 1) T<sub>2</sub> 3 अपि दूरस्थे — (1 2) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> परिपूर्णहदा शुभा (for the post half) Cg Cv सेवितामोहदा इति पाठ । Cg — (1 3) M<sub>2</sub> -गन्धर्व- (for -गन्धर्वे) — (1 4) Dg<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> Cr g नाना, Ch t as above (for नाग) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 4 शुभ, Cv g t as above (for शिवाम्) — (1 5) K(ed) देवा- कीटा- (for °कीटा) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> -जनायुता (for युता नदीम्). Cg Ch देवोद्यानयुता । Cg — (1 6) T<sub>1</sub> आका- G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 3 Ch t -गगा, G<sub>3</sub> समा, Cr m g as above (for -गगा) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> हेमपद्मिनी, M<sub>3</sub> देववर्तनी — (1 7) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Cg k t -[आ]धान, M<sub>4</sub> -हास, Cr m as above (for धान-) Cg Ct : पाठान्तरे जलेनाधूना प्रक्षालिता गुहाया गुहायुक्तानि यथा तान् । Cg M<sub>3</sub> -वासिनी (for -हा°) — T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> transp l. 8 and 9 — (1

इंससारससंघुष्टां चक्रवाकोपकूजिताम् ।  
शिशुमारैश्च नक्रैश्च भुजंगैश्च निषेविताम् ॥ ३  
तामूर्मिकलिलावर्तमन्ववेक्ष्य महारथः ।  
सुमन्त्रमब्रवीत्सूतमिहैवाद्य वसामहे ॥ ४

अविदूरादयं नद्या बहुपुष्पप्रवालवान् ।  
सुमहानिज्जुदीवृक्षो वसामोऽत्रैव सारथे ॥ ५  
लक्ष्मणश्च सुमन्त्रश्च वाढमित्येव राघवम् ।  
उत्त्वा तमिज्जुदीवृक्षं तदोपययत्तुह्यैः ॥ ६

8) M<sub>4</sub> नत- ( for कृत- ) —(1 9) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> -समा-  
कुला, G<sub>1</sub> जनाकुला ( for -जला° ) —(1 10) Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> S  
-निस्त्रा —(1 11) T<sub>1</sub> सः ( damaged ), G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub>  
-शोभिता ( for -सकुलम् ) —(1 12) M<sub>4</sub> -कुटिलां ( for -कुलिना ) ]

3 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ( both hapl ? ) om 3, N<sub>2</sub>( hapl ? )  
D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 om 3<sup>ab</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> transp 3<sup>ab</sup> and 3<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  
T<sub>3</sub> सागर- ( for -सारस- ) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 -सवैश्च, B<sub>1</sub> 3  
-सहैश्च ( sic ) ( for -सघुष्टा ) —<sup>b</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub>  
M<sub>2</sub> -[ उ ]पशोभिता, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> वारणैश्चाभितादिता, B वारणैश्च  
निषेविता, D<sub>3</sub> वारणैश्चाभिनदिता —After 3<sup>ab</sup>, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub>  
Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> S ins

1061\* सदामदेशे विहगैरभिसनादितान्तराम् ।  
कचित्तीररुहैर्वृक्षैर्मांलाभिरिव शोभिताम् ।  
कचित्फुल्लोत्पलच्छाया कचित्पद्मवनाकुलाम् ।  
कचित्कुमुदपण्डेश्च कुड्मलैरुपशोभिताम् ।  
नानापुष्परजोऽस्तु समदामिव च कचित् । [ 5 ]  
व्यपेतमलसघाता मणिनिर्मलदर्शनाम् ।  
दिशागजैर्वनगर्जमैत्तैश्च वरवारणैः ।  
देवोपवाहैश्च मुहुः सनादितवनान्तराम् ।  
प्रमदामिव यत्नेन भूषिता भूषणोत्तमैः ।  
फलपुष्पैः किसलयैर्वृता गुल्मेर्द्विजैस्तथा । [ 10 ]  
विष्णुपादच्युता दिव्यामपापा पापनाशिनीम् ।

[ (1 1) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> मत्तैश्च ( for -मदैश्च ) Dt<sub>1</sub>  
अभिपन्नमभिदिता ( for the post half ) —(1 2) Dg<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub>  
( bef corr ) उपशोभिता —(1 3) M<sub>4</sub> पद्ममकुला —(1  
4) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> -सदृश, M<sub>4</sub> -पडाह्या ( for -पण्डेश्च )  
Dm<sub>1</sub> कुटिलैर् ( for कुटुलैर् ) Dg<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3 चोपशोभिता ( for  
चप° ) —(1 5) G<sub>1</sub> -रजोलिप्ता —(1 6) M<sub>4</sub> व्युपेतजल-, Ct<sub>1</sub>  
व्युपेतजल- —(1 7) G<sub>3</sub> च वनजैर् ( for वनगजैर् ) —(1 8)  
G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> [ उ ]पवाहश्च M<sub>3</sub> समदृश्, M<sub>4</sub> स्तत ( for च मुहुः ) Dt<sub>1</sub>  
देवराजोपवाहश्च ( for the prior half ) —(1 9) G<sub>2</sub> भूषणा  
( for भूषिता ) —(1 10) M<sub>1</sub> Ck मूले ( for -पुष्पे ) Cg and  
K(ed) फलैः पुष्पैः M<sub>3</sub> मत्ता ( sic ) ( for वृता ) —M<sub>4</sub> om  
1 11 —T<sub>1</sub> 2 G M<sub>1</sub>-3 ins 1 11 after St 3 —(1 11)  
Dd<sub>1</sub> देव्याम् ( for दि° ) ]

—D<sub>1</sub> reads 3<sup>cd</sup> after 5 —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-1, 2 शिशुमारैश्च D<sub>2</sub> चक्रैश्च ( for नक्रैश्च ) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B  
भक्रैश्च, Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 7 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> भुजंगैश्च, D<sub>5</sub> श्वापदैश्च Dt<sub>1</sub>  
Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> समन्विता, D<sub>4</sub> 7 [ उ ]पशोभिता, D<sub>5</sub> [ ए ]व से°  
( for निषेविताम् ) —After 3, T<sub>1</sub> 2 G M<sub>1</sub>-3 ins 1 11 of  
1061\* —T<sub>1</sub> 2 G M<sub>1</sub> 2 3 ( om 1 1 ) cont, Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub>

Dm<sub>1</sub> ins after st 3, while S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 cont 1 2 only  
after 1059\* and Dg<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> ins 1 2 only after 3

1062\* ता शकरजटाजूटाद्भ्रष्टा सागरतेजसा ।  
समुद्रमहिर्षीं गङ्गा सारसकौञ्चनादिताम् ।

[ K(ed) reads 1 1 within brackets —(1 1) Dt<sub>1</sub>  
Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> शकरस्य ( for ता शकर- ) G<sub>3</sub> -जूटा, M<sub>2</sub> -भ्रष्टा ( for  
-जूटाद् ) G<sub>3</sub> हृष्टा ( for भ्रष्टा ) M<sub>2</sub> सागरगामनिदिनीं ( for the  
post half ) —(1 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 हृष्टा ( for गङ्गा ) D<sub>2</sub>  
-निनादिता ( hypm ) ( for -नादिताम् ) ]

—S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 6 cont, D<sub>4</sub> 7 ins after 3<sup>cd</sup>

1063\* मृगयूथैः पिबद्भिश्च वारणैश्चाभितादिताम् ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> चाभिनदिता, D<sub>4</sub> 7 चापि नादिता ( D<sub>7</sub> °त ) ]

—After 1062\*, M<sub>4</sub> reads 1<sup>cd</sup> for the second time,  
reading it for the first time after 1056\*.

4 <sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> अस्ति- ( sic ) ( for ऊर्मि- ) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>5</sub>  
-सलिलावर्ताम्, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> -कलितावर्ताम्, G<sub>2</sub> 3 -कलिमा-  
वर्ताम्, Cmg<sub>1</sub> k t as in text ( for -कलिला° ) B<sub>1</sub> 3  
अनुवेक्ष्य, D<sub>4</sub> अनवेक्ष्य, G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> अवेक्ष्य स, M<sub>4</sub> अन्वीक्ष्य  
स ( for अन्ववेक्ष्य ) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 म राघव, D<sub>5</sub> महाबल  
—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> चाब्रवीत्. N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 वाक्य, B<sub>1</sub> रामो, M<sub>3</sub> सूत  
( for सूतम् ) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B निवसाम इहाद्य वे, V<sub>1</sub> इहैव  
निवसामहे, Dg<sub>1</sub> इहाद्य निवसामहे, D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> इहाद्येव वसामहे

5 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 अ ( Dt<sub>1</sub> आ ) विदूरे ह्यय  
D<sub>5</sub> प्रहृ- ( for नद्या ) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 7 फल- ( for बहु- )  
—<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वसाम —After 5, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub>  
S ins

1064\* द्रक्ष्यामि सरिता श्रेष्ठा सामान्यसलिला शिवाम् ।  
देवदानवगन्धर्वमृगसानुपक्षिणाम् ।

[ (1 1) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> प्रेक्ष्या ( Dt<sub>1</sub> °क्षा ) मि, M<sub>4</sub> Cg  
द्रक्ष्याम G<sub>2</sub> 3 सामान्य, Cg t as above ( for स° ) —(1 2)  
Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> -मानव- ( for -दानव ) Dg<sub>1</sub> -मानव-, Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub>  
-पक्षिण ( for -मानुष- ) ]

—M<sub>1</sub> 3 cont

1065\* सद्यः समावृता दिव्या सर्वपापप्रणाशिनीम् ।

दृष्ट्वा रामो महातेजा वस्तु समुपचक्रमे ।

—After 5, D<sub>1</sub> reads 3<sup>cd</sup>

6 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 7 त ( for first च ) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 उक्ता ( D<sub>1</sub> 4 °क्ता ) ( all sic ) —<sup>d</sup>) Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> तथा,



7 1 7 रामोऽभियाय तं रम्यं वृक्षमिक्ष्वाकुनन्दनः ।  
 रथादवातरत्तस्मात्समभार्यः सहलक्ष्मणः ॥ ७  
 सुमन्त्रोऽप्यवतीर्यैव मोचयित्वा हयोत्तमान् ।  
 वृक्षमूलगतं राममुपतस्थे कृताञ्जलिः ॥ ८  
 तत्र राजा गुहो नाम रामस्यात्मसमः सखा ।  
 निपादजात्यो बलवान्स्थपतिश्चेति विश्रुतः ॥ ९  
 स श्रुत्वा पुरुषव्याघ्रं रामं विषयमागतम् ।  
 वृद्धैः परिवृतोऽमाल्यैर्जातिभिश्चाप्युपागतः ॥ १०  
 ततो निपादाधिपतिं दृष्ट्वा दूरादवस्थितम् ।

सह सौमित्रिणा रामः समागच्छद्गुहेन सः ॥ ११  
 तमार्तः संपरिष्वज्य गुहो राघवमब्रवीत् ।  
 यथायोध्या तथेदं ते राम किं करवाणि ते ॥ १२  
 ततो गुणवदन्नाद्यमुपादाय पृथग्विधम् ।  
 अर्घ्यं चोपानयत्किंप्रं वाक्यं चेदमुवाच ह ॥ १३  
 स्वागतं ते महाबाहो तवेयमखिला मही ।  
 वयं प्रेष्या भवान्मर्ता माधु राज्यं प्रगाधि नः ॥ १४  
 भक्ष्यं भोज्यं च पेयं च लेह्यं चेदमुपास्थितम् ।  
 शयनानि च मुख्यानि वाजिनां खादनं च ते ॥ १५

T1 2 M3 तत्र (for तदा) G1 [अ]भिययतुर् (for [उ]प°)  
 Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 सुमन्त्रोभि (V1 °त्रो हि, B4 D5 °त्रोपि)  
 ययौ ह्ये

7 °b) Ś1 V1 D1-7 [स]पि यात्वा, Ñ2 B [स]य  
 गत्वा (for ऽभियाय) Ś1 D2 3 6 I3 M2 वृक्ष रम्यम् (by  
 transp) M4 इक्ष्वाकुलनन्दन (for °) —°) B4 Dt1  
 Dd1 Dm1 D2 T1 G1 M2-4 Ct अवतरत्, Dg1 D7 अवतरम्  
 —°) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 ससीत (for सभार्य) Dt1  
 सहलक्ष्मण (sic)

8 °) D4 [स]य (for सपि) D4 5 7 [अ]वतार्य B1 2 4  
 [ए]व, Dg1 (by corr, orig श्वान्) [अ]श्वान्, Dt1  
 Dd1 Dm1 [अ]य, T1 2 [ए]तान्, I3 M3 स्वान्, M2  
 [अ]स्मान् (for [ए]व) —°) Ś1 V1 D1-3 6 स्तापयित्वा,  
 D4 5 7 विमुच्य च (D4 °चेह) (for मोचयित्वा) —°) B1 2  
 वृक्षमूल B1 स्थित (for -गत)

9 °) D4 5 7 ततो B4 राज्ये (for राजा) Ś1 Ñ2 V1  
 B D1-7 M4 निपादाना (for गुहो नाम) —°) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B  
 D1-7 M4 दयित (for [आ]त्मसम) —°) G1 [अ]तिवि-  
 श्रुतः, M2 विशेषत (for [इ]ति विश्रुत) —For 9°d, Ś1  
 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1066\* धार्मिक सत्यवादी च गुहो नाम महानल ।

[Ś1 V1 D1-3 6 M4 सत्यसधश्च (for °वादी) ]

10 °) G3 राममेप समागत —D6 reads 10°-11° in  
 marg —°) D2 परिमितो (for °वृतो) —°) D4 जाति-  
 भिश्च. Ś1 B D2 4 6 7 T2 M4 [अ]भ्यु (B4 [अ]भ्यु)पागमत्,  
 Ñ2 V1 D1 3 6 [अ]प्युपागमत् (D5 °मन्), Dm1 [अ]प्युपा-  
 वृत (for [अ]प्युपागत)

11 D6 reads 11°d in marg (cf v1 10) —°)  
 D7 निपादाधिपतिर् —°) Dt1 दूरम्, D7 रामम् (for  
 दूराद्) Ñ2 V1 B3 D1 3 M4 उपागतं, B1 2 4 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1  
 Dm1 D6 T3 G2 M1 Cg उपस्थित —°) B4 सा राम (sic),  
 D4 7 राम (for राम) —°) B2 reads from गच्छद् up  
 to स in marg V1 समागच्छेद् (sic), D5 °च्छन् Ś1

D4-- गुह (D7 °ह) प्रति, B2 °हेन च.

12 °) Ś1 Ñ2 B3 4 Dg1 D2 4-7 M4 आतं, D3 M3  
 छातं (sic) T1 damaged from संपरिष्वज्य up to 12°  
 Ñ2 D7 स (for स) —°) Ś1 V1 D1-7 G2 M4 वचनम्  
 (for राघवम्) —°) B3 M4 तथेयं ते, Dg1 तथेवेय, D4  
 G3 तथेद् ते, Ct t as in text (for तथेद् ते) —°) Ñ2  
 B1 2 4 पुर, B3 पुरी, D4 5 7 काम, G1 2 M1 राज्य (for  
 राम) D7 त, I1 2 G1 2 M1 [अ]ह (for ते) Ś1 D6  
 करवामहे —After 12, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-8  
 ins

1067\* इदं हि महाबाहो क प्राप्स्यत्यतिथिं प्रियम् ।

[G2 क (for क) G3 प्राप्स्यत्यतिथि-]

13 °) G1 चतुर्विध, G2 M1 पृथक्पृथक् —For 13°d,  
 Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1068\* स शुचीन्यत्तपानानि गुणवन्ति च राघवे ।

[V1 शुचीलानि, B4 सशुद्धानि, D1 5 शुशुर्चा- (for सशुचीनि)  
 Ñ2 [अ]नुपानानि D3 स शुचीन्यत्तपानानि (sic) (for the  
 prior half) V1 B1 3 राघव, D4 राघव (sic) ]

—°) V1 B1 Dg1 D1-3 G2 अयं, B4 अयं T2 [उ]पायनत्  
 (meta) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 द्वीत्र

14 D4 5 om (hapl) from 14° up to the prior  
 half of 1 1 of 1069\*. Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 transp  
 14 and 15 —°) Ś1 D6 निखिला —°) Ñ2 B1 3 राम,  
 B4 कार्यं, D3 राजन् (for राज्य) —After 14, Ś1 Ñ2 V1  
 B D1-7 M4 ins

1069\* आज्ञापय महाबाहो यथेष्ट रघुनन्दन ।

यथा स्वक तथेदं ते पुर किं करवाणि ते ।

[D4 5 om the prior half of 1 1 —(1 2) B4  
 यथास्माक Ś1 D4 6 तथेवेद् D1-3 M4 पर (for पुर) B1 करवाम  
 (for °वाणि) ]

15 Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 transp 14 and 15.  
 —°) Dg1 reads च पेयं in marg D1 M3 लेह्य (for

गुहमेवं वृषाणं तं राघवः प्रत्युवाच ह ।  
अर्चिताश्चैव हृष्टाश्च भवता सर्वथा वयम् ॥ १६  
पद्मचामभिगमाच्चैव स्नेहसंदर्शनेन च ।  
भृजाभ्यां साधुवृत्ताभ्यां पीडयन्वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ १७  
दिष्ट्या त्वां गुह पश्यामि अरोगं सह वान्धवैः ।  
अपि ते कुशलं राष्ट्रे मित्रेषु च धनेषु च ॥ १८  
यत्पिदं भवता किञ्चित्प्रीत्या समुपकल्पितम् ।  
सर्वं तदनुजानामि न हि वर्ते प्रतिग्रहे ॥ १९

कुशचीराजिनधरं फलमूलाशनं च माम् ।  
विद्धि प्रणिहितं धर्मे तापसं वनगोचरम् ॥ २०  
अश्वानां खादनेनाहमर्थी नान्येन केनचित् ।  
एतावतात्रभवता भविष्यामि सुपूजितः ॥ २१  
एते हि दयिता राज्ञः पितुर्दशरथस्य मे ।  
एतैः सुविहितैरश्वैर्भविष्याम्यहमर्चितः ॥ २२  
अश्वानां प्रतिपानं च खादनं चैव सोऽन्वशात् ।  
गुहस्तत्रैव पुरुषांस्त्वरितं दीयतामिति ॥ २३

पेय) —<sup>6</sup>) D1 M3 पेय ( for लेह्य ) Ś1 D1-7 सुमुपस्थित,  
Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T3 G1 3 M2 3 [ ए ]तद् ( for [ ह ]  
दसु) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 यव ( D1 वय [ meta ] )  
स ( B2 D1 °सस् ) तथा ( B4 °ता ), Dg1 G1 खादनानि ते ( G1  
च ) ( for खादन च ते )

16 °) B4 D7 एव ( for एव ) Ś1 V1 B2 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1  
Dm1 D1-4 6 7 T3 G1 M2-4 तु ( for त ) —<sup>b</sup>) G1 2 M1 3  
प्रत्यभापत —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 मानिताश्चैव ( for  
चव हृष्टाश्च ) —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 सर्वदा ( for °था )  
Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 सर्वथा भवता ( by transp )

17 D4 5 7 om 17 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4  
अभि ( M4 °पि ) गत Ñ2 B D3 चैन ( for चैव ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2  
V1 B D1-3 6 M4 जेहादाप्राय मूर्धनि —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 V1 D1-3 6  
T G1 3 M4 Cm g -पीनाभ्या ( for -वृत्ताभ्या )

18 °) Ś1 Ñ2 B D2 3 6 M4 डिष्टोह, V1 यद्दह, D1 4 7  
°ष्ट्या तु, D5 °ष्ट्याच, M2 °ष्ट्या त्वा ( for डिष्ट्या त्वा ) —Note  
hiatus between ° and ° —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 G1 3 M1 नीरोग, Dt1  
स्व°, T3 ह° ( last two to avoid hiatus ) ( for अरोग )  
Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 त्वामरोग स ( D5 च ) वाधव —<sup>c</sup>) G3  
अव ( for अपि ) Ñ2 B3 राज्ये ( for राष्ट्रे ) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 5 7  
पुत्रेषु ( for मि° ) V1 स्व ( bef corr सु ) जनेषु, Dt1 T1 2  
G1 M3 च वनेषु, D5 च वलेषु ( for च धनेषु )

19 °) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B Dd1 D1-7 M4 यद्विद ( for यत्विद )  
M4 भवता ( for °ता ) G2 कचित् —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B2 4  
D1-7 M4 वीर्यमुपकल्पित, B1 प्रीत्यर्थं समुपाहृत —<sup>c</sup>) G1  
तम् ( for तद् ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D2 4-7 कालो मे, V1 हि वश्ये, Dm1  
( af corr sec, m as in text ) हि मते ( for हि वर्ते )  
—After 19, Ś1 D1 2 5 6 ins

1070\* चतुर्दशसमा सोम्य वत्स्यन्त पितुराज्ञया ।

[ Ś1 D5 सोम्य ( for सोम्य ) D5 वर्तते ( for वत्स्यन्त ) ]

20 °) T2 3 चीन- ( for -चीर- ) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D2 3 6  
M4 [ अं ]वर- ( for [ अ ]जिन- ) —<sup>b</sup>) T3 फल ( sic ) Dg1  
D2-7 M4 मूलाशन —<sup>c</sup>) B1 D2 4 प्रा ( D4 प्री ) णिहित ( sic )  
Dm1 धर्म ( for °र्म )

21 °) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 यव ( D2 °म [ sic ] ) सेन  
( for खादनेन ) Ś1 D6 [ अ ]र्थी, D2 [ अ ]र्थे ( sic ) ( for  
[ अ ]हम् ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D6 नाहमन्येन, Ñ2 अर्थी नार्थेन, B4  
अन्नेना°, D1 अर्थी नान्येव, D2 अह नान्येन ( for अर्थी नान्येन )  
—<sup>c</sup>) G3 एतावद् ( for °वता ) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B1-3 D1-7 M4  
[ अ ]ह, B4 त ( for [ अ ]त्र- ) V1 भविता ( sic ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2  
स्वपूजित

22 °) T3 एता ( sic ) B1 दर्शयिता, T3 श्री द° ( sic )  
( for हि दयिता ) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 सु ( V1 तु,  
B1 D6 च ) पूजितैर्, G2 M1 2 सुमुदि ( M2 °मि ) तैर्, Cm  
समाहितैर् C2 as in text ( for सुविहितैर् ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 B  
सु ( Ñ2 स्व ) पूजित —After 22 Ñ2 D3 5 ins

1071\* एतज्जिवादाविपनि श्रुत्वा रामस्य भाषितम् ।  
तु खशोकपमाकान्त साधुकण्ठोऽब्रवीद्विदम् ।  
वज्रादपि भृश मन्ये पितुस्ते हृदय दृढम् ।  
वन राम व्रजेत्युक्ते यत्न दीर्घं सहस्रधा ।  
परिदेवयमाने तु रामोऽप्यश्रुण्वयनयत् । [ 5 ]  
प्रत्याश्वस्य रघुश्रेष्ठो गुहमाश्वामयत्तदा ।  
क्षपोदयो हि विहिते, प्राणिना सुखदुःखयो ।  
उवाच चैनमश्वाना यवस दातुमर्हसि ।

[ ( 1 1 ) D3 निपादापि ( subm ) — ( 1 3 ) Ñ2 रुद्राद्  
( for वज्राद् ) and दृढ ( for भृश ) — ( 1 4 ) D3 [ उ ]क्ता  
( for [ उ ]क्ते ) — 1 5 ) Ñ2 परिदेवयमान D3 वर्तयन् — ( 1  
6 ) Ñ2 आश्वामयन ( sic ) ( for °मयत् ) — ( 1 7 ) D5 क्षयोदये  
D3 मुविहितौ, D5 स्वविहितं ( for हि विहितौ ) — ( 1 8 ) D3  
चैवम् ]

—Ñ2 D3 5 cont , Ś1 D1 2 4 6 7 ins after 22

1072\* स एवमुक्तो रामेण गुहो गहनगोचर ।

[ D3 om स ( subm ) ]

23 °) Ś1 D6 प्रतिमान, Ñ2 V1 B4 D4 7 °पाल, Dg1  
°दान D2 यत् ( for च ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 यवस  
( for खादन ) Ñ2 चैव सीनुमात् ( sic ), B1 चैव यत्नत , B3  
चैव सोन्वगात् , B4 चैव सोधशात् ( sic ), D4 5 7 च समन्वशात्  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 V1 B3 D1 2 तथा ( for तत्र ) V1 पुरुष —<sup>d</sup>) V1  
दयितम् ( sic ) ( for दीयताम् ) Ś1 D6 दीयतामिति मत्वर

ततश्चीरोत्तरासङ्गः संध्यामन्वास्य पश्चिमात् ।  
जलमेवाददे भोज्यं लक्ष्मणेनाहृतं स्वयम् ॥ २४  
तस्य भूमौ शयानस्य पादौ प्रक्षाल्य लक्ष्मणः ।  
सभार्यस्य ततोऽभ्येत्य तस्थौ वृक्षमुपाश्रितः ॥ २५  
गुहोऽपि सह सूतेन सौमित्रिमनुभापयन् ।

अन्वजाग्रत्ततो राममग्रमत्तो धनुर्धरः ॥ २६  
तथा शयानस्य ततोऽस्य धीमतो  
यशस्विनो दाशरथेर्महात्मनः ।  
अदृष्टदुःसस्य सुखोचितस्य सा  
तदा व्यतीयाय चिरेण शर्वरी ॥ २७

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे चतुश्चत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ४४ ॥

24 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> damaged for ततश्ची —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> संध्याश्चो  
[ध्या चो ?] पोप्य, M<sub>3</sub> संध्यावन्वास्य (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> [आ]  
वदद् Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> रामो (for भोज्य) —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>3</sub> हृत (for [आ] हृतं)

25 <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> ६ ७ जग्राह (for प्रक्षाल्य) D<sub>2</sub> राघव (for  
लक्ष्मण) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> पश्चात् (for ऽभ्येत्य)  
—<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> समस्थितः, B<sub>3</sub> समाश्रित, Dm<sub>1</sub> उपस्थित (for  
उपाश्रित) D<sub>7</sub> तस्थौ वृक्षमुपाश्रित —After 25, B<sub>3</sub> ins

1073\* जजागार महावीर प्रगृह्य च शरासनम् ।

26 <sup>b</sup>) M<sub>4</sub> सौमित्रम् Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> अनु (B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> ७ M<sub>4</sub> भि) भाप्य च (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> ६ ह), G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अभिभापयन्.

27 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> तत (for तया) Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> ६ च  
तस्य धीमतो, B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ६ ७ M<sub>4</sub> तु तस्य धी°, D<sub>1</sub> ततो यशस्विनो

(for ततोऽस्य धीमतो) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> मनस्विनो (for यश°).  
B<sub>4</sub> दाशरथिर् —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ३ ६ सुखे (D<sub>2</sub> ३ °स्ते) चितस्य (for  
सुखोचि°) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> २ ६ D<sub>1-4</sub> ६ G<sub>1</sub> om, D<sub>7</sub> च (for सा)  
—<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> व्यतीयाय (D<sub>2</sub>  
°ताय) सुरेन, D<sub>1</sub> व्यतीया सुचिरेण D<sub>5</sub> सर्वदा (for शर्वरी)

Colophon Ñ<sub>1</sub> missing (cf. १. 1 १). —Sarga  
name Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> ६ गुहाश्रमनिवास, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ६ इंगुदीवृक्ष-  
मूलनिवास, B<sub>1</sub> ३ इगुदीमूल (B<sub>3</sub> °तीर) निवास, D<sub>4</sub> ७ इगुदी-  
निवास, D<sub>6</sub> रामस्य इगुदीवृक्षनिवास —Sarga no. (figures,  
words or both) D<sub>3</sub> om, Ś<sub>1</sub> 51, Ñ<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> 47, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 48,  
B<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ६ ७ T G M<sub>1-3</sub> 50, B<sub>2</sub> 37,  
B<sub>3</sub> 45, B<sub>4</sub> 46, D<sub>1</sub> 103, D<sub>5</sub> 54. —After colophon, D<sub>6</sub>  
concludes with रामाय नम, T<sub>2</sub> श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम, G<sub>2</sub>  
श्रीरामाय नम

४५

तं जाग्रतमदम्भेन भ्रातुरर्थाय लक्ष्मणम् ।  
 गुहः संतापसंतप्तो राघवं वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ १  
 इयं तात सुखा शय्या त्वदर्थमुपकल्पिता ।  
 प्रत्याश्वसिहि साध्वस्यां राजपुत्र यथासुखम् ॥ २  
 उचितोऽयं जनः सर्वः क्लेशानां त्वं सुखोचितः ।  
 गुप्त्यर्थं जागरिष्यामः काकुत्स्थस्य वयं निशाम् ॥ ३  
 न हि रामात्प्रियतरो ममास्ति भुवि कश्चन ।  
 ब्रवीम्येतदहं सत्यं सत्येनैव च ते शपे ॥ ४  
 अस्य प्रसादादाशंसं लोकेऽस्मिन्सुमहद्वशः ।

धर्मावाप्तिं च विपुलामर्थावाप्तिं च केवलाम् ॥ ५  
 सोऽहं प्रियसखं रामं शयानं सह सीतया ।  
 रक्षिष्यामि धनुष्पाणिः सर्वतो ज्ञातिभिः सह ॥ ६  
 न हि मेऽविदितं किञ्चिद्वनेऽस्मिन्श्चरतः सदा ।  
 चतुरङ्गं ह्यपि बलं सुमहत्प्रसहेमहि ॥ ७  
 लक्ष्मणस्तं तदोवाच रक्ष्यमाणास्त्वयानघ ।  
 नात्र भीता वयं सर्वे धर्ममेवानुपश्यता ॥ ८  
 कथं दाशरथौ भूमौ शयाने सह सीतया ।  
 शक्या निद्रा मया लब्धुं जीवितं वा सुखानि वा ॥ ९

45

✎ N<sub>1</sub> missing for Sarga 45 (cf v l 1 17 of 1058\*) Dm<sub>1</sub> begins with अ, M<sub>1</sub> 2 with श्रीरामाय नम्.

1 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> त जाग्रतम् S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> ६ अस(S<sub>1</sub> °स) भ्रात(D<sub>1</sub> °त), D<sub>5</sub> तदा तत्र (for अदम्भेन) M<sub>4</sub> तं तु जाग्रतमन्वेत्य —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> भ्रातुरर्थे महात्मन —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> ६ परम-, B<sub>1</sub> ३ शोकाभि- (for सताप-) I<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>1</sub> सवुक्तो, Cr mgt as in text (for सतप्तो) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ६-७ लक्ष्मण, D<sub>4</sub> सौमित्रि (for राघव) G<sub>1</sub> युक्तम् (for वाक्यम्) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> ३ M<sub>4</sub> वाक्यमेतदुवाच ह

2 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> शुभा (for सुखा) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> प्रत्याश्वसिहि V<sub>1</sub> शय्याया, D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> शेष्यास्या (sic), D<sub>3</sub> ५ साध्वस्या (for साध्वस्या) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ३ ४ D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> निशामिमा, B<sub>2</sub> प्रसाधि मा (for यथासुखम्)

3 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> ६ M<sub>4</sub> om (hapl ?) 3 D<sub>4</sub> ७ om 3<sup>cd</sup> D<sub>2</sub> transp 3 and 4<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> २ ५ M<sub>3</sub> जागरि(D<sub>5</sub> °प्रिय [sic])प्यामि —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> २ ५ निशामिमा (for वयं निशाम्)

4 D<sub>2</sub> transp 3 and 4<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> T G<sub>2</sub> ३ M<sub>1-3</sub> प्रियतमो (for °तरो) —D<sub>3</sub> om from भुवि in 4<sup>b</sup> up to लोकेस्मि in 5<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ममास्ते, M<sub>3</sub> ममास्तु S<sub>1</sub> कचन, N<sub>2</sub> B मानव-, V<sub>1</sub> कश्च स. (sic) (for कश्चन) —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> २ तदहं, D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [ए]व च ते (for [ए]तदहं) T<sub>3</sub> सत्यात्, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सर्वं (for सत्यं) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ३ प्रतीहि तदिदं सर्वं (B<sub>1</sub> सत्यं) Cv cites ° as सम्यक्पाठ —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> २ ४-७ M<sub>4</sub> वीर सत्येन (for सत्येनैव च)

5 D<sub>3</sub> om up to लोकेस्मि (cf v l 4) —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> लोकेषु (for लोकेऽस्मिन्) V<sub>1</sub> सुमहायश, D<sub>1</sub> तु म°, D<sub>3</sub> अहमुच्यत (for सुमहद्वशः) M<sub>4</sub> जीवलोके महद्वश —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> शर्मावाप्ति. N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>4</sub> ६ ७ महतीम्, D<sub>1</sub> विपुला (for

विपुलाम्) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> अ(B<sub>1</sub> ना)र्थसिद्धि (for अर्थावाप्ति) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> न (for च) D<sub>1</sub> ३ ५ Cm g p k केवल (for केवलाम्) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> २ G<sub>2</sub> अर्थकामौ च पुष्कलौ (T<sub>2</sub> °ला), Cg as in text

6 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्रियतम, D<sub>1</sub> प्रिय सख (for प्रियसखं) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> ७ सीतया सह (by transp.). —T<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) from 6<sup>c</sup>-9<sup>b</sup>. V<sub>1</sub> om 6<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सर्वथा (for सर्वतो) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ५ ६ वृत् (for सह)

7 T<sub>3</sub> om 7 (cf v l 6) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ६ मे हि (by transp.), N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ३ ४ हि नो, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ T<sub>1</sub> २ मेन्ति (for हि मे) D<sub>1</sub> [ऽ]विदित, D<sub>1</sub> [अ]विहित, M<sub>4</sub> व्रजिन —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B चरता, D<sub>3</sub> चरत, M<sub>4</sub> वसत, Ck निरत (for चरत) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> damaged for चतुरङ्ग D<sub>3</sub> ६ तु (for हि) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> [अ]तिद्वल —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> २ ४-७ प्रमहाम्यह, D<sub>1</sub> सतरेमहि

8 T<sub>3</sub> om 8 (cf v l 6) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> १ तु (for त) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> उवाचेद् (D<sub>3</sub> °वाच), D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Ct ततोवाच, G<sub>2</sub> तथोवाच (for ततोवाच) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>4</sub> रक्ष्यमाणस्, B<sub>1</sub> ४ D<sub>1</sub> ६ ७ रक्ष°, D<sub>2</sub> ३ वक्ष्य° (for रक्ष्यमाणास्) B<sub>1</sub> त्वया लघु, D<sub>3</sub> °या (for त्वयानघ) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> गुह वीरो महद्वच —D<sub>7</sub> repeats 8<sup>cd</sup> consecutively —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>-७ (first time) अनुनीता, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> न स्म (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> हि) भीता, M<sub>4</sub> नास्मि भीतो D<sub>3</sub> damaged, M<sub>4</sub> भृश (for वयं) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-३ M<sub>4</sub> सौम्य (for सर्वे) —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> ७ (second time) G<sub>2</sub> ३ M<sub>1</sub> [अ]नुपश्यत, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> °ता, D<sub>5</sub> °स्मि, Ck t as in text (for [अ]नुपश्यता) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> जाग्रम किं नु चिंतया, M<sub>4</sub> धर्म एव सनातन

✎ In B<sub>1</sub> (a photostat copy) the portion from भूमौ in 9<sup>a</sup> up to १३<sup>b</sup> is lost in omitting to photograph the folio

9 T<sub>3</sub> om 9<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 6) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>-७ हि राघव (D<sub>5</sub> °चे) (for दाशरथौ) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ६ ७ शयान N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ३

यो न देवापुरैः सर्वैः शक्यः प्रसहितुं युधि ।  
तं पश्य सुखसंविष्टं तृणेषु सह सीतया ॥ १०  
यो मन्त्रतपसा लब्धो विविधैश्च परिश्रमैः ।  
एको दशरथस्यैव पुत्रः सदृशलक्षणः ॥ ११  
अस्मिन्प्रव्रजिते राजा न चिरं वर्तयिष्यति ।  
विधवा मेदिनी नूनं क्षिप्रमेव भविष्यति ॥ १२  
विनश्य सुमहानादं श्रमेणोपरताः स्त्रियः ।

M4 भार्या (for सीतया) —<sup>c</sup>) D3 missing for या ल, G1 मया प्राप्नु (for मया लब्धु) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 7 च (for first वा) D3 missing for सुखा Dm1 D2-17 च (for second वा)

10 B1 missing (cf v1 9) —<sup>a</sup>) N2 B2-1 शक्य- (for सर्वे) —<sup>b</sup>) V1 D3 प्रसितु (meta) D1 युधि, D3 यदि (for युधि) N2 B2-4 प्रसोदु महित्युंति, D4 7 शक्य प्रतिविधा (D7 वा) तितु, D5 शक्य प्रतिममासितु —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B2-4 D1-7 T2 M1 गुह (for सुग- ) Dt1 Dd1 D4 7 समुत्त (for सविष्ट) —<sup>d</sup>) D1 57 कुण्डेषु (for तृणेषु) S1 N2 V1 B2-4 D1-3 5 6 M4 भार्या (for सीतया)

11 B1 missing (cf v1 9) —<sup>a</sup>) D3 missing for यो S1 N2 V1 B2-4 D1-7 M4 मात्रा (for मन्त्र-) D3 missing for लब्धो —<sup>b</sup>) S1 V1 D1-3 6 [अ]पि (V1 [अ]पि) याचिन्, N2 B2-4 महाव्रतै, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 M4 Cm + पराक्रम, D4 7 क्रियाकले, Cg as in text (for परिश्रमैः) —<sup>c</sup>) D4 7 पश्यत्य (hypm) (for पुरो) B2 4 [ए]न, T3 G2 7 M2 [इ]ष्ट (for [ए]प) —<sup>d</sup>) B3 4 D1 3 5-7 (D5 6 af corr as in text) T2 M4 Ck सदृश (B4 श) लक्ष्मण, Cm g t as in text (for लक्षण)

12 B1 missing (cf v1 9) —<sup>a</sup>) B2 G2 तस्मिन् (for अस्मिन्) T3 G2 M2 प्रव्रजिते (for प्रवृ) —<sup>d</sup>) D6 (af corr as in text) एव (for पुत्र)

13 B1 missing (cf v1 9) —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D5 6 च महानाद, D4 / M4 सुमहानाद —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D5 6 7 च युता, N2 B2 7 [अ]वनता, V1 D1 3 5 विरता, B4 [अ]वरता, D2 रहिता, V4 [उ]पहता (for [उ]परता) —<sup>c</sup>) K(ed) चातो (for नात) S1 N2 B2-4 D4-7 सूका इव स्थिता नूनम्, V1 D1 3 M4 निर्वोपरहित नूनम् —<sup>d</sup>) S1 V1 B2 4 D1 3-6 M4 अद्य, N2 B3 D7 महा-, D2 अपि (for मन्ये) Dg1 Dt1 T2 3 G1 3 M3 Ck राम- (for राज-) S1 N2 B2-4 D1 4-7 निवेशने

14 B1 missing (cf v1 9). —<sup>a</sup>) D5 स च, G(ed) चापि (for चव) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D6 नाशा मे (D6 से), B4 नाशके, D1 न मन्ये, D4 7 आशके (for नाशसे), D2 तत्र,

निर्वोपोपरतं तात मन्ये राजनिवेगनम् ॥ १३  
कौसल्या चैन राजा च तथैव जननी मम ।  
नाशमे यदि जीवन्ति सर्वे ते गर्भगीमिमाम् ॥ १४  
जीवेदपि हि मे माता शत्रुघ्नस्यान्ववेक्षया ।  
तदुःखं यत्तु कौसल्या वीरसूचिनिशियति ॥ १५  
अनुरक्तजनाकीर्णा सुखालोकप्रियावहा ।  
राजव्यसनमंसृष्टा सा पुरी विनशिष्यति ॥ १६

D4 7 न वि (for प्रति) D5 जीविति (sic) —<sup>a</sup>) D4 सर्वे तु, M3 ते सर्वे (by transp) (for सर्वे ते) D4 5 7 रानीम् (for नर्वरीम्).

15 B1 missing (cf v1 9) —<sup>a</sup>) N2 B2-4 जीवेद्वा (N2 वा) पि, D5 5 7 जीवे (D5 वि) तापि (for विपि) B3 च (for हि) I3 तो (sic), G1 मे (for मे) N2 B2-4 माता मे (by transp) —<sup>b</sup>) N2 उपेक्षया, V1 [अ] उपेक्षया, B2 D5 [अ] उपेक्षया, B3 उपेक्षया, M2 [अ] नवेक्षया (for [अ] उपेक्षया) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B1 4 D1-3 6 गृह्णन्तु (N2 B3 वाचु, B4 वाचते, G[ed] च हि), B2 एकपुता च, Dt1 Dd1 च यदि, Dm1 न तु य प्रति, D5 महादुःख तु (for तदुःख यत्तु) —<sup>d</sup>) D5 विरता (for वीरसू) N2 B2-4 सा विनश्यति, D5 विनशिष्यति (for विनशिष्यति) S1 V1 D1 3 6 विरता (V1 लो) न महिष्यति, M4 विरतापि नशिष्यति

16 B1 missing (cf v1 9) D5 om (hapl), while B4 reads in marg., 16 —<sup>b</sup>) S1 V1 D1-3 6 शोकदुःखममाकुला, S1 D6 मन्त्रिता, N2 B2-4 M4 सुखालोकभयाप (B3 M4 वहा, D4 राम सर्वात्मना गता —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B2-4 D1-6 राम (B4 मो) व्यसनमन्त्रिता, D5 रामस्य व्यसनसतता (hypm), D4 7 रामनिर्वासनतपा T3 G1 2 M1 राजव्यसनसतता (I3 हा), G3 राजव्यसनमंसृष्टा, M4 रामव्यसनमंसृष्टा, Cm g as in text, Ct मृष्टा —<sup>d</sup>) N2 B2-4 T3 G2 M1 पुनी सा (by transp) N2 I 2-4 [अ]पि विनश्यति, D2 च विनश्यति (for विनशिष्यति) —After 16, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S ins

1074\* कथं पुत्रं महात्मान ज्येष्ठं पुत्रमपश्यत ।  
शरीरं धारयिष्यन्ति प्राणा राज्ञो महात्मन ।  
विनष्टे नृपता पश्चात्कौसल्या विनशिष्यति ।  
अनन्तरं च मातापि मम नाशमुपेक्ष्यति ।

[ (1 1) T1 2 G1 तस्य, G2 पुत्र, M4 इष्ट (for पुत्र) M3 महानाहु (for स्नान) Dt1 Dd1 ज्येष्ठपुत्रम् Dm1 १८ नतम्; G2 3 M1 3 १८ मतन्, M2 १८ प्रियम् (for ज्येष्ठ पुत्रम् —(1 3) M2 प्रणष्टे (for विनष्टे) M4 न भविष्यति (for विनशिष्यति). —(1. 4) G1 3 च (for [अ]पि) Dg1 Dt1 Dm1 उपेक्ष्यति ]

अतिक्रान्तमतिक्रान्तमनवाप्य मनोरथम् ।  
राज्ये राममनिक्षिप्य पिता मे विनशिष्यति ॥ १७  
सिद्धार्थाः पितरं वृत्तं तस्मिन्काले ह्युपस्थिते ।  
प्रेतकार्येषु सर्वेषु संस्करिष्यन्ति भूमिपम् ॥ १८  
रम्यचत्वरसंस्थानां सुविभक्तमहापथाम् ।  
हर्म्यप्रासादसंपन्नां गणिकावरशोभिताम् ॥ १९  
स्थाश्वगजसंवाधां तूर्यनादविनादिताम् ।

17 B1 missing (cf v1 9) Ś1 D4 7 om (hapl ), B4 reads in marg , 17 D5 transp 17 and 18 —<sup>a</sup>) D6 चिरसकल्पित नूनम् —<sup>c</sup>) V1 Dg1 D1 3 6 M4 रामे राज्यम्, C1 mg k t राज्ये रामम् (as in text) D2 अनुक्षिप्य, D5 विनि<sup>०</sup>, Cv k निक्षिप्य (for अनिक्षिप्य) ॥ C v निक्षिप्य अत एव मनोरथमवाप्य । ॥ —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 B2-4 स विनक्ष्यति, V1 D1 3 न भवि<sup>०</sup> (for विनशिष्यति)

18 B1 missing 18<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 9) D5 transp 17 and 18 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 B2-4 D1 4 6 7 T3 M4 सिद्धार्थे, Cm g k र्था (as in text) ॥ Ck सिद्धार्था प्राप्तराज्य-प्रयोजना भरततःपक्ष्या इत्यप्यर्थे । ॥ Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B2-4 Dg1 D1-7 G3 M4 वृद्ध, Cm g t as in text (for वृत्त) —<sup>b</sup>) B4 ह्युपस्थित, Dg1 T3 G1 3 [S]प्युप<sup>०</sup>, Cm as in text (for ह्युपस्थिते) M2 4 तस्मिन्काल उपस्थिते ॥ Cg उप-स्थिते प्रेतकार्येष्वप्युपस्थिते । ॥ B1 erroneously repeats from 2 45 18<sup>c</sup> up to कू in 2 46 2<sup>d</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D4 (bef corr as in text, marg sec 11) सदा कार्येषु —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D1 6 सस्मरिष्यति राघव (D1 ०व), Ñ2 B सत्करिष्यति राघव , V1 सस्मरिष्यति राघव, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G1 M3 4 सस्करिष्य (M4 ०व्य)ति राघव, D2 T3 स स्मरिष्यति राघव (T3 ०व), D3 5 सत्करिष्यति राघव, D4 7 तत्करिष्यति राघव , Cg as in text

19 <sup>a</sup>) D1 तस्याश् (for रम्य-) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 स्वविभक्त-, Dt1 D3 M4 नविभक्त (for सु<sup>०</sup>) Ś1 V1 D1-3 6 चतुष्पथा, G1 महापथा (for -महापथाम्) —<sup>c</sup>) B2 (marg also) गजाश्वरथ- (for हर्म्यप्रासाद-) Ś1 D6 -सवधा, Ñ2 V1 B D1 3-5 7 M4 -सवाधा, D2 -सवधा (for -सपन्ना) —D4 om (hapl ), while B2 reads in marg , 19<sup>d</sup>-20<sup>a</sup> G3 transp 19<sup>d</sup> and 21<sup>b</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D2 6 7 गणिकागणशोभिता, Ñ2 B3 D1 गणिकावार<sup>०</sup>, B1 मणिकाचन<sup>०</sup>, B2 गणिकावार-योपिता, B4 गणिकाराम<sup>०</sup>, D3 गणिकागार<sup>०</sup>, T3 गणिकादर<sup>०</sup>, M4 मणिकाकर<sup>०</sup>

20 D4 om , B2 reads in marg , 20<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 19) D5 रथाश्वगजयानाह्या, G3 गजाश्वरथसंपन्ना —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Dt1 D3 G3 तूर्यनादविनादिता, Ñ2 B D4 5 7 M3 तूर्यवोपनि (Ñ2 B3 [also as in B1] M3 ०वि)नादिता —<sup>c</sup>) D7 सर्वे (for

सर्वकल्याणसंपूर्णा हृष्टपुष्टजनाकुलाम् ॥ २०  
आरामोद्यानसंपन्नां समाजोत्सवशालिनीम् ।  
सुखिता विचरिष्यन्ति राजधानीं पितुर्मम ॥ २१  
अपि सत्यप्रतिज्ञेन सार्धं कुशलिना वयम् ।  
निवृत्ते वनवासेऽस्मिन्नयोध्यां प्रविशेमहि ॥ २२  
परिदेवयमानस्य दुःखार्तस्य महात्मनः ।  
तिष्ठतो राजपुत्रस्य शर्वरी सात्यवर्तत ॥ २३

सर्व-) Ś1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 G1 M4 -सपन्ना (for -सपूर्णा). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 हृष्टपुण्य-, D3 सहृष्टसु-, M3 हृष्टमृष्ट- (for ०पुष्ट-) Dm1 -समाकुला, D4 7 M4 -जनावृता

21 B2 om 21<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 B3 D4 T1 3 -सपूर्णा, Cg as in text (for -सपन्ना) —G3 transp 19<sup>d</sup> and 21<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 G1 M4 सुखिनो (D2 ०तो [sic]) (for सुखिता) D2 विहरिष्यति, G3 निचरिष्यति (for विचरिष्यन्ति) —After 21, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S ins

1075\* अपि जीवेद्दशरथो वनवासात्पुनर्वयम् ।  
प्रत्यागम्य महात्मानमपि पश्याम सुवर्तम् ।

[ (1 2) G2 M1 महाभागम् (for ०त्मानम्) G3 पश्येम, Cg t as above M4 साप्रत (for सुवर्तम्) ]

22 <sup>a</sup>) G2 अय (for अपि) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B2-4 Dt1 D1 3-7 T2 M4 कुशलिनी —<sup>c</sup>) T1 2 निवृत्ते, Cm as in text (for निवृत्ते) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 5 7 सगच्छेम नृपेण वै, T3 अयोध्या प्रविशेवहि

23 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 B3 परिदेव (B3 ०वेद [meta ])यतश्चैव, D4 5 7 परिदेवयतस्तस्य —<sup>b</sup>) M4 तथा तस्य (for दु खार्तस्य) —<sup>c</sup>) D1 निश्चित (for तिष्ठतो) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 सा-न्यवर्तत, V1 B2-4 D2 6 M4 सा न्यवर्तत, D1 सा व्य<sup>०</sup>, D3 साद्य वर्तत (for माल्य<sup>०</sup>) D4 5 7 सा व्यतीयाय शर्वरी —After 23, Ś1 D2 4-7 ins , D3 ins 1 1 and 2 only after 23

1076\* चिन्ता प्राप्तस्तु सौमित्रिनिद्रया परिवर्जित ।  
सपत्न्येवेत्यया कान्त सक्तेने विप्रलब्धया ।  
रामोऽपि सह पदेत्या भार्यया स्वरूपया ।  
एकस्मिन्सन्तरे सुप्त परिणामयितु निशाम् ।  
उपधाय बृहन्मूल पादपम्य ग्रहच्छया । [ 5 ]  
न त्वेवास्य प्रसुप्तस्य निद्रा नेत्रे ह्युपारुहत् ।  
विप्रलम्भश्च राज्यस्य गृहत्यागो घनाश्रय ।  
मममेव त्रय तद्धि निद्रा तस्य जहार ह ।

[ (1 1) D2 6 चिन्ताप्राप्तस्तु, D3 चिन्ताप्राप्त मु-, D4 7 चिन्तयान्तु (for चिन्ता प्राप्तस्तु) —D4 7 om 1 2 —(1 2) Ś1 वेशमनि, D6 वेशमग (for [इ]वेत्यया) Ś1 D6 सक्तेन-प्रलब्धया (for the post half) —(1 3) D2 [अ] प्युत्तरूपया, D4 5 7 स्वनुरक्तया (for स्वरूपया) —(1 6) D2 तनु (for न तु) D5 स्वप्नस्य (hypm) (for प्रसुप्तस्य)

तथा हि सत्यं ब्रुवति प्रजाहिते  
नरेन्द्रपुत्रे गुरुसौहृदाद्गुहः ।

मुमोच वाप्यं व्यमनाभिपीडितो  
ज्वरातुरो नाग इव व्यथातुरः ॥ २४

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे पञ्चचत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ४५ ॥

D2 गम (for नेत्रे) D4 7 ह्यवाक्यत् —(1 7) S1 निप्रवक्ष्य, D2 विप्रलम्भत् —(1 8) D2 सम त्रय तमेतद्धि, D4 7 सम तत्र यमेतद्धि, D5 सनापत्रयमेतद्धि (for the prior half) D5 वस्य (for नस्य) ]

24 <sup>a</sup>) G3 तदा (for तथा) N2 V1 B D2-7 तु, D1 [ क्ष ]ति- (10r हि) S1 D2 4-7 तस्मिन्, N2 B D3 M4 तथ्य, V1 तथ्या, D1 -मात्र (for सत्य) B1 न ब्रुवति (sic), D1 ब्रुवत् (for ब्रुवति) S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 प्रजाहित, G1 प्रियवदे (for प्रजाहिते) —<sup>b</sup>) B3 4 नरेन्द्रपुत्रो (sic), Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 नरेन्द्रसूनौ (for °पुत्रे) N2 B [ 5 ]धिकः, V1 गुण- (for गुरु) D3 गुरु (for गुह) —<sup>c</sup>) Dd1 वाप्य- S1 N2 V1 B D1-5 7 M3 4 व्यययामि (V1 D1 3 °नि)पीडितो, Ck as

in text —<sup>d</sup>) V1 B2-4 D1-4 6 7 जरातुरो, M3 जरातुरो (for ज्वरातुरो) S1 D2 4-7 व्यमन्य (D2 °ट्)ली, N2 V1 B D1 3 [ क्ष ]मि (B3 [ also as in B1 ] [ क्ष ]ति)पीडित, Dt1 व्यथातुरा, T1 2 व्यथान्वित, M3 व्यथायुत, Cmg h t as in text M4 जरातुरो गौरिव भारपीडित

Colophon —Sarga name S1 V1 D1-7 लक्ष्मणवि (D4 7 °प्र)लाप, N2 B सौमित्रिविलाप —Sarga no (figures, words or both) D3 om, S1 52, N2 V1 D5 49, B1 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D2 7 T G M1-3 51, B2 37, B3 46, B4 47, D1 104, D4 50, D5 55, M4 48 —After colophon, D6 G conclude with श्री (D6 om) रामाय नम, T2 3 श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम .

४६

प्रमातायां तु शर्वर्या पृथुवक्षा महायगाः ।  
 उवाच रामः सौमित्रिं लक्ष्मणं शुभलक्षणम् ॥ १  
 भास्करोदयकालोऽयं गता भगवती निशा ।  
 असौ सुकृष्णो विहगः कोकिलस्तान् कूजति ॥ २  
 बर्हिणानां च निर्घोषः श्रूयते नदतां वने ।

तराम जाह्नवी सौम्य शीघ्रगां सागरंगमाम् ॥ ३  
 विज्ञाय रामस्य वचः सौमित्रिर्मित्रनन्दनः ।  
 गुहमामन्त्र्य सूतं च सोऽतिष्ठद्भ्रातुरग्रतः ॥ ४  
 ततः कलापान्संनह्य खड्गौ बद्धा च धन्विनौ ।  
 जग्मतुर्येन तौ गङ्गां सीतया सह राघवौ ॥ ५

46

❧ N1 missing for Sarga 46 (cf v1 1058\*)  
 Dm1 begins with ॐ, M1 2 with श्रीरामाय नम

1 For B1, cf v1 2 45 18 —<sup>b</sup> Ś1 (after corr  
 marg as in text) B4 पृथुवक्ष (sic), G2 °वक्ष- (sic)  
 (for °वक्षा) Ś1 D2 4-7 महाभुज —<sup>d</sup> B1 4(m also  
 शुभलक्ष्मण as in B3) भ्रातर शुभ, B3 शुभलक्ष्मण

2 °) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 [ 5 ] सौ (for स्य) —<sup>b</sup> B2  
 भोगवती (for भग°) —<sup>c</sup> M4 वय Ś1 N2 V1 B D4 6 7  
 सुहृदो, Dg1 (before corr as in text) स कृष्णो, T1 2 G1 3  
 तु कृष्णो (G1 °ष्ण), Gt as in text (for सुकृष्णो) In B1,  
 the portion of the text from जति in 2<sup>d</sup> up to रति  
 प्राप्स्यस्वर in 11<sup>c</sup> (cf reading in B2-4) is missing  
 —<sup>d</sup> V1 चानु (for तात) Dg1 marg, T1 गर्जति (for  
 कूजति) D1 3 कोकिलस्यानुकूज (D3 °श्चानुगच्छ) ति

3 B1 missing (cf v1 2) —<sup>a</sup> Ś1 N2 V1 B2-4  
 D2 4-7 M1 3 4 बर्हिणा चत्र (V1 च त्रि, D2 4 5 7 M1 3 चात्रि)  
 —<sup>b</sup> B4 श्रूयता (for श्रूयते) M4 विजने (for नदता) —<sup>c</sup>  
 Ś1 N2 B2-4 D4-7 तरामो (B3 [sup lin also] ता यामो),  
 D2 ता राम (for तराम) D3 जाह्नवी D1 साम्या —<sup>d</sup> N2  
 B2-4 शीघ्र सागरगामिनी (B2 °मिमा), D3 शीघ्रता सागरगमा  
 —After 3, B3 ins

1077\* अल विलम्बेनास्माकमुत्तिष्ठ वत्स लक्ष्मण ।  
 while Dd1 Dm1 ins

1078\* गच्छाम सञ्चुपामायं त्वरयन् महावय ।

4 B1 missing (cf v1 2) —<sup>a</sup> G2 M1 जिज्ञाय  
 (sic) (for विज्ञाय) Ś1 N2 B2-4 D2 3 5 6 मत, D4 7  
 मन (for वच) —<sup>b</sup> D4 7 मित्रनन्दक, M2 मित्रवत्सल  
 —After 4, Ś1 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D2 4-7 S ins

1079\* स तु रामस्य वचन निशम्य प्रतिगृह्य च ।  
 स्थपतिस्त्पूर्णमाहूय सचिवानिदमब्रवीत् ।  
 अस्य वाहनसयुक्ता कर्णग्राहयतीं शुभाम् ।  
 सुप्रतारा दृढा तीर्थे शीघ्र नावमुपाहर ।  
 त निशम्य समादेश गुहामात्यगणो महान् ।

[ 5 ]

उपोद्य रुचिरा नाव गुहाय प्रत्यवेदयत् ।  
 तत स प्राञ्जलिर्भूत्वा गुहो राघवमब्रवीत् ।  
 उपस्थितेय नोर्देव भूय किं करवाणि ते ।  
 तवामरसुतप्रत्य तनुं सागरगा नदीम् ।  
 नौरिय पुरुषग्यात्र ता त्वमारोह सुव्रत । [ 10 ]  
 अथोवाच महातेजा रामो गुहमिदं वच ।  
 कृतकामोऽसि भवता शीघ्रमारोप्यतामिति ।

[ Ś1 D6 om 1 1-2, D2 4 5 7 om 1 1 —(1 2) M4  
 स्थपनी (sic) M4 आदाय (for आहूय) D2 तत्र स्थपतिरभ्येत्य  
 पुराणानिदमब्रवीत्, D4 5 7 ततस्तु पुन (D6 परि) रभ्येत्य पुराणानिद°  
 —D2 om (hapl) 1 3-7 —(1 3) Ś1 D6 6 बहु (Ś1 ब्रषा)  
 खायुममायुक्ता, D4 7 तनुं नाव (D4 after corr sec m marg,  
 D7 चारु) ममा°, L(ed) वस्तमायुममा° (for the prior half) Ś1  
 D6 M4 कर्णधार- Ś1 D6 दृढा (for शुभाम्) D4 7 कर्णधारेण सयुता,  
 D6 कर्णधारयुता दृढा (for the post half) —(1 4) D6 M3  
 सुप्रमाना Ś1 D4-7 समे (for दृढा) D4 7 तीरे (for तीर्थे) Ś1  
 D4-7 क्षिप (for शीघ्र) Ś1 अपोहत, Dg1 उपाहरत् (sic), D4 7  
 श्रानय, D6 उपोहित (sic), D6 उपोहत (sic) (for उपाहर)  
 M4 सुप्रमाने दृढे तीर्थे नावमारस्ताशु वै —(1 5) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1  
 Dm1 गुहादेश, D4 स मदेश, T3 तमा°, G2 M4 तदा° (for  
 समादेश) Ś1 D4-7 सनिष्ठत् (D4 7 °त्तो) गणो (D6 [after corr]  
 गुहो), Dt1 गुहामात्यो गतो —(1 6) Ś1 D4-7 T1 2 G1 3 M4  
 नाव रुचिग (by transp) —(1 7) Ś1 D4-7 M4 वचनम्  
 (for राघवम्) —(1 8) D4 करवाम —Ś1 D2 4-7 om 1  
 9-12 —(1 9) M3 कर्तुं (for तनुं) Dg1 Dt1 सागरगामिनी  
 —(1 10) M4 तामिना (for नौरिय) Dt1 Dd1 M4 शीघ्रम्,  
 Dm1 marg (for ता त्वम्) M4 आरुह (sic) —(1 11)  
 G3 तथोवाच —(1 12) T3 G1 2 M1 2 कृतकार्योऽस्मि (M2 °सि)  
 M4 आरुहणे मया (for अरोप्यतामिति) ]

5 B1 missing (cf v1 2) —<sup>a</sup> Ś1 V1 कपालो (Ś1  
 [also] कलालो), N2 B2-4 D1-7 M4 कलापौ (B4 °पो  
 [sic]), M2 कपालान् (meta) —<sup>b</sup> D4 5 7 सत्तमौ (for  
 धन्विनौ) —<sup>c</sup> Ś1 B2 D6 T1 3 G1 2 M1 वै गगा, N2 B3 4  
 गगा (N2 °गा) वै, V1 D1 2 3 M4 Crp वै गगा, Dt1 Dd1 Ct  
 ता गगा, D3 गगा च, D7 गगा सा, Cm g k as in text (for  
 तौ गङ्गा) D4 तीरेन गगामासातु (sic), M3 जग्मतुर्निर्घेतौ  
 गगा (sic) ❧ Cv जग्मतुर्येन गङ्गेति सम्यक्पाद । ❧



राममेव तु धर्मज्ञमुपगम्य विनीतवत् ।

किमहं करवाणीति सूतः प्राञ्जलिरब्रवीत् ॥ ६

निवर्तस्वेत्युवाचैनमेतावद्धि कृतं मम ।

यानं विहाय पद्भ्यां तु गमिष्यामि महावनम् ॥ ७

आत्मानं त्वभ्यनुज्ञातमवेक्ष्यार्तः स सारथिः ।

सुमन्त्रः पुरुषव्याघ्रमैक्ष्णाकमिदमब्रवीत् ॥ ८

नातिक्रान्तामिदं लोके पुरुषेणेह केनचित् ।

तव सभ्रातृभार्यस्य वासः प्राकृतवद्वने ॥ ९

न मन्ये ब्रह्मचर्येऽस्मि स्वधीते वा फलोदयः ।

मार्द्वार्जवयोर्वापि त्वां चेद्वचसनमागतम् ॥ १०

सह राघव वेदेत्या आत्रा चैव वने वसन् ।

त्वं गतिं प्राप्स्यसे वीर त्रीँल्लोकांस्तु जयन्निव ॥ ११

वयं सलु हता राम ये त्वयाप्युपवञ्चिताः ।

केकेय्या वशमेप्यामः पापाया दुःस्वभागिनः ॥ १२

इति श्रुवन्नात्मसमं सुमन्त्रः सारथिन्तदा ।

दृष्ट्वा दूरातं रामं दुःसार्तां रुरुदे चिरम् ॥ १३

6 B1 missing (cf v l 2) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}2$  B2-4 Dt1 Dd1 T1 2 Ct एव (for एव) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  B2-4 D1-7 M4 अभिगम्य (B3 [also *sup l m*] °वीक्ष्य), V1 इति गम्य (archaic), Dg1 Dt1 Dm1 उपागत्य, T1 2 उपागम्य —<sup>c</sup>) T3 इम (for अह) T3 करवाणी ते (sic) —After 6,  $\tilde{S}1$  D2-7 ins

1080\* अथाब्रवीद्वाशरयि सुमन्त्रं मन्त्रिमत्तमम् ।  
स्पृशन्करेण धर्मज्ञो दक्षिण दक्षिणेन तम् ।

[(1 1) D2 अथ, D3 तथा (for अथ) D3 7 मन्त्रि (D7 °न) त्तम —D4 7 om 1 2 —(1 2) D2 स्पृशत् (sic) D2 lacuna for दक्षिण D5 तु (for तम्).],  
while Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

1081\* ततोऽब्रवीद्वाशरयि सुमन्त्र  
स्पृशन्करेणोत्तमदक्षिणेन ।  
सुमन्त्रं ग्रीष्म पुनरेव याहि  
राज्ञ सकागे भव चाप्रमत्त ।

[(1 4) T3 G1 समीपे (for सकागे) ]

7 B1 missing (cf v l 2) B4 reads 7 and 8 in marg —<sup>a</sup>) T3 G1 [उ]वाचेदम्, G3 [उ]वाचेवम् D3 (for हि कृत) G2 (before corr) M1 मया (for मम) विवृत  $\tilde{S}1$  D2 4-7 गच्छ सौम्य निवर्तस्व कृतमेतावता मम —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 Ct रथ, Cr m g k as in text (for यान) M3 महद्वन (for महा°)  $\tilde{S}1$  V1 D1-3 6 पद्भ्यामेव गमिष्यामि (D3 °व) सीतया सहितो (D3 °तौ) वन,  $\tilde{N}2$  B2-4 D4 5 7 M4 यानेन (M4 येनेह) पद्भ्यामेवाह गमिष्यामि महा (M4 तपो) वन

8 B1 missing (cf v l 2) B4 reads 8 in marg (cf v l 7) —<sup>a</sup>) V1 B3 D2 त्वभ्यनुज्ञाप्य (B3 °तु, D2 °य), M2 4 चा (M4 अ)भ्यनुज्ञातम् —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  D6 अवाज्ञाय,  $\tilde{N}2$  B2 3 D4 5 7 विज्ञायते (D7 °यात), V1 तमातेश्च, B4 मत्वा चाते, D1 आर्याज्ञस, D2 lacuna, D3 °ते, M4 अजा-याथ (for अवेक्ष्यार्त) G2 M1 अवेक्ष्य न च सारथि —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B2-4 D1-7 M4 इदं वचनम्, Dt1 Dm1 ऐक्ष्वाकु-मिदम्

9 B1 missing (cf v l 2) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B2-4 D1-7 M4 अतर्कितोय लो (D3 ल [sic]) केपु —<sup>b</sup>) B2 पुरुषेण

च —<sup>c</sup>) D7 मद्रातृ —<sup>d</sup>) B2 गन (m also as in text) प्राकृतवद्वने (sic)

10 B1 missing (cf v l 2) —<sup>a</sup>) B2 वने (for मन्ये) V1 M3 [5] नि, B4 om, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 वा (for स्मि) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}2$  B2-4 प्रा (B4 प्र) चीते, D4 7 T3 G1 2 M1 स्वाधीते (D7 °ने), M4 स्वायाये, Cg 1 as in text (for स्वधीते) B2 reads वा in marg  $\tilde{S}1$  V1 D1-3 6 फलं भुवि —<sup>d</sup>) D7 त्वा G(ed) ज्यमनमागतम्

11 B1 missing up to प्राप्स्यस्यर in ° variant (cf. v l 2) —<sup>a</sup>) Dt1 मदा, D4 7 त्व तु, D5 त्व च, Ct as in text (for सह) —<sup>b</sup>) V1 B4 D1 आना (sic)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B2-4 D1-3 6 M4 च त्व, T1 2 G1 3 चापि (for चैव) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  D1 2 6 M4 रतिं स, V1 न रति (for त्व गति) —Cv m k interpret गति as मुक्ति, Cr g as कीर्ति, while Ct as उत्कर्ष T3 om प्राप्स्यसे  $\tilde{N}2$  B D4 5 7 रतिं प्राप्स्यस्यरण्येषु ( $\tilde{N}2$  °त्सिस्, B1 missing up to स्यर, B3 °मि वन्दे [m also रण्ये] म्मिन्), D3 रति सप्राप्स्यसे वीर —In the photocopy of B1, the portion from रण्येषु in 11° up to राजन् in 1 2 of 1083\* is reproduced —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  D5 विजयन,  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B D2 4 6 7 नि (B1 2 व) र्जयन् (for तु जयन्) D1 3 M4 पतिले (D1 पतिने) काञ्चय (M4 °प) निव

12 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B D1-7 M4 वीर, T1 2 G3 नाथ, G1 M2 3 नाम (for राम) —<sup>b</sup>) B2 त्वयेमे, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G2 3 M1-3 यत्त्वया (for ये त्वया)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  B D4-7 नित्य (D5 नाथ) सात्विता (B3 °शातिता [sic]), V1 परिरक्षिता, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G3 ह्युपवचिता, D1 3 परिवर्जिता, D2 [अ]पवि-वर्जिता, G2 ह्यद्य वचिता (for [अ]प्युपवञ्चिता) M4 मान्वया उपवर्जिता —<sup>c</sup>) V1 च नमेव्याम —<sup>d</sup>) V1 B1 D5 पापया D1 दु समोहिता

13 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  V1 B1 2 4 Dm1 D1 2 4 6 7 M4 -सम, D3 lacuna (for -सम) —<sup>b</sup>) Dm1 D2 सुमन्त्र, D1 सुमन्त्र (sic), B1 Dt1 D1 T3 तथा —<sup>c</sup>) D4 7 अथ दृष्ट्वा (for दृष्ट्वा दूर-)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B Dt1 D1-3 5 6 M4 वनगत, Cm tp as in text, Ck दूर गत —<sup>d</sup>) V1 D1 3 दु रोम, M4 दु खाय (for दु खार्तो).  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  B D2 4-7 Ck t रुरोद भृशदु खित

ततस्तु विगते वाष्पे स्रुतं स्पृष्टोदकं शुचिम् ।  
 रामस्तु मधुरं वाक्यं पुनः पुनरुवाच तम् ॥ १४  
 इक्ष्वाकूणां त्वया तुल्यं सुहृदं नोपलक्षये ।  
 यथा दशरथो राजा मां न शोचेत्तथा कुरु ॥ १५  
 शोकोपहतचेताश्च वृद्धश्च जगतीपतिः ।  
 कामभारायसन्धश्च तस्मादेतद्व्रीमि ते ॥ १६  
 यद्यदाज्ञापयेत्किञ्चित्स महात्मा महीपतिः ।

कैकेय्याः प्रियकामार्थं कार्यं तद्विकाङ्क्षया ॥ १७  
 एतदर्थं हि राज्यानि प्रशासति नरेश्वराः ।  
 यदेपां सर्वकृत्येषु मनो न प्रतिहन्यते ॥ १८  
 तद्यथा स महाराजो नालीकमधिगच्छति ।  
 न च ताम्यति दुःखेन सुमन्त्र कुरु तत्तथा ॥ १९  
 अदृष्टदुःखं राजानं वृद्धमार्यं जितेन्द्रियम् ।  
 त्र्यास्तस्वमभिवाद्यैव मम हेतोरिदं वचः ॥ २०

14 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D1-3 6 M4 त, V1 ते (for तु) T3 [अ]पगते, G1 वितते, M3 विरते (for विगते) Ñ2 B D4 5 7 ततो (D5 [m] सुत) वि (D4 7 वि) नतवाप्स त —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 B1 3 दृष्टा, D5 तत् (for स्रुत) V1 स्पृष्टोदक, B1 Dd1 Dm1 M4 स्पृष्टोदक V1 D1 T1 2 M3 4 शुचि, Cg t as in text (for शुचिम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 B3 D1 2 न, Ñ2 V1 B1 2 4 D3-7 M4 तु (for तु) G2 मधुरा वाच —<sup>d</sup>) V1 D1 4 हृद, Dg1 marg (for पुन) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 G1 ह, G- ता (for तम्)

15 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 V1 D1-7 M4 त्वया तुल्य, Ñ2 B सुहृदश्च (B1 °द, B2 °द) न्यस् (for त्वया तुल्य) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 V1 D1-7 M4 सुहृदस्यो न विद्यते, Ñ2 B त्वया तुल्यो न विद्यते —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 B D4 5 7 राजा दशरथो (by transp) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 B2 4 D4 6 7 ना (B2 मा) नुशोचेत्, D3 मा न शोचेत्; D- न शोचेत् (for मा न शोचेत्)

16 Ś1 transp 16<sup>a</sup> and 16<sup>c</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D2 4-7 काम, Ñ2 B दृक्- (for शोर-) Ñ2 B3 -चित्तो (for चेतोश्च) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 हि, G2 M1 तु (for च) Dm1 चित्तश्च —<sup>b</sup>) G2 M1 तु, M4 स (for च) —<sup>c</sup>) T3 भान- (for -भार-) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 मद्भि (V1 महद्भि [hypm]) योगाच्च सतस्रस् (D4 6 °स, D7 °सो) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 7 (with hiatus between ° and °) अस्माद् (for तस्माद्) Ñ2 B एव (for एतद्) Ñ2 B D4 5 7 व्रीमि, Dm1 नराधिप (for व्रीमि ते)

17 Dm1 om 17-18<sup>b</sup> B4 om 17<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 Dt1 Dd1 T1 यथाज्ञापयेत्, M4 यद्विच्छेन्मया (for यथाज्ञापयेत्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 B1-3 D4-7 महायुति (for मही°) —<sup>c</sup>) D3 T3 कैकेय्या T G M1 Ch -कामार्थं, Ct as in text (for -कामार्थं) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 B3 4 D4-7 तत्कार्यम् (by transp) D3 om from काङ्क्षया up to प्र in 18<sup>b</sup> Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B3 4 D1 4-7 G1 जधि (G1 °पि) शक्या, M4 अत्रिकाम्यया (for अत्रिकाङ्क्षया) B1 2 तत्तत्कार्यमशक्या, D2 । तद्विशक्या

18 Dm1 om 18<sup>a</sup>, D3 om up to प्र in 18<sup>b</sup>, (for both, cf v1 17) —<sup>a</sup>) V1 वालानि (for राज्यानि) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 प्रश (V1 D1 7 °श [sic]) सति, Dg1 T G1 3 M1-3 प्रशासति, Cg k t °सति (as in text) Ś1 Dt1 Dd1 D6 G2 M1 नराधिपा —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7

M4 सर्वकार्यं (B1 °मे) पु, L (ed) °कालेषु —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 D2 4 6 वचो न (D6 नो), B3 मानो न (for मनो न)

19 <sup>a</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D7 T2 G1 M2 यद् (for तद्) T3 यदा (for यथा) V1 महाभागो, B4 D2 G3 °राजा (sic), M4 °तेजा (for महाराजो) —<sup>b</sup>) D5 नालीकम् (for नालीकम्) Dg1 अधिगच्छति —<sup>c</sup>) M3 काम्यति (for च ता°) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 शोकेन (Dm1 [before corr] शोकेन), Cm as in text (for दुःखेन) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 न चानु (D3 जानु, D6 चाति) चितयति मा —<sup>d</sup>) V1 वृषितस् (for वृत्त तत्) —After 19, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 (D7 l 1 only) M4 ins

1082\* सूत मद्रचनादृत्वा वसिष्ठ सुतपन्विनम् ।  
 उपाध्यायाश्च संप्राप्य त्र्यास्तस्वमभिवादनम् ।  
 कैकेयीं च सुमित्रा च याश्चान्या मम मातर ।  
 ता चात्पभाग्या कामत्या यदि जीवति मा विना ।

[(1 1) M4 मे (for मद) Ś1 V1 D2 3 6 तात, D1 तात, M4 तावद् (for गत्वा) Ś1 D6 च, Ñ2 स्व- (for सु-) —(1 2) Ñ2 B4 D5 उपाध्याय (for °याश्च) M4 तान्प्राप्य (for संप्राप्य) Ñ2 B3 त्व मया (by transp) —(1 3) Ś1 D6 मातरो मम (by transp) M4 मया याश्च मातर (for the post half) —(1 4) Ñ2 B3 D2 चाप्य (D2 °न्य) भाग्या (Ñ2 °न्य), D3 4 चापमागा D4 मद्भिना ]

20 <sup>a</sup>) B1 अदृष्टपूर्वं —<sup>b</sup>) T1 2 G1 3 आर्यं वृद्ध (by transp) Dg1 reads तेन्द्रियम् in marg Ñ2 B D4 5 7 मद्भियोगेन (D4 5 7 °गाच्च) कर्पि (D5 7 °क्षि) त —<sup>c</sup>) B3 D1 तम् (for त्वम्) Dg1 and Dm1 read त्र्यास्तस्वमभि and वाधे respy in marg Ś1 Ñ2 V1 D1-3 6 M4 [ए]न, B2 3 G1 [ए]न (for [ए]व) —After 20, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 ins

1083\* न त्रिपादो न राताप कर्तव्यो मम कारणात् ।  
 लक्ष्मण प्रति वा राजन्त्रैर्देहीं वा नराधिप ।  
 अपि वर्षसहस्राणि तातस्य वचनाद्वयम् ।  
 निवसेम वने रम्ये मृगलोके हवामरा ।  
 व्यसन हि पितु पुत्रादन्य को व्यपनेष्यति । [5]  
 अणु वा यदि वा स्थूल धन्वन्तरिरिव वणम् ।  
 यस्तु पुत्रो न पुत्रार्थं पितु कुर्यादतन्द्रित ।

नैवाहमनुशोचामि लक्ष्मणो न च मैथिली ।  
 अयोध्यायाश्च्युताश्चेति वने वत्स्यामहेति वा ॥ २१  
 चतुर्दशसु वर्षेषु निवृत्तेषु पुनः पुनः ।  
 लक्ष्मणं मां च सीतां च द्रक्ष्यसि क्षिप्रमागतान् ॥ २२  
 एवमुक्त्वा तु राजानं मातरं च सुमन्त्र मे ।  
 अन्याश्च देवीः सहिताः कैकेयी च पुनः पुनः ॥ २३  
 आरोह्यं ब्रूहि कौसल्यामथ पादाभिवन्दनम् ।

आत्मान पादयेन्नामौ द्रव्यवानि न निश्चय ।  
 नरक वा पतेद्रामो ज्वलित वा हुताशनम् ।  
 न तु तत्कर्म कुर्वीत येन वाच्य पितुर्भवेत् । [ 10 ]

[ (1 1) Ś1 V1 D1-3 6 राम- (for मग) —(1 2) D5 लक्ष्मणस्य तथा (for °ण प्रति वा) D5 च (for second वा) Ś1 V1 D1-3 6 M4 लक्ष्मणे (D2 °ण) वा नरव्याघ्र (Ś1 °घ्र) सीताया (V1 °तया) वा नराधिप —(1 3) Ś1 V1 D1-3 6 M4 वने, N2 वन (for वयम्) —(1 4) B2 निवसामो, B1 रमिष्यामो (for निवसेम) Ś1 V1 D1-3 6 M4 विहरेम (D3 °राम) स्थिता धर्म (for the prior half) —(1 5) Ś1 V1 D1-3 6 M4 कोन्यो व्यपनयिष्यति (for the post half) —(1 6) V1 अहम्, B1 4 अध, B2 अणु (sic), D6 अणुश्च (for अणु) D5 चेत् (for first वा) D5 क्षन्, M4 त्रणान् (for त्रणम्) —(1 7) V1 reads न *sup lin* Ś1 D6 वचन, D1 5 पित्रर्थ (for पुत्रार्थ) B2 D5 कार्यद् (for कुर्याद्) D5 अममन (for अतन्द्रित) —(1 8) Ś1 D4 6 7 पातयेद्यासां, B2 3 पार (B3 तार) येनासां, D1 बोधयेतामो (for पादयेतामौ) V1 निष्क्रय (for निष्क्रिय) —(1 9) Ś1 D6 नत्के D2 पातयेद् (for वा पनेद्) Ś1 V1 D1 6 ज्वलत वा, B2 जल वापि (for ज्वलित वा) —(1 10) M4 transp न तु and तत्कर्म Ś1 D2 6 transp तत्कर्म and कुर्वीत N2 B2 वाच्य, D7 दुःख (for वाच्य) D1-3 6 M4 विना (for पितुः) ]

21 °) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G1 Ct च, Cr g k as in text (for [ ए ]व) —<sup>b</sup>) M4 लक्ष्मण Dt1 शोचति, M4 मैथिली (for °ली) —For 21<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 N2 V1 B D1-7 subst 1084\* नैवाह शोचितव्यस्ते न सीता न च लक्ष्मण ।

[ D4 7 च (for [ ए ]व) N2 B2-1 D5 च सीता न (by transp) (for सीता न च) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D3 ins आ मा before अयोध्यायाश्च, D2 अयोध्यायाश्च, Ś1 D1 2 6 M4 च्युता स्मेति, V1 च्युताश्चैव, D3 च्युतस्यनि (corrupt) (for च्युताश्चेति) N2 B D4 5 7 नैवायोध्याच्युताश्चेति (B3 °श्चेते) —<sup>d</sup>) Dm1 G1 3 च (for वा) Ś1 V1 D1-3 6 M4 निवत्स्यामोपि वा (V1 °मो महा, D1 °म प्रिये, D2 °मो यथा) वने, N2 B D4 5 7 वने वत्स्यति चेति च (N2 चेति वा, D4 7 मा शुच, D5 चेतना), Dd1 वत्स्यामहेति वा वने

22 °) Ś1 N2 V1 B D1-7 व्यतीतेषु (for निवृत्तेषु)

सीताया मम चार्यस्य वचनाल्लक्ष्मणस्य च ॥ २४  
 ब्रूयाथ हि महाराजं भरतं क्षिप्रमानय ।  
 आगतश्चापि भरतः श्याप्यो नृपमेत पदे ॥ २५  
 भरतं च परिष्वज्य यौवराज्येऽभिषिच्य च ।  
 अस्मत्संतापजं दुःखं न त्वामभिमविष्यति ॥ २६  
 भरतश्चापि वक्तव्यो यथा राजनि वर्तसे ।  
 तथा मातृषु वर्तेथाः सर्वास्वेवाविशेषतः ॥ २७

N2 B D4 5 - तत, V1 D1 3 प्रभो (for second पुन) M4 व्यतीतेष्वभिषिच्य प्रभो —D2 om (hapl) 22<sup>c</sup>-23 —<sup>e</sup>) D4 मा (for मा) G2 सीता त्व —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 D4 6 7 द्रव्यसे (for °मि) Ś1 D4 6 7 पुनर; Dt1 श्रीघम् (for क्षिप्रम्) N2 V1 B1 3 4 Dm1 D1 आगत Cm पुनरागतान् —After 22, V1 D1 3 M4 ins 1085\*

23 D2 om. 23 (cf v l 22) —<sup>a</sup>) V1 D1 M4 [ अ ]य, D2 om (subm) (for तु) Ś1 N2 B D4-7 महाराज (for तु राजान) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N2 V1 B D1 3-7 M4 कौमल्या (B4 °ल्या) मातर मम (N2 V1 B D1 3 M4 च मे) —<sup>c</sup>) V1 देव्य B1 महिता देवी (by transp) —<sup>d</sup>) B1 कैकेयी, D2 om second पुन

24 Dg1 transp 24<sup>ab</sup> and 24<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D6 ब्रूयात् (D6 °या स) वं त्वमारोग्यम्, N2 B D2 4 5 7 ब्रूया सर्वास्वमारो (B1 °यारो, D6 °मामृ ) ग्यम्, V1 D1 3 M4 ब्रूयाश्चारो (D3 °, ) ग्य कौमल्याम् —<sup>b</sup>) B D5 7 [ अ ]भिवादन —<sup>c</sup>) Dm1 भार्याया, G1 2 M1 चाप्यस्य (for चार्यस्य) Ś1 N2 B D2 4-7 सूत मद्रचनादेव (B2 D4 5 7 °देवी), V1 D1 3 M4 सीताया सूत मम च —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N2 B D2 4-7 सीताया (for वचनाल)

25 °) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 [ अ ]पि (for हि) Ś1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 विशाप्यश्च महाराजो B2 °ज) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 V1 Dd1 Dm1 D1 3 6 श्रीघम् (for क्षिप्रम्) D5 एव च (for आनय) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D2 6 राज्ये च्वाभिषेक्तव्यो, N2 V1 B D1 3-5 7 M4 आगत (D5 °मं) श्वाभिषेक्तव्यो —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N2 V1 B D1-4 6 7 M4 क्षिप्रमेव नर्यम् (B1 4 D1-4 °भ), D5 राज्यार्थं च नर्यम्

26 <sup>ab</sup>) V1 D1 3 M4 हि, 13 त (for first च) D1 T2 [ 5 ]भिषेच्य G2 यौवराज्येभिषिच्यत (before corr °च्य च) (for °) Ś1 N2 B D2 4-7 अभिषिक्ते च भरते यौवराज्याय धार्मिके —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D2 6 स्वात्मसन्तापज N2 B3 4 राजन्सन्तापज, D4 5 7 T3 आन्म°, T1 2 °द्वियोगज (for अस्मत्सन्तापज) —<sup>d</sup>) D5 नाशमागु भविष्यति

27 °) B4 D2 चाभिवक्तव्यो —<sup>b</sup>) D4 G1 राजनिवर्तसे —<sup>c</sup>) V1 D1 3 M4 वर्तस्व, D5 वर्तेथ (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) B2 4 D5 G1 M4 सर्वास्वेव विशेषत, D5 सर्वास्ते चाविशेषत

यथा च तव कैकेयी सुमित्रा चाविशेषतः ।  
 तथैव देवी कौसल्या मम माता विशेषतः ॥ २८  
 निर्वर्त्यमानो रामेण सुमित्रः शोककण्ठितः ।  
 तत्सर्वं वचनं श्रुत्वा स्नेहात्काकुत्स्थमब्रवीत् ॥ २९  
 यदहं नोपचारेण ब्रूयां स्नेहादप्रिक्रुवः ।

28 M३ om (hapl), D६ reads in marg 28 —<sup>a</sup>)  
 Ś1 Ń2 V1 B1-3 D2 ६-८ M३ यथैव, B३ D३ - तथैव, D1 यथैव  
 (for यथा च) T३ तव च (by transp) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ń2 V1  
 B D1-7 M३ सुमित्रापि तथैव ते (V1 D1 च), Dg1 Dd1  
 Dm1 T1 ३ G M३ सुमित्रा च विशेषत —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D2 ६ ७  
 तथैव तव, D३ मा तथैव च (for तथैव देवी) —<sup>d</sup>) T1 2 G३  
 तव मान्या (for मम माता) —After 28, Ś1 D2 ८ ins, V1  
 D1 3 M३ ins after 22, D३ ५ - cont after 1086\*

1085\* प्रशास्त्रिमा गा भरतस्य माता  
 प्रीता मपुत्रा नृपते प्रतीता ।  
 मप्रीयते केरुयराजपुत्री  
 महावने नो विनियोज्य वामम् ।

## Colophon

[(1 1) D३-५ 7 आशान्विता —(1 2) D1 ३ सुपुत्रा M३  
 क्रिये वरीन (for नृपते प्रतीता) —(1 3) V1 D३ ६ या प्रीयो,  
 D1 ३ यथा प्रिय, M३ यथाभवत् (for मप्रीयते) D३-५ केरुय- (for  
 केरुय) —(1 4) V1 यो (for नो) Ś1 D३ ६ विनियु-य, D३ 7  
 प्रयुगेन (for °योत्य) V1 राम, D३ वान (for वामम्) —Colo-  
 phon —Sarga name Ś1 V1 D1 ३ ८ मृतममा (D३ °ये)न,  
 D३ सुनारेण, D३ ५ 7 मुनदपदेश —Sarga no (figures,  
 words or both) Ś1 53, V1 D३ 50, D1 105, D2 7 52,  
 D३ 51, D३ 56, M३ 49 —After colophon, D६ con-  
 cludes with गमाय नम ]

—Thereafter, Ś1 D2 ६-७ ins a passage relegated to  
 App I (No 16) —After 28, Ń2 V1 B Dg1 Dt1 Dd1  
 Dm1 D1 ३-५ 7 S ins

1086\* तातस्य प्रियकामेन योयराज्यमपेक्षता ।  
 लोकयोहमयो शस्य नित्यदा सुखमेतिनुम् ।

[(1 1) V1 पूजामेन, Dg1 प्रियराम्यन, D३ 7 °कामस्य, D६  
 °कामस्य Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 G1 2 अपक्षया (Dg1 G2 °ना, G1 °न  
 [sic]), D1 M३ अपेक्षया, D३ अरिधयन (sic), D३ ५ 7 अपेक्ष्य  
 (D६ °क्ष)न Ń2 B श्रयणाय (B1 °ये) यपक्ष्या (for the  
 post half) —(1 2) B३ वक्ष्या Ń2 B सर्वदा (B1 °या),  
 G३ नित्यया, M३ न नित्य, G(ed) भवता (for नित्यदा) B३ दुःख  
 (for सुखन) D३ 7 नित्य दास्यमुपेक्षिनु (for the post half) ]

—After 1086\*, Ń2 B ins an addl colophon [Sarga  
 name Ń2 B३ श्रीरामस्य, B1 २ 4 रामपदेश —Sarga no  
 (figures, words or both) B1 om, Ń2 B३ 48, B३ 39,  
 B३ 47, G(ed) 49 ]

भक्तिमानिति तत्तावद्वाक्यं त्वं धन्तुमर्हसि ॥ ३०  
 कथं हि त्वद्विहीनोऽहं प्रतियास्यामि तां पुरीम् ।  
 तव तात वियोगेन पुत्रशोकाकुलामिव ॥ ३१  
 सराममपि तावन्मे रथं दृष्ट्वा तदा जनः ।  
 विना रामं रथं दृष्ट्वा विदीर्येतापि सा पुरी ॥ ३२.

—Hereafter, N२ V1 B D1 ३ M३ ins a passage  
 relegated to App I (No 16), D३ ५ 7 cont 1085\*

29 <sup>a</sup>) V1 विनिर्वर्त्यमानो (hypm), Dg1 G२ °णो, D३  
 G३ °नेमानो, D३ (before corr as in text) निर्वर्त्यमानो  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ń2 V1 B Dg1 D2 ६ शोककण्ठित, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1  
 प्रतिशोधित —<sup>c</sup>) D३ सर्ववचन D2 7 सर्वे (for श्रुत्वा).  
 D३ ८ transp सर्वं and श्रुत्वा

30 <sup>a</sup>) Dg1 तूपचारेण, Dm1 नाप°, M३ त्वोपचा° (for  
 नोपचा°) Ś1 V1 D1-7 उपचा (D३ 7 °का)रेण यद्दीन (Ś1 D६  
 °हीर), Ń2 B३-४ ही (B३ दी)न यदुपचारेण, B३ हीनो यद्वचता  
 राम. —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1 D३ 7 Ct ब्रूया M३ transp ब्रूया and  
 स्नेहाद्. Ś1 V1 D1 ३ ८ M३ स्नेहेन प्रिक्रुव, Ń2 B1-3 D३ ६ 7  
 त्वा स्नेहप्रिक्रुव, Dt1 स्नेहादप्रिक्रुव B३ नूयाम्स्व स्नेहप्रिक्रुव  
 छ Ct स्नेहाद्विस्त्रय वाक्य ब्रवीमि । छ —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D६ म (D६  
 य)द्वाक्य, Ń2 तस्मात्त, B३ तत्तत्त्वं, B३ भक्ता (sic), D1 ३  
 तद्वान्य, D३ तत्तात (for तत्तावद्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D३ ८ तन्मे त्व,  
 Ń2 V1 B D३-६ M३ वाक्य (V1 °च्य) मे, Dt1 वाक्य, D1  
 मम त्व, D३ वाक्यमे (for वाक्य त्वं)

31 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 B1 ३ D६ तु, Ń2 V1 B३ ४ D३ ३ M३ तु, D३  
 (in sec m) च (for हि) D1 तव (for हि त्वद्) D३  
 (also as in text) ६ (in af corr as in text) विही-  
 नोय, 1२ विना मोह —<sup>b</sup>) M३ पुनर्यायामित पुर्गे —<sup>c</sup>) B३  
 भरता तु (sic), Dg1 तव तावद्, M३ तावता त्वद्- (for तव  
 नान) छ Cg तव तावद्वियोगेनेति पाठ । तव तातेति पठि  
 तात श्यामिन्नित्यर्थ । वृद्धत्वाद्दत्तेति संबोधन मा । छ —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1  
 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D2 ६-७ पुत्रशोकाकुलामिव

32 <sup>a</sup>) G३ सुरामम् Ś1 Ń2 B३ ४ D३ ६ ८ इति, B३ इव  
 (for अवि) Ś1 Ń2 V1 B D1-३ ६ ८ M३ हि (for मे) D३ 7  
 अमु सराम तावद् —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D३ ६ ८ पुर (Ś1 [before corr]  
 D६ पुरा, D३ पर) तु तत्, Ń2 B समाधत्नीत्, V1 D1 ३ M३  
 पुरा शुभ, D३ पुरो हि त, D३ पुरा हि तत्, G३ ३ M३ तथा जन  
 (for तदा जन) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ń2 V1 B D1-7 M३ त्वया विहीन  
 दृष्ट्वा तु (B३ दृष्ट्वा हि, D३ त दृष्ट्वा) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D६ विदीर्येत्येव,  
 Ń2 B३ ३ D३ 7 विदीर्येत्येव, V1 प्रतिदीर्येत, B३ D३ विदीर्येत्येव,  
 B३ विदीर्येत्येव, Dg1 विदीर्येत्येव, D1 M३ प्रविदीर्येत, D३  
 विनीर्येत्येव, D३ विप्रदीर्येत, 1२ विदीर्येत हि, Cg as in text  
 (for विदीर्येतापि)

दैर्न्यं हि नगरी गच्छेद्वृष्टा शून्यमिमं रथम् ।  
 सूतावशेषं खं सैन्यं हतवीरमिवाहवे ॥ ३३  
 दूरेऽपि निवसन्तं त्वां मानसेनाग्रतः स्थितम् ।  
 चिन्तयन्त्योऽद्य नूनं त्वां निराहाराः कृताः प्रजाः ॥ ३४  
 आर्तनादो हि यः पौरैर्मुक्तस्त्वद्विप्रवासने ।  
 रथस्थं मां निशाम्यैव कुर्युः शतगुणं ततः ॥ ३५  
 अहं किं चापि वक्ष्यामि देवीं तव सुतो मया ।  
 नीतोऽसौ मातुलकुलं संतापं मा कृथा इति ॥ ३६

असत्यमपि नैवाहं वृथां वचनमीदृशम् ।  
 कथमग्रियमेवाहं वृथां सत्यमिदं वचः ॥ ३७  
 मम तावन्नियोगस्थास्त्वद्वन्धुजनवाहिनः ।  
 कथं रथं त्वया हीनं प्रवक्ष्यन्ति हयोत्तमाः ॥ ३८  
 यदि मे याचमानस्य त्यागमेव करिष्यसि ।  
 सरथोऽग्निं प्रवेक्ष्यामि त्यक्तमात्र इह त्वया ॥ ३९  
 भविष्यन्ति वने यानि तपोविघ्नकराणि ते ।  
 रथेन प्रतिवाधिष्ये तानि सत्त्वानि राघव ॥ ४०

33 " )  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D1 5 6 T2 G1 नगर (D1 I2 °री [ sic ], D6 °रे ), D4 7 सहया ( for नगरी ) —<sup>b</sup> )  $\tilde{N}_2$  M4 शून्यमिदं, G1 °तम ( for °मिम ) —<sup>c</sup> )  $\tilde{S}_1$  D6 हतावशेष ( for सूता° ) V1 सुरय, D2 6 M2 स्वसैन्य, D3 सशून्य ( sic ) ( for स्व सैन्य ) D6 G3 इह, T2 महा- ( for इव )  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D6 सू ( B1 D6 ह, B3 मृ ) तावदेषा पृतना हतवीरव सगरे ( D6 °रा इवात्रला ), D4 7 हतेश्वरा यथा सेना हतनाथा यथात्रला

34 " ) V1 B1 दूरेपि ( sic ), B4 T3 दूरेव, D5 दूरे वि- ( for दूरेऽपि ) V1 मा ( sic ), D3 त्वा, G2 त्व ( sic ) ( for त्वा ) D4 7 दूरेपि वसत त्वा हि —<sup>b</sup> )  $\tilde{S}_1$  D6 विन्यस्येवाग्रतः,  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D4 5 7 मनस्ये ( D5 °न्यसे [ sic ] ) व ( B4 °व ) ध्रुव, V1 मन्यसेवाग्रत ( sic ), D1-3 मनस्येवाग्रत, M3 मानसेवाग्रत, M4 मनस्येवाग्रत ( for मानसेना° ) D5 स्थिति ( sic ), G3 स्थित ( sic ), M2 स्थिता ( sic ) ( for स्थितम् ) —<sup>c</sup> ) Dt1 Dm1 T1 3 G3 M3 चितयतो ( for °यन्त्यो ) Dg1 [ S ] पि ( for स्य ) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T3 G1 हि, T1 2 G3 तु ( for त्वा )  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  B D1-7 M4 चितयत्येव ( B3 °यते च, D6 °यन्येव [ sic ] ) तावत्त्वा (  $\tilde{N}_2$  B2-4 तावत्तु, B1 सतत, D1 3 M4 ता [ D1 ता ] हि त्वा, D6 त्वा वाचा ), V1 चितयत्येव हिता हि त्वा ( sic ) —<sup>d</sup> )  $\tilde{S}_1$  V1 D1 2 6 कृशा प्रजा,  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D1 5 7 प्रजा कृशा ( for कृता प्रजा ) —After 34, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S ins

1087\* दृष्ट तद्वि त्वया राम यादृश त्वत्प्रवामने ।  
 प्रजाना सकुल वृत्त त्वच्छोकान्तचेतसाम् ।

[ (1 1) Dt1 वे ( for हि ) G3 त्वत्प्रवामने ( sic ) —(1 2) T1 3 G3 त्वच्छोकाकातचेतसा ( for the post half ) ]

35 " ) D6 आत्रेनादो ( hypm ) D2 य पूर्वैर्, D4 5 7 न पौरैर् ( for य पौरैर् ) —<sup>b</sup> )  $\tilde{S}_1$  D1 2 6 पूर्व त्रि ( D1 2 प्र ) वासने, V1 तव प्र°, D4 7 [ ज ] सद्भिप्र° ( for त्वद्भिप्र° ) Dg1 मुक्तस्त्व हि प्रवासने, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 उन्मुक्तस्त्वत्प्रवामने, D6 मुक्तो यद्विप्रवामने —<sup>c</sup> ) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 M2 4 Cm सरथ ( for रथस्थ ) B4 D7 T2 मा ( for मा )  $\tilde{S}_1$  V1 B D1-3 निशाम्येक,  $\tilde{N}_2$  D4 5 7 निशाम्येक, Dg1 Dm1 निशाम्येव ( Dg1 °व ), Dt1 Dd1 निशाम्ये ( Dd1 °म्यै ) व, D6 निशाद्येक ( sic ), M4 निशाम्येत्त ( for निशाम्यैव ) —<sup>d</sup> ) D6 कुर्या ( sic )

D4 7 दशगुण  $\tilde{N}_2$  B2 4 तु तत् (  $\tilde{N}_2$  त ), B1 हि त, B3 तत ( sic ), G2 M1 जना, Cg as in text ( for तत )

36 " )  $\tilde{S}_1$  D3 6 किं चापि, V1 चापि प्र-, D4 5 7 वा ( D4 च ) किं तु, T2 किं चाद्य ( for किं चापि ) —<sup>b</sup> )  $\tilde{N}_2$  B M4 यस्या ( for तव ) —<sup>c</sup> ) V1 marg, M4 नीतोय ( for नीतोऽसौ ) D4 7 मातुलगृह —<sup>d</sup> ) V1 Ck मा सताप ( by transp ), D1 न सताप ( for सताप मा )  $\tilde{S}_1$  D2 4-7 T3 G1 सतापस्त्वज्यतामिति, Cg as in text

37 For 37<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1088\* सत्यं चैव प्रियं चैव वृथा हि वचनं गुरुम् ।

[  $\tilde{N}_2$  marg, D1 [ अ ] प्रियं चैव ( for प्रियं चैव )  $\tilde{N}_2$  B1 3 4 वृथादि, V1 D1 3 M4 भुवति, D2 भुवत ( for वृथा हि ) B2 वृथा त्वद्विप्रवासने ( for the post half ) ]

—<sup>c</sup> ) D3 तेप्रियम् ( for अग्रियम् ) —<sup>d</sup> ) D5 वृथात्, M3 वृथा ( sic ) ( for वृथा )  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B1-3 D1-7 गुरुम्, B4 म ( for सत्यम् )

38 <sup>ab</sup> )  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D1-7 M4 मम शिष्यत्वमापन्ना इक्ष्वाकुलवाहिन ( B1 D2 °हना ) —<sup>c</sup> ) V1 D1-3 M4 इम ( for कथ )  $\tilde{S}_1$  B2 D6 चापि,  $\tilde{N}_2$  B1 3 4 D4 5 7 चापि, T3 पुरीं ( for रथ ) B2 D6 हीना ( sic ), T3 हीना ( for हीन ) —<sup>d</sup> ) Dg1 T G1 2 M1 2 प्रवेक्ष्यति, Dt1 Dd1 G3 Ct प्रवाह्यति, Cr m g k as in text ( for प्रवक्ष्यन्ति )  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  B1-3 D4 5 7 रथ वक्ष्यति वाजिन, V1 D1-3 M4 न वहिष्यति वाजिन ( D2 lacuna from व up to न, D3 वाहिन ), B4 कथ रक्ष्यति वाजिन ( sic ), D6 रथ नेष्यति वाजिन —After 38, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S ins

1089\* तत्र शक्ष्याम्यहं गन्तुमयोध्या त्वद्वत्तेऽनघ ।  
 वनवामानुयानाय मामनुज्ञातुमर्हसि ।

[ (1 1) T3 G1 त्वाम् ( for त्वद् ) M4 पुन ( for सन्व ) . ]

39 D2 om 39 D4 5 7 read 39 after 48 —<sup>b</sup> )  $\tilde{S}_1$  V1 B1 D1 त्यागमेव —<sup>c</sup> )  $\tilde{N}_2$  B2 3 सर्वथा ( for सरथो ) D6 [ S ] ह ( for ज्ञि ) D5 प्रविष्यामि ( sic ) ( for प्रवेक्ष्यामि ) —<sup>d</sup> )  $\tilde{S}_1$  D6 एह ( for इह ) D4 5 7 न यास्यामि त्वया विना

40 D4 5 7 transp 40 and 41 —<sup>a</sup> ) D2 वहिष्यति

त्वत्कृतेन मया प्राप्तं रथचर्याकृतं सुखम् ।  
आशंसि त्वत्कृतेनाहं वनवासकृतं सुखम् ॥ ४१  
प्रसीदेच्छामि तेऽरण्ये भवितुं प्रत्यनन्तरः ।  
प्रीत्याभिहितमिच्छामि भव मे प्रत्यनन्तरः ॥ ४२  
तव शुश्रूषणं मूर्धा करिष्यामि वने वसन् ।  
अयोध्यां देवलोकं वा सर्वथा प्रजहाम्यहम् ॥ ४३  
न हि शक्या प्रवेष्टुं सा मयायोध्या त्वया विना ।  
राजधानी महेन्द्रस्य यथा दुष्कृतकर्मणा ॥ ४४

(for भवि°) Ś1 D6 च ते (for वने) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D1 2 5 6 च,  
Ñ2 B1 3 4 D. 7 व, B2 ये (for ते) —<sup>c</sup>) D1 प्रतिमाधिव्ये,  
D7 वाहिष्ये —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D G2 M Crp सर्वाणि (for  
सत्त्वानि)

41 D4 5 7 transp 40 and 41 —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 B1-3 त्वत्कृते  
हि, V1 त्वत्कृतेन, B4 त्वत्कृते हि (for त्वत्कृतेन) Dg1 M1 2  
Cr m [अ]वाप्त, D3 च्याप्त (for प्राप्त) Cg त्वत्कृते  
त्वन्निमित्तं नावाप्तम् । Cg —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 B M4 -गत (for -कृत)  
G2 M1 शुभ (for सुखम्) V1 रथचर्यासुख कृत (by  
transp) —M3 om (hapl) 41<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D3 त्वत्कृते  
चाह Dg1 वनवासकृत, D1 2 व्यवसायकृत D7 शुभ (for  
सुखम्) Ñ2 B धर्मायैवहितं राम राज्ञ (B2 4 5 6 7) परमसमत

42 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D4 6 7 च, D5 वो (for ते) —<sup>b</sup>) B1 भविष्ये,  
D5 संवितु (for भवितु) B4 D1 3 प्र( D3 व्य)त्यन्तर  
(B4 5 6 7 [sic]), D2 4 5 6 7 नन्तर —V1 G3 M3 4 om  
(hapl) 42<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D1 प्रेत्य (for प्रीत्या) D1 [अ]पि  
हितम्, T3 0 तुम् (sic) (for [अ]भिहितम्) Ñ2 B2-4 D3  
प्रेत्या(D3 प्रीत्यो [sic])पि हि त्वेच्छामि —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 B2-4  
D1 3 भवितु, Dd1 Dm1 भवेति (for भव मे) B4 Dm1  
प्रत्यनन्तर —For 42<sup>cd</sup>, Ś1 B1 D2 4-7 subst, Ñ2 B2-4  
ins after 42

1090\* वनेऽपि यद्यहं वीर निवसेय एतद्विहित ।  
परिचर्यां हि ते कृत्वा प्राप्नुया परमां गतिम् ।

[(1 1) D5 निवसि त्व (sic) (for निवसेय) D4 5 7 त्व  
(D5 य)दाप्रय Ñ2 B इत्यापि यत् ते वीर निवसन्वनवासिन —(1  
2) Ñ2 B अह (for ते) Ñ2 B2-4 D2 4 5 7 गच्छेय, B1  
प्राप्नुयामि (for प्राप्नुया) ]

—After 42, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S Cg read 45

43 <sup>a</sup>) V1 शुश्रूषणा Ś1 D2 4-7 सर्व (for मूर्धा) —<sup>b</sup>)  
Ś1 गमिष्यामि —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 शक्यलोक —<sup>d</sup>)  
V1 D1 M4 पूजयामि, M2 न व्रजामि, M3 प्रमहामि (for प्रज-  
हामि) Ś1 Ñ2 B D2-7 सर्वमेव त्यजाम्यहं

44 <sup>a</sup>) D1 M3 न हि शक्य, D4 न शक्या तु, D7 न  
शक्यामि (for न हि शक्या) D7 प्रवेष्टुण (corrupt) —<sup>b</sup>)

इमे चापि हया वीर यदि ते वनवासिनः ।  
परिचर्यां करिष्यन्ति प्राप्स्यन्ति परमां गतिम् ॥ ४५  
वनवासे क्षयं प्राप्ते ममैव हि मनोरथः ।  
यदनेन रथेनैव त्वां वहेयं पुरीं पुनः ॥ ४६  
चतुर्दश हि वर्षाणि सहितस्य त्वया वने ।  
क्षणभूतानि यास्यन्ति शतशस्तु ततोऽन्यथा ॥ ४७  
भृत्यवत्सल तिष्ठन्तं भर्तृपुत्रगते पथि ।  
भक्तं भृत्यं स्थितं स्थित्यां त्वं न मां हातुमर्हसि ॥ ४८

V1 D1 3 4 7 विना त्वया (by transp) —V1 om (hapl ?)  
44<sup>c</sup>-47<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D7 राजधानी D4 5 7 नरेन्द्रस्य —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1  
D2 4 7 दुष्कृतकर्मण, G3 M2 0 कारिणा

45 V1 D4 5 7 om 45 (for V1, cf v1 44) Dg1  
Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S Cg read 45 after 42 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 तेपि,  
Ñ2 B D1-3 [s]पि हि, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G3 G2 M1 3 4  
[s]पि च (by transp), D6 येपि (for चापि) Ñ2 B3  
त्वया, M3 मया (for हया) Dg1 reads from वीर up to  
परिचर्या in ° in marg —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 B2 3 वसतो, D1 यदेते  
(for यदि ते) —<sup>c</sup>) D1-3 चरिष्यन्ति (for करिष्यन्ति) —D3  
om 45<sup>d</sup>-46<sup>c</sup>.

46 V1 om 46 (cf v1 44), D3 om 46<sup>ab</sup> (cf  
v1 45) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 B1 D1 क्षये (for क्षय) B2-4 D2 6 M4  
वनवासक्षये(D6 0 क्षय, M4 0 भये) —<sup>b</sup>) B1 3 4 D4 7 M2  
ममव, D5 रामेण, M4 ममाय (for ममैव), D6 (m after  
corr sec m, before corr as in text) सहितोनघ (for  
हि मनोरथ) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D4-7 त्वा (for [ए] व) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1  
D1-3 6 प्रापयेय, Dg1 T3 G1 2 M1 3 वहेय त्वा (by transp),  
D4 वाहय वा, D6 वहेय स्वा, D7 वाहय (°यन् ?) स्वा, M4  
त्वा नयेय (for त्वा वहेय) Ś1 Ñ2 B1-3 D1 3-7 M4 (before  
corr इव) इत, B4 इमा, D2 तत (for पुन)

47 V1 om 47<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 44) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D1-7 वने  
त्वया (by transp) —<sup>c</sup>) D7 क्षणभूता हि (sic) —<sup>d</sup>)  
G3 M3 तथो (sic) (for ततो) Ś1 Ñ2 B D1-7 M4 शत  
(Ś1 D6 युग)वच्च त्रिपर्य (D3 0 4 5 6)ये, V1 0 0 त्वद्विपर्यये,  
Dt1 T3 G2 M1 Cg k शतसख्यान्यतो (Ck 0 4 5 6)न्यया(Dt1  
[with hiatus]°नि अन्यया, B1 ed ]°नि चान्यथा)

48 <sup>a</sup>) D3 damaged for त्सल ति Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7  
G2 G2 3 M1 4 भक्तवत्सल, Cm g as in text D1 4 7 G3 तिष्ठ  
त्वं (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D4 5 7 भर्तृभक्तिगते, V1 पितृ°, D6  
भर्तृभक्त°, T3 0 रते, M4 भर्तृभृत्य° (for भर्तृपुत्रगते) D2 रथि  
(sic), D4 (before corr त्वयि) मयि (for पथि) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1  
Ñ2 V1 B1 3 4 D1-3 5 7 M4 भृत्य भक्त (by transp), B2  
भक्ति- (D6 0 क्ते), D4 त्यक्त भक्त, T2 भक्त भृत्या (sic) (for  
D6 भृत्य भक्त भृत्य) Ś1 D4 6 7 सत्ये, Ñ2 B3 Dt1 Dd1

एवं बहुविधं दीनं याचमानं पुनः पुनः ।  
 रामो भृत्यानुकम्पी तु सुमन्त्रमिदमब्रवीत् ॥ ४९  
 जानामि परमां भक्तिं मयि ते भर्तृवत्सल ।  
 शृणु चापि यदर्थं त्वां प्रेषयामि पुरीमितः ॥ ५०  
 नगरी त्वां गतं दृष्ट्वा जननी मे यवीयसी ।  
 कैकेयी प्रत्ययं गच्छेदिति रामो वनं गतः ॥ ५१  
 परितुष्टा हि सा देवी वनवासं गते मयि ।  
 राजानं नातिशङ्केत मिथ्यावादीति धार्मिकम् ॥ ५२

Dm1 T3 M2 3 Ct स्थित्या, Cv r m g k as in text (for स्थित्या) —<sup>d</sup>) G1 तु (for न) D3 मा Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D6 न मा त्व (by transp) V1 D1 3 6 त्वक्तुम् (for हातुम्) S1 न मा त्वक्तुम् महंसि, N2 B D4 5 7 न त्व मा (D4 6 7 मा स) त्वक्तुम् महंसि, D2 त्व न त्वक्तुम् महंसि (subm), M4 (before corr त्वा, after, corr sec m) त्व मा न त्वक्तुम् महंसि —After 48, D4 5 7 read 39

49 <sup>b</sup>) N2 B D4 5 7 विलपत (for याचमान) —<sup>c</sup>d) V1 D1 3 M4 भृत्यानुकम्पी S1 N2 B D2 4-7 भृत्या (D6 भूता)नुकम्पी (B3 °त्यं सुमन्त्र) काकुत्स्थ इदं वचनमब्रवीत्

50 <sup>a</sup>) B4 om परमा —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1 D6 अह, D4 7 अपि (for मयि) S1 B2 D6 भक्तवत्सल, B1 °वत्सल (sic), B3 4 D2-5 7 धर्मं, G1 2 °वत्सला (sic), M4 भक्तवत्सले (for भर्तृवत्सल) —<sup>c</sup>) B1 शृणुत, Dt1 D4 शृणु वा, T3 G1 शृणु च (sic) D2 त्वदर्थं (for यदर्थं) —<sup>d</sup>) T3 पुर प्रति (for पुरीमित) .

51 <sup>a</sup>) T1 2 G1 M2 3 नगर, Cr m g °री (as in text) T3 G1 M2 3 त्वा (for त्वा) N2 B गत त्वा नगरीं (by transp) —G2 om (hapl) 51<sup>c</sup>-53<sup>b</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V1 B D1-3 M4 व्यक्त (for इति) D3 वने गत

52 G2 om 52 (cf v1 51) —<sup>a</sup>) V1 परितुष्यति B2 मे (for सा) D2 देवी मा (by transp) Dt1 विपरीते तुष्टिहीना —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 वनवासगते —<sup>c</sup>d) N2 Dg1 नाभिषेकेत D1 धार्मिक (sic) D4 5 7 मिथ्यावादीति राजान नाति (D4 °भि)शङ्के (D5 °से)त धार्मिक

53 G2 om 53<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 51) —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 परम कामो, T3 M1 प्रथम कामो, Cr m g k t as in text —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D6 यदिय मे, D1 यदा माता (for यदम्वा मे) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D6 भरते रक्षितं, V1 B1 3 D3 भरताद्, Dg1 भरतारक्षित, D1 भरतो रक्षितु (sic) (for भरतारक्षित) Cl. भरतारक्ष अत्यर्थं रक्षित । Cl. Dt1 वृत्त (for स्फीत) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D6 पुत्रे N2 B1 3 M4 उपाभूयात्, Dt1 अवाप्स्यते

54 <sup>a</sup>) B3 ममाप्रियार्थं (sic), Dt1 मप्रियार्थं (subm),

एष मे प्रथमः कल्पो यदम्वा मे यवीयसी ।  
 भरतारक्षितं स्फीतं पुत्रराज्यमवाभूयात् ॥ ५३  
 मम प्रियार्थं राज्ञश्च सरथस्त्वं पुरीं व्रज ।  
 संदिष्टश्चासि यानर्थस्तांस्तान्ब्रूयास्तथा ॥ ५४  
 इत्युक्त्वा वचनं स्रुतं सान्त्वयित्वा पुनः पुनः ।  
 गुहं वचनमक्लीवं रामो हेतुमदब्रवीत् ।  
 जटाः कृत्वा गमिष्यामि न्यग्रोधक्षीरमानय ॥ ५५  
 तत्क्षीरं राजपुत्राय गुहः क्षिप्रमुपाहरत् ।  
 लक्ष्मणस्यात्मनश्चैव रामस्तेनाकरोजटाः ॥ ५६

D4 5 7 स मप्रियार्थं (for मम प्रियार्थं) D4 7 त्व (for च) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 निवर्तन्त्र, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 M1-3 सुमन्त्र त्व (M1-3 स्व-) (for सरथस्त्व) T3 पुर (for पुरी) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 B1 4 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D6 M1 3 [अ]पि, V1 B2 [अ]सि (for [अ]सि) V1 यानार्थस (sic), Dg1 Dt1 D7 M1 यानार्थस (D7 °र्थस [sic]) —<sup>d</sup>) N2 B1 3 4 D3 ता (B4 या)न्ब्रूयास्त्व, B2 तान्मान्ब्रूयास् (for तान्स्तान्ब्रूयास्) B1 यथा तथा —After 54, S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 ins an addl colophon [Sarga name S1 V1 D1 3 6 सुमन्त्र-विसर्जन (V1 D1 3 °न), N2 B1 2 4 सुमन्त्र (N2 °वि)लाप, B3 श्रीसुमन्त्रविप्रविलाप, D2 सुमन्त्रविसर्ग] —Sarga no (figures, words or both) S1 55, N2 50, V1 D6 52, B2 40, B3 49, D1 107, D2 54, M4 51 —After colophon, D6 concludes with रामाय नम ]

55 <sup>a</sup>) D3 प्रत्युक्ता (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D5 T G3 M2-4 अक्लीवो (M4 °व-), D2 अन्विचं (corrupt) (for अक्लीव) —<sup>d</sup>) D1 2 हेतुमथ (for °मद्) D4 5 7 राववो वाक्यमब्रवीत् —After 55<sup>cd</sup>, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S ins

1091\* नेदानीं गुह योग्योऽयं वासो मे सजने वने ।  
 अवश्यं ह्यश्रमे वासं कर्तव्यस्तद्वतो विधि ।  
 सोऽहं गृहीत्वा नियमं तपस्विजनभूषणम् ।  
 हितकामं पितुर्भूय सीताया लक्ष्मणस्य च ।

[ (1 1) Dg1 reads मे in marg Dm1 (before corr) स्वजने, T3 विजने (for सजने) —(1 2) Dt1 Ct आश्रमे वाम T2 M2-4 ह्याश्रमावास (M3 °से) —(1 3) Dm1 G3 तपस्वी (sic) —(1 4) G1 3 M2 पुनर् (for पितुर्) M4 सीतया लक्ष्मणेन ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Dm1 D1 G2 M1 जटा, Cm g k t as in text (for जटा) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 D1 3 5 6 न्यग्रोधात् —After 55, Dg1 erroneously ins.

1092\* सस सस च वर्षाणि दण्डकारण्यमाश्रित ।

56 <sup>a</sup>) S1 V1 D1-3 6 स क्षिप्रं, N2 B2-4 M4 तद्विषयं (B4 [before corr] तत्पुत्र), B1 क्षिप्रं हि (for तत्क्षीर) —<sup>b</sup>) N2

तौ तदा चीरवसनौ जटामण्डलधारिणौ ।  
अशोभेतामृपिसमौ भ्रातरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ॥ ५७  
ततो वैखानसं मार्गमास्थितः सहलक्ष्मणः ।  
व्रतमादिष्टवान्नामः सहायं गुहमब्रवीत् ॥ ५८  
अग्रमत्तो बले कोशे दुर्गे जनपदे तथा ।  
भवेथा गुह राज्यं हि दुरारक्षतमं मतम् ॥ ५९  
ततस्तं समनुज्ञाय गुहमिक्षाकुनन्दनः ।  
जगाम तूर्णमव्यग्रः सभार्यः सहलक्ष्मणः ॥ ६०

V1 B4 D1-3 M4 क्षीरम् (for क्षिप्रम्) T2 G1 उदाहरत् (for उपा°) S1 B1-3 D6 क्षीरमुपानयत् —°) B1 D1-4 (after corr as in text) —लक्ष्मणश्चात्मजस्यैव —°) M1 जटा (for जटा) S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 रामश्चक्रे ततो जटा (S1 D2 4-7 जटान्ता [by transp], V1 ततो जटा) —After 56, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 1 G M1-3 ins

1093\* दीर्घवाहुर्नरव्याघ्रो जटिलत्वमधारयत् ।

57 °) M3 मटा (for तटा) Dg1 Dt1 T3 M1-3 क्षीरमपतौ S1 D4-7 वृत्तवाहू नरश्रेष्ठा, N2 V1 B D1-3 M4 दीर्घवृत्तभुजौ वीरौ —°) Dt1 D6 M1 अनोभनाम् (sic), D1 शुशुभेताम् (sic) V1 ऋषिवर्ग —After 57, S1 N2 B D2 3 (repeats in its proper place) 4-7 ins 1 x only of 1095\*

58 V1 D1 om 58 and 59 —°) S1 N2 B D2-7 राघव प्रययो (for ततो वैखानस) M4 वृत्तम् (for मार्गम्) —°) Dd1 Dm1 आस्थाय, D6 प्रस्थित, Cm as in text (for आस्थित) —°) M2 4 आपि (M2 °ति [sic]) एवान् —°) Dg1 T2 3 G1 3 Cg p सखाय, Cg k t as in text —For 58°d, S1 N2 B D2-7 subst

1094\* तापम व्रतमाश्रित्य ततो गुहमुवाच ह ।

[S1 D6 तापसवनम्, D4 7 °स वेपम् (for तापम व्राम्) D2 om ह (subm)]

59 V1 D1 om 59 (cf v1 58) T3 om (hapl) 59-61 —°b) S1 N2 B D2-7 अ (D3 न) प्रमादो, G2 अग्रमत्तो (sic) (for °मत्तो) N2 वनो (sic), D3 जातु, T2 बलो (for बले) B3 4 कोये D4 7 [S] पि वा, G3 तदा (for तथा) M4 अग्रमत्तो जनपदे दुर्गे कोशे बले तथा —°) S1 N2 B D2-7 कार्यस्त (B2 4 °ये ते) (for भवेथा) D3 गुरकायं (for गुह राज्य) S1 D2-7 स्यात्, B1 वे (for हि) —°) Dd1 Dm1 G1 2 M1 Ct p दुरारक्ष्यतम, Cm g t °क्षतम (as in text) Dm1 तथा, G1 महत् (for मतम्) S1 D6 सदा रक्षितुमग तत् (sic), N2 B D4 6 7 सदा रक्ष्य (B2 4 °क्ष) तम मत, D2 सदा राज्यसम मत, D3 सदा रक्षेत सन्मत

60 T3 om 60 (cf v1 59) For 60-64, V1 D1

स तु दृष्ट्वा नदीतीरे नावमिक्षाकुनन्दनः ।  
तितीर्षुः शीघ्रगां गङ्गामिदं लक्ष्मणमब्रवीत् ॥ ६१  
आरोह त्वं नरव्याघ्र स्थितां नावमिमां शनैः ।  
सीतां चारोपयान्वक्षं परिगृह्य मनस्विनीम् ॥ ६२  
स भ्रातुः शासनं श्रुत्वा सर्वमप्रतिकूलयन् ।  
आरोप्य मैथिलीं पूर्वमारुरोहात्मवांस्ततः ॥ ६३  
अथारुरोह तेजस्वी स्वयं लक्ष्मणपूर्वजः ।  
ततो निपादाधिपतिर्गुहो ज्ञातीनचोदयत् ॥ ६४

subst 1095\* —°) N2 B इति (for ततस्) N2 B3 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D3 तं समनुज्ञाय, G(ed) स तमनुज्ञाय —°) M4 (with hiatus) इदं वाक्कुलनदन —S1 D2 5 om (hapl) 60°-61° —°) N2 B गगाम्, D3 4 6 7 वनम् (for तूर्णम्) —°) T1 2 M3 4 सहभार्य सलक्ष्मण (M4 °हानुज), G1 सभार्यश्च सलक्ष्मण

61 T3 om 61 (cf v1 59), S1 D2 5 om 61°b (cf v1 60) For subst in V1 D1, cf 64 For 61-64, D3 subst 1095\* —°) Dg1 ता (for तु) —°) B1 2 4 त्वरित (for शीघ्रगा) S1 D2 4-7 शीघ्र तितीर्षुर्गंगाया, N2 B3 त्वरित तितीर्षुर्गंगा —°) Dt1 T1 G1 वचनम् (for लक्ष्मणम्) S1 N2 B D2 4-7 लक्ष्मण वाक्य (B4 1) मब्रवीत्

62 For subst in V1 D1 3, cf 64 —°b) N2 B शुभा (for शनै) —°) Dg1 M3 आ (M3 त्वा) रोपय, G1 चारोहय (for चारोपय) S1 D2 4-7 M4 क्षिप्र, N2 B शनैः, M2 [अ] न्वीक्ष (sic) (for [अ] न्वक्ष) —°) S1 N2 B D2 4-7 परिरम्य (for °गृह्य) N2 B3 तपस्विनी

63 For subst in V1 D1 3, cf 64 —°) D2 भर्तु (for भ्रातु) S1 N2 B D4-7 कुर्वन्, D2 शीघ्र (for श्रुत्वा) —°) N2 B भृशम् (for सर्वम्) S1 D6 G2 M1 4 अप्रतिकूलवत्, G(ed) °कूलकृत, Cm g k t as in text —°) S1 D6 स्वय तत, N2 B D2 4 5 7 [आ] त्मना (D2 1 2) तत (B2 सह) (for [आ] त्मवास्तत)

64 °) B1 3 तथा (for अथ) G2 M1 [आ] रोहत् (for [आ] रुरोह) M4 आरुरोहाय (by transp) —°) B4 लक्ष्मणपूर्वज (sic) —°) D2 जातीन् (for ज्ञा°) D4 7 अनोदयत् —For 60-64, V1 D1 subst, D3 subst for 61-64, while S1 N2 B D2 4-7 ins 1 x only after 57

1095\* तो गङ्गामभिगम्याथ पुण्या सरितमुत्तमाम् ।  
दाशानपश्यता नोरयान्नद्यास्तीरमुपागतान् ।  
अध्यारोहता ता तु सीतया सह राघवौ ।

[D3 repeats 1 x here (cf v1 57) —(1 x) S1 N2 B D3 (first time) —7 ततो गगामभिमुख (for the prior half) —(1 2) D1 देशान् (sic) (for दशान्) V1 गगा-



अनुज्ञाय सुमन्त्रं च सवलं चैव तं गुहम् ।  
 आस्थाय नावं रामस्तु चोदयामास नाविकान् ॥ ६५  
 ततस्तैश्चोदिता सा नौः कर्णधारसमाहिता ।  
 शुभस्फ्यवेगाभिहता शीघ्रं सलिलमत्यगात् ॥ ६६  
 मध्यं तु समनुप्राप्य भागीरथ्यास्त्रनिन्दिता ।

( for नवास् ) — ( 1 3 ) Prior half subm D1 अध्यारोहता ता नाव, D3 अन्वाप्य रोहता नाव ( sic ) ( for the prior half ) ]  
 —After 64, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S ins

1096\* राघवोऽपि महातेजा नावमारुह्य ता तत ।  
 ब्रह्मवत्क्षत्रवचैव जजाप हितमात्मन ।  
 आचम्य च यथाशास्त्रं नदीं ता सह सीतया ।  
 प्राणमधीतसहृद्ये लक्ष्मणश्चाभिमितप्रभ ।

[ ( 1 1 ) Dg1 आविश्य ( for आरुह्य ) T2 G3 तदा, M3 इति ( for तत ) — ( 1 2 ) T3 क्षेत्रवच् ( sic ) G1 M4 [ अ ]पि ( for [ ए ]व ) G1 जगाम ( for जजाप ) — ( 1 3 ) Dm1 reads च in marg M3 ता नदी ( by transp ) T1 2 G1 3 सीतया सह ( by transp ). — ( 1 4 ) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 ( before corr as above ) T2 Ct प्रणमत्, G1 प्रणमत् ( meta ) ॥ Ct प्रणमत् अडभाव अपि । ॥ Dt1 M4 प्रतिमत्तु ( M4 °दृ )थे Dt1 महारथ ( for [ अ ]मितप्रभ ) ]

65 °) S1 D2 4 6 आज्ञाय ( D4 [ sup lin also ] °प्य ), स ( S1 च ), N2 B आमध्य स, V1 अनुज्ञा, D6 आज्ञाप्य स ( for अनुज्ञाय ) B1 त, D4 om ( subm ) ( for च ) — °) S1 D2 4-7 सामात्यं चैव तं गुहं, N2 B1 2 सामात्यं च ततो गुहं, B2 सामान्य ततो गुहं, B4 परिगज्य ततो गुहं ( sic ), Dg1 सबलं चैव तं गुहं ( sic ) — °) D2 6 यानं ( for नाव ) S1 N2 B D2 4-7 काकुत्स्थश्च V1 D3 तौ वीराव्, D1 तौ धीराव् ( for रामस्तु ) — °) D4 7 नोदयामास N2 B तमभापत नाविक, V1 D1 3 ऊचतुर्नाविक तदा —After 65, N2 B D1 3 ins, V1 ins 1 1 only after 65, S1 D2 6 ins 1 3-4 only after 74

1097\* मुञ्चेमा भद्रं नाव त्व पर पार नयस्व न ।  
 ततस्तौ भ्रातरौ वीरौ तारयामास नाविक ।  
 प्रेरिताया तदा नावि भ्रातरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
 तीरस्थौ गुहसूतौ तावीक्षेता बाष्पविक्रवौ ।

[ ( 1 1 ) N2 मुच मा ( sic ) D1 नौ ( for न ) — ( 1 2 ) B3 ( before corr ) भारयामास D1 नाविक ( sic ) — ( 1 3 ) S1 D6 प्रेरिताया ( for प्रेरि° ) D1-3 6 तनो ( for तदा ) B1 तस्या ( for नावि ) —After 1 3, B3 ins

1097( A ) \* सीतया सहितौ वीरौ वनाय गमनेत्सुको ।  
 — ( 1 4 ) S1 D3 6 तदस्थौ, N2 प्रनस्थौ ( sic ), B3 तत्रस्था ( for तीर° ) D1 तदस्थितौ गुहसूताव् ( for the prior half ) S1 D6 ईक्षनौ, N2 B3 ईक्षेते, D1 2 ईक्षतुर्, D3 वीक्षतुर् ( sic ) ( for ईक्षेता ) ]

वेदेही प्राञ्जलिर्भूत्वा तां नदीमिदमब्रवीत् ॥ ६७  
 पुत्रो दशरथस्यायं महाराजस्य धीमतः ।  
 निदेशं पालयत्वेनं गङ्गे त्वदभिरक्षितः ॥ ६८  
 चतुर्दश हि वर्षाणि समग्राण्युप्य कानने ।  
 भ्रात्रा सह मया चैव पुनः प्रत्यागमिष्यति ॥ ६९

—Thereafter S1 D2 6 cont, N2 B D4 5 7 ins after 74, while V1 ( reads after 1100\* ) D1 1 subst for 66 1098\* नायुवेगहता मा नौवाहुवीर्यप्रचोदिता ।

गृहीत्वा राजपुत्रां तौ पर पारमुपागता ।

[ ( 1 1 ) S1 V1 D2 4-7 पयायु ( V1 D6 मा वायु, D4 7 नौवाह, D6 निवायु ) वेगामिहता D1 3 मा वायुवेगात्रि ( D3 °नु ) यता ( for the prior half ) S1 V1 D1 3 4 7 -प्रणो ( D1 °नो ) दिता — ( 1 2 ) S1 D2 4-7 निगुह, D1 मगुह, D3 नौगुह ( for गृहीत्वा ) V1 नौ राजपुत्रौ नौ वीरौ ( for the prior half ). S1 D2 6 उपागमात् ( S1 D6 °गता ) ( for °गता ) V1 D1 3 क्षिप पार पर ययौ ( for the post half ) ]

66 °) D2 च ( for तेश् ) Dt1 चालिता, D2 4 7 नोदिता ( for चोदिता ) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 नौका ( for मा नौ ) N2 B नाविकैश्चोदिता ( B2 °कै प्रेरिता ) माय — °) S1 कर्णधारै समाहता, N2 नौकाकरसमन्विता, B1 कर्णधारसमन्विता, B2 कर्णधार समन्विता, D2 6 कर्णधारसमाहता, D4 7 कर्णधारैर-रित्रकै, M4 कर्णधारसमास्थिता — °) N2 B3 4 द ( B4 दा ) हूर्मिः, B1 तद्वाहुः, B2 यमो स्वः, Dt1 गुहस्फ्य, Dm1 M3 शुभस्य, D3 यहुप्रः, T2 शुभप्रः, G3 M4 गुहस्य, Gg as in text ( for शुभस्फ्य- ) B2 -[ अ ]भिहता, Dg1 -विहिता ( for -[ अ ]भिहता ) S1 D4 6 7 बाहुवेगप्रतिहता, D2 बाहुवेगेनाभि-हता — °) S1 N2 B Dd1 Dn 1 D2 4-7 G1 M4 गंगा- ( for शीघ्र ) S1 N2 B D2 4-7 अध्यागात् ; Dg1 M4 अभ्यागात् . —For 66, V1 D1 3 subst 1098\*

67 D1 3 om 67-74 — °) V1 B1 च ( for तु ) S1 B1-3 D2 4-7 समनुप्राप्ता, V1 °प्राप्तौ, B4 °प्राप्त ( sic ) ( for °प्राप्य ) — °) S1 D2 4-7 सुमध्यमा, N2 V1 B यदा च नौ ( V1 तौ [ sic ] ), M4 यशस्विनी ( for त्वनिन्दिता ) — °) N2 V1 B तदा गगामथाब्रवीत् —After 67, M4 reads 71°-72°

68 D1 3 om 68 ( cf v1 67 ) — °) M4 पुत्रौ V1 D2 5 M4 दशरथस्याहं ( D2 °श्वाय [ sic ], M4 °त्येमौ ) — °) B4 धी + , M4 चात्मजौ ( for धीमत ) — °) V1 D2 निर्देश Cr t पार ( Ct °ल ) यतु, Gg पारयित्वा S1 D4 6 7 पालयेद्वाञ्छस्, N2 V1 B1 2 4 पालयन्नाञ्छस्, B1 D2 5 पारयेद्वाञ्छस्, Dg1 T3 G1 2 M1 पारयत्वेन ( G2 M1 °म ), Dm1 M3 पालयत्वेन ( M3 °त ), T2 G3 M2 पारयित्वेन ( T2 °त्यैन [ sic ], M3 °त्यैन ) ( for पालयत्वेन ) M4 वनवास पारयेता — °) S1 N2 V1 B D2 4-7 M4 त्वया गगेभि ( D2 °ति ) रक्षित ( M4 °तौ ), Dd1 गगे त्वदभिरक्षित

69 D1 3 om 69 ( cf v1 67 ) — °) M4 च ( for

ततस्तां देवि सुभगे क्षेमेण पुनरागता ।  
 यक्ष्ये प्रमुदिता गङ्गे सर्वकामसमृद्धये ॥ ७०  
 त्वं हि त्रिपथगा देवि ब्रह्मलोकं समीक्षसे ।  
 भार्या चोदधिराजस्य लोकेऽस्मिन्संप्रदृश्यसे ॥ ७१  
 सा त्वां देवि नमस्यामि प्रशंसामि च शोभने ।  
 प्राप्तराज्ये नरव्याघ्रे शिवेन पुनरागते ॥ ७२  
 गतां शतसहस्राणि वस्त्राण्यन्नं च पेशलम् ।

हि) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D2 4-7 पयु (Ś1 D2 4-7 प्रत्यु) प्य  
 विजने वने —<sup>c</sup>) M4 चैप (for चैव) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B  
 D2 4-7 प्रत्यागच्छेपुन पुरीं

70 D1 3 om 70 (cf v1 67) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D2 5 6 अतस्  
 (for ततस्) M1 3 त्वा B1 D7 शुभगे M4 ततस्त्रिपथगे त्वा  
 वै —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D2 6 द्रक्ष्ये प्र-, Ñ2 यक्ष्ये च, V1 जये प्र, B3  
 यजेयुर, D2 यक्ष्ये स- (for यक्ष्ये प्र-) B4 Dm1 M2 प्रमुदिते  
 B4 गता, M4 देवि (for गङ्गे) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 M4 Cg  
 समृद्धिनि (Dg1 Ct °नी, M4 °नीं), Dm1 -प्रदायिनि, T1 2  
 G3 -प्रसादिनि (T2 °नी), T3 G1 2 M1-3 -प्रमाधिनी (for  
 -समृद्धये)

71 D1 3 om 71 (cf v1 67) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 om हि  
 (subm) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 3 M1 4 त्रिपथगे Dd1 D5 T2  
 G1 3 देवी —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Ck t समक्षसे, T3 समीक्ष्यसे, G1  
 उदी°, Cr g as in text (for ममी°) Ck अक्षू व्याप्ति-  
 सघातयो भो च तद्च्छान्दमम् । Ck Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D2 4-7 ब्रह्म-  
 लोकात्प्रवर्तसे, M4 सर्वलोकान्समीक्षसे —M4 reads 71°-72°  
 after 67 —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D4 6 7 जलधि, B चोदक- (for चोदधि-) —<sup>d</sup>) B1 Dt1 Dd1 D5 T2 G2 संप्रदृश्यते, B2 °दिश्यसे  
 (sic), D4 7 °शस्यसे (for °दृश्यसे)

72 D1 3 om 72 (cf v1 67) —<sup>a</sup>) M4 ता (for  
 सा) D2 6 त्व (for त्वा) D2 6 T2 देवी (sic) T2 न पश्यामि  
 (for नमस्यामि) —<sup>b</sup>) B1 प्रशंसानि —<sup>c</sup>) D7 नगेन (for  
 नरव्याघ्रे) —<sup>d</sup>) T1 जवेन, M3 राववे (for शिवेन) Dm1  
 पुनरागता Ś1 Ñ2 B D2 4-7 शिवेनैत्य (D4 7 °नित्य) पुनस्त्वया  
 (Ñ2 B1-3 D7 °ह) —For 71°-72°, V1 subst

1099\* पावनी सर्वलोकानां त्वामह शरण गता ।  
 निस्तीर्णप्रनवासाह भर्त्रा संमित्रिणा सह ।  
 त्वामर्चयन्त्ये विधिवदुपहारनुत्तमैः ।

73 D1 3 om 73 (cf v1 67) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 शतसहस्रेण,  
 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T3 G2 M1-3 °सहस्र च (for °स्राणि).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 [अ]न्य सु- (स्तु ?), D2 4 6 7 [अ]न्यच्च (D6 °श्र  
 [sic]) (for [अ]न्न च) Dd1 Dm1 शोभन, D4 7 पेशल  
 (for पेशलम्) Ñ2 V1 B वस्त्राण्याभरणानि च —<sup>d</sup>) D4 7  
 प्रीति (for प्रिय-) —After 73, V1 ins (followed by  
 1098\*)

ब्राह्मणेभ्यः प्रदास्यामि तव प्रियचिकीर्षया ॥ ७३  
 तथा संभाषमाणा सा सीता गङ्गामनिन्दिता ।  
 दक्षिणा दक्षिणं तीरं क्षिप्रमेवाभ्युपागमत् ॥ ७४  
 तीरं तु समनुप्राप्य नावं हित्वा नरर्षभः ।  
 प्रातिष्ठत सह भ्रात्रा वैदेह्या च परंतपः ॥ ७५  
 अथाब्रवीन्महाबाहुः सुमित्रानन्दवर्धनम् ।  
 अग्रतो गच्छ सौमित्रे सीता त्वामनुगच्छतु ॥ ७६

1100\* ततस्तो राववो वीरौ वीक्षतुर्वाग्विह्वला ।  
 while Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S ins

1101\* सुरावटमहस्रेण मामभूतौदनेन च ।  
 यक्ष्ये त्वा प्रयता देवि पुरीं पुनरुपागता ।  
 यानि त्वत्तीरवासीनि देवतानि वसन्ति हि ।  
 तानि सर्पाणि यक्ष्यामि तीर्थान्यायतनानि च ।  
 पुनरेव महाबाहुर्मया भ्रात्रा च सगत । [5]  
 अयोध्या वनवामाचु प्रविशत्वनघोऽनघे ।

[(1. 1) Dg1 Dt1 Dm1 T G1 3 M2-4 मासभूतौदने (G1  
 °के)न, Cg t as above —(1. 2) G1 त्वा Dg1 G3 M1 (after  
 corr as above) 2 प्रीयता (for प्रयता) Dg1 G2 M1 देवी  
 (sic) G2 M1 2 श्रगता —(1. 3) M4 तीरवर्तानि Dg1  
 M3 ह, G3 च (for हि) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 च (Dm1 [after  
 corr ]व) सति हि, T1 2 G1 मदाति च, M4 [ह] सति वै ]

74 V1 D1 3 om 74 (for D1 3 cf v1 67) —<sup>a</sup>)  
 G3 तदा (for तथा) Ś1 D6 संभाष्यमाणा, B1 [अ]ल भाष-  
 माणा (sic) Ś1 Ñ2 B D2 4-7 M4 तु (for सा) —<sup>c</sup>) M4  
 उत्तराद् (for दक्षिणा) Ś1 दक्षिणा- (for दक्षिण) D7 तीर्थ  
 (for तीर) —After 74, Ś1 D2 6 ins 1 3-4 of 1097\*,  
 Ñ2 B D4 5 7 ins 1098\*

75 <sup>a</sup>) D6 तर्हि (meta) V1 D1-3 तौ, B1 तत्, G2  
 M1 हि (for तु) V1 समनुप्राप्ता —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7  
 नरर्षभो —After 75<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 ins

1102\* प्रणाम चक्रतुर्वीरो गङ्गायै सुसमाहितौ ।

[ Ñ2 B D4 5 7 गगाया Ñ2 D6 समुपाहितौ ]

—<sup>c</sup>) B4 Dt1 D6 प्रतिष्ठत (sic) Ś1 D4-7 ततो राम (for  
 सह भ्रात्रा) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 स्वपुर तत, D1 2 स परतप Ś1 D4-7  
 सभार्य सहलक्ष्मण —After 75, Ś1 Ñ2 B D6 7 ins

1103\* वानप्रस्थवपुर्वीरो वाण्यपर्याकुलेक्षण ।

[ Ś1 गगाया सुममाहित (for the post half) ]

—Ś1 Ñ2 B cont, V1 D1-3 6 ins after 75

1104\* स राववन्ततो धीमान्वनवासाय दीक्षित ।

[ B1 च राजपुत्रो, B4 राज्यस्तो (sic) (for राववस्तो) Ś1  
 V1 D1-3 6 निक्षित (for दीक्षित) ]

76 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 B तम् (for अथ) Ñ2 B2 4 D4 7 महाबाहु,

पृष्ठतोऽहं गमिष्यामि त्वां च सीतां च पालयन् ।  
अद्य दुःखं तु वंदेही वनवासस्य वेत्स्यति ॥ ७७  
गतं तु गङ्गापरपारमाशु  
रामं सुमन्त्रः प्रततं निरीक्ष्य ।  
अध्वप्रकर्षाद्विनिवृत्तदृष्टि-

मुमोच बाष्पं व्यथितस्तपस्वी ॥ ७८  
तौ तत्र हत्वा चतुरो महामृगा-  
न्वराहमृदयं पृपतं महारुम् ।  
आदाय मेध्यं त्वरितं बुभुक्षितौ  
वामाय काले ययतुर्वनस्पतिम् ॥ ७९

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे पट्चत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ४६ ॥

G1 °तेजा ( for महाबाहु ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 V1 B D2 G1 2 M सुमि  
( D2 °म ) त्रानदिवर्धनं ( G1 °न ) —After 76<sup>ab</sup>, Dg1 Dt1  
Dd1 Dm1 S ins

1105\* भव सरक्षणार्थाय सजने विजनेऽपि वा ।  
अवश्य रक्षण कार्यमदृष्टे विजने वने ।

[(1 1) G1 सीताया विजने वने ( for the post half )  
—(1 2) B(ed) मद्भिर्, Cg.k as above ( for अदृष्टे ) ]  
—<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 अग्रे त्व, G1 त्वमग्रे ( for अग्रतो ) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 5 7  
त्वा ( D5 त्वा ) नुगमिष्यति ( D7 °सि ), G2 त्वामनुगच्छति

77 °) Ś1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D5 6 M2 पृष्ठतोऽनु- D2  
[ S ] नुगमि त्वा च ( corrupt ) —<sup>b</sup>) D3 त्वा Dg1 reads  
second च in marg Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D2 सीता त्वा चानु  
( D2 च परि ) पालयन् —After 77<sup>ab</sup>, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1  
S ins

1106\* अन्योन्यस्य हि नो रक्षा कर्तव्या पुरुषर्षभ ।  
न हि तावदतिक्रान्ता सुकरा काचन क्रिया ।

[(1 1) G2 M1 अन्योन्यो, Cg.k as above T1 G3 च,  
K(ed) [ ३ ] ह ( for हि ) Dm1 तौ, M4 ना ( for ने )  
—(1 2) M5 नुतग पावनक्रिया ( sic ) ( for the post  
half ) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) T3 अन्य- ( for अद्य ) B1 Dg1 D4 7 च, D2 5 G1 हि  
( for तु ) Ś1 D6 [ ५ ] व दुर ( for दुर तु ) —<sup>d</sup>) D2  
वनवामाय ( for °वासस्य ) —Ś1 D2 4-7 ins after 77, Ñ2  
V1 B D1 3 M4 ins before 1109\*, a passage relegated  
to App I ( No 17 ) On the other hand, Dg1 Dt1  
Dd1 Dm1 S ins after 77

1107\* प्रनष्टजनसबाध क्षेत्रारामविवर्जितम् ।  
विषम च प्रपात च वनमद्य प्रवेक्ष्यति ।  
श्रुत्वा रामस्य वचन प्रतस्ये लक्ष्मणोऽग्रत ।  
अनन्तर च सीताया राववो रघुनन्दन ।

[(1 1) Dg1 Dm1 T G M1 2 प्रणष्ट- —(1 2) T3 प्रपात  
( meta ) ( for प्रपात ) Dg1 T3 G2 M1 3 वन मद्य Dg1  
प्रवेक्ष्यति ( sic ) —(1 3) G2 लक्ष्मणाग्रत ( sic ) ]

78 °) Ś1 Ñ2 B D2 4-7 गुहेन साधं तु ( B1 4 D5 च )  
तत सुमन्त्रो, M4 गतं तु नाग परमाशु पार —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 B  
D2 4-7 व्रजत ( for सुमन्त्र. ) Ñ2 B स वनं, V1 पतित, Dg1  
Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 सतत, D1 4 7 प्रयत ( for प्रतत ) Ś1 D4 6 7  
नसीक्ष्य ( for निरी° ) M4 सुमन्त्रमुद्दिश्य निरीक्षमाण —<sup>c</sup>)  
Ś1 V1 D1 4 6 7 अथ, B2 M4 अध्व- ( for अध्व- ) M3 -दृष्ट  
( for -दृष्टिर् ) —<sup>d</sup>) T3 बाष्प ( sic ) Ś1 B1 D2 4-7  
व्यथितातरात्मा, V1 B2 4 D1 3 M3 4 व्यथितस्तपस्वी —After  
78, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G1 3 M1-3 ins

1108\* न लोकपालप्रतिमप्रभाव-

स्तीर्त्वा महात्मा वरजो महानदीम् ।

तत समृद्धान्शुभमम्यमालिन

क्षणेन वत्सान्मुद्रितानुपागमत् ।

[(1 1) M1 -प्रतिम प्रवामे, Cg.k K(ed) -प्रतिमप्रभाववात्  
—(1 3) G1 सम्यगाग्नि —(1 4) T1 2 G3 क्रमेण ( for  
क्षणेन ) Dt1 वत्सान् ( sic ) ॐ Cv मत्स्यानिनि प्रायेण पुस्तकेषु  
पाठ । भोऽक्षरमादृश्यभ्रान्तिवृत्त । न प्रयागप्रदेशो हि वत्सविषय । मत्स्य-  
विषयन्तु दूरे पश्चिमतः, Cr मत्स्यदेशन्तु (?) यमुनादक्षिणदेश ।  
मत्स्यानिनि पाठस्तु लेखनप्रमादवृत्त । ॐ T2 उदितान् ( for मुद्रि° ) ]

79 Ś1 D6 om 79 —<sup>a</sup>) D2 4 5 7 ते ( for तौ ) —<sup>b</sup>)  
Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 D5 वराहमृदयं, D4 खड्ग वराहं, M5 वराहमृदय,  
Cv r m g k t as in text ( for °मृदय ) D2 महारुक्, G1  
रुक् च ( for महारुक् ) D7 वराहज च मयत महारुक् ( sic )  
—<sup>c</sup>) T1 2 G1 3 मेध्यात्, Cg as in text ( for मेध्य )  
G2 M1 2 चरितु ( M2 °तं ), Cg as in text ( for त्वरित )  
D2 4 5 7 आदाय काले त्वरिता बुभुक्षिता सहैव मासेन ययुर्  
( D2 याता सुदृढ ) वनस्पतिं ( D7 °ते [ sic ] ) —For 79,  
Ñ2 V1 B D1 3 M4 subst and read after 77

४७

स तं वृक्षं समासाद्य संध्यामन्वास्व पथिमाम् ।  
रामो रमयतां श्रेष्ठ इति होवाच लक्ष्मणम् ॥ १  
अद्येयं प्रथमा रात्रिर्याता जनपदाद्बहिः ।  
या सुमन्त्रेण रहिता तां नोत्कण्ठितुमर्हसि ॥ २

जागर्तव्यमतन्द्रिभ्यामद्यप्रभृति रात्रिषु ।  
योगक्षेमो हि सीताया वर्तते लक्ष्मणावयोः ॥ ३  
रात्रिं कथंचिदेवेमां सौमित्रे वर्तयामहे ।  
उपावर्तमिहे भूमावास्तीर्य स्वयमार्जितैः ॥ ४

1109\* तत्र तौ पीतपानीयौ हृत्वेकं पृथक् मृगम् ।  
जनयित्वा हुतवह पेचतुस्तौ नरर्षभौ ।  
भक्षयित्वा च तन्मास सीतया सह राघवौ ।  
वासाय मेध्य न्यग्रोधं कल्पयामासतुस्तदा ।  
[(1 2) G(ed) ज्वालित्वा (for जन°) —After 1 2,  
Ñ2 V1 B3 D1 3 ins

1110\* यतीनामिव मुक्तानां स्वजनेन भविष्यति ।  
मा ते भीरस्तु नोत्कण्ठा मा व्यथा म्वजन विना ।  
अस्मिन्निह विजनेऽरण्ये नानासत्त्वनिपेक्षिते ।

1109(A)\* समाधयित्वा त्वा च पितृभ्यो देवतासु च ।  
भक्षयामामनुर्मास ततस्तौ सीतया सह ।  
[(1 1) Ñ2 सधयित्वा च, V1 य साधयित्वा, D3 सिशोधयित्वा  
(sic) (for ससा°) V1 दत्तापि, D1 च तदा (for दत्त्वा च)  
Ñ2 देवतेषु (sic), B3 दैवतेषु —V1 D1 3 om 1 2 ]  
—M4 om 1 3 —(1 3) V1 D1 3 तौ भक्षयित्वा —(1. 4)  
V1 D1 3 M4 न्यग्रोधमेव वामार्ध (for the prior half) ]

[(1 1) B1 गुजनेन, D1 विजनेन —S1 D6 transp 1 2 and  
3 —(1 2) V1 लोके (subm), B3 मोक्तठा, G(ed) ओको  
वा (for नोत्कण्ठा) S1 D6 मा ते मीमां सुरोत्कठा, M4 मा ते वीरास्तु  
सोत्कठ (for the prior half) M4 मनोच (for मा व्यथा) D3  
न शोभते न न सर्वो दुखेन स्वजन विवा (sic) —Ñ2 B1-3 D3  
M4 om 1 3 —(1 3) V1 मन्ये (for ऽरण्ये) ]  
—B4 begins with ॐ राम ॐ राम —° Ñ2 V1 B  
D1-5 7 M4 सुमन्त्रेणापि रहितो (Ñ2 D5 °ता) —° Ñ2 V1 B  
D1-3 M4 नैव, D5 न च, G2 M1 2 त न, Cm t as in text  
(for ता न) D7 न नोत्कण्ठितुम् M3 (before corr)  
B(ed) अर्हति (for °सि) D4 नोत्कठा कर्तुमर्हसि —After  
2, D4 5 7 ins

Colophon Ñ1 missing —Sarga name S1 Ñ2 B  
D6 गगास (S1 D6 °व)तरण, V1 D1-3 5 सुमन्त्रपिर्जन  
(D6 °र्जन), D4 7 गगावतरण सुमन्त्रविमर्जन —Sarga no.  
(figures, words or both) B1 D3 om S1 56, Ñ2 51,  
V1 D6 7 53, B2 41, B3 50, B4 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D4  
S 52, D1 108, D2 55, D6 57 —After colophon, D6  
G conclude with श्री(D6 om)रामाय नम, T2 श्रीराम-  
चन्द्राय नम

1111\* वन चानीव विजन श्वापदैरभिनादितम् ।  
विभीषिकाभिप्रेतत झिझिकागणनादितम् ।

47

Ñ1 missing for Sarga 47 (cf v1 1058\*)  
S1 begins with ॐ, M1 2 with श्रीरामाय नम

3 °) Dm1 M2 अतद्राभ्याम् D4 5 7 तस्मा (D6 यत्ना)  
जागरितव्य स्याद् ॐ Ck न विद्यते तन्त्री ययोस्तावतन्त्री  
ताभ्या, Ct न विद्यते तन्त्री ययोस्ताभ्या । इडभावो ह्रस्व  
चार्षम् । वचित्तु 'अतन्त्रीभ्याम्' इत्येव पाठ । ॐ —° Dt1  
-क्षेमौ, T2 G1 -क्षेम (for -क्षेमो) M3 [ S ]पि (for हि)

1 B4 om 1-2° —°) S1 Ñ2 V1 B1 3 D1 2 6 M4 तन्य  
(D1 नि)ग्रोधमुपागम्य, B2 D3-5 7 स त न्यग्रोवमात्रित्य (B2  
°नम्य) —°) B1 उपास्य (for अन्वास्य) —°) M3 श्रेष्ठम्  
D4 5 7 रामो रा (D5 m)जीवरक्षाक्ष —°) S1 V1 D1-7  
सौमित्रिमिदमब्रवीत्, Ñ2 B1-3 M4 इति लक्ष्मणमब्रवीत्

4 °) D4 7 [ ए ]ना (for [ इ ]मा) —°) Dt1 T1 Ct  
अप (T1 °पा)वर्तमहे, Dm1 उपावर्तवहे, T2 3 अ (T3 उ)  
पावर्त महा-, Cg °महे (as in text) Dt1 Dm1 (before  
corr as in text) Ct अर्जितै, Cm g k as in text (for  
आर्जितै) D4 5 7 उपा (D5 °चा)वर्तय भृत्योपि सत्तरीयमकर्कश  
—For 3-4, S1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst

2 B4 om 2° (cf v1 1) —°) D7 अहो (for  
अद्य) S1 Ñ2 V1 B1-3 D1-3 6 M4 न, D7 य (sic) (for  
[ इ ]य) —°) D4 या नो (for याता) ॐ Ct आ जनपदा-  
दिति च्छेद आ इति यातेत्यनेन सवध्यते . या रात्रिरायाता  
प्राहा । ॐ D6 जानपदाद् S1 V1 D1-3 6 निर्गतानामिय पुरात्,  
Ñ2 B1-3 M4 निवृत्ता (Ñ2 B2 °वृत्ता)नामिय (M4 °त)  
सुप्ता (B3 M4 °सात्) —After 2°, S1 D6 ins 1 1 and  
subst 1 2-3 for 2°, while Ñ2 V1 B1-3 D1-3 M4 ins  
after 2°

1112\* अद्यप्रभृति कर्तव्य सीताया रक्षण मया ।  
त्वया च सतत कार्यमप्रमत्तेन लक्ष्मण ।  
तृणान्याहृत्य सौमित्रे ममाशु शयन कुरु ।  
मत्त एवाग्निदूरे च शयन रचयात्मन ।  
इत्युक्तो लक्ष्मणश्चक्रे भ्रातु शय्या तथात्मन । [5]  
वृक्षपर्णैस्तृणश्वैव तस्याधस्ताद्वनस्पते ।

[(1 1) Ñ2 B M4 कि त्वया (for कर्तव्य) M4 वदेया (for  
सीताया) B4 लक्ष्मण (sic) (for रक्षण) S1 D6 त्वया (for नया)  
—After 1 1, B4 reads 1113\* followed by 8° —(1 2)  
S1 D6 मया (for त्वया) B2 4 चेतमा (for लक्ष्मण) —(1 3)  
B4 [ आ ]इत्य, D3 [ आ ]दाय (for [ आ ]हृत्य) S1 V1 D1-3 6 त्व

स तु संविश्य मेदिन्यां महर्हश्यनोचितः ।  
 इमाः सौमित्रये रामो व्याजहार कथाः शुभाः ॥ ५  
 ध्रुवमद्य महाराजो दुःखं स्वपिति लक्ष्मण ।  
 कृतकामा तु कैकेयी तुष्टा भवितुमर्हति ॥ ६  
 सा हि देवी महाराजं कैकेयी राज्यकारणात् ।  
 अपि न च्यावयेत्प्राणान्दृष्ट्वा भरतमागतम् ॥ ७  
 अनाथश्चैव वृद्धश्च मया चैव विनाकृतः ।

(for [आ]शु) —(1 4) D<sub>2</sub> अत्र (with hiatus) (for मत्त) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 वै (for च) —B<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 1 5 —(1 5) B<sub>4</sub> [उ]क्त्वा (sic) (for [उ]क्तो) Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>4</sub> अथात्मन, D<sub>3</sub> महा° (for तयात्मन) —(1 6) M<sub>4</sub> कक्षपूर्णस् (for वृक्षर्णोस्) D<sub>1</sub> ततो, M<sub>4</sub> कस्य (for तस्य) B<sub>4</sub> वनस्पति D<sub>3</sub> तृणे ( )सुकोमलै(र)मूलै(र)मृदुला च वनस्पते ]

5 °) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 M<sub>4</sub> तत्र, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 तत (for स तु) D<sub>4</sub> सवेद्य Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 6 M<sub>4</sub> काकुत्स्थो (for मेदिन्या) —<sup>cd</sup> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 इमा D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 गिर तदा (for कथा शुभा) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 6 M<sub>4</sub> चक्रे स(D<sub>2</sub> °) ह (V<sub>1</sub> नेह [sic]) कथा(Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>6</sub> °था) राज्ञो सीतया लक्ष्मणेन च

6 °) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B नूनम्, M<sub>4</sub> एवम् (for ध्रुवम्) D<sub>4</sub> (after corr sec m, before corr as in text) महाराज्ञी, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> °वाहो (for °राजो) —<sup>b</sup> Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 6 M<sub>4</sub> सुख (for दुःख) Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 5 स्वपति (sic), D<sub>4</sub> प्रास्य(प्स्य)ति, D<sub>7</sub> स्वप्स्यति (for स्वपिति) —<sup>cd</sup> G<sub>1</sub> कृतकृत्या D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 च, T<sub>1</sub> 2 G M<sub>1</sub>-3 हि (for तु) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 हृष्टा (for तुष्टा) D<sub>6</sub> अर्हन्ति Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 6 M<sub>4</sub> सकामया (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 M<sub>4</sub> कृतकाम्य[ D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> °म]या [hypm]) सेव्यमान कैकेय्या परितुष्टया

7 °) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 त्याजयेत् (for च्यावयेत्) —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>6</sub> ऋते (for दृष्ट्वा) —For 7, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B (B<sub>4</sub> reads after 1 I of III2\*) D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 M<sub>4</sub> subst

III3\* राज्यलुब्धा नृशसा च कैकेयी तं नराधिपम् ।  
 आगते भरते प्राणे कथं न च्यावयेदपि ।

[ (1 I) D<sub>2</sub> राज्य लुब्धा, D<sub>3</sub> राजलुब्धा B<sub>4</sub> राज्य नवसदृश सा च (hypm) (for the prior half) —(1 2) D<sub>3</sub> प्रा\* थ (for प्राणे कथ) V<sub>1</sub> कथावयेद् (sic) (for न च्या°) M<sub>4</sub> इति (for अपि) D<sub>3</sub> च्यावये Ñ<sub>2</sub> B ध्रुव व्यापादयेदपि (for the post half) ]

8 B<sub>4</sub> reads 8<sup>ab</sup> after 1 I of III2\* (cf v 1 4) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 transp 8<sup>ab</sup> and 9<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>ab</sup> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3 हि (for [ए]व) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 6 M<sub>4</sub> वृ (D<sub>3</sub> °) ढोनाथश्च नृपतिर् (for °) M<sub>3</sub> [अ]पि (for [ए]व) B<sub>2</sub> (m also) निराकृत (for विना°) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7

किं करिष्यति कामात्मा कैकेय्या वशमागतः ॥ ८  
 इदं व्यसनमालोक्य राज्ञश्च मतिविभ्रमम् ।  
 काम एवार्थधर्मायां गरीयानिति मे मतिः ॥ ९  
 को ह्यविद्वानपि पुमान्प्रमदायाः कृते त्यजेत् ।  
 छन्दानुवर्तिनं पुत्रं तातो मामिव लक्ष्मण ॥ १०  
 सुखी वत समार्यश्च भरतः कैकेयीसुतः ।  
 मुदितान्कोसलानेको यो भोक्ष्यत्यधिराजवत् ॥ ११

तस्या जनन्या(D<sub>6</sub> तरण्या) वृद्धोर्मा मयि चापि(D<sub>6</sub> यमि [meta] वापि) विवासिते —After 8<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>1</sub> ins III4\* and transp 8<sup>cd</sup> and 9<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup> Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °कामार्ते (for °त्मा) —<sup>a</sup> Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 M<sub>1</sub> कैकेयी- —For 8<sup>cd</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 6 M<sub>4</sub> subst, while D<sub>1</sub> ins after 8<sup>ab</sup> :

III4\* नावेक्षते स कामात्मा प्राणास्तस्या वशे स्थित ।

° [ Ñ<sub>2</sub> नैवावेक्षन्, V<sub>1</sub> नावेक्ष्यति (sic), B<sub>1</sub> 3 नेवाने (B<sub>3</sub> °वे) क्षन्, B<sub>2</sub> नैवावेक्षेत, B<sub>4</sub> नेवावेक्ष्ये (subm), D<sub>1</sub> नावभोक्ष्यति, D<sub>2</sub> न त्यक्ष्यती(ति) च, D<sub>3</sub> न चावेक्ष्यति, M<sub>4</sub> नावेक्ष्यति B<sub>4</sub> काशा च (sic), M<sub>4</sub> धर्मात्मा (for कामात्मा) ]

9 D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 transp 8<sup>ab</sup> and 9<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>1</sub> 8<sup>cd</sup> and 9<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>ab</sup> D<sub>3</sub> एव, M<sub>4</sub> इह (for इद) D<sub>3</sub> व्य- लोक्य, D<sub>5</sub> °साद्य, T<sub>2</sub> वचन° (for व्यसनमालोक्य) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 6 राज्ञ स्व- (D<sub>2</sub> स), V<sub>1</sub> राज्ञ सु-, D<sub>1</sub> 5 राजा स्व-, D<sub>4</sub> 7 रामस्य (for राज्ञश्च) D<sub>1</sub> विभ्रम, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 -विभ्रमात्. Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 पितु कामपरत्वेन दृष्ट्वेव व्यसनागम(B<sub>2</sub> °त्त) —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>3</sub> वरीयान् G<sub>3</sub> मे मत

10 °) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 6 M<sub>4</sub> विद्वान् Ñ<sub>2</sub> B स्थितो धर्मे, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> इह पुमान्, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 असन्नात (for अपि पुमान्) —<sup>b</sup> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B प्रमदावशमागत —<sup>cd</sup> Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 इष्ट, M<sub>4</sub> यथा, K(ed) ततो (for तातो) M<sub>4</sub> इह (for इव). D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 अस्मानिव हि लक्ष्मण (for °) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B त्यजेदकारण पुत्र प्रिय(B<sub>1</sub> °य) वृत्ता(B<sub>4</sub> वर्त्मा)नुवर्तिन(B<sub>4</sub> [before corr] °तु)

11 °) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> च स, V<sub>1</sub> वत्स (for वत) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 6 सुभाग्यश्, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> सभाग्यश्, Dt<sub>1</sub> सुभार्थश्, L(ed) सुभागश् Ñ<sub>2</sub> सुखी च तदभाग्यश्च (for °) D<sub>2</sub> स राजा (for भरत) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M<sub>2</sub>-4 कैके(Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 °क)यी- G<sub>1</sub> -सुत Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> कैकेय्या भरत सुत (for °) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 कृतपुण्यो हि भरत कैकेय्यानद्वर्धन —<sup>c</sup> Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 6 मुदित (for °तान्) V<sub>1</sub> कोशलाम् Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 एतान्, V<sub>1</sub> एता, B<sub>4</sub> लोको, M<sub>4</sub> यो वै (for एको) —<sup>a</sup> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B भोक्ष्यते यो(B<sub>1</sub> चा)धि-, D<sub>2</sub> यो भक्ष्यत्यधि-, D<sub>5</sub> 6 यो भोक्ष्य अ(D<sub>6</sub> भ्य)धि- (sic), M<sub>3</sub> यो भोक्ष्यत्यति-, M<sub>4</sub> सभोक्ष्यत्यधि-

स हि सर्वस्य राज्यस्य सुखमेकं भविष्यति ।  
ताते च वयसातीते मयि चारण्यमाश्रिते ॥ १२  
अर्थधर्मौ परित्यज्य यः काममनुवर्तते ।  
एवमापद्यते क्षिप्रं राजा दशरथो यथा ॥ १३  
मन्ये दशरथान्ताय मम प्रव्राजनाय च ।  
कैकेयी सौम्य संप्राप्ता राज्याय भरतस्य च ॥ १४  
अपीदानीं न कैकेयी सौभाग्यमदमोहिता ।  
कौसल्यां च सुमित्रां च संप्रवाधेत मत्कृते ॥ १५

सा स मत्कारणादेवी सुमित्रा दुःखमावसेत् ।  
अयोध्यामित एव त्वं काले प्रविश लक्ष्मण ॥ १६  
अहमेको गमिष्यामि सीतया सह दण्डकान् ।  
अनाथाया हि नाथस्त्वं कौसल्याया भविष्यसि ॥ १७  
क्षुद्रकर्मा हि कैकेयी द्वेषादन्याय्यमाचरेत् ।  
परिदद्या हि धर्मज्ञे भरते मम मातरम् ॥ १८  
नूनं जात्यन्तरे कस्मिंस्त्रियः पुत्रैर्वियोजिताः ।  
जनन्या मम सौमित्रे तदप्येतदुपस्थितम् ॥ १९

12 <sup>a</sup>) B1 *mf lin* राज्यस्य Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T3  
G2 M1-3 राज्यस्य सर्वस्य (by transp), D7 second स्य  
in marg, M4 (*mf lin sec m* also as in text) °स्य  
दुःखस्य (for सर्वस्य राज्यस्य) —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Ct सुखमेक  
(Dd1 Ct<sup>p</sup> 'को'), Dm1 G1 °मेको, Cm g as in text (for  
सुखमेक) S1 V1 D1-3 6 सुखमद्य गमि (S1 D6 करि)प्यति,  
N2 B सुखमद्य महारथ, D4 5 7 सुखस्य च नराधिप, M4  
सुखस्य सुमहारथ —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 तु (for च)  
S1 D6 तमसा ग्रस्ते, V1 वयसा दीने, B4 °सा नीते, D3 °सा  
सीते, D4 5 7 °सा ग्रस्ते, M3 ° ते (for वयसातीते) —<sup>d</sup>)  
N2 B3 आगते, B4 Dg1 D5 M3 आस्थिते (for आश्रिते)

13 <sup>a</sup>) D4 5 7 योर्वधर्मौ S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 य  
परित्यज्य (B1 परित्यज्य च) धर्मार्थौ (by transp) —<sup>b</sup>) S1  
N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 काममेवानुवर्तते (V1 °से, M4 °व निपेवते)  
—<sup>c</sup>) D4 5 7 सोर्तिम् (for एवम्) S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6  
M4 स कृच्छ्र महामोहिता

14 <sup>b</sup>) N2 second म in marg, D4 5 7 M4 राम- (for  
मम) V1 B1 D1 3 4 प्रव्रजनाय —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D4-7 उत्पन्ना सौम्य  
कैकेयी, N2 V1 B D1-3 M4 ऊढा नृपेण (V1 D1 2 तातेन, D3  
सा तेन) कैकेयी —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D2 6 राज्या (D6 °जा)र्ये (for  
राज्याय)

15 <sup>a</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G1 तु, D4 5 7 च (for न) S1  
N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 अपि ना (B1 रा [sic]) माद्य —<sup>b</sup>)  
D4 7 M4 -चल- (for मद-) S1 N2 V1 B1 3 D1 2 5 6 -नर्षिता,  
B2 4 D3 4 7 M4 -नर्षिता (for मोहिता) —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 Dd1  
Dm1 T3 G M1 सा प्रवाधेत (for सप्र°) —For 15<sup>cd</sup>,  
S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst

III5\* न प्रवाधेत महेपात्कौसल्या मद्विनाकृताम् ।

[ N2 संप्रवाधेत, V1 न प्रधावेत् (sic), B1 न प्रवाधेत, B3 न  
प्रवाधेत, D6 न प्रधावेत् (sic) B3 रोपात् (for द्वेषात्) D3  
मद्विनाकृता ]

16 <sup>ab</sup>) G1 सा (for मा) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 मातास्त्व,  
(for मा सा मत्) Dg1 G3 आविशेत् (for आवसेत्) D4 5 7

समुत्तीर्य पुनर्गंगा सुमित्रानद (D5 °दि)वर्धन —<sup>c</sup>) D4 5 7  
एकस् (for एव) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 7 कल्ये, G1 M1 काल्ये, Ck t  
काले (as in text) —For 16, S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4  
subst

III6\* मत्पक्षग्राहिणीं नित्य सुमित्रा वा तपस्विनीम् ।  
इदानीमपि तस्मात्त्वमयोध्या गच्छ लक्ष्मण ।

[ (1 1) B2 मत्पक्षेद्, D2 3 मत्पक्ष्य S1 D2 6 नून (for  
नित्य) S1 D2 6 च (for वा) ]

17 <sup>b</sup>) B2 जानक्या (for सीतया) S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6  
M4 स (D1 )हितो वन (for सह दण्डकान्) —M4 om 17<sup>c</sup>  
-20 —<sup>c</sup>) B D1 5 7 अनाथयोस् S1 V1 D1-3 6 तु मे  
मातुर्, N2 B तु मे मातुर्, D4 5 7 तयोर्द्वयोस् (for हि  
नाथस्त्व) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 5 7 त्व हि (D7 लि [sic]) नाथो (for  
कौसल्याया) S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 गत्वा नाथो भवानव (B1  
D3 °य) —After 17, B3 ins

III7\* त्वयि तत्र गते भ्रानस्तयोराश्वासन भवेत् ।

18 M4 om 18 (cf v l 17) —<sup>ab</sup>) D4 7 -वृत्ता च,  
D5 -प्रवृत्ता, G2 -धर्मा हि (for -कर्मा हि) Dg1 T1 2 M2 1  
Gr m g द्वेष्यम्, D4 7 द्वेष्या, G2 3 M1 द्वेष्याद्, Cg<sup>p</sup> as in  
text Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D5 T2 G M1-3 Ct अन्यायम्,  
D4 7 ह्यनयम्, Cg as in text (for °यम्) S1 N2 V1 B  
D1-3 6 क्षुद्रा (B2 क्रुद्धा) चाति (S1 B2 D6 °पि, V1 °नि)  
नृदासा च कैकेयी पापनिश्चया —After 18<sup>ab</sup>, D3 ins

III8\* असशय मम द्वेषादन्याय पापमाचरेत् ।

[ cf 18<sup>cd</sup> v l in S1 ]

—<sup>cd</sup>) Dt1 Dm1 Ck परिदद्याद्, Cm g as in text Dg1 तु,  
D3 5 च (for हि) D4 7 हर्षयेच्चैव Dg1 [ अ ]धर्मज्ञे (sic).  
Dt1 Ct गर ते (for भरते) D3 भरते धर्मज्ञे (by transp),  
D4 7 धर्मज्ञो भरतो, D. भरते धर्मज्ञा D3 चागत (sic)  
(for मातरम्) S1 N2 V1 B D1 2 6 अमशय हि (B1 च)  
महे (S1 V1 D1 2 6 मम द्वे) पातसौमल्या पीड (B1 पात)  
विष्यति

19 M4 om 19 (cf v l 17) —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 M3 तस्मिन्,  
Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 तात (for कस्मिन्) S1 N2 V1 B2-4

मया हि चिरपुटेन दुःखसंवर्धितेन च ।  
विप्रायुज्यत कौसल्या फलकाले धिगस्तु माम् ॥ २०  
मा स्म सीमन्तिनी काचिज्जनयेत्पुत्रमीदृशम् ।  
सौमित्रे योऽहमस्त्राया दद्वि शोकमनन्तकम् ॥ २१  
मन्ये प्रीतिविशिष्टा सा मत्तो लक्ष्मण सारिका ।  
यस्यास्तच्छ्रूयते वाक्यं शुक्र पादमरेर्दश ॥ २२  
शोचन्त्याश्चाल्पभाग्याया न किंचिदुपकुर्वता ।  
पुत्रेण किमपुत्राया मया कार्यमरिंदम ॥ २३

D1 2 6 ज्ञा(  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B2 3 D1 जा )तिपु( B2 °व [ sic ], B3 °स्म ) ध्रुवमन्यासु(  $\tilde{S}1$  D6 °सु ), B1 D3-5 7 ध्रुवमन्यास्तथा ( D3 5 °सु या, D4 °स्तया ) जात्या —<sup>b</sup> V1 विनियोजिता ( hypm ) —<sup>d</sup> Dt1 तद्व, Dd1 Dm1 T G3 M2 3 तामपि, G1 यस्माद्, K(ed) तस्माद् (for तदपि)  $\tilde{S}1$  V1 D1 2 6 ततस्तदि( V1 D2 °स्तामि )द(  $\tilde{S}1$  °. )मागत( V1 °ते ),  $\tilde{N}2$  B D3-5 7 तदस्या ( B1 °स्या ) समुपस्थित( D3 °ते )

20 M4 om 20 ( cf v l 17 ) —<sup>a</sup> Dg1 [ अ ]वि, D3 सु- (for हि)  $\tilde{S}1$  V1 D1 2 6 ल( D1 2-लु )वधेन (for -पुटेन) —<sup>b</sup> D3-5 7 चिर( D4 7 °र- ) (for दु-स-) V1 D1 2 सा (for च) —<sup>c</sup> V1 अप्रायुज्यत, B4 वियुज्यते च, Dg1 Dt1 D1 2 4 5 7 G3 M1 विप्रयुज्यत, D3 विप्रयुज्येत (for विप्रायुज्यत)

21 °)  $\tilde{N}2$  B1 3 4 नान्या, B2 (m also as in  $\tilde{N}2$ ) M4 मान्या, D4 7 मास्तु (for मा स्म) D3 नाम (for काचिज्) —<sup>b</sup> D3 सुतम् (for पुत्रम्) —<sup>c</sup> B4 Dd1 सो (for यो) D3 अवाया, G2 अंवाय (sic) —<sup>d</sup> G1 दद (sic) (for दद्वि) T2 G1 3 M2 3 अनतर  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  B D4-7 जात शोकाय दुःखद्, D3 जातशोको हि दुःसह

22  $\tilde{S}1$  D6 om 22 —<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B1-3 D1-5 (after corr as in text) 7 M4 प्रति- (for प्रीति-) —<sup>b</sup> M4 मया (sic) (for मत्तो) B1 (after corr as in text) साधिका, S शारिका —<sup>c</sup> V1 D2 [ अ ]य, D1 3 5 स-, D4 7 स्म (for तच्) D2-5 7 शब्द- (for वाक्य) —After 22, D4 7 ins

1119\* यावत्स्वस्थ न भूमिस्थ यावन्नाकमते महीम् ।  
तावत्स्वमस्य पापस्य शुक्र पादमरेर्दश ।

[ (1 1) D7 यावत्स्वस्थो न भूमिस्थो (for the prior half) ]  
—D4 7 cont, while  $\tilde{N}2$  B D1 2 ins after 22

1120\* यावदेकश्च स्वस्थश्च यावदस्य सुख मयि ।  
तावदात्मविमोक्षार्थं शुक्र पादमरेर्दश ।

[  $\tilde{N}2$  reads twice 1120\* —(1 1)  $\tilde{N}2$  एतश्च (for एकश्च) B4 स्वस्थस्य, D4 7 स्वस्थश्च D2 यावत्स्वस्थो न भूमिस्थो (cf in D7 the prior half of 1 1 of 1119\*) B2 4 सुख (for सुख) D7 स-यि D1 2 यावदास्यगता वय( D2 एह ) (for the post half) —(1 2) D2 यावदात्म-

अल्पभाग्या हि मे माता कौसल्या रहिता मया ।  
शेते परमदुःखार्ता पतिता शोकनागरे ॥ २४  
एको ह्यहमयोध्यां च पृथिवीं चापि लक्ष्मण ।  
तरेयमिषुभिः क्रुद्धो ननु वीर्यमकारणम् ॥ २५  
अधर्मभयभीतश्च परलोकस्य चानघ ।  
तेन लक्ष्मण नाद्याहमात्मानमभिपेक्षये ॥ २६  
एतदन्यच्च करुणं विलप्य विजने ब्रह्म ।  
अश्रुपूर्णमुखो रामो निशि तूष्णीमुपाविशत् ॥ २७

23 M4 om 23<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{N}2$  B D3-5 7 मद्रभाग्याया, K(ed) Cg अल्प- —<sup>c</sup> V1 समार्याया, G1 3 अपुत्राय —<sup>d</sup> D3 किं वा( for मया ) 1 2 वाक्यम् (for कार्यम्)

24 °) M3 (before corr as in text) अल्पभाग्या —<sup>b</sup> D3-5 7 ध्रुवमद्य सा, M3 lacuna (for रहिता मया)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B D1 2 6 M4 दुःखानामेव केवलं —V1 om (hapl ?) 24<sup>c</sup>-28<sup>b</sup> —<sup>d</sup> D7 पतिता (sic) —For 24<sup>c</sup>,  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  B D1 2 6 M4 subst

1121\* भागिनी न तु सौमित्रे सुखानामिति मे मति ।

[ D2 दुःखानाम् (for सुखानाम्) ]

25 V1 om 25 (cf v l 24) —<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{S}1$  D3-7 योहम्, Dg1 एवम् (for एहम्) D3 लक्ष्मण (sic)  $\tilde{N}2$  B D1 2 M4 अवशामपि शक्तोह वयो( D1 2 °त्री )कर्तुं वसु( M4 °स )धरा —<sup>c</sup>  $\tilde{S}1$  D3-7 दहेयम्, G1 तपेयम् (for तरे°)  $\tilde{N}2$  B D1 2 M4 यत्र( D2 अह ) केशमिम( B4 °मिद, M4 °महं ) प्राप्नो —<sup>d</sup>  $\tilde{S}1$  D4 6 7 नात्र, B1 नानु, D2 3 5 T1 2 M4 न तु, G3 ससु (for ननु) D1 कार्यम् (for वीर्यम्) B1 अपूरण, D5 हि का° (for अकारणम्)

26 V1 om 26 (cf v l 24) —<sup>a</sup> Dg1-भीतेश्च, D3-भीतस्य, D4 7-भीतस्तु  $\tilde{S}1$  Cg अधर्मभयभीत ।  $\tilde{S}1$  —<sup>b</sup> D4 वा (for च) —<sup>d</sup> D4 अभिपिचये —For 26,  $\tilde{N}2$  B D1 2 M4 subst, while  $\tilde{S}1$  D6 subst 1 1 only for 26<sup>ab</sup>

1122\* अधर्मप्राप्तिभीतोऽहं लोकवादभयेन च ।  
शक्तोऽपि यत्सहे दुःखमिदं सुप्राकृतो यथा ।

[ (1 1) M4 वा (for च) —(1 2) D1 2 M4 शक्तोपि तु (D1 सन्, M4 हि) सहासीम (for the prior half) D1 2 M4 केश (for इद)  $\tilde{N}2$  स (for सु-) ]

27 V1 om 27 (cf v l 24) —<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{S}1$  Dd1 Dm1 D6 एतद्वान्यच्  $\tilde{S}1$  D1 2 6 M4 विविध, B3 Dg1 M3 कारुण्य (for करुण) —<sup>b</sup>  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  B D1-7 M4 बहुदुःखित (  $\tilde{N}2$  B M4 °राघव ), G1 करुण बहु, K(ed) °ने वने (for विजने बहु) —<sup>d</sup> Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 दीनो (for रामो) D2 कृष्णाम्, (sic), D3 तूष्णम् (for तूष्णीम्)  $\tilde{N}2$  B M4 हरोद धैर्यमुत्सृज्य ( M4 °त्क्रम्य ) स(  $\tilde{N}2$  B2 3 सु )स्वर( M4 °न ) वाग्वविक्रव

विलप्योपरतं रामं गतार्चिपमिवानलम् ।  
समुद्रमिव निर्वेगमाश्वासयत लक्ष्मणः ॥ २८  
ध्रुवमद्य पुरी राम अयोध्या युधिनां वर ।  
निष्प्रभा त्वयि निष्क्रान्ते गतचन्द्रेव शर्वरी ॥ २९  
नैतदौपयिकं राम यदिदं परितप्यसे ।

विपादयसि सीतां च मां चैव पुरुषर्षभ ॥ ३०  
न च सीता त्वया हीना न चाहमपि राघव ।  
मुहूर्तमपि जीवावो जलान्मत्स्याविबोद्धृतौ ॥ ३१  
न हि तातं न शत्रुघ्नं न सुमित्रां परंतप ।  
द्रष्टुमिच्छेमद्याहं स्वर्गं वापि त्वया विना ॥ ३२

28 V1 om 28<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 24) —<sup>a</sup>) Dt1 Dd1  
Dm1 D3 5 T3 G2 M1 विलापोपरत, D4 7 M3 विलाप(M3  
°पो)परम, Cg as in text S1 D1 2 6 चैन (for राम) N2  
B1-3 विलाप(B1 °पो)नि(B2 °नि)रत चैन(N2 B3 °व), B4  
विलेपनायै रित (sic) चैन, M4 विलप्योपरतश्चैन —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N2  
B1-3 D1 2 6 M4 शाताचिपम्, M4 दाताचिपम् —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N2  
V1 B D1 2 6 M4 इति होवाच, Dm1 T2 3 G1 M2 3 आश्वास-  
मति —After 28, S1 N2 V1 B D1 2 6 M4 ins

1123\* महासत्त्व न शोकस्य वशमागन्मुहसि ।  
त्वद्विधा हि न शोचन्ति कृच्छ्रेऽपि व्यसनागमे ।  
इदं तु ते न व्यसनमवगच्छाम्यहं प्रभो ।  
अनुरागादि पौराणा मन्ये तेऽभ्युदयागमम् ।

[(1 1) B1 न्य (sic) (for न) B4 आय(या ?)तुम्, M4  
गुतु त्वम् (for आगन्तुम्) —(1 2) B2 4 D6 न हि (by  
transp) D2 कृत्स्नो (for कृच्छ्रे) M4 हि (for स्फि) —(1  
3) S1 V1 D1 6 हि ते न (V1 om न[ subm ]), B1 3 तु नैव,  
D2 दिनेन (sic), M4 हि तेथ (for तु ते न) V1 अनुगच्छामि S1  
ते (for [अ]ह) —(1 4) S1 V1 D1 2 6 M4 अनुराग(M4  
°गम्) तु D2 6 M4 मन्यते(M4 °ते) (for मन्ये ते) M4 [S]  
भ्युदयागत ]

—N2 B cont

1124\* ननु दुष्कृतिन पाप न कश्चिदनुकम्पते ।  
स्तूयतेऽभ्युदये सर्व पापो न व्यसने जन ।  
यथाय श्रूयते लोको व्यसनेऽपि गुणान्त ।  
तस्याभ्युदयमेवाह मन्ये न व्यसनागमम् ।

[(1 1) B4 दुष्कृति, N2 B3 (also as above) प्रायो  
(for पाप) N2 B3 न किंचिद् —(1 2) B2 4 श्रूयते (for  
स्तू°) N2 B2 पाप —(1 3) B1 यस्त्वार्थ, B2 य त्वार्थ, B4 यद्वार्थ  
(for यथाय) B4 लोके N2 गुणान्वित, B4 गुणारित्यत —(1 4)  
G(ed) अतो (for तस्य) B4 न मन्ये (by transp) ]

29 <sup>a</sup>) T1 पुरी Dt1 Dm1 D3-5 7 T2 3 G1 राजन् (for  
राम) S1 N2 V1 B D1 2 6 M4 अयोध्या सा पुरी कृत्स्ना(M4  
रम्या) —<sup>b</sup>) G2 M1 2 एयोध्या (to avoid hiatus) (for  
अयोध्या) D5 युध्यता, Cg k आयुधिता (for युधिना)  
Crm t आयुधिनामिति च्छेद । S1 V1 D1 2 6 M4  
सप्रत्ययापि(D1 °पि हि) दु स्विता, N2 B नूनमद्य(B4 °भ्या)  
सुदु स्विता —<sup>c</sup>) D5 च विनि क्राता (before corr °ते), D7  
°पि नि क्रात (for त्वयि निष्क्रान्ते) S1 N2 V1 B D1 2 6 M4  
न रा(M4 आ)जति(S1 B3 4 D6 °ते) त्वया हीना —<sup>d</sup>) N2

B2-4 हीन, T3 हत- (for गत-) S1 V1 D1 2 6 M4 विचद्रा  
(D2 °त्रा [sic]) रजनी यथा, B1 चद्रेणेव तु सर्वश

30 <sup>a</sup>) N2 B मन्ये (for राम) S1 D3-7 नैतद्युक्त च ते  
राजन् (D3 राम) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D3-7 परिदेवसे N2 B क्षुद्र(B2  
कृच्छ्रे)वत्परिदेवित(B1 3 °तु) —<sup>d</sup>) D5 चेह —For 30, V1  
D1 2 M4 subst, while N2 B D3 subst 1 2 only for  
30<sup>cd</sup>

1125\* परिदेवितु कृपणवन्नैतदौपयिकं तव ।

सीता विपादयस्येव विलपन्मा च राघव ।

[(1 1) Prior half hypm D1 परिदेवित D1 कृपण च, D2  
क्षणवत् (for कृपण°) M4 तद् (for [ए]तद्) D1 औपयिक, D2  
औपयिके —(1 2) V1 B4 D3 [ए]ना, B1 [ए]व, D1 2 M4  
[ए]ता (for [ए]व) ]

—Then all cont

1126\* तस्मात्सस्तम्भयात्मानमात्मनेवार्थं मा शुच ।  
शोकपङ्कनिमग्ना हि सीदन्यकृतबुद्धय ।  
सर पङ्कार्णवे मग्ना जीर्णा वनगजा इव ।  
भवन्तमेव सीदन्त दृष्ट्वाऽहं मैथिली तथा ।

[(1 1) V1 D1 2 त्व स्तम्भय, B2 सरम्भय (for स°) B1 मा  
रुद्, D3 समत( ) (for मा शुच) M4 मा च शोके मन कृथा  
(for the post half) —(1 2) D1 -पकविमग्ना V1 D1 2  
M4 शोचति (for सीदन्ति) —N2 B1-3 M4 om 1 3  
—(1 3) B4 -पकार्णव, D2 -पकार्णव- —(1 4) B1 रुदन्तम् (for  
भवन्तम्) N2 B1 4 एव (for एव) V1 D1-3 M4 एव हि  
सीदमान(D2 °ना) त्वा (for the prior half) D2 भविली  
B1 4 D1 2 तदा (for तथा) ]

31 N2 V1 B D1-3 M4 om 31<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D4-7  
G3 हि (for च) —<sup>b</sup>) T1 damaged for हम in चाहमपि  
Dt1 राघव —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 इव (for अपि) S1 Cv जीवामो,  
Cv p m g t as in text Cc Cv अवि जीवाम । जीव-  
वश्चेत् जलादुद्धृतौ मत्स्याविव । S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 M4  
न(D2 अ) चिर जीवितु शक्नो —<sup>d</sup>) B1 जालान् (for जलान)  
S1 D4 6 मत्स्य इवोद्धृत, D7 मत्स्या इवोद्धृता

32 <sup>a</sup>) N2 V1 B D1 3 M4 तात न च(N2 B नैव),  
D2 [अ]धुना त च (for हि तात न) —<sup>b</sup>) N2 B M4 सुमित्रा  
वा(B2 4 M4 च) (for न सुमित्रा) B4 D1 परतप —<sup>c</sup>)  
Dm1 इच्छेमिह (sic) (for इच्छेमम्) S1 N2 B D4-7  
अद्याह द्रष्टुमिच्छामि, V1 D1-3 M4 द्रष्टुमिच्छाम्यह वीर —<sup>d</sup>)



स लक्ष्मणस्योत्तमपुष्कलं वचो  
निशम्य चैवं वनवासमादरात् ।

समाः समस्ता विदधे परंतपः  
प्रपद्य धर्मं सुचिराय राघवः ॥ ३३

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे सप्तचत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ४७ ॥

Dg<sub>1</sub> स्वर्गे Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ६ ७ च, T<sub>2</sub>  
sup lin (for चा) Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ ६ विना त्वया (by transp)  
—After 32, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>-3 ins

1127\* ततस्तत्र सुखासीनौ नातिदूरे निरीक्ष्य ताम् ।  
न्यग्रोधे सुकृता शय्या भेजाते धर्मवत्सलौ ।

[(1 1) G<sub>1</sub> सुखासीना, B(ed) नमासीनौ Dt<sub>1</sub> नातिदूरे  
—(1 2) G<sub>1</sub> न्यग्रोध- (for °धे) ]

33 °) V<sub>1</sub> om स (subm) T<sub>2</sub> (after corr inf  
lin as in text) लक्ष्मणश्च (for °स्य) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-3 ६  
M<sub>4</sub> [अ]र्धे (B<sub>2</sub> [आ]त्म, B<sub>4</sub> °न्व [sic]) व (M<sub>4</sub> [अ]थ त)  
दृजित, V<sub>1</sub> [अ]नुवभूजित (sic) (for [उ]त्तमपुष्कल) —<sup>b</sup>)  
Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>4</sub> ६ ७ रामो, Dg<sub>1</sub> चैनं (for चैव) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>4</sub> ६ ७  
आस्थित (for आदरात्) Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 ६ M<sub>4</sub> निशम्य तथ्य  
(Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> रामो) हितमेव चात्मन —<sup>c</sup>d) Dg<sub>1</sub> व्यदधे, Cg as  
in text (for वि°) D<sub>4</sub> ६ ७ प्रणुद्य शोकं प्रदधे (D<sub>4</sub> °धत्)  
पुनर्मन (for °) Dm<sub>1</sub> राघव Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-3 ६ M<sub>4</sub>  
प्रणुद्य (B<sub>4</sub> lacuna) शोकं परिरम्य लक्ष्मण स्थि (Ñ<sub>2</sub> B च्यु)

तोस्मि शोकादिति (V<sub>1</sub> °व) राघवोऽवधीत् —After 33, Dg<sub>1</sub>  
Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>-3 ins

1128\* ततस्तु तस्मिन्विजने वने तदा  
महाबलौ राघववशवर्धनौ ।  
न तौ भयं सभ्रममभ्युपेयतु-  
र्यथैव सिंहा गिरिसानुगोचराः ।

[(1 1) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> महाबलो (for वने तदा) —(1.  
2) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> महावने (for °बलो) —(1 3) G<sub>1</sub> तै  
(for नौ) M<sub>3</sub> अभ्युपेयतुर् ]

Colophon —Sarga name Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 5 ६  
रामविलाप, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> श्रीरामविलाप, D<sub>4</sub> ७ रामप्रलाप —Sarga  
no (figures, words or both) B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> 5 om, Ś<sub>1</sub>  
57, Ñ<sub>2</sub> 52, V<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> S 53, B<sub>2</sub> 41,  
B<sub>3</sub> 51, D<sub>1</sub> 109, D<sub>2</sub> 56, D<sub>6</sub> 7 54 —After colophon,  
D<sub>6</sub> concludes with रामाय नमः, T<sub>2</sub> श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः,  
G श्रीरामाय नमः

४८

ते तु तस्मिन्महावृक्ष उपित्वा रजनीं शिवाम् ।  
विमलेऽभ्युदिते सूर्ये तस्माद्देशात्प्रतस्थिरे ॥ १  
यत्र भागीरथी गङ्गा यमुनामभिवर्तते ।  
जमुस्तं देशमुद्दिश्य विगाह्य सुमहद्वनम् ॥ २  
ते भूमिभागान्विविधान्देशांश्चापि मनोरमान् ।  
अदृष्टपूर्वान्पश्यन्तस्तत्र तत्र यशस्विनः ॥ ३  
यथाक्षेमेण गच्छन्स पश्यंश्च विविधान्द्रुमान् ।

निवृत्तमात्रे दिवसे रामः सौमित्रिमव्रवीत् ॥ ४  
प्रयागमभितः पश्य सौमित्रे ध्रुममुन्नतम् ।  
अग्नेर्भगवतः केतुं मन्ये संनिहितो मुनिः ॥ ५  
नूनं प्राप्ताः स्म संभेदं गङ्गायमुनयोर्वयम् ।  
तथा हि श्रूयते शब्दो वारिणो वारिघट्टितः ॥ ६  
दारूणि परिभिन्नानि वनजैरुपजीविभिः ।  
भरद्वाजाश्रमे चैते दृश्यन्ते विविधा द्रुमाः ॥ ७

48

ॐ N1 missing for Sarga 48 (cf v1 1058\*)  
Dm1 begins with ॐ, M1 2 श्रीरामाय नम

1 <sup>ab</sup>) V1 D1 3 M4 तु तत्र, D2 तत्र तु (for तु तस्मिन्)  
V1 D1-3 M4 रजनीमुष्य ता (for उपित्वा रजनीं) Dt1 Dd1  
Dm1 G2 M1 3 शुभा S1 N2 B D4-7 ता तु रात्रिमुपित्वा ते  
(B1 तु) तस्मिन्महावृक्षपादये —<sup>cd</sup>) S1 D4 6 7 वासात्, D5  
वनात् (for देशात्) N2 V1 B D1-3 M4 उपास्य सध्यामुदिते  
सूर्ये (B2 reads in marg सूर्ये) भूय प्रतस्थिरे

2 T3 repeats erroneously 2<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V1 तत्र (for  
यत्र) N2 V1 B2-4 Dt1 Dm1 D1-3 T3 G1 M1 4 भागीरथी  
S1 B1 D4-7 पुण्या, N2 V1 B2-4 D1-3 M4 पुण्या, Dt1 G1 M1  
गगा (for गङ्गा) Dg1 G2 M3 भागीरथीगगा —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1  
B Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1 T3 G M1 3 4 यमुना S1 D4-7  
अभिपद्यते, N2 B1 2 4 M4 [अ]भिप्रप (B4 °मु)द्यते, V1 B3  
D1-3 प्रतिपद्यते, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T3 G2 3 M1 3 [अ]भि-  
प्रवर्तते, G1 सप्रवर्तते (for अभिवर्तते) ॐ Cm k t गङ्गामभि  
यमुना प्रवर्तते इति योजना । ॐ —<sup>c</sup>) B1 तद्, B3 ते (for त)  
N2 उद्यम्य, B2-4 Dg1 उत्सृज्य (for उद्दिश्य) S1 D4-7  
ततस्ता दिशमुद्दिश्य

3 <sup>a</sup>) M4 वसुधा (for विविधान्) —<sup>b</sup>) T2 [अ]ति-  
M4 [अ]न्यान् (for [अ]पि) B2 मनोरथान्, Dt1 Dd1  
Dm1 M4 मनोहरान् (for °रमान्) —<sup>c</sup>) B4 अशीष्टः, D2  
अदृश्य (sic) (for अदृष्टः) M4 -पूर्वं (for -पूर्वान्) G1 M3  
चा (M3 स) पश्यस् (for पश्यन्तस्) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 D1-3 M4  
समतत, B1 तपस्विन (for यश°) S1 D4-7 विचित्रकुसुमा-  
श्रयान् (D5 °मद्रुमान्)

4 <sup>ab</sup>) Dm1 (after corr) T1 2 G2 3 M1 -क्रमेण,  
G1 rp mg as in text (for क्षेमेण) ॐ Cg यथाक्षेमेण  
क्षेमानतिक्रमेण । “यथा सादृश्ये” इति पदार्थानतिवृत्तावच्ययी-  
भावः, Ct यथा यथासुख जनानुमानशङ्काभावात् क्षेमेण  
उपदिश्य उत्थाय च । ॐ Dt1 Ct सपश्यन्, Dd1 Dm1 पश्यश्च,

G2 M1 सगच्छन् (for गच्छन्स) N2 V1 B D1-3 M4  
शिवेनाथ पथा गच्छन् (B2 पश्यन् [marg also गच्छन्])  
(for °) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 पुष्पितान् (for पश्यश्च) S1 D4-7  
पथान क्षेममासाद्य प्रययु सुमनस्विन —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D4-7 ततो  
निवृत्ते, Dd1 Dm1 Ct निवृत्त°, Cm g k as in text (for  
निवृत्तमात्रे) N2 V1 B D1-3 M4 नि (D2 वि)वृत्ते किञ्चिदा-  
दित्ये —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V1 B D1-3 G2 M1 4 लक्ष्मणम् (for  
सौमित्रम्)

5 <sup>b</sup>) S1 D4-7 G2 M1 उन्नत (D5 °म), N2 V1 B2-4  
D1-3 M4 उत्थि (D2 3 °ह्रि)त, B1 आश्रित, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1  
उत्तम (for उन्नतम्) —<sup>c</sup>) B2 D5 केतुर, T1 moth-eaten  
(for केतु) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D4-7 संनिहित मुनि

6 <sup>a</sup>) D4 6 7 प्राप्ते (D7 °ता) हि (for प्राप्ता स्म) S1  
D6 सयोग, D4 6 7 सभेदो (for °द) N2 V1 B D1-3 M4  
प्राप्ता स्म (D3 सप्राप्ता) सगम नून (D2 पुण्य) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N2  
V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 शिव (D4 5 7 °व), D3 शि (for वयम्)  
—<sup>cd</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 G1 Cg t वारिणोर् (T2 G1 °णा)  
(for वारिणो) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T3 G2 M1 2 Ct p -घट्ट (Dt1  
Ct °पं)ज, T1 2 G3 -घट्टनात्, Cg as in text (for -घट्टित)  
S1 D4-7 वारिसघर्ष (D5 °द [sic])जो महान् (for °) N2  
V1 B D1-3 M4 श्रूयते हि महानद्योर् (D2 3 °द्या) वारिस्वट्ट  
(V1 D2 3 M4 °पं, B1 °हर्ष)ज स्वन (D1 °हर्षजो ध्वनि)

7 <sup>a</sup>) S1 D6 [ह]व विक्रीर्णानि, D4 5 7 च विक्रीर्णानि  
(for परिभिन्नानि) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D4 6 7 वनस्थंमरुजीविभि  
—For 7<sup>ab</sup>, N2 V1 B D1-3 M4 subst

1129\* दारुण्येतानीन्धनार्थं भक्षानि वनजैर्वने ।

[ N2 वल्यर्थ, B1 वल्यर्थ, B2 4 होमार्थ, B3 वन्यार्थ, D3 वामार्थ,  
M4 [ऽ]धनार्थ (for [ऽ]न्धनार्थ) V1 पवनैर्वने, D1 2 वनपवने  
(for वनजवने) ]

—D2 om 7°-8° —<sup>c</sup>) V1 B2 D1 3 [पृ]व (for [पृ]ते)  
—<sup>d</sup>) D3 विविधद्रुमा —After 7, D- ins

1130\* एव वृचन्तौ [तौ] वीरौ भ्रातरौ रामलक्ष्मणा ।

धन्विनौ तौ सुखं गत्वा लम्बमाने दिवाकरे ।  
 गङ्गायमुनयोः संधौ प्रापतुर्निलयं मुनेः ॥ ८  
 रामस्त्वाश्रममासाद्य त्रासयन्मृगपक्षिणः ।  
 गत्वा मुहूर्तमध्वानं भरद्वाजमुपागमत् ॥ ९  
 ततस्त्वाश्रममासाद्य मुनेर्दर्शनकाङ्क्षिणौ ।  
 सीतयानुगतौ वीरौ दूरादेवावतस्थतुः ॥ १०  
 हुताग्निहोत्रं दृष्ट्वैव महाभागं कृताञ्जलिः ।  
 रामः सौमित्रिणा सार्धं सीतया चाभ्यवादयत् ॥ ११

8 D<sub>2</sub> om 8<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 7) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>5</sub>  
 धन्विनस्ते, Dt<sub>1</sub> °नो तु, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तौ धन्विनौ (by transp )  
 (for धन्विनौ तौ) Dg<sub>1</sub> लब्ध्वा (for गत्वा) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
 D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> त एव (D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> एव ते) क्रमशो गत्वा, Dm<sub>1</sub> धन्विनौ  
 विततो गत्वा C<sub>1</sub> धन्विना विततो इति पाठे तेषा मध्ये  
 विततो मुत्स्याविति यावत् । C<sub>1</sub> —M<sub>4</sub> transp 8<sup>cd</sup> and 1 1  
 of 1131\* —<sup>cd</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> मध्ये (for संधौ) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 सप्राप्तो (D<sub>5</sub>  
 °प्ता) (for प्रापतुर्) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> भरद्वाजाश्रम  
 पुण्यमासेदु श्रमकर्षिता

9 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> आगम्य, Cm k as in text (for आसाद्य)  
 —For 9, S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> subst

1131\* तदाश्रमपद प्राप्य राम सौमित्रिणा सह ।  
 त्रासयन्सायुध सुसान्विवेश मृगपक्षिण ।

[M<sub>4</sub> transp 8<sup>cd</sup> and 1 1 of 1131\* —(1 1) D<sub>6</sub>  
 रामे (sic) (for राम) —M<sub>4</sub> om 1 2 —(1 2) B<sub>5</sub> रायव  
 (for सायुध) ]

10 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> त्वाश्रयम् S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 आगत्य (B<sub>1</sub>  
 °म्य) चाश्रम (D<sub>3</sub> °म [sic]) द्वार, M<sub>4</sub> अगत्वा चाश्रमद्वारि  
 (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> मुनिदर्शन- S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub>  
 -काक्षया (for -काङ्क्षिणो) —<sup>cd</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> सीतया (sic) (for  
 सीतया) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> तस्यौ राम सह श्रीमान्सी-  
 तया लक्ष्मणेन च —For 9-10, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 subst, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub>  
 Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub> ins after 10

1132\* न प्रविश्य महात्मानमृपि शिष्यगणैर्दृतम् ।  
 सशितव्रतमेकाग्र तपसा लब्धचक्षुषम् ।

[(1 1) Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> Ck सप्रविश्य, Cr mg t as above  
 D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 तस्मिन्तीर्थ महाभागम् (for the prior half) T<sub>3</sub> सवर्णम्  
 (for शिष्य°) D<sub>4</sub> 7 G<sub>1</sub> (before corr) युन (for वृत्तम्)  
 —(1 2) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 सशित- (for सशित) Cr लब्धचक्षुषा ]  
 —After 10, S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> ins

1133\* तौ विदित्वागतौ चापि भ्रातरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
 प्रवेशयामास मुनि स्वमाश्रमपद तदा ।

[(1 1) M<sub>4</sub> मुनिश् (for [आ] गतौ) V<sub>1</sub> [अ]य (for  
 [अ]पि) D<sub>6</sub> om राम —D<sub>1</sub> om 1 2 —(1 2) M<sub>4</sub> पुन  
 (for मुनि), B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> तथा ]

न्यवेदयत चात्मानं तस्मै लक्ष्मणपूर्वजः ।  
 पुत्रौ दशरथस्यात्रां भगवन्नामलक्ष्मणौ ॥ १२  
 भार्या ममेयं वेदेही कल्याणी जनकात्मजा ।  
 मां चानुयाता विजनं तपोवनमनिन्दिता ॥ १३  
 पित्रा प्रवाज्यमानं मां सौमित्रिरनुजः प्रियः ।  
 अयमन्वगमद्भ्राता वनमेव दृढव्रतः ॥ १४  
 पित्रा नियुक्ता भगवन्प्रवेक्ष्यामस्तपोवनम् ।  
 धर्ममेवाचरिष्यामस्तत्र मूलफलाशनाः ॥ १५

11 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> हुवाग्निहोत्रम्, G (ed) कृताग्नि° S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
 B D<sub>2-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> आसीन, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 त दृष्ट्वा, G<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट्वा च (for  
 दृष्ट्वैव) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> महाभाग D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> कृताञ्जलि  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 [अ]प्यु (D<sub>5</sub> [अ]भ्यु, D<sub>7</sub> [अ]नु [sic])  
 पागमत् (for [अ]भ्यवादयत्) —After 11, S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
 D<sub>2-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> read 17

12 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> निवेदयत (sic), Dg<sub>1</sub> मन्यवेदयच, M<sub>4</sub> भवे°  
 (for न्यवेदयत) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> -पूर्वज —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
 D<sub>2-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> भ्रातरौ (for भगवन्) —For 11-12, D<sub>1</sub> subst

1134\* उवाच मुनिशार्दूलो राघव सहलक्ष्मणम् ।  
 किमागमनकृत्य नो मुनिवेषधरौ कथम् ।  
 कथं च सीतासहितौ राजचिह्नविवर्जितौ ।  
 तत्सर्वेर्वचनं श्रुत्वा भरद्वाजस्य राघव ।  
 उवाच प्रसूतो वास्य वनागमनकारणम् । [5]  
 पितृवान्त्वेन भगवन्कैटव्या प्रियकाम्यया ।  
 राज्यभोगान्प्रियास्त्यक्त्वा वनवामाय निर्गत ।

13 <sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> मामेव (for ममेय) S<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub>  
 Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4-7</sub> कल्याणी वेदेही (by transp) B<sub>2</sub> सीता जनक-  
 नदिनी (for °) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> मामनुव्रजमानेय,  
 Ñ<sub>2</sub> B अनुव्रजनी मामेव (B<sub>4</sub> °व), D<sub>4</sub> मया सार्धं तु विजन,  
 D<sub>5</sub> 7 ममानु विप्र विजन —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub>  
 उपागता (V<sub>1</sub> °त [sic]) (for अनिन्दिता)

14 <sup>a</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> प्र (D<sub>2</sub> प्रा) व्रजमान, D<sub>6</sub>  
 प्रवाज्य (damaged) (for प्रवाज्यमान) D<sub>3</sub> मा —<sup>b</sup>)  
 S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-4</sub> 6 7 चानुज (for अनुज) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 स्वयम् (for अयम्) Ñ<sub>2</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> अन्वा  
 (Ñ<sub>2</sub> °नु) गमद्, V<sub>1</sub> ममानुज-, D<sub>2</sub> मम सह (for अन्वगमद्)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> वयम् (for वनम्) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 एष, M<sub>2</sub> एव (for  
 एव) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> दृढव्रत, D<sub>3</sub> दृढव्रत, M<sub>2</sub> दृढव्रता

15 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> 11 नि (D<sub>5</sub> [अ]नु) युक्तो, M<sub>4</sub>  
 नियुक्तौ (for नियुक्ता) —<sup>b</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> प्रवेक्ष्याम (for °मस्).  
 S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> प्रवेक्ष्या (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> °क्षा [sic]) मि महा  
 (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 °हद्) वन, M<sub>4</sub> भ्रातरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ (cf the post.  
 half of 1 1 of 1133\*) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub>  
 चरिष्यामि, Dg<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 G M<sub>1</sub> 3 चरिष्यामस्, D<sub>2-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> [आ]  
 चरिष्यामि (M<sub>4</sub> °वस्) (for [आ] चरिष्यामस्) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>

तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा राजपुत्रस्य धीमतः ।  
उपानयत धर्मात्मा गामर्घ्यमुदकं ततः ॥ १६  
मृगपक्षिभिरासीनो मुनिभिश्च समन्ततः ।  
गममागतमभ्यर्च्य स्थागतेनाह तं मुनिः ॥ १७  
प्रतिगृह्य च तामर्चामुपविष्टं स राघवम् ।  
भरद्वाजोऽब्रवीद्वाक्यं धर्मयुक्तमिदं तदा ॥ १८

चिरस्य खलु काकुत्स्थ पश्यामि त्वामिहागतम् ।  
श्रुतं तव मया चेदं विवासनमकारणम् ॥ १९  
अवकाशो विविक्तोऽयं महानद्योः समामगे ।  
पुण्यश्च रमणीयश्च वसतिह भवान्मुखम् ॥ २०  
एवमुक्तस्तु वचनं भरद्वाजेन राघवः ।  
प्रत्युवाच शुभं वाक्यं रामः सर्वहितं रतः ॥ २१

D1 6 G1 2 M1 पत्र- N2 B1 2 वन्य-, Dm1 ( before corr as in text ) D4 ( after corr sec m marg ) वद-, D5 7 चत्र ( for तत्र ) S1 V1 B D1-- फलाग्न ( D4 °त्र ), Dm1 G2 M1 फलाग्न ( Dm1 °ना [ sic ] ), M4 फलाग्नौ

16 °) V1 उपानयन् —<sup>d</sup>) D2 अर्घ्यम् N2 V1 B D1 2 M4 तथा ( for तत ) S1 D4-7 रामावाक्यमृपिन्तत —After 16, S1 N2 V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 ins

1135\* प्रतिगृह्य च साकुत्स्थमागतेनोदकेन च ।  
न्यमन्नयत् मूलंश्च फलंश्च फलभोजन ।

[(1 1) D1 2 पृष्ठ D4 5 7 तु ( for च ) —(1 2) D2 lacuna for मूलंश्च D2 मूलंश्च ( for फलंश्च ) S1 B2 D4-7 -भोजन ( B2 D6 7 °न ) न ( D7 °नि [ sic ] ) ( for -भोजन ) ], while Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins after 16

1136\* नानाविधान्द्रग्मान्वन्यमूलफलश्रयान् ।  
तेभ्यो दत्तं तप्ततपा वाम चैवाभ्यकल्पयन् ।

[(1 1) Dd1 वन- ( for वन्य- ) G2-[ अ ] श्रयान् —(1 2) Dg1 G2 M1 3 [ अ ] ति T2 3 M2 [ व ] तु-, G1 [ अ ] ति- ( sic ) ( for [ अ ] ति ) ]

17 D1 4 5 7 om 17 S1 N2 V1 B D2 3 6 M4 read 17 after 11. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D2 3 6 M4 आर्यानेन ( for नो ) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D2 3 6 M4 वृत्तो मुनिभिरेव च —<sup>c</sup>) T1 जानर्च, M4 अभ्येन्य, Ck as in text ( for अभ्यर्च्य ) —<sup>d</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 G2 M1 3 Ct [ अ ] तत मुनि , T1 2 M2 [ अ ] तिनि मुनि , G1 [ अ ] पि न मुनि , G2 महामुनि , Cg as in text ( for [ अ ] ह न मुनि ) S1 V1 D2 3 6 M4 मोम्य-भापत वै मुनि , N2 B मोम्यनदन ( B2 म ननद च ) न मुनि, Dt1 न्वागत नु महामुनि

18 °) B1 प्रतिग्राह्य ( for गृह्य ) S1 B1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D4-7 तु ( for च ) S1 N2 B2 D4-7 ता पूजाम्, V1 तामर्च्यम् ( sic ) —<sup>b</sup>) D2 उपनिष्ट ( द्रष्ट ) ( for विष्ट ) B- G1 च, Dg1 marg ( for म ) G2 M1 ( after corr sec m as in text ) राघव —<sup>c</sup>) D1 3 भारद्वाजो —<sup>d</sup>) M4 राजपुत्रम् ( for धर्मयुक्तम् ) S1 N2 B Dt1 D. 5 7 दिन, Dg1 D3 नरा, M4 नत ( for नरा )

19 °) Dd1 साकुत्स्थ G2 M1 पश्यामि साकुत्स्थ ( by transp ) Dt1 [ अ ] द्रष्टुपागत, Ct as in text ( for न्वाभि-

हागतम्) N2 V1 B2-4 D1-3 M4 द्रिष्ट्यामि ( P4 °दि ) दृगली गम समाश्रममुपा ( B4 °नुप [ sic ] ) गत , B1 द्रिष्ट्यामि दृगली राममाश्रमं ममुपागत, D1 द्रिष्ट्यामि दृगली गम आश्रम ममुपागत —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V1 B1 3 4 D1-3 M4 हि ते ( D2 मे ) ( for तव ) N2 V1 B1 3 4 D1-3 M4 पित्रा, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 चैव ( for चेद ) B2 न श्रुत हि मया पित्रा —<sup>d</sup>) S1 V1 D1 2 4 6 7 M4 वकारणान ( V1 D1 2 M4 °णे ) ( for °णम् ) —After 19, D5 ins

1137\* यशस्य श्रावणीय च देवानामपि सुप्रियम् ।  
वन्द्यं तथा च पितरौ मन्यर्सेपरायणौ ।  
ययोस्त्व तर्णार्थाय जातो हृदयवल्लभ ।  
मुपत पितृवर्ती च यशस्वी हृदिनिश्चय ।

20 °) B2 3 विमुक्तोऽयं, G1 [ 5 ] पि युक्तोऽयं ( for विविक्तोऽयं ) —<sup>b</sup>) Dm1 समागत, T3 तु समगे ( for समामगे ) S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 रमणीय ( B1 °यं [ sic ] ) श्र राघव ( B4 D1 °व [ sic ] ) —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 पुण्य —<sup>d</sup>) Dm1 वसन्निह, T3 वसन्निह —For 20<sup>ad</sup>, S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1138\* गन्नायमुनयो पुण्य समो लोकविश्रुत ।

[ V1 पुण्य D3 पुण्या ( sic ), D6 चव ( for पुण्य ) D3 वत्र विश्रुत ( for लोक° ) ]

—Then cont

1139\* दृढ राम मया सार्धं वम न्व यदि नेचने ।  
वन साधारण हीरं तपोवननिवासिनाम् ।  
दृढ न्व रस्यमे सार्धं मीतया लक्षणेन च ।

[(1 1) D2 त्व सीतया ( for गम मया ) D1 उम् व ( sic ), D2 वसन् ( sic ) ( for वम च ) B1 नेचने —(1 2) N2 B2-4 मई- ( for वच ) V1 D2 3 हीन, M4 धेनव ( for हीर ) D5 विवासिना —N2 V1 B1 D1 M4 om 1 3 —(1 3) S1 D6 [ व ] ( for त्व ) ]

21 °) G2 मुवचन —<sup>c</sup>) M2 हित ( for शुभ ) —For 21, S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst .

1140\* तमेववादिन गम कृत्वा त्रिलिम्भापत ।  
वमतोऽनुग्रहो मे न्यादिह ब्रह्मस्यरा गृह ।

[(1 1) D3 एव ( for एव- ) —(1 2) V1 [ 5 ] उ उग्रो ( for अनुग्रहो ) D7 मया ( for तया ) ]

भगवन्निव आसन्नः पौरजानपदो जनः ।  
 आगमिष्यति वैदेहीं मां चापि प्रेक्षको जनः ।  
 अनेन कारणेनाहमिह वासं न रोचये ॥ २२  
 एकान्ते पश्य भगवन्नाश्रमस्थानमुत्तमम् ।  
 रमते यत्र वैदेही सुखार्हा जनकात्मजा ॥ २३  
 एतच्छ्रुत्वा शुभं वाक्यं भरद्वाजो महामुनिः ।  
 राघवस्य ततो वाक्यमर्थग्राहकमब्रवीत् ॥ २४

22 <sup>a</sup>) G<sup>2</sup> इच (sic) (for इत्) —For 22<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst

II41<sup>1</sup> इतस्तु विषयोऽस्माकमभ्याशे तपता वर ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> इद् तु, B<sub>1</sub> इह स्व, D<sub>2</sub> रति तु, M<sub>4</sub> अतस्तु (for इतस्तु) D<sub>3</sub> ins श्री after इत् N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> तपता वर ]

—S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> cont, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub> ins after 22<sup>ab</sup>

II42<sup>2</sup> सुदर्शमिव पश्यामि स्वजनस्य समाश्रमम् ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> 7 आदर्शम् (for सु<sup>o</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> सु- (for स्व) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4-7</sub> पोराणामिह चागम (D<sub>4</sub> 5 °भिममाश्रम [D<sub>4</sub> °य], D<sub>7</sub> °मिव माश्रय [sic]) (for the post half) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub> सुदर्शमिह मा प्रेक्ष्य मन्येहमिममाश्रम ]

—S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4-7</sub> further cont

II43<sup>3</sup> अभ्याशे वर्तमान मा श्रुत्वा दूराद्विदक्ष्व ।

[ D<sub>6</sub> 7 अभ्यासे ]

—<sup>cd</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 आगमिष्यति S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4-7</sub> मामपि प्रेक्षका जना (for <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> आगमिष्यति सुव्यक्त द्रष्टु मामिह बाधवा —<sup>f</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 इम, B<sub>4</sub> इव (for इह) N<sub>2</sub> वासो, D<sub>2</sub> वाच (for वास) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> रोचते

23 <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> वासस्थानमनुत्तम —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> रमेच तत्र, D<sub>7</sub> रेमे च तत्र (for रमते यत्र) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 सुखेन, G<sub>2</sub> सुखात्रो (for सुखार्हा) —For 23, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ins 1 2-3, D<sub>6</sub> 1 3 after 23

II44<sup>4</sup> अन्यमाश्रममेकान्ते विविक्त वक्तुमर्हसि ।  
 वसेय यत्र वैदेया सहितो लक्ष्मणेन च ।  
 स्वजनेनापरिज्ञातो निरुद्धिश्च सुखी वने ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>1</sub> विवक्तु (sic) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> द्रष्टुम् (for वक्तुम्) —D<sub>1</sub> om 1 2-3 —(1 2) D<sub>6</sub> वसेह (for °य) N<sub>2</sub> B तत्र (for यत्र) M<sub>4</sub> सहितो वैदेया (by transp) —(1 3) V<sub>1</sub> सुजनेन, D<sub>6</sub> स्वजनेर् (for स्वजनेन) V<sub>1</sub> [ अ ] ति विज्ञातो, D<sub>2</sub> परिज्ञातो (before corr °त्यागो) (for [ अ ] परिज्ञातो) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> निरुद्धिश्च (for °द्विश्च) B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 5 6 मुने (for वने) ]

—Thereafter V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 5 cont

दशक्रोश इतस्तात गिरिर्यास्मिन्नित्स्यसि ।

महर्षिसेवितः पुण्यः सर्वतः सुखदर्शनः ॥ २५

गोलाङ्गलानुचरितो वानरर्धनिपेवितः ।

चित्रकूट इति ख्यातो गन्धमादनमनिमः ॥ २६

यावता चित्रकूटस्य नरः शृङ्गाण्यवेक्षते ।

कल्याणानि समाधत्ते न पापे कुरुते मनः ॥ २७

II45<sup>5</sup> वसेय यत्र तन्मे त्वमुपदेष्टुमिहर्हसि ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> यत्र तन्मे (with hiatus), D<sub>2</sub> नत्र मे त्वं हि (with hiatus) (for यत्र तन्मे त्वम्) V<sub>1</sub> त्वम्, D<sub>1</sub> मम (for इह) ]

24 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3 6 M<sub>4</sub> इति रामयच श्रुत्वा, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 राघवस्य वच, श्रुत्वा —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 महानृपि —<sup>cd</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> तु तद् (for ततो) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 तस्य वान्य (D<sub>6</sub> कार्यार्थं च) निशम्ये (D<sub>6</sub> 7 °रीक्ष्ये) दमनुकूल (D<sub>6</sub> °रूप) वचोब्रवीत् —For 24<sup>cd</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst

II46<sup>6</sup> ध्यात्वा मुहूर्तमेकाग्रो राम वचनमब्रवीत् ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> एवाये, M<sub>4</sub> एकाये (for °ग्रो) ]

25 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4-7</sub> त्रियोजनम्, G<sub>3</sub> दशक्रोशम्, M<sub>3</sub> दश (for दशक्रोश) M<sub>3</sub> lacuna for इतस्तात N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> इतस्त्रि (N<sub>2</sub> °ति त्रि, D<sub>1</sub> °तस्तु, D<sub>3</sub> °स्त्रि) योजनाद्राम —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>2-4</sub> यत्र, Cr, mg as in text (for यस्मिन्) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 निवत्स्यति, D<sub>7</sub> त्रि° (for निवत्स्यसि) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4-7</sub> नाण (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> जन) सद्यु (D<sub>6</sub> °जु)ष्ट, D<sub>1</sub> -समृत पुण्य (for स्सेवित पुण्य) —<sup>d</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> पर्वत, M<sub>3</sub> सर्वत्र (for सर्वत) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> शुभदर्शन, M<sub>3</sub> प्रियदर्शन S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> सर्वर्तु (N<sub>2</sub> B °र्वस्य, D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 7 °र्वत्र, D<sub>6</sub> °र्वं तु [sic]) सुखद गिव.

26 M<sub>4</sub> om 26<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 5 7 गोलागूलाभिन (B<sub>4</sub> °मु)दितो, V<sub>1</sub> गोलागूलाभिमुदितो, Dt<sub>1</sub> °गुलानुचरितो, D<sub>2</sub> °गुलाभिनदितो, D<sub>3</sub> 4 गोलागूलातिनदितो, D<sub>6</sub> °लाभिरुदितो —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> वानरैश्च, D<sub>6</sub> नानापक्षि- (for वानरर्क्ष-) —After 26, D<sub>3</sub>-5 7 (D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 subst 1 1 for 29<sup>ab</sup>) ins .

II47<sup>7</sup> युक्तरूपमह मन्ये त वाम भवत सुखम् ।

कपालशिरसा योऽसौ चिरमभ्युपित पुरा ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>4</sub> दयित, D<sub>7</sub> वास त (by transp) D<sub>3</sub> शिव (for सुखम्) —(1 2) D<sub>6</sub> चित्रम् (for चिरम्) ]

27 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> यावद्भि, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 यावति (for यावता) D<sub>2</sub> चित्रकूट स, D<sub>3</sub> चित्रकूटस्थ स्म (hypm) (for °कूटस्य) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4-7</sub> [ उ ] दीक्षते, N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> पश्यति (for [ अ ] वेक्षते) V<sub>1</sub> नर शृंग निरत्स्यति —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> तावत्कल्याणमामोति —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> धर्मे च, Dt<sub>1</sub> न मोहे (for न पापे) N<sub>2</sub> B मति (for मन)

ऋण्यस्तत्र बहवो विहृत्य शरदां शतम् ।  
तपसा दिवमारूढाः कपालशिरसा सह ॥ २८  
प्रविबिक्तमहं मन्ये तं वासं भवतः सुखम् ।  
इह वा वनवासाय वस राम मया सह ॥ २९  
स रामं सर्वकामैस्तं भरद्वाजः प्रियातिथिम् ।  
सभार्यं सह च भ्रात्रा प्रतिजग्राह धर्मवित् ॥ ३०  
तस्य प्रयागे रामस्य तं महर्षिमुपेयुषः ।

प्रपन्ना रजनी पुण्या चित्राः कथयतः कथाः ॥ ३१  
प्रभातायां रजन्यां तु भरद्वाजमुपागमत् ।  
उवाच नरशार्दूलो मुनिं ज्वलिततेजसम् ॥ ३२  
शर्वरीं भगवन्नद्य सत्यशील तवाश्रमे ।  
उपिताः स्नेह वसतिमनुजानातु नो भवान् ॥ ३३  
रात्र्यां तु तस्यां व्युष्टायां भरद्वाजोऽब्रवीदिदम् ।  
मधुमूलफलोपेतं चित्रकूटं व्रजेति ह ॥ ३४

28 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D1-3 M4 मुनयस्. B2 शतशो, M3 बहुशो (for बहवो) —<sup>b</sup>) B3 4 विहृत्य (for विहृत्य) V1 D4 5 7 M4 शरद् (for शरदा) —<sup>c</sup>) D1 3 दिव्यम् (for दिवम्) V1 स्वर्गं तत्तपसारूढा —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D6 सुकृतैकनिपे-  
वणात् ॥ Cv कपालशिरसा सह शरीरेण सहेति यावत् ।  
कपालशिरसा मुनिना सह इत्यन्ये ।, Cr तपश्चरणे निरन्तर-  
कपालासनेन प्रक्षेणत्वन्निशोरोरुहृतया कपालावशिष्टशिरसा सह सर्वं  
दिवमारूढा इत्यर्थः । कपालशिरसेत्येतच्छरीरस्योपलक्षणम् ।, Cg  
कपालरूपशिरोयुक्तेन इति अध्याहृतशरीरपदविशेषणमित्येके ।  
कपालमन्त्रावशिष्ट शिरो यस्मिन्निति तपोविशेषणमित्येके ।, Ck  
दुर्भिक्षमृतनृकपालवत् पलितेन शुक्ल शिरस्तथा मध्यमपदलोपी-  
समासः । तादृशेन शिरसा सह । ॥ —After 28, D4 5 7 ins  
1148\* तत्र चावस काकुत्स्थ नानाविहगनादिते ।

[ D5 वा (for च) ]

29 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D1-3 6 M4 त त्रिवि(B1 °भ, D2 °\*)क्तम् —<sup>b</sup>) Dm1 निवाय  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D1-3 6 M4 वास  
ते रघुनदन —For 29<sup>ab</sup>, D4 5 7 subst 1 1 of 1147\*  
and read after 26 —D5 om 29<sup>c</sup>-34 —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  B  
D4 5 7 पुरुषव्याघ्र (for वनवासाय) B4 om सह V1  
D1-3 M4 शका चैता(D3 °का चेमा, M4 °कामेता) परित्यज्य  
वसेह सहितो मया(V1 °नया) —After 29,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  B  
D4 5 7 ins

1149\* सर्वथा रस्यसे राम तस्मिन्नाश्रममण्डले ।  
लक्ष्मणेन सह भ्रात्रा सीतया चानयानव ।

[(1 1)  $\tilde{S}_1$  मस्यमे, B4 वश्यमे (sic) (for रस्यमे) B2  
मडने —(1 2)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D4 5 7 वदेह्या चापि भार्यया (for the post  
half) ]

30 D5 om 30 (cf v1 29) —<sup>ab</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D1-3  
M4 इत्युक्त्वा (for स राम) B4 त्व, D3 M2 तु (for त) B1 2  
D1 त्रि(B1 त्रि)यातिथि (for °तिथिम्)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D4 5 7 एवमुक्त्वा  
तत कामै( $\tilde{S}_1$  कर्दे)र्भ(D6 °र्भा)रद्वाजोय राघव —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1  
B D1-3 M4 सा(V1 चा)नुज चैव(B2 चापि), D4 7 च सह  
भ्रात्रा (by transp) (for सह च भ्रात्रा)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D6 सहभार्यं  
सह भ्रात्रा —<sup>d</sup>) ॥ Cgpb प्रतिजग्राह उपचचार । ॥ Dt1  
हर्षयन्, M4 राघव (for धर्मवित्)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D4 5 7 महर्षि प्रत्य-  
पूजयत्

31 D5 om 31 (cf v1 29) —For 31<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$   
V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst

1150\* तस्य भुक्तवत्स्वत्र त मुनि समुपासत ।

[ V1 धर्मवत्स (for भुक्त°) M4 तस्य (for तत्र) D3 समुपागत  
(sic)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B तदानीं(B1 °मा) मुनिना मह (for the post  
half) ]

—<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D1-3 6 M4 जगाम, T2 प्रपन्ना (for  
प्रपन्ना) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  V1 D1-3 6 M4 प्रिचित्रा (D1 °त्रा) शृण्वत  
कथा (D1 °था) —For 31, D4 7 subst

1151\* ततो निवृत्तो दिवसः प्रवृत्ता रजनी शुभा ।  
ता कथा मुनिना सार्धं चित्रा कथयतस्तदा ।

—After 31, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S ins

1152\* सीतातृतीय काकुत्स्थ परिश्रान्त सुखोचित ।  
भरद्वाजाश्रमे रम्ये ता रात्रिमवसत्सुखम् ।

[(1 2) G2 M1 2 4 पुण्ये (for रम्ये) M3 स रात्रिम्, M4  
रजनीम् (for ता रात्रिम्) ]

32 D5 om 32 (cf v1 29) D2 4 7 om 32-33  
—<sup>a</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G1 2 M1 तु शर्वर्या (for रजन्या तु)

33 D2 4 5 7 om 33 (for D2 4 7 cf v1 32 and for  
D5, cf v1 29) —<sup>a</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 G1 M1 शर्वरी, Cm g k t  
as in text (for °रि) —<sup>b</sup>) T1 च, G2 तम् (for तत्र) Dd1  
[ भा ]श्रम (for °मे) —<sup>c</sup>) G1 वसतीम् (sic), G2 भवतिम्  
(sic) —<sup>d</sup>) T3 अनुजानाति (for °तु) —1 or 32-33,  $\tilde{S}_1$   
 $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D1 3 6 M4 subst

1153\* तस्या रात्र्या व्यतीताया सध्यामन्वास्य राघव ।  
उपतस्थे महर्षि त तमुवाच ततो मुनि ।

[(1 1)  $\tilde{S}_1$  तस्या रात्रा, D3 रात्र्या तस्या (by transp) V1  
D3 च(D3 .) व्युष्टया D1 M4 रात्र्या च तस्या व्युष्टयाय(M4 °ष्टया)  
(for the prior half)  $\tilde{S}_1$  चोपास्य (for अन्वास्य)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D6  
सानुज, V1 D1 लक्ष्मण (for राघव) —(1 2)  $\tilde{N}_2$  तु (for त)  
 $\tilde{S}_1$  D6 उवाच च (for तमुवाच) M4 महामुनि ]

34 D5 om 34 (cf v1 29) —<sup>a</sup>) D4 7 तस्या  
रजन्या, M2 3 रात्र्या च तस्या —<sup>b</sup>) D4 7 महातपा, G2 M1  
[ S ]ब्रवीदिति —<sup>d</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 गिरि व्रज, D4 7 शदर्शयत्,

तत्र कुञ्जरयूथानि मृगयूथानि चाभितः ।  
विचरन्ति वनान्तेषु तानि द्रक्ष्यसि राघव ॥ ३५  
प्रहृष्टकोयष्टिककोकिलस्वनै-

र्विनादितं तं वसुधाधरं शिवम् ।  
मृगैश्च मत्तैर्वहुभिश्च कुञ्जरैः  
सुरम्यमासाद्य समावसाश्रमम् ॥ ३६

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डेऽष्टचत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ४८ ॥

G2 व्रजेति हा, Cv g k as in text (for व्रजेति ह) —For 34, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst

1154\* चित्रकूटमितो राम गच्छाशु सह सीतया ।  
लक्ष्मणेन च प्रसन्नं तत्र त्वं विहरिष्यसि ।  
शुचिशीताम्बुवाहिन्या मन्दाकिन्योपशोभिते ।  
मन्येऽहं तत्र ते वास रम्ये स्वादुफलोदके ।

—(1 1) Ś1 D6 गत्वा (for राम) Ś1 D6 रमस्व, D2 गत्वाशु (for गच्छाशु) —(1 2) B3 om च Ś1 B3 4 D1-2 विश्रब्ध, B1 2 M4 विश्र(B2 M4 °स्त्र)भ्यस् (for °स्त्र) —After 1 2, B1 ins तत्र वै —(1 3) Ñ2 B रम्ये, D2 न, D4 7 शिव, M4 शुभ- (for शुचि-) B2 सित, B4 शीते (for शीत-) D4 7 M4 [उ]पशोभित —B2 om 1 4 —(1 4) Ñ2 B3 स, V1 त (for ते) B4 राम (sic) (for वास) ]

—After 34, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D4 7 T G M1-3 ins

1155\* वासमौपयिकं मन्ये तत्र राम महाबल ।  
नानानगगणोपेतं किनरोरगसेवित ।  
मयूरनादाभिरुतो गजराजनिपेवित ।  
गम्यता भवता शैलश्चित्रकूटं न विश्रुत ।  
पुण्यश्च रमणीयश्च बहुमूलफलायुत । [5]

[For 1 1, D4 7 subst and read after line 5

1155(A)\* वासालुप्य मन्येह तवेन धरणीधरम् ।

शुचिशीताम्बुवाहिन्या मन्दाकिन्योपशोभितम् ।

—(1 2) Dm1-मृग, Cm as above (for -नग-) G1 -गणोपेत (for °त) G1 -नेवित —(1 3) Dt1 नादाभिरुतो, G1 -राजाभिरुतो (for नादाभिरुतो) —(1 4) G2 M1 यत्र वै (for भवता) D4 7 एष राम(D7 °) मरागल्य (for the prior half) D4 7 इति श्रुत, G3 M3 सुविश्रुत, G1 शुचि श्रुत (sic) (for स विश्रुत) —(1 5) D4 7 -फलोपग (for -फलायुत) ]

35 °) D4 7 अत्र Ñ2 B D4 5 7 कुञ्जरयूथाश्च —<sup>δ</sup>) B3 om मृग- Ñ2 D4-6 -यूथाश्च(D6 °), B3 om (for -यूथानि) Ñ2 B सर्वत, V1 3 भित, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 चैव हि, D3 राघव, D4 5 निर्वृता, G3 चाभित (sic) (for चाभित) D7 करिणीसहिता सुखं —<sup>ε</sup>) D3 विचरिष्यति (hypm) Dg1 वनातेन्मिन् —<sup>α</sup>) Ś1 D6 तत्र, B2 D3 5 7 तास्त्व(B2 °श्च) (for तानि) D2 द्रक्ष्यति (for °सि) B3 D2 राघव(D2 °व) —After 35, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S G(ed) ins.

1156\* सरित्प्रसवणप्रस्थान्दरीकन्दरनिर्झरान् ।

चरत सीतया सार्धं नन्दिष्यति मनस्तव ।

[(1 1) Dm1 गुहा-, G3 दरि-, Cm as above (for दर्श-)]

36 D4 5 7 om 36 —<sup>α</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D3 6 दात्यूह-, D2 इत्यूह- (sic), M4 नत्यूह- (sic) (for प्रहृष्ट-) B4 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T3 M2 3 Ct -कोयष्टिभ- (B4 °, Dt1 °भ [sic], T3 M2 3 Cv k °म), Cr m g as in text (for -कोयष्टिक-) D2 -कोलनि- (sic) (for -कोकिल-) —<sup>δ</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 विनोदयत (for °नादित त) Dt1 विनोदयत च सुखं पर शिव —<sup>ε</sup>) G1 वृद्धैश्च (for मृगैश्च) —<sup>α</sup>) Ñ2 स्वरम्यम् M4 पुरा समासाद्य Ś1 Ñ2 B D1-3 6 तम् (for सम्) Dg1 Dt1 G2 [आ]श्रय (for °मम्) V1 °मासाद्यत राममाश्रम

Colophon D4 5 7 om —Sarga name Ś1 V1 B2 4 D2 6 भरद्वाजाभिगमन(D2 °न), Ñ2 B3 वनप्रवेशे भरद्वाजा (Ñ2 °जो [sic])भिगमन, B1 D3 भरद्वाजाश्रमाभिगमन (B1 °न), D1 भरद्वाजाश्रमगम —Sarga no (figures, words or both) B1 4 D3 om, Ś1 58, Ñ2 53, V1 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S 45, B2 43, B3 52, D1 110, D2 57, D6 55. —After colophon, D6 concludes with रामाय नम, T2 श्रीरामचन्द्राय परमगुरवे नम, G श्रीरामाय नम

४९

उपित्वा रजनीं तत्र राजपुत्रावरिंदमौ ।  
महर्षिमभिवाद्याथ जग्मतुस्तं गिरिं प्रति ॥ १  
प्रस्थितांश्चैव तान्प्रेक्ष्य पिता पुत्रानिवान्वगात् ।  
ततः प्रचक्रमे वक्तुं वचनं स महामुनिः ॥ २

अथासाद्य तु कालिन्दी शीघ्रस्रोतसमापगाम् ।  
तत्र यूयं पुत्रं कृत्वा तरतांशुमतीं नदीम् ॥ ३  
ततो न्यग्रोधमासाद्य महान्तं हरितच्छदम् ।  
विवृद्धं बहुभिर्वृक्षैः श्यामं सिद्धोपसेवितम् ॥ ४

49

☞  $\tilde{N}_1$  missing for Sarga 49 (cf v1 1058\*)  
D4 57 continue the previous Sarga M1 2 begin with  
श्रीरामाय नम

1 <sup>ab</sup>) D4 57 उपित्वा तत्र रजनीं सुखमिक्ष्वाकुनन्दनौ  
—D5 om 1<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>cd</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 G2 [ ए ] व ( for [ अ ] थ )  
D4 7 अभिवाद्य ततो जग्मतुस्तिमुद्दिश्य त गिरि —For 1,  $\tilde{S}_1$   
 $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst

1157\* तौ तत्र रजनीमुख्य सुखमिक्ष्वाकुनन्दनौ ।  
अभिवाद्य महर्षिं तं दधतुर्गमने मन ।

[(1 1)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B तामु (B2 4 °बु) पित्वा निशा तत्र ( for the  
prior half) —(1 2) B4 सत्प ( for महर्षि ).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B मति  
( for मन ) ]

—B3 ( marg ) cont , Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D4 7 T G  
M1-3 ins after 1

1158\* तेषां चैव स्वस्त्ययन महर्षिं स चकार ह ।

[ B3 जय , D4 7 तदा ( for चैव ) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 transp  
चैव and स्वस्त्ययन B3 महर्षिरनुचर्यवान् , D4 7 जजाप त ( D7 ज )  
पता वर ( for the post half ) ]

2 B3 reads 2<sup>ab</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>) B3 कृत्वा प्रेक्ष्यो-  
न्वितश्चैव, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G2 M1 3 प्रस्थितान्प्रेक्ष्य  
ताश्चैव, D4 57 प्रस्थितान्प्रे ( D7 °नी ) क्ष्य चाप्येतान् —<sup>b</sup>)  
B3 [ अ ] न्वयात् , Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D4 57 [ औ ] रसान् ,  
T1 2 Cg p [ अ ] न्वयात् , Cg as in text ( for [ अ ] न्वगात् )  
—For 2,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B1 2 4 D1-3 6 M4 subst , B3 subst  
for 2<sup>cd</sup> only

1159\* तौ प्रयातावभिप्रेक्ष्य भरद्वाजो महामुनि ।

चित्रकूटस्य पन्थानमुपदेष्टु प्रचक्रमे ।

रावव त्वमितो देशान्पश्यन्नावसथान्वहून् ।

[(1 1) D2 3 अभिवीक्ष्य  $\tilde{S}_1$  D6 प्रयाता रजनीं वी ( D6 प्रे ) क्ष्य  
( for the prior half ) D2 3 भारद्वाजो —(1 3) B1 2 4  
देशात् V1 D1-3 M4 इतो देशाद्रावव त्व ( for the prior half )  
D2 वसन् ( for पश्यन् ) V1 आवसथान् , D6 आवसवान् ]

—After 2, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D4 57 T G M1-3 ins

1160\* भरद्वाजो महातेजा राम सत्यपराक्रमम् ।

गङ्गायमुनयो सधामासाद्य मनुजर्षभौ ।

कालिन्दीमनुगच्छेता नदीं पश्चान्मुखाश्रिताम् ।

[(1 1) D5 [ s ] मिततेजा —(1 2) Dt1 आदाय ( for  
°साद्य ) D4 57 पुरुषर्षभौ —(1 3) D5 अथ ( for अनु- ) G1  
गच्छेता D4 57 मुखो गिवां , G1 मुखाश्रिता ( for मुखाश्रिताम् ) ]

3 D4 57 om. 3<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1 Ct प्रतिस्त्रोत समागत  
—After 3<sup>ab</sup>, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins , while  
D4 57 cont after 1160\*

1161\* तस्यास्तीर्थं प्रचरित पुराण प्रेक्ष्य रावव ।

[ Dm1 T2 Cm प्रचलित D4 तस्यास्तु तीर्थं त्वरित, D5 तस्यास्तीर्थं  
त्वरित ( sic ), D7 तस्या सुतीर्थं त्वरित ( for the prior half )  
Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 प्रकाम ( for पुराण ) D4 57 प्राप्य ( for प्रेक्ष्य )  
Dg1 D4 57 G3 M2 राववो , T3 M1 रावव ]

—<sup>d</sup>) Cr t [ अं ] शुमतीं ( as in text ), Cm g [ आ ] शु.  
D4 7 तरतास्तु ( D4 °शु ) जला नदीं —For 3,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B  
D1-3 6 M4 subst

1162\* नातिदूरे समासाद्य तरेथा यमुना नदीम् ।

कृत्वोडुप ग्राहवती सा हि नित्य महानदी ।

[(1 1)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B1 3 4 तरेस्त्व , B2 तरेस्तां , D6 तरेवां , M4 पश्येथा  
( for तरेथा ) V1 तवेपा ( sic ) यमुनानदीं ( for the post  
half ) —D3 read 1 2 twice —(1 2) B4 कृत्वोडुप , D6  
कृत्वोडुप , M4 महाहदा  $\tilde{S}_1$  B3 D1-3 ग्राहवतीं ]

4 <sup>a</sup>) D4 57 तत्र ( for ततो ) —<sup>b</sup>) D5 सरितच्छदं  
—<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 परी ( Dd1 °रि ) त ( for विवृद्ध ) D4  
( after corr sec m as in text ) वृक्षे —For 4,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$   
V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst

1163\* तस्या नद्या परे पारे नातिदूरे महादुम ।

सत्याभियाचन श्रीमाध्यग्रोधो हरितच्छद ।

नानासत्त्वगणावास श्याम इत्यभिविश्रुत ।

[(1 1) M4 ( after corr sec m as above ) तास्या  
—(1 2)  $\tilde{S}_1$  स चापि पावित ,  $\tilde{N}_2$  B2-4 D1 2 सत्याभियाचित  
( D2 °न ), D6 सत्यापि पावित ( for सत्याभियाचन ) —After  
1 2, B3 ins

1163(A)\* स्थिरच्छाद्यो महावृक्ष सर्वेषां हितकारक ।

—(1 3) B1 कृतावाम , B4 D2 -गुणावास B4 [ अ ] पि ( for  
[ अ ] भि- ) D2 3 [ अ ] भित ( D3 °रि ) धुन ]

—Thereafter cont

1164\* सीतेय तं नमस्कृत्य समभ्यर्च्य च पादपम् ।

अभियाचेत कल्याणीं वर यदभिकाङ्क्षितम् ।



क्रोशमात्रं ततो गत्वा नीलं द्रक्ष्यथ काननम् ।

पलाशवदरीमिश्रं राम वंशैश्च यामुनैः ॥ ५

स पन्थाश्चित्रकूटस्थ गतः सुबहुशो मया ।

रम्यो मार्दवयुक्तश्च वनदावैर्विवर्जितः ।

इति पन्थानमावेद्य महर्षिः स न्यवर्तत ॥ ६

[ (1 1) Ś1 D6 सीतापि (for सीतेय) V1 म-, M4 ते (for त) V1 D1 2 सुसङ्कृत्य, D1 सुमङ्कृत्य, M4 समभ्यर्च्य (for नमस्कृत्य) M4 सुमङ्कृत्य (for समभ्यर्च्य) —(1 2) B3 अभियाचेत् Ś1 D6 कयाण (for °णी) ], while Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D4 5 7 T G M1-3 ins after 4

1165\* तस्मै सीताञ्जलिं कृत्वा प्रयुञ्जीताशिषि शिवा ।

नमासाद्य च त वृक्षं वसेद्वातिक्रमेत वा ।

[ (1 1) D4 5 7 तस्य (for तस्मै) Dm1 शिवा Dt1 Ct [आ]शिषा क्रिया D4 5 7 व्य(D4 न्य, D6 नि)युञ्जीताशिषोपि वा (D6 च) (for the post. half) —(1 2) T G1 2 M1 तु (for च) M3 [अ]तिक्रमेति (sic) D4 7 वसना च व्रजेत्तया, D6 वसित्वा प्रव्रजेद्भवान् (for the post half) ]

5 6) B1 D1 7 द्रक्ष्यत, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 द्रेक्ष्य च B1 illeg for काननम् —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 शङ्खकी- (for पलाश-) Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 M4 -वश- (for -मिश्र) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 7 युत, K(ed) रम्य (for राम) Ś1 Ñ2 B D1-3 6 M4 मधु(Ś1 Ñ2 B4 D6 °धु)काश्रवना(B3 M4 °णा)युत, V1 -मधुकाश्रवणायत, Dt1 राम वन्यैश्च यामुनैः, G(ed) मधुकाश्रवनाकुल

6 6) V1 गतं, Dd1 Dm1 यात, D2 तत (for गत) M4 एह (for मया) Dt1 T2 गतस्य बहुशो मया —V1 D1 2 M4 om 6<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) M1 (after corr sec m) रम्ये Ś1 Ñ2 B D3-7 चाश्रमयुक्तश्च —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G1 3 (before corr) M2 3 दावै(T3 °वा [sic], M3 °व)श्चैव, Cm g as in text (for वनदावैर्) Dg1 च वजित (for विवर्जित) Ś1 Ñ2 B D3-7 वनदोपैश्च(Ñ2 B °पै स, D3-5 7 °पैर्वि) वजित —<sup>e</sup>) M3 हृत्य (for हृत्ति) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D4 7 G1 आदिश्य, D6 आश्रित्य (for आवेद्य) Dg1 Dt1 G1 सन्यवर्तत Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 पथानमुपदिश्यैव(V1 D1 2 °देश्यैव, B2 D3 °दिश्यैव) भरद्वाजो न्य(D3 °भ्य)वर्तत —After 6, Ś1 Ñ2 B D4-7 ins

1166\* रामेण लक्ष्मणेनापि सीतया चाभिवादित ।

[ B1 [अ]थ (for [अ]पि) Ś1 सीतया चापि (before corr °पि च) वदित (for the post half) D4 7 रामेण सीतया वा (D7 चा)पि लक्ष्मणेनाभिवादित ], while Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

1167\* अभिवाद्य तथेत्युक्त्वा रामेण विनिवर्तित ।

[ Dt1 विनिवर्जित ]

उपावृत्ते मुनौ तस्मिन्नामो लक्ष्मणमब्रवीत् ।

कृतपुण्याः स्म सौमित्रे मुनिर्यन्त्रोऽनुकम्पते ॥ ७

इति तौ पुरुषव्याघ्रौ मन्त्रयित्वा मनस्विनौ ।

सीतामेवाग्रतः कृत्वा कालिन्दीं जग्मतुर्नदीम् ॥ ८

तौ काष्ठसंघाटमथो चक्रतुः सुमहाप्रवम् ।

चकार लक्ष्मणश्छित्त्वा सीतायाः सुखमासनम् ॥ ९

7 6) D1 उपावृत्ते, D3 उपावर्ते, D6 तपावृत्ता, G3 अपावृत्ते (for उपावृत्ते) —<sup>b</sup>) V1 सुपद तद तर, D1-3 स्वमाश्रमपद तत, M4 गन्वाध्वान तत पर —V1 D1-3 M4 om 7<sup>c</sup>-8<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) M3 तु (for स्म) Ś1 Ñ2 B D4-7 कृतपुण्योस्मि सौमित्रे. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 B3 D4-7 मानुकपते, Dm1 नानुकपते, T3 नो न कपते B1 2 4 मुनिर्यदनुकपते.

8 V1 D1-3 M4 om 8<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 7) —<sup>a</sup>) B2 reads तौ in marg —<sup>b</sup>) D4 5 7 कथयतौ (for मन्त्रयित्वा) Ś1 Ñ2 B D6 कथयतौ यश(B1 तप)स्विनौ —<sup>c</sup>) V1 D1-3 M4 सीतासहायौ काटुस्थौ(M4 कालिन्दी) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 मन्वाना, D1-3 M4 यमुना (for कालिन्दी) Ś1 Ñ2 B D4-7 तदा (for नदीम्) —After 8, D2 4 5 7 ins, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins l 3-4 only

1168\* ते गत्वा किञ्चिदध्वान ददृशुर्विमला नदीम् ।

दिव्यामश्रुमतीं नाम शीघ्रोत्तयप्रवाहिनीम् ।

अथासाद्य तु कालिन्दीं शीघ्रोत्तोवहा नदीम् ।

चिन्तामापेदिरे सर्वं नदीजलतितीर्षव ।

ततोऽब्रवीद्वाशरथि सौमित्रिमपराजितम् । [5]

दिव्या सरिदिय पुण्या यामुनो यत्र पर्वत ।

न त्वस्मिन्पुरुषावाम पदयामि पुरुषर्षभ ।

स त्वं कुरुष्व सवाट सुखं येन तरेम वे ।

न वीर शासन आतु नर्वमप्रतिकूलयन् ।

निरीदय तद्न सर्वं गृहीत्वा सङ्गमुत्तमम् । [10]

[ (1 1) D6 कञिद् D2 अध्वाने —(1 3) Dt1 शीघ्रोत्तस्विनीं नदीं, T2 शीघ्रोत्तममापगा, G2 M1 शीघ्रोत्तो महानदीं (for the post half) D2 4 5 7 नमामाद्य तु ता वीरा तरगावर्तमालिनीं —(1 4) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 सद्यो (for सर्व) D2 4 5 7 -नितीर्षया —(1 5) D2 अपराजिन —D2 om l 10 ]

—Thereafter D2 4 5 7 cont l 2 of 1171\*

9 6) Dg1 T1 2 G2 M1 तु, T3 न्य (sic), G1 च, G3 M3 त (for सु-) —For 9<sup>ab</sup>, D2 4 5 7 subst and read after 9<sup>cd</sup>

1169\* वद्धा लताभिर्वैत्रैश्च सुसवद्ध दृढं तत ।

प्रचक्रे काष्ठसंघाट सौमित्रिर्विपुल ह्रवम् ।

[ (1 1) D2 महा-, D5 शाल्वैर् (for वद्धा) D2 चतुर्द, D4 7 सुसवद्ध, D5 सुस वद्ध ]

तत्र श्रियमिवाचिन्त्यां रामो दाशरथिः प्रियाम् ।  
 ईपत्संलज्जमानां तामध्वारोपयत प्लवम् ॥ १०  
 ततः प्लवेनांशुमतीं शीघ्रगामूर्भिमालिनीम् ।

तीरजैर्बहुभिर्वृक्षैः संतेरुयमुनां नदीम् ॥ ११  
 ते तीर्णाः प्लवमुत्सृज्य प्रस्थाय यमुनावनात् ।  
 श्यामं न्यग्रोधमासेदुः शीतलं हरितच्छदम् ॥ १२

—Then cont

1170\* कृत्वा च त तदाचर्यो राघवाय महात्मने ।  
 लक्ष्मणो लक्षणोपेतो नदीं समवतारयन् ।

[ (1 2) D2 5 नद्या D2 समवतारित, D4 °यत्, D5 °रितु ]  
 —After 9<sup>ab</sup>, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G1 3 M2 3 ins,  
 D2 4 5 7 cont 1 2 only after 1168<sup>a</sup>

1171\* शुभ्रैश्चै समाकीर्णमुशीरैश्च समावृतम् ।  
 ततो वेतमशाखाश्च जम्बुशाखाश्च वीर्यवान् ।

[ (1 1) Dt1 वन्यै (for वंशै) —(1 2) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1  
 Dm1 T3 वेतमशाखाश्च, D2 4 5 7 वेतमशाखाना D2 4 5 7 लताना  
 (D2 रलाना [sic], D5 तालाना) चैव, T G1 3 जवू° (for  
 जम्बुशाखाश्च) ]

—<sup>c</sup> Dm1 गत्वा, D7 टिक्ता (sic) —<sup>d</sup> D2 सीतार्थं, D4 7  
 वैदेह्या (for सीताया )

10 G2 M1 om 10 —<sup>a</sup> Dg1 D2 4 5 7 T2 3 G3 M3  
 तत (for तत्र) D5 प्रियमिवाचिन्त्या (sic) —<sup>b</sup> N2 दशरथ  
 (sic), M3 दाशरथि (sic) —<sup>c</sup> Dd1 M2 ईपत्स- D2 4 5 7  
 ईपत्सलज्जा (D2 °ज) मुद्यम्य (D7 °स्थाप्य) —<sup>d</sup> D2 यमत्या-  
 रोपयत्प्लव, D4 7 समारोपयत प्लवं, D5 समध्वारोपयन्प्लव —For  
 9-10, S1 N2 V1 B D1 3 6 M4 subst

1172\* तत्र बह्वोदुप काष्ठैर्वेणुभिश्चापि तीरजैः ।  
 सीतामारोपयाचक्रे रामस्तत्र स्वयं तदा ।  
 परिगृह्य प्रियां बालां वेपमानां लतामिव ।  
 सीतामारोप्य रामोऽपि लक्ष्मणश्चाप्यरोहताम् ।

[ (1 1) D3 कृत्वोदुप, D6 बहोप B1 काष्णर् V1 °चक्रतु  
 काष्ठर् (for the prior half) V1 वेणुजैश्च, B4 रेणुभिर्, D6  
 वारजैश्च (for वेणुभिश्च) B1 चैव (for चापि) M4 transp  
 वेणुभिश्च and तीरजै —D6 om (hapl) 1 2-3 —(1 2)  
 V1 om स्वयं तदा —(1 3) S1 (marg) हृदा बाला, V1 श्रिय  
 भार्या, D1 3 M4 प्रिया (D3 °या) भार्या (for प्रिया बाला) S1  
 कपमाना, V1 M4 सज्जमाना, D1 मद्रुमा च, D3 सज्जमाना (for  
 वेपमाना) —M4 om 1 4 —(1 4) D1 चापि रोहता, D3  
 चाप्यरोहता S1 लक्ष्मण चाप्यरोहयत् (for the post half) V1  
 अधिरक्ष स्वयं रामो लक्ष्मणश्चाधिरोहता ]

—After 10, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D2 4 5 7 T G M1-3 ins,  
 D1 ins 1 5-10 only after 11<sup>ab</sup>

1173\* पार्श्वे तत्र च वैदेह्या वसने भूषणानि च ।  
 प्लवे कटिनकाजं च रामश्चक्रे सहायुधैः ।  
 भारोप्य सीतां प्रथमं सघाटं परिगृह्य तौ ।  
 ततः प्रतेरतुर्यतौ वीरौ दशरथात्मजौ ।  
 कालिन्दीमध्यमायाता सीतां त्वेनामवन्दत ।

[ 5 ]

स्वन्ति देवि तरामि त्वा पारयेन्मे पतिर्द्वैतम् ।  
 यद्व्ये त्वा गोमहस्त्रेण सुरावटशतेन च ।  
 स्वन्ति प्रत्यागते रामे पुनीमिद्वाकुपालिताम् ।  
 कालिन्दीमथ सीता तु याचमाना कृताञ्जलि ।  
 तीरमेवाभिसंप्राप्ता दक्षिणं वरवर्णिनी ।

[ 10 ]

[ (1 1) Dg1 पार्श्व D2 4 7 तु तत्र, K(ed) च तत्र (by  
 transp) D5 पार्श्वतु तत्र D2 4 5 7 वमनान् (D7 °ना-) —(1  
 2) D7 सुव (for ह्रवे) D2 4 7 कटिनका चव, D5 कटिनके  
 कृ (also कृ) त्वा (for कटिनकाजं च) Dt1 समाहित, D2 महायुधे  
 (for सहायुधे) —(1 3) D2 सघाट, D4 om, D5 7 सघाटे  
 (for प्रथम) Dg1 transp सीता and प्रथम M3 प्रतिगृह्य D4 7  
 वै, G1 च (for तौ) D2 परितो तत (for परिगृह्य ता) —G3  
 illeg for 14-9 —(1 4) Dm1 प्रचेरतुर्यत्ता, D2 प्रयात तौ  
 वीरौ, D4 7 प्रयततुर् (D7 °तौ) वीरौ, D5 प्रयततुर्वीरौ (for प्रतेरतु  
 र्यत्तो) Dt1 प्रीतौ, D2 4 5 7 तदा (for वीरौ) —(1 5) D1 2 4 5 7  
 कालिन्दीमध्यगा (D4 °गात्) सीता ता नदीमिदमवतीत —(1 6)  
 Dm1 T G M3 त्वा D1 पारा(र)व, G1 तारयेन्, M2 पारयन् (for  
 पारयेन्) D4 च, D7 चेत् (for मे) D1 2 7 M2 वनं पति (by  
 transp), D4 द्रुत पति, D5 वनं प्रति, T3 G1 पतिव्रत —(1  
 7) T3 M2 3 त्वा D1 यक्षे त्वक्ष, D2 4 5 7 यक्ष्ये (D7 °क्षे) त्वक्षि-  
 (D5 °यि) (for यक्ष्ये त्वा गो-) D1 2 4 7 सुराभाटशतेन, D5  
 सुराभाटशतेन, M2 सुराशतवटेन (meta) (for °वटशतेन) G2  
 सुरवटशतेन च (for the post half) —(1 8) D1 2 4 5 7  
 प्रत्यागते वनाद्रामे (for the prior half) —(1 9) D1 2 4 5 7  
 कालिन्दीमथ तामेवमाशारय तु (D2 7 सु) कृताञ्जलि —(1 10) Dd1  
 Dm1 वरदक्षिणी ]

11 <sup>a</sup> S1 N2 V1 B D1 3 6 M4 तेन (for तत) S1 B2  
 D6 प्लवेनामवतीत, V1 D1 °नोववती, B1 3 °नाशुमती, B4 D3  
 M4 °नोववती, D2 4 5 7 °नाशुजला (for °नाशुमती) —<sup>b</sup>  
 D2 4 5 7 तरगावर्तसकुला —After 11<sup>ab</sup>, D1 ins 1 5-10  
 of 1173\* —<sup>c</sup> S1 N2 B D6 गहना, V1 ग्रहणा, D1 3  
 ग्रहना, M4 गहनर् (for बहुभिर्) —<sup>d</sup> N2 V1 B D1 3 M4  
 तेरुस्ते (D3 ° [om hapl]), D2 सन्नता, D4 7 सतीर्थं,  
 T3 सुतेरुर् (for सतेरुर्) V1 यमुनानदीर्

12 <sup>a</sup> S1 D6 सतीर्थं, N2 मकीर्णं, V1 B D1 3 M4  
 सतीर्णा, Dt1 तेषु ते (for ते तीर्णा) —<sup>b</sup> S1 N2 V1 B  
 D1 3 6 M4 प्रणम्य यमुना नदी (V1 D1 3 तत), D2 4 5 7  
 प्रजग्मुस्तु (D2 7 °ग्मु सु) महद्वन —After 12<sup>ab</sup>, D2 4 5 7  
 ins

1174\* यमुनावनमित्येयं ख्यातं दृष्टिमनोहरम् ।  
 तदतीत्य वनं रम्यं नानावकुनिनादितम् ।  
 ददशु पद्मगहनं तडागं बहुपुष्करम् ।  
 तत्र चास्वाद्यं पानीयं सृणालान्पुष्कराणि च ।

कौसल्यां चैव पश्येयं सुमित्रां च यशस्विनीम् ।

इति सीताञ्जलिं कृत्वा पर्यगच्छद्वनस्पतिम् ॥ १३

सुप्रिश्नान्ता पुनर्जगमुत्तापन शसितव्रता । [5]  
ततः प्रकृष्टमध्वान गत्वा सकयथा सुपम् ।

[(1 1) D4 -यानम् (for -वनम्) —(1 2) D4 7 सर्व (for रम्य) D5 नानादुलनिनादिन (for the post half) —(1 3) D4 7 पद्मगतीर —(1 4) D2 सन्यानि, D5 सत्वाय (for चात्वाय) D2 5 मृणा 7 —(1 5) D5 सविश्रता पुनर्जगमुत्तापन शसितव्रता —(1 6) D2 प्रकृष्टम्, D5 प्रहृष्टम् D2 सकयथा (meta), D5 मगताय ]

—<sup>c</sup> D2 आसेन्द्र, D4 7 आसाय (for आसेदु) D4 ददशुर; D7 जहपुर (for शीतल) S1 N2 V1 B D1 3 6 M4 श्री (N2 D1 श्री) तच्छाय (V1 B3 °च्छाया, D6 °छाया) समासेदु (D1 °सीदु) श्याम (D3 °म) न्यग्रोधपादपं —After 12, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D2 4 5 7 T G M1-3 ins

1175\* न्यग्रोध तमुपस्थाय वैदेही वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
नमस्तेस्तु महावृक्ष पारयेन्मे पतिव्रतम् ।

[(1 1) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G3 त (Dt1 Dm1 स) मुपागम्य, D4 7 तदुपास्थाय, D5 M2 3 तमुपास्थाय Dt1 चाभ्यवदत, Dd1 Dm1 त्विदमब्रवीत् (for वाक्यम्) —After 1 1, D5 reads 13<sup>cd</sup> for the first time, repeating it in its proper place —(1 2) D2 4 5 7 नमोस्तु ते, T2 नमस्ते सु, T3 नमस्ते तु (for नमस्तेस्तु). Dt1 पतिव्रते, Dd1 T2 3 G1 °व्रत, G2 M1 व्रत पति (by transp), M2 व्रत पति, Cm as above. D2 5 शिवो नो भव दर्शने, D4 7 शिव नस्तव दर्शने (for the post. half) ]

—D2 4 5 7 cont

1176\* चतुर्दशसु वर्षेषु व्यतीतेषु वने सुपम् ।  
अयोध्या सर्वसामग्र्या प्रविशेम पुनः पुरीम् ।

—Thereafter D5 cont 1178\*

13 M4 om 13<sup>ab</sup> S1 V1 B D1 3 6 transp 13<sup>ab</sup> and 13<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup> V1 om, D1 3 5 अवि (for चैव) S1 N2 V1 B D1 3 5 6 जीवती, Dg1 Dt1 Dm1 D2 T3 M3 पश्येम (D2 °म), Dd1 D4 7 पश्याम, G1 पश्यामि (for पश्येय) —<sup>b</sup> M2 मनस्विनी S1 N2 V1 B D1 3 6 पश्ये (V1 1) यमिति मैथिली (B2 मे मति), D2 4 5 7 सर्वाश्च (D5 पश्येय) ज्ञा (D7 जा) तिवाधवान् —After 13<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N2 V1 B D1 3 6 ins, M4 ins 1 2 only after 1. 1 of 1178\*

1177\* ययाचे त ततोऽभ्येत्य द्रुम सत्योपयाचनम् ।  
प्रदक्षिणमुपावृत्य ततस्तेन प्रययुः पुनः ।

[(1 1) S1 N2 ययाचेद, V1 D1 ययाच त, B1 यया चे, B4 ययाचैव V1 तत् \*त्य, D1 3 ततश्च, D6 °भृत्ये (sic) (for ततोऽभ्येत्य) N2 B1 3 श्याम, D3 ध्रुव (for द्रुम) S1 D6 न्यग्रोध सत्पा (D6 °वा) चन (for the post. half) —(1 2) D3 6 उपावृत्त (sic) S1 D6 तदा (for पुनः). D1 3 ततस्ते (D3 °स्त) त ययुः पुनः (for the post half).]

—D5 repeats here 13<sup>cd</sup> (cf v1 1175\*) —<sup>c</sup> S1 N2 B D6 अर्चयित्वा च (N2 B °य) त सीता, V1 D1 5 (first time) M4 त सीताभ्यर्चयित्वाग्रे (D5 °र्चय यत्नेन), D2 4 5 (second time) 7 इत्यञ्जलि (D4 °लि) कृत्य (D2 6 °त्वा) सीता, D3 सीता तमर्चयित्वाग्रे —<sup>d</sup> Dd1 पर्यगच्छद्, T1 2 प्रत्य°, Cv r m g k t as in text (for पर्यगच्छद्) S1 N2 B1-3 D3 याचतेद कृताञ्जलि, V1 B4 D1 5 (first time) 6 M4 ययाचेद कृताञ्जलि, D2 5 (second time) त ययाचे वनस्पति, D4 7 ययाचे ता (D7 त) वनस्पति

—After 13, S1 N2 V1 B D1 3 6 M4 ins, while D5 cont after 1176\*

1178\* चिर जीवतु मे वृद्ध श्वशुर कोसलेश्वर ।  
भर्ता मे देवराश्वैव जीवन्तु भरतादयः ।

[ M4 om 1 2 —(1 2) N2 V1 B1 3 D1 6 देवराश्व ]  
whereas D2 4 5 7 ins after 13

1179\* क्रोशमात्र ततो गत्वा भ्रातरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
प्रसन्नसलिला दूराददृश्यमुना नदीम् ।

—D2 4 5 7 cont, while Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins after 13.

1180\* अवलोक्य ततः सीतामायाचन्तीमनिन्दिताम् ।  
दयिता च विधेया च रामो लक्ष्मणमब्रवीत् ।  
सीतामादाय गच्छ त्वमग्रतो भरतानुज ।  
पृष्ठतोऽहं गमिष्यामि सायुधो द्विपदा वर ।  
यद्यत्फलं प्रार्थयते पुष्प वा जनकात्मजा । [5]  
तत्तत्प्रदद्या वैदेह्या यत्रास्या रमते मन ।  
गच्छतोस्तु तयोर्मध्ये बभूव जनकात्मजा ।  
मातृगयोर्मध्यगता शुभा नागवधुरिव ।  
एकैकं पादपं गुल्मं लता वा पुष्पशालिनीम् ।  
अदृष्टपूर्वा पश्यन्ती रामं पप्रच्छ सावला । [10]  
रमणीयान्बहुविधान्पादपान्पुसुमोत्करान् ।  
सीतावचनसरब्ध आनयामास लक्ष्मण ।  
विचित्रवालुक्जला हससारभनादिताम् ।  
रेमे जनकराजस्य सुता प्रेक्ष्य तदा नदीम् ।

[(1 1) D2 4 5 7 तीरे तिष्ठन्परतः G1 याचती तामनिन्दिता, M1 अयाती तामनिन्दिता (for the post half) —(1 2) D2 4 5 7 दयित च विधेय च (for the prior half) —(1 3) D7 अग्रतौ Dg1 T1 2 G1 2 M1-3 भरताग्रज ॐ Cv m g. भरताग्रजेति बहुव्रीहि 1, Cr भरतानुजेति बहुव्रीहि 1 ॐ —(1 4) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 [5] नु- (for सः) Dd1 सायुधा D2 4 5 7 धन्विना वर (D5 °र) (for द्विपदा वर) —D2 4 5 7 om. 1 5-6 —T3 om (hapl) 1 6-7 —(1 6) M3 तन (for तत्तत्) Dg1 M3 प्रदद्याद्, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 प्रयच्छ Dg1 वैदेह्यै G3 यत्रास्या —Dt1 om 1 7-8 —(1 7) D2 4 5 7 हि (for तु) G2 M1 बभौ च (for बभूव) —(1 9) D5 पुष्पशोभिनी —(1. 10) Dg1 अदृष्टपूर्वा, Dt1 °रूप, Dd1

क्रोशमात्रं ततो गत्वा आतरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
बहून्मेघ्यान्मृगान्हत्वा चेरतुर्यमुनावने ॥ १४  
बिहृत्य ते बर्हिष्पूगनादिते

शुभे वने वारणवानरायुते ।  
समं नदीवप्रमुपेत्य संमतं  
निवासमाजग्मुर्दीनदर्शनाः ॥ १५

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे एकोनपञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ४९ ॥

Dm1 °रूपा, D2 4 7 °पूर्व, G M1 °पूर्वान् M3 राम प्रव्रज (for राम पप्रच्छ) D2 4 5 7 जानकी (for सावला) —D2 4 5 7 om 1 11 —(1 11) M3 रमणीय- Dm1 T2 3 G M1-3 कुसुमो-  
क्तान्, Ct °त्तरान् (as above) —(1 12) Dt1 चचन T3  
-सरग्धम् —(1 13) G2 M1 विचित्रवालुका नीला (for the  
prior half) —(1 14) T1 moth-eaten for रेमे जनक T3  
om प्रेक्ष्य M3 सदा (for तदा) K(ed) transp सुता and  
तदा ]

14 °) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B1 3 4 D1 3 6 M4 नीलमासाद्य तद्वन,  
B2 नील वनमपश्यता —After 14<sup>ab</sup>, D2 4 5 7 ins

1181\* ददृशुर्मृगसघातान्सलिलार्थमुपागतान् ।

[ D4 7 इहागतान् ]

—°) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1 3 6 M4 हत्वा तत्र मृग मेध्य (V1  
मध्ये [meta ]), D2 4 5 7 तत्र हत्वा मृगान्काश्चिद् —<sup>a</sup>)  
Ś1 Ñ2 B D6 स्ना(Ś1 D6 श्रु)त्वा त(B2 स)मुपभुज्य(Ś1  
°योज्य, B3 D6 °युज्य, B4 °हाद्य) च, V1 D1 3 M4 पक्त्वा  
भुक्त्वा च राघवौ, D2 4 5 7 विविके यमुनातटे —After 14,  
D2 4 5 7 ins

1182\* श्रान्तामालोक्य वैदेहीं तत्र वास प्रचक्रिरे ।

[ D2 5 वाम तत्रैव चक्रिरे (for the post half) ]

15 °) D4 5 ° विगाह्य Dm1 -कृज- (for -पूग-) D4 5 7  
-नादित —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 T2 3 G2 3 M1 2 वानरवारणायुते (by

transp ), M3 वावरवारमायुते (sic) D4 5 7 शुभ वन  
वानरवारणा( D5 °नरी)युत —°) T3 समुन्नदीवप्रम् Dt1  
Dd1 Dm1 सत्वर, Cg as in text (for समत) —<sup>d</sup>) Dd1  
अदीनदर्शन, D5 अदीनसत्त्व —For 15, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B  
D1-3 6 M4 subst, D5 ins after 15

1183\* बिहृत्य तस्मिन्बहुपक्षिनादिते  
वने यथेष्ट बहुयूथसेविते ।

ततो निवासार्थमुपाययु शिव  
शुभ नदीतीरतट समुच्छिन्नम् ।

[(1 1) B3 4 विहृत्य Ś1 (marg) B1 D5 M4 -पक्ष-  
(for -पक्षि-) B1 -नादितो —(1 2) Ś1 D6 बहुमत्त्व-, V1  
B2 4 D1-3 6 मृगयूथ- D5 -पायने —(1 3) V1 मम, B2 D1-3 6  
शुभ (for शिव) —(1 4) Ñ2 B तत्र (for -तट) V1  
समन्वित, B4 D1 समुच्छिन्न Ś1 D3 6 समुच्छिन्न (D6 °लिन)  
द्रुम(D3 वट) (for -तट समुच्छिन्नम्) ]

Colophon —Sarga name Ś1 Ñ2 B D2 4-7 यमुना-  
तीर(Ñ2 °पर, B3 °पार, D5 °\*)नि(B1 om)वास, V1  
D1 यमुनातीरगमन, D3 यमुनातीरामिगमन —Sarga no  
(figures, words or both) B1 4 D3 om, Ś1 59, Ñ2  
D4 54, V1 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D7 S 55, B2 44, B3 53,  
D1 111, D2 5 58, D6 56 —After colophon, D6  
concludes with रामाय नम, T2 श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम, G  
श्रीरामाय नम

अथ रात्र्यां व्यतीतायामवसुप्तमनन्तरम् ।  
 प्रबोधयामास शनैर्लक्ष्मणं रघुनन्दनः ॥ १  
 सौमित्रे शृणु वन्यानां वल्गु व्याहरतां स्वनम् ।  
 संप्रतिष्ठामहे कालः प्रस्थानस्य परंतप ॥ २  
 स सुप्तः समये भ्रात्रा लक्ष्मणः प्रतिबोधितः ।  
 जहौ निद्रां च तन्द्रीं च प्रसक्तं च पथि श्रमम् ॥ ३

तत उत्थाय ते सर्वे स्पृष्ट्वा नद्याः शिवं जलम् ।  
 पन्थानमृषिणोद्दिष्टं चित्रकूटस्य तं ययुः ॥ ४  
 ततः संप्रस्थितः काले रामः सौमित्रिणा सह ।  
 सीतां कमलपत्राक्षीमिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ ५  
 आदीप्तानिव वैदेहि सर्वतः पुष्पितान्नगान् ।  
 स्वैः पुष्पैः किंशुकान्पश्य मालिनः शिशिरालये ॥ ६

## 50

§ N1 missing for Sarga 50 ( cf v1 1058\* )  
 S1 begins with ॐ, M1 २ श्रीरामाय नम

1 °) B1 अत्र ( for अथ ) S1 D6 रात्रौ ( for रात्र्या )  
 T3 M3 अतीतायाम् —°) S1 N2 ( m ) B D6 सुख( B4  
 °य ) सुप्त, Dg1 अनुसुप्त, Cg as in text ( for अव° ) S1 N2  
 B D4 6 7 श्रमालस( B4 °लुप [ sic ] ), V1 D1-3 M4 श्रमा-  
 न्वित ( for अनन्तरम् ) —°) G2 M1 बोधयामास शनैर्  
 —°) Dt1 रघुपुगव ( for °नन्दन ) —For 1°d, S1 N2 V1  
 B D1-7 M4 subst

1184\* राम उत्थापयामास लक्ष्मण शनैस्तदा ।

[ S1 V1 D4-7 रामस्तु ( for राम ) V1 कुक्केत्, M4 तु शनैस्  
 ( for शनैस् ) V1 B4 तथा ( for तदा ) ]

2 B2 om 2°b —°) S1 N2 V1 B1 3 4 D1-7 M4 खगाना  
 शृणु सौमित्रे —°) B1 वल्गु S1 N2 V1 B1 3 4 D4 6 7 M4  
 वने, D1-3 5 वच ( for स्वनम् ) —°) S1 N2 V1 B D1 3 5 6  
 M4 भूयो, Dm1 D2 4 7 G1 कालं ( for काल ) —After  
 2°, D6 ins

1185\* यदि लक्ष्मण रोचसे ।

न निद्राया एह( य ) काल

—°) S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 यदि लक्ष्मण मन्यसे

3 °) S1 V1 D1 ससुप्त, B1 Dt1 प्रसुप्त, T3 समस्त  
 ( for स सुप्त ) S1 N2 V1 B1 3 4 D1-7 M4 स( V1 स, B1 3  
 D2 3 5 6 सु ) सुप्त, B2 सुमुखो, Dt1 तु ततो ( for समये ) V1  
 सीता, B1 M4 भ्राता —°) Dt1 समये ( for लक्ष्मण ) —°)  
 Cg तर्हि ( as in text ), Ct तदा S1 N2 V1 B1-3 D1 3-7  
 M4 क्रम( D4 5 7 श्रम ) चैव, B4 चैव, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1  
 Dm1 च तदा च ( for च तन्द्रीं च ) D2 निद्राश्रम चैव —°)  
 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G3 परिश्रम ( for पथि श्रमम् ) S1 N2 B  
 D6 त चैवाव( D6 °थ ) परिश्रम, V1 D1-5 7 तथाध्वान( D1  
 °ध्वान, D1 °ध्यान ) परिश्रम, M4 त च यानपरिश्रम

4 °) G ( ed ) अथ ( for तत ). S1 सहसा, N2 V1 B  
 D1-7 M4 सहिता ( for ते सर्वे ) —°) S1 N2 V1 B D1-7  
 M4 स्पृष्ट्वा च मलिल शुचि( B2 बहु ) —After 4°b, S1 N2  
 V1 B 1 1-7 M4 ins

1186\* उपास्य च शिवा सध्या तत्रैवामिप्रतस्थिरे ।

[ S1 N2 B D6 शुभा ( for शिवा ) V1 D1-3 [ अ ] थ ( for  
 [ अ ] मि- ) ]

—°) Dt1 ऋषिभिर्जुष्ट, K( ed ) ऋषिणादिष्ट —°) M3  
 सययु ( for तं ययु ) —For 4°d, S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4  
 subst

1187\* चित्रकूटस्य पन्थानमासाद्य कृतनिश्चया ।

तत्र वाम समुद्दिश्य ययुः शीघ्रपराक्रमा ।

[ ( 1 1 ) D5 अध्यास्य ( for आमाद्य ) D1 3 6 M4 कृतनिश्चय .  
 —( 1 2 ) D6 ततो ( for तत्र ) D1 3 ययो, M4 तत ( for ययु )  
 D1 3 6 ( before corr as above ) M4 शीघ्रपराक्रम ]

5 °) Dg1 सप्रस्थिते —For 5, S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4  
 subst

1188\* अचिरेण समामाद्य ततस्तं चित्रपादपम् ।

चित्रकूटवन राम सीता वचनमब्रवीत् ।

[ ( 1 1 ) S1 N2 B तत्, D6 तत् ( sic ) ( for त ) . —( 1.  
 2 ) D2 4 5 7 M4 चित्रकूट ततो ( for °कूटवन ) ]

6 °) M3 सुदीप्तान् M1 इह ( for इव ) Dt1 Dm1 G1 3  
 M3 वै( M3 ° ) देही —°) T2 G1 3 द्रमान् ( for नगान् )  
 —°) M2 पश्यै ( corrupt ) ( for पुष्पै ) Dg1 शिशुकान्  
 —Dg1 reads 6°d in marg —°) G3 मलिन, M1 सौलिन,  
 Cv °निन, Cm g k t as in text ( for मालिन ) —For 6,  
 S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1189\* पश्यैतान्पुष्पितान्सीते मालिनीं सरितं प्रति ।

शिशिरालयदग्धान्हि प्रदीप्तानिव किशुकान् ।

[ ( 1 1 ) N2 B1-3 [ आ ] भ्रान्, D6 [ अ ] भ्रून्, D7 [ इ ] भ्रान्  
 ( for [ ए ] भ्रान् ) D4 om ( hapl ) पुष्पितान् B4 पश्याम पुष्पिते  
 सीते ( for the prior half ) N2 मालिनीं ( for मालिनी )  
 —( 1 2 ) D6 सदग्धान् ( for दग्धान्हि ) N2 V1 B D1-3 5  
 M4 शिशिरालये विशालाक्षि( N2 B1-3 च[ B2 3 तु ] दीर्घाक्षि )  
 ( hypm ), D4 7 शिशि( D7 om [ hapl ] शि ) रालये पद्माक्षि  
 ( for the prior half ) D3 इह ( for इव ) ]

—Then all the above MSS cont .

पश्य भल्लातकान्फुल्लान्नैरनुपसेवितान् ।  
 फलपत्रैरवनतान्नूनं शक्ष्यामि जीवितुम् ॥ ७  
 पश्य द्रोणप्रमाणानि लम्बमानानि लक्ष्मण ।  
 मधूनि मधुकारीभिः संभृतानि नगे नगे ॥ ८  
 एष क्रोशति नत्यूहस्तं शिखी प्रतिक्रूजति ।

रमणीये वनोद्देशे पुष्पसंस्तरसंकटे ॥ ९  
 मातंगयूथानुसृतं पक्षिसंघानुनादितम् ।  
 चित्रकूटमिमं पश्य प्रवृद्धशिखरं गिरिम् ॥ १०  
 ततस्तौ पादचारेण गच्छन्तौ सह सीतया ।  
 रम्यमासेदतुः शैलं चित्रकूटं मनोरमम् ॥ ११

1190\* कर्णिकारवन चापि पश्य मन्दाकिनीमनु ।  
 दीपित रुचिरै पुष्पै प्रदीप्तै काञ्चनैरिव ।

[ (1 1) V1 D1-5 7 चारु, M4 चात्र (for चापि) —(1 2) V1 D1 3 शोभित D5 दीपितैर्, D6 दीप्तित (for दीपित) Ñ2 B3 रुचिर D4 5 7 M4 वृक्षै (for पुष्पै) D1 3 प्रदीपै, D4 प्रदीप्त B4 + 1 र् (for काञ्चनैर्) ]

7 °) B3 भट्वातकान्, D1 भिल्लातकान् (hypm), D6 भैल्ल°, T2 3 पल्ला°, G1 फुल्ला°, G3 फल्ला°, Cv भल्ल°, Cg k as in text (for भल्लातकान्) S1 Ñ2 V1 B Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1 3-7 T3 G2 M विल्वान्, D2 सीने (for फुल्लान्) —<sup>δ</sup>) G1 3 उपनिषेवितान् (for अनुपसे°) S1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 पनसा (B3 °लाशा) स्तितु (Ñ2 B3 4 स्तिल, D7 स्ताडु) कास्तथा (D2 4 5 7 कानपि), G2 M1 वानरैरुपशोभितान् —<sup>°</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 फलपुष्पैर् —<sup>α</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 2 M2 Cv r t शक्ष्याम, Cm g k °मि (as in text) Dt1 जीवित —For 7<sup>cd</sup>, S1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1191\* फलभारनताश्चैव तथान्यान्फलपादपान् ।

[ B1 3 4 D3 फलभारनताश्, D4 7 फलभारनतेश् V1 D1-5 7 M4 [अ]पि (for [ए]व) S1 D6 शुभपादपान् D4 5 7 वानरैश् (D5 नरैरनु)पसेवितान् (for the post half) ]  
 —Then all cont

1192\* शक्यमत्र फलेरेव जीवितु तनुमध्यमे ।  
 अहो स्वर्गोपम प्राप्ताश्चित्रकूटमिम वयम् ।

[ (1 1) D4 5 7 एभि (for अत्र) D6 एव (for एव) Ñ2 जीवित —(1 2) V1 चित्रकूटवन, D4 7 चित्रकूटमिद Ñ2 B3 वन, D4 शुभ (for वयम्) ]

8 °) D1 यस्य (for पश्य) B3 लोलप्रणामानि (meta) —<sup>δ</sup>) D1 लवमानि च लक्ष्मण (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 B3 D6 M4 चित्ताणि, Ñ2 B1 2 4 चित्राणि (for मधूनि) S1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 चित्रकूटेस्मिन्, D4 5 7 मधुमासेस्मिन् (for मधुकारीभिः) —<sup>α</sup>) D1 संभृतानि, D5 सपूर्णानि, T2 सुभृतानि (for संभृतानि) D1 नगे वने, D2 3 नगोत्तमे (D3 °मै) (for नगे नगे) S1 Ñ2 B1-3 D6 M4 मधूनि मधुपै खगै, B4 न व्यूढानि मधुव्रतै

9 °) S1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 असौ (D4 5 7 एष) कूजति, Dm1 एव क्रोशति S1 Ñ2 V1 B Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 D1-7 दूत्यूहस्, Cm g as in text (for न°) —After 9<sup>ab</sup>, S1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 ins

1193\* त चोपहसतीवाय कूजन्त जलकुक्कुट ।  
 परपुष्टरुत श्रुत्वा गायन्त इव कानने ।  
 भ्रमरा विचरन्त्येते पुष्पपानकलस्वना ।

[ (1 1) S1 D6 कूजश्च, D4 5 7 कूजन्ते (for कूजन्त) Ñ2 (m also as above) B1 जलकुक्कुट, D1 2 5 जलकुक्कुट —(1 2) D4 7 ज्ञात्वा (for श्रुत्वा) Ñ2 reads इव in marg D4 5 7 नानातरुणेषु वै (D4 च) (for the post half) —D4 5 7 om from 1 3 up to st 10 —(1 3) M4 पुष्पाहारकल° (for the post half) ]  
 —<sup>cd</sup>) S1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 पश्य मन्दाकिनीतीरे कुसुमप्रकरे प्रिये —After 9, S1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 ins

1194\* रचितानीव सुश्रोणे शयनानि द्रुमे द्रुमे ।  
 शिलातलानि चेमानि विमलानि शुचिस्मिते ।  
 लतावितानैश्छन्नानि पश्य रम्याणि भामिनि ।

[ (1 1) S1 D6 वितानानीव सुश्राणि (for the prior half) V1 om शयनानि D3 om (hapl) second द्रुमे —(1 2) S1 D6 नीलानि, B4 चेतानि (for चेमानि) Ñ2 विपुलानि, V1 D1-3 विमलानि (for विमलानि) —(1 3) Ñ2 B2 D1 लतावितानश् (D1 °नेश्), B1 3 4 लतावितानश्, M4 लताप्रतानैश् S1 D6 लतावृक्षाश्रितानीह (for the prior half) Ñ2 V1 B भाविनि (for °मिति) ]

10 D4 5 7 om 10 (cf v 1 9) —<sup>c</sup>) G2 M1 बहुमूलफल पश्य —For 10, S1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst

1195\* मातंगयूथनिचिते नानाग्रिहगनादिते ।  
 नानाभृगगणाकीर्णे शैलेऽस्मिन्नम्यकानने ।

[ (1 1) S1 यूथनिचिते, V1 D1 3 M4 यूथानुसृते, D2 यूथानुसृते B4 नादिते (sic), D2 नारिते (sic) (for नारिते) —(1 2) V1 D1 2 द्रुमसमाकीर्णे, M4 द्रुमलनाकीर्ण ]  
 —Thereafter all the above MSS (except D3) cont, while D4 5 7 ins after 1 2 of 1193\* (owing to omission)

1196\* वेदेहि विचरिष्याम सुप्रमत्र वय प्रिये ।  
 इह प्राप्स्यसि वेदेहि मया सह रति शुभाम् ।

[ (1 1) B4 विहरिष्याम D4 5 7 प्रिये वय (by transp) —(1 2) S1 D4-7 परा रति (S1 D6 गति), V1 D1 M4 रति परा, D2 रतिप्रिये (for रति शुभाम्) ]

11 °) G2 M1 सीतया सह (by transp) —For 11, S1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

तं तु पर्वतमासाद्य नानापक्षिगणायुतम् ।  
अयं वासो भवेत्तावदत्र सौम्य रमेमहि ॥ १२  
लक्ष्मणानय दारूणि दृढानि च वराणि च ।  
कुरुष्वानयसथं सौम्य वसे मेऽभिरतं मनः ॥ १३

1197\* अवक्षमाणा एव ते रम्या मन्दाकिनीं नदीम् ।  
चित्रकूट समाजग्मुर्नानाकुसुमितद्रुमम् ।

[(1 1) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> अवक्षमाणा V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-5</sub> 7 M<sub>4</sub> इत्येव  
वीक्ष्य (D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 पश्य) माणास्ते (for the prior half). —(1 2)  
M<sub>4</sub> ममामेदुर् (for समाजग्मुर्) B<sub>1</sub> नानाकुसुमिन् द्रुम, D<sub>2</sub> नाना-  
कुसुममण्डित (for the post half) ]

12 <sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> -पक्षिगणयुत —After 12<sup>ab</sup>, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub>  
Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub> ins

1198\* बहुमूलफल रम्य सपन्नसरसोदकम् ।  
मनोजोऽय गिरि सौम्य नानाद्रुमलतायुत ।  
बहुमूलफलो रम्य स्वाजीव प्रतिभाति मे ।  
मुनयश्च महात्मानो वसन्त्यन्मिन्शिलोच्चये ।

[(1 1) G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> सपन्नसरसो (G<sub>1</sub> °रमो) दक, K(ed) )  
सपन्न सरसोदक (for the post half) —After 1 1, G<sub>1</sub> ins

1198(A)\* चित्रकूट हि सपश्यत्रामो लक्ष्मणमवधीत् ।

—(1 3) M<sub>1</sub> (before corr) बाहुमूलफलो M<sub>2</sub> मा (for मे)

—(1 4) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> महाभागा (for °मानो) ]

—°) Dt<sub>1</sub> तात (for तावद्) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
वयमत्र (for अत्र सौम्य) Dg<sub>1</sub> रमामहे, Dt<sub>1</sub> वसेमहि —For  
12, S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst

1199\* तस्य शैलस्य पादे तु विविक्ते सलिलावृत्ते ।  
आश्रम चक्रतुर्वीरौ आतरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।

[(1 1) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 पार्श्वे (for पादे) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 5 7 M<sub>4</sub> [S]v,  
D<sub>2</sub> 3 च (for तु) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> विविक्ते मल्लियायुते, B<sub>1</sub> विभक्ते  
सलिलावृत्ते, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> विविक्तमल्लिलावृत्ते, D<sub>2</sub> विविक्ते च शिलायुते, D<sub>4</sub> 7  
विचित्रतुमुमायुते, D<sub>5</sub> विचित्रसलिलायुते (for the post half)  
—(1 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> चारु (for वीरौ) N̄<sub>2</sub> marg, B<sub>2</sub> विविक्ता,  
D<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) (for आतरौ) ]

—After 12, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub> ins

1200\* इति सीता च रामश्च लक्ष्मणश्च कृताञ्जलि ।  
अभिगम्याश्रम सर्वे वाल्मीकिमभिवाद्यन् ।  
तान्महर्षिं प्रमुदित पूजयामास धर्मवित् ।  
आस्यतामिति चोवाच स्वागत त निवेद्य च ।  
ततोऽब्रवीन्महाबाहुर्लक्ष्मण लक्ष्मणाग्रज । [5]  
सनिवेद्य यथान्यायमात्मानमृपये प्रभु ।

[(1 1) T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>3</sub> महामति (for कृताञ्जलि) —(1 2)  
Dm<sub>1</sub> [आ]श्रमे (for °म) —(1 4) M<sub>2</sub> दोवाच Dm<sub>1</sub> ते,  
T<sub>1</sub> च, K(ed) तु (for त) G<sub>3</sub> निशाम्य (for निवेद्य)  
—After 1 4, Dm<sub>1</sub> ins

तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा सौमित्रिर्विविधान्दुमान् ।  
आजहार ततश्चक्रे पर्णशालामरिदमः ॥ १४  
शुश्रूषमाणमेकाग्रमिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ।  
ऐषेयं मांसमाहृत्य शालां यक्ष्यामहे वयम् ॥ १५

1200(A)\* रायः प्रीतिमयुक्तमिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ।

जान मया रघुश्रेष्ठ त्वदागमनकारणम् ।

अत्र वाससृष्टीणां च सङ्गतो रोचय प्रभो ।

इति तेन समाजस्त प्रीयमाणो महारथ ।

तथेति प्रतिजग्राह ऋषिगीतं कृताञ्जलि । [5]

—(1 5) G<sub>1</sub> महतेजा, M<sub>3</sub> महाबाहु T<sub>3</sub> लक्ष्मणाग्रज ]

13 D<sub>5</sub> om 13 —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> वराणि च दृढानि च (by  
transp) —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> कुरुष्वानयसथा(न्) —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> वासा, G<sub>2</sub>  
वासो G<sub>1</sub> वसेमामिमत् मनः —For 13, S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>1-4</sub> 6 7 M<sub>4</sub> subst

1201\* गजमग्नान्युपादाय वारूण्युपवनान्तरात् ।  
लताप्रितानवन्दे द्वे चक्रतु सद्ने पृथक् ।

[(1 1) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 [उ]पाहृत्य, B<sub>4</sub> °कृत्य (for °दाय)  
V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 7 M<sub>4</sub> [अ]य (for [उ]य) —(1 2) N̄<sub>2</sub> लतावनन्दे  
च ततश्च, V<sub>1</sub> °लप्ये द्वे, B<sub>2</sub> °वपे तु, B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 4 लताप्रितानवन्दे द्वे  
(B<sub>3</sub> च), D<sub>2</sub> 3 °नन्दे द्वे, M<sub>4</sub> लताप्रितानवन्दे द्वे (for the prior  
half) N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> चक्रतु शयने, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> शरणे चक्रतु, B<sub>1</sub> 4 M<sub>4</sub>  
चक्रतु शरणे D<sub>7</sub> प्रतानवन्दे द्वे शरणे (जे) चक्रतुर्न्ता पृथक् (subm) ]

14 <sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> 3 सौमित्रिन् (sic) —For 14, S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst

1202\* वृक्षपर्णैश्च बहुमिश्राद्यामासतुस्तत ।  
त पर्णशाले कृत्वाथ शोधयामास लक्ष्मण ।

[(1 1) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 वृ (V<sub>1</sub> व) हस्त्रिन्नी, D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 M<sub>4</sub> महद्भिश्च  
(M<sub>4</sub> °स्ता) (for च बहुभिश्च) B<sub>4</sub> छाद्यामास लक्ष्मण (for the  
post half) —(1 2) B<sub>1</sub> तु, D<sub>5</sub> च (for [अ]य) ]

—Then all cont

1203\* मृदोपलेपन चक्रे वैदेही तनुमध्यमा ।

[B<sub>4</sub> मृदोप ःन, D<sub>3</sub> मृदपलेपन ]

—After 14, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub> ins

1204\* ता निष्ठिता वद्धकटा दृष्ट्वा राम सुदर्शनाम् ।

[Dg<sub>1</sub> निष्ठिता (for निष्ठिता) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> निष्ठितावद्धकटा C<sub>m</sub> t  
वद्धकटा वद्धकटायाम् । छान्दसो वर्णलोप । C<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सुदर्शन ]

15 For 15, S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst

1205\* कृत्वाश्रमपद रामस्ततो लक्ष्मणमब्रवीत् ।  
मृगमाहृत्य सौमित्रे चरु श्रपय माचिरम् ।  
तेन यष्टुमिहेच्छामि चरुणाश्रमदेवता ।

[(1 1) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 दृष्ट्वाश्रमपदे (D<sub>5</sub> °द), —(1 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub>  
आहृत्य, N̄<sub>2</sub> आहृत्य (for आहृत्य) D<sub>2</sub> रिच (meta) (for

स लक्ष्मणः कृष्णमृगं हत्वा मेध्यं प्रतापवान् ।  
अथ चिक्षेप सौमित्रिः समिद्धे जातवेदसि ॥ १६  
तं तु पक्वं समाज्ञाय निष्टप्तं छिन्नशोणितम् ।  
लक्ष्मणः पुरुषव्याघ्रमथ राघवमब्रवीत् ॥ १७

चित्रम्) —(1 3) Ś1 B3 D3 5 वर( B3 लक्ष्म )णाश्रमदेवता ( for the post half ) ]

—After 15, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

1206\* कर्तव्य वास्तुशमन सौमित्रे चिरजीविभि ।  
मृग हत्वानय क्षिप्र लक्ष्मणेह शुभेक्षण ।  
कर्तव्य शास्त्रदृष्टो हि विधिधर्ममनुसर ।  
भ्रातुर्वचनमाज्ञाय लक्ष्मण परवीरहा ।  
चकार च यथोक्त स त राम पुनरब्रवीत् । [ 5 ]  
ऐणेय श्रपयस्वैतच्छाला यक्ष्यामहे वयम् ।  
त्वर सौम्य मुहूर्तोऽय ध्रुवश्च दिवसो ह्ययम् ।

[ (1 1) T2 G1 2 M1 चित्रासिभि, Cg t as above ( for जीविभि ) —(1 3) T2 वा, T3 om ( subm ) ( for हि )  
T2 विधिधर्मम् Dg1 Dm1 T2 M2 ( before corr ) अनुसरन्,  
Cm g k as above —(1 4) T3 M3 आस्थाय ( for आज्ञाय )  
—(1 5) Dt1 हि ( for स ) K(ed) म यथोक्त च G1 राम  
( sic ) —(1 6) Dg1 श्रपयस्वाच —(1 7) G1 ध्रुव K(ed)  
[ 5 ] पि ( for हि ) G1 2 [ अ ] र ( for [ अ ] यम् ) ]

16 For 16, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1207\* इत्युक्तो लक्ष्मणो भ्रात्रा हत्वा कृष्णमृग वनात् ।  
आहृत्य जनयित्वाग्नि श्रपयामास मस्कृतम् ।

[ (1 1) B1 D5 भ्राता D3 सह ( for हत्वा ) Ś1 D4-7 वने  
( for वनात् ) —(1 2) B3 आहृत्य ( for आहृत्य ) Ś1 D4-6 7  
चानयित्वा, Ñ2 B2-4 ज्वा( B2 3 ज्व ) ल° ( for जनयित्वा ) D3 जन-  
\* णि Ś1 D1 4-7 त चर ( for सस्कृतम् ) D2 श्रपयामास ( sic )  
सस्कृत ( for the post half ) ]

17 °) Dt1 तत् ( for त ) T1 स विज्ञाय ( for समा° )  
—°) T2 छिन्नशोमित, G1 छन्न° ( for °शोणितम् ) —For  
17, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1208\* त मृग सस्कृत कृत्वा सुनिष्टप्त च लक्ष्मण ।  
उवाच राममभ्येत्य कृताञ्जलिरेद वच ।

[ (1 1) M4 मृत ( for मृग ) Ñ2 B3 श्रपित, V1 B2 D5  
सुनिष्ट, B1 4 D1-3 M4 सुष्ठ ( for सस्कृत ) Ś1 D4 6 7 सुष्ठ  
पक्, Ñ2 B3 °स्तप्त, B4 सुमिष्ट ( subm ), D3 सुनिष्टस्त ( sic ),  
M4 सुनिष्ट ( for सुनिष्ट ) —(1 2) Ñ2 कृताञ्जलिम् ]

18 °) Dt1 Ct सर्व ( for कृष्ण ) Dt1 Dm1 M1  
( inf l m sec m also ) समस्ता, T3 समाज्ञा च ( for  
समाज्ञा ) —°) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 श्रित ( for श्रुत ) Dt1  
मया, Cm g as in text ( for यथा ) —°) Dg1 Dd1 Dm1  
T3 G M1 देवता —For 18, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

अयं कृष्णः समाज्ञाङ्गः श्रुतः कृष्णमृगो यथा ।  
देवता देवसंकाश यजस्व कुशलो ह्यसि ॥ १८  
रामः स्नात्वा तु नियतो गुणवाङ्मन्यकोविदः ।  
पापसंशमनं रामश्चकार बलिमुत्तमम् ॥ १९

1209\* आज्ञया ते मयाहृत्य श्रुत कृष्णमृगो वनात् ।  
यष्टुमर्हसि तेन त्वं देवता अभिकाङ्क्षिताः ।

[ (1 1) V1 वचनात् ( for आज्ञया ) B3 मयाहृत्य, D4 7  
समा° ( for मयाहृत्य ) B2 D5 श्रित, D3 श्रुत, D4 7 श्रित ( for  
श्रुत ) Ś1 B3 कृष्णो मृगो, D4 7 कृष्ण मृग ( D7 ध्रुव [ sic ] )  
( for कृष्णमृगो ) —(1 2) D7 येन ( for तेन ) V1 अपि  
काङ्क्षिता, D1-5 7 M4 ह्यसि° ]

19 °) G1 [ अ ] थ ( for तु ) —°) Dt1 जपकोविद  
—After 19°, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

1210\* सग्रहेणाकरोत्सर्वान्मन्त्रान्सत्रावसानिकान् ।  
इष्ट्वा देवगणान्मन्त्रान्विवेशावसथ शुचि ।  
बभूव च मनोह्लादो रामस्यामिततेजस ।  
वैश्वदेवबलि कृत्वा रौद्र वैष्णवमेव च ।  
वास्तुसशमनीयानि मङ्गलानि प्रवर्तयन् । [ 5 ]  
जप च न्यायत कृत्वा स्नात्वा नद्या यथाविधि ।

[ (1 1) Dd1 चित्रहेण ( for स° ) —(1 2) Dd1 इष्ट्वा  
( for इष्ट्वा ) Dm1 T1 2 G1 M2 वर्मति, G2 M1 सदन ( for  
[ आ ] वमथ ) G2 शुचि —(1 3) G2 वचनोह्लादो ( for च  
मनो° ) —(1 5) M3 वास्तव्य ( for वास्तुस- ) T3 G2 वास्तुशम  
( meta ) मनीयानि —(1 6) Dg1 जप्य ( for जप ) ]  
—For 19, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1211\* इत्युक्तो राघव स्नात्वा जप्त्वा च विधिवत्तदा ।  
इध्माग्नि मन्त्रवत्तत्र ततस्तज्जुहुर्वै हवि ।  
हविर्हुत्वा च देवेभ्य पितृभ्यस्तदनन्तरम् ।  
निर्ववाप पवित्रेषु निवाप सजलाञ्जलिम् ।  
न्युप्य चैव निवाप त भूतेभ्योऽपि विधानत । [ 5 ]  
चकार बलिनिर्वाप राघवस्तदनन्तरम् ।

[ (1 2) Ś1 इध्माग्नि, Ñ2 M4 इध्माग्नि, B1 2 हुत्वाग्नि, B4 कृत्वाग्नि,  
D1 3 6 इध्माग्नि ( for इध्माग्नि ) B1 विधिवत्तत्र, D4 7 समृत कृत्वा,  
D5 मन्त्र कृत्वा ( for मन्त्रवत्तत्र ) Ś1 V1 B4 D1 6 तु, M4 त ( for  
तज् ) B2 जुहुवे हविर्तम ( for the post half ) —(1 3)  
D4 5 7 निर्वेष ( for हुत्वा च ) B1 सर्वभ्यस्, D6 पितृभ्यस् ( sic )  
( for पितृभ्यस् ) B2 च तदन्तर Ñ2 B3 हविर्देवा च विधिवद्देवेभ्य-  
स्तदनन्तर —After 1 3, D2 reads ( erroneously ) 1 1-2  
only of 1212\* —B4 om ( hapl ) 1 4-6 —(1 4)  
B1 विनिधाय, B2 निरवाप, D1 3 M4 निरवाप ( for निर्ववाप )  
D3 पवि, D5 पवित्रेण ( for पवित्रेषु ), V1 D2 5 6 निर्वाप V1  
च जलाञ्जलि, D1 M4 सजलाञ्जलि, D3 4 7 मन्त्रिजालि Ñ2 B3  
( also as above [ var ] निरवाप ) निधाय स पवित्रेषु निवाप  
सजल बलि —(1 5) V1 D1-4 7 निर्वा( D1 3 °वा ) प्य च, B3  
न्युपधाय ( for न्युप्य चैव ) D2 निर्वाप, D4 निर्वाया ( sic ) ( for



तां वृक्षपर्णच्छदनां मनोज्ञां  
 यथाप्रदेशं सुकृतां निवाताम् ।  
 वासाय सर्वे विविशुः समेताः  
 सभां यथा देवगणाः सुधर्मा ॥ २०  
 अनेकनानामृगपक्षिसंकुले  
 विचित्रपुष्पस्तवकैर्द्रुमैर्युते ।

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे पञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५० ॥

वनोत्तमे व्यालमृगानुनादिते  
 तदा विजहूः सुमुखं जितेन्द्रियाः ॥ २१  
 सुरम्यमासाद्य तु चित्रकूटं  
 नदीं च तां माल्यवतीं सुतीर्थाम् ।  
 ननन्द हृष्टो मृगपक्षिजुष्टां  
 जहां च दुःखं पुरविप्रवासात् ॥ २२

निवाप) B<sub>2</sub> तु (for त) M<sub>4</sub> निवाप च निवाप्यति (for the prior half) D<sub>2</sub> चिधानल (sic) (for विधानत). D<sub>5</sub> निर्वाप्ये च निर्वाप भूतेभ्यो विधिना तत —B<sub>4</sub> om 1 6 ],

—Thereafter S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3-7 M<sub>4</sub> cont., D<sub>2</sub> ins 1 1-2 only after 1 3 of 1211\*

1212\* लक्ष्मणेन सह आत्रा हुतशेष तत स्वयम् ।  
 उपविश्योपयुज्यते कृते पर्णपुटे शुचौ ।  
 परिविष्य च सीतापि तावुभौ भर्तृदेवरौ ।  
 एकान्त समुपागम्य तत श्रेयमुपाददे ।

[(1 2) D<sub>4</sub> 7 उपविश्योपयुज्यते (for the prior half). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3-5 7 कृत्वा, B<sub>4</sub> हृते (for कृते) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> शुभे, D<sub>1</sub> शुचि, D<sub>4</sub> 7 शुभ (for शुचौ) D<sub>2</sub> कृत्वापण्युज्यते पुटे (sic) (for the post half) —(1 3) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> परिविष्य, V<sub>1</sub> परिविष्य, D<sub>3</sub> परिविष्य (for °विष्य) B<sub>4</sub> [इ]ति, D<sub>5</sub> च (for [अ]पि) B<sub>1</sub> रामलक्ष्मणौ (for भर्तृदेवरौ) —(1 4) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 M<sub>4</sub> एकान्त V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3-5 7 M<sub>4</sub> उपविष्येता (for समुपागम्य) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> तयो (for तत) V<sub>1</sub> उपादयेत्. ],

while Dg<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>-3 ins., Dt<sub>1</sub> ins 1 1-2 only after 19

1213\* वेदिस्थलविधानानि चैत्यान्यायतनानि च ।  
 आश्रमस्यानुरूपानि स्थापयामास राघव ।  
 वन्यैर्माल्यै फलैर्मूलैः पक्वैर्मांसैर्यथाविधि ।  
 अद्भिर्जपैश्च वेदोक्तैर्दमैश्च सप्तमिद्रुणैः ।  
 तौ तर्पयित्वा भूतानि राघवौ सह सीतया । [5]  
 तदा विविशतु शाला सुशुभा शुभलक्षणौ ।

[(1 1) T<sub>3</sub> वेदिस्थल-, M<sub>3</sub> °स्थली (for वेदिस्थल-) —(1 3) Dg<sub>1</sub> अन्यैर् (for वन्यैर्) M<sub>2</sub> माले (for माल्यै) Dg<sub>1</sub> भक्ष्यैर् (for पक्वैर्) —(1 4) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> सप्तमिद्रुणैः, T<sub>2</sub> सप्तमिद्रुणैः —(1 5) M<sub>2</sub> transp राघवो and सीतया —(1 6) G<sub>3</sub> शाला (for शाला) Dm<sub>1</sub> सुशुभा, M<sub>3</sub> सुभाश्च (for सुशुभा) G<sub>1</sub> शुभदर्शना, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> °णा (for शुभलक्षणौ) ]

20 °) D<sub>5</sub> 7 वृक्षपर्णाच्छदना —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 7 यथाप्रदेशा T<sub>3</sub> निवेता (sic), M<sub>2</sub> निवास्ता (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> समेता

21 °) Dm<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> नानाविध-, T<sub>3</sub> नानायुध- (for नानामृग-) —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> विचित्रपुष्पै Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> -स्तवक, M<sub>2</sub> -[आ]स्तवकैर्. T<sub>3</sub> om द्रुमैर् D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 विचित्रपुष्पस्तवकोप-

शोभिते —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 नगोत्तमे (for वनोत्तमे) —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> तथा (for तदा) M<sub>3</sub> सुमुखं (for सुमुखः) —For 20-21, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 M<sub>4</sub> subst

1214\* अनेकनानाविधपक्षिनादिते  
 विचित्रपुष्पस्तवकोपशोभिते ।  
 नगोत्तमे तत्र निवासेयिवा  
 स्नुतोप राम महलक्ष्मणस्तदा ।

[(1 1) D<sub>2</sub> lacuna up to पक्षि S<sub>1</sub> नानाविधि- B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> पक्ष (for पक्षि-) D<sub>2</sub> -परिते (for -नादिते) —(1 2) V<sub>1</sub> -यत्र (for -पुष्प-) —(1 3) D<sub>6</sub> विज्ञानम् (for निवा°) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>3</sub> रयिवास्, V<sub>1</sub> पत्न्याम् (sic) D<sub>1</sub> निवा(व)स्तदा.]

22 °) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> ते रम्यम्, T<sub>1</sub> damaged (for सुरम्यम्) T<sub>3</sub> moth-eaten for स तु चि S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 हि, M<sub>2</sub> 4 वि- (for तु) —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> माल्यलता Dg<sub>1</sub> सुतीर्थी, D<sub>4</sub> 7 सुरम्या (for सुतीर्थी) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 M<sub>4</sub> ता(D<sub>6</sub> त) चैव पुण्या सरित्(B<sub>1</sub> °त) सु(D<sub>3</sub> स)तीर्थी (B<sub>4</sub> °यं) —<sup>c</sup>) Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> रामो, M<sub>2</sub> हृष्टा, G<sub>2</sub> t as in text (for हृष्टो) —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> पुन (sic) (for पुर-). —For 22<sup>cd</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 M<sub>4</sub> subst

1215\* मन्दाकिनीं पुष्पफलाद्यतीरा  
 दु ख जहृस्तेऽथ विवासमूलम् ।

[(1 1) D<sub>2</sub> 3 पुष्पफलाद्यतीरा —(1 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ते वनगाममूल, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 M<sub>4</sub> पुरविप्रवासात्(D<sub>1</sub> °जा) (for तेऽथ विवासमूलम्) ]; while D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 subst

1216\* वन च हृष्टा मृगपक्षिजुष्ट  
 दु ख जहृ राज्यविवासमूलम् ।  
 [(1 2) D<sub>5</sub> जहृज्वर राज्यविनाशमूल ]

Colophon —Sarga name S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 चित्रकूटनिवास, B<sub>3</sub> 4 वनप्रवेशे चित्रकूटनिवास, D<sub>1</sub> चित्र-कूटपर्णकुटीरक, D<sub>2</sub> 3 चित्रकूटे पर्णकुटीकरण, D<sub>5</sub> पर्णकुटीर्या बलिपूजा —Sarga no (figures, words or both) B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> 6 om, S<sub>1</sub> 60, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 55, V<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> S 56, B<sub>2</sub> 45, B<sub>3</sub> 54, D<sub>1</sub> 112, D<sub>2</sub> 5 59 —After colophon, D<sub>6</sub> G conclude with रामाय नमः, T<sub>2</sub> श्रीरामचन्द्राय परमशुभे नमः.

५१

कथयित्वा सुदुःखार्तः सुमन्त्रेण चिरं सह ।  
 रामे दक्षिणकूलस्थे जगाम खगृहं गुहः ॥ १  
 अनुज्ञातः सुमन्त्रोऽथ योजयित्वा हयोत्तमान् ।  
 अयोध्यामेव नगरीं प्रययौ गाढदुर्मनाः ॥ २  
 स वनानि सुगन्धीनि सरितश्च सरांसि च ।  
 पश्यन्नतिययौ शीघ्रं ग्रामाणि नगराणि च ॥ ३

ततः सायाह्नसमये तृतीयेऽहनि सारथिः ।  
 अयोध्यां समनुप्राप्य निरानन्दां ददर्श ह ॥ ४  
 स शून्यामिव निःशब्दां दृष्ट्वा परमदुर्मनाः ।  
 सुमन्त्रश्चिन्तयामास शोकवेगसमाहतः ॥ ५  
 कच्चिन्न सगजा साश्वा सजना सजनाधिपा ।  
 रामसंतापदुःखेन दग्धा शोकाग्निना पुरी ।  
 इति चिन्तापरः सूतस्त्वरितः प्रविवेश ह ॥ ६

51

☞ Ṇ̄1 missing for Sarga 51 (cf v1 1058\*).  
 M1 begins with श्रीरामाय नम

1 °) Dg1 Dt1 Dm1 G3 तु, Cr g t as in text (for सु-) —°) Dm1-कूटस्थे, Cm as in text, Ct-तीरस्थे T3 ज.\* (moth-eaten) (for जगाम) —For 1, Ṡ1 Ṇ̄2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1217\* स शोचित्वा तु सुचिरं सुमन्त्रेण गुहस्तदा ।  
 गङ्गापारगतं रामं जगाम स्वपुरं ततः ।

[(1 1) B2 4 [अ]थ (for तु) B1 स शोचित्वाथ (hypm).  
 Ṡ1 Ṇ̄2 B1 3 D1 3 6 M4 सह, B4 शुचि (for तदा) —(1 2)  
 Ṇ̄2 D2 5 6 -पार, D4 7 -पारे, M4-तीरे (for -पार-) D2 4 5 7  
 -गते रामे V1 सुपुर M4 प्रति (for ततः) ]

—D2 4 5 7 cont, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins  
 after 1

1218\* भरद्वाजाभिगमनं प्रयागे च सहस्रानम् ।  
 आ गिरिर्गमनं तेषां तत्रस्थैरभिलक्षितम् ।

(1 1) Dt1 सभाजन, D6 महासन, T3 सभासन, Ct p as  
 above —(1 2) G2 M1 Cv m उपलक्षित, Cr g k t as  
 above D2 4 5 7 चित्रकूटनिवासं च तत्रस्थैरेव तैः श्रुतः ]

2 °) Ṡ1 Ṇ̄2 B D2 6 अनुज्ञाप्य (D2 °य), V1 D1,3 M4  
 त्वरान्वित (for अनुज्ञातः) Ṡ1 Ṇ̄2 V1 B D1-7 G1 M4  
 [अ]पि (for स्य) —°) Ṡ1 Ṇ̄2 V1 B D1 3 6 M4 हया  
 (B4 महा)व्रथे, T3 °त्तमा (for हयोत्तमान्) V1 om  
 from 2° to 3° —°) Ṡ1 प्रययुर् Ṡ1 Ṇ̄2 B D1-7 M4 भृशः,  
 T2 गृह- (for गाढ-) B4 D2 4 5 7-दुःस्थित (for -दुर्मनाः)

3 V1 om 3° (cf v1 2) —°) T1 स missing  
 Ṡ1 Ṇ̄2 B D1-7 M4 सोतीत्य (D6 °र्थ) सु (Ṇ̄2 B3 च) बहू-  
 न्देशान् —°) M4 सरांसि सरितस्तथा —°) Dt1 Ct यत्तो  
 (for अति-) Dg1 M2 अभिययौ, T3 अ- यौ (moth-eaten)  
 (for अतिययौ) Ṡ1 Ṇ̄2 V1 B D1-7 M4 कालेन नातिमहता  
 —°) Ṡ1 Ṇ̄2 V1 B D1-3 5 6 T2 G1 3 M4 ग्रामाश्च (D1  
 °स्तु), D4 7 सोतीत्य (for ग्रामाणि)

4 °) T1 (inf lm) G2 M1 Cv k t द्वितीये, Cr m g  
 as in text (for तृतीये) ☞ Cm तृतीयेऽहनि तृतीये सायाह्न-  
 समये अहस्तृतीयभागभूते सायाह्नकाले Cg offers similar  
 explanation ☞ —°) G1 हि (for ह) —For 4, Ṡ1 Ṇ̄2  
 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1219\* अयोध्यामाजगामार्तो निवृत्तेऽहनि सारथिः ।  
 आर्तनारीनरगणा दीनस्वनवर्ती तदा ।

[(1 1) D4 6 7 आजगामार्ते (D6 °तो) D2 निवृत्ते —(1 2)  
 Ṡ1 B1 2 D4-7-स्वरव (D7 °ः) तीं D2 तथा ]

5 For 5, Ṡ1 Ṇ̄2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1220\* शून्यामिव च निःशब्दा निरानन्दजनानुताम् ।

प्रम्लानपङ्कजवना विजला पद्मिनीमिव ।

निशाकरपरिभ्रष्टा ताराहीना निशामिव ।

ता दृष्ट्वा चिन्तयामास सुमन्त्रो मन्त्रिसत्तमः ।

प्रविशस्ता पुरीं दीना निर्जना विगतत्वपम् । [ 5 ]

[ Before 1 1, Ṡ1 (m) ins शिवायै नम —(1 1) D4 7  
 स (for च) Ṡ1 D6 -जनाहता, Ṇ̄2 D2 -जनेहता, B4 °युधा (for  
 -जनायुताम्) —(1 2) D4 5 7 अ (D7 आ) म्लान Ṡ1 -पकजवती  
 Ṇ̄2 B विपुला, D3 5 निर्जला, M4 विजना (for विजला) —Ṇ̄2  
 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 om (hapl) 1 3 —(1 4) D6 त  
 (for ता) Ṡ1 D4-7 चितयन्नेव, M4 मन्त्रयामास (for चिन्तयामास)  
 —(1 5) Ṡ1 D4-7 प्राविशत् (for प्रविशत्) Ṡ1 Ṇ̄2 B D4 6 7  
 दीनो (for दीना) Ṇ̄2 B2 3 -द्विष, V1 D6 -त्विषा, M4 -द्विष  
 (for -त्विषम्) ]

6 °) Dg1 कष्टेन (for कच्चिन्न) —°) T2 M2 सजनाधिप  
 (sic) —°) Dg1 रामसत्तमयुक्तेन (sic) —After 6°, Dg1  
 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

1221\* वाजिभिः शीघ्रपातिभिः ।

नगरद्वारमासाद्य

[(1 1) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 शीघ्रपातिभिः ]

—For 6, Ṡ1 Ṇ̄2 V1 B D1 2 (om 1 1) 3-7 M4  
 subst

सुमन्त्रमभियान्तं तं शतशोऽथ सहस्रशः ।  
 क्व राम इति पृच्छन्तः स्रुतमभ्यद्रवन्तराः ॥ ७  
 तेषां शशंस गङ्गायामहमापृच्छथ राघवम् ।  
 अनुज्ञातो निवृत्तोऽसि धार्मिकेण महात्मना ॥ ८  
 ते तीर्णा इति विज्ञाय वाप्पपूर्णमुखा जनाः ।  
 अहो धिगिति निःश्वस्य हा रामेति च चुक्रुशुः ॥ ९

शुश्राव च वचस्तेषां वृन्दं वृन्दं च तिष्ठताम् ।  
 हताः स्म खलु ये नेह पश्याम इति राघवम् ॥ १०  
 दानयज्ञविवाहेषु समाजेषु महत्सु च ।  
 न द्रक्ष्यामः पुनर्जातु धार्मिकं राममन्तरा ॥ ११  
 किं समर्थं जनस्यास्य किं प्रियं किं सुखावहम् ।  
 इति रामेण नगरं पितृवत्परिपालितम् ॥ १२

1222\* कश्चित्परतानिचया सनरा सनराधिपा ।  
 रामशोकाग्निना कृत्स्ना न दग्धेय पुरी भवेत् ।  
 इति सचिन्तयन्सूतः प्रविशेश स ता पुरीम् ।

[ (1 1) D1 6 कश्चित् V1 सवने (for सरल).  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B D1 7 सगजाश्च (D1 6 जा स) नराधिपा, M4 सराज्या सनराधिपा (for the post half). — (1 2) V1 कृत्स्ने, D7 त्वा D2 हि (for न)  $\tilde{N}2$  B transp कृत्स्ना and दग्धा M4 दग्धेय नगरी भवेत् (for the post half) — (1 3)  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B D1 3 M4 आते (for सूत) ]

—After 6,  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B D1 3 6 M4 ins

1223\* सुमन्त्रो व्यथयोपेतः स्यन्दनेन हतस्त्रिपा ।  
 [  $\tilde{N}2$  B3 D6 हतस्त्रिपा, V1 महस्त्रिपा (for हतस्त्रिपा) ]

—D3 cont, while D2 4 5 7 ins after 6

1224\* ते श्रुत्वा रथनिर्वोषं वाप्पपर्याकुलेक्षणा ।  
 सोत्सुका नागरा सर्वे सुमन्त्रागमने तदा ।  
 एक रथस्थं दृष्ट्वा तु सर्वे पौरा विचेतसः ।  
 कस्मादेष समायातस्त्यक्त्वा राम च निर्जने ।

[ (1 1) D4 श्रुत्वा (for श्रुत्वा) D2 -कुलेक्षणे — (1 2) D3 सौतसुका D5 गमने (for [आ]गमने) — (1 3) D5 एक रथे स्थित दृष्ट्वा पौरास्ते समचित्तयन् — (1 4) D2 लका राम, D4 7 राम त्यक्त्वा (by transp) (for त्यक्त्वा राम) ]

7 <sup>a</sup>) B1 सुमन्त्र  $\tilde{S}1$  D2 3 6 अभियात तु (D3 च),  $\tilde{N}2$  B3 4 D4 5 7 T1 2 M4 अभिया (B4 6 वा) त तु (T1 2 त), V1 अभ्यगच्छत, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G1 अभिधावत (G1 6 त), D1 अभियाचत (for अभियान्त त) — <sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B D1-7 दृष्ट्वा शत- (for शतशोऽथ) — <sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B1-3 D1-7 रथम् (for सूतम्) B4 रथवत्समद्रुमसुन्धरा (sic)

8 <sup>a</sup>) D5 सकलम् (for गङ्गायाम्) — <sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  D4-7 आमङ्गय (for आपृच्छथ) — <sup>c</sup>) M3 हि वृत्तो (for निवृत्तो) — <sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  D6 तेनैव सु, D7 धार्मिकेण (for धार्मिके) —For 8,  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B D1-3 M4 subst

1225\* तेभ्यः शशंस स तदा गङ्गातीरे महात्मना ।  
 तेनाह समनुज्ञात उत्तीर्णनागतः पुरीम् ।

[ (1 1) B4 शश V1 D1-3 M4 तीरान् (for तीरे). — (1 2) B1-3 उत्तीर्णं च D3 om from त in अनुज्ञात up to ग in आगत ]

9 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}2$  B1 4 D1 4 5 7 तां (D5 तु) णम् ( $\tilde{N}2$  B3 6 णं) (for तीर्णां)  $\tilde{N}2$  B D1 त (B1 2 D1 च, B4 तय) धुम्ना, D4 5 7 सद्युत्थ (D5 6 या) (for विज्ञाय)  $\tilde{S}1$  D6 ते तीर्णमभि- यद्युत्थ, V1 D2 7 M4 ते न तीर्णमिति धुम्ना — <sup>b</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D4 5 7 नरा (for जना)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B D1-3 6 M4 वाप्पपया (D2 6 पूर्णा) कुलेक्षणा — <sup>c</sup>) T2 इत (sic), G1 3 अति- (for इति)  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B D1-3 M4 [ उद्यमस्य (for ति यस्य) — <sup>d</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 M2 त्रिभु (Dt1 6 7) क्रुशु, Dm1 (also as in Dd1) त्रिभुशु, 12 चुक्रुशु (for चुक्रुशु).  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  B D6 M4 हा हास्मेति नि (B3 चि) चुक्रुशु, V1 D1-5 7 G2 M1 हा हातास्मे (G2 M1 6 हा रामे) ति चुक्रुशु

10 <sup>a</sup>) Dd1 वचनम् (for च वचम्). — <sup>d</sup>) Dd1 इह (for इति) —For 10,  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B D1-7 subst (D4 5 7 line 1 only)

1226\* वृन्दशो जटपता तेषां शुश्राव न तदा गिर ।  
 निर्लज्जोऽथ कथं राम त्यक्त्वा पुनरिहागतः ।

[ (1 1) V1 वृन्दशो, D5 वृन्दो (for वृन्दशो) — (1 2) D3 रामत्यक्त्वा  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  B D6 निर्लज्जोऽथ कथं त्यक्त्वा राम पुनरिहा (  $\tilde{S}1$  D6 6 रिहा) गत ]

11 <sup>b</sup>) Dd1 ममाधिषु (for 6 जेषु) — <sup>c</sup>) T3 जाम (sic) (for जानु) — <sup>d</sup>) G2 आतर (sic). —For 11,  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1227\* महोत्सवसमाजेषु कथं नाम सुनिर्घृणा ।  
 विहरेम पुनर्हृष्टा विना त नरलक्षरम् ।

[ (1 1) D2 नाना (for नाम)  $\tilde{N}2$  सुनिर्घृणा, B4 6 जैन, D1 2 6 ण, D4 7 सा निर्घृता, D5 6 न्या (for सुनिर्घृणा). — (1 2) B4 विहरेत्सु, D6 विहरेम (meta) (for विहरेम).  $\tilde{S}1$  V1 D5-7 दृष्ट्वा, B4 हृष्टे (for हृष्टा) V1 वितान (meta) D5 विनीत (for विना त) ]

12 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B1 3 4 D1-3 6 स्यात्प्रिय (for समर्थ). B2 M4 किं स्यात्प्रियजनस्यास्य, D4 5 6 किं स्यात्प्रयोजन चास्य. — <sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B D1-3 6 M4 काक्षितं (for किं प्रिय). T1 2 G1 किं सुख किं प्रियावह (by transp) — <sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  D4-7 इह (for इति)  $\tilde{S}1$  Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D4-7 M2 3 Cr m g t पित्रेव, T3 G2 M1 पुत्रवत् (for पितृवत्) —For 12<sup>cd</sup>,  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B D1-3 M4 subst

वातायनगतानां च स्त्रीणामन्वन्तरापणम् ।  
 रामशोकाभितप्तानां शुश्राव परिदेवनम् ॥ १३  
 स राजमार्गमध्येन सुमन्त्रः पिहिताननः ।  
 यत्र राजा दशरथस्तदेवोपययौ गृहम् ॥ १४  
 सोऽवतीर्य रथाच्छीघ्रं राजवेश्म प्रविश्य च ।  
 कक्ष्याः सप्ताभिचक्राम महाजनसमाकुलाः ॥ १५  
 ततो दशरथस्त्रीणां प्रासादेभ्यस्ततस्ततः ।

रामशोकाभितप्तानां मन्दं शुश्राव जल्पितम् ॥ १६  
 सह रामेण निर्यातो विना राममिहागतः ।  
 सूतः किं नाम कौसल्यां शोचन्तीं प्रति वक्ष्याते ॥ १७  
 यथा च मन्ये दुर्जीवमेवं न सुकरं ध्रुवम् ।  
 आच्छिद्य पुत्रे निर्याते कौसल्या यत्र जीवति ॥ १८  
 सत्यरूपं तु तद्वाक्यं राज्ञः स्त्रीणां निशामयन् ।  
 प्रदीप्तमिव शोकेन विवेश सहसा गृहम् ॥ १९

1228\* इति चिन्तयता तेन जनोऽय परिपालित ।

[ Ñ2 येन, D7 [ अ ]नेन ( for तेन ) D2 जातोय ]

13 °) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T3 G1 M1 रामसेवाभि- ( for रामशोकाभि- ) —<sup>a</sup>) T1 G3 M2 परिदेवित

14 For 13-14<sup>b</sup>, Ś1 D4-7 subst, Ñ2 subst 1 1-2 of 1229\* and 1230\* for 13-14<sup>b</sup>

1229\* त कथ पुण्डरीकाक्ष इयाम पद्मदलेक्षणम् ।  
 निर्लज्जोऽय वने राम विसृज्य पुनरागत ।  
 पुताश्रान्याश्च विविधा शृण्वन्वाच स सारथि ।

[ (1 2) D7 निर्लज्जोय ( sic ) ( for निर्लज्जोऽय ) Ś1 D4-7 गृह ( for वने ) —Ñ2 om 1 3 —(1 3) D4 5 7 दु सार्ता ( for विविधा ) ]

—For 13-14<sup>b</sup>, Ñ2 ( see above ) V1 B D1-3 M4 subst

1230\* वातायनगतानां च स्त्रीणां शुश्राव भाषितम् ।  
 निराशोऽय कथ राममुत्सृज्य पुनरागत ।  
 पुताश्रान्याश्च दु सार्ता शृण्वन्वाच स सारथि ।

[ (1 1) D2 ततोय नागराणां तु ( for the prior half ) —(1 2) D3 निराशो ( sic ) —(1 3) B4 D2 दु सार्ता ]  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Dd1 तम् ( sic ) ( for तद् ) Ś1 D5-7 प्रययौ ( D7 °यो ), B4 [ उ ]-य, D3 [ उ ]पाययौ ( for [ उ ]प° ) T3 om from गृह up to स्तत in 16<sup>ab</sup>

15 T3 om 15 ( cf v1 14 ) —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 T2 G2 3 प्रवेश्य ( G3 °श ) ( for प्रविश्य ) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 कक्षा T1 2 G1 3 M1 2 [ अ ]त्तिचक्राम —For 15, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1231\* अवतीर्य रथागच्छ राजवेश्म विवेश तत् ।  
 शोकदीनजनाकीर्णं सप्तवक्ष्य हतविवपम् ।

[ (1 1) Ś1 D4-7 चासौ, V1 D1-2 चापि, M4 चाशु ( for आशु ) D2 यत्, D4 7 त ( for तत् ) —(1 2) D4 6 7 शोक-दीर्घ- D7 -जलातीर्ण D2 तप्त ( for सप्त ) Ñ2 B D1-5 7 -वक्ष ( B2 °क्षा ) ( for -वक्ष्य ) Ñ2 B हतवृत्ति ( B1 2 °ति, B4 °श ), D2 समन्वित, D6 °द्विप ( for हतविवपम् ) ]

—After 15, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 2 G M1-3 ins .

1232\* हन्यैर्विमानैः प्रासादैरवेक्ष्याथ समागतम् ।

हाहाकारकृता नायौ रामादर्शनकशिता ।

आयतैर्विमलैर्नैर्नैरश्रुवेगपरिप्लुतैः ।

अन्योन्यमभिधीक्षन्ते व्यक्तमार्ततरा स्त्रिय ।

[ = 2 53 9-10 —(1 1) M2 अवेक्ष्याथ ( sic ) T1 2 तमा-गत, Cr m g t स° as above —(1 2) G2 M3 हाहाकार्य- Dm1 T2 -दर्शन- ( for -[ अ ]दर्शन- ) Dg1 Dt1 कपिता ( for -कशिता ) —(1 4) Dm1 -वीक्ष्यते ]

16 T3 om 16<sup>ab</sup> ( cf v1 14 ) —<sup>c</sup>) T3 रामसेवाभि- ( for रामशोकाभि- ) —For 16, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1233\* ततो दशरथस्त्रीणां शुश्राव परिदेवितम् ।

प्रासादशिखरस्थानां दु खार्तानामितस्ततः ।

[ (1 1) Ś1 D3-5 7 दशरथ B4 परिवेदित —(1 2) B4 प्रसादशिखरे स्थाता ( sic ) ( for the prior half ) Ś1 D6 दु सितानाम् ]

17 °) G1 स हि ( for सह ) Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 M4 निर्याय ( V1 D1-3 °त्वा ) ( for निर्यातो ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 V1 B D1-5 7 M4 उपागत ( for इहा° ) —<sup>c</sup>) V1 B1-3 D2 3 5 7 सूत, D1 तत् ( for सूत ) D4 7 तात ( for नाम ) T2 om from कौ in ° up to इव in 19° V1 B3 4 D4 7 कौशल्या- G2 M1 कथ तु सूत कौसल्या —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G2 क्रोशतीं ( for शोचन्ती ) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 पृष्ट ( V1 °ष्ट ) स ( D2 4 कि ) प्रति ( D2 नाम ) वक्ष्यासि ( Ś1 D1 3 4 6 M4 °ति )

18 T2 om 18 ( cf v1 17 ) —<sup>a</sup>) B1 तथा ( for यथा ) Ś1 D6 तु मन्ये, V1 D1-3 °नाम, B1 2 D4 [ अ ]व°, M4 °नून ( for च मन्ये ) Ś1 D6 दुर्जात ( for दुर्जीवम् ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 B1 2 D6 तथा न, B4 यथा तु, Dm1 D1 एव तत् ( D1 °तत् ), D2 एव तु, D4 7 तमेव, M4 न तथा ( for एव न ) Ś1 B4 D6 मरण, V1 B2 स्वमर, B1 D2 3 सुमर, D1 व्यमर ( for सुकर ) Ñ2 B3 तथानद्यकर ( B3 °ध्वरम ) ध्रुव ( sic ) —<sup>c</sup>) M2 आच्छाद्य Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 प्रिये निर्वा ( B1 निर्या, B2 D5 विवा ) सिते पुत्रे —<sup>d</sup>) Dd1 जीवता ( for जीवति )

19 T2 om up to इव in ° ( cf v1 17 ) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D6 तथाभूत ( D6 °तत् ), D5 सत्य रूप ( for सत्यरूप ) Dt1

स प्रविश्याष्टमीं कक्ष्यां राजानं दीनमातुरम् ।  
 पुत्रशोकपरिद्वानमपश्यत्पाण्डुरे गृहे ॥ २०  
 अभिगम्य तमासीनं नरेन्द्रमभिवाद्य च ।  
 सुमन्त्रो रामवचनं यथोक्तं प्रत्यवेदयत् ॥ २१  
 स तूष्णीमेव तच्छ्रुत्वा राजा विभ्रान्तचेतनः ।  
 मूर्छितो न्यपतद्भूमौ रामशोकाभिपीडितः ॥ २२  
 ततोऽन्तःपुरमाविद्धं मूर्छिते पृथिवीपतौ ।

om तु (subm) —<sup>b</sup>) D4-7 राजस्त्रीणा D6 निवासयन्  
 Cg निशामयन् निशमयन् । दीर्घच्छान्दस । Cg —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1  
 Dd1 Dm1 G2 M1 2 Ck t प्रदीप्त —For 19, N2 B D1-3 M4  
 subst, while S1 V1 D4-7 subst 1 2 only for 19<sup>cd</sup>

1234\* राजस्त्रीणा स तद्वाक्यं तथ्यमित्यनुजग्मिवान् ।  
 शोकाम्निना दहमानो राजवेश्म विवेश तत् ।

[(1 1) N2 B1 3 D2 3 [अ]नु(B3 °व)जग्मिवान् (B1  
 जग्मा) —(1 2) B3 दहमानो, D1-3 M4 तथ्य° (for दह-  
 मानो) B4 D1-3 नृप- (for राज-) D2 °वेश (damaged).  
 S1 D6 स, D6 ह (for तत्) M4 धन्यमाण इवायस (for the  
 post half) ]

20 °) Dt1 [अ]ष्टमौ (sic) Dg1 कक्षा (for कक्ष्या)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 पाण्डुरे, Cg as in text T3 ग्रहे  
 —For 20, S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1235\* प्रविश्य च गृहे दीनो राजानं दीनचेतसम् ।  
 अपश्यत्पुत्रशोकात् हतसरजौजस तथा ।

[(1 1) N2 B2 D1 M4 तदा, B1 3 4 D2 3 तथा (for  
 गृह) D1 सनो, D3 दीन (for दीनो) —(1 2) D6 पुत्रशोकात्,  
 D7 °शोकात् (for °शोकात्) D1 -सर्व- (for -सत्त्व-) N2 V1  
 B1 3 4 D1-3 M4 तदा (for तथा) ]

21 °) S1 D4-7 तथा (S1 D6 °दा)सीनं, N2 V1 B D1-3  
 M4 स राजानं, G1 2 M1 समासीन (for तमासीन) —<sup>b</sup>)  
 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T3 G2 M1-3 राजानम् (for नरेन्द्रम्)  
 N2 V1 B D1-3 M4 प्रणिपत्य च सारथि —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V1 B  
 D1-3 M4 यथोक्त (for सुमन्त्रो) —<sup>d</sup>) T1 यथो moth-  
 eaten N2 V1 B D1-3 M4 कृताजलिरवे (B4 °वा)दय (V1  
 °व)त् (M4 °भापत)

22 °) Dg1 विभ्रान्तमानस, Dt1 विद्वतमानस, Cg as in  
 text (for °चेतन) —<sup>c</sup>) M3 ह्यपतद् —For 22, S1 N2  
 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1236\* तच्छ्रुत्वा च वचो राजा विसृजो भ्रान्तचेतन ।  
 निपपातासनाद्भूमौ दुःखदोषविमूर्छित ।

[(1 1) S1 D4 6 7 वचन, N2 B2 3 D5 M4 [अ]थ (D5  
 M4 तु) वचो (for च वचो) D6 आहुचेतन (sic) —(1 2)

उद्धृत्य बाहू चुक्रोश नृपतौ पतिते क्षितौ ॥ २३  
 सुमित्रया तु सहिता कौसल्या पतितं पतिम् ।  
 उत्थापयामास तदा वचनं चेदमब्रवीत् ॥ २४  
 इमं तस्य महाभाग दूतं दुष्करकारिणः ।  
 वनवासादनुप्राप्तं कस्मान्न प्रतिभापसे ॥ २५  
 अद्येममनयं कृत्वा व्यपन्नपसि राघव ।  
 उत्तिष्ठ सुकृतं तेऽस्तु शोके न स्यात्सहायता ॥ २६

D1 स तद् (for [आ]मनाद्) B4 अमौ (for भूमौ) M4 ओद्धृत्य-  
 [ by transp ] S1 D6 -समन्वित (for -विमूर्छित) D4 6 7  
 राम (D6 °जा)दुःखेन मूर्छित (for the post half) ]

23 °) G2 M3 आविद्धं, Ck अविद्धं, Ct °द्धं (as in  
 text) —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 Dm1 उच्छिद्र (Dm1 °क्षि)त्त, Dd1 उच्छिप्य,  
 T1 उच्छिद्य, M2 उच्छ्रित्य, Cg as in text (for उद्धृत्य) —<sup>d</sup>)  
 T2 परितेक्ष्णौ —For 23, S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst. °

1237\* दृष्ट्वा तमासनाद्भूमौ पतितं जगतीपतिम् ।

अन्तःपुरस्थितोऽभ्येत्य बाहूनुच्छिद्य चुक्रुशु ।

[(1 1) D6 पतत D7 जग्मी- (for जगती-) D3 -पति,  
 D6 °-म् (for -पतिम्) —(1 2) D6 [S]पेत्य (for अभ्येत्य)  
 V1 D4 7 बाहुम् (V1 °हू) (for बाहुम्) V1 त्वच्छिद्य, B3 D1 3  
 M4 उद्धृत्य, D2 उत्सृज्य, D4 7 उद्यम्य, D6 उच्छिद्र- (for उच्छिद्य) ]

24 °) S1 N2 V1 B D1-5 7 M4 तु तत् (D4 5 7 तत्, M4  
 तु सा) सार्थं, D6 तत् सार (sic) (for तु सहिता) —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1  
 om (hapl), D4 5 7 दुःखित (for पतित) —After 24<sup>ab</sup>,  
 D5 erroneously reads 1 2 of 1237\* —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B  
 D1-3 6 M4 दीन (D2 इम)मुत्थापयामास, D4 5 7 तूर्णमुत्थाप्य  
 कौशल्या (D5 दुःखार्ता) —After 24<sup>c</sup>, D4 5 7 ins

1238\* राजानमभिधीक्ष्य च ।

सुमोचाश्रुप्रसेकं च

[(1 2) D4 7 -प्रवेक (ग) ]

—<sup>d</sup>) B1 वच (for °न) D3 [इ]-म् (for [इ]दम्)

25 °) V1 इद (for इम) N2 V1 B D1-3 M4 महाराज,  
 D5 7 महाभाग —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N2 D2 4-7 सूत, B2 दूर (sic) (for  
 दूत) S1 V1 Dg1 D4 6 T3 दुष्कृत- (Dg1 °र), D3 दुःकार-  
 (sic), Cg as in text (for दुष्कर-) S1 N2 B D1 4 6 7  
 G3 M3 4 -कारिण, V1 -कारण, Cg as in text (for कारिण)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 उपावृत्त (for अनुप्राप्त) —<sup>d</sup>)  
 S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 कस्मान्न नानुपृच्छसि (D6 °ति)

26 °) Dg1 Dm1 G3 M2 Cm अद्यैव (Cm °व), M3  
 अद्यैवम्, Cg t as in text (for अद्यैवम्) D4 5 7 यद्य (D5  
 °द)पन्नप (D7 °र)से कृत्वा त्वमेत (D6 °व)मनय (D5 °व)

देव यस्या भयाद्रामं नानुपृच्छसि सारथिम् ।  
नेह तिष्ठति कैकेयी विश्रब्धं प्रतिभाष्यताम् ॥ २७  
सा तथोक्त्वा महाराजं कौसल्या शोकलालसा ।  
धरण्यां निपपाताशु वाष्पविप्लुतभाषिणी ॥ २८  
एवं विलपतीं दृष्ट्वा कौसल्यां पतितां भुवि ।

पतिं चावेक्ष्य ताः सर्वाः सखरं रुरुदुः स्त्रियः ॥ २९  
ततस्तमन्तःपुरनादमुत्थितं  
समीक्ष्य वृद्धास्तरुणाश्च मानवाः ।  
स्त्रियश्च सर्वा रुरुदुः समन्ततः  
पुरं तदासीत्पुनरेव संकुलम् ॥ ३०

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे एकपञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५१ ॥

प्रभो —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 M<sub>2</sub> [ अ ]स्ति (D<sub>7</sub> °पि) (for स्यात्)  
—For 26, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> subst

1239\* यद्विद निर्वृण कृत्वा लज्जयैव विमुह्यसि ।  
उत्तिष्ठ नाद्य कालस्ते लज्जितु मा व्यपन्नप ।

[ (1 1) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>4</sub> यदि (for यद्) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B M<sub>4</sub> त्व  
(for इद) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> विमुह्य (D<sub>3</sub> °च्य)से —After  
1 1, D<sub>3</sub> ins

1239(A)\* उत्तिष्ठ नाद्य कैकेयी विश्रब्ध द्रष्टुमहति ।

—(1 2) B<sub>1</sub> नान्य, B<sub>4</sub> om, D<sub>1</sub> नाथ (for नाद्य) D<sub>3</sub>  
लज्जितु (sic), D<sub>6</sub> लज्जित (for लज्जितु) B<sub>1</sub> 3 वा (for मा)  
Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>6</sub> व्यपन्नप, B<sub>4</sub> व्यपन्नप (sic) ]

27 °) D<sub>4</sub> 7 देव्या (for देव) D<sub>5</sub> तस्या (for यस्या)  
T<sub>3</sub> रामा —<sup>b</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>3</sub> [ अ ]नुपृच्छति T<sub>3</sub> राववं (for  
सारथिम्) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 कच्चिन्नास्तीह (for नेह तिष्ठति)  
—<sup>d</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 S Cm g k विस्त्रब्ध, Ct as in  
text D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 अभिभाष्यताम् —For 27, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> subst

1240\* कस्मादद्य महीपाल न त पृच्छसि मे सुतम् ।  
नास्तीह काचित्कैकेयी विस्त्रब्ध द्रष्टुमहंसि ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>4</sub> मयादस्या (for कस्मादद्य) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub>  
मयादस्या महाराज (for the prior half) Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> त्व, D<sub>3</sub>  
च (for त) —After 1 1, B<sub>3</sub> ins

1240(A)\* किमुक्त मम रामेण पुत्रेण वनवामिना ।

—(1 2) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> न सेह, B<sub>3</sub> नास्ती- (for नास्तीह)  
D<sub>3</sub> चारित, M<sub>4</sub> कचित् (for काचित्) Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>6</sub> कैकेय्या  
V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> विश्रब्धा (D<sub>2</sub> °ष्ट) (sic), B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 विश्रब्ध B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3  
द्रष्टुमहंसि ]

28 °) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> एवमुक्त्वा, Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> °क्ता (for सा  
तथोक्त्वा) D<sub>5</sub> महाराजन् V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> एतावदथ (V<sub>1</sub> °देव)  
साप्यु (M<sub>4</sub> ह्यु)क्त्वा (D<sub>3</sub> क्ता) —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>4</sub> दु ख- (for शोक-)  
Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -कपिता, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B -मूर्छिता, D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> -कशिता (for  
-लालसा) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 पुत्रशोकसमाहता —For 28<sup>cd</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst

1241\* धरण्या निपपाताता वाष्पविप्लवभाषिणी ।  
[ D<sub>6</sub> निपपाताता D<sub>6</sub> वाष्प B<sub>4</sub> -भाषिनी ]

29 °) M<sub>3</sub> श्रुद्धा (sic) (for दृष्ट्वा) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub>  
विलपतीं तथा दृष्ट्वा, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 एव तु विलपतीं ता —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>3</sub>  
missing from वे up to २ in सखरं D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 पतिं च प्रेक्ष्य  
सर्वास्ता —<sup>d</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> समताद् (Dt<sub>1</sub> °ता), D<sub>4</sub> 5 7  
स (D<sub>5</sub> सु)स्वनं (for सखर) —For 29, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> subst

1242\* विलप्य पतिता भूमौ कौसल्या शोकविह्वलाम् ।  
पतित च पतिं दृष्ट्वा रुरुदुः सुखर स्त्रिय ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>2</sub> विलप्य (sic) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 पतिता (Ś<sub>1</sub> °न,  
D<sub>3</sub> °तौ) (for पतिता) D<sub>2</sub> कौसल्या Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>4</sub> -कपिता, D<sub>2</sub>  
-विह्वला (for -विह्वलाम्) —(1 2) B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> transp पतित  
and पतिं Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> सख (D<sub>1</sub> °त्व) र (M<sub>4</sub> न) रुरुदुः, B<sub>1</sub> 2  
°सखन, B<sub>3</sub> °सुखना, D<sub>2</sub> 3 सुखर रुरुदुः (by transp), D<sub>6</sub> सुखर  
रुरुदुः (for रुरुदुः सुखर) ]

30 °) B<sub>4</sub> सुमन्न पुर-, D<sub>1</sub> स्वचित्ते पुर-, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 तदत्त °  
(for तमन्त पुर-) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> -योषिता (D<sub>1</sub> °त)  
स्वन (B<sub>4</sub> °र), D<sub>2</sub> -नादनादित (for -नादमुत्थित) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub>  
Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> निश (D<sub>5</sub> °शा)म्य (for समीक्ष्य) B<sub>2</sub>  
पौरास् (for वृद्धास्) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> च (marg) D<sub>2</sub> वृद्धा (for  
सर्वा) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> गृहे गृहे (D<sub>3</sub> तत्) (for समन्तत)  
—<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> विह्वल (for संकुलम्) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> निरीक्ष्य  
रामस्य रथ (Ñ<sub>2</sub> रथ्य, B<sub>1</sub> कथ, B<sub>2</sub> गृह) महात्मन, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3  
तत् पुर त (D<sub>3</sub> पुर त) द्युनरार्तिमाययौ, M<sub>4</sub> तत् परा तत्पुन-  
मार्तिमागमत्

Colophon Sarga name Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सूतोपावर्त (D<sub>6</sub> °न्त)-  
न, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>5</sub> सुमन्नोपावर्तन, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 सुमन्नप्रत्यागमनो,  
B<sub>4</sub> सुमन्नोपालभ, D<sub>1</sub> सुमन्नाभिगमनो, D<sub>4</sub> सुमन्नोपवर्णनो,  
D<sub>7</sub> सुमन्नोपवर्तनो —Sarga no (figures, words or  
both) B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> 6 om Ś<sub>1</sub> 61, Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 56, V<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub>  
Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> S 57, B<sub>2</sub> 45, B<sub>3</sub> 55, D<sub>1</sub> 113, D<sub>2</sub> 5  
60 —After colophon, D<sub>6</sub> concludes with रामाय नम,  
T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1-3</sub> श्रीरामाय नम .

प्रत्याश्वस्तो यदा राजा मोहात्प्रत्यागतः पुनः ।  
अथाजुहाव तं स्रुतं रामवृत्तान्तकारणात् ॥ १  
वृद्धं परमसंतप्तं नवग्रहमिव द्विपम् ।  
विनिःश्वसन्तं ध्यायन्तमस्वस्थमिव कुञ्जरम् ॥ २  
राजा तु रजसा स्रुतं ध्वस्ताङ्गं समुपस्थितम् ।  
अश्रुपूर्णमुखं दीनमुवाच परमार्तवत् ॥ ३

## 52

✍ N<sub>1</sub> missing for Sarga 52 (cf v1 1058\*).  
Dm1 begins with ॐ, M1 2 with श्रीरामाय नम

1 " ) G<sub>1</sub> महाराजो (for यदा राजा) —<sup>b</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub>  
Ct प्रत्यागतस्मृति, Ct<sup>p</sup> as in text G<sub>3</sub> मो. त पुन.  
(damaged) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> तदा (for अथ) —For  
1, Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst

1243\* अथ राजा पुनः सजा प्रतिलभ्य समुत्थित ।  
उपविश्यासने सूत प्रष्टु समुपचक्रमे ।

[(1 1) B<sub>4</sub> समुत्थित, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 [आ]र्त्तमानस (for समुत्थित)  
—(1 2) D<sub>2</sub> 4 7 [आ]सन V<sub>1</sub> द्रष्टु B<sub>4</sub> सदापचक्रमे (sic) ]  
—After 1, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub> ins

1244\* अथ सूतो महाराज कृताञ्जलिरुपस्थित ।  
राममेवानुशोचन्त दुःखशोकसमन्वितम् ।

[(1 1) Dt<sub>1</sub> तदा (for अथ) M<sub>2</sub> कृताञ्जलिम् —T<sub>3</sub> om  
(hapl ?) from 1 2 to 3<sup>ab</sup> —(1 2) G<sub>3</sub> -परिप्लुत, M<sub>1</sub>  
-समन्वित ]

2 T<sub>3</sub> om 2 (cf v1 1) —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> इह (for इव)  
—<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> वन- (for इव) —For 2, Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub>  
M<sub>4</sub> subst

1245\* अश्रुपूर्णक्षणो दीनो नवग्रह इव द्विप ।  
दीर्घमुष्ण च निश्वास मुञ्चमानो मुहुर्मुहुः ।

[(1 1) B<sub>2</sub> राजा (for दीनो) Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4-7</sub> नवग्रह, B<sub>1</sub>  
वनवद्, B<sub>2</sub> सावग्र- (for नवग्रह) —(1 2) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 6  
M<sub>4</sub> निश्वास, D<sub>4</sub> 7 नि (D<sub>7</sub> नि)श्वास (for निश्वास) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> न निमुचन्, B<sub>1</sub> स विमुच्य, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 मूच्छमानो (for  
मुञ्चमानो) ]

3 T<sub>3</sub> om 3<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Cg धूत,  
G<sub>1</sub> धूत- (for सूत) —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> ध्वस्ताग G<sub>3</sub> ध्वस्ता -स्थित  
(damaged) —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> परमार्तवत् (for 'तवत्) —For  
3, Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst

1246\* अथ रेणुपरिध्वस्त कृताञ्जलिमुपस्थितम् ।  
पप्रच्छनमभिप्रेक्ष्य सुमन्त्र वाष्पविह्वल ।

[(1 1) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 रथ-, D<sub>6</sub> अध- (for अथ)

क नु वत्स्यति धर्मात्मा वृक्षमूलमुपाश्रितः ।  
सोऽत्यन्तसुखितः स्रुत किमशिष्यति राघवः ।  
भूमिपालात्मजो भूमौ शेते कथमनाथवत् ॥ ४  
यं यान्तमनुयान्ति स्म पदातिरथकुञ्जराः ।  
स वत्स्यति कथं रामो विजनं वनमाश्रितः ॥ ५

M<sub>4</sub> -परिध्वस्त M<sub>4</sub> अवस्थित —(1 2) M<sub>4</sub> तम् (for [ ए ]नम्)  
Ś<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> अभिप्रेक्ष्य, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 सु (D<sub>5</sub> स) विप्रेक्ष्य (for अभिप्रेक्ष्य) B<sub>4</sub>  
-विह्वल, D<sub>4</sub> 7 -विह्वल (for -विह्वल) ]

4 After 4<sup>cd</sup>, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub> ins,  
while M<sub>4</sub> ins after 1 3 of 1248\*

1247\* दुःखस्यानुचितो दुःख सुमन्त्र शयनोचितः ।

[ G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> नित्य, Ct as above (for दुःख) ✍ Cg दुःख-  
मित्येतत्क्रियाविशेषणम् । Cm g.ves similar explanation ✍  
T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Cg महाह- (for सुमन्त्र) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> भूमिपालात्मजा —For 4, Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub>  
subst

1248\* क सुमन्त्र गतो रामः क च वत्स्यति शस मे ।

कस्येन तेन चैव त्व राघवेण विसर्जित ।

सोऽत्यन्तसुखसवृद्ध किमशिष्यति मे सुत ।

भूमिपालात्मजो भूमौ कथं स्वप्स्यति वा वने ।

[(1 1) V<sub>1</sub> सुतो (for गतो) D<sub>1-5</sub> 7 M<sub>4</sub> वा, D<sub>6</sub> स (for  
च). D<sub>4</sub> कानने (for शस मे) —D<sub>4</sub> om (hapl ?) 1 2-4  
—(1 2) B<sub>4</sub> om up to तेन Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> स्थाने (for -स्थेन)  
B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> transp तेन and चैव D<sub>6</sub> केनेव हेतुना त्व च (for the  
prior half) —(1 3) B<sub>1</sub> सोत्थत V<sub>1</sub> -सवृद्ध (sic), D<sub>3</sub>  
-सपन्न (for -सवृद्ध) Ś<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> कथमाशिष्यते सुत (B<sub>3</sub> सुख)  
(for the post half) —After 1 3, M<sub>4</sub> ins 1247\*  
—(1 4) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> स्वपिति, B<sub>1</sub> सुप्स्यति, B<sub>4</sub> प्राप्स्यति B<sub>2</sub>  
राघव, D<sub>3</sub> 5 7 कानने (for वा वने) ]

✍ The sequence of stanzas (including star  
passages) from 2 52 5 to 2 54 9<sup>ab</sup> as found in B<sub>4</sub> is  
2 52 6<sup>c</sup>, 2 53 18-26 (except 19-21), 2 52 5-25<sup>ab</sup>  
(except 5<sup>d</sup> and 6<sup>c</sup>), 2 54 1-9<sup>ab</sup>, 2 52 25<sup>cd</sup>-26,  
2 53 1-21 (except 18), 2 52 5<sup>d</sup>

It however reads very clumsy

5 B<sub>1</sub> transp 5<sup>ab</sup> and 5<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> च यतम्, D<sub>6</sub>  
या यातुम् (sic) (for य यान्तम्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub>  
नराश्व- (Ś<sub>1</sub> °श्व), N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> वराश्व- (B<sub>3</sub> °श्व), B<sub>2</sub> 4 रथाश्व-  
(for पदाति-) B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> नर- (for रथ-) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> कथं च (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-5</sub> 7 स कथं) विजने (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 7  
निर्जने) रण्ये (B<sub>2</sub> वन्ये) याति (D<sub>7</sub> नाथ) पद्मयामनाथवत्

व्यालैर्मृगैराचरितं कृष्णसर्पनिपेवितम् ।  
कथं कुमारौ वैदेह्या सार्धं वनमुपस्थितौ ॥ ६

सुकुमार्या तपस्विन्या सुमन्त्र सह सीतया ।  
राजपुत्रौ कथं पादैरवरुह्य रथाद्गतौ ॥ ७

सिद्धार्थः खलु स्रुत त्वं येन दृष्टौ ममात्मजौ ।  
वनान्तं प्रविशन्तौ तावद्विनाविव मन्दरम् ॥ ८

किमुवाच वचो रामः किमुवाच च लक्ष्मणः ।  
सुमन्त्र वनमासाद्य किमुवाच च मैथिली ।  
आसितं शयितं भुक्तं स्रुत रामस्य कीर्तय ॥ ९  
इति स्रुतो नरेन्द्रेण चोदितः सज्जमानया ।  
उवाच वाचा राजानं स बाष्पपरिरब्धया ॥ १०  
अब्रवीन्मां महाराज धर्ममेवानुपालयन् ।  
अञ्जलिं राघवः कृत्वा शिरसाभिप्रणम्य च ॥ ११

6 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> आचि त —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> <sup>a</sup>रौ (damaged) —<sup>d</sup>)  
Dg<sub>1</sub> उपास्थितौ, Dt<sub>1</sub> उपाश्रि<sup>o</sup>, Cg as in text —For 6,  
Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> (Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> read after  
1248\*) subst

1249\* सिहव्याघ्रसमाकीर्णं सरीसृपसमाकुले ।

स कथं सुकुमारो वने चरति मे सुत ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (reads 1 1 after 5<sup>ab</sup> and 1 2 after 5<sup>cd</sup>)  
D<sub>1-5</sub> 7 M<sub>4</sub> transp 1 1 and 1 2 —(1 1) B<sub>4</sub> -वृष-  
(sic) (for सृष-) V<sub>1</sub> गणा-, D<sub>3</sub> -शृगा- (for -समा-)  
—(1 2) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-5</sub> 7 M<sub>4</sub> कथं स (by transp) D<sub>4</sub>  
वन (for वने) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> वसति, D<sub>1</sub> तिष्ठति, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 वस्यति  
(for चरति) ]

7 <sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> वैदेह्यानुगतं कथं —D<sub>4</sub> 7  
om 7<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>cd</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 5 6 वनं कटकिन  
(D<sub>1</sub> 3 6 <sup>o</sup>त) दुर्गं राम पद्मया विगाहते (Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> विगाहते,  
D<sub>2</sub> व्यगाहते), M<sub>4</sub> वनं कटकिन चैव पद्मयामेव विगाहते.  
—After 7, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 5 6 M<sub>4</sub> ins

1250\* स चाप्रतिमतेजस्वी सुकुमारो ममात्मज ।

अनुगच्छति त भक्त्या लक्ष्मणो आतर कथम् ।

[(1 1) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> चाप्यमर्षी (D<sub>2</sub> षि), D<sub>6</sub> चाथ  
महा (for चाप्रतिम-) —B<sub>4</sub> om (hapl) from सुकुमारो in  
1 1 up to तेजस्वी in 1 1 of 1252\* D<sub>5</sub> सुखी राम (sic)  
(for सुकुमारो) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 5 M<sub>4</sub> महामना —(1 2) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 5  
पद्मया, B<sub>3</sub> लक्ष्या (for भक्त्या) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> आतर लक्ष्मण (by  
transp) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 5 लक्ष्मण कथमग्रन्, M<sub>4</sub> राघव लक्ष्मणोऽग्रन्  
(for the post half) ]

8 <sup>a</sup>) Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> खलु स्रुतस्त्व, G<sub>2</sub> निल स्रुत त्व, M<sub>3</sub>  
+त त्व (for खलु स्रुत त्व) —<sup>c</sup>) Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> वनं तत् (for  
वनान्तं) Dt<sub>1</sub> प्राविशतौ —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> मन्दिर (for मन्दरम्)  
—For 8, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B (B<sub>4</sub> om [cf v 1 1250\*]) D<sub>1-7</sub>  
M<sub>4</sub> subst

1251\* सिद्धार्थस्व कृतार्थश्च येन चेतौ ममात्मजौ ।

तपोदीक्षान्वितौ दृष्टौ नरनारायणाविव ।

[(1 1) V<sub>1</sub> स्म कृताय स, D<sub>1</sub> प्रकृतार्थश्च, M<sub>4</sub> त्वं समृद्धश्च  
(for त्वं कृतार्थश्च) Ñ<sub>2</sub> 1ता, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> मे तो, B<sub>1</sub> जातौ,  
B<sub>2</sub> 3 ते तौ (for चेतौ) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> सुतावुभौ (for ममात्मजौ)  
—(1 2) V<sub>1</sub> दृष्टौ (for दृष्टौ) M<sub>4</sub> जदावल्कलधारिणौ (for the  
post half) ]

9 <sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 स (for च) —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> om च (subm)  
M<sub>3</sub> कि मैथिली (moth-eaten) —<sup>c</sup>) Cv आसीत्  
G<sub>3</sub> भुक्ति (for भुक्त) —For 9, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub>  
subst.

1252\* किमाह रामस्तेजस्वी किं च मां लक्ष्मणोऽब्रवीत् ।

किमुवाच च मा साध्वी सीता भर्तृपरायणा ।

आसितं शयितं भुक्तमितं प्रभृति शंस मे ।

अशेषतो यथावृत्तं वनं रामस्य गच्छत ।

[(1 1) B<sub>4</sub> om prior half (cf v 1 7) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub>  
M<sub>4</sub> किं च मामाह लक्ष्मण (M<sub>4</sub> also within brackets सुकुमारो  
महामना) (for the post half) —D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 om 1 2-3  
—(1 2) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> च सा, D<sub>1</sub> तथा, D<sub>3</sub> सा च, M<sub>4</sub> च मे (for  
च मा) —(1 3) V<sub>1</sub> अशितं (for आशितं) G (ed) भाषित  
(for शयितं) B<sub>3</sub> भुक्तम् (for भुक्तम्) L (ed) किं तान्म्यामशितं  
भुक्तम् (for the prior half) —(1 4) D<sub>4</sub> 7 सह रामेण, D<sub>6</sub>  
वनं रामेण (for वनं रामस्य) ]

—After 9, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub> ins

1253\* जीविष्याम्यहमेतेन ययातिरिव साधुषु ।

[ Dm<sub>1</sub> जीविष्याम्ययम् ]

10 <sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 7 नोदितं D<sub>1</sub> शीघ्रमानस, Cm सज्ज-  
मानया (as in text) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> चाथ (for वाचा) Dt<sub>1</sub>  
Dd<sub>1</sub> Ct -परिवर्द्धया, Dm<sub>1</sub> -परिवर्द्धया, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -परिपूरया (for  
रब्धया) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> बाष्प (Ś<sub>1</sub> व्यथा)-  
गद्गदया तत्, B<sub>4</sub> बाष्पगंधायते तत्, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 बाष्पविकृवया तत्  
—After 10, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-5</sub> 7 M<sub>4</sub> ins, D<sub>6</sub> subst  
for 10

1254\* पुरात्प्रभृति वृत्तान्तमशेषेणानिवर्तनात् ।

उक्त्वा तत् परमिदं राममदेशमब्रवीत् ।

[(1 1) B<sub>4</sub> स्वरात्, D<sub>6</sub> पुरा (for पुरात्) Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7  
विशेषेण V<sub>1</sub> निवर्तनं D<sub>4</sub> 7 [ अ ] निवर्तनात् B<sub>2</sub> अशेषेणा निवर्तनात्,  
D<sub>2</sub> अशेषेणाभिवर्तन (corrupt) (for the post half)  
—(1 2) D<sub>3</sub> उक्ता D<sub>2</sub> वच (for तत्) Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub>  
श्म (for इदं) M<sub>4</sub> राजस्य (for राम-) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 आख्यायाय तत्  
सर्ग (D<sub>5</sub> स्रुतो) (for the prior half) D<sub>6</sub> राम सन्तोषमब्रवीत्  
(for the post half) ]

11 <sup>a</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> मे, M<sub>3</sub> om (subm) (for  
मा) —For 11, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst



16  
15  
16

सूत मद्रचनात्तस्य तातस्य विदितात्मनः ।  
शिरसा वन्दनीयस्य वन्द्यौ पादौ महात्मनः ॥ १२  
सर्वमन्तःपुरं वाच्यं सूत मद्रचनाच्चया ।  
आरोग्यमविशेषेण यथार्हं चाभिवादनम् ॥ १३  
माता च मम कौसल्या कुशलं चाभिवादनम् ।

देवि देवस्य पादौ च देववत्परिपालय ॥ १४  
भरतः कुशलं वाच्यो वाच्यो मद्रचनेन च ।  
सर्वास्त्रेव यथान्यायं वृत्तिं वर्तस्व मातृपु ॥ १५  
वक्तव्यश्च महाबाहुरिक्ष्वाकु कुलनन्दनः ।  
पितरं यौवराज्यस्थो राज्यस्थमनुपालय ॥ १६

1255\* कृत्वा तेऽनुदिश राम प्रणाम प्राञ्जलि सुत ।  
इदं मा सपरिव्रज्य सद्विदेश कृताञ्जलि ।

[(1 1) Ñ2 B1 3 तेनुदिन, B4 D1 ते तु (B4 तेन) दिश,  
D3 5 निदेश ते (D5 त), D4 तवादिश, D7 तव दिश, M4 ते तु  
दिशो (for तेऽनुदिश) V1 D1-3 M4 राजन् (for राम) —B4  
om from प्रणाम up to कुशल सूत in 1 1 of 1257\* Ñ2  
B1-3 D6 साञ्जलि V1 तत, B1 पुन, G(ed) स्थित (for  
सुत) —(1 2) D4 7 इम (for इद) B3 स परिव्रज्य, D3  
परिव्रज्य B3 सनिदेश G(ed) महावल (for कृताञ्जलि) ]

12 —<sup>b</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 M1 देवस्य (for तातस्य) —<sup>d</sup>)  
G3 M3 वदे, Cr m g t as in text (for वन्द्यौ) T3 G2  
M1-3 पुन पुन (for महात्मन) —For 12, S1 Ñ2 V1  
B1 (B4 om [cf v1 1255\*]) D1-7 M4 subst

1256\* सूत मद्रचनाद्वत्वा समासाद्य नराधिपम् ।

शिरसा प्राणिपत्याग्रे प्रष्टव्य कुशलं ततः ।

[(1 1) D7 त्वमासाद्य S1 D6 महीपति —(1 2) S1 D6  
[आ]दौ, D1 [अ]य, D2 [अ]य (for [अ]त्रे) M4 प्रष्टव्य  
(for °व्य) V1 D1-3 M4 त्वया, D6 नृप (for तत) ]  
—Thereafter Ñ2 V1 B (B4 after 1255\*) D1-3 M4  
cont, while S1 cont after 1258\* and D6 cont after  
1 1 of 1258\*

1257\* पृष्ट्वा च कुशलं सूत विज्ञाप्यो मे पिता त्वया ।

अनुग्रहार्थमस्माकं न शोच्योऽहं त्वयैत्युत ।

जातं सर्वो हि राजेन्द्र भवितव्यमुपाश्रुते ।

अतो न शोच्योऽस्मि विभो मम चेद्विच्छसि प्रियम् ।

[B4 om up to कुशल सूत (cf v1 1255\*) D1 6 om  
1 1 —(1 1) M4 चीर (for सूत) Ñ2 B3 विज्ञप्त्य (for  
विज्ञाप्यो मे) —After 1 1, M4 reads 1 2 of 1258\*  
repeating it in its proper place —(1 2) V1 D1-3  
नृपते (for अस्माकं) M4 समनुग्रहार्थं नृपते (hypm) (for the  
prior half) V1 D1 त्वया सूत, D2 त्वया पुन (for त्वयैत्युत)  
—(1 3) S1 D6 यत (for जात) V1 D1-3 M4 सर्वो हि जानो  
(by transp) —D2 om from भवितव्य up to शोच्योऽस्मि  
in 1 4 —(1 4) D1 नु (for न) V1 D1 M4 शोचितव्योसि,  
D3 शोचितव्योसि (hypm) ]

13 <sup>b</sup>) G3 तथा (for त्वया) —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 T3 अस्मिद्वदन,  
G2 [अ]पि वादन, Cr m g t as in text (for चाभि°)  
—For 13, S1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1258\* मातरश्चापि मे सर्वा प्रष्टव्या कुशलं त्वया ।

अशेषतः समासाद्य प्राणिपत्याभिवाद्य च ।

[(1 1) S1 D4 6 7 [अ]पि ता, V1 D1 3 [प]व मे;  
D2 (with hiatus) इमा (for [अ]पि मे) —After 1. 1,  
D6 ins 1257\* (cf v1 12) B4 om (hapl) from—  
1 2 up to 1 2 of 1260\* D4-7 om 1 2 M4 repeats  
1 2 here (cf v1 12) —(1 2) B1 विशेषत ]  
—After 1258\*, S1 cont 1257\*

14 D2 om from 14 up to 1 5 of 1262\*. —<sup>b</sup>) M3  
यथार्हं (for कुशल) —After 14<sup>ab</sup>, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1  
T G M1-3 ins

1259\* अप्रमादं च वक्तव्या ब्रूयाद्भैरवमिदं वच ।

धर्मेनित्या यथाकालमभ्यगारपरा भव ।

[(1 1) Dg1 G1 M3 वक्तव्य —(1 2) T2 अभ्यगारपरा ]  
—For 14, S1 Ñ2 V1 B D1 2 (om up to 1 5 of  
1262\*) 3-7 M4 subst

1260\* कौसल्यापि च मे माता विज्ञाप्या सततं त्वया ।

मच्छोककशितो राजा न वाच्यं परुषं त्वया ।

शापितासि मम प्राणैः पुनरागमनेन च ।

देववत्पूजनीयस्ते पिता न इति चाब्रवीत् ।

[B4 om 1 1-2 (cf v1 13) —(1 1) Ñ2 विज्ञाप्य  
S1 D6 कुशलं त्वया, D1 सा च दुःखिता (for सततं त्वया) D4 5 7  
कौसल्या च विशेषेण वक्तव्या तत्र सारये —(1 2) D1 न (for  
मच्) S1 Ñ2 V1 B D6 कपितो- D6 वा (lacuna) (for  
वाच्य) B1 पुरुष D4 5 7 प्रभु (for त्वया) —(1 3) V1  
D4 5 शापितोसि (V1 °हि) (for शापितासि) D4 वा (for च).  
—(1 4) V1 D1 3 M4 मे (for न) ]  
—After 14, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

1261\* अभिमानं च मानं च त्यक्त्वा वर्तस्व मातृपु ।

अनु राजानमार्थां च कैकेयीमम्ब कारय ।

कुमारे भरते वृत्तिर्वर्तितव्या च राजवत् ।

अर्थज्येष्ठा हि राजानो राजवर्त्ममनुसर ।

[(1 2) Dt1 Ct<sup>b</sup> धारय ]

15 D2 om 15 (cf v1 14) —<sup>ab</sup>) M3 om.  
(hapl) the second वाच्यो —<sup>c</sup>) Dm1 न्याय्यं, M3  
न्याय्य, Cm as in text (for न्याय) ॐ Cv भरतं कुशलं  
वाच्यो . च इत्यस्मात्परत 'सर्वास्त्रेव .. मातृपु । वक्तव्यश्च  
... नन्दन । पितर . मनुपालय । अतिक्रान्तं व्यवरोध ।'  
इत्येतत् श्लोकद्वयं प्रायेण लेखकप्रमादात् पुस्तकेषु न लिखितम् । ॐ

16 <sup>a</sup>) Dd1 वक्तव्यक्त (sic), T3 वर्तव्यश्च, M3 वक्तव्य च;  
Cr m g t as in text (for वक्तव्यश्च) —For 15-16, S1 Ñ2  
V1 B D1 2 (D2 om up to line 5) 3-7 M4 subst .

इत्येवं मां महाराज ब्रुवन्नेव महायशाः ।

रामो राजीवताम्राक्षो भृशमश्रूण्यवर्तयत् ॥ १७

लक्ष्मणस्तु सुसंकुद्धो निःश्वसन्वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।

केनायमपराधेन राजपुत्रो विवासितः ॥ १८

यदि प्रव्राजितो रामो लोभकारणकारितम् ।

वरदाननिमित्तं वा सर्वथा दुष्कृतं कृतम् ।

रामस्य तु परित्यागे न हेतुमुपलक्ष्ये ॥ १९

असमीक्ष्य समारब्धं विरुद्धं बुद्धिलाघवात् ।

जनयिष्यति संक्रोशं राघवस्य विवासनम् ॥ २०

1262\* परिष्वज्य च वक्तव्यो भरतो वचनानमम् ।  
यौवराज्यमवाप्य त्व पूजयेथा नराधिपम् ।  
त्वया शुश्रूष्यमाणो मा न शोचति यथा नृप ।  
मत्स्नेहादर्हसि तथा कर्तुमिह्यमिनि श्वसन् ।  
सम मातृपु सर्वासु वर्तेथा इति चाब्रवीत् । [5]  
भरत पृथिवीपाल पुत्र ते कैकयीसुतम् ।

[(1 3) Ś1 D6 शुश्रूषमाणो Ś1 D4-7 हि, M4 मा (for मा)  
V1 शिरसा प्रणिपत्याग्रे (for the prior half) —(1 4)  
Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B3 D6 इत्यभिनिश्चयन्, B1 इत्यपि निश्चय, B2 अर्हसि  
निश्चयन्, B4 इत्यभिनिश्चयन्, D1 इत्यभिनिश्चयन्, D4 7 इत्यभिनिश्चय,  
D5 इत्यभिनिश्चय, M4 इत्यभिनिश्चय (for इत्यभिनिश्चयन्) —(1  
5) Ś1 D6 समो (for सम) B4 सर्वा. था —(1 6) V1 B2-4  
D1 3 5 7 पृथिवीपाल (for °पाल) D1 om ते (subm) ],

—After 16, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

1263\* अतिक्रान्तवया राजा मा स्मैन व्यवरोरुध ।  
कुमारराज्ये जीव त्वं तस्यैवाज्ञाप्रवर्तनात् ।  
अब्रवीच्चापि मा भूयो भृशमश्रूणि वर्तयन् ।  
मातेव मम माता ते द्रष्टव्या पुत्रगर्धिनी ।

[(1 1) Dg1 Dt1 Dm1 G3 M2 Cv -वयो राजा, M3 -वया  
राज्यान् (for -वया राजा) M2 स्मैव (for स्मैन) Dt1 G1 Ct  
व्यपरोरुध, G2 3 M1 व्यमुपाकृध (sic), Cv m g as above  
(for व्यपरोरुध) —(1 2) Dt1 Dd1 Ct जीवस्व Dd1 Dm1 M1  
-प्रवर्तता, Cm °नात् (as above) —(1 3) G2 M1 अवदच्  
—(1 4) G1 3 M1 2 Crp पुत्रशोकिनी, M3 Cr °गृहिणी, Cm as  
above, Ck °कशिनी छ Ck अत्र श्लोकद्वय प्रक्षिप्तम् । परो व्याकरोत् ।  
अब्रवीदित्यादि । छ (ie 1 3 and 4 and st 16 are inter-  
polations acc to Kataka )]

17 °) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 महाबाहुर् (for °राज) —°) Dt1  
-प्रताक्षो (for -ताम्राक्षो) —°) Dd1 Dm1 Cm [अ]वर्तत,  
G1 [अ]पातयत् —For 17, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4  
subst

1264\* एवमादि वचो धर्म्यं ब्रुवन्नेव नराधिप ।  
वाण्यवेगोपरुद्धात्मा मुमोचाश्रूणि ते सुत ।

[(1 1) B4 D3 धर्म D2 ब्रुवते च Ñ2 B3 [अ]वश नृप,  
V1 B1 2 4 D1 3 M4 स मा नृप (B4 °प), D2 नराधिप  
—(1 2) V1 D1 2 वाण्यवेगाव- (V1 °वि, D2 °प) (for  
वाण्यवेगोप-)]

18 °b) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 T G M1-3 निश्चयन् Ś1 Ñ2  
V1 B D1-7 M4 इन्द्रोपपरीतस्तु (B1 °रीत तु, D1 °रीस्तुधो

[ sic ], D6 °रीतश्च ) सौमित्रिरिदमब्रवीत् —B1 om  
18°-19° —°) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B2-4 Dg1 D1-7 M4 राजा (for  
राज-) —After 18, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B2-4 D1-7 M4 ins

1265\* मया तावद्भवेत्किंचित्कार्कश्याद्विप्रिय कृतम् ।

[ B2 मया किंचिद्भवेत्तावत् (by transp), D6 मयात्मजेन वै  
किंचित् (for the prior half) V1 B4 कार्यं स्याद् (for  
कार्कश्याद्) Ñ2 V1 B2-4 D1 3 अप्रिय (for विप्रिय) ],

while Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

1266\* राजा तु खलु कैकेय्या लघु त्वाश्रित्य शासनम् ।  
कृतं कार्यमकार्यं वा वय येनाभिपीडिता ।

[(1 1) T2 reads खलु inf lm T2 कैकेयी Dg1 Dm1  
त्वाश्रित्य, Dt1 Ct चाश्रित्य, Cv g as above (for त्वाश्रित्य)  
—T3 om (hapl) 1 2-19° —(1 2) M3 [ए]व (for  
[अ]भि-) ]

19 T3 om 19°-°, B1 om 19°b (for both cf  
v1 18) —Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B2-4 D1-7 M4 transp 19°bcd  
and 19°ef —°) G (ed) यत् (for यदि) M3 (after  
corr sec m as in text) प्रव्राजितो (for प्रव्राजितो)  
—°) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B2-4 D1-7 M4 कैकेय्या प्रियकाम्यया (Ś1  
Ñ2 B2-4 D6 °कारणात्) —°) D7 वरदाने D2 -निमित्तत्वान्.  
—°) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 न कृत (B1 कृत तत्, M4  
तत्कृत) साधु सर्वथा —After 19°d, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1  
T1 2 G M1-3 ins

1267\* इदं तावद्यथाकाममीश्वरस्य कृतौ कृतम् ।

[ Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 G1 3 M3 Cv r g t कृते, Cm as above  
M3 damaged for कृतम् ]

—B1 om 19°ef —°) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B2-4 D1-7 M4 आर्यस्य.  
M3 damaged for रामस्य तु D4 7 च, M2 हि (for तु)  
—°) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B2-4 D1-7 M4 कारण नोपलक्ष्ये (D6  
°क्ष्यते)

20 T3 om 20 G3 om (hapl.) 20-21°b —°)  
M3 समा . (for समारब्ध) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D3 6 M4 विरुद्ध  
(Ñ2 B1 °द्ध) धर्मकीर्तिभ्या (B4 °र्ति च, M4 °र्तिना), D1 2 4 5 7  
इदं धर्मविरुद्धं वै —°) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D3 M4 राज्ञेद, D1 2 4 7  
राजस्त्वद्-, D6 राजा तद्, D6 राज्ञेय (for विरुद्ध) M4 बुद्धि-  
लाघव —°) T2 समोच Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 अयशस्य  
कृत मन्ये (D2 कृत मान्य, M4 कृतमिद) —°) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B  
D1 3 6 सत्पुत्रस्य, M4 सुपुत्रस्य (for राघवस्य)

अहं तावन्महाराजे पितृत्वं नोपलक्षये ।  
 भ्राता भर्ता च बन्धुश्च पिता च मम राववः ॥ २१  
 सर्वलोकप्रियं त्यक्त्वा सर्वलोकहिते रतम् ।  
 सर्वलोकोऽनुरज्येत कथं त्वानेन कर्मणा ॥ २२  
 जानकी तु महाराज निःश्वसन्ती तपस्विनी ।

21 G<sub>3</sub> om 21<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 20) —<sup>b</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> नापलक्षये,  
 M<sub>3</sub> नो (damaged) —For 21, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub>  
 M<sub>4</sub> subst

1268\* मम तावन्न तातेऽद्य पितृस्नेहोऽस्ति कश्चन ।  
 पिता माता सुहृद्वाद्य रामो बन्धुर्गुरुश्च मे ।

[ (1 1) Ñ<sub>2</sub> म तात तु V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> तातेपि, B<sub>2</sub> 4 तातेभ्य,  
 D<sub>5</sub> वा तेय (for तातेऽद्य) D<sub>6</sub> 7 मयि तावन्न तेयापि (D<sub>7</sub> तेनाय)  
 (for the prior half) D<sub>6</sub> पुत्र, D<sub>7</sub> पित्रा (sic) (for पितृ-)  
 M<sub>4</sub> स्नेहोद्य —(1 2) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> भ्राता, D<sub>1</sub> वान्यो, D<sub>2</sub> बध्नुः, D<sub>3</sub>  
 राज्य (for चाय) B<sub>1</sub> पित्रा मात्रा सुहृद्वाच्यो (sic) (for the  
 prior half) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> गतिश्च (for गुरुश्च) D<sub>2</sub> अद्य रामो  
 गतिश्च मे (for the post half) ]

22 <sup>b</sup>) Ct रते, Ct<sup>b</sup> रतम् (as in text) —<sup>c</sup>) Dd<sub>1</sub>  
 सर्वलोकानु- —<sup>d</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 चानेन, Dm<sub>1</sub> त्वेनेन, T<sub>1</sub>  
 न, Cg त्वा<sup>c</sup> (as in text) —For 22, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
 D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst

1269\* लोकप्रियमिमं त्यक्त्वा लोकनाथ च राववम् ।  
 स्थापयित्वा वने राम ज्येष्ठं पुत्रमकारणम् ।  
 राजा किमिव कल्याण भरतादभिकाङ्क्षति ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>6</sub> लोल- D<sub>2</sub> 4 -प्रियतम D<sub>1</sub> 4 5 7 नराधिप (D<sub>4</sub> 7  
 °प), D<sub>3</sub> रावव (subm) (for च राववम्) —All except  
 B<sub>1</sub> 3 om 1 2 —(1 2) B<sub>1</sub> अकारणे —(1 3) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> राजा,  
 D<sub>1</sub> स त्व (for राजा) D<sub>2</sub> किमिव, D<sub>3</sub> 5 किमिति (for किमिव)  
 D<sub>2</sub> भरतम् D<sub>3</sub> अपि (for अभि) Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -काक्षिन्, D<sub>1</sub>  
 -काक्षमि, D<sub>3</sub> -काक्षयति, M<sub>4</sub> -काक्षते (for -काक्षति) ]

—Then cont

1270\* सुमन्न भरतश्चेद वाच्यस्ते राजसनिधौ ।  
 आमर्षयसि चेत्काचिद्यदि रामादप्रतिक्रियाम् ।  
 ततो मातृपु सर्वासु न्यमतामभ्युपागत ।  
 राज्याभिमानमुत्सृज्य वर्तस्वेत्यादिदेज माम् ।

[ (1 1) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> आमर्ष्य (for सुमन्न) Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>6</sub> [ ए ]व,  
 Ñ<sub>2</sub> [ ए ]न, B<sub>1</sub> 3 [ ए ]व (for [ इ ]द) M<sub>4</sub> वक्तव्यो —(1 2)  
 Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 7 अमर्षयसि, Ñ<sub>2</sub> आमर्षयति Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>4</sub> किंचिद् (for  
 काचिद्) D<sub>2</sub> यदि मयामर्षयमि (for the prior half) Ñ<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>1-3</sub> अद्य, D<sub>2</sub> न स (for यदि) B<sub>1</sub> 2 रामे (for रामात्) Ś<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>6</sub> त्व राज्यादिप्रतिक्रिय, D<sub>4</sub> 7 न राज्यादिप्रतिक्रिया, D<sub>5</sub> त्व रामादि-  
 प्रतिक्रिया (for the post half) B<sub>4</sub> आमर्षयति हि ते काद्रानोदय  
 प्रतिक्रिया (sic) —(1 3) B<sub>4</sub> मातो (sic) (for ततो). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>

भूतोपहतचित्तेव विष्टिता विस्मृता स्थिता ॥ २३  
 अदृष्टपूर्वव्यसना राजपुत्री यशस्विनी ।  
 तेन दुःखेन रुदती नैव मां किंचिदब्रवीत् ॥ २४  
 उद्वीक्षमाणा भर्तारं मुखेन परिशुष्यता ।  
 मुमोच सहसा वाष्पं मां प्रयान्तमुदीक्ष्य सा ॥ २५

ममताम्, D<sub>5</sub> समेताम् (for समताम्) V<sub>1</sub> अभ्युपागत, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 7  
 अभ्युपागत (for अभ्युपागत) —(1 4) B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> राजाभिमानम्,  
 D<sub>1</sub> 4 5 7 राज्याभिलाषम्, D<sub>2</sub> राज्यश्रीमानम् (for राज्याभिमानम्).  
 D<sub>4</sub> 7 [ ए ]व (for [ इ ]ति) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 5 7 M<sub>4</sub> दिदेश (for [ आ ]-  
 दिदेश) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>-c ए, B<sub>1</sub> त (for माम्) ],

while Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub> ins after 22

1271\* सर्वप्रजाभिराम हि राम प्रवाज्य धार्मिकम् ।  
 सर्वलोक विरुध्यैव कथं राजा भविष्यति ।

[ (1 1) M<sub>1</sub> हि (after corr *inf lun sec m* as in  
 text) (for [ अ ]भि-) M<sub>3</sub> -राम . . वाज्य (damaged)  
 —(1 2) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3 सर्वलोक- Dg<sub>1</sub> -विरुध्येत,  
 Dt<sub>1</sub> -विरोधेन, M<sub>2</sub> -विरुद्धस्तु, M<sub>3</sub> विरुद्धे तु (for विरुध्यैव) G<sub>1</sub>  
 सर्वलोको विरुध्येत Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 2 Ck t भविष्यति, Cm g  
 °सि (as above) ]

23 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub>-4 च, Cg as in text (for तु).  
 Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> विनि (D<sub>1</sub> 4 नि )श्वस्य (for महाराज).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Dd<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub> निश्च (M<sub>2</sub> °व)सतो T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Cg  
 मनस्विनी (for तप°) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> वाष्पसन्न (Ñ<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>3</sub> °च्छन्न, D<sub>2</sub> °स्त्रिन्न)स्वरा (V<sub>1</sub> °तरा, B<sub>3</sub> °मुखी, B<sub>4</sub> °हवा  
 [ sic ]) नृप —M<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 23°-24° —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B  
 भूतोपसृष्ट° —<sup>d</sup>) Dd<sub>1</sub> लिष्टिता (sic), Cg t as in text  
 (for विष्टिता) V<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> Cg विस्मिता, M<sub>3</sub> विस्मृत-, Cm t  
 as in text (for विस्मृता) ¶ Cr विस्मृत (स्मृ)ता विस्मृ  
 (स्मृ)तसर्वप्रयोजना । ¶ Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cr m [ अ ]  
 स्मिता, Ct as in text (for स्थिता) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 निरीक्षती  
 तप (Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> मन)स्विनी, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B वीक्ष (B<sub>4</sub> °क्ष्य)माणा समततः;  
 V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> निरीक्षती समतत

24 M<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 24<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 23) —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>3</sub>  
 damaged for ° V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-5</sub> 7 M<sub>4</sub> अदृष्टदुःख- —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>  
 राज्यपुत्रा (corrupt) D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> तपस्विनी —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
 D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> पर्यश्रुनयना (Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 M<sub>4</sub> °वदना) दीना (D<sub>3</sub>  
 om [ hapl ? ], D<sub>4</sub> न च) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 5 7 न च, D<sub>6</sub> नैव  
 (for नैव) M<sub>4</sub> मा (for मर) D<sub>4</sub> सा मा किंचिदब्रवीत् ह

25 <sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> उद्वीक्षमाणा, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B  
 D<sub>6</sub> उदीक्ष°, V<sub>1</sub> तदीक्ष°, D<sub>1</sub> 3 उदीक्ष्य°, D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 निरीक्ष्य°, Cg  
 as in text (for उद्वीक्ष°) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 वेदेही कमलेक्षणा

¶ B<sub>4</sub> reads from 25<sup>cd</sup> up to the colophon  
 after 2 54 9<sup>ab</sup>.

तथैव रामोऽश्रुमुखः कृताञ्जलिः  
स्थितोऽभवलक्ष्मणबाहुपालितः ।

तथैव सीता रुदती तपस्विनी  
निरीक्षते राजरथं तथैव माम् ॥ २६

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे द्विपञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५२ ॥

५३

मम त्वश्वा निवृत्तस्य न प्रावर्तन्त वर्त्मनि ।  
उष्णमश्रु विमुञ्चन्तो रामे संप्रस्थिते वनम् ॥ १

उभाभ्यां राजपुत्राभ्यामथ कृत्वाहमञ्जलिम् ।  
प्रस्थितो रथमारथाय तद्गुःखमपि धारयन् ॥ २

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 केवल (for सहसा) —<sup>d</sup>) M2 3 च (for सा) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 मा (D7 मा) निवृत्तमवे (B4 °पे) क्षय (B3 °क्ष) सा (D2 4 5 7 च), Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 प्रयातमुपवी (Dd1 °वे) क्षय सा

26 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 स चापि (for तथैव) —M3 damaged from ता in कृताञ्जलि up to स्थि in <sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 [S] ब्रवीत् (for ऽभवत्) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 ननाम (D2 4 5 7 प्रणम्य) पादौ तव शोकविह्वल. (Ś1 D6 °क्लव) —<sup>c</sup>) D2 तदैव Ś1 V1 B2 D3 6 M4 तवा (D3 °दा) वला, Ñ2 च वाला, B1 वरानना, B3 4 तु (B4 om) वाला, D1 तवादरान्, D2 तदाविल, D4 5 7 तथावला (for तपस्विनी) —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 Dm1 निरीक्षते, Ct °क्षते (as in text) Dg1 राजपथं T3 तदैव Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 नृदेवपादौ क्षिरसा नमस्यति

Colophon Kānda name Ś1 Ñ2 Dg1 D1 6 om  
—Sarga name Ś1 D6 सुमन्नवाक्य, Ñ2 B1 3 श्री (B1 om) रामसदेशारयान, V1 D1 3 4 7 सुमन्नसदेशो, B2 राम-वार्तास्यापन, B4 रामसदेशाख्यापन, D2 रामसदेशकथन, D5 रामसदेशो —Sarga no (figures, words or both) B1 4 D3 6 om, Ś1 62, Ñ2 D4 57, V1 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D7 S 58, B2 47, B3 55, D1 114, D2 5 61  
—After colophon, D6 G conclude with श्री (D6 om) रामाय नम, T2 with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम

53

—Ñ1 missing for Sarga 53 (cf v1 1058\*)  
—Dm1 begins with ॐ, M1 2 with श्रीरामाय नम —For sequence in B4 see note on 2 52 5

—Before 1, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B Dm1 D1-7 T2 3 M4 (Ñ2 B 1 1-6 only, V1 M4 1 1-4 only) ins

1272\* इति ब्रुवन्त सदेश सुमन्न मन्त्रिसत्तमम् ।  
ब्रूहि शेष पुनरिति राजा वचनमब्रवीत् ।  
तस्य तद्वचन श्रुत्वा सुमन्नो वाष्पविह्वल ।  
कथयामास भूयोऽपि रामसदेशविस्तरम् ।  
जया कृत्वा महाराज चीरवल्कलधारिणौ ।

[ 5 ]

गङ्गासुत्तीर्य तौ वीरौ प्रयागाभिमुखौ गतौ ।  
अग्रतो लक्ष्मणो याति ततो मध्येन जानकी ।  
रामस्तौ पृष्ठतो याति पालयन्नयुनन्दन ।  
तास्तथा गच्छतो दृष्ट्वा निवृत्तोऽस्म्यवशस्तदा ।

[ (1 1) Ś1 Ñ2 B D6 ब्रुवाण (for ब्रुवन्त) K (cd) त सत्त (for सदेश) D2 सुमन्न सदेश (by transp) B4 मन्त्रिसत्तम, D3 मन्त्रिसत्तम —(1 2) Dm1 T3 [अ] शेष (for शेष) —After 1 2, B3 ins

1272(A)\* किमाह मन्दभाग्यस्य मम रामो गुणाकर ।

—(1 3) Ś1 D6 वाष्पविह्वल, B4 वाष्पविह्वल, Dm1 वाक्यविह्वल .  
—(1 4) V1 कथयामास स (hypm) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1 3 6 T2 M4 -वृत्तात- (for -सदेश-) —(1 5) Ñ2 B ततो राजश्र, T3 °राम (for महाराज) —(1 6) D3 erroneously repeats from वीरो up to गतौ B1 D6 [अ] भिमुख, T3 [अ] भीमवे (sic) (for °मुखौ) —(1 7) Dm1 T2 3 यात (for याति) D3 तयोर् (for ततो) Ś1 D6 मध्येव (for मध्येन) Dm1 T2 3 पालयन्नयुनन्दन (for the post half) —Dm1 T3 om (hapl) 1 8 —(1 8) Ś1 D2 6 तु (for ता) T2 अनतर च सीताय रावणो रयुनन्दन —(1 9) Dm1 D3 तदा (for तथा) D7 तथा (for तदा) T2 निवृत्तोस्य वचस्तदा (for the post half) ]

1 <sup>a</sup>) Dt1 G3 त्वस्य (Dt1 त्व चा [sic]) निवृत्तस्य, Dd1 त्वश्वा निवृत्तेपि —<sup>b</sup>) M3 °त्त. . नि —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 अश्रु-मुष्ण T2 प्रमुञ्चतो —For 1, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1273\* ततो मम निवृत्तस्य तुरगा वाष्पविह्वला ।

राममेवानुपश्यन्तो हेममाणा विचुःकुश ।

[ (1 1) V1 D1-5 7 M4 राजन् (for ततो) B4 वाष्पविह्वला —(1 2) V1 D1 3 6 M4 [अ] भिकाक्षतो, D4 7 [अ] न्ववेक्षतो (for [अ] नुपश्यन्तो) V1 हेपनो वै, B4 हेममाला, D1 3 4 7 हेपतोश्वा (D1 °तस्ते, D3 °तोर्ता [metri causa]), D2 हेपा तात्रो (for हेपमाणा) D4 विशुःकुश (sic), M4 प्रचु° (for विचु°) D5 राममेवान्ववेक्षतौ हेपतौ तु विशुःकुश (sic) ]

2 <sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 तत (for अथ) D2 अजलि D5 [उ] त्तमाजलि —<sup>d</sup>) T1 damaged for मपि धा —For 2<sup>od</sup>, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

[ 317 ]

गुहेन सार्धं तत्रैव स्थितोऽस्मि दिवसान्वहून् ।  
आशया यदि मां रामः पुनः शब्दापयेदिति ॥ ३  
विषये ते महाराज रामव्यसनकर्षिताः ।  
अपि वृक्षाः परिस्लानाः सपुष्पाङ्कुरकोरकाः ॥ ४  
न च सर्पन्ति सत्त्वानि व्याला न प्रसरन्ति च ।

1274\* त्वद्वोरवभयाद्वाजन्नकाम पुनरागत ।

[ D1 2 4 5 7 M3 तद् (for त्वद्) N2 B1 3 -मिया (for -भयाद्) D1 आतो (for राजन्) S1 D6 त्वरावान्, B1 न राम, B2 D5 न कामाद्, D1-3 न काम (D3 °मा) (for अकाम) D2 पुनरागत ]

3 <sup>ab</sup>) Dg1 reads तत्रे in marg M3 damaged for वसान्वहू S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 गुहेन सह कृच्छं (B1 स्वस्मं [sic], D3 कृच्छं) च (V1 D1 3 त, B2 4 तु, M4 तत्) तत्रैव (S1 B1 D6 °क-) दिवस स्थित (D2 4 7 °त) —<sup>c</sup>) V1 D3 यदि मे (D3 ), D2 4 5 7 परया, M3 यदि मा (for यदि मा) S1 N2 B1-3 D6 रामो मा (by transp), B4 वा रामो मा (hypm) (for मा राम) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N2 B D2 4-7 पुनरेवाहूये (D4 7 °भ्यया) द्विति, M2 °पयिष्यति (after corr inf lin sec m as in text)

4 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N2 B D2 4-7 विषयेषु (D2 4 5 7 °ये ते) नरव्याघ्र —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 महा, T3 lacuna (for राम-) Dt1 -1 सन- S1 N2 B Dg1 Dd1 D6 -कपिता, V1 D1-5 7 M4 दुस्मिता (for -कपिता) —<sup>c</sup>) D3 परिस्लान- —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 सपत्र (S1 D6 7 °पुष्प, D2 5 °र्ण) स्तवकाङ्कुरा —After 4, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

1275\* उपतप्तोदका नद्य पल्वलानि सरासि च ।

परिशुष्कपलाशानि वनान्युपवनानि च ।

[(1 1) M3 damaged from शे up to प —(1 2) T1 damaged for शानि व ]

5 <sup>a</sup>) G1 सर्वाणि (for सर्पन्ति) T2 सर्पानि (sic), M3 सत्त्वानि (sic) (for सत्त्वानि) —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 T1 G3 M3 Cm g प्रचरति, Cr t as in text —<sup>c</sup>) Dd1 G3 तु (for तन्) —<sup>d</sup>) M3 damaged from प्क up to द्व Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 हव तद् (for अभवद्) —For 5, S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst (1276\* and 1277\* being transp)

1276\* ध्यानैकचित्ता स्तिमिता न विचेरुर्गद्विजा ।

आसीच्च रामशोकार्तं निष्कूजमिव काननम् ।

[(1 1) N2 B1-3 M4 [ए]कतान-, V1 B4 D1 3 °ताना, D2 °नूजा (for [ए]कचित्ता) D2 M4 विचेरुर् (for °रु) V1 स्तिमितान्विचचेरुर् (for स्तिमिता न विचेरुर्) D6 ध्यानेका स्तिमिता-स्तत्र विचेरुश्च मृगद्विजा —(1 2) V1 तद् (for च) S1 V1 D6 रामशोकेन, B4 मानशोकार्तं (for राम°) B4 निचजमपि (sic), D2 नि कपमिव (for निष्कूजमिव) ]

रामशोकाभिभूतं तन्निष्कूजमभवद्वनम् ॥ ५

लीनपुष्करपत्राश्च नरेन्द्र कलुषोदकाः ।

संतप्तपद्माः पद्मिन्यो लीनमीनविहंगमाः ॥ ६

जलजानि च पुष्पाणि माल्यानि स्थलजानि च ।

नाद्य भान्त्यल्पगन्धीनि फलानि च यथापुरम् ॥ ७

6 <sup>b</sup>) Dt1 om, Dd1 Dm1 नद्यश्च (for नरेन्द्र) —<sup>c</sup>) M2 सुस्तसाश्च पद्मिन्यो —<sup>d</sup>) T1 लीनमीन (sic) —For 6, S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst (1276\* and 1277\* being transp)

1277\* मयाप्या मणितश्चायन्मतस्तकलुषोदका ।

प्रस्लानपुष्कराश्चामन्यपद्मिन्यो विगतत्रिप ।

[(1 1) D2 4 7 तश्च (for मयाप्या) B3 (sup lin also as in text) परिशु (for मणि°) S1 D6 स्लान B4 -कलुषोदका, D6 -नामीनो (for -कलुषोदका) —(1 2) B2 प्रम्याना, D2 5 आम्पान, D4 7 अम्पाना (D4 after corr sec m म्यानाश्च) (for प्रम्यान-) N2 B1 3 नुनुमाश्च, V1 D1 3 -पकजाश्च, D2 पुष्करश्च, D4 पुष्पाश्च (for -पुष्कराश्च) B4 स्तन् N2 B3 4 विगतत्रिप (sic?), V1 D3 [5] वि गतिप (for °तिप) D1 व्यपचाश्च गतिप (for the post half) ]

7 <sup>b</sup>) M3 damaged from नि च up to भा in ° —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 [अ]द्, Dt1 [अ]ति- (for [अ]द्य) Dd1 [आ]भाति (sic) Dg1 -नाधानि, T3 -भाग्यानि, Cg as in text (for -गन्धीनि) T1 नाद्य ... धानि —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 फल-वति, Cg as in text (for फलानि च) —For 7, S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1278\* जलजान्यपि सत्त्वानि स्थलजान्यपि सर्वश ।

स्थानेभ्य स्तम्भितानीन स्वैभ्यश्चेलुर्न भूपते ।

[(1 1) S1 D2 4-7 च for [अ]पि in both places D3 सर्वत —(1 2) V1 D1 3 आसन्त (D3 °नै)-, M4 स्थलेभ्य (for स्थानेभ्य) S1 D2 6 सुस्थितानि (for स्तम्भि°) N2 चेलुर्न, B3 चैव न, B4 चेलुनु (for चेलुर्न) S1 D2 4-7 सर्वतो नाचलनृप, V1 D1 3 निक्षेष्टानि नृपोत्तम, M4 स्वेभ्यो न चचलुर्नृप (for the post half) ]

—All the above MSS cont .

1279\* पुरे राष्ट्रे च ते राजन्पौरजानपदे जने ।

त न पश्याम्यह कचिद्यो न शोचति ते सुतम् ।

[ B3 om from पदे जने in 1 1 up to पो in 1 2 of 1281\* (the portion being written and scored out) —(1 2) V1 D1 3 न त (by transp), D6 ते न, M4 न च (for त न) B1 D1 5 किचिद्, B4 कश्चिद्, D4 7 राजन् (for कचिद्) V1 शोचति (sic) ]

—After 7, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

प्रविशन्तमयोध्यां मां न कश्चिदभिनन्दति ।  
नरा राममपश्यन्तो निःश्वसन्ति मुहुर्मुहुः ॥ ८

हर्म्यैर्विमानैः प्रासादैरवेक्ष्य रथमागतम् ।  
हाहाकारकृता नार्यो रामादर्शनकशिताः ॥ ९

आयतैर्विमलैर्नैत्रैरश्रुवेगपरिप्लुतैः ।  
अन्योन्यमभिवीक्षन्ते व्यक्तमार्ततराः स्त्रियः ॥ १०

नामित्राणां न मित्राणामुदासीनजनस्य च ।  
अहमार्ततया कंचिद्विशेषं नोपलक्ष्ये ॥ ११

अग्रहृष्टमनुष्या च दीननागतुरंगमा ।  
आर्तस्वरपरिमलाना विनिःश्वसितनिःस्वना ॥ १२

निरानन्दा महाराज रामप्रव्राजनातुरा ।  
कौसल्या पुत्रहीनेव अयोध्या प्रतिभाति मा ॥ १३

1280\* अत्रोद्यानानि शून्यानि प्रलीनविहगानि च ।  
न चाभिरामानारामान्पश्यामि मनुजर्षभ ।

[ (1 1) G1 अतो वनानि, G2 3 M1 पुरो (G3 तत्रो) दानानि  
Dm1 -विहगानि —(1 2) M3 [अ]भि . . . रामान् ]

8 Dg1 om 8 —<sup>a</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 G3 अयोध्याया  
—<sup>b</sup>) G3 कश्चिन्मा नाभिनन्दति —<sup>c</sup>) Dm1 न राम सम-  
पश्यतो, M3 नरा राम न पश्यतो —<sup>d</sup>) Dd1 T G M1-3  
निश्चसति —For 8, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1281\* अयोध्या प्रविशन्त मा गर्हयन्ति समन्तत ।  
पौरा दुःखाभिसतप्ता विना राममुपागतम् ।

[ B3 om 1 1 and पौ in 1 2 (cf v1 1279\*)  
—(1 1) V1 B2 4 विगर्हति (for गर्हयन्ति) —M4 om 1 2  
—(1 2) B3 -[अ]त्ति-, D1 -[अ]क्षि- (for -[अ]भि) D2  
उपागतम् (meta) ]

—After 8, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

1282\* देव राजरथ दृष्ट्वा विना राममिहागतम् ।  
दुःखादश्रुमुख सखो राजमार्गागतो जन ।

[ (1 1) ☞ Cv देव राजरथमित्यत्र देवेति समुद्धि । ☞ Cr m  
gt explain alike T1 damaged from वि up to मि G3  
राघवम् (for राममिह) —(1 2) Dg1 uses nom plural  
for words in nom singular Dt1 दृष्ट्वा, G2 सखे (sic)  
B(ed) राजमार्गे ]

9 Cf 1 1 and 2 of 1232\* in 2 51 15 —<sup>a</sup>) Dm1  
(before corr as in text) T2 G2 रामदर्शन- (for रामा°)  
Dg1 -कर्षिता —For 9, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1283\* विमानहर्म्यप्रासादगवाक्षस्थाश्च योषित ।  
उत्सृज्याभ्यागत राम मा दृष्ट्वा चुकुशुर्भृशम् ।

[ (1 1) Ñ2 B -स्था- (for हर्म्य-) M4 [अ]पि (for च)  
—(1 2) Ñ2 B1-3 राममुत्सृज्य चायात, V1 D3 राम विस्त्रज्यागत  
मा (D3 मा), B4 राममुत्सृज्य चायात, M4 राममुत्सृज्यागत मा (for  
the prior half) Ñ2 V1 B D3 M4 दृष्ट्वा चुकुशुरातुरा,  
G(ed) दृष्ट्वा चुकुशुरातवत् (for the post half) ]

10 Cf 1 3 and 4 of 1232\* in 2 51 15 G3 illeg  
from विमलैर् in <sup>a</sup> up to 11 —<sup>c</sup>) T3 om मभिवीक्षन्ते  
—<sup>d</sup>) B (and Madras) (ed) [ S ]व्यक्तम् —For 10,  
Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1284\* अश्रुपूर्णक्षणा दीना पश्यन्तो मासुपागतम् ।  
हा नृशस क्व रामस्ते नीत इत्यपि चाबुवन् ।

[ (1 1) M4 अश्रुपूर्णक्षणा दीना (for the prior half) Ś1  
D2 4 6 7 निरीक्षत (Ś1 °क्षतम्), V1 D1 3 5 M4 वीक्ष्यतो (D1 3  
°त्यो, D5 °क्षतो, M4 °क्षत्यो) माम् (for पश्यन्तो माम्) —(1 2)  
Ś1 D2 6 ते राम (by transp), B4 रामोसौ, D4 7 वै रामो, D5  
नो रामो (for रामस्ते) B3 D1 [अ]भि (for [अ]पि) Ś1 B4  
D6 स (B4 ते) नीत इति (for नीत इत्यपि) D2 4 5 7 त्वया नीत  
इति प्रभो (for the post half) ]

11 G3 illeg (cf v1 10) —<sup>a</sup>) D3 नामात्राणा (sic)  
T1 damaged for णा न मि D4 7 न मित्राणाममित्राणा  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 नोदासीन- (for उदा°) —<sup>c</sup>)  
B4 अयार्ततया (subm) Ñ2 B1 D1-4 7 T3 G2 M किञ्चिद्  
(for कचिद्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B2-4 D1-7 G1 M2 4 उप  
(G1 अभि)लक्ष्ये, Ct as in text (for नोप°)

12 D3 om 12 —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 -नाद- (for -नाग-) —<sup>c</sup>)  
Dt1 -परिमलान, M3 परिमलाना —G3 damaged from <sup>a</sup>  
up to नन्दा in 13<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S(except  
M4) विनिश्चसितनिस्वना —For 12, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1 2 4-7  
M4 subst

1285\* दीनातुरार्तपुरुषा प्रमलानोपवनद्रुमा ।  
परिदेवितार्तकरुणा रुदितस्वननादिता ।

[ (1 1) Ñ2 B3 D2 -पुरुषा D5 मलान- (sic) (for  
प्रमलान-) Ñ2 B3 D1 2 4 -[उ]प (D1 [उ]पप [ditto]) वन-  
द्रुमा, V1 -[उ]पवनगाना, B4 -[उ]शरनद्रुमा (sic) —(1 2)  
Prior half hypm D5 तु, D6 -[अ]त- (for -[आ]त-) Ñ2  
B1-3 -स्वना (B1 °रा) (unmetrical), V1 B4 M4 -स्त (M4  
स्व) निता, D5 रजनी (for करुणा) D7 om (hapl) तस्वननादि  
B2 ध्वनि, D4 -स्वर- (for -स्वन-) B2 D2 4 -नादिता ]

13 <sup>a</sup>) G3 damaged up to नन्दा (cf v1 12).  
—G3 damaged from तुरा in <sup>b</sup> up to ने in <sup>c</sup> Note  
hiatus between <sup>c</sup> and <sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) G1 M2 (to avoid  
hiatus) हयोध्या Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 मे, Dm1 मां (for मा)  
—For 13, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1286\* निरानन्दा निरुत्साहा निर्वपट्कारमङ्गला ।  
रामप्रव्राजनातैव पुरी ते न विराजते ।

स्नम्य वचनं श्रुत्वा वाचा परमदीनया ।  
 वाप्योपहतया राजा तं सूतमिदमब्रवीत् ॥ १४  
 कैकेय्या विनियुक्तेन पापाभिजनभात्रया ।  
 मया न मन्त्रकुशलेर्वृद्धः सह समर्थितम् ॥ १५  
 न मुहूर्द्धिर्न चामात्यैर्मन्त्रयित्वा न नैगमैः ।  
 मयायमर्थः समोहात्स्वहितोः सहसा कृतः ॥ १६

[(1 1) M<sub>1</sub> लोतमान (for लि<sup>०</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ६७ निरत्नाहा  
 निरन्तर (by transp) —(1 2) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ३ D<sub>4</sub> -प्रव्रज  
 (B<sub>1</sub> 'सम')पत्न D<sub>2</sub> ६७ १ पुण्य (for [२]य पुनी ने) ]

14 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> तस्य तद् (for सूतस्य) T<sub>1</sub> damaged for  
 वचन —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> २ M<sub>1</sub> २ राजा (D<sub>1</sub> lacuna  
 for जा) (for वाचा) D<sub>1</sub> (before corr) -हीनया, D<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> -दीनवत् (D<sub>1</sub> lacuna for व) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> सूतम्;  
 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> २ M<sub>1</sub> २ वाचा (for राजा) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> इद  
 वचनम् (for त सूतमिदम्) —For 14, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7  
 M<sub>1</sub> subst

1287\* इत्येवमादि कस्य सुमन्त्रवचन नृप ।  
 श्रुत्योवाच ततो दीनो वाप्यगद्वदया गिरा ।

[(1 1) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ६७ जा (for नृप) —(1 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ६७  
 नृपे (for नो) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ६७ -निद्वय (B<sub>1</sub> 'ह')या (for  
 नद्वया) B<sub>1</sub> ३ D<sub>2</sub> नागमिद्वयानि, B<sub>1</sub> 'वि' - रगा (for the  
 post half) ]

15 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> [अभिनिवृत्तेन, Cr mg as in text —<sup>d</sup>)  
 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सूत (for सह) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सुमन्त्रित, M<sub>3</sub> समपित  
 —For 15, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>1</sub> subst

1288\* मिथ्योपचारार्थेनैव प्रवृत्तेन कथं मया ।  
 न मन्त्रित मिमंतेन धर्मजैर्गुणैः सह ।

[(1 1) D<sub>2</sub> न प्रवृत्त D<sub>2</sub> ६७ -मया तदा (for कथं मया)  
 —(1 2) D<sub>2</sub> om (hipl) from धर्मज up to निवृत्तेन in  
 the prior half of 1 2 of 1289\* B<sub>1</sub> धर्मजो (sic) D<sub>1</sub>  
 रगा (for '७') ]

16 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> न, K (ed) च (for न) C<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub>  
 गिरा एव, ता मया नैगमा ते । अत्रापि नेत्रनुपपत्ते । ६७  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> ३ मा, G<sub>2</sub> सह १ (for सहसा) —For 16, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> subst

1289\* केन, तैरिति पापो यन्नया सह मन्त्रिभि ।  
 धर्मजैश्च शिष्टैश्च सहसा ग्राह्यं ताम् ।

17 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> up to the prior half of 1 2 (cf 1 1  
 1288\*) D<sub>1</sub> om 1 1 —(1 1) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> केन, D<sub>1</sub> यन्मा,  
 B<sub>1</sub> ३ मा, D<sub>1</sub> ३ मा (for '७') V<sub>1</sub> ३ मा (for '७')  
 D<sub>1</sub> ३ मा, D<sub>1</sub> ३ मा (for '७') —(1 2)  
 D<sub>1</sub> ३ मा, D<sub>1</sub> ३ मा (for '७') B<sub>1</sub> ३ मा (sic) ]

भवितव्यतया नूनमिदं वा व्यसनं महत् ।  
 कुलस्यास्य विनाशाय प्राप्तं सूत यद्वच्छया ॥ १७  
 सूत यद्यस्ति ते किञ्चिन्मयापि सुकृतं कृतम् ।  
 त्वं प्रापयाशु मां रामं प्राणाः संत्वरयन्ति माम् ॥ १८  
 यद्यद्यापि ममैवाजा निवर्तयतु राघवम् ।  
 न शक्यामि विना रामं मुहूर्तमपि जीवितुम् ॥ १९

17 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> भवितव्य मया —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> च, T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> हि  
 (for वा) —For 17, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>1</sub> subst

1290\* भवितव्य तथा तेन रामेणामिततेजसा ।  
 मया तु तावदयश प्राप्त तद्विप्रवासनात् ।

[(1 1) B<sub>3</sub> तदा (for तथा) D<sub>3</sub> ते च (for तेन)  
 —(1 2) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-३ D<sub>6</sub> अगिव (for अयश) B<sub>4</sub> मया तावद-  
 यश (subm) (for the prior half) D<sub>2</sub> प्राप्ते (sic)  
 (for प्राप्त) D<sub>4</sub> ६७ मयापि चेदमयश (D<sub>7</sub> 'वशन [sic]) प्राप्तव्य  
 तद्विवासनात् ]

18 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> मे (for ते) —<sup>b</sup>) K (ed) तु (for  
 [अ]पि) —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> त्वं प्रापयामाशु (sic), G<sub>1</sub> त्वं प्रापयाशु,  
 G<sub>3</sub> सप्रापयाशु (for त्वं प्रा<sup>०</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> (after corr see m as in  
 text) मा (for मर) —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> मा (for माम्) —For 18,  
 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>1</sub> subst and read after 1294\*

1291\* सुमन्त्र यद्वि ते किञ्चिन्मया पूर्वं प्रियं कृतम् ।  
 तत् प्रापय मां राम प्राणा हि त्वरयन्ति माम् ।

[(1 1) D<sub>2</sub> सुवत् (for सुमन्त्र) D<sub>4</sub> पूर्व- (for पूर्व) S<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ६७ कृत प्रिय (by transp), D<sub>3</sub> हि य (यत्?) कृत  
 (for प्रिय कृतम्) M<sub>4</sub> पुरा हर्दं मया कृत (for the post  
 half). —(1 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तदा (for तत्) D<sub>5</sub> मे (for the  
 first मा) B<sub>1</sub> मे (for the second माम्) ]

—Thereafter cont

1292\* रामप्रणयसलिले वाप्यशोकोर्मिमालिनि ।  
 अगाप्यसने मग्नो घोरेऽहं शोभ्यागरे ।  
 दृष्टपुत्रविशोर्गातिदुःखितेन गतायुषा ।

[(1 1) D<sub>4</sub> -वन्ति (for -सलिले) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-६७ वाप्यशोकोर्मि-  
 D<sub>4</sub> ६७ -मग्नो (for -मालिनि) —(1 2) D<sub>2</sub> ३६ M<sub>4</sub> अगापे  
 V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-६७ V<sub>1</sub> ३ transp मग्नो and घोरे D<sub>2</sub> [५]य लोक (for  
 स शोभ्या) —(1 3) D<sub>5</sub> दृष्ट- (for दृष्ट-) D<sub>4</sub> ७ -[आ]र्तो (for  
 -[आ]र्तो) ]

19 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> यद्यद्यापि, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> क, यद्यि वाच, M<sub>2</sub> यद्यप्यन्या,  
 C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for यद्यद्यापि) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> निवर्तयत,  
 C<sub>1</sub> न तु (as in text) C<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> राघव निवर्तय । तुशब्दोऽ-  
 वगण्ये । ६७ —For 19<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>1</sub> subst

1293\* इदानीमपि सूताशु गन्ता राम निवर्तय ।

[S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> यत् त्वं, D<sub>1</sub> ६७ गन्ता त्वं (for यन्ताशु) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ३

अथवापि महाबाहुर्गतो दूरं भविष्यति ।  
 मामेव रथमारोप्य शीघ्रं रामाय दर्शय ॥ २०  
 वृत्तदंष्ट्रो महेष्वासः कासौ लक्ष्मणपूर्वजः ।  
 यदि जीवामि साध्वेनं पश्येयं सह सीतया ॥ २१  
 लोहिताक्षं महाबाहुमामुक्तमणिकुण्डलम् ।  
 रामं यदि न पश्यामि गमिष्यामि यमक्षयम् ॥ २२

गच्छाद्यापि च तत्तत् ( for the prior half ) V1 D1-5 7 क्षिप्र  
 ( for गत्वा ) D2 विवर्तय ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D1 4-7 T1 2 न हि (Ś1 D6 नाह) शक्तो (D6 T1.2 शक्ष्ये), G1 न शक्तोऽसि ( for न शक्ष्यामि ) D1 मया ( sic ) ( for विना ) N2 B1 3 न हि शक्ष्यमृते तस्मात्, V1 D3 न हि शक्ष्यामृते राम, B2 न हि शक्ष्यामृते तस्मात्, D2 न हि शक्ष्यमृते राम —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N2 B D4-7 जीवितु (B4 °त) दे (B3 नै) वमोहित

20 <sup>ab</sup>) D4 5 ( after corr as in text ) 7 ते गते जाते ( D5 °गतयाते ) ( sic ), G2 हि महा° ( for [ अ ] पि महाबाहुर् ) Dg1 गतो दूरो, D4 5 ( after corr as in text ) 7 चिर पथि ( for गतो दूर ) Ś1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 गतागतेन वा कालो ( D1 marg ) दीर्घ ( D1 कालो ) एव (Ś1 B2 D6 °व) भविष्यति —<sup>c</sup>) B3 एव ( for एव ) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 D1-3 क्षिप्र ( for शीघ्र ) Ś1 N2 B D4-7 क्षिप्र राम प्रदर्शय

21 <sup>a</sup>) G3 वृत्तकर्णो, Cr m g °दृष्टो ( as in text ) T1 2 G M1 महाबाहु ( G2 M1 °काय ) ( for महेष्वास ) Ś1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 सिंहस्कथो (Ś1 N2 °दो) महाबाहु —<sup>b</sup>) D4 7 वशी ( for कासौ ) —<sup>c</sup>) V1 B D2 3 6 M4 जीवति, D1 जीवितु ( sic ) B1 साध्वेन ( sic ) ( for साध्वेन ) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 पश्यामि Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 2 G1 3 M3 transp सह and सीतया ॥ Cr g यदि पश्येय तदा जीवामीति सवन्व । Cm construes alike Ch t यदि जीवामि इति तत्समीपगमनपर्यन्तमपि मजीवनस्थितौ सदेह । ॥

22 Dt1 om 22 —<sup>b</sup>) Dd1 समुक्तः, Dm1 सु°, G1 °क्ता ( sic ), Cg as in text ( for आमुक्तः ) —<sup>c</sup>) T1 2 M2 पश्येय —For 22, Ś1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst and read before 1291\*

1294\* पूर्णेन्दुकान्तवदन चारुपद्मदलेक्षणम् ।

यदि राम न पश्यामि यास्यामि यमसादनम् ।

[ (1 1) V1 D1 M4 पूर्णकालेदु- ( by transp ) D2 पूर्णकालेदुमिव ( subm ) ( for the prior half ) —(1 2) N2 reads यास्यामि in marg V1 D1-3 गमिष्यामि यमक्षय ( for the post half ) ]

23 <sup>a</sup>) G1 न, G3 हि ( for तु ) —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 T1 G1 M3 सोहम् ( for योऽहम् ) —For 23, Ś1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst and read after 24

अतो नु किं दुःखतरं योऽहमिक्ष्वाकुनन्दनम् ।  
 इमामवस्थामापन्नो नेह पश्यामि राघवम् ॥ २३  
 हा राम रामानुज हा हा वैदेहि तपस्विनि ।  
 न मां जानीत दुःखेन त्रियमाणमनाथवत् ।  
 दुस्तरौ जीवता देवि मयायं शोकसागरः ॥ २४

1295\* कोऽन्वस्ति दुःखिततरो मया दुष्कृतकर्मणा ।  
 योऽहमन्तर्गतप्राणो नैव द्रक्ष्यामि राघवम् ।

[ (1 1) B4 D1 कोन्योस्ति B4 दुःखितस्तु, D7 दुष्कृत° ( for दुःखिततरो ) D1 दुःखित- ( for दुष्कृत- ) B2 D4 5 7 -कारिणा ( for -कर्मणा ) —(1 2) D4 7 -प्राणैर् ( for -प्राणो ) Ś1 न वै, B3 D1 नैव, D5 ( before corr as above ) नैतद् ( for नैव ). B3 ( sup hm also as above ) D5 वक्ष्यामि ]

24 Ś1 N2 V1 B D1-7 transp 24<sup>abc</sup> and 24<sup>ef</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V1 हा सानुज ( for रामा° ) Dg1 reads in marg the second हा G1 हा रामानुज हा राम ( by transp ) —<sup>b</sup>) B3 om ( hapl ) हा N2 वैदेहि हा ( m ) ( by transp ) Ś1 N2 V1 B D1-7 पतिव्रते, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G1 2 तपस्विनी ( G1 2 °नीं ) —<sup>c</sup>) G1 M3 मा ( for मा ) Ś1 V1 G1 जानीय (Ś1 °हि), G3 M1 जहि ( M4 °ह ) त ( sic ) ( for जानीत ) Ś1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 दुःखतै ( M4 °तौ [ sic ] ) ( for दुःखेन ) —<sup>d</sup>) M2 दीर्यमाणम् ( for त्रिय° ) D4 7 अपि क्षणात् ( for अनाथवत् ) —After 24<sup>cd</sup>, B3 ins

1296\* न प्राणान्धारयिष्यामि सत्यमेतन्न सशय ।

whereas Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins after 24<sup>cd</sup>

1297\* स तेन राजा दुःखेन भृशमपि तचेतन ।

अवगाढ सुदुष्पार शोकसागरमवधीत् ।

रामशोकमहावेग सीताविरहपारग ।

असितोर्मिमहावर्तो बाष्पफेनजलाविल ।

बाहुविक्षेपमीनौघो विक्रान्तिमहास्वन । [ 5 ]

प्रकीर्णकेशशैवाल कैकेयीवडवासुख ।

ममाश्रुवेगप्रभव कुञ्जावाक्यमहाग्रह ।

वरचेलो नृशसाया रामप्रवाजनायत ।

यस्मिन्प्रत निमज्जोऽह कौसल्ये राघव विना ।

[ (1 1) G3 इहम्, M3 भयम् ( for भृशम् ) Dg1 G1 अदितः, G3 अरिहरः, Cr g t as above ( for अपित- ) —(1 2) Dd1 सुदुष्पार- —(1 3) K ( ed ) -[ अ ] भोग ( for -वेग ) T1 -विरहपारग- —(1 4) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 Ct -वेग- ( for -फेन- ) —(1 5) Dt1 Dm1 M2 3 -मीनौघो, Dd1 -सीतोसो ( sic ) ( for -मीनौघो ) —(1 6) G2 -शैवाल ( sic ) ( for -शैवाल ). Dd1 Dm1 T3 G1 2 M1 -वडवानल, Ct °मुख ( as above ) —(1 7) G1 [ अ ] श्रुपातः, Ct as above Dm1 -महाग्रहा.



अगोभनं योऽहमिहाद्य राघवं  
दिदक्षमाणो न लभे सलक्ष्मणम् ।  
इतीव राजा विलपन्महायशाः  
पपात तूर्णं शयने स मूर्छितः ॥ २५

इति विलपति पार्थिवे प्रणष्टे  
करुणतरं द्विगुणं च रामहेतोः ।  
वचनमनुनिशम्य तस्य देवी  
भयमगमत्पुनरेव राममाता ॥ २६

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे त्रिपञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५३ ॥

—(1 8) Dg<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> कर्णेय (sic) —(1 9) M<sub>3</sub> तस्मिन् (for तस्मिन्) G<sub>1</sub> = M<sub>1-3</sub> प्रति (for विना) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> मयाय (for दुम्नरो) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> जीव (M<sub>4</sub> before corr °रि) ता रूत (V<sub>1</sub> नदद्), B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 G<sub>1</sub> 2 जीवि (D<sub>4</sub> °व) ता तात (B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सूत, G<sub>1</sub> 2 रेति), D<sub>2</sub> जीविनास्ते (for जीवता देवि) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> दुन्तर (for मयाय)

25 °) G M<sub>1</sub> मुनोभन, Cg t ४° (as in text) M<sub>1</sub> शोभम् (for शोभम्) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> राम (for राघव) —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> सलक्ष्मण —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> मुमूर्छित —For 25, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst

1299\* इति वा राजा कण मदायमा  
विलप्य तु गोपहतेन चेतसा ।  
गतामुत्तर महमेव मूर्छित  
पपात भूमौ व्यथितो नृपामनात् ।

{ (1 1) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> प्र (D<sub>1</sub> २) ५३ (for इति २२)  
—(1 2) V<sub>1</sub> २ ३ ४ ५ —(1 3) D<sub>2</sub> मयाय तात, D<sub>2</sub> ता  
२ ३ ४ (for मयाय २ ३) —(1 4) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> L D<sub>2</sub> पपात (B<sub>3</sub>  
५ ७) मूर्छित, तात (Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ५ ७, P<sub>2</sub> ५ ७ ) ]

26 °, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> वि (D<sub>2</sub> ३ च, D<sub>2</sub> [ 5 ] ति)-

मूढे, Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रणष्टे —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> करुणतया  
D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 G<sub>1</sub> च पुत्र, M<sub>3</sub> चकार (for च राम-) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> भृगकरुण पतिते (B<sub>4</sub> lacuna, D<sub>3</sub> ins पतितं  
after पतिते) पुनर्ध (B<sub>4</sub> सुमद् [ sic ] ) र (D<sub>1-3</sub> °रि) ण्या.  
—<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> तत्र (for तस्य) —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> पुनरेव तस्य (for पुनरेव  
राम-) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 द्विगुणतर विललाप राममाता —For 26<sup>cd</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub>  
Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> subst

1299\* भृगतरमतिशोकदुःखसमन्ना  
करुणतर विललाप राममाता ।

[ (1 1) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> अतिभृग (for भृगतरम्) B<sub>2</sub> अपि, B<sub>4</sub> एव,  
D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> इव, D<sub>2</sub> अय (for अति-) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 दुःखोत्सन्ना (B<sub>1</sub>  
°नन्ना B<sub>3</sub> °नन्ना), V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> M<sub>4</sub> शोकदुःख (M<sub>4</sub> °नार) सभा (V<sub>1</sub>  
, M<sub>4</sub> °नन्ना) ]

Colophon Sarga name Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 5-7  
उत्तरथयि (B<sub>1</sub> °प्र) लाप, D<sub>4</sub> रामविलाप —Sarga no.  
(figures, words or both) B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> om, Ś<sub>1</sub> 63, Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
58, V<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> S 59, B<sub>2</sub> 48, B<sub>3</sub> 57, D<sub>1</sub>  
115, D<sub>2</sub> 62, D<sub>3</sub> 60 —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes  
with रामाय नम, T<sub>2</sub> with श्रीरा. चन्द्राय नम, G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub>  
with श्रीरामाय नम, G<sub>2</sub> with श्रीरामाय नम .

५४

ततो भूतोपसृष्टेव वेपमाना पुनः पुनः ।  
धरण्यां गतसत्त्वेव कौसल्या स्रुतमब्रवीत् ॥ १  
नय मां यत्र काकुत्स्थः सीता यत्र च लक्ष्मणः ।  
तान्विना क्षणमप्यत्र जीवितुं नोत्सहे ब्रह्म ॥ २  
निवर्तय रथं शीघ्रं दण्डकान्नय मामपि ।  
अथ तान्नानुगच्छामि गमिष्यामि यमक्षयम् ॥ ३  
बाष्पवेगोपहतया स वाचा सज्जमानया ।

इदमाश्वासयन्देवीं स्रुतः प्राञ्जलिरब्रवीत् ॥ ४  
त्यज शोकं च मोहं च संभ्रमं दुःखजं तथा ।  
व्यवधूय च संतापं वने वत्स्यति राघवः ॥ ५  
लक्ष्मणश्चापि रामस्य पादौ परिचरन्वने ।  
आराधयति धर्मज्ञः परलोकं जितेन्द्रियः ॥ ६  
विजनेऽपि वने सीता वासं ग्राप्य गृहेष्विव ।  
विस्मभं लभतेऽभीता रामे संन्यस्तमानसा ॥ ७

54

ॐ N1 missing for Sarga 54 (cf v1 1058\*)  
Dm1 begins with ॐ, M2 श्रीरामाय नम For sequence  
in B4, see note on 2 52 5

1 " ) S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 सा तु (N2 B3 च, D5  
तु) (for ततो) B1 भूतोपसृष्टेव, Dd1 °सृष्टेव, G2 M1 2  
°विष्टेव, Cr mg t °सृष्टेव (as in text) G3 अयोपनिष्ठा  
नागीव —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 7 M4 गतसत्त्वेव चा  
(V1 B3 सा) सुखा (V1 D1-3 M4 चावला, B1 च स्वय, D4 7  
चासुखात्) D5 गत्वा दुःख सदासुखा —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B  
D1-3 6 M4 विललापातुरा देवी, D4 5 7 विलप्य बहुशो देवी  
—<sup>d</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D2 3 6 M4 पतिता क्षितौ

2 " ) M3 सा (for मा) S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 अपि  
तत्राशु (for यत्र काकुत्स्थ) —<sup>b</sup>) G1 स (for च) S1 N2  
V1 B D1-7 M4 यत्र राम सः, Dg1 ससीतो यत्र, M3 ससीत  
सह- (for सीता यत्र च) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 [अ]द्य  
(for [अ]त्र) G1 3 [अ]द्य क्षणमपि (for क्षणमप्यत्र) S1  
N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 सुमत्र न हि रामेण पिना जीवि (D7  
° ५ ५) तुमुत्सहे

3 V1 om 3<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N2 B D1-3 6 M4 तद्योजय,  
Dg1 न्यवर्तय (sic), D4 5 7 T1 2 योजयस्व, Cg as in text  
(for निवर्तय) S1 N2 B D6 साधु, D4 5 7 साधो, M4 द्याशु  
(for शीघ्र) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N2 B D1-7 M4 नय मामपि कानन  
—<sup>c</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 अय मा, D4 7 अथ वा (for  
अय तान्) S1 नय यस्याशु, N2 B D1-7 M4 न नयस्या (D5  
°त्वा)शु (D4 7 °स्यद्य), V1 न नयसि त्वं, G3 न नु गच्छामि  
(for नानुगच्छामि) —<sup>d</sup>) B4 गमि (for °प्यामि) B2  
यास्यामि यमसादन

4 " ) S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 बाष्पोप (N2 °स्योप  
[ sic ], V1 D1 2 °प्पाव, B4 °प्पो ) रुद्धया वाचा, D4 5 7 ततो  
बाष्पोपहतया —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D6 पुरस्तात्, N2 V1 B D1-3 M4  
ततस्ता (V1 D1 3 ता तत [ by transp ], D2 °त सा, M4  
°त स-), D4 5 7 G1 वाचा सः, G3 स्व° (for स वाचा) —<sup>c</sup>)  
S1 N2 V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 वाक्यम् (D1 4 5 7 °क्यैर्), D3

५ ५ (for इदम्) D6 आश्वासयन् (for आश्वा°) —<sup>d</sup>) D5  
तत (for सूत) —After 4, D5 ins 1 2 of 1300\*

5 °) D4 5 7 M2 हि (for च) —<sup>d</sup>) Dd1 G2 M1  
वसति, Cg as in text (for वत्स्यति) —For 5, S1 N2 V1  
B D1-3 6 M4 subst, while D5 ins 1 2 only after 4

1300\* लक्ष्मणसि कल्याणि शोक पुत्रवियोगजम् ।  
तत्रापि हि सुखी रामो रस्यते देवि निवृत्त ।

[(1 1) B1 वक्तुम् (for लक्ष्मण) D2 शो. (for शोक)  
—(1 2) B4 तत्रा. S1 स, D6 च (for हि) D2 सुख (for  
°खी) V1 D1-3 6 M4 वसने (for रस्यते) D3 देवी निवृत्ते (sic)]

6 " ) D3 लक्ष्मणे (sic) S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 ह्य  
(V1 D1-3 M4 [अ]प्य)स्य तेजस्वी —<sup>c</sup>) M2 धर्मात्मा (for  
धर्मज्ञ) —For 6<sup>cd</sup>, S1 N2 V1 B D2 3 6 M4 subst

1301\* वसतीत पर लोकमर्जयन्धर्मनिर्जितम् ।

[ V1 वसतीति, D2 3 वसतीव M4 धर्मम् (for लोकम्) D2 3  
आर्जव (for अर्जयन्) M4 आर्जयन्धर्मास्तिवत (for the post  
half) ],

whereas D1 4 5 7 subst

1302\* आराधयिष्यन् धर्मेण काकुत्स्थमभिवत्स्यति ।

[ D1 आराधयति ]

7 " ) D1 व्यजने (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) D5 प्राप्ता (for ग्राप्य)  
Dm1 गृहेष्वपि S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 भर्तुं (S1 D6 °र्तुर्)-  
वाहु (V1 D1-3 M4 पाद) व्यपात्रया (V1 B1 D1-3 M4 °यात्)  
—<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 विश्रम, G1 विसृष्टव (sic), Cr °स्रमण, Cm g as  
in text (for विस्रमभ) I3 रमते (for लभते) Dm1 T3 G  
M1 सीता, M2 लीता (sic), Cr mg t as in text (for  
ऽभीता) ॐ Cv हितेति पाठ । अहितेति पठच्छेद । ॐ D4 5 7  
विश्रमता च लभते —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D4 7 G2 M1 3  
विन्यस्त, D5 T1 2 G1 3 M2 संन्यस्त- (sic) (for संन्यस्त-)  
—For 7<sup>cd</sup>, S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst

1303\* देवि स्वर्गोपम वास सह रामेण वत्स्यति ।

[ N2 B3 देवी S1 D6 स्वर्गोपमे स्थाने V1 D1-3 M4 रामेण सह  
(by transp) विदति (for the post half) ]

नास्या दैन्यं कृतं किञ्चित्सुसूक्ष्ममपि लक्षये ।  
उचितेव प्रवासानां वैदेही प्रतिभाति मा ॥ ८  
नगरोपवनं गत्वा यथा स्म रमते पुरा ।  
तथैव रमते सीता निर्जनेषु वनेष्वपि ॥ ९  
वालेव रमते सीता बालचन्द्रनिभानना ।

रामा रामे हृदीनात्मा विजनेऽपि वने सती ॥ १०  
तद्गतं हृदयं ह्यस्यास्तदधीनं च जीवितम् ।  
अयोध्यापि भवेत्तस्या रामहीना तथा वनम् ॥ ११  
पथि पृच्छति वैदेही ग्रामांश्च नगराणि च ।  
गतिं दृष्ट्वा नदीनां च पादपान्निविधानपि ॥ १२

8 °) T<sub>2</sub> [अ]सा (sic), M<sub>3</sub> [अ]स्यां (for [अ]स्या)  
Dd<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> देन्य- (for दैन्य). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 M<sub>4</sub> त्रिपाद् वा (D<sub>3</sub> च) (for कृत किञ्चित्) —<sup>b</sup>)  
D<sub>1</sub> सुसूक्ष्मम् (sic), D<sub>3</sub> मुहूर्तेषु (for सुसूक्ष्मम्) D<sub>4</sub> अवि-  
(for अपि), S<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 2 लक्ष्य (D<sub>2</sub>  
दृश्यते) (for लक्षये) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> उच्चिरे च (sic) (for  
°तेव) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 M<sub>4</sub> वने (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 गृहे) यथो-  
चिते वासो —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 M<sub>4</sub> वैदेहा (for  
वैदेही) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 मे, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> मा  
(for मा)

9 °) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 M<sub>4</sub> -वने रम्ये, D<sub>5</sub> °न कृत्वा  
(for -वन गत्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> [अ]रमत सा, M<sub>4</sub> च  
र° (for स्म रमते) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 [अ]द्य (for [ए]व) —<sup>d</sup>)  
D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 वास प्राप्य गृहेष्विव (cf 7<sup>b</sup>) —For 9<sup>cd</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 M<sub>4</sub> subst

1304\* विजनेऽपि तथारण्ये रस्यते देवि मा शुच ।

[D<sub>1</sub> 2 व्यजनेषु (sic) D<sub>3</sub> तथैवेय (for तथारण्ये) V<sub>1</sub> रामस्ते,  
B<sub>3</sub> वस्यते, D<sub>1</sub>-3 रमते, M<sub>4</sub> विपिने (for रस्यते) D<sub>1</sub> शुचा  
(sic) ]

—After 9, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 ins 1308\*.

10 °) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 M<sub>4</sub> वैदेही सह रामेण  
—<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> पूर्ण- (D<sub>3</sub> °र्व), Cr as in  
text (for बाल-) ☞ Ct अवालचन्द्रेत्यादिच्छेदः । ☞ Cv m g  
ahke —For 10<sup>c</sup>-11<sup>b</sup>, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 subst 1306\* —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub>  
रामेति (for रामे हि) M<sub>2</sub> अनीनात्मा (sic), K (ed) G<sub>2</sub>  
[अ]धी° (for [अ]दीनात्मा) —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> विपिने (for °जने)  
Dg<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सति —For 10<sup>cd</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 M<sub>4</sub>  
subst

1305\* अतुला विन्दति प्रीति न ता शोचिषुमर्हसि ।

[S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 6 विदते (for विन्दति) D<sub>3</sub> अतुला विदति प्रीति  
(sic) (for the prior half) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>4</sub> ता न (by  
transp), D<sub>3</sub> नातु- (for न ता) ]

11 °) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>4</sub> C<sub>m</sub> तस्यास्, V<sub>1</sub> जहास्,  
B<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> त (T<sub>3</sub> ह्य)स्मात्, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> यस्यास्,  
Cr as in text (for ह्यस्यास्) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> त्वदधिन् (sic).  
D<sub>1</sub> 2 हि, T<sub>3</sub> om (subm) (for च).—For 10<sup>c</sup>-11<sup>b</sup>,  
D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 subst

1306\* रामचन्द्रेण युक्ता मा प्रभा चान्द्रमसी यथा ।  
नित्य रामसमीपेऽन्या म्यतिमेवोपलक्षये ।  
निविष्टाक्षरणेऽरण्ये तेनास्या त्रिपुला रति ।  
यथा पुर तथा तस्यास्तद्वनं भर्तुमनिर्वा ।

[(1 1) D<sub>5</sub> रामाऽऽ हृदीना D<sub>5</sub> चन्द्रमसे (for चान्द्रमसी)  
—(1 3) D<sub>7</sub> -[अ]रण्यो D<sub>4</sub> 7 [अ]म्य (for [अ]स्या) D<sub>4</sub>  
त्रिपुलायति —(1. 1) D<sub>4</sub> यथा प्रभा चान्द्रमसी यथा नित्य पुर तथा  
तस्याम् (sic) (for the prior half) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> हि, D<sub>4</sub> [अ]म्य, Cr as in text (for  
[अ]म्य) B<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तस्य (sic) (for °स्या) Dg<sub>1</sub> वने तस्माद्;  
Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3 °दस्या, D<sub>3</sub> 4 7 पुनी रम्या, D<sub>5</sub> पुनी  
तस्या (for भवेत्तस्या) —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> यथा (for तथा) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> रामेण र (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> न)हिताद्वी.

12 °) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 T G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> C<sub>m</sub>  
परि-, Cr as in text (for पथि) V<sub>1</sub> गच्छति, G<sub>2</sub> पृच्छति  
(sic) (for पृच्छति) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> ग्रामाणि (for ग्रामाश्च)  
—<sup>cd</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> राम कमलपत्राक्ष (D<sub>1</sub>-3  
M<sub>4</sub> °क्षी) मरामि मरितस्तथा —After 12, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 M<sub>4</sub> ins

1307\* रामलक्ष्मणयोर्गन्धे सीता राजति ते सुषा ।  
त्रिगुणमवयोर्गन्धे पद्मा श्रीरिव रूपिणी ।

[(1 1) B<sub>3</sub> °व (for ते) —D<sub>5</sub> om (hapl) from  
the post half of 1 1 up to the prior half of 1 2  
—D<sub>1</sub> om (hapl ?) 1 2 —(1 2) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> राम  
(V<sub>1</sub> शक)केशवयोर् S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 6 यथा श्रीर्, D<sub>2</sub> पद्माक्षि (sic)  
(for पद्मा श्रीर्) M<sub>4</sub> सुदरी (for रूपिणी).],

while Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>-3 ins after 12,  
and D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 ins after 9

1308\* राम वा लक्ष्मण वापि पृष्ठा जानाति जानकी ।  
अयोध्या क्रोशमात्रे तु विहारमिव सञ्चिता ।

[(1 1) Dm<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट्वा, T<sub>2</sub> रण° (for पृष्ठा) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> भैषिली  
(for जानकी) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 पश्यती जनकात्मजा (for the post.  
half) —(1 2) G<sub>2</sub> हि (for तु). B (ed) सञ्चिता (for  
स°). D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 मन्यते भृशमत्युग्रमयोध्योपवन वन ],

Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>-3 cont, D<sub>4</sub> 7 ins after  
12, D<sub>5</sub> cont after 1307\*

1309\* इदमेव स्मराम्यस्या सहसैवोपजल्पितम् ।  
कैकेयीसञ्चितं वाक्य नेदानीं प्रतिभाति मा ।

अध्वना वातवेगेन संभ्रमेणातपेन च ।

न हि गच्छति वैदेह्याश्चन्द्रांशुसदृशी प्रभा ॥ १३

सदृशं शतपत्रस्य पूर्णचन्द्रोपमप्रभम् ।

वदनं तद्वदान्याया वैदेह्या न विकम्पते ॥ १४

ध्वसयित्वा तु तद्वाक्य प्रमादात्पर्युपस्थितम् ।

ह्लादन वचनं सुतो देव्या मधुरमवधीत् ।

[(1 1) D4 5 7 त्वेक, M3 एव (for एव) T2 सरामस्या (sic) G3 सहसेव D4 5 7 प्रभाषित, I2 [उ]प च द्विद (sic), M3 Cr [उ]पकल्पित, Cg k t as above —(1 2) Dm1 कैकेय्या D4-ससुत, G3 °श्रुत (for -सश्रित) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 Ct जल्प, Cm as above (for वाक्य) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 Ct मा, D4 5 7 मे, Cm g as above (for मा) —(1 3) D4 7 निदयित्वा D5 परिभाषित (for पर्युपस्थितम्) —(1 4) Dd1 Dm1 D4 5 ह्लादय (Dd1 [m] य)न्, D7 हरदयन् (sic), Cm as above (for ह्लादन) D4 5 7 हृदय (for वचन) G1 मधुर and वचनम् (for वचन and मधुरम् respv) D4 5 7 देवी वचनमवधीत् (for the post half) ]

13 °) Ś1 D5 6 अध्वनि, N̄2 B न चाध्व-, V1 D1 2 M4 अध्वान, D4 7 अध्वन Ś1 N̄2 V1 B D1-7 M4 श्रमसताप- (D5 7 °पो) (for वातवेगेन) —°) Ś1 N̄2 V1 B D1-7 M4 दु खैरपि (V1 D1-3 5 °ति, M4 °स्य [sic]) (for संभ्रमेण) N̄2 B2-4 G1 3 वा, B1 वै (for च) —L(ed) repeats I3°b —°) Ś1 D1 3-7 न विमुचति (D3 °चित [sic]), N̄2 B2-4 विगच्छति हि (B2 च), B1 म्लानि गच्छति हि (hypm), Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T M2 Cg न वि°, D2 नावि°, M3 न च ग°, M4 (after corr sec m as in Dg1) नाव° (for न हि गच्छति) Ś1 D1 4-7 वैदेही (D7 °ही) (for वैदेह्याश्) —°) Dg1 द्वा in चन्द्राशु- sup lin Ś1 D1 4-6 T2-सदृशी (D1 T2 °श- [sic]) (for °श्री) Ś1 D1 4-6 प्रभा N̄2 V1 B D2 3 M4 सद्भाव (V1 सुगात्र, B1 2 4 स्वभाव, D2 3 M4 स्वगात्र) प्रभव वपु (M4 °वा प्रभा)

14 °) V1 तव पुत्रस्य, D2 आर्त° (sic) (for शतपत्रस्य) —°) Ś1 N̄2 V1 B D1-7 T1 2 M2 4-चन्द्रसम (M2 °निभ)- सुति (B1 D2 7 °ति, B4 D1 3 M4 [before corr] °ति, T1 2 M2 प्रभ) —°) Ś1 वन च, M4 (after corr inf lin sec m as in text) वचन (for वदन) Ś1 N̄2 B D6 7 कृच्छ (N̄2 B3 [m] also as in B1) कात, B1 2 4 D7 कृच्छ°मार्ता (B4 °त्रा [sic]) या, V1 क्षुब्धमायार्ताया (sic), D1 क्षुत्- पाताया, D2-5 क्षु (D3 त) रश्मामार्ताया, M4 कृच्छमासाया (for तद्वदान्याया) —°) Ś1 D6 सीताया (for वैदेह्या) Ś1 N̄2 B1-3 D3-7 न विलुप्यते, V1 D1 2 M4 परिकल्प (V1 °ल्प्य) ते, B4 न विलक्ष्ये (for न विकम्पते) —After I4, D3-5 7 ins

I310\* चन्द्रकान्ततर तस्या वदनं सप्रकाशते ।

साक्षाद्गवतो विष्णोर्वक्षस श्रीरिवागता ।

हिमालयसुता चापि उमा वाप्यागता मृशम् ।

रतिर्वा मदनस्यापि आदृशी रूपसपदा ।

अलत्तरसरक्ताभावलत्तरसवर्जितौ ।

अद्यापि चरणौ तस्याः पद्मकोशसमप्रभौ ॥ १५

नूपुरोद्भुष्टहेलेव खेलं गच्छति भामिनी ।

इदानीमपि वैदेही तद्रागान्यस्तभूषणा ॥ १६

[(1 2) D4 7 वक्षो (for विष्णोर्), D6 श्री प्रकाशते (for श्रीरिवागता) D4 7 विष्णो श्रीरिव सगता (for the post half) —(1 3) Note hiatus between two halves D5 [अ]-प्यगता (sic), D7 [अ]थागता (for [अ]प्या°) —(1 4) D4 7 ज्यायसी (for यादृशी) ]

15 °) T1 2 अलक्तकवि- (for °रस-) —°) T1-कोश- प्रभौ —For I5, Ś1 N̄2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

I311\* प्रकृत्यालत्तरसरसप्रख्यौ तद्रसवर्जितौ ।

तथैव रेजतुस्तस्याश्चरणौ पद्मवर्चसौ ।

[B2 om 1 1 —(1 1) B4 प्रकृत्यो (sic) Ś1 D6 [अ]लक्तकप्रख्यौ, N̄2 [अ]नक्त° (sic), D2 [अ]भक्त°, D3 4 7 °निभो, D5 रक्ततिलकौ (for [अ]लत्तरसर-) B4 तत्र स (sic) (for तद्रस) Ś1 D4-7 लाक्षारसस (D4 om [hapl ?] स) मप्रभौ, D3 लाक्षारमविवर्जितौ (for the post half) M4 पतितालक्तकतलप्रख्यातौ रसवर्जितौ —(1 2) Ś1 marg पद्म, V1 D1-3 M4 पद्मसनिभौ, B4 रववर्चस (sic) (for पद्मवर्चसौ) ]

16 Ś1 D4-7 transp I6°b and I6°d (including the star passages) —°) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 M3 Cv g k t-[उ]त्कृष्ट, Cr m as in text (for -[उ]द्भुष्ट-) Dt1 Ct-लीलेव, Dd1-हेले (वे)व, Dm1-हेला सा, Cm-खेलेव (for-हेलेव) Ś1 D4-7 नूपुरायु (Ś1 °मु, D5 6 °स) कचरणा, N̄2 V1 B D1-3 M4 नूपुरासिजि (V1 B3 M4 °शिजि, B1 4 °ज) च (D2 °भ) रणा —°) D1 स्तलद्, D2 सूचल (sic), D4 खेलन्, T2 शेल (sic) (for खेल) D6 गच्छतु (for °ति) Ś1 D4-7 जानकी, N̄2 V1 B D1-3 मैथिली (for भामिनी) —After I6°b, Ś1 D4-7 ins

I312\* गुप्ता पुरपसिंहेन सिंहेनेव गिरिगुहा ।

दुःप्रघर्षा दुःप्रघर्षा सर्वेषा वनचारिणाम् ।

[(1 2) D4 5 7 दुर्द्वर्षा दुःप्रघर्षा (D7 °दर्शा) च (for the prior half) ]

—V1 D2 3 om (hapl) from I6° up to 1 1 of I314\* —°) —D1 reads in marg from I6° up to the prior half of 1 2 of I314\* Ś1 D4-7 तत्र सन्यस्तभूषणा, K(ed) तद्रागाद्यस्तभूषणा (for °) N̄2 B D1 M4 भर्तारमनुगच्छन्ती विष्णु श्रीरिव रूपिणी ॥ Ck भर्तृप्रतियोजकभूषणानुरागात् अन्यस्तानि अत्यक्तानि भूषणानि यया सा । ॥ —After I6, Ś1 D4-7 ins

I313\* सुरूपा शोभयाहीना शोभतेऽभ्यधिरु वने ।

इदानीमपि वैदेही बालैरनुगता मृगै ।

[D6 reads sec m in marg from 1 1 up to the prior half of 1 2 —(1 1) D6 स्वरूप- Ś1 [अ]पि, D4

गजं वा वीक्ष्य सिंहं वा व्याघ्रं वा वनमाश्रिता ।  
नाहारयति संत्रासं बाहू रामस्य संश्रिता ॥ १७  
न शोच्यास्ते न चात्मा ते शोच्यो नापि जनाधिपः ।  
इदं हि चरितं लोके प्रतिष्ठास्यति शाश्वतम् ॥ १८  
विधूय शोकं परिहृष्टमानसा  
महर्षियाते पथि सुव्यवस्थिताः ।

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे चतुष्पञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५४ ॥

वने रता वन्यफलाशनाः पितुः  
शुभां प्रतिज्ञां परिपालयन्ति ते ॥ १९  
तथापि स्रुतेन सुयुक्तवादिना  
निवार्यमाणा सुतशोककशिता ।  
न चैव देवी विरराम कूजिता-  
त्प्रियेति पुत्रेति च राघवेति च ॥ २०

[ अ ] ति- ( for [ अ ] मि- ) — ( 1 2 ) Cf 16° for the prior half ]

17 °) G1 सा ( for first वा ) —<sup>b</sup>) T1 damaged for वा G1 3 जनकात्मजा, G2 M1 वनमागता, Cg as in text ( for °माश्रिता ) — For 17, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1314\* मिह वने गज प्रेक्ष्य व्याघ्र चापि च मैथिली ।  
सा नैवोद्विजते यान्ती भर्तुर्वीर्यश्रया ।

[ V1 D2 3 om 1 1, D1 reads up to the prior half of 1 2 in marg ( for both cf v 1 16 ) — ( 1 1 ) B4 D4 5 7 वन-, D1 मत्त ( for वने ) Ś1 D1 4-7 M4 वापि ( for प्रेक्ष्य ) Ś1 D1 4-7 M4 वा प्रेक्ष्य, B1 °तु ( for चापि च ) Ś1 D4-7 जाननी — ( 1 2 ) B4 [ उ ] द्वि ते याति ( sic ) Ś1 V1 D1 4-7 M4 न त्रासमे ( D6 °मि ) ति ( V1 D1 M4 नवोद्विजति ) गच्छती, D2 3 भर्तुर्मनुगच्छती ( for the prior half ) V1 B2 D1-5 7 M4 भर्तु ( for भर्तुर् ) V1 D1-5 7 M4 -व्यपाश्रयात् ( D3 4 7 °या ), B1 -बलाश्रयात् Ś1 D6 वने भर्तुव्यपाश्रया ( for the post half ) ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS cont

1315\* तथैव राम पुत्रस्ते लक्ष्मणश्चैव वीर्यवान् ।  
उदारवपुषो वीरौ न म्लानिमधिगच्छत ।  
परस्परप्रियहित कुर्वाणौ प्रियवादिनौ ।  
न पितुर्नैव मातुश्च नान्यस्य स्मरतो वने ।

[ ( 1 1 ) B1 अथैव, D2 तानेव ( for तथैव ) M4 ( after corr inf ln sec m as above ) लक्ष्मण V1 D3 5 M4 ( after corr inf ln sec m ) चापि ( for चैव ) — ( 1 2 ) Ñ2 V1 B D1 2 M4 तथैवोदारव ( B2 °., B4 ° ) पुत्रौ, D3 तथा ता चारुभोपुत्रौ ( sic ) ( for the prior half ) Ñ2 V1 B2 3 D2-5 7 M4 म्लानिम् ( for म्लान ) D1-3 5 उपगच्छत, D4 7 उपगच्छता ( for अधि° ) — ( 1 3 ) Ñ2 B2 3 परस्पर ( for °पर- ) D4 7 -हिते. V1 D1-3 M4 कुर्वतौ ( for कुर्वाणौ ) M4 हितवादिनौ — ( 1 4 ) B4 वन- ( sic ), D6 नापि ( for नैव ) V1 D1-3 चान्यस्य ( for मातुश्च ) D4 5 7 पितुर्मातुश्च नान्यच्च ( D6 °न्याश्च, D7 °स्य ), M4 न पितुर्न मातुर्नान्यस्य ( hypm ) ( for the prior half ) V1 D1-5 7 M4 कृत्यञ्चित् ( for नान्यस्य ), while G1 3 M1-3 ins after 17

1316\* कर्ममितमध्याह्नी पीनोन्नतपयोधरा ।

राजहसीव रामस्य पादमालोक्य गच्छति ।

[ ( 1 2 ) M1-3 पृष्ठम् ( for पादम् ) G3 पादादुदीक्ष्य G1 M1 गच्छती ]

18 °b) D4 5 7 न ते शोच्या ( by transp ) K(ed ) Cm g [ आ ] त्मान ( for [ आ ] त्मा ते ) D4 5 7 शोचनीयो, M3 °च्यो नाति- ( for शोच्यो नापि ) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 न ते शोच्यास्त्वया देवि परस्परहिते रता —<sup>c</sup>) M4 च ( for हि ) T1 damaged for त in चरित Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 तेषां, T1 damaged ( for लोके ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 B D6 ख्यातिं लोकेषु यास्यति ( B3 [ sup ln also ] °के चरिष्यति, D6 गच्छति ), V1 D1-5 7 M4 ख्याति ( D2 °त ) लोके ( D4 5 7 लोके ख्याति [ by transp ] ) गमिष्यति — After 18, Ś1 D5 6 ins

1317\* अवश्यमेतत्कार्यं हि सुखोदकं भविष्यति ।

19 °) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 G3 M4 विहाय B4 शो , D3 शोच्यक ( sic ) ( for शोक ) Ś1 Ñ2 B D6 परिगृह्य, V1 D1-3 M4 °तुष्ट-, D4 5 7 °पूर्ण- ( for °हृष्ट- ) Ś1 Ñ2 B D6 मानस, V1 D1-5 7 -मानसो ( for -मानसा ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 B D6 -कतपस्, D4 5 7 -जुष्टे ( for -याते ) V1 D1 3-5 7 सुव्यवस्थित Ś1 Ñ2 B D6 तपसि व्यवस्थित, D2 सुपथि व्यवस्थिता, M1 पथि सव्यवस्थिता, M4 °चेपि च स्थिता —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 रतो, M3 रत ( sic ), M4 -चरा ( for रता ) Ś1 D4-7 मूल-, Ñ2 B मेव्य-, V1 रम्य-, Dg1 कद- ( for वन्य- ) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 -फलाशना, Dg1 °शिन ( for °शना ) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 5 6 M4 स ( M4 च ) ते, D4 7 सुतो, T3 प्रभुश्च ( sic ) ( for पितु ) —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G2 प्रति- ( for परि- ) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 सुतो ( D4 7 रामो ) महात्मा कुरुते ( V1 D1-5 7 चरते ) महत् ( D4 7 पर ) तप, M4 सुप्त चरते हि वने महत्तप

20 °) Dm1 हि, M4 [ ए ] व ( for [ अ ] पि ) T3 नियुक्त-, M4 हितार्थ- ( for सु° ) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 तथा सु ( D1 स्तु [ sic ] ) मन्त्रेण हितार्थवादिना —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 [ अ ] पि ( Ñ2 सु, B4 om [ subm ] ) सती सुतप्रिया —<sup>d</sup>) Dm1 पुत्रे G1 om first च ( subm ) — For 20°d, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

५५

वनं गते धर्मपरे रामे रमयतां वरे ।  
कौसल्या रुदती स्वार्ता भर्तारमिदमब्रवीत् ॥ १  
यद्यपि त्रिषु लोकेषु प्रथितं ते महद्यशः ।

सानुक्रोशो वदान्यश्च प्रियवादी च राघवः ॥ २  
कथं नरवरश्रेष्ठ पुत्रौ तौ सह सीतया ।  
दुःखितौ सुखसंवृद्धौ वने दुःखं सहिष्यतः ॥ ३

1318\* न विप्रलापाद्विरराम दु खिता  
नरेन्द्रपत्नी प्रियपुत्रलालसा ।

[ (1 1) B4 विपुलाद्वा ( corrupt ), D1 विप्र-पाद, D4 7 चाभिलाषा (D7 °पा)द्, D5 हि प्रला° (for विप्रलापाद्) —(1 2) D4 5 7 कशि (D5 °षि)ता, M4 वत्सला (for -लालसा) ]

Colophon —Sarga name Ś1 B4 D4-7 कौसल्याश्वासन (D4 5 7 °न ), Ñ2 B1 3 कौसल्यासमाश्वास (B1 °सन ), V1 D1-3 कौसल्याविलाप, B2 कौसल्याश्वास —Sarga no (figures, words or both) B1 2 4 D3 om, Ś1 64, Ñ2 D4 59, V1 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D7 S 60, B3 58, D1 116, D2 5 63, D6 61 —After colophon, D6 concludes with रामाय नम, T2 श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम, G श्रीरामाय नम .

55

✎ Ñ1 missing for Sarga 55 (cf v1 1058\*).  
—Dm1 begins with ॐ, D6 रामाय नम, M1 2 श्रीरामाय नम

1 °) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 धर्मरते (for °परे) —For 1<sup>ab</sup>, D4 5 7 subst, while D3 ins before 1320\*

1319\* विसर्जिते तथा सूते सुमन्त्रे पार्थिवलायात् ।  
—°) Ct p रुदतीव Dt1 D7 चार्ता, D1 चात्र, D5 ह्यार्ता, Ct t आर्ता, Ct p as in text (for स्वार्ता) —<sup>a</sup>) D4 5 7 राजानम् (for भर्तारम्) —For 1, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst

1320\* प्रत्याश्वस्त तु राजानमुत्थाप्य भृशदु स्मितम् ।  
कौसल्याश्वासयामास शयने शोकलालसम् ।  
तत एन प्रमार्जन्ती वीजयन्ती च मूर्छितम् ।  
भूय प्रत्यागतप्राणमिद वचनमब्रवीत् ।

[ (1 1) V1 D1 प्रत्याश्वस्त, B1 °श्वस्ता, D2 3 °श्वस्य (for प्रत्याश्वस्त) D1 [अ]थ (for तु) L(ed) उथाय (for उथाप्य) —(1 2) V1 म्यापयामास, D1-3 M4 शाययामास (for [आ]श्वासयामास) Ś1 शोकविह्वल, V1 D1 शोकलालसा, B3 (m also as above) शोकमानस, B4 लोमलालस, D6 शोकविह्वल (for शोकलालसम्) —(1 3) B4 (with hiatus) तत्र एन (for तत एन) V1 D1-3 M4 सवा (D1 M4 °व)हती (for वीजयन्ती) M4 सुदु स्मित Ś1 D6 अश्रुणि मार्जयती च विलपती च दु स्मिता ]

2 °) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 यद्विद (for यद्यपि) —<sup>b</sup>) Dd1 व्यथित (for प्र°) D5 सुमहद् (for ते महद्) —<sup>a</sup>) G3 damaged for यवादी च रा G2 M1 [इ]ति (for च) —For 2<sup>cd</sup>, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1321\* पुत्रप्रवाजनात्तत्ते प्रनष्टमिति लक्षये ।

[ B2 प्रगल्भम्, D4 5 7 विनष्टम् (for प्रनष्टम्) Ś1 B1 D6 ह्व (for इति) V1 D1 3-5 7 मे मति, D2 मे वच (for लक्षये) ]

—Thereafter Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 ins a long passage relegated to App 1 (no 18) and then Ś1 Ñ2 B D4-7 ins

1322\* तथा तु बहु कौसल्या विलप्य क्रोधमूर्छिता ।  
अनिवार्यं रोप सा पुनरेवाभ्यभापत ।

[ (1 1) B1 D4 7 च (for तु) Ś1 बहुमूर्छिता —(1 2) Ś1 D6 अनिर्गुह्य, Ñ2 B3 अनवाप्य, B1 अतिवार्य (for अनिवार्य) Ś1 B3 D3 4 6 7 रोपस्य, Ñ2 दोपस्य, B1 रोप वा (रोप सा) Ñ2 B3 पार पुनरभापत (for the post half) ]

3 °) Dd1 नरवरश्रेष्ठौ, Dm1 नरवरस्येष्ठौ —°) G1 सुखितौ (for दु स्मितौ) Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 T3 G3 दु ख- (for सुख-) T1 -सरुद्धौ (for -संवृद्धौ) Dt1 G3 कथ (for वने) —For 3, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1323\* त्वया यस्त्वनियुक्तोऽपि भक्त्या राममनुव्रत ।  
लक्ष्मणोऽनुगत प्रेम्णा त शोचामि विशेषत ।

[ (1 1) V1 D2 त्वया य (sic), B2 यस्त्वा (by transp) D2 हि (for तु) Ñ2 [अ] युक्तोपि (subm), D3 °क्तो हि (for [अ]नियुक्तोऽपि) —(1 2) B4 lacuna for लक्ष्मणोऽनुगत ] —thereafter Ś1 Ñ2 B D4-7 cont, while D1-3 M4 cont lines 10-11 only

1324\* योऽभिपेके प्रतिहते मम पुत्रस्य धीमत ।  
नि सूतो वनुरादाय तूर्णमश्रुतविस्तर ।  
क्रोधेन महताविष्टो रामराज्यापहारिणम् ।  
न स जानाति धर्मात्मा स्वगृहादग्निसुत्थितम् ।  
यो गच्छति स्वयं रामे क्रोधसरक्लोचन । [ 5 ]  
रोपाद्वि कृतवान्वाप्य तच्च तस्य स्मराम्यहम् ।  
योनुयात स्वयं त्यक्त्वा मातर भ्रातृवत्सल ।  
लक्ष्मण तमह रामाच्छोचास्म्यद्य विशेषत ।  
राजो महेन्द्रकटपस्य जनकस्य महामन ।  
सुता तामनवद्याङ्गी वैदेहीं चिन्तयाम्यहम् । [ 10 ]  
अत्यन्तसुखसंवृद्धा लालिता पितृवेश्मनि ।  
अत्यन्तसुखमाराङ्गी श्यामा पद्मदलेक्षणा ।  
या सुखानि परित्यज्य सर्वांश्च ज्ञातिबान्धवान् ।  
पति एनुसृता यान्त किमवस्थाद्य सा सती ।

[ (1 1) B3 तो (for यो) B3 भ्रानू रामस्य (for मम पुत्रस्य) D5 सुव्रत (for धीमत) —(1 2) B4 निस्सृतो, D7 नि सूतो (for

सा नूनं तरुणी श्यामा सुकुमारी सुखोचिता ।  
कथमुष्णं च गीतं च मैथिली प्रसहिष्यते ॥ ४  
भुक्त्वागनं विशालाक्षी सूपदंशान्वितं शुभम् ।

नि च्चनो) B1 नूनम् (for तूष्णम्) —(1 3) S1 D6 -[अ]  
पहारण, N2 B3 -[अ]मिहारिण, B4 damaged (for -[अ]प-  
हारिणम्) —After 1 4, S1 D6-7 ins

1324(A)\* गृहीतचौर यो दृष्ट्वा राघव प्रियराघव ।  
पूर्वमेव सचौरोऽभूत्तस्य शोचामि धीमत ।  
क्रियमाण नरेन्द्रेण मम निर्विषय सुतम् ।

[(1 1) S1 -चौरो य (meta) —(1 2) D5 पूर्णम् D5  
त शोचामि विशेषत (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter D5 reads 1 7 (var) repeating it in  
its proper place —S1 D4 6 7 om (hapl ?) 1 5-6  
—(1 5) D5 वन (for स्वय) —(1 6) B1 च (for हि)  
N2 B3 रोषाद्धि (B3 °द्धि) शुनवाप्य च (for the prior  
half) B3 तस्य (for तच्च). B4 सम्यक् (for तस्य)  
—D5 reads (first time) 1 7 after 1324(A)\*  
—(1 7) S1 D6 भवत्या, D4 5 (both times) 7 बुद्ध्या (for  
त्यक्त्वा) S1 D4-7 (D5 second time) आतर (for मातर)  
D5 (first time) लक्ष्मण त सराम्यह (for the post half)  
—(1 8) D4 शोचाम्यस्य —(1 10) D1 3 M4 शोचे दुहितर  
चापि जनकरस्य मदीपने —D4 7 transp 1 11 and 12 —(1  
11) B4 D4 सवद्धा, D1-3 सवद्धा (for -सवृद्धा) S1 D4-7  
लालिता, D1-3 लालिता (for -लालिता) M4 चापि (for पितृ)  
—(1 12) N2 B2 3 अत्यत, B4 अत्यर्थ- —(1 14) S1 D6 या,  
B1 om, B4 D5 च (for हि) B4 याति (sic) (for यान्त)  
D4 7 पति व्य (D7 ह्य)नुश्रिता यात (for the prior half)  
B1 3 कामवस्थामुपैष्यति, B4 किमवस्थास्य शाश्वती (for the post  
half) ]

4 V1 om 4-7<sup>6</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N2 B D4-7 कथ सा (N2  
B1 3 हि, G [ed] नु) सुतनुस्तन्यो (S1 D6 °नु साध्वी) —<sup>d</sup>)  
Dg1 G1 2 M1 विपहिष्यति, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T3 G3 M2 3 विस  
(T3 G3 M2 3 °प)हिष्यते (Dm1 °ति) S1 N2 B D4-7  
शीतमुष्णं च वर्षं च (N2 B1 3 सा) वैदेही प्र (N2 B2 3 स, B4  
प्र)सहिष्यति (N2 B3 °ते) —For 4, D1-3 M4 subst

1325\* अत्यन्तसुकुमाराङ्गी श्यामा पद्मदलेक्षणा ।  
वर्षोष्णहिमदु रानि शक्ष्यते मैथिली कथम् ।

[(1 1) D2 श्यामा पद्मदलेक्षणा (for the post half)  
—(1 2) D2 वर्षोष्णे M4 -शीत- (for -हिम-) ]

—After 4, S1 N2 B D4 6 7 ins

1326\* या श्राम्यति गृहेऽप्यस्मिंश्चरन्ती वसुधातले ।  
कथ सा विजनेऽरण्ये वैदेही विचरिष्यति ।

[(1 1) D4 यस्मिंश्च, D7 द्वास्मिंश्च (for ऽप्यस्मिंश्च) —(1 2)

वन्यं नैवारमाहारं कथं सीतोपभोक्ष्यते ॥ ५  
गीतवादित्रनिर्घोषं श्रुत्वा शुभमनिन्दिता ।  
कथं क्रव्यादसिंहानां शब्दं श्रोष्यत्यशोभनम् ॥ ६

B2 सा कथ (by transp) B4 रम्ये (for ऽरण्ये) L(ed)  
प्रचलिष्यति ],

—B3 cont

1327\* कोमलाभ्या च पादाभ्या कथ यास्यति काननम् ।

5 V1 om 5 (cf v1 4) —<sup>c</sup>) T3 नैवाहम् (sic) (for  
°रम्) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 Dm1 G2 M1 [उ]पभोक्ष्यति, G2 M1  
[अ]भिभोक्ष्यति —For 5, S1 N2 B D1-7 M4 subst

1328\* भुक्त्वा स्वादूनि भोज्यानि तथान्यानि च मैथिली ।  
कथ वन्यान्यभोज्यानि कटुतिक्तानि भोक्ष्यते ।

[(1 1) B1 M4 त्यक्त्वा, D4 मुक्त्वा (for भुक्त्वा) B4  
स्वादुसु, D1 मिष्टानि, D2 मृष्टानि (for स्वादूनि) B2 भोगानि (for  
भोज्यानि) N2 B4 [अ]न्नानि (for [अ]न्यानि) N2 B3 [अ]पि  
(for च) S1 D1-7 M4 ह्य (D6 चा)न्नानि (D1-3 M4 हृद्यानि)  
जनकात्मजा (for the post half) —M4 reads (var)  
twice 1 2 —(1 2) D1 चान्यानि, D3 न्यानि (for  
वन्यानि) N2 B1 4 [अ]कृत्यानि, B2 3 D3 [अ]हृद्यानि, D4 5 7  
M4 (both times) भोज्यानि (for [अ]भोज्यानि) D2 कथ वान्य  
(न्या)न्यवन्यानि (for the prior half) B4 D4 7 भोक्ष्यति  
M4 (first time) भोक्ष्यते जनकात्मजा (second time विजने  
वने) (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter S1 N2 B D4-7 cont

1329\* शयनानि महार्हाणि पुरा ससेव्य जानकी ।

कथ पर्णावृता भूमिमधिवत्स्यति मे स्नुषा ।

[(1 1) S1 D4-7 मैथिली —(1 2) N2 पन्नावृता, B पर्णावृता  
(for पर्णा°) B2 अधिगच्छति, D4 7 अभिवत्स्यति (for अधि°).  
D4 7 जानकी ]

—Thereafter D4 5 7 ins 1331\*

6 V1 D4 7 om 6 (for V1 cf v1 4) —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1  
Dd1 Dm1 शुभसमन्विता, G1 सुखमनिन्दिता, M3 शुभनिनादिता  
(for शुभ°) —For 6, S1 N2 B D1-3 5 6 M4 subst

1330\* वीणावेणुस्वनै सुसा लालिता या विवोध्यते ।  
तन्वद्गी सा कथ घोरैर्बहुपक्षिमृगारुतै ।

[(1 1) S1 D6 वेणुवीणा- (by transp) N2 -स्वनै (for  
-स्वनै) N2 B3 आविता (for लालिता) B4 lacuna, M4 विवु-  
ध्यते (for विवो°) —(1 2) D1-3 M4 सा विवोध्येत (M4 °ध्यति)  
तन्वद्गी, D5 सा वोध्यते च तन्वद्गी (for the prior half) D1-3 5  
M4 घोरै (for बहु-) B1 (sup in also) D3 -शिवास्तै,  
D2 °क्षतै (sic) (for -मृगारुतै) ]

—Then S1 N2 B D6 cont, while D4 5 7 cont (D4 7  
owing to om.) after 1329\*

महेन्द्रध्वजसंकाशः क नु शेते महाभुजः ।  
भुजं परिघसंकाशमुपधाय महाबलः ॥ ७  
पद्मवर्णं सुकेशान्तं पद्मनिःश्वासमुत्तमम् ।  
कदा द्रक्ष्यामि रामस्य वदनं पुष्करेक्षणम् ॥ ८

वज्रसारमयं नूनं हृदयं मे न संशयः ।  
अपश्यन्त्या न तं यद्वै फलतीदं सहस्रधा ॥ ९  
यदि पञ्चदशे वर्षे राघवः पुनरेष्यति ।  
जह्याद्राज्यं च कोशं च भरतेनोपभोक्ष्यते ॥ १०

1331\* पुरा वस्त्राणि मुट्यानि परिधाय यशस्विनी ।  
कथं सा कुशचीराणि गात्रैः सधारयिष्यति ।  
सुललाट सुकेशान्तं पद्मपत्राभमव्रणम् ।  
सुदन्त सुहनुस्कन्ध पूर्णचन्द्रसमप्रभम् ।  
धूयमानं वने वार्तनिष्पीत चार्करश्मिभिः । [ 5 ]  
कथं तच्चारुवदनं तस्या वैवर्ण्यमेष्यति ।

[(1 1) Ś1 मुख्यानि वस्त्राणि ( by transp ), D5 वस्त्राणि  
दियानि ( for वस्त्राणि मुख्यानि ) —(1 2) B2 वृक्ष ( for कुश- )  
D4 7 गात्रे B2 सस्कारयिष्यति —(1 3) Ś1 D6 पद्मपत्रायतेक्षणं, N2  
B3 पद्मवर्णा°, B1 पद्मवर्णा°, B2(m also as above) पूर्णवर्णा°  
( for the post half ) —(1 4) Ś1 सुदन्त ( for सुदन्त ) Ś1  
D6 सुहनु स्वर्ग, B1 सुहनु स्वर्ग, B3 सहनु°, B4 सुहन्वक्ष ( sic )  
( for सुहनुस्कन्ध ) D4 5 7 सुनस सुहनु ( D4 हनुमत् ) स्वच्छ  
( D5 स्वक्ष ) ( for the prior half ) —(1 5) N2 वनैर्,  
D7 om ( for वने ) Ś1 D6 7 निपीत, B3 निष्पीट, B4  
निष्प्रभ, D4 नि पीत, D5 नि पीता ( for निष्पीत ) —(1 6) N2  
B3 नु ( for तत् ) B4 ( after corr m as above ) दर्शन  
( for -वदन ) D4 5 7 मुख तच्चारुताप्राक्ष ( for the prior half )  
D5 वैवर्णम् ]

—After 6, Dg1 ins श्रीमते रामानुजाय नमः

7 V1 om 7<sup>ab</sup> ( cf v.l. 4 ) —<sup>a</sup> ) Dt1 G1 सकाश  
( for सकाश ) —For 7<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 N2 B D1-7 M4 subst

1332\* महेन्द्रध्वजसंकाशो यशस्वी मनुजध्वजः ।  
ध्वजो नृपकुलस्यास्य किमवस्थ स संप्रति ।  
नूनं शेते स मेदिन्या राङ्गवास्तरणोचितः ।

[(1 1) D4 7 महेन्द्रगज D1-3 ध्वजवत्ख्यात, M4 ध्वज-  
विर्यात ( for ध्वजसंकाशो ) Ś1 D6 देवराजप्रतीकाशो ( for the  
prior half ) Ś1 D6 पुरुषर्षभ, D4 5 7 मनुजर्षभ ( for मनुज  
ध्वज ) D1-3 M4 कथं यधुकुलध्वज ( for the post half )  
—D1-3 M4 om 1 2 —(1 3) Ś1 D6 स्वपिति, D4 5 7  
स्वप्नयति ( for शेते स ) D1-3 शेतेच ( D2 °थ ) वसुधापृष्ठे, M4  
अभिज्ञेतेषु वसुधा ( for the prior half ) Ś1 D4-7 महार्हशयनो-  
चित ( for the post half ) ]

—<sup>d</sup> ) D5 उपाधाय Ś1 N2 B D4-7 महाभुज, Dg1 Dd1  
Dm1 G M1 सहाभुज ( for °बल ) —For 7<sup>cd</sup>, V1 D1-3  
M4 subst

1333\* उपधाय भुजं पीनं भूसावेव महाभुजः ।  
सीतया सह शेतेऽद्य वृणानां प्रस्तरे कृते ।

[(1 2) D1 राम न, D2 रामश्च, D3 शेतेय ( sic ) ( for  
शेतेऽद्य ) —D2 om from वृणाना up to 8<sup>a</sup> V1 सस्तवे, D3

सस्तरे ( for प्रस्तरे ) D2 क्षते ( for कृते ) D1 वृणैः सस्तरणक्षितौ  
( for the post half ) ]

8 D2 om 8<sup>a</sup> ( cf v.l. 1333\* ) —<sup>a</sup> ) N2 V1 B  
D1 3 5 M4 पद्मगधि ( D5 °ध- ) ( for °वर्ण ) B4 °इयत्  
( for सुकेशान्त ) Ś1 D4 6 7 चारुघो ( D7 °को ) ण विशालाक्ष  
—<sup>b</sup> ) G3 damaged from नि up to द्रक्ष्या in<sup>c</sup> Dt1 Dd1  
Dm1 T G1 2 M1-3 -निश्वासम् ( for नि ° ) G1 ( after corr  
as in text ) उद्विष्यति ( for उत्तमम् ) Ś1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4  
पूर्णचन्द्रसमद्युति —<sup>c</sup> ) B2 द्रक्ष्यसि ( for द्रक्ष्यामि ) —<sup>d</sup> ) Ś1  
N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 मुख पद्मदलेक्षण

9 <sup>ab</sup> ) Dd1 Dm1 T2 G M1 वज्रसारमिदं, Cg °मय ( as  
in text ) D5 7 मन्ये ( for नून ) D4 5 7 सुदुर्भेद ( for न  
संशय ) Ś1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 धात्रा मे हृदयं नूनमश्म-  
सारमयं कृत ( D2 दृढ ) —<sup>c</sup> ) G1 तनय ( for त यद्वै ) Ś1 N2  
B हीनं यद्रामचन्द्रेण, V1 D1 3 त ( D1 य ) हीनं यद्वृ ( D3 नृप )-  
चन्द्रेण, D2 दुःखेन शतधा तनु, D4 7 यद्विदीर्णं सुपुत्रेण, D5  
यद्विनाया सुपुत्रेण, G3 अथ पश्याननं यद्वै ( sic ), M4 यद्विना  
यानुचन्द्रेण ( sic ) —<sup>d</sup> ) Ś1 N2 V1 B D1 3 5 6 M4 न विदीर्णं,  
Dd1 Dm1 फलतीह, G1 फलतीय, Ct as in text ( for  
फलतीदं ) —After 9, Ś1 N2 B D4-7 ins

1334\* पृतत्ते कृपणं कर्म कृतं लोकविगर्हितम् ।  
निरस्ता परिधावन्ति त्रयस्ते यन्महावने ।

[(1 1) N2 तु ( for ते ) B2 लोके ( for लोक- ) —(1 2)  
B4 निवृत्ता ( for निरस्ता ) N2 illeg , B पथि धावति ( for  
परिधा° ) ],

while Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

1335\* यत्रया करुणं कर्म व्यपोह्य मम बान्धवा ।  
निरस्ता परिधावन्ति सुखार्हा कृपणा वने ।

[(1 1) Dg1 विपोह्य, G1 M3 त्वपोह्य, Cm g t as above,  
Ck अपोह्य ( for व्य° ) Dg1 Dm1 ( after corr ) G3 M3  
वाधवान् ( Dm1 before corr °वा ), Cv r m g l t as  
above —(1 2) cf the prior half of 1 2 of 1334\*  
G3 damaged for निरस्ता G3 वन ( for °ने ) ]

10 <sup>b</sup> ) Ś1 D4-7 न राम ( D4 5 7 रामो न [ by  
transp ] ) ( for राघव ) N2 V1 B1-3 D1-3 M4 पुनरेष्यति  
मे सुत, B4 प्रणवेद्यति ( sic ) वे सुत —After 10<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1  
D4-7 ins

1336\* ततस्तस्याम्यहं प्राणान्न कार्यं जीवितेन मे ।  
सर्वथा ह्यागतो राम प्रवासात्पुरुषर्षभ ।

[(1 1) D5 तदा ( for ततत् ) —(1 2) पुरुषर्षभ ]



एवं कनीयसा भ्रात्रा भुक्तं राज्यं विशांपते ।  
 भ्राता ज्येष्ठो वरिष्ठश्च किमर्थं नावमंस्यते ॥ ११  
 न परेणाहतं भक्ष्यं व्याघ्रः खादितुमिच्छति ।  
 एवमेव नरव्याघ्रः परलीढं न संस्यते ॥ १२

—<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> damaged for जह्याद्वाज्य Dg<sub>1</sub> Cg भरतेनोप-  
 भुज्यते, Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 Cm g p t भरतो (T<sub>2</sub> ते)  
 नोपलक्ष्य (Dm<sub>1</sub> °क्ष)ते, T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 भरतो नोपभोक्ष्य (G<sub>3</sub>  
 °लभ्य)ते, K(ed) भरतो नोपभुज्यते, Cg p भरतो यदि भोक्ष्यते  
 (for <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> न स राज्य प्रियेणैव (D<sub>1</sub> °व) भरता  
 व्यतिलप्स्य (M<sub>4</sub> °भ्य)ते —For 10<sup>a</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>4-7</sub>  
 subst

1337\* स नैता श्रियमन्विच्छेद्दीयमानामपि स्वयम् ।

[Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4-7</sub> न स ता, B<sub>4</sub> शनैस्ता (for स नैता) D<sub>4</sub> 7  
 आकाक्ष्ये (sic), D<sub>5</sub> आकाक्षेद् (for अन्विच्छेद्) ]

—Then D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 cont, while Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> subst for 11

1338\* भरतेनोपभुक्ता हि पृथिवीं विपुलश्रियम् ।  
 नोपभोक्ष्यति धर्मज्ञ परिभुक्तामिव स्रजम् ।

[(1 1) D<sub>7</sub> भरतेनोपभुक्ता (sic) (for °पभुक्ता) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
 पृथिव्या Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 6 विपुला —(1 2) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> परभुक्ताम्, D<sub>4</sub> °भुक्ताम्  
 (for परिभुक्ताम्) ]

—D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 further cont, while Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G  
 M<sub>1-3</sub> ins after 10

1339\* भोजयन्ति किल श्राद्धे केचित्स्वानेव वान्धवान् ।  
 ततः पश्चात्समीक्षन्ते कृतकार्या द्विजर्षभान् ।  
 तत्र ये गुणवन्तश्च विद्वांसश्च द्विजातयः ।  
 न पश्चात्तेऽभिमन्यन्ते सुधामपि सुरोपमा ।  
 ग्राह्येणैव नृतेषु पश्चाद्भोज्यं द्विजर्षभा । [5]  
 नाभ्युपेतुमलं प्राज्ञा शृङ्गच्छेदमिवर्षभा ।

[(1 1) D<sub>4</sub> (after corr as above) 7 योजयति (for  
 भोज°) D<sub>5</sub> स्वाने च (for स्वानेव) —(1 2) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7  
 G<sub>3</sub> समीक्ष्यते, Cm g k t °क्षते (as above) Dg<sub>1</sub> T G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub>  
 कृतकार्यान्, Cm g t °र्षा (as above), Ck °कृत्या Dt<sub>1</sub> द्विजोत्तमान्  
 —(1 3) G<sub>1</sub> तत्रेव —(1 4) Ct [s] नुमन्यते D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 पश्चात्  
 बहुमन्यते (for the prior half) T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>1</sub> स्वधाम्, Cr m g k  
 as above (for सुधाम्) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 इव (for अपि) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7  
 सुरोत्तमा, G<sub>1</sub> सुरोपमा —(1 5) G<sub>3</sub> partly damaged for  
 the prior half D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 सु- (for [अ]पि) Dt<sub>1</sub> Ct वृत्तेषु  
 (for नृतेषु) Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> द्विजोत्तमा, Cm as above (for  
 द्विजर्षभा) Dt<sub>1</sub> भुक्तयेव द्विजोत्तमा, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 पश्चाद्भोज्यास्तु (D<sub>5</sub> °श्र)  
 वाधवा (for the post half) —(1 6) Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 2  
 M<sub>1</sub> Cg [अ]भ्युपेतुम्, M<sub>2</sub> [अ]भ्युपेतम्, Cv r m k t as  
 above (for °पेतम्) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 इति ते तत्र मन्यते शृगभग (D<sub>5</sub>  
 °भेद)मिवात्मन ]

11 °) D<sub>7</sub> भुक्त- D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 विजोपत, Ck दिशा° (for

हविराज्यं पुरोडाशाः कुशा यूपश्च खादिराः ।  
 नैतानि यातयामानि कुर्वन्ति पुनरध्वरे ॥ १३  
 तथा ह्यात्तभिदं राज्यं हृतसारां सुरामिव ।  
 नाभिमन्तुमलं रामो नष्टसोममिवाध्वरम् ॥ १४

विशांपते) —<sup>a</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 नाव (Dg<sub>1</sub> °भि)मन्यते  
 (T<sub>3</sub> °से), D<sub>7</sub> बहुमस्यते, M<sub>3</sub> नाप्यमस्यते, Cm g k t as in  
 text (for नावमस्यते) —For 11, Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> subst 1338\*,  
 while Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst

1340\* कथं हि भरतोच्छिष्टा श्रिय स बहुमस्यते ।  
 ज्येष्ठ श्रेष्ठो वरार्हश्च परभुक्तामिव स्रजम् ।

[V<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) 1 1 —(1 1) B<sub>4</sub> भरतोच्छिष्टा  
 D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> न चा (D<sub>2</sub> वा)पि भरतोच्छिष्ट (D<sub>3</sub> °त्तिष्ठ [sic])  
 (for the prior half) Ñ<sub>2</sub> श्रिय च, D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> स राज्य (for  
 श्रिय स) B<sub>2</sub> -मन्यते (for -मस्यते) —(1 2) M<sub>4</sub> ज्येष्ठ- Ñ<sub>2</sub> B  
 वरिष्ठश्च, B<sub>3</sub> वरिष्ठा च (for वरार्हश्च) B<sub>4</sub> स्रज (sic), D<sub>1</sub> परि-  
 (for पर-) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> -भुक्त्वाम् (sic), V<sub>1</sub> -भुक्ताम् ]  
 —After 11, Dm<sub>1</sub> ins राम, while T<sub>2</sub> ins 1341\*

12 D<sub>4</sub> om 12 —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> नापरेण (for न प°)  
 Dm<sub>1</sub> [आ]हृत, D<sub>5</sub> 7 हृत, T<sub>1</sub> हृत, Cm आश्रित (for [आ]  
 हृत) G<sub>2</sub> सत्त्व, M<sub>1</sub> सस्य, M<sub>3</sub> भक्ष (for भक्ष्य) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 7  
 T<sub>1</sub> 2 एतन् (for एव) —G<sub>3</sub> damaged from 12<sup>a</sup> up to  
 हवि in 13<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T परिलीढ, D<sub>7</sub> °लब्ध (for परलीढ).  
 Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> Cg t मन्यसे, T<sub>2</sub> मस्यसे —For 12,  
 Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> subst, while T<sub>2</sub> ins after 11

1341\* न हि सिंह परालीढनामपि भोक्तुमर्हति ।  
 नृसिंहो भरतालीढ रामो राज्यं न भोक्ष्यते ।

[(1 1) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> परानीतम् V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> इच्छति, D<sub>2</sub> 3  
 अर्हति —M<sub>4</sub> reads (var) twice 1 2 —(1 2) B<sub>3</sub>  
 -[आ]नीत, D<sub>6</sub> -[आ]रूढ (for -[आ]लीढ) D<sub>3</sub> रामो रामो  
 (ditto) T<sub>2</sub> भोक्ष्यति M<sub>4</sub> (first time) न राज्य भोक्तु-  
 मिच्छति ]

13 G<sub>3</sub> missing up to हवि (cf v 1 12) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>2-4</sub> आज्य चरु (B<sub>4</sub> रु m), V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> राज्यमाज्य, B<sub>1</sub>  
 इध्माज्य च, D<sub>1</sub> 3-5 7 सर्पिराज्य, M<sub>4</sub> आज्य राज्य (for हवि-  
 राज्य) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> पुरोडाश, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 5 7 M<sub>4</sub> पुरोडाश Ñ<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>1-3</sub> कुशा यूप श्रु (B<sub>1</sub> सु)वस्तथा, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> कुशान्यूप  
 (M<sub>4</sub> °पा) सुव (D<sub>1</sub> श्रुच) तथा, B<sub>4</sub> कुशयूपश्रुपास्तथा (sic),  
 D<sub>2</sub> कुशान्यूप श्रुवस्तथा, D<sub>3</sub> कुशा पश्रुचश्रुवा, D<sub>4</sub> कुशयूपा  
 सुव सुवा, D<sub>5</sub> कुशान्यूप सुव तथा, D<sub>7</sub> कुशा यूपा श्रुव  
 श्रुच (for °) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> आज्य तिला समिच्चैव कुशा धू (D<sub>6</sub> यू)-  
 पा सुवस्तथा —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> नैत यातयामानि (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub>  
 Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> 4 6 कल्प (B<sub>2</sub> 3 °ल्प्य)ते (Ñ<sub>2</sub> °त्ति), D<sub>7</sub> कल्पाते  
 (for कुर्वन्ति) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 5 M<sub>4</sub> भोक्तुमिच्छति साधव

14 D<sub>4</sub> om 14 —<sup>a</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> प्राप्तम्, G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> Ck  
 (before corr as in text) ह्याहम् (for ह्यात्तम्) M<sub>3</sub>

नैवविधमसत्कारं राघवो मर्पयिष्यति ।

बलवानिव शार्दूलो बालधेरभिमर्शनम् ॥ १५

स तादृशः सिंहबलो वृषभाक्षो नरर्षभः ।

स्वयमेव हतः पित्रा जलजेनात्मजो यथा ॥ १६

कथाव्याप्तमिदं —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> सुधाम् (for सुराम्) —For 14<sup>ab</sup>,  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 5-7 M<sub>4</sub> subst

1342\* आत्त राज्यमिदं पश्चात्तथा आत्रा यवीयसा ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अतो राज्यम्, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> आत्तारम्, B<sub>4</sub> भुक्त (m also as above) राज्यम्, D<sub>6</sub> 7 तथा जग्धम् (for आत्त राज्यम्) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 5 7 M<sub>4</sub> राज्य (for पश्चात्) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 5 7 आत्रा रामो, M<sub>4</sub> रामो आत्रा (for तथा आत्रा) B<sub>2</sub> कनीयमा, D<sub>5</sub> 7 महायशा (for यदीयता) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ततो (D<sub>6</sub> तथा) आतुर्पनीयम् (for the post half) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> नाभिपत्तुम्, D<sub>5</sub> 7 न विभर्तुम् (for 'मन्तुम्) T<sub>2</sub> न काम तुमुल D<sub>5</sub> 7 पश्चात् (for रामो) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> नाभिपश्य (V<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> °त्स्य) ति धर्मात्मा —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 5-7 M<sub>4</sub> पीत (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 7 °त) सोमम् (S<sub>1</sub> सोम पीतम्) (for नष्टसोमम्) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 6 7 [ अ ] ध्वरे —After 14, K (ed) ins 1343\* and 1344\* within brackets

15 G<sub>3</sub> damaged for 15<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Dd<sub>1</sub> वनवान् (sic) (for बल°) —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> 3 Cg अवमर्शनं, Cr m as in text (for अभि°) —For 15, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst, while K (ed) ins after 14 within brackets

1343\* न चेमा धर्पणा रामो व्यसहिष्यदमर्पण ।  
नाधारयिष्यद्वि ते गौरव मन्दरोपमम् ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>3</sub> न च मे, D<sub>4</sub> 7 न त्विमा, D<sub>5</sub> तथेमा, M<sub>4</sub> नेमा ते (for न चेमा) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ह्यसहिष्यद् (for व्य°) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> प्रसहे (K [ed] समच्छे) दत्यमर्पण, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 M<sub>4</sub> सहेचद्व (D<sub>5</sub> °प्र, D<sub>7</sub> °प्य, M<sub>4</sub> °भ्य) मर्पण (for the post half) —K (ed) om 1 2 —(1 2) N<sub>2</sub> न धारयिष्यतिद् (sic), V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3-5</sub> 7 न धारयेद्, B<sub>2</sub> नाराधयिष्यद्, B<sub>3</sub> 4 न धारयिष्यद्, D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> न धारयेच्चेद्, D<sub>2</sub> नरधायन् (corrupt) (for नाधारयिष्यद्) B<sub>3</sub> (m also as above) इति तद् (for यदि ते) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> मदरादपि, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 मदराद्विद् ]

—Then all the above MSS cont

1344\* शितै ररै स हि क्रुद्धो दारयेदपि मन्दरम् ।  
त्वा तु नोत्पहते हन्तु धर्मात्मा पितृगौरवात् ।  
स सोमार्कग्रहगण नभस्ताराविचित्रितम् ।  
पातयेद्यो विभु क्रुद्ध स त्वा न व्यतिवर्तते ।  
आचालयेद्दारयेद्वा महीं शैलशताचिताम् । [ 5 ]  
यस्तेजस्वी स ते पुत्रो गौरवान्नातिवर्तते ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> om 1 1 —(1 1) B<sub>4</sub> om, D<sub>6</sub> अपि (for न हि) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-5</sub> 7 M<sub>4</sub> दार (V<sub>1</sub> पार, D<sub>4</sub> 7 चाल) येनमन्दरमपि स हि

द्विजातिचरितो धर्मः शास्त्रदृष्टः सनातनः ।

यदि ते धर्मनिरते त्वया पुत्रे विवासिते ॥ १७

गतिरेका पतिर्नार्या द्वितीया गतिरात्मजः ।

तृतीया ज्ञातयो राजंश्चतुर्थी नेह विद्यते ॥ १८

क्रुद्ध (V<sub>1</sub> सहिष्णु [ ] दु ) शिलागत (D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 M<sub>4</sub> शिने शर )  
—(1 2) N<sub>2</sub> त्वा तु (for त्वा तु) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 6 7 वक्तु  
(for हन्तु) M<sub>4</sub> मदात्मा, K (ed) महात्मा (for धर्मात्मा).  
—(1 3) V<sub>1</sub>-युत (for नाण) D<sub>2</sub>-विभूषित (for -विचित्रितम्)  
—(1 4) D<sub>4</sub> 7 चालयेद्यो (D<sub>4</sub> °दद्या) (for पातयेद्यो) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5-7</sub>  
M<sub>4</sub> भुवि क्रुद्ध, V<sub>1</sub> [ s ] भिसक्रुद्ध, D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 (before corr as in  
S<sub>1</sub>) भुव क्रुद्ध, K (ed) दिव क्रुद्ध (for विभु क्रुद्ध) B<sub>1</sub> 3 4  
सत्यान्, D<sub>7</sub> स त्वा (for स त्वा) B<sub>2</sub> न प्रतिवर्तते, D<sub>4</sub> 7  
प्रतिनिवर्तते —D<sub>3</sub> reads twice and D<sub>6</sub> reads in marg  
1 5-6 —(1 5) D<sub>1</sub> 2 5 सतोलयेद्, D<sub>3</sub> सशातयेद्, D<sub>4</sub> 7  
आशातयेद्, D<sub>6</sub> प्राचालयेद्, M<sub>4</sub> आगालयेद्, K (ed) प्रक्षोभयेद्  
(for आचालयेद्) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 M<sub>4</sub> दारयेद्, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 5 6  
धारयेद्, D<sub>7</sub> वा दास्येद् (for वारयेद्) D<sub>1</sub> 2 -शिलाचिता, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7  
-ममा° (for -शताचिताम्) —(1 6) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 नाभिवर्तते, D<sub>3</sub>  
illeg (for नाति°) M<sub>4</sub> गोरवेणातिवर्तते (for the post  
half) ]

—After 15, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub> ins

1345\* नैतस्य सहिता लोका भयं कुर्युर्महाभये ।  
अधर्मं त्विह धर्मात्मा लोक धर्मेण योजयेत् ।  
नन्वसौ काञ्चनैर्वाणैर्महावीर्यो महाभुज ।  
युगान्त इव भूतानि सागरानपि निर्दहेत् ।

[ (1 1) T<sub>3</sub> कय (for भय) M<sub>3</sub> महाभवे —(1 4) G<sub>3</sub>  
damaged from दहेत् up to सिंह in 16<sup>a</sup> ]

16 G<sub>3</sub> missing up to सिंह in <sup>a</sup> (cf v 1 1345\*)  
—<sup>ab</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> न (for स) Dg<sub>1</sub> जनर्षभ (for नर°) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> एव वीर्यो (D<sub>4</sub> यो [ subm ], D<sub>7</sub> वै यो)  
महाभयस्त्वया ख्यात (B<sub>3</sub> ज्ञात, D<sub>2</sub> °त) पराक्रम —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> जनयित्वात्मना (N<sub>2</sub> B °जस्) त्यक्तो  
—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> लज्जसे न (for जलजेन) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 7 [ आ ]त्मनो  
(for °जो) B<sub>4</sub> जलजेनुत्तमजो (sic)

17 G<sub>1</sub> om 17-19 —For subst (17-19) see  
1346\* —<sup>a</sup>) Dm<sub>1</sub> द्विजातिचलितो —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> 2 शास्त्रे दृष्ट,  
Cr m g as in text, Ck °दृष्ट Dt<sub>1</sub> Ct शास्त्रे दृष्ट सनातनै  
—<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> त्वयि (for त्वया) Dt<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> निवासिते, Ct वि° (as  
in text) C<sub>2</sub> Cm यद्वा . ते धर्मनिरत इत्यत्र अधर्मनिरत  
इति छेद । शास्त्रदृष्टो द्विजातिचरितो राजपिभिराचरित सनातनो  
धर्मस्ते पुत्रे यदि न स्यात् तर्ह्यधर्मनिरते तस्मिन् त्वया विवासिते  
युक्त भवेत् । C<sub>2</sub>

18 G<sub>1</sub> om 18 (cf v 1 17) —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> आत्मन (for  
°ज) —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> damaged for तृतीया G<sub>3</sub> नाश (sic)  
(for राजंश्च) —<sup>d</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> नैव (for नेह)

तत्र त्वं चैव मे नास्ति रामश्च वनमाश्रितः ।  
न वनं गन्तुमिच्छामि सर्वथा हि हता त्वया ॥ १९  
हतं त्वया राज्यमिदं सराष्ट्रं

19 G1 om 19 (cf v1 17) —<sup>a</sup>) D1 मम नैवासि,  
Dd1 T2 चैव मे नास्ति, Cm as in text (for चैव मे नास्ति)  
॥ Cv अस्तीति सुसम्यक् पाठ । Cr नासीति पाठ सम्यक् ।  
Ct नास्ति इति पाठ आर्पत्व बोध्यम् । ॥ —<sup>b</sup>) D1 Ct आहित  
(for आश्रित) —<sup>c</sup>) M3 वन च (for न वन) —<sup>d</sup>) D1  
हा हता, T1 2 M2 [अ]मिहता, K(ed) Cg निहता —For  
17-19, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst, while Dg1 D1  
Dd1 Dm1 T G2 3 M1-3 ins 1 3 and 1 11-13 after 16

1346\* अनेन तेऽतिक्रमेण मन्येऽह पृथिवीपते ।  
त्वस श्रियमतिक्रान्ता कीर्तिं पापान्तरादिव ।  
द्विजातिभिरय धर्मं शास्त्रदृष्ट सनातन ।  
गुरोर्दुष्टान्महाराज गौरव विनिवर्तते ।  
गुरुदुष्ट परित्याज्यस्तथा माता तथा पिता । [5]  
यो ह्यनर्थाय कल्पेत् स शत्रुर्न च बान्धव ।  
न त्वेव भविता रोपस्त्वयि रामस्य राघव ।  
त्वया यदि कृत पाप न स यमोऽस्त्वलिप्यति ।  
एवमुक्त्वा तु कौसल्या विलपन्ती यशस्विनी ।  
ततो हेतुर्वसयुक्त पुनरेवावधीद्वच । [10]  
प्रथमा गतिरात्मैव द्वितीया गतिरात्मज ।  
सन्तो गतिस्तृतीयोक्ता चतुर्थी धर्मसचय ।  
चतसृभ्य परिभ्रष्टो गतिभ्यस्त्व नराधिप ।  
वने परित्यजन्नाम साधु सुतमकारणे ।  
न हि राम परित्यज्य चिर शक्यसि जीवितुम् । [15]  
सत्कर्मोपाजिताहोकात्प्रेकेष्टयथं परिच्युत ।  
सत्य कीर्तिं च मा चैव त्यक्त्वा राम सुत च मे ।  
प्राणास्त्यक्ष्यसि दुःसाते सर्वथास्मि हता त्वया ।

[D4 57 om 1 1-2 —(1 1) B2 D2 3 [अ]तिक्रमेणाच,  
B3 (sup lin also) D1 ते विक्रमेण (for तेऽतिक्रमेण) D2  
पृथिवीपति —(1 2) B4 प्रियम् (for श्रियम्) B3 अतिक्रात, B4  
अतिक्राती, D2 अतिक्रातो (all sic) D2 कीर्ति (for कीर्ति) Ś1  
पापान्तरादिव, Ñ2 पापानुनादिना, V1 पापनराधिप, B3 पापानुगामिव,  
D1-3 पापनरादिव, D6 पापानुरादिव, M4 परमिकामिव (for पापान्तरा  
दिव) —V1 D1-3 M4 om lines 3-10 —(1 3) D6 द्विजातिभ्य  
अय (metri causa) —(1 4) D4 7 गुरोर्दुष्टस्य राजेंद्र (D4 ० जेंद्र  
[sic]) (for the prior half) D4 7 नातिरिच्यते, D5 व्यतिवर्तते  
—(1 5) Ñ2 B3 पिता तथा (by transp) —(1 6) B1  
कल्पेत् Ñ2 B3 तु (for च) Ś1 D6 स तु शत्रुर्न बाधव, D4 57  
शत्रु स तु न बाधव (for the post half) —(1 7) D6 7  
ननु (for न तु) Ñ2 B1 3 [आ]चारस्, B2 रागस्, B4 राम(ग)स्  
(for रोपस्) B4 तव (for त्वयि) Ñ2 B भूप(Ñ2 [m]  
प)ते —(1 8) B4 यद्धि (for यदि) B2 स धर्मात्र, D4 7 न स  
वत्स (for न स धर्मात्) Ś1 D6 चलिप्यति, D4 7 करिष्यति  
—(1 9) D4 57 तप(D7 ० १)स्विनी —After 1 9, B3 ins

हतस्तथात्मा सह मन्त्रिभिश्च ।  
हता सपुत्रास्मि हताश्च पौराः  
सुतश्च भार्या च तव प्रहृष्टौ ॥ २०

1346(A)\* हा राम हा च सौमित्रे क गता जानकी वधू ।  
—(1 10) D4 57 नृप (for वच) —(1 11) Dg1 D1  
Dd1 Dm1 T G2 3 M1-3 गतिरेका पतिनार्या (for the  
prior half) D4 मन्त्रि (for गतिर्) G2 आत्मन, G3 आत्मजा  
(for ०ज) —(1 12) Ś1 सन्य, B3 (sup lin also)  
काता, B4 शास्ता (for सन्तो) B1 चतुर्थी V1 B4 D2 4  
धर्मसचया —(1 13) M4 परित्यक्तो (for ०भ्रष्टो) D4 7 एताभ्य  
सपरिभ्रष्टो (for the prior half) D3 जगति (for गतिभ्यस्) .  
B4 त (for त्व) V1 नराधिप (sic), B1 2 4 नराधिप, D4 57  
नरोत्तम —(1 14) V1 D1 3-5 7 M4 आभ्य, D2 वरत्न (for  
वने) D2 पुत्र (for राम) D1 माधु, D4 7 श्रेष्ठ (D4 ०ष्ठ-), D5  
ज्येष्ठ (for माधु) D3-5 7 पुत्रन् (for नुतम्) Ś1 D6 अकारण,  
Ñ2 B3 D4 57 अकारणात् D2 श्रीहेतो (परकारिण (for the  
post half) —(1 15) Ś1 D6 शक्तोऽसि, Ñ2 B3 4 D2 शक्यसि,  
V1 D4 शक्यामि, D3 शक्यति, D5 रक्षयि, M4 वक्ष्यसि (for  
शक्यसि) D2 व्रीडितु, M4 जीवितु (for जीवितु) —(1 16) Ś1  
D6 सत्कर्मो, V1 तत्कर्मो-, D2 स्वधर्मो- (for सत्कर्मो-) D1 3 4  
सत्कर्मोपाजिताहोकात्, M4 सत्कर्मोपाजिताहोकात् (for the prior  
half) D5 परिक्षत —(1 17) Ñ2 B M4 सत्त्व D5 चापि  
(for चैव) B4 त्यक्त- (for त्यक्त्वा) M4 ते (for मे) .  
D4 57 त्यक्त्वा राज्यं सुम् (D5 ०त) तथा (for the post  
half) —(1 18) V1 त्यज्यामि, B1 D5 7 त्यज्ज (D5 ०क्ष्य)ति,  
D2 4 त्यजसि, D3 त्यजति (for त्यज्यसि) V1 दुःखार्ता D4 7  
सभ्राता (for नर्वया) V1 D1 3 M4 त्वया नना (by transp)  
D2 त्रियमाण इवातुर (for the post half) ]

20 <sup>a</sup>) D1 Dd1 Dm1 राघून्, Cg as in text (for  
राज्यम्) —<sup>b</sup>) G2 M1 मन्त्रिणश्च (for ०मिश्र) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1  
स्वपुत्रा, D1 (before corr) T3 सुपुत्रा (for सपुत्रा) —<sup>d</sup>)  
Dg1 T1 3 G1 M1 (after corr sec m as in text) प्रहृष्टा,  
M2 प्रणष्टौ —For 20, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1347\* हता त्वयेय नगरी सराष्ट्रा  
कीर्तिश्च धर्मश्च तथैव चात्मा ।  
अह सपुत्रा नृप नागराश्च  
सर्वे हता कैकयिराज्यदानात् ।

[ (1 1) Ś1 हत्वा D4 त्वयेव (for त्वयेय) —(1 2) B1  
M4 कीर्ति स्वधर्म (M4 ०र्मा)श्च, B4 कीर्ति स धर्मश्च D3 की-  
तथैव चात्माना —(1 3) Ñ2 B M4 सह- (for नृप) D2 सागराश्च  
(sic) (for नागराश्च) —(1 4) V1 कैकयः, B3 D4 कैकेयि-  
B4 कैकयि- V1 D1-3 M4 -पापदोषात् ]

—After 20, Dm1 ins राम

इमां गिरं दारुणशब्दसंश्रितां  
निशम्य राजापि मुमोह दुःखितः ।

ततः स शोकं प्रविवेश पार्थिवः  
स्वदुष्कृतं चापि पुनस्तदास्मरत् ॥ २१

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे पञ्चपञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५५ ॥

५६

एवं तु क्रुद्धया राजा राममात्रा सशोकया ।  
श्रावितः परुषं वाक्यं चिन्तयामास दुःखितः ॥ १  
तस्य चिन्तयमानस्य प्रत्यभात्कर्म दुष्कृतम् ।

यदनेन कृतं पूर्वमज्ञानाच्छब्दवेधिना ॥ २  
अमनास्तेन शोकेन रामशोकेन च प्रभुः ।  
दह्यमानस्तु शोकाभ्यां कौसल्यामाह भूपतिः ॥ ३

21 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> Ct -सहिता, D<sub>d1</sub> -सजिता, D<sub>m1</sub> -सजिता, M<sub>2</sub>(after corr *inf lin* as in text) -मिश्रिता (for -मिश्रिता) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> रामेति (for राजापि) —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 1 M<sub>2</sub> C<sub>v</sub> k सु, Cr m t 15 in text (for म्-) D<sub>g1</sub> D<sub>t1</sub> D<sub>d1</sub> D<sub>m1</sub> तथा (for तदा) D<sub>g1</sub> D<sub>d1</sub> D<sub>m1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1-3</sub> C<sub>g</sub> स्मरन्, Cr m [अ]स्मरत् (as in text) —For 21, S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst

1348\* एव गिगे दारुणनिदुराक्षरा  
श्रुत्या स राजा प्रमुमोह दृष्टित ।  
विनिश्चयश्चापि निमीलितेक्षण  
शुभोच राम हतसत्त्वचेतन ।

[(1 1) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्ता गिरो, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-5</sub> 7 M<sub>4</sub> प्ता गिर, D<sub>1</sub> तयाविव (for एव गिरो) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4-7</sub> निष्ठुराक्षरा (by transp) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-5</sub> 7 M<sub>4</sub> -[अ]क्षरा, D<sub>1</sub> [अ]क्षर —(1 2) B<sub>4</sub> [अ]थ (for म) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> [अ]थ (for प्र) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> श्रुत्या राजा मुमोह दृष्टित —(1 3) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 5-7 M<sub>4</sub> विनिश्चयश्च B<sub>3</sub> (also) [अ]मि (sic) (for [अ]पि) —(1 4) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 5 गन (for हन) D<sub>2</sub> राम शुभोचाप्यविचेतनस्तदा, D<sub>4</sub> 7 शुभोच राम च हन्विचेतन ]

Colophon —Sarga name S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> कौसल्यावि (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 'प्र')लापो —Sarga no (figures, words or both) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> om, S<sub>1</sub> 66, Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>g1</sub> D<sub>t1</sub> D<sub>d1</sub> D<sub>m1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub> 61, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> 62, B<sub>2</sub> 3 60, B<sub>4</sub> 58, D<sub>1</sub> 118, D<sub>2</sub> 5 65, D<sub>6</sub> 63 —After colophon, D<sub>6</sub> concludes with रामाय नम, T<sub>2</sub> श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम, G M<sub>1</sub> 2 श्रीरामाय नम

56

☞ Ñ<sub>1</sub> missing for Sarga 56 (cf v1 1058\*)  
D<sub>m1</sub> begins with ॐ —Before 1, M<sub>3</sub> reads 2 55 1-2<sup>ab</sup>

1 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> वाचा (for राजा) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>g1</sub> [अ]तिशोकया (for स<sup>o</sup>) —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> lacuna for वाच्य —For 1-3, S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst 1351\* —After 1, D<sub>g1</sub> D<sub>t1</sub> D<sub>d1</sub> D<sub>m1</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub> ins

1349\* चिन्तयित्वा स च नृपो मोहव्याकुलितेन्द्रिय ।  
अथ दीवेण कालेन सज्जामाप परतप ।  
स सज्जामुपलभ्यैव दीर्घमुष्ण च निश्चसन् ।  
कौसल्या पार्श्वतो दृष्ट्वा पुनश्चिन्तामुपागमत् ।

[(1 1) M<sub>1</sub> चिन्तयित्वा (for °यित्वा स) D<sub>g1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> तु, M<sub>3</sub> om (subm) (for च) G<sub>1</sub> स चितया नृपश्चासीन् (for the prior half) T मुमोह व्याकुलेन्द्रिय, Ct as above (for the post half) —(1 2) M<sub>2</sub> damaged for अथ दी D<sub>g1</sub> सजा प्राप T<sub>1</sub> सज्जामापरतप (for the post half) —(1 3) G<sub>3</sub> partly damaged for the post half D<sub>t1</sub> च निश्चसन्, D<sub>d1</sub> D<sub>m1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> विनिश्चसन् (for च नि<sup>o</sup>) —(1 4) G<sub>3</sub> damaged for मोम in कौसल्या D<sub>t1</sub> D<sub>d1</sub> D<sub>m1</sub> ततश्च (for पुनश्च) ]

2 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> °स्य (for तस्य) —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> पापम् (for पूर्वम्) —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> शब्दवादिना (for °वेधिना) M<sub>3</sub> अज्ञानच्छब्द-वेधिना —For subst see 1351\*

3 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> विमनास्, Cr m g t अमनास् (as in text) —After 3<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>g1</sub> D<sub>t1</sub> D<sub>d1</sub> D<sub>m1</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub> ins

प्रसादये त्वां कौसल्ये रचितोऽयं मयाञ्जलिः ।  
वत्सला चानृशंसा च त्वं हि नित्यं परेष्वपि ॥ ४  
भर्ता तु खलु नारीणां गुणवान्निर्गुणोऽपि वा ।  
धर्मं विमृशमानानां प्रत्यक्षं देवि दैवतम् ॥ ५  
सा त्वं धर्मपरा नित्यं दृष्टलोकपरावरा ।

नार्हसे विप्रियं वक्तुं दुःखितापि सुदुःखितम् ॥ ६  
तद्वाक्यं करुणं राज्ञः श्रुत्वा दीनस्य भाषितम् ।  
कौसल्या व्यसृजद्वाप्यं प्रणालीव नवोदकम् ॥ ७  
सा मूर्ध्नि बद्धा रुदती राज्ञः पद्ममिवाञ्जलिम् ।  
संभ्रमादब्रवीन्नस्ता त्वरमाणाक्षरं वचः ॥ ८

1350\* द्वाभ्यामपि महाराज शोकाभ्यामन्यतप्यत ।

[ G1 मरुतेजाश् Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 अभितप्यते (Dg1 °त) ]

—G3 damaged from छ in ° up to कौ in ° —  
K(ed) स (for तु) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 T3 G3 M1-3  
भूमिष, Dt1 दु स्तित (for भूपति) —For 1-3, Ś1 Ō2 V1  
B D1-7 M4 subst

1351\* कौसल्ययैव नृपतिर्वाक्यैरभिधातित ।  
मुमोह शयने भूयो दु सेनामिलितेक्षणः ।  
प्रतिलभ्य तत सज्ञा समुन्मील्य च लोचने ।  
परिपार्श्वस्थिता दृष्ट्वा कौसल्यामिदमब्रवीत् ।

[(1 1) Ō2 B1 3 4 [३]ति, B2 च (for [५]व) B1 3  
M4 वाक्यल्यैर् Ś1 D4-7 अभिपीडित, V1 °रक्षित (sic), D1 3 °वि  
(D3 °) क्षिप्त, M4 °विक्षित (for °ताडित) —(1 2) Ś1 D4-7  
शुभ्रे, B4 भूयो (for भूयो) —(1 3) Ō2 B M4 पुन (for  
तत) V1 समुहालितलोचने, D2 4 7 समुन्मील्य विलोचने, M4 समु-  
न्मीलितलोचन (for the post half) —(1 4) Ō2 B M4  
अथ (for परि-) B4 दृष्ट्वा (sic) (for दृष्ट) ]

—After 3, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

1352\* वेपमानोऽञ्जलिं कृत्वा प्रसादायमवाङ्मुख ।

[ T1 damaged for वेप ]

4 °) T1 2 M2 त्वा (for त्वा) —<sup>d</sup>) Ō2 V1 B D1-5 7  
M4 शोकातोह कृताञ्जलि —D4 7 om from 4° to 1 1 of  
1356\* —<sup>c</sup>) M4 [अ]नृशस्या —For 4, Ś1 D6 subst,  
Ō2 V1 B D1-3 5 M4 subst for 4<sup>cd</sup>

1353\* नार्हस्युरसि मे क्षार निपेक्षु सुतवत्सले ।  
पुत्रशोकात्तमनसो हृदय मे विदीर्यते ।  
असहान्यकृतप्रज्ञे वाग्वज्राणि त्रिसुञ्चसि ।

[(1 1) V1 D2 3 5 [अ]य क्षते, D1 [अ]य क्षार (sic),  
(for [उ]रसि मे) B2 क्षुर (for क्षार) M4 नार्हमे रुपिता क्षार  
(for the prior half) D5 निक्षेपु D3 पुत्र (for सुत-)  
—(1 2) D1 विदीर्यते —(1 3) Ś1 D6 -प्रज्ञे, D2 -मन्ये  
(sic), D3 -प्र (for -प्रने) ]

5 D4 7 om 5 (cf v1 4) —<sup>a</sup>) M3 ऋ (for  
खलु) Ś1 Ō2 V1 B D1-3 5 6 M4 ननु भवै (V1 B3 4 D5  
°तै)व साध्वीना (V1 स्वाध्वीना [meta]) G3 missing  
from मृ in 5° to दे (in देवि) in 5<sup>d</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Dm1 धर्म

(for धर्म) Dg1 विमृशमानाना, G1 विमर्शमानाना —For  
5<sup>cd</sup>, Ś1 Ō2 V1 B D1-3 5 6 M4 subst

1354\* देवत च गतिश्चेति मत्वा पूज्यनमो मत ।

[ V1 D1-3 5 M4 [५]व (D1 °व), B1 [अ]पि (for  
[३]ति) Ś1 D6 महा, V1 म च (for मत्वा) B4 गृह्यन्वो (sic)  
(for पूज्यनमो) B2 हिन (for मत) ]

—All the above MSS cont

1355\* क्षमस्वातिक्रम देवि भृशार्तन्त्वा प्रसादये ।

हन्तुमर्हसि मा भूयो देवेनोपहत न माम् ।

[(1 1) V1 D2 5 M4 क्षम मे, B2 4 क्रम वा (for क्षमस्व) D1  
क्षमेति वचन देवि, D3 क्षम- तेक्रम देवि (for the prior half)  
—(1 2) B3 (also) M4 हन्तुम् V1 D1-3 5 नार्हसि (for  
अर्हसि) Ś1 Ō2 B1 3 (also) D6 व, B2 मे (for first मा) Ś1  
D6 निहत, B2 [अ]पहत, D1-3 5 [५]व हत (D5 °त (sic))  
(for [उ]पहत) V1 D1-3 5 M4 पुरा, B4 नु मा (for न माम्) ]

6 °) T3 धर्मभृता (for °परा) Dg1 देवि, M3 नित्य-  
(for नित्य) —<sup>c</sup>) G2 विप्रिया G1 M3 कर्तुं (for वक्तु)  
—<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 दु स्तितोपि (sic). —For 6, Ś1 Ō2 V1 B D1-7  
M4 subst

1356\* जाने त्वा देवि धर्मज्ञा दृष्टलोकपरावरा ।

अतो नार्हसि मे भूयो वक्तुमेतादृश वच ।

[ D4 7 om 1 1 (cf v1 4) —(1 1) D5 मत चैव  
(for देवि धर्मज्ञा) D1 2 दृष्ट्वा, D5 मय- (for दृष्ट) . D2 5  
-परायणा (D5 °ण) (for -परावरान्) —(1 2) Ō2 V1 B1 3  
D1-3 M4 मा (for मे) ]

7 °) M3 moth-eaten for करुण —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 विसृजद्,  
G2 M1 प्रासृजद् —For 7, Ś1 Ō2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1357\* इति राज्ञोऽतिकरुण श्रुत्वा दीनस्य भाषितम् ।

पुत्रशोकं परित्यज्य कौसल्या पतिवत्सला ।

[(1 2) D3 पुत्रवत्सला (repeated ditto) (for पति°) ]

8 G3 damaged partly for 8<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) T2 [अ]ञ्जलि  
—<sup>c</sup>) G1 तस्मात् (for व्रस्ता) Dg1 reads 8<sup>d</sup> in marg.  
—For 8, Ś1 Ō2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1358\* शिरस्यञ्जलिमाधाय भृशं संभ्रान्तमानसा ।

शिरसा नृपते पादौ प्रणिपत्येदमब्रवीत् ।

[ D4 5 7 om 1 1 —(1 1) B1 शिरसा (for शिरसि) B3  
D6 आदाय V1 सुभृश भ्रममानसा (for the post half) ]

प्रसीद शिरसा याचे भूमौ निपतितासि ते ।  
याचितास्मि हता देव हन्तव्याहं न हि त्वया ॥ ९  
नैषा हि सा स्त्री भवति श्लाघनीयेन धीमता ।  
उभयोर्लोकयोर्वीर पत्या या संप्रसाद्यते ॥ १०  
जानामि धर्म धर्मज्ञ त्वां जाने सत्यवादिनम् ।  
पुत्रशोकार्ताया तत्तु मया किमपि भाषितम् ॥ ११  
शोको नाशयते धैर्यं शोको नाशयते श्रुतम् ।

9 °) G<sub>1</sub> ते (for [अ]स्मि) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> T  
M<sub>1</sub> 2 Cm t क्षतव्या, Cg k as in text (for हन्तव्या) G<sub>3</sub>  
इह (for न हि) —For 9-10, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub>  
subst 1359\*

10 °) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> लोके (for वीर)  
—For 9-10, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> subst

1359\* अतिक्रम मे नृपते त्वमिमं क्षन्तुमर्हसि ।  
अवाच्य हि मयोक्तोऽसि पुत्रशोकप्रमूढया ।  
देवभूतेन भर्त्रा या याचिता न प्रसीदति ।  
हृताञ्जलिभृतातेन हता सेह परत्र च ।  
क्षमस्व राज्ञातार्या व्यतिक्रममिमं प्रभो । [5]  
प्रभुश्चैवैश्वर्यासि मम रामस्य चोभयो ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>2</sub> 3 ते, D<sub>5</sub> in marg (for ने) B<sub>3</sub> अतिक्रम  
नृपते त्वमिमं क्षन्तु त्वमिमं —(1 2) D<sub>4</sub> 7 अवाच्यो (for  
अवाच्य) B<sub>4</sub> येन (hypm) (for हि) D<sub>2</sub> न च (for मया)  
—D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 om 1 3 —(1 3) V<sub>1</sub> ना (for या) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4  
M<sub>4</sub> दुषिण्ड (B<sub>5</sub> [also] 4 M<sub>4</sub> °ता न) (for याचिता न) Ñ<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>4</sub> M<sub>4</sub> प्रम. घने (for प्रसीदति) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> क्षमि न प्रपद्ये (for the  
post half) —B<sub>4</sub> reads 1 4 twice —(1 4) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
हृताञ्जलि D<sub>1</sub> 3 हृताञ्जलि D<sub>2</sub> -भृताते B<sub>4</sub> अत्रा (for हता)  
Ś<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> [अ]स्मि (for सा) —(1 5) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5 7 M<sub>4</sub>  
आताया (D<sub>7</sub> om) क्षम मे (V<sub>1</sub> °ये) दत्र (for the prior  
half) G(ed) अतिक्रम D<sub>1</sub> प्रभो (for प्रभो) —(1 6)  
B<sub>3</sub> 4 [अ]स्मि, D<sub>1</sub> 5 7 M<sub>4</sub> [ए]व (for [अ]स्मि) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3  
प्रभुश्च हि (D<sub>2</sub> °स्त्वमिमं) राजामि (V<sub>1</sub> °जा हि) (for the prior  
half) ]

11 G<sub>3</sub> damaged from मि in <sup>a</sup> up to जा in <sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  
Dg<sub>1</sub> धर्मज्ञा, D<sub>1</sub> धर्मज्ञ, M<sub>4</sub> धर्म (for धर्मज्ञ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub>  
Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-3 5 6 M<sub>4</sub> जाने द्वा (by transp), D<sub>4</sub> 7  
मन्ये द्वा, M<sub>3</sub> damaged (for द्वा जाने) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 [इ]द, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 [ए]व, M<sub>2</sub> यत् (for नत्) D<sub>1</sub> 5 7  
ते (for तु) M<sub>4</sub> पुत्रशोकार्ताया

12 B<sub>4</sub> om (hapl) 12<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-5 7  
M<sub>4</sub> नाशयति —<sup>b</sup>) 12 ध्रुव (for श्रुतम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> शोको धृति नाशयति —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 M<sub>4</sub>  
-सम तम (B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 5 7 M<sub>4</sub> °त) (for -समो रिपु)

शोको नाशयते सर्वं नास्ति शोकसमो रिपुः ॥ १२  
शक्यमापतितः सोढुं प्रहारो रिपुहस्ततः ।  
सोढुमापतितः शोकः सुसूक्ष्मोऽपि न शक्यते ॥ १३  
वनवासाय रामस्य पञ्चरात्रोऽद्य गण्यते ।  
यः शोकहतहर्षायाः पञ्चवर्षोपमो मम ॥ १४  
तं हि चिन्तयमानायाः शोकोऽयं हृदि वर्धते ।  
नदीनामिव वेगेन समुद्रसलिलं महत् ॥ १५

13 G<sub>1</sub> missing from क in <sup>c</sup> up to क्ष in <sup>d</sup> —For  
13, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> subst

1360\* सोढु शक्योऽभिसस्पर्श शस्त्रस्पर्शश्च दारुण ।  
न तु शोकभव दुःख ससोढु नृप शक्यते ।

[ (1 1) V<sub>1</sub> शक्यपातम्, B<sub>2</sub> शत्रु° (for अशम्प्यशश्च) B<sub>2</sub> 4  
उदात्त (for च दा°) —(1 2) D<sub>4</sub> 7 M<sub>4</sub> शोकमय, B<sub>3</sub> °तर,  
D<sub>5</sub> शोकोद्भव (for °भव) V<sub>1</sub> पुत्रशोकमय दुःख (for the prior  
half) V<sub>1</sub> न सोढु, B<sub>2</sub> प्र° (for ससोढु) M<sub>4</sub> नृपते क्षम (for  
नृप शक्यते) ]

—Hereafter all the above MSS cont, T<sub>2</sub> ins  
after 13

1361\* सर्वज्ञा श्रुतिमन्तोऽपि टिन्नधर्मायिसशया ।  
यतयो वीर मुह्यन्ति शोकसमूहचेतसः ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>4</sub> 7 12 धर्मज्ञा (for सर्वज्ञा) T<sub>2</sub> श्रुतिमनो B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub>  
लि (for स्मि) B<sub>3</sub> यर्षाय —(1 2) Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>6</sub> मुनयो  
(for यतयो) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B [स]प्यत्र, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 [स]पि हि, D<sub>4</sub> 7  
M<sub>4</sub> [स]पि मि, D<sub>5</sub> क्षमि (for वीर) D<sub>3</sub> मुह्यते Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>1</sub>-7 शोकोपहत, D<sub>1</sub>-3 शोकेन हत- (for शोकसमूह) ]

14 °) G<sub>2</sub> नत्रामाय (meta) (for जन°) —<sup>b</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub>  
Dt<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cvr k [स]त्र, Cm g t as in text (for सद्य)  
[स] 11 lost on damaged fol from या in 14<sup>c</sup> up to  
वा in 2 5 8 6<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> शोकोपहत° —<sup>d</sup>) Dm<sub>1</sub> -वर्षो  
पमा (before corr as in text) —For 14, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> subst

1362\* पञ्चपाणि गतान्यद्य दिवमानि सुतस्य मे ।  
तानि वर्षशतानीव शोकार्ताया गतानि मे ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>1</sub> पचेमानि (for पञ्चपाणि) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 M<sub>4</sub> गतस्य  
(for गतानि) D<sub>3</sub> निनानि तु (for दिवमानि) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B दिनानि  
तनस्य मे (for the post half) —(1 2) D<sub>7</sub> दुःख- (for  
वर्ष-) Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 दुःखाताया, D<sub>6</sub> दुःखाताया (for शोकार्ताया) ]

15 °) G<sub>3</sub> वि- (for हि) —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> वर्धते महान् (for  
हृदि वर्धते) —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> एव (for इव) —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 3  
समुद्रे (for समुद्र-) —For 15, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub>  
subst

1363\* तद्रतासक्तचित्ताया शोकोघो मे विवर्धते ।  
जलाववेगो गङ्गाया महानिव तपास्यये ।

एवं हि कथयन्त्यास्तु कौसल्यायाः शुभं वचः ।  
मन्दरदिमरभूतसूर्यो रजनी चाभ्यवर्तत ॥ १६

अथ प्रह्लादितो वाक्यैर्देव्या कौसल्यया नृपः ।  
शोकेन च समाक्रान्तो निद्राया वशमेयिवान् ॥ १७

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे पट्पञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५६ ॥

[ (1 1) M<sub>4</sub> सद्गतास्तु D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>4</sub> शोको यो (for शोकौको)  
Ñ<sub>2</sub> [s]य (for मे) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 7 प्रवर्धते, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> [s]मिवर्धते, D<sub>4</sub>  
प्रवर्तते, M<sub>4</sub> व्यवर्धत (for विवर्धते) — (1 2) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 गगाया  
(for गङ्गाया) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 5 7 हिमालये D<sub>4</sub> महानिलमहालये (for  
the post half) ]

—After 15, Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4-7</sub> ins

1364\* एष शोको महाब्धस्तु सुवृद्धानपि मानवान् ।  
प्रसह्य हरते वृक्षान्नदीरय इवोत्थण ।

[ (1 1) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> महाशत्रु D<sub>6</sub> सुवृद्धान् ]

16 For 16, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst

1365\* एव सभापमाणायास्तदातिकरुण वच ।  
कौसल्याया जगामास्त सविता दिगसक्षये ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>4</sub> 7 एतत् (for एव) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 सभापमाणाया  
V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> स्तवेव (D<sub>2</sub> °व) भाप (D<sub>3</sub> °प्य) माणायास् (for the  
prior half) D<sub>4</sub> 7 तरय (for तदा) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तस्या सुकरुण  
— (1 2) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 कौसल्याया ]

17 <sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> एव, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-5</sub> 7 M<sub>4</sub> एभि, T<sub>2</sub> 3  
तथा, G<sub>1</sub> तत (for अथ) B<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रसादितो, D<sub>2</sub> आह्लादितो  
(for प्रह्लादितो) — <sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 मेधै (for देव्या) — <sup>d</sup>)  
Dg<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> निद्रया (for निद्राया) — For 17<sup>c</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst

1366\* शोकश्रमपरिस्त्रान शनैर्निद्रावश ययौ ।

[ Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> -परिस्त्रान (B<sub>3</sub> also in marg.  
ज्ञान) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B गत (for ययौ) ]

Colophon — D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 continue the Sarga — Sarga  
name Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 दशरथप्रसादनं (B<sub>1</sub> 2 °ना), V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub>  
कौसल्याविलापो, B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>6</sub> दशरथप्रसाद (B<sub>4</sub> °द) — Sarga  
no (figures, words or both) B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 3 om, Ś<sub>1</sub> 67,  
Ñ<sub>2</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M<sub>1-3</sub> 62, V<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> 63,  
B<sub>2</sub> 3 61, D<sub>1</sub> 119, D<sub>6</sub> 70 — After colophon, D<sub>6</sub> con-  
cludes with रामाय नम, T<sub>2</sub> G श्रीरामाय नम — After  
Sarga 56, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> read Sarga 39

५७

प्रतिबुद्धो मुहूर्तेन शोकोपहतचेतनः ।  
अथ राजा दशरथः स चिन्तामभ्यपद्यत ॥ १  
रामलक्ष्मणयोश्चैव विवासाद्वासवोपमम् ।  
आविवेशोपसर्गस्तं तमः सूर्यमिवासुरम् ॥ २  
स राजा रजनीं पृष्ठी रामे प्रव्राजिते वनम् ।  
अर्धरात्रे दशरथः संस्मरन्दुकृतं कृतम् ।  
कौसल्यां पुत्रशोकार्तामिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ ३

यदाचरति कल्याणि शुभं वा यदि वाशुभम् ।  
तदेव लभते भद्रे कर्ता कर्मजमात्मनः ॥ ४  
गुरुलाघवमर्थानामारम्भे कर्मणां फलम् ।  
दोषं वा यो न जानाति स बाल इति होच्यते ॥ ५  
कश्चिदाम्रवणं छित्त्वा फलाशांश्च निषिञ्चति ।  
पुष्पं दृष्ट्वा फले गृध्रुः स शोचति फलागमे ॥ ६

57

✎ N1 T1 missing for Sarga 57 ( cf v1 1058\* and 2 56 14 resp ) —Before Sarga 57, S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 read Sarga 38 —Dm1 begins with ॐ, M1 २ with श्रीरामाय नम

1 °) In M3 रा in राजा is moth-eaten —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 अभिपद्यत, G1 अभ्युपेयिवान् ( for अभ्य° ) G2 M1 चिन्तामभ्य-  
वपद्यत —For 1, S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1367\* रामे मनुजशार्दूले सानुजे वनमाश्रिते ।

राजा दशरथ श्रीमानापद समपद्यत ।

[(1 1) D4 ५ 7 [S]रप्यन् ( for वनन् ) N2 B3 D6 आश्रिते  
( for आश्रिते ) —(1 2) V1 D1 ३ M4 कृच्छ्रा ( D1 M4  
°च्छ्रम् ), D2 कृच्छ्रम् ( for श्रीमान् ) D4 ५ 7 अ( D5 स )स्मरन्दु  
( D7 °दु )ष्कन कृत ( for the post half ) ]

2 °) S1 D3 ६ ण्वं, N2 B D4 ५ 7 ण्व, V1 D1 छेन, D2  
वन ( sic ), M4 चापि ( for चैव ) —<sup>b</sup>) V1 द्विप्रानो ( sic ),  
D2 विवास ( sic ) ( for विवासाद् ) S1 B2 D4 ५ 7 वासयो-  
पम —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 आपटे ( for आविषेज ) T3 [ उ ]पसर्गस्थ,  
M3 °र्गस्तु —For 2<sup>cd</sup>, S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1368\* जग्राहोपप्लवगत सूर्यं तम इवाम्बरे ।

[ S1 D1 २ ४ ६ ७ गत, V1 D3 ५ M3 नम ( for गत ) N2  
V1 B3 ४ [ अ ]वर ( V1 °र ), D1 ३ ५ [ अ ]सुर, M4 [ अ ]पर  
( for [ अ ]म्बरे ) S1 D2 ४ ६ ७ तम सूर्य इवाशुमान् ( for the  
post half ) ]

—After 2, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 ३ G M1-३ ins

1369\* समर्थे हि गते रामे कौसल्या कोसलेश्वर ।

प्रियश्रुमितापाङ्गी स्मृत्वा दुष्कृतमात्मन ।

[(1 1) Gg समर्थे ( as above ) Dg1 G1 सरभार्थ गते, T2  
समर्थ निर्गते, M3 समर्थेभिगते —(1 2) T2 ३ G M1-३ Gg  
असिनापागा, Ct °गी ( as above ) ]

3 M1 om ( hapl ) from 3<sup>ab</sup> up to 1370\* —<sup>c</sup>)  
G3 अर्धरात्रा ( sic ! ) —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G3 सोस्मरद्,  
Gr mg as in text ( for सस्मरन् ) —After 3<sup>cd</sup>, Dt1  
Dd1 Dm1 T2 ३ G M2 ३ ins

1370\* स राजा पुत्रशोकार्तं स्मृत्वा दुष्कृतमात्मन ।

[ M3 दु स ( for पुत्र- ) ]

—<sup>e</sup>) T2 -शोकार्तं. —For 3, S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1371\* स पटे दिवसे राजा शोचन्नेव महायशा ।

अर्धरात्रे विबुद्ध सन्सस्माराथात्मदुष्कृतम् ।

स्मृत्वा च देवीं कौसल्यामभिभाष्येदमब्रवीत् ।

यदि जागर्षि कौसल्ये शृणु मेऽवहिता वचः ।

[(1 1) B2 reads स in marg V1 पठ, D2 चाष्ट ( for  
पठे ) S1 N2 B D6 राम ( for राजा ) B4 D4 7 इव ( for एव )  
—(1 2) S1 D4-7 प्रबुद्ध सन् ( S1 D5 स ), N2 D3 विबुद्ध स  
( N2 स in marg ) ( for विबुद्ध सन् ) S1 B1 ४ D6 सस्माराथ  
स्व ( B1 ४ °त्मसु, D6 °य सु- ), D1 सस्मारात्म, D2 ३ स( D2  
स [ sic ] )स्माराथात्म, D4 7 सस्मर स्व रि, D6 सस्मरोथात्म- ( sic )  
( for सस्माराथात्म- ) —(1 3) D2 [ अ ]थ ( for च ) D6 देवीं  
च ( by transp. ) —(1 4) D4 ५ ७ कल्याणि ( for कौसल्ये )  
D2 शृणुष्व ( for शृणु मे ) V1 D1 वदतो ( for स्वहिता ) ]

4 °) N2 यत्र, M4 यथा ( for यद् ) D5 सुश्रोणि, D6  
कर्माणि ( for कल्याणि ) D2 यद्यदाचरन्कल्याणि ( unmetri-  
cal ! ) —<sup>b</sup>) M3 शुभा ( sic ) ( for शुभ ) S1 N2 V1 B  
D1-7 M4 नर कर्म( B4 om ) शुभाशुभ. —For 4<sup>cd</sup>, S1 N2  
V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1372\* सोऽवश्यं फलमाप्नोति तस्य कालक्रमागतम् ।

[ V1 [ S ]रप्य ( sic ) ( for स्वश्य ) ]

5 °) G3 damaged for गुरु- D2 अथ त ( corrupt )  
( for अर्थानाम् ) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B1 २ ४ D2 ३ ५ ६ M4 आरम्भे  
( D2 °भि )प्त्र ( S1 D6 ए, V1 °पु )वि( B4 °पि )तर्कयन्, B3  
°भेन्वविमर्षयन्, D1 °भेन्वनुकीर्तयन्, D4 °भेन्विष्य तत्क्षय  
( sic ), D7 °भेन्वेव लक्षये —For 5<sup>cd</sup>, S1 N2 V1 B D1-7  
M4 subst

1373\* दोषतो गुणतश्चैव बाल इत्युच्यते बुधे ।

[ N2 B गुणतो दोषतश्च ( by transp ) M4 नर ( for बुधे ) ]

—After 5, G1 ins 1374\*

6 °) S1 N2 V1 B D1 ( marg also as in text ) २-७  
M4 तद्यथा ( for कश्चिद् ) S1 N2 V1 Dg1 Dm1 D1 २ ५ ६



सोऽहमात्रवर्णं छित्त्वा पलाशांश्च न्यपेचयम् ।  
 रामं फलागमे त्यक्त्वा पश्चाच्छोचामि दुर्मतिः ॥ ७  
 लब्धशब्देन कौसल्ये कुमारेण धनुष्मता ।  
 कुमारः शब्दवेधीति मया पापमिदं कृतम् ।  
 तदिदं मेऽनुमं प्राप्तं देवि दुःखं स्वयंकृतम् ॥ ८

आन्त्रवर्णं  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B1 3 (marg also as in text) 4 D2 3 M4 हित्वा, D5 त्यक्त्वा (for छित्त्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 M1 पालाशाश्च, Cg as in text  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  B2-4 D2 4-7 पलाशवनमाश्रयेत् (D2 °श्रित), V1 B1 D1 3 M4 पालाश वनमाश्रित (B1 M4 °श्रयेत्) —<sup>c</sup>) M3 फल (sic) (for पुष्प)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D4 7 छित्त्वा, D5 हित्वा, D6 भित्त्वा (for दृष्ट्वा)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D1-7 M4 फल ( $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  B3 4 D4 6 7 °ल) प्रेषसुर (for फले गृह्य) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D1-7 M4 निराश स्यात् (B2 °शश्र) (for स शोचति) —After 6, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 3 G2 3 M1-3 ins, G1 ins after 5

1374\* अविज्ञाय फल यो हि कर्म त्वेवानुभावति ।  
 न गोचेत्फलवेलाया यथा किञ्चकसेचक ।

[ (1 1) G2 3 M1 3 Ck कर्मणो वा (G3 °प्येव), Cm g t as above (for कर्म त्वेव) —(1 2) Dt1 G1 सेचक (for सेचक) ]

7 °)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 Dg1 D1 2 5 6 M3 आन्त्रवर्णं  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B1 3 4 D2 3 M4 हित्वा, D6 भित्त्वा (for छित्त्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) M1 पालाशाश्च, Cr फलाग T3 G1 M2 निपेच (G1 °व)य (sic)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  B2-4 D2 4-7 पलाशवनमा (D4 7 °स)श्रित, V1 B1 D1 3 M4 पालाश वनमाश्रित (D1 °स्थित) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D1-7 M4 युद्धिमोहात्परित्यज्य (D7 °त्यज) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D1-7 M4 राम (for पश्चात्) M3 मदघी (for दुर्मति) —After 7, D6 ins

1375\* मया स्वयमिदं दृष्टं पुरा देवि समर्जितम् ।

8 °) G1 किम् (for तद्) —For 8,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1376\* कौमत्ये लब्धलक्षणेन तरुणेन मया पुरा ।  
 कौमारे शब्दवेधित्वात्सहसा दुःकृतं कृतम् ।  
 तदिदं मामनुप्राप्तं फल पापस्य कर्मण ।  
 भक्षितस्य विपस्येव विपाके जीवितान्तकम् ।

[ (1 1) V1 D1 2 M4 लब्धलक्षणे (for °क्षणे)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D6 तच्च लक्षणे कौमत्ये, D3 7 लब्धलक्षणे कौमत्ये, D5 मल्लक्षणाकामत्ये (corrupt) (for the prior half) D2 कृत (for मया) V1 D1 पुरा मया (by transp)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D4-7 तरुणेन धनुष्मता (for the post half) —(1 2) V1 D1 3 दृष्टं, B4 कोशरे (sic) (for कौमारे) B4 गज (for शब्द-)  $\tilde{S}_1$  वेधित्वात्,  $\tilde{N}_2$  B वेधित्वात्, D5 वेधित्वात्, M4 वेधीनि (for वेधित्वात्) D2 तत

संमोहादिह बालेन यथा स्याद्भक्षितं विपम् ।  
 एवं ममाप्यविज्ञातं शब्दवेध्यमयं फलम् ॥ ९  
 देव्यनूढा त्वमभवो युवराजो भवाम्यहम् ।  
 ततः प्रावृडनुप्राप्ता मदकामविवर्धिनी ॥ १०  
 उपास्य हि रसान्भौमांस्तप्त्वा च जगदंशुभिः ।  
 परेताचरितां भीमां रविराविशते दिशम् ॥ ११

शब्दस्य वेधित्वात् (for the prior half)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B -श्वविता, M4 क्षापता (for सहसा) B4 lacuna for कृतम् —(13) V1 D1-5 7 M4 समनुप्राप्त (D7 °) (for मामनु°) M4 मा तस्य (for पापस्य) D4 7 मनस सुप्रवर्ण (for the post half) —D4 7 om from 1 4 up to st. 10 —(1 4) B3 विपस्येव D1 विपाको, D3 विपाक (for विपाके)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D5 M4 विपाको जीवितान्तक (M4 °ग) (for the post half) ]

9 D4 7 om 9 (cf v l 1376\*) —<sup>a</sup>) G2 3 M1 2 Ck इव, Cg as in text (for इह) T2 G2 3 M1-3 Cv k बाल्येन, Cg as in text (for बालेन) —After 9<sup>ab</sup>, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 3 G M1-3 ins

1377\* ययान्य पुरुष कश्चित्पलाशैर्मोहितो भवेत् ।  
 [ M1 पालाशेर् ]

—<sup>c</sup>) M3 मामपि (meta) (for समापि) T3 [ अ ]विज्ञातु (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G1 2 M1 2 Ct -वेध्यमिदं, T3 -विध्य° (sic), Cv r m g as in text, Cmp -वेद्य° (for -वेध्यमय) —For 9,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D1-3 5 6 M4 subst

1378\* अविज्ञाताद्यया कश्चित्पुरुषो भक्षयेद्विपम् ।  
 तथा मयाप्यविज्ञानात्पाप कर्म पुरा कृतम् ।

[ (1 2)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B3 4 D1 पापकर्म ]

10 D4 7 om 10 (cf v l 1376\*) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B तदा (sup l m also पुरा)भूरुच, V1 मम वत्सा, D1 2 त्वमभवद् (for त्वमभवो)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D3 5 6 कौसल्ये त्वच्यनूढाया —<sup>b</sup>) B1 M4 यौवराज्ये (for °राजो) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D1-3 5 6 अय, M4 अत (for तत) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 M3 मम काम-, T3 मदमोह (for मदकाम-) T2 3 G2 -विवर्धिनी.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D1-3 6 M4 मन सहर्ष (B1 °पि)णी मम, D5 मनस सप्रहर्षिणी

11 °) Dt1 T2 3 G2 M1 Ck t अपा (G2 °वा)स्य, G3 उत्पाद्य, Cv r m g t<sup>p</sup> as in text (for उपास्य) G1 च, G3 [ अ ]भि- (for हि) —<sup>b</sup>) G1 जलद् (sic) (for जगद्) —<sup>c</sup>) T2 पितेताचरिता (corrupt) —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G3 M2 Ct आचर (G3 °रि [ sic ])ते, Cg k t<sup>p</sup> as in text (for आविशते) T2 दिन (for दिशम्) —For 11,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1379\* आदाय हि रस भौमं तस्या च जगतीं रवौ ।  
 उदग्गत्वाभ्युपावृत्ते परेताचरिता दिशम् ।

उष्णमन्तर्दधे सद्यः स्निग्धा ददृशिरे घनाः ।  
ततो जहृपिरे सर्वे भेकसारङ्गवर्हिणः ॥ १२  
पतितेनाम्भसा छन्नः पतमानेन चासकृत् ।  
आवभौ मत्तसारङ्गस्तोयराशिरिवाचलः ॥ १३

तस्मिन्नतिसुरे काले धनुष्मानिपुमात्रयी ।  
व्यायामकृतसंकल्पः सरयूमन्वगां नदीम् ॥ १४  
निपाने महिषं रात्रौ गजं वाभ्यागतं नदीम् ।  
अन्यं वा श्वापदं कंचिज्जिघांसुरजितेन्द्रियः ॥ १५

[(1 1) Ds रविर् (for रत्त) V1 om च (subm) M4 जगदशुमान् (for जगती रत्त) S1 D4 67 विवम्बाश्चटोविण (D4 7 मि [sic]), Ds प्रताप्य च सञ्शुभि (for the post half) —(1 2) V1 उददृष्टा (for उददृष्टा) B4 [अ]पुपावृत्ते (for [अ]पुपावृत्ते) N2 B1 D1 उददृष्टान्पुपावृत्ते, Ds उददृष्टावृत्ते (for the post half) B1 -[आ]रुचिता (for -[आ]रुचिता) S1 D4-7 अगन्त्यवरितानाशामुपावर्तव भातुपान्, M4 अरु गत्वापुपावृत्त परीता चापि सञ्चि ]

12 °) S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 जा (B1 D1 2 ज, D4 प्रा, D7 प्र)वृष्णा (N2 णा)ना दिश (D3 om up to दिश) सर्वा —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D3-7 वृष्टि (D3 5 पि)रे (for उदशिरे) D2 [5]धवा (for घना) —<sup>c</sup>) V1 D1-5 7 M4 मुदा (for ततो) D2 5 जहृपिरे (sic) V1 D1 3 7 चापि, D2 5 चापि, D4 चापि (for सर्वे) S1 N2 B D6 मुदा दिश (B1 2 जि [sic]) -हिरे (B4 'जुभिरे) चापि —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D6 तया, N2 B D1 2 M4 वक, D4 दीना, D7 [अ]दीना (for भेक-) B1 2 4 शारग, D1 3 M4 सारग, D2 शारग (for सारग-) V1 वकसारहृषिण —After 12, S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 T2 (after 1384\*) M4 ins.

1380\* आहुलाविलतोयानि स्रोतानि विमलान्यपि ।  
उन्मार्गजलवाहीनि धम्वुर्जलदागमे ।

[(1 1) V1 D1-4 7 T2 M4 -[अ]ज्जा, D5 -[अ]रण्य- (for -[आ]ज्जि) S1 D6 विजगन्त्यपि, V1 D2 3 5 विपुलान्यपि, B3 विपुलान्यपि, D1 [अ]पि जान्यपि, D4 7 [अ]पि जगानि च (for विमलान्यपि) ]

—After 12, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 3 G M1-3 ins

1381\* हित्रपक्षोन्नरा स्नाना कृच्छ्रादिपतत्रिण ।  
वृष्टिजातावधूताग्रान्पाटपानभिषेदिरे ।

[(1 1) T2 कि न (sic) (for टिन्) Dm1 -पक्षोत्तर- (for °त्ता) G1 स्निग्धा (for स्नाना) —(1 2) T3 G2 7 वृष्टिपान, M3 वाणिजान- (corrupt), Cg k t as above (for वृष्टिपान-) G1 ते प्रवेदिरे, G2 M1 प्रतिपेदिरे, Cg as above (for वमि°) ]

13 °b) G1 2 M1 2 [अ]जुना (for [अ]म्भना) Dg1 [आ]च्छिन्न, Cg as in text (for उन्न) T2 छत्रोपमानेन च चासकृत् —<sup>d</sup>) M2 damaged for राजिरे —For 13, S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1382\* मेवजेनास्तुना भूमिभूरिणा परितपिता ।  
उन्मत्तगिरिसारदा वभौ हरितनाद्वला ।

[(1 1) D1-3 [अ]म्भना (for [अ]म्भुना) D3 हरिणा (for भूमिणा) —(1 2) D1 नगानि (sic) (for नारदा) D2 हरितपोजला ]  
—B3 cont

1383\* एताश्च वृक्षा सर्वे च सपत्रा दृष्टरूपिण ।

—After 13, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 3 G M1-3 ins

1384\* पाण्डुरास्त्रणर्णानि स्रोतानि विमलान्यपि ।  
सुसुप्तुगिरिवातुभ्यः सभस्यानि भुजगवत् ।

[(1 1) T2 3 G M1-3 Cr k पाटर-, Cg g t as above (for पाण्डुर-) Dg1 reads in marg स्त्रण G1 तोयानि (for स्रोतानि) G1 च (for [अ]पि) —(1 2) G3 M3 स्यान्मभ्य, Cg g k t as above (for -स्यभ्य) M3 महासानुसुप्तगवत् (sic) (for the post half) ]

—After 1384\*, T2 ins 1380\*

14 °) G2 M1 कवची रयी, M2 ह्युमात्रिणि, M3 °मात्रयी (for ह्युमात्रयी) —For 14, S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1385\* एतस्मिन्नीदृशे काले पतमानेऽहमगने ।

वद्वा तृणो धनुर्गुण सरयूमगम नदीम् ।

धनुर्व्यायामशीघ्रत्वाच्छन्दवेधचिकीर्षया ।

[(1 1) M4 वर्षमाने (for वर्त°) S1 D6 घनागमे, V1 ह मगने, D4 6 7 वरानने (for स्रमगने) —(1 2) V1 M4 वद्वत्तृणो, D4 7 वद्वा तृणा (for वद्वा तृणो) S1 N2 B D6 धनुष्पाणि V1 B1 D4 शरयूम M4 (with hiatus) अगम सरयू (by transp) —(1 3) S1 N2 B D3 6 M4 -शीघ्रत्वाच् (for -शीघ्रत्वाच्) ]

—Thereafter all cont

1386\* तन्या नयान्ततस्तीर विविक्तमुपसृत्य वै ।

निपाने निशि वन्याना मृगाणा मल्लिर्येनाम् ।

तस्या तत्राहमेकान्ते रात्रौ विततकामुक् ।

[(1 1) S1 D6 नदी तीर्थ, N2 B तथा (B2 4 °त्ता) तीर, D1 च तत्तीर्थ, D2 न्यनन्दीरे, D3 तत्तत्तीर्थ, M4 तत् तीर्थ (for तत्तत्तीर) D1 विमुक्तम् (for विविक्तम्) B3 4 उपसृत्य, D4 7 अपि मेव्य, D5 उपमेय (for उपसृत्य) S1 N2 B D6 च (for व) —(1 2) D1 2 M4 नि (D2 पि)पान (M4 °त्ता), D5 (before corr) निपाने (for °ने) B1 न्यागा, M4 वजाना (for वन्याना) —(1 3) S1 N2 B D6 न्यितस्य, M4 तस्ये (for तस्या) D7 तस्य (for तत्) D2 स्रोने (sic) (for रात्रौ) ]

15 °) Dt1 मृत (sic), B(ed) मृग (for नदीम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 वन्य, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 अन्यद् (for अन्य) Dt1

अथान्धकारे त्वश्रौपं जले कुम्भस्य पूर्यतः ।

अचक्षुर्विषये घोषं वारणस्येव नर्दतः ॥ १६

ततोऽहं शरमुद्धृत्य दीप्तमाशीविपोपमम् ।

अमुञ्चं निशितं बाणमहमाशीविपोपमम् ॥ १७

Dd1 Dm1 T2 3 G2 3 M1-3 क्रिचिञ्. —For 15, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst, while K(ed.) ins within brackets after 15

1387\* तत्राह महिष वन्य गज वा तीरमागतम् ।

अन्य वापि मृग हन्मि शब्द श्रुत्वाभ्युपागतम् ।

[(1 1) Ñ2 B3 (also in marg as above) 4 [अ]पि (for [अ]ह) K(ed.) सवृत्त (for महिष) V1 चान्य, D7 वन्य (for वन्य) D3 गत वा, M4 K(ed.) हतवाच (for गज वा) Ñ2 B D1 3 तीरेम्, V1 मार्धम् (for तीरम्) D2 जलयर्थे तमुपागत (for the post half) —(1 2) D1-3 5 (before corr) M4 K(ed.) च (for वा) B2 श्वापद (for [अ]पि मृग) K(ed.) हिंस्र (for हन्मि) V1 D3 G(ed.) [अ]भ्युपागत ]

16 " G1 यथा (for अथ) T2 त्वाश्रौप, Ś1 Ñ2 B D4-7 अथाह पूर्यमाणस्य, V1 D1-3 M4 अ(D2 आ)श्रौपमध-कारे च(D3 ०रेव) —<sup>b</sup> Ś1 Ñ2 B D1-7 G2 M1 4 जल-, V1 जन- (sic) (for जले) Ś1 B4 D4-6 नि स्वन, Ñ2 B1-3 D7 निस्वन (for पूर्यत) T3 om (hapl ?) 16<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup> Ś1 Ñ2 B D4-7 [5]श्रौप, T2 G1 M2 3 घोर (for घोषं). —<sup>d</sup> Ś1 Ñ2 B D6 वृद्धित, D4 7 नर्दित, G2 M1 गर्जित, M2 गर्जत (for नर्दत) —For 16<sup>cd</sup>, V1 D1-3 M4 subst

1388\* वृद्धित कुञ्जरस्येव शब्द तोयं विपासत ।

[D1 3 वृत्त V1 उपागत, D1 विपासित (for विपासत) ]

—After 16, D4 5 7 ins

1389\* सोऽह परमसहृष्ट शर सधाय कार्मुके ।

शब्द प्रति जले क्षिप्रमभिलक्षमुपद्रुत ।

[(1 2) D5 अभिद्रुत ]

17 " D4 5 7 तत सुपुष्ट(D5 शर पुष्ट सु) तीक्ष्णाग्र विकृष्य धनुरुत्तम —After 17<sup>ab</sup>, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 3 G (G2 om (hapl) up to 17<sup>cd</sup>) M1-3 ins

1390\* शब्द प्रति गजप्रेप्सुरभिलक्षमपातयम् ।

[Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G3 Ct अभिलक्ष्यन्, Cm g ०क्ष्य, Ch ०क्ष (as above) M3 अपातयत् K(ed.) अभिलक्ष्य त्वपा (for the post half) ]

—G1 2 om 17<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup> D4 5 7 मुक्तवान् (for अमुञ्चं).

—For 17, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst .

1391\* तत सुपुष्ट निशित शर सधाय कार्मुके ।

तस्मिन्शब्दे शरं क्षिप्रमसृज दैवमोहित ।

तत्र बाणुपसि व्यक्ता प्रादुरासीद्वनौकसः ।

हा हेति पततस्तोये बाणभूतत्र मानुषी ।

कथमस्मद्विधे शस्त्रं निपतेत्तु तपस्विनि ॥ १८

प्रविचिक्तां नदीं रात्राबुदाहारोऽहमागतः ।

इषुणाभिहतः केन कस्य वा किं कृतं मया ॥ १९

[(1 1) Ñ2 स्व-, D1 2 म- (for सु-) V1 D1-3 M4 सधाय-ह शरासने (for the post half) —(1 2) M4 ज्ञान- (for दैव-) ]

18 " G1 ततो (for तत्र) —<sup>b</sup> M3 आ नौकस (moth-eaten) —After 18<sup>c</sup>, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 3 G M1-3 ins

1392\*

बाणाभिहतमर्मेण ।

तस्मिन्निपतिते बाणे

[(1 1) Dg1 बाणाद्विहत, Dt1 Dm1 ०द्वयित-, T2 बाहामि-हत- (for बाणाभिहत-) G2 -कर्मण (for -मर्मेण) —(1 2) = Prior half of 1 1 of 1394\* Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 Ct भूमे (for बाणे) ]

—For 18<sup>cd</sup>, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst

1393\* शरे चाशृणव तस्मिन्मुक्ते निपतिते तदा ।

हा हतोऽस्मीति करुणा मानुषेणेरिता गिरम् ।

[(1 1) B4 शरेण (sic) (for शरे च) D2 [आ]शृणवत शब्द (for [अ]शृणव तस्मिन्) —(1 2) V1 ततो (sic) (for हतो) D1 3 M4 करुण (for ०णा) V1 मानुषीम् (for ०षेण). M4 [ऽ]रिता गिर ]

—<sup>c</sup> Ś1 Ñ2 B D1-3 6 निपात्येत(Ś1 D6 ०वैतत्), V1 नि-पतेत, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 निपतेत् (for ०त्तु) —For 18, D4 5 7 subst

1394\* तस्मिन्निपतिते बाणे घोरमार्तस्वर तत ।

अश्रौप पुरुषस्याहमिदं च परिदेवितम् ।

[For the prior half of 1 1, cf 1 2 of 1392\*.]

—After 18, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 ins

1395\* केनाय सुनृशसेन मयि बाणो निपातित ।

[Cf 1 2 of 1396\*. D2 तेनाह (sic) (for केनाय) D3 मया (for मयि) ]

—Thereafter V1 reads 22<sup>ab</sup> for the first time, repeating it in its proper place

19 " T3 अविचिक्ता (for प्र०) B3 बुद्धा हि (for रात्राव्) —<sup>b</sup> B1 2 4 Dm1 D6 T2 3 G1 M3 उद्धा(M3 ०का(sic?))रो, D4 5 7 जलां, Cr mg k t as in text (for उदा०) ॥ Cg यद्यपि हारशब्दे परे उदादेशो विहितः तथापि "एकदेशविकृतमन्यवद्भवति" इति दीर्घ छान्दसो वा ॥ ॥ B4 [5]यम् (for ऽहम्) —<sup>c</sup> D7 [अ]भिहित

ऋषेहि न्यस्तदण्डस्य वने वन्येन जीवतः ।  
 कथं नु शस्त्रेण वधो मद्विधस्य विधीयते ॥ २०  
 जटाभारधरस्यैव बल्कलाजिनवाससः ।  
 को वधेन ममार्थी स्यात्किं वास्यापकृतं मया ॥ २१  
 एवं निष्फलमारब्धं केवलानर्थसंहितम् ।  
 न कश्चित्साधु मन्येत यथैव गुरुतल्पगम् ॥ २२

(sic) (for °हतः) T3 वेत्ति (sic) (for केन) —<sup>a</sup> S1  
 N2 B D4-7 [ इ ] हापकृत, Dg1 Dm1 पापकृतं, Dt1 Dd1 12  
 G1 3 वापकृत, T3 चाक कृत (sic) (for वा कि कृत) —For  
 19, V1 D1 (D2 3 om hapl [ cf 1395\* ]) M4 subst

1396\* विविक्तमित्यहं रात्राबुदकार्थमिहागतः ।

अथ केनायमागम्य मयि बाणो निपातितः ।

[ (1 1) V1 प्रेषितोऽयम् (for विविक्तमिति) V1 पित्रा, D1 बुद्धा  
 (both with hiatus) (for रात्राव) —V1 om (hapl )  
 1 2 ]

20 T3 om (hapl ) 20-24<sup>b</sup>, B2 4 om 20 —<sup>a</sup>)  
 S1 D6 स(D6 स)न्यस्तदण्डस्य, D4 5 7 न न्यस्तदण्डस्य (for  
 हि न्यस्तदण्डस्य) N2 V1 B1 3 D1-3 M4 स(D2 अ)-  
 न्यस्तदण्डस्य वने(D2 M4 मुनेर्) —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 B1 3 D1  
 मुनेर्, D3 lacuna (for वने) —After 20<sup>ab</sup>, N2 ins

1397\* बृद्धस्यान्धस्य दीनस्य बल्कलाजिनवामसः ।

केनाहं घातितः पुत्रं किं कार्यं तस्य मद्वधे ।

—D2 3 om (hapl ) from 20<sup>a</sup> up to 1 1 of 1398\*  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D4 5 G3 तु (for नु) S1 D6 कथं नृशम शस्त्रेण  
 (for °) N2 V1 B1 3 D1 M4 विजानान (V1 D1 M4 जान-  
 मान) को हि नाम मयि शस्त्रं निपातयेत्

21 T3 om 21 (cf v l 20) —<sup>a</sup>) T2 -जरस्येय(sic)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) G2 -धारिण (for -वामस) —For 21, S1 N2 V1  
 B1 3 D1-7 M4 subst

1398\* बृद्धस्यान्धस्य दीनस्य वने वन्येन जीवतः ।

मुने पुत्रस्य मे केन बाणो हृदि निपातितः ।

[ D2 3 om 1 1 (cf v l 20) —(1 1) S1 D4-7  
 बल्कलाजिनवासस (for the post half) —(1 2) N2 B1 3  
 मुने पुत्रवधादेव (for the prior half) N2 transp बाणो  
 and हृदि S1 D4-7 केनाहं घातितः पुत्रं को वा(S1 D6 कश्चा)प्यर्थस्य  
 (D6 का गतिस्तस्य) मद्वधे ]

22 T3 om 22 (cf v l 20) V1 reads 22<sup>ab</sup> for  
 the first time after 1395\*, repeating it here, G2  
 repeats 22<sup>ab</sup> after 24<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N2 V1 (both  
 times) B2-4 D1 3 6 इमं, B1 D2 M4 हृद, M3 च (for  
 एव) S1 V1 (both times) B D1 2 4-7 M4 आर(D6 °ह)भ  
 (for आरब्ध) —<sup>b</sup>) B2 4 केन च(B4 वा) (for केवल-)  
 S1 illeg, D4 5 7 -[अ]धर्म- (for -[अ]नर्थ-) B3 -भाजन  
 (for -संहितम्) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D6 को विद्वान्, N2 V1 B  
 D1 3-5 7 विद्वान्, Dt1 Dd1 Ct न कश्चित् (for न कश्चित्)

नेमं तथानुशोचामि जीवितक्षयमात्मनः ।

मातरं पितरं चोभावनुशोचामि मद्वधे ॥ २३

तदेतन्मिथुनं वृद्धं चिरकालभृतं मया ।

मयि पञ्चत्वमापन्ने कां वृत्तिं वर्तयिष्यति ॥ २४

वृद्धौ च मातापितरावहं चैकेपुणा हतः ।

केन स्म निहताः सर्वे सुखालेनाकृतात्मना ॥ २५

D2 विद्वान्साधु न मन्येत —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N2 V1 D1-7 M4 क्षिप्येणेव  
 गुरोर्वध(D2 °ध)

23 T3 om 23 (cf v l 20) —<sup>a</sup>) V1 Dg1 नाह,  
 D3 न त, D5 नेव (for नेम) D2 G1 न शोचामि (for  
 [अ]नुशो°) —<sup>b</sup>) D4 7 जीवितार्थो(D7 °र्थे)हम्, D6 जीवितुं  
 क्षयम् (for °तक्षयम्) —After 23<sup>ab</sup>, Dm1 ins राम —<sup>c</sup>)  
 D7 मातरं पितरं S1 B1 2 4 D6 चार्धौ, N2 B3 चार्ध, V1  
 चापि (for चोभाव) —<sup>d</sup>) G1 मद्वधे (sic), M4 दुःखितौ  
 (for मद्वधे) S1 N2 V1 B (B3 marg also द्वौ शोचामि  
 हि तौ यथा) D1-3 5 6 वृद्धौ शोचामि तौ य(D2 नो त)था,  
 D4 7 वृद्धावच कथं तु(D7 तु) तौ

24 T3 om 24<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 20) —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D6 अंध  
 मिथुन, N2 V1 B D1-5 7 M4 अधमिथुन D4 7 हृद्य, M4  
 reads inf lin (for वृद्ध) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4  
 दीर्घ- (for चिर-) B1 3 4 D1 M4 -काल भृत(D1 °श), Dd1  
 -कालभृत(sic), D4 5 7 -काल धृत (for -कालभृत) —After  
 24<sup>ab</sup>, G2 repeats 22<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 कथं  
 मयि मृतेनाथ (V1 °ते कष्ट, B °ते नाम), M4 मद्विहीन वने दीन-  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 कृपण, D4 का वृत्ति (for का  
 वृत्ति) —D3 om from व in 24<sup>d</sup> up to the prior half  
 of 1 1 of 1400\* B4 D7 वर्तयिष्यत —After 24,  
 D1 4 5 7 ins

1399\* अथ चक्षुर्वियोगं हि सप्राप्तो तौ गुरु मम ।

कस्तयोरन्धयो पात्रौ पापात्मा रोदुमुस्तहेत् ।

[ (1 1) D6 तु (for तौ) —(1 2) D1 5 चक्षु (for पात्रौ)  
 D1 5 नोर पश्याम्यदृष्यक (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter D1 cont 1401\*.

25 M2 om 25<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) T3 वृद्धापि (sic) (for वृद्धौ  
 च) —<sup>c</sup>) G2 सहिता (for ति°) —For 25, S1 N2 V1 B  
 D1-3 6 M4 subst

1400\* तौ चाहं चैव कृपणा केनागम्य दुरात्मना ।

वाणेनकेन निहता शाकमूलफलादाना ।

[ D3 om up to the prior half of 1 1 (cf v l 24)  
 —(1 1) V1 D1 2 M4 चैवाहं च (by transp) (for चाहं  
 चैव) V1 D1 2 कृपण (for °णा) —(1 2) = 1 2 of  
 1401\* D1 एकत्राणेन ],  
 while D4 5 7 subst for 25, whereas D1 cont after  
 1399\*

तां गिरं करुणां श्रुत्वा सम धर्मानुकाङ्क्षिणः ।  
कराभ्यां सशरं चापं व्यथितस्यापतद्भुवि ॥ २६  
तं देशमहमागम्य दीनसत्त्वः सुदुर्मनाः ।

अपश्यमिषुणा तीरे सरय्वास्तापसं हतम् ॥ २७  
स मामुदीक्ष्य नेत्राभ्यां त्रस्तमस्वस्थचेतसम् ।  
इत्युवाच वचः क्रूरं दिव्यक्षन्निव तेजसा ॥ २८

1401\* केन स युगपत्सर्वं दुर्वला सुबलीयसा ।  
एकत्राणेन निहता शक्रमूलफलागता ।  
विलम्बमाने मयि स किं नु वक्ष्यति मे पिता ।

[(1 1) D5 च (for सु) —(1 2) Cf 1 2 of 1400\*  
D4 7 णे (for ए) D1 निहता (sic), D4 विहता (for  
निहता) D1 4 7 फलागते ]

—Thereafter, D4 5 7 cont a passage relegated to  
Appendix I (No 19)

26 " ) T2 3 G1 करुण, Cg °ण (as in text) —  
G3 सुगर —For 26, S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst

1402\* इति ता करुणा वाच श्रुत्वा मे भ्रान्तचेतस ।  
अधर्मभयभीतस्य करादच्यवतायुधम् ।

[(1 1) B2 om ता (subm) D1 [अ]ह, D3 ता (for  
मे) D1 3 भ्रातचेतन —(1 2) V1 D3 M4 प्राच्यवत, D1 2  
प्रच्य (D2 °च्यु) वन (for अच्यवत) ],

while D4 5 7 subst

1403\* एव विलपतस्तस्य भ्रश्यमानपदाक्षरम् ।  
अश्रौप तस्य यद्वाक्य तदाह विमना निशि ।

[(1 2) D4 7 विमना निशि देवने (sic) (for the post  
half) ]

—D4 5 7 cont, whereas Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 3 G  
M1-3 ins after 26

1404\* तस्याह करुण श्रुत्वा निशि लालपतो बहु ।  
सभ्रान्त शोकवेगेन भृशमास विचेतन ।

[(1 1) Dm1 कारण, G1 करुणा, Cm as above (for  
करुण) Dg1 G3 transp निशि and बहु D4 5 7 Ctp लालपतो  
Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 नपेद्विलप (Dt1 °पि [sic] ) तो निशि (for  
the post half) —(1 2) D4 5 7 सभ्रान्तद्विषसकृणो (for  
the prior half) G1 अचेतन ]

27 " ) Dm1 तद्देशम् M3 आगत्य —<sup>b</sup> ) Dg1 om  
सु —For 27<sup>ab</sup>, D4 5 7 subst

1405\* ततस्तीरं व्यनुसरन्सरय्यास्तमसावृतम् ।  
तदर्शनममुत्प्रादी नेनमासादय तदा ।  
अथ निम्नतमम्य शब्दमप्रापमीरितम् ।  
चेष्टत सरयूपांर भेकस्त्रेव विकृतम् ।  
सरयुश्चात्पत्न्या तस्मिन्देशे तदाभवत् । [5]  
निशीथवाच शर्पया ध्रुवते तस्य स ध्वनि ।  
अथ काले विरागेण शशाङ्गे हिमपाण्डुर ।  
उदन्तिष्ठणे तस्मिन्प्राकाश चाभ्यवर्तत ।  
ततस्तीर्मा ह्रस्व तत्र नालयैसलिला नदीम् ।

[(1 2) D5 येनम् (sic) (for नेनम्) —(1 3) D5  
नि स्वनतस् D7 ईरित —(1 7) D5 कालविभागेन ]

—For 27, S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst

1406\* सहसाभ्युपसृत्यैनमपश्य हृदि ताडितम् ।  
जटाजिनधर बाल दीन पतितमम्भसि ।

[ N2 [अ]भ्युपगम्य, V1 D1-3 चाभ्युपेत्य (for [अ]भ्युपसृत्य)  
B1 भाषित (for ताडितम्) —(1 2) S1 D6 बाल विद्ध, V1 दीन  
बाण (sic), D1-3 M4 दीन बाल (by transp) (for बाल  
दीन) ]

—After 27, D4 5 7 ins, while Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 3  
G M1-3 ins only 1 3-4

1407\* बाल वाल्यमतिक्रान्त नालाभ्यागतयौवनम् ।  
सौम्ये वयसि तिष्ठन्तमसौम्यामास्थित दशाम् ।  
अचकीर्णजटाभार प्रविद्धकलशोदकम् ।  
पासुशोणितदिग्धाङ्ग शयान शल्यपीडितम् ।  
अथ नद्या प्रगृह्याह सत्वर सलिलाञ्जलिम् । [5]  
त समाश्वासय बालमपश्य शरमात्मन ।  
असूक्ष्माय स्थूलमृजु जाम्बूनदविभूषितम् ।  
दर्शनस्पर्शने पीत प्रसन्न कङ्कपत्रिणम् ।  
तमनार्यमनार्येण विमुक्त सायुधातिनम् ।  
सायक त समाज्ञाय बभूवाहमचेतन । [10]  
निरीक्ष्य च पुनस्तस्य त शर हृदयेऽर्पितम् ।  
रुरोध हृदय शोको मम समूढचेतस ।  
हा हतोऽस्मीति च वदन्सहसा प्रापत भुवि ।  
तेन विप्लुतनेत्रेण वीक्ष्यमाणस्तपस्विना ।

[(1 1) D5 लोल (for बाल) D5 [अ]त्युपगत- (for  
[अ]त्याभ्यागत-) —(1 3) Dg1 D4 7 M2 प्रवृद्ध, G3 प्रभिन्न,  
Cr m g t as above (for प्रविद्ध-) —(1 4) G1 -शोदित-  
(corrupt) (for -शोणित-) D4 5 7 G2 M1 2 शर-, Cg as  
above (for शल्य) Dg1 marg, Dt1 -नेषित (for  
-पीडितम्) —(1 5) D5 त्वरित (for सत्वर) —(1 6) D5  
शुम् (for शरम्) —(1 7) D5 समूक्ष्मा:- (for असूक्ष्माय-) —  
(1 8) D5 दर्शन स्पर्शन शीघ्र (for the prior half)  
—(1 9) D5 -वानिना —(1 10) D5 समभिज्ञाय (for त समा)  
—(1 13) D4 वदती (sic), D7 वदन (for च वदन्) ]

28 " ) D4 5 7 शातात्मा (for नेत्राभ्या) —<sup>b</sup> ) T3 त्रस्त-  
मन्वस्त- (for °स्वस्थ-) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T3 M3 -चेतन, Cg  
as in text —<sup>c</sup> ) D5 प्रति- (for इति) Dg1 D7 T2 3 G2  
M3 तत- (for वच) —<sup>d</sup> ) D4 7 दिव्यधुर- (for °ध्वन) G2  
M1 चक्षुषा (for तेजसा) —For 28, S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6  
M4 subst

किं तवापकृतं राजन्वने निवसता मया ।  
जिहीर्षुर्मभो गुर्वर्थं यदहं ताडितस्त्वया ॥ २९  
एकेन खलु बाणेन मर्मण्यभिहते मयि ।  
द्रावन्धौ निहतौ वृद्धौ माता जनयिता च मे ॥ ३०  
तौ नूनं दुर्बलावन्धौ मत्प्रतीक्षौ पिपासितौ ।  
चिरमाशाकृतां तृष्णां कष्टां रांधारयिष्यतः ॥ ३१  
न नूनं तपसो वास्ति फलयोगः श्रुतस्य वा ।

1408\* म मा कृपणमुद्वीक्ष्य मर्मण्यभिहतो भृशम् ।  
इत्युवाच वचो नैव दिग्धुरित तेजसा ।

[(1 1) D<sub>2</sub> 3 मा (for मा) V<sub>1</sub> [अ]भिहते, B<sub>4</sub> [अ]भिमतो (for 'हतो) B<sub>2</sub> 3 इड (for नृण) —(1 2) D<sub>1</sub>-3 तनो (for वचो) ]

29 V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om 29<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> तया (sic) (for तन) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> [अ]घ (for [अ]प) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>6</sub> क्षुद्र, B<sub>1</sub> क्षत्र (for राजन्) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> आपो जिहृक्षुरा, N<sub>2</sub> B जिहृक्षुरा (N<sub>2</sub> णा)पो, M<sub>4</sub> १पो (for जिहीर्षुर्मभो) D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>4</sub> गुर्वर्थं —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 2 यडि (for यद्) D<sub>6</sub> - यडिद वातितस्त्वया

30 <sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> damaged for मिहते म M<sub>2</sub> मम (for मयि) —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> वद्धौ (sic) (for वन्धौ) D<sub>4</sub> 7 तात, D<sub>5</sub> तत्र (for वृद्धौ) —For 30, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 M<sub>4</sub> subst and read after 1410\*

1409\* मुद्गेनानेन बाणेन त्वया पापं हतान्वय ।  
अहमस्या च तातश्च कन्माद्रनपराविन ।

[(1 1) D<sub>3</sub> transp त्वया and एताम् ]

31 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> तूभो, D<sub>7</sub> भूभो (for नून) M<sub>2</sub> वद्धौ, M<sub>3</sub> वृद्धौ (for वन्धौ) —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> कथम् (for चिरम्) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Ct आसा, Gg as in text (for आसा-) D<sub>4</sub> 7 कृतौ (for कृता) T<sub>3</sub> चिरमाणो कृता Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> कष्टा तृष्णा (by transp), M<sub>1</sub> तृष्णा कथ (for तृष्णा कष्टा) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सतारयिष्यत —For 31, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 M<sub>4</sub> subst and read before 1409\*

1410\* अमृ हि कृपणाग्रन्धाग्रनाथो विजने वने ।  
मर्दाया पितरौ वृद्धौ प्रतीक्षेते ममाग्रया ।

[ D<sub>3</sub> om 1 1 —(1 1) V<sub>1</sub> वज्र वलार्थ (sic) (for [अ]ग्नावनाथा) M<sub>4</sub> क्षपाण (for विजने) —(1 2) N<sub>2</sub> प्रणीता वा (for प्रतीक्षेते) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> मयाथा नितरां वृद्धाव, D<sub>2</sub> ममाग्रौ वृष्णो वृद्धाव (for the prior half) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 M<sub>4</sub> आग्रया मा (V<sub>1</sub> न) प्रतीक्षन् (for the post half) ]

32 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 नून हि (for न नून) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 न (for वा) —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> फल (for फल-) M<sub>2</sub> -योग, M<sub>3</sub> -योगस्य (sic) (for -योग) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 कृतस्य (for श्रुतस्य) D<sub>4</sub> 7 च (for वा) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> य (for यन्) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> जानीते —For 32, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 M<sub>4</sub> subst

पिता यन्मां न जानाति शयानं पतितं भुवि ॥ ३२  
जानन्नपि च किं कुर्यादशक्तिरपरिक्रमः ।  
मिथ्यमानमिवाशक्तत्वातुमन्यो नगो नगम् ॥ ३३  
पितुस्त्वमेव मे गत्वा शीघ्रमाचक्ष्व राघव ।  
न त्वामनुदेहेत्क्रुद्धो वनं वह्निरिवैधितः ॥ ३४  
इयमेकपदी राजन्यतो मे पितुराश्रमः ।  
तं प्रमादय गत्वा त्वं न त्वां स कुपितः शपेत् ॥ ३५

1411\* नूनं न तपस किञ्चित्फलं मन्ये श्रुतस्य वा ।  
यथा मा नाभिजानाति पिता मृदं त्वया हतम् ।

[(1 1) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> न नून (by transp), B<sub>4</sub> नून न (for नून न) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 M<sub>4</sub> अस्ति (for मन्ये) D<sub>3</sub> ध्रु 1 1 (for ध्रुवस्य) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 6 च (for वा) —(1 2) V<sub>1</sub> मम (for मृद) B<sub>3</sub> (after corr *sup lin* as above) कृन् ]

33 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> हि (for च) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 अधत्वाद्, Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> अशक्तश्च, G<sub>2</sub> अशस्मिद् (sic) (for अशक्तिर्) G<sub>2</sub> damaged for क्तिरपरि S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>4</sub>-7 अपराक्रम, M<sub>4</sub> अपरिग्रह (for अपरिक्रम) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>1</sub> छि (B<sub>1</sub> त्रि)यमानम् (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 M<sub>4</sub> १न) Dt<sub>1</sub> [अ]शक्तिम्, D<sub>1</sub> [अ]शक्तस्, Ct as in text (for [अ]शक्तस्) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> अन्य, D<sub>1</sub> अन्य- (for अन्यो) V<sub>1</sub> नरोत्तम, D<sub>5</sub> न मातर (for नगो नगम्) B<sub>4</sub> त्रायमन्यानुगोनुग (sic)

34 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> समीप, Ct as in text (for त्वमेव) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 पितुरेव च मे पूर्व, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 M<sub>4</sub> स्वयमेवाशु (D<sub>3</sub> ०, M<sub>4</sub> ०व हि)मा गत्वा (D<sub>1</sub> शीघ्र) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 M<sub>4</sub> पितुर, B<sub>1</sub> गत्वा च (for शीघ्रम्) D<sub>1</sub> (marg also) तापस (for राघव) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 7 मा त्वामेव, D<sub>5</sub> मा त्वा सोनु (for न त्वामनु-) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 अक्षिर्, C<sub>in</sub> t as in text (for वह्निर्) Dg<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> [उ]द्विष्यत, Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> [उ]द्विष्यत, D<sub>7</sub> [पु]ष्यत (sic), T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> [ह]धित (sic), Ct as in text (for [पु]धित) —For 34<sup>cd</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 M<sub>4</sub> subst

1412\* मा त्वा वक्ष्यति शापेन शुष्कं काष्ठमिवानल ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> मा त्वा, N<sub>2</sub> त त्वा (for मा त्वा) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> वक्ष्यति, D<sub>2</sub> वक्षतु (for वक्ष्यति) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 M<sub>4</sub> शुष्क (D<sub>2</sub> 3 ०ष्क) वृक्षम्, B<sub>1</sub> शुष्ककाष्ठम्, B<sub>2</sub> शुष्क वनम्, B<sub>4</sub> शुष्क वक्षम् (for शुष्क काष्ठम्) ]

35 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> अयम् (for इयम्) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> यातु, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 7 याति, B<sub>2</sub> 4 M<sub>4</sub> याहि (for राजन्) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>6</sub> मम तत्, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-4 M<sub>4</sub> मम त (M<sub>4</sub> त्व) (for यतो मे) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 6 7 M<sub>4</sub> आश्रम —For 35<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>5</sub> subst, while D<sub>4</sub> 7 ins after 35<sup>ab</sup>

1413\* अस्माकमपि राजेन्द्र समीपे पितुराश्रम ।

—<sup>c</sup>) Dm<sub>1</sub> त्व (sic), D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 स- (for त) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B

विनाल्यं कुरु मां राजन्मर्म मे निशितः शरः ।  
 रुणद्धि मृदु मोत्सेधं तीरमम्बुरयो यथा ॥ ३६  
 न द्विजातिरहं राजन्मा भूत्ते मनसो व्यथा ।

शूद्रायामस्मि वैश्येन जातो जनपदाधिप ॥ ३७  
इतीव वदतः कृच्छ्राद्वाणाभिहतमर्मणः ।  
तस्य त्वानम्यमानस्य तं बाणमहमुद्धरम् ॥ ३८

D1-5 ६ गत्वाशु, V1 गत्वा तु, D4 5 7 त गत्वा (for गत्वा त्व)  
 —<sup>d</sup> V1 D1-5 7 मा (for न) Ś1 D6 येन, N̄2 B1 3 स त्वा  
 (by transp), Dg1 Dt1 T3 G2 M1 त्वा स, D3 [आ]त्मा  
 न, T2 G1 M3 त्वा म- (T2 स) (for त्वा स) D2 पश्येत्,  
 D4 7 पिता (for द्रपेत्) —After 35, D4 7 ins 1 2 of  
 1417\*

36 D7 om 36-37 D4 om 36 —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}2$  B मा कुरु  
(by transp), Dd1 M1 ३ कुरु मे (M3 मा) (for कुरु मा)  
 $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B D1-3 ६ M4 क्षिप्र (for राजन्) —<sup>b</sup>) G3 त  
(damaged) (for निश्चित)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  B D1-3 ६ ६ M4 त्वयायं  
(B4 D3 ६ ह [sic]) ए (  $\tilde{S}1$  D6 मे, B1 २ D5 यो ) र्पित (  $\tilde{N}2$   
B3 ६ रोपित ) शर, V1 यस्तत्रया एर्पित शर —<sup>c</sup>) M3 रु  
द्धि — For 36<sup>a</sup>,  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B D1-3 ६ ६ M4 subst.

१४११\* हृदि वज्राग्निमस्पर्शं प्राणानुपरुणद्धि मे ।  
नशल्यो मरणं नाहमाप्नुया शल्यमुद्धर ।

[ (1 1) Śi D<sub>6</sub> एष (for हृदि) D<sub>5</sub> स्रकाग (for स्रस्पर्श) B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>5</sub> अषगादि — (1 2) णि वाहन् V<sub>1</sub> नामुया, D<sub>1</sub> 3 प्रा० (for आमुया) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 M<sub>4</sub> शरन् (for शल्यन्) D<sub>5</sub> प्रामुया त समुदर (for the post half) ]

—After 36, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 3 G M1-3 ins

1415\* मद्राय हिड्यते प्राणैर्विशल्यो विनशिष्यति ।  
इति मामविशचिन्ता तस्य शल्यापकर्षणे ।  
दु गितस्य च दीनस्य मम श्लोकातुरस्य च ।  
लक्षयामास हृदये चिन्ता मुनिसुतस्तदा ।  
ताम्यमान स मा कृच्छादुवाच परमर्तवत् । [5]  
नीदमानो निरुत्ताहोऽचंष्टमानो गत क्षयम् ।  
सन्तप्य श्लोक धैर्येण स्थिरचित्तो भवानघ ।  
ब्रह्मादृत्याकृत पाप हृदयादपनीयताम् ।

[ (1 1) M<sub>3</sub> दिग्गो — (1 2) Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> आविशञ्  
 M<sub>3</sub> जिता (sic) — (1 3) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [अ]पि (for first च)  
 — (1 4) Dg<sub>1</sub> तय, Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> स चपिश्च (for दृद्ये)  
 Dg<sub>1</sub> तया (for तया) — (1 5) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> तान्वमान,  
 Cm <sup>2</sup> (as above) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> मा (for मा)  
 Dt<sub>1</sub> [अ] दिद्य, Dm<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> [अ]वेत्त, Cm t<sup>b</sup> as above  
 (for [अ]वेत्त) — (1 6) T<sub>2</sub> 3 दिवत् M<sub>3</sub> वृष्ट (sic)  
 (for दिवत्) Dg<sub>1</sub> दिवत्तो, T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M<sub>1</sub>-3 वेष्ट, Ct as  
 above (for वेष्ट) M<sub>3</sub> क्षय — (1 7) M<sub>1</sub>-3 मन्मथ  
 (sic) Dm<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cm g t भगव्य, M<sub>1</sub>  
 'म' Ct as above (for भगव्य) & Ct. शोक मल्लन्यायुना  
 दिग्गो जिता पाठान् स. 1. 1. ]

37. D. om 37 (cf. v. 36) —<sup>a</sup>) D. नृ- (for न)  
—<sup>b</sup>) D. ते नाना, T. ते गुणयो (sic), M. तेन मनो-

(for ते मनमो) —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D4 नखराधिप(D4  
°विब) —For 37, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 5 6 M4 subst

1416\* न द्विजातिरह राक्ष्वा ब्रह्महत्याकृता त्यज ।  
ब्राह्मणेन त्वह जात अद्राया वसता वने ।

[ (1 1) V<sub>1</sub>-वध्यात्, D<sub>2 3 6</sub> M<sub>4</sub>-वध्या- (D<sub>3</sub> °ध्य-) (for -हत्या-) —(1 2) V<sub>1</sub> ब्राह्मण्या न B<sub>4</sub> त्वह जात (sic), D<sub>2</sub> त्विद जात, M<sub>4</sub> [अ]इमुत्पन्न (for त्वह जात) D<sub>1</sub> शद्रया च (for शद्रया) B<sub>4</sub> वसतो (sic) ]

—After 37, D<sub>5</sub> ins , while D<sub>4</sub> 7 ins only 1 2 after  
35

1417\* अज्ञानाद्यद्भवस्तेऽहं शब्दवेध प्रकुर्वता ।  
तेन त्वा नाविशदिय ब्रह्महत्या नराधिप ।

[ (1 2) D<sub>5</sub> नैव (sic) (for तेन) D<sub>5</sub> -वध्या (for  
-इत्या) ]

—After 1417\*, D4 reads 1 2 of 1419\*

38 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [ए]व (for [इ]व) G<sub>3</sub> damaged  
for तीव वदत —After 38<sup>a,b</sup>, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> Tz<sub>3</sub>  
G M<sub>1-3</sub> ins

1418\* त्रिघूर्णतो विचेष्टस्य वेपमानस्य भूतले ।

[ Dg<sub>1</sub> विघूर्णस्य, Dm<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> विघूर्णितो ( sic ) ( for विघूर्णितो )  
M<sub>2</sub> विघेदस्य Dg<sub>1</sub> चेदमानस्य, M<sub>3</sub> वेपमा स्य —Thereafter T<sub>3</sub>  
ins within brackets सीदमानो निवृत्तगो ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M<sub>1</sub> 2 Cr k t त्वा(G<sub>3</sub> वै)ता(T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> त)स्यमानस्य, Cm g as in text, Cg<sup>b</sup> नानद्यमानस्य Dg<sub>1</sub> उद्धरन्, Cg as in text —For 38, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-3 6-7 subst, D<sub>4</sub> subst. only 1 2 for 38<sup>cd</sup>, while M<sub>4</sub> subst only 1 1 for 38<sup>ab</sup>

1419\* इति मामप्रवीक्षाल स शराभिहतो मया ।  
तस्याथोत्ताम्यतो बाणमुद्धार वलादहम् ।  
यत्नवाञ्जीविताकाङ्क्षी मुनेस्तस्य विचेतस ।

[(1 1)  $\tilde{N}^2 B_1 3$  वानय (for बाल)  $\tilde{N}^2 B_1 3$  बाल शरदतो,  $V_1$  अवर्णाभिहतो (sic) (for म शरामिहतो)  $M_4$  तदा (for मया)  $\tilde{S}_1 D_6$  मच्छराभिहतो मृग (for the post half) —  $D_{1-3}$  om l 2-3, while  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}^2 B D_6$  read l 2-3 after 39, whereas  $V_1$  reads l 2-3 before 2 58 1 — (1 2)  $\tilde{S}_1 B_3 D_6$  [अ]भो,  $B_4$  [आ]र्त्त- (for [अ]थ)  $\tilde{S}_1 D_6$  त्रियनो,  $V_1$  ताम्यनो,  $B_3$  वान्यनो (for [उ]त्ताम्यनो)  $D_4 7$  तस्योत्प्राणस्य ( $D_4$  °पनाम्य) त वाणम्,  $D_5$  तस्य प्रोतमनो वाणम् (for the prior half)  $B_1$  उद्धार (sic),  $D_4 5 7$  उज्जहार (for उद्धार)  $D_5$  हृत्,  $D_6$  अ (for अद्म्)  $V_1$  बद्धा, १ दृत् (for the post

जलाद्रिगात्रं तु विलप्य कृच्छ्र-  
न्मर्मव्रणं संततमुच्छ्वसन्तम् ।

ततः सरय्वां तमहं शयानं  
समीक्ष्य भद्रे सुभृशं विपण्णः ॥ ३९

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे सप्तपञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५७ ॥

half) —(1 3) V1 मुनस् (for मुनेऽ) Ś1 D6 तत्र, B4 त\*  
(for तस्य) Ñ2 B1 विचेतन ]

—then Ś1 Ñ2 V1 (before 2 58 1) B D4-7 cont

1420\* शरे तु तस्मिन्व्यपनीतमात्रे  
हिक्रोद्धतश्चाममुहूर्तमिन्द्र ।  
विचेष्टमानः परिवृत्तनेत्र  
प्राणानमुद्धत्य मुनेस्तनूज ।  
निधनमुपगते महर्षिपुत्रे  
सह यशस्य सहस्रं मा निपात्य ।  
भृशमहमभव तिमृदचेता  
व्यसनमपारमसशय प्रपन्न ।

[ 5 ]

[(1 1) Ś1 D6 व्यपनीत, Ñ2 B3 व्यपनीत, V1 व्यपनीय  
(sic) (for व्यपनीत) —(1 2) Ś1 D6 हिक्रा (D6 °क्त्वा  
[sic]) कुल, B1 दृढेगत्तश् (for हिक्रोद्धत-) V1 कठोद्वतासु सु-  
मुहूर्तमिन्द्र —(1 3) Ś1 विविष्टमान (sic), L(ed) विने°  
(for विचे°) B3 marg, D4 7 परिवृत्तनेचन (for °नेत्र)  
—(1 4) V1 मुच्ये (sic) (for अमुच्यत्) —(1 5) D4  
अपगते ऋपेस्तनूजे —(1 6) D6 बहु- (for सट) Ś1 B4 D6  
निप (D6 °ह) ल्य, Ñ2 B3 निपाद्य (for निपात्य) —(1 8) B2  
अवाप पापगोर, D4 6 7 अतीव सप्रप (D4 °स) द्र (for असशय  
प्रपन्न) Ś1 D6 व्यसनमवाप्य यतीव सप्रमत्त ]

—After 38, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 3 G M1-3 ins

1421\* स मामुद्धीक्ष्य सत्रस्तो जहौ प्राणास्तपोधन ।

39 D4 5 7 om 39 —<sup>a</sup>) V1 -पात्र, M3 -चास (for  
-गात्र) Dm1 विलप्य (for विलप्य) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 G1 3  
M2 3 Ck कृच्छ्र (for कृच्छ्रान्) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4  
विलपतमेव (for तु विलप्य कृ°) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6  
M4 शरा (Ś1 D6 वाणा) भिधाताते (D6 °तात) ममि (Ś1 Ñ2 B3  
D6 °ति, B2 °पि, D3 °त्तविनि) धसत —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B  
D1-3 6 M4 तथा (for तत) V1 B4 शरावातम्, D2 शरव्य  
तम् (for सरय्वा तम्) G3 सुभृश युव (damaged) —<sup>d</sup>)  
Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 दृष्ट्व वाल (V1 °ण), G3 क्ष्य  
(damaged) भद्रे (for समीक्ष्य भद्रे) D2 विपस्म, D3  
विपण (both sic), D6 विपज्ञ (sic) (for विपण्ण)  
—After 39, Ś1 Ñ2 B D6 read 1 2-3 of 1419\*

Colophon —Sarga name Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 ऋपि-  
कुमारवधो (B3 °ध), D4 5 7 ऋपिपुत्रवधो —Sarga no  
(figures, words or both) B1 D3 6 om, Ś1 69, Ñ2  
D4 64, V1 D7 M1 65, B2 3 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 3 G  
M1-3 63, B4 61, D1 121, D2 5 68 —After colo-  
phon, D6 concludes with रामाय नम, T2 श्रीरामचन्द्राय  
नम, G श्रीरामाय नम



तदज्ञानान्मन्वायं कृत्वा संकुलितेन्द्रियः ।  
 परमन्तर्चिन्तयं बुद्ध्या कथं नु मुक्तं भवेत् ॥ १  
 तत्तत्ते षट्सादाय पूर्णं परमवारिणा ।  
 अन्तर्गतं तमं प्राप्य यथाग्न्यान्तपथं गतः ॥ २

तत्राहं दुर्बलावन्यौ वृद्धावपरिणायकौ ।  
अपश्यं तस्य पितरौ लूनपक्षाविव द्विजौ ॥ ३  
तन्निमिच्छाभिरासीनौ कथाभिरपरिक्रमौ ।  
तामाशां मत्कृते हीनावुदासीनावनाथवत् ॥ ४

## 58

[illegible]

—1.  $\alpha$  or  $\beta$  Dirac cond  $\hat{S}_1 \hat{N}_2 B D_2$  subst for  $\Gamma^{cd}$   
 1.  $\beta$  Dirac  $\Gamma^{cd}$

—13— further east

१ - \* सामान्यतया येन विद्वत् (D. <sup>वि</sup>) ग्यात्रेण प्रति ।  
 २ - \* Si Vi B Di-<sup>a</sup> Me had 1<sup>st</sup> after 1432<sup>d</sup>  
 - \* 1<sup>st</sup> after 1432<sup>d</sup>, D: मय, Ms = (motherten)  
 (मोथर्टेन) D: मय, माता —<sup>d</sup> Si De-<sup>a</sup> Ia Ga हृषाद्  
 अथा इत्यं 1<sup>st</sup> P Di-a Me कृषाद्, डिनसाव, Dg  
 1. G<sup>वि</sup> C<sup>वि</sup> त्रया<sup>d</sup> चहुँयेति — After 1<sup>st</sup>, Si  
 De vi Ie 1<sup>st</sup> am

$\Delta H_1 = 1.25 \times 10^3 \text{ cal/mole}$   
 $\Delta H_2 = 1.25 \times 10^3 \text{ cal/mole}$  (sic)  
 $\Delta H_3 = 1.25 \times 10^3 \text{ cal/mole}$

[illegible][illegible]

१. \* ७.१८ - एतत्पुस्तकं विदुषाभ्यस्येति ।

1947-1948

[illegible]

[ Ms तोदय पितुराधन ( for the post half ) ]

— $\zeta_1 \tilde{N}_2 V_1 B_{D_1-2} \in M_4 \text{ om. } 2^{cd} \text{ —}^d$ )  $Dm_1$  तथा-  
(for क्या ) —For  $2^{cd}$ ,  $D_4 : 7$  subst

1429\* प्रयातोऽस्य सुखं द्रष्टुमृषेर्जलिततेजसः ।

[ Ds [s] न्युसुलो ( for स्य सुन ) and नार्नि ज्यलनतेजस  
( for the post half ) ]

3<sup>ab</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ततो ( for तत्र ) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> ६  
 M<sub>4</sub> दृषणात् ( M<sub>4</sub> णा ) ( for दुर्वलाद् ) M<sub>3</sub> वृद्धाय ( sic )  
 ( for ण्दाय ) M<sub>4</sub> वृद्धान्वाद् ( by transp ). S<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1 2</sub> ६  
 अपन्तिनायका, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> अपरिचारका, V<sub>1</sub> प्रिगतनायका —For  
 3<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>4 6</sub> - subst

1430\* तदाश्रमपटे वृद्धावन्व्यौ पुत्रं पिना कृतौ ।

[ अध्यापपरिणायकौ (for the post half) ]

— After 3<sup>rd</sup>, Ba ins

1431\* तपस्विनां पिपासन्तौ वनमभ्यागतौ पुन ।

दुर्गं व्याघ्रपदाक्षीणं सूनुमात्रात्रलम्बिनौ ।

—B<sub>4</sub> reads 3<sup>rd</sup> in marg —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> जनकौ  
तस्य, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> तस्य जनकौ (for तस्य पितरौ). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub>  
(after cor<sub>1</sub> as in text) तुलान्, Dm<sub>1</sub>-पक्ष्याव् (for  
-पक्ष्वा) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> १४ [अ] उज्जौ (for दिजौ).

4 <sup>b</sup>) Dti Ddt Cl t अपरिश्रमा —<sup>cd</sup>) M3 सामायां  
( sic) Dti उपासीनाम्, T2 उदासीनाम् (for उदासीनाम्).  
M2 ह्रि दासीनाम् (damaged) —For 4, Ś1 N2 V1 B  
D1-7 M4 subst

११३२\* तत्तथाभिन्नामीनो ज्ययिर्त्ता पुत्रलात्तमौ ।

पुत्रवर्जनजानाशामायाहन्ता मया हतः ।

[ (1 1) M<sub>1</sub> ' (for sad) B<sub>1</sub> ढाभीनी — (1 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> र, (D<sub>6</sub> 'य) र जगदायाम, D<sub>4</sub> (m also) ६ ७ पुक्षममना (D<sub>4</sub> before corr. 'य) नाडा (for the prior half) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-३ र, (V<sub>1</sub> 'य) (V<sub>1</sub> पु D<sub>1</sub> marg), D<sub>4</sub> ६ ७ M<sub>4</sub> सक्षयामी (for सक्षयामी) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> हल ]

—Then after they (except Debe-) read 1<sup>st</sup>.

—Mt r 4, Dgt Dti Ddi Dmi Tz s G Mi-s ins

११३३\* शोरोपह्वानित्तश्च भयनप्रमत्तचेतन ।

गण्डा प्रमथत न तत्र भूय शोकमद गत ।

[ (1 1) Dm G: M1:  $\eta$  (for  $\eta$ ). — (1 2) Dd1 M2  
 $\eta$ , M2:  $\eta$  (for  $\eta$ ) ]

पदगच्छं तु मे श्रुत्वा मुनिर्वाक्यमभाषत ।  
किं चिरायसि मे पुत्र पानीयं क्षिप्रमानय ॥ ५  
यन्निमित्तमिदं तात सलिले क्रीडितं त्वया ।  
उत्कण्ठिता ते मातेयं प्रविश क्षिप्रमाश्रमम् ॥ ६  
यद्वचलीकं कृतं पुत्र मात्रा ते यदि वा मया ।  
न तन्मनसि कर्तव्यं त्वया तात तपस्विना ॥ ७  
त्वं गतिस्त्वगतीना च चक्षुस्त्वं हीनचक्षुषाम् ।

समासक्तास्त्वयि प्राणाः किञ्चिन्नौ नाभिभाषसे ॥ ८  
मुनिमव्यक्तया वाचा तमहं सज्जमानया ।  
हीनव्यञ्जनया प्रेक्ष्य भीतो भीत इवानुवम् ॥ ९  
मनसः कर्म चेष्टाभिरभिगन्तभ्य वाग्वलम् ।  
आचक्षे त्वहं तस्मै पुत्रव्यसनजं भयम् ॥ १०  
क्षत्रियोऽहं दशरथो नाहं पुत्रो महात्मनः ।  
सज्जनावमतं दुःखमिदं प्राप्तं स्वकर्मजम् ॥ ११

5 °) V1 D5 पादशब्दं, D3 पदशब्द T3 रदशब्द (for °शब्द) V1 D1-3 M4 तु पुत्रैव (V1 M4 °व), G3 मम श्रुत्वा N2 B श्रुत्वा पदशब्दं तु —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D1-7 मुनिर्मात्रमभ्य (D5 °मां प्रत्य) भाषत, N2 B ततो मा न्मेभ्य (N2 °म्भ्य) भाषत, V1 D1-3 M4 वृद्धो (D1 2 °द्धौ) सामभ्य (D2 मयाभ्य (sic), M4 मा प्रत्य) भाषत —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N2 B D6 किं ते चिरायित पुत्र, D4 5 7 किं चिर ते कृत (D7 °ते [sic]) पुत्र —<sup>d</sup>) D3 क्षिप्र पानीयम् (by transp)

6 °) S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 यज्जदत्त चिर, Dd1 Dm1 T2 3 G2 3 M1 3 Cv r m t p यज्ज दत्तमिदं, Cmp g k t as in text N2 B2 T3 तावत् (for तात) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D6 पानीये, B1 सलिलं, B4 T3 मलील B4 T3 क्रीडिते, D4 7 क्रीडता (for क्रीडित) —<sup>c</sup>) G2 मातेय (corrupt) (for मातेय) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 प्रविश्य (sic) —For 6<sup>ad</sup>, S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1434\* उत्कण्ठितेय माता ते तथाहमपि पुत्रक ।

[ V1 उत्कण्ठितासौ, B1 तत्त्वधितेय D1 यथा (for तथा) B1 त्वम् (for [अ]त्म्) ]

7 °) Dd1 अग्रालीकं, M2 यद्वचलीकं, Cmp g p अलीक Cmp g k t as in text —T1 resumes from मया in 7<sup>b</sup> (cf v1 2 56 14) —<sup>d</sup>) Dm1 तपस्विनीं (sic) —For 7, S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1435\* यदि किञ्चिद्वचलीकं ते मया मात्रापि वा कृतम् ।  
तन्नामये त्वा मा भूयश्चिरायेथा कचिद्वत् ।

[(1 1) D2 यद्वचिद्व (subm) (for यदि किञ्चिद्व) D6 मे (for ते) D2 चात्रोप (sic) (for मात्रापि) D4 5 7 कृत मात्रापि वा मया (for the post half) —(1 2) N2 B क्षमये त्वा (B4 त्व) च, V1 त क्षामये त्वा, D5 M4 तत्क्षामयेथा (M4 °ह), G(ed) क्षमयेत्त च (for तत्क्षामये त्वा) N2 B1 3 4 D3 चिरयेथा, V1 चिरयेथा B2 कृत (for गत) ]

8 °) D4 5 7 G1 M2 त्व गतिर्हि, G2 M1 गतिस्त्वम् (for त्व गतिस्तु) M3 [अ] गन्ता (moth-eaten) —<sup>b</sup>) D4 5 7 त्व चक्षुर (by transp) G3 हतचक्षुषा —For 8<sup>ad</sup>, S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst

1436\* अगतेस्त्व गतिर्मेऽय त्व मे चक्षुरचक्षुष ।

[ N2 D2 आ (N2 अ) गतस् D3 illeg for स्तव ग S1 D6 मे

गतिर्मेस्त्व (for त्व गतिर्मेऽय) V1 तमेव गतचक्षुष (for the post half) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) B1 ममामक्तास्, M4 ममायक्तास् (for ममामक्तास्) D4 7 वय (for प्राणा) D3 त्वत् —<sup>d</sup>) S1 V1 D1-3 6 कम्मान्मा, N2 B M4 कस्मात्त्व, Dg1 G3 M2 3 किञ्चिन्नौ, Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 Ct कथ त्व, D4 7 T3 G1 किं च नो (D7 नो), T1 किं त्व नो (K[ed] नो), G2 M1 किं च नो, Ck as in text (for किञ्चिन्नौ) D6 किं च नवाभिभाषसे —After 8, B3 ins

1437\* विलम्बस्ते कथं जातं कथ्यतां पुत्र कारणम् ।

विलम्बिते त्वयि वत्स मृतकत्पा न मग्नय ।

9 D4 -om 9<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 तदहं —<sup>c</sup>) T3 हीत- (sic) (for हीन-) D4 7 वाचा, D5 वाक्य (for प्रेक्ष्य) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 T3 G2 M1-3 Cr भीतभीत, Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 Ct भीतचित्त, Cv g p k भीतोऽभीत, Cg as in text (for भीतो भीत) Dg1 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1 2 [अ]नुव (archaic) D4 6 7 भीत (D5 °तो) भीतोहमनुव —For 9, S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst

1438\* त तथा करुणा वाचं ब्रुवन्त पुत्रलालसम् ।

अहमभ्येत्य दानकैरनुव भयविह्वल ।

[(1 1) N2 B पुनेति, V1 D1-3 M4 इति न (D1 M4 ता), G(ed) ननेति (for न तथा) V1 D2 कृणा (sic) D3 वाचा (sic) D1 ब्रजान (for °वन्) —(1 2) D3 नशङ्क (meta) (for दानकैर्) D3 om the post half D1 अन्नय ]

10 °) M3 मन (moth-eaten) —<sup>b</sup>) Cv r m सन्तभ्य Dm1 G3 M1-3 अभिमस्तभ्य, Cg k t as in text —<sup>c</sup>) M3 आचक्षे —For 10, S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1439\* वाग्पमनेन कण्ठेन वृत्त्या सन्तभ्य वाग्वलम् ।

कृताञ्जलिपमानो भयगद्गदवागिदम् ।

[(1 1) B1 वाग्पमनेन, D4 7 °सन्तेन (for °सन्तेन) V1 धृष्ट्या M4 वृत्त्या (for धृत्त्या) S1 V1 D1 3 7 सन्तभ्य, D2 नश्चित्य, M4 सन्तभ्य- (for सन्तभ्य) N2 B3 वाग्निन (sic), M4 वाग्वल —(1 2) V1 D1-4 7 M4 भयग (D1 2 मयाद्) इदया गिरा (for the post half) ]

11 °) M3 क्षत्र्याः V1 B4 [S]य (for ऽह) —<sup>b</sup>) D2 [अ]यं (for [अ]हं) M3 - - - - - न्नो (moth-eaten)

भगवंश्चापहस्तोऽहं सरयूतीरमागतः ।

जिघांसुः श्वापदं किञ्चिन्निपाने वागतं गजम् ॥ १२

तत्र श्रुतो मया शब्दो जले कुम्भस्य पूर्यतः ।

द्विपोऽयमिति मत्वा हि वाणेनाभिहतो मया ॥ १३

गत्वा नद्यास्ततस्तीरमपश्यमिषुणा हृदि ।

विनिर्मिन्नं गतप्राणं शयानं भुवि तापसम् ॥ १४

( for नाह पुत्रो )  $\dot{S}1 \dot{N}2 V1 B D1-7$  मुने (  $B4$  °नि [ sic ] ) तव —<sup>cd</sup> )  $B4$  मज्जनान्नमत ( sic ),  $D5$  मज्जनाच्चागत,  $M4$  दुर्जनाचरित  $\dot{S}1 \dot{N}2 V1 B D1-4$  67  $M4$  घोर,  $D5$  पाप ( for दुःखम् )  $G2 M1 Ck t$  मया ( for इदं )  $M3$  -[ अ ] मत + स्वामि ( moth-eaten )  $T1$  प्राप्त ( for प्राप्त )  $\dot{S}1 \dot{N}2 V1 B D1-7 M4$  कृत्वा पाप (  $D4$  7 वध,  $D5$  घोर ) मुपागत (  $D4$  7 °त [ sic ] ) ( for <sup>a</sup> )

12 <sup>a</sup> )  $T3$  [  $S$  ] य ( for ५ह )  $B4$  भगवस्त्वाश्वापहम्तो ( sic ) —<sup>b</sup> )  $\dot{S}1 \dot{N}2 B D6$  स (  $B1$  श ) रय्यास्तीरम्,  $V1 Dg1 D4$  7 शरयूतीरम्,  $M4$  मरय्यास्तीर्यम् ( for सरयूतीरम् )  $\dot{N}2$  om from गत up to तत्राभ्युपा in 1440\*  $D4$  7 आश्रित ( for वागत ) — $D4$  om  $12^o-13^b$  —<sup>c</sup> )  $M3$  श्वापदा ( sic )  $Dg1$  कचिन् —<sup>d</sup> )  $D7$  निपान  $Dg1 Dm1 T3 G1$  3  $M1$  3 चागत,  $G2$  चापड,  $M2$  त्वा° ( for वागत ) —For  $12^{cd}$ ,  $\dot{S}1 \dot{N}2 V1 B D1-3$  5 6  $M4$  subst

1440\* काङ्क्षुजिघासुरजात मृग तत्राभ्युपागतम् ।

[  $\dot{N}2$  om up to तत्राभ्युपा  $V1$  स्थिते,  $B2 D1-3$  5  $M4$  स्थिते ( for काङ्क्षन् )  $V1$  जिघासुर्  $B3$  अलर्ष,  $D3 M4$  अजान (  $M4$  °ते ) ( for अजात )  $D3$  मृत ( sic ) ( for मृग ) ]

13  $D4$  om  $13^{ab}$  ( cf v l 12 ) —<sup>a</sup> )  $V1 D1-3$  5 7  $M4$  अय,  $Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G2$  3  $M1$  2 तत,  $Cm g$  as in text ( for तत्र ) —<sup>b</sup> )  $V1 D1-3$  5 7  $M4$  जलकुम्भस्य  $M3$  moth-eaten for पूर्य —<sup>c</sup> )  $\text{ॐ}$   $Cr$  द्विपोऽयमिति मत्वाय-मिति पाठे अय शब्दाश्रय द्विष इति मत्वा अय तव पुत्र ।  $\text{ॐ}$   $Dg1 T3 G3 M2$  मत्वाय,  $Dt1 Ct$  मत्वाह,  $D4$  5 7 त (  $D5$  च ) ज्ञात्वा,  $G1$  मत्वा स ( for मत्वा हि ) —<sup>d</sup> )  $G2$  [ अ ] मिहितो ( sic )  $D4$  5 7 तत क्षिप्त (  $D5$  °प्र [ sic ] ) शरो मया —For  $13$ ,  $\dot{S}1 \dot{N}2 B D6$  subst,  $V1 D1-3 M4$  subst 1 2 only for  $13^{cd}$

1441\* पूर्यमाणस्य कुम्भस्य तत्र शब्दो मया श्रुतः ।

तव पुत्रो मयार्थं ते निहतो गजजट्टया ।

[ ( 1 1 )  $\dot{N}2 B2$  4 अय ( with hiatus ),  $B1$  मुख,  $B3$  हय to avoid hiatus, *sup lin* मुख- ) ( for तत्र ) —( 1 2 )  $\dot{N}2 V1 B1$  3 4  $D1$  2  $M4$  तव ( for तव )  $V1 D1-3 M4$  तेषौ ( by transp ) ( for [ अ ] नो ते ) ]

14 <sup>ab</sup> )  $Dt1$  तस्यास ( for नद्यास )  $M3$  तरस ( sic ) ( for ततस )  $D4$  5 7 अय नद्यास्तया (  $D5$  °दा ) तीरे ददर्शाह

भगवञ्शब्दमालक्ष्य मया गजजिघांसुना ।

विसृष्टोऽस्मसि नाराचस्तेन ते निहतः सुतः ॥ १५

स चोद्धृतेन वाणेन तत्रैव स्वर्गमास्थितः ।

भगवन्तावुभौ शोचनन्धाविति विलप्य च ॥ १६

अज्ञानाद्भवतः पुत्रः सहसाभिहतो मया ।

शेषमेवं गते यत्स्यात्तत्प्रसीदतु मे मुनिः ॥ १७

गराहत — $Dg1$  reads  $14^d$  in marg —For  $14$ ,  $\dot{S}1 \dot{N}2 V1 B D1-3$  6  $M4$  subst, while  $D4$  5 7 ins 1 2 only after  $14$

1442\* तस्याह रुदित श्रुत्वा हृदि भिन्नस्य पत्रिणा ।  
भीत धागम्य त देश तमपश्य तपस्विनम् ।

[ ( 1 1 )  $V1 D1-3$  विश्व,  $M4$  निन्द ( for रुदित )  $V1 D1-3$  विद्वस्य ( for भिन्नस्य ) —( 1 2 )  $V1$  नीत  $\dot{S}1 B1 D6$  आगल्य,  $V1$  वाल्म्य,  $D4$  7 त्वागम्य ( for आगम्य )  $B4$  नीनाचागम्य ( sic ).  $B1 D4$  5 7  $M4$  अपश्य त ( by transp ) ]

15  $Dt1 Dd1$  om  $15$  —<sup>a</sup> )  $\dot{S}1 B2$  शब्दवेदित्वान्,  $\dot{N}2 V1 B3$  4  $D1-7 M4$  शब्दवेदित्वान्,  $B1$  शब्दबोधित्वान्  $M3$  भगवा + . लक्ष्य ( moth-eaten ) —<sup>b</sup> )  $\dot{S}1 \dot{N}2 V1 B D1-3$  6  $M4$  मयाय न (  $B2$  °यद्,  $D1$  °च न ) जयकया,  $D4$  5 7 मया गजजिघांसया —<sup>c</sup> )  $V1$  विसृष्टोरसि —<sup>d</sup> )  $\dot{S}1 \dot{N}2 V1 B D1-4$  6 7 येन ते,  $T1$  ततस्ते,  $M4$  मयाय ( for तेन ते )  $G2 M1$  [  $S$  ] मिहत ( for नि° ) —After  $15$ ,  $Dg1 Dm1 T G M1-3$  ins, while  $Dt1 Dd1$  ( both owing to om ) ins after  $14$

1443\* ततस्तस्यैव वचनादुपेत्य परितप्यत ।

स मया सहसा वाण उद्धृतो मर्मतस्तदा ।

[ ( 1 1 )  $G1$  परितप्यता —( 1 2 )  $T3$  वाग,  $G3$  वाणाव् ( for वाण )  $G1$  मर्मदस्तदा,  $M2$  मर्ममदन,  $M3$  °मर्दग ]

16 <sup>ab</sup> )  $G1$  2  $M3$  चोद्ध (  $G2$  °द्धृ ) तेन (  $M3$  ° ),  $Cr m g$  as in text  $Dt1 Dd1 Dm1$  सहसा ( for तत्रैव )  $M3$  तत्रैव वाणेन ( by transp ) —<sup>c</sup> )  $Dg1 Dm1 T1$  2 भगवस्ताव् ( for °वन्ताव् )  $K(ed)$   $Cg$  भवन्ते पितरं शोचन्. —<sup>d</sup> )  $Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G1$  3  $M2$  3  $Cv k$  वृद्धाव्,  $Cm g t$  as in text ( for अन्वाव् )  $G1$  विलस्य ( sic ) ( for °प्य ) —For  $16$ ,  $\dot{S}1 \dot{N}2 V1 B D1-7 M4$  subst

1444\* समुद्धृते मया वाणे प्राणास्त्यक्त्वा दिव गतः ।

भवन्तो सुचिर काल परिशोच्य तपस्विनौ ।

[ ( 1 1 )  $V1 D1-5$  स पुद्धृते,  $B4$  समुद्धृते,  $D7$  स ह्यहृते ( for समुद्धृते )  $M4$  मद्धृतेन वाणेन ( for the prior half )  $D4$  5 7 लक्त्वा प्राणान् ( by transp ) —( 1 2 )  $\dot{N}2 B3$  परिशुच्य ]

17 <sup>b</sup> )  $G1 M3$  निहतो ( for [ अ ] मि° ) —For  $17^{ab}$ ,  $\dot{S}1 \dot{N}2 V1 B D1-7 M4$  subst

1445\* अज्ञानतो मया पुत्रो हतस्ते दयितो मुने ।

स तच्छ्रुत्वा वचः क्रूरं निःश्वसञ्शोककशितः ।  
 मासुवाच महातेजाः कृताञ्जलिमुपस्थितम् ॥ १८  
 यद्येतदशुभं कर्म न स्म मे कथयेः स्वयम् ।  
 फलेन्मूर्धा स्म ते राजन्सद्यः शतसहस्रधा ॥ १९

[ D4 5 7 अजानता (for अज्ञानतो) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 तेजो (for यत्स्यात्) M4 शेषमत्र-  
 गत कार्य —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D3-7 मय्युत्सृष्टु त्वमर्हसि, D1  
 मच्छमयितुमर्हसि, D2 मया शन्य त्वमर्हसि, M4 प्रसाज कर्तु-  
 मर्हसि

18 <sup>a</sup>) G2 क्रूर D4 5 7 न ता श्रुत्वा ततो वाच —After  
 18<sup>a</sup>, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D4 5 7 1 G M1-3 ins

1446\* मयोक्तमवशतिना ।  
 नाशकृत्तीवमायासमकर्तुं भगवानृपि ।  
 स वापपृष्णवदनो

[(1 1) Dg1 Dt1 G3 तदव, M3 यद्य (for [उ]क्तमव-)  
 D4 5 7 उपोरानवशतिनी —(1 2) G2 नाशकृत्तीविनिमायासम् (sic)  
 (for the prior half) Dt1 Dm1 M3 म कर्तुं, Dd1 कर्तुं स  
 (for अकर्तुं) T3 G2 M1 2 मुनि (for ऋषि) D4 5 7 स हि  
 (D4 महत्) चेदु तदा (D5 मदा) मुनि (for the post half)  
 —(1 3) D4 7 G2 M1 नयतो (for वदनो) ]  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D7 1 G M1-3 निश्चमज Dg1 शोक-  
 कर्षित, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 शोकमूर्च्छित —<sup>d</sup>) T2 G2 कृताञ्जलि  
 —For 18, S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst

1447\* स एतदभिनश्चुत्स मुहूर्तमिव मूर्च्छित ।  
 प्रत्याश्रयागतप्राणो मासुवाच कृताञ्जलिम् ।

[(1 1) V1 D1 2 स तदेतदभिश्रुत्, D3 (with hiatus) न  
 तत्त्व उपश्रुत् (for the prior half) B4 अपि, M4 अभि- (for  
 श्व) D2 मूर्च्छित (sic) —(1 2) M4 कृताञ्जलि D3 मा मुमोच  
 कृताञ्जलि (for the post half) ]

19 D4 7 om 19 and 20 —<sup>b</sup>) B(ed) K(ed) त्व,  
 Cg k t as in text (for स्म) Dm1 (after corr sec m  
 न मेम्य) G3 नास्य मे (for न स्म मे) Dg1 Dm1 कथय  
 (Dg1 य) (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 T3 हि, D5 [अ]य, Ct as  
 in text (for स्म) —For 19, S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4  
 subst, D5 subst 1 1 only for 19<sup>a</sup><sup>b</sup>

1448\* यदि त्वमशुभं कृत्वा नाचक्षीथा स्वयं मम ।  
 लोका अपि ततो दग्धा मया ते शापवह्निना ।

[(1 1) D6 एव (for यदि) B2 D2 3 6 M4 चेद् (for  
 त्वम्) S1 D6 न वदयेता (for नाचक्षीथा) D5 सुत (for स्वयं).  
 —D2 om (hapl ? cf v1 l 2 in D1) from l 2  
 up to l 1 of 1449\* —(1 2) N2 B3 मया (for ततो)  
 S1 समताच्, N2 B3 (m also as above) तनस्ते, D6  
 समस्ता (for मया ते) V1 D1 3 M4 ततो लोकोपि ते दग्धो मया  
 शापाग्निना भवेत् ]

क्षत्रियेण वधो राजन्वानप्रस्थे विशेषतः ।  
 ज्ञानपूर्वं कृतः स्थानाच्यावयेदपि वज्रिणम् ॥ २०  
 अज्ञानाद्वि कृतं यस्मादिदं तेनैव जीवसि ।  
 अपि ह्यद्य कुलं न स्याद्राधवाणां कुतो भवान् ॥ २१

20 D4 7 om 20 (cf v1 19) —<sup>a</sup>) T1 1 येण  
 (damaged) —<sup>b</sup>) M3 वनस्थेपि (for वानप्रस्थे) D5 वान-  
 प्रस्थस्य धीमत —<sup>c</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 ज्ञानपूर्वं, D5 बुद्धिपूर्वं Dg1  
 Dt1 T1 2 G1 M1 3 Cg k t ज्ञानपूर्वं (T2 G1 M1 Cg t ०<sup>व</sup>)-  
 कृत (Dt1 T1 Cg k t ०<sup>त</sup>) स्थानाच्, T3 G3 ज्ञानपूर्वं कृत  
 स्थानाच्, G2 M2 ज्ञानपूर्वं कृतस्थानाच् —<sup>d</sup>) D5 वासव (for  
 वज्रिणम्) —For 20, S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M1 subst

1449\* क्षत्रियैर्ज्ञानपूर्वं च वानप्रस्थवध कृत ।  
 स्थानात्प्रच्यावयेदाशु ब्रह्माणमपि सुस्थितम् ।

[D2 om 1 1 (cf v1 1448\*) —(1 1) N2 B  
 क्षत्रिय ज्ञानपूर्वं चे (B4 ०<sup>वं</sup>क्षे)द्, V1 D3 क्षत्रियेण (V1 ०<sup>न</sup>) ज्ञानपूर्वं,  
 D1 मय्युत्सृष्टु ज्ञानपूर्वं, M4 क्षत्रियेण त्वया ज्ञानाद् (for the prior  
 half) —M4 om 1 2 —(1 2) V1 स्थानाच् (hypm)  
 (for स्थानात्) B1 प्रत्यावयेद् (sic) D2 ततो लोकादयेदाशु (for  
 the prior half) ]

—Thereafter all (except M4) cont

1450\* सप्तावरास्तथा पूर्वं तव वश्या नृपाधम ।  
 पतेतुर्ज्ञानपूर्वं ते वध कृतवतो मुने ।

[(1 1) N2 B (B2 m also) सप्त (for तथा) S1 D6  
 नृपाधम —(1 2) S1 D6 च (for ते) V1 D1-3 पतेतुश्चेज्ज्ञा  
 (D2 ०<sup>स्ते</sup> जा नपूर्वं वानप्रस्थवध कृत (D2 ०<sup>पे</sup> कृते) ]

—After 20, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D4 5 7 T G M1-3 ins

1451\* सप्तधा तु फलेन्मूर्धा मुनौ तपसि तिष्ठति ।  
 ज्ञानाद्विस्मृत शस्त्र तादृशे ब्रह्मवादिनि ।

[(1 1) G3 सर्वथा Dt1 भवेन्, G1 बलेन् (sic) (for  
 फलेन्) D4 5 7 उच्छेद (D5 उत्साद) हि कुल गच्छेन् (for the  
 prior half) Dm1 तिष्ठसि (sic) —(1 2) D4 5 7 ज्ञात्वा  
 विस्मृतो वाण, T1 ज्ञानादि : 1 ० य (damaged) (for the  
 prior half) M2 तापसे (for तादृशे) Dg1 Dd1 Dm1  
 D4 5 7 Cr gp tp ब्रह्मचारिणि, Cm g t as above ]

21 <sup>b</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T3 G M2 3 Ck ते (Dg1  
 त) तेन (for तेनैव) Dt1 Ck t जीवसे M1 तदिदं तेन जीवसि  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 एकुशल, Cr एष्य कुल, Cg as in text (for एष्य  
 कुल) M3 repeats कुल T2 कस्माद्, M3 तस्याद् (sic)  
 (for न स्याद्) —<sup>d</sup>) T1 2 इक्ष्वाकूणा (for राधवाणा)  
 —For 21, S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1452\* हतस्त्वसौ यदज्ञानात्त्वया तेनाद्य जीवसि ।  
 न स्याद्वि कुलमप्यद्य राधवाणा भवान्निष्कु ।

[(1 1) D4 7 M4 यदा (for यद्) D2 [अ]नेन (for  
 तेन) B4 तेनाभ्यजीवसि —(1 2) S1 D6 तसाद्विफलम् (for न

नय नौ नृप तं देशमिति मां चाभ्यभाषत ।  
अद्य तं द्रष्टुमिच्छावः पुत्रं पश्चिमदर्शनम् ॥ २२  
रुधिरणावसिक्ताङ्गं प्रकीर्णाजिनवाससम् ।  
शयानं भुवि निःसंज्ञं धर्मराजवशं गतम् ॥ २३

अथाहमेकरतं देवं नीत्वा तौ भृगदुःखितौ ।  
अस्पर्शयमहं पुत्रं तं मुनिं सह भार्यया ॥ २४  
तौ पुत्रमात्मनः स्पृष्ट्वा तमायाय तपस्विना ।  
निषेततुः शरीरेऽस्य पिता चास्येदमब्रवीत् ॥ २५

स्याद्दि कुलम् )  $\tilde{N}2$  अप्यत्य ( sic ), B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> °व, D<sub>1</sub> 5 7 अयेनद्  
( for अप्यत्य )  $\tilde{N}2$  राववाना, D<sub>2</sub> राज्य प्राणा  $\tilde{S}1$  D<sub>6</sub> भवेत्किन्, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> कुतो भवान्, B<sub>4</sub> भगवान्किम् ( hypm ), D<sub>4</sub> 7 भवान्किन्, D<sub>5</sub> °नित्यत्, M<sub>4</sub> तथा भवान् ( for भवान्किम् ) ]

22 °) T<sub>1</sub> damaged for नौ. —<sup>b</sup>) Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> इति  
मामभ्यभाषत —<sup>d</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> पश्चिमदर्शिनं, Cm k t °र्जन ( as  
in text ) —For 22,  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst

1453\* नय मा साधु त देश यत्रासौ बालकस्त्वया ।  
हतो नृरास बाणेन ममान्वस्यान्धयष्टिका ।  
तमह पतित भूमौ स्पृष्टुमिच्छामि पुत्रकम् ।  
सप्राप्य यदि जीवेय पुत्रस्पर्शमपश्चिमम् ।

[ ( 1 1 ) D<sub>3</sub> यत्र, M<sub>4</sub> आशु ( for साधु ) —( 1 2 ) D<sub>1</sub>  
[  $\tilde{S}$  ] सौ यत्र ( for नृरास )  $\tilde{S}1$  D<sub>3-7</sub> [ ए ] क, V<sub>1</sub> [ अ ] पि ( for  
[ अ ] न्य- ) D<sub>4</sub> 7 -यष्टिका ( for °का ) B<sub>3</sub> समाधयष्टिकामिव ( for  
the post half ) —( 1 3 ) D<sub>1</sub> करेण ( for तमह ) B<sub>1</sub> पतित  
B<sub>2-4</sub> ( B<sub>3</sub> m also ) D<sub>4</sub> 7 द्रष्टुम् ( for स्पृष्टुम् )  $\tilde{N}2$  B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub>  
बालक ( for पुत्र° ) —V<sub>1</sub> om 1 4 —( 1 4 ) D<sub>3</sub> यदा ( for  
यदि ) B<sub>3</sub> ( m also ) पुत्रदर्शनम् ( for °स्पर्शम् ) M<sub>4</sub> हि पश्चिम ]

23 °) B<sub>4</sub> ह सिक्ताग, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> [ अ ] नुलिप्ताग —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   
B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4-7</sub> प्रकीर्णाजिन ( B<sub>3</sub> [ m also ] °रुण ) मूर्धज,  $\tilde{N}2$   
B<sub>1</sub> 4 °चित्तमूर्धज, Dd<sub>1</sub> °निजवासस ( meta ), D<sub>3</sub> °रुणवानस  
—M<sub>4</sub> om 23°-24° —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> निश्चेष्टं, D<sub>5</sub> नि सग  
( for नि सज )  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  B D<sub>6</sub> सभार्यस्त स्पृष्टाभ्यय —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-3</sub> प्रेतराज, B<sub>4</sub> धर्म 1 1- V<sub>1</sub> -वशं गत

24 M<sub>4</sub> om 24<sup>ab</sup> ( cf v l 23 ) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 3 तथा ( for  
अथ ) D<sub>5</sub> एव ( for एकस् ) D<sub>1</sub> 1 ते ( for त ) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub>  
एवमुक्तस्तु त देश —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> च, D<sub>1-3</sub> [ अ ] य ( for तौ ) V<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 2 भृगदु खित —<sup>d</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om ( subm ), Dm<sub>1</sub>  
marg त —For 24<sup>cd</sup>,  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> subst

1454\* तमह स्पर्शयामास सभार्यं पतित सुतम् ।

[  $\tilde{S}1$  D<sub>6</sub> अस्मै, V<sub>1</sub> मुनि, D<sub>1</sub> 2 मुनि ( for अह ) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7  
दर्शयामास B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> सभार्यो ( D<sub>5</sub> °र्थ ), B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 सभार्य ( B<sub>4</sub>  
°र्थ ) D<sub>5</sub> शुभ ( for सुतम् )  $\tilde{S}1$  D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 सभार्याय मृत सुत ( for  
the post half ) ]

25 °) G<sub>3</sub> आत्मना ( sic ) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub>  
Ct चैनमुवाच ह ( Dd<sub>1</sub> च ), T<sub>2</sub> तस्य तमब्रवीत्, T<sub>3</sub> तस्येदम-  
ब्रवीत् —For 25,  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 3 ( line 2 only ) 4-7  
M<sub>4</sub> subst

1455\* पुत्रशोकातुरौ स्पृष्ट्वा तौ पुत्र पतितं क्षितौ ।  
आतस्वर विस्मयोभौ तस्यैवोपरि पेततु ।

[ D<sub>3</sub> om 1 1 ( cf v l 1451\* ) —( 1 1 )  $\tilde{S}1$  B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>4</sub> दृष्टा, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 प्राप्य ( for स्पृष्ट्वा ) V<sub>1</sub> 1 पुत्र, M<sub>4</sub> पुत्र त  
( for तो पुत्र ) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 दृष्टा पुत्र यवानि ( D<sub>4</sub> °दा ) ( for the  
post half ) —V<sub>1</sub> om 1 2 —( 1 2 )  $\tilde{N}2$  B<sub>1</sub> 1 4 D<sub>4</sub> 6 7  
आतस्वन  $\tilde{S}1$  D<sub>6</sub> विस्मयोभौ, D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> °ज्योभौ; D<sub>3</sub> °ज्योभौ  
( sic ), D<sub>5</sub> °ज्योभौ ( for °ज्योभौ ) B<sub>3</sub> तस्यतु ( for पेततु ) ]  
—Thereafter all cont

1456\* माता चाम्य मृतस्यापि जित्या लिङ्गता सुनम् ।  
त्रिललापातिकरुण गोर्विवसेन वत्सला ।  
नन्वह ते यजदत्त प्राणभ्योऽपि प्रिया विभो ।  
स कथ दीर्घमध्यान प्रस्थितो मा न भाषसे ।  
नपरिष्वज तावन्मा पश्चात्पुत्र गमिष्यमि । [ 5 ]  
कि वत्स कुपितो मेऽस्मि येन मा नाभिभाषसे ।  
जनन्तर पिता चाम्य गात्राण्यार्तं परिस्पृगन् ।  
इदमाह मृत पुत्र जीवन्तमिव चातुर ।

[ ( 1 1 ) D<sub>3</sub> तस्य ( for चास्य ) D<sub>7</sub> om ( hapl ) मृतस्या  
 $\tilde{S}1$  लिङ्गता, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 M<sub>4</sub> विविहन्, B<sub>1</sub> लिहत् ( sic ), B<sub>4</sub>  
लिङ्गिहे, D<sub>1</sub> 2 विस्मिन्, D<sub>3</sub> 6 व्य ( D<sub>5</sub> ले ) लिहन् ( for लिहती )  
—( 1 2 ) D<sub>2</sub> -करुणा, D<sub>7</sub> कारण्य ( for -करुण ) D<sub>6</sub> विहन्  
( for वत्सला ) —( 1 3 )  $\tilde{N}2$  B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 ननु ( B<sub>3</sub> अमा ) ते यजदत्ताह  
( for the prior half )  $\tilde{N}2$  प्रिया - ( illeg ), B<sub>2</sub>  
प्रियातुभौ ( sic ), B<sub>4</sub> प्रिया प्रभो V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 7 M<sub>4</sub> प्राण भियनते  
( D<sub>4</sub> 7 M<sub>4</sub> °रा ) मि भो ( V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> विभो, D<sub>4</sub> 7 ननु, M<sub>4</sub> प्रभो ),  
D<sub>5</sub> प्राणे भियतरालि भो ( for the post half ) —( 1 4 ) D<sub>5</sub>  
नाभिभाषसे — $\tilde{S}1$  om ( hapl ), D<sub>3</sub> reads in marg 1 5  
and 6 —( 1 5 ) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-5</sub> 7 सपरिष्वज्य D<sub>4</sub> 7 माम वा ( sic )  
( for तावन्मा ) D<sub>4</sub> 5 ° ननु ( for पुत्र ) —( 1 6 ) V<sub>1</sub> पुत्र ( for  
वत्स ) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> ततो मा, B<sub>1</sub> येन मन्, D<sub>1</sub> 5 यतो मा, D<sub>4</sub> 7  
किं च मा ( for येन मा )  $\tilde{N}2$  B<sub>3</sub> नावभाषसे —( 1 7 ) D<sub>6</sub> अनतरे  
 $\tilde{N}2$  पितास्य ( subm ), V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 पिताप्यस्य, D<sub>3</sub> पिता यस्य, D<sub>4</sub>  
पिता तस्य, D<sub>7</sub> पिता त्वस्य ( for पिता चास्य ) D<sub>4</sub> 7 [ अ ] स्य ( for  
[ आ ] तै ) L ( ed ) गात्राण्यत V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 5 परामृ ( D<sub>3</sub> °स्पृ ) शन्  
( for परिस्पृ° ) —( 1 8 ) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 चाह ( for आह )  $\tilde{S}1$  D<sub>3</sub> 4 6 7  
प्रिय, M<sub>4</sub> पिता ( for मृत )  $\tilde{N}2$  reads पुत्र in marg  $\tilde{S}1$  V<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> जीवमानमिवातुर ( D<sub>4</sub> 7 °र ) ( for the post half ) ]  
—After 25, Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub> ins

1457\* नाभिवादसे माद्य न च मामभिभाषसे ।

किं च शेषे तु भूमौ त्व वत्स किं कुपितो ह्यसि ।

[ ( 1 1 ) G<sub>1</sub> 3 चाद्य, M<sub>3</sub> मान्य ( sic ) ( for माद्य ) Dg<sub>1</sub>  
नाभिवादसे माद्य ( for the prior half ) —( 1 2 ) T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>2</sub> 3  
M<sub>1</sub> तु ( for च ) Dg<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> च, G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 [  $\tilde{S}$  ] च, M<sub>3</sub> तु  
( for तु ) ]

न न्वहं ते प्रियः पुत्र मातरं पश्य धार्मिक ।  
किं नु नालिङ्गसे पुत्र सुकुमार वचो वद ॥ २६  
कस्य चापररात्रेऽहं श्रोण्यामि हृदयंगमम् ।  
अधीयानस्य मधुरं शास्त्रं वान्यद्विशेषतः ॥ २७  
को मां संध्यामुपास्यैव स्नात्वा हुतहुताशनः ।  
श्लाघयिष्यत्युपासीनः पुत्र शोकभायर्दितम् ॥ २८  
कन्दमूलफलं हत्वा को मां प्रियमिवातिथिम् ।

26 °) Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 1:3 G1 M3 Cr m g न तु, Ct as in text (for न तु) T2 G2 प्रिय (sic), T3 sup lin (for प्रिय) ॥ Ch. अप्रिय इति पदम् । ॥ —<sup>b</sup>) M3 पुत्र (for पश्य) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 G1 M1 धार्मिकीं —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T3 G M1-3 च (for नु) —<sup>d</sup>) G1 सुकुमारो वचो (corrupt) T3 वच (sic) (for वद) —For 26, S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1458\* ननु तेऽहं पिता पुत्रं नहं मात्राभ्युपागत ।  
उत्तिष्ठ तावदेष्टाया कण्ठे वत्स परिष्वज ।

[ (1 1) M4 जीवमान (for सह मात्रा) V1 युपागत, D4 7 [अ]भ्युपागत, M4 उपागत —(1 2) D3 वाचं (for तावद्) V1 D3 6 देहि N2 त्व, V1 [आ]जा (for [आ]वा) D4 5 7 उत्तिष्ठ पुत्र गृ(D4 7 °क)क्षाशु (for the prior half) S1 D6 गाढ, D4 5 7 तान (for वत्स) ]

27 °) G3 च (for वा) —<sup>b</sup>) M3 हृदयंगम (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) G2 M1 सतत (for मधुर) —<sup>d</sup>) G3 च (damaged), M3 वान्य (for वान्यद्) —For 27, S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1459\* कस्य चापररात्रेऽहं स्वाध्यायं कुर्वतो वने ।  
श्रोण्यामि मधुरं शब्दं पुत्र शास्त्रं निष्कृत ।

[ (1 1) D4 7 वा (for च) M4 गुने (for वने) —(1 2) D4 7 मुचिर (for मधुर) D6 transp शब्द and पुत्र V1 D1-5 7 पुण्य (V1 पुण्य, D6 वेद) शास्त्रमधीयन्, M4 शास्त्रं चान्यदधीयन् (for the post half) ]

28 °) T3 को मा (for को मा) —<sup>c</sup>) G2 M1 2 साधयिष्यति, Cr m g k t श्लाघ° (as in text) —<sup>d</sup>) M3 शोकभायर्दित (sic) —For 28, S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst and read after 1464\*

1460\* पर्युपास्य च क संध्या स्नात्वा हुत्वा च पावकम् ।  
ह्लादयिष्यति मे पादौ कराभ्या परिसंस्पृशन् ।

[ (1 1) V1 D1-5 7 M4 क संध्या पर्युपासित्वा (for the prior half) D7 om (hapl) स्नात्वा D2 om (hapl) हुत्वा V1 कुर्वति (for हुत्वा च) —(1 2) V1 स्नापयिष्यति S1 D4 6 7 गात्र (for पादौ) V1 चैव संस्पृशन्, B2 सपरि° (for परित°) ]

29 °) Dm1 कदमूलं T3 पात्वा (sic) (for हत्वा)

भोजयिष्यत्यकर्मण्यमप्रग्रहमनायकम् ॥ २९  
इमामन्वां च वृद्धां च मातरं ते तपस्विनीम् ।  
कथं पुत्र भरिष्यामि कृपणां पुत्रगर्धिनीम् ॥ ३०  
तिष्ठ मा मा गमः पुत्र यमस्य सदनं प्रति ।  
श्वो मया सह गन्तासि जनन्या च समेधितः ॥ ३१  
उभादपि च शोकार्तावनार्थौ कृपणौ वने ।  
क्षिप्रमेव गमिष्यावस्त्वया हीनौ यमक्षयम् ॥ ३२

—<sup>b</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 यो (for को) Dt1 प्रिय व —<sup>c</sup>) ॥ Ct कर्मण्यमित्येव च पाठ । ॥ —For 29, S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1461\* ननु मूलफलं वन्यमाहरिष्यति को वनात् ।  
आनयोरन्वयो पुत्रं काङ्क्षतो क्षुत्परीतयो ।

[ (1 1) V1 D1 2 4 5 7 शाक, D3 M4 शाक- (for ननु) N2 V1 D1 2 4 5 7 मूल D7 om फल D1-3 M4 आनयिष्यति (for आहरि°) D4 5 7 मग, M4 वने (for वनात्) —(1 2) D5 चक्षु (for पुत्र) V1 D5 काक्षयो, B1 1 काक्षितो (B4 °णो) V1 क्षुत्पिपान[ स ? ]यो ]

30 °) D1-3 M4 अध एव (for च वृद्धा च) —<sup>b</sup>) T2 च (for ते) —<sup>c</sup>) T1 2 G M2 3 Ch वत्स (for पुत्र) S1 N2 B1 2 D1 3 5 6 भरिष्येहम्, V1 गमिष्येह, B3 4 D2 4 7 M4 भरिष्येहम्, T3 M3 भरिष्यामि, Ch t as in text —<sup>d</sup>) G1 पुत्रगर्धिनी, M2 3 °गृधिनी (sic) (for °गर्धिनीम्) S1 N2 B D4-7 अधो गतपराक्रम, V1 D1-3 M4 वृद्ध सन्मंदविह्वल

31 °) T3 तिष्ठाम (metr), M3 उत्तिष्ठ, K(ed) Cm g t (also) तिष्ठ मा, Cr p t as in text (for तिष्ठ मा) —<sup>c</sup>) M3 moth-caten for श्वो मया —For 31, S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1462\* एकाहमपि तावत्तत्र चैव गन्तुमितोऽहंसि ।  
श्वो मया चैव मात्रा च गन्तासि सह पुत्रक ।

[ (1 1) S1 V1 B2 D4 6 एकोहम् V1 D1-3 तावेद (V1 °तैव), M4 तावत्तु (for तावत्त्व) N2 B1 3 नेतो, B2 4 D4 5 7 नेह (for नैव) N2 B1 3 4 D5 इह (for इतो) V1 वन गतु त्वमिच्छसि, D1-3 M4 न गतु त्वमिहार्हसि (for the post half) —(1 2) D1 मया चैव स्वमात्रा च (for the prior half) V1 D1-5 7 M4 सह गतासि (by transp) ]

32 °) V1 D1-3 G1 M3 हि, Dg1 [इ]ह (for च) S1 N2 B D6 भवच्छोकाद्, D4 5 7 M4 हि त्वच्छोकाद् (for च शोकार्ताव्) —<sup>b</sup>) D4 7 जनन्यौ, D6 अनाथौ, M3 अनाथ-, M4 अनाथाद् (for अनाथा) S1 N2 V1 B D1-4 6 7 M4 न (B2 M4 अ)चिरादिव, D6 अवीरादिव, M2 कृपणे वने (for कृपणौ वने) —<sup>c</sup>) T3 गमिष्यामस्, G3 [आ]गमिष्यावस्, M3 गमिष्यामि (sic) (for गमिष्यावस्) —<sup>d</sup>) T3 G2 M1 2 सह, K(ed) [s]हीनौ (for हीनौ) Dm1 यमक्षये —For 32<sup>cd</sup>, S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

ततो वैवस्वतं दृष्ट्वा तं प्रवक्ष्यामि भारतीम् ।  
क्षमतां धर्मराजो मे विभृयात्पितरावयम् ॥ ३३  
अपापोऽसि यथा पुत्र निहतः पापकर्मणा ।  
तेन सत्येन गच्छाशु ये लोकाः शस्त्रयोधिनाम् ॥ ३४  
यान्ति शूरा गतिं यां च संग्रामेष्वनिवर्तिनः ।  
हतास्त्वभिमुखाः पुत्र गतिं तां परमां व्रज ॥ ३५

यां गतिं सगरः शैव्यो दिलीपो जनमेजयः ।  
नहुषो धुन्धुमारश्च ग्राप्तास्तां गच्छ पुत्रक ॥ ३६  
या गतिः सर्वसाधूनां स्वाध्यायात्तपसश्च या ।  
भूमिदस्याहिताग्रेष्व एकपत्नीव्रतस्य च ॥ ३७  
गोसहस्रप्रदातृणां या या गुरुभृतामपि ।  
देहन्यासकृतां या च तां गतिं गच्छ पुत्रक ।  
न हि त्वस्मिन्कुले जातो गच्छत्यकुशलां गतिम् ॥ ३८

1463\* प्राणै पुत्र विमोक्ष्यावो मरणे कृतनिश्चयौ ।

[ V1 D1-3 5 M4 प्राणान् M4 प्रति- (for पुत्र) S1 D4 6 7 विद्यु (S1 °यो) ज्वावो, V1 विमोक्ष्यावो, B1 2 4 M4 विमोक्ष्यावो, D1 विमोक्षतो ]

33 °) M3 भारः (moth-eaten) —°) Dg1 क्षम्यता, M3 क्षमता (moth-eaten), Cg as in text G3 [S]पि (for मे) —°) M1 विह्वयात् (for विभृ°) M3 अ (moth-eaten) (for अयम्) —For 33, S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst (followed by 1460\*)

1464\* इतो वैवस्वत गत्वा मिक्षिष्ये कृपण स्वयम् ।  
पुत्रमिक्षा प्रदेहीति त्वयैव सहितो गत ।

[(1 1) V1 D1 2 M4 ततो, D7 इतो (sic) (for इतो) V1 चाह, D1 सोह, D2 सेरा (sic), D3 M4 शोह (for गत्वा) D1 भाषिष्ये (for मिक्षिष्ये) D4 5 7 कृपण N2 B3 सुत (for स्वयम्) —(1 2) V1 D1-3 ददस्वेति, D4 5 7 च देहीति, M4 ददा° (sic) (for प्रदेहीति) ]

—After 33, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

1465\* दातुमर्हति धर्मात्मा लोकपालो महायय्ना ।  
ईदृशस्य ममाक्षय्यामेकामभयदक्षिणाम् ।

[(1 1) Dg1 T1 अर्हन्ति M3 1 तु . 1 (damaged) ]

34 °) B2 आपापौ, M3 अचापौ V1 B2 D1-3 [S]पि, T1 त्व, M4 हि (for सति) D2 G2 M1 2 Cr m g यदा, M3 तथा, Ck t यथा (as in text) V1 D1-3 वत्स (for पुत्र) —°) D5 हतस्त्व (for निहत) —°) M3 लो (moth-eaten) Dt1 त्वस्त्रयोधिना, T3 शस्त्रयोधिना —For 34°d, S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1466\* त्वमामुहि तथा लोकाञ्छूराणामनिवर्तिनाम् ।

[B3 तम् (sic) (for त्वम्) B4 आयादि G(ed) यथा (for तथा) V1 D1-5 7 M4 तथा लोकानामुहि त्व (for the prior half) D2 शूराणाम् (for शू°) D3 वामिवतिना ]

35 °) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 Ct या हि, T3 या च, M2 या, Ck as in text (for यान्ति) Dg1 Dt1 याति, Dd1 Dm1 प्राप्ता (for या च) —°) G3 हतस्त्व हि मुख ता (damaged)

36 °) T2 दुधुमारश्च, T3 मधु°, M3 दुधुमा (moth-eaten) —°) M3 त्व (for ता)

37 °) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 Ct सर्वभूताना —°) Dg1 Dm1 M2 स्वाध्याया (Dm1 °य) स्, G3 स्वाध्याय- T1 3 M3 तपसा (for °स्य) —°) Note hiatus between ° and ° M2 या भूमिदस्याहिताग्रेष्व

38 °) M3 गोस. (moth-eaten) —°) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 गुरुसेवा, G3 यथा गुरु- (for या या गुरु-) —°) T3 G2 M2 [अ]स्सत् (for [अ]स्मिन्) —For 35-38, S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst, while T2 subst 1 3 and 7-8 for 37-38

1467\* अपरावर्तिना लोका शूराणा ये तपस्विनाम् ।  
गुरुपूजारताना च तौस्त्वमामुहि पुत्रक ।  
यौल्लोकान्वेदवेदाङ्गपारगा मुनयो गता ।  
याश्च राजर्षयो याता ययातिनहुषादय ।  
गृहमेधिनश्च यान्याता स्वदारमहाचारिण । [5]  
गोहिरण्यान्नदातारो भूमिदाश्चैव यान्याता ।  
याश्चाभयप्रदातारस्तथा यान्सत्यवादिन ।  
तौल्लोकान्मदनुध्यातो याहि पुत्रक शाश्वतान् ।  
न हीदृशे कुले जन्म प्राप्य यान्त्यसता गतिम् ।

[(1 1) M4 transp शूराणा and ये D3 तरस्विना (for तप°) D1 4 5 7 अपराञ्छूराणामुहिना ये (D5 प्र) शाताना (D7 येषा तात) तपस्विना —(1 2) S1 D6 यज्वना च सुवृत्ताना, N2 B यज्वना गुरुवृत्तीना, D4 5 7 M4 गुरुवर्तिना यज्वि (D5 °ज्व) ना (D4 7 M4 °ना च [hypm]) (for the prior half) S1 N2 B D4-7 शाश्वतान् (N2 °ता [sic]) (for पुत्रक) —N2 om 1 3 —D6 reads 1 3 in marg —S1 D6 M4 om (hapl) 1 4-6 —(1 4) B4 marg, D2 यात (sic) (for याश्च) B4 om याता V1 D1 2 नहुषादय, B4 नहुषापिय (sic) —(1 5) Prior half hypm B1 गृहमेधैश्च N2 B लोकान् (for याता) V1 B2-4 उदार-, B1 सदार- (for स्व°) —(1 6) N2 reads गता in marg —D6 reads from 1 7 up to 1468\* in marg —(1 7) N2 reads the prior half in marg V1 याश्चाभय-, D4 7 उभयमुखी (hypm) (for याश्चाभय-) S1 -प्रदा स्, N2 -प्रदानस् (subm) V1 याश्चेतत्, T2 M4 तथा ये (for तथा यान्) —(1 8) S1 B4 D5 मदनुज्ञातो (S1 °नो), D4 7 T2 M4 समनुध्यातो D3 पाहि (for

एवं स कृपणं तत्र पर्यदेवयतासकृत् ।  
ततोऽस्मै कर्तुमुदकं प्रवृत्तः सह भार्यया ॥ ३९  
स तु दिव्येन रूपेण मुनिपुत्रः स्वकर्मभिः ।  
आश्वास्य च मुहूर्तं तु पितरौ वाग्यमब्रवीत् ॥ ४०  
स्थानमस्मि महत्प्राप्तो भवतोः परिचाराणात् ।  
भवन्तावपि च क्षिप्रं मम मूलमुपैष्यतः ॥ ४१

वाहि) —(1 9) Ś1 V1 D1 6 7 यालभमा, N̄2 यालभमा ( sic ),  
B1 D1-3 याल°, D5 याति परा, M4 °शुभा ( for यालभमा ) ]

—Thereafter Ś1 N̄2 V1 B D1-3 c(m) M4 cont

1468\* तस्माद्विदुश्च्युत स्थानाद्याहि लोकान्मुच्युत ।

[ M4 इत्यथ गत्वा त्व ( for इत्यथ्युत स्थानाद् ) V1 मुमुक्षुः, B1  
D3 °क्षुत, D1 M4 °च्युत ( for °च्युत ) Ś1 D6 लोकानामुहि  
शाश्वतान् ( for the post half ) ]

—After 38, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

1469\* स तु यात्यति येन त्व निहतो मम वान्धव ।

[ M3 moth-eaten for वान्धव ]

39 °) G1 [ जा ]तुर ( for [ ज ]गृह्णत् ) —For 39<sup>ab</sup>,  
Ś1 N̄2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1470\* पृथमादि त्रिलप्यान् स मुनि सह भार्यया ।

[ Ś1 D6 [ अ ]य, M4 [ अ ]ते ( for [ आ ]ते ) D7 om  
( hapl ) स मुनि D6 भार्यया सह ( by transp ) ]

—Thereafter Ś1 D4-7 cont

1471\* मरुकार लम्भयामास हृ सोपहतचेतन ।

[ D4 7 सकार D6 -चेतन ( for °न ) ]

—°) Ś1 N̄2 B D4-7 ततोऽस्य, Dt1 ततोऽस्मै ( for ततोऽस्मै )

—<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N̄2 V1 B D1-7 M4 प्रययोः ( Ś1 N̄2 D6 °तस्ये,  
D4 6 7 °चक्रे ) दीनमानस

40 °) T3 ततो ( for स तु ) —After 40<sup>ab</sup>, Dg1 Dt1  
Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

1472\* स्वर्गमध्याह्नदक्षिण शक्रेण सह धर्मवित् ।

आवभाषे च तो वृद्धौ सह शक्रेण तापम ।

[(1 1) Dm1 अम्याहृत, Cm as above —(1 2) Dm1  
अवभाषे, Cm as above G1 reads तो वृद्धौ twice M1 reads  
वृद्धौ inf in Dm1 transp सह and शक्रेण T3 तापम ]

—°) Dg1 Dt1 Ct आश्वस्य, Cg as in text G1 हि ( for  
च ) Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 T3 G M1-3 तां ( for तु ) —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1  
G3 पितर Dg1 M3 वाग्य पितरमब्रवीत् —For 40, Ś1 N̄2  
V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1473\* अथ दिव्यवपुर्भूत्वा विमानवरमास्थित ।

मुनिपुत्र स तो वाक्यमुवाच पितराविदम् ।

[(1 1) D2 भूत्वा ( for भूत्वा ) M4 आस्थित ( for आस्थित ) ]

एवमुक्त्वा तु दिव्येन विमानेन वपुष्मता ।  
आरुरोह दिवं क्षिप्रं मुनिपुत्रो जितेन्द्रियः ॥ ४२  
स कृत्वा तूदकं तूर्णं तापसः सह भार्यया ।  
मामुवाच महोतेजाः कृताञ्जलिमुपस्थितम् ॥ ४३  
अथैव जहि मां राजन्मरणे नास्ति मे व्यथा ।  
यच्छरेणैकपुत्रं मां त्वमक्षार्पिरपुत्रकम् ॥ ४४

—(1 2) Ś1 D2 4-7 M4 ततो ( for स तो ) V1 पितर दिवि  
( for °राविदम् ) ]

41 °) T3 G3 लोकरम्, Cr g k t as in text ( for मूलम् )  
Dg1 उपैष्यथ, Dt1 अपैष्यथ, Dd1 T1 2 G1 2 M1 2 उपैष्यथ,  
Dm1 T3 M3 °य, G1 गमिष्यथ, Cm as in text ( for  
उपैष्यत ) —For 41, Ś1 N̄2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1474\* भवन्तो परिचर्याह प्राप्त पुण्या परा गतिम् ।

भवन्तावपि हि क्षिप्रं स्थाननिष्ठमवाप्स्यत ।

[(1 1) D2 भवन्तो Ś1 D6 दमा ( for परा ) —(1 2) V1  
अति ( for अपि ) B4 om, D1-3 M4 च ( for हि ) V1 क्षेयम्  
( for क्षिप्र ) V1 दृष्टयानम् D1-3 दृष्ट स्थानम् ( by transp )  
Ś1 B1 4 D1-7 अवाप्स्यथ ( Ś1 B4 D2 °थ ) ],

and then cont

1475\* न भवद्दयामह शोच्यो नाथ राजापरान्व्यति ।

भवितव्यमनेनय येनाह निधन गत ।

[(1 1) Ś1 D6 नापि, D6 नान्य ( for नाथ ) M4 [ अ ]प-  
राधने —(1 2) Ś1 D6 [ ए ]व ( for [ ए ]व ) V1 एतेन तथा,  
D1 2 4 6 7 एतेनेन, D3 एव गत-य ( all hypm ) ( for अनेनेन )  
M4 भवितव्यमनेनेन ( hypm ) ( for the prior half ) ]

42 °) Dd1 reads तु in marg —<sup>d</sup>) G3 damaged  
from निपुत्रो up to स कृ in 43<sup>a</sup> —For 42, Ś1 N̄2 V1 B  
D1-3 6 M4 subst, whereas D4 6 7 subst 1 1 only

1476\* एतावदुक्त्वा वचनमृपिपुत्रो दिव ययौ ।

त्रिणि दिव्यवपुर्भूत्वा विमानवरमास्थित ।

[(1 1) D4 7 एवमुक्त्वा तु ( for एतावदुक्त्वा ) N̄2 B1 D1  
मुनिपुत्रो Ś1 D3 6 दिव गत, B2 D1 ययौ दिव ( by transp )  
—(1 2) B2 D2 M4 देवि Ś1 D6 दिव्यावरो ( for दिव्यवपुर् )  
Ś1 B1 4 D6 राजन् ( for भूत्वा ) ]

43 G3 damaged for म कृ ( cf v l 42 ) —<sup>a</sup>) Dt1  
Dd1 G1 M1-3 [ अ ]य, T3 [ अ ]ते, G3 च ( for तु ) Dm1  
कृत्वामुदक ( sic ) Ś1 N̄2 V1 B D1-7 M4 सोपि कृत्वोदक  
तस्य —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N̄2 V1 B D1-7 M4 पुत्रस्य ( for तापस )  
—°) Ś1 N̄2 V1 B D1-7 M4 तपस्वी मामुवाचेद —<sup>d</sup>) D6  
कृताञ्जलि M4 अवस्थित

44 °) G1 मे ( for मा ) —°) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T3  
G M1-3 य, Cg as in text ( for यच् ) G2 [ ए ]-पुत्र.



त्वया तु यदविज्ञानानिहतो मे सुतः शुचिः ।  
तेन त्वामभिगच्छामि सुदुःखमतिदारुणम् ॥ ४५  
पुत्रव्यसनजं दुःखं यदेतन्मम सांप्रतम् ।

—For 44, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst, G1 M3 cont  
1 3 only after 1478\*

1477\* कथं त्वं व्यातयशमा राजर्षीणा महात्मनाम् ।  
अविनीतः कुले जात इद्वक्त्राकृणा नराधम ।  
स्त्रीनिमित्तं न वैरं ते क्षेत्रज्ञं न मया सह ।  
अर्थकेनेपुणा कस्मात्सभायौऽहं हतस्त्वया ।

[ (1 1) D1 ऋषीणा च (for राजर्षीणा) —(1 2) B1 D1 3  
अविनीतः Ś1 V1 D1-4 6 7 नृपाधम (V1 °म), D5 नराधम, M4  
नृपाधम —(1 3) Ś1 V1 D1-7 M4 न स्त्रीनिमित्त (by transp)  
D3 दि, D4 7 वे (for ते) G1 M3 ते वैरं (by transp) V1  
D1-5 7 M4 मया न क्षेत्रज्ञं सह (D7 हर), G1 M3 क्षेत्रज्ञं वस्तुज्ञं न  
ते (for the post half) —(1 4) Ñ2 B3 तद्वदेकेपुणा (sic),  
V1 तर्थाकेने°, B1 तदर्थकेने°, B2 वदार्थकेने°, B4 तदा चकेने°, D1  
अर्थकेने°, M4 तथार्थकेने°, G(ed) तथार्थकेने° (for अर्थकेने°)  
D4 5 7 M4 त्वया हत (by transp) ]

—After 44, G1 M3 ins

1478\* कथं तेषां कुले जात क्षत्रियाणां महात्मनाम् ।  
सर्ववेदविदर्थजो वमं न कुरुषे (G1 °ते) मन ।

—Thereafter G1 M3 cont 1 3 of 1477\* Then M3  
repeats 44<sup>cd</sup>

45 °) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 त्वयापि च यदज्ञानान् —<sup>b</sup>)  
Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 स वालक (for सुत शुचि) —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1  
Dd1 Dm1 T1 2 अपि शप्सेह (T1 2 अभिगच्छामि) —<sup>d</sup>)  
Dg1 स्वदुःखम्, Cg सु° (as in text) G2 इति (sic), G3  
अपि (for अति-) G3 damaged for दारुण —For 45, Ś1  
Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1479\* अविज्ञानात्तु मे पुत्रो हतो यदनयेन च ।  
त्वया तस्मादहमपि गच्छामि त्वा निबोध मे ।

[ (1 1) D3 च मे, D4 7 त्वया (for तु मे) Ś1 D6 हतो  
यदनयेन वा, V1 यदधोविनयेन च, B3 (m also) यज्ञातापिनयेन च,  
D1-5 7 M4 यदधोविनयेन च (for the post half) —(1 2)  
Ś1 D4 6 7 नथा (for त्वया) B D5 शपामि, D2 3 शस्थामि  
(corrupt) (for शप्सामि) Ñ2 B2 नराधम (for निबोध मे) ]

46 G3 mostly damaged for ° —<sup>b</sup>) T3 G1 मन  
(sic) (for मम) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 reads त्वं *sup lin* —<sup>d</sup>)  
T2 3 G1 2 M1 Cr गमिष्यमि (T3 °ति), Cm करिष्यति, Cg त  
°स्ति (as in text) —For 46, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4  
subst

1480\* पुत्रशोकानुर प्राणान्सत्यक्ष्याम्यवशो यथा ।  
स्वमप्यन्ते तथा प्राणान्सत्यक्ष्यसे पुत्रलालस ।

[ (1 1) Ś1 पुत्रशोकानुर, M4 °शोकानित D3 om (hapl) ]

एवं त्वं पुत्रशोकेन राजन्कालं करिष्यसि ॥ ४६  
तस्मान्मामागतं भद्रे तस्योदारस्य तद्वचः ।  
यदहं पुत्रशोकेन संत्यक्ष्याम्यद्य जीवितम् ॥ ४७

from the post half of 1 1 up to the prior half of  
1 2 V1 D1 त्यक्ष्यामि विवशो यथा, D4 5 7 M4 त्यक्ष्याम्यद्या (M4  
°स्व) वशो यथा (D7 मया) (for the post half). —(1 2)  
V1 त्यक्ष्मि ],

and then cont

1481\* एव शापमहं लब्ध्वा स्वपुरं पुनरागत ।  
सोऽप्यपि पुत्रशोकेन नचिरादिव सस्थित ।

[ (1 1) B3 (*sup lin* also as above) पापम् (for  
शापम्) D3 om, D4 स्वपुरे (for स्वपुर) —(1 2) Ś1 D5 6  
M4 स ऋषि, D2 सोवधि, D4 सोवधि, D7 सोवधि (sic) (for  
नोऽप्यपि) D2 om (hapl) न in नचिराद् D2 एव सस्थित,  
D3 4 7 दिवमास्थित D5 प्राणास्त्यक्त्वा दिव गत (for the post  
half) ]

—After 46, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins .

1482\* अज्ञानात्तु हतो यस्मात्क्षत्रियेण त्वया मुनि ।  
तस्मात्त्वा नाविशत्याशु ब्रह्महत्या नराधिप ।  
त्वामप्येतादृशो भाव क्षिप्रमेव गमिष्यति ।  
जीवितान्तकरो घोरो दातारमिव दक्षिणा ।  
एव शापं मयि न्यस्य विलप्य कुरुषु बहु । [5]  
चितामारोप्य देहं तन्मिथुनं स्वर्गमभ्ययात् ।  
तदेतच्चिन्तयानेन स्मृतं पापं मया स्वयम् ।  
तदा वात्स्याकृतं देवि शब्दवेध्यनुकर्षिणा ।  
तस्याय कर्मणो देवि विपाकं समुपस्थित ।  
अपथ्यै सह समुक्ते व्याधिरन्नरसे यथा । [10]

[ (1 2) Dt1 त्वा Dm1 M2 नाविशत्याशु, T3 नाविशत्याशु  
(corrupt), G3 M3 न विगत्वा (M3 °त्वा) शु, Cm as above.  
M3 नृपाधिप (for नरा°) —(1 3) M1 एव (for एव) G2 3  
[ आ ] गमिष्यति —(1 4) M3 जीवितान्तकरो घोरो (for the prior  
half) Dt1 Dd1 Ct दक्षिणा —(1 5) G3 damaged up to  
विल —(1 6) T3 चितामारोप्य —(1 7) Dg1 एव, Cg as  
above (for एतच्) —T3 om from 1 8 up to 1 1 of  
1485\* —(1 8) M3 वालात् (for वात्स्यात्) G2 3 M3 -वेध्या  
(G2 °व) नुकर्षि (M3 °र्ष) णा, Cm -वेध्यानुशिषिणा —(1 9) T2  
विपाक (for °क) —(1 10) Dt1 Dd1 Cm समुक्ते, G3  
समुक्त, M3 समुक्ते K(ed) Ct<sup>p</sup> व्याधिम् (for व्याधिर्) M3  
Ct<sup>p</sup> अन्नरसो G3 अन्नर . . . (damaged) ]

47 T3 om 47] (cf v 1 1482\*) —<sup>a</sup>) G3 mostly  
damaged Dg1 यस्मान् G2 M1 आश्रित (for आगत).  
—After 47<sup>ab</sup>, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 2 G M1 2 ins, Dg1  
cont after 1486\*, while K(ed) cont after 1 1 of  
1485\*

1483\* इत्युक्त्वा स रुदन्नस्तो भार्यामाह च भूमिप ।

यदि मां सस्पृशेद्रामः सकृदद्यालभेत वा ।  
न तन्मे सदृशं देवि यन्मया राघवे कृतम् ॥ ४८  
चक्षुषा त्वां न पश्यामि स्मृतिर्मम विलुप्यते ।

[ Dt1 तु (for च) T1 2 भूपति ]

—Dg1 repeats 47<sup>cd</sup> m sec m after 48 —<sup>c</sup>) Dd1 यदेव, T1 2 तदह (for यदहं) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 (both times) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 सत्यजिप्यामि —For 47, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1484\* स ब्रह्मशापो नियतमद्य मा समुपस्थित ।  
तथा हि पुत्रशोकात् प्राणा सत्वरयन्ति माम् ।

[(1 1) D1 M4 अद्यैव, D2 अद्येव, D3 यैव, D5 ममाय (for अद्य मा) D1 2 5 7 M4 समुपागत V1 स ब्रह्मशापलिप्ते च मय्येव समुपागत —(1 2) V1 D1-7 M4 यथा (for तथा) Ñ2 पुत्र-शोकार्थं, D4 5 7 शोकेन B2 D3 प्राणा (sic) D5 मे (for माम्) ]  
—After 47, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1 2 ins, M3 cont after 1488\*, whereas K(ed) ins 1 1 after 47 and 1 2 after 48<sup>ab</sup>

1485\* चक्षुभ्यां त्वा न पश्यामि कौसल्ये त्व हि मा स्पृश ।  
यमक्षयमनुप्राप्ता द्रक्ष्यन्ति न हि मानवा ।

[ T3 om 1 1 (cf v1 1482\*) —(1 1) M3 चक्षुषा (for °भ्यां) Cg मा (for मा) Dg1 T2 G1 साधु मा (K[ed] मा), Dm1 M2 त्व हि मा, G3 मामभिः, M3 न हि मा (for त्व हि मा) T1 स्पृ —After 1 1, K(ed) ins 1483\* —(1 2) T3 तमक्षयम् M2 अनुप्राप्त Dg1 T1 2 G1 प्रेक्ष (Dg1 °क्ष्य)ते, Cg as above (for द्रक्ष्यन्ति) M3 अनुप्राप्तान्द्रक्ष्यति ]  
On the other hand, M3 ins 1488\* after 47

48 T3 G3 om 48<sup>ab</sup> K(ed) transp 48<sup>ab</sup> and 48<sup>cd</sup> (along with their resp star passages) —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1 Ct अन्वारभेत, Dd1 Dm1 अन्वालभेत, T1 अद्यार°, T2 अद्य लभेत, G2 M1 2 4 अप्या (M4 °प्य) लये (M2 °मे) त (for अद्यालभेत) G1 च (for वा) Dg1 अन्वालभेत्तथा —After 48<sup>ab</sup>, Dg1 (followed by 1483\*) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 2 G1 2 M1 2 ins

1486\* धन वा यौवराज्य वा जीवेयमिति मे मति ।

[ G2 M1 वन (for धन) Dg1 ज्ञेयम्, G1 जिगेयम् (for जीवे°) ],  
while K(ed) ins 1 2 of 1485\* after 48<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) K(ed) एतन्मेऽसदृश —G3 damaged after राघ in 48<sup>d</sup> up to तत्तु त in 1 1 of 1488\* —For 48, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 (1 2-4 only for 48<sup>cd</sup>) subst and read after 49

1487\* यदि मा सस्पृशेद्राम सभापेतापि चागत ।  
जीवेयमिति मे बुद्धि प्राप्यामृतमिवातुर ।  
दृष्ट्वापि यद्यह प्राणास्त्यजेय दयित सुतम् ।  
प्रेत्यापि न विदोऽह पुत्रशोकेन दु खित ।

दूता वैवस्वतस्यैते कौसल्ये त्वरयन्ति माम् ॥ ४९  
अतस्तु किं दुःखतरं यदहं जीवितक्षये ।  
न हि पश्यामि धर्मज्ञं रामं सत्यपराक्रमम् ॥ ५०

[(1 1) V1 सस्मरेद् (for °स्पृशेद्) D1-5 7 सभापेद् (for °पेत) Ñ2 B1 3 वागत, V1 D1-3 वा पुन (for चागत) D4 7 वाप्यथागत —(1 2) B2 अपि (for इति) D1 3 M4 प्राश्य (for प्राप्य) —D4 5 7 om 1 3-4 —(1 3) Ś1 D2 6 दृष्ट्वा हि B4 यद्यह, D1-3 यदह (for यद्यह) —(1 4) Ś1 D6 च न दक्षेय, D1 3 M4 न वि (M4 हि) दक्षेय, G(ed) न विमुद्येह V1 ग्रीत्यापि परिदक्षेय पुत्रशोके सुदु खित ]

—After 48, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1 2 K(ed) ins, Dg1 ins after the repetition of 47<sup>cd</sup> (cf v1 47), while M3 ins after 47

1488\* सदृशं तत्तु तस्यैव यदनेन कृत मयि ।  
दुर्वृत्तमपि क पुत्र त्यजेद्भुवि विचक्षण ।  
कश्च प्रवाज्यमानो वा नासूयेत्पितर सुत ।

[(1 1) G3 damaged up to तत्तु त —(1 2) T1 दुःखतम् —(1 3) G3 कश्चित् (for कश्च) M3 पितर (sic) ]  
—Thereafter M3 cont 1485\*

49 °) M4 चक्षुभ्यां T3 om न पश्यामि Ś1 Ñ2 B D4-7 चक्षुभ्यां (Ś1 D6 °पा) न प्र (B3 हि, D5 च) पश्यामि, V1 D1-3 नाक्षिभ्या देवि पश्यामि —<sup>b</sup>) D2 मृतिर् (sic) Ś1 D6 मे (D6 न) प्रविलुप्यते, Ñ2 B M4 मे देवि लुप्यते, V1 D1-5 7 मे विप्रलुप्यते —<sup>c</sup>) B1 [ ए ] ति (sic) (for [ ए ] ते) Ś1 D6 स्मृत्वा तौ द्वौ गतौ प्राणास् —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 त्वरयति च मा शुभे —After 49, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 read 1487\*

50 °) Dd1 Dm1 ततस्तु, D4 7 अतो नु (for अतस्तु) G2 क (for किं) D5 इतो न किंचिदु खतर (hypm) —<sup>c</sup>) D4 5 7 नेह (for न हि) G2 पश्याम Dm1 D4 धर्मज्ञ (sic) —For 50, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst

1489\* अतो नु किं दुःखतरं किं वा कृच्छ्रतरं भवेत् ।  
यददृष्ट्वैव रामस्य मुखं त्यक्ष्यामि जीवितम् ।

[(1 1) V1 D1-3 M4 अतस्तु (D3 °नु [sic]) D2 कष्टतर (for कृच्छ्र°) Ś1 B2 D6 transp दुःखतर and कृच्छ्रतर, Ñ2 B3 4 भवेन्मम तु मानिनि (G[ed] च भाविनि), B1 भवेदेवि पतिव्रते (for the post half) —(1 2) Ś1 D6 यददृष्ट्वा च, B4 यदि दृष्ट्वैव Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B4 D2 मुख (for मुख) ]

—All the above MSS then read 1495\* followed by st 54

—After 50, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

1490\* तस्यादर्शनज शोक सुतस्याप्रतिकर्मण ।  
उच्छ्रोषयति मे प्राणान्वारि स्तोकमिवातप ।

54  
58  
53

न ते मनुष्या देवास्ते ये चारुशुभकुण्डलम् ।  
मुखं द्रक्ष्यन्ति रामस्य वर्षे पञ्चदशे पुनः ॥ ५१  
पद्मपत्रेक्षणं शुभ्र सुदंष्ट्रं चारुनासिरुम् ।  
धन्या द्रक्ष्यन्ति रामस्य ताराधिपनिभं मुखम् ॥ ५२  
सदृशं शारदरयेन्दोः फुल्लस्य कमलस्य च ।  
सुगन्धि मम नाथस्य धन्या द्रक्ष्यन्ति तन्मुखम् ॥ ५३

[(1 1) B(ed) दर्शनज (for [अ]द°) —(1 2) Dg1 Dti Dd1 Dm1 M3 व (for मे) ],

whereas after 50, D4 57 read 54 (followed by 1495\*)

51 °) Ś1 D6 ते देवा न मनुष्यास्ते, D4 न ते देवा मनु-  
ष्यास्ते (by transp) —<sup>b</sup>) D4 7 -मडल (for -कुण्डलम्)  
Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B1-3 D1-3 6 M4 ये तत्पू (M4 हि पू) ण्डुसनिभ  
(V1 D1-3 M4 °वर्चस), B4 ये पूर्णपुष्पमन्त्रित (sic) —D6  
om (hapl) 51<sup>a</sup>-52<sup>c</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) M3 न (moth-eaten)  
Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 पुरीं प्रविशतो वनात्, D4 7  
वनात्प्रत्यागतस्य वै

52 D6 om 52<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 51) —<sup>ab</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1  
B D1-3 6 7 M4 सुदष्ट विमल (Ś1 D6 निर्मल) कात चारु-  
पद्मदलेक्षण —After 52<sup>ab</sup>, B3 ins

1491\* सर्वगुणगौर्युक्त सर्वलोकहिते रतम् ।  
—<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 B D6 तारापति- (for °धिप-) V1 Dti Dd1  
Dm1 -सम (for -निभ) D3 शुभ (for मुखम्).

53 °) Ś1 D4-7 शरच्चन्द्रस्य सदृशं —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D6 कुन्दस्य  
(for फुल्लस्य) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D4-7 पुत्रस्य, Dg1 नाप्यस्य, Dti  
Dd1 Dm1 रामस्य, T1 स्य (for नाथस्य) T3 सुगन्धिमनु-  
नाथस्य —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D6 वै, Dti Ct ये, D4 7 ते (for तन)  
—For 53, Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 M4 subst

1492\* शरत्पद्मस्य फुल्लस्य तुत्यनि श्वासमारतम् ।  
द्रक्ष्यन्ति सुखिनस्तस्य मुख पुत्रस्य मे नरा ।

[(1 1) B4 कपस्य (for फुल्लस्य) V1 शरपे - कुन्त्यस्य (sic)  
(for the prior half) Ñ2 V1 B1-3 D1 2 M4 -निश्वास  
—(1 2) M4 पश्यति and मुखपद्म तु (for द्रक्ष्यन्ति and मुख  
पुत्रस्य respy) B1 M4 ये (for मे) ]

—All the above MSS cont, while Ś1 D4-7 ins  
after 53

1493\* इति राम स्मरन्नेव शयनीयतले नृप ।  
शनैरुपजगामास्त शशीव रजनीक्षये ।

[(1 1) D3 एन (for एव) V1 D1-3 शयनीय (V1 °नीय,  
D3 °नीये) गतो D2 नृप (sic) —(1 2) D4 57 अय (for  
उप-) Ś1 B1 [आ] शु (for [अ]स्त) V1 शयने त्वपजगामास्त  
(hypm) (for the prior half) M4 दिवमक्षये ]

54 Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 read 54 after 1495\*

निवृत्तवनवासं तमयोध्यां पुनरागतम् ।  
द्रक्ष्यन्ति सुखिनो रामं शुक्रं मार्गगतं यथा ॥ ५४  
अयमात्मभवः शोको मामनाथमचेतनम् ।  
संसादयति वेगेन यथा कूलं नदीरयः ॥ ५५  
हा राघव महाबाहो हा ममायासनाशन ।  
राजा दशरथः शोचन्नीयितान्तमुपागतम् ॥ ५६

D4 57 read 51 after 50 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4  
निस्तीर्णः, T2 निवृत्त- (for निवृत्त-) D3 रयम् (sic), D6 माम्  
(sic) (for तम्) —D6 reads 54<sup>cd</sup> in marg —<sup>c</sup>)  
V1 द्रक्ष्यामि V1 सुखिनो, B4 तु मिनो (for सुखिनो) —<sup>d</sup>)  
Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 6 M4 शक्र स्वर्गादि (B2 स्वर्गाच्छक्रमि-  
[by transp]) रागत —After 54, Dg1 Dti Dd1 Dm1  
T G M1-3 ins

1494\* ताम्रलये चित्तमोहेन हृदय मीदतीव मे ।  
वेदये न च मयुक्ताञ्जलस्पर्शरमानम् ।  
चित्तनाशाद्विपद्यन्ते सर्वाण्येवेन्द्रियाणि मे ।  
क्षीणसेहस्य दीपस्य समत्ता रश्मयो यथा ।

[(1 1) Dti सीदतेतर, T3 सीदती मने (sic); M3 सीदतीव  
मे —(1 2) T2 वेदये (meta) G2 वे.ये (for वेदये) T3  
-सुखान् (for -रत्ता) —(1 3) Dti विपद्यते (for °पन्ते).  
Dti Dd1 Dm1 रि, T3 च (for मे) —(1 4) Dg1 समत्ता,  
Dti Dd1 Dm1 Ct भरत्ता, G1 M2 सयुक्ता, Cg as above, Ck  
सयुक्त (for °रत्ता) ]

55 °) Dg1 T G M1-3 लचेतन (for °तनम्) —<sup>c</sup>)  
Dg1 सशीवयति, Dti Dd1 Dm1 Ct समाधयति, T3 समा-  
यति, G1 समादयति —<sup>d</sup>) G1 M2 नदी- (for यथा). G1  
यथा (for नदी-) M3 moth-eaten for -रय —For 55,  
Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst and read (except  
D4 57 which read after st 54) after 1495\*

1495\* रामादशनज शोक प्राणानारुजतीव मे ।  
नदीतीररुहान्द्रक्षान्प्रारिवेगो महानिव ।

[(1 1) Ś1 D6 निर्दरतीव, V1 D3 आरुज (D3 °रुज) तीव;  
B1 आरुजतीव, B4 आरुज व, D5 M4 तु (M4 स) रुजतीव.  
—(1 2) D5 -रुहान्, M4 रुहो (for -रुहान्) D3 महानि\*.  
D4 7 वायुवेगहतानिव (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 read st 54

56 °) M3 moth-eaten for हा —After 56<sup>ab</sup>, Dg1  
Dti Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

1496\* हा पितृप्रिय मे नाथ हा ममामि गत सुत ।  
हा कौसल्ये विनश्यामि हा सुमित्रे तपस्विनि ।  
हा नृशंसे ममामित्रे कैकेयि कुलपासनि ।  
इति मातुश्च रामस्य सुमित्रायाश्च सनिधौ ।

तथा तु दीनं कथयन्नराधिपः  
प्रियस्य पुत्रस्य विवासनातुरः ।

गतेऽर्धरात्रे भृशदुःखपीडित-  
स्तदा जहौ प्राणमुदारदर्शनः ॥ ५७

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे अष्टपञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५८ ॥

[ (1 1) M3 पुत्र (for पितृ-) K(ed) [अ]य क (for मम) Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 सुत, Dt1 om (hapl ?) सुत —(1 2) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 न पदयामि, T2 न शिष्यामि, M3 विनशिष्यामि (hypm) (for विनश्यामि) T3 भोमित्रे —(1 3) G1 M3 कैकेयी (sic) Dg1 T G M1 2 कुलपाति (Dg1 °श) नि —(1 4) T1 M2 रामस्य मातुश्च (by transp), T2 रामश्च (sic) मातुश्च ]

—<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 G M1 3 शयनातम् (for जीवितान्तम्) —For 56, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1497\* हा पुत्र हा राम इति ध्रुवमेव जनैर्नृप ।  
तत्याज सुप्रियान्प्राणानायुपोऽन्ते सुदुस्त्वजान् ।

[ (1 1) Ś1 D2 4-7 हा राम हा पुत्र (by transp) B1 4 M4 हा पुत्र राम इति च (for the prior half) B4 एव (for एव) D2 ध्रुवते शयनैर्नृप, D5 शनैरेव ध्रुवनृप (for the post half) —(1 2) Ñ2 B1 3 D4 स्व (D4 तु) प्रियान् (for सुप्रि°) D4 पुत्रान् (for प्राणान्) Ñ2 B1 (sup. lin as above) 3 4 पुत्रशोकेन दुःखित (for the post half) ]

57 <sup>a</sup>) K(ed) यदा (for तथा) Ś1 Ñ2 B D4-7 स, Dm1 (before corr) नु (for तु) Ñ2 B1 2 4 Dt1 Dm1 (before corr as in text) D5 T1 3 G3 M2 3 दीनः V1 D1-3 M4 इति प्रमुक्त (D3 °युक्त, M4 °युक्त) कथ° —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 B3 प्रिया स्व (B3 सु) पुत्रय (for प्रियस्य पु°) Ś1 Ñ2 B D5 6 विवास (B4 om विवाम) सकथा, V1 D1-3 M4 विवास-कारण, D4 7 °सम्पत्कथा —°) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 शय (D3 यश [meta]) नीयन्स्थितो —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 जहौ प्रिय जीवितमात्मनस्तदा (B1 °था)

Colophon —Before Sarga name, Ś1 ins ३४ twice —Sarga name Ś1 ब्रह्मशाप, Ñ2 B D6 ब्रह्मशापापयान (B2 °शापापयान), V1 D1 2 5 दशरथप्राणत्याग, D3 4 7 दशरथमरण (D3 °यविपत्ति) —Sarga no (figures, words or both) B1 D3 6 7 om, Ś1 70, Ñ2 V1 B3 M4 66, B2 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 64, B4 62, D1 122, D2 5 69, D4 65 —After colophon, D6 concludes with रामाय नम, T2 श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम, G श्रीरामाय नम.

अथ राज्यां व्यतीतायां प्रातरेवापरेऽहनि ।  
वन्दिनः पर्युपातिष्टंस्तपार्थिवनिवेशनम् ॥ १  
ततः शुचिसमाचाराः पर्युपस्थानकोविदाः ।

59

☞  $\tilde{N}1$  missing for Sarga 59 (cf v1 1058\*)  
Dm1 begins with ॐ, M1 २ श्रीरामाय नम —Before 1,  
Ś1  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B D1-7 M4 ins

1498\* विलप्याथ तमेव तु तूर्णीं भूत नराधिपम् ।  
सुप्त इत्यवगम्यार्ता कोसत्या न व्यबोधयत् ।  
अनुक्त्वैव च भर्तारं किञ्चिच्छोकश्रमालसा ।  
सुप्वाप शयने भूय पुत्रशोकात्तमानसा ।

[(1 1) Ś1 D6 अप्येव (for एव तु) V1 M4 तमेव विलपित्वापि  
(M4 °त्वा तु), D1 तमेव प्रविलप्यार्त, D2-5 7 तमेव विलपत तु (D2  
°पत्यार्त) (for the prior half) V1 B1 D1-5 7 तूर्णीभूत (sic)  
—(1 2) D3-5 7 M4 सुप्तम् V1 [ए]व सत्यार्ता, D6 [अ]-  
वगम्यती (for [अ]वगम्यार्ता) V1 D3 वि (D3 व [sic]) बोधयेत्,  
B3 व्यवर्षयत् (sic), D7 प्रबोधयत् (for व्यबोधयत्) —(1 3)  
Ś1 D6 अनुक्तमत (sic),  $\tilde{N}2$  अनुक्ते च, V1 अनुक्ते चैव, D3 न  
तृक्त्वैव च V1 D1-3 राजान (for भर्तारं) Ś1 D6 -श्रमाकुल,  $\tilde{N}2$   
B D1 -समाकुल, D2 -समानसा (for श्रमालसा) —(1 4) D3  
repeats erroneously the prior half of 1 2 in place  
of the prior half of 1 4]

1 °) Ś1 रात्रौ D6 अर्धरात्रौ (sic) Dg1 वितीताया  
(sic) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B D1-7 M4 सध्याकाल (D2 5 °ले)  
उप (D6 व्यय) स्थिते —D2 om 1<sup>cd</sup> —°) Some MSS  
वन्दिन which is ignored here and below  $\tilde{N}2$  errone-  
ously repeats पातिष्टन्. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B D1 3-7 M4  
पार्थिव ( $\tilde{N}2$  B3 4 D1 4 5 7 °व) प्रतिबोधका —After 1, Ś1  
 $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B D1 3 6 M4 ins

1499\* तेपा तु समुपश्रुत्य सूतमागधवन्दिनाम् ।  
सर्वा बुद्धिरे सुप्ता नृपान्त पुरयोपित ।

[(1 1) Ś1 तत्तदुपश्रुत्य, V1 D1 3 M4 स्वनमु°, D6 तु तदु°  
(for तु समु°) M4 तेपा स्वागतव° (for the post half)  
—(1 2)  $\tilde{N}2$  B (B2 before corr as above) तूर्ण, D3  
सर्वा, M4 तत्र (for सुप्ता) M4 राजात पुर- ],  
while Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D4 5 7 T G M1-3 ins

1500\* सूता परमसस्कारा मागधाश्चोत्तमश्रुता ।  
गायका स्तुतिशीलाश्च निगदन्त पृथक्पृथक् ।  
राजान स्तुवता तेपासुदात्ताभिहिताशिपाम् ।  
प्रासादभोगविस्तीर्ण स्तुतिशब्दो ह्यवर्तत ।  
ततस्तु स्तुवता तेपा सूताना पाणिवादका ।

[5]

स्त्रीवर्षवरभूयिष्ठा उपतस्थुर्यथापुरम् ॥ २  
हरिचन्दनसंपृक्तमुदकं काञ्चनर्नटः ।

आनिन्युः स्नानशिक्षाज्ञा यथाकालं यथाविधि ॥ ३

अपदानान्युदाहृत्य पाणिनाशन्यवादनम् ।  
तेन शब्देन विहगा प्रतिबुद्धा त्रियम्बन्तु ।  
शाम्यास्या पञ्जरस्याश्च ये राजकुलगोचरा ।  
व्याहता पुण्यशब्दाश्च धीमाना चापि नि स्वना ।  
आशीर्गेय च गाथाना पूज्यामाम वेद्यम् तत् । [10]

[(1 1) T1 परमसस्कारा Dg1 Dt1 T1 2 G3 M2  
Cv m g k t p मागधा, Ct as above (for मागधाश्च)  
D4 5 7 बहुश्रुता, T1 [उ]त्ताशिपि (for [उ]त्तमश्रुता) —(1 2)  
D4 5 7 T1 G2 M1 3 गायना, G3 गायिनि, Ct t °का (as  
above) Dt1 D4 7 Ck t शुनि, Cr as above (for स्तुति-)  
Dd1 Dm1 निगदन्त —(1 3) Dm1 तत्र (for तेपां) Dd1  
Dm1 उत्तम-, G1 उरिनि (for उरिन्त) T3 -[अ]भिहिताशिपि  
Dt1 उदात्ताभि- शि, D4 5 7 दामागधवन्दिनां (for the post.  
half) —(1 4) 1 G1 2 M1 2 व्य (T2 ए) नर्तत, G3 M3  
[S] न्यवर्तत, Cm as above (for एवर्तत) D4 5 7 प्रासादभागे  
विस्तीर्ण गीतशब्दोभ्यवर्तत —(1 5) D4 5 7 तेपा सुगन्ता तत्र  
(for the prior half) D4 उदतीभिहिताशिपि (sic), D5  
सुवर्णाभिहिताशिपि, D7 सुदतीभि शुभाशिपि (for the post  
half) —(1 6) G3 [उ]पाहृत्य (for [उ]दा°) Dm1  
(before corr as above) T1 M3 पाणिवादानि, G2 3 M1 2  
Cv g k पाणिवादान्, Ct °दानि (as above) D4 5 7 अजमाने  
व्य (D6 °प्यु, D7 °प्य) पावृते न निनेष (D5 निनेष त) मवेक्ष्य च  
—(1 7) Dd1 प्रति- (for तेन) D4 ते मर्षे (for विहगा)  
G1 प्रतिबुध्य Ck t सखन्तु Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 च सखना (Dt1  
°नु), T2 3 G3 M2 3 विवखन्तु D4 5 7 विप्रसुदा नि (D5 प्र) सुकुशु  
(for the post half) —G2 reads 1 8 (var) twice  
—(1 8) G2 (second time व्याहता) M1 शास्त्रिका (for  
शास्त्रासा) Cr राजगृह- (for °कुह-) Dd1 Dm1 बोधका (for  
गोचरा) —(1 9) T3 G2 M1 चैव (for चापि). Some  
MSS निस्वना D4 5 7 पुण्याहोकारशब्दाश्च वाचनेषु द्विजेरिता  
—(1 10) Dm1 आशीर्गेयाश्च, D5 आहमाशीर्गेय- (for आशीर्गेय  
च) D4 5 7 °थाश्च तद्देशम् समपूरयन् ]

2 °)  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B D1-3 M4 स्व ( $\tilde{N}2$  सु) कर्मभिश्चाप्यु  
(B3 4 M4 °भ्यु) चितै —<sup>b</sup>) ☞ Cv पर्यवस्थान परिचरण । ☞  
Ś1  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B D1-3 6 M4 राजोपस्थानकारिण —°) Dd1  
Dm1 D1 4 5 स्त्रीवर्ष (D5 °वैष) धर-, G3 त्रिवर्षवर- (sic)  
—D6 reads from 2<sup>d</sup> up to दा in 1 2 of 1501\* in  
marg —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B D1-3 6 M4 नराधिपं, Dt1 Dd1  
Dm1 यथा पुरा, D4 5 7 यथाविधि (for यथापुरम्)

3 °) D4 5 7 चारि (for हरि-) T3 -सयुक्तम्, M3  
-सवृत्तम् (for -सपृक्तम्) —<sup>b</sup>) D4 7 उपात्त, D5 उपाते (for

मङ्गलालम्भनीयानि प्राशनीयानुपस्कृष्टान् ।  
उपनिन्युस्तथाप्यन्याः कुमारीबहुलाः स्त्रियः ॥ ४  
अथ याः कोसलेन्द्रस्य शयनं प्रत्यनन्तराः ।  
ताः स्त्रियस्तु समागम्य भर्तारं प्रत्यबोधयन् ॥ ५

उदक) —<sup>c</sup>) G1 स्थान- (for स्नान-) D4 प्रायश स्नान-  
शीलैस्तैर्, D5 प्रापयन्स्नानशीलज्ञा, D7 प्रायश स्नानसशीलैर्  
—For 3, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst

1501\* गन्धाम्बुपरिपूर्णंश्च कुम्भान्काञ्चनराजतान् ।

उपतस्थुरुपादाय स्नापका पुरुषा नृपम् ।

[D6 reads up to दा in 1 2 in marg (cf v1 2)  
—(1 1) B4 गगाबु, D1 सुगध- (for गन्धाम्बु-) D2 तु (for  
च) B4 कुम्भान्काञ्चनराजतान् (for the post half) —(1 2)  
Ś1 D6 समादाय (for उपा<sup>c</sup>) B4 स्नातका Ś1 D6 त नृपालय,  
M4 पुरुषवर्धन ]

4 V1 om (hapl ? cf 1501\* and 1504\*) 4-5<sup>b</sup>  
—<sup>b</sup>) Cr m प्राशनीयान् (as in text) Cr उपस्कृष्टान् (sic)  
Ś1 Ñ2 B D1-3 6 M4 तथैवान्यमु (B1 D1-3 M4 °दु)पस्कर  
(B1 °स्कृत), Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 D5 13 G2 M1-3 Cg k t प्राशनी-  
यान्यु<sup>o</sup>, D4 7 °यानि वा विभो —<sup>c</sup>) T3 G M1 उपानिन्युस्  
T1 यथाप्यन्या, G1 तथा ह्यन्या Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 उपा-  
निन्युस्तथा पुण्या, D4 5 7 तत्र चो (D5 तत्तत्रो)पनयाचक्रु,  
M2 3 उपानिन्युस्तथाप्यन्या —For 4<sup>c</sup>d, Ś1 Ñ2 B D1-3 6  
M4 subst

1502\* यथायोगमुपाजहुरुपचारविचक्षणा ।

[D2 यथायोगम् B3 उपाजगमुर् (for °जहुर) Ś1 B2 D6  
उपचार ]

—After 4, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D4 5 7 T G M1-3 ins

1503\* सर्वलक्षणसपन्नं सर्वं विधिवदचितम् ।

सर्वं सुगुणलक्ष्मीवत्तद्भूवाभिहारिकम् ।

तत्तु सूर्योदय यावत्सर्वं परिसमुत्सुकम् ।

तस्यावनुपसप्राप्तं किस्विदित्युपशङ्कितम् ।

[(1 1) M1 2 सर्वं, Cm g as above (for सर्व-) T3 अच्युत  
(for अचितम्) —(1 2) Dg1 reads in marg, T3 सुगुण-  
(for सुगुण) D4 7 सर्वस्वगुणलक्ष्मी, D5 सर्वसद्गुण<sup>o</sup> (for the  
prior half) Dt1 अभूद (for बभूव) D5 [अ]विहारिक, M1  
[अ]विहारिक —(1 3) Dt1 G1 तत्, D4 7 तत्र (for तत्तु)  
D4 5 (after corr as above) 7 G1 M3 सूर्योदयाद् Dg1  
तावत् (for या<sup>o</sup>) —(1 4) M3 किंचिद् (for किस्विद्).]

5 V1 om 5<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 4) —<sup>a</sup>) D5 कथया (sic)  
(for अथ या) Dg1 D5 7 G3 M3 कौश (G3 M3 °स)लेन्द्रस्य  
—<sup>b</sup>) G3 शयान —<sup>c</sup>d) T2 च (for तु) G2 M1 सन्य-  
बोधयन्, Cr m g t प्रत्य<sup>o</sup> (as in text) D4 5 7 ता स्त्रियो  
वत्सला (D5 °यत्सत्समा) जग्मुर्भर्तुरप्रतिबोधनात् —For 5, Ś1  
Ñ2 B D1-3 6 M4 subst, while V1 subst 1 2 only  
for 5<sup>cd</sup>

ता वेपथुपरीताश्च राज्ञः प्राणेषु शङ्किताः ।  
प्रतिस्रोतस्तृणाग्राणां सदृशं संचक्रम्पिरे ॥ ६  
अथ संवेपमानानां स्त्रीणां दृष्ट्वा च पार्थिवम् ।  
यत्तदाशङ्कितं पापं तस्य जज्ञे विनिश्चयः ॥ ७

1504\* अभ्येत्य चोपचारज्ञा शयनीये नराधिपम् ।  
स्त्रिय प्रबोधयाचक्रुरादित्योदयशङ्कया ।

[(1 1) D1-3 M4 अ (D2 य)आभ्येत्य (for अभ्येत्य च)  
M4 शयनीयतले नृप (for the post half) —(1 2) M4  
प्रबोधन चक्रुर् and काक्षया (for प्रबोधया<sup>o</sup> and -शङ्कया respy ) ],  
and then cont

1505\* प्रबोध्यमानोऽपि यदा नाबुध्यत स पार्थिव ।  
आ सूर्योदयनात्सुसस्तस्ता शङ्किता स्त्रिय ।

[(1 1) Ś1 Ñ2 B1 3 प्रबुध्यमानो V1 D2 3 न प्रा (D3 व्य)-  
बुध्यत, B2 M4 नाबुध्यत (M4 °ति), D1 न प्रबुध्यति (for नाबुध्यत  
स) —(1 2) V1 आसूर्यादयात् (subm) D3 सुतस् (sic)  
(for सुतस्) V1 दृस्था (for ततस्ता) M4 शङ्किताभवन् ]

—After 5, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

1506\* तथाप्युचितवृत्तास्ता विनयेन नयेन च ।  
न ह्यस्य शयन स्पृष्ट्वा किंचिदप्युपलेभिरे ।  
ता स्त्रिय स्वमशीलज्ञाश्चेष्टासचलनादिपु ।

[(1 1) Dt1 T1 अथ (for तथा) M2 3 -वृत्ताता Dg1  
च in marg —(1 3) G1 या स्त्रिय, G3 ता दीना M1  
-सचलनादिपु ],

while D4 5 7 ins

1507\* न त्वस्य शयने स्पष्ट काश्चिदप्युपलेभिरे ।  
उचिताश्च प्रशीलज्ञाश्चेष्टा सकुचनारय ।

[(1 1) D5 ननु and स्पृष्टा (for न तु and स्पष्ट respy )  
—(1 2) D7 सकोचनादय D6 उचितास्ता सुशीलज्ञा श्रेष्ठा  
सकुशलदिपु ]

6 Dg1 reads 6 in marg —<sup>a</sup>) M4 भी- (for ता)  
Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 -समावि (D1 3 °दि)ष्टा, D4 7  
-गृहीताश्च, D5 -गृहीत्वा च (corrupt) (for -परीताश्च)  
—<sup>b</sup>) V1 D1-3 M4 प्रेक्ष (D1 2 °क्ष्य)माणा नराधिप —<sup>c</sup>)  
B1 3 4 Dg1 D1-3 5 प्रतिस्रोतस् Ś1 D6 तृणाग्रेण, G2 त्रिया-  
ग्राणा (corrupt) (for तृणाग्राणा) —<sup>d</sup>) B2 सदृश (sic)  
Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 प्र (M4 च)चक्रुपिरे (B4 °क), Dg1  
Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 3 M3 Cm g t सचकाशिरे, D5 सप्रचकिरे

7 For 7-9, V1 subst 1 5-14 of 1512\* —<sup>a</sup>) Dt1  
Dd1 Dm1 Ct सदेहमानाना Ś1 Ñ2 B D5 6 अथ तासा परित्रास  
(B2 °साद्), D4 7 अथ ता सपरित्रस्ता —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D6 दृष्ट्वा दृष्ट्वा,  
Ñ2 B D4 5 7 दृष्ट्वा स्पृष्ट्वा (for श्रोणा दृष्ट्वा) M3 [अ]थ (for  
च) —<sup>c</sup>) Dm1 D4 7 तत् (for यत्) —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 तदा, Ct  
as in text (for तस्य) Ś1 राज्ञे, D4 7 राज्ञो (for जज्ञे).

ततः प्रचुकुशुर्दीनाः सखरं ता वराङ्गनाः ।  
क्रेणव इवारण्ये स्थानप्रच्युतगृथपाः ॥ ८

—After 7, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 T G M<sub>1-3</sub> ins

1508\* कोसल्या च सुमित्रा च पुत्रगोरुपराजिते ।  
प्रसुते न प्रतुष्टयेते यथाकालममन्विते ।  
निष्प्रभा च विवर्णा च सदा शोकेन यनता ।  
न व्यराजत कोसल्या तारेव तिमिरावृता ।  
कोमल्यानन्तर राज्ञ सुमित्रा तदनन्तरम् । [5]  
न स्म विभ्राजते देवी शोकाश्रुललितानना ।  
ते च दृष्ट्वा तथा सुप्ते उभे देव्यो च त नृपम् ।  
सुप्तमेवोद्धतप्राणमन्त पुरमद्वयत ।

[ (1 2) D<sub>5</sub> प्रसुत न D<sub>4</sub> 5 [अ] वतुष्टयेते, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> वि (G<sub>1</sub> न)-  
बु°, G<sub>3</sub> °देन (for प्रतुष्टयेते) G<sub>1</sub> तथा, M<sub>3</sub> moth-eaten (for  
यथा-) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 यथाकाल श्रमान्विते, M<sub>1</sub> यथाकाले स° (for the  
post half) —(1 3) Dt<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> मा (for the first च) T<sub>3</sub>  
शः, ~\* (lacuna) (for शोकेन स°) —(1 4) T<sub>3</sub> तिमिरे  
वृता —(1 6) M<sub>2</sub> स (sic) (for स) M<sub>3</sub> वि त्रेते (moth-  
eaten) —(1 7) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> दृष्ट्वा (for दृष्ट्वा) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub>  
तदा, G<sub>1</sub> यथा (for तथा) G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 2 उभौ (sic) (for उभे)  
D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 नृप च त (by transp) —(1 8) D<sub>7</sub> [उ]द्वन Cv  
अत परम् (for अन्त पुरम्) T<sub>3</sub> अमन्वित, Ct<sub>3</sub> अमन्वित (for  
अद्वयत) —For 1 3-8, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 subst

1508(A)\* शृण्वन्ती मनुजेन्द्रस्य यथार्थचरितं निशि ।  
निद्रयापहृता त्वासीद्राममाता विशेषत ।  
ते च सुप्ते तथा दृष्ट्वा उभे देव्यो नृप च तम् ।  
सुप्तमेवोद्धतप्राण जजिरे ता गिर्य पुन ।  
अथ तत्रापरा नार्यस्ताश्च सजातसभ्रमा । [5]  
शङ्किता समर्वक्षन्त भूय एव नराधिपम् ।  
निर्गतं सलिलं घोरं नेत्रयोरुभयोरपि ।  
शीतलत्वं च गात्राणां तदा बुबुधिरि स्थिय ।  
अथ बुद्ध्या गतप्राणं सर्वश्रिहर्नराधिपम् ।  
त नरेन्द्रं महिष्यस्ता महमा सप्रचुकुशु । [10]  
ततः प्रसुमुचु कण्ठाद्विस्वरानवशमिन ।  
हा भवतिरिति दुःसार्ता निपेतुश्च मरीतले ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>5</sub> यथा जागरित (for °वर्चरित) —(1 2) D<sub>5</sub> च  
(for तु) —(1 3) D<sub>4</sub> 7 यथा (for तथा) —(1 5) D<sub>5</sub>  
याश्च (for ताश्च) —(1 7) D<sub>5</sub> विनि श्रामात्यथ (for निर्गत  
सलिल). D<sub>7</sub> नेत्रयो ~रपि (for the post half) —(1 8)  
D<sub>5</sub> गात्रस्य —(1 10) D<sub>5</sub> नरेन्द्रं त (by transp), D<sub>7</sub> त  
नरेन्द्र- —(1 11) D<sub>4</sub> 7 कण्ठाद् (for कण्ठाद्) —(1 12) D<sub>5</sub>  
निपेतुश्च (for °वैतुश्च) ]

8 ° G<sub>3</sub> सर्वा, M<sub>2</sub> भीता (for दीना) —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub>  
सखरास् M<sub>3</sub> ~\* ताना (moth-eaten) —For 8<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7  
subst and read after 8<sup>cd</sup>

1509\* दुःखं न सहितुं शेकुर्लब्धसत्त्वास्तु या स्त्रिय ।

तासामाक्रन्दशब्देन महमोद्धतचेतने ।

कौसल्या च सुमित्रा च त्यक्तनिद्रे बभूवतुः ॥ ९

[ D<sub>5</sub> ~\* प्रसुतामा स्थिय (for the post half) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 7 मिह (D<sub>7</sub> °ह) प्रहनयृथपा —S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D.  
subst for 5, while D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> subst for 7-8

1510\* ता वेपमाना सभ्रान्ता गृता दृष्ट्वा नराधिपम् ।  
हा नाथ हा गृतोऽमीति पतिता व विचुष्टुः ।

[ (1 1) M<sub>4</sub> प्रेक्षणा (for गृता दृष्ट्वा) —(1 2) B<sub>3</sub> sup  
lun पति in पतिता D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> हा मगता हा नाथ गृतोऽमीति  
विचुष्टुः ]

9 ° D<sub>4</sub> 7 आक्रन्दशब्देन —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 5 ~ महमोद्धतलोचना  
(D<sub>5</sub> °ने), G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> °मोद्धतचेतने, Cv r m g as in text  
—For 9<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> subst .

1511\* तामा नेनानेनाटेन महता जयिने तदा ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> जयने (for जयिने) D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> नृप (for तदा) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>5</sub> बुबुधाते सुदृ गिते, D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> बुबुधातेतं-  
(D<sub>3</sub> °तेर) मानसे —After 9, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> ins,  
while V<sub>1</sub> subst 1 5-14 only for 7-9

1512\* हा हा किमेतद्विचुकुशु महमोद्धतमागते ।  
उत्थाय शयनादिप्र राजाननुपतस्थतु ।  
दृष्ट्वा स्पृष्ट्वा च भर्तारं ने देव्यावतिदु खिते ।  
सुप्तमेवोद्धतप्राण भृशं चतुःशतमुत्तदा ।  
तेन शब्देन सभ्रान्ता सर्वगोऽन्त पुरस्त्रिय । [5]  
सधनश्चुकुशुश्च नृप इत्येतास्तिता इव ।  
इतिरोऽन्त पुरस्त्रीमिराताभि स स्वनो महान् ।  
पुरीं ता पूरयामास बोधयतिव सर्वश ।  
ततः सभ्रान्तमनसस्तेन शब्देन बोधिता ।  
अनाहूताश्च विविशुर्नृपवेदमापरा स्त्रिय । [10]  
ताश्च ताश्चैव सहस्य ततन्ना सर्वशोऽज्ञना ।  
ररदुश्चुकुशुश्चैव नृपे पञ्चत्वमागते ।  
अथायोध्या पुरीं कृत्वा तेन शब्देन मोहिता ।  
सदृष्ट्वाला चुनोऽश राजच्यसनदु खिता ।

[ B<sub>4</sub> om 1 1-3 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> om 1 1 —(1 1) D<sub>3</sub> om  
इति (subm) —N<sub>2</sub> om 1 2 —(1 3) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> नृन (for  
स्पृष्ट्वा) D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> तेषु देव्यो सुदृ गिते (for the post half).  
—(1 4) S<sub>1</sub> [उ]द्वत M<sub>4</sub> उचुकुशुश्च (for चुकुशुश्च) D<sub>1-3</sub>  
M<sub>4</sub> तत —After 1 4, M<sub>4</sub> ins

1512(A)\* तेन शब्देन सभ्रान्ता गृतासुचुकुशु निय ।

—(1 5) V<sub>1</sub> ता वेपमाना (for तेन शब्देन) M<sub>4</sub> सभ्रान्ता (for  
सभ्रान्ता) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> तयोस्तद्विदित श्रुत्वा (for the prior half)  
N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सर्वशोऽन्त पुरे (N<sub>2</sub> °पुरे वे [hypm]) —After 1 5,  
B<sub>3</sub> ins 1 11 (var) for the first time, repeating  
it in its proper place —B<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) 1 6-10

कौसल्या च सुमित्रा च दृष्ट्वा स्पृष्ट्वा च पार्थिवम् ।  
हा नाथेति परिक्रुश्य पेततुर्धरणीतले ॥ १०  
सा कोसलेन्द्रदुहिता वेष्टमाना महीतले ।

न बभ्राज रजोध्वस्ता तारेव गगनच्युता ॥ ११  
तत्समुन्नस्तसंभ्रान्तं पर्युत्सुकजनकुलम् ।  
सर्वतस्तुमुलाक्रन्दं परितापार्तवान्धवम् ॥ १२

—(1 6) Ś1 D6 सहसा (for सघशश्) V1 अवयस्, B4 कुर्युश्च, D2 कुर्वयस् (sic) (for कुर्ययस्) —(1 7) D3 ईरितौत .r- B3 सुस्वरो, B4 सुस्वनो D2 तामिस्वस्वनो महान् (for the post half) V1 D1 ईरितौत पुरे स्त्रीभिस्ताभि स नि( D1 च )स्वनो महान् —(1 8) Ś1 D6 बोधयश्चैव, B3 रोदयन्निव, D3 बोध निव D1 2 सर्वत —(1 9) B2 D1-3 मोहिता (for बोधिता) . V1 सभ्रातमनस्तेन शब्देन मोहिता जना —(1 10) Ñ2 तानाहूताश्च, V1 D1-3 अनाहूतापि (D2 स्तु) Ś1 D6 आविशत नृपाहूता, B2 4 अविशन्नप्यनाहूता (for the prior half) Ś1 V1 पुरस्त्रिय, D6 M4 परस्त्रिय —B3 reads 1 11 for the first time after 1 5 —(1 11) Ñ2 B3 चैताश्, D2 ततश् (for च ताश्) Ś1 सहत्य B2 4 सघशो (for सर्वशो) Ś1 D6 शतशोध सहस्रश (for the post half) B3 (first time) ताश्चैव सहस्रय ततस्ताश्चैव सर्वशोगना —(1 13) M4 तथा (for अथ). Ñ2 B1-3 (B3 also as above) सर्वा (for कृत्वा) Ś1 B1 2 D1-3 6 बोधिता, V1 पूरिता (for मोहिता) —After 1 13, B3 ins

1512(B)\* आगता नृपतेर्वेश्म शोकेन परिपीडिता ।

—(1 14) V1 सनालवृद्धा (by transp) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B -कपिता, D6 -कशिता (for -दु सिता) D2 आवृद्धनालक्षुकुशु सर्वे व्यमनकशिता ]

10 D2 om 10<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) M2 स्पृष्ट्वा (for दृष्ट्वा) M3 स्पृ 1 1 (moth-eaten) T3 G1 M2 त नृप (for पार्थिवम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G1 M3 भर्ते(Dt1 °.)ति (for नाथेति) B(ed) परिक्रुश्य —<sup>d</sup>) G3 निपेतुर् —For 10, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 (D2 1 2 only for 10<sup>cd</sup>) 6 M4 subst and read after 13

1513\* ततो भृशार्ता कौसल्या सुमित्रा च सुदु सिता ।  
निपत्य पृथिवीपृष्ठे वडवेव व्यवर्तत ।

[(1 1) D1 कोशिल्या Ś1 D6 चैव (for च सु-) —(1 2) V1 D1-3 M4 वरणीपृष्ठे Ś1 D6 बहुवेव (for वडवेव) Ś1 D6 व्यवेष्टा, Ñ2 B2 3 (orig) व्यचेष्टि(B2 °ष्ट)ता, B1 4 व्यचेष्ट, B3 (sup lin) व्यचक्षत, D1 व्यवर्तता, D2 3 व्यवर्तत ],  
—All are followed by 1515\*

while D4 5 7 subst for 10

1514\* सुमित्रया तु कौसल्या सह स्पृष्ट्वा जनाधिपम् ।  
वदन्ती हार्यपुत्रेति निपपात महीतले ।

[(1 1) D6 च and नराधिप (for तु and जना° respy ) ]

11 T2 om (hapl) 11<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>ab</sup>) T3 कौसलेन्द्र-  
Ct अयोध्याजनपदवाची कोशलशब्दस्तालव्यमध्य कौसल्या-  
पितृदेशवाची तु दन्त्यमध्य । Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 11  
चेष्टमाना For वेष्टमाना cf R 1 2 11<sup>b</sup> D4 5 7 सह(D6

सा हि) तामि- मप(D4 °.)स्त्रीभिर्वेष्टती(D4 °ष्टिता, D7 °ष्टित)  
जगतीतले —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 आजते, G1 वभौ तु,  
G3 M2 3 बभ्रा(M3 °.)जे —<sup>d</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 T G1 2 M1-3  
गगनाच्युता —For 11, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst  
and read after 1513\*

1515\* सपत्न्या सह दु खार्ता चेष्टमाना धरातले ।

पासुरूपितसर्वाङ्गी कौसल्या न व्यराजत ।

[(1 1) Ś1 इव (for सह) Ñ2 B1 3 4 चेष्टमाना, B2 वेप°  
(for वेष्ट°) V1 D1-3 M4 चे(D1 M4 वे)ष्टी धरणीतले (for  
the post half) —(1 2) Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 पासु- V1 D1-3  
-गुदित-, B1 -कपित-, D6 -भूषित- (for -रूपित-) Ñ2 B1 3 M4  
व्यरोचत (for °राजत) ]

—After 11, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D4 5 7 T G M1-3 ins

1516\* नृपे शान्तगुणे जाते कौसल्या पतिता भुवि ।

अपश्यस्ता स्त्रिय सर्वा हता नागवधूमिव ।

तत सर्वा नरेन्द्रस्य कैकेयीप्रसूया स्त्रिय ।

रुदन्य शोकसतप्ता निपेतुर्गतचेतना ।

ताभि स बलवाग्नाद श्रोशन्तीभिरनुद्रुत । [5]

येन स्फीतीकृत भूयस्तद्रूह समनादयत् ।

[D4 5 7 om 1 1 and 2 —(1 2) Dg1 हता —(1 4)  
Dm1 रुदत (sic), T2 रुदत्य Dt1 -सतप्ता M2 गतचेतस  
D4 5 7 समीयुश्च म(D6 °माचष्टम्)हीतले (for the post  
half) —(1 5) D4 5 7 सह महान्ना(D6 °ना)द Dg1 T3  
अभिद्रुत —(1 6) D5 तेन (for येन) Dg1 स्फीतीकृत, Dt1  
Dd1 D5 Ct स्फीतीकृतो, Dm1 T2 3 M1 Cr स्फीति°, M3 हीती°,  
K(ed) Cm g स्थिरी°, Cv as above (for स्फीतीकृत)  
D4 7 तेन स्फारीकृतेनाशु (for the prior half) Dt1 Dm1  
D4 6 समनादयन्, Cm t °यत् (as above) ]

12 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B1-3 D1-3 6 M4 समुद्रिन्(Ś1 D6  
°भ्रम्)-, B4 समुद्रात-, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 परिन्नस्त-, D4 °रत  
(for समुन्नस्त-) Ś1 D6 M4 उद्भ्रात(M4 °त्-), Ñ2 V1 B3  
Dt1 D3 -सभ्रात-, B4 -सन्नस्त D5 तत्सर्वत सुसभ्रात —<sup>b</sup>)  
V1 D2 T3 -समाकुल, M4 -जनावृत् D4 5 7 पर्यश्रुनयनाकुल.  
—<sup>c</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 D5 T3 G1 3 तुमुलाक्रान्त, D4 7 विपुलाक्रन्  
—<sup>d</sup>) D4 5 7 परिदेवार्तवाधव —For 12<sup>cd</sup>, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B  
D1-3 6 M4 subst

1517\* परिदेवितातस्तनितरुदितोत्कुष्टमाकुलम् ।

[Hypm D2 परिदेवन- (for °वित-) Ś1 B1 D1-3 6 -स्त-  
(D1 3 6 स्व)नित Ñ2 B1-3 [उ]कुष्ट(B3 -[उ]त्पात)सकुल,  
V1 -[उ]त्तिष्ठनादित, D1-3 M4 -[उ]त्तिष्ठनादित ]



सद्योनिपतितानन्दं दीनविक्रवदर्शनम् ।  
वभूव नरदेवस्य सन्न दिष्टान्तमीयुषः ॥ १३  
अतीतमाज्ञाय तु पार्थिवर्षभं

यशस्विनं संपरिवार्य पत्नयः ।  
भृशं रुदन्त्यः करुणं सुदुःखिताः  
प्रगृह्य बाहू व्यलपन्ननाथवत् ॥ १४

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे एकोनपष्टितमः सर्गः ॥ ५९ ॥

६०

तमग्निमिव संशान्तमम्बुहीनमिवाणवम् ।  
हतप्रभमिवादित्यं स्वर्गस्थं प्रेक्ष्य भूमिपम् ॥ १

कौसल्या बाष्पपूर्णाक्षी विविधं शोककर्शिता ।  
उपगृह्य शिरो राज्ञः कैकेयीं प्रत्यभापत ॥ २

13 <sup>a</sup>) V1 -नि तित-, B1 -निपातित-, Dg1 -निवर्तित-  
(for -निपतित-) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 5 6 M4 -[अ]नर्थ (for  
-[आ]नन्द) —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1 दीन M3 -।वदर्शन Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B  
D1-3 6 M4 विध्वस्तशयनासन(Ñ2 B2 4 °जन), D4 5 7 दीप-  
(D5 °स)प्रस्नानदर्शन —D2 om 13<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D4-7  
G1 गृह, V1 तदा, B2-4 सद्यो (for सन्न) D3 दिष्टयातम्,  
D6 दृष्टातम् Ś1 D4-7 आगत, V1 आयुषः, D1 S एयुषः  
(for इयुष) —After 13, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1 2(after  
13<sup>ab</sup>) 3 6 M4 read 1513\* and 1515\*

14 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 द्यतीतम् (for अ°) V1  
च, D3 om (subm) (for तु) —<sup>b</sup>) D5 मनस्विन Ś1  
Dt1 D6 T3 त (for स-) Dg1 सपरिवारि (sic) Ś1 Ñ2  
V1 B D1-3 6 M4 ता स्त्रिय, G3 योषित (for पत्नय)  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 B रुदत्य, G1 M3 नदत्य, M1 सुदत्य (for  
रुदन्त्य) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 करुणाक्षरा निर —<sup>d</sup>)  
M4 प्रसार्य Ś1 Ñ2 B1 2 4 D2 3 6 T3 G1 बाहून्, Dg1 बाहू  
(for बाहू) M3 प्रगृ हू (moth-eaten) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B  
D1-3 6 M4 व्य (V1 ह्य)लपस्तु(Ś1 V1 D1 3 6 M4 °त, D2  
°त्य [sic]) सवैरा, D4 7 व्यलपस्वना°

Colophon —Sarga name Ś1 V1 D1-3 6 अंत पुर  
(D3 °\*) विलाप, Ñ2 B2-4 दशरथमरणेन पुराकृत, B1  
दशरथस्वर्गरोहण, D4 7 स्त्रीविलाप, D5 अमगलिक —Sarga  
no (figures, words or both) B1 D3 6 om, Ś1 71,  
Ñ2 V1 D7 M4 67, B2 3 D4 66, B4 62, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1  
Dm1 T G M1-3 65, D1 123, D2 5 70 —After colo-  
phon, D6 G M1 conclude with श्री(D6 om.)रामाय  
नम्., T2 श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम

60

✍ Ñ1 missing for Sarga 60 (cf v1 1058\*). Ś1  
Dm1 begin with ८०, M2 with श्रीरामाय नम

1 <sup>a</sup>) B3 सभ्रात, D3 सपन्न (for सशान्तम्) —M4  
reads 1<sup>bc</sup> twice —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 (both  
times) सशोषितम्, G3 तोय° (for अम्बुहीनम्) D5 महार्णवं  
(for इवा°) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 (both times)  
अस्तंगतम्, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 गतप्रभम् (for हतप्रभम्) —<sup>d</sup>)  
Ś1 V1 B D1-7 M2 4 स्वर्गत (for °स्थं) M3 moth eaten for  
क्षय पार्थि V1 T G2 M1 3 पार्थि (M3 4\*) वं (for भूमिपम्)

2 <sup>a</sup>) T3 पुत्रशोकार्ता (for बाष्पपूर्णाक्षी) —<sup>b</sup>) G2 M1  
Ck विधवा (for विविध) D5 श्रमकर्शिता —<sup>d</sup>) G3 पर्यभापत  
(for प्रत्य°) D4 5 7 व्यथिता विललाप ह —For 2, Ś1 Ñ2  
V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst

1518\* द्विविधेनापि दु खेन कौसल्या भृगदु खिता ।  
भर्तु पादौ प्रगृह्यार्ता विललाप सुदु खिता ।

[(1 1) B3 M4 विविधेन B2 [अ]ति-, D2 [ए]व (for  
[अ]पि) V1 D1-3 M4 शोकेन (for दुखेन) M4 भृगविक्षुता  
(for °दु खिता) —(1 2) V1 D2 3 M4 भृग तदा, B1 तपस्विनी,  
D1 पुनस्तदा (for सुदु खिता) ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS cont

1519\* कृतपुण्योऽसि नृपते शुद्धसत्त्वश्च मानद ।  
यस्त्व प्राणान्परित्यज्य नाद्य शोचसि राघवम् ।  
पुत्रशोकसमुद्भूतो हन्मनोदेहतापन ।  
त्वत्प्राणहरणो व्याधिर्मामनार्या न बाधते ।  
सत्यसधे महाभागे प्रधानाभिजनात्मनि ।

[5]

सक्रामा भव कैकेयि शुद्धस्व राज्यमकण्टकम् ।

त्यक्त्वा राजानमेकाग्रा नृशसे दुष्टचारिणि ॥ ३

एष त्वय्यनुरूपो वै भाव करुणवेदिनि ।  
अहमेवाशुद्धसत्त्वा नीचा चादृढसौहृदा ।  
अजीवनार्हा जीवामि यस्त्वयाद्य विनाकृता ।  
मृत्युरस्यामवस्थाया प्रशस्तस्ते नराधिप ।  
जीवित मम चाप्यस्यामवस्थाया विगर्हितम् । [ 10 ]  
अवस्थायामवस्थाया तत्तद्भवति पूजितम् ।  
पूजित मरण तस्य यस्य जीवितमीदृशम् ।  
यश्च शुद्धस्वभावस्त्वं पुत्रशोकार्त्तया मया ।  
उक्तोऽस्यसकृत्परुष तन्मा दहति कल्मषम् ।  
देवोपम नमस्तेऽस्तु शुद्धभाव महीपते । [ 15 ]  
समन्युरेवासि मृत क्षामये त्वा प्रसीद मे ।  
पुत्रशोकार्त्तया ह्युक्तो यन्मयास्पर्कतज्ज्ञया ।  
तदेवसत्त्व नामुत्र स्मर्तुमर्हसि मे प्रभो ।  
अतिक्रम कस्य नास्ति विदुषोऽपि महीपते ।  
अतिक्रममतो मे त्व मृदाया क्षन्तुमर्हसि । [ 20 ]  
कृत्वानर्थं मूलहर राज्यलोभाद्विगर्हितम् ।  
प्राप्तासि निरय क्षुद्रे कैकेयि दृढनिश्चये ।

[ (1 1) D1 गुणगण्योसि M4 राजेंद्र कृतगुण्योमि (for the prior half) —(1 2) V1 D1 2 M4 नानु-, D3 नानु- (for नाण) —(1 3) Ś1 D6 दारुणो, M4 हीमयो (for हृन्मनो-) —(1 4) V1 क्षुद्-, D6 तत् (for त्वत्-) Ś1 D6 -प्राणहरणाद् (for °णो) V1 मामनाथा, D2 मामवार्या, M4 मम नाय (for मामनार्या) V1 M4 प्रवाधते, D1 2 तु वाधते (for न वाधते) —(1 5) V1 D1-3 M4 दृढव्रते (M4 °भक्तो) शुद्धसत्त्वे (for the prior half) V1 [अ]भिधनात्मनि (sic) —(1 6) Ś1 D6 न हि युष्मद्विधे युक्तो, V1 D1-3 M4 एष त्वय्ये (D2 °ये, D3 °यी)वानुरूपो (for the prior half) D2 करुणवेदिना —(1 7) V1 D1 3 अशुद्धसत्त्वाहमेव (D3 °त्वा हा राम), M4 अशुद्धभावा चाहमेव (hypm) (for the prior half) D1 निर्वाचा, M4 तथा च (for नीचा च) V1 दृढचित्ता विगर्हिता, B1 नीता वानू (sup lm also दृ)दमाहृदा (for the post half) D2 अशुद्ध-सत्त्वाहमविनीता चादृढसौहृदा —(1 8) Ś1 D6 M4 या (for यत्) N2 B [अ]ह, M4 [अ]पि (for [अ]य) N2 B3 निराकृता (for विनाकृता) —(1 9) V1 D1 प्रशस्त, D2 प्रवृत्तस् (for प्रशस्तस्) —(1 10) D2 3 वा (for च) Ś1 D6 न तु मे जीवित ह्यस्याम् (for the prior half) —V1 D1-3 M4 om. 1 11-12 —(1 11) B1 (marg also as above) समस्ताया (for second अवस्थाया) —(1 13) Ś1 D6 यत्र, V1 D1-3 यदि, B2 यच्च, M4 यद्धि (for यश्च) Ś1 D6 तु (for त्व) —(1 14) B2 [अ]शेष (for [अ]सकृत्) Ś1 D6 परुष मुदुरकोसि, V1 D1-3 M4 असकृत्परुषाण्युत्तस् (for the prior half) Ś1 D6 M4 मा (for मा) Ś1 D1 6 कित्तिप (for कल्मषम्) —(1 15) D3 om स्तु V1 शुद्धमेव, D3 °भाः (for °भाव) —(1 16) D2 इव (for एव) Ś1 D6 समन्युरेवासि मयि तत् (for the prior half) N2 V1 B क्षमये (sic) (for क्षामये) —(1 17) Ś1 V1 D6 [अ]न्युक्तो, B2 लक्तो, B3 [इ]

त्युक्तो (for ह्युक्तो) V1 [अ]य, B2 (sup lm also) 4 हि (for [अ]सि) Ś1 [अ]कृतानाया, B3 [अ]कृतस्तया (sic) (for [अ]कृतजया) —(1 18) V1 तदेतत्सत्त्वमुत्सृज्य, B2 D2 3 तदे (B2 °दे)व सत्त्व नामुत्र, D1 तन्मे तत्तत्त्व नामुत्र (for the prior half) N2 B1 3 मे एहंमि (for अहसि मे) Ś1 D6 [स]नय (for प्रभो) —(1 19) B4 विसयो (for विदुषो) N2 B1 3 वा (for सपि) D1 महामने —(1 20) D6 अरति (for °सि) —(1 21) D3 कृतानर्थ (for कृत्वा°) V1 राज्यभोगाद्, D1 त्यज्य लोभाद्, D2 त्यज मोहाद्, M4 राज्यलोभ- (for राज्यलोभाद्) M4 -विगर्हिता (for विगर्हितम्) —(1 22) D3 प्राप्तासि (for प्राप्तासि) D1 परम भद्रे (for निरय क्षुद्रे) V1 M4 दृढनिश्चया, B2 शठनिश्चये ]

—After 2, D4 5 7 ins

1520\* अशोच्य वत शोचामि या प्रेतमनुशोचति ।  
नरेन्द्र कृतकृत्य त्वा मुक्त पुत्रानुशोचनात् ।  
पुत्रशोकादय व्याधिर्वलवान्दीर्घवेदन ।  
त्वत्प्राणहरणो मृत्युर्ममाय न हरत्यसून् ।  
सत्यसधे महाभागे प्रसादाभिजितात्मनि । [ 5 ]  
न हि युष्मद्विधे युक्तो भाव करुणवेदिनि ।  
अहमेवास्मि नीचा च कदर्या न च सज्जना ।  
अजीवनार्हा जीवामि दुर्वल प्राणिनो हितम् ।  
अवस्थानमवस्थाया तत्तद्भवति पूजितम् ।  
पूजित मरण तस्य यस्य जीवितमीदृशम् । [ 10 ]  
पुत्रशोकादनुत्तीर्णा भर्तृशोकपरिमुता ।  
रौद्रा विपरिवर्तामि विपन्ना शोकमकटे ।  
इद मूलहर लोभादनर्थमुपपाद्य हि ।  
काममामुहि कैकेयि लोके हि सुमहद्यश ।

[ (1 1) D4 7 अनुशोचिमि (sic) (for °चति) —(1 2) D6 युक्त पुत्रस्य शासनात्, D7 युक्त नानु° (for the post half) —(1 4) D4 [अ]य (for [अ]य) —(1 5) D6 महाप्राप्ते (for °भागे) —(1 6) D6 यन्मे (for न हि) D7 मुक्तो (for युक्तो) —(1 7) D6 अहमेकाकिनी जाता (for the prior half) —(1 8) D4 (also) 5 दुर्वल (for दुर्वल) D6 प्राणिना हि तत् —(1 9) D6 अवस्थायाम् (for °नम्) D6 न त्वद्- (for तत्तद्) —(1 10) = 1 12 of 1519\* D4 मरण तस्य पश्यामि (for the prior half) —(1 13) D6 इम (for इद) —(1 14) D7 om (hapl) from the post half of 1 14 up to 3<sup>a</sup> D5 च (for हि) ]

3 D7 om 3<sup>a</sup> (cf v 1 1520\*) —<sup>b</sup>) N2 B3 युक्त्वा (for शुद्धस्व) D7 अक. (for अकण्टकम्) —<sup>c</sup>) D4 हित्वा, D5 7 हत्वा (for त्यक्त्वा) D4 5 7 एवा (D5 °वो)प्रे, T3 G2 एकाग्र-, Ct as in text (for एकाग्रा) —<sup>d</sup>) D5 शससे (for नृशसे). D4 5 7 पापचारिणि (D5 °ण [sic]) (for दुष्टचारिणि) —For 3<sup>a</sup>, Ś1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst

विहाय मां गतो रामो भर्ता च स्वर्गतो मम ।  
विपथे सार्थहीनेव नाहं जीवितुमुत्सहे ॥ ४  
भर्तारं तं परित्यज्य का स्त्री दैवतमात्मनः ।

1521\* पति प्राणैर्वियोज्यैव धिक्कृते निर्वृता भव ।

[ B4 विमोक्ष, D2 M4 वियुज्य (for वियोज्य) S1 [ ५ ] व, N2 B1 3 4 त्व, B2 M4 [ ३ ] ट (for [ ५ ] व) S1 D6 विहो, M4 धिक्कृता (for धिक्कृते) ]

4 " ) M3 मा (for मर).—<sup>c</sup> D4 5 7 विपिने (for विपथे) D5 सार्थहीने च —Dg1 reads 4<sup>d</sup> in marg —<sup>d</sup>) D4 5 7 न वर्तयितुम् (for नाह जीवितुम्) —For 4, S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst and read after 1532\*

1522\* विहाय मा वन रामो भर्ता च त्रिदिव गत ।  
सार्थादिव परिभ्रष्टा कापथे विचराम्यहम् ।

[(1 1) M4 विना च (for विहाय) V1 D3 मा (for मां) V1 D1-3 M4 गतो (for वन) V1 D1-3 M4 वन भर्ता च स्वर्गत (for the post half) —(1 2) V1 सत्त्वाद्, B4 त्वार्थाद् (for सार्थाद्) S1 D6 कुपथे (for कापथे) ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS ins a passage relegated to App 1 (No 20)

5 " ) Dt1 तु, Dd1 Dm1 T2 च, D4 5 7 हि, G3 स- (for त) Ct<sup>p</sup> परिव्रज्य (for °व्रज्य) —<sup>b</sup>) D4 7 जीवितम्, M2 दै . . म् (for दैवतम्) —<sup>c</sup>) T2 उच्चैर् (for इच्छेज्) D4 7 जीवितम् (for जीवितुम्) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 G1 3 M2 त्यक्त-धर्मिण, Cr m g t as in text (for °धर्मण) D4 5 7 कैकेयीं धर्म (D5 पाप) चारिणीं —For 5, S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst

1523\* सुखभोगार्थदातार देवत परम पतिम् ।  
का त्वन्या त्वद्वते नारी लुब्धा प्राणैर्वियोजयेत् ।

[(1 1) N2 -भोगानु-, B3 4 -भोगान्न- (for -भोगार्थ-). V1 पितर (for परम) —(1 2) V1 त्वजा, D2 त्वया (sic) (for त्वन्या) ]

—After 5, D4 5 7 ins

1524\* वैधव्यमयश्वेदं प्रेत्य चाकुशल महत् ।  
कर्मणानेन नीतासि तत्तु मे राज्ञि न प्रियम् ।

[(1 1) D7 चाकुशल —(1 2) D5 तेन (for [अ]नेन) ]

6 " ) T3 लुब्धा (sic) D4 न लुब्धो वध्यते दोषात् —<sup>b</sup>) Dm1 विपाकम्, M3 जिपापम्, Cm as in text (for किपाकम्) —<sup>c</sup>) M2 -निमित्त- (for -निमित्त) D4 5 7 कैकेयि (for कैकेया) S1 D6 क्व वा निमित्ते कैकेयि. —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D4-7 रघूणा ते —For 6, N2 V1 B D1-3 M4 subst, while S1 D6 subst for 6<sup>ab</sup>

इच्छेजीवितुमन्यत्र कैकेयास्त्यक्तधर्मणः ॥ ५  
न लुब्धो वध्यते दोषान्किपाकमिव भक्षयन् ।  
कुञ्जानिमित्तं कैकेया राघवाणां कुलं हतम् ॥ ६

1525\* लुब्ध कार्यमकार्य वा न कीर्ति निरय न च ।  
न धर्म नापि वाधर्म वेत्ति नैवायतीहितम् ।

[(1 1) S1 D6 कृत्वा (for लुब्ध) V1 D1-3 M4 लुब्धो न (D2 °व्येन, M4 °व्या न [sic]) कार्य नाकार्य (for the prior half) N2 तु (for first न) V1 D1-3 M4 अनय (for निरय) D1 3 M4 नय (for न च) —(1 2) S1 V1 D3 6 चापि (for नापि) S1 V1 D3 6 नाधर्म, B1 [अ]धर्म वा (by transp.), B2 D1 2 6 M4 चा°, B4 4 धर्म (for वाधर्म) S1 D6 वेत्ति (for वेत्ति) S1 D6 तथेति, V1 [आ]यित रित (sic), B1 D1 हित-रित, D3 [अ]रित हित (for [आ]यतीहितम्) ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS cont

1526\* अनियोगनियुक्तेन त्वया राज्ञा महात्मना ।  
प्राणैर्म्योऽपि प्रिय पुत्रो राम प्रव्रजितो वनम् ।  
यथा प्राणै प्रियो रामस्त्यक्तो राज्ञा महात्मना ।  
तद्वियोगात्तथा तेन त्यक्ता प्राणा सुदुस्त्यजा ।  
वैधव्यमयश्वेदं लोके चैव विगर्हितम् । [5]  
लोभात्त्वया त्रयोऽनर्था यत्प्राप्तास्तत्र मे प्रियम् ।  
श्रीमानिन्दीवरश्चामश्चारुपद्मलेक्षण ।

[(1 1) S1 D6 त्वन्नियोग-, V1 D1-3 अनियोगे, M4 °गेज्ये (for अनियोग-) D1 [ऽ]नियुक्तेन, D2 नियोगेन, D3 [ऽ]नियुक्ते (for -नियुक्तेन) S1 D6 राजा चैव (for त्वया राज्ञा) D3 म'त्मना —(1 2) V1 D1-3 M4 प्राणै (D3 °ण) प्रियतर पुत्रो (for the prior half) —(1 3) V1 D1-3 M4 इष्ट (M4 °त्य) प्राणे (D2 °ण) प्रियतर (M4 °ते) राम पत्राज्य कानने (M4 रामो ज्ञा महात्मना) —(1 4) V1 B4 त्वद्, M4 त्वन्- (for तद्-) M4 -नियोगात् (for -वियोगात्) V1 अनाधेन, D1 M4 य (D1 त) यानेन, D3 यनाधनेन (sic) (for तथा तेन) —(1 5) V1 B2 D1 3 M4 चैव (B2 °व) (for चेद) D2 वैधव्यमयश्वेत्य च (for the prior half) S1 D6 लोके चेद, V1 D1 3 लोके न च, D2 कर्म चेद (for लोके चैव) N2 B3 4 विगर्हेण M4 लोके वचनगर्हित (for the post half) —(1 6) V1 भोगारत्वया, D1 लोभार्तया (for लोभात्त्वया) V1 D1 3 M4 शोभन (for मे प्रियम्) D2 लोभात्त्वमेव जानासि ह्यन कर्म न शोभन —(1 7) M4 पद्मपत्र- (for चारुपद्म-). ]

—After 6, D4 5 7 ins

1527\* त्वन्नियोगनियुक्तेन महाराजेन राघव ।  
वन प्रस्थापितो रामो नव वर्षाणि पञ्च च ।

—D4 5 7 cont, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins. after 7.

1528\* स मामनाथा विधवा नाद्य जानाति धार्मिक ।

[ T3 M1 [अ]पि, G2 वि- (for [अ]ध) T3 G2 M1-3 राघव (for धार्मिक) ]

अनियोगे नियुक्तेन राज्ञा रामं विवासितम् ।  
सभार्यं जनकः श्रुत्वा परितप्स्यत्यहं यथा ॥ ७  
रामः कमलपत्राक्षो जीवनाशमितो गतः ।  
विदेहराजस्य सुता तथा सीता तपस्विनी ।

7 D4 57 read 7 after 9 —<sup>a</sup>) M1 अनियोग- (for  
°ने) T2 निमित्तेन Dm1 T3 अनियोगेन युक्तेन (for °).  
D4 57 कैकेय्या वि( D5 च )नियुक्तेन राज्ञा रामे विवासिते.  
—<sup>c</sup>) D4 57 सभार्यो —<sup>d</sup>) D4 7 परितप्स्यति T2 तथा (for  
यथा) —For 7, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst

1529\* कैकेय्या वचनाद्राज्ञा श्रुत्वा राम विवासितम् ।  
सभार्यो जनको राजा परितप्स्यत्यसद्यम् ।

[ (1 1) D3 6 राजा (sic) (for राज्ञा) B4 अश्रु (sic)  
(for श्रुत्वा) D1 निवासित —(1. 2) Ś1 V1 परितप्स्यति (for  
°प्स्यति) ]

—After 7, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins 1528\*,  
while D4 57 ins a passage relegated to App 1  
(No 21).

8 °) D4 57 इयाम् (for राम) —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1 D4 57 T1 3  
Cm t जीवन्, Ctp as in text (for जीव-) —After 8<sup>ab</sup>,  
D5 ins 1 1 of 1530\* —<sup>d</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 तथा दीना, D4 57  
सा च वाला, G1 3 तथा सा च (for तथा सीता) Dt1 Ck t  
चारुतपस्विनी —<sup>c</sup>) D4 7 दु खेपि (for दु खस्य) D4 57 नित्य  
(for दु ख) —<sup>f</sup>) D4 7 साप्युद्विजिष्यति, D5 M2 °जेष्यति  
(M2 °ते), T2 °क्षिष्यते (sic), G1 3 Ck °ष्यते, Cm g as in  
text (for पर्युद्विजिष्यति) —For 8, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6  
M4 subst, while D5 ins 1 1 after 8<sup>ab</sup> and 1 3 after  
8<sup>ef</sup>

1530\* पितुर्जीवितनाशाय रामो वनमितो गत ।  
विदेहराजतनया सुकुमारी तपस्विनी ।  
त्वत्कृते पापसकलपे दु खान्यनुभवत्यग्नौ ।

[ (1 1) D5 जीवे तु नाशाय (sic), M4 जीवितमादाय (for  
जीवितनाशाय) —(1 3) D5 न, M4 यत्- (for त्वत्-) D2  
[ 5 ]पापसकलपे (for पापसकलपे) V1 दु खिनी च, D5 दु खानु-  
(for दु खान्यनु-) ]

9 °) Dd1 नर्दता —<sup>b</sup>) G2 निशा सा (for निशासु)  
—<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 Ct निशम्यमाना, Dd1 Dm1 T3 G M1 Ctp  
निशम्य नाद (for निशम्य नून) —<sup>d</sup>) M3 शमयिष्यति  
—For 9, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst

1531\* उग्र प्रतिभयं नाद घोराणा मृगपक्षिणाम् ।  
श्रुत्वा नूनं भयोद्विष्टा राम श्रयति मैथिली ।

[ (1 1) V1 भीम (for नाद). —(1 2) B2 (marg. also  
as above) स्वजति (for श्रयति) ]

—Then all the above MSS cont. \*

दुःखस्यानुचिता दुःखं वने पर्युद्विजिष्यति ॥ ८

नदतां भीमघोषाणां निशासु मृगपक्षिणाम् ।

निशम्य नूनं संत्रस्ता राघवं संश्रयिष्यति ॥ ९

1532\* यथा बुद्ध्या त्वया राम पति त्यक्त्वा विवासित ।  
धर्मात्मा भरतस्त्वा तु गर्हयिष्यत्युपागत ।  
अनृशंया पुरा भूत्वा धर्मिष्ठा च पुरा त्यसि ।  
केनेदानीं नृशसा त्वमधर्मिष्ठा च कैकयि ।  
कथ चासौ महासत्त्वो दृढ राममनुव्रत । [ 5 ]  
अपाप पापसकलपे भरतो दूषितस्त्वया ।  
रामवृत्तानुवर्ती हि भरत पापनिश्चये ।  
नानुवर्त्यति ते वृत्त गर्हयिष्यति चागत ।  
नृशसमयशस्य च लोके कर्म विगर्हितम् ।  
यत्कृत्वा मन्यसे साधु तन्न साधु कृत त्वया । [ 10 ]  
किं तु शोचामि भर्तारं राम लक्ष्मणमेव च ।  
उताहो त्वद्य वैदेहीमात्मान चापि दु खितम् ।  
शोचितव्येषु युगपद्बुद्ध्यन्वेषु वै पृथक् ।  
ममापि दु खभागिन्या मृत श्रेयो न जीवितम् ।

[ (1 1) V1 D1 2 यथा (for यथा) B4 तथा (for त्वया)  
Ñ2 पति मुक्त्वा, V1 D1-3 पति हि(D1 ह)त्वा, B1 पतिमुक्त्वा,  
B3 पति युक्त्वा, M4 परित्यक्तो (for पति त्यक्त्वा) —(1 2) Ś1  
D6 धर्मजो (for धर्मात्मा) B2 ता ते, D3 ता तु, M4 त्वाग्रे (for  
त्वा तु) Ñ2 D2 गर्हय(D2 °हिष्य)त्युपागत (for the post  
half) —(1 3) V1 [ अ ]पि (for च) V1 D1-3 कथ ह्यसि,  
M4 तपस्विनी (for पुरा ह्यसि) —(1 4) D1-3 M4 जाता (for  
केन) D3 अधर्मिष्ठा नृशसा त्वम् (by transp) D3 om च  
B3 कैकयी, B4 कैकेयि —(1 5) B2 M4 कथ चासौ, B4 . > च  
(for कथ चासौ) V1 D1-3 M4 राम दृढम् (by transp)  
—(1 6) Ś1 D6 सत्करो (sic) (for °त्पे) Ñ2 भविता (for  
भरतो) —(1 7) V1 च (for हि) —(1 8) Ś1 D6 नानुवर्तेत,  
Ñ2 B3 4 M4 नानुवर्त्यति, V1 न निवर्त्यति, D2 नानुवर्तति V1 D1 2  
चित्त (for वृत्त) —(1 9) B1 2 4 नृशस्यम् (for नृशसम्) Ś1  
D6 अप्रशस्य, V1 अनृशस्य (for अयशस्य) V1 वर्मलोके, B2 3  
(also) लोके धर्मे, D1-3 कर्म लोक (for लोके कर्म) D2 -विगर्हिते  
(for °तम्) —(1 10) Ś1 यत्र त्वा, D1 यत्तया (for यत्कृत्वा)  
D2 तनु, D3 तन्न (for तन्न) Ś1 D6 सुकृत पापनिश्चये (for the  
post half) —(1 11) Ś1 D6 न शोचामि, Ñ2 B1 4 नु शो°,  
B2 3 D2 न शोचामि (for तु शोचामि) Ñ2 V1 B3 वा (for च)  
—(1 12) Ś1 D6 त्वपि(D6 °पि) (for त्वद्य) V1 B2 वाति-  
D2 3 चाति, M4 तु न (for चापि) B3 दु खिता (for °तम्)  
—(1 13) Ñ2 B1 3 [ ए ]तेषु (for [ अ ]न्येषु) V1 वा (for  
वै) —(1 14) B1 2 4 D1 [ अ ]ति- (for [ अ ]पि) ]

—Thereafter, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B2-4 D1-3 6 M4 read 1522\*,  
while B1 reads 1 15-16 of App 1 (No. 20) and  
then reads 1522\* —D4 57 read 7 after 9.

वृद्धश्चैवाल्पपुत्रश्च वैदेहीमनुचिन्तयन् ।  
सोऽपि शोकसमाविष्टो ननु त्यक्ष्यति जीवितम् ॥ १०  
तां ततः संपरिष्वज्य विलपन्तीं तपस्विनीम् ।  
व्यपनिन्युः सुदुःसार्ता क्रौंसल्यां व्यावहारिकाः ॥ ११

10 D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 om 10 —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अत्रलत्रैव वृद्धश्च, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> वत्पापस्यो हि (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> °स्त्रश्च, B<sub>1</sub> °ति) वृद्धश्च —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> परि- (for अनु-) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> reads मोगि in marg S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> शोकाश्रितस्त, T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> शोकमत्तायुक्तो (for °समाविष्टो) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> परि, D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> नून (for ननु) G<sub>2</sub> ग्रक्ष्यति जीवितु —After 10, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> ins

1533\* माध्वि भर्तृवते देवि धन्या सत्त्वलि मैथिलि ।  
समदुःखसुखा या त्व भर्तारमनुगच्छसि ।  
भर्ता वन्दुर्गतिश्चैव गुरुदेवतमेव च ।  
भर्तैव परम स्त्रीणामाश्रमस्तीर्थमेव च ।  
इति ता पतिशोकस्य पुत्रशोकस्य चावलम् । [5]  
पतितामानुरा दीना क्रोशन्तीं कुररीमिव ।  
सर्वत्रानादृतद्वारो वसिष्ठो भगवानृषिः ।  
व्यादिश्यानाययामाम राजस्त्रीभिर्वलादिव ।

[(1 1) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> भर्तृवते (for °वते) —(1 2) D<sub>1</sub> समदुःख-  
मुपायान (for the prior half) D<sub>1</sub> अनुगोचमि, —(1 3) M<sub>4</sub>  
न्नीणा (for चेव) —B<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) 1 4 —(1 4) N<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> आश्रय (for °मन्) —(1 5) V<sub>1</sub> पतिता (for रति  
ता), D<sub>2</sub> विलपन्तीं च, D<sub>3</sub> पुत्रशोकस्य (for पति°) D<sub>2</sub> पतिशोकस्य,  
D<sub>3</sub> भर्तृशोक (for पुत्र°) B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> transp पतिशोकस्य and  
पुत्रशोकस्य S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> चातरे, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> चारिणीं, B<sub>1</sub> विह्वलं, B<sub>4</sub> चाविधा  
(sic ?), D<sub>1</sub> 3 चोमयो (for चावलम्) —(1 6) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub>  
M<sub>4</sub> अतरे, B<sub>2</sub> 4 अ (B<sub>4</sub> ना)तरा (for आतुरा) N<sub>2</sub> कुररीमिव  
(for °मिव) —(1 7) M<sub>4</sub> [अ]पावृतद्वारो —After 1 7, S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>6</sub> ins

1533(A)\* प्रविश्य राजमनन वारयामास ता सतीम् ।  
—(1 8) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> नाययामाम, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> [अ]पनयामाम, D<sub>2</sub> [उ]-  
पनयामाम, M<sub>1</sub> [अ]वानयामाम (for [आ]नाययामाम) G(ed)  
धन (for ध्व) ],  
while Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub> ins after 10

1534\* साहमयैव दिष्टान्त गमिष्यामि पतिव्रता ।  
इदं शरीरमातिज्य प्रवेक्ष्यामि हुताशनम् ।  
[(1 1) G<sub>1</sub> अहम् (for माहम्) ]

11 °) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 अथ ता (D<sub>7</sub> ता ) (for ता तत ) D<sub>5</sub>  
समपश्य —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 उप (D<sub>5</sub> अस्मि) निन्युः, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Cg  
व्यपनीय, Cg<sub>1</sub> अप° (for व्यपनिन्यु ) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3  
सुदुःसार्ता (for °तां) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> व्य हारिका, C<sub>v</sub> °हारका  
—For 11, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> subst

1535\* परिगृह्य च तामार्ता विलपन्तीमनाथवत् ।  
अपनिन्यु प्रकर्षन्त्य क्रौंसल्या राजयोपित ।

तैलद्रोण्यामथामात्याः संवेद्य जगतीपतिम् ।  
राज्ञः सर्वाण्यथादिष्टाश्चक्रुः कर्माण्यनन्तरम् ॥ १२  
न तु संकलनं राज्ञो विना पुत्रेण नन्विणः ।  
सर्वज्ञाः कर्तुमीपुस्ते ततो रक्षन्ति भूमिपम् ॥ १३

[(1 1) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>6</sub> [अ]थ, M<sub>4</sub> [ज]पि (for च).  
—(1 2) D<sub>3</sub> अपनिन्यु ]

—then D<sub>3</sub> cont

1536\* अथ ता रामरामेति विलपन्तीं तपस्विनीं ।

—D<sub>3</sub> further cont., while S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>4</sub> cont.  
after 1535\*, whereas D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 ins after 11

1537\* ततस्तद्विजनीकृत्य मन्त्रिभि सह निश्चयम् ।  
कृत्वा वसिष्ठो भगवान्प्राप्तकालमकारयत् ।

[(1 1) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ता (for तद्) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सगन (for  
निश्चयम्) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 स्मृत्या (D<sub>5</sub> °या) ननुमान्य च (for the post  
half) —(1 2) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 प्राप्तकालविधानज्ञो बुद्ध्या निश्चित्य बुद्धिमान् ]

12 °) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तदा (for अथ) —For 12<sup>ab</sup>,  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> (D<sub>7</sub> followed by 1540\*) M<sub>4</sub> subst.

1538\* शरीर कोसलेन्द्रस्य तैलद्रोण्या निवेद्य तत् ।

[S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> न्यवेद्ययत्, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> विसृज्य तत्, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 अनाययत्  
(for निवेद्य तत्) ]

—D<sub>4</sub> 5 cont, D<sub>7</sub> cont after 1540\*

1539\* कैकेयेषु प्रवसतोस्तदा राजकुमारयो ।

अमात्यास्ते तत सर्वे वसिष्ठप्रसूता स्थिता ।

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 7 (with hiatus) सर्वं च बाह्किष्टं, D<sub>5</sub> सर्वमविक्रिष्ट,  
T<sub>2</sub> °विक्रिष्टं (meta), T<sub>3</sub> °विक्रिष्टा, M<sub>3</sub> °विक्रिष्टा (for सर्वाण्य-  
थादिष्टाश्च) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 कार्यम् (for कर्माणि) —For 12<sup>cd</sup>,  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> subst, while D<sub>7</sub> ins after  
1538\*

1540\* मन्त्रयामास सहितो मन्त्रिभिरनन्तरम् ।

[D<sub>7</sub> मन्त्रयामानत् (sic) ]

—Thereafter S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> cont

1541\* उभौ मातामहकुल चिरकाल गतावित ।  
कथं भरतशत्रुघ्नावानीयेतामिहेति वै ।

[(1 1) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> कैकेयनगर यावो (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वो तौ)  
(for the prior half), S<sub>1</sub> °.1 चिर (for चिर-) V<sub>1</sub> काल-  
(for -काल) M<sub>4</sub> इतो गता (by transp) —(1 2) V<sub>1</sub>  
मदायुतो, D<sub>2</sub> 3 इहास्मिन्, M<sub>4</sub> इमाविति (for इहेति वै) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
आनयामेह चेति वै, D<sub>1</sub> नानीयेतामिहात्मभि (for the post  
half) ]

13 °) Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 Ch t सकलनं, M<sub>3</sub> संस्कारक,  
Cr m g as in text (for संकलनं) —For 13<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst

तैलद्रोण्यां तु सचिवैः शायितं तं नराधिपम् ।  
हा मृतोऽयमिति ज्ञात्वा स्त्रियस्ताः पर्यदेवयन् ॥ १४  
बाहूनुद्यम्य कृपणा नेत्रप्रसवणैर्मुखैः ।  
रुदन्त्यः शोकसंतप्ताः कृपणं पर्यदेवयन् ॥ १५

निशा नक्षत्रहीनेव स्त्रीव भर्तृविवर्जिता ।  
पुरी नाराजतायोध्या हीना राज्ञा महात्मना ॥ १६  
बाष्पपर्याकुलजना हाहाभूतकुलाङ्गना ।  
शून्यचत्वरवेश्मान्ता न वभ्राज यथापुरम् ॥ १७

1542\* न हि सत्करण राज्ञो राजपुत्रैर्विना तदा ।

[  $\tilde{N}_2$  सत्करणे,  $V_1$   $D_1-3$   $M_4$  सत्क(  $D_1$  2 °स्का )रण,  $D_6$  साकावन (for सत्करण)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $D_6$  हि ते,  $D_1$  तथा,  $D_3$  भवेत् (for तदा) ]

—<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$   $V_1$   $B$   $D_1-3$  6  $M_4$  मन्त्रिण (for सर्वज्ञा)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$   $B$   $D_6$  अहंति,  $V_1$   $D_1-5$  7  $M_4$  इच्छति (for ईपुस्ते)  
—<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $D_6$  रक्षत,  $\tilde{N}_2$   $B$  रक्षतु (for रक्षन्ति)

14 <sup>ab</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$   $V_1$   $B$   $D_1-3$  6  $M_4$  वसिष्ठेन,  $D_6$  च सचिवै (for तु स°)  $V_1$  शयित त (for शायित त)  $D_4$  7 साधिते तु नराधिपे  $D_{t1}$  शायित त सचिवैस्तु (by transp) —<sup>d</sup>)  $T_2$   $G_1$  3  $Cg$  पर्येवारयन्,  $T_1$   $M_3$  °वेदयन् [meta],  $Ck$  t as in text (for °देवयन्)  $D_4$  5 7 पर्येदेवस्तदा ( $D_5$  °देवत ता) स्त्रिय —For 14<sup>cd</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$   $V_1$   $B$   $D_1-3$  6  $M_4$  subst

1543\* दृष्ट्वा मृतोऽयमित्युक्त्वा स्त्रिय सर्वा प्रचुक्रुशु ।

[  $\tilde{N}_2$   $B_1$  4 नृपो,  $B_3$  (also as in  $\tilde{N}_2$ ) हतो (for मृतो)  $D_3$  [उ]क्ता (for [उ]क्त्वा),  $\tilde{S}_1$   $D_6$  प्ररुदुश्च ता,  $B_1$   $M_4$  सर्वा वि° (for सर्वा प्रचुक्रुशु) ]

15 <sup>a</sup>)  $D_4$  बाहू (for बाहून्)  $Dg_1$   $G$   $M_1$  3 उद्धृत्य,  $D_{t1}$   $Dd_1$   $Dm_1$   $D_4$  5 7 उच्छ्रित्य (for उद्यम्य)  $D_4$  5 7 दुःखार्ता (for कृपणा) —<sup>c</sup>)  $T_2$  रुदत्य (for °न्त्य)  $M_3$  शोकसन्त्रस्ता —<sup>d</sup>)  $T_3$   $G_2$   $M_1$  2 करुण (for कृपण)  $T_3$  प्रत्येदेवयन्,  $G_2$  पर्येदेवयन् (meta) (for °देवयन्)  $D_4$  5 7 पर्येचे ( $D_6$  °च,  $D_7$  °वे) एन्महीतले —For 15,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$   $V_1$   $B$   $D_1-3$  6  $M_4$  subst

1544\* उच्छ्रित्य बाहूश्चोकार्ता बाष्पव्याकुललोचना ।  
उर शिरश्च जानूनि जम्बु करतलैर्मुहुः ।

[ (1 1)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $D_6$  उच्छ्रित्य,  $D_2$  प्रसृत्य (for उच्छ्रित्य)  $D_1$  3  $M_4$  बाहू,  $D_2$  बाहू (sic) (for बाहून्)  $B_2$  4  $M_4$  दुःखार्ता (for शोकार्ता)  $D_3$  नाद्ध- (for व्याकुल-) —(1 2)  $V_1$  शिरोश्च,  $D_1-3$   $M_4$  शिरोरु- (for शिरश्च),  $V_1$   $D_1-3$   $M_4$  च ता (for मुहुः) ]

—After 15,  $Dg_1$   $D_{t1}$   $Dd_1$   $Dm_1$   $T$   $G$   $M_1-3$  ins

1545\* हा महाराज रासेण सतत प्रियवादिना ।  
विहीना सत्यसधेन किमर्थं विजहासि न ।  
कैकेय्या दुष्टभावाया राघवेण वियोजिता ।  
कथं पतिभ्या वत्स्याम समीपे विधवा वयम् ।  
स हि नाथ सदास्माकं तव च प्रभुरात्मवान् । [5]  
वन रामो गत श्रीमान्विहाय नृपतिश्रियम् ।

त्वया तेन च वीरेण विना व्यसनमोहिता ।  
कथं वयं निवत्स्याम कैकेय्या च विदूषिताः ।  
यया तु राजा रामश्च लक्ष्मणश्च महाबल ।  
सीतया सह सत्यक्ता सा कमन्य न हास्यति । [10]  
ता बाष्पेण च संवीता शोकेन विपुलेन च ।  
व्यचेष्टन्त निरानन्दा राघवस्य वरश्चिय ।

[ (1 1)  $B(ed)$  सतत —(1 2)  $T_3$   $M_1$  प्रजहामि (for वि°) —(1 3)  $M_3$  दुष्टभावाच्च (for °वाया)  $D_{t1}$   $Dd_1$   $Dm_1$  विवर्जिता —(1 4)  $D_{t1}$   $Dd_1$   $Dm_1$  सपत्न्या (for पतिभ्या) —(1 5)  $Dg_1$  राम (for नाथ)  $D_{t1}$   $Dd_1$   $Dm_1$  स च,  $T_2$   $M_3$  सह,  $G_3$  तथा (for सदा) —(1 6)  $G_3$  नृपति (for नृपति-) —(1 9)  $D_{t1}$  च (for तु) —(1 10)  $Dg_1$  सयुक्ता (for सत्यक्ता)  $G_2$  कामन्या,  $G_3$   $M_2$  किमन्यन् (for कमन्य) —(1 12)  $Dg_1$   $T_3$  विचेष्टति ( $T_3$  °त),  $G_2$  3  $M_1$  2 व्यवे°,  $M_3$  व्यवेष्ट. (for व्यचेष्टन्त)  $T_3$   $G_1$  3  $M_1$  वरा,  $G_2$  परा (for वर-) ]

16 <sup>a</sup>)  $D_5$  निशि (for निशा)  $G_2$   $M_1$  2 चद्रविहीनेव (for नक्षत्र°) —<sup>b</sup>)  $D_4$  5 7 वा (for [इ]व)  $G_2$  3  $M_1$  -वियोजिता (for -विवर्जिता) —<sup>c</sup>)  $D_4$  5 7 न भ्राजते,  $G_1$   $M_2$  न राजते (for नाराजत)  $Ct$  न भ्राजत इति च्छेद ।  $Ct$  —<sup>d</sup>)  $T_3$   $G_2$  विना (for हीना)  $D_4$  5 7 तेन (for राज्ञा) —For 16,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$   $V_1$   $B$   $D_1-3$  6  $M_4$  subst

1546\* शशिनेव निशा हीना भर्तृहीनेव चाङ्गना ।  
न व्यराजत्तदायोध्या तेन हीना महात्मना ।

[ (1 1)  $V_1$  च,  $B_4$  [ए]व (for [इ]व)  $B_1$  वरागना (for [इ]व चाङ्गना) — $D_3$  reads 1 2 twice —(1 2)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $D_6$  व्यराजत च,  $B_1$  रराज तदा,  $B_2$  °त्तो (for व्यराजत्तदा)  $D_1-3$   $M_4$  हीना राज्ञा (for तेन हीना) ]

17 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $D_6$  दुःख- (for बाष्प-) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $D_6$  -जनस्वना,  $D_4$  7 -वरागना (for -कुलाङ्गना) —<sup>d</sup>)  $D_4$  5 7 भ्राजति,  $G$   $M_1-3$  वभ्राजे (for वभ्राज)  $Dg_1$   $Dd_1$   $D_4$  5 7  $T_2$  यया पुरा ( $T_2$  °री) (for यथापुरम्) — $\tilde{N}_2$   $V_1$   $B$   $D_1-3$   $M_4$  subst for 17,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $D_6$  subst only 1 2 for 17<sup>cd</sup>

1547\* शोकदुःखार्तपुरुषा हाहाभूतजनाकुला ।  
विध्वस्तचत्वरपथा विग्रन्यविपणापणा ।

[ (1 1)  $B_4$  हाहाभूत-,  $D_2$  हृदाभूत- (sic) (for हाहाभूत-) — $B_4$  om from 1 2 up to 18<sup>ab</sup> —(1 2)  $\tilde{N}_2$   $B_1-3$   $M_4$  प्रध्वस्त- (for विध्वस्त-)  $D_3$  om (hapl) पणा in -[आ]पणा] —After 17,  $Dg_1$   $D_{t1}$   $Dd_1$   $Dm_1$   $T$   $G$   $M_1-3$  ins, while  $D_1$  3-5 7 cont 1 5-8 only after 1550\*, whereas  $B_3$  ins 1 1-4 only after 19<sup>ab</sup>

गतप्रभा द्यौरिव भास्करं विना  
व्यपेतनक्षत्रगणेव शर्वरी ।  
पुरी वभासे रहिता महात्मना  
न चासकण्ठाकुलमार्गचत्वर ॥ १८

नरात्र नार्यश्च समेत्य संघशो  
पिगर्हमाणा भरतस्य मानस्य ।  
तदा नगर्या नरदेवसंघये  
वभृवुरार्ता न च गर्म लेभिरे ॥ १९

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे पष्ठितमः सर्गः ॥ ६० ॥

1548<sup>a</sup> गते तु शोकाग्निदिव नराधिपे  
महीतलस्थानु नृपाङ्गनासु च ।  
निवृत्तचार सदसा गतो रवि  
प्रवृत्तचारा रजनी एषस्थिता ।  
ऋते तु पुत्राद्दहन महीपते- [5]  
न रोचयन्ते सुहृद् यमागताः ।  
इतीव तस्मिन्शयने न्यवेशयन्  
निरीक्ष्य राजानमतीतदर्शनम् ।

[(1 2) T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> om च —(1 3) T<sub>2</sub> निवृत्तचार —(1 5) D<sub>3</sub> om तु —(1 6) D<sub>t1</sub> D<sub>d1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> [अ]रोचयन्ते, D<sub>4</sub> 7 रोचयत (for रोचयन्ते) —(1 7) D<sub>g1</sub> निवेशयन् (sic) (for न्य°) D<sub>1</sub> 3-5 7 इतीव ते त समेशयततदा —(1 8) D<sub>g1</sub> D<sub>t1</sub> D<sub>d1</sub> D<sub>m1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 विनित्य, D<sub>1</sub> 3-5 7 समीक्ष्य (for निरीक्ष्य) D<sub>g1</sub> D<sub>t1</sub> D<sub>d1</sub> D<sub>m1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> अक्षित्यदर्शन, D<sub>1</sub> 3 5 अदीनदर्शना (D<sub>3</sub> °न), D<sub>4</sub> 7 अदीनक्रमेणा (D<sub>7</sub> °ण), M<sub>3</sub> अतीव दर्शन (for अतीव°) ]

18 B<sub>4</sub> om 18<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 1547\*) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> हत- (for गत-) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4-7</sub> नष्टभास्करा (for भास्कर विना) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> -गणे च, D<sub>g1</sub> गणेन (for -गणेव) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>4</sub> °चद्वेय च निष्प्रभा निशा —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 वभौ पुरी (D<sub>5</sub> पुरी °भौ [by transp]) सा (for पुरी वभासे) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>g1</sub> D<sub>m1</sub> न (D<sub>m1</sub> त) चाशुकठ-, D<sub>t1</sub> Ct कठासकठ-, D<sub>4</sub> 7 स्वनेकरूप-, D<sub>5</sub> नराशुकठ-, M<sub>3</sub> नवाशुकठ- (for न चासकण्ठ-) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 -देवचत्तरा (for -मार्ग°) ]

—For 18<sup>cd</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> subst

1549<sup>a</sup> रराज सा नैव भृश महापुरी  
विनाकृता तेन महात्मना तदा ।

[(1. 1) V<sub>1</sub> नाराजमानेव V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> तथा भृश पुरी (for भृश महा°) —(1 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तदा महात्मना (by transp), V<sub>1</sub> चिर महात्मना (for महात्मना तदा) ]

19 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> भृशार्तेमानसा, D<sub>4</sub> 7 समेत्य सर्वशो (for समेत्य सघशो) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> वि (D<sub>7</sub> व्य) गर्हयतो (B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> °र्यो) (for °र्हमाणा),

—After 19<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> ins 1 1-1 of 1548\* —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> तस्या (for तदा) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> नरराज- (D<sub>5</sub> 7 °नाथ-) (for °देव-). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> मिलिपुर (for वभृवुर) T<sub>1</sub> 2 च न (by transp) B<sub>4</sub> वर्म, T<sub>3</sub> रदिम (sic) (for दर्म) —After 19, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> 7 M<sub>4</sub> ins

1550\* तथा गते मनुजपनाशु नितो  
न कश्चनाभवद्रपि पार्षयेन्द्रिह ।  
तदापणा व्यपगतमिधुक्रिया  
वभृव सा प्र्यहमनधिधया पुरी ।

[(1 1) D<sub>2</sub> मनु पनाशु, M<sub>4</sub> मनुजपनाशु (sic) (for °पनाशु) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> अशु गिता (sic), D<sub>1</sub> 4- च (D<sub>4</sub> 4) दु गितो (for अशु गितो) —(1 2) B<sub>3</sub> [अ]नयपि N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> [अ]पि (for [इ]र), V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-5</sub> 7 न कश्चन क्षिणिरहवीनधाम (D<sub>1</sub> °व)पि, M<sub>4</sub> न वक्षिदामीदृथ पाशेपेपि, G (ed) °मुपनगितह —(1 3) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-5</sub> 7 निरापणा, B<sub>1</sub> तदापणानि (sic?), M<sub>4</sub> उपात- (for तदापणा) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> [अ]त्यगत, B<sub>3</sub> [अ]पगत-, D<sub>5</sub> व्यप- (for व्यगत-) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 -मिधुक्रा तदा (for -मिधुक्रिया) —(1 4) V<sub>1</sub> सा त्वहन् (sic), B<sub>4</sub> सा रान्यहन् (for सा न्यहन्) V<sub>1</sub> अनविभ्रमा (sic), B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> °मिवा, M<sub>4</sub> अनीश्वरा (for अनधिधया) D<sub>4</sub> 7 वभृव भयां क्षनपिठिा ]

—After 1550\*, D<sub>1</sub> 3-5 7 read l. 5-S of 1548\*.

Colophon —Sarga name S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> दशरथ (D<sub>6</sub> om) -तैलद्रोणिसक्रमण, N<sub>2</sub> B दशरथम् (B<sub>3-4</sub> निष्)क्रा (B<sub>1</sub> 4 °क्र)-मण, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 दशरथस्सर्गोत्तमनक्रिया (D<sub>2</sub> °सर्गमन.), D<sub>3</sub> 5 दशरथतैलद्रोणी (D<sub>5</sub> °ण्या)शयनो, D<sub>4</sub> अत पुरविलाप, D<sub>7</sub> रीविलाप —Sarga no (figures, words or both) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 6 om, S<sub>1</sub> 72, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> 68, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>g1</sub> D<sub>t1</sub> D<sub>d1</sub> D<sub>m1</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub> 66, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 67, B<sub>4</sub> 63, D<sub>1</sub> 124, D<sub>2</sub> 70, D<sub>5</sub> 71 —After colophon, D<sub>6</sub> concludes with अयोध्यापर्व समाप्त, D<sub>6</sub> रामाय नमः, T<sub>2</sub> श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः, G श्रीरामाय नमः.

६१

व्यतीतायां तु शर्वर्यामादित्यस्योदये ततः ।  
समेत्य राजकर्तारः सभामीयुर्द्विजातयः ॥ १  
मार्कण्डेयोऽथ सौद्रल्यो वामदेवश्च काश्यपः ।  
काल्यायनो गौतमश्च जाबालिश्च महायशः ॥ २  
एते द्विजाः सहामात्यैः पृथग्वाचमुदीरयन् ।  
वसिष्ठमेवाभिमुखाः श्रेष्ठं राजपुरोहितम् ॥ ३  
अतीता शर्वरी दुःखं या नो वर्षशतोपमा ।

अस्मिन्पञ्चत्वमापन्ने पुत्रशोकेन पार्थिवे ॥ ४  
स्वर्गतश्च महाराजो रामश्चारण्यमाश्रितः ।  
लक्ष्मणश्चापि तेजस्वी रामेणैव गतः सह ॥ ५  
उभौ भरतशत्रुघ्नौ केकयेषु परंतपौ ।  
पुरे राजगृहे रम्ये मातामहनिवेशने ॥ ६  
इक्ष्वाकूणामिहायैव कश्चिद्राजा विधीयताम् ।  
अराजकं हि नो राष्ट्रं न विनाशमवामुयात् ॥ ७

61

॥ N1 missing for Sarga 61 (cf v1 1058\*)  
—Before 1, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

1551\* आक्रन्दितनिरानन्दा साश्रुकण्ठजनाकुला ।  
अयोध्यायामवतता सा व्यतीताय शर्वरी ।

[ Dm1 begins with अं, M1 2 श्रीरामाय नम —(1 1)  
Dt1 आक्रान्ता Dt1 Dd1 T1 G3 M2 Cm t सास्र- (for साश्रु-)  
T2 G1 सास्रमळा B(ed) -जनाविला —(1 2) Dd1 अय तदा,  
G2 3 M1 2 अवितता( M2 °त ) (for अवतता) T3 G1 व्यतीताय  
(sic), G3 व्यतीता च ]

1 V1 begins with अथ भरतपर्व, D2 अतो भरतपर्वणि,  
D6 अं —<sup>a</sup>) B4 व्यती या, M4 प्रभाताया D3 6 च (for तु)  
D2 शर्वर्यां तु व्यतीतायाम् (by transp), D4 5 7 अ(D7 \*)-  
रुणस्योदये(D7 °यो)बुद्ध्वा —<sup>b</sup>) N2 reads in marg from  
स्यो up to समेत्य in °. E2 4 तदा, Dd1 तम (sic) (for  
तत). D2 आदित्योदयेने तत, D4 5 7 प्रभातामेव शर्वरीं  
—<sup>c</sup>) N2 marg, D4 5 7 समेता (for समेत्य) S1 N2 V1  
B D1-3 6 M4 राजगुरव, D4 5 7 राज्यकर्तार —<sup>d</sup>) D1  
शतमीयुर

2 <sup>a</sup>) Dg1 च (for सथ) D4 G2 सौद्रल्यो —<sup>b</sup>) D6 स,  
T3 G1 2 M1 3 [ S ] य (for च) —<sup>c</sup>) D4 5 7 तु (D5 च)  
जाबालिगौतमश्च (for गौतमश्च जाबालिश्च) —For 2, S1 N2  
V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst

1552\* वसिष्ठो वामदेवश्च जाबालिरथ काश्यप ।  
मार्कण्डेयो गौतमश्च सौद्रल्यश्च महायशः ।

[(1 1) D3 वामदेवश्च S1 N2 D1-3 6 काश्यप —(1 2)  
V1 D1-3 [ S ] य सौद्रल्यो (for गौतमश्च) S1 मुद्रल्यश्च, V1 D1-3  
गौतमश्च, B2 °लश्च, B4 भृगुश्चैव (for सौद्रल्यश्च) S1 D6 महातपा,  
D2 महायश (sic), D3 म यश (illeg) ]

3 <sup>b</sup>) S1 N2 B1-3 D6 वाच, B4 वाचस् (for वाचम्)  
N2 B2 3 D6 T1 उ(D6 before corr त [as in B4]) -  
दैरयन्, B4 तदैर°; Cm उदीरयन् (as in text) ✽ Cm  
अदभाव आपर्षे । ✽ —<sup>c</sup>) D1 विमुक्ता. (for [अ]भि°) —<sup>d</sup>)  
V1 राजपुरोहिता

4 <sup>a</sup>) D6 रजनी (for शर्वरी) Dm1 (before corr as  
in text) G3 दु खा, D4 5 7 कृरा —<sup>b</sup>) D4 5 7 येय, T2 दीनो  
(sic) (for या नो) —For 4, S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6  
M4 subst

1553\* शर्वरी नो व्यतीतेयमेका वर्षशत यथा ।  
शोचता पुत्रशोकेन मृत दशरथ नृपम् ।

[(1 1) S1 D6 समतीतेय, B2 न व्यतीनेयम् (sic), D3 सा  
व्यतीता च (for नो व्यती°) D3 तेषा (for एका) S1 D6 कृरा  
वर्षशतोपमा (for the post half) —(1 2) B2 पुत्रशोके तु ]

5 D4 5 7 om 5 N2 reads in marg from श्र up to  
राम in <sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 स्वर्गस्थश्च Dd1 महाराजो,  
G3 महाबाहो, M4 (after corr inf lin as in text)  
महातेजो —<sup>b</sup>) D3 आसित (sic) (for आश्रित) —<sup>d</sup>)  
S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 रामेण सहितो गत.

6 <sup>a</sup>) D4 इमौ (for उभौ) —<sup>b</sup>) B2 D6 (before  
corr) 7 M4 कैकेयेषु, B4 कैकेयौ च, Dm1 (before corr)  
D2-4 Cm कैक°, D1 कैकेये तु, D5 कि°, Cr k t as in text  
(for केकयेषु) B1 केकयस्य पुर गतौ —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B  
D1-7 M4 गिरिव्र (V1 °ध्य)जे पुरवरे(N2 repeats वरे, D6  
°रे चैव) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 वसत (D3 °सत)  
प्रागितो गतौ

7 <sup>b</sup>) D4 5 7 T3 राजा कश्चिद् (by transp), Cr k t as  
in text —For 7<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst

1554\* इक्ष्वाकुवशप्रभव को नु राजा भविष्यति ।

[ B1 -प्रवर (for -प्रभव) V1 D1-3 [ S ] व्र, D6 न (s c)  
(for नु) D2 रा° (for राजा) ]

—On the other hand, D4 5 7 subst

1555\* इक्ष्वाको कश्चिदेवेह राज्यवान्प्रविधीयताम् ।

[ D5 इक्ष्वाको (for इक्ष्वाको) D6 राज्य वस्तु (for राज्यवान्-)  
—<sup>c</sup>) T3 अनायक (for अराजकं) S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4  
इद् (for हि नो) D2 T1 2 M4 राज्य (for राष्ट्र). Dd1 Dm1  
G1 राष्ट्र नो (by transp) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N2 B D1 4-7 विनाश-  
मुपयास्यति, Dg1 अपि नाशमवामुयात्, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 विनाशं



नाराजके जनपदे विद्युन्माली महास्वनः ।  
 अभिवर्षति पर्जन्यो मही दिव्येन वारिणा ॥ ८  
 नाराजके जनपदे वीजमुष्टिः प्रकीर्यते ।  
 नाराजके पितुः पुत्रो भार्या वा वर्तते वशे ॥ ९  
 अराजके धनं नास्ति नास्ति भार्याप्यराजके ।  
 इदमत्याहितं चान्यत्कुतः सत्यमराजके ॥ १०  
 नाराजके जनपदे कारयन्ति सभां नराः ।

समवाय्यात् ॥ Ct राजक सद्धि राष्ट्र नो नाज नावाय्याद्यथा  
 इति कतकसमत पाठ ॥ so also Cl. —After 7, Ś1 N̄2 B  
 D6 ins

1556\* इक्ष्वाकु कश्चिदेवेह राजास्माकं विधीयताम् ।

8 Ś1 V1 T3 om (hapl) 8 D3 7 transp 8 and 9  
 D3 reads 8 twice and then reads 1559\* —<sup>a</sup>) M3  
 'राजके —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 विद्युन्मालि (sic) B3 4 महात्मन (sic)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D2 महा-, D5 महान् (for महीं)

9 D3 7 transp 8 and 9 D5 om (hapl ?) 9  
 —After 9<sup>ab</sup>, B3 ins

1557\* अराजके स्थानदोष कार्यसिद्धिर्न जायते ।,  
 while Dg1 ins

1558\* नाराजके जनपदे जना स्वाश्रमवर्तिन ।

—<sup>c</sup>) B2 repeats पितु Ś1 N̄2 B D6 पुत्रा (for पुत्रो)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Dm1 T2 G2 या (for वा) D4 7 कुरुते मन, T2 वर्तते  
 वने (sic) (for वर्तते वशे) Ś1 N̄2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4  
 सम्यक्त्वित् (V1 D1-3 M4 °ष्ट) ति शासने

10 <sup>a</sup>) Dm1 Cg नाराजके T2 जनं (sic) (for धन)  
 K(ed.) च (for न) —<sup>b</sup>) D4 sup lin नास्ति G1 हि  
 (for [अ]पि) —<sup>c</sup>) G3 हितम्, Cr m g k t as in text  
 (for इदम्) D4 7 इदमभ्य (D7 °प्य) धिक राष्ट्र —<sup>d</sup>) T1 2  
 G1 सौख्यम् (for सत्यम्) D4 5 7 कुतोथा (D5 °स्या) त्मास्त्य-  
 (D5 °प्य) राजके —For 10, Ś1 N̄2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4  
 subst

1559\* नाराजके पति भार्या यथावदनुतिष्ठति ।  
 नाराजके गुरो शिष्य शृणोति नियत हितम् ।  
 स्व नास्त्यराजके राष्ट्रे पुमा न च परिग्रह ।  
 अराजके ह्यात्मनोऽपि प्रभुत्व न हि कस्यचित् ।

[(1 1) Ś1 D6 वर्तते (for -तिष्ठति) —(1 2) B4 गुरु  
 (sic) (for °ते) V1 D1-3 M4 विनय (for नियत) —(1 3)  
 B1 repeats erroneously from राजके up to ग्रह Ś1 D6  
 प्रशातश्च (for पुता न) M4 transp न and च —(1 4) Ś1  
 D6 स्वात्मनो V1 तु, D3 हि (for सपि) V1 D1-3 M4 [अ] जिति  
 (for हि) ]

11 Ś1 N̄2 V1 B D1 3 4 6 7 M4 (om 11<sup>ab</sup>) transp  
 11 and 12. —<sup>b</sup>) D2 कानय हि (sic), G2 M1 प्रविशति, Ct

उद्यानानि च रम्याणि हृष्टाः पुण्यगृहाणि च ॥ ११  
 नाराजके जनपदे यज्ञशीला द्विजातयः ।  
 सत्राण्यन्यासते दान्ता ब्राह्मणाः संगितव्रताः ॥ १२  
 नाराजके जनपदे प्रभूतनटनर्तकाः ।  
 उत्सवाश्च समाजाश्च वर्धन्ते राष्ट्रवर्धनाः ॥ १३  
 नाराजके जनपदे सिद्धार्था व्यवहारिणः ।  
 कथाभिरनुरज्यन्ते कथाशीलाः कथाप्रियैः ॥ १४

as in text, Ct<sup>p</sup> केपि याति (for कारयन्ति) ॥ Cl  
 कुत याति प्राप्नुवन्ति न्यायविचारायेति शेष । ॥ Ś1 V1 D2 6  
 नरा सभा, N̄2 B1 3 4 जना सभा, B2 D1 5 नरा सभा (by  
 transp), D3 जना सभा, D4 7 नरा सदा, M3 सभा सुरा  
 (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) D7 7 दानानि B2 sup lin, D3 om च  
 (subm) D5 द्विजानि (for च रम्याणि) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N̄2  
 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 प्रपा, T3 सृष्टा Ś1 V1 B2 D6 पुण्या, B1  
 M4 पुण्य- (for पुण्य-)

12 Ś1 N̄2 V1 B D1 3 4 6 7 M4 (om 11<sup>ab</sup>) transp  
 11 and 12 Dt1 D2 5 om (hapl) 12 T2 3 transp  
 12 (along with 1560\*) and 13 D1 reads 12 in  
 marg —<sup>a</sup>) D3 नपदे —<sup>c</sup>) M3 सत्यानि, Ct सत्रम् (for  
 सत्राणि) Dd1 Dm1 M2 [उ]पासते, G2 [अ]न्वास्यते,  
 Cr m g k t as in text (for [अ]न्वासते) G3 सतो (for  
 दान्ता) D4 7 क्रतुमध्यासते दाताः (for °) Dg1 D7 शसित-  
 व्रता, T2 सधित° Ś1 N̄2 B D1 3 6 M4 विविधास्तन्वते (B3  
 °न्यते) यज्ञान्दस्युसधै (Ś1 D6 °नै, D1 3 M4 °घ) प्रपीडिता,  
 V1 विविधास्तनुते देजे वारुणप्रहपीडित —After 12, Dg1  
 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

1560\* नाराजके जनपदे महायज्ञेषु यज्वन ।

ब्राह्मणा वसुसपूर्णा पिसृजन्त्यासदक्षिणा ।

[(1 1) Dg1 M3 यत्विन (sic), Cr m g t as above  
 —(1 2) Dg1 वसुसपत्ना ]

13 T2 3 transp 12 (along with 1560\*) and 13  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 Ct प्रहृष्ट, D4 7 प्रभूता (for प्रभूत-)  
 Dg1 reads नट in marg —<sup>c</sup>) N̄2 B2 3 उत्सवाश्च,  
 Cr m g k t as in text (for °वाश्च) N̄2 B2 D5 समाजाश्च  
 —<sup>d</sup>) N̄2 V1 B D1-3 6 7 G2 M4 वर्तते, Dd1 D5 वर्धते  
 (sic) Ś1 N̄2 V1 B D1 2 (m) 3 6 M4 जनह (B4 °व)-  
 पर्णा (N̄2 °र्षय [sic], D3 °र्षिण) —After 13, D4 5 7  
 ins 1562\*

14 <sup>b</sup>) D5 प्रभूता (for सिद्धार्था) —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1  
 D4 5 अभिरज्यते, Cv अनुरज्यते (as in text), Cr m g k  
 नानुरज्यते, Ct न रज्यते D7 कथाभि रज्यते —<sup>d</sup>) D4 M1  
 कथाशील, D5 7 कथाशीलै T2 कथा प्रियै, G3 M2 °प्रिया,  
 M3 कथा प्रिया- (for कथाप्रियैः) —For 14, Ś1 N̄2 V1 B  
 D1-3 6 M4 (1 6-8 only) subst

नाराजके जनपदे वाहनैः शीघ्रगामिभिः ।  
नरा निर्यान्त्यरण्यानि नारीभिः सह कामिनः ॥ १५  
नाराजके जनपदे धनवन्तः सुरक्षिताः ।  
शरते विवृतद्वाराः कृपिगोरक्षजीविनः ॥ १६

1561\* नाराजके जनपदे कश्चिदर्थं प्रसिद्धयति ।  
व्यवहारा न वर्तन्ते धर्मा सज्जनसेविता ।  
वेदास्नाचीयते विप्रा न च विन्दन्ति निर्वृतिम् ।  
कथादीलाश्च रज्यन्ते न कथाभिरराजके ।  
न विवाहाश्च वर्तन्ते कन्याना जनहर्षणा । [5]  
नित्योद्विष्टा प्रजा यवां दु खिताश्च भवन्त्यपि ।  
नाराजके जनपदे विश्वस्ता कुलकन्यका ।  
अलकृता राजमार्गे क्रीडन्ति विहरन्ति च ।

[(1 1) D1 प्रसिद्धयते (sic) —(1 2) D2 reads the prior half except न्ते in marg S1 D6 न वर्धते, B3 निवर्तते (for न वर्तते) S1 D6 om (hapl) from यमां up to वर्तते in l 5 V1 D1 धर्म्या (for धर्मा) N2 B3 सज्जनरजना —(1 3) B3 देवान् (meta) (for वेदान्) V1 D3 विप्रो V1 B1 3 D2 विदति, G(ed) विदते (for विन्दन्ति) —(1 4) V1 भुज्यते, B1 राजते (sup lm also as above), D6 राखते (sic) (for रज्यन्ते) —(1 5) V1 B4 विद्वाराश्च (for विवाहाश्च) B3 om च (subm) N2 V1 कयाणा (for कन्याना) B1 जनहर्षका, B2 च न हर्षणा —(1 6) D1 विभवत्यपि (hypm) (for भव°) V1 दु सान्यनुभवत्यपि, B4 दु खिता क्षमवत्यपि (sic) (for the post half) —(1 7) N2 विश्वस्त (sic) ]

—After 14, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 3 G M1-2 ins, D4 5 7 ins after 13, T2 ins after 16

1562\* नाराजके जनपदे उद्यानानि समागता ।  
सायाहे क्रीडितु यान्ति कुमार्यो हेमभूषिता ।

[(1 1) Note hiatus between the two halves Dg1 Dt1 M3 तूयानानि (to avoid hiatus), D4 5 7 कुडलिन्य (for उद्यानानि) —(1 2) D4 7 उद्याने (for सायाहे) D4 7 हि समेखला, D5 हेममेखला (for हेमभूषिता) ]

15 M3 om (hapl) 15-16 D4 5 7 om (hapl) 15 Dt1 T2 3 (om 16<sup>cd</sup>) transp 15 and 16 (along with the star passages) —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 चाहिभि (for -गामिभि) S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 विच (V1 D1-3 M4 °ह)रत्य (D1 °ति)कुतोभया —<sup>cd</sup>) Dg1 कारिण, G1 कामिभि (for कामिन) S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 कामिन सह कातामिविहारोद्यानभूमिषु

16 G1 (hapl ?) M3 om 16 (for M3 cf. v1 15) Dt1 T2 3 (om 16<sup>cd</sup>) transp. 15 and 16 (along with the star passages). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4

नाराजके जनपदे वणिजो दूरगामिनः ।  
गच्छन्ति क्षेममध्वानं बहुपण्यसमाचिताः ॥ १७  
नाराजके जनपदे चरत्येकचरो वशी ।  
भावयन्नात्मनात्मानं यत्रसायंगृहो मुनिः ॥ १८

कुटुनि (for सुरक्षिता) —T3 om 16<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) V1 निवृत्त-द्वारा, Dm1 विरतद्वारा (sic) T1 जे ~ ~ वृत्तद्वारा (damaged) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 7 -गोरक्ष- T2 -जीवन S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 विश्वस्तमकुतोभया (D1 °यात्) —After 16, Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 D4 5 7 T1 G2 3 M1 2 ins, Dt1 T2 3 G1 (owing to omission) ins after 15, M3 (owing to omission) cont after 1562\*

1563\* नाराजके जनपदे बद्धघण्टा विपाणिन ।  
अटन्ति राजमार्गेषु कुञ्जरा पट्टिहायना ।  
नाराजके जनपदे शरान्सततमस्यताम् ।  
श्रूयते तलनिर्घोष इष्वन्नाणामुपासने ।

[(1 1) M1 बधघटा D4 5 7 पताकिन, Cr g k t as above (for विपाणिन) —(1 2) D4 7 स्वपति, D5 व्रजति (for अटन्ति) T G M1-3 पाटि°, Cg k as above (for पटि°) —(1 3) T1 2 सततम् D4 5 7 धनुष्पाणिस्थास्यते (for the post half) —(1 4) Cv m g t as above, Cr उपासने (for उपासने) D4 5 7 सशब्दमिमुस्यत (for the post half) ] —After 16, T2 ins 1562\*

17 <sup>b</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 नाना(S1 D6 नरा°)प (S1 D1 पु)ण्योपजीविन, D5 वणिजो धनहाणि —<sup>c</sup>) D4 5 7 दूरम् (for क्षेमम्) —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 M2 -पुण्य- (for -पण्य-) D4 7 -समाश्रिता°, T2 -समाहिता (for °चिता) —For 17<sup>cd</sup>, S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst

1564\* पग्यान्यादाय गच्छन्ति देशादेश भयार्दिता ।

[ B3 गेहाद् (for देशाद्) S1 D6 देशातर तथा (for देश भयार्दिता) ]

—Thereafter cont

1565\* नाराजके कृपिकरा कर्पन्ति भयपीडिता ।  
पण्यो नासिर्वर्तन्ते नित्य राष्ट्रे ह्यराजके ।

[(1 1) B1 कविकरा (sic) (for कृपि°) V1 D1-3 कृपति (for कर्पन्ति) —(1 2) N2 B1 3 [S]पि न वर्तते, V1 B4 D1-3 M4 न वि (B4 नाभि, M4 न नि)वर्धते (for नाभिवर्तन्ते). N2 B3 4 राज्ये हि, B1 राष्ट्रेपि (for राष्ट्रे हि) ]

18 D3-5 7 om (hapl) 18 Dt1 reads 18 in marg —<sup>b</sup>) D2 भवति (for चरति) M4 [ए]रूपदो (for °चरो). —<sup>c</sup>) B1 तापयस्, Dd1 भाव्य° (sic) (for भावयन्) S1 N2 B D1 2 6 M4 तपसा (for आत्मना) V1 भावयास्ताप-सात्मान (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) T3 साय गृहे (for -सायगृहो)

नाराजके जनपदे योगक्षेमं प्रवर्तते ।  
न चाप्यराजके सेना शत्रुन्विपहते युधि ॥ १९  
यथा ह्यनुदक्ता नद्यो यथा वाप्यवृणं वनम् ।  
अगोपाला यथा गावस्तथा राष्ट्रमराजकम् ॥ २०

19 V1 om. 19<sup>bc</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 B Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins  
M2 4 योग(B4 M2 6) क्षेम ; Cmg as in text (for क्षेम)  
Ś1 Ñ2 B D1-7 M4 प्रकल्प(Ñ2 B1 D- M4 6) प्रकल्प, B3  
[before corr.] 6 पते (for प्रवर्तते) G3 नरा क्षारिणो  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 B D1-7 M4 [क्ष]रानके(D2 6) मैन्य (for  
के सेना) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 B1-3 द्राष्ट, Ñ2 द्राष्ट (sic) Ś1 Ñ2 V1  
B D1-3 M4 विजयते (for विपहते) V1 युधि, D4 7  
परान् (for युधि). —After 19, Dg1 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 T G  
M1-3 ins

1566\* नाराजके जनपदे ह्यह परमवाजिभि ।  
नरा सयान्ति सहसा रथैश्च प्रनिर्मण्डिता ।  
नाराजके जनपदे नरा जात्रविशारदा ।  
सयन्तोपतिष्ठन्ते धनोपवनेषु च ।  
नाराजके जनपदे मान्यमोक्तद्विधा । [5]  
उपतान्यर्चनायाश्च कल्पयन्ते नियन्तानि ।  
नाराजके जनपदे चन्द्रनागुरम्पिता ।  
राजपुत्रा विराजन्ते वयसा ह्यक्षरिणि ।

[(1 2) Dg1 T1 M2 परि- (for प्रति-) G1 3 Cr.1 1/2  
नर्ति, Ct as above —(1 3) Dd1 Dm1 नरा (for  
क्षार) —(1 4) G1 7 कति Dg1 [5] जयिष्ये, 1 G2 M1-3  
[5] जयिष्ये, G1 न विपति (for [उ]पतिष्ठते) 6 Ct नरा  
उपतिष्ठते सयिष्यते । 6 M2 नगरपु (for [उ]पतिष्ठते) Dd1  
G1 M3 वा (for च) —(1 6) T2 द्राष्टक्षे नापाय (sic)  
(for the prior half) Dd1 Dm1 M1 कति, Cr.1 1/2 as  
above —(1 7) Dm1 T1 M2 3- [क्ष]र (for-[क्ष]र)  
Dd1 Dm1 G1 भूषिता, Cr.1 as above (for रुषिता)  
—(1 8) B(ed) शालि (for शाविन) ]

20 <sup>a</sup>) G1 [क्ष]नुदके Ś1 D6 नदी शुक्लजला यद्वत्, Ñ2  
V1 B D1-3 M4 नदी यथा शुक्लजला (B3 [m] 6 जला, D2  
जपला [sic]), D4 7 त्रिगोपा(D2 6 लापा, D- 6 पोना  
[meta])श्च यथा गात्रो —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D6 यद्वत् (for यथा)  
Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 चा(Ñ2 च [sic], D2 7 चा)वृण  
(B3 6 वृण)क (for वाप्यवृण) Ñ2 वल् B3 य(also as in  
Ñ2)ल (for वनम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 V1 B1-3 D1-3 M4 अगोपाश्व,  
B4 6 पाश्वेद्, D4 7 अजलाश्च, G2 अगोपाल (sic) (for  
अगोपाला) D4 7 नद्यस् (for गावस्) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 G3 राज्यम्  
(for राष्ट्रम्). —After 20, Ñ2 V1 B D1 3 M4 ins

1567\* विसारयि समुद्रान्तर्वाजिभि स्यन्दनो यथा ।  
गच्छन्विनाशमाप्नोति तथा राष्ट्रमराजकम् ।

[(1 1) V1 समुद्रातैर्, B2 समुद्रातैर् (sic) —(1.2) D1  
उश, D2 दिशन्, M4 छिष्ट (for गच्छन्) ],

नाराजके जनपदे ग्वक्षं भवति कल्पयितु ।  
मन्मथा ह्य नरा नित्यं भक्षयन्ति परम्परम् ॥ २१  
ये हि संभिन्नमर्यादा नास्मिन्नास्मिन्मर्यादाः ।  
नेऽपि मायाय कल्पन्ते राजदण्डनिर्णीहिताः ॥ २२

while D2 1 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins after 20,  
where is D2 7 ins after 23.

1565\* यतो ग्वक्षं प्रजायै भूमौ शास्त्रं विभाष्यो ।  
नेषा यो नो पानो राजा स नरेण्यमिषो गवः ।

[(1 1) D2 7 ग्वक्ष (D2 6) (for ग्वक्ष) D1  
(before corr. as in D2) ग्वक्षे, D2 7 ग्वक्षे (by  
transp) D1 6 ग्वक्षे —(1 2) D2 7 ग्वक्षे, D2 7  
D2 7 ग्वक्षे (for ग्वक्षे) D2 7 ग्वक्षे, T2 7 ग्वक्षे (for  
ग्वक्षे) D2 7 ग्वक्षे ]

21 D2 7 om 21-22 —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D6 स्वाध्यायः Ñ2 B1  
धर्म, V1 P1 3 D1-3 6 मन्मथ, B1 मन्मथ, G1 1 मन्मथ, Cr.1  
as in text, Cr.1 मन्मथ (for मन्मथ) M2 भवति (sic) Ś2  
B1 3 विनिर्णीहिता. —After 21<sup>st</sup>, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 M4  
ins

1566\* हरन्ति दुर्जनाः हि गमन्तान्म दगन्विता ।  
भारतं जापते दुर्जनायामपरा ।

[(1 1) Ñ2 6 वि (sic), P1 7 वि (for वि) Ñ2 P2  
पताम, V1 D2 3 मन्मथ, D2 7 ग्वक्षे (for मन्मथ) Ś1  
D2 7 विनि —(1 2) D2 7 ग्वक्षे ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 उना (for नरा) —For 21<sup>st</sup>,  
Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 M4 subst.

1570\* भक्षयन्ति विरेणा मरुत्तान्म दगन्विता ।

[Ś1 D2 6 वि, B1 विनिर्णीहि, B1 D 3 विनिर्णीहि (for  
विनि) Ś1 V1 B2 D1 3 मन्मथ, D2 7 ग्वक्षे (by transp).  
D2 7 ग्वक्षे दगन्विता (for the post. half) ]

22 D2 7 om 22 (cf v. 1 21) —<sup>a</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 तु  
(for हि) —<sup>c</sup>) G2 Cr.1 भोगाय (for भावाय) —<sup>d</sup>) T2  
राम (for राज) —For 22, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1 3  
(followed by 1573\*) 6 M4 subst

1571\* व्युत्क्रान्तधर्ममर्यादा नास्मिन्ना नित्यपरा ।  
भवन्त्यराजके राष्ट्रमानवा क्रूरनिक्षया ।

[(1 1) V1 नरेण्यमिषा ]

—After 22, Dg1 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

1572\* यथा ह्यपि शरीरस्य नित्यमेव प्रवर्तते ।  
तथा नरेन्द्रो राष्ट्रस्य प्रभवः सत्यधर्मयो ।  
राजा सत्यं च धर्मश्च राजा कुलवता कुलम् ।  
राजा माता पिता चैव राजा हितकरो नृणाम् ।  
यमो वैश्रवण दामो वरुणश्च महाबल । [5]  
विशिष्यन्ते नरेन्द्रेण पृथेन सहता ततः ।

अहो तम इवेदं स्यान्न प्रज्ञायेत किंचन ।  
राजा चेन्न भवेल्लोके विभजन्साध्वसाधुनी ॥ २३  
जीवत्यपि महाराजे तवैव वचनं वयम् ।  
नातिक्रमामहे सर्वे वेलां प्राप्येव सागरः ॥ २४

स नः समीक्ष्य द्विजवर्यं वृत्तं  
नृपं विना राज्यमरण्यभूतम् ।  
कुमारमिक्ष्वाकुसुतं वदान्यं  
त्वमेव राजानमिहाभिपिञ्चय ॥ २५

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे एकपष्टितमः सर्गः ॥ ६१ ॥

[ (1 1) G३ वृष्टि (sic), Cv m g k t as above (for वृष्टि) T२ प्रवर्तने —Before 1 2, Dm1 ins राम —(1 2) G३ राज्यस्य, Cv r m g k t as above (for राष्ट्रस्य) —Before 1 3, Dm1 (m) ins गायत्री —(1 3) G१ धर्म, Cm t as above (for धर्मेश) —(1 4) M१ राज (sic) (for the first राजा) —(1 5) T३ G३ M२ ३ यमवेश्वरगौ (T३ M२ °णो [sic]) M३ शक्रो (sic) —(1 6) Dg१ विशिष्यते, T२ ३ G२ ३ M१-३ Cv r m g k विशेष्य (G२ M१ Ck °व्य, M३ °प) ते, Ct as above (for विशिष्यन्ते) ]

23 D३ om 23 —<sup>a</sup> S१ N̄२ B D१ २ 4-7 M४ अं व, V१ अध्व (sic) (for अहो) C१ Ct तम इति प्रथमा सप्तम्यर्थे । अकारान्ततमशब्दस्य तमे इति सप्तम्यन्त वा । तमस्यपि तम तथा इति द्विरूपकोशात् । C१ —<sup>b</sup> V१ B१ 4 T३ G१ M३ 4 प्र (V१ प्रा) ज्ञायत, B२ प्राज्ञायेत, Dt१ प्रज्ञायेत, D६ [इ]ह ज्ञायेत, Cr m g k t as in text (for प्रज्ञायेत) —<sup>c</sup> B३ (m also) 4 राज्ये (for लोके) —<sup>d</sup> S१ D६ [अ]साधु वा, Dg१ T२ ३ G१ °धुनि, D१ २ M२ °धुना, G३ °धु च, Cr g k t as in text, Cm [अ]साध्विति (for [अ]साधुनी) —After 23, D४ ६ 7 ins 1568\*, while S१ N̄२ V१ B D१ २ ३ (cont after 1571\* owing to omission) ६ M४ ins

1573\* दस्यवोऽपि न च क्षेम राष्ट्रे विन्दन्त्यराजके ।  
द्वावाददाते लोकस्य द्वयोश्च बहवो धनम् ।

[ (1 1) N̄२ तस्यवो (corrupt), V१ बहवो (for दस्यवो) M४ transp न and च D१ क्षमस्यवोपि (sic) न क्षेम (for the prior half) —(1 2) N̄२ V१ द्वाराददा (V१ °दे) ते (sic), B४ °दाति (for द्वावाददाते) D३ (with hiatus) एकस्य D१ वा (for च) ]

—S१ N̄२ B D६ cont

1574\* तस्माद्वाजैव कर्तव्य इच्छद्भि शुभमात्मन ।  
द्विजाना वचनं श्रुत्वा वसिष्ठं मन्त्रिणोऽश्रुवन् ।

[ (1 1) B४ प्रकर्तव्य (for [ए]व क°). N̄२ B१ ३ चात्मन शुभ, B२ ४ द्वा (B२ आ)त्मन सुख (for शुभमात्मन) ]

24 <sup>b</sup> Dd१ तदा, Dm१ T३ तथा, Cg t as in text (for

तव) D४ 7 वशगा, Cr g t as in text (for वचन) S१ D६ महाभागा (D६ °गे, L[ed] °ग) वर्यं प्रभो, N̄२ V१ B D१-३ M४ सह राज्ञा वयं प्रभो, D६ तव देव वचो वर्यं, G१ तवैव वचन-क्रिया —<sup>d</sup> D७ नातिक्रमामहे, T२ M१-३ °क्रामामहे, T३ G३ °चक्रामहे, Cr g as in text (for °क्रामामहे) C१ Ct नातिक्रमाम । C१ S१ N̄२ V१ B D१-३ ६ M४ ग्रासने तव तिष्ठाम-स न (M४ तन्न) ज्ञाधि तपोधन.

25 <sup>a</sup> Dm१ सम ; D४ 7 अत, D६ M२ तत, M३ स तं, Cr m g k t as in text (for सन) D४ ६ 7 राज्य, Cv r g k t as in text (for वृत्त) —<sup>b</sup> D६ अकटक (for नृप विना) Dg१ Dt१ Dd१ Dm१ T२ Ct राष्ट्रम्, D६ श्रेष्ठम्, Cr m g k as in text (for राज्यम्) D४ 7 निष्कटक श्रेष्ठ वरेण्यभूत —<sup>c</sup> Dm१ ईक्ष्वाकु- Dt१ Dd१ Dm१ Ct -सुतं तथान्य, D४ ६ 7 Ck वर (Ck -सुतं) वरेण्य, G२ M१ -वर° (for -सुत वदान्य) —<sup>d</sup> T३ त्वमेन (°न ?), Ck त्वमेव (for त्वमेव) Dg१ D४ 7 T G M१-३ Cm g k [अ]भिपिच, Dt१ D६ Ct [अ]भिपेचय, Cr अभिपिचस्व —For 25, S१ N̄२ V१ B D१-३ ६ M४ subst

1575\* वसिष्ठ धर्मज्ञ महानुभाव  
स न समीक्ष्याहंसि विप्रवर्य ।  
कुमारमिक्ष्वाकुः कुलप्रसूत  
तमाशु राजानमिहाभिपेक्षुम् ।

[ (1 2) N̄२ सम, M४ तन्न (for स न) B२ विप्रवर्यान् —(1 3) V१ D१ ३ -कुले V१ प्रशस्त (for -प्रवृत्त) —(1 4) N̄२ तनामि (sic), V१ D१-३ M४ त्व° (for तमाशु) ]

Colophon. —After Kānda name, D२ ३ ६ ins भरत-पर्वणि —Sarga name S१ N̄२ B D६ राजप्रशसा, V१ भरत-निश्चय, D१ ३ मन्त्रविनिश्चय (D३ °ऽ), D२ मन्त्रिनिश्चय, D४ पौरजानपदवाक्य, D६ विराजवर्णन, D७ मन्त्रिवाक्य —Sarga no (figures, words or both) B१ D३ ६ om, S१ 73, N̄२ V१ D७ M४ 69, B२ Dg१ Dt१ Dd१ Dm१ T G M१-३ 67, B३ D४ 68, B४ 64, D१ 125, D२ ६ 72 —After colophon, D६ G conclude with श्री (D६ om) रामाय नम, T२ श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम.

तेषां तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा वसिष्ठः प्रत्युवाच ह ।  
मित्रामात्यगणान्सर्वान्ब्राह्मणांस्तानिदं वचः ॥ १  
यदसौ मातुलकुले पुरे राजगृहे सुखी ।  
भरतो वसति भ्रात्रा शत्रुघ्नेन समन्वितः ॥ २  
तच्छीघ्रं जवना दूता गच्छन्तु त्वरितैर्हयैः ।  
आनेतुं भ्रातरौ वीरौ किं समीक्षामहे वयम् ॥ ३  
गच्छन्त्विति ततः सर्वे वसिष्ठं वाक्यमब्रुवन् ।

## 62

§ N1 missing for Sarga 62 (cf v1 1058\*)  
Dm1 begins with ॐ, M1 2 with श्रीरामाय नम

1 °) T1 3 हि (for तद्) V1 श्रुत्वाथ मन्त्रिणा वाक्यं.  
—<sup>b</sup>) N2 B1 2 (marg also as in text) 3 M4 तान्, G2  
हा (for ह) —For 1<sup>c</sup>-6<sup>b</sup>, D4 5 7 subst 1581\* V1  
D1-3 प्रत्यभाषत —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 2 G1 3 M3 Ch t  
-जनान् (for गणान्) S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 सुमन्त्रप्रभृती-  
न्सर्वान् —<sup>d</sup>) D2 ब्राह्मणानिदमब्रवीत्

2 For D4 5 7 cf v1 1 and 6 —<sup>a</sup>) M3 यदा (for  
यद्) Dt1 Ch t दत्तराज्यं पर सुखी (for <sup>b</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B  
D1-3 6 M4 योसौ (B4 येषा) मातामहकुले कुमारः श्रीमता वर  
—<sup>d</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 गत सह, Dt1 मुदान्वित, M4  
तत सह (for समन्वित)

3 For D4 5 7 cf v1 1 and 6 —<sup>a</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 G2  
M1 4 तौ, T2 3 G3 M3 त (for तच्) T2 G2 M4 शीघ्र- (for  
शीघ्र) M4 गमनैर् (for जवना) —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1 G3 M3 त्वरित,  
M4 त्वरिता (for तैर्) —After 3<sup>a</sup>, M4 ins

1576\* आनयन्तु नरव्याघ्रौ राजपुत्रौ यशस्विनौ ।  
—<sup>c</sup>) M4 भरते ध्रियमाणे तु —<sup>d</sup>) T3 G1 2 M4 समीक्षामहे  
(sic) —For 3, S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 subst

1577\* तस्मिन् शीघ्रगैर्गत्वा नरा प्रजवितैर्हयैः ।  
इहानयन्तु वचनादृपस्यात्ययवादिन ।

[(1 1) S1 B2 D6 प्रजवितैर् V1 D1-3 आशु गत्वा कुमार त  
(D2 त्व [sic], D3 स्व) शीघ्रमेव तरत्विन —(1 2) D3 सुवनान्  
(for वचनान्) N2 नृ-स्य, B4 नृपान् (for नृपस्य) S1 D6  
[अ]वत्यु, N2 [अ]यज- (sic), V1 [अ]र्थाय, D1 2 [अ]व्यय-  
G(ed)प्रिय- (for [अ]त्यय- V1 त्रैदिन (for -वादिन) ]  
—B3 cont

1578\* आगते भरते चात्र राजकार्यं भविष्यति ।

4 For D4 5 7 cf v1 1 and 6 —<sup>a</sup>) M2 च मे, M3  
सत (sic) (for तत) —<sup>b</sup>) G3 अब्रवीत् (sic) M4  
ब्राह्मणा युवन् (metri causa) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 3

तेषां तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा वसिष्ठो वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ ४  
एहि सिद्धार्थं विजय जयन्ताशोक नन्दन ।  
श्रूयतामितिर्कृत्यं सर्वानेव ब्रवीमि वः ॥ ५  
पुरं राजगृहं गत्वा शीघ्रं शीघ्रजवैर्हयैः ।  
त्यक्तशोकैरिदं वाच्यः शासनाद्भरतो मम ॥ ६  
पुरोहितस्त्वां कुशलं प्राह सर्वे च मन्त्रिणः ।  
त्वरमाणश्च निर्याहि कृत्यमात्ययिकं त्वया ॥ ७

G M तु (for तद्) T3 om श्रुत्वा —After 4<sup>c</sup>, T3  
repeats (erroneously) 1<sup>b</sup>-2<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) M4 [5]पीठम् (for  
वाक्यम्) —For 4, S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 subst

1579\* इति श्रुत्वा वचस्तस्माद्वसिष्ठाद्राजमन्त्रिण ।  
गच्छन्त्वाश्चित्तं सर्वेऽथ प्रत्युचुर्हृष्टमानसा ।

[(1 1) V1 D1-2 वसिष्ठस्य वचन्ते (for वचस्तस्माद्वसिष्ठाद्).  
—(1 2) S1 D6 गच्छन्त्विति च, V1 गच्छतामिति (sic), D1  
गच्छन्त्येति (for न्त्वादिभित्ति) S1 D2 6 ते, V1 D1 3 त (for  
स्य) V1 तपसा निधि (for हृष्ट°) ]

5 For D4 5 7 cf. v1 1 and 6 —<sup>a</sup>) Dd1 सहि (for  
एहि) T3 यजत (meta) (for जयन्त) Dg1 ननद (meta),  
Dd1 Dm1 नाशन (for नन्दन) M4 सौम्या सिद्धार्थविजया-  
शोका निर्गच्छताशु वै —<sup>c</sup>) M4 यद्दि (for इति) —<sup>d</sup>) M4  
सर्वोश्चामत्रयामि वः —For 5, S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 subst

1580\* ततो जयन्तं सिद्धार्थमशोकं चाब्रवीद्विदम् ।  
वसिष्ठो जपता श्रेष्ठो दूतानाहूय सत्वरम् ।

[(1 1) D2 जयत, D3 जयति (for जयन्त) D2 अशोचाद्  
(sic) (for अशोक च) —(1 2) V1 D1-3 तपसा (D2 3  
ता) (for जपता) D1 शूरो (for श्रेष्ठो) V1 D2 3 सत्वर S1  
D6 दूतानाह तपोधन (for the post half) ]

6 °) G3 पुरा (for पुर) B4 त्यक्त्वा (for गत्वा) Cv  
appears to read the following for ° ॥ ॥ Cv यदस्य  
तच्छीघ्रमिति च पाठः ॥ ॥ —T3 om (hapl) 6<sup>b</sup>-8<sup>c</sup> —<sup>b</sup>)  
S1 N2 B2 D1 2 6 प्र(D1 -)प्रजितैर्, V1 B1 3 4 D3 M4  
प्रजवितैर्, G1 शीघ्रगतैर् (for शीघ्रजवैर्) —For 1<sup>c</sup>-6<sup>b</sup>,  
D4 5 7 subst

1581\* भरते श्रूयमाणे तु किं समीक्षामहे वयम् ।  
भो भो विजय सिद्धार्थं जयन्ताशोक गच्छत ।

[(1 1) D4 भरत (sic) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) V1 त्यज शोकमिदं, D4 5 7 कैकेय्या न्यायतो (for त्यक्त-  
शोकैरिदं) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D6 भव(D6 [after corr] °र)तो  
वचनात्पितु, N2 V1 B D1-3 M4 भरत शासनात्पितु

7 T3 om. 7 (cf v1 6) M4 om. 7<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Dd1  
G M1-3 त्वा (for त्वा). S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 आ(V1 D1-3

मा चास्मै प्रोषितं रामं मा चास्मै पितरं मृतम् ।  
भयन्तः शंसिषुर्गत्वा राघवाणामिमं क्षयम् ॥ ८  
कौशेयानि च वस्त्राणि भूषणानि वराणि च ।  
क्षिप्रमादाय राज्ञश्च भरतस्य च गच्छत ।

प्राह त्वा कुशलं पृ (D2 दृ) द्वा —<sup>६</sup>) S1 D6 राजा, N2 V1 B D2 3 पिता, D1 सर्वे, T2 प्राहु (for प्राह) D1 च नृप- (for सर्वे च) —<sup>८</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 त्वरावाञ्छीघ्रमागच्छ —V1 om 7<sup>a</sup>-9<sup>c</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N2 B D1-3 5 6 कार्यम्, D4 7 कृत्य च (for कृत्यम्) S1 D6 विभो, G1 तव, G3 त्वयि (for त्वया)

8 T3 om 8<sup>abc</sup>, V1 om 8 (cf v l 6 and 7 respy) —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N2 B D1-4 6 7 न (for मा) D1-3 तस्मै (for चा<sup>७</sup>) S1 N2 B1 3 D3 प्रेषितो, B2 4 D1 2 6 M4 प्रोषितो (for प्रोषित) S1 N2 B D1-3 6 M4 रामो, D4 (marg also as in text) 5 7 वंदु (for राम) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N2 B D1-3 6 M4 न राजा स्वर्गतस्तथा —<sup>c</sup>) D4 7 शासनान् (for गमिषुर्) —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 Ct इत्त, Dm1 G1 2 M1 2 Ck इत्त, T2 इत्त (for इत्त) S1 N2 B D1-3 6 M4 गत्वा भवद्भिरा (S1 D6 ०र्ना) वेद्य वृष्टैरपि कथंचन

9 V1 om 9<sup>abc</sup> (cf v l 7) D2 om 9<sup>abcd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) T1 (inf l m pr m as in text) M3 Cv rp कोशिकानि, Cm g as in text (for कौशेयानि) S1 N2 B D1 3 6 M4 राजार्हाणि वि (D1 ०र्हणानि) चित्राणि —<sup>b</sup>) N2 B2 3 [अ]-वराणि, B4 [आ]चराणि (sic) (for वराणि) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N2 B D1 3 6 M4 शीघ्रम् (for क्षिप्रम्) T2 आज्ञाय (for आदाय) D1 गच्छध्व, D3 गच्छ त्व, M4 गच्छतु (for राज्ञश्च) —<sup>d</sup>) M3 [अ]पि (for च) S1 D6 यच्छत, B2 4 M3 गच्छत, Dg1 D4 7 T3 G3 ०य (for गच्छत) V1 D1 3 M4 राज्ञश्च (V1 त्वं राज्ञो) भरतस्य च —After 9<sup>cd</sup>, S1 N2 V1 B D1 3 6 M4 ins, D2 (owing to om) ins after 8

1582\* इति ते दत्तस्वदेशा दूतास्त्वरितमानसा ।

[ S1 B4 D6 ते जातमदेशा (B4 ०शात्), V1 दत्तस्वदेशा (for ते दत्त<sup>०</sup>) B4 भूयास् (for दूतास्), ]

while Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D4 5 7 T G M1-3 ins

1583\* दत्तपथ्यशना दूता जग्मु स्व स्व निवेशनम् ।  
केकयास्ते गमिष्यन्तो हयानारुह्य नमताम् ।  
तत प्रास्थानिक कृत्वा कार्यशेषमनन्तरम् ।

[(1 1) G1 श्रुत्वा (for दत्त-) D4 7 -पा (D7 प) योदना, D6 पथ्योदना (for -पथ्यशना) D4 5 7 G3 स्व स्व जग्मुर् (by transp) —(1 2) D4 5 7 केकयास् (for केकयास्) D6 गमिष्यति D4 5 7 रवान् (for हयान्) —(1 3) Dt1 Dd1 D5 T2 G2 3 M1 3 प्रस्थानिक, Cm g k t as above D4 5 7 अतद्रिता (for अनन्तरम्) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) T2 [अ]भ्यनुज्ञात —<sup>c</sup>) Dd1 reads दूता in marg

वासिष्ठेनाभ्यनुज्ञाता दूताः संत्वरिता ययुः ॥ ९

ते हस्तिनपुरे गङ्गां तीर्त्वा प्रत्यङ्मुखा ययुः ।

पाञ्चालदेशमासाद्य मध्येन कुरुजाङ्गलम् ॥ १०

Dt1 सत्वरित, G2 M1 2 ते त्वरिता (G2 ०त) (for सत्वरिता) S1 N2 V1 B1-3 D1-3 6 M4 ययुः शीघ्रपराङ् (S1 D6 ०पुगेग)-मा, B4 जग्मु कार्यवशाद्भुत —After 9, V1 B2 (marg) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1-5 7 S ins

1584\* न्यन्तेनापरतालस्य प्रलम्बस्योत्तर प्रति ।

निषेवमाणास्ते जग्मुर्नदीं मध्येन मालिनीम् ।

[(1 1) G3 अतेन Cv r m g k t as above (for न्य<sup>०</sup>) T2 [अ]परतारस्य V1 B2 D1-3 M4 प्रा (D2 M4 प्र) वेगनस्य मध्येन, D4 7 यत्नेनेहाचर तत (D7 ०हाचरजन्) (sic), D5 अतरेणा-वरतल (for the prior half) V1 B2 प्रलम्बस्य V1 B2 D1-3 M4 [अ]चरेण च (D1 तु), D4 5 7 [अ]तर प्रति छ Ct अपर-तालप्रलम्बो पर्वतानिति क्लृप्ताया । छ —(1 2) D5 निषेवमाणास्, M4 निषेवमात्र, Cv निषेव्यमाणा, Cr m g k t as above (for निषेवमाणास्) V1 B2 D1-5 7 M4 दूता (for नदीं) D4 7 मध्य-मिना निगा, D6 मध्येन साखिलान् ]

10 B4 om 10 —<sup>a</sup>) V1 Dt1 D1 3 4 7 T2 M4 हास्तिन-पुरे, Cr m g k as in text —<sup>b</sup>) Dm1 वै प्राङ्मुखा, D1 5 प्रत्यङ्मुखा, T3 प्रत्यङ्मुखा (sic) (for प्रत्य<sup>०</sup>) Dg1 ययौ (sic) —For 10<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N2 B1-3 D6 subst

1585\* गत्वाथ हास्तिनपुर गङ्गासुतीर्थं वेगिताः ।

[ N2 B3 च (for [अ]य) N2 हस्तिनपुर S1 D6 वेगत (for वेगिता) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) S1 D6 पाचालदेशान्, N2 V1 B1-3 Dt1 D1-3 6 Ct पचालदेशम् (B2 ०ज्ञान), T2 पाचाल देशम्, Cv r m g k as in text (for पाञ्चालदेशम्) S1 N2 B1-3 D6 आजगमुस्, D6 आगम्य (for आसाद्य) —B3 reads from 10<sup>d</sup> up to जग्मुस्ते in l 2 of 1587\* in marg —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N2 B1-3 D6 ततस्ते, D2 मध्ये च (for मध्येन) S1 D6 कुरुजाङ्गलान्, B1 2 D1 ०जगल, D3 कुरुताङ्गल (sic) —D4 5 7 read 12-13<sup>d</sup> after 10 —After 10, S1 N2 V1 B1 2 3 (marg) D1-3 6 M4 ins

1586\* पूर्वैण वारुणीं तीर्त्वा तुरक्षेत्रे सरस्वतीम् ।

त्वरमाणा ययुर्दूता सुरम्या पुष्करावतीम् ।

[(1 1) V1 वरुणा S1 D6 तीर्त्वा (D6 ०र्वा) (for तीर्त्वा) B3 (marg also) पूर्वो वली महातीर्थ (sic) (for the prior half) D2 M4 कुरुक्षेत्र —S1 N2 B1-3 D6 om 1 2 —(1 2) D1 पुष्कलावती D2 जग्मु कायवशाद्भुत, D3 सुरम्यपुष्करावती (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter N2 V1 B1-3 D1 3 M4 cont, Dg1 Dt1

ते प्रसन्नोदकां दिव्यां नानाविहगसेविताम् ।  
उपातिजग्मुर्वेगेन शरदण्डां जनाकुलाम् ॥ ११  
निकूलवृक्षमासाद्य दिव्यं सत्योपयाचनम् ।  
अभिगम्याभिनाथं तं कुलिङ्गां प्राविगन्पुरीम् ॥ १२

Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 Cv r m g l t ins after 10, D4 57  
ins after line 1 of 1588\*

1587\* सरासि च मुकुलानि नदीश्च विमलोदका ।  
निरीक्षमाणा जग्मुस्ते कृता कार्यपशान्द्रुतम् ।

[ B3 reads in marg up to जग्मुस्ते in l 2 (cf v1  
10) —(1 1) Ñ2 V1 B1-3 D1-3 च प्रमुहानि, Dd1 Dm1  
विपुलान्येव, D4 57 च मुपुणानि, T1 च पुपुणानि, T3 च वि°, G1  
पुलपुणानि, M4 चाय पुहानि (for च नु°) D4 7 नपय (for  
नदीश्च) —(1 2) V1 B3 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1-3 निरीक्षमाणा,  
Cv r m g as above D1-3 जग्मु (for कृता) Ñ2 V1 B1-3  
D1-3 M4 ते दृ (B3 पू)ता जग्मु, D4 57 दृतास्ते जग्मु, T1 2 ते  
जग्मुर्दृता (all by transp) (for जग्मुस्ते कृता) ]

11 S1 D6 om 11<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 M4 ते पुण्य  
(Ñ2 B2-4 °ण्य) ग्रीतमलि (V1 °लज) ला, D6 ते प्रसन्नोदका  
रम्या —<sup>b</sup>) B2 4 D3 नादिता, D5 सेविता (for सेविताम्)  
—<sup>c</sup>) Dm1 T1 3 अतीत्य जग्मुर्, D4 57 उपाभि°, M4  
उपाजग्मुर्हि, Cg k t as in text (for उपाति°) छ Cr  
उपाजग्मु उपगम्यातिक्रान्ता इत्यर्थे । छ —<sup>d</sup>) D4 7 शतद्रु च  
(for शरदण्डा) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D4 7 T1 जलाकुला,  
M3 समाकुलान् (sic), M4 चलाचला (for जलाकुलाम्)  
D6 सरितो सङ्गाकुला S1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 शरदडा (V1  
°ष्टा) समुत्तीर्य नदी जलचरा (Ñ2 °ला) रुला —After 11,  
D4 57 ins 1 2 of 1588\*.

12 D4 57 read 12-13<sup>b</sup> after 10. —<sup>a</sup>) D4 7 निकूल  
वृक्षम्, M4 निकूलवृक्षम् S1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 स (V1 स)  
मूल (S1 V1 D6 °ल) चैत्य (D2 °न) मासाद्य —<sup>b</sup>) S1 Ñ2  
V1 B D1-3 वृक्ष, M3 दिव्या (sic) (for दिव्य) V1 D1  
सत्योपयाचित, B3 4 सत्योपयाचन, Dt1 Dm1 D4 सत्योपयाचन  
(D4 °चित), D2 सत्योपयाचन, Cr m g t as in text (for  
सत्योपयाचनम्) छ Cv सत्योपायवचन सत्यप्रायेण वरप्रदान-  
मिति यावत् । छ —<sup>c</sup>) V1 D1-3 M4 त प्रणम्य, T1 अभिवाद्य  
(for अभिगम्य) S1 Ñ2 B D6 प्रणम्यैव (B1 °व), V1 D1-3  
M4 [अ]य (V1 °व, M4 °मि) गत्वा च, D4 7 [अ]तिमार्गेण  
(for [अ]भिवाद्य त) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 Ñ2 B D1-7 M4 भू (S1  
D6 त्रि, D2 पु) लिगा (M4 °ग), V1 T2 कलिगा, T3 G1 °गान्  
(sic), M3 कुलिगा (for कुलिङ्गा). S1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3  
निविशु (for प्राविशन्)

13 D4 57 read 12-13<sup>b</sup> after 10 —<sup>a</sup>) S1 Ñ2 B  
D6 अजकूला (S1 D6 °ल), V1 D1-4 सा (V1 D4 अ) जीकुल,  
D5 आसीकूल, D7 नदीकाल, G3 अपि काल, M3 अहिकाल, M4

अभिकालं ततः प्राप्य तेजोभिभवनाच्युताः ।

ययुर्मध्येन बाह्यीकान्मुदामानं च पर्वतम् ।

विष्णोः पदं प्रेक्षमाणा विपाजां चापि शाल्मलीम् ॥ १३

अजाकूल (for अभिकाल) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 B M4 दोधी (S1 B2  
°धा, B4 °ध, M1 °धि) ना नगर ययु, Ñ2 V1 D6 राधीना (V1  
वा र्नी, D6 राधाना) नगर ययु, Dg1 ते र्जीविम, D1-3 दोधि  
(D1 दोध) नीनगर ययु, D5 तेजोभिभवना तत, T2 3 G  
M1-3 ते र्जीविभवनाच्युता Cm p as in text, Ct p ततो  
योधिवनच्युता छ Cr तेजो र्जीविभवना ग्राम ततच्युता । छ  
—After 13<sup>ab</sup>, V1 B1 3 4 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1-3 S  
Cv r m g l t ins, D4 57 ins 1 1 after 13<sup>ab</sup> and l. 2  
after 11

1588\* पितृपतामही पुण्या नेरुरिधुमती नदीम् ।

अपेक्ष्याञ्जलिपानाश्च ब्राह्मणान्वेदपारगान् ।

[(1 1) छ Ct पित्रीतामहीमिलार्पण । छ V1 B1 3 4 D1-3  
M4 ततो देव (V1 नह) पिचिना (for the prior half) V1  
B1 3 4 D1-3 M4 ययुर् (for तेम्). V1 र्धुवती (sic), B1 3  
ःदु°, D4 7 चेदु (D4 °द्यु) मती (for र्धु°) —After l. 1,  
D4 57 ins 1587\* —(1 2) D4 7 नानवृक्षाश्च पर्वततो, D5  
अदमश्वाग्निपदाश्च, Ct p अपेक्ष्याञ्जलिपानाश्च (for the prior  
half) V1 B1 3 4 D1-3 तत्रा (B3 °तो) भिगम्य सन्निधान्वेदपार-  
गान्, M4 अय नपापि सन्निधा वेदवेदागमाराणा ]

—V1 B1 3 4 D1-3 M4 cont, S1 Ñ2 B2 D6 ins only  
1 2 after 13<sup>ab</sup>

1589\* ब्राह्मणान्प्रयतु ग्रीध्रमनुजाता द्युताशिप ।

कथयन्त कथाश्चित्रा रामलक्ष्मणमहिता ।

[(1 1) B4 अनुजग्रात् D3 हुनाशिप, G (ed) शुनामिप  
(for धुना°) M3 माहाणा पर्वयु ग्रीध्रमनुजाता शतायुष —(1 2)  
V1 D1-3 कथा लिग्धा V1 D1-3 M4 सतिता (for सतिता) ]  
—<sup>c</sup>) B4 वाटसीकान, M3 वा (for बाह्यीकान्) Ñ2 V1  
B D1-3 मुदामाश्री (V1 D1 2 °न चो, D3 °न) तरेण च  
(V1 D1 3 ते, D2 तु), D4 अरण्य स्वादुसचित, D5 आरण्या-  
न्फलसयुतान्, M3 अरण्यस्वादुधातकीन् (for °) S1 D6  
ययुर्मध्येतिवेगेन गतरद्रा जलाकुला —<sup>e</sup>) Ck पाद (for पद).  
S1 D4-7 वीक्ष्य (S1 °क्ष) माणा, Ñ2 B4 T1 3 G1 प्रेक्षमाणा  
(B4 G1 °णा), V1 स्नेहमाणा (sic), Dd1 Dm1 D3 प्रेक्ष्य°,  
D1 प्रेप° (for प्रेक्ष°) —<sup>f</sup>) Ñ2 B विपार्थे, T2 3 विशाला,  
M4 विपाशां (for विपाशा) S1 D6 चैव, Ñ2 B न च (for  
चापि) S1 D6 G M शाल्मली (M3 °लि) (for शाल्मलीम्).  
—After 13, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins :

1590\* नदीर्वापीतटाकानि पल्वलानि सरासि च ।

पश्यन्तो विविधाश्चापि सिंहव्याघ्रमृगद्विपान् ।

ययु. पथातिमहता शासन भर्तुरीप्सव ।

ते श्रान्तवाहना दूता विकृष्टेन सता पथा ।  
गिरिव्रजं पुरवरं शीघ्रमासेदुरङ्गसा ॥ १४  
भर्तुः प्रियार्थं कुलरक्षणार्थं

भर्तुश्च वंशस्य परिग्रहार्थम् ।  
अहेडमानास्त्वरया स्म दूता  
रात्र्यां तु ते तत्पुरमेव याताः ॥ १५

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे द्विपष्टितमः सर्गः ॥६२॥

[ (1 1) Dt1 T2 G1 2 M1 2 वापीस्, Dm1 G3 वा (G3 चा)-  
पि (for वापी-) G3 तदाकाश्च (for तदाकानि) T1 २\*लानि  
(for पत्व°) —(1 2) Dt1 om from the post half up  
to विकृष्टे in 14<sup>b</sup> Dd1 -द्विजान् (for -द्विपान्) ]

14 Dt1 om up to विकृष्टे in <sup>b</sup> (cf v1 13) V1  
D1 2 M4 om 14<sup>ab</sup>. Ś1 Ñ2 B D3-7 transp 14<sup>ab</sup> and  
14<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 M2 कृत- (for श्रान्त-). T3 -वहना (for  
-वाहना) Ś1 Ñ2 B D6 ससरात्रेण गत्वा वै (Ś1 D6 च गता),  
D3-5 7 प्रययुः सप्तमीं रात्रि —<sup>b</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 T1 3 G2 M1  
पथा सता (by transp), M2 पथा तत् Ś1 Ñ2 B D3-7  
दूतास्ते श्रात (D3 5 शीघ्र)वाहना Ct<sup>p</sup> ससरात्रेण गत्वा वै  
दूतास्ते श्रातवाहना —After 14<sup>ab</sup>, D4 5 7 ins

1591\* ससरात्रेण ते तत्र गत्वा राजगृह वरम् ।

[ D6 गता D4 7 वल (sic) (for वरम्) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 वर (for -व्रज) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4  
विविशुर्न चिरादिव, D4 5 7 शीघ्र ते विविशुस्तदा —After 14,  
Dm1 ins राम

15 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-2 6 M4 प्रजा (D1 प्रिया)हितार्थं  
(for भर्तुः प्रि°). Ñ2 lacuna; V1 D1-3 M4 नृपते प्रिया (M4

°तेहिता)र्थं (for कुलरक्षणार्थं) —<sup>b</sup>) V1 D1-3 M4 भर्तु  
स्ववंशस्य च रक्षणार्थं —<sup>c</sup>) T3 मरया (corrupt) (for  
त्वरया). —For 15<sup>cd</sup>, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst and  
Ś1 D6 read before 15<sup>ab</sup>

1592\* अतित्वरन्तो विविशु पुर ते  
ततो ययु पायिववेश्म तूर्णम् ।

[ (1 1) Ś1 D4 5 7 सपूज्यमाना, B2 D1-3 M4 अतित्वरतो,  
D6 प्रविश्यमाना (for अतित्वरन्तो) Ś1 D6 हि ते, D1 2 च ते, D3  
च, D4 5 7 तत् (for ते) —(1 2) B1 4 D4 5 7 ततोभ्ययु (for  
ततो ययु) Ś1 D6 मुख्य (for तूर्णम्) ]

Colophon —Sarga name Ś1 Ñ2 B D1 दूत (Ś1  
भरत)प्रस्थापन (B1 2 °ना, D1 °न), V1 दूतागमन, D3  
दूतप्रस्थानिक, D3 भरतदूतप्रस्थान, D4 दूतप्रेषण, D6 भरतं  
प्रति दूतप्रस्थापन, D6 दूतप्रस्थान, D7 भरतदूतप्रस्थानिक.  
—Sarga no (figures, words or both) B1 D3 6 om,  
Ś1 74, Ñ2 V1 D7 M4 70, B2 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G  
M1-3 68, B3 D4 69, B4 64, D1 126, D2 5 73 —After  
colophon, D6 G conclude with श्री (D6 om. श्री)-  
रामाय नमः ; T3 with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः.



यामेव रात्रिं ते दूताः प्रविशन्ति स्म तां पुरीम् ।  
भरतेनापि तां रात्रिं स्वप्नो दृष्टोऽयमप्रियः ॥ १  
व्युष्टामेव तु तां रात्रिं दृष्ट्वा तं स्वप्नमप्रियम् ।  
पुत्रो राजाधिराजस्य सुभृशं पर्यतप्यत ॥ २  
तप्यमानं समाज्ञाय वयस्याः प्रियवादिनः ।  
आयासं हि विनेष्यन्तः सभायां चक्रिरे कथाः ॥ ३

वादयन्ति तथा शान्तिं लासयन्त्यपि चापरे ।  
नाटकान्यपरे प्राहुर्हास्यानि विविधानि च ॥ ४  
स तैर्महात्मा भरतः सखिभिः प्रियवादिभिः ।  
गोष्ठीहास्यानि कुर्वद्भिर्न प्राह्व्यत राघवः ॥ ५  
तमब्रवीत्प्रियसखो भरतं सखिभिर्द्वृतम् ।  
सुहृद्भिः पर्युपासीनः किं सखे नानुमोदसे ॥ ६

## 63

ॐ N1 missing for Sarga 63 (cf v1 1058\*).  
Dm1 begins with ॐ, M1 2 with श्रीरामाय नमः

1 <sup>ab</sup>) Dg1 D4 5 7 G1 दूतास्ते (by transp) (for ते दूता) D4 7 प्रवेष्टार (for प्रविशन्ति). S1 N2 V1 B1 2 (marg also) 3 D1-3 6 M4 यमेव द्विवस दूता प्रप्रिष्टास्ते (B2 °स्तु) मिरिबज, B2 4 यस्यामेव तु शर्वर्यामयोध्याधिपति-र्युत —°) D2 पिता (for [अ]पि ता) B3 रात्री, D2 रात्रौ (for रात्रि) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 D1 3-5 7 दृष्टः स्वप्नो (by transp), D2 दृष्ट स्वप्ने, T3 स्वप्ने दृष्टो (for स्वप्नो दृष्टो) S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 भयावह, M4 भृशप्रिय (for स्यमप्रिय)

2 <sup>a</sup>) Dm1 D5 व्युष्टायामेव, G1 °व च (for व्युष्टामेव तु) Dm1 रात्र्या (for रात्रि) —<sup>b</sup>) D4 7 स्वप्नमथाप्रिय (for त स्व°) —<sup>c</sup>) M2 राज्याधिराजस्य —<sup>d</sup>) G1 परितप्यत (sic) —For 2, S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst

1593\* अनिष्टावेदिन स्वप्न दृष्ट्वा च भरतस्तदा ।

सस्मरन्पितरं वृद्धमासीदुत्सुकमानस ।

[(1 1) S1 अरिष्टावेदिन, V1 अनिष्टावेदिन, B1 D2 अनिष्टावेदिन, D6 अरिष्टावेदिन, M4 अनिष्टावेदिन (for अनिष्टावेदिन) S1 D6 [अ]-य, B4 तु (for च) V1 D1-3 M4 त (D3) दृष्ट्वा (for दृष्ट्वा च) —(1 2) V1 वस्वेकमानस (sic), B4 अवृत्त°, M4 दु स्तित° (for उत्सुक°) ]

3 <sup>a</sup>) Dt1 G1 तमाज्ञाय (for समा°) S1 N2 V1 B1-3 D1-3 6 M4 आलक्ष्य त (N2 B1 3 चा) स्योत्सुकता (D3 °स्योत्सुकता [hypm]), B4 आलोम्य तस्यासुखता —<sup>b</sup>) D3 प्रियावादिन —<sup>c</sup>) D2 उगस (sic) (for आयास) S1 N2 V1 B D4-7 अप (B2 उप, D4 7 प्रति, D5 प्रवि) नेष्यत, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 T2 G1 2 M2-4 Ck t विनयिष्यत, Dm1 T3 G1 2 M1 विनयिष्यत, D1-3 वि (D2 °) हरिष्यत, Cr व्यनयिष्यत (for हि विनेष्यन्त) —<sup>d</sup>) G3 कथायाचक्रिरे S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 कथाश्च (B1 2 कथा च, D4 7 वार्ताश्च) -मुरनुत्तमा (N2 B3 °नतरा, B2 °नुत्तमा, M4 °नेकरा)

4 <sup>a</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 तदा (for तथा) D4 5 7 नाति (sic), T1 3 चान्ये (T3 °न्या) (for शान्ति) —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 M2 लालयति, Cv r m g t as in text, Ck t५ लोलयति

(for लासयन्ति) Dd1 Dm1 T3 G2 M1 [अ]परे तथा (T3 °वा), M2 तथापरे (for [अ]पि चापरे) D4 5 7 नृत्यति च हसति च —For 4<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst

1594\* अवाद्यज्जगुश्चान्ये ननृतुर्जहसुस्तदा ।

[B4 D2 3 अवे (B4 D3 आवा) दयन् V1 जटसुर्ननृतुस् (by transp) S1 D1 6 M4 तथा (for तदा) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) B4 नटनानि, D1 4 7 M4 नाटकान्, Cr नाटकादि (for नाटकानि) S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 चक्रुः, Dt1 M3 Ck स्नाहुर, Ct आहु (for प्राहुर) —<sup>d</sup>) T1 लास्यानि (for हास्यानि) Dd1 Dm1 [अ]पि (for च)

5 Dg1 om 5<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D4 5 7 वै (for तैर्) —<sup>b</sup>) D4 T2 G3 M3 सखीभिः, G2 सुखिभिः (for सखिभिः) —<sup>d</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 न प्रह्व्यत, D4 नि प्रह्व्यति, D7 G3 न प्रह्व्य (G3 °प्य) ति (for न प्रा°) —For 5, S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst

1595\* प्रियैर्वयस्यैर्भरतस्तथापि प्रियवादिभिः ।

हास्यानि चैव कुर्वद्भिर्नैवातुष्यत्सुदुर्मना ।

[(1 1) V1 D1-3 [अ]ति, B2 4 [ए]व (for [अ]पि) V1 प्रियवादिन —(1 2) S1 D6 [ए]व (for [ए]व) V1 कुर्वति (for कुर्वद्भिर्) V1 D1-3 M4 ह (D3 ह, M4 तु) ध्यति दुर्मना (for [अ]तुष्य°) ]

6 <sup>a</sup>) D4 5 7 अय (for तम्) B1 प्रियसखं (for °खो) —<sup>b</sup>) G3 युत (for वृत्तम्) S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 कश्चिद्वययित (D1 °द्विग्रस्त, M4 °दुत्सुक) मानस —<sup>c</sup>) D4 7 सखिभिः (for सुहृद्भिः) Dd1 पर्युपासीन, G2 3 M1-3 पर्युपासीन —<sup>d</sup>) T2 सखे कि (by transp) D4 5 7 प्रह्व्यसि (D5 °ति) (for [अ]नुमोदसे) —For 6<sup>cd</sup>, S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst

1596\* उपास्यमान सखिभिः किं सखे न प्रह्व्यसि ।

[S1 D6 [ए]व ह्व्यसि, D3 M4 प्रह्व्यति (M4 °से) (for प्रह्व्यसि) ],

and then cont

1597\* समानसुखदुःखानामस्माकमपि राघव ।

दुःखमार्तिकं यत्ते तत्त्व्यापयितुमर्हसि ।

एवं ब्रुवाणं सुहृदं भरतः प्रत्युवाच ह ।  
शृणु त्वं यन्निमित्तं मे दैन्यमेतदुपागतम् ॥ ७  
स्वमे पितरसद्राक्षं मलिनं मुक्तमूर्धजम् ।  
पतन्तमद्रिशिखरात्कलुषे गोमये हृदे ॥ ८  
प्लवमानश्च मे दृष्टः स तस्मिन्गोमयहृदे ।

[ (1 1) M4 समान D3 om (hapl) खडु B2 4 इति  
-(for अपि) D1 रावव —(1 2) V1 D1-3 M4 अतर्गत, B4  
आर्त्तकर (for आर्त्तिकर) V1 उत्- (for तत्) S1 D6 व्यपोहितुम्  
(for ख्यापयितुम्) ]

7 <sup>a</sup>) Dg1 T1 2 G1 3 M3 सहृष्ट (for सुहृद) —<sup>b</sup>)  
Dm1 marg, T2 त, G2 हा (for ह) —<sup>c</sup>) G3 शृण्वतु (for  
शृणु त्व) —<sup>d</sup>) T2 उपस्थित (for उपागतम्) —For 7, S1  
N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 (all followed by 1 1-2 of 1604\*)  
subst

1598\* ह्युक्तो भरतस्तेन प्रत्युवाच महायशः ।  
शृणुध्व यो मया दृष्टः स्वप्नो येनास्मि दुर्मेना ।

[ (1 1) V1 तैस्तु (for तेन) M4 महामना (for यशः) .  
—M4 om (hapl) 1 2 —(1 2) D3 [अ]स्ति (for  
[अ]स्मि) S1 D6 दु स्ति (for दुर्मेना) ]

—For 7, D4 5 7 (all followed by 11<sup>ab</sup> and 1 1 of  
1602\*) subst

1599\* भरतस्तु तथा पृष्ट प्रत्युवाच महायशः ।  
त स्वप्न निखिल सर्वं वयस्येष्वनुपूर्वशः ।

8 <sup>a</sup>) D4 5 7 पितर चाहम् (for स्वमे पितरम्) Dg1  
अद्राक्ष्यम् (for °क्ष) —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 उन्नत, G1 उन्मुक्त, M3  
उन्मत्त (for मलिनं) —For 8<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4  
subst

1600\* अद्राक्षमपि च स्वमे पितर रक्तवाससम् ।  
कृष्यमाण नरैर्वद्धा दक्षिणामभितो दिशम् ।  
पुनश्चाप्येनमद्राक्ष चेहाक्त मुक्तमूर्धजम् ।

[ (1 2) V1 B3 हृष्यमाण B4 एव (for वद्धा) —(1 3)  
M4 पुनश्चैव तथाद्राक्ष (for the prior half) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) V1 निपतित शिखराग्राद् —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6  
M4 अगाधे (for कलुषे) N2 D4 6 T गोमयहृदे, D2  
गोमयेद्भुते, D3 4 5 हृदे

9 V1 D4 5 7 M4 om (hapl) 9<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Cr प्लवमान,  
Cg as in text (for प्लवमानश्) G3 स- (for मे) —<sup>b</sup>) G1  
कस्मिंश्चिद् (for स तस्मिन्) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G1 2 M1 2  
Ct गोमये हृदे —For 9<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N2 B D1-3 6 subst

1601\* तस्मिन्निमज्जन्मज्ज्य दृष्टो मे गोमयहृदात् ।

[ D1-3 निमज्जन् (for निमज्जन्) N2 B1 3 D2 3 [उ]न्मज्जन्  
(for [उ]न्मज्जन्) B गोमयाध्रदात्, D1-3 कदमे हृदे ]

पिवन्नज्जलिना तैलं हसन्निव मुहुर्मुहुः ॥ ९  
ततस्तिलोदनं भुक्त्वा पुनः पुनरधःशिराः ।  
तैलेनाभ्यक्तसर्वाङ्गैस्तैलमेवावगाहत ॥ १०  
स्वमेऽपि सागरं शुष्कं चन्द्रं च पतितं भुवि ।  
सहसा चापि संशान्तं ज्वलितं जातवेदसम् ॥ ११

—B3 om 9<sup>d</sup>-10 —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V1 B1 2 D1 2 M4 ह (B2 हा)-  
समान, B4 समान च, T1 हसन्नपि (for हसन्निव) S1 N2 V1  
B1 2 4 D1 2 6 M4 पुन पुन D3 हसमा- न (damaged)

10 B3 om 10 (cf v1 9) —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B1 2 4  
D1-3 6 तै (V1 D1-3 ति) लोदक पीत्वा, D4 7 तैलोदन भुक्त्वा,  
M3 तिलोचन (sic) भुक्त्वा, Ck t as in text, Cg .  
तिलमिश्र ओदन तिलोदन । Cg —<sup>b</sup>) D4 मुहुर्मुहुः (for  
पुन पुनर्) N2 D4 7 अवाग्निरा, D1 अधीश्वर, D3 अधो-  
मुखै (for अध शिरा) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D6 [अ]सिक्त- (for [अ]-  
भ्यक्त-) D3 तैलोभक्त सगावां (corrupt) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D6  
[अ]वगाहयन्, N2 B1 2 4 D2 3 M3 व्यगाहत, V1 D1 4 5 7  
[अ]भ्यगाहते, Dg1 [अ]विगाहत, Dt1 Dm1 Ct [अ]-  
न्वगाहत, D5 7 [अ]वगाहते, M4 विगाहते, Ck as in text  
(for [अ]वगाहत).

11 D4 5 7 read 11<sup>ab</sup> (followed by 1 1 of 1602\*)  
after 1599\* —<sup>a</sup>) D4 5 स्वमेह, D7 सखेह, G2 स्वमोपि,  
M3 स्वमे च (for स्वमेऽपि) —After 11<sup>ab</sup>, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1  
Dm1 D4 5 7 T G M1-3 ins

1602\* उपरुद्धा च जगती तमसेव समावृताम् ।  
औपवाहस्य नागस्य विपाण शकलीकृतम् ।

[ (1 1) Cv m g k t as above, Cr उपरुद्धा (for उपरुद्धा)  
T2 पृथिवी (for जगती) T2 G1 [ए]व (for [इ]व) D4 5 7  
घनेन तमसावृता (for the post half) —D4 5 7 om from  
1 2 up to st 12 —(1 2) Dm1 निपण्ण, G1 शिरश्च (for  
विपाण) ]

—G1 cont

1603\* सोपाश्रय सोपधान सतत्प सोत्तरच्छटम् ।  
दृष्टमान्दोलिक राज्ञो मया भग्न सुभृषितम् ।  
प्रारोहाचकणे वृद्धो स्वयं तातेन भूरुहो ।  
सह बह्व्या परित्यक्तो मया दृष्टो फलागमे ।

—<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 G2 3 M1-3 सशुष्का (M3 °ष्क), Dt1 Dd1  
Dm1 सदाता (for सगान्त) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1  
G M1 2 ज्वलिता (Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 Ct °ता) (for °त) Dg1  
G2 3 M1 Cg जातवेदसा, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 M2 °स —For  
11, S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 (all read 1 1-2 after  
1598\* and 1. 3-4 [followed by 1605\*] after 14)  
subst.

अवदीर्णा च पृथिवीं शुष्कांश्च विविधान्दुमान् ।  
अहं पश्यामि विध्वस्तान्सधूमांश्चैव पर्वतान् ॥ १२  
पीठे क्राव्यायसे चैनं निपण्णं कृष्णवाससम् ।  
प्रहसन्ति स्म राजानं प्रमदाः कृष्णपिङ्गलाः ॥ १३  
त्वरमाणश्च धर्मात्मा रक्तमाल्यानुलेपनः ।  
रथेन खरयुक्तेन प्रयातो दक्षिणामुखः ॥ १४

एवमेतन्मया दृष्टमिमां रात्रिं भयावहाम् ।  
अहं रामोऽथ वा राजा लक्ष्मणो वा मरिष्यति ॥ १५  
नरो यानेन यः स्वप्ने खरयुक्तेन याति हि ।  
अचिरात्तस्य धूमाग्रं चितायां संप्रदृश्यते ।  
एतन्निमित्तं दीनोऽहं तन्न वः प्रतिपूजये ॥ १६

1604\* दृष्टो मयाद्य सुप्तेन चन्द्रमा पतितः क्षितौ ।  
सशुष्क सागरश्चैव सूर्यो ग्रस्तश्च राहुणा ।  
प्रदीप्तमम्भसा शान्त दृष्टवानसि पावकम् ।  
सीदन्त च तथाद्वाक्ष पङ्के मग्न महागजम् ।

[(1 1) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 6 स्वप्नेन (for सुप्तेन) D<sub>2</sub>  
दृष्टव्य मया त्वप्ते (for the prior half) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 M<sub>4</sub> भुवि  
(for क्षितौ) —(1 3) D<sub>3</sub> न गन (hypm.) (for शान्त).  
—(1 4) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 M<sub>4</sub> सीदमान (for सीदन्त च). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ततो,  
B<sub>1</sub> तदा (for तथा) S<sub>1</sub> वदल्लय, D<sub>6</sub> वधल्लय (for पङ्के मग्न)  
M<sub>4</sub> यथा गज.]

12 D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 om 12 (cf v1 1602\*) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>g1</sub> G<sub>3</sub>  
M<sub>2</sub> 3 Cg अवतीर्णां, Cmp t as in text (for °दीर्णां) —<sup>b</sup>)  
G<sub>2</sub> विशुष्कान् (for शुष्कांश्च) —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> च ध्वस्तान् (for  
विध्व°) —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> [अ]पि (for [ए]व) G<sub>1</sub> धूमाश्चैव  
सपर्वतान् —For 12, S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 M<sub>4</sub> subst  
and read after 1604\*

1605\* विशीर्यमाण शैलेन्द्रो भग्नश्चैत्यमहाद्रुम ।  
स्वप्ने चाद्य मया दृष्टो निपतश्च महाध्वज ।

[(1 1) B<sub>1</sub> लेंद्रो (for शैलेन्द्रो) D<sub>1</sub> भग्नश्च S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> चैव,  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 M<sub>4</sub> चेत्यो (D<sub>1</sub> °त्ये) (for चैत्य-) G(ed)  
-महाद्रुमा —(1 2) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 चाय, B<sub>2</sub> 3(also) 4 नाद्य (for  
चाय) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> पतितश्च, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 M<sub>4</sub> पतमानो (for निपतश्च) ]

13 B om 13<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> पीठे कृष्णायसे, D<sub>3</sub>  
°ष्णायस (illeg) (for पीठे का°) V<sub>1</sub> चैल, D<sub>t1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7  
M<sub>4</sub> चैव (for चैन) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>g1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> विपण्ण (for  
नि°) M<sub>4</sub> रक्त- (for कृष्ण-) —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> सहसति, D<sub>t1</sub> D<sub>d1</sub>  
D<sub>m1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> प्रहृति, D<sub>1</sub> प्रमहृति, T<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रवहृति, G<sub>3</sub> प्रससति  
(sic) (for प्रहसन्ति) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> च, B<sub>4</sub> स (sic) (for  
स्स) D<sub>4</sub> 7 प्रहसन्निव

14 D<sub>d1</sub> D<sub>m1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> transp 14<sup>ab</sup> and 14<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>ab</sup>)  
S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3 6 M<sub>4</sub> दृष्टो रामभयुक्तेन रथेन च पिता मया,  
D<sub>2</sub> दृष्टो ममाद्य सयुक्तो रासभेन पिता मया —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 M<sub>4</sub> रक्तमाल्यावरवर (D<sub>3</sub> °व) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7  
T<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रययौ (T<sub>2</sub> 3 °तो) (for प्रयातो) V<sub>1</sub> दक्षिणामिमुख  
(hypm), D<sub>1</sub> °णोन्मुस, M<sub>3</sub> °णा विज्ञा(also °णामुख)  
—After 14, S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 M<sub>4</sub> read 1 3-4 of  
1604\* and 1605\*, while D<sub>g1</sub> D<sub>t1</sub> D<sub>d1</sub> D<sub>m1</sub> T G  
M<sub>1</sub>-3 ins

1606\* प्रहसन्तीव राजानं प्रमदा रक्तवासिनी ।  
प्रकर्षन्ती मया दृष्टा राक्षसी विकृतानना ।

[(1 1) G<sub>3</sub> च (for [इ]व) —(1 2) M<sub>3</sub> प्रकर्षयती  
(hypm) ]

15 D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 transp 15 and 16 —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> एव (for  
एतन्) T<sub>2</sub> दृष्टाम्. —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub>-3 भयावह —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7</sub>  
om वा (subm) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 7 G<sub>2</sub> गमि (G<sub>2</sub> करि)प्यति  
(for मरि°) —For 15, S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 M<sub>4</sub> subst

1607\* एवमेव मया स्वप्ने दृष्ट पापो भयावह ।  
व्यक्त रामोऽथ वा राजा प्राणास्त्यक्त्वा दिवं गत ।

[(1 1) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> एव (for एष) B<sub>4</sub> M<sub>4</sub> दृष्ट स्वप्न (by  
transp) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B पाप- (for पापो) —(1 2) D<sub>1</sub> तथा  
(for सथ वा) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 राजा वा (by transp) ]

16 D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 transp 15 and 16 —<sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>g1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> ह  
(for हि) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 नरश्च भुवि (D<sub>6</sub> नर स्वप्ने तु) य कश्चित्त्वर-  
यानेन गच्छति —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 नचिरात्. D<sub>t1</sub> D<sub>d1</sub> D<sub>m1</sub> Ct  
धूमाग्र, Cg as in text (for धूमाग्र) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> प्रति  
(D<sub>4</sub> तस्य)दृश्यते (for सप्र°) —For 16<sup>a-d</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 M<sub>4</sub> subst

1608\* यो हि रासभयुक्तेन रथेन परिकृष्यते ।  
मर्त्यं स नचिरादेव ध्रुव याति यमक्षयम् ।

[(1 1) D<sub>2</sub> रामस्वयुक्तेन (corrupt) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 M<sub>4</sub> याने  
(D<sub>3</sub> 1 2)न (for रथेन) Ñ<sub>2</sub> परिकृष्यते —(1 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> स्रुत,  
V<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> मर्त्ये (for मर्त्य) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> स नचिरादेव, D<sub>6</sub> स तु चिरादेव\*,  
M<sub>4</sub> तमचिरा° (for स नचिरादेव). ]

—After 16<sup>cd</sup>, G<sub>1</sub> ins

1609\* त्यज्यमानो यदि तरुर्दृष्टो हि फलसंभवे ।  
राजा वा युवराजो वा तद्वाहं परिवर्जयेत् ।

—D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 om 16<sup>e</sup>-17 —<sup>e</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> एतस्मिन् (hypm) M<sub>3</sub>  
एवनिमित्त —<sup>f</sup>) D<sub>g1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> 3 न च (M<sub>3</sub> तु) व, D<sub>t1</sub>  
D<sub>d1</sub> D<sub>m1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> न वच (for तन्न व°) D<sub>d1</sub> प्रति-  
पूजते, G<sub>2</sub> प्रति पिप्रिये (sic), Ct as in text (for °पूजये)  
॥ Ck युष्माक वच प्रति उद्दिश्य न पेप्रिये न भृश प्रीतो  
भवामि 1, Ct न प्रति पेप्रिये इति पाठे युष्माक वच प्रति  
न येन भृश प्रीतो भवामीत्यर्थः । ॥ S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 M<sub>4</sub>  
नाभिन (S<sub>1</sub> °च)दामि वो (B<sub>1</sub> ते) वच, V<sub>1</sub> नाभिमदसि वो  
वच, B<sub>4</sub> नानदामि च वो वच —After 16, S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 M<sub>4</sub> ins

शुष्यतीव च मे कण्ठो न स्वस्थमिव मे मनः ।  
जुगुप्सन्निव चात्मानं न च पश्यामि कारणम् ॥ १७  
इमां हि दुःस्वप्नगतिं निशाम्य ता-

मनेकरूपामवितर्कितां पुरा ।  
भयं महत्तद्दृष्टवान्न याति मे  
विचिन्त्य राजानमचिन्त्यदर्शनम् ॥ १८

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे त्रिपष्टितमः सर्गः ॥ ६३ ॥

1610\* हृष्टाश्च नानुहृष्यामि चिन्तयन्स्वप्नदर्शनम् ।

[ Ś1 D6 हर्षस्थाने न हृष्यामि, N̄2 B3 °श्च नानुहृष्यामि, V1 हृष्टाश्चेनात्र हृष्यामि, B2 °पश्यामि (for the prior half). M4 विचिन्त्य (for चिन्तयन्) ]

17 D4 5 7 om 17 (cf v1 16) —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 स्वस्थ इव (sic) —After 17<sup>ab</sup>, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

1611\* न पश्यामि भयस्थान भयं चैवोपधारये ।  
अष्टश्च स्वरयोगो मे छाया चोपहृता मम ।

[ (1 2) Dg1 Dt1 Ct चापगता, T2 [ अ ]पुपहृता, T3 मोपहृता (sic) (for चोपहृता) ]

—<sup>c</sup>d) Dm1 जिगुप्सन्निव (sic), T1 2 G2 M1 3 Ct जुगुप्स इव, G1 M2 जुगुप्सामीव, Cm g k t<sup>h</sup> as in text (for जुगुप्सन्निव) —For 17, Ś1 N̄2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst

1612\* अस्थाने चापि सौत्कण्ठ मनो विह्वलतीव मे ।  
अस्थाने व्यथितश्चाय देहे देहेश्वरो मम ।  
हृत्त्वपमिवात्मानमपि चाद्योपलक्षये ।  
जुगुप्सामि तथात्मानमकस्मात्पतित यथा ।

[ (1 1) B4 अस्थानेषु, D3 °ने वा (for °ने च) —(1 2) V1 व्यथितश्चास्मिन्, D2 व्यथितात्मापि, D3 °श्चाद्य D2 चाय (for देहे) V1 देवदेवेश्वरो यथा —(1 3) V1 गत- (for हृत-) B3 -द्विपम् (for -त्विपम्) Ś1 D6 अद्य, D2 परि (for अपि) Ś1 D6 चैवोपलक्षये, B4 चाभ्यु° —(1 4) V1 D2 3 जुगुप्सामि, B3 जुगुप्सोमि (sic) (for जुगु°) N̄2 V1 B3 D1-3 M4 [ इ ]व चात्मानम्, B1 हि चा° (for तथा°) V1 नकस्मात् (for अकस्मात्) ]

18 <sup>a</sup>) Dt1 D4 5 7 T2 च (for हि) M3 इमानि (for इमा हि) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T3 G2 3 M1 2 Ct निशाम्य, D4 5 7 निरीक्ष्य, Ck as in text (for निशाम्य). Dt1 T2 Ct

हि, D4 5 7 om, M3 ह (for ताम्) —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1 T2 M3 त्वनेक, D5 ह्यने°, Ct as in text (for अनेक-) D4 5 7 अनचित्ति (D5 अविचित्य) ता, T2 G1 M3 Cr m न वितर्किता, Cg as in text (for अवितर्किता) D4 7 पुरीं (sic) (for पुरा) —<sup>c</sup>d) T2 -पौरुष (for -दर्शनम्) D4 5 7 भय महन्मे (D5 भयावह मे) हृदय न मुंचते (D4 मुच्यते, D5 शुष्यति) प्रगृह्य बाहु विलपाम्यनाथवत्. —For 18, Ś1 N̄2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst

1613\* इम हि दु स्वप्नमहं विचिन्तय-  
न्समुत्सुकत्वाद्वयथितोऽतिविह्वल ।  
न शर्मे विन्दामि यथा ध्रुवं तथा  
किमप्यनिष्ट नचिरादुपैष्यति ।

[ (1 1) Ś1 D6 M4 इमा च (M4 हि), V1 अह हि (for इम हि) Ś1 V1 D2 6 M4 दु स्वप्नगतिं (V1 D2 °मिम) —(1 2) N̄2 B3 M4 हि (for स्ति-) —(1 3) M4 तथा (for यथा) —Ś1 D6 तथा ध्रुव (by transp), B2-4 D1 [ अ ]ध्रुव तथा, M4 [ अ ]प्यह ध्रुव (for ध्रुव तथा) —(1 4) Ś1 D6 [ अ ]रिष्ट (for [ अ ]निष्ट) V1 D1-3 M4 भवि (M4 इने°) यति (for उय°) ]

Colophon —Sarga name Ś1 N̄2 B1 3 4 D1 6 7 भरतदु स्वप्नदर्शन (N̄2 °वथित, B3 °कथन, D1 7 °दर्शन), V1 D3 भरतस्वप्न (D3 °) दर्शन, B2 दु स्वप्नदर्शन, D2 भरतपर्वणि भरतस्वप्नदर्शन, D4 भरतदु खप्रदर्शन, D5 भरतपर्वणि दु स्वप्न-कथन —Sarga no (figures, words or both) B1 D3 6 om, Ś1 75, N̄2 V1 D7 M4 71, B2 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 69, B3 D4 70, B4 65, D1 127, D2 5 74 —After colophon, D6 concludes with श्रीराम-चन्द्राय नमो नमः, T2 with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम, G with श्रीरामाय नम .

भरते ब्रुवति स्वमं दूतास्ते क्लान्तवाहनाः ।  
प्रविश्यासहपरिसं रम्यं राजगृहं पुरम् ॥ १  
समागम्य तु राज्ञा च राजपुत्रेण चार्चिताः ।  
राज्ञः पादौ गृहीत्वा तु तमूचुर्भरतं वचः ॥ २

64

—N<sub>1</sub> missing for Sarga 64 (cf. 1. 1058\*)

—Dm<sub>1</sub> begins with ३, M<sub>1</sub> २ with श्रीरामाय नमः.

—Before 1, D<sub>3</sub>-5 7 ins.

1614\* श्रुत्वा भरतवान्य ते दारुण हृदयच्छिदम् ।  
आकार छादयिष्यन्तो लीलयेन तमब्रुवन् ।  
अल तापेन काकुत्स्थ सत्यामत्या हि विश्रमा ।  
दृश्यन्ते भाविता स्वप्ने धातूना च निमित्तत ।  
तथा हि स्त्रोपि देवास्त्य विप्राणाश्च समर्चय । [5]  
ततस्त्वं मोक्षसे पापान्मानसाद्वात्र सशय ।  
यस्माद्विषोपघाताना देवमेव परायणम् ।  
भरतस्तस्त्वैत्युक्त्वा स्वप्नेन व्यचिन्तयन् ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>4</sub> 7 तु (for ते) D<sub>3</sub> दृश्ये थिन (for 'यच्छिदम्').

—After 1, D<sub>4</sub> ins

1614 (A)\* सखाय प्रियकारो वार्ताभिर्वहुभिला ।

—(1 2) D<sub>4</sub> (marg after corr as above) आकाश  
(for 'र'). D<sub>5</sub> [प]नम् (for तम्) —(1 4) D<sub>4</sub> 7 बहव  
(for भाविता) D<sub>5</sub> भूता (before corr धातू)ना यन् (for  
धातूना च) D<sub>3</sub> दृश्यते भाविता स्वप्ने धातू हि निमित्तत (sic)  
—(1 5) D<sub>4</sub> 7 [अ]पि (for हि) D<sub>3</sub> om, D<sub>4</sub> स्ताहि (sic)  
(m also नित्त), D<sub>5</sub> स्ताहि, (for स्त्रोपि) D<sub>4</sub> 7 न (for  
त्व) D<sub>3</sub> आशु (for गाश्च) D<sub>4</sub> 7 विप्राणा च समर्चय (for  
the post half). —(1 6) D<sub>4</sub> 7 तापान् (for पापान्)  
—(1 7) D<sub>3</sub> देवोपघाताना D<sub>4</sub> 7 om भेव an देवमेव —(1 8)  
—After भरतस्य, D<sub>3</sub> repeats erroneously from मो up  
to सा in 1 6 D<sub>3</sub> तम् (sic) (for तास्य) and विचिन्तयन्  
(for व्यचिन्तयन्) ]

1 " ) Dg<sub>1</sub> ब्रुवते (for 'ति) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7  
M<sub>4</sub> श्रातवाहना —<sup>c</sup>d) B<sub>1</sub> 3 [अ]गम्य- (for [अ]नरा )  
B<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>-3 Cg t<sub>h</sub> परिष, D<sub>1</sub>  
illeg, Ck t as in text (for -परिष) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>4</sub>-7  
राजनिवेशन (for 'गृह पुरम्) V<sub>1</sub> प्रविश्य परिषद रम्या तदा  
राजगृहे पुरे (hypm)

2 " ) G<sub>3</sub> समासाद्य (for 'गम्य) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub>  
T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M<sub>1</sub>-3 च (for तु) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> ते, T<sub>1</sub> damag-  
ed (for च) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> समाजग्मुश्च राजान, N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>5</sub> समा-  
गच्छत राजा च, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 M<sub>4</sub> अभ्यगच्छत राजान, D<sub>4</sub> 7 समा-  
गच्छत्सदा राजा (D<sub>7</sub> 'जा) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 7 सह पुत्रेण D<sub>4</sub> [अ]-  
थिन, D<sub>5</sub> (after corr. as in text) 7 [अ]थिन, T<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub>

पुरोहितस्त्वा कुशलं प्राह सर्वं च मन्त्रिणः ।  
त्वरमाणश्च निर्याहि कृत्यमात्ययिकं त्वया ॥ ३  
अत्र विंगतिकोऽयम्तु नृपतेर्मातुलस्य ते ।  
दश कोऽयम्तु संपूर्णास्तथैव च नृपात्मज ॥ ४

C<sub>1</sub> k. [अ]थिन, G<sub>1</sub> [अ]थिन, C<sub>2</sub> t as in  
text (for [अ]थिन) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-3 ६ भर्तृनाथिन  
(V<sub>1</sub> 'चित, D<sub>1</sub>-3 'थिन) गदा (B<sub>2</sub> 'या), M<sub>4</sub> भर्तृनाथिन  
तत. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> पदौ (for पादौ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>4</sub>-7 [प]थि V<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-3 [अ]थि, Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> च, T<sub>2</sub> [अ]थि (for  
तु) M<sub>4</sub> राजो गृहीतानुजा तु

3 " ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> २ ३ ७ T<sub>2</sub>  
M<sub>4</sub> त्वा (for त्वा) —<sup>f</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> प्राटु (for प्राह) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 M<sub>4</sub>  
पृष्ठं वाचयमनपीत. —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> त्वरमाणश्च S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>4</sub>  
कार्यम् (for कृत्यम्). G<sub>1</sub> तव, G<sub>2</sub> त्वयि, C<sub>2</sub> as in text  
(for त्वया) V<sub>1</sub> कारमात्ययिकं विचिन्तयमेहीति गवय,  
D<sub>1</sub>-3 M<sub>4</sub> कार्यं त्वयास्या (D<sub>3</sub> 'या चा) न्ययिदं श्रीमतेहीति  
राचय —After 3, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (m) ६ Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-3 S ins, D<sub>4</sub> ६ ७ ins. 1 २ only

1615\* ह्मानि च महाहानि पद्याण्याभरणानि च ।  
प्रतिगृह्य विशालाक्ष मातुलस्य च दापय ।

[ (1 1) V<sub>1</sub> च महाहानि, B<sub>3</sub> ६ D<sub>1</sub>-3 M<sub>4</sub> 'मानानि (for च  
महाहानि) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ६ D<sub>1</sub>-3 M<sub>4</sub> वामानि (for दग्गानि) D<sub>3</sub> om  
च (subm) D<sub>4</sub> ६ ७ पुनपेय (for [अ]भगानि च) —(1 2)  
T<sub>1</sub> प्रतिगृह्य (sic) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ६ D<sub>1</sub>-3 M<sub>4</sub> प्रतिगृह्या (M<sub>4</sub> 'हिन)  
काकुत्स्थ (for the prior half) T<sub>1</sub> [प]थि (for च) V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>3</sub> ६ D<sub>1</sub>-3 M<sub>4</sub> तथैव च.]

—Thereafter D<sub>3</sub> reads 1617\* twice

4 " ) G<sub>1</sub> दग्ग (sic), C<sub>1</sub> mgk t as in text (for  
अत्र) —For 4<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-3 ६ M<sub>3</sub> subst

1616\* चैलिकस्य तु कोटीय देया मातमहस्य ते ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> चेत्कस्य, V<sub>1</sub> चेत्कस्य, B<sub>3</sub> (before corr) ६ चेत्<sup>o</sup>,  
D<sub>1</sub> २ चैल<sup>o</sup> (for चैलिकस्य). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 च (for तु) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub>  
चेलानां चैव कोट्यर्थ (for the prior half) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ६ देय, D<sub>1</sub>  
दाता (for देया) B<sub>4</sub> च (for ते) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-3 ६ M<sub>1</sub> तित्त, Dm<sub>1</sub> दशा (sic)  
(for दश) B<sub>2</sub> ६ च (for तु) Dm<sub>1</sub> सपूर्णोत्त (sic) (for  
'र्णात्) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-3 ६ M<sub>4</sub> तथैव (V<sub>1</sub> तथैव,  
M<sub>4</sub> त्वयैव) नृवरात्मज —For 4, D<sub>4</sub> ६ ७ subst, D<sub>5</sub> ins  
after 1615\*

1617\* राज्ञिश्चादिमा कोट्यो दश चैव तथानघ ।

[ D<sub>3</sub> reads 1617\* twice and ins between them  
चैलिकस्य तथैव च D<sub>3</sub> न च, D<sub>4</sub> नव (for [अ]नव) ]

प्रतिगृह्य च तत्सर्वं स्वनुरक्तः सुहृज्जने ।

दूतानुवाच भरतः कामैः संप्रतिपूज्य तान् ॥ ५

कच्चित्सुकुशली राजा पिता दशरथो मम ।

कच्चिचारोगता रामे लक्ष्मणे वा महात्मनि ॥ ६

आर्या च धर्मनिरता धर्मज्ञा धर्मदर्शिनी ।

अरोगा चापि कौसल्या माता रामस्य धीमतः ॥ ७

5 <sup>a</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D4 5 7 T1 G3 M2 3 तु, D3 T2 स (for च) D3 त (for तत्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 अनुरक्त सुहृज्जन, Ñ2 B2 3 D6 अनुरक्तसुहृज्जन, V1 D1-3 M4 प्रश (V1 D2 °ज)स्य च यथार्हत, B1 Dd1 Dm1 अनुरक्त सुहृज्जन (Dd1 °ने, Dm1 °नैः), B4 D4 5 7 स्वनुरक्तसुहृज्जन. —<sup>c</sup>) D2 एतान् (for दूतान्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 V1 B1 3 D1-3 T2 M2 स(B3 D1 स)परिपूज्य तान्, B4 स परिगृह्य तान्, Dg1 M4 संप्रतिपूजितान्, D4 5 7 संप्रति (D5 °परि)पूज्य च —After 5, B3 ins

1618\* कुशल कथ्यता सर्वमयोध्याया समन्तत ।

6 <sup>a</sup>) Dg1 च कुशली, Dd1 Dm1 G1 स कुशली, G2 दशरथो (for सु°) D4 5 7 कच्चित्स राजा कुशली (for °) M1 transp सुकुशली and दशरथो —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 D4 7 T2 3 G1 M3 आरोग्यता, Dm1 D5 °यता, Cg as in text (for चारोगता) Cg आरोग्यतेति पाठे स्वार्यै °यन्। Cg —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 T1 च (for वा) —For 6, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst

1619\* कच्चित्पिता मे कुशली वृद्धो दशरथो नृप ।  
धर्मात्मा मयशीलश्च दानवर्मरत सदा ।  
कच्चिद्धाता मम ज्येष्ठो रामो धर्मभृता वर ।  
कुशली लक्ष्मणश्चापि भ्राता नो भ्रातृवत्सल ।  
कच्चित्सरति मामाद्यौ रामोऽसौ भ्रातृवत्सल । [5]

[(1 1) B1 कच्चित् (for कच्चित्) —Ś1 Ñ2 B1 2 D6 M4 om (Ś1 B2 M4 hapl), while B3 reads in marg 1 2 —(1 2) V1 तथा (for सदा) —(1 3) Ñ2 B1 D2 6 कच्चिद् (for कच्चिद्) —V1 om (hapl) 1 4-5 —(1 4) B2 यो, B4 D1-3 M4 मे (for नो) —(1 5) Ñ2 D6 कच्चित् (for कच्चित्) D1-3 धर्मभृता वर, M4 भ्रातृहिते रत (for सौ भ्रातृवत्सल) ]

7 <sup>a</sup>) G1 सीता (for आर्या) D4 5 7 आर्यपादेषु च रता (D5 [before corr as in D4] °ती [sic]) —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1 धर्मवादिनी —<sup>c</sup>) Dm1 D5 7 आरोगा (D° °ग्या), D4 आरोग्या D7 वापि (for चापि) T3 आरोगावपि —For 7, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst

1620\* कच्चित्मज्ञा कुशलिनी कौमल्या धर्मचारिणी ।  
माता रामस्य धर्मज्ञा भर्तृव्रतपरायणा ।

[(1 1) B1 कच्चिद्, D6 कच्चिद् (for कच्चिद्) Ś1 D6 च

कच्चित्सुमित्रा धर्मज्ञा जननी लक्ष्मणस्य या ।

शत्रुघ्नस्य च वीरस्य सारोगा चापि मध्यमा ॥ ८

आत्मकामा सदा चण्डी क्रोधना प्राज्ञमानिनी ।

अरोगा चापि कैकेयी माता मे किमुवाच ह ॥ ९

एवमुक्तास्तु ते दूता भरतेन महात्मना ।

ऊचुः संप्रश्रितं वाक्यमिदं तं भरतं तदा ।

कुशलास्ते नरव्याघ्र येषां कुशलमिच्छसि ॥ १०

सुमिनी (for कुशलिनी) D1 वर्मधारिणी, M4 °दर्शिनी (for °चारिणी) —B4 om (hapl) from the post half of 1 2 up to 8<sup>a</sup> ]

8 B4 om 8<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 7) —<sup>a</sup>) B1 D6 कच्चित् (for कच्चित्) D3 धर्मात्मा (for धर्मज्ञा) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 B D1-3 6 M4 लक्ष्मण या व्य (Ś1 D6 याभ्य)जायत, V1 लक्ष्मण या अजीजनत्, D4 7 लक्ष्मण याभ्यसूयत, D6 लक्ष्मण चाव्यजानत् (sic), T2 जननी लक्ष्मणप्रिया —<sup>c</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 G2 M1 2 [अ]पि (for च) T2 धीरस्य, M2 °स्य (damaged) (for वीरस्य) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 शत्रुघ्न च महात्मानम् (V1 D1-3 °भागम्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 V1 B1 2 4 Dt1 (with hiatus) D2 3 5-7 M4 अरोगा, Ñ2 B3 अरोगां (sic), D1 4 आरोगा (for सारोगा) Cg सेति धर्मज्ञत्वस्वरणाभिनेय । Cg Ñ2 V1 B3 D4 7 वा, D1 3 5 M4 सा (for व) D4 7 सुम-यमा.

9 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 आत्मकार्यपरा (for °कामा सदा) Ñ2 V1 B D3 6 चडा, M4 नित्य (for चण्डी) Dm1 सुचटी च (for मदा चण्डी). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 नित्यगर्विता, M4 कलहप्रिया (for प्राज्ञमानिनी) D4 5 क्रोधप्रज्ञातमस्विनी, D7 क्रोधप्रज्ञातमस्विना (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) D4 (after corr as in text) आरोगा (for अ°) D7 वा (for च) Dg1 T2 माता मे कैकेयी (by transp), Dt1 T1 मे माता कैकेयी (by transp) T3 damaged for सुवा in किमुवाच G2 3 हा (for ह) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 कैकेयी चापि मे माता कच्चि (B4 काचि)कुशलिनी दृढ (Ñ2 B1 3 4 D3 भृश, D2 भुव)

10 <sup>a</sup>) T2 उक्तवास (sic), M3 उक्तस्य (sic) (for उक्तास) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 ते प्रश्रित, T1 सप्रश्रय, K(ed) Cg सप्रश्रय, Ck t as in text (for सप्रश्रित) —For 10<sup>abc</sup>, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst

1621\* इति ते कुशलप्रश्नं पृष्ट्वा दूता ससभ्रमा ।  
मन्त्रसवरणं कृत्वा प्रत्य्यूचुर्हृष्टमानसा ।

[(1 1) B1 missing up to कुशल B4 D3 om ने (subm) Ñ2 B2 3 कुशल (for कुशल-) Ś1 पृष्ट्वा B2 4 दूता पृष्ट्वा (by transp) Ś1 Ñ2 B1 3 D2 ससभ्रम M4 इति ते कुशल पृष्ट्वा दूता सभ्रातमानसा —(1 2) D2 नत्वा (for मन्त्र-) Ś1 सवरण (for -सवरण) M4 तन्मूचुर् (for प्रत्य्यूचुर्), while D4 5 7 subst .

14  
13  
14

भरतश्चापि तान्दूतानेवमुक्तोऽभ्यभाषत ।  
आपृच्छेऽहं महाराजं दूताः संत्वरयन्ति माम् ॥ ११  
एवमुक्त्वा तु तान्दूतान्भरतः पार्थिवात्मजः ।  
दूतैः संचोदितो वाक्यं मातामहमुवाच ह ॥ १२  
राजन्पितुर्गमिष्यामि सकाशं दूतचोदितः ।

पुनरप्यहमेष्यामि यदा मे त्वं स्मरिष्यसि ॥ १३  
भरतेनैवमुक्तस्तु नृपो मातामहस्तदा ।  
तमुवाच शुभं वाक्यं शिरस्याघ्राय राघवम् ॥ १४  
गच्छ तातानुजाने त्वां कैकेयी सुप्रजास्त्वया ।  
मातरं कुशलं ब्रूयाः पितरं च परंतप ॥ १५

1622\* ते दूता राजपुत्रेण पृष्टा विस्तरशक्त ।  
समासेनैव वक्ष्यन्त प्रत्युचुर्हृष्टवचदा ।  
[(1 1) D<sub>6</sub> विस्तरशक्ष ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 57 कुशल Dm<sub>1</sub> तं (for ते). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 6  
M<sub>4</sub> सर्वे ह्येते कुशलिनो —<sup>f</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> पृच्छसि —After 10, S<sub>1</sub>  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> ins

1623\* आह त्वा च पिता शीघ्रमेहीति रघुनन्दन ।  
यदि पश्यसि गन्तव्य गम्यतामविचारत ।  
युष्माजितमनुज्ञाप्य साचिरं कुरु मानद ।  
भृशं हि दर्शनाकाङ्क्षी पिता ते सह मन्त्रिमि ।

[(1 1) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> त्वा तु, M<sub>4</sub> च त्वा (for त्वां च) —V<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-3</sub> om l. 2. —(1 2) M<sub>4</sub> मा विचारय, G(ed) अविचारत  
(for अविचारत) —S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>4</sub> om. l. 3. —(1. 4)  
M<sub>4</sub> वधुमि (for मन्त्रिमि). ],

while Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5, 7 T G M<sub>1-3</sub> ins :

1624\* श्रीश्च त्वां वृणुते पद्मा युज्यता चापि ते रथः ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> 57 श्रीस्त्वा सवृणुते भद्रा, M<sub>2</sub> श्रीश्च त्वा वृणुते (damag-  
ed) चा (for the prior half) C<sub>1</sub> Cr. m श्रीस्त्वा वृणुत इति  
लक्ष्मीवरणोक्तिरमङ्गलव्यावृत्त्यर्था न तु राज्यश्रीप्राप्तिरूपा (C<sub>1</sub> म परा ) ।  
रामविवासनादिक (C<sub>1</sub> राजमरणादिक) न वक्तव्यमिति वसिष्ठेनोक्तत्वात्,  
C<sub>2</sub> राज्यश्रीरिति द्वौ भावः । अमङ्गलव्यावृत्तिर्भरतप्रत्याख्या, C<sub>3</sub>  
श्रीस्त्वा वृणुते तथा शोभा त्वयि दृश्यते येन सर्वामङ्गलशङ्काव्यावृत्तिः, अतो  
यात्रायै रथो युज्यताम् । C<sub>4</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> युज्येता ]

11 <sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 57 तेषां तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा भरतो गुरुमब्रवीत्  
—<sup>c</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> Ct आपृच्छेय, Dm<sub>1</sub> आपृच्छे ह, D<sub>4</sub> 57  
आपृच्छामि (for आपृच्छेऽहं) Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 57 M<sub>1</sub> 2  
महाराज, Cr m g t as in text (for °ज) —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> दूत  
(sic) (for दूता) T<sub>2</sub> सत्वरितति (sic) M<sub>2</sub> damaged  
for माम् —For 11, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> subst

1625\* इत्युक्तो भरतो दूतैः प्रत्युवाच वचस्तदा ।  
एव भवतु गच्छामि सुहृत्तं प्रतिपाल्यताम् ।

[(1 1) B<sub>1</sub> missing for इत्युक्तो —(1 2) D<sub>6</sub> reads  
from सुहृत्तं up to च in l. 1 of 1626\* in marg N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4  
परिपाल्यता ]

12 D<sub>4</sub> 7 om. 12 —For 12, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub>  
subst. :

1626\* दूतानेतावदुक्त्वा च भरतः कैकेयीसुत ।  
दूतसंचोदितोऽभ्येत्य मातामहमभाषत ।

[ D<sub>6</sub> reads up to च in marg. (cf. v l 1625\*)  
—(1. 1) B<sub>4</sub> उक्ता (sic) (for उक्त्वा). —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om from  
भरत up to अभ्येत्य in l. 2. —B<sub>4</sub> om भरत V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
कैकेयी- (for कैकेयी-) —(1 2) D<sub>2</sub> 3 संचोदितो (for संचो°).  
M<sub>4</sub> दूतास्तयार्थिनोभ्येत्य (for the prior half). —D<sub>6</sub> reads  
from मातामहम् up to इच्छामि in l. 1 of 1628\* in marg  
B<sub>4</sub> महो (sic) (for माता-). ]

—For 12, D<sub>6</sub> subst. \*

1627\* इति सभाप्य भरतः प्राह मातामहं वच ।  
—After 12, Dm<sub>1</sub> ins. राम.

13 <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> समीपं (for सकाशं). D<sub>4</sub> 57 शासनाद्भूतोः  
(for दूतचोदित) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 57 पुनरेवागमिष्यामि. —<sup>d</sup>)  
D<sub>4</sub> 57 मा, T<sub>3</sub> [अ]हं, Cm g k t as in text (for मे).  
D<sub>6</sub> तु (for त्वं) Dd<sub>1</sub> त्वं मे (by transp). D<sub>6</sub> स्मरिष्यति.  
—For 13, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> subst. :

1628\* अयोध्यां गन्तुमिच्छामि नृपते पितुराज्ञया ।  
दूता हि त्वरयन्तीमे मामनुज्ञातुमर्हसि ।

[ D<sub>6</sub> reads up to इच्छामि in marg (cf. v l 1626\*).  
—(1 1) S<sub>1</sub> नृपते (for नृपते) —(1 2) V<sub>1</sub> सत्वरयति, D<sub>1</sub> 2  
मे त्वरयति, D<sub>3</sub> [इ]मे त्वरयति (by transp), M<sub>4</sub> मा त्वरयति  
(for त्वरयन्तीमे) M<sub>4</sub> ततो (for माम्) ]

14 D<sub>4</sub> 57 om 14 —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> तथा (for तदा) —<sup>c</sup>)  
G<sub>1</sub> नरव्याघ्र (for शुभ वाक्य) —For 14, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> subst

1629\* इति मातामहस्तेन भरतेनाभियाचित ।  
शिरस्याघ्राय सस्नेहादिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ।

[(1 1) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> [अ]नुयाचित (for [अ]भि°) —(1. 2)  
V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> त स्नेहाद्, B<sub>3</sub> सदेहाद् (for त°)

15 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> damaged for च्छ ता T<sub>3</sub> om (hapl)  
second ता S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> त्वम्, D<sub>6</sub> पुत्र, D<sub>7</sub> [इ]ति च (for तात)  
V<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> [अ]नुजेन (for [अ]नुजाने) V<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> त्व, M<sub>1</sub> त्वा  
(for त्वा) D<sub>3</sub> 3 तामनुजाने त्वा, D<sub>4</sub> गच्छ तं वानुजाने  
त्वम् —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 सुप्रजा, Ck t as in text  
(for °जास्) D<sub>4</sub> 57 आह मातामहश्च त —<sup>c</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> ब्रूयाद्,  
D<sub>3</sub> ब्रूयो (sic), D<sub>4</sub> 7 ब्रूहि, M<sub>3</sub> ब्रूयु (for ब्रूया). —<sup>d</sup>)  
M<sub>2</sub> पित्र (damaged) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> च  
समागमे; D<sub>7</sub> परमं तप (sic); M<sub>3</sub> च परंतपं (for च परतप).

पुरोहितं च कुशलं ये चान्ये द्विजसत्तमाः ।  
 तौ च तात महेष्वासौ आतरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ॥ १६  
 तस्मै हस्त्युत्तमांश्चित्रान्कम्बलानजिनानि च ।  
 अभिसत्कृत्य कैकेयो भरताय धनं ददौ ॥ १७  
 रुक्मनिष्कसहस्रे द्वे षोडशाश्वशतानि च ।  
 सत्कृत्य कैकेयीपुत्रं कैकेयो धनमादिशत् ॥ १८

तथामात्यानभिप्रेतान्विश्वास्यांश्च गुणान्वितान् ।  
 ददावश्वपतिः शीघ्रं भरतायानुयायिनः ॥ १९  
 ऐरावतानैन्द्रगिरान्नागान्यै प्रियदर्शनान् ।  
 खराञ्शीघ्रान्सुसंयुक्तान्मातुलोऽस्मै धनं ददौ ॥ २०  
 अन्तःपुरेऽतिसंवृद्धान्याघ्रवीर्यवलान्वितान् ।  
 दंष्ट्रायुधान्महाकायाञ्छुनश्चोपायनं ददौ ॥ २१

16 <sup>b</sup>) Dg1 (after corr. marg as in text) नृप-  
 सत्तमा, D4 7 तान्द्विजोत्तमान् (for द्विजसत्तमा) D5  
 याश्चान्या(न्या)श्च द्विजोत्तमान् —For 16, S1 N2 V1 B  
 D1-3 6 M4 subst

1630\* पुरोहित तथा राम लक्ष्मण मन्त्रिणस्तथा ।  
 कौस्तुभ्य च सुमित्रा च सर्वं चान्य सुहृज्जनम् ।

[(1 1) D3 om त तथा M4 ब्रवीहि त (for पुरोहित)  
 B1 (sup lin also) तदा (for तथा) —(1 2) V1 चान्यत्  
 (sic) (for चान्य) S1 D6 मर्वाश्चैव सुहृज्जनान्, D3 सर्ववाक्य-  
 सुखन (sic) (for the post half) ]

17 <sup>a</sup>) T2 तस्योत्तमाश्, G1 ह्यनुत्तमाश्, G3 हस्त्युत्तराश्  
 (for °त्तमाश्). G2 चैत्रान्, Ct as in text (for चित्रान्)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 Dm1 कवलानि, T1 G3 °ळान्, T2 3 G1 2 M1-3  
 Ck °ळानि, Ct as in text (for कम्बलान्) Dm1  
 [अ]जितानि (for °नानि) —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 सत्कृत्य कैकेयो राजा,  
 T1 सत्कृत्य राजा कैकेयो —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T3 G M1-3  
 ददौ धन (by transp), T2 दधौ(sic) धन —For 17,  
 S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1631\* तस्मै चित्रा कुथा शुभ्रा कम्बलान्यजिनानि च ।  
 महार्हाणि च वासासि ददौ राजार्हण तत ।

[(1 1) D6 illeg, M4 शुभा (for शुभ्रा). S1 तस्मै  
 चित्रान्कुषाञ्छुभ्रान्, D3 partly illeg, D4 5 7 अय हस्तिकुषा-  
 श्विना (D5 [marg after corr] °स्त्युत्तमाश्चित्रान् (for the  
 prior half) —(1 2) N2 B1 3 4 D4 5 7 वखाणि (for  
 वामानि) D4 5 7 कैकेयो हि(D5 °पि) समादिशत् (for the  
 post half) ]

—After 17, Dt1 reads 21

18 <sup>a</sup>) M3 4 रुक्म- (for रुक्म-) Ck Cv निष्कसुरोभूषण  
 कण्ड(°ण्ड?)भूषणमिति केचित् । एतच्च तेन दत्ताया आभरण-  
 जातेरुपलक्षणम्, Cm रुक्मनिष्काणि वक्षोभूषणानि कण्ड-  
 भूषणानि वा, Cg निष्का वक्षोभूषणानि । “निष्कोऽस्त्री हेस्त्रि  
 दीनारे साष्टे कर्पराते पले । वक्षोविभूषणे कर्पे” इति वैज-  
 यन्ती । Ck —<sup>b</sup>) Dd1 D4 5 (before corr) षोडशाश्च (for  
 °श्व-) Dt1 om च (subm) —<sup>c</sup>) B(ed) कैकेयीपुत्र  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 Dm1 कैकेयो (for कैकेयो) Dt1 T2  
 आविशत्, B(ed) आविशन्, Cg as in text (for  
 आविशत्) —For 18, S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst,  
 D4 5 7 subst 1 2 only for 18<sup>cd</sup>

1632\* रुक्मनिष्कमहत्वाणि दशद्व्यदश चैव हि ।  
 मातामह प्रीतिदाय भरताय ददौ धनम् ।

[(1 1) M4 ह (for हि) —(1 2) D4 5 7 अमिनकृत्य राजा  
 च(D5 °लो) (for the prior half) S1 धन ददा (by  
 transp) ]

19 <sup>a</sup>) Dt1 T3 M3 तदा( M3 °तो) मात्यान्, Cm g k  
 as in text (for तथा). —<sup>b</sup>) G3 गुणाधिकान् D4 5 7  
 उचितानुत्तमाञ्छुचीन् —<sup>c</sup>) Ck अश्वपतिर्मातामह । ननु  
 मातुलेनाश्वपतिनेत्युक्तम् । तत्कथं मातामह इत्युच्यते । नैप द्रोप ।  
 एतत् कैकेया(°याना?) कुलानां नामधेयम् । तेषामश्ववत्तया ;  
 Ck अश्वपति कैकेय तेषां कुलनामधेयमिदं गजपत्यादिवत् । Ck  
 T1 क्षिप्रं (for शीघ्र) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 5 7 भरतस्य (for °ताय).  
 Dd1 Dm1 G2 M1 [अ]नुजीविन (for °यायिन) —For  
 91, S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst

1633\* तथामात्यान्वहुविधान्यूरान्भक्तिमत शुचीन् ।  
 ददौ मातामह प्रीत्या भरतस्यानुयायिन ।

[(1 1) V1 D1-3 M4 बहुमतान् (for °विधान्) V1 शक्तिमत  
 (for भक्ति°) S1 D6 तथा, M4 शुमान् (for शुचीन्) —(1 2)  
 S1 D6 ददावश्वपतीत्राजा (for the prior half) ]

20 <sup>a</sup>) D4 7 उपादातान्सुदुर्मितान्, D5 उपावृत्तानश्चतरान्.  
 Ck Cv इन्द्रशिरो नाम गजानां प्रशस्तो देश तत्र जातान् ;  
 Cr m प्रशस्तगजोत्पत्तिहेतुभूतेन्द्रगिरिनामकदेशोद्भवान्, Cg  
 इन्द्रगिरिरूपवर्तभवान्, Ck इन्द्रगिरिपर्वतभवा ऐन्द्रगिरि  
 नागा न नाग्नि विप्रतिपत्ति इति इन्द्रगिरिरेत्यकारान्त प्राति-  
 पदिकम्, Ct इन्द्रगिरिमिधदेशभवान् । Ck —<sup>b</sup>) D4 5 7  
 मागधान्, G1 °गाश्च (for नागान्यै) —<sup>c</sup>) T3 ददौ धनं  
 (by transp) D4 5 7 उष्ट्रा( D5 खरा)ञ्शीघ्रवलोपेतान्मातुल  
 प्र(D5 °लोस्य)ददौ तदा —For 20, S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6  
 M4 subst

1634\* सहस्रमपि चाश्वानां देश्यानां वातरहसाम् ।  
 ददौ दश सहस्राणि गजानां हेममालिनाम् ।

[(1 1) V1 D1-3 M4 देशजानां तरन्विना (for the post  
 half) —B3 om from 1 2 up to 23<sup>b</sup> —(1 2) V1  
 D1-3 M4 शत चानुयात्र (for दश सहस्राणि) ]

21 Dt1 reads 21 after 17 —<sup>a</sup>) D5 reads अत पुने  
 in marg D4 5 7 च, Ck t as in text (for ऽत्ति-) —<sup>b</sup>)  
 T3 व्याघ्रान् (for व्याघ्र-) D5 वेगा-, G2 चीर- (for चीर्य-).



स मातामहमापृच्छय मातुलं च युधाजितम् ।  
 रथमारुह्य भरतः शत्रुघ्नसहितो ययौ ॥ २२  
 रथान्मण्डलचक्रांश्च योजयित्वा परःगतम् ।  
 उष्ट्रगोश्वखरैर्भृत्या भरतं यान्तमन्वयुः ॥ २३

वलेन गुप्तो भरतो महात्मा  
 सहायैकस्यात्ममर्मेरमात्यैः ।  
 आढाय शत्रुघ्नमपेतशत्रु-  
 गृहाद्ययौ मिद्ध इवेन्द्रलोकात् ॥ २४

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे चतुःषष्टितमः सर्गः ॥ ६४ ॥

Dg1 Dt1 T2 G1 3 M2 3 Ck t व्याघ्रवीर्यप्रलोपमान्, D4 7  
 व्याघ्रतुल्यपराक्रमान्, Ct p as in text —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 दृष्टायुक्तान् .  
 D5 महाबाहून् —<sup>d</sup>) Dd1 (before corr as in text)  
 पुनश् (for शुनश्) D4 5 7 शुनश्चोपानयद्वहन् —For 21,  
 S1 N2 V1 B (B4 om) D1-3 6 M4 subst .

1635\* अन्तर्गृहचरान्पुष्टान्सहसहननद्युतीन् ।

तीक्ष्णदृष्टायुधाञ्छराञ्छुनश्चोपानयद्वहन् ।

[(1 1) V1 अर्थ (sic), M4 दृष्टान् (for पुष्टान्) S1 D6  
 व्याघ्रात् (S1 °न्, L[ed] °म) सघननायुतान्, N2 B3 M4 व्याघ्र  
 सिंहा (G[ed] °सह) ननद्युतीन् (for the post half) —(1 2)  
 N2 B3 शीघ्रान्, V1 M4 दीप्तान्, D1-3 दृष्टान् (for शराञ्) V1  
 D1 2 चोपायन्, M4 °नान् (for °नयद्) V1 D1 2 बहु (D1 °हु  
 [sic]) ]

—M4 cont 1 1-4 only, Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 2 G M1-3  
 ins after 21, Dt1 ins after 20, T3 ins after 23

1636\* स दत्त केकेयेन्द्रेण धन तन्नाभ्यनन्दत ।

भरत कैकेयीपुत्रो गमनत्वरया तदा ।

बभूव ह्यस्य हृदये चिन्ता सुमहती तदा ।

त्वरया चापि दूतानां स्वप्रत्यापि च दर्शनात् ।

स स्ववेशमाभ्यतिक्रम्य नरनागाश्चसकुलम् । [5]

प्रपेदे सुमहच्छ्रीमात्राजमार्गमनुत्तमम् ।

अभ्यतीत्य ततोऽपश्यदन्त पुरमनुत्तमम् ।

ततस्तद्भरत श्रीमानाविवेशानिवारित ।

[(1 1) G1 नुदत्त (for स दत्त) Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 G2  
 कैकेयेन्द्रेण, Dt1 केकेयेन्द्रेण M4 तद्वन् (by transp) (for धन  
 तन्) —(1 2) Dt1 कैकेयीपुत्रो, Dm1 कैकेयीपुत्रो, T2 केकेयीपुत्र  
 M2 गमने (for गमन-) M3 तथा, M4 तथा (sic) (for तदा)  
 —(1 3) T2 M4 तस्य (for ह्यस्य) —(1 4) G3 [अ]पि च  
 (by transp) (for चापि) —(1 5) Dg1 स्वस्य वेशमाभि,  
 Dm1 स स्ववेशमभि, T2 स्वस्ववेशमाभि-, M3 स स्ववेशम हि, Cr as  
 above (for स स्ववेशमाभि-) K(ed) Cg स्ववेशम व्यतिक्रम्य  
 Dg1 T1 2 G1 M3 सवृत्त (for सकुलम्) —T2 transp  
 1 6 and 7 —(1 6) Ck सुमहाश्रीमानित्येक पदम् ।  
 पुनर्भावानन्तर मनुष्यं । Ck —T3 M2 om (hapl) 1 7 —(1 7)  
 T1 उदारधी (for अनुत्तमम्) —(1 8) Dg1 प्रविवेश, Dt1  
 अविवेश (sic), Cr as above (for आवि°) ]

22 B4 om 22 (cf v l 21) S1 N2 V1 B1-3 D1-7  
 T3 Cv transp 22 and 23 —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6  
 M4 कामग्य (for आपृच्छय)

23 B4 om 23<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 21) S1 N2 V1 B1-3 D1-7  
 T3 Cv transp 22 and 23 —<sup>a</sup>) G3 रथ- (for रथान्)  
 S1 N2 V1 B1-3 D1 2 6 M4 रत्त (S1 D6 अति) निचित्राश्च, D3  
 दिव्यान्विचित्राश्च (sic), D4 5 7 मण्डलसयुक्तान् (D5 °युक्ताश्च)  
 (for मण्डलचक्राश्च) Ck मण्डलाकारतया रथप्रयत्नेनमाधनं  
 चक्रमण्डलचक्रं चतुर्दिक्चक्रमध्यस्थं यथास्मामि काढ्यादावनु-  
 भूयते तद्युक्ता तथा । मत्वर्गीयाजन्त । Ck —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N2 B1-3  
 D1 3 6 M4 पर गतान्, V1 पर सरान् (sic), Dt1 पर शत,  
 D2 4 5 7 पर शतान्; Cg as in text. —After 23<sup>ab</sup>, D1  
 ins .

1637\* पर शतास्ते विज्ञेया येपा सप्त्या शतापरा (रा?) ।  
 —<sup>c</sup>) M3 इष्ट- (for उष्ट्र-) T1 2 G1 M2 3 रथैर्, Cm बलेर्  
 (for खरैर्) G2 भृत्यै (sic) (for भृत्या) S1 D6 गोघोष्ट-  
 रामभैर्युक्तान्, N2 V1 B D1 2 M4 गो (B4 सो) घोष्ट (M4  
 °ष्टाश्च) रामभै शूरा (D1 2 पुंसो [sic]), D3 अघोष्टवेरै पुंसो  
 (sic), D4 7 उष्ट्रगोमि खरै पुंसो (sic), D5 उष्ट्रगौरमुखै  
 पुंसो (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) M4 यात भरतम् (by transp) —After  
 23, T3 ins 1636\*

24 <sup>a</sup>) T3 वलेनु- (sic) S1 D4-7 G2 M1 4 युक्तो (for  
 गुप्तो) S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 महता (for भरतो) —<sup>b</sup>) S1  
 D6 सहायैर्, B2 सभार्यकश्च, B3 Dg1 साहाय्यैर्, Dm1  
 D5 T1 2 स (T1 2 या) हाय (D5 °यि) कस्य (T2 °श्च), G2 M1  
 Ck t p सभार्यकस्तु (Ck t p °क सु-), M3 सभार्यैर्, M4 स  
 आर्यैर्, Cr m g t as in text (for सहायैकस्य) B4 [अ]-  
 थ (for [आ]त्म-) V1 स तैरमात्यैरनुगम्यमान, B1 सहायै-  
 कस्यानुसमै समात्यै —<sup>c</sup>) D4 5 - प्रगृह्य (for आढाय) S1  
 उपेत- (sic), V1 समेव, G3 उपैति (for अपेत-) S1 N2  
 B1 3 4 D4-7 G1 -शत्रु, V1 शक्तिर् (for -शत्रुर्) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 7  
 ययौ ह्यसौ, M4 गृह ययौ (for गृहाद्ययौ) Dm1 (before  
 corr) G2 M3 (int lin also) लोकान्, D4 7 M4 -लोकं  
 (for -लोकात्) S1 B D1-3 6 ययौ पुर स्वर्ग (D1-3 स्व स्व)-  
 मि (B2 शक्र इ, B4 स्व स्वरे) वामरेश (S1 D6 °रैर्), N2  
 V1 ययौ पुर स्व सुविरा (V1 स्वमिवा) मवेश, D5 ययौ ह्यसौ  
 सिंह इवाद्रिलोक

६५


स प्राङ्मुखो राजगृहादभिनिर्याय वीर्यवान् ।

हादिनीं दूरपारां च प्रत्यक्स्रोतस्तरंगिणीम् ।

शतद्रुमतरच्छ्रीमान्दीमिक्ष्वाकुनन्दनः ॥ १

Colophon —  $\tilde{N}1$  missing — *Sarga name*  $\dot{S}1$  D6 भरतगमन,  $\tilde{N}2$  B दूतमदेशनं (B1 2 4 °दर्शनं), V1 D1 3 भरत-  
प्रयाण, D2 5 भरतपर्वणि भरतप्रयाण (D6 °तागमन), D4 7  
भरतगमन — *Sarga no* (figures, words or both) B1 D3 om  $\dot{S}1$  76,  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 D7 M4 72, B2 60, B3 D4 71,  
B4 66, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 70, D1 128,  
D2 5 75, D6 84 — After colophon, D6 concludes  
with रामाय नम, T2 with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम, G M1 2  
with श्रीरामाय नम

65

  $\tilde{N}1$  missing for Sarga 65 (cf v.l. 1058\*)  
Dm1 begins with ॐ, M1 with श्रीरामाय नम

1 <sup>6</sup>) D4 7 बुद्धिमान्, T1 राघव (for वीर्यवान्) — After  
 $1^{ab}$ , Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins, while D4 5 7  
subst for  $1^{cd}$

1638\* तत सुदामा द्युतिमान्सतीर्यावेक्ष्य ता नदीम् ।

[ D7 G1 M2 सुदामा, Cr m g k t as above. G3 सतार्य  
D4 7 [ अ ] वीक्ष्य, Cg as above (for [ अ ] वेक्ष्य). D4 5 7 चापगा  
(for ता नदीम्) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 Dm1 T M1 Cr m g k हादिनीं, G3 हादिनी-, Ct  
as in text (for हादिनीं) —<sup>d</sup>) G1 -स्रोतान् (for -स्रोतस्-).  
—For  $1^{cd}$ ,  $\dot{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst. •

1639\* स तत प्राङ्मुखो राज्ञान्निर्याय भरतस्तदा ।

जगाम शीघ्र द्युतिमान्पितुरादाय शासनम् ।

हादिनीं दूरपारा च तिर्यक्स्रोत समागताम् ।

[ (1 1)  $\tilde{N}2$  B3 M4 तत स (by transp) (for स तन)  
M2 पुर्या (for राष्ट्रान्) V1 D1-3 स प्राङ् (D1 पराङ्) मुखो राज-  
गृहान् (for the prior half) V1 (after corr) तथा (for  
तदा) — (1 2) M4 आज्ञाय (for आदाय) — After 1 2,  
B3 ins

1639(A)\* सारथि समुवाचाय शीघ्र यादि पुर मम ।

—(1 3)  $\dot{S}1$  D6 स नदीं,  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 D1 3 M4 ह्य (V1 M4 ह) दि  
(D1 द) नीं (for हादिनीं)  $\tilde{N}2$  B2 3 दूरपारा, B1 °पात्रा, B4  
°याता, D1 °पारात् (for दूरपारा) V1 D1-3 M4 ता प्रत्यक्- (for  
च तिर्यक्)  $\tilde{N}2$  B1 3 4 D1-3 -स्रोत- (for स्रोत-) V1 B1 D1-3  
-समा (D1 °चा) पगा, B2 °यता, M4 -तरंगिणीं (for -समागताम्) ]  
—<sup>c</sup>)  $\dot{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B Dt1 Dm1 D1-7 M1 4 शतद्रुम्, Cr m g t

एलधाने नदीं तीर्त्वा प्राप्य चापरपर्वटान् ।

शिलामाकुर्वती तीर्त्वा आग्नेयं शल्यकर्तनम् ॥ २

सत्यसंधः शुचिः श्रीमान्प्रेक्षमाणः शिलावहाम् ।

अत्ययात्स महाशैलान्वनं चैत्ररथं प्रति ॥ ३

as in text (for °द्रुम्) G1 चातरच्, Cg as in text (for  
अतरच्) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\dot{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B D1-7 M4 क्रमेण (for नदीम्)  
D1 ऐक्ष्वाकु- (for इक्ष्वाकु-) B1 -न-न्द्र, Dg1 G1 M2  
-सुगव, M3 -पालिता (for -नन्दन)

2 D3 om  $2^{ab}$  —<sup>a</sup>)  $\dot{S}1$  D6 वीजवाद्यां,  $\tilde{N}2$  B2 वीज-  
धान्या, V1 वीर्यधानीं, B1 3 4 राजधान्या, Dt1 Dd1 G2 3  
Ct t<sup>p</sup> ऐलधाने (G2 Ct<sup>p</sup> °नीं), G1 M2 °याने, M1 ऐपधानीं,  
Cr हेल्लयाने, Cm g एलधाने, Ck एलधानीं (for एलधाने)  
—<sup>b</sup>) B1 ताम् (for च)  $\dot{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B2-4 D1 2 4-7 [ अ ]-  
मर-, B1 अंत- (for [ अ ] पर-)  $\dot{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  B D5 6 -कटक, V1  
-पर्वत, Dt1 Dd1 -पर्वटान्, D1 2 -पर्वट, D4 -कर्वटा, D7  
-कण्यट, M1 (inf. lin sec m) -काननं, M4 -यातन,  
Cv r m g k (also within brackets) t<sup>p</sup> as in text, Ck t  
-पर्वतान् (for -पर्वटान्) —<sup>c</sup>) B1 सशिलाम् (hypm), G2  
शीलम् (for शिलाम्)  $\dot{S}1$  D6 अरुच्छगा,  $\tilde{N}2$  B अरु (B4  
°का) वंटीं ( $\tilde{N}2$  °टा), Dg1 °वंति, Cr m g k t as in text  
(for आकुर्वतीं) V1 शिलौम तीर्थकूमं च, D1 शिलोम तीर्थ  
कूमं च, D2 शिलोम कूर्मतीर्थं च, D3 शिलोमा कुर्वतीथी च (sic),  
D4 7 सुस्तोमा कुर्वतीं (D7 °ती) तीर्त्वा, D6 शिलोमा कुर्वती  
तीर्त्वा, M1 शिलाद कूर्मतीर्थं तीर्त्वा (sic), M4 शिलादा कूर्मतीर्थं  
च । ॐ Cr m g t शिलामाकुर्वतीं शिलामासमन्ताकुर्वतीम् ।  
शिलाकर्पणस्वभावाम् । Ck आकुर्वतीनामक नद्यन्तरम् । ॐ  
—Note hiatus between ° and °. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\dot{S}1$  D6 चाग्ने (°  
°ग्नी) र्थीं,  $\tilde{N}2$  B चाग्नेय, Dg1 अग्नेयं, Dd1 Dm1 T3 M1  
हाग्नेय, D4 7 आग्नेय्या, G2 साग्नेय, Cv r m g k t as in  
text (for आग्नेय)  $\dot{S}1$  D6 कर्तना, V1 -कीर्तित, B3 D3 M4  
-की (B3 -च) तेन, Dt1 Ct -कर्वण, D4 7 कीर्तना, Cv r m g k  
as in text (for -कर्तेनम्) ॐ Cv आग्नेयशैलकर्तनावोप-  
धिविशेषावित्यन्ये । ॐ —After 2, M4 (followed by  
1646\*) ins

1640\* भारतीं भरत प्राप्य नदीं रम्या यशस्विनीम् ।

3 M4 reads 3 and 4 after 6 preceded by 1645\*  
—<sup>a</sup>) V1 सत्यसंध, D3 सत्यसंध, D7 °सत्त्व. (for °मय)  $\dot{S}1$   
D6 शुचितमा,  $\tilde{N}2$  B शुचिर्गतान्, V1 स्मेरमाण, Dt1  
शुचिर्भूत्वा, D1-3 सेच (D1 °व्य) मान, D4 7 सुविमला, D6  
शुचिजलान्, G3 शुचिः श्रीमान्, M4 शुचिमना, G (ed) पथि  
गतान् (for शुचि श्रीमान्) —<sup>b</sup>) B1 4 Dg1 Dm1 D3 M3  
प्रेक्षमाण, D4 7 G2 प्रेष्य°, Cv प्रेक्षमाण, Cm g as in text  
(for प्रेक्षमाण)  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B Dg1 Dm1 D1-3 शिला (B1 °ल)-

वेगिनीं च कुलिङ्गाख्यां हादिनीं पर्वतावृताम् ।  
यमुनां प्राप्य संतीर्णो बलमाश्वासयत्तदा ॥ ४  
शीतीकृत्वा तु गात्राणि क्लान्तानाश्वास्य वाजिनः ।

वहान् (V1 D1-3 °न), D5 शिलोच्चयान्, Cv r g as in text, Cm शिलावह (for शिलावहाम्) —°) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B1-3 D1-7 प्रत्य (D1-3 °त्या)यात्, Dt1 M3 4 Ct अभ्यया (Dt1 Ct °गा)-त्, Cv m g as in text, Ct p अत्यगात् (for अत्ययात्) Ś1 D4 6 7 स महासत्त्वो, Ñ2 B2 3 (m also सरथशल्य) सोम-वेशस्य, V1 सहसा रम्य, B1 समवेशन्य, D1-3 सहसा (D2 °मा)शल्या, D5 सुमहाशल्या, M4 समये शल्य-, Cv r m g k t as in text (for स महाशलान्) B4 प्रत्यया सरथ सस्य (corrupt) —<sup>d</sup>) B1 D2 चित्ररथ प्रति, M4 °रथोपम, Cv r m g k t as in text (for चैत्ररथ प्रति) —After 3, V1 D1-3 ins

1641\* सरित विदिश चापि व्युत्तीर्य सहवाहन ।

[ V1 सरस्वतीदिश, D1 सरनी विदिश, D3 सरत्ता विदिश (for सरित विदिश) D3 वा (for च) ],

while Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

1642\* सरस्वतीं च गङ्गां च युग्मेन प्रतिपद्य च ।

[ G2 M1 युग्मे तु, M3 युगेन (for युग्मेन) T1 Cg प्रत्यपद्यत्, G2 M1 प्रतिपद्यते, Cm k as above (for प्रतिपद्य च) ]

—Thereafter V1 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1-3 T G M1-3 cont

1643\* उत्तरान्वीरमत्स्याना भारुण्ड प्राविशद्वनम् ।

[ V1 D1 3 उत्तरातेन, Dd1 उत्तरे वीर-, Dm1 T3 G3 Crp mp g tp उत्तर वीर, D2 उत्तरानेन, Cr m k t as above (for उत्तरान्वीर-) V1 गारुट D2 भारुड मत्स्याना (by transp), Cr m g t as above (for -मत्स्याना भारुण्ड) Ck हारुण्णाय वन । Ck Dd1 आविशद्वन, Cr m g k t as above (for प्राविशद्वनम्) ]

4 M4 reads 3 and 4 after 6 preceded by 1645\* D4 7 om 4<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 B T2 वेदिनीं, D5 वेदनीं, M4 वेहिनीं, Cm g t as in text (for वेगिनीं) Ñ2 कारवीं चैव, B1 3 कारवीं चो (B1 चा)वीं, B2 M4 कारुपूर्वां च, B4 कारया चावीं, Dg1 M1 3 च कुलिङ्गाख्या, D6 कारया दार्या, Cr कुलु-गारया, Cg k t as in text (for च कुलिङ्गाख्या) Ś1 D6 शब्देनाकारयच्छेपा —<sup>b</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 T M1 2 Cg ह्यदिनी, D5 M4 हदिनीं (for हादिनीं) Ñ2 B3 4 पावनोदका, B1 (marg also पर्वतापगा)पावनोदक, B2 पर्वताकरा, D5 पर्वतावहा (for पर्वतावृताम्). Ś1 D6 हादिनी पावनोदका —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 B D4-7 सतीर्य (D4 7 °त्वां), M4 सतीर्ण, Cg k t as in text (for सतीणा) —<sup>d</sup>) G2 M1 आश्वासयत्, Cg k t as in text (for आश्वासयत्) M4 असौ (for तदा) —For 4, V1 D1-3 subst

तत्र स्नात्वा च पीत्वा च प्रायादादाय चोदकम् ॥ ५  
राजपुत्रो महारण्यमनभीक्ष्णोपसेवितम् ।  
भद्रो भद्रेण यानेन मारुतः समिवात्ययात् ॥ ६

1644\* वेदिनीं चारुपूर्वां च हदिनीं विमलोदकम् ।

यमुना सवलरतीर्त्वा समाश्वास्य च वाहनम् ।

[ (1 1) D2 वेगिनीं (for वेदिनीं) D3 चानुपूर्वा D3 हादिनी D1 3 विमलोदक —(1 2) V1 वाहिनीं ]

5 °) T1 M1 2 4 Cr m g शीतीकृत्य, Ck t शीतीकृत्वा (as in text) T3 G2 M1 4 च (for तु) Ś1 D6 यमुनाया स च स्नात्वा, Ñ2 B1 स्फीता (B1 शीती)कृत्याय युग्यानि, V1 उपावृत्ता स्नातपीता, B2 स्फीतीकृत्याथ युग्याश्च, B3 D5 स्फीती (D5 शती)कृत्याथ युग्यानि, B4 शीता गत्वा तु युग्मानि, D1-3 उपावृत्तान्स्नातपीतान्, D4 7 वीथीं नीत्वाथ युग्यानि —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D6 स्नापयित्वा च, V1 D1-3 Ck समाश्वास्य च, D4 5 7 M4 कृताश्वाश्वा (D7 °श्वाश्वा [meta] )स्य, G1 °श्वस्य, Cg t as in text (for क्लान्तानाश्वास्य) —Ś1 D6 om 5<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B1 om (hapl) पीत्वा च V1 D1-3 स्नात्वा पीत्वा च तत्रैव, M4 पीत्वा स्नात्वा च तत्रैव —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 B1 3 4 ययावादाय, D4 7 प्रदायादाय (for प्रायादादाय) V1 D1-3 तत् प्रतिययौ पुन, M4 तत् स प्रययौ पुन

6 °) Ś1 Ñ2 B D4-7 महाबाहुर् (for महारण्यम्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D4 6 7 अगच्छद्वर्प (Ś1 °र्म)वर्धन, Ñ2 B D5 अतितीक्ष्णो-पशोमित (D5 °सेवित), V1 D1-3 मुनिमुत्प्योपशोमित (D1 °सेवित), T2 अनभिक्षोप°, G3 °शोमित, Cr m g k t as in text —Ś1 D6 om 6<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 B D4 5 7 भद्र (B1 Gloss भद्रो नाम देश) भद्रेण, V1 D2 3 चद्रशुभ्रेण, D1 चद्र-प्रकाश, M4 चद्रभद्रेण (for भद्रो भद्रेण) Ck भद्रेण यानेन भद्रजातीयेन गजेन ।, Cg भद्रेण भद्रगजरूपेण यानेन वरण्यसचारनिपुणो भद्रजातीय ।, Ck भद्रेण प्रशस्तेन रथेनेति यावत् ।, Ct भद्रेण प्रशस्तेन रथेन गजेन वा । Ck —<sup>d</sup>) V1 D1 2 भरतस्, D5 मरुत (for मारुत) V1 तु समभ्यगात्, B1-3 Dg1 Dd1 M4 खमिवाभ्यगात्, B4 °हाव्यगात्; Dt1 °वात्यगात्, D1 समवाभ्यगात्, D2-4 7 खमिवाभ्यगात्, D5 ख ड्वाभ्यगात्, Cg as in text (for खमिवात्यगात्) —After 6, Ñ2 V1 B D1-5 7 M4 ins, Ś1 D6 ins after 6<sup>ab</sup>

1645\* हिरण्यतीमपि नदीसुत्तीर्याहस्थले पुरे ।

[ Ś1 D6 हिरण्योदाम् (D6 °गाम् [sic] ) Ñ2 B3 D1 6 हिरण्यमीम् (D1 5 °तीम्), D2 हिरण्यनीम्, D3 °ण्यानीम्, D4 7 °ण्या ता (for हिरण्यतीम्) B3 आशु नदीम्, D4 5 7 नग्व्यात्र (for अपि नदीम्). V1 D1-3 उत्तीर्याहि (D3 °वि)स्थले (V1 तेन) तु (D2 न)स, B1 3 उत्तीर्य हास्तिने पुरे, D4 5 7 सतीर्याविस्थले पुरे, M4 उत्तीर्य स्ववैवृत (for the post half) ]

—After 1645\*, M4 reads st 3 and 4 —M4 cont after 1640\*, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins after 6, D4 5 7 ins 1 1-2 after 7<sup>ab</sup> and D5 ins 1 3-4, D4 7 ins 1 3 only after 9

तोरणं दक्षिणार्धेन जम्बूप्रस्थमुपागमत् ।  
वरुथं च ययौ रम्यं ग्रामं दशरथात्मजः ॥ ७  
तत्र रम्ये वने वासं कृत्वासौ प्राङ्मुखो ययौ ।  
उद्यानमुज्जिहानायाः प्रियका यत्र पादपाः ॥ ८  
सालांस्तु प्रियकान्प्राप्य शीघ्रानास्थाय वाजिनः ।  
अनुज्ञाप्याथ भरतो वाहिनी त्वरितो ययौ ॥ ९

1646\* भागीरथीं दुष्प्रतरा सोऽशुधाने महानदीम् ।  
उपायाद्वाघवस्तूर्णं प्राग्वटे विश्रुते पुरे ।  
स गङ्गा प्राग्वटे तीर्त्वा समायात्कुटिकोष्ठिकाम् ।  
सवलस्ता स तीर्त्वाथ समगाद्धर्मवर्धनम् ।

[ (1 1) M3 सुप्रतरा (for दुष्प्रतरा) Dt1 मोंशुधानेन (hypm), D4 5 7 सविष्य स, T1 Cm g अशुधाने, T3 सोशुधाने, G2 सोशुधानो, Cv अशुधाने, Cr k अशुधाने, Ct अशुधाने (for सोऽशुधाने) D4 7 मनोरमा, D5 मनोनुगा, M4 महोरगा (for महानदीम्) —(1 2) Dg1 Crp अपायाद्, D4 5 7 G2 M1 4 Cv p r p m p अपश्यद्, Cv r m g as above (for उपायाद्) D4 5 7 M4 भरत (for राघवस्) D4 7 G1 श्रीमान्, G2 तूर्णा (for तूर्ण) D5 प्राग्वटे, D7 प्राग्वदे, M3 प्राग्वटे, M4 प्रयातो, Cr m g t as above (for प्राग्वटे) D4 7 देवतातरे, D5 G3 विश्रुते परे, M4 विश्रुते गरे, Cr m g t as above (for विश्रुते पुरे) —(1 3) D4 5 7 प्रययौ, M4 प्रीतिदस्, Cg as above (for प्राग्वटे) D4 7 समताद, M4 आयासीत्, Cg as above (for समायात्) D4 7 ऊर्मिमालिनी, T1 2 G1 3 M2 3 कुटिको (M3 ०तो) ष्टका (G1 3 ०क), M4 गिरिकोष्ठिका, Cr कुटिकोष्ठिका, Cm g k कुटिकोष्ठिका, Ct as above (for कुटिकोष्ठिकाम्) D5 समा सुमठकोष्ठिका (for the post half) —D4 7 M4 om l 4 —(1 4) D5 सद्गुणा (for सवलस्) D5 Ct तत्र, T1 om, T3 M2 त्वा स, Cg as above (for ता स) D5 च (for [अ]थ) Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 D5 T G M1-3 Cg समायाद्, Ct as above (for समगाद्) D5 हस्तिनापुर, T2 G1 ०वर्धन (for धर्मवर्धनम्) ]

The sequence from 7-9 in D4 5 7 is 8<sup>ed</sup>, 9, lines 3 and 4 (D4 7 om l 4) of 1646\*, 7<sup>ed</sup>, 8<sup>ed</sup>, 7<sup>ed</sup> and lines 1 and 2 of 1646\*

7 ०) S1 V1 D6 M4 तोरणान् (V1 ०द्), N2 B1 D3 ०णा, B2-4 ०णी, D2 तारणा, D4 7 तीरेण (for तोरण) S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 दक्षिणेनैव, T3 रक्षणार्धेन (for दक्षिणार्धेन) —<sup>d</sup>) G3 कजुप्रस्थम् Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 समागमत्, D4 5 7 अया, Cg k as in text (for उपागमत्) S1 N2 B3 4 D6 चारणस्थल (B3 4 ०स्थान) मभ्ययात्, V1 D1 3 M4 चारणप्रस्थ-मभ्यया (D1 3 ०ध्यगा)त्, B1 2 चारुणस्थलमभ्यया (B1 ०गा)त्, D2 चारुणप्रस्थमभ्ययात् —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 ततो वरुथ (S1 D6 ०तीर्थ, D2 ०रूप) प्रययौ —<sup>a</sup>) S1 याम, G3 श्रीमान् (for ग्राम).

8 For sequence in D4 5 7 cf v l 7 —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N2

वासं कृत्वा सर्वतीर्थे तीर्त्वा चोत्तानकां नदीम् ।  
अन्या नदीश्च विविधाः पार्वतीयैस्तुरंगमैः ॥ १०  
हस्तिपृष्ठकमासाद्य कुटिकामत्यवर्तत ।  
ततार च नरव्याघ्रो लौहित्ये स कपीवतीम् ।  
एकसाले स्थाणुमतीं विनते गोमतीं नदीम् ॥ ११

B D6 तस्मिन्नुपित्वा ता रात्रि, V1 D1-3 तत्रोपित्वा स ता रात्रि, M4 स तस्मिन्नुप्य ता रात्रि —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 कृत्वा प्रत्यङ्मुखो, D4 5 7 स (D7 om) कृत्वा प्राङ्मुखो S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 प्राङ्मुख प्रययौ तत —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D6 उज्जिहाना ये, V1 B1 M3 ०हीनाया, D1 ०हान्प्राया, D4 7 उपवीक्षस्तत्, D5 उज्जयिन्याश्च, G (ed) उज्जिहानाया (for उज्जिहानाया)

9 For sequence in D4 5 7 cf v l 7 —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 शालास्, Dt1 T2 Crp t p स तास्, Cv r g t p as in text (for सालास्) D4 5 7 शालाश्च प्रियकप्रायास्तत्र वासमकल्पयन् (D4 ०न्) —For 9<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst

1647\* तत्र शालवनं दुर्गं समतीत्य त्वरान्वित ।

[ S1 B1 2 D6 भद्र (for तत्र) S1 D6 शल्य, V1 D1 ताल-, B1 3 M4 साल-, D2 नेता (for शाल-) D3 समीक्षेय (for समतीत्य) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 अथानुज्ञाप्य (by transp), D4 5 7 आज्ञाप्य चाथ (D4 वाथ, D5 चाप्य), Cg k t as in text (for अनुज्ञाप्याथ) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 5 7 बलानि (for वाहिनीं) S1 D6 वाहिना चतुरसिणा —After 9, Dm1 ins राम

10 ०) D4 वाम (for वासं) D4 7 सर्प (D7 ०र्पा) तीर्थं, G2 M2 3 सर्पतीर्थे, Cg k t as in text (for सर्पतीर्थे) Ck अत्रैक प्रक्षिप्तं श्लोकं परो व्याकरोत् (?) । Ck —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 D5 T1 3 M2 3 Cg चोत्तानिका (D5 T1 ०फी), Dt1 चोत्तरगा, D4 7 चोत्तारिका, T2 चोत्थाय ता, G3 M1 चोत्तानकी (for चोत्तानका) —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 विविधै (for विविधा) —<sup>d</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 M2 पार्वतीयैस्, Cr m g t as in text (for पार्वतीयैम्) —For 10, S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst

1648\* ततः श्रीघ्नतर प्रायादुत्तीर्योत्तानिका नदीम् ।

कावेरीमरुणा कम्बु रथपा चातरन्नदीम् ।

सरितोऽन्याश्च विविधा सततार त्वरान्वित ।

[ (1 1) S1 N2 D6 [उ]त्तारिका (N2 ०का), B4 [उ]त्तारिका, D3 [उ]त्तानिका (for [उ]त्तानिका) D3 नदी (for नदीम्) S1 om from l 2 up to st 12 N2 B D6 om (hapl) l 2 —(1 2) D2 अरुणा कजु, D3 अरुणाकला (sic) (for अरुणा कम्बु) V1 कावेरीवरुणा कजु (for the prior half) D1 3 अथ ता च (D1 वा) (for रथपा च) —(1 3) N2 सतता च, V1 B2 4 D3 स ततार (for सततार) ]

11 S1 om II (cf v l 10) —<sup>a</sup>) N2 B D6 सप्त-स्पर्वा समासाद्य, V1 D1-3 M4 हस्तिपृष्ठ समासाद्य, Cr m g t

कलिङ्गनगरे चापि प्राप्य सालवनं तदा ।  
भरतः क्षिप्रमागच्छत्सुपरिश्रान्तवाहनः ॥ १२  
वनं च समतीत्याशु शर्वर्यामरुणोदये ।  
अयोध्यां मनुना राज्ञा निर्मितां स ददर्श ह ॥ १३

as in text —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> कुटिलाम् (M<sub>4</sub> °लम्), L(ed) कुलिनाम्, Cr कुटिका, Cm g t as in text (for कुटिकाम्)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>11</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> अभ्य (°प्य) वर्तत (D<sub>11</sub> °ते), B<sub>4</sub> अस्य वर्तत, D<sub>11</sub> प्रत्यवर्तत, M<sub>4</sub> स न्यवर्तत, Cr m g as in text (for अत्यवर्तत) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> D<sub>11</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 2 G M<sub>1-3</sub> Ct लोहित्ये (G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> °त्वा), Cm g as in text (for लौहित्ये) D<sub>11</sub> च कपीवती, G<sub>3</sub> सिक्तावती, M<sub>3</sub> स कलावती (for स कपीवतीम्) ॥ Ct . 'हस्तिष्ट' इति, 'एकसाले' इति श्लोकद्वय प्रक्षिप्तमिति कतक । ॥ —For 11<sup>ed</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> subst

1649\* तस्मादभ्येत्य लोहित्ये तताराथ कपीवतीम् ।

[M<sub>4</sub> उपेत्य (for अभ्येत्य) B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 6 लोहित्ये (D<sub>6</sub> °ल्य), M<sub>4</sub> °त्यत् (for लोहित्ये) V<sub>1</sub> तथा वा (for ततार) V<sub>1</sub> कपीवती, B<sub>3</sub> कपीवती, D<sub>1</sub> कपीसुत, D<sub>2</sub> कपिसुत, D<sub>3</sub> कपीवती, D<sub>6</sub> च पावनी (for कपीवतीम्) ]

—<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>2-4</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> एकशाले, V<sub>1</sub> °स्थाने, D<sub>6</sub> °शल्या, T<sub>3</sub> °स्थले, Cr m g as in text (for एकशाले) V<sub>1</sub> वेवमती, B<sub>2</sub> स्थाणुवती, Dm<sub>1</sub> स्थाणुमती, D<sub>3</sub> स्थाणुमती, D<sub>6</sub> स्थानवती, Cr m g as in text (for स्थाणुमती) —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> विलवे, D<sub>3</sub> विनटे, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> विनतां, Cr m g as in text (for विनते) D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> गोमती (T<sub>2</sub> °ता) D<sub>3</sub> नदी —After 11, K(ed) ins. within brackets

1650\* न्यपायाद्वाघवस्तूर्णं तीर्त्वा शोणा महानदीम् ।

12  $\tilde{S}_1$  om 12 (cf v1 10) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> कलिगनगर.  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> [S] तीत्य, B<sub>3</sub> (also) 4 तीर्थ (for चापि) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> घन, D<sub>1</sub> 2 घन, M<sub>2</sub> प्रापु[.] (for प्राप्य)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> शालवनं, Dg<sub>1</sub> सार्धं, Cr g as in text (for साल°)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> तत, Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तथा, Cg as in text (for तदा) —For 10<sup>c</sup>-12<sup>b</sup>, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 subst

1651\* वेदिनीं करुणा कम्बू रथस्यानन्तरा नदीम् ।

कुलीनमकरा चापि प्राप्य सौहितक पुरम् ।

[(1 1) D<sub>4</sub> विदिनीकरुणा कड, D<sub>5</sub> वेदिनी करुणा चापि (for the prior half) D<sub>5</sub> रथस्या चारयन् (for °स्यानन्तरा) —(1 2) D<sub>5</sub> कुष्मातगरु चापि (for the prior half) D<sub>5</sub> 7 सौहीन (D<sub>7</sub> °त) ॥ (for सौहितक) ]

—G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> om (hapl), Dg<sub>1</sub> reads in marg. 12<sup>ed</sup>

—<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> शीघ्रमभ्यागाद्, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °मभ्यायाद् (for क्षिप्रमागच्छत्)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 क्षिप्रमभ्याययौ दू (° $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>3</sub> [also] ती) राद् —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 7 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> अ (D<sub>4</sub> 7 G<sub>1</sub> स)-

तां पुरीं पुरुषव्याघ्रः सप्तरात्रोपितः पथि ।  
अयोध्यामग्रतो दृष्ट्वा रथे सारथिमब्रवीत् ॥ १४  
एषा नातिप्रतीता मे पुण्योद्याना यशस्विनी ।  
अयोध्या दृश्यते दूरात्सारथे पाण्डुमृत्तिका ॥ १५

परिश्रान्तः; T<sub>3</sub> म्वपुरीं श्रांतः, Cg as in text. —After 12,  $\tilde{S}_1$  (after 1 1 of 1648\* due to om) D<sub>6</sub> ins.

1652\* गङ्गा ततार छुतिमान्दरितीर्थे महानदीम् ।

$\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>6</sub> cont,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 7 M<sub>4</sub> ins after 12.

1653\* गोमतीमभित साय नानाद्विजसमाकुलम् ।

[D<sub>6</sub> गोमतीसगमे (for °मभित) D<sub>4</sub> तीर्त्वा, D<sub>5</sub> 7 M<sub>4</sub> स्नात्वा (for साय).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>6</sub> द्विजवर्यसमाकुल, V<sub>1</sub> नानामृगगणाकुल, D<sub>1</sub> ततो मृगसमाकुल, D<sub>2</sub> 3 नानामृगसमा (D<sub>2</sub> °कुला) कुला, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 नाना (D<sub>5</sub> [अ] नक्र) पक्षिगणायुत, M<sub>4</sub> नानाद्विजमृगायुता (for the post half) ]

13 B<sub>3</sub> reads 13 in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> 2 भरत, Cr.g as in text (for वन च). D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 तीर्त्वा च गोमतीमा (D<sub>7</sub> °तीर्त्वा त्वा) शु —For 13<sup>ed</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> subst.

1654\* तत्र ता रजनीं नीत्वा प्रयातोऽभ्युदिते रत्ना ।

[V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> उष्य रजनी (for रजनीं नीत्वा).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>6</sub> स ततो गोमती तीर्त्वा (for the prior half)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B प्रयाते (for प्रयातो)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>6</sub> चोदिते (for अभ्युदिते) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> अयोध्यामनु ता राजो —<sup>d</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M<sub>1</sub> 3 Cg सददर्श Dg<sub>1</sub> ता (for ह).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> स ददर्श निवेशिता, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> ददर्श विनिवेशिता —After 13,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> ins. :

1655\* सतीर्थं गोमतीं तूर्णं भरतो दीनमानसः ।

[D<sub>6</sub> तूर्णा (for तूर्ण) ]

14 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> पुरीं च (for ता पुरीं).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>6</sub> मनुजव्याघ्र. —<sup>d</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> D<sub>11</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सारथिं चेद (T<sub>1</sub> वाक्य)-मब्रवीत् —For 14<sup>ed</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 7 subst

1656\* दृष्ट्वायोध्यामुवाचेद सारथि रथिना वर ।

[D<sub>1</sub> 5 (before corr) 7 वर, D<sub>3</sub> वर (for वर) ]

15 M<sub>4</sub> om 15-16 D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 om 15 —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> -[उ]-द्यान- (for -[उ]द्याना) —For 15,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 subst

1657\* नातिप्रहृष्टदेवैषा हयोध्या दृश्यते पुरी ।

प्रम्लानोपवनोद्याना हतत्विडिब सारथे ।

[(1 1)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1-3</sub> [अ] ति (B<sub>1</sub> 3 [also] वि) प्रहृष्टे; B<sub>4</sub> °हृष्टे (for [अ] तिप्रहृष्ट)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> देशेसाव्, V<sub>1</sub> -देशेव, G(ed) -चेष्टासाव् (for -देशेपा)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>1-3</sub> अयोध्या, V<sub>1</sub> सायोध्या (for हयोध्या) —(1 2)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>6</sub> अ (D<sub>6</sub> आ)-म्लान- V<sub>1</sub> [उ]द्यानसचारा (for -[उ]पवनोद्याना) ] —V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> cont

यज्वभिर्गुणसंपन्नैर्ब्राह्मणैर्वेदपारगैः ।

भूयिष्ठमृद्वैराकीर्णा राजर्षिवरपालिता ॥ १६

अयोध्यायां पुरा शब्दः श्रूयते तुमुलो महान् ।

समन्तान्नरनारीणां तमद्य न शृणोम्यहम् ॥ १७

उद्यानानि हि सायाह्ने क्रीडित्वोपरतैर्नरैः ।

समन्ताद्विप्रधावद्भिः प्रकाशन्ते ममान्यदा ॥ १८

तान्यद्यानुदन्तीव परित्यक्तानि कामिभिः ।

अरण्यभूतेव पुरी सारथे प्रतिभाति मे ॥ १९

न ह्यत्र यानैर्दृश्यन्ते न गर्जेन च वाजिभिः ।

निर्यान्तो वाभियान्तो वा नरमुख्या यथापुरम् ॥ २०

1658\* अग्रहृष्टजनाकीर्णा शून्या ध्वस्तमहापथा ।  
नि शब्दा च हतानन्दा लक्ष्यतेऽद्य महापुरी ।  
[ (1 2) D2 च (for ऽद्य) ]

16 M4 om 16 (cf v l. 15) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D6 विद्वद्भिर्, B2 3 (after corr) यजुर्भिर्, Dg1 यज्वद्भिर्, Dt1 D1 2 7 T यज्विमिर्, Cg as in text (for यज्विमिर्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 वेदवेदागपारगै, T3 °पारगात् —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 द्विजैर्वहुभिर्, D4 5 7 T G1 2 M1 2 °वृद्धैर्, G3 °वृद्धैर्, Cg as in text (for भूयिष्ठमृद्वैर्) D4 5 7 आकीर्णा —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 राजर्षिवरपालिता, V1 D4 राजर्षिवरपालिता (D4 °ता), Dd1 Dm1 T2 G1 2 M1 राजर्षिपरि°, D6 7 °पालिता —After 16<sup>cd</sup>, Dg1 ins श्रीमते रामानुजाय नम

17 <sup>a</sup>) D6 अयोध्याया D4 5 7 घोष (for शब्द) —<sup>b</sup>) D6 श्रुतो मे (for श्रूयते) —<sup>c</sup>) D4 5 7 समृद्धो (for समन्तान्) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 5 7 त तु नाद्य (for तमद्य न) —For 17, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst

1659\* अयोध्याया पुरा घोषो दूरादेव जनोद्भव ।  
श्रूयते सागरस्येव मध्यमानस्य वायुना ।  
सोऽद्य न श्रूयते कस्मादयोध्याया जनस्वन ।  
गतश्रीरिव चाभाति केनायोध्या महापुरी ।

[ (1 1) Ś1 D6 अयोध्याया (for °ध्याया) V1 पुरेभ्यासे (for पुरा घोषो) M4 य अयोध्यापुरीघोषो (for the prior half) —(1 2) V1 D1-3 M4 पवनेनाभि (D2 °भ्य) मथ्यत (D1 मथ्यते) (for the post. half) —B1 om from 1 3 up to 1660\* —(1 3) Ś1 सद्यो (for सोऽद्य) —(1 4) B3 (also) 4 साभाति (for चाभाति) ]

18 <sup>a</sup>) Dg1 D4 5 7 T1 3 G2 M1 2 च, T2 ह, Cm as in text (for हि) —<sup>b</sup>) D4 7 क्रीड (D7 °डि) ताचरितैर्, D5 क्रीडिताश्च रतैर्, Cm g t as in text (for क्रीडित्वोपरतैर्) D7 नतै (for नरै) —D4 7 om 18<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D5 विप्रया-जद्भि (for विप्रधावद्भि) —<sup>d</sup>) T1 damaged from न्ते up to अरण्य- in 19<sup>c</sup> Dg1 प्रकाश्यते, D6 प्रगायद्भिश्च, Cm g t as in text (for प्रकाशन्ते) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 3 G3 M2 Cm t समा (T2 तु ना) न्यथा, D6 च यान्यथ, G1 स्म यानि तु, G2 M1 स्म या पुरा, Cg as in text (for ममान्यदा) —For 18, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B (B1 om [cf v l 1659\*]) D1-3 6 M4 subst

1660\* उद्यानानि च रम्याणि मुदा प्रक्रीडितैर्जने ।  
आकीर्णान्पुलक्ष्यन्ते तानि नाद्य यथा पुरा ।

[ (1 1) G(ed) विचित्राणि (for च रम्याणि) V1 सुदीप्त-क्रीडितैर् (for मुदा प्रक्रीडितैर्). —(1 2) D3 प्रकीर्णानि V1 निनाद्यत (for तानि नाद्य) ]

19 T1 damaged up to अरण्य in ° (cf v l 18). —<sup>a</sup>) Dt1 तान्यथा, D4 7 तान्यस्या, M3 तदद्य, Cm g t as in text (for तान्यद्य) D4 7 च रुदति, G1 नि°, M2 प्र° (for [अ]नु°) —<sup>b</sup>) G1 परित्यक्ता न, G3 परित्यक्तानु-, Cm t as in text (for परित्यक्तानि) D4 7 कर्मभि, Cm t as in text (for कामिभि) —<sup>c</sup>) D5 च (for [इ]व) D4 मही (for पुरी) —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T3 G2 M1 मा, G1 3 M2 3 मा (for मे) —For 19, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst

1661\* अरण्यभूतं पश्यामि नगरोपवनं पितु ।  
शून्योद्यानवनोद्देश नरनारीविवर्जितम् ।

[ (1 1) D3 अरण्य मत (for अरण्यभूत) —(1 2) Ś1 D6 शून्य यथा (for शून्योद्यान-) V1 -वनोद्देश, D2 -वनोद्देशो (for -वनोद्देश) V1 -व्यवर्जित, D2 °जित (for -विवर्जितम्) ]

20 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 यानैरद्य, D4 5 7 G3 M2 हद्य यानैर्, Cg k t as in text (for ह्यत्र यानैर्) —<sup>b</sup>) B1 नगरैर् (for न गजैर्) D4 7 G2 (also) नर- (for न च) —<sup>c</sup>) D4 7 निर्याता, Cg as in text, Ck निर्यान्तं (for निर्यान्तो) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 प्रविशतो, Dd1 वाभिनिर्यातो (hypm), D4 5 7 वा शयाना, M2 3 या (M3 ना) सियातो, Cg t as in text, Ck वाभियान्त (for °यान्तो) —<sup>d</sup>) D6 वारमुख्या Dg1 reads यथा in marg, Dt1 Dd1 D4 5 7 यथा पुरा, G2 यथा पुरी (for °पुरम्) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B (B4 om after ना) D1-3 6 M4 जना पुरनिवासिन —After 20, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

1662\* उद्यानानि पुरा भान्ति मत्तप्रमुदितानि च ।

जनाना रतिसयोगोत्पत्यन्तगुणवन्ति च ।

तान्येतान्यद्य पश्यामि निरानन्दानि भवद्भ ।

स्वस्तपणैरनुपथ विक्रोशद्भिरिव द्रुमै ।

नाद्यापि श्रूयते शब्दो मत्ताना मृगपक्षिणाम् । [ 5 ]

सरक्ता मपुरा वाणीं कल व्याहरता बहु ।

चन्द्रनागरुमपृक्तधूपममृच्छितोऽमल ।

प्रवाति पवन श्रीमान्कि नु नाद्य यथा पुरा ।

सेरीमृदङ्गवीणाना कोणसघटित पुन ।

किमद्य शब्दो विरल मदादीनगति पुरा । [ 10 ]

[ Before 1, Dm1 ins राम सीता —(1 1) G3 हि, M2 ह, Ct as above (for च) —T1 damaged from यो in

अनिष्टानि च पापानि पश्यामि विविधानि च ।  
निमित्तान्यमनोज्ञानि तेन सीदति मे मनः ॥ २१  
द्वारेण वैजयन्तेन प्राविशच्छान्तवाहनः ।  
द्वाःस्थैरुत्थाय विजयं पृष्टस्तैः सहितो ययौ ॥ २२

1 2 up to सर्व in 1 3 —(1 4) G<sub>3</sub> स्रस्ते (for स्रस्त-) —(1 5) G<sub>2</sub> नान्यापि, G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> नाथ हि, Cg t as above (for नाथापि) —(1 6) Dg<sub>1</sub> सयुक्ता, Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> मरुक्ता, T<sub>2</sub> ससक्ता, Cg as above (for मरुक्ता) Dm<sub>1</sub> कर (for कल). Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> मुहु (for बहु) —(1 7) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> चदनागुरु, Cg as above (for चन्दनागुरु) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> Cg सपृक्तो (for सपृक्त-) Dg<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> धूम, Cg as above (for धूप) Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub> 2 समूहिनोतुल, M<sub>3</sub> °तोञ्ज्वल (for °तोऽमल) Crp धूपसमूहिनोतुल —(1 8) T<sub>1</sub> damaged from न in पवन up to 1 9 Dm<sub>1</sub> तु (for तु) Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M<sub>1</sub>-3 -पुर (for पुरा) —(1 9) G<sub>3</sub> वैष्णवा (for -वीणाना) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> कोममघटित, T<sub>2</sub> °सघट्टन (for °द्वित) —(1 10) Dg<sub>1</sub> विगत (for विस्त) Dm<sub>1</sub> गति (for -गति) ☞ Cv सगदीनगतिरित्यत्र अदीनगतिरिति पदभङ्ग । ☞ So also Cr m g k t

21 <sup>b</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> कुलपालता, G<sub>1</sub> वितथानि च, M<sub>2</sub> विततानि च (for विविधानि च) —T<sub>3</sub> transp 21<sup>cd</sup> and 22<sup>ab</sup>.—For 21, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> subst

1663\* अनिष्टान्येव पश्यामि निमित्तान्यद्य सर्वेश ।  
केनापि च शरीर मे व्यथते चाद्य सारथे ।

[ (1 1) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 अरिष्टानि (for अनि°) B<sub>2</sub> 4 [अ]व, M<sub>4</sub> च (for [ए]व) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 पश्यन्स (for पश्यामि) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 M<sub>4</sub> च (for [अ]व) D<sub>4</sub> 7 भास्कोपप्लवे यथा, D<sub>5</sub> भास्कोरेस्त-मुपागते (for the post half) —(1 2) Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 6 M<sub>4</sub> व्यथतीव (for व्यथते च) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> हि (for [अ]व) D<sub>1</sub> 5 सहितो विजयेनैव ता पुरीं भरतोभ्यगात्, D<sub>4</sub> 7 सह तेन धनेनैव ता पुरीं स समभ्यगात् ]

—After 21, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>-3 ins

1664\* सर्वथा कुशल सूत दुर्लभ मम बन्धुषु ।  
तथा ह्यसति समोहे हृदय सीदतीव मे ।  
विषण्ण श्रान्तहृदयस्त्रस्त सलुलितेन्द्रिय ।  
भरत प्रविवेशाशु पुरीमिक्ष्वाकुपालिताम् ।

[ (1 1) Dt<sub>1</sub> न स्यात्, T<sub>3</sub> सूत (for सूत) Dt<sub>1</sub> सर्वथा (for दुर्लभ) T<sub>3</sub> transp कुशल and दुर्लभ —(1 2) G<sub>3</sub> [अ]प्यमति, Cr k [अ]सत्यपि (for ह्यसति) T<sub>1</sub> damaged from सीदतीव up to प्रविवेशाशु in 1 4 Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> 2 मेवसीदति (for सीदतीव मे) —(1 3) T<sub>2</sub> निषण्ण- G<sub>1</sub> आत-, Cr g k t as above (for श्रान्त-) T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> स्रस्त, G<sub>1</sub> तत्र (for व्रत्त) G<sub>1</sub> ता लुलित-, K(ed) Cg स लुलित, Ct as above (for सलुलित-) ]

स त्वनेकाग्रहृदयो द्वाःस्थं प्रत्यर्च्य तं जनम् ।  
सूतमश्वपतेः क्लान्तमब्रवीत्तत्र राघवः ॥ २३  
श्रुता नो यादृशाः पूर्वं नृपतीनां विनाशने ।  
आकारास्तानहं सर्वानिह पश्यामि सारथे ॥ २४

22 Before 22, Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> (crossed) ins अत्र गायत्री T<sub>3</sub> transp 21<sup>cd</sup> and 22<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> ससैन्येन जयतेन —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 7 प्रविश्य (for प्राविशच्) Dt<sub>1</sub> शात-, D<sub>4</sub> 7 क्लान्त- (for श्रान्त-) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 T<sub>3</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> 3 द्वास्थैर्, Dd<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> द्वास्थैर्. G<sub>1</sub> तु जयं (for विजय) —<sup>d</sup>) Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> Ct<sub>p</sub> उक्त (for पृष्टस्) D<sub>4</sub> 7 सहितैर् (for सहितो) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 नरै (for ययौ) —For 22, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 M<sub>4</sub> subst

1665\* इति ब्रुवन्नेव वचो भरत श्रान्तवाहन ।  
विवेश ता पुरीं रम्या द्वा स्थे सप्रतिपूजित ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>3</sub> एव (for इति) —(1 2) M<sub>4</sub> प्रविवेश (for विवेश ता) V<sub>1</sub> तद्वज्, D<sub>1</sub>-3 M<sub>4</sub> द्वास्थैर् (for रम्या) Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 M<sub>4</sub> जयेति प्रतिपूजित (for the post half) ]

23 <sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 त्वरन्नेकाग्रहृदयो, V<sub>1</sub> स त्वनेका-प्रकृतयो, B<sub>1</sub> स त्वनेकाग्रहृदयो (sic), Dd<sub>1</sub> सत्वेन कामहृदयो, Dm<sub>1</sub> स चानेका°, D<sub>5</sub> सत्वे नैका°, G<sub>3</sub> स त्वनेका°, Cg t as in text, Ck °हृदय —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> द्वा (Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 द्वा) स्थ सपूज्य त, Dm<sub>1</sub> द्वारस्थं प्रत्यर्च्य तं, D<sub>1</sub> 2 द्वारस्थ पूज्य त, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 द्वारस्थ प्रत्यर्चयज्, T द्वारस्थं प्रत्यर्च्य (T<sub>2</sub> °र्च) त, G<sub>1</sub> द्वारस्थ प्रत्यर्चित, M<sub>2</sub> द्वारस्थ प्रत्यर्च्य त (hypm), Cr m g k t as in text (for द्वा स्थं प्रत्यर्च्य त) D<sub>3</sub> नर (for जनम्). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 अश्वपते (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> °ति) श्रातम्, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 अश्वपति क्ला (Ñ<sub>2</sub> °क्रा) तम्; B<sub>4</sub> अश्वमतिक्रातम्, M<sub>4</sub> आश्वानवेशतम् (for अश्वपते क्लान्तम्) —T<sub>1</sub> damaged from 23<sup>d</sup> up to 1 1 of 1666\* —After 23, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>-3 ins

1666\* किमह त्वरयानीत कारणेन विनानध ।  
अशुभाशङ्कि हृदय शील च पततीव मे ।

[ T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 1 1 —(1 1) M<sub>3</sub> [आ]हीत (for [आ]नीत) G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> Ck कारणानि, Cg t as above (for °णेन) —(1 2) M<sub>1</sub> Ck -[आ]शङ्कि, Ct as above (for -[आ]शङ्कि) ]

24 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 7 दृष्टा, Cg t as in text (for श्रुता) V<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 मे, Dt<sub>1</sub> नु, Cg as in text (for नो) Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> पूर्व-, D<sub>2</sub> om (for पूर्व) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 निवेशने (for विना°) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> निवेशे पृथिवीपते, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-3 M<sub>4</sub> विनाशे (B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> निवासे) पृथिवीक्षिता —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 7 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M<sub>1</sub>-3 Cr g आकारास् (for आकारास्). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> नाद्य, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 नेह, L(ed) अद्य (for इह). —After 24, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>-3 ins

मलिनं चाश्रुपूर्णाक्षं दीनं ध्यानपरं कृशम् ।  
सखीपुंसं च पश्यामि जनमुत्कण्ठितं पुरे ॥ २५  
इत्येवमुक्त्वा भरतः सूतं तं दीनमानसः ।  
तान्यनिष्टान्ययोध्यायां प्रेक्ष्य राजगृहं ययौ ॥ २६  
तां शून्यशृङ्गाटकवेश्मरथ्यां  
रजोरुणद्वारकपाटयन्त्राम् ।

दृष्ट्वा पुरीमिन्द्रपुरीप्रकाशां  
दुःखेन संपूर्णतरो बभूव ॥ २७  
बहूनि पश्यन्मनसोऽप्रियाणि  
यान्यन्यदा नास्य पुरे बभूवुः ।  
अवाकिशरा दीनमना नहृष्टः  
पितुर्महात्मा प्रविवेश वेश्म ॥ २८

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे पञ्चपष्टितमः सर्गः ॥ ६५ ॥

1667\* समाजैनविहीनानि परुषाण्युपलक्षये ।  
असयतकवादानि श्रीविहीनानि सर्वश ।  
वलिकर्मविहीनानि धूपसमोदनेन च ।  
अनाशितकुटुम्बानि प्रभाहीनजनानि च ।  
अलक्ष्मीकानि पश्यामि कुटुम्बिभवनान्यहम् । [ 5 ]  
अपेतमालयशोभानि असमृष्टाजिराणि च ।  
देवागाराणि शून्यानि न भान्तीह यथा पुरा ।  
देवतार्चा प्रविद्धाश्च यज्ञगोशस्तथैव च ।  
माल्यापणेषु राजन्ते नाद्य पण्यानि वा तथा ।  
दृश्यन्ते वणिजोऽप्यद्य न यथापूर्वमत्र वै । [ 10 ]  
ध्यानसविग्रहदया नष्टन्यापारयन्त्रिता ।  
देवायतनचैत्येषु दीना पक्षिगणास्तथा ।

[ (1 1) G2 पुरुषाणि (for परं) T1 damaged from ये up to धू in 1 3 —(1 2) G1 असयत, G3 असहृत, Cr असहित, Cm k t as above (for °यत-) Dg1 Dm1 -कपाटानि, Cm k t as above (for -कपाट-) —G3 damaged for 1 3 —(1 3) Ck धूम- (for धूप-) T3 -सवर्जितानि, Cv g k t as above (for -समोदनेन) —(1 4) M3 अनाशित- Dm1 प्रवाहीत- (for प्रभाहीन-) —(1 5) G1 अलक्ष्मीकानि Dg1 M2 कुटुम्ब- (for कुटुम्बि-) —(1 6) Dt1 अपेत, Cg as above (for अपेत-) G2 M1 -शोभीनि (for -शोभानि) —Note hiatus between the two halves G1 2 M1 2 ह्य (M2 व्य)समृष्ट, K(ed) [अ]प्यस° (for अमृष्ट) G2 [अ]जराणि, M3 [अ]जिनानि (for [अ]जिराणि) —(1 7) T1 damaged from भान्ती up to तथै in 1 8 Dg1 भा भाति, Dd1 Dm1 T3 G2 M1 2 च (M1 चा) भाति (for भा तीह) Dd1 T3 G M1-3 -पुर (for पुरा) —(1 8) Dt1 देवतार्चा, T2 G3 देवताश्च (for देवतार्चा) G2 प्रविध्याश्च, G3 [अ]प्रविद्धाश्च (for प्रविद्धाश्च) —G3 damaged from यज्ञ- up to रा in 1 9 M3 याग (for यज्ञ-) Dg1 Dm1 G2 M1 2 Cg -गोष्ठयस्, Ck t as above (for -गोष्ठयस्) Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 T G2 M1-3 Cg t तथा (T1 . .) विधा (for तथैव च) —(1 9) Dg1 मालापणेषु Dd1 Dm1 T3 G2 M1 वै (for वा) Dd1 Dm1 T1 3 G1 2 M1 3 [स]प्यत्र, G3 ह्यद्य (for स्यद्य) Dd1 Dm1 l1 3 G1 3 M3 अद्य (for अत्र) —(1 11) M1 -यन्त्रिका, M3 °ता (for -यन्त्रिता) ]

—(1 12) Dt1 -मृगास् (for -मृगास्) —T1 damaged from सूता up to सखी in 25° ]

25 T1 missing up to सखी in ° (cf v1 24) Dg1 reads 25<sup>ab</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 चाश्रुपूर्णाक्ष्य, D1 ध्यान°, D3 °पूर्णाक्ष- (for °पूर्णाक्ष) —<sup>b</sup>) D1 7 ध्यान पर V1 D4 5 7 जन, B3 (also) भृश, G3 शुभ (for कृशम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 V1 D6 सखीपुमास, N̄2 B3 4 °पुस प्र-, B1 2 D1 2 °पुमान्, D3 °पुसा स-, T2 स्त्रिय पुंस च (for °पुस च) V1 नेनम् (sic) (for जनम्) D3 न यथापूर्वमेव च (for <sup>a</sup>) D4 5 7 पश्याम्यु-त्कटिनाकार न यथावत्तथा (D5 °रमयथापूर्वमा)तुर

26 °) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 उक्ता (for उक्त्वा) V1 D1-3 M4 सुत स, T1 विरत (for भरत) —<sup>b</sup>) V1 D1-3 M4 भरतो (for सुत त) V1 D4 G1 3 दीनमानस —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N̄2 V1 B D1-7 अनि (Ś1 D6 °रि)ष्टास्तान्, Dg1 Cg तान्यरि°, M4 अनिष्ट यद् (for तान्यनिष्टानि) —<sup>d</sup>) M4 दृष्ट्वा (for प्रेक्ष्य) Ś1 D4-7 प्रेक्ष्य धीमान्ययौ गृह (D5 °हान्), N̄2 V1 B दृष्ट्वाकारानृपात्यये, D1 2 दृष्ट्वाकारानृ (D1 °रागृ)हान्ययौ, D3 दृष्ट्वा धीमान्गृहान्ययौ

27 °) M4 तत् (for ता) B4 -रेणु- (for -वेश्म-) D4 -रम्या, M4 -कक्ष्य (for -रथ्या) —<sup>b</sup>) T1 damaged from जो up to दु खेन in <sup>a</sup> Ś1 D6 राज्ञो रणद्वार-, V1 D1-3 नालकृतद्वार-, D4 7 सतोरणा (D7 °ण) द्वार-, D5 रजोगणद्वार- (for रजोरुणद्वार-) Ś1 N̄2 B Dg1 Dt1 Dm1 D5 6 T2 3 G M1-3 Cv r k t -कवाट, Cm g as in text (for कपाट-) G(ed) -युक्ता, Cv r m g k t as in text (for -यन्त्राम्) M4 राज्ञो गृह द्वस्तकवाटयत्र —<sup>c</sup>) D7 G1 3 इन्द्रपुर- (for °पुरी-) D5 -सकाशा (for -प्रकाशा) Ś1 N̄2 V1 B D1-3 6 दृष्ट्वा पुरीं दीनजनानु (V1 °व)कीर्ण, M4 दृष्ट्वा पर अस्वरजो-विकीर्ण —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N̄2 V1 B D1-7 M4 शोकेन (for दु खेन) D3 सपूर्णततो.

28 °) V1 बहून्यपश्यन् —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D4 5 7 यान्यस्य दीनस्य (D4 7 सामान्य), B3 यान्यन्यदा तस्य, Dg1 T1 2 यान्यन्यथा ना (T2 ह्य)स्य, D3 यान्यन्यदीनेस्य, G1 M3 यान्यद्य तान्येव (M3 °न्य-), G3 यान्यन्यदानस्य, Cg k t as



अपश्यंस्तु ततस्तत्र पितरं पितुरालये ।  
जगाम भरतो द्रष्टुं मातरं मातुरालये ॥ १  
अनुप्राप्तं तु तं दृष्ट्वा कैकेयी प्रोषितं सुतम् ।  
उत्पपात तदा हृष्टा त्यक्त्वा सौवर्णमासनम् ॥ २  
स प्रविश्यैव धर्मात्मा खगृहं श्रीविवर्जितम् ।

भरतः प्रेक्ष्य जग्राह जनन्याश्रणौ शुभौ ॥ ३  
तं मूर्ध्नि समुपाधाय परिष्वज्य यशस्विनम् ।  
अङ्गे भरतमारोप्य द्रष्टुं समुपचक्रमे ॥ ४  
अद्य ते कतिचिद्रात्र्यश्रुतस्यार्यकवेऽमनः ।  
अपि नाध्वश्रमः जीघ्रं रथेनापततस्तव ॥ ५

in text (for यान्यन्यदा नास्य) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> पुरा (for पुरे)  
D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वभूव —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ६ अर्वाङ्गिरा, Dm<sub>1</sub> अर्वाङ्गिरा,  
D<sub>7</sub> अवीविशद् (for अवाङ्गिरा) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ३ ४ D<sub>6</sub> दीनतरो  
(for दीनमना) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> ६ M<sub>4</sub> मनन्वी, Dd<sub>1</sub>  
नहृष्ट, D<sub>4</sub> ७ महत्तत्, D<sub>5</sub> ह्यतेजस, T<sub>1</sub> नहृष्ट (for नहृष्ट)  
—<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> स विवेश (for प्रवि°) D<sub>3</sub> वेष्टमनि (for  
वेष्टम)

Colophon —Sarga name S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> भरता (D<sub>6</sub> °त)-  
गमन, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> भरतप्रवेश, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> भरतप्रत्यागमन, B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> ७ भरतपुरप्रवेश, D<sub>5</sub> भरतपर्वणि भरतप्रवेश —Sarga no  
(figures, words or both) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> ६ om, S<sub>1</sub> ७७, N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> ७३, B<sub>2</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ३ G M<sub>1-3</sub> ७१,  
B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ७२, B<sub>4</sub> ६७, D<sub>1</sub> १२९, D<sub>2</sub> ६ ७६ —T<sub>1</sub> damaged  
from ससति up to जगाम in १° of Sarga ६६ —After  
colophon, D<sub>6</sub> concludes with रामाय नम, T<sub>2</sub> with  
श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम, G with श्रीरामाय नम.

## 66

—N<sub>1</sub> missing for Sarga ६६ (cf v 1 1058\*)  
—Dm<sub>1</sub> begins with ॐ, M<sub>1</sub> २ with श्रीरामाय नम  
—Before १, N<sub>2</sub> B ins

1668\* महेन्द्रभवनप्रख्य श्रीमद्वृत्तदर्शनम् ।  
प्रविश्य भवन सोऽथ पितरं नाभ्यपश्यत् ।

[(1 2) B<sub>2</sub> नाभ्युद्देशन (for नाभ्यपश्यत्) ]

1 D<sub>4</sub> ६ ७ om १ T<sub>1</sub> damaged from ससति in colo-  
phon of Sarga ६५ up to जगाम in १° —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> तस्मिन्  
(for तत्र) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> २ ४ D<sub>6</sub> अ (B<sub>4</sub> आ)वी (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> °नी)-  
क्षमाण पितर, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> अपश्यमान पितर, B<sub>3</sub> अलक्षमाण  
(after corr अनवीक्षमाण [sic]) पितर, M<sub>4</sub> अपश्यमान-  
स्तस्मिन् —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> स तत्र, V<sub>1</sub> स चास्मिन्, Dm<sub>1</sub>  
sup lin, D<sub>1-3</sub> स तस्मिन् (for पितर) —T<sub>3</sub> om (hapl)  
—<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> २ G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ३ मातुरालय (for °लये) S<sub>1</sub>  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> ६ M<sub>4</sub> जगाम नि (B<sub>1</sub> नि)स्य ततो भरतो  
मातुरालय (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °रतिक)

2 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om २ —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> अद्य (for अनु-) D<sub>4</sub> ६ सुत  
(for तु त) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> तमभ्यागतमालोक्य (V<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> °लक्ष्य, B<sub>2</sub> °ज्ञाय) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub>

भरत तदा (V<sub>1</sub> °था), D<sub>4</sub> ७ प्रोषित चिर, D<sub>5</sub> °त चिरात् (for  
प्रोषित सुतम्) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> [आ]मनाद्; D<sub>5</sub> ततो, D<sub>7</sub> समा-  
(for तदा) D<sub>4</sub> ६ ७ हित्वा (for त्यक्त्वा) Dg<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> त्यक्त्वा  
हृष्टा (by transp) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> उत्पपातासनात्तृणं  
हर्षेणोत्फुल्ललोचना (D<sub>3</sub> °नं)

3 D<sub>4</sub> ६ ७ om ३ —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ४ सप्रविश्य M<sub>4</sub> तु  
(for [पु]व) —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तद्, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> स (for स्व-)  
Dt<sub>1</sub> विवर्तित (for °जितम्) —T<sub>1</sub> damaged from भरत  
in ° up to परिष्व in ४<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> प्रति-, G<sub>2</sub>  
प्रवि- (for प्रेक्ष्य) —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> ३ (after corr as in text)  
उभौ (for शुभौ) —For ३, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> ६ subst.

1669\* स प्रविश्य तु तद्वेश्म मातुरं सुकमानस ।  
जग्राह पादौ भरतः शिरसावनतो वशी ।

[(1 १) B<sub>4</sub> om (subm), D<sub>2</sub> स- (for स) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub>  
[आ]शु (for तु) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> स तत्र गत्वा भरतो (for the prior  
half) —(1 २) B<sub>2</sub> ४ भरत पादौ (by transp) V<sub>1</sub> प्रणो  
(for [अ]वनतो) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> जग्राहावनन पादौ शिरसा पतितो मुनि ]

4 T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to परिष्व in <sup>b</sup> (cf v 1 ३) —<sup>a</sup>)  
T<sub>2</sub> सा (for तं) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> त च सा मूर्ध्नि, N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> त  
सा (by transp) मूर्धनि, D<sub>4</sub> ६ ७ तं तु मूर्धनि, M<sub>2</sub> सा तं  
मूर्धनि (for त मूर्ध्नि सम्-) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सा मूर्धनि समाधाय.  
—<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ४ D<sub>1-3</sub> ६ M<sub>4</sub> च (D<sub>2</sub> om [subm]) कैकेयी,  
B<sub>1</sub> च पीडित, G<sub>1</sub> २ यशस्विनी N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> संपरिष्वज्य के (B<sub>3</sub>  
कै)कयी, V<sub>1</sub> परिपीड्य च कैकयी, D<sub>4</sub> ७ परिरम्य मनस्विनी  
—<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> उपवेश्याथ भरत, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ३ ४ भरत चोपवेश्याके,  
V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> २ M<sub>4</sub> उपवेश्य चाके भरत (hypm), B<sub>2</sub> उपवेश्य सुत  
क्रोडे, D<sub>3</sub> निवेश्य चाके भरत —M<sub>3</sub> damaged —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> ६ सप्रष्टुमुपचक्रमे, B<sub>4</sub> सप्राप्तमुपचक्रमे, D<sub>4</sub> ६ ७  
पप्रच्छ सुतमात्मन

5 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> om ते (subm) M<sub>3</sub> रात्रिश्च (for रात्र्यश्च)  
—<sup>c</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> च, Dm<sub>1</sub> (before corr as in text) T<sub>2</sub>  
M<sub>3</sub> वा (for न) —<sup>d</sup>) Ck as in text, Ct [आ]गच्छतस्  
(for [आ]पततस्) G<sub>2</sub> (after corr as in text) तथा,  
Ct as in text (for तव) —For ५, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> ६  
M<sub>4</sub> subst

1670\* प्राप्तोऽसि कतमेनाह्वा मातामहपुरात्सुत ।  
सुखेनाभ्यागत कश्चित्चिदस्य परिश्रम ।

आर्यकस्ते सुकुशली युधाजिन्मातुलस्तव ।  
प्रवासाच्च सुखं पुत्र सर्वं मे वक्तुमर्हसि ॥ ६  
एवं पृष्टस्तु कैकेय्या प्रियं पार्थिवनन्दनः ।  
आचष्ट भरतः सर्वं मात्रे राजीवलोचनः ॥ ७  
अद्य मे सप्तमी रात्रिश्रुतस्यार्यकवेश्मनः ।

[ (1 1) S1 D6 क चिरेणाद्य, N2 कतिकेनाहा, B1 4 कतिथे°, B3 कथिते° (for कतमेनाहा) B2 प्राप्त कतितथेनाहा (for the prior half) V1 D1-3 M4 पुत्र मातामहापुरात् (for the post half) —(1 2) B1 [अ]स्य (sic) (for [अ]भि-) S1 D6 पथि आ (D6 शा)त-, V1 D1-3 M4 °दल्प- (for कचिदस्य) L(ed) -परिच्छद (for परिश्रम) B3 कचिदप्यपरिश्रम (sic) (for the post half) ]

—For 5-6, D4 5 7 subst 1672\*

6 °) M2 मे (for ते) Dd1 Dm1 G3 तु, G1 2 स, Cg k as in text (for सु-) S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 कचिदकुश-  
ल्यार्यकस्ते —°) M3 सुधाजिन् N2 B1-3 D6 तथा, V1 D1 2  
M4 च ते, M3 च मे (for तव) B4 मातुलस्य च —M3 om  
(hapl) 6°-8 —T1 damaged from साच्च in ° up to  
प्रिय in 7° —°) M4 प्रयातश्च सुखं (for °च सुख) Dg1  
सर्वं (for पुत्र) —°) Dg1 पथ्य, Cg k t as in text (for  
सर्वं) —For 6°d, S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 subst

1671\* सुखमप्युषित कचिदपुत्र मातामहे पुरे ।

[ S1 N2 B1 2 D6 अस्ति, D1 2 अभि- (for अपि) V1 तत्र, B2  
पुत्र, D1 तस्मिन्, D2 तस्य, D6 कचिद् (for कचिद्). D3 सर्वं  
कुशली(लि)न कचिद् (for the prior half) V1 B2 D2  
कचिन्, D1 3 तस्मिन् (for पुत्र) S1 B1 D6 कुले (for पुरे) ]  
—For 5-6, D4 5 7 subst

1672\* अथ ते कतमा रात्रि प्रयातस्य गिरिव्रजात् ।  
आर्यकश्च सुखी कचिद्युधाजिन्मातुलश्च ते ।

[ (1 1) D5 अद्य मे (for अथ ते) —(1 2) D5 आवयो  
कुशली तातो (for the prior half) D5 मे (for ते) ]

7 M3 om 7, T1 damaged up to प्रिय in 7° (for  
both cf v l 6) —°) S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 इति (for  
एव) V1 पृष्ट, Dg1 उक्तस् (for पृष्टस्) N2 B [अ]थ  
कैकेय्या, V1 D1-3 स कैकेय्या, D4 5 7 प्रहृष्ट स (for तु  
कैकेय्या) —°) D4 5 7 प्रिय (for प्रिय) S1 N2 B D6  
भरतो दीनमानस, V1 D1-3 भरतो धीमता वर —°) Dt1  
Dd1 Dm1 D4 7 M1 आचष्टे M4 [आ]चरित (for भरत)  
D6 पूर्वं (for सर्वं) —°) D4 5 7 कैकेय्यानदवर्धन —For  
7°d, S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 subst

1673\* शशस मातु स क्षिप्र गमनागमनक्रमम् ।

[ V1 D1-3 सक्षिप्त (for स क्षिप्र) D3 om second गमन ]

8 M3 om 8 (cf v l 6) —°) S1 N2 V1 B D1-7

अम्बायाः कुशली तातो युधाजिन्मातुलश्च मे ॥ ८

यन्मे धनं च रत्नं च ददौ राजा परंतपः ।

परिश्रान्तं पथ्यभवत्ततोऽहं पूर्वमागतः ॥ ९

राजवाक्यहरैर्दूतैस्त्वय्यमाणोऽहमागतः ।

यदहं प्रष्टुमिच्छामि तदम्बा वक्तुमर्हति ॥ १०

दिवसा सप्त (D4 5 7 केचिद्), Cr m g t as in text (for  
सप्तमी रात्रिश्च) —°) S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 नि सृ (S1 D1 2  
निसृ, D4 5 7 प्रया)तस्य गिरि (D7 °रेर्)व्रजात् —°) D5  
आवयो, M4 अंबया (for अम्बाया)

9 °) D2 यज्ञो (for यन्मे) S1 V1 B2 D1-3 6 प्रीतिधन  
भूरि, N2 B1 3 4 M4 प्रीतिधन दत्त (for धन च रत्न च) —°)  
S1 V1 B2 D1-3 6 दत्त, N2 B1 3 4 M4 भूरि (for ददौ) T1  
damaged from प in परतप up to स्त्व in 10° S1 N2  
V1 B D1-3 6 M4 मातामहेन वै (S1 मे) —°) G1 M3 परि-  
श्रात, Cr m g k t as in text (for °न्त) G1 पथि भवेत्  
S1 D6 पथि तत्सर्वमुत्सृज्य, N2 V1 B D2 3 M4 पथि तच्छ्रातमु  
(N2 B2 3 °च्छ्रात उ, V1 °ञ्हातुरु)त्सृज्य, D1 विपने (sic)  
श्रातमुत्सृज्य, D4 5 7 परिश्रात तत्तु पथि —°) D4 5 7 त्यक्त्वा,  
Cm as in text (for ततो) S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4  
शीघ्रम्, D4 5 7 क्षिप्रम्, M3 पूर्व, Cm k as in text (for  
पूर्वम्)

10 T1 damaged up to स्त्व in ° (cf v l 9) —T3  
om (hapl) 10°d —°) S1 V1 B1 2 4 D6 M4 राजानु-  
प्रेषितैर्, N2 B3 राजा सुप्रेषितैर्, D1-3 राजा तु प्रेषितैर्,  
D4 5 7 गुरुवाक्यक (D5 °ह)रैर् N2 B3 भृत्यैस्, B1 \* \* स्  
(for दूतैस्) —°) S1 D6 प्रेर्यमाणस्, D4 7 त्वरमाणो (for  
त्वर्य°) S1 N2 V1 B D2 6 M4 त्वरान्वित (for सहमागत)  
D3 प्रेर्यमाण स्वरवित (corrupt) —°) S1 N2 V1 B D3 6  
M4 यत्तु (S1 D6 तत्र)त्वा, D1 यतस्त्वा, D2 अनु त्वां, D4 5 7  
यच्च त्वा (for यदहं) —°) T2 G1 3 अर्हसि. S1 N2 B D6 M4  
तन्म (M4 °त्स)माख्यातुमर्हसि, V1 D1-3 तदाख्यातु त्वमर्हसि,  
D4 5 7 तन्ममाचक्ष्व पृच्छत (D6 तत्त्वत) —After 10, S1  
N2 V1 B D1-3 6 T2 M4 ins

1674\* न यथावत्पुरमिदं हृष्टपौरजनावृतम् ।

कस्मादीनजनाकीर्णं लक्ष्यते विगतद्युति ।

निरुत्साहं निरानन्दं विरताव्ययनस्वनम् ।

कस्माच्च मा राजमार्गे जनो नाद्यापि भाषते ।

पितरं च न पश्यामि केनाद्य भवने स्वके । [5]

[ (1 1) V1 B3 D1-3 T2 -पुष्ट, M4 -पुष्ट- (for -पौर-) T2  
-जनाकुल, M4 -जनायुत —(1 2) V1 D3 गतश्रीवोलक्ष्यने (metri  
causa), D1 2 T2 गतश्रीविर लक्ष्यने, M4 विगतश्रीव लक्ष्यने  
(metri causa) (for the post half) —(1 3) M4  
हतानन्द (for निरा°) B1 2 4 निरता- (for विरता) T2 निरुत्साहो  
निरानन्दो निरताव्ययनस्वन —(1 4) T2 M4 राजमार्गे मां (by  
transp) S1 जनो नायाति चाग्रत, N2 B जनो नाद्यापिभाषते, V1

5  
1  
3

शून्योऽयं शयनीयस्ते पर्यङ्को हेमभूपितः ।  
न चायमिक्ष्माकुजनः प्रहृष्टः प्रतिभाति मे ॥ ११  
राजा भवति भूयिष्ठमिहाम्बाया निवेशने ।  
तमहं नाद्य पश्यामि द्रष्टुमिच्छन्निहागतः ॥ १२  
पितुर्ग्रहीष्ये चरणौ तं ममाख्याहि पृच्छतः ।  
आहोस्विदम्ब ज्येष्ठायाः कौसल्याया निवेशने ॥ १३

D1-3 T2 M4 जनोय नामिभापते, D6 जवतो (sic) याति चाग्रन  
(for the post half) —T2 om 1 5 M4 reads 1 5  
after 1676\* —(1 5) B2 D2 6 न च (by transp). S1  
D6 निजे, B3 सुखे (for स्वके) ]

11 D4 5 7 om (hapl ?) 11-12 —For 11-13, S1  
Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst 1676\* —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 पर्यङ्को  
(sic) (for पर्यङ्को) —<sup>a</sup>) T1 3 G1 3 M2 3 मा (for मे)

12 D4 5 7 om. 12 (cf v1 11) T1 damaged  
from 12<sup>b</sup> up to पितु in 13<sup>a</sup> T2 om 12-13<sup>b</sup>, T3 om  
(hapl) 12<sup>c</sup>-13

13 T1 damaged up to पितु in 13<sup>a</sup>, T2 om 13<sup>ab</sup>  
and T3 om 13 (for all cf. v1 12) D4 5 7 G2 M1 2  
transp 13<sup>ab</sup> and 13<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 D4 5 M1-3  
गृही (Dm1 °हि) ज्ये (sic), Dt1 ग्रहीष्ये (sic) (for ग्रहीष्ये)  
Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G2 3 M1-3 पादौ च (Dd1 तौ) (for  
चरणौ) G1 पितु पादौ ग्रहीष्यामि —<sup>b</sup>) D4 5 7 तं ममाचक्ष्व  
तत्त्वत —After 13<sup>ab</sup>, D4 5 7 ins. \*

1675\* चिरस्य मामनुप्राप्त दृष्ट्वा दशरथस्तदा ।  
प्रहृष्टो मनुजज्याघ्रो भविष्यति यथा पुरा ।  
[(1 1) D5 पिता (for तदा) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 Dm1 अहोस्विद् (for आहो°) Dt1 Dm1 (be-  
fore corr as in text) G3 M2 3 Ct अंवा- (for अम्ब)  
D4 5 7 अथवा ज्येष्ठया (D6 ज्येष्ठया अथवा) देव्या मातुर्मे भवने  
यदि —For 11-13, S1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst,  
while T2 ins 1 4-5 only after 13

1676\* किं वा भवेद्गतोऽम्बाया कौसल्याया निवेशनम् ।  
वर्जित शयनीय ते भर्त्रा केनाद्य हेतुना ।  
अग्रहृष्टो जनश्चाय केन वा बृहि तन्मम ।  
अथ राजा स यत्रास्ते तत्राह गन्तुमुत्सहे ।  
न हि शर्माधिगच्छामि तमदृष्ट्वा नराधिपम् । [5]

[(1 1) V1 D1-3 M4 किं भवेद्गा गतो मातुर्ज्येष्ठाया भवन मम  
—(1 3) V1 D1-3 केन सत्य ब्रवीहि मे, M4 केन सर्वा ब्रवीहि मे  
(for the post half) —(1 4) Ñ2 B3 4 D1-3 T2 M4  
अथ, V1 असौ, B1 अथ (for अथ) V1 च, D1 2 तु (for स)  
T2 [अ]स्ति (for [आ]स्ते) T2 तमह द्रष्टुम् (for तत्राह गन्तुम्)  
—(1 5) D3 lacuna, M4 [अ]भिगच्छामि (for [अ]धि-  
गच्छामि) D5 तव दृष्ट्वा (for तम°) T2 महीपति (for नराधिपम्) ]

तं प्रत्युवाच कैकेयी प्रियवद्वोरमप्रियम् ।  
अजानन्तं प्रजानन्ती राज्यलोभेन मोहिता ।  
या गतिः सर्वभूतानां तां गतिं ते पिता गतः ॥ १४  
तच्छ्रुत्वा भरतो वाक्यं धर्माभिजनवाञ्छुचिः ।  
पपात सहसा भूमौ पितृगोकुलार्दितः ॥ १५

—Thereafter M4 reads 1 5 of 1674\*

14 <sup>a</sup>) D4 5 7 तस्मै प्रोवाच —<sup>b</sup>) D4 7 प्रिय मत्वा तु  
चाप्रिय, D6 प्रियवद्वोरमप्रिय —<sup>c</sup>) D4 5 7 हित च (D4 om.  
च [subm], D7 वै) जानन्ती सुष्टु (D6 साधु, D7 सुष्टु [sic]).  
—<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 -मोहेन- (for -लोभेन) D4 5 7 मूर्छिता (for  
मोहिता) —T1 damaged from 14<sup>e</sup> up to यजू in याय-  
जूक of 1678\* —<sup>e</sup>) D4 5 7 स्वर्गतस्ते पिता साधु साधूना  
य परा गति —For 14, S1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst.

1677\* इति ब्रुवाण भरतं कैकेयी प्रत्यभापत ।  
निर्लज्जा दारुण वाक्यमप्रिय प्रियसहितम् ।  
स्वर्गं गतो महाराजः पिता ते सुकुतैः शुभैः ।  
त्वयि राज्यं विसृज्य स्व पुत्रशोकपरिक्षितः ।

[(1 2) V1 निगुर (for निर्लज्जा) V1 D1-3 M4 -शक्या  
(for -सहितम्) B2 प्रियवद्वोरमप्रिय =14<sup>b</sup> (for the post  
half). —(1 3) V1 स्वकुते (for सु°) S1 D6 स्वके (for  
शुभैः) —(1 4) S1 D6 राष्ट्र (for राज्य). S1 D6 विसृज्यैव,  
V1 समुत्सृज्य, D1 स विसृज्य, D2 विसृज्याप (sic), D3 सनिसृज्य,  
M4 विसृज्य स्व (for विसृज्य स्व) V1 -परिभुत, B1 D1 3 -परिक्षित ]

—After 14, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D4 5 7 T G M1-3 ins :  
1678\* राजा महात्मा तेजस्वी यायजूकः सता गति ।

[ T1 damaged up to यजू (cf v1 14) G1 3 M3 पति  
(for गति) D4 5 7 यज्वा विपुलदक्षिण (for the post.  
half) ]

15 <sup>a</sup>) D4 5 7 श्रुत्वा तु (for तच्छ्रुत्वा) Dg1 -रतवान्,  
Cm t as in text (for -जन°) D4 5 7 धर्मात्मा दारुण तदा  
S1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 इति श्रुत्वा वचो मातुर्भरतो दारुणा-  
क्षर —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 B3 भूमौ सहसा (by transp) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 Ñ2  
V1 B D1-7 M4 छिन्नमूल (Ñ2 B3 D2 मूलछिन्न [by  
transp]) इव द्रुम —After 15, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T  
G M1-3 ins

1679\* हा हतोऽस्मीति कृपणा दीना वाचमुदीरयन् ।  
निपपात महाबाहुर्बाहु विक्षिप्य वीर्यवान् ।

[(1 1) Dt1 T3 कृपण, M3 कृपणो (for °णा) T3 वाक्यम्  
(for वाचम्) Dg1 उदीरयन् ]

—Thereafter Dm1 ins राम D4 5 7 ins. 1684\* after 15.

ततः शोचेन संगीतः पितुर्भरणदुःखितः ।  
विललाप महतेजा भ्रान्ताकुलितचेतनः ॥ १६  
एतत्सुरुचिरं भाति पितुर्मे शयनं पुरा ।  
तदिदं न विभात्यद्य विहीनं तेन धीमता ॥ १७

16 D4 5 7 om from 16 up to 1 1 of 1684\* T1 damaged up to भ्रान्ता in <sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Dm1 सवित्र ( for सवीत ) —<sup>a</sup>) G1 भ्रात्याकुलित- —For 16, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst

1680\* स भूमौ त्रिनिपत्येद विललापाकुलेन्द्रियः ।  
हा कष्ट स्वर्गतो राजा कथं केन च हेतुना ।

[ (1 1) Ś1 विललाप ( sic ) ( for विनिपत्य ) Ñ2 B3 M4 [ ए ] व ( for [ इ ] द ) D3 [ आ ] कुलेक्षण ( for [ आ ] कुलेन्द्रिय ) . —(1 2) V1 D1 2 स ( for हा ) V1 D1-3 M4 कथ ( for कष्ट ) D1 2 M4 कदा ( for कथ ) Ś1 D6 वा केन, D2 केनैव ( for केन च ) ]

17 D4 5 7 om. 17 ( cf v 1 16 ) —<sup>a</sup>) G1 एत ( for एतत् ) G2 सरुचिर ( for सु° ). —After 17<sup>ab</sup>, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

1681\* शशिनेवामलं रात्रौ गगन तोयदात्यये ।  
—<sup>a</sup>) T2 विहित ( for विहीन ) —For 17, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst

1682\* यत्पुरा तेन मे पित्रा शयन भात्यलकृतम् ।  
तद्य रहित तेन श्रिया हीनं न राजते ।

[ (1 1) B3 ( inf hm also ) ते भृश पित्रा; D2 [ अ ] नेन मत्पित्रा, M4 तेन मत्पित्रा ( for तेन मे पित्रा ) B3 नाधलकृत, D3 चात्यलकृत, M4 हात्यलकृत —(1 2) Ś1 D6 एव ( for अद्य ) Ñ2 तदव्यवहित तेन ( for the prior half ) ]  
—Thereafter all the above MSS. cont , while T2 ins after 1 1 of 1684\*

1683\* मज्जिज्ञासार्थमपि वा यदि तेऽभिहित मृषा ।  
प्रसीदाम्य भृशार्तोऽहं शस्य मे क गतो नृप ।

[ (1 1) L ( ed ) अथ ( for अपि ) D3 असज्जिज्ञासया वापि ( for the prior half ) D1 भापित ( for ऽभिहित ) T2 [ S ] -भिहित मृषात् ( sic ) —(1 2) Ś1 D6 B1 4 D3 प्रसीदस्व, V1 प्रसीद च ( for °दान् ) V1 D1-3 T2 M4 [ S ] रिम ( for सह ) D1 पिता ( for नृप ) ]

—After 17, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins , D4 5 7 ( all due to om ) ins after 15

1684\* व्योमेव शशिना हीनमण्डुक् इव सागरः ।  
वाष्पमुत्सृज्य कण्ठेन स्वार्तं परमपीडित ।  
प्रच्छाद्य वदनं श्रीमद्वक्ष्णेन जयता वर ।

[ D4 5 7 om 1 1 ( cf v 1 16 ) —(1 1) Dm1 शुष्काम, T M3 Cg उच्छुष्क, G1 3 M1 सशुष्क, Cm g t as above, Ct p शुष्काप ( for अशुष्क ) Ch t p अशुष्कमिव सागर ( for the post.

तमार्तं देवसंक्राशं समीक्ष्य पतितं भुवि ।  
उत्थापयित्वा शोकार्तं वचनं चेदमब्रवीत् ॥ १८  
उत्तिष्ठोत्तिष्ठ किं शेषे राजपुत्र महायशः ।  
त्वद्विधा न हि शोचन्ति सन्तः सदसि संमताः ॥ १९

half) —T1 damaged from गर up to प्रच्छाद्य in 1 3 —After 1 1, T2 ins 1683\* —(1 2) D4 5 7 मोत, Cr m g as above ( for स्वार्त ) Dt1 स्वात्मना परिपीडित ( for the post half ) —(1 3) Cv as above, Ch t आच्छाद्य ( for प्र° ) G M2 श्रीमान्, Ct as above ( for श्रीमद् ). T3 यन्येय ( sic ), Cv m as above ( for वक्ष्णेन ) Dg1 वदता ( for जयता ) D4 5 7 उदद् ( D6 शेते ) मुखमवच्छाद्य वक्ष्णेन पुरुषंभ ]

18 D4 5 7 om ( hapl ) from 18<sup>b</sup> up to the prior half of 1 2 of 1685\* —After 18<sup>ab</sup>, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D4 5 7 T G M1-3 ins

1685\* निकृत्तमिव सालस्य स्कन्ध परशुना वने ।  
माता मातङ्गसकाश चन्द्रार्कसदृश भुवः ।

[ D4 5 7 om up to the prior half of 1 2. —(1 1) Dg1 निकृत्तम् —(1 2) Dd1 T1 2 मत्त- ( for माता ) G2 ता मातङ्गसकाश च ( for the prior half ) Dg1 D4 7 T2 3 M1 ( also as above ) भुवि, Dt1 सुत, Cv as above ( for सुत ) . D6 चद्राननमरिदम ( for the post half ) ]

—T1 damaged from यित्वा in 18<sup>c</sup> up to रा in 19<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) G3 उत्थाप्य माता, Cv as in text ( for उत्थापयित्वा ) . D4 5 7 उत्थापयन्ती कैकेयी —<sup>a</sup>) D4 7 पुत्र वचनम् ( for वचनं चेदम् ) —For 18, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst

1686\* इत्यार्तरूप भरत पितुर्दर्शनलालसम् ।  
कैकेयी पतित भूमावुत्थाप्येद वचोऽब्रवीत् ।

[ (1 1) Ś1 D6 पतित ( for भरत ) M4 पितु ( for पितुर् ). —(1 2) B1 [ ए ] व ( for [ इ ] द ) M4 उत्थाप्येदेदमब्रवीत् ( for the post half ) ]

19 T1 damaged up to रा in 19<sup>b</sup> ( cf v 1 18 ). —<sup>ab</sup>) Dt1 M3 Cm p g t राजपुत्र, Cm t p as in text ( for °पुत्र ) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 उत्तिष्ठ भरत क्षिप्र न च शोचिषुमर्हसि, D4 5 7 उत्तिष्ठ पुत्र भद्र ते राजपुत्र निवोऽहं मे. —<sup>a</sup>) V1 Dg1 D1 G1 2 M1 2 4 हि न ( by transp ), D2 7 नैव ( for न हि ) —<sup>a</sup>) D4 5 7 सता ( for सन्त ) Ś1 D7 दृष्टधर्मा परतप, Ñ2 दृष्टधर्मेपरपरा, V1 B2 D1 2 M4 दृष्टधर्मा ( D1 °के ) परावरा, B1 3 4 दृष्टधर्मेपरावरा ( B3 °परमपरा D3 दृष्टशोकपरायणा ( sic ) —After 19, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 ins , while T2 ins after 1688\*

1687\* पालयित्वा महीं समयगिष्ठा दत्त्वा च ते पिता ।  
दिष्टान्त समनुप्राप्तो न च शोचिषुमर्हसि ।  
इत ऊर्ध्वतर स्थान राजा दशरथो गतः ।  
न स शोच्यस्त्वया पुत्र सत्यधर्मेपरायण ।

स रुदित्वा चिरं कालं भूमौ विपरिवृत्त्य च ।  
जननीं प्रत्युवाचेदं शोकैर्वहुभिरावृतः ॥ २०  
अभिपेक्षयति रामं नु राजा यज्ञं नु यक्षयति ।  
इत्थं कृतसंकल्पो हृष्टो यात्रामयामिषम् ॥ २१  
तदिदं ह्यन्यथा भूतं व्यवदीर्णं मनो मम ।  
पितरं यो न पश्यामि नित्यं प्रियहिते रतम् ॥ २२

[ (1 1) V1 D1-3 T2 M4 प्रजा (for मर्हि) D2 3 °गिष्टा (for सन्मगिष्टा) B4 मे (for ते) V1 इन्द्राकुण्ड ते पिता (for the post half) —(1 2) D1 2 3 रिष्टा त, T2 रिष्टांत (sic) N2 V1 B1 3 4 D1-3 T2 M4 तत्र, B2 त्व न (by transp) —(1 3) V1 D1-3 अत, T2 या (for इत) N2 B2 3 इष्ट (B3 m also स्वर्ग) नर, B1 4 दुर्गं, D1 2 शुभं, D1 शुद्धं, T2 सिद्धतन, M4 मिद्धं (for ऊर्ध्वतर) D3 ययौ (for गत) —(1 4) D2 ओचनीयस् (hypm), D3 हि शोच्यस्, T2 च ओच्यस् (for स शोच्यस्) ]

—After 19, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D4 5 7 T G M1-3 ins

1688\* दानयज्ञाधिकारा हि शीलश्रुतितपोनुगा ।

बुद्धिस्ते बुद्धिसंपन्न प्रभेवार्कस्य मन्दिरे ।

[ (1 1) D4 5 7 यज्ञाधिकारेषु, T2 यज्ञाधिकारे हि D4 7 ये च, D5 धृता (for शील-) Dd1 Dm1 T2 G1 3 M1 3-श्रुतितपोनुगा, D4 5 7 धृतामनो (D5 °तपो)नुगा, K(ed) श्रुतिवचोनुगा, Ck t/ श्रुतिमनोनुगा —(1 2) M2-सपत्ना, Dg1 D5 T1 G2 M3 Cm g/ मदरे, T2 मडले, Cg k t as above (for मन्दिरे) Ck अर्कस्य प्रभा मन्दर इत्येवमुक्ति अत्युन्नतमन्दरपर्वते अर्कप्रभाया पर्वना न्तरापेक्षया चिरकालवस्थानात्, Cg मदर इति पाठे मन्दरशिखरे स्थितस्यार्कस्य प्रभेवाधिकप्रकाशवतीत्यर्थे । उत्तरायणे हि मन्दरगतस्य स्यस्य प्रभाधिक प्रकाशत इति प्रसिद्धम्, Ck अर्कस्य मन्दिरे सूर्यलोकावति एवमादौ सूर्यगृहे । विपरीतपाठ पर कल्पयति द[म?]न्दर इत्यादि रूप व्याख्याति च असंगतमेव च । Ck ]

—Thereafter T2 cont 1687\*.

20 T1 damaged from सौ in 20<sup>b</sup> up to रा in 20<sup>d</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 T2 3 G M3 विपरिवर्त्य, Dt1 परिविवृत्य (for विपरिवृत्य). D4 5 7 उत्थाय भरतस्तदा —<sup>d</sup>) D4 5 7 केकेयीं भृशदु रित —For 20, S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst

1689\* इत्येतद्धरत श्रुत्वा कैकेय्या दारुण वच ।

जननीं पुनरेवेदमुवाच भृशदु स्तित ।

21 <sup>a</sup>) S1 अभ्यपेक्षयति (sic), Dm1 (after corr as in text) अभिवक्षयति, D1 अभिपेक्षति (sic), D7 अभिपेक्षयति (sic), G3 M3 अभिपेक्षयति B4 रामस् (sic) (for राम) V1 त, B4 Dt1 Dd1 D1-5 7 G1 M2 तु, D6 न (sic) (for नु) —<sup>b</sup>) B2 यज्ञान् (for यज्ञ) V1 Dd1 D1-5 7 M2 तु, Dt1 न (sic) (for नु) Dt1 Dd1 T1 2 G M1 2 Cr mg t यक्षयते, T3 वक्षयते, M3 वक्षयसे (sic) Dm1 रामो यज्ञेन यक्षयते —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D2 3 6 M4 [आ]शा, D1 [आ]

अस्य केनात्यगाद्राजा व्याधिना मन्यनागते ।  
धन्या रामादयः सर्वे यैः पिता संस्कृतः स्वयम् ॥ २३  
न नूनं मां महाराजः प्राप्तं जानाति कीर्तिमान् ।  
उपजिघ्रेद्भि मां मूर्ध्नि तातः संनम्य सत्वरम् ॥ २४  
क्व स पाणिः मुखस्पर्शस्तातस्याह्निष्टकर्मणः ।  
येन मां रजसा ध्वस्तमभीक्ष्णं परिमार्जति ॥ २५

धु (for [अ]ह) —<sup>a</sup>) D4 7 मातरः, G3 [S]योच्याम् (for यात्राम्) Dg1 Dt1 T1 Ct अयाचिष (sic), D4 7 यथामय D5 अयापिता (sic), Cr mg t/ as in text (for अया सिपम्) S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 त्वरमाणोद्भागत

22 <sup>a</sup>) D4 5 7 G3 M2 तु (for हि) D4 5 7 [ट]दानी (for भूतं) —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 अयर्ताणं, T1 अयं, G3 च्ययनीयं, Cg as in text (for च्ययनीयं) D4 5 7 शून्या मम दिगो दश —T1 damaged from न in 22<sup>c</sup> up to व्याधि in 23<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D4 5 7 योद् तात (for पितर यो) Dg1 तु (for न) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 5 7 परम (D. पितर) प्रियवार्दिनं —For 22, S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst

1690\* तदद्यात्तस्मिन् नमं मम मोक्षमचेतम ।

पितरं कृत्स्नपुण्यो हि को मृतं श्रोतुमर्हति ।

[ (1 1) B4 मम मोक्ष मचेतम (for the post half). V1 D1-3 M4 तद (D2 व्या)चागा (M4 °दिन्याग [sic]) स्मिन् मोक्ष (V1 मोक्ष, D1 चोर) मम मममचेतम (M4 °मोक्षन) —(1 2) V1 D3 M4 अर्हति ]

23 T1 damaged up to व्याधि in 23<sup>b</sup> (cf v1 22) —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 मृतो (for [अ]त्यगाद्) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 धन्यो रामो लक्ष्मणश्च (B4 °ण त्व) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 7 सत्कृत (for सस्कृत) S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 पिता याभ्यां स (N2 V1 D1 2 तु) सत्कृत (V1 D1-3 सस्कृत), M4 पिताभ्या येन सस्कृत (sic)

24 <sup>a</sup>) D5 महाभाग. (for °राज). S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 नून मा न (D1 न मा [by transp], D3 M4 मा न) पिता वृद्ध (for °) M4 प्रति, Ck t as in text (for प्राप्त) S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 वत्सल, M4 धार्मिक (for कीर्तिमान्) D4 7 मृते नून महाराजे प्राप्तश्चाह ह्यकीर्तिमान्. —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D6 उपजिघ्रेत, N2 V1 B D2 3 उपजिघ्रेद्भि (B3 4 °च, D3 °त्स), Dt1 उपजिघ्रेत्तु S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 जेहाद्, D4 5 7 श्रीमान् (for मूर्ध्नि) —<sup>d</sup>) Ck t सनाम्य (for संनम्य) S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 सपरिव्रज्य मूर्धनि, D4 7 आगतस्याद्य मूर्धनि, D5 नानाम्य मम मूर्धनि (sic)

25 T1 damaged from पाणि in 25<sup>a</sup> up to ध्वस्तम in 25<sup>d</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D4 5 7 [अ]सौ, Cr g as in text (for स) V1 D3 T2 पाणि, D1 पाणि (sic) (for पाणि) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 शुभलक्ष (S1 B3 °क्ष्म) ण, D4 5 7 प्रियदर्शि (D5 °श) न —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 T2 यो हि (for येन).

यो मे भ्राता पिता बन्धुर्यस्य दासोऽस्मि धीमतः ।  
तस्य मां शीघ्रमाख्याहि रामस्याक्लिष्टकर्मणः ॥ २६  
पिता हि भवति ज्येष्ठो धर्ममार्यस्य जानतः ।  
तस्य पादौ ग्रहीष्यामि स हीदानीं गतिर्मम ॥ २७

D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> रजसा (T<sub>2</sub> [after corr *pr m*] °स) ध्वस्तम्,  
M<sub>2</sub> रजसो ध्वस्तम् D<sub>1</sub> यो न मा रजसध्वस्तम् (sic) —<sup>a</sup>)  
V<sub>1</sub> अतीक्ष्ण (for क्षीक्ष्ण) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> परिमार्जयेत्, N<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> 3 पर्यमार्जयेत् (B<sub>1</sub> °यत्), B<sub>4</sub> पर्यमार्जयेत्, D<sub>4</sub> 7 सप्र-  
मार्जते, G<sub>1</sub> परिमार्जते, Cr m g t as in text (for परिमार्जति)

26 °) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>-7 यो मे माता, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 M<sub>4</sub>  
यो (B<sub>2</sub> om [subm]) मेघ (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 °य मे [by  
transp]) स्यात्, B<sub>4</sub> यो मे भ्यस्या (sic), L(ed) येन माता  
(for यो मे भ्राता) D<sub>3</sub> मातर (sic) (for बन्धुर) —<sup>b</sup>)  
Dt<sub>1</sub> समत, M<sub>3</sub> सर्वश (for धीमत) —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>4</sub> त मम (for  
तस्य मा) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 M<sub>4</sub> क्षिप्रम् (for शीघ्रम्) —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>4</sub> राम-  
मक्लिष्टकारिण —For 26<sup>ad</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-3 e subst

1691\* त नाथ मे त्वमाचक्ष्व राम भ्रातरमग्रजम् ।

[V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 मे नाथ (by transp) B<sub>2</sub> त्व नाथ मे तमाचक्ष्व  
(for the prior half)]

—Thereafter all the above MSS cont, while M<sub>4</sub>  
ins 1 2 (followed by 1693\*) only after 27<sup>ad</sup>

1692\* य दृष्ट्वा पितृशोकातो लभेय निर्वृतिं पराम् ।  
यस्य पादावुपाश्रित्य जीवेय त प्रचक्ष्व मे ।

[(1 1) B<sub>4</sub> निर्वृत (sic) —(1 2) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 पादाब्जमा-  
श्रित्य, D<sub>1</sub> पादावुपाश्रित्य B<sub>4</sub> प्रचक्ष्व मे]

—After 26, Dm<sub>1</sub> ins राम

27 °) G<sub>2</sub> भवत (sic) (for °ति) D<sub>7</sub> श्रेष्ठो (for  
ज्येष्ठो) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 7 आद्य विजानत, D<sub>5</sub> आर्ये विजानता, Cg t  
as in text (for आर्यस्य जानत) —For 27<sup>ad</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B D<sub>1</sub>-3 e subst, while M<sub>4</sub> cont after 1692\*

1693\* क मे पितृसमो भ्राता ज्येष्ठो धर्मभृता वरः ।

[V<sub>1</sub> स (for क)]

—After 27<sup>ad</sup>, M<sub>4</sub> ins 1 2 only of 1692\* (followed  
by 1693\*) —S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om (hapl ?) 27<sup>c</sup>-28 —<sup>c</sup>)  
Dg<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3 गृहीष्यामि (sic) (for ग्रही°) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 M<sub>4</sub>  
पादौ तस्य (by transp) प्रपद्येह, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 पादौ यस्य प्रपद्येह  
(D<sub>3</sub> °य) —T<sub>1</sub> damaged from हीदानीं in 27<sup>d</sup> up to  
अग्रवी in 28<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> 3 4 नीं, Ct इदानी (for हीदानीं)  
—After 27, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 M<sub>4</sub> ins

1694\* अनुशसो धर्मनित्यो धर्मात्मा भ्रातृवत्सलः ।

लोकपालोपमो राम क स भ्राता गुरुश्च मे ।

[(1 1) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> धर्मपरो, B<sub>2</sub> दृष्टधर्मो (for °नित्यो) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub>-4 धर्म- (for आत्मा) —(1 2) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 कासौ (for क

आर्ये किमग्रवीद्राजा पिता मे सत्यविक्रमः ।  
पश्चिमं साधु संदेशमिच्छामि श्रोतुमात्मनः ॥ २८  
इति पृष्ट्वा यथातत्त्वं कैकेयी वाक्यमग्रवीत् ।  
रामेति राजा विलपन्हा सीते लक्ष्मणेति च ।  
स महात्मा परं लोकं गतो गतिमतां वरः ॥ २९

स) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (m also as above) गतिम् (for गुरुम्)]

—Thereafter B<sub>4</sub> repeats the prior half of 1693\*

—After 27, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 T (T<sub>1</sub> damaged)  
G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3 ins

1695\* धर्मविद्धर्मनित्यश्च महाभागो दृढव्रतः ।

[Dt<sub>1</sub> -शीलश्च (for -नित्यश्च) K(ed) सत्यसधो (for महा-  
भागो) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 सुतप्रिय (for दृढव्रत)]

28 S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om 28, T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to अग्रवी  
in 28<sup>a</sup> (for both cf. v 1 27) —<sup>a</sup>) Dm<sub>1</sub> (before  
corr as in text) आर्य, Ck as in text (for आर्ये) N<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 M<sub>4</sub> किमग्रवीच्च मे मात (B<sub>2</sub> ते मात, B<sub>4</sub> मे  
तात, D<sub>2</sub> मे माता), V<sub>1</sub> इदमग्रवीन्मे मात —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> रामे  
(hypm) (for मे) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 M<sub>4</sub> दशरथो  
नृप (Dg<sub>1</sub> मम), D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 मे वसुधाप्रिय (D<sub>5</sub> °धिप) (for  
मे सत्यविक्रम) —After 28<sup>ad</sup>, Dg<sub>1</sub> ins

1696\* गुरुरेक प्रजाना तु पिता मे सत्यविक्रमः ।

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 श्रोतुमिच्छाम्यह पितु (for °) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4  
D<sub>1</sub>-3 M<sub>4</sub> अपश्चिम (D<sub>1</sub> पश्चिम च) हितार्थं मे सदेश धीमतां  
वर —After 28, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-3 e T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> (S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
after 1693\* owing to om) ins

1697\* सर्वमेतद्यथातत्त्वमग्न्याख्यातु त्वमर्हसि ।

[V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 यथातत्त्वं, B<sub>1</sub> यथावृत्त, D<sub>6</sub> यथा तत्ते (for यथा-  
तत्त्वम्) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 स (B<sub>1</sub> म) माख्यातु (for अग्ना°) N<sub>2</sub> तथाहसि  
(for त्वम्) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> त्व ममाख्यातुमर्हसि, V<sub>1</sub> त्वमस्मे ख्यातुमर्हसि  
(for the post half) D<sub>1</sub> त सर्वमेतद्यथातत्त्वं त्व[मा]-  
ख्यातुमर्हसि]

29 °) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> पृष्ट्वा (for पृष्ट्वा) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> [अ]थ  
भरत, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-3 M<sub>4</sub> [अ]थ (M<sub>4</sub> तु) कैकेयी (for यथा-  
तत्त्व) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-3 M<sub>4</sub> भरत (for कैकेयी)  
—After 29<sup>ad</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-3 e T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> ins

1698\* राजपुत्र महात्मन् शृणु तत्त्वमरोपत ।

श्रुत्वा च न विपाद त्वं गन्तुमर्हसि मानद ।

यथा पिता ते धर्मात्मा प्राणास्त्यक्त्वा दिव गत ।

शृणु तत्तेऽभिधास्यामि यथोवाच पिता स ते ।

[(1 1) T<sub>2</sub> महानीर्य (for °सत्त्व) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> सर्वम्  
(for तत्त्वम्) —(1 2) S<sub>1</sub> [अ]थ (for च) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 T<sub>2</sub>  
M<sub>4</sub> कर्तुम् (for गन्तुम्) —(1 3) D<sub>2</sub> तु, D<sub>3</sub> मे (sic) (for  
ते) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> त्यक्त्वा प्राणान् (by transp) —M<sub>4</sub>

इमां तु पश्चिमां वाचं व्याजहार पिता तव ।  
 कालधर्मपरिक्षितः पाशैरिव महागजः ॥ ३०  
 सिद्धार्थास्तु नरा राममागतं सीतया सह ।  
 लक्ष्मणं च महाबाहुं द्रक्ष्यन्ति पुनरागतम् ॥ ३१  
 तच्छ्रुत्वा विपसादैव द्वितीयाप्रियशंसनात् ।  
 विपणवदनो भूत्वा भूयः पप्रच्छ मातरम् ॥ ३२

om (hapl ?) from l 4 up to 30<sup>b</sup> —(l 4) Ś1 ते तु  
 (for तत्ते) B1 om from यथा up to 30<sup>c</sup> Ś1 V1 B2 D6  
 यच (for यथा) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 B2-4 D1-3 ६ हा पुत्र रामेत्युक्त्वासौ (Ś1 D6  
 °क्त्वा च), V1 हा पुत्र हा रामेत्युक्त्वा —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 B2 4 हा  
 पुत्र, B3 पुत्र हा (for हा सीते) V1 D1-3 पुन (D2 पिता)  
 पुनरुत्तराधी, D4 ६ 7 हा पुत्रेति विलिप्य च —T1 damaged  
 from २ in 29<sup>a</sup> up to 30<sup>b</sup> —<sup>e</sup>) D5 महापरमलो रु स —<sup>f</sup>)  
 B(ed) मतिमता (for गति°) D4 ६ 7 सप्राप्तो जनकस्तव  
 —For 29<sup>a</sup>, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B2-4 D1-3 ६ subst

1699<sup>f</sup> विलिप्यैव सुबहुश प्राणास्तस्याज ते पिता ।

[ V1 D1-3 बहुनिष (for सुबहुश) D3 ने (sic) (for ते) ]

30 T1 damaged, M4 om up to 30<sup>b</sup>, B1 om  
 up to 30<sup>c</sup> (for all cf v1 29) —<sup>a</sup>) Dt1 इतीमा,  
 Cg k t as in text (for इमा तु) D4 ६ 7 इदं तु पश्चिम वाक्य  
 (for °) D4 7 जनाधिप, D5 नराधिप (for पिता तव) Ś1  
 Ñ2 V1 B2-4 D1-3 ६ इदं च (Ś1 D6 वा, Ñ2 B2 4 चा) पश्चिमं  
 वाक्यमुक्त्वा राजा दिव गत —V1 om 30<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B(ed)  
 कालधर्म, Cm as in text (for °धर्म-) T2 परिक्षितो (sic),  
 G3 परिक्षित (sic) (for °क्षि) Ś1 Ñ2 B2-4 D1-3 ६ M4  
 पुत्रशोकात्तिसतस —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 B D1-3 ६ M4 कालदृढनि (B3  
 °प्र) पीडित .

31 °) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B Dm1 D1-3 ६ T1 M4 ते, D4 7 च  
 (for तु) Ś1 D6 हि राम ये (for नरा रामम्) —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1  
 D4 ६ 7 T1 G3 M2 सह सीतया (by transp) Ś1 D6  
 पश्यत्यभ्यागतं वनात्, Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 M4 ये द्रक्ष(द्य)त्यागत  
 वनात् —<sup>c</sup>) G3 लक्ष्मणेन (for °ण च) D4 7 भरत चैव, D5  
 चैव द्रक्ष्यति (for च महाबाहु) D5 वनादि (for द्रक्ष्यन्ति)  
 Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 ६ M1 G(ed) निन्तीर्ण (G[ed] °र्व)-  
 समयं तत्र सीतया लक्ष्मणेन च

32 D3 om 32<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 M1 Ct [ए]व  
 (for [ए]व) Ś1 Ñ2 B D1 2 ६ M4 श्रुत्वाैतद्विपसादातो (Ś1  
 °मातोपि), V1 श्रुत्वाैतद्विपसादातो —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B  
 D1 2 4-7 G1 M4 शंसना, G1 शसन, M1 दर्शनात्, Cr m g  
 as in text (for शसनात्) ॥ Cr रामस्य देशान्तरगमन-  
 रूपाप्रियस्य द्वितीयत्वं राजमरणाद्यपेक्षया । ॥ —T1 damaged  
 from णवदनो up to कौस in 33<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D1 विवर्णवदनो

क चेदानीं स धर्मात्मा कौसल्यानन्दवर्धनः ।  
 लक्ष्मणेन सह आत्रा सीतया च समं गतः ॥ ३३  
 तथा पृष्टा यथातत्त्वमाख्यातुमुपचक्रमे ।  
 मातास्य युगपद्वाक्यं विप्रियं प्रियशङ्कया ॥ ३४  
 स हि राजसुतः पुत्र चीरवासा महावनम् ।  
 दण्डकान्सह वैदेह्या लक्ष्मणानुचरो गतः ॥ ३५

Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 चैव (for भूत्वा) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 reads  
 भूय in marg

33 T1 damaged up to कौस in <sup>b</sup> (cf. v1 32) —<sup>b</sup>)  
 G1 2 M1-3 कौसल्यानन्दवर्धन —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1  
 M3 Ct च समागत, D4 ६ 7 च परतप., G3 सह सगत, M2 सह  
 भार्यया (for च सम गत) —For 33, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 ६  
 M4 subst

1700\* केदानीं वर्तते राम किमर्थं वा गतो वनम् ।

वैदेह्या सह कस्माच्च गतोऽसौ लक्ष्मणेन च ।

[(1 1) V1 D1-3 M4 क चे (V1 वे)दानीं गतो राम (for  
 the prior half) D2 च (for वा) Ñ2 B3 वन गत (by  
 transp) —After 1 1, B3 ins

1700(A)\* केन वा प्रेषितो राम सत्य मात प्ररुध्यताम् ।

34 °) G पृष्टा (for पृष्टा) Dg1 Dt1 यथान्यायम्, T2  
 यथान्यायम्, Cg यथा चायम् Cg<sup>p</sup> यथातथं (for °तत्त्वम्).  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D4 7 आभाष्य (for मातास्य) Dd1 Dm1 तु महद्,  
 T1 3 Cv<sup>p</sup> सुमहद्, Cv r m g t as in text (for युगपद्) D5  
 वाय (for वाक्य) —<sup>d</sup>) M1 अप्रिय, Cr m g t as in text  
 (for विप्रिय) Dt1 Ct प्रियशंसया, Cm g as in text (for  
 प्रियशङ्कया) D5 वाक्य विप्रियकाश्यया —For 34, Ś1 Ñ2  
 V1 B D1-3 ६ M4 subst

1701\* इति पृष्टा पुनस्तेन कैकेयी वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।

पुनर्घोरतर क्षुद्रमप्रिय प्रियशङ्कया ।

[(1 1) Ś1 D6 ततस् (for पुनस्) V1 पुत्रम् (for वाक्यम्).  
 —(1 2) V1 D1-3 इदं घोरतर (V1 °मिद) वाक्यम्, M4 इम  
 घोरतर पुत्रम् (for the prior half) D2 प्रियमब्रवीत् (for प्रिय-  
 शङ्कया) Ś1 D6 पुनर्वै भरत क्षुद्र दीनमप्रियशङ्कया ]

35 °) Dd1 ह (for हि) D4 ६ 7 श्रीमाश्र (for पुत्र).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D4 7 वनेचर, D5 G3 महद्वन (for महावनम्) Dg1  
 चीरकृष्णालिनावर —D5 om 35<sup>c</sup>-36<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D4 7 राघव,  
 T2 M2 दृढक, Cg as in text (for दण्डकान्) —For  
 35, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 ६ M4 subst

1702\* चीरवल्कलसवीतो गतो राम इतो वनम् ।

पितुर्नियोगात्सहितो वैदेह्या लक्ष्मणेन च ।

[(1 1) Ñ2 वन राजवरो गत (for the post. half) ]

—Thereafter cont.

तच्छ्रुत्वा भरतस्त्रस्तो भ्रातृशारित्रगङ्गाया ।  
स्वस्य वंशस्य माहात्म्यात्प्रपुं समुपचक्रमे ॥ ३६  
कश्चिन्न ब्राह्मणधनं हतं रामेण कस्यचित् ।  
कश्चिन्नाढ्यो दरिद्रो वा तेनापापो विहिंसितः ॥ ३७

1703\* मया च तत्कृत येन राम प्रवाजितो वनम् ।  
स्वर्गत पुत्रशोकात्तस्त च प्रवाज्य ते पिता ।

[ (1 1) V1 अयाचरत्त्वृते तेन (for the prior half) B4 D6 प्रवजितो (for प्रवा°) —(1 2) V1 तस्मिन् (for त च) V1 B3 प्रवाजिते, B4 प्रवाहते (sic) (for °व्य ते) D3 त प्रवाज्य च ते पिता (for the post half) ]

36 D5 om 36<sup>ab</sup> (cf v.l. 35) —<sup>a</sup>) V1 स (for तच्) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 तस्या (for त्रस्तो) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1 3 6 M4 मातु पापवि (V1 D1 M4 °पाभि, D3 °पाति) शक्ति, D2 मातु पापामिशकिनी (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) Dm1 स स्व- (for स्वस्य) Dg1 Ct माहात्म्य, Cr m g as in text D5 प्रष्टुमारब्धवानिद (for °) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 स्ववशशुद्धिमन्विच्छन्प्रष्टुमारब्धवानिदं (D1 °चिक [sic]) —For 36, D4 7 subst

1704\* एवमुक्त स वै मात्रा प्रष्टुमारब्धवानिदम् ।  
कश्चिन्न ब्राह्मणवरो हतो रामेण कर्हिचित् ।

37 °) D1 कश्चिन्नो (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 कृत (sic), D3 स त (sic) (for हत) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 धीमता, D4 5 7 कर्हिचित् (for कस्यचित्) Ś1 B4 D6 om (hapl) 37<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Dm1 D3 कश्चिन् (D3 °द्), D1 कश्चिद् Ñ2 V1 B1-3 D1-3 आढ्यो (for नाढ्यो) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 भ्रात्रा तेन, V1 B2 D1 3 M4 भ्रात्रा मे न, B1 भ्रातानेन (sic), B3 D2 भ्राता मे न (sic), Dt1 D5 तेन पापो, Ct as in text (for तेनापापो) B1 विहिंसिता (sic) —After 37, Ś1 Ñ2 B1 3 4 D6 (Ś1 B4 D6 after 37<sup>ab</sup> owing to om) ins

1705\* येन निर्वासित श्रीमान्प्राणेश्योऽपि प्रिय सुत ।  
—After 37, Dm1 ins रामश्री

38 °) D1 कश्चिन्, D6 कश्चिन् D4 [अ]पर, G1 वर- (for पर-) Ś1 Ñ2 B1 3 4 D4-7 दारान्त, V1 B2 D1-3 M4 दाराणा, Dm1 दारान्हि (for °न्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) M3 राजपुत्रे (sic) Dg1 [s] भिपद्यते, M1 हि मन्यते (for ऽभिमन्यते) Ś1 D6 मम भ्राता न (D6 °भ्य) पश्यत, Ñ2 B1 3 D4 7 मम (Ñ2 om [subm]) भ्राताभ्यपद्यत, V1 B2 D1-3 M4 धर्षण कृतवान्ह B4 मम भ्रात्राद्य पश्यत (sic) —After 38<sup>ab</sup>, D4 5 7 ins

1706\* कश्चिन्न बलमाश्रित्य दुर्बलस्तेन हिंसित ।  
कश्चिन्न धर्म सत्यज्य कृतवान्विप्रिय पितु ।  
कश्चिच्छीलवता तेन कृत रामेण दुष्कृतम् ।

[ (1 2) D5 विस्मृत्य (for सत्यज्य) —(1 3) D5 कश्चिन्न शीलवान्नाम किं कृत तेन किरिय ]

कश्चिन्न परदारान्वा राजपुत्रोऽभिमन्यते ।  
कस्मात्स दण्डकारण्ये भ्रूणहेव विवासितः ॥ ३८  
अथास्य चपला माता तत्स्वकर्म यथातथम् ।  
तेनैव स्त्रीस्वभावेन व्याहर्तुमुपचक्रमे ॥ ३९

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 येनासौ, Dd1 Dm1 T3 कस्माच्च (for कस्मात्स) Ñ2 B दण्डकारण्य, V1 D1-3 M4 स्वपुरावि (M4 [before corr] °त्पु) त्रा (for दण्डकारण्ये) —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 भ्राता रामो, Cr m g t p as in text (for भ्रूणहेव) —After 38, V1 D1-3 M4 ins

1707\* किं वाप्यपकृत तेन राज्ञो रामेण धीमता ।  
येन निर्वासित. श्रीमान्प्राणैः प्रियतरोऽपि सन् ।

[ (1 1) D1 M4 च (for वा) —(1 2) D2 योसौ (for येन) ]

—After 38, Dm1 ins 1710\*

39 °) T2 तथा, Cg as in text (for अथ) —<sup>b</sup>) D4 5 7 स्वकर्म कृतमात्मना (D5 °न [sic]) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 5 7 यथातत्त्वमवर्णयत् Cg अथास्येति श्लोको मुने खेदाभिनय । एवमिति श्लोक क्रमिक इति केचित्, Venkateshwara Press Edition of Cg quotes Cr —भ्रूणहेव विवासित इत्येतच्छ्लो-कानन्तरम् एवमुक्तेति श्लोकश्चेत् सुमद्गत भवति । मध्ये अथास्येति श्लोको वर्तते, स्थितस्य गतिश्चिन्तनीयेति न्यायेनास्य व्याख्या क्रियते । Cg —For 39, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst

1708\* स्त्रीचापलात्तत श्रुत्वा कैकेयी पुनरब्रवीत् ।  
भरत श्लाघमानेव स्वकर्म ख्यापयन्त्यथ ।

[ (1 1) V1 D1-3 M4 स्त्रीचापल्यादिद्, L(ed) स्त्रीचापलात् तच् (for °लात्त) —(1 2) D1 3 श्लाघ- (for श्लाघ-) Ś1 V1 -मानेन, D6 -मानेय (sic) (for °व) Ś1 D6 M4 [अ] ख्या-पयत्तदा, V1 ख्यापयेत्तदा, B2 ख्यापयन्त्युत, D1 -ख्यापन कृत, D2 3 ख्यापयत्तदा ]

—Thereafter cont

1709\* अशुभा शुभभावाय भरताय महात्मने ।  
शशस तद्यथावृत्त मूढा पण्डितमानिनी ।

[ (1 1) D3 -वासाय (for -भावाय) —(1 2) Ś1 D6 सा यथातत्त्व (for तद्यथावृत्त) ]

—After 39, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 T G M1-3 ins, while Dm1 ins after 38

1710\* एवमुक्ता तु कैकेयी भरतेन महात्मना ।  
उवाच वचन हृष्टा मूढा पण्डितमानिनी ।

[ (1 1) T3 उक्त्वा (for उक्ता) —(1 2) Dt1 वृथा (for मूढा) Cg एवमिति । अयं श्लोक पूर्वानुवादाय । Cg ]



न ब्राह्मणधनं किञ्चिद्धृतं रामेण कस्यचित् ।  
 कश्चिन्नाढ्यो दरिद्रो वा तेनापापो विहिंसितः ।  
 न रामः परदारांश्च चक्षुर्भ्यामपि पश्यति ॥ ४०  
 मया तु पुत्र श्रुत्वैव रामस्यैवाभिषेचनम् ।  
 याचितस्ते पिता राज्यं रामस्य च विवासनम् ॥ ४१

40 °) D4 5 7 तेन (for किञ्चिद्) —<sup>δ</sup>) D4 5 7 कर्हिचित्, G3 धीमता (for कस्यचित्) —<sup>c</sup>) Dm1 T1 G M1 कश्चिन्नाढ्यो, D4 5 7 न चाप्याढ्यो (for कश्चि°). —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 T3 M2 पापो (for [अ]पापो) Dm1 न (for वि-) D4 5 7 हिंसितस्तेन विद्यते (D5 कश्चन). —For 40<sup>a-d</sup>, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst

1711\* न ब्रह्मस्व हृत तेन न च किञ्चिद्विहिंसितम् ।

[ Ñ2 B1 3 4 न च किञ्चि (B1 3 कश्चि)विहिंसित, V1 किञ्चिद्विहिंसित कचित्, D1 2 न किञ्चिद्विहित कचित् (D1 कृत्), D3 M4 न किञ्चिद्विहित कचित् (for the post half) ]

—D4 om (hapl ?) from 40<sup>a</sup> up to 1 1 of 1712\*. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D2 3 6 M4 चैव, D1 5 7 चापि (for राम) Ś1 Ñ2 B Dt1 D6 परदारान्स, V1 परदारा च, Dm1 परदाराश्च, T2 G2 M1 परदारा स्म, M2 परदारान्वै —<sup>f</sup>) M1 अथ (for अपि) Ś1 V1 B2 D6 मनसापि प्रधर्षयति (V1 °पिता), Ñ2 B1 3 4 D1-3 5 M4 मनसापि प्रधर्षयेत्, D7 मनसासौ प्रकर्षयेत् —After 40, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 (D4 after 40<sup>a-d</sup> due to om) M4 ins

1712\* शीलवान्धार्मिको रामो विपाप्मा विजितेन्द्रिय ।  
 न स किञ्चिन्महासत्त्व कृतवान्पापमण्वपि ।  
 तेन धर्मात्मना लोक कृत्वोऽयमनुरजितः ।  
 अभिषेक्तुकामस्त राजा यौवराज्ये यदात्मके ।  
 ततः श्रुत्वा मया पुत्र तथा कृतमतिर्नृप । [5]

[D4 om 1 1 (cf v1 40<sup>a</sup>) —(1 1) D2 शीलत्वात्. Ś1 D6 विद्वान् (for रामो) —(1 2) Ñ2 M4 न च, B4 स न (by transp) (for न स) D3 किञ्चित्स (by transp) D4 मनसापि (for महामत्त्व) D7 न च किञ्चिन्मत्ता वापि (hypm) (for the prior half) D4 5 7 इत्यपि (for अपि) —(1 3) B3 D3 धर्मात्मनो (sic) V1 लोक D2 [5] अनुरजित (sic) (for अयमनु°) —(1 4) Hypm D3 राजाभिषेक्तुकामस्त (by transp) (for the prior half) D5 सदा (for यदा) Ñ2 B1 2 4 स्वे, V1 भवेत्, D1-3 [अ]भवत्, M4 तदा (for [आ]-त्मके) Ś1 D6 राजाभिषेक्तुकामो वै यौवराज्यपदे स्वे D4 7 अभिषेक्तु यदा काम यौवराज्ये यदाकरोत् —(1 5) V1 D1-3 M4 तदा (for तत) M4 (before corr) नदा (for तथा) V1 कृत्वा कृतमति नृप, D1 तदा कृतमिदं नृप, D2-5 7 तथा (D4 7 °दा)कृतमति नृप (for the post half) ]

41 °) G1 पत्यु (for पुत्र) —<sup>δ</sup>) Dg1 G3 [इ]व, Dt1

स स्ववृत्तिं समास्थाय पिता ते तत्तथाकरोत् ।  
 रामश्च सहसौमित्रिः प्रेषितः सह सीतया ॥ ४२  
 तमपश्यन्प्रियं पुत्रं महीपालो महायशः ।  
 पुत्रशोकपरिधूनः पञ्चत्वमुपपेदिवान् ॥ ४३  
 त्वया त्विदानी धर्मज्ञ राजत्वमवलम्ब्यताम् ।  
 त्वत्कृते हि मया सर्वमिदमेवंविधं कृतम् ॥ ४४

T2 G1 Ck t [इ]ह (for [ए]व) —For 41, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1713\* त्वदर्थं याचितो राजा यौवराज्याभिषेचनम् ।  
 रामस्य च वने वास नव वर्षाणि पञ्च च ।

[(1 1) B4 D2 3 -राज्ये (D2 °जा)भिषेचन —(1 2) D3 वचनो (corrupt) (for च वने) ]

42 °) G1 स्व- (for स) —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 T3 तु (for च) T2 सहसौमित्र —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 T2 G3 M2 3 प्रेषित. T1 सीतया सह (by transp). —For 42, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1714\* तेन निर्वासितो राम पित्रा ते नगराद्वहि ।  
 स चापि वचनाद्राम पितुर्धर्मपरायण ।  
 वन गत इत सार्धं सीतया लक्ष्मणेन च ।

[(1 1) D4 7 तेन गृहाद् (for ते नगराद्) V1 B2 D1-3 M4 इत (for वहि) —B4 om 1 2 —(1 2) Ñ2 B3 पितुर्धर्म- (for पितुर्धर्म-) ]

43 °) Ś1 D6 न च पश्यन् (for तम°) —<sup>δ</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 पिता ते धर्म (Ñ2 B3 पुत्र)वत्सल. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D6 -परो दीन, V1 °क्षीण, B1 (gloss) °खिन्न, D1 -पराभूत, D2 °तप्त, D4 7 °क्रात, D5 °कृात, M1 4 °न्यून, Cr m g k t as in text (for -परिधून) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 प्राणास्त्यक्त्वा दिवं गत

44 °) G3 धर्मात्मन्, Cr m g t as in text (for धर्मज्ञ) —<sup>δ</sup>) T3 G2 M1 अवलंबता —For 44, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1715\* त्वत्प्रियार्थं मया कर्म कृतमेतद्विगर्हितम् ।  
 यत्सर्वगुणसंपन्नो राम प्रव्राजितो वनम् ।  
 तद्वियोगाच्च राजासौ पुत्रशोकाकुलेन्द्रिय ।  
 इष्टान्प्राणान्परित्यज्य प्रेतराजवश गत ।  
 गृहाण तदिदं राज्यं सफलं कुरु मे श्रमम् । [5]  
 मनो नन्दय मित्राणां मम चामित्रकर्शन ।

[(1 1) D3 काम (for कर्म) G (ed) जुगुप्सित (for विगर्हितम्) —(1 2) D4 7 य (for यत्) V1 -संपूर्णो (for °पन्नो) —(1 3) D6 -वियोगश्च (for वियोगाच्च) D3 M4 तु (for च) Ñ2 B1 3 4 [अ]य, B2 यत्, M4 तु (for [अ]सौ) —(1 4) Ś1 D6 प्रियान् (for इष्टान्) M4 प्रेतराजपुर —(1 5) V1 D1-3 तद्गृहाण स्वक, D4 5 7 गृहाणेदं स्वक (for गृहाण तदिदं).

तत्पुत्र शीघ्रं विधिना विधिज्ञै-  
र्वसिष्ठमुख्यैः सहितो द्विजेन्द्रैः ।

संकाल्य राजानमदीनसत्त्व-  
मात्मानमुर्व्यामभिषेचयस्व ॥ ४५

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे पदपठितमः सर्गः ॥ ६६ ॥

M4 तदिदं गृहाण राज्यं मफलं मे श्रमं कुरु (by transp) —(1 6)  
D3 मित्राणि (for °णा) ]

—After 44, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

1716\* मा शोकं मा च सतापं धैर्यमाश्रयं पुत्रकं ।  
त्वदधीना हि नगरी राज्यं चैतदनामयम् ।

[ (1 2) Dd1 Dm1 T2 3 G2 च (for हि) G1 3 M2 [३]  
दम् (for [५]तद्) M3 अनायक, Cr m g t as above (for  
अनामयम्) ]

—Thereafter T2 cont, G1 3 M2 ins before 2 67 1

1717\* कैकेय्याप्येवमुक्तस्तु भरतो राघवानुज ।  
कर्णो कराभ्यां प्रच्छाद्य पपात धरणीतले ।  
हा तात राम नाथेति विलप्य करुणं बहु ।  
सुहृर्त्तमिव नि सज्जं सज्ञावानिदमब्रवीत् ।  
हतोऽस्मि राजा निहतो हतो लोकश्च दुर्मते । [5]  
किमिदं शिक्षितं केन कस्य कार्यं त्वया कृतम् ।  
राजानं प्रेतभावस्थं कृत्वा रामं च तापसम् ।  
राज्यमात्रफलं भोक्तुमनुतिष्ठसि दुर्मते ।  
रामप्रस्थापितायाश्च पतिष्ठयाश्च तवोदरे ।  
दश मासा मया नीता हा लोके निन्दितो ह्यहम् । [10]  
कण्ठेऽवसज्य वा पाशं विषं पीत्वाथवा शटे ।  
त्यज प्राणाश्च दुर्मते जलमग्निं प्रविश्य वा ।  
त्वामग्नं निहनिष्यामि नो चेद्रामस्य दुर्यश ।  
राघवस्यानुजो भ्राता भरतो मातुहा इति ।  
एव परुषमुक्त्वा तु निर्देहज्जिवं चक्षुषा । [15]  
निरीक्षमाणे भरते कैकेयी वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
किं मयापकृतं तेऽद्य गर्हसे मा सुहृर्मुहुः ।  
प्रसूय वर्धयित्वा त्वा मम रामेण किं नु वै ।  
ते पिता स्वर्गतो राजा भ्रातरौ च विवासितौ ।  
बहुना किं प्रलापेन कुरु राज्यं यथासुखम् । [20]

[ M2 begins with श्रीरामाय नम —(1 1) G1 च (for

[ अ ]पि) M2 एवमुक्तस्तु कैकेय्या (for the prior half) G1  
राघवात्मज —(1 3) M2 राम तात (by transp) —G3 om.  
(hapl) 1 6-8 —(1 7) T2 M2 राम च वनवासिन (for  
the post half) —(1 9) T2 G3 रामप्रस्थापिकायाश्च (for  
the prior half) G3 पतिष्ठयाश्च (for पतिष्ठयाश्च) —(1 10)  
G3 [ 5 ]स्मि (for हि) —(1 11) T2 च सज्य (for स्वसज्य)  
G1 कण्ठे वा सज्य पाशं वा विषं पीत्वाथवापि च —(1 12) M2 तु  
(for च) G3 विषम् (for जलम्) —(1 15) G3 M2 उक्ता  
(for उक्त्वा) —(1 16) G1 निरीक्षमाणो भरत (corrupt)  
(for the prior half) —G1 3 om 1 18 —(1 18) M2  
राज्यस्य द्रष्टुमुक्त्वा (for the post half) —(1 19) T2 पिता  
ते (by transp) —(1 20) T2 बहुना ]

45 °) Ś1 B2 D6 श्व, Ñ2 B3 G1 सु-, V1 B1 4 D1-5 7  
M2 3 स, T2 त, Cr g as in text (for तत्) Ś1 Ñ2 B D6 6  
M4 विधिवत्स्वराज्ये, V1 प्रविहाय शोक, D1-4 7 विधिवत्स्व (D3  
°श्च)राज्य (for विधिना विधिज्ञैर्) —°) Dd1 Dm1 मुनीन्द्रै  
(for द्विजेन्द्रै) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 विप्रैर्वसिष्ठप्रमुखै  
समेत्य. —°) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D2-7 सत्कृत्य, Dm1 सकल्प  
(sic), D1 M4 सत्कृत्य, T3 सत्कार्ये, Cr m g k t as in text  
(for सकाल्य) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 अनंतर (Ś1 °रे, B1 °ः)  
त्वम् (Ś1 D6 च, B3 स्वम्), G3 अतीत°, M4 अनंत° (for  
अदीनसत्त्वम्) —°) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D6 अस्मिन्, D1-5 7 एवाशु  
(for उर्व्याम्) M4 एव च्यभिषेचयस्व

Colophon —Sarga name Ś1 D6 भरतप्रश्न (D6 °श्न)-  
कैकेयीवाक्य, Ñ2 B भरतप्रश्न, V1 D2-4 7 कैकेयीवाक्य, D1  
भरतकाण्डे कैकेयीवाक्य, D5 भरतपर्वणि भरताग्रियाप्यानं  
—Sarga no (figures, words or both) B1 D3 6 om,  
Ś1 78, Ñ2 V1 D7 M4 74, B2 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G  
M1-3 72, B3 D4 73, B4 68, D1 130, D2 5 77 —After  
colophon, D6 concludes with रामाय नम, T2 with  
श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम, G with श्रीरामाय नम.

श्रुत्वा तु पितरं वृत्तं भ्रातरौ च विवासितौ ।  
भरतो दुःखसंतप्त इदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ १  
किं नु कार्यं हतरयेह मम राज्येन शोचतः ।  
विहीनस्याथ पित्रा च भ्रात्रा पितृसमेन च ॥ २

67

☞ Ṇ̄1 missing for Sarga 67 (cf v1 1058\*)  
Dm1 begins with २, M1 with श्रीरामाय नम —Before  
1, G1 3 M2 ins 1717\*

1 °) Ś1 B1 2 4 D6 [अ]थ, Ṇ̄2 V1 B3 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1  
D1-3 5 7 T3 G2 M1 च (for तु) Dt1 स पितुर् (for पितर)  
Ś1 Ṇ̄2 B D6 प्रेत, D2 नृस (sic), D5 वृद्ध, Cr m g k t as  
in text (for वृत्त) D4 श्रुत्वा मृत च पितर —<sup>b</sup>) Ṇ̄2 B1 3 4  
प्रवासितौ M3 भ्रातर च विवासित —<sup>c</sup>) B4 दुःखसन्तापो —<sup>d</sup>)  
Ś1 Ṇ̄2 V1 B D1-3 6 मातर पुनरब्रवीत्, D4 5 7 M4 मातर  
वाक्यमब्रवीत् —After 1, Ś1 Ṇ̄2 V1 B D1-7 M4 ins

1718\* राम राज्याङ्गशयित्वा कैकेय्यनपकारिणम् ।

[Ś1 D6 राष्ट्र, V1 राज्य (sic) (for राज्याद्) Ś1 D6 7  
[अ]नयकारिणि (D7 °ण), B1 [अ]नुपकारिण ]

—Thereafter read 2 68 2°-4 (including star  
passages up to 1 1 of 1744\*)

2 °) T2 हतस्यैक (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) G3 च (for [अ]थ)  
—For 2, Ś1 Ṇ̄2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1719\* किं मे राज्येन भोगैर्वा दग्धस्यायशसा त्वया ।  
विप्रहीनस्य मे पित्रा भ्रात्रा पितृसमेन च ।

[(1 1) V1 दग्धश्च (for दग्धस्य) B4 [अ]यशसम्, D1  
यशसा (for [अ]यशसा) D4 7 मम (for त्वया) M4 किं मे  
राज्येन किं भोगैर्निदग्धस्यायशशोभिना —(1 2) Ś1 Ṇ̄2 B1 2 D6  
विप्रयुक्तस्य, B3 4 विप्रमुक्तस्य (for °हीनस्य) ]

—Thereafter cont

1720\* जीवितेनापि नार्थोऽस्ति कश्चिद्राज्येन वै कुत ।  
देवकल्पेन पित्रा हि विहीनो राघवेण च ।  
केनेच्छेय हेतुनाह राज्य प्राप्तमशक्तिमान् ।

[(1 1) V1 D1-3 5 मे नार्थ, D4 7 ते नार्थ (for नार्थोऽस्ति)  
B1 4 कश्चिद् (for कश्चिद्) V1 D1-3 M4 मे, D4 7 वा, D5 किं  
(for व) Ṇ̄2 B4 हत, V1 कुल (sic), D3 सुत (sic),  
D4 5 7 पुन (for कुत) —(1 2) Ś1 D6 पित्रा यद्, Ṇ̄2 B3 4  
पित्राच, B1 om, B2 D1 पित्रा च, D6 पित्रा वै, M4 पित्रापि (for  
पित्रा हि) V1 D4 7 विहीन (for विहीनो) D4 वा (for च)  
—For 1 3, D4 5 7 subst the line of 11° —(1 3)  
D2 केन स्थेय B1-3 D1-3 M4 प्राप्तम् (for प्राप्तम्) D3  
अशक्तिमान् ]

दुःखे मे दुःखमकरोर्वणे शारमिवादधाः ।  
राजानं प्रेतभावस्थं कृत्वा रामं च तापसम् ॥ ३  
कुलस्य त्वमभावाय कालरात्रिरिवागता ।  
अङ्गारमुपगृह्य स्म पिता मे नावबुद्धवान् ॥ ४

—Thereafter Ś1 Ṇ̄2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 cont 1733\*,  
D4 5 7 read 13, then D5 alone reads 14<sup>ab</sup> and 1 2  
of 1733\*

3 °) G1 3 M3 दुःखं, Cr m g t as in text (for दुःखे)  
Dg1 G3 M3 अकरोद्, Cm k as in text (for अकरोर्)  
—<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 [आ]दधा, Cr m k as in text (for  
[आ]दधा) —For 3, Ś1 Ṇ̄2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1721\* व्रणे क्षार विनिक्षिप्तं दुःखे दुःख निपातितम् ।  
त्वया पति घातयित्वा राम कृत्वा च तापसम् ।

[D2 om 1 1 D5 transp 1 1 and 1 2 (followed  
by 1 4 of 1734\*) —(1 1) V1 D1 3 व्रणे क्षारो विनि (V1  
°नि) क्षिप्तो (D1 °स्वो [sic]), D4 7 व्रणे क्षार समासत्वे, D5 व्रणे  
क्षार समासत्, M4 वने रामो विनिक्षिप्तो (for the prior half)  
D3 दुःखे (for दुःख) —(1 2) Ṇ̄2 B1 3 4 घातयित्वा पति शुद्ध  
(for the prior half) D3 repeats erroneously राम  
कृत्वा D4 7 त्यक्त्वा (for कृत्वा) ]

—After 3, Dm1 ins राम

4 °) T1 damaged for त्रिरि Dd1 कालरात्रिम् (sic)  
(for °रात्रिर्). T2 [अ]कालरात्रिरिहागता (sic) —<sup>c</sup>)  
Dm1 त्वा, M3 [ए]व, Ct as in text (for स्म) —For  
4, Ś1 Ṇ̄2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1722\* कुलस्यास्य विनाशाय पित्रा मे त्वमिहाहता ।  
त्वा कालरात्रिप्रतिमा पिता मे नावबुद्धवान् ।

[(1 1) V1 B4 त्वमिहागता, D2 5 7 त्वमुपाहता, D3 त्वमिवाहता  
(sic), D4 समुपाहता (for त्वमिहाहता) —(1 2) V1 D5  
नावबुद्धिमान्, D2 नावबुध्यने ]

—B3 cont

1723\* कालसर्पी यथा माला नरो गृह्णाति वै गले ।

—B3 cont further, Ś1 Ṇ̄2 V1 B1 2 4 D1-7 M4 cont  
after 1722\*

1724\* आहता घोरसकल्पा राज्ञा त्व मृत्युरात्मन ।  
व्याली घोरविषेव त्व भर्त्रासि परिपालिता ।  
अपाप पापसकल्पे सत्यसध पिता मम ।  
छलयित्वा प्रियै प्राणे सख्युत्रेण वियोजितः ।  
तथैव स महाभागो लक्ष्मणो भ्रातृवत्सलः । [5]  
प्रवाजितो वन राष्ट्रापितृगौरवयन्त्रितः ।

[D4 5 7 om 1 1 —(1 1) B3 आहता घोरसकल्पे, D1

कौसल्या च सुमित्रा च पुत्रशोकाभिपीडिते ।  
दुष्करं यदि जीवेतां प्राप्य त्वां जननीं मम ॥ ५  
ननु त्वार्योऽपि धर्मात्मा त्वयि वृत्तिमनुत्तमाम् ।  
वर्तते गुरुवृत्तिज्ञो यथा मातरि वर्तते ॥ ६

आहतो घोरसकल्यो ( for the prior half ). V1 मे, M4 त्वा ( for त्व ) B2 M4 मृत्युमात्मन, D6 मृत्युमात्मन ( sic ) —(1 2) D2 [अ]सि ( for त्व ) V1 D1 3 M4 transp त्व and [अ]सि N2 B प्रतिपालिता —(1 3) B2 सत्यवद —D2 reads 1 4-5 in marg —(1 4) S1 कल्पयित्वा V1 D1-5 7 M4 पुत्रेण च ( for सत्यवदेण ) —(1 5) V1 D1 3 M4 च ( for स ) V1 B2 D1 7 आता मे, D2 राघवो, D3 4 आना ( subm ), D5 रामो वै, M4 आता मे ( for लक्ष्मणो ) V1 B2 D1-3 M4 पितृवत्त्वम् —(1 6) D1 वसन्, D3 5 M4 [स]वयो, D4 7 वने ( for वन ) S1 D6 राज्यत् ( for राष्ट्रत् ) B4 om पितृ ]

—After 4, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

1725\* मृत्युमापादितो राजा त्वया मे पापदर्शिते ।  
सुख परिहृत मोहाकुलेऽस्मिन्कुलपामिनि ।  
त्वा प्राप्य हि पिता मेऽद्य सत्यसधो महायशा ।  
तीव्रदुःखामिसतप्तो वृद्धो दशरथो नृप ।  
विनाशितो महाराज पिता मे धर्मवत्सल । [ 5 ]  
कस्मात्प्रवाजितो राम कस्मादेव वन गत ।

[(1 2) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 T3 M3 कुलपामिनि —(1 3) G3 M2 च ( for हि ) T2 य ( for स्य ) G3 सत्यधर्मो, Dd1 Dm1 T3 G2 M1 महातपा ( for महायशा ) —(1 4) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 M2 3 C v r m t वृत्ते ( for वृद्धे ) ]

5 " Dt1 नमित्रा ( for सुमित्रा ) —<sup>6</sup> S1 N2 B D6 पुत्रशोकपरिभुते, V1 D1 3 पुत्रशोकेन पीडिते ( V1 ता ), D2 4 5 7 याश्चान्या मम मातर, M3 दुःखशोकाभिपीडिते, M4 पुत्रशोकाभिपीडिते —<sup>7</sup> D2 4 5 7 जीवेयुस्, Cg k t as in text ( for जीवेतां ) —<sup>8</sup> G2 ता, Cm k t as in text ( for त्वा ) S1 N2 V1 B2-4 D1-7 M4 त्वया पापे ( D3 ०प ) निराकृते ( D2 4 5 7 ता ), B1 त्वया पापे विनाकृते —After 5, S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 ins, D4 5 7 ins 1 1-2 after 1745\* and 1 3-4 after 5

1726\* न त्व केरुयराजेन जाता जातिमता ध्रुवम् ।  
पापवृत्ता तु जाने त्वा जाता घरेण रक्षसा ।  
रामे त्व किमकल्याणमकल्याण्यनुपश्यमि ।  
येन त्वया साधुवृत्तो राम प्रवाजितो वनम् ।

[ D2 repeats 1 1-2 after 1745\* —(1 1) S1 D6 केरुयराजोसि, B1 रक्षेन, D1 केरुयि, D2 ( both times ) 4 5 7 केरुय, D3 केरुय ( for केरुयराजेन ) D7 om ( hapl ) जाता B4 जातिमव ( for जातिमता ) D2 ( second time ) मृग, D5 वृद्ध ( for ध्रुवम् ) S1 D6 जाता मतिमता वरात् ( for the post half ) —(1 2) S1 D6 च ( for तु ) V1 D1 2 ( first time ) 3 M4 म ( D1 अ ) न्ये तु ( V1 om तु [ subm ] ) त्वा पापवृत्ता ( for the

तथा ज्येष्ठा हि मे माता कौसल्या दीर्घदर्शिनी ।  
त्वयि धर्म समास्थाय अगिन्यामिव वर्तते ॥ ७  
तस्याः पुत्रं कृतात्मानं चीरवल्कलवाससम् ।  
प्रस्थाप्य वनवासाय कथं पापे न शोचसि ॥ ८

prior half ) D2 ( second time ) 4 5 7 मन्ये त्व राक्षमाज्ञा ( D2 राक्षसी जा, D6 रक्षसा जा ) ता तीक्ष्णेन निरपत्रये —(1 3) D4 7 किं त्वम् ( by transp ), D5 किं तद् ( for त्व किम् ) S1 N2 B3 4 D6 न्व ( D6 न ) कल्याणम्, B1 त्व, M4 नरुन्याणे ( for अकल्याणम् ) D2 रामे किं तदकल्याणि ( for the prior half ) D1 3 M4 अ ( M4 [अ] ) कल्याणम्, D2 lacuna ( for अकल्याणि ) D2 6 प्रपश्यमि ( D2 ०ति ), D4 7 प्रगमसि ( for [अ]नुपश्यसि ) —(1 4) V1 D1 3 M4 यथा ( for येन ) D3 साधुवृत्त, M4 पापवृत्ते ( for साधुवृत्तो ) L ( ed ) वने ( for वनम् ) ]

6 " Dg1 स तु भार्योपि, Dt1 नन्वार्योपि च, Cm g k as in text ( for ननु त्वार्योऽपि ) —For 6, S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1727\* मातरीवात्मनो वृत्ति रामस्त्वय्यनुवर्तते ।

[ V1 D6 मातर ( for मातरि ) S1 D6 [इ]व च यो, V1 वाव्यया, B1 2 [इ]वाच यो, D1 [इ]वाच या, D2 M4 [इ]वाव्यया, D3 [इ]वाव्यय, D4 7 [इ]वाचला, D5 चान्यया ( for [इ] वात्मनो ) D2 4 5 7 प्रीति ( for वृत्ति ) V1 निवर्तते, D1 M4 हि वर्तते ( for [अ]नुवर्तते ) D3 रामस्तु त्वयि वर्तते ( for the post half ) ]

—Thereafter cont

1728\* तस्य प्रवाजन पापे किं पश्यन्त्या त्वया कृतम् ।  
पितर्यमाधु किं मे त्व रामे वा दृष्टवत्सि ।  
येनाकार्यं कृतवती मम त्वमयशस्करम् ।

[(1 1) B1 चात्राजन D5 रामे ( for पापे ) D2 5 दृष्टाय, D4 7 दृष्टा तत् ( for पश्यन्त्या ) V1 D1-5 7 कृत त्वया ( by transp ) —(1 2) D4 7 पितर्यसाध्वि M4 वा ( for मे ) . D2 5 मदर्थे, D4 7 मदर्थे ( for रामे वा ) D7 [अ]पि ( for [अ]सि ) —(1 3) V1 B3 4 D1 5 कार्य ( for [अ]कार्य ) M4 त्वमेवम् ( for मम त्वम् ) D2 5 अयशस्करी, D4 7 अयशस्करि, D6 अयशकर ( sic ) ( for रकरम् ) ]

7 D4 5 7 om 7-8 —<sup>a</sup> Dd1 Dm1 त्व, Cr g k t as in text ( for तथा ) —For 7<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst

1729\* यदा माता च मे ज्येष्ठा कौसल्या वर्मदर्शिनी ।

[ D3 यथा ( for यदा ) D2 ज्येष्ठा च ( for मे ज्येष्ठा ) M4 यथा माता मम ज्येष्ठा ( sic ) ( for the prior half ) V1 धर्मचारिणी ] —<sup>c</sup> S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 त्वयि वृत्ति परा ग्रीत्या ( S1 D6 प्राप्ता ) —After 7, N2 B1-3 ins 1 1 of 1730\*

8 D4 5 7 om 8 ( cf v 1 7 ) —<sup>a</sup> B1 कृतात्मान, Dg1 Dt1 महात्मान ( for कृतात्मान ) —<sup>a</sup> N2 B1-3 तु त्व

अपापदर्शिनं शूरं कृतात्मानं यशस्विनम् ।  
प्रवाज्य चीरवसनं किं नु पश्यसि कारणम् ॥ ९  
लुब्धाया विदितो मन्ये न तेऽहं राघवं प्रति ।  
तथा ह्यनर्थो राज्यार्थं त्वया नीतो महानयम् ॥ १०  
अहं हि पुरुषव्याघ्रावपश्यन्नामलक्ष्मणौ ।

(for पापे) Dg1 Dt1 शोचसे, T3 शोचति (for °सि) —For 8, Ś1 V1 B4 D1-3 6 M4 subst, Ñ2 B1 3 ins 1 1 after 7 and 1 2-3 after 11, B2 ins 1 1 only after 7

1730\* अथ कस्मात्त्वयानार्थं तस्या पुत्र प्रवासितः ।  
त्वयात्मान दूषयन्त्या दूषितोऽहं नृशंसया ।  
अनुशस महात्मानमपापं पापनिश्चये ।

[(1 1) D2 [अ]नाथो (for [अ]नार्थे) B1 om the post half V1 राजपुत्रो (for तस्या पुत्र) V1 D1-3 M4 विवामिन् —(1 2) V1 दूषयत्या स्वमात्मान, D1-3 दूषयत्या त्वयात्मान (by transp) (for the prior half) —(1 3) Ñ2 B3 4 महा( B4 °या)पापविनिश्चये (for the post half) M4 कृतवत्यस्यकल्याण मम येनाप्रिय पर ]

9 Ś1 B2 D6 om 9-13 For 9-13, V1 B4 D1-5 7 (D2 4 5 7 1 1-7 only for 9-12) M4 subst 1731\* —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 B1 3 त दीर्घदर्शि( Ñ2 °र्श)न, G2 3 M1-3 Cg अपाप( M2 °पा)दर्शन (for अपापदर्शिन) M2 क्रूर, M3 वीर (for शूर) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 B1 3 स्थिरात्मान —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 B1 3 प्रवाज्य राम गुणिनं गुण कमिह पश्यसि

10 Ś1 B2 D6 om 10 (cf v 1 9) For subst in V1 B4 D1-5 7 M4, see 1731\* —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 B1 3 वनाय विहितो नार्या( B1 °यै) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 B3 यथेह, B1 यथेद, G2 न ह्यह (for न तेऽहं) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 Cm g t यथा, Cv k as in text (for प्रति) —<sup>c</sup>) B3 तदा (for तथा) G3 M2 राज्यार्थे —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 B3 तद्विहीनो, B1 त्वद्विनीतो, Cr m g k t त्वयानीतो (for त्वया नीतो)

11 Ś1 B2 D6 om 11 (cf v 1 9) For subst in V1 B4 D1-5 7 M4, see 1731\* —<sup>a</sup>) B1 3 Dt1 D7 शक्ति-प्रभावेण —After 11, Ñ2 B1 3 ins 1 2-3 of 1730\*

12 Ś1 B2 D6 om 12 (cf v 1 9) For subst in V1 B4 D1-5 7 M4, see 1731\* Ñ2 B1 3 om 12-13 —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 तु (for हि) —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 T2 M3 महौजस, G3 महाबल, Ck as in text (for °ल) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 T उपाश्रितो, G1 2 M2 अपाश्रितो —<sup>d</sup>) Dm1 Ck मेरु, Cr m g t as in text (for मेरु)

13 Ś1 Ñ2 B1-3 D2 6 om 13 (for all except D2 cf v 1 9 and 12) D4 7 read 13, while D5 reads 13, 14<sup>ab</sup> and 1 2 of 1733\*, after 1720\* —<sup>a</sup>) D4 5 7 गुरुम् (for कथम्) G3 महाभाग (sic) Cr m g as in text (for इम भार) —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 G1 Cr m g -समुद्धत, Dm1 -समुद्धतं,

केन शक्तिप्रभावेन राज्यं रक्षितुमुत्सहे ॥ ११  
तं हि नित्यं महाराजो बलवन्तं महाबलः ।  
अपाश्रितोऽभूद्धर्मात्मा मेरुर्मेरुवनं यथा ॥ १२  
सोऽहं कथमिमं भारं महाधुर्यसमुद्यतम् ।  
दम्यो धुरमिवासाद्य सहेयं केन चौजसा ॥ १३

Ck -स्वमुद्यत, Ct as in text (for -समुद्यतम्) D4 5 7 महाभारमिवोद्यत —<sup>c</sup>) T2 धर्मो, T3 दमो (sic), Cv दम्यं, Cr m g k t as in text (for दम्यो) D4 5 7 T3 इवासह्य (D5 °ह्या), Cr g k t as in text (for इवासाद्य) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 Dd1 D4 5 7 M2 Cr m g k वहेय, T3 सहेनं (sic), M3 वनेयं (sic), Ct as in text (for सहेय) D4 5 7 हेतुना, T1 G2 3 M1 Ck तेजसा, Cr m g t as in text (for चौजसा). —For 9-13, V1 B4 D1 3 M4 subst; D2 4 5 7 subst. 1 1-7 only for 9-12

1731\* वनाय रामं प्रवाज्य किं नाम सुकृत कृतम् ।  
राज्यलोभात्त्वया शुद्ध मम सत्त्वं न लक्षितम् ।  
घोर ममाप्रिय तेन त्वमेव कृतवत्यसि ।  
तस्मृते पुरुषव्याघ्रं महेन्द्रोपेन्द्रविक्रमम् ।  
का शक्तिर्मम कैकेयि राज्यं कारयितुं महत् । [5]  
तमहं भ्रातर ज्येष्ठं राम राजीवलोचनम् ।  
भक्तश्चोपाश्रितश्चैव गिरिं मेरुं रविर्यथा ।  
इमा राज्यधुरं गुर्वीमसह्यामाहितामहम् ।  
दम्यो धुरमिवासाद्य कथमुद्धोऽमुत्सहे ।

[(1 1) D2 राम वनाय (by transp.) B4 नु ते, D1 नु मे (for नाम) B4 दुष्कृत (for सुकृत) D4 7 भवेत् (for कृतम्) —(1 2) D4 7 दुष्टे (for शुद्ध) B4 रक्षित, D2 3 भक्षित (for लक्षितम्) —D2 4 5 7 om 1 3 —(1 3) D3 येन, M4 कर्म (for तेन). D1 3 कर्मेद, M4 येनेद (for त्वमेव). B4 [अ]पि (for [अ]सि) —(1 4) B4 अमृते (sic) V1 महेन्द्रोपमविक्रम; D2 4 5 7 मत्तमातगगामिन (for the post half) —(1 5) D2 4 5 7 धारयितु चिर (for कारयितु महत्) —(1 6) D2 (also) 5 शूर ज्येष्ठ (for ज्येष्ठ राम) —(1 7) B4 भक्तस्य, D1 असक्य (sic) (for भक्तश्च) V1 B4 [अ]प्याश्रितश्च, D2 [अ]पाश्रितश्च, D4 7 [उ]पसृतश्च, M4 [प]वाश्रितश्च (for [उ]पा°). D2 4 5 7 M4 मेरु नग( M4 गिरि)वर( D5 °न) यथा (for the post half) —(1 8) V1 B4 राज्यधुरा (for राज्यधुर). V1 तु पितावहव, B4 या पितामहेव (sic) 1 (for आहितामहम्). —(1 9) B4 [अ]सह्य, M4 [आ]साद्य (for [अ]सह्य) ] —Thereafter V1 B4 D1 3 M4 cont, D2 4 5 7 cont. 1 5, 6, 9-14 only, Ñ2 ins 1 5-6 only after 1767\*

1732\* का शक्तिरद्य रामेण विना राज्यं प्रशासितुम् ।  
लोकैश्वर्यमपि प्राप्य मम वा मद्विधस्य वा ।  
परित्यागेऽपि कामं ते न तु बुद्धिर्भवेन्मम ।  
यदि रामस्य नापेक्षा मातृवद्वै भवेत्त्वयि ।  
यदि वा त्वत्परित्यागे रामो मा न परित्यजेत् । [5]

अथ वा मे भवेच्छक्तियोगैर्बुद्धिबलेन वा ।  
सकामां न करिष्यामि त्वामहं पुत्रगर्हिनीम् ।

अथैवाह लजेय त्वा हन्या वा पापनिश्चये ।  
इयं ते कथमुत्पन्ना बुद्धि पापविनिश्चये ।  
अधर्मा चायशस्या च ममानर्थभयावहा ।  
उचित न कुले राज्ये ज्येष्ठस्यैवामिपेचनम् ।  
अवरैः पितृवज्ज्येष्ठ पूज्यो भ्रातेति च स्थितिः । [ 10 ]  
सत्प्रशस्तमिदं वृत्तं कुलं नो दूषितं त्वया ।  
मामल्पपुण्यमुद्दिश्य निमित्तं राज्यलुब्धया ।  
कुले महति जाताया सद्वृत्तवति धार्मिके ।  
बुद्धिरेषा समुत्पन्ना कथं ते सद्विगर्हिता ।  
नैव कामं करिष्यामि तथाह पापमीदृशम् । [ 15 ]  
यदर्थं जीवितान्ताय राजस्ते विप्रियं कृतम् ।  
अयशः पातितं मूर्ध्नि मम लोभादिदं त्वया ।  
तस्मादतो न ते कामं करिष्ये पापनिश्चये ।

[ (1 1) D1 मम, D3 M4 आर्य- (for अथ) —(1 2) M4 योगैर्भयम् D1 च (for second वा) —(1 3) V1 ते कामं (by transp) B4 परित्यागोपि मे कामं (for the prior half) V1 B4 न त्वद्विद्, D1 ननु बुद्धिर् M4 परित्यागेधिकाक्षस्य न बुद्धिर्न भवेन्मम (sic) —(1 4) V1 लजेयमस्य (for यदि रामस्य) D3 नापेक्ष्या B4 लजेय यद्यनापेक्षा (for the prior half) D1 विभवेत् —(1 5) D2 5 परित्यागाद् D3 5 मा (for मा) —(1 6) D4 7 त्यजे वै त्वां (D7 त्व) —V1 B4 om (hapl) 1 7 —(1 7) M4 पापानुबन्धिनि —(1 8) M4 अधर्मा V1 B4 अधर्मा चायशस्या (B4 °र्मा चायशस्य) च ममानर्थभयावहा (sic) —(1 9) D4 7 राज्यं (for राज्ये) B4 येनास्य (for ज्येष्ठस्य) —(1 10) D1 M4 अपरैः, D2 अवरैः (sic) (for अवरैः) B4 ज्येष्ठ M4 transp ज्येष्ठ and पूज्यो D3 वै स्थितिः, M4 सस्थिति (for च स्थिति) B4 पूज्यो भ्रातरवस्थिति (for the post half) —(1 11) V1 यन्निमित्तम्, B4 यन्निमित्तम्, D2 सुप्रशस्तम्, D4 5 7 अप्रशस्तम्, M4 सप्रशस्तम् (for सत्प्रशस्तम्) M4 चैव (for वृत्त) D2 कुले (for, कुल) —M4 om 1 12-15 —(1 12) V1 D2 मम (for माम्) —(1 13) D3 सद्वृत्तवति, D5 सद्वृत्तवति (sic) D1 सद्वृत्ताया ह्यधार्मिके (for the post half) —(1 14) D2 4 5 7 पापे (for एषा) D2 कथं द्विजगर्हिते (subm) (for the post half) —(1 15) D3 गमिष्यामि (for करि°) and तवाह (for तथाह) V1 पापदर्शित B4 त हरिं परमी-य (for the post half) —(1 16) V1 त्वदर्थं M4 मरणाताय V1 राज्यं (for राजस्य) B4 यदर्थं जीवितं\*ज राजस्ते विप्र-कृत —(1 17) B4 पीडित, D3 पतित (for पातित) B4 यत्तु, M4 मयि (for मम) —(1 18) D1 3 यस्माद् (for तस्माद्) M4 इतो (for अतो) and पाप (for काम) ]

14 D4 7 om 14<sup>abc</sup> D5 reads 13, 14<sup>ab</sup> and 1 2 of 1733\* after 1720\* —<sup>d</sup>) M3 योगवधुबलेन वा —<sup>d</sup>) G3 M2 पुत्रगृहिणी, Gg t as in text, Ck पुत्रगर्हिनी (for °गर्हिनीम्) —For 14<sup>a-d</sup>, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4

निवर्तयिष्यामि वनाद्भ्रातरं स्वजनप्रियम् ॥ १४

subst. and read after 1720\*, D5 subst 1 2 only for 14<sup>cd</sup>

1733\* भवेद्यद्यपि मे शक्तिं शाम्बितुं राज्यमूर्जितम् ।  
तथापि न सकामा त्वा करिष्ये मातृगन्धिनि ।

[ (1 1) B3 (before corr) D1 शासित —(1 2) D3 त्वा, D6 त्व V1 D1-3 भर्तृघातिनि, D5 पुत्रगर्हिनि (for मातृ°). M4 करिष्यामि नृगसिनि (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS cont (D5 reads 1 4 after 1 2 of 1721\*), D4 7 cont 1 4 only after 13

1734\* मन्निमित्तं पिता प्राणैस्त्वया मे विप्रयोजित ।  
प्रवाजितो वनं चैव रामो धर्मभृता वर ।  
अहो पापं महन्मूर्ध्नि त्वया मे विनिपातितम् ।  
अपापं पापसंकल्पे सर्वथाह हतस्त्वया ।

[ (1 1) V1 B यन्निमित्तं M4 transp पिता and त्वया —(1 2) B1 om धर्मभृता —(1 3) V1 त्वया मूर्ध्नि, B4 महामूर्ध्नि, D2 5 महाघोर (for महन्मूर्ध्नि) V1 नूनं मे विनियोजित (for the post half) —D2 om 1 4 —(1 4) B1 पापसंकल्प, B4 संकल्पे V1 D1 3-5 7 हतोह सर्वथा त्वया (for the post half) ]

—After 14<sup>cd</sup>, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

1735\* न मे विकाङ्क्षा जायेत त्यक्तुं त्वा पापनिश्चयाम् ।  
यदि रामस्य नापेक्षा त्वयि स्यान्मातृवत्सदा ।  
उत्पन्ना तु कथं बुद्धिस्तवेयं पापदर्शिनि ।  
साधुचारित्रविभ्रष्टे पूर्वेषां नो विगर्हिता ।  
अस्मिन्कुले हि पूर्वेषां ज्येष्ठो राज्येऽभिपिच्यते । [ 5 ]  
अपरे भ्रातरस्तस्मिन्प्रवर्तन्ते समाहिता ।  
न हि मन्ये नृगसे त्वं राजधर्ममेवेक्षसे ।  
गतिं वा न विजानासि राजवृत्तस्य शाश्वतीम् ।  
सततं राजवृत्ते हि ज्येष्ठो राजाभिपिच्यते ।  
राजामेतत्समं तत्स्यादिद्विषाकृणा विरोधतः । [ 10 ]  
तेषां धर्मैकरक्षाणां कुलचारित्रशोभिनाम् ।  
अद्य चारित्रशोण्डीयं त्वा प्राप्य विनिवर्तितम् ।  
तथापि सुमहाभागा जनेन्द्रा कुलपूर्वगा ।  
बुद्धिमोहं कथमयं सभूतस्त्वयि गर्हितं ।  
न तु कामं करिष्यामि तवाहं पापनिश्चये । [ 15 ]  
यथा व्यसनमारब्धं जीवितान्तकरं मम ।  
एष त्विदानीमेवाहमप्रियार्थं तवानघम् ।

[ (1 1) G3 हतु (for त्यक्तुं) G2 M1 पापनिश्चये —G3 partially damaged for 1 2 and 3 —(1 2) Dt1 नोपेक्षा, T2 3 G1 Ck नापेक्षा, M3 नान्वेक्षा, Gg t as above (for नापेक्षा) T2 मातृवत्सला —After 1 2, Dm1 ins राम —(1 3) M1 हि (for तु) Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 T G1 M1 2 पापदर्शिनी, G2 पापादर्शिनी, M3 पापदर्शिनि —(1 4) G3 विगर्हिते

इत्येवमुक्त्वा भरतो महात्मा  
प्रियेतरैर्विक्रियगणैस्तुदंस्ताम् ।

शोकातुरश्चापि ननाद भूयः  
सिंहो यथा पर्वतगह्वरस्थः ॥ १५

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे सप्तपाष्ठितमः सर्गः ॥ ६७ ॥

—(1 5) Dt1 Ct सर्वेषा (for पूर्वेषा) T3 G3 M3 राजा (for राज्ये) —(1 7) G3 damaged from धर्म up to गति वा in 1 8 Dg1 T3 M2 अवेक्ष्यसे, G1 उपेक्ष्यसे, Cr m g k t as above (for अवेक्ष्यसे) —(1 8) Dd1 Dm1 G2 M1 2 Cm नाभिजानासि, G1 [अ]पि न जानासि, G3 [अ]य न जानासि, Ck न हि जानामि (for न विजा°) G3 राज्यवृत्तस्य, Cr m g k t as above (for राजवृत्तस्य) —(1 9) Dt1 Dd1 T1 Ct राजपुत्रेषु, T3 राजवृत्तो हि, M3 राजवृत्तो हि, Cg as above (for °वृत्ते हि) T1 (also) 2 G3 राज्ये (for राजा) —(1 10) G3 क्षम, Cg t as above (for सम). ☞ Ck t राजा सर्वम् इति पाठे सर्वमित्यत्र छान्दसी पष्ठयर्थे द्वितीया सर्वेषामित्यर्थे । ☞ Dd1 Dm1 T3 G1 3 M2 तस्माद्, T2 न स्याद्, M3 तस्याम् (sic) (for तत्स्याद्) —(1 11) G3 damaged from शोभिनाम् up to चारि in 1 12 T1 Crp m -चारित्र्ययोगिना, T2 -चारित्र्यशोभना, Cmp g t as above (for °शोभिनाम्) —(1 12) Dd1 Dm1 G1 2 M1 3 अत्र (for अय) Cr m g k as above, Ct -शौट्ठीर्य (for -शोण्डीर्य) G3 विनिवर्तते —(1 13) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G2 M1 Ck t सुमहाभागे, Cg as above (for सुमहाभागा) G1 2 M1 नरेन्द्रा, Cv r m g t p as above (for जनेन्द्रा) M2 -पूर्वजा, Cv r m g t p as above (for -पूर्वगा) Dt1 Ct जनैर्द्रकुलपूर्वके (for the post half) —(1 14) T3 बुद्धेर् G2 कथयम् (meta) G1 बुद्धिमोहयमधुना (for the prior half) M3 सन्नानस, Ck t as above (for समूतस्) —(1 15) G2 ननु (for न तु) Dt1 तवाय —(1 16) Dd1 Dm1 तया, T1 तस्या (for यया) G3 damaged from ता up to एष त्वि in 1 17 —Dd1 reads from 1 17 up to 14<sup>r</sup> in marg —(1 17) Dm1 T3 G2 विप्रियार्थ, Ck t as above (for अप्रियार्थ) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 तवानवे, G1 तवानव ]  
—For 14<sup>er</sup>, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1736\* निवर्तयित्वे तं गत्वा वनवासोदह स्वयम् ।

[ B4 स्वया (for स्वयम्) ]

—Thereafter cont 1767\* (subst for 2 68.27)

—After 14, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G1 M1-3 ins

1737\* निवर्तयित्वा राम च तस्याह दीप्ततेजस ।

दासभूतो भविष्यामि सुस्थितेनान्तरात्मना ।

15 °) T3 G1 3 हि मातर, Cv as in text (for महात्मा). —<sup>b</sup>) T3 तदा, G1 स ता, G3 स्नुत (sic), Cv as in text (for ताम्) —<sup>c</sup>) G3 damaged from का up to द Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 शोकार्द्रितश् (for शोकातुरश्) Cv शोकाभिभूतश्. M3 धीर (for भूयः) —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 T1 मंदरकदरस्थ, M3 Cvp पर्वतकंदरस्थ, Cg as in text (for पर्वतगह्वरस्थ). ☞ Cv पर्वतकंदरस्थ इत्ययं सम्यक् पाठ । अन्यस्त्रिष्टुब्जगतीसकीर्णो लेखकाज्ञानजनित । ☞ —For 15, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1738\* इत्येवमुक्त्वा भरतोऽतिरोषा-

द्विगर्हयित्वा जननीं सुखाह ।

शोकातुर सखनमुज्जनाद

सिंहो यथा पर्वतकंदरस्थ ।

[ (1 1) V1 D1-5 7 M4 महात्मा (for ऽतिरोषाद्) —(1 2) Ñ2 B स गर्हयित्वा, D3 विगर्हयित्वा (sic) (for विगर्हयित्वा). V1 D1 3 M4 सुधोरा, D5 विगर्ह (for सुखाह) —(1 3) D2 5 सुत्वरम्, M4 सत्वरम् (for सत्वनम्) B2 सत्वनवज्जनाद —(1 4) B2 मंदरकदरस्थ, D3 पर्वतकंदरस्थ ]

Colophon —Sarga name Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1 3-7 कैकेयीविगर्हण (V1 D1 3-5 7 °ण, B1 °णा), D2 भरतपर्वणि कैकेयीविगर्हण —Sarga no (figures, words or both) B1 D3 6 om, Ś1 79, Ñ2 V1 D7 M4 75, B2 63, B3 D4 74, B4 69, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 73, D1 131; D2 5 78 —After colophon, D6 G conclude with श्री (D6 om) रामाय नम, T2 with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः.

६८

तां तथा गर्हयित्वा तु मातरं भरतस्तदा ।  
रोपेण महताविष्टः पुनरेवाग्रवीद्वचः ॥ १  
राज्याङ्गशस्त्र कैकेयि नृशसे दुष्टचारिणि ।

परित्यक्ता च धर्मेण मा मृतं रुदती भव ॥ २  
किं नु तेऽदृश्यद्राजा रामो वा भृशधार्मिकः ।  
ययोर्मृत्युर्विवासश्च त्वत्कृते तुल्यमागतौ ॥ ३

68

In Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 the sequence of Sargas from 68 to 75 is 68, 72, 69, 75, 70, 71, 73 and 74 Ñ1 missing up to गो in l 10 of 1763\* (cf v1 1058\*) —Ś1 Dm1 begins with ॐ, M1 2 with श्रीरामाय नम

1 " ) Ś1 Ñ2 B D6 तथा न, V1 D1 3 M4 एव (M4 °व) स (V1 स, D3 नि-), D2 4 5 7 तथा वि-, Cg k as in text (for ता तथा) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 ता (for तु) —<sup>b</sup>) Dd1 T3 G1 भरत स्थिता —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 दु खेन महताविष्ट पुनरेवेद (D3 °देव [meta ])मग्रवीत्

2 " ) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 पाप (Ś1 D6 योपित)-स्वभावे, G2 °त्व (sic), Cg k t as in text (for राज्या-ङ्गशस्त्र) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 निरपत्रपे, G1 दु ख° (for दुष्टचारिणि) —After 2<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 ins

1739\* किं तेऽपराध रासेण भर्त्रा वा पापनिश्चये ।  
एत कुरराभायाया सर्वथैव धिगस्तु ते ।  
मा तेऽस्त्वय शुभो लोभो मा पर कुलपासनि ।  
सर्वलोकाप्रिय कृत्वा कथ नाम न लज्जसे ।  
कथ धारयते भूमिस्त्वामिय भर्तृवातिनि । [ 5 ]  
कथ तेनपि कल्पेन मम पित्रा महात्मना ।  
तवापराध क्षान्तोऽय सर्वलोकविगर्हित ।  
कथ शापाग्निना तेन न दग्धापि महात्मना ।  
त्वदोपदृष्टितश्चाह न दग्ध केन हेतुना ।

[(1 2) D2 एव (for एव) B1 D2 मे (for ते) —D2 4 5 7 om l 3-5 —(1 3) B3 कुलपासने, M4 भर्तृवातिनि (for कुलपामनि) V1 मा तेस्त्वय शुभालोभानापत कुलपासले (sic) —(1 4) B4 (before corr) काले (for कृत्वा) B4 reads कथ in marg V1 D3 कर्म (for नाम) B1 illeg for लज्जसे —(1 5) Ś1 D6 त्वा नयने, B4 वा धरते (for धारयने) Ś1 D6 स्वामित्व, Ñ2 B2 त्वामिमा, V1 D1 3 M4 इय त्वा (by transp) (for त्वामिय) Ñ2 V1 (also) B1 3 4 D1 3 M4 भर्तृवातिनी, B2 पनि° (for भर्तृवातिनि) —(1 6) B1 D2 4 5 7 तु (B1 ते, D7 नु) ऋपि (D5 निवि) कल्पेन (for तेनपि°) V1 D1-5 7 transp मम and पित्रा —(1 7) V1 D1 3 M4 -जुगुप्सित (D3 °सित [sic]), D2 5 °ते (for -विगर्हित) —(1 8) Ñ2 B3 transp न and दग्धापि —(1 9) D1 2 4 5 7 दोषाद् (for दोष-). B1 -दृष्टितेश् (for °तश्). Ñ2 B1 3 4 वाह, V1 D1-5 7 [S]ए वा (D2 5 वै), B2 [S]ह च (by transp) (for चाह) ]

—Thereafter D2 4 5 7 cont

1740\* अन्मात्पापास्त्रमुद्धार न ते पश्यामि गहिते ।

[ D5 पाप- (for पापात्) D2 om (subm), D4 वे, D7 [ए]व (for ते) ]

Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 read 2°-4 (including star passages up to l 11 of 1744\*) after 1718\*

—G3 partly damaged for 2° —<sup>c</sup>) B3 परित्यक्ता Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B Dg1 Dt1 D1-7 T2 M4 [अ]पि, Dd1 Dm1 T3 G1 2 M1 हि, Cg k as in text (for च) —<sup>d</sup>) T1 2 मा (for मा) Dm1 (before corr as in text) [अ]नृत (for मृत) ॥ Ck परो मा मृत रुदतीति मिथ्यापाठ प्रकल्प्य मिथ्यार्थमलङ्कृतमवोचत् ।, Ct केचित् परित्यक्तधर्मणस्ते पुत्र-जीवनमसभावितम्, अतो मा मा मृत दृष्ट्वा रुदती भवेत्यर्थः । तत्र पुत्रमरणकृत शोकोऽस्त्विति भाव इत्याहुः । ॥ Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 गहिते (D1 °ता) पापनिश्चये —After 2, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 ins

1741\* राज्यलोभात्पति प्राणैर्विप्रयोज्य यशस्विनम् ।  
गतासि निरय घोर सर्वथैव धिगस्तु ते ।  
यदि त्व राज्यलोभेन गन्तु निरयमिच्छसि ।  
पतन्त्या निरये कस्मादहमप्यनुपातित ।  
हा दग्धोऽस्मि हतश्चैव त्वया मातनृशसया । [ 5 ]  
त्वक्ष्याम्यहमपि प्राणान्मामृते सुखिनी भव ।

[(1 1) Ś1 D6 विप्रयोज्य च (for विप्रयोज्य) V1 D2-5 7 तपस्विन, D1 तपोवन (sic), M4 नराधिप (for यशस्विनम्) —(1 2) D4 5 M4 गता (for गता) D2 om from निरय up to राज्यलोभेन in l 3 M4 पापे (for घोर) D3 मे (for ते) —After 1 2, V1 D1 3 ins

1741(A)<sup>1</sup> पापे पापममागारे निष्ठणे भर्तृवातिनि ।

—D3 om l 3 —(1 3) D2 निरय गतम् (by transp), D4 5 7 गतु नरकम् (for गन्तु निरयम्) —(1 4) Ś1 D2 पतत्या, V1 पतती, D5 भनत्या (for पतत्या) V1 D1-3 M4 निरय (for °ये) D3 7 किं त्वया किं निमित्त हि (for the prior half) B4 [अ]नुपीडित, M4 [अ]त्र पा° (for [अ]नुपातित) —(1 5) V1 नृशसोसि (for हतश्चैव) Ś1 D6 मात्रा (for मातर) —(1 6) B2 [अ]हमिति, B4 [अ]ह (for [अ]हमपि) D4 7 प्राण (for °णान्) Ś1 D6 मातस्त्व, Ñ2 B1 3 4 महने, V1 मुग्धे त्व, D1-3 अव त्व (for मामृते) ]

3 <sup>ab</sup>) Dg1 च, Dd1 Dm1 T2 तु, Cr m g as in text (for नु) Dg1 Dt1 T2 रामो राजा (by transp) —For 3<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst .



भ्रूणहत्यामसि प्राप्ता कुलस्यास्य विनाशनात् ।  
 कैकेयि नरकं गच्छ मा च भर्तुः सलोकताम् ॥ ४  
 यच्चया हीदृशं पापं कृतं वीरेण कर्मणा ।  
 सर्वलोकप्रियं हित्वा ममाप्यापादितं भयम् ॥ ५  
 त्वत्कृते मे पिता वृत्तो रामश्चारण्यमाश्रितः ।  
 अयशो जीवलोके च त्वयाहं प्रतिपादितः ॥ ६  
 मातृरूपे ममामित्रे नृशंसे राज्यकामुके ।

न तेऽहमभिभाष्योऽस्मि दुर्वृत्ते पतिघातिनि ॥ ७  
 कौसल्या च सुमित्रा च याश्चान्या मम मातरः ।  
 दुःखेन महताविष्टास्तां प्राप्य कुलदूषिणीम् ॥ ८  
 न त्वमश्वपतेः कन्या धर्मराजस्य धीमतः ।  
 राक्षसी तत्र जातामि कुलप्रध्वंसिनीं पितुः ॥ ९  
 यच्चया धार्मिको रामो नित्यं सत्यपरायणः ।  
 वनं प्रस्थापितो दुःखात्पिता च त्रिदिवं गतः ॥ १०

1742\* किं नु तेऽपकृत भर्ता किं रामेण महात्मना ।

[ N̄2 V1 D4 तु, D6 ते (for नु) D6 तु (for ते). N̄2 D2 3 6 M4 भर्ता (sic), D1 मित्रा (for भर्ता) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) V1 तयोर् (for ययोर्) M4 प्रनामज् (for विनामज्)

—<sup>d</sup>) D1 इत् (for त्वत्) M3 तुल्यता गतां S1 N̄2 B D2 3 6 M1 त्वया तुल्यमुपाहि (N̄2 B1 2 4 °कृ, B3 M4 ह्) तां (B2 °ते), V1 तुल्यमुपादितो त्वया, D1 तत्तुल्यमुपादिनौ

4 <sup>ab</sup>) Dm1 Ck ब्रह्महत्याम्, Cg t भ्रूणहत्याम् (as in text) V1 Dg1 अपि (for अमि) V1 D1-5 7 ब्रह्महत्या च कुत्सिता, M4 ब्रह्मव्या च गहिता (for <sup>b</sup>) S1 N̄2 B D6 भ्रूणहत्या त्वया प्राप्ता ब्रह्महत्या च कुत्सिता —After 4<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N̄2 V1 B D1-7 M4 ins

1743\* राम राज्याद्गच्छित्वा पति प्राणैर्वियोज्य च ।  
 मा तेऽस्त्वय गुणो लोको मा परो भर्तृघातिनि ।

[ (1 1) V1 राज्य (for राज्याद्) D3 भ्रूणहत्या (corrupt) D4 7 वियुज्य —(1 2) V1 भर्ता, D4 5 7 परो (for गुणो) D4 7 चाय, D5 वरो (for परो) D4 7 भर्तृघाते ]

—<sup>c</sup>) M4 निरय, Ck t as in text (for नरक) V1 गय (sic) (for गच्छ) —<sup>d</sup>) D1 तात- (for भर्तु) S1 N̄2 B D6 M1 भर्तृघात (B2 °शोक) परिक्षता (B3 °ता), V1 D1-7 भर्तृ-पुत्रविनाशनात् (V1 °ता), D4 5 7 भर्तृलोकपरिन्त्यु (D6 °क्षि) ता

5 <sup>a</sup>) D1 [ ई ] दजे, Cr m g t as in text (for °श) —<sup>c</sup>) G2 3 M1 Cg त्यक्त्वा, Cr k t as in text (for हित्वा) —<sup>d</sup>) G2 Ck मया, Cr m g t as in text (for मम) Dg1 [ आ ] पतित, G3 °पदित (sic), Cr m g as in text, Ck [ आ ] पादयेद् (for [ आ ] पादित) —For subst in S1 N̄2 V1 B D1-7 M1 see 1744\*

6 <sup>a</sup>) M1 मत्- (for मे) —<sup>d</sup>) G3 प्रतिपादित (sic), Cr m g t as in text —For 5-6, S1 N̄2 V1 B D1-7 (D2 4 5 7 om 1 2-5) M4 subst

1744\* हतो दग्धो नाशितश्च त्वयाह राज्यलुब्धया ।  
 प्राणैर्वियोजितो भर्ता राम प्रवाजितो वनम् ।  
 मम चाप्ययशो मूर्ध्नि पातित लुब्धया त्वया ।  
 तस्मात्पापसमुद्धार न ते पश्यामि गहिता ।  
 लोकानां परिवर्तेऽपि निरयाशोत्तरिष्यसि ।

(5]

[ 410 ]

[ (1 1) S1 D6 हा दग्धो नाशितश्चास्मि, N̄2 B हा दग्धोरिमा नाशितश्च (for the prior half) —(1 3) D3 वा (for च) N̄2 B3 (also murg परि) निरि, B1 परि (sic) (for पाति) M4 नायकुप्यया (for लुब्धया त्वया) —(1 4) cf 1740\* N̄2 B1 2 तस्मात्पापसमुद्धार, V1 D1 3 अस्मात्पापसमुद्धार, B3 अ (also त) तस्मात्पापसमुद्धार, B4 अस्या पाप समुद्धार (corrupt), M4 अस्मात्पापसमुद्धार (for the prior half) S1 V1 ते न (by transp) V1 गदिन M4 वने वत्समि गदिने (for the post half) —(1 5) V1 परिन्त्यु (sic) M4 निरय (for °या) B1 [ उ ] परिन्त्यु S1 D6 निरय न तस्मिन्नि (S1 °ति) (for the post half) ]

7 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N̄2 B D6 -रूपेण मे (for -रूपे मम) D1 3 4 7 [ अ ] मित्रि (sic) (for °त्रे) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D6 -कामिकं, V1 D1 3 M4 °मिनि, D4 °कि, Cr m g k t as in text (for -कामुके). ॐ Cg k. राज्यकामुक इति धर्मलुनेच्छातो न टीप् । ॐ —<sup>c</sup>) V1 न च, D3 न त्वा, Cg k t as in text (for न ते) S1 N̄2 B D6 अभिगत्यो V1 °नाय्यो हि, D1 °मिभाव्योय, D2 4 5 7 °भाष्ट (D2 °त, D5 °प [ sic ] च्यो, D3 °भाविष्ये, I2 °भाष्यामि (sic), M4 अपि दृष्ट्यो, Cg k t as in text (for अभिभाव्योऽस्मि) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N̄2 V1 B D1 3 6 निर्वृणे, D2 4 5 7 M. नृशंसे (for दुर्वृत्ते) S1 V1 D1-7 M3 भर्तृघातिनि (D5 °नी), B3 Dm1 °निनी, G1 पापकारिणी (for पतिघातिनि)

8 <sup>b</sup>) S1 N̄2 V1 B D1 3 6 M4 तथा (for याश्च) —<sup>cd</sup>) Dg1 -घातिनी, M1 3 -दृष्टी (for -दृष्टिणीम्) S1 N̄2 V1 B D1-7 M1 त्वयैकया पापशीले पीडिता निरप (V1 महद्) त्रये.

9 For 9, S1 N̄2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1715\* न त्व केकयराजस्य दुहिता त्रिदितात्मन ।  
 राक्षसी कापि तस्य त्व दुहित्वसुपागता ।

[ (1 1) B1 D1 4 केकय, B4 D2 3 5 7 केकय (for केकय-). D2 3 -राज्यय N̄2 B1-3 D3 विवि (D4 °हि) नात्मन (for विदिता°) —(1 2) D2 चापि, D4 7 तस्य, D5 वामि (for कापि) S1 D4 6 7 राजस्य, V1 B1 2 D1 कस्य (for तस्य) ] —Thereafter D2 (repeats) 4 5 7 ins 1 1-2 of 1726\*.

10 <sup>a</sup>) Dd1 यस् (for यत्) —<sup>b</sup>) G1 व्रतपरायण, G3 सत्यपराक्रम —<sup>c</sup>) D1 वीर, M3 राज्यात् (for दुखात्).

यत्प्रधानासि तत्पापं मयि पित्रा विनाकृते ।  
 भ्रातृभ्यां च परित्यक्ते सर्वलोकस्य चाग्रिये ॥ ११  
 कौसल्यां धर्मसंयुक्तां विद्युक्तां पापनिश्चये ।  
 कृत्वा कं प्राप्यसे त्वद्य लोकं निरयगामिनी ॥ १२  
 किं नावबुध्यसे क्रूरे नियतं बन्धुसंश्रयम् ।

—<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 [अ]पि (for व) —For 10, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1746\* सर्वलोकप्रियो रासो यत्प्रवा पापनिश्चये ।  
 प्रगजित पापतरा का त्वदन्या भविष्यति ।

[ (1 1) V1 B4 D2 5 7 यस् (for यत्) —(1 2) Ś1 B1 4 पावता, D2 °परा (for °तरा) D° त्वदन्या न (for का त्वदन्या) ]

11 °) T2 यत् (for तत्) T3 पाठ (for पाप)  
 ❧ Cv यत्प्रधानासि पापमिति च पाठ । एतच्च पूर्वलोकावत्  
 पूर्वोक्तस्य कारणः, Cr यत्प्रधानासि पापमिति वा पाठ । ❧ —<sup>b</sup>)  
 M3 विनामिति (for विनाकृते) —<sup>d</sup>) M3 lacuna for  
 लोकस्य —For 11, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1747\* विदुर्वियोगज दुःख महदापादित त्वया ।  
 भ्रातृव्यागद्वत् चैव सर्वलोकविगर्हितम् ।

[ (1 1) B4 वियोगज (for वि°) V1 D1 3 M4 अदमासादितम्  
 (D3 °वास्), D2 4 5 7 अदमापादितम्, G(ed) मत्मा पानितम्  
 (for महदापादित) —(1 2) Ś1 D6 भ्रातृव्याग( D6 °ग ) (for  
 भ्रातृव्याग) V1 D1 3 आ( V1 ना ) वृभ्या सहित चैव (for the  
 prior half) ]

12 M2 transp 12 and 17 —<sup>b</sup>) G3 सरत्ता (for  
 विद्युक्ता) G3 damaged for पाप —<sup>c</sup>) G3 कि, Cg t as in  
 text (for क) Dg1 [S]पि, Dt1 T2 हि (for तु) G1  
 [S]द्य त्व (for त्वद्य) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 Dd1 T1 M1 3 Cg-गामिनि  
 (for °नी) —For 12, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1748\* शुद्धमभावा सदृत्ता कौसल्या पुत्रलालमाम् ।  
 विप्रत्ता वत्सला कृत्वा काञ्च लोकान्गामिव्यसि ।

[ (1 1) D2 4 5 7 कौसल्या सदृत्ता (by transp) V1  
 -शालिनी, D2 4 5 7 -वत्सला (for -लालमाम्) —(1 2) D3  
 erroneously repeats after विप्रत्ता from सहित चैव (see  
 variant) in 1 2 of 1747\* up to विप्रत्ता in 1 2 of  
 1748\* Ś1 V1 B1 D3 6 कास्त्व, D3 नाव (for कानु) D1 4 5 7  
 लोकास्त्व, D2 लोकाञ्च (by transp) (for तु लोकाञ्च) D1 3  
 M4 अवाप्स्यसि (for गमिष्यसि) ]

13 M2 transp 12 and 13 —<sup>b</sup>) G1 निरय, Cg as in  
 text (for नियत) —<sup>c</sup>) G1 2 M1 पित्रा सम (for पितृसम)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) G3 कौसल्यायात्मनूद्भव ❧ Cg कौसल्याया आत्म-  
 सभवमित्यत्र कौसल्यायात्मसभवमित्यार्थं सधि । यद्वा पृषो-  
 दरादित्वेन आकारलोप । “गूढोत्मा न प्रकाशते” इतिवत् ।

ज्येष्ठं पितृसमं रामं कौसल्यायात्मसंभवम् ॥ १३  
 अङ्गप्रत्यङ्गजः पुत्रो हृदयाचापि जायते ।  
 तस्मात्प्रियतरो मातुः प्रियत्वान्न तु बान्धवः ॥ १४  
 अन्यदा किल धर्मज्ञा सुरभिः सुरसंमता ।  
 वहमानो ददर्शोर्व्या पुत्रौ विगतचेतसौ ॥ १५

तेन सम्यक् सति । ❧ So also all other Cs —For 13,  
 Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1749\* नाभिजानामि वै दुःखमिष्टपुत्रप्रियोगजम् ।  
 पुत्रेणेष्टेन कौसल्या यथा ने प्रिययोजिता ।

[ (1 1) D4 [अ]भिजानामि (sic) Ś1 D6 किं, D1-5 7 वा,  
 M4 तद् (for वे) V1 नाभिजानामि चात्यन्तं दुःखं पुत्रवियोगे ज  
 —(1 2) Ñ2 पुत्रेणेष्टेन, V1 पुत्रे नष्टेन (sic) Ś1 Ñ2 B D6  
 तथा (for यथा) D4 om ते (subm) B1 न वियोजिता  
 (for विप°) ]

14 °) V1 D1 -प्रत्यगयोर्, D4 T2 °तो, Cv r m as in  
 text (for -प्रत्यङ्गज) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 मातु (for  
 पुत्रो) —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1 [अ]भि- (for [अ]पि) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B  
 D1-7 M4 पुत्रो हृदयसंभव —<sup>c</sup>) K(ed) Cr m g प्रियतमो,  
 Cv k t as in text (for °तरो) —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 Ck t प्रिया  
 एव, Cm as in text (for प्रियत्वान्न) Dt1 Dm1 T2  
 G1 3 M3 Ck t वाग्वा, Cv m g वाग्वा (as in text)  
 ❧ Ct ‘प्रियत्वान्न तु बान्धव’ इति पाठ मत्वा तीर्थनेत्थ  
 व्याख्यातम् प्रियत्वादेव न बान्धवो बन्धुदत्तपुत्रादिवन्न भवतीति ।  
 तत्र नार्थसाधनसमिति कतरन्वमतपाठ एव ज्यायान् । ❧ —<sup>d</sup>or  
 14, <sup>c</sup>d Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1750\* तस्मादतः प्रियतरः पुत्रान्मातुर्न विद्यते ।

[ Ñ2 B1-3 तस्माद् (for तस्माद्) Ś1 D6 ऋते, M4 एत (for  
 अत) B3 4 M4 पुत्रो (B3 [before corr] °त्रा) (for पुत्रान्)  
 D2 4 5 7 तस्मादतः (D4 7 °न्मातु) प्रियतरः पुत्रादन्यत्र विद्यते ]

15 °) T1 2 अन्यथा, Cr ing k t as in text (for  
 अन्यदा) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 पुरा किल गता माता —<sup>b</sup>)  
 D1-5 7 सुरभी B3 सुरमत्तमा (for °समता) —<sup>c</sup>) M3  
 वहमादो (sic), Cr g t as in text, Ck वलमानौ (for  
 वहनौ) —<sup>d</sup>) T2 -चेतनौ, Cg as in text (for °सौ)  
 —For 15<sup>c</sup>d, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1751\* ददर्श पुत्रौ धर्मज्ञा लादलेनाभिपीडितौ ।  
 कृशौ प्रतोदनुज्ञादौ वहमानौ महीतले ।

[ Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1 5 6 M4 om 1 1 —(1 2) Ñ2 V1  
 B1 2 4 M4 प्रतोदनुज्ञादौ D2 5 वेप° (for वहमानौ) D4 7 repeat  
 the post half of 1 1 in place of the post half of  
 1 2 ]

तावर्धदिनसे श्रान्तौ दृष्टा पुत्रौ महीतले ।  
 स्रोद पुत्रशोकेन वाष्पपर्याकुलेक्षणा ॥ १६  
 अधस्ताद्भजतस्तस्याः सुरराज्ञो महात्मनः ।  
 विन्दवः पतिता गात्रे लक्ष्माः सुरभिगन्धिनः ॥ १७  
 तां दृष्टा शोकसंतप्तां वज्रपाणिर्यशस्विनीम् ।  
 इन्द्रः प्राञ्जलिरुद्विग्नः सुरराजोऽत्रवीद्वचः ॥ १८

16 <sup>a</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T3 G2 M1-3 Cr mp g p t  
 -द्विग्न, T1 2 °स-, Cg k as in text (for -द्विसे) Dg1  
 reads <sup>b</sup> in marg —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 पुत्रौ दृष्टा (by transp) —<sup>d</sup>)  
 Dg1 Dt1 -कुलेक्षण (for °णा) —For 16, S1 N2 V1 B  
 D1-7 M4 subst

1752\* दृष्टा पुत्रौ स्रोदार्ता सीदमानौ मुहुर्मुहुः ।  
 तामिन्द्रो रुदतीं दृष्टा धर्मात्मा वै कृपा गत ।

[(1 1) S1 रुदती च, N2 °नु, D2 तु भारती (for स्रोदार्ता)  
 S1 N2 B D6 सीदता (S1 D6 °ती) च, D2 दीद° (sic), D4 7  
 क्रदमाना (D4 °ना) (for सीदमाना) M4 सीदमाना पुन पुन (for  
 the post half) —(1 2) V1 [अ]य कृपान्विन, D1-3 5  
 M4 न्व (D1 5 त्व, D3 त्वत्) कृपायन (D1 °त [sic]) (for वै  
 कृपा गत) ]

17 <sup>a</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 G1 M3 तस्य (for तस्या) —For  
 17<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1753\* आकाशे गच्छतो ह्यस्य सुरभ्या अश्रुविन्दवः ।

[S1 D2 4-7 तस्या, M4 [S]व्यस्या (for ह्यस्य) D1 4 7  
 चाश्रु, M4 अश्रु- (for अश्रु-) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D1 3-7 M4 शोलेष्णा (N2 °ष्णा, D4  
 °स्या) (for विन्दव) D2 शोकाश्रुपतिता (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) S1  
 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 भृश (for सूक्ष्मा) S1 N2 B1 3 4 D6  
 -सवय (for -गन्धिन) —After 17, Dm1 G3 ins 1 3-4  
 of 1764\* —Dm1 G3 cont, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 T G1 2 M1-3  
 ins after 17

1754\* निरीक्षमाणस्ता शक्रो ददर्श सुरभि स्थिताम् ।  
 आकाशे विष्टिता दीना रुदतीं भृशदु स्विताम् ।

[(1 1) Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 निरीक्ष-, Crg as above  
 (for °क्ष-) T1 शक्रन्ता (by transp) (for ता शक्रो) —T3  
 om (hapl) 1 2 —(1 2) G3 निष्टिता (for वि°) Dt1  
 Dd1 Dm1 G3 M1 2 रुदतीं (for रुदतीं) ]

18 <sup>d</sup>) G3 damaged for व्री —For 18, S1 N2 V1  
 B D1-7 M4 subst

1755\* तैरश्रुविन्दुभि स्पृष्ट ससुद्रीक्षाय वासवः ।  
 सुरभि प्राञ्जलिवान्यमभिगम्येदमवधीत् ।

[(1 1) B3 4 (B3 sup. lin before corr) ये (for

भयं कचिन्न चास्मासु कुतश्चिद्विद्यते महत् ।  
 कुतोनिमित्तः शोकस्ते ब्रूहि सर्वहितैषिणि ॥ १९  
 एवमुक्ता तु सुरभिः सुरराजेन धीमता ।  
 प्रत्युवाच ततो धीरा वाक्यं वाक्यविशारदा ॥ २०  
 शान्तं पापं न वः किञ्चित्कुतश्चिदमराधिप ।  
 अहं तु मयौ शोचामि स्वपुत्रौ विषमे स्थितौ ॥ २१

तर्) V1 B2 D1-3 समुदीक्ष्य —(1 2) D4 7 भूत्वा समागम्य  
 (for वाक्यमभिगम्य) ]

19 <sup>a</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 T1 3 G1 2 M1 3 किञ्चि (M1 [before  
 corr] कश्चि) न (for कचिन्) —<sup>c</sup>) G3 -निमित्तं (for  
 °त्त) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 T2 3 G1 3 M2 सर्वं (for सर्व-) Dg1 T2  
 M3 -सुखैषिणि, Dm1 G1 2 -हितैषिणी (for °णि) —For 19,  
 S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1756\* कचिन्न भयमस्माक कुतश्चिदनुपश्यसि ।  
 यन्निमित्तं सुदु सार्ता रोद्विषि ब्रूहि तन्मम ।

[(1 1) D1 5 वचिन्, D4 किञ्चिन् (for कचिन्) N2 B1 3 4  
 तु (for न) D4 7 अस्मासु (for °क) N2 अपि पश्यसि, B3 अवि°  
 (for अनुपश्यसि) —(1 2) D2 5 किञ्चि°, D6 °निमित्ते (for  
 °त्त) D1 सुदु सार्ता (for सु°) —D5 om (hapl) from  
 रोद्विषि up to सुदु सार्ता in 1 2 of 1757\* V1 D2-4 7 M4  
 रोद्विष्येव (V1 °पि त्व, M4 °तत्) ब्रवीहि (D2 वदस्व) मे, D1 रोद्विषीद  
 ब्रवीमि ते (for the post half) ]

20 <sup>ab</sup>) M2 3 उक्त्वा (for उक्ता) Dg1 reads मि सुर  
 in marg —<sup>d</sup>) K(ed) वाक्यविशारद —For 20, S1 N2  
 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1757\* इत्युक्ता सुरभिस्तेन जनेणामिततेजसा ।  
 प्रत्युवाच सुदु सार्ता पुरदरमिद वच ।

[D5 om up to सुदु सार्ता in 1 2 (cf v1 1756\*)  
 —(1 1) B1 3 4 D7 [उ]क्त्वा (for [उ]क्ता) D1 3 सुरभी  
 (for °भिस्) —(1 2) D7 इम (for इद) ]

21 <sup>a</sup>) M2 शान्त (sic) (for शान्त) Cv r m g as in  
 text, Ck मे (for व) S1 D6 नाह भयं व पश्यामि, N2 V1  
 B D1-5 7 M4 न वो (N2 B नाहं) भय (B4 भय in marg)  
 प्रपश्यामि —<sup>b</sup>) Dd1 D2 अमराधिप (sic), G(ed) ते-  
 मरा°, Ck as in text (for अमराधिप) —<sup>c</sup>) Dd1 Dm1  
 G1 2 M1 2 किल, M3 मानौ (sic), Ck t as in text (for  
 मयौ) —For 21<sup>cd</sup>, S1 N2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1758\* अहं त्विमौ कृशौ पुत्रौ शक्र शोचामि दु स्विता ।

[V1 D1 3 अहो (for अह) S1(also ह in marg) N2  
 D6 हि (for तु) S1 D6 त्वौ (for [ह]मौ) D2 5 कृशविमौ  
 (for त्विमौ कृशौ) V1 D1-5 7 कृपणौ शक्र (D4 7 वीक्ष्य) रोद्विषि  
 (D2 4 5 7 ओचिमि [sic]), M4 कृपणौ पुत्रशोचिनी (for the  
 post half) ]

एतौ दृष्ट्वा कृशौ दीनौ सूर्यरश्मिप्रतापितौ ।  
वध्यमानौ बलीवर्दौ कर्षणेन सुराधिप ॥ २२

यम कायात्प्रसृतौ हि दुःखितौ भारपीडितौ ।  
यौ दृष्ट्वा परितप्येऽहं नास्ति पुत्रसमः प्रियः ॥ २३

22 <sup>a</sup>) Dm1 T3 G2 3 M1-3 ततो; Cv g as in text (for एतौ) —<sup>b</sup>) M2 -प्रदीपितौ, M3 ०नौ (for -प्रतापितौ) —For 22<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 Ñ2 (om [hapl ?]) V1 B(B3 marg) D1-7 M4 subst

1759\* प्रतोदप्रतिभिन्नाङ्गौ सीदन्तौ सुबुभुक्षितौ ।

[ V1 B2 M4 -प्रति(B2 ०वि)नुत्र, B3 4 -प्रविभन्न, D1 3 -प्रतिनुत्र (for -प्रविभन्न) D2 4 5 7 प्रतोदेन प्रणु(D2 ०मनु [sic])न्नागो (for the prior half) D2 वेपमानो, M4 सीदमाना (for सीदन्तौ सु-) —D2 om (hapl) from वुभुक्षितो up to सीदमाना in 1760\* V1 D1 3-5 7 M4 वेप(V1 D1 3 वह)मानो मदीतले (for the post half) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 B D6 पीड्यमानौ, Dg1 अर्धं, T1 3 वाध्यं, T2 वध्यं, G1 M4 पिध्यं, G2 पच्यं, K(ed) अर्धं, Ct as in text (for वध्यमानौ) Ś1 Ñ2 B D6 M4 लागणेन (for बलीवर्दौ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 कार्षिकेन, Dg1 कर्षणेन, D6 कर्षणेन Ś1 Ñ2 B Dt1 Dd1 D6 M4 दुरात्मना (for सुराधिप) —For 22<sup>cd</sup>, V1 D1-5 7 subst

1760\* दृष्ट्वा रोदिति तौ पुत्रौ सीदमानौ सुहृदुर्दु ।

[D2 om up to सीदमानौ (cf 1759<sup>a</sup>) V1 D1 3 5 दृष्ट्वा पुत्रौ तु रोदामि(V1 रुदस्यार्ता, D1 3 रुदा[D3 ०द]न्यार्ता) (for the prior half) ]

23 <sup>b</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 G1 पर- (for भार-). —<sup>d</sup>) Dm1 Cv -सम, G2 -सम, Cg t as in text, Ck -तम (for -सम) M3 पितु (for प्रिय) M2 नास्ति पुत्र समप्रिय —For 23, Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1761\* अन्नप्रत्यन्नसभृताचेतौ मे हृदयोद्भवौ ।

दृष्ट्वा विनर्धते दुःख नास्ति पुत्रात्पर प्रिय ।

[ (1 1) Ś1 D6 तावेतौ, V1 D1 3 इमो मे (for एतौ मे) M4 हृदयोद्भवौ (for ०द्भवौ) —(1 2) D2 [अ]भिवर्धते (for विव०) B1 4 M4 पर प्रिय, D1 प्रिय पर (by transp), D2 परीप्रिय (sic), D6 प्रिय पर (for पर प्रिय) ]

—Thereafter B3 cont

1762\* प्रागैरपि सुता पाल्या मातृणा सर्वथापि च ।

—B3 further cont, while Ś1 Ñ V1 B1 2 4 D1-7 M4 cont after 1761\*

1763\* तामनवीक्षत शक्रो देवानामीश्वर प्रभु ।

न सतापस्त्वया कार्यो गतामेप हि निर्णय ।

दीर्घकाल तपस्तप्त्वा गोमित्रं ह्याभियाचित ।

इच्छेम लोकान्परमान्प्राप्तुं स्वैः कर्मभिर्जितान् ।

अनवीक्षत ततो ब्रह्मा गा प्रह्लावनता स्थिता । [5]

कुरुष्व मानुषे लोके तप पापभयापहम् ।

यो व ह्येते वुभुक्षा च वधो बन्धश्च मानुषे ।

लोके भविष्यति तपन्तद् पापभयापहम् ।

यो दुर्बल परिश्रान्त व्याधित वापि निर्दय ।

वाहयिष्यत्यनर्वाह स गोघ्न पापमाप्स्यति । [10]

शक्त समर्थ बलिन पुष्ट यो वाहयिष्यति ।

आसोपादानमयुक्त न स पापमवाप्स्यति ।

न क्रोदव्य तु शुभाभि हिंश्यमानैः कथंचन ।

तेनाक्षयान्परलोकास्तपसाप्यय दुर्लभान् ।

एवमेतत्पुरा वृत्त धात्रा कर्म गवा भुवि । [15]

तत्त्वान्मन्युर्न कार्यस्ते स्मृत्यैतद्वातृशासनम् ।

इत्येव शोचितवती गवा माता सुतप्रिया ।

[ Ñ1 missing up to गो in l 10 (cf 2 44 1<sup>ab</sup>). ]

—(1 2) D4 तत् (for न) B2 सत्रासत्, D4 स तापस् (for सतापस्) Ś1 D6 शृणु तेह प्रवक्ष्यामि सुरमे लोकापूजिते —(1 3)

B4 -काक- (for -काल) M4 तनस् (for तपस्) Ś1 D6 पुरा

कृत्युते देवि (for the prior half) M4 प्रयाचित —(1 4)

V1 गच्छाम, D1 3 M4 इच्छाम (for इच्छेम) M4 प्रवरान् (for परमान्)

D4 7 transp ऐकान् and परमान् V1 प्राप्तान् (for प्राप्तु)

D3 युतान् (for जितान्) —(1 5) Ñ2 V1 B1-3

D1 3 M4 तान(V1 D1 3 तारत्वं, B1 ताम)नवीत् (for अनवीक्ष) .

B1 illeg from ह्या up to स्थिता Ñ2 B3 च प्रह्लावनता, M4

०न्त- (for प्रह्लावनता) V1 स्थित, M4 -स्थितान् (for स्थिता) .

—(1 6) V1 D1-5 7 M4 च(V1 व)रुध्, B3 कुरुष्व (for कुरुष्व)

B4 मनुजे (for मानुषे) B1 तत (for तप) V1 B4

D6 -मयावह (for ०पहम्) —Ś1 om (hapl) l 7-8 D6

transp l 7 and 9 —(1 7) V1 आर (sic) (for यो व) .

B2 कृशो (for कृशो) Ñ2 D4 7 M4 मानुषे, D2 5 दारुण (for मानुषे)

—(1 8) D2 4 5 7 काले (for लोके) M4 स वस् (for तपस्)

V1 तदुप्, D6 शुद्ध (for तद) D2 6 -मयावह (for ०पहम्)

—(1 9) B1 4 व्याधिन, D2 4 5 7 वात्स्यो (for व्याधित)

Ś1 B2 D1 6 च (for वा) Ś1 D2 4 5 7 निर्भय, V1 निर्णय,

M4 निर्दय (for निर्दय) —(1 10) D2 [अ]नुदाह (sic) (for [अ]नुदाह)

Ñ1 resumes from म

D5 गोघ्न (for गोघ्न) Ś1 B4 D4 6 7 गोघ्न पापमवाप्स्यति (for the post half)

—D2 om (hapl) l 11-12 —(1 11) D7 भक्त (for शक्त) D1 समध-

D7 मन्त्रिन (for बलिन) —(1 12) B4 वास- (sic) (for ताम-) V1

-[उ]पादान, D3-7 M4 ०पदान (for -[उ]पादान-) V1 स न

(by transp), D4 न सा (for न स) —(1 13) D2 क्रोदव्य (for क्रोदव्य)

Ñ B1 3 4 D4 7 च (for तु) Ñ1 V1 हिंश्यमान, D2 ऐशं, D6 ऐशं (for हिंश्यमान) —(1 14)

D1 तेनाक्षरान्, D4 7 तनो-ययान् (for तेनाक्षयान्) Ś1 B2 4 D6

M4 वरान्, L (ed) नरौह (for परान्) V1 तेनाक्षयान्परलोकास्

(for the prior half) D4 7 प्र(D7 प्रे)लवाप्स्यय (for तपसा)

—(1 15) Ś1 D6 तस्माद् (for प्वम्) Ś1 D6 दत्त,

यस्याः पुत्रसहस्राणि सापि शोचति कामधुरु ।  
किं पुनर्या विना रामं कौसल्या वर्तयिष्यति ॥ २४  
एकपुत्रा च साध्वी च विवत्सेयं तया कृता ।  
तस्माच्च सततं दुःखं प्रेत्य चेह च लप्स्यसे ॥ २५

V1 D1 3 5 [ आ ] दिष्ट, M4 दृष्ट (for दृष्ट) D2 धर्ती (sic) (for धात्रा) D6 धने (sic) (for कर्मे). —(1 16) Ñ2 तु मनु, B3 न मनु (by transp) (for मनुर्न) S1 Ñ B1 3 4 D6 दृष्टा (for स्मृता) Ñ1 [ ण ] व (for [ ण ] नर) —(1 17) S1 Ñ1 [ ण ] व (for [ ण ] व) D1 सुप्रिया (for तु°) ]  
—After 23, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 I G1 2 M1-3 ins, Dm1 G1 ins 1 1-2 and 5-6 after 23 and 1 3-4 after 17

1764\* यस्या पुत्रसहस्रेस्तु कृता व्यासमिदं जनत् ।  
ता हृष्टा रुदतीं शमो न सुतान्मन्यते परम् ।  
इन्द्रो लघुनिपात त स्वगात्रे पुण्यगन्धिनम् ।  
सुरभि मन्यते हृष्टा भूयसीं तामिवेश्वर ।  
सदाप्रतिमनुत्तमा लोकाग्रणकाम्यया । [5]  
श्रीमत्या गुणनिताया स्वभावरपविषया ।

[(1 2) Dd1 Cl रुतीं, Ct as above (for रुतीं)  
—Venkateshwar press ed om 1 3-4 —(1 3) Dg1 Dm1 T1 2 G2 3 M1 Cg [ ऽ ] ति, Cv as above (for ति) G3 त (for -निपात) —(1 4) M2 तान् (for तान्) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T3 Ct इह, K(ed) उर, Cv as above (for इव) G3 शिव (for [ ऽ ] श्वर) —(1 5) Dt1 Cl t सर, Cv m g as above (for सरा) T3 Cv आम्भया, Cm g t as above (for आम्भया) —(1 6) Dt1 Dd1 Ct सुन्याया, Dm1 G1 युक्ताया (for -नित्याया) Dt1 Cl t -परिचेष्या, Dm1 वेष्ट्या, Cv r m g as above (for -परिचेष्या)

24 —<sup>a</sup>) B1 D2 4 5 7 तस्या (for यस्या) B4 lacuna, Dd1 पुत्र, D1 पुन (for पुत्र) D4 7 -सहस्राणा (for णि). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 Ñ V1 B1-3 D1-7 बहुन्यान्महोजस (D1-5 7 °सा), B4 बभूव स होजस —For 24<sup>c</sup>-25, S1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 subst 1765\* —<sup>c</sup>) G1 धार्या तु (for पुनर्या) —<sup>d</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 विनक्षिष्यति

25 <sup>a</sup>) G1 सैकपुत्री, Cv g k as in text (for एकपुत्रा)  
—<sup>b</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 G1 विवत्सा या (Dm1 °य [ sic ]), Cl विवत्सेव (for विवत्सेय) —For 24<sup>c</sup>-25, S1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1765\* एक एव सुतो यस्या किमु रामो विवासित ।  
प्राणेश्योऽपि प्रियः साद्य कथं शोचेन्न दुःखिता ।  
यस्यादेव तु कैकेयि कौसल्यायास्त्वया कृतम् ।  
हृच्छरीरमन शोपि दुःखं पुत्रविशोगजम् ।  
तस्माच्चमपि कैकेयि दुःखं प्रेत्येह चान्वयम् । [5]  
महोपास्पसि दुर्मन्धे निरय पापमास्थिता ।

[(1 1) Ñ1 V1 D1-5 7 M4 अयम् (V1 D1 3 किमु य, M4 किमु य) स्वास्त्येक एव (for the prior half), S1 D6 त्वया, Ñ1

अहं तपचितिं भ्रातुः पितुश्च सख्यामिमाम् ।  
वर्धनं यजमश्वापि करिष्यामि न संग्रयः ॥ २६  
आनाययित्वा तनयं कौसल्याया महाग्रुनिम् ।  
स्वयमेव प्रवक्ष्यामि वनं मुनिनिषेवितम् ॥ २७

V1 D1-3 5 M4 पुत्रा, B2 4 दिनु D2 7 ता (for दिनु) D2 7 पुत्रा (for ता) —D4 om 1 2-3 —(1 2) V1 D1-3 5 7 प्रां प्रियार (D2 °ते) (for प्रां प्रियार) Ñ1 वत्, Ñ2 D2 तेव, B4 D2 मत् (for मत्) M4 प्रां प्रियारम् (for the prior half) S1 D2 7 तद्वद्विना D2 7 वत् (for D2 7 तद्वत्) (for the post half) —(1 3) Ñ B1 3 4 D2 7 3, V1 D1 3 7 3, M4 7 3 (for एव) Ñ1 व (for तु) D2 7 तद्वत् (for एव) —D4 reads in marg from 1-2 up to 5 in line 5 V1 D1 3 7 3 7 3 (for एव) —M4 om 1 4 —(1 4) D1-7 3 7 3 (for -7 3 7 3) B2 7 3 7 3, D2 7 3 7 3 (hypen), D2 7 3 7 3 7 3 (for 7 3 7 3) —(1 5) M4 प्रां (for प्रेत्ये) D2 7 3 7 3 —(1 6) B4 मत् (for ति) Ñ1 V1 D1-3 5 M4 पुत्रा, D2 7 पुत्रा (D2 °ते) (for पुत्रे) Ñ1 V1 D1-3 7 3 7 3, M4 तेव (for तव) V1 D1 3 M4 आदिता D2 7 7 3 7 3 (for 7 3 7 3) ]

26 <sup>a</sup>) S1 Ñ V1 B D1 D1-7 M4 तु (for ति) B2 D1 3 [ ञ ] पक्षित, T3 [ त ] व (for [ ञ ] पक्षित) S. D2 मातु (for भ्रातु) —<sup>c</sup>) Dd1 वधिते, T2 G2 3 M1 2 वधिते, Cl as in text (for वधिते) T3 वधिते यजमश्वापि, G1 वर्धन्ययामा चापि, M4 वधिते यजमश्वापि —For 26<sup>c</sup>, S1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1766\* अस्य चायशमो त्वेकं करिष्याम्यपमार्जितम् ।

[D2 6 7 वा (for च) V1 D1-5 7 प्रवक्ष्यामि, B4 [ त ] व (for [ ञ ] पक्षित) M4 वधिते यजमश्वापि (for the post half) ]

27 <sup>a</sup>) Dd1 G1 जानयितुं तु (G3 च), Cm g k as in text (for जानययित्वा) Dg1 Dt1 I 2 Ct जानयय (Dg1 °नीय) च महाब्राह्म —<sup>b</sup>) Dd1 Dt1 T2 कौमलेन्द्र (for कौमल्याया) Dg1 Dt1 T1 2 G3 M3 महाब्राह्म (for 'सुतिम्) —For 27, S1 Ñ (Ñ1 missing cf 1 1058\*) V1 B D1-7 M4 subst and read after 1736\*

1767\* विज्ञाप्य रघुशार्दूलं राम भ्रातरमग्रजम् ।  
वत्स्याम्यहं वने घोरे नव वर्षाणि पञ्च च ।  
पितुर्नियोगाद्वाता मे रामो राजा भविष्यति ।

[(1 1) V1 D1 3 4 7 नर- (for रघु) Ñ2 B3 रावन् (for भ्रातरम्) —(1 2) D3 वक्ष्यामि (corrupt) (for वत्स्यामि) S1 D5 वन (for वने) D6 घोर (for घोरे) Ñ2 B1 3 4 वने (Ñ2 °न [ sic ]) वत्स्याम्यह (by transp) घोरे (for the prior half) D5 transp नव and वर्षाणि —(1 3) V1 D3

इति नाग इवारण्ये तोमराङ्कुशचोदितः ।  
पपात भुवि संक्रुद्धो निःश्वसान्निव पन्नगः ॥ २८

संरक्तनेत्रः शिथिलाम्बरस्तदा  
विधूतसर्वाभरणः परंतपः ।  
वभूव भूमौ पतितो नृपात्मजः  
शचीपतेः केतुरिवोत्सवक्षये ॥ २९

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे अष्टपष्टितमः सर्गः ॥ ६८ ॥

M4 भ्रातुश्च (for भ्राता मे) D2 5 7 राज्ये (for राजा) V1 D1 3  
M4 रामो राज्यं करिष्यति (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter Ñ2 cont 1 5-6 of 1732\*

—After 27, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

1768\* न ह्यहं पापसंरूपे पापे पापं त्वया कृतम् ।  
शक्तो वारयितुं पौरैश्च कण्ठं निर्नीक्षितम् ।  
सा त्वमग्निं प्रविश वा स्वयं वा विश दण्डकान् ।  
रज्जुं बद्धाथवा कण्ठे न हि तेऽन्यत्परायणम् ।  
अहमप्यवर्त्ता प्राप्ते रामे सत्यपराक्रमे । [ 5 ]  
कृतकृत्यो भविष्यामि विप्रवासितकल्मष ।

[(1 1) G2 ननु (for न हि) T2 -सकल्प (for °त्वे) —M3  
damaged from इत्तम् in 1 1 up to शक्तो in 1 2 —(1 2)  
T1 निरीक्षित (for °त) —(1 3) T2 दण्डक T1 transp विश  
and दण्डकान् —(1 4) Dd1 दद्धा यवा कठे, Dm1 दद्धाथ  
कठेन, T1 G2 M2 दद्धा न वा कठे, T3 G3 Cg वधान वा (G3 व्य  
[sic]) कठे (for दद्धाथवा कठे) —(1 6) G1 भविष्याम ]

28 °) Cv tþ [जा]रण्यस, Cg as in text (for [अ]-  
रण्ये) ☞ Cm धारण्यो नाग इति वा पाठ । ☞ —°) Dg1  
Dt1 Ct -तोदित, Cv r m g as in text (for -चोदित) Ś1  
Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 सहसा वधन (D4 7 विह्वले) गत (D2  
°त) —°) Cv स क्रुद्ध, Cr m g t सक्रुद्ध (as in text)  
—°) Dt1 Dd1 T G M1-3 Cv r m निश्चसन्, Cg as in  
text (for नि °) —For 28°d, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4  
subst.

1769\* निश्चस्योष्णं सुदुःखं ततो ह्योद भरतस्तदा ।

[ V1 D1 3 M4 दुःखतप्तो (for सुदुःखार्ता) Ñ1 D2 4 5 7  
निश्चतन्दुःखस्तप्तो (for the prior half) ]

29 °) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 तथा (for तदा) —For 29°d,  
Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1770\* सरब्धनेत्र शिथिल क्रियासु  
प्रमुक्तशुभ्राभरणाभ्युदयः ।

[(1 1) M4 सरक्त- (for °वध-) D4 7 चपल (शिथिल)  
V1 D1 3 M4 शिथिलेंद्रिय स (D1 °य सन्, M4 °यस्तु), D2 5  
चपलेंद्रियान्स (D5 °यानु) (for शिथिल क्रियासु) —(1 2) Ś1  
D6 सत्यक्त-, V1 D1 प्रशस्त, B2 वि°, D2 5 प्रभूत-, D3 प्रध्वस्त-  
(for प्रमुक्त-) Ñ2 B3 -शुभ, B1 -मुद्रा-, D2 5 वस्र (for  
-शुभ्र) Ñ1 -स्वाभरण (sic), B1 [आ]स्त° (for -[आ]भरण-)  
V1 -[अ]वरक्ष (for -[अ]भ्युदयः) D4 7 प्रभूतबुद्धि कृपणाति-  
दुःखी, M4 प्रशस्तशुभ्राभरणश्च य पुरा ]

—°) D2 [उ]दय-, D5 °दक (for [उ]स्तव-) G3 damag-  
ed for -क्षये D4 7 शचीपतिर्देव्यहत्प्रभाव

Colophon —Sarga name Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 3 6 भरत-  
विलाप (B4 [before corr] °शपथ), D2 5 भरतपर्वणि  
सुरभ्युपाख्यान (D2 भरतनोप), D4 7 सुरभ्युपाख्यान —Sarga  
no (figures, words or both) Ñ1 B1 4 D3 6 om, Ś1  
80, Ñ2 V1 B3 D7 M4 76, B2 64, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T  
G M1-3 74, D1 132, D2 5 79, D4 75 —After colo-  
phon, D6 concludes with रामाय नम, T2 with  
श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम, G with श्रीरामाय नम

तथैव क्रोशतस्तस्य भरतस्य महात्मनः ।

कौसल्या शब्दमाज्ञाय सुमित्रामिदमब्रवीत् ॥ १

69

For the sequence of Sargas in Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 cf note before 2 68 1 —Before 1, Ś1 Ñ (Ñ1 repeats 1 9-14 after 13) V1 B D1-7 M4 ins

1771\* गर्हयन्नेव जननीं दुःखशोकाकुलेन्द्रिय ।  
भरतोऽवेक्ष्य शत्रुघ्नमिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ।  
अनीश्वरोऽयं पुरुष सुखदुःखासये मत ।  
विकर्षत्यवशं ह्येन कृतान्तं सुखदुःखयो ।  
अहो कृतान्तो बलवान्येन सर्वगुणान्वित । [5]  
सुखार्हस्त्ववशो रामो बलाद् ये निव्योजित ।  
पुत्रशोकपरिचिन्ना भर्तृव्यसनकशिताम् ।  
कौमत्यामेहि सहितो मया पश्याद्य दुःखिताम् ।  
गर्हितं चायंशस्य च कर्म मात्रा कृतं मम ।  
यदिदं तद्विपश्यामि कृतान्तकृतमेव हि । [10]  
शत्रुघ्न स्त्री पुमान्वापि कृतान्तबलमोहित ।  
सुविपश्चिदपि प्राप्तं न वेत्त्यात्महिताहितम् ।  
कृतान्तमोहिता माता मम शत्रुघ्न कैऋयी ।  
इदं कृतवती पाप सर्वलोकविगर्हितम् ।  
इदं तु मे महदुःखं शत्रुघ्न हृदि धर्तते । [15]  
किं नु वक्ष्यामि कौसल्यामिति मातृविदूषित ।  
इत्युक्त्वा भरतो वाक्यं शत्रुघ्नसहितस्तदा ।  
रगेद्वान्तस्वरेणोच्चं पूरयन्निव तद्गृहम् ।

[ (1 1) Ñ1 D6 मिरयन्नेव (hypm), D2 4 7 विगर्हन्नेव (for गर्हयन्नेव) B2 कैऋयी, B4 रजनी (for जननी) M4 -[ई]क्षण (for [ई]न्द्रिय) Ñ1 D2 4 5 7 ओकपर्याकुलेक्षण (for the post half) —(1 2) Ś1 Ñ2 D2 4-7 वीक्ष्य (for वेक्ष्य) M4 भरतो वाक्यकुशलं शत्रुघ्नमिदमब्रवीत् —(1 3) Ñ1 damaged for रोष्य पुरुष सुख —(1 4) Ś1 B2 D6 M4 कर्षयत्य (M4 कर्षत्यवशं) वश ह्येन, B1 3 4 कर्षत्यवश्य (B4 °श) मेवेन, (for the prior half) —(1 6) Ñ2 B1 3 4 हि, V1 B2 D2 3 6 तु (for तु) Ś1 Ñ1 V1 (also) D2 3 6 M4 दुःखेन योजिता —(1 7) Ś1 परिदीना, Ñ2 परा दीना, V1 परि-ना, D2 परिचूर्णा, M4 परिचूर्णा (for परिचूर्णा) —(1 8) B1 एव (for परि) D. 7 पश्याद्य शत्रुघ्नं विना (for the post half). —(1 9) D2 4 वा (for first च) Ś1 Ñ1 D6 कष्ट (for कर्णे) Ñ1 damaged from कर्णे up to हृदि च in 1 15 —(1. 10) B. नद (for यद) V1 D1 3 प्रपश्यामि (D3 °म), B1 2 4 D2 6 हि प°, M4 प्रपश्यामि (for विप°) M4 °विहितं कृत (for the post half). —(1 11) B3 न (for वा). M4 निप्रिमोहित —D1 reads 1 12 in marg. —(1 12) B1 स्व, B3 अ- (for तु). —Ñ1 (second time) damaged

आगतः क्रूरकार्यायाः कैऋय्या भरतः सुतः ।

तमहं द्रष्टुमिच्छामि भरतं दीर्घदर्शिनम् ॥ २

from न वेत्त्यात्म up to पाप in 1 14 D2 भवेति (sic) (for न वेत्ति) —(1 13) D4 7 transp मम and शत्रुघ्न V1 D1 माता मम च (D1 न मम) शत्रुघ्न कैऋयी भर्तृपतिनी (D1 पापनिश्चया) —(1 14) D1 येद, D2 4 5 7 लोभात्, D6 इय (for इद) —(1 15) D1 om from हृदि up to वाक्य in 1 17 M4 एव (for इद) B2 मे नु, D4 7 हि मे, D5 तु नु (for तु मे) —(1 16) V1 D4 तु (for तु) D2 मत्रो (corrupt), D3 5 मात्रा (for मातृ-) Ś1 D6 पुत्रशोकेन दुःखिता, V1 अतिमात्रं विलज्जित, D4 7 अतिमात्रेण दुःखिता (for the post half) —(1 18) Ñ V1 B D3 4 7 M4 -स्वनेन (for -स्वरेण) B4 त (for तद) ]

—Before 1, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

1772\* दीर्घकालात्समुत्थाय सज्ञा लब्ध्वा स वीर्यवान् ।  
नेत्राभ्यामश्रुपूर्णाभ्यां दीनासुद्वीक्ष्य मानसम् ।  
सोऽमात्यमध्ये भरतो जननीमभ्यकुत्सयत् ।  
राज्यं न कामये जातु मन्त्रये नापि मातरम् ।  
अभिप्रेतं न जानामि योऽभूद्वाज्ञा समीक्षितः । [5]  
विप्रकृष्टे एह देशे शत्रुघ्नमहितोऽवसम् ।  
वनवासं न जानामि रामस्याहं महात्मन ।  
विवासनं च सौमित्रे सीतायाश्च यथाभवत् ।

[ Dm1 begins with ॐ, M1 श्रीगमचन्द्राय नमः M2 श्रीरामाय नमः —(1 1) G1 2 -काल, Cm g as above (for -कालात्) Dm1 T1 3 G1 2 M1 च (for स) —(1 3) M1 अभिबुत्सयत् (sic), Cr m g k t अभ्यकुत्सयत् (as above) —G2 repeats consecutively 1 4-5 —(1 4) Dm1 G2 M1 जातु, G1 न तु (for नापि). —(1 5) G3 damaged for योऽभूद् Dd1 Dm1 समीक्षित, Cr m g k t समीक्षित (as above) —(1 6) G3 विप्रकृष्टे Dt1 [s] भय, T2 वमन् (for स्वसम्) —(1 8) Dd1 Dm1 वनवास K(ed) Cg वा (for च) Dg1 marg, T2 भवे (sic) (for [अ]भवत्) ]

1 °) Ś1 D6 तत्र श्रुत्वा तदा नाद, Ñ1 V1 तस्य श्रुत्वातनाद तु (V1 om तु [subm]), Ñ2 B D1 श्रुत्वा तस्यातनाद च, D2-5 7 M4 तस्य श्रुत्वा चातं (D2 ह्यातं, D3 °प्यातं, D5 तथा, M4 °थातं) नाद —°) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 रुदतस्तस्य (Ñ1 V1 D1 3 5 M4 °त्र) कौसल्या —°) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 3 G1 2 M1-3 चेदम् (for इदम्)

2 Ñ1 damaged for 2 —°) B4 आगत (sic), Cr m g आगत (as in text) Ś1 Ñ2 B D6 क्रूरक (Ś1 D6 °ध)-मिण्या, V1 D1 3 °कर्माया, D2 4 5 7 सु (D2 तु) नृशसाया (for क्रूरकार्याया). —°) G3 कैऋ. —°) D7 यमह D2 प्रष्टुम् (for द्रष्टुम्) —°) Ś1 B3 4 Dm1 D3 5 T3 Cr दीर्घदर्शन, Cm.g k.t दीर्घदर्शिनं (as in text).

एवमुक्त्वा सुमित्रां सा विवर्णा मलिनाम्बरा ।  
प्रतस्थे भरतो यत्र वेपमाना विचेतना ॥ ३  
स तु रामानुजश्चापि शत्रुघ्नसहितस्तदा ।  
प्रतस्थे भरतो यत्र कौसल्याया निवेशनम् ॥ ४  
ततः शत्रुघ्नभरतौ कौसल्यां प्रेक्ष्य दुःखितौ ।  
पर्यङ्गजेतां दुःखार्ता पतितां नष्टचेतनाम् ॥ ५

3 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> उक्त्वा (sic) Dt<sub>1</sub> तत् (for सा) —<sup>b</sup>) Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> विवर्ण- (for °र्णा) Dg<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3 कृष्णा (for -[अ]म्बरा) Dt<sub>1</sub> विवर्णवदना कृष्णा —For 3, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> subst

1773\* इत्युक्त्वा दुःखसतप्ता कौसल्या करण वच ।  
प्रतस्थे भरत द्रष्टु सुमित्रासहिता तदा ।

[(1 1) B<sub>2</sub> सपत्ना (for -सतप्ता) —D<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) from 1 2 up to 4<sup>b</sup> —(1 2) D<sub>6</sub> reads from सुमित्रा up to 4<sup>b</sup> in marg B<sub>4</sub> -सहितस् (sic) D<sub>2</sub> 4 7 कौसल्या स्वा (D<sub>2</sub> स) निवेशनात् (D<sub>2</sub> °न) (for the post half) ]

4 D<sub>2</sub> om 4, D<sub>3</sub> om and D<sub>6</sub> reads in marg 4<sup>ab</sup> (for both cf v) 1773\*) —<sup>a</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3 राजात्मनश् (for रामानुजश्) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> स चापि भरत श्रीमान् —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> त्वरन्, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 C<sub>1</sub> t तत्, Cr as in text (for तदा) —<sup>c</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> C<sub>1</sub> t येन, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> यावत्, G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तावत्, Cg as in text (for यत्र) —For 4<sup>cd</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> subst

1774\* प्रतस्थे तु खिता द्रष्टु कौसल्या स्वनिवेशने ।

[D<sub>6</sub> reads the post half in marg Ś<sub>1</sub> मानर (for दुःखिता) M<sub>4</sub> मातर (for कौसल्या) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 6 M<sub>4</sub> स्वे (for स्व) D<sub>4</sub> 7 स्वा निवेशनात् ]

5 <sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> भरतशत्रुघ्नौ (by transp) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> दुःखिता, V<sub>1</sub> राववौ (for दुःखितौ) —<sup>c</sup>) Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> I<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> परिष्वजेता, G<sub>3</sub> × ण्यजेता —For 5<sup>cd</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> subst

1775\* दूरादपि प्रणम्योभौ दुःखार्तावभिषेकतु ।  
तौ परिष्वज्य कौसल्या शत्रुघ्नभरतौ तदा ।

[(1 1) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 7 अय, V<sub>1</sub> एव, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> अभि- (for अपि) D<sub>2</sub> [अ]स्व, D<sub>4</sub> 7 [अ]श्रु- (for [उ]भौ) Ś<sub>1</sub> दुःखार्ताम्, D<sub>3</sub> भयार्ताव् (for दुःखार्ताव्) D<sub>1</sub> अभ्यपेतु, D<sub>3</sub> अभ्युपेतु —(1 2) D<sub>5</sub> -सहितौ (for -भरतौ) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> उभौ (for तदा) ]

—After 5, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>-3 ins

1776\* रुदन्तौ रुदन्तौ दुःखात्ममेत्यायां मनस्विनीम् ।

[M<sub>3</sub> रुदन्त Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub>-3 रुदन्तौ (for °न्तौ) Dg<sub>1</sub>

भरतं प्रत्युवाचेदं कौसल्या भृशदुःखिता ।  
इदं ते राज्यकामस्य राज्यं प्राप्तमकण्टकम् ।  
संप्राप्तं वत कैकेय्या शीघ्रं क्रूरेण कर्मणा ॥ ६  
प्रस्थाप्य चीरवसनं पुत्रं मे वनवासिनम् ।  
कैकेयी कं गुणं तत्र पश्यति क्रूरदर्शिनी ॥ ७  
क्षिप्रं मामपि कैकेयी प्रस्थापयितुमर्हति ।  
हिरण्यनाभो यत्रास्ते सुतो मे सुमहायशाः ॥ ८

Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> I<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> C<sub>1</sub> समत्यायां मनस्विनी (for the post half) ]

6 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> घोरेण, Cv mg t as in text (for क्रूरेण) —For 6, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> subst

1777\* परीता तेन तु खेन रुद्रोद् भृशदुःखिता ।  
उवाच चैनं प्रणतमुत्थाप्य भयविह्वलम् ।  
रुदती वाक्यमेतत्सा कौसल्या परुषाक्षरम् ।  
दिष्टमा ते राज्यकामेन प्राप्तं राज्यमकण्टकम् ।  
कैकेय्या ते स्वयं मात्रा केतवेनाभियाचितम् । [5]

[(1 1) Ñ<sub>1</sub> damaged Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> परितापेन (for परीता तेन) —(1 2) D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 भरतम् (for प्रणतम्) D<sub>2</sub> transp उवाच and उत्थाप्य D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 निश्वानोरसी यथा (for the post half) Ñ<sub>1</sub> दुःखा (illeg) भरत विज्ञायातीव विह्वल —(1 3) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5 7 रुद्रमानमिदं वाक्य (for the prior half) B<sub>2</sub> परुषाक्षरा —(1 4) B<sub>2</sub> काले च (for कामेन) —(1 5) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 दत्त (for मात्रा) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> भर्तार त्ववहन्य (D<sub>6</sub> °त्य) हि, D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 भर्तारमवहन्य हि (for the post half) ]

7 <sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> प्रवाज्य (for प्रस्थाप्य) —After 7<sup>a</sup>, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ins

1778\* पुत्र मेऽनपकारिणम् ।

लक्ष्मणेन सम कृत्वा

—<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 पुत्र Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 [5] नप(Ś<sub>1</sub> नय, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 नाप) कारिण, B<sub>4</sub> °वासित, Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> I<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> C<sub>1</sub> वनचारिण (for °वासिनम्) —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> > यी (damaged) G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तु, Cg k t as in text (for क) —<sup>d</sup>) I<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> पश्यती, Cg k t पश्यति (as in text) G<sub>1</sub> पाप- (for क्रूर) Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> -दर्शना —For 7<sup>cd</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> subst

1779\* केन युक्तार्थयोगेन कैकेयी जननी तव ।

[B<sub>4</sub> पुत्र (for युक्ता) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> [अ]नु- (for [अ]व-) D<sub>3</sub> illeg for ननी तव ]

8 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> damaged from मपि up to गतो in 1780\* B सीता वाक्यथ केनेय —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 प्र (D<sub>3</sub> प्रा) वा(Ñ<sub>2</sub> °व) जयितुम् (for प्रस्थाप°) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> पुत्रो मेस्तु (for सुतो मे तु-) T<sub>3</sub> (gloss) हिरण्यनाभग्रहण शरीरस्योप-लक्षण —For 8<sup>cd</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> subst



अथवा स्वयमेवाहं सुमित्रानुचरा सुखम् ।  
अग्निहोत्रं पुरस्कृत्य प्रस्थास्ये यत्र राघवः ॥ ९  
कामं वा स्वयमेवाद्य तत्र मां नेतुमर्हसि ।  
यत्रासौ पुरुषव्याघ्रस्तप्यते मे तपः सुतः ॥ १०  
इदं हि तव विस्तीर्णं धनधान्यसमाचितम् ।

1780\* यत्र मे दयित पुत्रो गतो राम सलक्ष्मण ।

[ N̄1 damaged up to गतो N̄2 B1-3 यथा, B4 यदि (for यत्र) ]

9 °) N̄2 B तथाद्य D2 3 5 [ ए ] तत्, D4 7 [ इ ] ह (for [ अ ] ह) —<sup>b</sup>) V1 D1 सुमित्रासहिता S1 D6 वने, N̄ V1 B D1 M4 वन, D4 5 7 एहं (for सुखम्) D2 3 सुमित्रानुचराम्यहं sic) —Dd1 reads 9<sup>ad</sup> in marg —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 येन (for यत्र) —For 9<sup>ad</sup>, S1 N̄ V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1781\* यास्यामि यत्र रामोऽसौ गत सीतासहायवान् ।

[ N̄1 V1 D1-5 7 M4 गमिष्ये D3 येन (for यत्र) N̄1 B2 वे (for सौ) N̄1 damaged from सहायवान् up to स्वयमे in 10<sup>ad</sup> ]

10 N̄1 damaged up to स्वयमे (cf v l 1781\*) —<sup>a</sup>) B1 राम (for काम) D4 एहम् (for स्वयम्) S1 N̄ V1 B D1-7 M4 त्व (for [ अ ] च) —<sup>b</sup>) B2 नय, D5 यत्र (for तत्र) S1 N̄ V1 B1 3 4 D1-7 नय पुत्रक, B2 तत्र पुत्रक G3 नेतुम : (damaged) —<sup>d</sup>) Cr m g k as in text, Ct तप्यते (for तप्यते) Dt1 तप्यते मे सुतस्तप, T1 पुत्रो मे तप्यते तप —For 10<sup>ad</sup>, S1 N̄ V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1782\* तपस्तप्यति यत्रासौ पुत्रो मे पितुराज्ञया ।

[ S1 D6 तपति, N̄1 D4 M4 तप्यति (for तप्यति) ]

11 <sup>b</sup>) G3 M3 -समाहित, Cr m g k t as in text (for °चितम्) —<sup>d</sup>) 12 निर्याचित Dd1 Dm1 तथा, T1 मया, T2 (before corr) स्वया, Cg as in text (for तथा) —For 11, S1 N̄ V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1783\* इदं त्वं धनरत्नाढ्यं चतुरङ्गप्रलान्वितम् ।

पित्रा निसृष्टं कल्याणं राज्यं प्राप्नुहिभीष्मितम् ।

[ (1 1) N̄2 B3 4 तु, D2 (marg) स्व, M4 ते (for त्व) D3 -धान्यं च, D4 -रत्नं च (for -रत्नाढ्यं) G (ed) प्रलान्वित (for °तम्) —(1 2) N̄ B1-3 [ अ ] भिसृष्ट, B4 वि°, D1 [ अ ] ति° (for निसृष्ट) S1 N̄1 D2 3 6 कल्याण (for °ण) D4 आमुहि (for प्रा°) S1 N̄2 B वाञ्छि, D6 वाञ्छित (for [ अ ] भीष्मितम्) M4 राज्यं निहतकटम् (for the post half) ] —After 11, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1 2 ins

1784\* इत्यादिबहुभिर्वाक्यैः क्रूरैः सभर्त्सितोऽजय ।

दिव्यये भरतोऽतीव व्रणे तुद्येव सूचिना ।

पपात चरणौ तस्यास्तदा सभ्रान्तचेतन ।

विलप्य बहुधासन्नो लब्धसत्त्वस्तदाभवत् ।

हस्त्यश्वरथसंपूर्णं राज्यं निर्यातितं तथा ॥ ११

एवं विलपमानां तां भरतः प्राञ्जलिस्तदा ।

कौसल्यां प्रत्युवाचेदं शोकैर्बहुभिरावृताम् ॥ १२

आर्थे कस्मादजानन्तं गर्हसे मामाकिल्विपम् ।

विपुलां च मम प्रीतिं स्थिरां जानासि राघवे ॥ १३

[ (1 1) G1 सभाषितो (sic), Cg k t समर्त्सितो (as above) —(1 2) Dg1 reads सूचिना in marg —(1 3) G3 damaged for भ्रान्तचे —(1 4) G3 M2 बहु नि सन्नो Cg बहुधामन्न इत्यत्र असज इति पदच्छेद । Cg So also Ct 11 2 G3 M2 तत स्थित (M2 °स्तन) (for तदाभवत्) ]

12 °) S1 N̄2 V1 B1-3 D1 6 M4 इति, M3 क्षिप्र (for एव) S1 N̄ V1 B3 4 Dg1 D1-7 M4 ला (Dg1 वि, D2 आ) लप्य (N̄2 D4 °प) माना, G3 M3 प्रलपमाना, Cr g k t as in text (for विलप°) D2 3 5 तु —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N̄ V1 B D1-7 M4 कौसल्या भरतस्, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 3 G M1-3 प्राञ्जलिर्भरतस् (by transp) V1 D1 तत, Dd1 Dm1 G1 2 M1 स्थित (for तदा) —For 12<sup>ad</sup>, S1 N̄ V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1785\* प्राञ्जलिं प्रणतो वाक्यमिदं प्रथितमब्रवीत् ।

[ S1 N̄ D4 6 7 प्रय (N̄ °स [sic]) तो, V1 प्रणतो भूत्वा (hypm) (for प्रणतो) N̄1 V1 D1 प्रसृतम्, D2 अश्रुतम्, D4 7 प्रथितम्, M4 मातम् (for प्रथितम्) ]

—Thereafter S1 N̄2 B D6 M4 read an addl colophon —Sarga name S1 N̄2 B D6 भरतोपालम् —Sarga no. (figures, words or both) B1 4 D6 om, S1 82, N̄2 M4 78, B2 3 77 —D6 concludes with रामाय नमः. —Thereafter, S1 N̄2 B D6 M4 cont

1786\* तामेव ब्रुवती दीना कौसल्या राममातरम् ।

कृताञ्जलिस्वाचेदं भरतो वाक्पगद्गदम् ।

[ (1 1) S1 B1 4 तामेव, M4 एव ता (by transp) N̄2 B1 3 रुदती (for ब्रुवती). M4 पुत्रवृद्धिर् —(1 2) B2 -गद्गद, M4 -विह्वल (for गद्गदम्) ]

13 N̄1 illeg up to गर्हसे in <sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N̄2 B D1-7 अजानती, M4 अजानाना, Cr m g k t as in text (for °नन्त). —<sup>b</sup>) M3 अर्हसे (for गर्हसे) S1 N̄ B Dt1 D2-7 अकल्मष. —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N̄ V1 B D2-7 M4 हि (for च) D1 विपुला हि मम प्रीति —<sup>d</sup>) Dd1 11 M3 Ct स्थिता, D1 स्थिरा (for °रा) Dd1 जानामि, D4 जानीहि, Ct as in text (for जानासि) —After 13, S1 D6 ins

1787\* वेदादिन्दति साङ्गान्स ब्राह्मणाश्च विशेषत ।

—After 13, N̄1 repeats erroneously (damaged from प्राप्त in l 12 up to पाप in l 14) l 9-14 of 1771\*

कृता शास्त्रानुगा बुद्धिर्मा भूतस्य कदाचन ।  
 सत्यसंधः सतां श्रेष्ठो यस्मार्योऽनुमते गतः ॥ १४  
 प्रैष्यं पापीयसां यातु सूर्यं च प्रति मेहतु ।  
 हन्तु पादेन गां सुप्तां यस्मार्योऽनुमते गतः ॥ १५  
 कारयित्वा महत्कर्म भर्ता भृत्यमनर्थकम् ।  
 अधर्मो योऽस्य सोऽस्यास्तु यस्मार्योऽनुमते गतः ॥ १६

14  $\tilde{N}1$  om 14<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}2$  B3 D1-5 7 मात, B1 2 कि  
 तु (B2 तु), B4 D1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 Ct कृत-, C1 r m g k  
 as in text (for कृता) —<sup>b</sup>) G1 damaged for भूतस्य क  
 V1 D1 दुरात्मन (for कदाचन) B1 (marg also as in  
 text) 4 मा भूत्मे दे (B4 डि) वि सर्वश —<sup>c</sup>) D1 सत्यवर्मभृता  
 (for 'सध सता) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  रामो मते, V1 B1 4 D6 (be-  
 fore corr) [आ] योऽनुमतो (for [आ] योऽनुमते) —After  
 14, G3 reads 17

15 B4 M4 om (hapl) from 15 up to 1 2 of  
 1788\* and 16 respy —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 M1  
 Cr m g प्रैष्य, D6 प्रैष्या, Cv k t as in text (for प्रैष्य)  
 $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}$  B1-3 D2-5 7 प्रे ( $\tilde{N}$  B1 2 प्रे) प्या (D5 °प्यी [sic])  
 पापीयसीं यातु, V1 प्रैष्य त्दयने सूर्यं, D1 प्रैष्यात्प्रेष्यतरो  
 भूयात्, M3 प्रैष्यता पापिना यातु —<sup>b</sup>) V1 D3 सूर्यं तु, D1 स  
 सूर्यं, D4 7 G3 सूर्यस्य (G3 °) (for सूर्यं च) V1 मेहत  
 (s c), D3 हेमतु (meta) (for मेहत) —<sup>c</sup>) M3 ह \* न  
 (for हन्तु पादेन)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B1-3 D1 6 पादेन हन्या (B1  
 न्या [sic]) द्वा (V1 °स) सुप्ता,  $\tilde{N}1$  D2-5 7 पादेन गा च  
 (D3 न [sic]) स्पृशतु (D2 4 7 स्पृशतु वा) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 B3  
 [S]नुमतो (for Sनुमते) D3 मत —After 15,  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}$   
 V1 B (B4 after 14 [owing to omission]) D1-7 ins

1788\* उच्छिष्ट सस्पृशतु गामसि ब्राह्मणमेव च ।  
 स निन्दतु गुरुं चैव यस्मार्योऽनुमते गत ।  
 मखिभार्या गुरोर्भार्या मनसा सोऽभिपद्यताम् ।  
 गन्तु पापमति पापो यस्मार्योऽनुमते गत ।

[B4 om 1 2, D2 4 5 7 om (hapl) 1 1-2 —(1 1)  
 $\tilde{S}1$  D6 स स्पृशतु, V1 सस्पृशेद्यो (for सस्पृशतु) B1 D1 उच्छिष्ट  
 सस्पृशेद्यवम् (for the prior half)  $\tilde{N}2$  B3 तु (for च)  
 —(1 2)  $\tilde{N}1$  illeg up to च  $\tilde{N}2$  गुरुः (for गु०)  $\tilde{N}2$   
 [S]नुमतो (for °ते) —(1 3)  $\tilde{S}1$  D6 [S]भिपद्यता, D1  
 [S]भिपद्यतु (for Sभिपद्यताम्) —(1 4)  $\tilde{N}2$  त तु (sic) (for  
 गन्तु)  $\tilde{S}1$  D6 जल्पपमति पापो (for the prior half) ]

16 M4 om 16 (cf v1 15)  $\tilde{S}1$  D2-7 transp 16  
 and 18 B2 repeats 16 after transp 16<sup>ab</sup> and 16<sup>cd</sup>  
 D3 illeg for ° —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}$  B2 (first time)-4 D1 4-6  
 भर्तु ( $\tilde{S}1$  °र्त्वा,  $\tilde{N}2$  D4 °क्तान्, D1 6 °र्ता [as above])  
 भृत्यान्निर (D1 °नन) र्थकान् ( $\tilde{N}$  B2 [first time]-4 D1 °क),

परिपालयमानस्य राज्ञो भृतानि पुत्रवत् ।  
 ततस्तु द्रुह्यतां पापं यस्मार्योऽनुमते गतः ॥ १७  
 बलिपद्भागमुद्धृत्य नृपस्यारक्षतः प्रजाः ।  
 अधर्मो योऽस्य सोऽस्यास्तु यस्मार्योऽनुमते गतः ॥ १८  
 संश्रुत्य च तपस्विभ्यः सत्रे वै यजदाक्षिणाम् ।  
 तां विप्रलपतां पापं यस्मार्योऽनुमते गतः ॥ १९

B2 (second time) भृत्यान्हृत्यान्निरर्थक, D2 7 भृत्यान्भक्त  
 (D7 भक्तान्भृत्या)न्निरर्थकान् —<sup>c</sup>) V1 B2 (first time)  
 D1 3 यस्य (D1 य स) तस्य, Dd1 Dm1 तस्य यस्य, G3  
 G1 2 यस्तु सोस्य, Cv m g k t as in text (for योऽस्य  
 सोऽस्य)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}$  V1 B3 4 D4-7 किन्विप समवाप्नोतु (B4  
 D6 °ति), B2 (second time) किन्विप च समवाप्नोतु —<sup>d</sup>)  
 B4 [S]नुमतो (for °ते) —After 16, D1 ins 1799\*  
 and 1800\*

17 V1 G3 om (hapl) 17-18 G3 reads 17 after  
 14 —<sup>a</sup>) D4 7 प्रति- (for परि-)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  B2-4 D1-7 M4  
 पालयमानाय (for °नस्य) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  B2 3 D1-7 M4 राज्ञे, B4  
 राज्ये (for राज्ञो) D3 पृथ्वत्, G1 पुत्रक (corrupt) (for  
 पुत्रवत्) —<sup>c</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 G3 Cg त, Cv as in text, Cr m  
 तद् (for तु)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  B2-4 D1-7 M4 तस्मै स (B4 तद्, D4 6 7  
 स, D6 हि) द्रुह्य (D6 °ह) ना पापो, M3 तत (damaged)  
 ता पापो —<sup>d</sup>) B4 [S]नुमतो (for °ते) —After 17, D1  
 ins 1792\* and 1798\*

18 V1 T3 om 13 (cf v1 17)  $\tilde{S}1$  D2-7 transp  
 16 and 18 —<sup>a</sup>) B2 D1 बलि, D7 बल- (for बलि-)  
 D1 पडशम् (for पडभागम्) D3 illeg from मुद्धृत्य up  
 to प्रजा in <sup>b</sup>  $\tilde{S}1$  D2 5 6 7 आदाय, M4 उत्सृज्य (for उद्धृत्य)  
 D4 बलवद्भागमादाय —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}$  B2-4 D1 2 4-7 राजश्च  
 (for नृपस्य) Ct [अ]रक्षितु (for [अ]रक्षत) —<sup>c</sup>) T2  
 M2 4 यस्य, G1 2 M1 यस्तु (for योऽस्य) G1 2 M4 तस्य  
 (for सोऽस्य)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}$  B2-4 D1-7 किन्विप समवाप्नोतु ( $\tilde{S}1$   
 °ति) —<sup>d</sup>) B4 [S]नुमतो, Dg1 [S]नुमते (for Sनुमते)  
 Dg1 मत —After 18, Dm1 ins राम, D1 ins 1801\*

19 <sup>a</sup>) V1 अगीकृत्य, B2 प्रतिश्रुत्य (for सश्रुत्य च) B2  
 (marg also) च धन्विभ्यो (for तपस्विभ्य) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   
 B3 4 D6 यज्ञे वै,  $\tilde{N}1$  B2 D4 5 7 यज्ञे (D4 °जि) यो (D6 °यर्),  
 V1 D1-3 M4 यज्ञे (D1 °ये) द्या (for सत्रे वै) D1 गुरु (for  
 यज्ञ-) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}$  B2-4 D1-6 स, D7 स- (for ता)  $\tilde{S}1$   
 $\tilde{N}2$  B2 3 D2-7 विप्र ( $\tilde{S}1$  °प्र, D2 °प्रो) द ( $\tilde{S}1$  D4 °ल) भना  
 (D4 7 °त) V1 सरिघ्रात्युभ्यता (sic), D1 स विप्रो लुपत  
 (sic) (for ता विप्रलपता)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}$  V1 B2-4 D1-3 5 6 M4  
 पापो (for पाप) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 B4 [S]नुमतो (for Sनुमते)  
 —After 19, B2 D4 7 ins 1790\*

हस्त्यश्चरथसंवाधे युद्धे शस्त्रसमाकुले ।

मा स कार्पीत्सतां धर्मं यस्यार्योऽनुमते गतः ॥ २०

उपदिष्टं सुसूक्ष्मार्थं शास्त्रं यत्नेन धीमता ।

स नाशयतु दुष्टात्मा यस्यार्योऽनुमते गतः ॥ २१

20 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om (hapl) 20-21, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 7 om (hapl) 20 G<sub>3</sub> transp 20 and 21 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> -सवाध; D<sub>3</sub> -सुबुद्धे (for संवाधे) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> सूयै (sic) G<sub>1</sub> शत्रु- (for शस्त्र) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub> 3 5 6 M<sub>4</sub> कर्म (for धर्म) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> [S]नुमते

21 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>4</sub> om (hapl) 21 (for B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub>, cf v l 20) G<sub>3</sub> transp 20 and 21 —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> उपदिष्ट (sic), Cr m g उपदिष्ट (as in text) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> स-, D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> तु, Cr m g t as in text (for सु-) —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> damaged for शास्त्र यत्नेन D<sub>2</sub> हित (for शास्त्र) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub> 6 तत्त्वेन, D<sub>2</sub> 3 5 7 प्राप्तेन (for यत्नेन) B<sub>4</sub> धीमता (for °मता) —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> damaged Dg<sub>1</sub> नाशयति, Cr m g k नाशयतु (as in text) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तद्धर्मं, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub>-1 5 7 दुमेधा, M<sub>3</sub> पापात्मा (for दुष्टात्मा) —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> [S]नुमते —After 21, D<sub>3</sub> ins

1789\* निपादाध्ययनात्पाप वेदाङ्गानामु यद्भवेत् ।

द्विजस्य तेन युज्येऽहं यस्यार्योऽनुमते गतः ।

D<sub>3</sub> cont, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub> 5 6 ins after 21, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 ins after 19, whereas D<sub>1</sub> ins after 1801\*

1790\* कृत्ये विवदमानेषु पक्षमाश्रित्य जल्पताम् ।

पाप स समवाप्नोतु ग्रस्यार्योऽनुमते गतः ।

[(1 1) B<sub>1</sub> ह्ये (for कृत्ये) B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>3</sub> विवदमाने तु (B<sub>2</sub> च) D<sub>1</sub> विवादे समनुप्राप्ते (for the prior half) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 6 जल्पत —(1 2) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-6 म पाप (by transp), D<sub>1</sub> तत्पाप (for पाप स) D<sub>2</sub> समनुप्राप्ते Ñ<sub>2</sub> 1 म वे पापमवाप्नोतु, D<sub>5</sub> 7 पाप समवाप्नोतु (D<sub>5</sub> °ति) (for the prior half) B<sub>4</sub> [S]नुमते ]

—After 21, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>-3 ins

1791\* मा च त व्यूढवाह्म चन्द्रार्कसमतेजसम् ।

ब्राक्षीद्राज्यस्थमास्तीन यस्यार्योऽनुमते गतः ।

[(1 1) I<sub>3</sub> मा च राम व्यूढाहु (for the prior half) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -भास्कर- (for -[अ]क्रम- ) ]

—Thereafter, Dg<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> read 25

22 The sequence of st from 22-28 in Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 is 27, 22 (D<sub>3</sub> om), 28, 24 (Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 6 om), 26 (Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om), 25 and 23 (om <sup>a</sup>) —D<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) 22 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-7 कृशर (D<sub>1</sub> °र) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 सास, M<sub>2</sub> 3 चाक्ष, Cg t as in text (for छाग) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> प्राश्नातु, T<sub>2</sub> चोश्नाति, Cm g k.t as in text (for सोऽश्नातु) M<sub>2</sub> निर्घृण, M<sub>3</sub> om (for निर्घृण)

पायसं कृसरं छागं वृथा सोऽश्नातु निर्घृणः ।

गुरुंश्चाप्यवजानातु यस्यार्योऽनुमते गतः ॥ २२

पुत्रदोरंश्च भृत्यैश्च स्वगृहे परिवारितः ।

स एको मृष्टमश्नातु यस्यार्योऽनुमते गतः ॥ २३

—<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>4</sub> अपि (for चापि) 12 M<sub>4</sub> [अ]पजानाति, Cg as in text (for [अ]पजानातु) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> [S]नुमते —After 22, Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ins 1799\* then cont, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 ins, while D<sub>1</sub> ins after 17, whereas D<sub>3</sub> ins after 27

1792\* मातरं पितरं वृद्धमाचार्यं ब्राह्मणं गुरुम् ।

सोऽग्रमन्यतु दुष्टात्मा यस्यार्योऽनुमते गतः ।

[(1 1) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> दिम मातर (by transp) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 आशि (for ब्राह्मण) V<sub>1</sub> तथा —(1 2) B<sub>1</sub> अग्रमन्यतु, D<sub>2</sub> 5 °त (for सोऽग्रमन्यतु) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> दुष्टात्मा स्वगृहे, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 अवगचना स दुष्टात्मा (hypm) (for the prior half) ] —Thereafter V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> read 1795\*

—After 22, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>-3 ins, M<sub>4</sub> ins 1 1-2 after 1 2 of 1795\* and 1 3-6 after 1802\*

1793\* नाश्र सृगनु पादेन गुरुन्वग्विदेच स ।

मित्रे द्रुतेत सोऽत्यन्त यस्यार्योऽनुमते गतः ।

विद्यामाश्रिति स्विचिपत्विद मिथ क्वचित् ।

विदुषोतु न दुष्टात्मा यस्यार्योऽनुमते गतः ।

अकर्ता चाश्रितज्ञश्च त्यक्तात्मा निरपन्नप । [5]

लोके भवतु विद्विष्टो यस्यार्योऽनुमते गतः ।

[G<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) 1 1-2 —(1 1) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Ck t गता, 12 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> गा च, M<sub>3</sub> गा, M<sub>4</sub> गाव, Cr m g as above (for गाश्च) G<sub>1</sub> गुरुश्च (hypm) (for गुरु) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> 12 M<sub>3</sub> Ct पविदेन च, T<sub>1</sub> पविदति च (sic), M<sub>3</sub> पविदेत्तया, M<sub>4</sub> अभिविदे च K (ed) Cg पविददवय —(1 2) 12 M<sub>1</sub> Ck मित्र 13 M<sub>3</sub> मित्र, Cr m g t as above (for मित्रे) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> [S]द्विदे (for द्वयन्) —After 1 2, T<sub>3</sub> ins 1794\*, while M<sub>4</sub> reads st 27 and then reads 1 21-22 of 1802\* —(1 3) M<sub>3</sub> damaged for वाद मिथ —(1 4) T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>3</sub> न (for न) —13 om (hapl) 1 5-st 23 —(1 5) T<sub>1</sub> 2 णि (for च). Dt<sub>1</sub> Ck t त्यक्तश्च, M<sub>3</sub> त्यक्तागि, Cr m g t (for त्यक्तात्मा) M<sub>3</sub> निरपन्नक (sic) —(1 6) Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> विद्विष्टो, M<sub>4</sub> च द्वेष्ट, Ck t as above (for विद्विष्टे) ]

23 For sequence in Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 cf v l 22 M<sub>4</sub> reads 23 (preceded by 1 21-22 of 1802\* and 1 3-6 of 1793\*) after 27 —T<sub>3</sub> om 23 (cf v l 1793\*) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 om 23<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 4 Cg पुत्रदोरंश्च —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> गृहे, M<sub>4</sub> स्वगृहे (for स्वगृहे) Dt<sub>1</sub> परि- त, T<sub>2</sub> परिवारित —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>4</sub> स्वगृहे (for स एको). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub>-7 एकाकी मि (Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 5 मृ)ष्टमश्नातु (D<sub>5</sub> °ति) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> [S]नुमते —After 23, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 5

राजस्त्रीबालवृद्धानां वधे यत्पापमुच्यते ।

भृत्यत्यागे च यत्पापं तत्पापं प्रतिपद्यताम् ॥ २४

ins 1799\* and then Ds alone cont , while Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 2 G M ins after 23, T3 ins after 1 2 of 1793\*

1794\* अप्राप्य सदृशान्दाराननपत्य प्रसीयताम् ।  
अनवाप्य क्रिया धर्म्या यस्यार्थोऽनुमते गत ।  
मात्मन सतति द्राक्षीत्सेषु दारेषु दुःखितः ।  
आयु समग्रमप्राप्य यस्यार्थोऽनुमते गत ।

[ M4 om (hapl) 1 1-2 —(1 1) G3 अनपत्य (sic),  
Cg अनपत्य (as above) D6 अपत्यार्थमयतवान् (for the  
post half) —(1 2) Dm1 अन्य वाप्य (sic), Cm अनवाप्य  
(as above) T2 3 G3 M2 Cm k क्रिया धर्म्या, Cg t as above  
(for क्रिया धर्म्या) —(1 3) M1 सततीन्, M2 सतत (for  
सतति) T2 स्पृष्टा, G2 M1 स्वेष्ट (for स्वेषु) —(1 4) M4  
आस्थाय (for अप्राप्य) ]

—After 1794\*, M4 reads 1 3-8 of 1795\*

24 For sequence in S1 N V1 B D1 7 cf v 1 22 S1  
V1 B D1 6 om 24 —<sup>a</sup>) D4 5 7 बालस्त्रीराज- (by transp)  
—D4 om 24<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N D2 3 5 7 भक्तः, M4 भर्तृ- (for  
भृत्य-) D3 illeg for त्यागे च यत्पाप G1 3 -त्यागेन (for  
त्यागे च) —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 om (hapl), Dm1 marg (for  
तत्पाप) Dg1 G3 यस्यार्थोऽनुमते गत —After 24, Dg1 Dt1  
Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins , M4 (om 1 9-12) ins  
1 1-2 (followed by 1 1-2 of 1793\*) after 24 and  
1 3-8 after 1794\*

1795\* लाक्षया ममुमासेन लोहेन च विषेण च ।  
संदव विभृयाद्भृत्यान् यस्यार्थोऽनुमते गत ।  
सग्रामे ससुषोर्द्धे तु शत्रुपक्षभयकरे ।  
पलायमानो वध्येत यस्यार्थोऽनुमते गत ।  
कपालपाणि पृथिवीमटता चीरसवृत । [ 5 ]  
भिक्षमाणो यथोन्मत्तो यस्यार्थोऽनुमते गत ।  
मद्ये प्रमत्तो भवतु स्त्रीपक्षेषु च नित्यश ।  
कामक्रोधाभिभूतश्च यस्यार्थोऽनुमते गत ।  
मा रम धर्म मनो भूयादधर्म स निषेवताम् ।  
अपात्रवर्षा भवतु यस्यार्थोऽनुमते गत । [ 10 ]  
सचितान्यस्य चित्तानि विप्रिधानि सहस्रश ।  
दस्युभिर्निगलुप्यन्ता यस्यार्थोऽनुमते गत ।

[(1 1) G3 damaged for या मधुमा G1 लोभेन च, M4  
निहेस्तह (for लोहेन च) Dd1 निशेषण (sic) —(1 2) M4  
महैव —After 1 2, Dm1 ins राम —(1 3) Dg1 Dt1  
T2 G3 M2 4 च, T1 रम (for तु) Dd1 Dm1 G3 M2  
शत्रुपक्षे (for 'पक्ष) —(1 4) M2 पलायमानौ (sic) Dg1  
सुध्येत (for वध्येत) —Dg1 om 1 6-7 —(1 6) Dg1  
भिक्षमाणो G2 M2 [आ]मत्तो (for [उ]मत्तो) —(1 7)

उभे संध्ये शयानस्य यत्पापं परिकल्प्यते ।

तच्च पापं भवेत्तस्य यस्यार्थोऽनुमते गतः ॥ २५

T1 2 G3 Cg पाने (for मद्ये) G3 damaged for सक्तो भ M4  
नित्यदा —G3 M2 read 1 8-9 after st 25 —(1 8)  
T1 2 G3 तु (for च) —(1 9) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1  
[अ]स्य, M3 सु-, Cg as above (for रम) G3 damaged  
for भै मनो Dg1 सुनिषेवित, T3 G1 3 स° (for स निषेवताम्)  
—(1 10) M3 -वापी, Cg t as above (for -वर्षा) M2  
[स]नुमतो —T2 reads 1 11-12 after 1 6 —(1 11) G3  
[अ]प- (for [अ]स्य) —(1 12) M2 विप्रलप्यता, Ct विप्रलुप्यता  
(as above) ]

—Thereafter M4 ins 1802\*

—N D4 after 24<sup>ab</sup>, D2 3 5 7 after 24, ins 1801\*.

25 For sequence in S1 N V1 B D1-7 cf v 1 22  
M4 transp 25 (including 1796\*) and 26 and reads  
after 28 Dg1 T2 read 25 after 1791\* —<sup>a</sup>) D4 7  
उप-, Cr m g k t as in text (for उभे) V1 सवे (sic),  
Cr m g k t as in text (for संध्ये) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 B D6  
परिकल्पित, N1 D2-5 7 °कीर्त्यते (D3 °र्तित), N2 °कथितं,  
D1 °कल्पते, I3 प्रति° (for परिकल्प्यते) M4 यत्पाप  
तद्वामुयात् —<sup>c</sup>) B2 भवामोतु (for भवेत्तस्य) S1 N V1  
B1 3 4 D2-7 तत्पाप समवामोतु, D1 स तत्पापमवामोतु, M3  
तत्पाप प्रतिपद्येत, M4 गुरोश्चालीकनिर्वधे —<sup>d</sup>) B4 [स]नुमतो  
—After 25, S1 N V1 B1-3 D1-7 M4 ins , while B4  
ins after 26

1796\* प्रमादिनि नरे पाप यच्चैवानृतप्रादिनि ।

तत्प्राप्तोत्वकृतप्रज्ञो यस्यार्थोऽनुमते गत ।

ऐश्वर्यमकृतप्रज्ञो लभता चातुशास्तु च ।

कर्तव्यमतिभि सार्धं यस्यार्थोऽनुमते गत ।

ग्रामे वसतु पण्मासान्स्वसुता चोपजीवतु । [ 5 ]

[(1 1) S1 D6 प्रमादिनि, N1 V1 B2 D3-5 7 प्रमा (D4 7  
°शा)पिते, D2 प्रमादिते, M4 अप्रमाणे (for प्रमादिनि) B4 परे  
(for नरे) B1 3 [अ]पि, D4 7 वा (for [प]व) B4 D2  
[अ]नृप- (for [अ]नृत-) —(1 2) B4 D1-1 5 M4 तदामोतु  
V1 B2 D5 कृतप्रज्ञो (for [अ]वृत्त°) N1 तदामो नु त्वकृतप्रज्ञा  
(sic), D4 7 तद्वामोतु स नरे (for the prior half) B4  
[स]नुमतो —S1 D6 om (hapl) 1 3-4, D1 om  
1 3-5 —(1 3) D4 7 ऐश्वर्याद् N2 V1 B अनुशास्तु, D4 5  
वातु° (for चा°) —(1 4) D2 वा कर्तव्यमतिभि सार्धं (sic),  
D2 कर्तव्य पाणिभि सार्धं, D4 कर्तव्यमानिभि रपार्ध (for the prior  
half) B4 [स]नुमतो —(1 5) V1 पण्मास S1 स सुताश्,  
N2 B3 पशुता B1 श्वशुराश् (for स्वसुता) B4 हि (for च) ]  
—Thereafter M4 cont (followed by 1799\*)

1797\* पुकाकी सृष्टमन्नातु यस्यार्थोऽनुमते गत ।

[ Cf 23<sup>cd</sup> ]

—After 25, G3 M2 ins 1 8-9 of 1795\*

यदग्निदायकं पापं यत्पापं गुरुतल्पगे ।

मित्रद्रोहे च यत्पापं तत्पापं प्रतिपद्यताम् ॥ २६

देवतानां पितृणां च मातापित्रोस्तथैव च ।

मा स्म कार्षीत्य शुश्रूषां यस्यार्योऽनुमते गतः ॥ २७

सतां लोकात्मतां कीर्त्याः सजुष्टान्कर्मणस्तथा ।

भ्रश्यतु क्षिप्रमद्यैव यस्यार्योऽनुमते गतः ॥ २८

26 For sequence in  $\text{S}_1 \tilde{\text{N}} \text{V}_1 \text{B D}_1-7$  cf v l 22  $\text{M}_4$  transp 25 (including 1796\*) and 26 and reads after 28  $\text{S}_1 \text{D}_6$  om 26 —<sup>a</sup>)  $\text{D}_4$  यदा (for यद्)  $\text{D}_1$  अग्निदायिकं,  $\text{T}_2$  अग्निदाहकं —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{\text{N}}_1 \text{D}_2-5$  7 यच्च गोवातक भवेत्,  $\tilde{\text{N}}_2 \text{B}$  यत्पाप ग्रामवातिनि ( $\text{B}_4$  ना),  $\text{V}_1 \text{D}_1$  पापं वा ( $\text{D}_1$  यद्) गुरुयानिनि —<sup>c</sup>)  $\text{V}_1 \text{B D}_1-4$  7 मित्रद्रुहि —After 26,  $\text{B}_4$  ins 1796\*

27 For sequence in  $\text{S}_1 \tilde{\text{N}} \text{V}_1 \text{B D}_1-7$  cf v l 22,  $\text{Dg}_1 \text{D}_4$  7 om 27 —<sup>a</sup>)  $\text{S}_1 \tilde{\text{N}} \text{V}_1 \text{B D}_1-3$  5 6  $\text{M}_4$  देवतानिनि ( $\text{D}_1$  नां च,  $\text{D}_2$  ध्य) भृत्यानां ( $\text{B}_4$  भ्या) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\text{D}_1$  मातृ- (for माता-) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\text{M}_4$  करोतु (for स्म कार्षीत्)  $\text{T}_3$  तु (for स)  $\text{S}_1 \tilde{\text{N}} \text{V}_1 \text{B D}_1-3$  5 6 स्वयम ( $\text{B}_1$  ५) नात् ( $\text{D}_2$  ल्य) दर्शय ( $\tilde{\text{N}} \text{V}_1 \text{D}_1-3$  5 निर्वाप्य) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\text{B}_4$  [  $\text{S}$  ] नुमते (for ते) —After 27,  $\text{S}_1 \tilde{\text{N}} \text{B D}_6$  ins, while  $\text{V}_1 \text{D}_1$  cont after 1792\*

1798\* मा च शास्त्रानुगा बुद्धिं प्रयुञ्जीत कदाचन ।  
सत्सु मा च प्रतिष्ठेय्य यस्यार्योऽनुमते गत ।

[ (1 1)  $\tilde{\text{N}}_1 \text{B}_1$  2 4 वाच (for बुद्धिं)  $\text{S}_1 \text{D}_6$  नैव शास्त्रानुगा वाच (for the prior half) —(1 2)  $\tilde{\text{N}}_1$  प्रयुञ्जीत निष्ठेय (hypm),  $\text{V}_1$  प्रतिष्ठा च,  $\text{B}_1$  4  $\text{D}_1$  प्रतिष्ठेय,  $\text{G}(\text{ed})$  प्रतिष्ठेय (for प्रतिष्ठेय)  $\text{S}_1$  सत्सु च प्रतिष्ठेय,  $\tilde{\text{N}}_2$  स स मान प्रतिष्ठेय (sic),  $\text{B}_2 \text{D}_6$  सत्सु मा ( $\text{D}_6$  च) प्रतिष्ठेय (for the prior half) ]

— $\tilde{\text{N}} \text{B}$  cont,  $\text{S}_1 \text{D}_6$  ins after 22,  $\text{V}_1 \text{D}_2$  3 5 ins. after 23,  $\text{D}_1$  ins after 16, while  $\text{M}_4$  ins after 1797\*

1799\* आपाटी कार्तिङ्गी माघी लिख्य पुण्यसमिता ।  
अप्रदानवतो यान्तु यस्यार्योऽनुमते गत ।

[ (1 1)  $\text{M}_4$  मामी (for माघी)  $\text{V}_1 \text{D}_3 \text{M}_4$  तीरे,  $\text{D}_2$  ताश्च (for पुण्य)  $\tilde{\text{N}}_2 \text{V}_1 \text{B}_1 \text{D}_2$  समता,  $\text{B}_4 \text{D}_6$  सभजा,  $\text{D}_3$  सगता (for समिता)  $\text{S}_1 \text{D}_1$  6 वशाखी चैव पूर्णिमा ( $\text{D}_1$  6 च विशेषतः) (for the post half) —(1 2)  $\text{S}_1 \text{D}_6$  यातु (for यान्तु)  $\text{D}_2$  5 प्रमाणेनैव गच्छेत् ( $\text{D}_6$  ५ च्छेत्तु) (for the prior half) ]

—Thereafter  $\text{S}_1 \text{D}_6$  read 1792\*, while  $\text{D}_1$  cont

1800\* पूर्वमग्नीकृत विप्रे दान भूमिस्तथा भृति ।  
यस्तु सभ्यानिपापस्तयस्यार्योऽनुमते गत ।  
अस्यापि प्रदत्त यस्पर्यया प्रचिनुम्पति ।  
तत्पाप समवाप्नोतु यस्यार्योऽनुमते गत ।  
वेदविक्रयकर्ता स्यात्सुपूर्वी चोपजीवतु । [5]  
या (जा ?) मातृते वृत्तिरस्तु यस्यार्योऽनुमते गत ।

[ The prior half of l. 3 subm, l. 6 in marg ]

—After 27,  $\text{D}_1$  ins 1792\*,  $\text{M}_2$  ins l 1-2 of 1802\*, while  $\text{M}_4$  reads st 23 (preceded by l 21-22 of 1802\* and l 3-6 of 1793\*)

28 For sequence in  $\text{S}_1 \tilde{\text{N}} \text{V}_1 \text{B D}_1-7$  cf v l 22  $\text{M}_4$  transp 25 (including 1796\*) and 26 and reads after 28  $\text{D}_4$  -  $\text{G}_1$  om (hapl) 28 —<sup>a</sup>)  $\text{M}_1$  स नैल;  $\text{Cmg}$  k t as in text (for first मना)  $\text{B}_4 \text{Dm}_1 \text{D}_3$  लोकान् (for लोकार्)  $\text{S}_1 \tilde{\text{N}} \text{V}_1 \text{B D}_3$  6 7 3  $\text{M}_4$  कीर्त्त,  $\text{D}_1$  कीर्त्ति,  $\text{Cg}$  कीर्त्तान्,  $\text{Ch}$  t as in text (for कीर्त्या) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\text{V}_1$  सचेष्टात्,  $\text{Dg}_1 \text{Cmg}$  सजुष्टान्,  $\text{D}_2$  5 सजुष्टान्,  $\text{G}_1$  मजुष्ट (for सजुष्टान्)  $\text{V}_1 \text{D}_2$  3 5  $\text{M}_4$  च म,  $\text{Dg}_1 \text{M}_3$  सता (for तथा)  $\text{S}_1 \tilde{\text{N}} \text{B D}_6$  सद्रिष्टाच्च कर्मण,  $\text{D}_1$  सक्कर्म-करणस्य च —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{\text{N}} \text{B}_2$  3  $\text{D}_1$  5  $\text{M}_4$  भ्रश्यता,  $\text{V}_1 \text{B}_4$  भ्रश्य ( $\text{B}_4$  श) ता,  $\text{B}_1 \text{D}_1$  पश्यता 1 2 भ्रश्यतु (sic),  $\text{M}_2$  भ्रश्यतु (for भ्रश्यतु)  $\text{S}_1 \text{D}_6$  स भ्रज ( $\text{D}_6$  ५ भ्रज) तु दुराचरो,  $\text{M}_3$  भ्रश्यतयैव च क्षिप्र —<sup>d</sup>)  $\text{V}_1 \text{B}_4$  [  $\text{S}$  ] नुमते,  $\text{D}_2$  [  $\text{S}$  ] नुमते (for ऽनुमते) —After 28,  $\text{S}_1 \text{V}_1 \text{B D}_6$  ins,  $\tilde{\text{N}} \text{D}_4$  ins after 24<sup>ab</sup> and  $\text{D}_2$  3 5 7 after 24, while  $\text{D}_1$  ins after 18

1801\* यत्पाप ब्रह्महत्याया यत्पाप कपिलायये ।  
तत्पाप समवाप्नोतु यस्यार्योऽनुमते गत ।  
विश्वामयातिना पाप यत्पाप गुरुयानिनाम् ।  
गुरोश्चालीकनिर्यन्धे तत्पाप प्रतिपद्यताम् ।  
यत्पाप पापक स्पृष्ट्वा कृतते तत्करे च यत् । [5]  
तत्पाप समवाप्नोतु यस्यार्योऽनुमते गत ।

[  $\tilde{\text{N}}_2$  reads l 1-2 after 28 —(1 1)  $\text{D}_3$  ब्रह्महत्याया —(1 2)  $\text{V}_1 \text{D}_1$  तत्तत् ( $\text{V}_1$  ५ तत्तत्) पापमवाप्नोतु ( $\text{V}_1$  ५ ति) (for the prior half)  $\text{B}_4$  [  $\text{S}$  ] नुमते — $\text{D}_1$  om (hapl) l 3-6 —(1 3)  $\text{V}_1$  (before corr as above) गुरुयानिनि — $\text{S}_1 \text{B}_4 \text{D}_6$  om l 5-6 —(1 5)  $\text{D}_3$  स्पृष्ट्वा (for स्पृष्ट्वा) ]

—Thereafter  $\text{D}_1$  cont 1790\*

—After 28,  $\text{Dg}_1 \text{Dt}_1 \text{Dd}_1 \text{Dm}_1 \text{T G M}_1-3$  ins,  $\text{M}_4$  ins after 1795\*

1802\* अपाम्य मातृशुश्रूषामनर्थे लोडवतिष्ठताम् ।  
दीर्घयाहुर्महावक्षा यस्यार्योऽनुमते गत ।  
बहुपुत्रो दरिद्रश्च ज्वररोगममन्वित ।  
स भूयात्समन्त द्वेष्टी यस्यार्योऽनुमते गत ।  
आशामाशममानाना दीनानामुर्ध्वचक्षुषाम् । [5]  
अर्थिना वितथा दुर्याद्यस्यार्योऽनुमते गत ।  
मायया रमता नित्य पुरुष पिशुनोऽनुचि ।  
राज्ञो भीतरुधधर्मात्मा यस्यार्योऽनुमते गत ।  
ऋतुह्नाता सतीं भार्यामृतुमालानुरोधिनीम् ।  
अतिवर्तेत दुरात्मा यस्यार्योऽनुमते गत । [10]

निहीनां पतिपुत्राभ्यां कौसल्यां पार्थिवात्मजः ।  
 एवमाश्वासयन्नेव दुःखार्तो निपपात ह ॥ २९  
 तथा तु शपथैः क्रष्टैः शपमानमचेतनम् ।  
 भरतं शोकसंतप्तं कौसल्या वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ ३०

मम दुःखमिदं पुत्र भूयः समुपजायते ।  
 शपथैः शपमानो हि प्राणानुपरुणत्सि मे ॥ ३१  
 दिष्ट्या न चलितो धर्मादात्मा ते सहलक्ष्मणः ।  
 वत्स सत्यप्रतिज्ञो मे सतां लोकानवाप्स्यसि ॥ ३२

वर्मदारान्परित्यज्य परदारान्नियेयताम् ।  
 त्यक्तधर्मरतिर्मृढो यस्यार्थोऽनुमते गत ।  
 विप्रलुप्तप्रजातस्य दुःकृत ब्राह्मणस्य यत् ।  
 तदेव प्रतिपद्येत यस्यार्थोऽनुमते गत ।  
 पानीयदूषके पाप तथैव विपदायके । [ 15 ]  
 यत्तदेक स लभता यस्यार्थोऽनुमते गत ।  
 ब्राह्मणाद्योद्यता पूजा विहन्तु कलुषेन्द्रिय ।  
 गालवत्सा च गा दोग्धुर्यस्यार्थोऽनुमते गत ।  
 तृपातं सति पानीये विप्रलम्भेन योजयेत् ।  
 यत्पाप लभते तत्स्याद्यस्यार्थोऽनुमते गत । [ 20 ]  
 भक्त्या विवदमानेषु मार्गमाश्रित्य पश्यत ।  
 तस्य पापेन युज्येत यस्यार्थोऽनुमते गत ।

[ 15 ] Cv says that the change of sequences of lines found in different MSS is original and not due to scribal error Dg1 om (hapl), M2 reads l 1-2 after st 27 —(l 2) Dm1 महावक्षो (sic) —G3 om (hapl) l 3-4 —(l 3) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 M3 4 बहुमृत्यो, Cg बहुपुत्रो (as above) M3 बहु, M4 घोर- (for ज्वर-) —(l 4) Dt1 Ct समायात् T1 3 G1 M2 4 सनन- (for त) Dt1 डेग, Dm1 T3 G1 M3 4 हेतो (for हेती) —F1 2 read l 5 6 after l 12 M3 transp l 5-10 and l 11-12 —(l 6) G1 3 M4 वितय, Cr m g as above (for °या) —T1 2 transp l 7-8 and l 9-10 and read after l 2 —(l 7) Dd1 M1 पश्य Dg1 M3 पिशुनोचित Dm1 T3 G1 पिशुन पुरुषो (by transp) —(l 8) Dg1 G1 3 हितश्च (G1 नीतरु, G3 नीन सु) धर्मात्मा —T3 om (hapl) l 9-12 —(l 9) Dd1 Dm1 G1 मर्ता- (for मर्ती) M3 अनु-, Cg k as above (for second क्रतु-) G3 -[अ] भिगामिनी, Cg k as above (for -[अ] नुरोधिनीम्) —(l 10) M2 अनिवर्ते यत्पाप लभते तस्य यद्वत (subm) —Dm1 reads l 11-14 after l 17, Dg1 reads l 11-12 after l 6, Dt1 after l 18, G3 after l 2 and M2 after l 4 —(l 12) M4 मूर्खो (for मूढो) Dg1 परित्यक्तत्वधर्मोन्नी (for the prior half) —M2 om (hapl) l 13-14 and 17-18 —T1 2 transp l 13-14 and l 15-16 —(l 13) G3 damaged for विप्रलु Dd1 Dm1 तत् (for यत्) —(l 14) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 एतत्, G1 एक, M4 एव Cg as above (for एव) —G3 M2 read l 15-16 after l 8 —(l 15) Dd1 विपदायक —(l 16) M3 तदेक, M4 तदेव, Cg as above (for तदेक) —Dt1 reads l 17-18 after l 14 —(l 17) G1 निहातु, G3 निहतु, M4 विहन्यात्, Cr k t as above (for विहन्तु). —(l 18) Dm1 दुष्टाद्, G3 दोग्धी, Ct as

above (for दोग्धुर) —M2 om (hapl) l 19-20 —M3 reads l 19-20 after l 16 —(l 19) K (ed) Cg तृणार्तं T2 M4 स तु, Cg as above (for मति) Dt1 Dm1 T2 G2 M1 Ct t योजयन्, Cg योजयेत् (as above) —(l 20) G3 M3 तस्य (for तत्त्याद) Dg1 [अ]स्य यथा (sic) G3 damaged for योऽनु —T1 2 read l 21-22 before l 17, M4 reads l 21-22 after st 27 —(l 21) G3 मर्ता, M4 मृत्ये (for भक्त्या) T3 [अ]जहीनमानेषु, M4 विवदमाने च (for विवदमानेषु) M4 पक्षम् (for मागम्) —(l 22) Cr m g t p as above, Ct t तेन (for तस्य) Ct अत्र विवदमानानां जयोपाय ज्ञात्वा तदकथयत पापमिति तीर्थयात्रया । द्वयो साम्यस्थापनपूर्वक तेषां कर्तव्यमनयजुर्वत कलहप्रियस्य यत्पापमिति कतक यात्रया । Ct } —Thereafter M4 reads l 3-6 of 1793\*

29 Dt1 transp 29<sup>ab</sup> and 29<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) M2 दु खितो —For 29, S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1803\* एवमाश्वासयामास भरतो दु खकण्ठित ।  
 कौसल्या शोकसतहा पतिपुत्रविनाकुताम् ।

[ (l 1) S1 D6 -कपिता, N2 B D3 4 7 -कण्ठि (B D4 °धि)- ता, V1 D2 -कण्ठित (for -कण्ठित) . —(l 2) V1 D1 पुत्र, B3 M4 दु ख (for शोक) V1 D1 -शोकार्ता, B3 सताम्, D5 -सतस ]

30 <sup>a</sup>) Dt1 T2 3 तदा त (T2 °त) (for तथा तु) Dg1 T1 2 क्लिष्टे S1 N2 B1 3 4 D1 6 M4 एव त (S1 एव च, N2 B3 एतासा, D1 M4 इत्येव, D6 एव स) शपथान्कृच्छान्, N1 D6 एव तान्शपथान्कृत्वा, V1 इत्येव शपथं श्रुत्वा, B2 D2-4 7 एव तु (D2 3 त) शपथान्कृच्छान् —<sup>b</sup>) V1 सप्रमाणम्, D3 वेपमानम् (for शपमानम्) S1 N V1 B D1-3 7 M4 अस्त्वमप —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 दु ख- (for शोक-) V1 D1 -शोकार्ता, T3 G1 -सतहा (for -सतस) D4 7 कौसल्या पुत्र- शोकार्ता —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N B D1 6 पुनर्, V1 M4 पुत्रम्, D2 6 (with hiatus) इदम् (for वाच्यम्) G3 damaged from चीत् in <sup>a</sup> up to मम in 31<sup>a</sup>

31 G3 damaged for मम in <sup>a</sup> (cf v l 30) D4 7 om 31<sup>ab</sup> —For 31<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N V1 B D1-3 6 M4 subst

1804\* शुद्धस्वभाव धर्मात्मन्येवै त्वामकलमपम् ।

[ V1 जानामि, D1 ब्रवीमि (for अवेदि) M4 अमन्यम् (sic) ] —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 शपथानीदृशान् (S1 D6 ईदृशान्श- पथान् [ by transp ]) कुर्वन् (B1 t . . .) —<sup>d</sup>) N1 B1 3 (sup lin also) उपरुगधि

32 <sup>a</sup>) Dm1 (by corr) च, G3 तु, Cr m g as in text (for न) —<sup>b</sup>) T2 3 G3 शुभ- Cr m g as in text

एवं विलपमानस्य दुःखार्तस्य महात्मनः ।  
मोहाच्च ओरुसरोधाद्धभूव ललितं मनः ॥ ३३

लालप्यमानस्य विचेतनस्य

प्रनष्टबुद्धेः पतितस्य भूमौ ।

मुहुर्मुहुर्निःश्वसतश्च दीर्घ

सा तस्य शोकेन जगाम रात्रिः ॥ ३४

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे एकोनसप्ततितमः सर्गः ॥ ६९ ॥

(for सह-) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 T2 3 G3 Ct -लक्ष्मण, Cr m g as in text (for -लक्ष्मण —°) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T3 G1 2 M1 हि( Dm1 [after corr] T3 [5]सि), G3 त्व, Cr m g as in text (for मे) —° Cr m g t as in text, Ct लोकम् (for लोकान्) —For 32, S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1805\* दिष्ट्यासि रामसहित पुत्रधर्मान् चालितः ।

सह रामेण धर्मात्मन्दीर्घमायुरवाप्नुहि ।

[(1 1) N2 -धर्मानुचारित —(1 2) M4 सहि (for सह) ]  
—Then all the above MSS, cont

1806\* अपि त्वा सह रामेण पश्येय लक्ष्मणेन च ।  
तीर्णप्रतिज्ञामानृष्य गत पितुरकल्मषम् ।  
पूर्वेपा पुण्यकीर्तिना राजर्षीणा महात्मनाम् ।  
प्राप्त्यायुश्च कीर्तिं च धर्मं चैवोचितं कुले ।  
चतुर्दशसु वर्षेषु गतेष्वपि निपूढन । [5]  
राम सीता लक्ष्मण च द्रष्टासि पुनरागतान् ।  
तेलद्रोण्या शरीरं ते पितुस्तिष्ठति पुत्रक ।  
त्वत्प्रतीक्षं महार्हस्य तत्संस्कर्तुमिहार्हसि ।  
धर्मेणैमा प्रजा पुत्र यथा रक्षसि तत्कुरु ।  
स्वर्गतोऽपि यथा राजा सनुयति तथा कुरु । [10]  
वितुर्वियोगजं दुःखं रामत्यागकृतं तथा ।  
उत्सृज्य धुर्यवत्पुत्रं गुर्वी कुलधुरं वर ।

[(1 1) B1 आय N2 त्वा (for त्वा) D2 पश्यता (for पश्येय) —B2 reads 1 2 after 1 5 —(1 2) B3 4-प्रतिज्ञेन (for प्रतिज्ञम्) N1 गतेन (hypm) (for गत) B1 अकल्मष N2 B3 4 गतेन पितुश्च (for the post half) —(1 3) N2 V1 B3 मर्षा —(1 4) D3 om धर्म B3 [ई]हित (for [उ]चित) B1 कुल D4 7 धर्मा च स्व(D4 स)कुलोचित (for the post half). —After 1 4, B3 ins

1806(A)\* आनन्दं कुरु लोकानां सर्वेषां पुरवामिनाम् ।  
—(1 5) V1 चतुर्दशेषु (corrupt) (for °दशसु) B3 वर्षेषु (sic) D2-5 7 रिपुयदन (for [अ]रिनिपूढन) —(1 6) S1 D6 द्रष्ट्यामि, N2 द्रष्ट्यामि (sic), B3 दृष्ट्यामि (for द्रष्ट्यामि) S1 V1 D1 3 आगत —(1 7) V1 तु (for ते) N2 B3 रायव, B1 पुत्रक (sic) (for पुत्रक) —D4 om 1 8-10 —(1 8) V1 B4 तत् (for त्वत्) D1 3-प्रतीक्ष्य (for °क्ष) N2 B D1 त्वम्, V1 om (subm) (for इह) —M4 om (hapl) 1 10 —(1 10) S1 D6 [5]र्मा, D2 3 5 7 ते (for सवि) S1 D6 7

तुष्यत्य, V1 D1-3 5 तुष्यते च (V1 D1 ते) (for सनुयति) —(1 12) V1 D1 M4 वत्स 51 D4 6 तत्परित्यज्य हे पुत्र, D5 उदस्य धर्मेवत्पुत्र (for the prior half) S1 D4 6 राज (for कुल-) B1 -धुरा (for -धुर) ],

while Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 f G M1-3 ins

1807\* इत्युक्त्वा चाङ्गमानीय भरतं भ्रातृवत्सलम् ।

परिष्वज्य महाबाहुं सरोदं भृशदुःखिता ।

[(1 1) Dg1 आरोप्य (for जानीय) —(1 2) G3 damaged for दुःखिता ]

33 ° S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 आश्वास्य (B4 °स)मानस्य —° S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 भरतस्य (for दुःखार्तस्य) Dd1 Dm1 पुन पुन (for महात्मनः) —° Dt1 Ct -सरभाद् (for -सरोधाद्) S1 N V1 B D1-7 M1 शोकभारसमाक्रांत (V1 °कीर्ण) —° S1 D6 [आ]कुलित, B3 4 D7 ल (B3 ज्व)लित, D1 सलिल (for ललित) B1 वच, D2 मनु (sic), D3 मम (for मन) —After 33, G2 M1 3 read 2 70 1-2 —After 33, S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 ins

1808\* कौसल्याया विलपितं श्रुत्वा च करुणाक्षरम् ।

मोहमभ्यागमद्भुयो भरतो दुःखमोहित ।

स शोचमानं पतितो धरण्या शोकलालस ।

स तदातोऽतिकर्णं विललापाकुलेन्द्रिय ।

पितरं भ्रातरं चैव स्मृत्वा तद्वतमानस । [5]

[D4 om. 1 1-3 —(1 1) D3 illeg for the post half S1 D6 [अ]ति- (for च) —(1 2) B4 D5 अपि (for अभि). V1 B4 D1 2 5 7 M4 [अ]गमद् (for [आ]-गमद्) S1 N1 D2 5-7 शोकविह्वल, D1 भृशदुःखित D3 illeg (for दुःखमोहित) —(1 3) S1 D6 7 ल (D7 वि)लप्यमान, N2 B शोचन्नय (B2 °यो, N2 B2 अथ शोचन्न [by transp]) स (for स शोचमान) —(1 4) D3 illeg for स तदातोऽति N2 B2 4 D1 2 5 तद्, V1 त (for स) D3 illeg from कु up to the prior half of 1. 5 —(1 5) D1 भ्रातरौ (for °र) B2 स्पृष्टा, D3-5 श्रुत्वा (for स्मृत्वा) N2 B3 4 तद्वतचेतन, D6 तु हतचेतन (sic) ]

34 ° Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 Cr प्रणष्ट-(G2 °), Cm g as in text (for प्रनष्ट-) —° Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 3 G2 M1-3 निश्वासतश्च, G1 निश्वासितश्च, G3 निश्वासितस्य.

तमेवं शोकमंतं भरतं केकयीसुतम् ।  
 उवाच वदतां श्रेष्ठो वसिष्ठः श्रेष्ठवागृषिः ॥ १  
 अलं शोकेन भद्रं ते राजपुत्र महायशः ।  
 प्राप्तं कालं नरपतेः कुरु संयानमुत्तरम् ॥ २  
 वसिष्ठस्य वचः श्रुत्वा भरतो धारणां गतः ।  
 प्रेतकार्याणि सर्वाणि कारयामास धर्मवित् ॥ ३  
 उद्धृतं तैलसंकेदात्स तु भूमौ निवेशितम् ।

—<sup>d</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 3 Cg t p वमं (for दीर्घ)  
 —For 34, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D —7 M<sub>4</sub> subst

1809\* तस्य लालप्यमानस्य जगामास्त दिवाकर ।  
 श्वसतो दीर्घमुष्ण च दुःखार्तेस्य सुहृदु ।  
 तस्य मा वर्पयन्तः पश्यन्तः शर्वरी ।

( (1 1) D<sub>3</sub> illeg from नय up to दि V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 5 लालप्यनोथा  
 (D<sub>5</sub> °य)स्त, D<sub>4</sub> 7 लालप्यनो ह्यन्त (for लालप्यमानस्य) V<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> 3 5 7 M<sub>4</sub> [ख] रक्ष (D<sub>3</sub> ° - [illeg]) ये रति (for [अ]न्त  
 दिवाकर). —(1 2) Ñ<sub>1</sub> महात्मन (for सुहृदु) —(1 3) Ñ  
 B D<sub>2</sub> 4 7 व्यत्य (B<sub>1</sub> °य, D<sub>4</sub> 7 °-) वर्पेत, D<sub>1</sub> सप्रावर्तेन, D<sub>3</sub>  
 उपावर्तेन D<sub>5</sub> अन्यवर्तेन, M<sub>4</sub> व्यर्तेन च (for न्यपावर्तेन) D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7  
 यामिनी (for शर्वरी) V<sub>1</sub> निशा म वर्पयन्तः पश्यन्तः दुःखिन ]

—Then all the above MSS cont

1810\* रात्रिद्वयं वीक्ष्य बलप्रधाना  
 द्विजातयो मन्त्रिगणाश्च सर्वे ।  
 नृपालय त मित्रिणु समेता  
 हीन महेंद्रप्रतिमेन राजा ।  
 तमातेमश्रुप्रतिपूर्णनेत्र [5]  
 शोभ निमग्न पतित धरण्याम् ।  
 उपाविशत्मा परिपत्यमता-  
 द्विसज्जकतप भरत समीक्ष्य ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>2</sub> नृ (sic), D<sub>3</sub> 7 तदा (for वृ-) —(1 2)  
 D<sub>3</sub> illeg for द्विजातयो V<sub>1</sub> नराश्च, D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> -वगश्च (for  
 -गणाश्च) —(1 3) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 5 नृपालय ने (D<sub>3</sub> म), D<sub>4</sub> 7  
 गृह महाई (for नृपालय त) —(1 4) V<sub>1</sub> सुहृदप्रतिमेन —(1  
 5) V<sub>1</sub> om मधु —(1 6) D<sub>3</sub> शोकेन मज्ज —(1 7) D<sub>4</sub> 7  
 उपाविशन्ते (for उपाविशत्मा) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> समेता, D<sub>1</sub> समस्ता (for  
 समस्ता) —(1 8) V<sub>1</sub> समीक्ष्य (sic), B<sub>4</sub> समीक्ष्य च (hypm ),  
 D<sub>2</sub> 3 5 निराक्ष्य (for समीक्ष्य) ]

Colophon —Sarga name Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> भरतसताप, Ñ B  
 D<sub>1</sub>—2 (also) 5 भरतशपथ, D<sub>3</sub> भरतपर्वणि भरतानुनय, D<sub>4</sub> 7  
 भरतविलाप —Sarga no (figures, words or both)  
 Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 6 om Ś<sub>1</sub> 83, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> 79, V<sub>1</sub> 78, B<sub>2</sub> 69,  
 B<sub>4</sub> 73, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>—3 75, D<sub>1</sub> 135, D<sub>2</sub> 7

आपीतवर्णवदनं प्रसुप्तमिव भूमिपम् ॥ ४  
 निवेश्य शयने चाग्रे नानारत्नपरिष्कृते ।  
 ततो दग्धस्थं पुत्रो विललाप सुदुःखितः ॥ ५  
 किं ते व्यवसितं राजन्प्रोषिते मय्यनागते ।  
 विवास्य रामं धर्मज्ञं लक्ष्मणं च महाबलम् ॥ ६  
 क यास्यमि महाराज हित्येवं दुःखिनं जनम् ।  
 हीनं पुरुषमिहेन रामेणाक्लिष्टकर्मणा ॥ ७

80, D<sub>4</sub> 77, D<sub>5</sub> 81 —After colophon, D<sub>5</sub> concludes  
 with रामाय नम, T<sub>2</sub> with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम, G with  
 श्रीरामाय नम

## 70

For sequence of Sarga is in Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>—7  
 M<sub>4</sub> cf note before 2 68 1 —For Sarga 70, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub>  
 B D<sub>1</sub>—7 M<sub>4</sub> have a different version which is given  
 at the end Dm<sub>1</sub> begins with छ, M<sub>2</sub> with श्रीरामाय  
 नम —According to Kataka st 1 and 2 are read  
 before 2 69 34 Varadaraja, however, says that this  
 is due to scribal error

1 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 read st 1 and 2 after 2 69 33 —<sup>a</sup>)  
 T<sub>2</sub> एव (for एव) —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> भगवान्, M<sub>3</sub> श्रेष्ठवान् (for  
 श्रेष्ठवान्)

2 <sup>b</sup>) Dm<sub>1</sub> महायश G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> °वल (for °यश) —<sup>d</sup>)  
 Dm<sub>1</sub> (before corr as in text) सय्यानम्, Cr m g t  
 as in text (for सया°)

3 Before 3, M<sub>1</sub> ins श्रीरामाय नम —<sup>b</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub>  
 Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> Ct धरणीं, G<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> k धारण, Cr m g k p t p as in  
 text (for धारणा) —<sup>c</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub>—3  
 प्रेतवृत्तानि, G<sub>3</sub> प्रेतवृत्तानि (damaged) (for °कायाणि)

4 <sup>a</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub>—3 उद्धृत्य, Cg उद्धृत  
 (as in text) Dg<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 2 Cg तैलसरोवात्, M<sub>2</sub> 3 °ससेकात्  
 (for तैलसंकेदात्) —<sup>c</sup>) Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> निवेश्य (sic) त, G<sub>3</sub>  
 निवेशिता (for °क्षितम्) —<sup>d</sup>) I<sub>1</sub> 2 भूयानि (for भूमिपम्)

5 <sup>a</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3 Cg सवेद्य M<sub>2</sub> [स]य  
 (for च) —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> परिच्छेदे (for परिष्कृते) —<sup>c</sup>) Dd<sub>1</sub>  
 [अ]तिदुःखित (for सु°) —After 5, Dm<sub>1</sub> ins राम

6 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> [स]प्यवसित, Cr g k t व्यवसित (as in  
 text) —<sup>b</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> प्रेषिते, G<sub>3</sub> प्रेषिते, Cm as in text

7 <sup>a</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> यास्यमे, G<sub>3</sub> यास्य, Ct as in text (for  
 °सि) —<sup>b</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> [ए]न, I<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> [ए]व, Ct as in  
 text (for [इ]म) —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> हीन



योगक्षेमं तु ते राजन्कोऽस्मिन्कल्पयिता पुरे ।  
 त्वयि प्रयाते स्वस्तात रामे च वनमाश्रिते ॥ ८  
 विधवा पृथिवी राजंस्त्वया हीना न राजते ।  
 हीनचन्द्रेव रजनी नगरी प्रतिभाति माम् ॥ ९  
 एवं विलपमानं तं भरतं दीनमानसम् ।  
 अत्रवीढचनं भूयो वसिष्ठस्तु महानृपिः ॥ १०  
 प्रेतकार्याणि यान्यस्य कर्तव्यानि विज्ञापतेः ।  
 तान्यव्यग्रं महाबाहो क्रियतामविचारितम् ॥ ११  
 तथेति भरतो वाक्यं वसिष्ठस्याभिपूज्य तत् ।  
 ऋत्विक्पुरोहिताचार्यास्त्वरयामास सर्वशः ॥ १२  
 ये त्वग्रयो नरेन्द्रस्य अग्र्यगाराद्रहिष्कृताः ।  
 ऋत्विग्भिर्याजकैश्चैव ते ह्रियन्ते यथाविधि ॥ १३  
 शिविकायामथारोप्य राजानं गतचेतनम् ।  
 वाष्पकृष्ठा विमनसस्तमूहुः परिचारकाः ॥ १४  
 हिरण्यं च सुवर्णं च वासांसि विविधानि च ।

प्रकिरन्तो जना मार्गं नृपतेरग्रतो ययुः ॥ १५  
 चन्दनागरुनिर्यासान्सरलं पद्मकं तथा ।  
 देवदास्त्रिणि चाहस्य चितां चक्रुस्तथापरे ॥ १६  
 गन्धानुचावचांश्चान्यास्तत्र दत्त्वाथ भूमिपम् ।  
 ततः संवेगयामासुश्चितामध्ये तमृत्विजः ॥ १७  
 तथा हुताशनं हत्वा जेषुस्तस्य तदृत्विजः ।  
 जगुश्च ते यथाशास्त्रं तत्र सामानि सामगाः ॥ १८  
 शिविकाभिश्च यानैश्च यथाहं तस्य योषितः ।  
 नगरान्निर्ययुस्तत्र वृद्धैः परिवृतास्तदा ॥ १९  
 प्रसव्यं चापि तं चक्रुर्ऋत्विजोऽग्निचितं नृपम् ।  
 स्त्रियश्च शोकसंतप्ताः कौसल्याप्रमुखास्तदा ॥ २०  
 क्रौञ्चीनामिव नारीणां निनादस्तत्र शुश्रुवे ।  
 आर्तानां करुणं काले क्रोशन्तीनां सहस्रशः ॥ २१  
 ततो रुदन्त्यो विवशा विलप्य च पुनः पुनः ।  
 यानेभ्यः सरयूतीरमवतेरुर्वराङ्गनाः ॥ २२

8 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> नु मे (for तु ते) D<sub>11</sub> D<sub>11</sub> D<sub>11</sub> Ck t  
 [S]व्यग्र (for राजन्) —<sup>b</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> को नु कल्पयिता पुरे  
 —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> वचनम् (for च वनम्) G<sub>3</sub> damaged  
 for माश्रिते

9 M<sub>3</sub> om 9<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> विराजने, M<sub>2</sub> न शोभते  
 —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> नगर (for ०री) Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> मे (for माम्)

10 <sup>a</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> I<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>2</sub> (after corr as in text) 3  
 M<sub>2</sub> 1 महासुनि

11 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [अ]द्य (for [अ]स्य) —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub>  
 विज्ञापते —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> D<sub>11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> [अ]द्य तु (for [अ]व्यग्र)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> क्रियताम् T<sub>1</sub> अग्निचितितम्, Ck t अविचारित (as  
 in text)

12 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> त. \*, Cg as in text (for तथेति)

13 Note hiatus between <sup>a</sup> and <sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub>  
 अग्र्यगाराद्, D<sub>11</sub> D<sub>11</sub> I<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 राग्र्या°, I<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub>  
 चा°, Cg k t अग्र्यगाराद् (as in text) M<sub>2</sub> बहिष्कृता  
 (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> D<sub>11</sub> I<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> Cr p t ह्रियन्ते, D<sub>11</sub>  
 व्रियन्ते, T<sub>1</sub> [S]ह्रियत, G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ह्रियत (sic), Cv k as in  
 text, Cr (with hiatus) आह्रियन्त, Cg (with hiatus)  
 आह्रियन्त (for ह्रियन्ते)

14 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> समारोप्य —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> D<sub>11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 1-7  
 गतचेतसम् —<sup>d</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> परिचारिका

15 <sup>c</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> प्रकिरते D<sub>11</sub> D<sub>11</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> मार्गे

16 <sup>a</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> चन्दनागरु, Cg ०गरु (as in text)  
 I<sub>3</sub> (Gloss) गुग्गुल्यादि वृषद्वयविशेषतः —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> \*लं

(for सरल) —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> निर्हस्य (for चाहस्य) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> D<sub>11</sub>  
 D<sub>11</sub> I<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 3 Cr g k t क्षेपयति (for चिता चक्रुः)

17 <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> D<sub>11</sub> D<sub>11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> Cg t गत्वा (for  
 दत्त्वा) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> D<sub>11</sub> Ct तत्र, G<sub>3</sub> 1, Cg as in text  
 (for तत) —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> तमृत्विज (sic)

18 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> D<sub>11</sub> D<sub>11</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 तदा, Cm g as in text  
 (for तथा) M<sub>2</sub> Cg दत्त्वा (for हत्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> D<sub>11</sub> T<sub>1</sub>  
 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Ct तद्, D<sub>11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> [इ]दम्, T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cg तम् (for  
 तदा) —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> तथा शास्त्र (for यथा°) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> reads  
 सामानि in marg

19 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> D<sub>11</sub> D<sub>11</sub> I<sub>2</sub> तथा (for तदा)

20 <sup>a</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> प्रसव्यमपि, I<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> अपमव्य च, G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तथा  
 प्रसव्य, Cr m g k t as in text (for प्रसव्य चापि) M<sub>3</sub> ते  
 (for त) D<sub>11</sub> [S]मिविते (sic) I<sub>2</sub> [S]मिगत, T<sub>3</sub>  
 [S]मिहित, M<sub>3</sub> [S]मिचितं, Cr m g k t as in text (for  
 स्मिचित) —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> ३-श्च —<sup>d</sup>) I<sub>2</sub> तथा (for तदा)  
 —After 20, T<sub>2</sub> ins

1811\* ररुदुर्दुग्मस्तप्ता वेष्टमाना महीतले ।

21 I<sub>2</sub> transp 21<sup>ab</sup> and 21<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> काचीनाम्  
 (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> निनादाम्, G<sub>1</sub> निनदस् —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>3</sub>  
 अनेकया (for सहस्रश)

22 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> विविध (for विवशा) —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> विलप्यः  
 (for ०प्य च) T<sub>3</sub> om (hipl) second पुन —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>3</sub>  
 उपतेरुद् (for अव°) D<sub>11</sub> नृपागना

कृत्वोदकं ते भरतेन सार्धं  
नृपाङ्गना मन्त्रिपुरोहिताश्च ।

पुरं प्रविश्याश्रुपरीतनेत्रा  
भूमौ दशाहं व्यनयन्त दुःखम् ॥ २३

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे सप्ततितमः सर्गः ॥ ७० ॥

23 <sup>a</sup>) Dg1 G1 कृत्वोदकात् G2 M1 सार्ध (for सार्धं)  
—<sup>b</sup>) G3 नृपा + मन्त्रि Dg1 -पुरोहितेश्च —<sup>c</sup>) G2 M1 पुरीं  
(for पुर) Dd1 -पुरीत- (for -परीत-) —<sup>d</sup>) Dm1 व्यनयेत्तु  
(sic), Cr विनयन्, Cm g as in text (for 'यन्त)  
—For Sarga 70, Ś1 N̄ V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

- 1812\* (1) { समावृते जने तस्मिन्नुदिते च दिवाकरे ।  
वसिष्ठस्तमुवाचेद भरत ताश्च मन्त्रिण ।  
एता प्रकृतय सर्वा नागराश्च प्रधानत ।  
राजस्कारिकं द्रव्यमादाय नमुपस्थिता ।  
(2) { उत्तिष्ठ भरत क्षिप्र मा भूनालालय्य प्रभो । [ 5 ]  
पितु दुरुययान्याय मस्कार भूरिदक्षिणम् ।  
होतारस्ते पितुरिमे वेदवेदाङ्गपारगा ।  
अग्निहोत्रमुपादाय जात्रालिप्रमुग्धा स्थिता ।  
गन्धकाष्ठानि चेमानि नस्कारार्थं पितुस्तव ।  
उपादायागता प्रेक्ष्या प्रतीक्षन्त उपामते । [ 10 ]  
सर्पिस्तेलरसा वुग्भा सज्जिताश्चापि ते पितु ।  
अग्ने समिन्वन्तार्थाय गन्धमालय च पुष्कलम् ।  
गन्धतैलानि गन्धाश्च वृषाश्चागुह्यमभवा ।  
सज्जिता शिविका चेय पितुस्ते रतभूयिता ।  
अत्रेन शिविकाया त्व सचेदशय नराधिपम् । [ 15 ]  
द्वित्रिकागतमुत्क्षिप्य नयेन बहिराशु च ।  
(3) { एवमुक्ते वसिष्ठेन भरत प्रत्युवाच तम् ।  
वसिष्ठ वदन् श्रेष्ठ पितुर्वहुमत गुरुम् ।  
यद ज्ञापयसे प्राज्ञ करवाणि तदादत ।  
दैवत ह्यमि मान्यश्च गुरोश्चापि गुरुर्मम । [ 20 ]  
वाक्येनानेन तस्याथ भरतस्य महात्मन ।  
आजगाम पर हर्षं वसिष्ठो द्विजसत्तम ।  
(4) { शोकवेगमसह तु धारयन्भरतस्तत ।  
कलेवर भूमिपते समस्त तदुदक्षत ।  
नाशकोचैव शोकस्य वेग धारयितु तदा । [ 25 ]  
महार्णवस्यापततस्नोयवेगमिवोद्धतम् ।  
(5<sup>d</sup>) तदार्तिमान्वेषमानस्तत स विलपन्बहु ।

- (14) { शत्रुघ्नमहित क्षिप्र शिविकामवहद्वृषम् ।  
शिविकारथ महाराजमलकृत्य विधानत ।  
वासता च महार्हेण समाच्छाद्य सुसज्जतम् । [ 30 ]  
अवकीर्य च माल्येन दिव्यधूपेन वृषितम् ।  
गन्धधूपे सुरमिभि परिकीर्य च सर्वश ।  
उवाहोत्क्षिप्य शिविका शत्रुघ्नसहितस्तदा ।  
हा राजन्कासि गन्तेति रुदन्तं पुन पुन ।  
तस्मिस्तदा प्रदिते वसिष्ठाकारचोदिता । [ 35 ]  
ऊहु शीघ्रतर प्रेक्ष्या शिविका प्रतिगृह्य ताम् ।  
पुरतः पाण्डुर छत्र बालव्यजनमेव च ।  
अनयन्नपते प्रेक्ष्या रुदन्त शोकविह्वला ।  
दीप्यमान हुत पूर्वं जात्रालिप्रमुग्धिजै ।  
अग्निहोत्र नरपते प्रतस्थे तस्य चाग्रत । [ 40 ]  
(15) { शकटानि च पूर्णानि रताना कनकस्य च ।  
ययुर्धनविसर्गार्थं दीनानाथजनस्य च ।  
सर्प प्रेक्ष्यजनस्तत्र रत्नानि विविधानि च ।  
औ वंदेहिकज्ञानार्थं नृपतेविसृजन्ति वै ।  
अग्रत प्रययुर्धन सत्कर्मस्तुतिभिर्नृपम् । [ 45 ]  
अभिष्टवन्तो मधुर सूतमागधवन्दिन ।  
तस्मिन्निर्हरेण राज्ञ प्रवृत्ते सुमहास्तदा ।  
आर्तनादोऽभवत्स्त्रीणा यथास्य मरणे तथा ।  
तत पौरजन सर्व सखीवृद्धदृमारक ।  
अनुराजशरीर त निर्यथो नगराद्वहि । [ 50 ]  
तथा भरतशत्रुघ्न शिविका प्रतिगृह्य ताम् ।  
दुःखशोकसमाविष्टौ रुदन्तावनुजन्मतु ।  
कौसल्या च सुमित्रा च कैकेयी च तथापरा ।  
(19) { अर्धसप्तशता नार्य प्रकीर्णसितमूर्धजा ।  
क्रोशन्त्यश्च रुदन्यश्च कुर्य इव सर्वश । [ 55 ]  
अनुजगमु शरीर तद्राजो राजीवलोचना ।  
अथास्य सरयूतीरे विविक्ते मृदुशाद्वले ।  
(16) { चन्दनागुरुकाष्ठेस्ते राशश्चकुशिता तदा ।  
कालीयकमृणालैश्च बालकोशीरपमकै ।

- (17) { ता चिता विधिवच्चकुर्विपुलामथ ते जना । [60]  
तस्या चिताया नृपते शरीर तत्सुहृज्जना ।  
आनाययु समुक्षिप्य शोक्याकुलचेतना ।  
ता चिता पृथिवीपालमारोप्य क्षौमवाससम् ।  
यज्ञपात्रचय चक्रुस्ततस्तस्योपरि द्विजा ।
- (18) { यथास्थानेषु विन्यस्य त्रीनश्रीन्विधिवद्वतान् । [65]  
मन्त्रानन्तर्सेनोभिश्च जपन्तोऽभ्युद्यतस्युच ।  
होतारो यज्ञपात्राणि पवित्रैर्ममृजुन्मदा ।  
प्रमृज्यानन्तर तस्या चिताया परिचिक्षिपु ।  
स्वपात्राणि चपालानि मुसरोल्लगल तथा ।  
अरणीमहित चेव पवित्राणि च सर्वश । [70]  
विशस्य च पशु मेध्य मन्त्रमस्कारमस्कृतम् ।  
अन्वास्तराणिक राज समन्तापरिचिक्षिपु ।  
प्राक्काङ्गलविकृष्टा च चिताभूमि समन्तत ।  
कृ ता विधानतो धेनु सवत्यामभ्यवास्जत ।  
सर्पिस्तलवमाभिश्च समन्तापरिपिच्य ताम् । [75]  
चिता प्रज्वालायाचक्रे भरत नह वन्नुभि ।  
प्रज्ज्वाल ततो वह्नि सहयैव समेधित ।  
सोऽपिन्मानदह्नाज्ञश्चितारुह कलेवरम् ।  
विधिवत्सकृतो राजा ब्राह्मणेर्वेदपारंगे ।  
जगाम परम स्थान यज्वना पुण्यकर्मणाम् । [80]  
तत प्रज्ज्वाल महान्समिद्धो  
हिरण्यरेता प्रदहन्सधूम ।  
दृष्ट्वा च त प्रज्जलित चिताग्नि-  
मार्तस्वर चक्ररतीव नार्य ।  
पौराश्च सर्वे सहसा विलेपु- [85]  
न्मथैव राज सुहृद सुतौ च ।  
हा नाथ हा भूमिपते किमर्थं  
यासि त्वमस्मान्विवशान्विदाय ।

[(1 1) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B2 D1-4 6 7 M4 समावृत्ते M4 ततस् (for जने) —D2 reads 1 3-4 after 1 8 —(1 3) V1 तत (for एता) M4 प्रथम (for प्रकृत्य) Ñ2 E3 विशेषत, D3 विधानत (for प्र°) —(1 4) Ś1 Ñ2 B3 राजमस्कारम्, V1 राजान कारितु B1 2 D3 6 °नामकारिक V1 D1-5 7 सर्वम् (for द्रव्यम्) —D4 7 om (hapl) 1 5-8 —(1 5) M4 च (for भूत्) V1 महान् (for प्रभो) —(1 6) Ś1 D6 यज्ञायाच्य D2 वरक्षिण (for भूरि°) —(1 7) D1 च पितरि (for पितुरिमे) —(1 9) V1 D1 4 7 M4 चतानि, D5 चित्राणि (for चेमानि) D2 5 मत्कारार्थ, M4 सस्कारार्थे V1 तदा, D1 तथा (for तव). —(1 10) Ñ1 V1 B D1 3 M4 उपादायाग्रा Ñ2 B3 प्रेया, B1 प्रेष्टा, D5 प्रेष्टा (for प्रेया) D3 5 प्रतीक्ष्यन् Ñ1 प्रतीक्ष्य तदुपासने, Ñ2 B मप्रतीक्ष (B1 °क्ष्य) गुपास (B4 °ग) ते, V1 प्रतीक्षन् उपासने (for the post half) —(1 11) Ñ1 तैलभृता, V1 तैलरस, B1 3 4 D1-3 5 M4 तैल (D2 3 5 °ल) वसा (for तैलरसा) Ś1 D6 सर्पिस्तैल स (D6 च) गधाश्च, D4 7 सर्पिस्तैल च सोमध (for the prior half) B1 2 सज्जिकाश्च, B4 मज्जिकाश्च, D4 5 सर्पिता (D5 °ता) श्च, D7 सजित (for सज्जिताश्च) M4

[ ५ ] व (for [ अ ] पि) —(1 12) D2 अग्नि B1 2 D1-5 7 समेधनायाय, M4 सर्वेधनानीज (for समिन्धनायाय) B4 om. from गन्धमात्य up to गन्धाश्च in 1 13 D3 मन्त्रमात्य (for गन्ध°) B1 च पुष्पक, D2 मनुष्यिन (for च पुष्पकम्) Ñ2 गन्धमात्य च पुष्पक (for the post half) —(1 13) D1 गन्धाश्च, M4 धूपाश्च (for गन्धाश्च) Ñ1 D4 7 गन्धतैलावनिताश्च (for the prior half) V1 D1 2 4 6 धृषा (V1 °मा) श्वागन्धमिता D3 7 धृषाश्वागुरसिता, M4 गन्धश्वागन्धभव (for the post half) —(1 15) Ś1 D6 अर्धेन, Ñ1 B अर्धेन (for अर्धेन) Ñ2 शिविका चैव (hypm) (for शिविकाया) V1 तु (for त्व) —(1 16) V1 शिविकाया तम्, B1 शिविका गाम्, D1 शिविका च तम् (for शिविकागतम्) D2 7 च (for च) B1 रुचिराशुक (for वदितुश्च) M4 शिविका च ममुद्रित्य नयना वदितुश्च —(1 17) D2 1 5 ह (for तम्) —(1 18) Ñ1 D2 1 5 7 चयता D3 तदा (for वदता) D1 3 M4 श्रेष्ठ (for श्रेष्ठ) V1 बहुदुर (for °मन) —(1 19) Ś1 Ñ1 B D3 6 यवाज्ञापयन्ति (D3 °ने) V1 D1 M4 राज, D2-5 7 द्रष्टुम् (for प्राज्ञ) B1 B2 D3 6 तदाहृत, Ñ1 B1 तदाहृत M4 कृवाण्यध्वदेहिक (for the post half) —(1 20) B2 3 D4 7 दृष्टि, D5 दृष्टि (for दृष्टि) M4 नात्मा (for मान्यश्च) V1 B1 2 D1 चासि (for चापि) Ñ1 B1 3 4 transp गुणेश्च and गुरू. —(1 21) V1 D1-5 तेन, B4 [ अ ] ज्येन (for [ अ ] नेन) —(1 22) D4 7 तोय (for हर्ष) Ñ1 D2-5 7 ब्रह्मवित्तम् —B1 om 1 23 —(1 23) Ś1 V1 D1 3 6 त (for तु) V1 B4 D1 तदा (for तत) M4 शोकमन्त्रमष्टय सवापो भरतमन्त्र —(1 24) Ñ1 D2 प्रतत, Ñ2 B समतात्, V1 D1 न तदा, D3 प्रेवर, D4 7 प्ररुदन्, D5 प्रशीर्ण, M4 सतन (for समन्त) Ñ1 V1 D1 2 M4 समुद्देशा, Ñ2 B1 3 तव (Ñ2 °द) दिक्षन्, B4 चेतुर्दिक्षन् (sic), D2-5 7 समवक्षन् (sic) (for तदुद्देशन्). —(1 25) Ñ1 V1 D2 4 7 नाज्जुवन्, Ñ2 B1 3 4 न चाशक्नोत्, B2 M4 नाशक्नोत् स D1 5 न शक्नुमान (D5 °वत्), D3 नाशक्त्वस्य (for नाशक्नोत्वेन) B1 पात्रेभ्य (sic) वेगान् (for °म्य वेग) Ñ1 B1 वाग्दितु —D2 4 5 7 om 1 26 —(1 26) Ñ1 B1 3 4 श्वोत्थित —(1 27) Ś1 Ñ1 B तम् (for तद्) D2-5 7 आर्तवद् (for आर्तिमान्) Ś1 नीयमान, B4 om (for वेपमानस्) D6 तमार्तमानीयमान (for the prior half) Ñ2 B1 3 4 D1 तत्तत्, B2 ततश्च, D1 न तत्र (for तत स) D2 व्यल्पन् Ñ1 D2 4 5 7 मुहु, D1 3 बहु M4 वीक्षमाणेन पितर तत्तद्विरपित बहु —(1 28) Ś1 D6 श्रीमान्, Ñ1 B जीव (for क्षिप्र) Ñ1 आनय, B2 3 आनयन् D1 M4 अनयन् (for अवहन्) Ś1 B1 4 D6 शिविकाया नयवृष, D3 शि ~ ~ ननय (for the post half) —After 1 28, D5 reads 1 31 —(1 29) V1 D2 5 शिविकागत राजानन्, D1 3 4 शिविकागत तु (D1 3 स) राजानम् (hypm), D7 शिविकागत तु राजानन्, M4 शिविकाहृत स राजानम् (hypm) (for the prior half) D4 अल्लुवा (sic) —D4 om 1 30-35 —(1 30) Ś1 D6 तु (for च) Ñ2 B3 महार्णव M4 सुवामस (for सुसवृत्तम्) Ñ1 D2 3 7 समवच्छाद्य त (Ñ1 ते, D3 illeg up to त) नृप (for the post half) —(1 31) D2 अवकीर्ण, M4 अनुकीर्ण (for

अवकीर्य)  $\tilde{N}2$  -रूपाव- (sic),  $V1 B1-3 D1$  -धूपाव,  $D2$  -गधेन (for -धूपेन)  $B4$  दिव्यधूपामिसृजन्,  $M4$  दिव्यधूपविधूपित (for the post half) —(1 32)  $\tilde{S}1 D6$  मधुपुष्पै,  $D1-3 5 M4$  गधचूर्णै,  $D7$  धूपै (for गन्धपुष्पै) — $D3$  partially damaged for the post half  $\tilde{N}1 D2 5 7$  समतत (for च सर्वश) —(1 33)  $V1$  भरतोद्विष्य  $\tilde{N}1 V1 M4$  तत (for तदा) —(1 34)  $V1$  राजान कामि गतु (sic) (for the prior half)  $D2 3 7 M4$  ब्रुवन्,  $D5$  ब्रुवन् (for रुदन्)  $D3$  illeg for आर्त पुन पुन  $\tilde{S}1$  मातु (sic),  $D7$  आर्त (for आर्त)  $M4$  तत (for first पुन) —(1 35)  $M4$  तथा (for तदा)  $D7$  तस्मिन्नाथ प्ररुदनि (for the prior half)  $\tilde{S}1 D6$  वसिष्ठर-देशिना,  $\tilde{N}1 V1 D2$  वसिष्ठमारको ( $V1$  वे)दिता ( $\tilde{N}1$  त),  $\tilde{N}2 B2 3$  वसिष्ठारको,  $D3$  वसिष्ठारकोदिता,  $D7$  वसिष्ठारकोदिता (for the post half) —(1 36)  $\tilde{S}1 V1 D6$  ययु,  $\tilde{N}2 B3$  ऊचु,  $B2$  चक्रु,  $D2 7$  जहु,  $M4$  जहु (for ऊहु)  $\tilde{N}1 D2-5 7$  क्षिप्रतर  $\tilde{N}2$  प्रेथ्य (sic) (for प्रेथ्या)  $\tilde{S}1 \tilde{N}1 D3 4 6 7$  परिगृह्य — $M4$  om 1 37-40 —(1 37)  $D4$  भरत (for पुस्त)  $V1 B3 4$  पाटर  $D2$  पुन पाडुतर छत्र (sic) (for the prior half)  $D3-5 7$  वालयजनवीजिन (for the post half) —(1 38)  $\tilde{S}1 D6$  आनाय्य,  $\tilde{N}2 V1 B1 3 4$  आनाय्य (for अनय्य)  $\tilde{N}1 B1 3 4 D7$  नृपति,  $D2 4$  नृपति (for नृपते)  $\tilde{N}2 V1 B1 3$  प्रथ्या,  $D3$  श्रेष्ठा (for प्रेथ्या)  $\tilde{N}2$  रुदते (for रुदन्)  $\tilde{S}1 D6$  रुदु शोकविह्वला (for the post half) —(1 39)  $V1$  कृन (for हुन)  $B4 D5$  स्र (for पूर्व)  $D3$  जावालै (for °लि)  $\tilde{N}1$  प्रमुख- (for प्रमुखे) —(1 41)  $B3$  कटकानी (sic)  $V1$  चुपूर्णानि,  $D1$  नृपणानि,  $M4$  सुवर्णानि (for च पूर्णानि)  $B4$  रत्नानि (for रत्नाना)  $D2$  कस्य (lacuna) —(1 42)  $L$  (ed) दधु  $\tilde{N}2 B3 D4$  धन (for धन)  $V1$  -विभागार्थ  $\tilde{S}1 D6$  ददुर्धन विसर्गार्थ दीनानाथानुरेपु च —(1 43)  $G$  (ed) प्रैष्यजनस्  $V1$  चास्य,  $D1 M4$  तस्य (for तत्र)  $\tilde{S}1 D6$  मय प्रैष्यजन ( $D6$  °क्षजना)स्तत्र (for the prior half)  $B2$  धनानि (for रत्नानि) —(1 44)  $\tilde{N}1 D2-4 7$  ऊर्ध्व- (for ओध्व-)  $\tilde{N}1 B2 D5 6$  दैहिक (for -देहिक)  $D4 7$  -दानानि (for -दानार्थ)  $D4$  विसृजत (sic)  $\tilde{N}1$  रत्नानि दिगृह्यत्यमौ (sic),  $\tilde{N}2 B1 3$  निनाय धरणीपते,  $V1 D1-3 M4$  नृपतेदिसृजन्यथा ( $D2 M4$  °त्वमौ),  $B2 4$  रत्नानि विसृज यथौ ( $B4$  °त्वसौ),  $D5$  वसिष्ठो विसृजयथो (for the post half) — $D2 4 5 7$  om 1 45-48 —(1 45)  $D1 3 M4$  सत्कर्तृकृतिमिन्नप (for the post half) —(1 46)  $D1$  गच्छत,  $D3$  गच्छत (for मधुर)  $V1$  अभिरुवतो गच्छति (for the prior half) —(1 47)  $B3$  अस्मिन् (for तस्मिन्)  $V1$  निवहणे,  $B2$  निहवने,  $B4 D6$  निहरणे (for निह°)  $D1 M4$  वरुण,  $D3$  वरुणा (sic) (for वरुत्ते)  $V1$  कारणस्तु (sic) महास्तदा (for the post half) —(1 50)  $V1$  अनुगज-शरीरस्  $\tilde{N}2 B3 D5$  तु,  $B1$  ते,  $D3$  च (for त) —(1 51)  $\tilde{S}1 B1 4 D1 3 6$  परिगृह्य ता,  $V1$  परिगृह्य तौ,  $M4$  प्रतिगृह्य तौ (for प्रतिगृह्य ताम्) —(1 52)  $\tilde{N}1 V1 B2 D1 4 7 M4$  शोकदुख- (by transp),  $D2 3 5$  शोकमार (for दुखशोक-)  $D3$  partially illeg for the post half  $D2 4 5 7$

[ अ ] भिजगमत् —(1 54)  $V1 D2 M4$  चतुर्दशगताधार्थाश्च ( $D2$  °नार्थ),  $D1$  अर्धसप्तशताधार्थाश्च (for the prior half)  $\tilde{N}1$  सद्यो ह्यमितमूर्धजा,  $B1 4$  प्रतीर्थ्य ( $B4$  °र्ण) सितमूर्धजा (for the post half) —(1 55)  $V1 D1-5 7 M4$  रुल्य क्रोश ( $D1$  °ल्यश्च क्रोश [hypm],  $M4$  °ल्य शोच) मानाश्च कुर्य इव सवश — $M4$  om 1 56-58 —(1 56)  $V1 D1$  च,  $D5$  त (for तद्)  $B2 4$  राजीवलोचन,  $D3$  illeg (for °न) —(1 57)  $B3$  तयास्य  $V1$  विमुक्ते,  $B2$  विविक्त (for विविक्ते)  $D5$  मृग (for मृदु-) —(1 58)  $V1 D2 4 5$  चदनागरुकाष्टे ( $D5$  °काटे)श्च  $V1 B3 D2 3 5$  च,  $D4 7$  तेषु (for ते)  $\tilde{S}1 D6$  प्रेथ्याश्चक्रु,  $D3$  चक्रुस्तस्य,  $D3-5 7$  चक्रु प्रेथ्याश्च (for राजाश्चक्रु)  $D5$  तत (for तदा) —(1 59)  $V1 D1 2$  का ( $V1$  वा) लेयक,  $D3 4$  काल ( $D4$  °ल)यक  $B3$  -सनालैश्च,  $D3$  illeg (for -मृणालश्च)  $M4$  कालेयैस्तमालैश्च (for the prior half)  $B4$  पालका-,  $D2$  बाहुको- (for बालको)  $\tilde{N}2 B3$  चदनै,  $V1$  -पक्कै (sic),  $D2$  पक्कै (sic) (for पक्कै) — $V1 D1-5 7 M4$  om (hapl) 1 60-62 —(1 60)  $\tilde{N} B$  चिता ता (by transp)  $\tilde{N}1$  विविधा (for विविधश्च)  $B3$  विलापम् (for विपुलम्) —(1 61)  $B3$  यस्या  $\tilde{N}2$  शरीरस (sic)  $\tilde{N} B2-4 D6$  सुहृज्जन —(1 62)  $\tilde{S}1 D6$  आनाययत्,  $\tilde{N}1$  अस्वापयत्,  $\tilde{N}2 B3$  अशाययत्,  $B1 2 4$  अशाययन्,  $G$  (ed) आशीशयत् (for आनाययु)  $\tilde{S}1 D6$  चेतन,  $\tilde{N}$  -लोचन,  $B2 4$  -लोचना,  $B3$  लोचनै (for -चेतना). —(1 63)  $\tilde{N}1$  चिता ता (by transp) —(1 64)  $V1$  यज्ञपात्र त्रय,  $B4$  यज्ञपात्र च तत्,  $D3$  यज्ञपात्र - (for यज्ञपात्रत्रय)  $D5$  तत्र (for ततस्)  $V1$  द्विजे  $M4$  तत्रस्या परिपट्टिजा (for the post half) —(1 65)  $D2$  सन्यस्य,  $D4 7$  ये न्यस्य (for विन्यस्य)  $B3$  यथास्याने सुविन्यस्य (for the prior half)  $V1$  तत्राग्नि विविधुषुषा,  $D1$  तत्राग्नि विविधुषुषु,  $M4$  त्रनाग्नीन्विष्वद्वृत्ताम् (for the post half) —(1 66)  $\tilde{N}2 B1 3$  तु (for च)  $V1$  मन्त्रमत मनोभिश्च,  $G$  (ed) मन्त्रान्त मनोभिस्तु (for the prior half)  $\tilde{S}1 [s]$  शुद्धित-,  $V1 [s]$  भ्युक्ष्य च,  $M4$  हसृजन् (for हसृजत-)  $\tilde{N}2$  स्रवा,  $B1$  -स्रव,  $B3$  स्रवा,  $D1$  ह्रव (sic),  $D4 7$  सुचा (for सुच)  $B4$  जपतोभ्युष्यताश्च च (for the post half) —(1 67)  $D4 7$  मसु ( $D7$  °मृ) जुषु (for मश्रुजुषु) —(1 68)  $D5$  तस्य (for तस्या)  $M4$  विनिविक्षिपु — $M4$  om (hapl) 1 69-72 —(1 69)  $\tilde{N}2 B3$  स्रवपात्रानि  $\tilde{N}1 B1 2$  चशालानि,  $V1$  चरालानि,  $D1$  चशालानि,  $D2 5$  चपा ( $D5$  °पा) ल्यश्च,  $D4 7$  चपकाश्च (for चपालानि)  $\tilde{S}1 D6$  मुकुल (for गुमल-)  $\tilde{N}2 [उ]$  दुल्ल,  $B1 3 [उ]$  दुल्ल  $D2-[उ]$  दुल्ल,  $D6 [उ]$  दुल्ल  $B2$  तदा  $V1 D1 3$  मुशलोल् ( $D3$  °हृ) स्रगानि च (for the post half) —(1 71)  $V1 [अ]$  य (for च)  $D6$  मध्ये (sic) (for मध्य)  $B3$  सभृत —(1 72)  $\tilde{S}1$  अन्वास्तरगिन्ना,  $V1 D1-3 5$  अनुरतरणक,  $B1$  अन्वास्तरवात्क (sic),  $B3 4$  अन्वा,  $D4 7$  अतस्तरणक  $D1$  परिमुक्षुषु (sic) —(1 73)  $V1$  प्राप्तागल्,  $B1$  प्राप्तागल्,  $B4$  प्राप्तागल्- (sic),  $D2$  प्राप्तागल् (for प्राप्तागल्)  $\tilde{S}1 D6$  -दिष्टा तु,  $V1$  दिष्टाश्च  $B1$  -निष्टाश्च,  $B3$  -निष्टा च,  $B4$  विदिष्टा च,  $D1$  -प्रदिष्टा (for -विष्टा च)  $\tilde{N}1 D2$  चिताभूमि,  $D1$  चिताभूमि (sic),  $D4 7$  चिताभूमि ( $D7$  °भि).

ततो दशाहेऽतिगते कृतशौचो नृपात्मजः ।  
द्वादशेऽहनि संप्राप्ते श्राद्धकर्माण्यकारयत् ॥ १  
ब्राह्मणेभ्यो ददौ रत्नं धनमन्नं च पुष्कलम् ।

वास्तिकं बहु शुक्लं च गाश्चापि शतशस्तथा ॥ २  
दासीदासं च यानं च वेष्टमानि सुमहान्ति च ।  
ब्राह्मणेभ्यो ददौ पुत्रो राज्ञस्तस्यौर्ध्वदैहिकम् ॥ ३

V1 मनीषन् —(1 74) D5 हत्वा (sic) D2 विधान ता (for विधान्तो) D5 अवत्तम्, D7 सवत्सम् (for °त्तम्) S1 N B3 D2 5-7 M4 अभ्युपासजत्, V1 अभ्युपासजत्, D1 3 समवासजत् —(1 75) N2 तत्त्वपामिश्, V1 तत्त्वपामिश् —(1 76) B4 D2 5 प्रज्वल्यचक्रे, D6 प्रज्वलिता चक्रे, G(ed) प्रज्वाल्यमान D2 4 5 7 M4 मन्त्रिणि (for वधुभिः) —(1 77) D3 सह प्रज्वाल (hapm) B4 ममेदित (for °धित) —(1 78) S1 D6 महार्चिष्मान्महा (D6 °रा)जश्, N1 D1-3 5 महा (D2 सह, D5 मत्) विपादद्वा (N1 D3 °त्रा)जश्, V1 B2 महार्चिष्मान्महा-जश्, D4 महार्चिपोदहज्वा (D7 °)श्, M4 महार्चिष्मान्महा-ज्वा (for the prior half) V1 चित्नारुद, B1 स्वेतारुद (sic), M4 स्वयाम्ब (for चित्नारुद) —(1 79) D3 समुतो, D4 7 सक्तो (for मरुक्तो) N2 V1 B D1 M4 गुरुभिः (for क्षामभिः) —D2 4 om 1 So —(1 80) V1 परमस्थान V1 D1 5 M4 यत्पिता, B1 लोकाः, B4 यजाना (for यज्वना) D5 पुष्कलमिणा —(1 81) N V1 B महा- (for महान्) B4 समिधो (sic), D2 समिधो (sic), D5 M4 समृद्धो (for समिधो) —(1 82) D7 om द्विरप्यरेता B4 D2 5 6 प्रदहन V1 D4 समिद्ध, D2 मध्म —(1 83) B2 M4 तु (for च) —(1 84) N1 V1 B1 आर्तस्वन, N2 B3 4 चार्तस्वन —M4 om from 1 85-88 —(1 85) V1 D1 विनेदुष (for विलेपुष) —(1 86) D3 om च —(1 87) V1 om second हा —(1 88) S1 N1 D4 7 अ(S1 D6 न)शान्, V1 वशान्, D1 विविशान्, D2 5 अवशो (D5 °शो [sic]) (for विवशान्) ]

Colophon M4 om —Sarga name S1 N2 V1 B2-4 D1 3 दशरथमस्कार, N1 B1 D4 6 7 दशरथमस्कार (D4 7 °र), D2 5 भरतपद्रेणि दशरथमस्कार —Sarga no (figures, words or both) N1 B1 D3 6 om, S1 S7, N2 83, V1 B1 D7 82, B2 71, B4 77, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 1 G M1-3 76, D1 138, D2 5 85, D4 81 —After colophon, Dm1 concludes with राम, D6 G2 श्री(D6 om) रामाय नम, T2 श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम

71

For the sequence of Sargas in S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4, cf note before 2 68 1 Dm1 begins with ॐ, M1 2 with श्रीरामाय नम —S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 1010 1813\*, 1815\* and 1816\* before 2 73 1<sup>ab</sup>

1 °) 1 2 ततो + हेतीते तु —°) T3 गताशौचो, Cg k t as in text (for कृत) —°) G3 स द्वादशेति, Cr m g as

in text (for द्वादशेऽहनि) —For 1, S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1813\* समतीते दशाहे तु कृतशौचो नृपात्मज ।  
चक्रे द्वादशिकं श्राद्धं त्रयोदशिकमेव च ।

[ (1 1) D2 च (for तु) V1 D7 -शौचो, D5 -शौचो (sic) (for शौचो) V1 नराधिप, D2 4 5 7 विधानत (for नृपात्मज) —(1 2) N1 D2-3 त्रयोदशिकम् (D4 °मम्) (for °दशिकम्) ]

2 °) Dt1 धन (for ददौ) 1 2 धन दत्त्वा, G3 ददौ (for ददौ रत्न) —°) Dt1 ददाद्, 1 2 रत्नम् (for धनम्) —After 2<sup>ab</sup>, T1 2 ins

1814\* वामासि च महार्हाणि रत्नानि विविधानि च ।  
[ T1 परमार्हाणि (for च महार्हाणि) ]

—°) Dt1 Dd1 T1 शुक्ल, Cr m k t as in text (for शुक्ल) Cg बहुशुक्लमिति छागविशेषण रजत वा, पितृ-प्रियत्वात् । Cg —°) T2 गावश्चा (sic) (for गाश्चापि) Dt1 बहुशस् (for शतशस्) Dt1 T1 3 तदा (for तथा) —For 2, S1 N V1 B D1-7 (D2 om [hapl]) M4 subst

1815\* ददौ चोदित्य पितर ब्राह्मणेभ्यो धन तदा ।  
सहार्हाणि च वासासि गाश्च वाहनमेव च ।

[ M4 transp 1 1 and 1 2 —(1 1) D5 धनानि च —(1 2) D3 om 'first च (subm) N V1 B1 2 4 D1 M4 वस्त्राणि, B3 रत्नानि (for वामासि) —After 1 2, D3 erroneously repeats the prior half of 1 1 ]

3 °) Dt1 दासीर्दामाश्, 1 1 दासीर्दास, Cg as in text (for दासीदास) Dt1 यानानि, G1 वेष्टमानि (for यान च) —°) G1 चारुणि (for वेष्टमानि) G3 सुमहात्यपि —°) Dt1 तत्र (for तस्य) Dg1 Dd1 [ 3 ] ध्वदैहिक, Cg as in text, Ck t [ औ ] ध्वदैहिक (for [ औ ] ध्वदैहिकम्) —For 3, S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1816\* यानानि दासीदासाश्च वेष्टमानि वसुमन्ति च ।  
भूषणानि च मुख्यानि राज्ञस्तस्यौर्ध्वदैहिकम् ।

[ D1 om the prior half of 1 1 —(1 1) S1 D6 दासीदाम, B1 om, B2 दाम्नी दास, B3 D5 दासीर्दासाश्, B4 दामान्दाम्नीश् (for दाम्नीदामाश्) V1 D1 जयनानि च दासी (D1 °रा)श्च (sic) (for the prior half) D4 वश्यानि (for वेष्टमानि) V1 सुमहानि (for वसुमन्ति) —(1 2) B2 सर्वाणि (for मुख्यानि) D2-5 7 वार (D2 °रा [sic]) णा (D3 °ण)श्च ददौ मुख्यान् (for the prior half) B1 -दैहिके, ]

ततः प्रभातसमये दिवसेऽथ त्रयोदशे ।  
 विललाप महाबाहुर्भरतः शोकमूर्च्छितः ॥ ४  
 शब्दापिहितकण्ठश्च शोधनार्थमुपागतः ।  
 चितामूले पितुर्वाक्यमिदमाह सुदुःखितः ॥ ५  
 तात यस्मिन्निष्टयोऽहं त्वया भ्रातरि राघवे ।  
 तस्मिन्वनं प्रव्रजिते शून्ये त्यक्तोऽस्म्यहं त्वया ॥ ६

4 For 4-12<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 subst 1818\* Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 om, Dg1 reads in marg, 4<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) G2 प्रभाते (for प्रभात-) —<sup>b</sup>) G1 G3 M2 च (for 5थ) —D2 4 5 7 read 4<sup>cd</sup> after 6 which is followed by 1 2 of 1817<sup>r</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 [अ]तिरुण (for महा<sup>o</sup>) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 परिविहल, Dd1 Dm1 T3 G1 2 M1 2 शोकमूर्च्छित (for °मूर्च्छित)

5 For Ś1 cf v1 4 and 12 —<sup>a</sup>) T3 शब्दापिहित, Cm g k t शब्दापिहित- (as in text) —<sup>b</sup>) G3 . वन् (damaged) (for शोवनाध्वम्) —For 5, Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 subst and read after 1825\* (D2 4 5 7 read 1 2 after 6)

1817\* शब्दापिहितकण्ठोऽसौ सत्राप्यमभिनि श्वसन् ।  
 शोकदुःखपरीतात्मा मदक्षीव इव स्खलन् ।

[ (1 1) D4 5 7 बाष्पापिहित, D6 बाष्पोपहत- (for शब्दापिहित-) Ñ1 B2 D2 म, Ñ2 B1 3 4 D4-7 च (for 5थे) M4 अवगाहमान सहस्र (hym) (for the prior half) D4 5 7 प्रोवाच (for सत्राप्यम्) V1 इति, D1 3 इव, D4 5 7 [अ]भिवि- (for अभि) Ñ B2 3 D4 5 7 -नि(Ñ1 वि)श्वसन् —V1 om 1 2 —(1 2) D2 4 5 7 दुःखशोक- (by transp) D1 मदक्षीव (for मन्क्षीव) Ñ1 पुव, D2 स्खल (sic), D3 om, D6 श्वसन् (for स्खलन्) ]

6 For Ś1 cf v1 4 and 12 D6 om 6 —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V1 B D1-5 7 M4 यस्मिन् (V1 D1 यस्मै) मा( D5 स) परिदयास्त्व (V1 °स्त्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) V1 D1 3 गते, D2 4 5 7 तात, M4 गतो (for त्वया) Ñ B सोपि रामो वन गत —Ñ B om 6<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) 1 2 यस्मिन् (for त°) Dd1 वने (for वन) Gg k t प्रव्रजिते (as in text) Cg प्रव्रजिते प्रव्रजिते छान्दसो ह्रस्व 1, Cg so also Ck V1 D1-5 7 M4 त त्व (D2 4 च, D3 5 7 तु) प्रजा(D3 )जयित्वा प्राद्वस्मै मा परिदा(V1 °पा[sic])स्वसि(V1 D3 5 °ति[sic]) —After 6, D2 4 5 7 ms 1 2 of 1817<sup>r</sup>, reading 4<sup>cd</sup> thereafter

7 For Ś1 cf v1 4 and 12 —<sup>b</sup>) B1 पुत्र पुत्र (ditto) M1 प्रव्रजितो (for प्रव्रजितो) Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 5 M4 त्वया (for वनम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 तामि (D2 °वि)मा, D3 illeg (for ताम्मया) D5 मातु- (for तात) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 किमर्थं तामि(Ñ2 B3 D5

यस्या गतिरनाथायाः पुत्रः प्रव्रजितो वनम् ।  
 ताम्मयां तात कौसल्यां त्यक्त्वा त्वं क्व गतो नृप ॥ ७  
 दृष्ट्वा भस्मारुणं तच्च दग्धास्थिस्थानमण्डलम् ।  
 पितुः शरीरनिर्वाणं निष्टनन्विपसाद ह ॥ ८  
 स तु दृष्ट्वा रुदन्दीनः पपात धरणीतले ।  
 उत्थाप्यमानः शक्रस्य यन्त्रध्वज इव च्युतः ॥ ९

°व)भापसे(D3 °ते[sic]) —After 7, Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 ms, while Ś1 subst for 4-12<sup>ab</sup>

1818\* अवकीर्य तु मालयेन चितां तामपमन्यत ।  
 सगणो भरतश्चक्रे विपपीत इव स्खलन् ।  
 विह्वलन्निव दुःखेन विभ्रमन्निव चातुर ।  
 प्रणमे स पितु पादौ निपत्य धरणीतले ।  
 तमातरप त्वरित विह्वलन्तमचेतसम् । [5]  
 उत्थापयामास बलात्परिगृह्य सुहृज्जन ।

[ Before 1 1, D6 ms 30 —(1 1) B4 अपकीर्य, D4 अवकीर्य (sic) Ś1 V1 B3 D2-5 7 M4 च (for तु) Ś1 Ñ1 D3 ता चिताम् (by transp) V1 अपि सञ्चत, D6 अपमन्यत —(1 2) D2 सगः, D6 भगुणो, M1 मगणे (for सगणो) D2 स्खल, D4 7 श्वसन् (for स्खलन्) —(1 3) D2 4 5 विह्वलन् (for विह्वलन्) D3 दिह्वन् (for विभ्रमन्) —(1 4) Ś1 D6 ननाम, V1 प्रणमेत् (sic), B4 प्रणमे (sic) (for प्रणमे) D2 4 5 7 सुमोह भरतस्तत्र (for the prior half) —(1 5) Ñ2 त्वम् (for तम्) Ś1 V1 D1-7 M4 पतित (for त्वरित) Ñ1 V1 D1-5 7 विह्वलन् (for विह्वलन्तम्) V1 D1-3 5 M4 अचेतन (for °सम्) B4 विह्वलन्तमचेतन (sic) (for the post half) —(1 6) D2-5 7 तदा (for बलात्) B4 परिगृह्य (sic) (for °गृह्य) ]

8 For Ś1 cf v1 4 and 12 —<sup>a</sup>) G1 भस्मारु °. —<sup>c</sup>) G1 3 M2 3 Ck शरीर, Cv r m g t as in text (for शरीर) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 नि श्वसन्, Dd1 निश्चनन्, G2 निष्टन, Cr m g k t as in text (for निष्टनन्) Dm1 T1 G1 2 M1-3 Ck निपसाद, Cm g t as in text (for निपसाद) 1 2 G2 M1-3 म (for ह) —For 8, Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1819\* अवेक्ष्य न पितुर्दीप्तं सर्वनात्रेपु पावकम् ।  
 प्रगृह्य गृह्य चुक्रोश दुःखेनावसमाद च ।

[ (1 1) D3 illeg for तुर् in पितुर् and पु in नात्रपु D3 वावव (sic) (for पावकम्) —(1 2) Ñ B1 D2 बाहु (for बाहू) D4 7 विक्षेप (for चुक्रोश) D3 illeg for नात्र in दुःखेनाव Ñ1 [वा]त समाद, V1 निपसाद (for [न]वमसाद). D2 7, D4 7 स (for च) ]

—Hereafter Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 read 1825\*, 1817\*

9 For Ś1 cf v1 4 and 12 D3 om 9 —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 Dm1 त, Cr m as in text (for तु) T3 G1 2 M1 ज्ञाने, Ct as in text (for दीन) —<sup>d</sup>) Dd1 Dd1 [उ]च्छ्रित,

अभिपेतुस्ततः सर्वे तस्यामात्याः शुचित्रतम् ।  
अन्तकाले निपतितं ययातिमृषयो यथा ॥ १०  
शत्रुघ्नथापि भरतं दृष्ट्वा शोकपरिप्लुतम् ।

विसंज्ञो न्यपतद्भूमौ भूमिपालमनुस्मरन् ॥ ११

उन्मत्त इव निश्चेता विललाप सुदुःखितः ।

स्मृत्या पितुर्गुणाङ्गानि तानि तानि तदा तदा ॥ १२

Ta [ न ] पर, Cr m g as in text ( for च्युत ) —For 9,  
N̄ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 subst

1820\* एवमाद्यतिदुःखार्तो विलपन्नथ राघव ।  
भूमौ पपात शक्य यन्नच्युत इव ध्वजः ।

[ (1 1) V1 प्वाति-, B1 आसति ( for आद्यति ) V1 D1 4 5  
पव, B2 D2 इति, D7 M4 इव ( for अद्य ) —(1 2) D2 भूमौ  
पापतयासाम ( for the prior half ) B2 यात्रा-, B4 मन्त्र- ( for  
यन् ) V1 -सुक्त, D1 4 M4 मुक्त ( for -च्युत ) ]

10 For S1 cf v1 4 and 12 —<sup>b</sup>) M3 Cg तम् ( for  
तस्य ) G3 M2 शुचित्रता, Cg as in text ( for °तम् )  
—For 10<sup>ab</sup>, N̄ V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1821\* परिपेतु पतन्त तं पुरुषा परिचारका ।

[ V1 D1 अभिपेतु ( for परि° ) D4 7 तु ( for त ) M4  
अनुपेतुस्त पतित ( for the prior half ) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) T3 अंत्यकाले, Cr m g t अंतकाले ( as in text ) N̄  
V1 B D1-7 M4 पुण्यक्षय ( N̄1 V1 D1 4 6 7 °ये, N̄2 B1 3  
D6 °याच् ) च्युत स्वर्गाद्

11 For S1 cf v1 4 and 12 —<sup>a</sup>) Dm1 शत्रुघ्न  
( sic ) B4 भरत ( sic ), D1 पतित; G3 भरत ( for भरत )  
—<sup>b</sup>) G3 damaged for दृष्ट्वा G1 -परिप्लुत N̄ V1 B  
D1-7 पतित ( D1 भरत ) समनेक्ष्य त ( D2 च, D5 ह ), M4  
पतित तु समीक्ष्य त —After 11<sup>ab</sup>, B3 ins

1822\* शोकसागरसमग्न विलपन्त सुदुर्मुहुः ।  
—For 11<sup>ca</sup>, N̄ V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1823\* विसंज्ञरूपो न्यपतच्छोचन्पितरमातुर ।

[ N̄1 B2 न्यपतच्, D1 5 [ S ] २य°, G ( ed ) नृपति ( for  
न्यपतच् ) ]

12 <sup>a</sup>) N̄ V1 B D1-7 विप्रेक्ष्य ( D1 °क्ष्यन् ), Dt1  
निश्चितो, T1 निश्चेष्टो, M4 सप्रेक्ष्य ( for निश्चेता ) —<sup>b</sup>) D2 3  
निपपात ( for विललाप ) N̄ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 निप ( D2  
°पा ) ल स, D3 गतासुवन्, T2 सुदुःखित ( sic ) ( for  
सुदुःखित ) —For 4-12<sup>ab</sup>, S1 subst 1818\* —<sup>cd</sup>) T2 3  
पितृ ( for पितुर ) Dt1 om ( hapl ) second तानि Dg1  
T1 2 तथा तथा, Cv r m g k तदा तदा ( as in text ) S1 N̄  
V1 B D1-7 M4 गुणसमीर्तन कुर्वन् ( N̄1 कृत्वा ) पितुर्वै पितृ-  
वत्सल —After 12, S1 D2-7 ins

मन्थराप्रभवस्तीव्रः कैकेयीग्राहसंकुलः ।

वरदानमयोऽक्षोभ्योऽमज्जयच्छोकसागरः ॥ १३

सुकुमारं च बालं च सततं लालितं त्वया ।

क तात भरतं हित्वा विलपन्तं गतो भवान् ॥ १४

ननु भोज्येषु पानेषु वस्त्रेष्वभरणेषु च ।

प्रवारयसि नः सर्वास्तन्नः कोऽद्य करिष्यति ॥ १५

1824\* इदमाह महातेजा शत्रुघ्न शत्रुमुदन् ।

[ D2 3 5 शत्रुकर्षन ]

13 S1 om 13 G3 damaged from व in प्रभव up  
to ह in ग्राह in <sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 G1 2 M1 कैकेयीहृद्,  
M3 °नाह ( sic ) ( for °ग्राह- ) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 मज्जयन्, G3  
मज्जयच् ( sic ), Cv r m g k t as in text ( for मज्जयच् )  
—For 13, N̄ V1 B D1-7 M4 subst and read after  
1819\*

1825\* मन्थरावाक्यतोयौघ वरदानमहाहृदम् ।  
कैकेयीनिश्चयग्राहमपार शोकसागरम् ।

[ (1 1) B3 मन्थरा- ( sic ) D3 -नो स ( for -नोयौघ ) V1  
B transp the post half of 1 1 and the prior half  
of 1 2 —(1 2) D3 कैकेयी D5 पतित ( sic ), D6 M4  
अगाध ( for अपार ) ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS read 1817\*  
( D2 4 5 7 read 1 2 after 6 )

14 <sup>a</sup>) D1 सुकुमारश्च बालश्च —<sup>b</sup>) V1 M4 भरत ( for  
सतत ) D1 लालितस, D2 5 लाडित ( for लालित ) —<sup>c</sup>)  
D5 च त्वं ( for तान ) N̄1 B त्यक्त्वा ( for हित्वा ) —<sup>d</sup>)  
S1 N̄ V1 B D1-7 M4 ग ( B3 श ) मिष्यमि ( for गतो भवान् )  
—After 14, D3 reads 1827\*

15 <sup>a</sup>) T3 G1 न तु ( sic ), Cr m g t as in text ( for  
ननु ) M3 दानेषु ( for पा° ) —For 15<sup>ab</sup>, N̄2 V1 B D1 3  
M4 subst

1826\* भोज्याभरणदानैश्च दानोभिश्र पृथग्विधैः ।

[ V1 D1 3 M4 दानेस्त, B2 -दानैश्च ( for दानैश्च ) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) N̄2 B सर्वार्थयसि, Dm1 M4 Ch प्रचारयसि, D1 3  
प्रावा°, G1 Cr प्रवा°, Cv m g as in text ( for प्रवारयसि )  
Dt1 सर्वान्न, D3 स° ( for न सर्वान्न ) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 T1 3 M4  
[ S ] न्य, T2 न°, M3 damaged, Ct as in text ( for  
स्य ) G3 damaged from करिष्यति up to ण in अवदरण  
in 16<sup>a</sup> N̄2 B3 4 भविष्यति —For 15, S1 N̄1 D2 3  
( reading after 14 ) 4-7 subst

1827\* यत पुरा शिशून्स्नानभोजनाच्छादनासनैः ।  
सर्वार्थयसि न सर्वान्पुर कोऽद्य करिष्यति ।

[ (1 1) N̄1 D2 5 यत्त, D3 यस्त्व ( for यत ) S1 N̄1 D6

अवदरणकाले तु पृथिवी नावदीर्यते ।

विहीना या त्वया राज्ञा धर्मज्ञेन महात्मना ॥ १६

पितरि स्वर्गमापन्ने रामे चारण्यमाश्रिते ।

किं मे जीवितसामर्थ्यं प्रवेक्ष्यामि हुताशनम् ॥ १७

हीनो भ्रात्रा च पित्रा च शून्यामिक्षाकुपालिताम् ।

अयोध्यां न प्रवेक्ष्यामि प्रवेक्ष्यामि तपोवनम् ॥ १८

तयोर्विलपितं श्रुत्वा व्यसनं चान्ववेक्ष्य तत् ।

भृशमार्ततरा भूयः सर्व एवानुगामिनः ॥ १९

ततो विपण्णौ श्रान्तौ च शत्रुमभरतावुभौ ।

धरण्यां संव्यचेष्टेतां भग्नशृङ्गाधिवर्षभौ ॥ २०

ततः प्रकृतिमान्वेद्यः पितुरेयां पुरोहितः ।

वसिष्ठो भरतं वाक्यमुत्थाप्य तमुवाच ह ॥ २१

त्रीणि द्वन्द्वानि भूतेषु प्रवृत्तान्यविशेषतः ।

तेषु चापरिहार्येषु नैनं भवितुमर्हति ॥ २२

[ ५१ ] दिग्भि, D7 - [ आ ] शने ( for [ आ ] मने ) — ( 1 2 ) D1 मर्षा D6 राज्ञस्य ( for न सर्वान् ) D3 ६ तन्न ( for पुर ) ]

16 G3 damaged for अवदरण ( cf v1 15 ) —<sup>a</sup>) G1 3 M3 कालेषु Cr mg t as in text ( for काले तु ) —<sup>c</sup>) T1 G1 या विहीना ( by transp ), Cg as in text ( for विहीना या ) — For 16, S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1828\* एव ह्युखाभितस्ताना पृथिवी नो विदीर्यते ।

पित्रा गुणवतानेन लालिताना विभुज्यताम् ।

[ ( 1 1 ) N B किं तु ( N1 B1 तु ), V1 अतो, D1 M4 अति- ( for एत ) V1 - [ अ ] ति ( for - [ अ ] भि- ) N B ह्यस्य ( B1 °यन् [ sic ], B2 °यान् [ sic ] ) ( for पृथिवी ) N B D6 7 न दीयते, V1 [ उ ] पविष्टेन ( for विदीर्यते ) M4 ह्यस्य नावशीर्यते ( for the post. half ) — ( 1 2 ) B1 येन, B2 D1 १ ६ [ इ ] ष्ठेन ( for [ अ ] नेन ) S1 D6 पित्रा गुणविशिष्टेन ( S1 °सिष्टेन [ sic ] ), V1 पित्रा च गृह्यतेन, D2 पित्रा गुणवतो न ( sic ), D4 7 पित्रा गुणप्रतिष्ठेन ( for the prior half ) S1 D6 विभु ( D6 °ध ) न्यतां ( for विभुज्यताम् ) N B विभु ( N2 B2 4 °भु ) काना सत्त्वया ( for the post half ) ]

17 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 त्वयि राजन्गते स्वर्गं —<sup>b</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 G1 2 M1 2 चनम् ( for [ अ ] रण्यम् ) D3 illeg for माश्रिते G ( ed ) आस्थिते ( for आश्रिते ) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 न जी ( D3 illeg ) पितु ह्यस्य ( D1 पित्रा ) न्यामि ( D2 चारयामि ) —<sup>d</sup>) N1 B D1 6 प्रविशामि, M3 प्रवेक्ष्या

18 D2 om ( hapl ) 18 —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D1-7 पित्रा हीना तया भ्रात्रा, N1 M4 हीना पित्रा च भ्रात्रा च, N2 V1 B D1 हीना ( B4 °न ) पित्रा तथा भ्रात्रा —<sup>b</sup>) G3 damaged from कु up to हयो in ° S1 D4-6 अन्यामित्र महीप्रिया, N2 V1 B D1 ३ 7 M4 अन्यामित्र पुरी ( D7 om मित्र पुरी ) मिमा —<sup>d</sup>) B1 ३ 4 प्रविशामि ( for प्रवेक्ष्यामि ) S1 N V1 B D1 १-7 12 M4 हुताशन

19 <sup>b</sup>) Dd1 T1 १ G2 M1 चाप्यवेक्ष्य — For 19, S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1829\* एवमादि तयोः श्रुत्वा भ्रात्रोर्विलपितं तदा ।

सर्वं पण्डितो भूयो भृशमार्ततरोऽभवत् ।

[ ( 1 1 ) D3 missing for किं तया in °यां तया B 11 ( for तयो ) S1 आनु ( for आश्रय ) D2 ३ ६ विपण्णम् ( for

°पित ) D6 तया — ( 1 2 ) D1 missing न परे in °यां पण्डितो S1 D6 आश्रय ( S1 °र [ sic ] ) रत ]

20 <sup>a</sup>) 1 1 G1 2 M1 शोचन्तो, M2 श्रान्तौ तु, M3 G1 p m/p g 1/p विश्रान्तं, Cv m as in text ( for श्रान्तौ च ) S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 तन शोकपरिध्रान्तौ —<sup>b</sup>) D1 om शत्रु in शत्रुत N2 B D1 तदा ( for उभौ ) — ( G1 mostly damaged for ° —<sup>c</sup>) Dd1 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 1 1 G1 2 M1 °भारायाः M3 धारया ( sic ) ( for धरण्या ) Dd1 समचेष्टतां ( sic ), Dm1 समचेष्टतां, 1 G2 M1 १ स ( 1 1 M1 स ) व्यवेष्टतां ( G1 M2 स ( M2 स ) प्रवेष्टता ( for समचेष्टता ) —<sup>d</sup>) G1 damaged from पैभौ up to भर in ° — For 20<sup>nd</sup>, S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1830\* विलपित्वातिरुण्णं भयानरोऽन्वपणताम् ।

[ N B उभौ ( N1 तया ) त्वय, D6 ६ विलपित्वा त ( for °त ) D1 missing for त्वया N2 चनम् ( for भयानम् ) N B [ 1 1 ] ( B1 4 [ 1 ] तु ) गच्छतां, V1 [ अ ] नुपण्णता, D1 [ अ ] नुपण्णता ( sic ), D6 [ अ ] नुपण्णता ( sic ), D7 [ अ ] नुपण्णता ( for [ अ ] नुपण्णता ) ]

21 G3 damaged up to भर in ° ( cf, v1 20 ). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D6 तौ तु शृङ्गा भयानगतां, N V1 B D1 M4 तौ भयानमाश्रितौ शृङ्गा, D2 ३ ६ तौ भयानमाश्रितौ ( D1 erroneously repeats भयानमाश्रितौ ) शृङ्गा; D4 7 तौ तु भयानगतां शृङ्गा —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 पितुर्विष्ट, D3 पितुर्विष्ट M3 पुत्रे — Dd1 read, 21<sup>st</sup> in marg —<sup>c</sup>) S1 भरतां ( sic ) ( for °त ) —<sup>d</sup>) N1 V1 B D1-7 M4 [ इ ] रम्, D4 ६ 7 [ अ ] नुत् ( for तम् ) — After 21, Dd1 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 G M1-1 ins

1831\* त्रयोऽशोऽयं त्रयम् विभुज्यते त्रयो ।  
सायनेष्वग्नित्रये त्रिमिह स्य त्रिलम्बये ।

[ ( 1 2 ) G1 2 M1 सायनेष्वग्नित्रये ( for the prior half ) 1 2 १ ६, 1 1 M1 १ ६ ( sic ) ( for २२ ) ]

22 <sup>b</sup>) M3 missing for विशेष in [ अ ] विशेषतः — For 22, S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1832\* द्वन्द्वं त्रयं त्रयं त्रयं त्रयं त्रयं त्रयं ।  
अत्रत्यमात्रेण मात्र न स्य शोचिनुमर्हति ।



सुमन्त्रश्चापि शत्रुघ्नमुत्थाप्याभिप्रसाद्य च ।  
श्रावयामास तत्त्वज्ञः सर्वभूतभवाभवौ ॥ २३  
उत्थितौ तौ नरव्याघ्रौ प्रकाशेते यशस्विनौ ।

वर्पातपपरिक्लिन्नौ पृथगिन्द्रध्वजाविव ॥ २४  
अश्रूणि परिमृदन्तौ रक्ताक्षौ दीनभाषिणौ ।  
अमात्यास्त्वरयन्ति स्म तनयौ चापराः क्रियाः ॥ २५

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे एकसप्ततितमः सर्गः ॥ ७१ ॥

[ (1 1)  $\tilde{N}1$  द्वद्वदु खे,  $\tilde{N}2$  B द्वद्वरेव  $\tilde{S}1$  D4 6 अतितप्तम्, V1 M4 अभिभूतम् (for अभितप्तम्)  $\tilde{S}1$  D4 6 7 यथा (for सदा) — (1 2) V1 M4 अवश्य- D1 2 5 -भाविनो (for °न) D1 भावान्, D2 3 5 भावा (sic) (for भाव)  $\tilde{S}1$  D6 त न (for न त्व) ]  
— $\tilde{N}1$  V1 B D6 (marg) 7 M4 cont

1833\* जातस्य मृत्युर्नियतो भुव जन्म मृतस्य च ।  
तस्मादपरिहार्येऽर्थे न त्व शोचितुमर्हसि ।

[ Cf Bhagavadgītā Adh 2 St 27 — (1 1) D6 नियतो मृत्युर् (by transp) V1 जातस्य हि भुवो मृत्युर् (for the prior half) — (1 2)  $\tilde{N}2$  B3 अपरिहार्येषु, D6 °हार्थे (for °हार्थे) ],

while D3 cont after 1832\*

1834\* स्थित्वैकत्र यथा रात्रौ प्रातर्यान्ति दिशो दश ।  
पक्षिसवास्तद्वदत्र पुत्रमित्रसमागम ।  
सागैप्रपाया पान्था ये कृत्वालाप परस्परम् ।  
प्रयान्ति त्रिविधान्सागैस्तद्वद्वन्धुसमागम ।

23 °)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  V1 B D1-7 M4 पतित धरणीतलात् ( $\tilde{N}1$  B °ले) — °) I1 कथयामास  $\tilde{S}1$  D4 6 7 उत्थापयद्विश्रात,  $\tilde{N}1$  V1 B D1-3 5 उत्थापयत्तु (V1 °न्तु) वाचात्ते. ( $\tilde{N}1$  D2 3 5 °त), M4 उत्थाप्योवाच शोकार्त — °)  $\tilde{S}1$  D1-7 -हिता (D1-3 5 -दया)व (D3 °प)ह,  $\tilde{N}1$  V1 B D1 Dd1 Dm1 T G3 M2-4 Cr m k °भव, Cg t as in text (for -भवाभवौ)

24 °) V1 Dg1 Dd1 T1 च (for तौ) — °)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B D1-7 M4 अश्रुक्लिन्नौ न ( $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B2-4 D1 M4 वि) रेजनु

— $\tilde{S}1$  D4 6 7 om 24<sup>cd</sup> — °)  $\tilde{N}1$  B D2 3 5 M4 वर्पातोय- (D5 °ये), V1 D1 वर्पातोय- (for वर्पातप-) Dg1 D1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 3 G1 M2 3 -परिग्लानौ, D2 °क्लिन्नौ, D5 °क्लिन्नौ; G3 °ग्लानौ (for °क्लिन्नौ) — °) Dg1 पुद्ग- (for इन्द्र-)

25 °)  $\tilde{N}2$  अश्रुणि (sic), B3 अश्रुणी (sic)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  V1 B D1-7 M4 -मार्जतौ, Dd1 Dm1 -मृज्यातौ, G1 -मृज्यातौ (sic), M2 -मृज्यता (sic), Cg t as in text (for -मृदन्तौ) — °) G2 M1 राघवौ (for रक्ताक्षौ)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  D4 6 7 वाष्पक्लिन्नेक्षणौ तु तौ,  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B D1 M4 वाष्परक्ते (B4 °वर्षे) क्षणौ तु ( $\tilde{N}2$  B3 च) तौ (D1 तदा), D2 3 5 वाष्परक्ते (D2 °पूर्ण) क्षणानुभौ — °) B1 अमात्यास् M3 [ अ ]द्य, Cv as in text (for स्म)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  V1 B D1-7 M4 त्वरयामासु (for त्वरयन्ति स्म) — °)  $\tilde{S}1$  D6 परिकर्तुं जलक्रिया, D1 पितु प्रत्यजलक्रिया. —After 25, V1 D1-3 5 ins a passage which is relegated to App 1 (No 22)

Colophon —Sarga name  $\tilde{S}1$  D6 भरतशत्रुघ्नविलाप,  $\tilde{N}1$  B2-4 दशरथसकालन, V1 उदकक्रियाकरण, B1 D4 7 दश-रथसस्कार, D1 दशरथभस्मोदकक्रियाकरण, D2 5 भरतपर्वणि उदकक्रियाकरण (D5 om करण), D3 उदकक्रिया —Sarga no (figures, words or both)  $\tilde{N}1$  B1 D3 6 om,  $\tilde{S}1$  88,  $\tilde{N}2$  84, V1 B3 D7 83, B3 72, B4 78, Dg1 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 77, D1 139, D2 5 86, D4 M4 82. —After colophon, D6 concludes with रामाय नम, G with श्रीरामाय नम .

७२

अथ यात्रां समीहन्तं शत्रुघ्नो लक्ष्मणानुजः ।  
भरतं शोकसंतप्तमिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ १  
गतिर्यः सर्वभूतानां दुःखे किं पुनरात्मनः ।  
स रामः सत्त्वसंपन्नः स्त्रिया प्रव्राजितो वनम् ॥ २  
बलवान्वीर्यसंपन्नो लक्ष्मणो नाम योऽप्यसौ ।  
किं न मोचयते रामं कृत्वापि पितृनिग्रहम् ॥ ३

पूर्वमेव तु निग्राह्यः समवेक्ष्य नयानयौ ।  
उत्पथं यः समारूढो नार्या राजा वशं गतः ॥ ४  
इति संभाषमाणे तु शत्रुघ्ने लक्ष्मणानुजे ।  
प्राग्द्वारेऽभूत्तटा कुब्जा सर्वाभरणभूषिता ॥ ५  
लिप्ता चन्दनसारेण राजवस्त्राणि विभ्रती ।  
मेखलादामभिधित्रै रञ्जुवदेव वानरी ॥ ६

72

For the sequence of Sargas in Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4, cf. note before 2 68 1 —Dm1 begins with ॐ, M1 with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः, M2 with श्रीरामाय नमः

1 I3 repeats 1-5<sup>ab</sup> after 5<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) M3 भरत (sic) Dg1 -न्तस —For 1, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1835\* अथ तत्राययावार्तस्तच्छ्रुत्वा लक्ष्मणानुजः ।  
स तमुत्थापयामास शत्रुघ्नो भरत तटा ।  
श्रुत्वा प्रव्राजित राम कुब्जाभेदितया तथा ।  
केनेत्या दुःखशोकात् शत्रुघ्नोऽथाववीचिद्रम् ।

[ (1 1) Ś1 D6 ययावार्ता, V1 [ जा ]यया भ्रातुम् (for [ था ]-ययावार्तम्) B3 श्रुत्वा तत् (by transp), D3 illeg (for तच्छ्रुत्वा) Ś1 लक्ष्मणानुज (for °नुज) —(1 2) B4 M4 भरतस (sic) (for °त) —M4 om (hapl ?) 1 3 —(1 3) Ś1 D6 तन B1 2 (after corr as above) D6 7 तटा (for तथा) —(1 4) B1 D7 दुःखशोकात् M1 केनेत्या शोकदुःखार्त (for the prior half) D2 तन्मन्त्रित (for स्वाग्रवीचिद्रम्) ]

2 <sup>a</sup>) T1 गरिष्ठ (for गतिर्य) —For 2, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1836\* विद्वानायोऽनृशयश्च सर्वभूतहिते रतः ।  
स्त्रिया नाम कथं रामो वनं प्रव्राजितोऽवशः ।

[ (1 1) D5 विद्वानया (corrupt) D2 स पुरा नृपतिश्च (unmetrical) (for the prior half) —(1 2) V1 D1 3 transp कथं and वनं Ñ1 D2 4 5 7 पराज (for वनं) M4 तत (for अवशः) ]

3 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D6 बलवानुजः, Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 5 M4 बलवीर्यान्, D4 7 बलवेदाः (for बलवान्वीर्य-) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 लक्ष्मणवर्धनः, T1 वा मयाप्यसौ, G1 M2 नाम सोऽप्यसौ, Cg k t नाम योऽप्यसौ (as in text) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 किं नाभिपिक्तवात्राम —<sup>d</sup>) D4 (m sec m) तु, K (ed) स (for [ अ ]पि) D4 5 7 पितृविग्रह

4 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B1-3 D1-7 M4 स (for तु) B2 D4 निग्राहो, Cr m g t as in text, Ck निगृह्य (for निग्राह्य) —<sup>b</sup>) T2 नयाययौ (sic) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 राजा (Ñ1

V1 D1-3 °ज, D6 °ज्य, D6 °ज्ञा [ sic ]) धर्मार्थदक्षिणा (M4 °नात्) —<sup>cd</sup>) G3 राजा भार्या- (for नार्या राजा) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M1 लक्ष्मणेन पिता मृद कामराग (V1 B3 °वाण) वश गत

5 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 इत्येव भाषमाणेय (Ś1 D1 6 °णे तु, D6 °णे च), Dd1 M2 इति स भाषमाणे तु, 1 2 इति संभाषमाणेषु —<sup>b</sup>) D7 मनुजाधिपे (for लक्ष्मणानुजे) —After 5<sup>ab</sup>, 1 3 repeats 1-5<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ B2 4 D1 3 M4 प्राग्द्वारे, B3 पृष्ठारे, Cg k t as in text (for प्राग्द्वारे) D2 लक्ष्मिता, D4 5 7 [ S ]भृत्स्थिता (for सभृत्तटा) B1 प्रादुरभूत्तटा कुब्जा —M4 om (hapl ?) 5<sup>d</sup>-7<sup>c</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ V1 B D1-5 ° शुभ्राभरण-

6 M4 om 6 (cf v l 5) —For 6<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 subst

1837\* चन्दनागुरुद्विवाही महाहार्मस्वरसवृता ।

[ Ś1 V1 om (hapl ?) D2 4 (after corr sec m as above) 5 -[ अ ]गण - D4 7 -लिप्तागी (for -लिप्ताङ्गी) D1 6 भूषिता (for -सवृता) D2 4 5 7 महाहार्मभरणसरा, D3 महाहार्म चौर-भूषिता (for the post half) ]

—After 6<sup>ab</sup>, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

1838\* विविध विविधैस्तेस्तैर्भूषणैश्च विभूषिता ।

[ G1 विविध (for °धस) Dd1 Dm1 G3 चा (G3 अ) पि भूषिता Dg1 भूषिता भूषणोत्तमै (for the post half) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) B3 3 (m also) विभूषिता विविधैश्चित्रै —After 6<sup>c</sup>, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

1839\* अन्त्यैश्च शुभभूषणः ।

वभासे बहुभिर्वद्वा

[ (1 1) Dg1 बहु, Dt1 T2 M3 वर- (for शुभ-) M3 -<sup>a</sup> G3 चित्रैरन्त्यैश्च भूषणः ]

—<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 T2 3 M2 3 Ct रञ्जुभिरिव, Ct<sup>p</sup> रञ्जुभिश्चैव (for रञ्जुवदेव) ॐ Ct अत्र गुरुलघुप्रयुक्तञ्छन्दोभङ्ग आर्ष । पाठान्तरे च पादपूरणे । ॐ Ś1 Ñ V1 B1 3 4 D1 3 6 L (ed) पि (D1 3 पि) नद्धा उजरी [L (ed) कुररी] यथा, B2 3 (m also) धनीव प्रवभौ तदा, D2 4 5 7 पि (D6 वि) नद्धागी (D6 °मे) व कुजरी

तां समीक्ष्य तदा द्वाःस्थो भृशं पापस्य कारिणीम् ।  
 गृहीत्वाकरुणं कुब्जां शत्रुघ्नाय न्यवेदयत् ॥ ७  
 यस्याः कृते वने रामो न्यस्तदेहश्च वः पिता ।  
 सेयं पापा नृशंसा च तस्याः कुरु यथामति ॥ ८  
 शत्रुघ्नश्च तदाज्ञाय वचनं भृशदुःखितः ।  
 अन्तःपुरचरान्सर्वानित्युवाच धृतव्रतः ॥ ९  
 तीव्रमुत्पादितं दुःखं भातृणां मे तथा पितुः ।

7 M4 om 7<sup>abc</sup> (cf v1 5) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D2-7 समीक्ष्य ता (by transp) Ś1 V1 B2 D1 3 6 ततो (for तदा) Ś1 Ñ2 B D2 5 6 G3 द्वा स्था, K(ed) द्वा स्था —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 B D6 भरत पापकारिणी, D4 7 भृशमस्यापकारिणी, T1 सुभृश पापकारिणी —<sup>c</sup>) V1 D1 3 त्वरित, T1 G1 Cr p m g [अ]करुणा, Cr k t as in text (for [अ]करुण) Ś1 Ñ B D2 4-7 अतः पुरचरि (D2 4 7 र) कुब्जा —<sup>d</sup>) D2 निवेदयत्, D5 G3 न्यवेदयत्

8 <sup>a</sup>) Dg1 M4 अस्या, Cr m g as in text (for यस्या) M3 om कृते Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 गतो (for वने) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ B D6 मे (Ñ1 वो) गुरु, D1 3 M4 ते पिता, D2 5 वो (D5 वै) नृप, D4 7 भूमिप (for व पिता) V1 न्यस्तलोक पिता च ते, G3 न्यस्तदेह पिता तव —<sup>c</sup>) V1 पाप, D4 7 कुब्जा (for पापा) D3 wiped out च —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ1 illeg for 8<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 V1 B D1 3 M4 कुरुष्वस्या (D3 °व च), T3 त्वस्या कुरु (for तस्या कुरु) Ñ2 B यथाविधि (B1 °वि), Cl t यथामति (as in text) Ś1 D6 कुरु चास्या यथोचित, D2 4 5 7 वध्या पापा (D2 5 कुब्जा) न सदाय —After 8, B3 ins

1840\* न करोति यथा कश्चित्कार्यमेतत्कदा कश्चित् ।

9 <sup>a</sup>) Dg1 ज्ञात्वा (for [आ]ज्ञाय) —<sup>b</sup>) M3 भ्रातृदुःखित —<sup>d</sup>) M4 प्रत्युवाच Dg1 दृढवच, Dt1 Ct p द्रुतवच; T1 M3 4 दृढवच, G3 दृढवच, Ct as in text (for धृतवच) —For 9, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 subst

1841\* तामभ्यासगता दृष्ट्वा शत्रुघ्नो मन्थरा तदा ।  
 चकर्पाभिनिपात्यातां गले गूह्य रूपान्वित ।  
 क्रोशन्त्या वदन चास्या पूर्यामास पाशुना ।  
 अन्तःपुरचरास्तास्तु प्रत्युवाच रूपान्वित ।

[ (1 1) V1 तामभ्यासगता, B3 °व्यभ्यागता, D2 स तामभ्या°, D6 °गता (for तामभ्यामगता) Ñ1 मयरा च तदा (hypm) —(1 2) B1 3 चकर्पाति- Ñ1 -निपात्यातां, B2 -निपात्या V1 D1 3 चर्प विनिहल्योर्वा (D3 °त्यातां) (for the prior half) Ñ1 illeg, V1 D1 3 सुरे (for गले) Ś1 D2 4-7 चर्प विनिहृष्टातां (D4 7 °ते) स हि (D5 सुरे, D4 7 पाद) रोपनमन्वित —(1 3) D2 4 5 7 तस्या (for चास्या) Ś1 D6 पाशुना —(1 4) Ś1 B1 D2.6 अतः पुरचरी ता च (B1 °रीस्ता तु [sic], D2 °रा ता तु), V1 D1 3 अतः (V1 पुन) पुरचरान्सर्वान् (for the prior half) ]

यया सेयं नृशंसस्य कर्मणः फलमश्रुताम् ॥ १०  
 एवमुक्ता च तेनाशु सखीजनसमावृता ।  
 गृहीता बलवत्कुब्जा सा तद्गहमनादयत् ॥ ११  
 ततः सुभृशसंतप्तस्तस्याः सर्वः सखीजनः ।  
 क्रुद्धमाज्ञाय शत्रुघ्नं व्यपलायत सर्वशः ॥ १२  
 अमन्त्रयत कृत्स्नश्च तस्याः सर्वसखीजनः ।  
 यथायं समुपक्रान्तो निःशेषं नः करिष्यति ॥ १३

10 <sup>a</sup>) G1 आपतित, M4 उत्पातित Ś1 Ñ V1 B1 3 4 D1-6 यया (V1 B4 D3 5 °या) कृत महद्गुरु, B2 क्रोशत्या तं महद्गुरु, D7 पापाकृत महद्गुरु —<sup>b</sup>) T1 वा (for मे) Dd1 Dm1 (after corr as in text) T1 G1 यया (for तथा) Ś1 Ñ3 B2 4 D2 4-7 पितुस्तथा (by transp), Ñ1 B1 2 पितुस्तदा —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 G1 3 यया, Cv as in text (for यया) —For 10<sup>cd</sup>, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1842\* तामिमा मन्थरामद्य नेष्यामि यममादनम् ।

[ Ñ1 D2 4 5 7 पापा, Ñ2 illeg, V1 D1 3 धृष्टा (for अद्य) M4 अहमेता नृशंसा वै (for the prior half) Ś1 Ñ2 B D6 नयामि (for नेष्यामि) ]

11 For 11-13<sup>b</sup>, Ś1 Ñ B D2 4-7 subst 1843\* —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 T1 3 G M1-3 उक्त्वा T1 M3 तु (for च) V1 D1 3 M4 शत्रुघ्नेनैवमुक्ते (M4 °क्ता) तु —<sup>b</sup>) M4 सखीजनवृता तदा —<sup>c</sup>) V1 Dd1 M1 गृहीत्वा V1 D3 M4 [उ]रस्थले (V1 °ल), D1 [उ]रस्थले (for बलवत्) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 स्तैर्, D1 सा त (for सा तद्) D3 अरोदयत्

12 For subst in Ś1 Ñ B D2 4-7 cf v1 13 —<sup>a</sup>) V1 D1 3 च भृश°, Dd1 Dm1 G1 2 M2 °सन्नस्त, Dm1 सुभृश° (for सुभृशसतप्त) —<sup>b</sup>) I2 3 अस्या (for तस्या) . Dd1 Dm1 D1 3 T2 3 G M2 4 नर्व, M3 damaged (for सर्व) G2 -सुखी (for सखी-) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 ता पालयति, D1 T1 Cg अ (T1 Cg वि) पलायत, D3 गलापयत (sic) D1 G3 M3 सर्वत

13 <sup>a</sup>) V1 अमन्त्रयन् (subm), M3 Cm g आमन्त्रयत, Ct अमन्त्रयत (as in text) V1 चेवाती, D1 3 चै (D3 नै)-वाती, G1 कृत्स्न च, M2 कृत्स्नस्तु —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1 सर्वा, T1 सर्व (for सर्व-) G2 -सुखी जन V1 D1 3 कुब्जापरिजनस्त (V1 °न त) ददा —For 11-13<sup>b</sup>, Ś1 Ñ B D2 4-7 subst .

1843\* शत्रुघ्नेन तथा कुब्जा क्रुध्यमाणा महीतले ।  
 सहसा विननादानौ दृष्ट्वा कुब्जासुहृज्जन ।  
 क्रुद्धमाज्ञाय शत्रुघ्नं भयसविघ्नमानस ।  
 अमन्त्रयत चेवाती कुब्जापरिजनस्तदा ।

[ (1 1) B2 reads तथा कुब्जा in marg —(1 2) Ñ2 B1 4 [आ]ती (for [आ]ती) Ñ1 B2 D2 4 5 7 सुरे (Ñ1 illeg, B2 गते, D5 पुरे) गृहीत्वा (Ñ1 D3 7 °ता) क्रोशती (for-

सानुक्रोशां वदान्यां च धर्मजां च यशस्विनीम् ।  
कौसल्यां शरणं यामः सा हि नोऽस्तु ध्रुवा गतिः ॥ १४  
स च रोपेण ताम्राक्षः शत्रुघ्नः शत्रुतापनः ।  
विचर्क्य तदा कुब्जां क्रोशन्ती पृथिवीतले ॥ १५  
तस्या ह्याकृष्यमाणाया मन्थरायास्ततस्ततः ।

the prior half) N1 B1 2 D2 4 5 7 कुब्जा (for कुब्जा-)  
—After l 2, N1 D2 4 5 7 ins  
1843( A ) \* मन्थरा विल्लापातो रोद च रुदु स्तिन ।

[ N1 D2 शत्रुदु स्तिन (for च सु°) ]

—(1 4) B2 4 आमन्त्रयत S1 B1 चेवात, N1 दु सार्त (for चेवार्त ) ]

—°) S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 अभि(S1 D6 °पि, B4 D4 5 7 °ति)सक्रुद्धो, Dt1 G2 M1 समुपक्रातो, Ct t समुपक्रातो (as in text) —°) N2 V1 B D1 Cg नि शेषान् N2 V1 D3 5 7 न, B4 व (for न )

14 °) B1 3 सानुक्रोश S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 शरण्या (for वदान्या) N2 illeg , D2 ता (for च) —°) S1 N1 D4-7 M4 दीनानाया(D4 °मप्या)तवाधवा(M4 °दी), N2 V1 B D1-3 दीनार्ता( V1 D2 °तां)नाथवाधवा( V1 D1-3 °वत्सला) —°) T2 चरण, Cg k t as in text (for श°) B1 D3 T3 G1 Cg याम, Ct as in text (for याम ) —°) Dt1 M3 Ct [ S ]स्ति, Cg as in text (for ऽस्तु) S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 सा हि नोद्य(B4 °ह्य) परायण

15 °) T1 damaged for स S1 N V1 B D1 2 3 M4 चापि रोप, D2 4 5 7 चापि क्रोध (for च रोपेण) Dt1 सवीत, G1 महता (for ताम्राक्ष ) —°) Dt1 शत्रुशसन —D5 om 15°-16° —°) Dt1 सचर्क्य S1 N V1 B D1-4 6 7 M4 शत्रु (for तदा) S1 D6 M4 क्रुद्धा (for कुब्जा) —°) Dg1 T1 G3 धरणीतले

16 D5 om 16° (cf v1 15) —°) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 f2 G1 2 M1-3 तस्या, Cr g तस्या (as in text) S1 N V1 B D1-4 6 7 T3 M4 वि( T3 त्वा)कृत्तमाणाया(S1 °नाया), Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 l2 G1 2 M1-3 तु(Dg1 व्या, Dt1 M3 या, T2 M2 ता) कृत्तमाणाया —°) B1 मन्थरा, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 f2 G1 2 M1-3 मन्थराया, G3 कुब्जकायास S1 N2 B Dg1 D6 G1 2 M1 2 4 इतस्तत, D3 त\* त —°) V1 D1 समकीर्यत, G1 व्यवशीर्यत, M3 तदशीर्यत, Cg as in text, Cg b तद्विशीर्यत (for तद्व्यशीर्यत) M4 व्यवकीर्यत भूतले —For 16°d, S1 N B D2-7 (D5 reads after 15°d owing to omission of 15°-16°) subst

1844\* मृषणान्यवशीर्णानि चित्राणि रुचिराणि च ।

[ N1 B1 [ अ ]वशीर्णानि, D2 4 5 7 [ अ ]वशीर्यत, D3 व्यशीर्यत (for [ अ ]वशीर्णानि) ]

17 °) M3 om (hapl ) भाण्डेन V1 D1 मस्तीर्ण, Dt1

चित्रं बहुविधं भाण्डं पृथिव्यां तद्व्यशीर्यत ॥ १६  
तेन भाण्डेन संकीर्णं श्रीमद्राजनिवेशनम् ।  
अशोभत तदा भूयः शारदं गगनं यथा ॥ १७  
स बली बलवत्क्रोधाद्गृहीत्वा पुरुषर्षभः ।  
कैकेयीमभिनिर्भर्त्स्य वभाषे परुषं वचः ॥ १८

T2 G3 M3 विस्तीर्ण, M4 सपूर्ण (for संकीर्ण) —°) V1 D1 M4 कृत्स्न (for श्रीमद्) —For 17°b, S1 N B D2-7 subst

1845\* तस्यास्तैर्भूषणैश्चित्रैर्विनिकीर्णं महीतलम् ।

[ N1 महीतले B2 विनीर्ण वमुधातल, D3 कीर्णराजनिवेशन (for the post half) ]

—°) S1 N V1 B D1-7 रराजामलताराह्य —°) D5 तथा

18 °) D1 3 बलवान्, G1 सनयन (for बलवत्) V1 B2 D1 3 कोपाद् —°) V1 D1 3 M4 अभि( V1 इति, D3 ° )-निर्दिश्य, G3 अपि निर्भर्त्स्य, Cr m g t as in text (for अभि-निर्भर्त्स्य) —°) V1 D1 3 प्रोवाच (for वभाषे) —For 18, S1 N B1 3 4 D2 4-7 subst, while B2 ins 1 r after 18°b and subst 1 2 for 18°d

1846\* तामाकृष्य च शत्रुघ्नं कैकेयीसनिधौ तदा ।

कोपसरक्तनयनं प्रोवाच परुषं वच ।

[ (1 1) B4 तथा (for तदा) —(1 2) S1 B2 D2 6 क्रोध- (for कोप-) D4 7 तदा (for वच ) ]

—S1 N B D2 4-7 cont, while V1 D1 3 ins after 18

1847\* यथेदमशुभं कर्म कुलक्षयकरं कृतम् ।

असत्स्नी साद्य कैकेयी कथं त्वां मोक्षयिष्यति ।

यथा नापेक्षितं पुत्रो न राजा नात्मनो यश ।

सा प्राप्स्यत्यशुभस्याभ्य प्रेत्य पापफलोदयम् ।

मूलं नस्त्यमनर्थस्य कुलक्षयकरस्य हि । [ 5 ]

तस्मात्कुञ्जेऽहमद्य त्वां नेष्यामि यमसादनम् ।

हृच्छोपणं महद्दुःखमद्य रामत्रियोगजम् ।

कुञ्जे त्वयि विमोक्षयामि पापे पापाणुकारिणि ।

हत्युक्त्वा भृशसक्रुद्धं शत्रुघ्नो लक्ष्मणानुज ।

विचर्क्य बलात्कुब्जां नि श्वसन्ती महीतले [ 10 ]

[ (1 1) N1 त्वयेदमशुभ, V1 वयामत्याशुभ, D1 3 यथा मे ह्यशुभ D3 4 -ह्यत (for ऋ) —(1 2) D2 या (for सा) N1 B1 अमत्स्नीमथ N1 V1 D5 त्वा, B3 वा (for त्वा) N1 D2 4 5 7 मानयिष्यति, N2 B1 3 4 मोक्षयिष्यति —(1 3) D2 3 6 यथा (for यथा) S1 N1 D1-7 नापेक्षित, V1 नापेक्ष्यते V1 D1-5 7 राजा न ( V1 om ) पुत्रो (by transp ) (for पुत्रो न राजा) —(1 4) D5 6 सप्राप्स्यति (for सा प्रा°) V1 [ अ ]द्य रिष्टानि, D1 [ अ ]निष्ट त (subm ), D3 [ अ ]तिनिष्टात (sic) (for [ अ ]शुभस्यास्य). V1 D1 3 पापा (for प्रेत्य) S1 D6 पापा (for पाप-) —(1 5) B1 नून (for मूल) D1 तत्त्वम् (for नरत्त्वम्). V1 मानुष्यस्य

तैर्वावयैः परुषैर्दुःखैः कैकेयी भृशदुःखिता ।  
 शत्रुघ्नभयसंत्रस्ता पुत्रं शरणमागता ॥ १९  
 तां प्रेक्ष्य भरतः क्रुद्धं शत्रुघ्नमिदमब्रवीत् ।  
 अवध्याः सर्वभूतानां प्रमदाः क्षम्यतामिति ॥ २०  
 हन्यामहमिमां पापां कैकेयीं दुष्टचारिणीम् ।  
 यदि मां धार्मिको रामो नासूयेन्मातृघातकम् ॥ २१

( sic ) ( for अनवस्य )  $\tilde{N}1$  लोक ( for कुल- )  $D5$  ऋतस्य ( for करस्य )  $\tilde{N}1$   $V1$   $D1-57$  च ( for हि )  $B1$  कुलक्षय करिष्य हि ( corrupt ) ( for the post half ) — ( 1 6 )  $\tilde{S}1$   $D6$  [  $S$  ] य हत्वा त्वा (  $D6$  भ्या [ sic ] ) नयामि ( for इहमद्य त्वा नेष्यामि ) — ( 1 7 )  $V1$   $D13$  अपकृष्य महदुःखम् (  $D3$  इतदुःखम् ) ( for the prior half )  $\tilde{N}1$   $D25$  राज ( for राम- ) — ( 1 8 )  $\tilde{S}1$   $D6$  अह हत्वा ( for कुजे त्वयि )  $\tilde{S}1$   $D6$  पापा,  $B4$  पाप ( for पापे )  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$   $V1$   $B134$   $D6$  पापानुसारिणि (  $\tilde{S}1$   $D6$  °णी ) —  $V1$   $D1347$  om 1 9 and 10 — ( 1 9 )  $\tilde{N}2$   $B3$  स मृग क्रुद्ध ,  $B1$  भृशसङ्ख्य ( for भृशसक्रुद्ध )  $D25$  [  $S$  ] तीव्र दुःखित ( for लक्ष्मणानुज ) — ( 1 10 )  $\tilde{N}1$  निःसन्ती ( illeg ) ,  $\tilde{N}2$   $B1$   $D6$  निश्चसती ,  $D25$  तिष्ठती ता  $G$  ( ed ) क्रोशती पृथिवीतले ( for the post half ) ]

19  $D47$  om 19 —<sup>a</sup>  $V1$   $D13$  इत्येव,  $T1$  तैर्वाव ( for तैर्वाव्यै )  $T1$  ~ पेर ,  $M4$  करुणैर् ( for परुषैर् )  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$   $B$   $D256$  तेन,  $V1$   $D13$  वाक्यै ,  $M2$  तस्य,  $Ck$  t as in text ( for दुःखै ) —<sup>b</sup>  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$   $B$   $D256$   $M4$  भृशमर्दि (  $\tilde{N}1$  °रोपि ) ता,  $V1$   $D13$  तेन तर्जिता ( for भृशदुःखिता ) —<sup>c</sup>  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$   $B$   $D6$  -सवीता,  $D1$  -सविज्ञा,  $G3$  सतप्ता,  $Cg$  as in text,  $Ck$  -प्रिज्ञा ( for -सत्रस्ता )  $V1$  शत्रुघ्नभयमुद्दिज्ञा,  $M4$  शत्रुघ्नस्य भयत्रस्ता —<sup>d</sup>  $\tilde{S}1$   $V1$   $B13$   $D36$  अभयगात्,  $\tilde{N}2$   $B23$  ( m also ) 4  $D125$  अभयगात्,  $M4$  आगमत्,  $Cg$  t as in text ( for आगता )

20 <sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{S}1$   $V1$   $B1-3$   $Dt1$   $D1-356$   $M4$  त,  $Cr$  m g as in text ( for ता )  $D47$  इत्युक्तवत् भरत —<sup>b</sup>  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$   $V1$   $B$   $D1-7$   $M4$  वाक्यम्,  $Dg1$  चेदम् ( for इदम् ) —<sup>d</sup>  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$   $V1$   $B$   $D1-7$  त्वया,  $Cv$  r m g t as in text ( for इति )

21  $D17$  om 21-22  $\tilde{N}1$  damaged up to कैकेयी in 21<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>  $V1$   $T2$  निहन्त्या (  $V1$  °त्या ) हम्,  $Cg$  k t as in text ( for हन्यामहम् ) —<sup>b</sup>  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$   $V1$   $B$   $D1-356$  स्वयमेव हि,  $M4$  भर्तृजातिनी ( for दुष्टचारिणीम् ) —<sup>d</sup>  $M2$  वा ( for मा )  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$   $V1$   $B$   $D1-356$  यदि रामो न धर्मात्मा त्यजेन्मा मातृ (  $D3$  °तु ) घातिन — After 21,  $\tilde{N}1$   $B$   $D25$  ins

1518\* रोष सयच्छ धर्मज्ञ हन्तेष्व स्वकर्मणा ।  
 यदा चेय परंप्रिया कुब्जा स्त्री च विजेषत ।

[ ( 1 1 )  $\tilde{N}1$  damaged for the prior half  $D25$  क्रोध and शत्रुघ्न ( for रोष and धर्मज्ञ respy ) —  $\tilde{N}1$   $D25$  om

इमामपि हतां कुब्जां यदि जानाति राघवः ।  
 त्वां च मां चैव धर्मात्मा नाभिभाषिष्यते ध्रुवम् ॥ २२  
 भरतस्य वचः श्रुत्वा शत्रुघ्नो लक्ष्मणानुजः ।  
 न्यवर्तत ततो रोपात्तां मुमोच च मन्थराम् ॥ २३  
 सा पादमूले कैकेय्या मन्थरा निपपात ह ।  
 निःश्वसन्ती सुदुःखार्ता कृपणं विललाप च ॥ २४

1 2 — ( 1 2 )  $G$  ( ed ) मत्वा ( for यदा )  $B2$  परिप्रेष्या,  $B4$  पुरप्रेष्या ]

22  $\tilde{S}1$   $D467$  om 22 ( for  $D47$  cf v l 21 ) —<sup>a</sup>  $V1$  अपि हित्वा ( sic ),  $M3$  अभिहत्वा ( for अपि हत्वा ) —<sup>c</sup>  $T1$  च हि,  $Ck$  as in text ( for चैव ) —<sup>d</sup>  $Cr$  m g k t नाभिभाषिष्यते ( as in text )  $V1$   $D13$  नाभि (  $D3$  न हि ) -सभाषयिष्यति,  $Dg1$  नाभिभाषेत् ये ध्रुव,  $M4$  न भाषिष्यति राघव — For 22,  $\tilde{N}1$   $B$   $D25$  subst

1849\* इमामपि च विज्ञाय हुता उच्छ्वात्मसंज्ञिषम् ।  
 त्यजेद्गाम स धर्मात्मा त्वा च मा चाप्यसशयम् ।

23 <sup>a</sup>  $M4$  श्रेष्ठ ( for श्रुत्वा ) —<sup>b</sup>  $M4$  श्रुत्वामो ( for शत्रुघ्नो )  $Dg1$  भरतानुज ,  $G2$  लक्ष्मणानुज —<sup>c</sup>  $G1$  निवर्तत  $Dm1$   $G2$   $M1$  तदा,  $M3$  वली ( for ततो )  $Dt1$   $Dd1$  दोपात —<sup>d</sup>  $G1$  om ( hapl ) च  $Dt1$  मूर्जिता ( for मन्थराम् ) — For 23,  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$   $V1$   $B$   $D1-7$  subst

1850\* इत्येतद्वचनं श्रुत्वा शत्रुघ्नो भरतेरितम् ।  
 सयच्छ्वात्मनो रोषं विचिक्षेप स मन्थराम् ।

[ ( 1 1 )  $V1$  तद्,  $B1$   $D1$  ( also तद् ) [  $\Gamma$  ] व ( for [  $\Gamma$  ] तद् ) — ( 1 2 )  $\tilde{S}1$   $D4-7$  व्या (  $\tilde{S}1$  व्य,  $D5$  अ ) यच्छद्,  $\tilde{N}1$   $D1-3$  न्ययच्छद् (  $\tilde{N}1$  °च्छन् ) ( for मयच्छन् )  $\tilde{N}1$   $D2457$  क्रोष ( for रोष ) —  $\tilde{N}1$  mostly damaged for the post half  $\tilde{S}1$   $D6$  परिचिक्षेप,  $V1$   $D13$  ता (  $V1$  त्वा [ sic ] ) मुमोच च,  $B2$  प्रचिक्षेप स,  $D35$  विप्रचिक्षेप,  $D47$  प्रविधाय स ( for विचिक्षेप स ) ]

24 <sup>a</sup>  $D1$  पदमूले —<sup>b</sup>  $V1$  निपपात ( sic )  $D3$  च ( for ह ) —<sup>c</sup>  $Dt1$   $Dd1$   $Dm1$  1  $G$   $M1-3$  निश्चसती (  $Dd1$  °तो [ sic ] )  $Dg1$   $G3$   $M3$  च (  $G1$  स,  $M3$  स्व ) दुःखार्ता ( for सुदुः )  $V1$   $D13$   $M4$  विनि (  $M4$  °नि ) श्वमती दुःखार्ता —<sup>d</sup>  $V1$   $D13$   $M4$  करुण,  $M23$  कृपणा ( for कृपण )  $Dg1$   $Dt1$   $Dd1$   $Dm1$   $T12$   $G3$   $M3$  ह ( for च ) — For 24,  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$   $B$   $D24-7$  subst

1851\* सा क्षिप्ता सहस्रोत्थाय मन्थरा भयविह्वला ।  
 कैकेयीमभिगम्यार्ता ययाचे शरणं तदा ।

[ ( 1 1 )  $D4$  om from मन्थरा up to गम्यार्ता in 1 2  $D27$  भय (  $D7$  भुवि ) विह्वला — ( 1 2 )  $B4$  [ आ ] तमवाप ( for [ आ ] तं ययाचे )  $D2$  गता,  $D47$  तत ( for तदा ) ]

शत्रुघ्नविक्षेपविमूढसंज्ञां  
समीक्ष्य कुब्जां भरतस्य माता ।

शनैः समाश्वासयदार्तरूपां  
क्रौञ्चीं विलग्नमिव वीक्षमाणाम् ॥ २५

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे द्विसप्ततितमः सर्गः ॥ ७२ ॥

७३

ततः प्रभातसमये दिवसेऽथ चतुर्दशे ।  
समेत्य राजकर्तारो भरतं वाक्यमब्रुवन् ॥ १  
गतो दशरथः स्वर्गं यो नो गुरुतरो गुरुः ।  
रामं प्रव्राज्य वै ज्येष्ठं लक्ष्मणं च महाबलम् ॥ २

त्वमद्य भव नो राजा राजपुत्र महायशः ।  
संगत्या नापराधोति राज्यमेतदनायकम् ॥ ३  
आभिषेचनिकं सर्वमिदमादाय राघव ।  
प्रतीक्षते त्वां स्वजनः श्रेणयश्च नृपात्मज ॥ ४

25 " G<sub>2</sub> -सक्षेप- (for -विक्षेप-) V<sub>1</sub> -सत्त्वा, D<sub>3</sub> -विसज्ञा (h<sub>1</sub> pm ), 1<sub>2</sub> -सज्ञा (for सज्ञा) D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 -विसज्ञकल्पा —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> कृच्छ्राद् (for कुब्जा) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तदाश्वासयद् —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> यथार्ताम्, Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-5 7 भयार्ताम्, M<sub>2</sub> 3 Cg<sub>2</sub> विविद्राम्, M<sub>4</sub> प्रविद्राम्, Cv r m g t as in text (for विलग्नम्) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सारसर्त्तौ, Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> वार (D<sub>3</sub> °स) यर्त्तौ, V<sub>1</sub> चारुवर्णी, B<sub>1</sub> 3 सा र (B<sub>3</sub> व) सर्त्तौ, B<sub>2</sub> निश्चसर्त्तौ, B<sub>4</sub> सारसार्त्तौ, D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 5 7 रारटर्त्तौ (for वीक्षमाणाम्)

Colophon —Sarga name Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3 6 कुब्जाक (V<sub>1</sub> °ध) र्पण (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 °ण), Ñ<sub>1</sub> damaged, D<sub>2</sub> 6 भरतपर्वणि मथराकर्षण (D<sub>6</sub> °ण), D<sub>4</sub> मथराकर्षण, D<sub>7</sub> मथरासमाकर्षण —Sarga no (figures, words or both) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 6 om, Ś<sub>1</sub> 8 I, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> 77, B<sub>2</sub> 68, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 76, B<sub>4</sub> 71, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>-3 78, D<sub>1</sub> 133, D<sub>2</sub> 5 80 —After colophon, D<sub>6</sub> concludes with रामाय नम, G with श्रीरामाय नम

73

For the sequence of Sargas in Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub>, cf note before 2 68 I. Before 1, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> read 1812\*, 1814\* and 1815\* Dm<sub>1</sub> begins with ॐ, M<sub>1</sub> 2 with श्रीरामाय नम

1 " T<sub>3</sub> अथ, Cm g k t as in text (for तत) G<sub>3</sub> प्रभाते (for प्रभात-) —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> च, M<sub>2</sub> [s] पि (for सः) —<sup>c</sup>) Dd<sub>1</sub> समेत- (for समेत्य) —For 1, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> subst

1852\* त्रयोदशाहेऽतीते तु कृते चानन्तरे विधौ ।  
समेता मन्त्रिण सर्वे भरत वाक्यमब्रुवन् ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>4</sub> त्रयोदशाहे Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> चानुत्तरे, B<sub>2</sub> चैवातरे (for चानन्तरे) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> च ते (for विधौ) —(1 2) D<sub>2</sub> 6 अब्रवीत् (sic) (for अब्रुवन्) ]

2 For 2, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> subst .

1853\* गत स नृपति स्वर्गं भर्तासीद्यो गुरुश्च न ।  
प्रव्राज्य दयित पुत्र राम लक्ष्मणमेव च ।

[ (1 1) Ñ<sub>1</sub> तु, D<sub>4</sub> 7 M<sub>4</sub> च (for न) B<sub>2</sub> भर्ता रमेद्यो (sic), D<sub>7</sub> भर्तासीनो (for °सीयो) —(1 2) D<sub>3</sub> transp पुत्र and राम B<sub>1</sub> om from मेव च up to भव in 3<sup>a</sup> ]

—After 2, Dm<sub>1</sub> ins राम

3 B<sub>1</sub> om up to भव (cf v l 1853\*) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> तदद्य, D<sub>2</sub> अनद्य (sic) (for त्वमद्य) D<sub>2</sub> भव : (lacuna), D<sub>4</sub> 7 भरतो (for भव नो) —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> महायशा Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> धर्मतो नृवरात्मज, Ñ<sub>1</sub> धर्मतो नो नृपात्मज, V<sub>1</sub> तावत्त्व नृवरात्मज —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> राज्य चैतदराजक —For 3<sup>o</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> subst

1854\* प्राप्नोति नापद यावद्विद राष्ट्रमराजकम् ।

[ D<sub>6</sub> यापद (sic) (for नाप°) D<sub>1</sub> राज्यमराजक, D<sub>3</sub> lacuna ]  
—1 hereafter D<sub>2</sub> reads 1855\*

4 " V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> अभिषेचनिक, D<sub>1</sub> आभिषेचनक, Cr m g k t आभिषेचनिक (as in text) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 6 7 M<sub>4</sub> द्रव्यम्, D<sub>2</sub> 5 प्राप्तम् (for सर्वम्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> सर्वश, M<sub>3</sub> राघव (for राघव) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> प्रतीक्ष्यते Dm<sub>1</sub> स जन, M<sub>3</sub> स्वजन, Cr g k t as in text (for स्वजन) Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> महाबल (for नृपात्मज) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> राजानमभिषेकु त्वामिच्छति नृप (D<sub>2</sub>-6 7 सह) मन्त्रिण

राज्यं गृहाण भरत पितृपैतामहं महत् ।  
 अभिषेचय चात्मानं पाहि चास्मान्नरर्षभ ॥ ५  
 आभिषेचनिकं भाण्डं कृत्वा सर्वं प्रदक्षिणम् ।  
 भरतस्तं जनं सर्वं प्रत्युवाच धृतव्रतः ॥ ६  
 ज्येष्ठस्य राजता नित्यमुचिता हि कुलस्य नः ।  
 नैवं भवन्तो मां वक्तुमर्हन्ति कुशला जनाः ॥ ७  
 रामः पूर्वो हि नो भ्राता भविष्यति महीपतिः ।

5 <sup>a</sup>) Dg1 D11 Dd1 Dm1 T1 2 G3 M2 3 ध्रुव (for महत्) —For 5<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N̄ V1 B D1 2 (reads after 1854\*) 3-7 M4 subst

1855\* इदं राज्यं गृहाण त्वं कुलवशकमागतम् ।

[ V1 दम (for दम्) M4 राष्ट्र (for राज्य) S1 N̄ 2 B2-4 D6 अन्वयाय, B1 अनुराम- (for कुलवश- ) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) V1 अभिषेचय स्वमात्मानं, D3 अभिषिचय चात्मानं —<sup>d</sup>) V1 D1-3 M4 त्राहि (for पाहि) B1 om चास्मान्नरर्षभ S1 N̄ B2-4 D2-7 नराधिप (B4 D4 °प ), V1 D1 M4 नरोत्तम (for नरर्षभ) —After 5, Dm1 G1 2 M1 ins

1856\* एवमुक्तं शुभं वाक्यं द्युतिमान्सत्यवाक्यशुचिः ।

6 <sup>a</sup>) Dt1 Dm1 T2 G3 अभिषेचनिक, Cm आभिषेचनिक (as in text) T3 सर्वं, Cm g k as in text (for भाण्ड) —<sup>b</sup>) G1 3 चापि, M3 सर्व- (for सर्व) —After 6<sup>c</sup>, G1 ins

1857\* सरोयमभिचीक्ष्य च ।

क्षणं विधाय कर्णौ च

—Dg1 reads 6<sup>d</sup> in marg —<sup>d</sup>) Dd1 T2 दृढव्रत —For 6, S1 N̄ V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1858\* इत्युक्तो भरतो द्रव्यमाभिषेचनिकं तदा ।

मङ्गलार्थं समालभ्य राजस्तान्मन्त्रिणोऽब्रवीत् ।

[ (1 1) D2 3 प्राप्तम्, D6 प्रायम्, M4 दिव्यम् (for द्रव्यम्) V1 D6 अभिषेचनिक, D1 आभिषेचनिक —(1 2) D2 यज्ञातान् (sic) (for राजस्तान्) ]

7 <sup>a</sup>) Dm1 राज्यता, Cr m g t राजता (as in text) —For 7<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N̄ V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1859\* ज्येष्ठभ्रातु सदा राज्यमामनोरुचितं कुले ।

[ S1 D1 6 ज्येष्ठे (D6 °ष्ठे) भ्राता, V1 ज्येष्ठभाग, B2 D3 6 ज्येष्ठभाग, D4 7 ज्येष्ठानां वा (for ज्येष्ठभ्रातु) S1 [ अ ]रण्ये, N̄1 D1 6 राज्ये, V1 राजाम् (for राज्यम्) M4 ज्येष्ठभोज्यमिदं राज्य (for the prior half) S1 D6 मामनोरुचितं (sic), N̄1 नामनोरुचितु, V1 उचितं मनये, D1 मामनोरुचितं, D6 न मनोरुचित ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D3 [ ए ]व (for [ ए ]व) D1-5 7 M4 वक्तुं माम् (by transp) V1 नैव वक्तुमिहाहति —<sup>d</sup>) M2 द्विजा, M3 नरा (for जना) D1-5 7 M4 [ अ ]कुशला इव V1 सर्वेष्वकुशला इव —For 7<sup>cd</sup>, S1 N̄ B D6 subst

अहं त्वरण्ये वत्स्यामि वर्षाणि नव पञ्च च ॥ ८  
 युज्यतां महती सेना चतुरङ्गमहाबला ।  
 आनयिष्याम्यहं ज्येष्ठं भ्रातरं राघवं वनात् ॥ ९  
 आभिषेचनिकं चैव सर्वमेतदुपस्कृतम् ।  
 पुरस्कृत्य गमिष्यामि रामहेतोर्वनं प्रति ॥ १०  
 तत्रैव तं नरव्याघ्रमभिषिच्य पुरस्कृतम् ।  
 आनेष्यामि तु वै रामं हव्यवाहमिन्द्राध्वरान् ॥ ११

1860\* भवन्तो वक्तुमर्हन्ति नैव मामाकुला इव ।

[ N̄1 नैव S1 D6 कुशला, N̄1 B3 जकुग (for आकुग) ]

8 For 8, S1 N̄ V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1861\* भ्राता मे गुणवाङ्मयेष्टो राजा भवितुमर्हति ।

राजवर्मविदा श्रेष्ठो रामो राजीरलोचन ।

भृत्यो नियोज्यन्त्याहं यं नो राजा भविष्यति ।

वने त्वहं निवत्स्यामि नव वर्षाणि पञ्च च ।

[ (1 1) V1 B2 D1-4 7 ने (for ने) D4 7 श्रेष्ठे (for ज्येष्ठे) —(1 2) V1 D2 3 राजा (for राज-) V1 D1 M4 -धर्मश्रुता, B1 illeg (for °विदा) M1 धर्मश्रुता वर (for राजीरलोचन) —(1 3) B4 नियुज्यम् N̄1 D2 5 तेनाह D4 7 नान्यो नियो (D7 °यु) ज्योष्टुष्मामि (for the prior half) S1 D6 रामो (for स नो) M4 भदा (for राजा) —B1 om (hapl) from l 4 up to st 12 —(1 4) D4 7 चाह, D6 त्व हि (sic) (for त्वत्) S1 D6 नियोत्स्यामि, V1 निवत्स्यामि (for निव°) N̄2 reads च in marg ]

9 B1 om 9 (cf v l 1851\*) —<sup>b</sup>) Dm1 T3 G1 M1-3 चतुरगा (for चतुरङ्ग-) D2 3 5 -प्रहान्विता (for -महाबला) —For 9<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N̄ V1 B2-4 D1 4 6 7 M4 subst

1862\* युज्यतामाशु महती सेनाय चतुरङ्गिणी ।

[ D4 7 अथ (for आशु) N̄1 D4 7 मेना ने, V1 नेनेन (for सेनाय) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D4 7 श्रेष्ठ (for ज्येष्ठ) —<sup>d</sup>) M3 राघवं भ्रातर (by transp) D4 7 प्रभु (for वनात्)

10 B1 om 10 (cf v l 1861\*) —<sup>a</sup>) V1 D1 2 अभिषेचनिक (D1 2 °न)क, T2 अभिषेचनिक (sic) S1 N̄ V1 B2-4 D1-7 M4 द्रव्य, Dg1 यद्यत् (for चैव) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N̄ V1 B2 3 D1-6 M4 अशेषत, Dt1 उप, Cr m g as in text (for उपस्कृतम्) N̄2 B4 सर्वमेवावशेषत, D7 सर्वं तदवशेषत —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 lacuna for पुर M4 गमिष्येह —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N̄ V1 B D1-7 M4 भवद्भि सहितो वन

11 B1 om 11 (cf v l 1861\*) —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N̄ 2 B2 D6 तत्रैव च, V1 D1 M4 तत्र चैनं, B3 4 अत्रैव च, T3 तत्रैव तु (for तत्रैव त) —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 D2 अभिषे (Dt1 °पि) च्य G3 नरर्षभ, Cr m g t as in text (for पुरस्कृतम्) —<sup>c</sup>) T2

न सकामां करिष्यामि स्वामिमां मातृगन्धिनीम् ।  
वने वत्स्याम्यहं दुर्गे रामो राजा भविष्यति ॥ १२  
क्रियतां शिल्पिभिः पन्थाः समानि विषमाणि च ।  
रक्षिणश्चानुसंयान्तु पथि दुर्गविचारकाः ॥ १३  
एवं संभाषमाणं तं रामहेतोर्नृपात्मजम् ।  
प्रत्युवाच जनः सर्वः श्रीमद्वाक्यमनुत्तमम् ॥ १४  
एवं ते भाषमाणस्य पद्मा श्रीरूपतिष्ठताम् ।  
यस्तं ज्येष्ठे नृपसुते पृथिवी दातुमिच्छसि ॥ १५

अनुत्तमं तद्वचनं नृपात्मज-  
प्रभाषितं संश्रवणे निशम्य च ।  
प्रहर्षजास्तं प्रति वाष्पविन्दवो  
निपेतुरार्यान्ननेत्रसंभवाः ॥ १६  
ऊचुस्ते वचनमिदं निशम्य हृष्टाः  
सामात्याः सपरिपदो वियातशोकाः ।  
पन्थानं नरवर भक्तिमाञ्जनश्च  
व्यादिष्टस्तन वचनाच्च शिल्पिवर्गः ॥ १७

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे त्रिसप्ततितमः सर्गः ॥ ७३ ॥

वनाद्, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [ इ ] ति वै, G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> च त, M<sub>3</sub> च वै (for तु वै) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> आनयिष्याम्य (B<sub>3</sub> °म) ह राम, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> आनयिष्यामि वै राम —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> हव्यावाहम्, M<sub>4</sub> अध्वराग्निम्, Ck as in text (for हव्य°) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> [ अ ] ष्वरे

12 B<sub>1</sub> om 12 (cf v l 1861\*) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> राज्यगर्धिनीं, Dt<sub>1</sub> मातृगन्धिनीं, Dd<sub>1</sub> मातृगन्धिनीं, Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> मातृगर्धिनीं, T<sub>1</sub> Ck पुत्रगर्धिनीं, M<sub>3</sub> राज्यगर्धिनीं, Cv r m g t as in text (for मातृगन्धिनीम्) Ck Ct ककस्तु—‘पुत्रगन्धिनीम्’ इति पाक्त पाठ पुत्रगर्धिनीमित्यर्थे इत्याह । Ck S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-6</sub> M<sub>4</sub> जननीं राज्यगर्धिनीं (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °गर्धिनीं, B<sub>4</sub> °गर्धिनीं, D<sub>1</sub> °गर्धिनीं, M<sub>4</sub> °गृहिनीं), N̄<sub>2</sub> जननी राजगर्धिनीं, D<sub>2-5</sub> 7 T<sub>3</sub> मातर राज्यलुब्धिनीं (D<sub>2</sub> °गृध्न [sic], D<sub>3</sub> °गृधिनीं, D<sub>5</sub> °गृधिनीं, T<sub>3</sub> °गर्धिनीं) —After 12<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> ins

1863\* यस्या हेनोर्वेने वासो सीतया सह तिष्ठति ।  
—D<sub>3</sub> om 12<sup>c</sup>—13<sup>b</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> राज्ये (for राजा)

13 D<sub>3</sub> om 13<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 12) —<sup>a</sup>) Cv r m क्रियताम्, Cg k t त्रियता (as in text) Dg<sub>1</sub> transp क्रियता and शिल्पिभिः —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> समो मे (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °मे वा) विषमे वनि, B<sub>1</sub> सुसमो (also समो मे) विषमाध्वनि —<sup>c</sup>) Dd<sub>1</sub> इक्षिगश्च, Cv as in text (for रक्षिणश्च) —<sup>d</sup>) Cv r m g t as in text, Ck t p दुर्गविचारका (for दुर्गविचारका) —For 13<sup>cd</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst

1864\* देशिकाश्च पथिजाश्च कुशला यान्तु मेऽग्रत ।

[ N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-5</sub> 7 देशिकाश्च, N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 देशकाल, M<sub>4</sub> देशकाश्च N̄ पथिजान (N̄<sub>1</sub> °श्च), V<sub>1</sub> पथिजा ये, B<sub>2</sub> 3 पथि जाने (B<sub>1</sub> °न), D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> पथिजा ये (for पथिजाश्च) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> चाग्रत ]

14 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> तु, Cr m k t as in text (for त) —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> तत (for जन) —For 14, S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst

1865\* इत्येव भरत धर्म्यं भाषमाण वचस्तदा ।  
प्रयूचुर्हृष्टरोमाण सर्वे ते नृपमन्त्रिण ।

[ (1 1) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तमेव (for इत्येव) D<sub>1</sub> रम्य (for धर्म्य) D<sub>7</sub> तथा (for तदा) —(1 2) D<sub>4</sub> इत्युचुः M<sub>4</sub> हृष्टमनम् N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 M<sub>4</sub> सर्वे नृपतिमन्त्रिण (for the post half) ]

15 <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> पद्म, M<sub>4</sub> पद्म, Cr m g t as in text (for पद्मा) S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>6</sub> उपतिष्ठतु, M<sub>2</sub> Cr °तात्, Cm g k t °ता (as in text) D<sub>2</sub> पद्मा तिष्ठतु विष्टिता —<sup>cd</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> म्वय, Ck यस्तु, Ct as in text (for यस्त्र) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> यस्त्र आत्रे श्रिय दातु ज्येष्ठायैच्छसि राघव (B<sub>1</sub> °वे)

16 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 5 अनुत्तर, D<sub>6</sub> अनुतु मे (sic) (for अनुत्तम) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-7</sub> ते, M<sub>3</sub> त्वद्-, Cm k t as in text (for तद्) D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 2 Ck नृपात्मज (T<sub>2</sub> °ज), Cm t as in text (for नृपात्मज-) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्रजल्पत, V<sub>1</sub> विभाषत, D<sub>1-5</sub> 7 प्रभाषत (for प्रभाषित) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सस्तवन, B<sub>3</sub> स श्रवणे, D<sub>4</sub> 7 सश्रवणे, D<sub>5</sub> सप्रवण, T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सश्रवणे (for सश्रवणे) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ B<sub>3</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 न, B<sub>1</sub> तु, B<sub>2</sub> 4 ह, D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 वै (for च) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> om प्रहर्षजास् S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-7</sub> G<sub>3</sub> सप्रति, G<sub>2</sub> ता प्रति (for त प्रति) V<sub>1</sub> चाश्रुविन्दवो —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-7</sub> पतति (D<sub>2</sub> °तित) राजात्मज, G<sub>3</sub> निपेतुरार्यान्न नर-, M<sub>4</sub> निपेतुरार्यात्मज- (for निपेतुरार्यान्न) M<sub>3</sub> हेतु- (for -नेत्र)

17 D<sub>6</sub> om 17 —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> युक्तार्थ, D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 एव ते, M<sub>2</sub> ऊचुस्तद् (for ऊचुस्ते) S<sub>1</sub> अयो, M<sub>2</sub> om (for हृष्ट) D<sub>1</sub> प्रशम्य —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> तेमात्या (for सामात्या) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ B<sub>1</sub> [ s ] ब्रुवस्तदा त (S<sub>1</sub> om), V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-5</sub> 7 M<sub>4</sub> [ s ] भिवाद्यमाना, Dg<sub>1</sub> व्ययतशोका (sic), Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> [ s ] पि यात°, Ct p विधूतशोक (for वियातशोका) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> नरपति, D<sub>7</sub> नर । (for °वर) N̄<sub>1</sub> जनस्य (for जनश्च) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 भक्तिरत्नचित्तो (D<sub>4</sub> °त्ते), N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 5 भक्तिमज्ज (D<sub>6</sub> °सज्ज) नस्य, D<sub>1</sub> भक्तिमाश्च चक्रे, M<sub>4</sub> °नेन (for भक्तिमाञ्जनश्च) —<sup>d</sup>) Dm<sub>1</sub> व्यदिष्टास् V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> नृप, B<sub>1</sub> om (for तव) D<sub>1</sub> 5 स (for च) Dm<sub>1</sub> शिल्पिवर्ग



अथ भूमिप्रदेशज्ञाः सूत्रकर्मविशारदाः ।  
 स्वकर्माभिरताः शूराः खनका यन्त्रकास्तथा ॥ १  
 कर्मान्तिकाः स्थपतयः पुरुषा यन्त्रकोविदाः ।  
 तथा वर्धकयश्चैव मार्गिणो वृक्षतक्षकाः ॥ २  
 कूपकाराः सुधाकारा वंशकर्मकृतस्तथा ।

ममर्था ये च द्रष्टारः पुरतस्ते प्रतस्थिरे ॥ ३  
 य तु हर्षात्तमुद्देशं जनौघो विपुलः प्रयान् ।  
 अशोभत महावेगः मागरस्येव पर्वणि ॥ ४  
 ते स्ववारं समास्थाय वर्त्मकर्मणि कोविदाः ।  
 करणविविधोपेतैः पुरस्तात्संप्रतस्थिरे ॥ ५

Colophon — *Sarga name* Ś1 Ñ2 B D6 भरतभक्ति ,  
 Ñ1 D4 7 भरतदेव , V1 D1 3 सेना( V1 समा )देश , D2  
 भरतपर्वणि यात्रिक , D6 भरतपर्वणि भरतवान्य — *Sarga no*  
 ( figures, words or both ) Ñ1 B1 D3 6 om , Ś1 90,  
 Ñ2 B3 86, V1 D4 M4 84, B2 74, B4 80, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1  
 Dm1 T G M1-3 79, D1 140, D2 5 87, D7 85 — After  
 colophon, D6 G conclude with श्री( D6 om )रामाय  
 नम

## 74

For the sequence of Sargas in Ś1 Ñ V1 B  
 D1-7 M4, cf note before 2 68 1 Dm1 begins with  
 ॐ, M1 2 with श्रीरामाय नम

1 " ) D6 भूमिपदे राज् —<sup>b</sup> Ś1 सूत , D1 4 5 7 तत्र,  
 Cr m g k t as in text ( for सूत्र- ) — B4 om ( hapl ? )  
 1<sup>c</sup>-2<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup> Ñ1 पौरा , Dg1 marg ( for शूरा ) Ś1 Ñ2  
 V1 B1-3 D1-7 M4 स्व( Ñ2 सु )कर्मणि( D3 ० वि )रता पौरा  
 —<sup>d</sup> ) T3 जनका, Cv r m g t खनका ( as in text ) V1  
 D1 3 यात्रिकाम् , B3 मन्त्रकाम् , D7 om , M4 जिलिपनस् ( for  
 यन्त्रकाम् )

2 B4 om 2<sup>ab</sup> ( cf v1 1 ) —<sup>a</sup> Ñ2 कर्मांति , D7  
 कर्मातिरू- D3 स्वपयत ( meta ) —<sup>b</sup> Ś1 D6 मन्त्रकोविदा ,  
 Ñ V1 B1-3 D1 3-5 7 M4 मार्गकोविदा , T3 पयि कोविदा ,  
 Cv r p m g t यन्त्रकोविदा ( as in text ) D2 पुरुषामाल्य-  
 कोविदा , Cr t p पथदर्शनकोविदा —<sup>c</sup> Ś1 D2 3 5 वा( D3 5  
 व )र्धन( Ś1 ० नि )काश् , Ñ B G3 M4 Ck वर्ध( B4 वध  
 [ sic ] )किनश् , V1 D1 6 वर्धकिनश् , D4 वर्धनिकाश् , D7  
 [ थ ] पि वणिजश् , M3 वर्धयतश् , Cv m g t as in text  
 ( for वर्धकयश् ) D1-5 7 चापि ( for चैव ) —<sup>d</sup> Ś1 Ñ1  
 B1 3 ( also ) 4 D6 दान्त्रिगो , D4 7 मार्गि( D7 ० र्ग )ण्या ( for  
 मार्गिणो ) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 वृक्षरोपका

3 M4 om 3<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup> ) Ñ1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D4 7 T1  
 Ct सूपाकारा , Cg कूपकारा ( as in text ) Ś1 Ñ2 B D6  
 लभाकारा , V1 सुखकारा ( for सुधाकारा ) —<sup>b</sup> V1 वेदम- , B1  
 रग , D4 7 खड- ( for वश- ) Ś1 Ñ1 B1 2 4 Dg1 D3 6 7 1 3  
 G1 3 -कर्मकरास् , Dt1 Cr p k t -चर्मकृतस् , D2 कर्मकृते , D4  
 -कार्पकरास् , Cv r m g as in text ( for -कर्मकृतस् )  
 ॐ Cr वशकर्मकृत हपुकारा वशदर्धेयं भूमि निर्मिते त

इति केचिन् । वशदले कटपिटकशपादिकर्मकरा वा । चर्मति पाठे  
 पत्ययनादिकृत । ॐ — D2 reads 3<sup>cd</sup> twice —<sup>c</sup> Ś1 D6  
 वेदविद्वाम् , Ñ B ये भविष्यन्ति , V1 D1-3 ये ख( D1 ० प्य )  
 नुष्टातु , D4 7 येभविष्यन्श्च , D6 ये च( G[ ed ] वि ) लिप्यन्ते,  
 M4 ये च विष्टयै ( for ये च द्रष्टार ) —<sup>d</sup> Ś1 Ñ2 V1  
 B1 3 4 D1 2 6 पुर( B3 ० रा )स्ते , B2 M4 पुरस्तात् ; D2-5 7  
 संप्रत , M3 प्र तस् ( for पुरतस् ) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B Dt1 D1-7  
 M4 स( Dt1 च )प्रतस्थिरे( B4 ० ते ) . — After 3, Ś1 Ñ V1  
 B D1-7 M4 ins

1866\* त्रिपमाणि समीहुरंश्लेडयश्च पथि द्रुमान् ।

सेनापतिर्ययावग्रे भरतस्य प्रयास्यत ।

[ ( 1 1 ) Ñ1 D2 4 5 7 विपमाश्च ( for ० माणि ) Ś1 D6 विपम  
 च सन स्तु ( for the prior half ) Ś1 D6 छिदश्चैव , V1 D1 3  
 गोधयश्च , M4 पानयश्च ( for छेदयश्च ) — ( 1. 2 ) M4 प्रयास्ये ( for  
 ययावग्रे ) D6 वियामन ( for प्रयास्यन् ) ],

while K( ed ) ins after 3 within brackets

1867\* कचिद्वर्पनिवेदार्थं मठा वेदिविभूषिता ।

कचिदापणपण्यानि पथि कृन्वार्थेराशय ।

दर्शयाचकुरत्यर्थं जना केचिदुरे यथा ।

4 " ) M3 रोयात् ( sic ), Cr m g as in text ( for  
 हर्पात् ) Ś1 समुत्क्रोशो , Ñ V1 B D4 6 7 M4 समुत्क्रोशन् , D1  
 समाक्रोशज् , Cr m g as in text ( for तमुद्देशं ) . D2 3 5  
 हर्पाच्चैव समा( D. ० सु )क्रोशन( D2 ० शत् ) —<sup>b</sup> D3 वलौघो .  
 V1 D1 4 7 विपुल- , B4 चैपुर ( sic ), G3 ० ल ( for विपुल )  
 Ś1 D5 M2 प्रियान् , Ñ1 न्वनान ( sic ), V1 -ल्लव , B1 महान् ,  
 D1 -प्रवाक् , D4 7 -न्वन , Cr g k t प्रयान् ( as in text )  
 —<sup>c</sup> ) D2 अशोभयन् Dm1 महासेव —<sup>d</sup> ) Dd1 Dm1 G1  
 समुद्र इव , Cr k t as in text ( for मागरस्येव ) Ś1 Ñ2 B  
 D6 पर्वणीव जलाशय , Ñ1 D2-5 7 पर्वणीव महोदधि , V1 D1  
 M4 पर्वणीव महार्णव ( M4 ० हट ) — After 4, D4 7 ins.  
 1868\*

5 B4 D4 7 om 5 —<sup>a</sup> ) T1 स्वपार , T2 ० नाव , G3 M1  
 ० वाह , Cr m g k t as in text ( for स्ववार ) ॐ Cv  
 स्वपारकं स्वाधिकार । ॐ Ś1 Ñ V1 B1-3 D3 5 6 M4 ते तु  
 ( B2 तेज ) स्व न्व( Ñ1 B2 स )मधिष्ठाय , Dg1 M3 ते  
 स्ववारकमास्थाय , D1 2 ते त्वरा( D2 तु तं ) समधिष्ठा( D3  
 ० स्था ) य —<sup>b</sup> ) Ś1 V1 B2 D1 6 M4 कर्म कर्मसु , Ñ1 D2 3

लता वल्लीश्च गुल्मांश्च स्थाणूनश्मन एव च ।  
जनास्ते चक्रिरे मार्गं छिन्दन्तो विविधान्दुमान् ॥ ६  
अवृक्षेषु च देशेषु केचिद्वृक्षानरोपयन् ।  
केचित्कुठारैरुद्धैश्च दात्रैश्छिन्दन्कचित्कचित् ॥ ७  
अपरे वीरणस्तम्बान्बलिनो बलवत्तराः ।

सर्वकर्मसु, T1 2 M3 कर्म कर्मणि, M2 शिल्पक° (for वर्त्म कर्मणि) Ñ2 B1 3 कर्म (B3 [al-o] धर्म) कर्मप्रशारदा, D6 सर्वायसुगोविदा (subm) —S1 D6 om 5<sup>ad</sup> —° V1 B3 कारणैर्, Cm g k t करणैर् (as in text) Ñ B1-3 D2 5 बहुभिर्युक्ता, V1 D1 3 M4 विविधैर्युक्ता, T3 G1 विविधोपेता, Cv द्विविधोपेतै, Cm g k t विविधोपेतै (as in text) ॥ Cv द्विविधोपेतै वैविध्योपेतै । भावप्रधानोऽय निर्देशः । ॥ —° Ñ B1-3 पुरतश्च (Ñ1 पुरतश्च, G[ed] परितश्च) क्रमुर्जना, V1 D1-3 6 M4 पुरश्च (D2 M4 °रश्च, D6 °नश्च 'क्रमिरे' जना —After 5, S1 Ñ V1 B1-3 D1-7 M4 (S1 D6 after 5<sup>b</sup> and D4 7 after 4 owing to omission) ins

1865\* सेनानिवेशान्विविधाननुमार्गं विधानत ।  
कुर्वन्त शोधयन्त्रश्च पन्थानं गहने वने ।

[ S1 D6 om 1 1 —(1 1) D2 सेनानिवेशान्विविधाश्च (for the prior half) Ñ1 B2 D2 3 अनुमार्गं, Ñ2 एते मार्गं, B3 नन्वमार्गं, D4 - त (D4 सा) त्र मार्गं, D6 °मान- (for अनुमार्गं) —(1 2) D4 7 शोधयतश्च (for शोध°) D2 प्रन्थान (for पन्थान) B3 (m also) पर्वणीव जलाशय (for the post half) ]

6 °) G3 लताश्च बहुगुल्माश्च —°) Dg1 Dm1 T3 G3 M1-3 अश्मान (sic), T2 अस्मन (sic) (for अश्मन) —°) T2 damaged for जनास्ते च T1 M2 जनयाचक्रिरे, T3 G3 M3 जजनाश्चक्रिरे T3 मार्गान् —For 6, S1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 (all reading 1 2 after 7<sup>ab</sup>) subst, M4 transp 1 1 and 2 and subst for 6 and reads after 7<sup>ab</sup>

1869\* चिच्छिदु शैलसकाशान्केचिद्वृक्षान्परश्वर्ध ।  
लतावितानगुल्माश्च शलाकाकौशपर्वतान् ।

[(1 1) B1 कचिद् (for के°) D4 om the post half —(1 2) Ñ1 B1 2 4 -[अ]वतान, V1 D1 3 -प्रतान, D2 -विनानान्, D4 7 -वनानि, D5 -प्रनापान् (for वितान-) V1 -श-, B4 -कोप-, D1 M4 -काश- (for -कोश-) V1 -सनिभान् (for -पर्वतान्) ]

7 °) B2 सवृक्षेषु, G2 अवृक्षेषु, Cm अवृक्षेषु (as in text) D3 om च (subm) —°) G3 M2 3 अरोहयन्, Ct as in text (for अरोप°) —After 7<sup>ab</sup>, S1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 read 1 2 of 1869\*, while M4 reads 1869\* —°) B4 तच्छैश्च (sic), Cm g as in text (for टच्छैश्च)

विधमन्ति स्म दुर्गाणि स्थलानि च ततस्ततः ॥ ८  
अपरेऽपूरयन्कृपाणांसुभिः श्वभ्रमायतम् ।  
निम्नभागांस्तथा केचित्समांश्चक्रुः समन्ततः ॥ ९  
ववन्धुर्वन्धनीयांश्च क्षोधान्संचुक्षुदुस्तदा ।  
विभिदुर्भेदनीयांश्च तांस्तान्देशान्नरास्तदा ॥ १०

V1 D1 3 transp टच्छैश्च and दात्रैश्च T1 भिदन्, Cr g k t as in text (for छिन्दन्) S1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 दात्रैश्चैव प्रचिच्छिदु, G1 दात्रे सचिच्छिदु कचित् (for °) —After 7, D2 4 5 7 ins 1870\*

8 D2 4 5 7 om 8-9<sup>b</sup> —°) S1 D6 चिच्छिदु सालान्, B1 वारणस्तभान्, Cv ing t as in text, Cr वीरणस्तभान् (for वीरणस्तम्बान्) —°) M4 बहुलान् (for बलिनो) Ñ B 1 3 M4 बलवत्तरान् (T3 °मा) —°) B1 3 विदलति, Cv r m g t विधमति (as in text) G3 सु-, Cv g as in text (for स्म) S1 Ñ V1 B D1 3 6 M4 कुहाले (for दुर्गाणि) —°) V1 तालानि च, B2 तृणा (marg also स्थल) नीव, B3 (inf hn as in text) तृणानि च (for स्थलानि च) S1 Ñ V1 B Dg1 D1 3 6 समन्तत —After 8, S1 Ñ V1 B D1 6 M4 ins, D2 4 5 7 ins after 7, D3 ins 1 1 of 1872\* after 8 and then cont

1870\* तथा कण्टकदुर्गांश्च पथश्चक्रुकण्टकान् ।

9 D2 4 5 7 om 9<sup>ab</sup> (cf v 1 8) —°) T2 [S]पारयन्, G1 [S]पूजयन्, Cg t as in text (for ऽपूरयन्) —°) Dg1 Dt1 Dm1 पाशुभि, Cg t पासुभि (as in text) —For 9<sup>ab</sup>, S1 Ñ V1 B D1 6 M4 subst, D3 subst for 9<sup>ab</sup> and reads after 9<sup>cd</sup>

1871\* पासुभि पूरयामासु जीर्णकृपास्तथापरे ।

[ Ñ1 V1 B2 D1 पाशुभि M4 पूरयाचक्रु Ñ2 B3 4 पूरयामासु श्वभ्राणि, B1 श्वभ्राणि पूरयामासु (for the prior half) S1 Ñ1 D6 अपकृपासु, Ñ2 B1 3 4 कृपाश्चैव, B2 M4 श्वभ्राकृपासु (for जीर्णकृपासु) ]

—Thereafter D3 cont 1 2-3 of 1872\*

—°) T1 नत, T3 तदा (for तथा) Dg1 भूमे, Dt1 [ए]-वाशु (for केचित्) S1 V1 D1-7 M4 निज्ञान्देशान्तथा चान्ये (V1 D6 M4 °थाप्यन्ये, D2-4 7 °थेवान्ये), Ñ B निम्नदेशा-स्तथा चान्ये, T2 निम्नगा च तथा भूमि —°) S1 D6 समीचक्रु, Cg समाश्चक्रु (as in text) Dd1 Dm1 T3 G1 2 M1 2 ततस्तत (for समन्तत) —After 9, Ñ B D1 4 5 7 M4 ins 1872\*

10 °) T3 संचुक्षुपुस्, Cv r m g t as in text (for °दुस्) Ñ2 B D1 3 5 क्षोभ्या (Ñ2 B1 °चा) न्संचुक्षुभुस्, M4 मोक्ष्यान्सचिक्षिपुस् Ñ B Dt1 D1 3 G M1 2 4 तथा (for तदा) Dd1 Dm1 क्षोदनीयाश्च चुक्षुदु, D4 7 क्षोभ्याश्चैव तु चुक्षुभु —B1 2 4 om, while B3 reads in marg 10<sup>cd</sup>

14  
11  
13

अचिरेणैव कालेन परिवाहान्वहूदकान् ।  
चक्रुर्वहुविधाकारान्सागरप्रतिमान्वहून् ।  
उदपानान्वहुविधान्वेदिकापरिमण्डितान् ॥ ११  
ससुधाकुड्मिलतलः प्रपुष्पितमहीरुहः ।  
मत्तोद्भुटद्विजगणः पताकाभिरलंकृतः ॥ १२  
चन्दनोदकसंसिक्तो नानाकुसुमभूषितः ।  
बह्वशोभत सेनायाः पन्थाः स्वर्गपथोपमः ॥ १३

—<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> दुर्गान्, D<sub>5</sub> दुर्गे (for तास्तान्) T<sub>2</sub> देशे (for देशान्)  $\tilde{N}1$  B<sub>3</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> नरास्तथा, Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> ततस्ततः  $\tilde{S}1$  D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 दुर्गदेशान्नगास्तथा —For 10<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}1$  D<sub>6</sub> subst, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> subst for 10,  $\tilde{N}1$  B D<sub>1</sub> 4 5 7 M<sub>4</sub> ins after 9, while D<sub>3</sub> ins 1 1 after 8 and cont 1 2-3 after 1871<sup>r</sup>

1872\* सक्रमाश्चाप्यकुर्वन्ते तीर्थानि च सहस्रश ।  
नदीतीरतटोच्छ्रयान्प्रकुर्वन्त समास्तथा ।  
अनुमार्गं ययुः पूर्वं खनका भरताज्ञया ।

[ D<sub>5</sub> om 1 1 —(1 1)  $\tilde{S}1$  D<sub>2</sub>-4 6 7 M<sub>4</sub> चैव कुर्वन्तसु, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> चापि कुर्वन्तसु (for चाप्यकुर्वन्ते) D<sub>1</sub> [अ]पि (for second च) D<sub>2</sub>-4 7 M<sub>4</sub> समतल (for सहस्रश) —(1 2) D<sub>2</sub> नदीतीरे  $\tilde{N}1$  V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 5 6 तटोद्भाहान्,  $\tilde{N}2$  °च्छ्रयान्, B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> -तट (M<sub>4</sub> °टे)क्षीपान्, D<sub>4</sub> 7 तटाकानि (for तटोच्छ्रयान्)  $\tilde{N}2$  B<sub>3</sub> कुर्वन्तश्च (for प्रकुर्वन्त) V<sub>1</sub> तत (for तथा) —V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om 1 3 —(1 3) B<sub>4</sub> reads -मार्गं ययुः in marg  $\tilde{S}1$  D<sub>6</sub> अथ (D<sub>6</sub> °थं) मार्गं D<sub>3</sub> 5 ययुः सर्वे, D<sub>4</sub> 7 तन सर्वं (for ययुः पूर्वं) D<sub>4</sub> 7 नेवका (for खनका) ]

11 °) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3 तु (for [ए]व) —<sup>d</sup>) I<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> परिवाहान् Cr mg t परिवाहान् (as in text) —For 11<sup>abc</sup>,  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> subst

1873\* जलाशयास्तथा चकुर्वन्चिरेण बहूदकान् ।  
सागरप्रतिमान्मार्गे सुतीर्थान्विमलोदकान् ।  
चक्रुर्देशेषु देशेषु पदश पञ्च तोरणान् ।

[(1 1) B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 तत्र, D<sub>3</sub> यथा (for तथा) D<sub>2</sub> 4 7 [अ]कुर्वन् (for चक्रुर्)  $\tilde{N}2$  B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 अचिरेण, D<sub>1</sub> निवारिश्च (for नचिरेण) —M<sub>4</sub> om (hapl) 1 2 —(1 2) V<sub>1</sub> दुर्गे, D<sub>4</sub> 7 सर्वसु (for मार्गं)  $\tilde{N}2$  B<sub>3</sub> स्वतीर्थान्, D<sub>4</sub> 7 तीर्थान् (for सुतीर्थान्) —(1 3) B<sub>3</sub> सर्वेषु (for second देशेषु)  $\tilde{S}1$  D<sub>6</sub> पञ्च, V<sub>1</sub> प्रदेश (corrupt), B<sub>1</sub> 2 (m also) जनश (for पदश) M<sub>4</sub> पादे पादे च (for पदश पञ्च) ]

—After 11<sup>cd</sup>, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> S ins

1874\* निर्जलेषु च देशेषु खनयामासुरुत्तमान् ।

[ M<sub>4</sub> om (hapl) from the post half up to 14° G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> खनयामासुर्, Ck t खनयामासुर् (as above) ]

—<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> उपा (G<sub>1</sub> °प [sic]) दानान्, Cr mg k t as in text (for उदपा°) —<sup>f</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> वैदीका- (sic)  $\tilde{S}1$  D<sub>5</sub> 6 -परि

आज्ञाप्याथ यथाज्ञप्ति युक्तास्तेऽधिकृता नराः ।

रमणीयेषु देशेषु बहुखादुफलेषु च ॥ १४

यो निवेशस्त्वभिप्रेतो भरतस्य महात्मनः ।

भूयस्तं शोभयामासुर्भूषाभिर्भूषणोपमम् ॥ १५

नक्षत्रेषु ग्रहस्तेषु मुहूर्तेषु च तद्विदः ।

निवेशं स्थापयामासुर्भरतस्य महात्मनः ॥ १६

चारिकान् ( $\tilde{S}1$  °रकान्, D<sub>5</sub> °रका [sic]),  $\tilde{N}1$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-3 M<sub>4</sub> -परिवारितान् (D<sub>2</sub> °कान्)

12 M<sub>4</sub> om 12 (cf v l 1874\*) —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सुसुधा-, B<sub>1</sub> सवाधा, B<sub>2</sub> (also) 4 D<sub>2</sub> 3 वसुधा-, Dg<sub>1</sub> स्वसुधा-, B<sub>4</sub> काष्ठम- (sic) (for कुड्मि-)  $\tilde{S}1$  लता (sic), V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 तलान्, D<sub>2</sub> -नल (sic), D<sub>6</sub> -लत (meta) (for -तल) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 6 7 सु (D<sub>4</sub> स) पुष्पित- (for प्रपु°) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 7 -महीवरान् (D<sub>2</sub> °रहान्) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-4 6 7 म (D<sub>2</sub> lacuna) तटहृष्ट-, D<sub>5</sub> न तु हृष्ट- (for मत्तोद्भुट-) Dg<sub>1</sub> -द्विजकुल, D<sub>4</sub> 7 -द्विजगणान्, T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -द्विजगण- —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 7 अलंकृतान्.

13 M<sub>4</sub> om 13 (cf v l 1874\*) B<sub>4</sub> om 13-14<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> नदनोदक-, G(ed) चदनेन च D<sub>4</sub> 7 -संसिक्तान्; T<sub>2</sub> -सस्तीर्णैः, Cg as in text (for -ससिक्तो) —<sup>b</sup>) Dm<sub>1</sub> -भूषित (sic), D<sub>4</sub> 7 -भूषितान् —D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 om 13°-17<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> बहु शोभत (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सुर- (for स्वर्ग-)

14 M<sub>4</sub> om 14<sup>abc</sup>, B<sub>4</sub> om 14<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 om 14 (for M<sub>4</sub> cf v l 1874\*, for others cf v l 13)  $\tilde{S}1$  D<sub>6</sub> om 14-15<sup>b</sup> —<sup>ab</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> आज्ञाप्य च Dm<sub>1</sub> यथाकृत्ति, T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> यथाज्ञप्त (M<sub>1</sub> °प्ति)  $\tilde{N}1$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 आज्ञाय च ( $\tilde{N}2$  B<sub>1</sub> 3 ज्ञापयन्, D<sub>3</sub> ज्ञया च) यथाज्ञप्त ( $\tilde{N}1$  °ज्ञ, V<sub>1</sub> °ज्ञा) स्थापिताधि ( $\tilde{N}1$  °श्च, B<sub>2</sub> °सि) कृता पधि (D<sub>1</sub> °कृतान्वपि) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) देशेषु  $\tilde{N}2$  B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 रमणीयप्रदेशेषु

15 D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 om 15 (cf v l 13)  $\tilde{S}1$  D<sub>6</sub> om 15<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 14) —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> निदेशस्, Cr mg k t as in text (for निवे°) Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> त्वभिमतो, G<sub>3</sub> स्वभिप्रेतो, Cr mg as in text (for त्वभिप्रेतो)  $\tilde{N}1$  सम्स्कार पधिषु देव्यो (sic),  $\tilde{N}2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> निवेशो यो ह्यभि (V<sub>1</sub> यदभि) प्रेतो (D<sub>1</sub> °प्राप्तो), T<sub>1</sub> निवेशं स्थापयामासुर् (= 16°) — $\tilde{N}1$  om 15<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> भूयश्च  $\tilde{S}1$  B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>6</sub> शोभयामासुर्, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> Cv r m k भूषयामासुर्, Cg t शोभयामासुर् (as in text) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  B D<sub>6</sub> चाप्यभूषयन्, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 चाप्यशोभयन्, M<sub>1</sub> (inf lm as in text) 3 भूषणोचितं, M<sub>4</sub> चाप्यपालयन्, Cr mg k t भूषणोपम (as in text)

16 D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 om 16 (cf v l 13) —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> च योगेषु,

बहुपांसुचयाश्चापि परिखापरिवारिताः ।  
 तत्रेन्द्रकीलप्रतिमाः प्रतोलीवरशोभिताः ॥ १७  
 प्रासादमालासंयुक्ताः सौधप्राकारसंवृताः ।  
 पताकाशोभिताः सर्वे सुनिर्मितमहापथाः ॥ १८  
 विसर्पद्विरिवाकाशे विटङ्काग्रविमानकैः ।  
 समुच्छ्रितैर्निवेशास्ते वभुः शक्रपुरोपमाः ॥ १९

जाह्नवीं तु समासाद्य विविधद्रुमकाननानाम् ।  
 शीतलामलपानीयां महामीनसमाकुलाम् ॥ २०  
 सचन्द्रतारागणमण्डितं यथा  
 नभः क्षपायाममलं विराजते ।  
 नरेन्द्रमार्गः स तथा व्यराजत  
 क्रमेण रम्यः शुभशिल्पिनिर्मितः ॥ २१

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे चतुःसप्ततितमः सर्गः ॥ ७४ ॥

D३ प्रशस्ते च ( for प्रशस्तेषु ) S१ D६ नक्षत्रे सुप्रशस्ते च —<sup>b</sup> )  
 S१ N̄२ V१ B१ ३ ४ D१ ३ ६ मुहूर्ते चैव ( for °तेषु च ) B१  
 तद्विव ( sic ), D१ तद्विज ( sic ) —<sup>c</sup> ) Dg१ Dt१ Dd१ Dm१  
 G२ ३ M१-३ Cr m g t निवेशान् B२ स्थापयामास —After  
 16, G३ repeats 15<sup>c</sup> and 16<sup>d</sup>

17 D२ ४ ५ ७ om 17<sup>ab</sup> ( cf v१ 1३ ) —<sup>a</sup> ) V१ B२  
 Dg१ D१ ३ -पाशु-, Cr m g t as in text ( for पाशु- ) S१ V१  
 D१ ६ M४ -चयश्चासीत् ( M४ °पि ), B२ D३ -चयस्त्वा ( D३ °स्या-  
 सीत् —<sup>b</sup> ) Dt१ Dd१ T२ Ck t परिखा, Dm१ 1३ G३ M२  
 परिखा, T१ G१ M३ परिखा, Cv g as in text ( for परिखा- )  
 S१ B२ D१ ३ ६ M४ -परिवारित, V१ -परिमस्थित, M२ -वारि-  
 पूरिता, M३ पर्यपश्यन्, Cv g -परिवारिता ( as in text )  
 —For 17<sup>ab</sup>, N̄ B१ ३ ४ subst

1875\* स देशो नीरजश्चासीत्पुरुषे परिवारित ।

[ B४ परिखा ( for पुरुषे ) ]

—S१ om, while D६ reads in marg 17<sup>c</sup>-18<sup>b</sup>

—<sup>c</sup> ) T३ तद्, M४ यथा ( for तत्र ) Dg१ Dt१ T G M२-४  
 Crp k t [ इन्द्रनील-, Cv r m g t p as in text ( For [ इन्द्र-  
 कील- ) Dg१ 1३ -प्रतिमा ( G३ °मा ), M४ परिख, Cv m g k t  
 -प्रतिमा ( as in text ) N̄ B यश्च ( N̄ २ B३ यत्रे, B१ ४ यत्रे )-  
 द्रकील ( N̄ १ B१ °नील ) परिखा-, V१ D१-३ ५ ६ यत्रे ( V१ D१  
 यश्च, D६ यत्रे ) द्रनील ( D२ °कील, D६ °नीड ) परिख- ( V१ °व,  
 D६ °सा, D६ °स ), D४ ७ यत्रेश्च कीलपरिखैः —<sup>d</sup> ) N̄ B  
 -परिशोभित ( N̄ १ °न ), V१ D१-३ ५ M४ -द्वारशोभित ( D६  
 °ता ), D४ ७ -द्वारमस्थितं, D६ -परिवेष्टित

18 S१ om, D६ reads in marg 18<sup>ab</sup> ( cf v१ 1७ )  
 —<sup>a</sup> ) N̄ १ B१ Dg१ D२ प्रसाद-, Cv g प्रासाद- ( as in text )  
 N̄ १ B४ D२ ४-७ -त ( N̄ १ B४ ज ) लमसिक्त ( N̄ १ °क्ता ), N̄ २ B१-३  
 जालसयुक्त, V१ D१ ३ M४ -चयसयुक्त, Dg१ Gg मालावितता,  
 T१ ३ G२ M१-३ Cv मालाससक्ता, G ( ed ) -यानसंयुक्त  
 ( for -मालासयुक्ता ) —<sup>b</sup> ) B४ सोध D२ ४ ७ -प्रासाद- ( for  
 -प्राकार- ) N̄ V१ B D१-५ ७ M४ सवृ ( D३ °यु ) त D६  
 शोधकैश्च सुसंस्कृत —<sup>c</sup> ) S१ N̄ V१ B D१-७ M४ शोभित-  
 श्रीमान्, Dd१ Dm१ G१ -शोभिता ( Dd१ °त ) सम्यक्, G३

M३ -शोभिता ( G३ °त ) सर्वा —<sup>d</sup> ) D४ ७ सुविभक्त- ( for  
 °निर्मित- ) S१ N̄ V१ B D१-७ M४ महापथ

19 <sup>a</sup> ) M३ Ck t पितृदिमिर्, Cv g t p as in text ( for  
 °सर्पद्विर ) —<sup>b</sup> ) T२ विटपाग्र, Cv r m g विटकाग्र- ( as in  
 text ) G१ विमानितं, Cv r m g k -विमानकै ( as in  
 text ) —<sup>d</sup> ) M३ बहु-, Cv m g as in text ( for वभु )  
 T२ शक्रपुरोगमा —For 19, S१ N̄ V१ B D१-७ M४ subst

1876\* गृहैस्तन्वद्विरिव स सविटङ्कविमानकैः ।

समुच्छ्रितपताकैश्च शक्रसन्धोपमैर्वृत ।

[ ( 1 1 ) D३ ५ स्पृश° ( for तन्व° ) V१ खे य ( hypm ? )  
 ( for स ) N̄ १ रथेरल्लकनश्चासीत् ( for the prior half ) M४  
 सुविटक- ( for सविटङ्क- ) N̄ २ B१ २ ( m also ) ३ -विमानकै  
 —( 1 2 ) D४ समुत्थित- M४ -विमानैश्च ( for पताकैश्च ) V१  
 सितपञ्चोपमैर्वृत, M४ वभो शक्रपुरोपमा ( for the post half ) ]

20 D१ om 20 —<sup>a</sup> ) S१ D४ ६ ७ च ( for तु ) —<sup>b</sup> )  
 B३ ४ विविधद् ( for विविध- ) D२ ६ -द्रुमभूषणा —<sup>c</sup> ) Dd१  
 -शीतलामल- —<sup>d</sup> ) D२ -अपाकुला ( for -समाकुलाम् )  
 —After 20, D४ ७ ins

1877\* भरतस्य कृतो वास पताकाभिरलङ्कृत ।

21 <sup>a</sup> ) Dd१ D१ ३ सुचन्द्र- B४ om -गण- S१ N̄ V१ B  
 D१-७ -मण्डितो ( for -मण्डित ) —<sup>b</sup> ) S१ N̄ V१ B D१-७ क्षपा  
 ( V१ D१ ३ निशा ) गमे वीतमलो विराजते —<sup>c</sup> ) S१ N̄ V१ B२-४  
 D१-७ नक्षत्रमार्ग ( B४ °नै [ sic ] ) Dt१ D६ 1१ तदा ( for  
 तथा ) B४ व्यराजते ( sic ), Dd१ Dm१ D२ ४ ७ विराजते, Cr t  
 व्यराजत ( as in text ) —<sup>d</sup> ) S१ N̄ V१ B D१-४ ६ ७ पथा,  
 D६ मार्ग ( for रथ ) B१ शत- ( for शुभ- ) D१ -कर्म-, D७  
 -शिल्प- ( for शिल्पि- ) D६ निदित ( sic )

Colophon —Sarga name S१ मार्गमत्कार, N̄ B  
 मार्गसंस्कार, V१ D१ ३ भरतप्रयाण, D२ भरतपर्वणि पथिकरण-  
 निदेश, D४ ७ पथि क्रियाकरण, D६ भरतपर्वणि अध्याकरण, D६  
 मार्गसंस्कार —Sarga no ( figures, words or both ) N̄ १  
 B१ २ D३ ६ om, S१ 91, N̄ २ 87, V१ D४ M४ 85, B३ D७ 86,  
 B४ 81, Dg१ Dt१ Dd१ Dm१ T G M१-३ 80, D१ 141, D२ ६  
 88 —After colophon, D६ concludes with रामाय नम,  
 T२ with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम, G with श्रीरामाय नम

ततो नान्दीमुखी रात्रि भरतं सतमागधाः ।  
 तुष्टुवर्वाग्विशेषज्ञाः स्तवर्मज्ञलसंहितैः ॥ १  
 सुवर्णकोणाभिहतः प्राणदयामदुन्दुभिः ।  
 दध्मुः शङ्खाश्च गतशो वाद्यांश्चोच्चवचस्वरान् ॥ २  
 स तूर्यवोपः सुमहान्दिवमापूरयन्निव ।  
 भरतं लोकसंतप्तं भूयः शोकरन्ध्रयत् ॥ ३

## 75

For the sequence of Sargas in Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4, cf. note before 2 68 1 —Before Surg 75, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 ins. two addl. Sargas which are relegated to App 1 (No 23) —Dm1 begins with ३, M1 2 with श्रीरामाय नम

1 °) M2 नदीमुखी Dg1 रात्रि (for रात्रि) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 तस्या रात्र्या व्यतीताया —°) Dd1 Dm1 G2 3 M1 Cr k t सविशेषज्ञा, Cv as in text (for चाग्वि°) —°) Dd1 Ct -सन्तप्तं (for -संहिते) —For 1°d, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1878\* प्रसुप्तं बोधयिष्यन्तस्तुष्टुवर्मुधुरस्वरा ।

[ V1 D1 सुप्तं बोधयिष्यास (for the prior half). Ś1 Ñ V1 B2 D6 M4 मुधुरस्वरा ]

2 °) Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 प्रणदद (sic) M4 धर्मदुम्भि (for याम°) Dg1 पणवानकदुम्भि. —°) Dd1 T2 M3 शखाश् (for शङ्खाश्) T2 बहुशो (for गतशो) —°) Dd1 M3 वाद्याश्, Dd1 M2 Cg नाद्या (M2 Cg °ट)श्, M4 रात्र्याश्, Cm साध्याश्, Ct/ नाद्याश् (for वाद्याश्) & Ct 'नान्द्यान' इति पाठ मङ्गलादीनित्यर्थ इति तीर्थ । & Dd1 Dm1 T3 G1 M4 Ct चोच्चा (G1 °) चचाश् (M4 °चान्), Cg k as in text (for °वच-) Dd1 Dm1 T3 तत, G1 तथा, M3 -स्वरा, M4 बहून्, Cg t as in text (for -स्वरान्) —For 2, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 subst

1879\* सहसा चाभ्यहन्यन्त दुन्दुभ्य सुमहाम्बना ।

प्राध्माप्यन्त सुधोपाश्च शङ्खेषुगणा पृथक् ।

[ Ñ B om 1 1 —(1 1) D4 7 च (for सु) D2 सुमह त्वना Ś1 D6 तथा दुन्दुभ्य पृथक् (for the post half) —(1 2) Ś1 D6 प्रवाचत, Ñ2 प्राध्माप्यत (sic), V1 प्राध्माप्यत (hypm), B1 प्राध्माप्यत, B4 प्राध्माप्यत, D3 प्राध्माप्यत, D4 6 प्रा( D5 प्र) प्राध्माप्यत (D4 °त) (for प्राध्माप्यन्त) Ñ2 B3 सुधोपाश्च, V1 °राश्च, B1 4 D3 °पाश्च, D2 मताधोपा (for सुधोपाश्च) B1 4 -गणान् (for -गणा) Ś1 D6 तथा (for पृथक्) D6 शङ्खनीणा पृथक्पृथक् (for the post half) ]

3 °) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 पूरयन्निव ता पुरीं (D2 3 5

ततः प्रचुद्धो भरतस्तं घोषं मनिवन्त्य च ।  
 नाहं गजेति चाप्युक्त्वा शत्रुघ्नमिदमब्रवीत् ॥ ४  
 पश्य शत्रुघ्न कैकेय्या लोभत्यापकृतं महत् ।  
 विसृज्य मयि दुःस्वानि राजा दशरथो गतः ॥ ५  
 तस्यैषा धर्मराजस्य धर्मभूला महात्मनः ।  
 परिभ्रमति राजश्रीर्नारिवाद्गर्णिता जले ॥ ६

तदृक् —°) Dp1 Dd1 Dd1 1 2 M1-3 Cg/ 1 2 मर (1 3 °व) धयन्; Dm1 (1 3 मरधयन्, Cg m 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100) धनयन् (for धनययन्) —For 1°d, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 subst

1880\* बोधयामास भगवो नदीमुख्यदुन्दुभ्यम् ।

[ V1 D1 मान्मा (for नदीमुख्य) ]

1 °) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 प्रतिदि, V1 B2 च/ प्याय (for तत प्रचुद्धो). —°) M2 मन्थयन्, M3 मनिवन्त्य (for मनिवन्त्य) Ś1 D6 त प्रयोधकनि स्यन्, V1 V1 B2 4 D1-5 त (D4 7 म) प्रायोधि (V1 °ध) कनि (V1 D4 - ति) स्यन्, Ñ2 B1 4 त च प्रायोधिकस्यन् D1 त प्रायोधनि स्यन्, D2 तस्या बोधकनि स्यन्ता —°) V1 न हि (for नाहं) Ś1 Ñ B D2 - तानु (B2 °मु [sic]) रमा, M1 चाप्युक्त्वा, B (ed 1) चोच्चा तं (for चाप्युक्त्वा) —°) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 तत शत्रुघ्नमब्रवीत्

5 °) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-4 6 - M4 दुन्दुभ्य लोभत्यापकृतं, D2 दुन्दुभ्य नो पराहितं —For 5°d, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1881\* अयत्र पातित मृष्टि ममानलमनागम ।

[ B1 अवग Ñ1 पातिते (sic), B1 D- पातित (for पातित) Ñ2 B1 3 ममानलमना, B4 ममानलमना (corrupt) (for ममानलमना) Ñ1 D2 4 7 अनार्गि (for °नम) ]

6 For 6°d, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1882\* वृद्धमार्गता राज पिपुमें तद्दिनाहता ।

[ D1 3 M4 राज (for वृद्ध-) B2 4 D- गता (for आगता) V1 राजधर्मागता V1 विहिता ]

—°) D- G2 परिभ्रमति G1 1 राजधर्मी, Cg r g t as in text (for राजधर्मी). —°) Cg r i n g k t [अ] कर्णिका (as in text) & Ct cites 'अकटका' इति पाठ । कटको नाविकुस्तद्वहितेत्यर्थ इति कतक । & But this is not found in the transcript of the MS of Ck. Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 अक (V1 विकी) र्णा नोरिवाभन्ति —After 6, Dg1 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 S ins

1883\* यो हि न सुमहात्मा सोऽपि प्रजासितो वनम् ।

अनया धर्ममुत्सृज्य मात्रा मे रायव स्वयम् ।

[ (1 1) T1 वा (for हि) Dd1 वने (for वनम्) ]

इत्येवं भरतं प्रेक्ष्य विलपन्तं विचेतनम् ।  
कृपणं रुरुदुः सर्वाः सखरं योषितस्तदा ॥ ७  
तथा तस्मिन्विलपति वसिष्ठो राजधर्मवित् ।  
सभामिक्षाकुनाथस्य प्रविवेश महायशाः ॥ ८  
शातकुम्भमयीं रम्यां मणिरत्नसमाकुलाम् ।  
सुधर्माविव धर्मात्मा सगणः प्रत्यपद्यत ॥ ९  
स काञ्चनमयं पीठं परार्ध्यास्तरणावृतम् ।

अध्यास्त सर्ववेदज्ञो दूताननुशशास च ॥ १०  
ब्राह्मणान्क्षत्रियान्योधानमात्यान्गणवृद्धमान् ।  
क्षिप्रमानयताव्यग्राः कृत्यमात्ययिकं हि नः ॥ ११  
ततो हलहलाशब्दो महान्समुदपद्यत ।  
रथैरश्वैर्गजैश्चापि जनानामुपगच्छताम् ॥ १२  
ततो भरतमायान्तं शतक्रतुमिवामराः ।  
प्रत्यनन्दन्प्रकृतयो यथा दशरथं तथा ॥ १३

7 °) Ś1 D4-7 त तु, N B D1 १ तत्र, V1 तस्य, Dg1 Dt1 वीक्ष्य (for प्रेक्ष्य) D2 इत्येव विलपत तु —<sup>b</sup>) D2 विलपत्य (for पन्त) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 पुन पुन, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G3 M2 4 अचेतन (for त्रि°) —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 कृपणा, M4 करुण (for कृपण) —<sup>d</sup>) G1 3 सुस्वर, G2 M1 सत्वर (for सस्वर) Dt1 तथा (for तदा) M4 सस्वन राजयोषित —For 7<sup>cd</sup>, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 subst

1884\* दृष्ट्वा प्ररुरुदु सर्वा शोकार्ता नृपयोषित ।  
[ D1 प्ररुरुदु, D2 तु रुरुदु Ś1 B2 4 D6 दु सार्ता, Ñ2 B1 3, आर्तास्ता (for शोकार्ता) ]

8 °) T3 महान्तापा (for यशा) —For 8, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1885\* भरतेन ततः सार्धं वसिष्ठो वेदवित्तम ।  
प्रविवेश सभा राजस्तदा मन्त्रयितु हितम् ।

[(1 1) D1 भगवान्पि, D2 3 वेदपात्र —D1 om 1 2 —(1 2) D2-5 7 [अ]य तद् (for सभा) B1 सदा, D3 सभा (for तदा) V1 transp सभा and तदा Ś1 D6 नृप, Ñ1 B1 दि ता, V1 महत्, D2 4 5 7 गृह (for हितम्) ]

9 °) Dm1 T1 G1 कुभमया, Cg k t as in text (for ययी) Dd1 Dm1 T3 G1 2 M1 दिव्या (for रम्या) —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1 -हेम-, C v r m g as in text (for -रत्न-) —<sup>d</sup>) Dd1 प्रत्यपद्यत (sic) —For 9, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1886\* शातकुम्भै स्तम्भगतैर्मणिचिर्धर्मभूषिताम् ।  
वृहस्पतिरिवेन्द्रेण सुवर्मा सहित सभाम् ।

[(1 1) Ś1 Ñ1 D1-7 M4 शातकुम्भै B1 कुम्भ (for स्तम्भ) Ñ1 सुवर्मा, M4 -हेम (for -चित्रम्) M4 -मिचित्रिना —D6 om 1 2 ]

10 °) Dg1 Dt1 11 Ct सुखा (Dt1 Ct स्वरत्ना) -स्तरणसद्यत, T2 M3 स्वध्यानतरणसद्यत —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G1 M3 अध्यास्ते, Ck t as in text (for अध्यास्त) G2 -देवज्ञो (meta) (for वेदज्ञो) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 G1 2 M1 Ck ह, Ct as in text (for च) —For 10, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1887\* तत्रामने रत्नचित्रे स्पर्धास्तरणसद्यते ।  
उपविश्य तत सर्वानानयामास मन्त्रिण ।

[(1 1) Ñ2 B3 भद्रास्तने Ś1 D6 रत्नचित्रे Ñ1 B1 4 D3 4 7 स्पर्ध- (for स्पर्ध) Ś1 D6 -सद्यते, D5 -सद्यते (for सद्यते) —(1 2) Ñ2 B1 4 आनाययन्, V1 आनायय स च, B2 आनीययन्, B3 आनाययन् (both sic) (for आनाययाम) ]

11 °) T1 वैश्यान् (for योधान्) Dg1 क्षत्रियान् वैश्यान्-सच्छूद्रान् —<sup>c</sup>) G3 M2 आनयित Dt1 13 G1 व्यग्रा (for [अ]व्यग्रा) —<sup>d</sup>) Dd1 कृतम्, Ck as in text (for कृतम्) Dm1 आत्ययिक —For 11, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1888\* सुमन्त्र जैमिनि चैव सुमित्र विजय तथा ।  
मन्त्रिणो नैगमाश्चान्यान्प्रधानाश्च पुरे जनान् ।  
जनौव सुमहास्तत्र समुपायात्ममन्तत ।  
सभाया भरत द्रष्टु शत्रुघ्नसहित तदा ।

[(1 1) D1 सुमत, D3 M4 सुमित्र (for सुमन्त्र) Ś1 D5 6 जैमिन M4 पल (for चैव) Ñ2 V1 सुमत, B1 सुवर्मा, B2 4 D1 M4 सुमन्त्र, B3 सुयज्ञ (for सुमित्र) Ś1 D2-7 वामदेव जय तथा (for the post half) —(1 2) D3 illeg for यान्प्रधा Ś1 Ñ2 B D6 तथा, V1 D1 6 पुरो- (D6 °रा) (for पुरे) V1 D1 गमान्, B1 द्विजान्, D5 तनान् (sic) (for जनान्) —(1 3) V1 सुमुपायात् (for समु°) D2 सुमुपायात् सर्वत (for the post half) —(1 4) D3 illeg for द्रु शत्रुघ्न B3 -सहितस्य (sic) (for °त) ]

—After 11, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

1889\* पराजपुत्र शत्रुघ्न भरत च यशस्विनम् ।  
युधाजित सुमन्त्र च ये च तत्र हिता जना ।

[(1 1) T1 3 M3 Cg -नृत्य, Ct as above (for पुत्र) —(1 2) G1 तत्र वि, Crg as in text (for च तत्र) M3 [अ]मितो, Crg m g t as above (for हिता) ]

12 °) T2 महन् (for महान्) Dt1 समुपपद्यत Ś1 Ñ B D1 3 6 M4 सुमहान्वमजायत, V1 सुमहान्मत्र जायत (sic), D2 4 5 7 सुमहान्वमजायत —<sup>c</sup>) M3 om रथं M3 ना (for च) —For 12<sup>cd</sup>, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1890\* कातूहलाजनायस्य सभा प्रत्यभिप्रायत ।

[ D3 M4 प्रत्यनुधात ]

13 For 13<sup>cd</sup>, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

हृद इव तिमिनागसंवृतः  
स्तिमितजलो मणिशङ्खर्करः ।

दशरथमुतगोमिता सभा  
मदशरथेन वर्मा यथा पृग ॥ १४

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे पञ्चमस्तुतमः सर्गः ॥ ७५ ॥

1891\* तत्राय भरत दृष्ट्वा सभाया सपुरोहितम् ।

[ D2 जनोद्यो, D3 त नाथ ( for तत्राय ) D1 सुपुरोहित ]

—<sup>c</sup>) V1 अभ्यनदन्, B2 प्रत्यनिदन् ( sic ), D6 प्रत्यानदन्

—<sup>d</sup>) D2 तथा ( for यथा ) B4 D2 G3 M3 तदा, M4 नृप  
( for तथा )

14 For 14<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1892\* नृपजनगुरुमन्त्रिमिन्स्था

मणिरुचिरासनरतभूषिता ।

[ ( 1 1 ) D3 नृपनिजन, D4 7 सनृप ( subm ), D6 सनृपज,  
G( ed ) सनृ<sup>o</sup> ( for नृपजन ) Ñ1 D2-5 7 तदा, V1 D1 युता,  
M4 दृता ( for तथा ) —( 1 2 ) B3 शशि ( for मणि- ) B4  
-वर-, D1 -मन्त्रि ( for रत्न ) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ñ B1-3 सती, B4 सता, G( ed ) च सती ( for सभा )

—<sup>d</sup>) D1 दशरथ इव, I3 सन् दशरथेन ( sic ), Ck t as in  
text ( for मदशरथेव ) D41 D11 I1 2 G- M2-4 अभूय मा  
Ck t as in text ( for वर्मा यथा ) Dg1 M2 पुरी, G1 पुर,  
M4 तदा, Ck t as in text ( for पुरा ) Ś1 Ñ B D1-6  
रराज सा तदा( Ñ B सभा, D3 तथा ), D2 पुरा विरराज,  
D5 पुरी विराजिता, D4 7 पुरा रराज ह ( for वर्मा यथा पुरा )  
V1 दशरथेनेव रराज सा शुभा

Colophon —Sarga name Ś1 Ñ1 D1 3 6 7 भरतसभा-  
प्रवेश ( D3 शन. ), Ñ2 V1 B D3 सभाप्रवेश, D2 5 भरत-  
पर्यणि भरतसभाप्रवेश —Sarga no ( figures, words or  
both ) Ñ1 B1 D3 6 om, Ś1 86, Ñ2 82, V1 B3 Dg1  
Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D7 T G M1-3 81, B2 70, B4 76, D1 137,  
D2 5 84, D4 80, M4 86 —After colophon, D6 con-  
cludes with रामाय नम, G with श्रीरामाय नम

७६

तामार्यगणसंपूर्णा भरतः प्रग्रहां सभाम् ।  
ददर्श बुद्धिसंपन्नः पूर्णचन्द्रां निशामिव ॥ १  
आसनानि यथान्यायमार्याणां विशतां तदा ।  
अदृश्यत घनापाये पूर्णचन्द्रेव शर्वरी ॥ २  
राज्ञस्तु प्रकृतीः सर्वाः समग्राः प्रेक्ष्य धर्मवित् ।  
इदं पुरोहितो वाक्यं भरतं मृदु चाब्रवीत् ॥ ३  
तात राजा दशरथः स्वर्गतो धर्ममाचरन् ।

धनधान्यवर्ती स्फीतां प्रदाय पृथिवीं तव ॥ ४  
रामस्तथा सत्यवृत्तिः सतां धर्ममनुसरन् ।  
नाजहात्पितुरादेशं शशी ज्योत्स्नामिवोदितः ॥ ५  
पित्रा भ्रात्रा च ते दत्तं राज्यं निहतकण्टकम्  
तद्बुद्धश्च मुदितामात्यः क्षिप्रमेवाभिपेचय ॥ ६  
उदीच्याश्च प्रतीच्याश्च दाक्षिणात्याश्च केरलाः ।  
कोट्यापरान्ताः सामुद्रा रत्नान्यभिहरन्तु ते ॥ ७

76

Dm1 D6 begins with ॐ, M2 3 with श्रीरामाय नम

1 <sup>ab</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D2-7 आर्यजन-, Dg1 Dm1 T3  
°गुण, G2 °माण- (sic) (for आर्यगण-) D2 3 5 -सफीणां,  
T2 -सपद्मा (for संपूर्णा) Ś1 Ñ B1 2 4 D2-7 भरत- Ñ2  
-प्रसहा, B3 प्रगृहा, T3 सुशुभा (for प्रग्रहा) G2 M1 शुभा  
(for सभाम्) D1 तमार्यजनसपूर्ण भरतस्य सभापृष्ठ —<sup>c</sup>)  
T3 बुद्धिसपूर्ण —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 (before corr)  
G2 3 M1 3 पूर्णचन्द्रौ (sic), T3 पूर्णचन्द्र- Ś1 B2 D6 वसिष्ठो  
भगवानुपि, Ñ V1 B1 3 4 D1-5 7 M4 वसिष्ठ श्रेष्ठभा(B3  
°वा)गृपि —After 1, D2-4 7 ins

1893\* उवाच भरत धीमान्वाक्यज्ञो वाक्यकोविदम् ।

[ D2 भरतो D3 श्रीमान् (for धीमान्) D4 7 वाक्यमब्रवीत् ]

2 <sup>a</sup>) D6 T2 यथान्याय्यम् —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7  
जुपता, G2 प्रविश (sic) (for विशता) Ś1 Ñ B D6 तत,  
M4 सता (for तदा) —After 2<sup>ab</sup>, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1  
T G M1-3 ins

1894\* वस्त्राङ्गरागप्रभया द्योतिता सा सभोत्तमा ।  
सा विद्वज्जनसपूर्णा सभा सुरुचिरा तदा ।

[(1 1) G1 राजप्रभया Dd1 [आ]सभोत्तमा (for सभो°)  
—(1 2) G1 सु- (for मा) Dt1 तथा (for तदा) ]

—For 2<sup>cd</sup>, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1895\* बभौ रूप घनापाये द्योतता ज्योतिषामिव ।

[ Ś1 D6 विभाति स (for बभौ रूप) Ñ1 B2 ज्योती(Ñ1  
°ति)ना (sic), Ñ2 B3 प्रद्योति- (for द्योतता) V1 D2 4 5 7  
ज्योतिषा द्योत(D5 °ति)तामिव (by transp) (for the  
post half) ]

3 <sup>a</sup>) M4 तत्र (for सर्वा) Ś1 D6 सर्वाश्च राजप्रकृती,  
Ñ V1 B D1-3 5 राजप्रकृत(D1 °°)य सर्वा, D4 7 स राज  
प्रकृती सर्वा, G(ed) ततश्च राजप्रकृती —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D6  
समतात्, V1 सामात्या, D2 स मया (for समग्रा) Dt1 Ct

स सप्रेक्ष्य च धर्मवित् —<sup>c</sup>) V1 गुरुहितो (for पुरोहितो)  
—<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 प्रत्यभाषत (for मृदु चाब्रवीत्)

4 <sup>a</sup>) D6 ततो, Cr g as in text (for तात) —<sup>b</sup>)  
D2 4 5 7 राज्यम् (for धर्मम्) —<sup>c</sup>) V1 कैकेय्याया कृते चैव  
—<sup>d</sup>) Dd1 M1 प्रादाय

5 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 D2-5 7 G1 2 M1 मदा, T3 तदा, Cr m g as  
in text (for तथा) Dt1 D2 T1 सत्यवृत्ति, D1 सत्यनिधि,  
Cr m g as in text (for °वृत्ति) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 D1-5 7 वृत्तम्,  
V1 वृत्तिम्, Cr m g k t as in text (for धर्मम्) —<sup>c</sup>) V1  
D2 T3 जहात् (sic) (for [अ]जहात्) —<sup>d</sup>) G1 [उ]द्यता  
(for [उ]दित) Ś1 Ñ1 B D1-7 M4 लक्ष्मी(D3 M4 लक्ष्म)  
शीताशुमानिव, Ñ2 V1 लक्ष्मीं सीता शुमानि च

6 <sup>a</sup>) B1 पिता (sic), D5 पितुर (for पित्रा) D2-5 7  
मात्रा (for भ्रात्रा) D1 दत्त त्व, D5 ते वृत्त (for ते दत्त)  
—After 6<sup>ab</sup>, B3 ins

1896\* तद्राज्य प्रतिगृह्य स्वलोकाना च हिताय च ।

—<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 B3 स भुक्त्व, D7 त्व भुक्त्व Ś1 V1 D6 त्व सहामात्य,  
Ñ2 B2-4 M4 °मात्यम्, B1 °माद्यम् (sic) (for मुदितामात्य)  
—<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 V1 D1-7 [अ]भिविच्य(V1 °पेच्य) च(D3 ह)  
(for [अ]भिपेचय) Ñ2 B अभिपेकमवामुहि

7 <sup>ab</sup>) B4 तु, D5 स- (for च) V1 D1 3-7 केरला, T3  
भूमिपा (for केरला) D2 प्राच्योदीच्या दाक्षिणात्या प्रतीच्याश्च  
सकेरला —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D6 कर्णधाराश्च, Ñ1 वसुधाराश्च, Ñ2 B3  
दंडधाराश्च, V1 B1 D1-3 5 कुडधाराश्च(D3 °राश्च, D5 °रा  
स-), B2 हृणास्तुखारा, B4 हृणास्तित्खारा, D4 7 कुतधारा  
स-, G3 Ct° कोट्योपराता, M3 कोट्य पराता, Cr m g as in  
text (for कोट्यापरान्ता) ॐ Cm कोट्यापरान्ता इत्यत्र  
परान्ता इति छेद । कोट्या उपलक्षिता परान्ता प्राचीदिगन्त-  
वासिन । ॐ B4 समुद्रा, D2-5 7 सा(D4 5 7 -सा)मता  
(for सामुद्रा) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 B3 D6 [उ]पहरति, Ñ1 B1 2 4  
Dt1 D2-5 7 M4 [उ]प°, Dg1 °हरति (for [अ]मिहरन्तु)  
Dt1 मे (for ते)



तच्छ्रुत्वा भरतो वाक्यं शोकेनाभिपरिप्लुतः ।  
जगाम मनसा रामं धर्मज्ञो धर्मकाङ्क्षया ॥ ८  
स बाष्पफलाया वाचा कलहंसस्वरो युवा ।  
विललाप सभामध्ये जगर्हे च पुरोहितम् ॥ ९  
चरितब्रह्मचर्यस्य विद्यास्तातस्य धीमतः ।  
धर्मे प्रयतमानस्य को राज्यं मद्विधो हरेत् ॥ १०  
अथ दण्डराज्जातो भवेद्राज्यापहारकः ।  
राज्यं चाहं च रामस्य धर्मं वक्तुमिहार्हसि ॥ ११  
ज्येष्ठः श्रेष्ठश्च धर्मात्मा दिलीपनहुपोपमः ।

लब्धुमर्हति काकुत्स्थो राज्यं दण्डरथो यथा ॥ १२  
अनार्यजुष्टमस्वर्ग्यं कुर्या पापमहं यदि ।  
इक्ष्वाकूणामहं लोके भवेयं कुलपांजनः ॥ १३  
यद्वि मात्रा कृतं पापं नाहं तदभिरोचये ।  
इहस्यो वनदुर्गस्थं नमरयामि कृताञ्जलिः ॥ १४  
राममेवानुगच्छामि स राजा द्विपदां वरः ।  
त्रयाणामपि लोमानां रागत्रो राज्यमर्हति ॥ १५  
तद्वाक्यं धर्मसंयुक्तं श्रुत्वा सर्वे सभासदः ।  
हर्षान्मुमुचुरश्रूणि रामे निहितचेतसः ॥ १६

8 <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> [अ]पि (for [अ]भि-) —B<sub>1</sub> repeats (var) 8<sup>c</sup>—II after II —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> जगात् त मुनिश्रेष्ठम् —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> त मदा, D<sub>1</sub> इदं वे, Cr m g t as in text (for धर्मज्ञो) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 धर्मकाङ्क्षया, Cr m g t धर्मकाङ्क्षया (as in text)

9 B<sub>1</sub> repeats after II, 9 (cf v l 8) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>6</sub> न्याय्यया तदा, T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M °कलया, G<sub>3</sub> °गलया, Cr as in text (for न बाष्पफलाया) —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> G M कलहंस- S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (second time as in text) 2 D<sub>1</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> स्वरो (for स्वरो) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> यथा (for युवा) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N B D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 निज (D<sub>5</sub> °जं) गात्र (for विललाप) —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> जगर्हं, D<sub>2</sub> जगर्हं (sic) (for जगर्हं)

10 B<sub>1</sub> repeats after II, 10 (cf v l 8) —<sup>b</sup>) N B<sub>1</sub> (second time) 3 कनीयान्तस्य (for विद्यास्तातस्य) —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 5 धर्मं, Cr as in text (for धर्मं) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> भवेत् (sic) (for हरेत्)

11 B<sub>1</sub> repeats after II, 11 (cf v l 8) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> (first time) illeg for अथ दण्डराज् —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> गाहृत्य, D<sub>1</sub> चाहं तु, D<sub>2</sub> चाह च, D<sub>3</sub> चाह हि (for चाह च) V<sub>1</sub> रामस्य चाह च (by transp) M<sub>4</sub> राज्याहंस्य च रामस्य —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>4</sub> धर्म्यं (for धर्मं) V<sub>1</sub> धर्मं कर्तुम्, B<sub>4</sub> धर्मयुक्तम् (for धर्म वक्तुम्) T<sub>2</sub> [अ]र्हति (for [अ]र्हमि) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-7 नानर्म (D<sub>2</sub> 6 °र्म्यं) वक्तु (D<sub>4</sub> कर्तुं) मर्हसि

13 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> अन्यायजुष्टम् —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N B D<sub>6</sub> कुले (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ततो) जानो, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> हि लोकेमिन् (for अह लोके) —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> (after corr as in text) कुलपासुल, Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> (before corr as in text) 2 कुलपासुन (sic)

14 V<sub>1</sub> om 14-15<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N B D<sub>1</sub>-7 मे (for हि) G<sub>1</sub> मात्र- (for मात्रा) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> अभिरोचते, Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> अपि रोचये —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> [5] इ वनस्य त, Dd<sub>1</sub> (after corr as in text) वन- दुर्गस्थो (for °दुर्गस्थ) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 5 नमिष्यामि D<sub>7</sub> कृताञ्जलि

15 V<sub>1</sub> om 15<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 14) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> गतम् (for

रामम्) D<sub>1</sub> [अ]नुगच्छेय, G<sub>1</sub> [अ]नुगोचामि (for °गच्छामि) —<sup>b</sup>) K(ed) राजा स (by transp), Cr g as in text —<sup>d</sup>) K(ed) राज्यमर्हति रावय (by transp), Cr m as in text (for <sup>d</sup>)

16 S<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 transp 16 and 17 —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> जात्रा (for श्रुत्वा) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> (after corr as in text) 7 हर्षान्मुमुचुर —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 5-7 M<sub>4</sub> निमृत्, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> निमृ (D<sub>1</sub> °र्ध्वं) B<sub>2</sub> 4 Dd<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> निहत-, D<sub>2</sub> निमृ (सु)- त, L(ed) निर्दत्त- (for निहित) M<sub>2</sub> चेतन —After 16 (transp), S<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 ins, M<sub>4</sub> ins after 189S\*

1897\* तत सभाया सचिदा नोपाध्याया विमुकुज ।  
सायु नाव्विनि भूतायं जसन्तो भरत गुण ।  
वमिष्टस्वववीदृष्टो भरत बाष्पगद्गदम् ।  
इद परिपतो मध्ये परया न्दरमपदा ।  
नयाङ्गमिल वृत्तमनाश्चर्यमिद त्वयि । [5]  
पित्रा दण्डयेनेह धर्मज्ञेन महामना ।  
अभिजातोऽस्मि श्रेण राजा दानवयोधिना ।  
यस्त्र दनगत राम निवर्तयितुमिच्छामि ।  
अभिजानामि रामस्य दद गुणवतो गुणान् ।  
वन्ग स म च धर्मात्मा वन्गो यस्यानि वान्धव । [10]  
इदया हि महा मानो यत्र स्यु प्रियवान्धवा ।  
देवो किमिद तत्र स्यादुर्लभ वीतकलमपे ।

त्वया ह्यपत्येन गुणे कृतात्मना  
गतो दिवं भूमिपति प्रतिष्ठित ।  
मभा ममया परितुष्यते स्त्रिय [15]  
यदुद्यतो रामनिवर्तने ह्यसि ।

Colophon

एवमुक्त्वा वसिष्ठेन भरतो भ्रातृवत्सल ।  
गुरु प्रणम्य शिरसा ततो वचनमब्रवीत् ।

[(1 1) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 प्रचक्षु —(1 2) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 सह्य, V<sub>1</sub> चात्यर्थ, D<sub>1</sub> भूतानि, D<sub>2</sub> भूयुद्धे, D<sub>3</sub> 5 तुष्यर्थ, M<sub>4</sub> °यस् (for भूतार्थ) N<sub>1</sub> महसा, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> नुवतो (for शमन्तो) —(1 3) S<sub>1</sub> दृष्टो, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> तुष्टो (for हृष्टो) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 बाष्पगद्गद, N<sub>2</sub>

यदि त्वार्यं न शक्यामि विनिवर्तयितुं वनात् ।  
वने तत्रैव वत्स्यामि यथार्यो लक्ष्मणस्तथा ॥ १७

वापयद्गृह, V1 D1 °निष्ठम्, D7 वावय°, M4 °वानर (for वापयद्गृहम्) —(1 4) B1 परया मरया (sic) (for परया) —(1 5) N1 D7-5 7 यशस्कम्पुज (N1 °शे), D2 °छन्दुग (for यशस्कम्पुज) S1 D6 चित्तम् (for वृत्तम्) B2 अनार्थत्वम् (m gloss नास्ति आर्यो यस्मात्), M4 ममामतम् (for जनार्थम्) —(1 6) S1 D2-7 त्व, N1 [इ]व (for [इ]ह) —(1 7) D2 4 5 7 वीरेण (for दुरेण) —(1 8) D3 त (for त्व) N1 D2-5 7 ज्येष्ठ (for राम) V1 D1 यत्त्र ज्येष्ठ वनात् (for the prior half) B3 अहंति —(1 9) V1 D1-5 7 अभिजानोमि (V1 °तो हि), B2 अहं जानामि, M4 अभिजानामि (for °जानामि) D3 अश बहुमतो (for वृद्ध पुणवतो) D2 3 5 गुणै —(1 10) S1 D6 धन्योस्ति स च, V1 धन्योस्ति वत्स, B4 धन्यस्य स च, D1-3 5 धन्या स्म मर्ये, D4 7 धन्यस्त्वमस्मि (for धन्या स्म स च) D4 5 7 धर्ममन् (for धर्मात्मा) D4 [अ]स्ति (for [अ]स्मि) —(1 11) M4 सदृशा (for -दृशा) V1 D1 M4 यय (for यत्र) —(1 12) D1 अपि तस्य, M4 इव तस्य (for त्वत्तत्र) M4 वीतकृपय —(1 13) N1 om ° D5 [अ]पापेन (for [अ]पत्येन) B3 कृतात्मा (for °त्मा) —(1 14) D2 3 5 दिव गतो (by transp) (for गतो दिव) —(1 15) N1 B2 परितुष्यति, N2 B1 3 4 परितुष्यते N1 [इ]य, V1 प्रिय, B1 त्वया, B3 त्विष, D1 M4 च ते, D1 च, D4 त्वयि (for त्विय) —(1 16) S1 यदि (for यद्) V1 D6 M4 उच्यते (for उच्यते) N1 D3 -निवर्तनाय, N2 -निवर्तनेच्छसि (sic), V1 D1 -निवर्तनं प्रति, D2 4 5 7 निवर्तनाय च, M4 -निवर्तनं वनात् (for निवर्तने क्षमि).

Colophon —*Sarga name* S1 (m) N1 V1 B D1 4 6 7 भरतप्रशसा, D2 भरतपवणि वलिष्ठवाक्य, D3 भरतनिश्चय, D6 भरत-पवणि भरतनिश्चय —*Sarga no* (figures, words or both) N1 B1 D3 6 om, S1 92, N2 88, V1 86, B2 75, B3 D7 M4 87, B4 82, D1 142, D2 5 89, D4 86 —After colophon, D6 concludes with रामाय नम

—B om 1 17-18 N1 illeg, D6 ins ॐ before 1 17 —(1 17) V1 D1 M4 वलिष्ठवाक्य श्रुत्वा भरत प्रलभापत —V1 D1 M4 om 1 18 —(1 18) N2 (with hiatus) सभामध्ये उवाचे पुनरेव महावशा ]

17 S1 N1 V1 B D1-7 transp 16 and 17 —<sup>a</sup>) V1 यदपि, D1 3 यदि च (for यद्वि तु) B1 3 4 शक्यामि, G(ed) शक्नोमि (for शक्यामि) —<sup>b</sup>) V1 D1 3 सनिवर्तयितु (for वि°) —T3 om 17°-18° —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N2 B D6 अहं (for वने) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B D1-4 6 7 यथार्यो, D6 स यथा (for यथार्यो) —After 17, S1 N1 V1 B D1-7 M4 ins

1898\* अयोध्यायामहं वस्तु नोत्सहे आतरं विना ।  
सर्वश्रेष्ठगुणं रामं ज्येष्ठं कमलहरोचनम् ।  
पित्रा भुक्ता नृपश्रीर्मे दायाध तस्य धीमतः ।

सर्वोपायं तु वर्तिष्ये विनिवर्तयितुं वलात् ।  
समक्षमार्यामिश्राणां साधूनां गुणवर्तिनाम् ॥ १८

नाभिगन्तु मया शक्या सावित्री वृषलैश्च ।  
पितृपुत्रपरते तस्मिन्लोकाय महात्मनि । [5]  
शरणं च गन्तिष्ये ज्येष्ठो भ्राता भित्तव मे ।  
तं निवर्तयितुं बुद्धिर्धनवाले कृता मया ।  
न केनचिदपि शक्या प्रत्यावर्तयितुं प्रभो ।

[(1 1) V1 M4 रावण (for आतर) —(1 2) B2 3 D2 5 M4 सर्वश्रेष्ठ (for °श्रेष्ठ) S1 D6 ज्येष्ठ राम (by transp), D2 राम पुणज्येष्ठ (hypm) (for राम ज्येष्ठ) S1 D1 6 राजीवयेवन (for कमर°) —(1 3) B1 2 हि (for मे) B3 (m also) पित्रा दत्तं नृपत्वं मे (for the prior half) D1 M4 धीमतः (for धीमत) —(1 4) S1 D6 नाभिगन्तु, N1 न हि गन्तु, N2 B2-4 °पत्तु, B1 नातिपत्तु (for नाभिगन्तु) D6 अथ (for मया) D1 2 शक्य (for शक्या) D3 वृषलैः (sic) (for वृषलैः) —(1 5) D2 महारये (for °त्मनि) —(1 6) V1 अयन (for जग्न) M4 गुरुः (for गतिः) V1 श्रेष्ठो (for ज्येष्ठो) B3 ज्येष्ठभ्राता V1 D1 M4 गुरुश्च, D3 पुणेश्च (for पितेव) S1 D6 शरणं च गतिर्ज्येष्ठो भ्राता चैव पिता च मे —(1 7) N1 V1 वनवाप्त, B1 D1-5 7 M4 वनवासात् (for °वासे) V1 D2 मन, D1 7 [अ]नव (for मया) —(1 8) B3 (m also as above) शक्या (for शक्या) V1 M4 प्रत्यावर्तुं ब्रवीम्यहं, B प्रत्यावर्तुं वो (B2 वे) ब्रवीम्यहं (B3 [sup] lin also) °द्वच, D1 प्रत्यावर्तुं ब्रवीमि च ] —Thereafter M4 cont 1897\*

18 T3 om 18<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 17) —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 B D6 सर्वोपायान्, D1-5 7 G3 सर्वोपायैस्स (D1 G3 °येद्), T2 G1 सर्वोपायात्, Cr mg as in text (for °पाय) S1 D6 प्रयुजेह, N1 B प्रयोक्ष्येह Dd1 च वर्तिष्ये, D1 G3 निवर्तिष्ये, T1 यतिष्येह, Cr mg as in text (for तु वर्तिष्ये) V1 Dm1 सर्वोपायेन (Dm1 [before corr] °ये वि) वर्तिष्ये —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D2 4-7 त, D3 स- (for रि-) S1 N2 V1 B D2-7 गुरु (D2 °रो), N1 illeg, Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 (after corr as in text) 2 G M1 2 Cm वनात् (for वलात्) D1 वनरथ आतर गुरु —<sup>c</sup>) Cm समक्षम् (as in text) V1 चैव, D1 आर्य, D2 अपि (for आर्य-) V1 D1 विप्राणा, B2 4 D2 4 7 -मिश्राणा (for -मिश्राणा) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 V1 B2 D1-7 M4 गुरुणा (D3 om hapl ?) गुरुवर्तिना (M4 °वत्सल), N1 B1 3 4 एष प्रतिशृणोमि च —After 18, Dg1 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 S ins

1899\* विष्टिकर्मान्तिका सर्वे मार्गोद्धरणरक्षणा ।  
प्रस्थापिता मया पूर्व यात्राणि मम रोचते ।

[(1 1) Dg1 -दक्षका (sic), Dd1 -दक्षका, T3 G M1 2 -दक्षका, M3 -दक्षका (sic), Gg as above (for -दक्षका). —(1 2) Dg1 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 2 M4 (sup lin sec m) च (for [अ]पि) ]

एवमुक्त्वा तु धर्मात्मा भरतो भ्रातृवत्सलः ।  
 समीपस्थमुवाचेदं सुमन्त्रं मन्त्रकोविदम् ॥ १९  
 तूर्णमुत्थाय गच्छ त्वं सुमन्त्र मम आसनात् ।  
 यात्रामाज्ञापय क्षिप्रं बलं चैव समानय ॥ २०  
 एवमुक्तः सुमन्त्रस्तु भरतेन महात्मना ।  
 प्रहृष्टः सोऽदिशत्सर्वं यथासंदिष्टमिष्टवत् ॥ २१  
 ताः प्रहृष्टाः प्रकृतयो बलाध्यक्षा बलस्य च ।  
 श्रुत्वा यात्रां समाज्ञप्तां राघवस्य निवर्तने ॥ २२  
 ततो योधाङ्गनाः सर्वा भर्तृन्सर्वान्गृहे गृहे ।  
 यात्रागमनमाज्ञाय त्वरयन्ति स्म हर्षिताः ॥ २३

19 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 म, M2 च (for तु) —<sup>c</sup>)  
 Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 समीपस्थ तदा सूत भूय ण्वाग्रवीदिद (Ñ2  
 B D1 °हृच्च, V1 °च त)

20 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 गच्छत, V1 D1 गच्छस्य (for गच्छ त्व)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D4 7 सर्वत्र (for सुमन्त्र) —<sup>d</sup>) Dd1 G1 2 M1 समानय  
 (for समा°) M4 बल च समुपानय

21 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 illeg, V1 हृष्टम् (for हृष्टम्) —<sup>c</sup>) B4  
 प्रविष्ट (for प्रहृष्ट) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 सदिदेशाय  
 (Ś1 D2 4 6 7 °शु, B4 °ये), T3 मोषित° (sic) (for  
 सोऽदिशत्सर्वं) K(ed) हृष्टस्तदादिशत्सर्वं —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B  
 D1-7 M4 एव तत् (V1 च) (for इष्टवत्) Dt1 om  
 (hapl ?) मिष्ट in सदिष्टमिष्टवत्

22 <sup>a</sup>) V1 D1 2 स- (for ता) Dt1 °हृष्टा, I2 3 G2 3  
 प्रकृष्टा, Cv m g t as in text (for प्रहृष्टा) —<sup>b</sup>) G3 तस्या  
 ध्यक्षा, Cv m g t बलाध्यक्षा (as in text) V1 D1 M4 बल  
 तथा, T2 बलाद्य च (sic), Cm g t as in text (for बलस्य  
 च) Ś1 Ñ B D2-7 बलाध्यक्ष (B2 2 °क्षे, D2 °क्षा) प्रचो  
 (Ś1 D3 4 6 7 °णो) दिता —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ1 समादिष्टा (for °ज्ञप्ता)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ B D2 4-7 M4 का (D2 क) कुरुस्थविनिवर्तने, V1  
 कानुस्थस्य निवेशने, D1 कानुस्थस्य निवर्तने, D3 कानुस्थ-  
 विनिवृत्तये

23 <sup>a</sup>) V1 D1 यथा (for ततो) Ś1 V1 D3 6 6  
 [S]योध्या (D3 °ध्या) गता, B1 4 [S]योध्यागता, D2  
 योधगता, D4 7 योधा गता (for योधाङ्गना) Ś1 D2-7 सर्वे  
 (for सर्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 B2 4 स्वास्तु, Ñ2 B3 तास्तु; B1  
 स्वान्स्वान (for सर्वान्) Ś1 D6 हृष्टा स्वे स्वे गृहे तदा, V1  
 भ्रातृन्सर्वान्गृहे गृहे, D2 5 ग्रीना स्वे स्वे गृहे गृहे (D2 om  
 [hapl] second गृहे), D1 भर्तृन्वान् (sic) गृहे गृहे, D4 7  
 हृष्टा स्व स्व गृहे तदा —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D4 6 7 -समयमाज्ञाय, Ñ B1 3  
 -गमनमुज्ञाय (for -गमन°) —<sup>d</sup>) G3 योषित (for हर्षिता)  
 Ś1 D4 6 7 रामस्य (D4 7 °स्या) गमन प्रति, Ñ V1 B D1-2 8  
 M4 त्व (B3 [अ] त्व) रयन (D5 °या) गमन प्रति

ते ह्यैगोरेथः ग्रीध्रैः स्यन्दनैश्च मनोजर्वैः ।  
 सह योर्ध्वलाध्यक्षा बलं सर्वमचोदयन् ॥ २४  
 गजं तु तद्वलं दृष्ट्वा भरतो गुरुमनिर्धाय ।  
 रथं मे त्वरयस्वेति सुमन्त्रं पार्श्वतोऽब्रवीत् ॥ २५  
 भरतस्य तु तस्याजां प्रतिगृह्य प्रहर्षितः ।  
 रथं गृहीत्वा प्रयया युक्तं परमवाजिभिः ॥ २६

स राघवः नृत्यधृतिः प्रतापवा-

न्नुवन्सुयुक्तं दृढमत्यविक्रमः ।

गुरुं महारण्यगनं यशस्विनं

प्रसादयिष्यन्भरतोऽब्रवीत्तदा ॥ २७

24 <sup>a</sup>) D4 7 तर (for ते). B1 गोरथ, Cr m g t as in  
 as in text (for गोरथे) Ñ V1 B D1 Dd1 Dm1 T M4  
 ग्रीध्र (for ग्रीध्रैः) D5 ह्यैश्च गजं ग्रीध्रैः —<sup>b</sup>) V1 स्यन्द-  
 नैश्च (sic) (for स्यन्दनैश्च) Ś1 Ñ B D6 मनोर्हैः, G3 M3  
 मनोजर्वैः (for मनोजर्वैः) —<sup>c</sup>) D6 सेह (sic) (for सह)  
 Dt1 योषिद् (for योर्ध्व) Dg1 बलाध्यक्षा (sic), D1 बला  
 ध्यक्षो —<sup>d</sup>) T2 सर्वं बलम् (by transp) Ś1 Ñ V1 D1-7  
 M4 बल गजम् (V1 D1 2 6 M4 °जं न्य) चेदयन् (D1 2 °त्)

25 <sup>a</sup>) Dd1 स सज्ज, Cv r m g t as in text (for सज्ज  
 तु) D5 स (for तद्) Ś1 Ñ B D6 ज्ञाया, D2-3 7 M4 श्रुत्वा  
 (for दृष्ट्वा) V1 D1 तथा सज्ज बल श्रुत्वा —<sup>c</sup>) V1 D1  
 M4 मे योजयस्व, D2 3 स-रयस्व, D1 °मधारयस्व, D5 स्व  
 त्वरयस्व (for मे त्वरयस्व)

26 <sup>a</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 I2 परिगृह्य (for प्रति°) T1 च हर्षित  
 (for प्रहृ°) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 तत् सुमन्त्रमाज्ञाय श्रुत्वा  
 ग्रीध्रपराक्रम —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ B Dg1 स (for प्र-) V1 D2 3 5 M4  
 रथ गृह्य (V1 M4 °या) यया ग्रीध्र, D1 यया ग्रीध्र रथं युज्य,  
 D4 7 रथ योज्य यया ग्रीध्र —<sup>d</sup>) D1 om युक्त — After 26,  
 B3 ins

1900\* लोमाना च महान्दण्डो दृष्ट्वा तत्कार्यमनुतम् ।

27 <sup>a</sup>) B1 सज्य- (sic), D2 स- (for सज्य-) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1  
 B2 3 (m also) D6 वच सु-, B4 M3 \* सु-, D4 सुवंश-  
 D5 रतुवन्सु-, D7 स्ववंश-, G1 रथ सु-, Cr m g t as in text,  
 Ch सुवन्स (for सुवन्सु-) Ñ1 बल सुयुक्तान्दण्डसत्यविक्रमः,  
 Ñ2 B1 3 (orig) बलस्य (B3 °ह च) सुहय च (Ñ2 °रयस्य)  
 सुहज्जन च, V1 D1 3 ध्रुव दृष्ट्वा (V1 °द) ज्ञोमितवीर्यविक्रम  
 —<sup>c</sup>) V1 गृह (for गुरु) V1 बलान्वितस्, D1 मनस्विन  
 (for यशस्विन) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 तं सादयिष्यन् (for प्रसा°) T3  
 om from भरतो up to स in 29° Ś1 D6 [S]प्रवीदिद,  
 D2 4 7 [S]वदत्तदा, D5 [S]वदत्त (for सवदीत्तदा)

तूष्ण समुत्थाय सुमन्त्र गच्छ  
 बलस्य योगाय बलप्रधानान् ।  
 आनेतुमिच्छामि हि तं वनस्थं  
 प्रसाद्य रामं जगतो हिताय ॥ २८  
 स स्रुतपुत्रो भरतेन सम्य-  
 गाज्ञापितः संपरिपूर्णकामः ।

शशास सर्वान्प्रकृतिप्रधाना-  
 न्वलस्य मुख्यांश्च सुहृज्जनं च ॥ २९  
 ततः समुत्थाय कुले कुले ते  
 राजन्यवंश्या वृपलाश्च विप्राः ।  
 अयूयुजन्नुष्टप्रधानस्वरांश्च  
 नागान्हयांश्चैव कुलप्रसूतान् ॥ ३०

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे पदसप्ततितमः सर्गः ॥ ७६ ॥

28 T3 om 28 (cf v l 27) —<sup>a</sup>) V1 समाख्याय, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D2 T1 2 G1 स्वमु° (for ममु°) B4 तूष्णमुत्थाय —<sup>b</sup>) G1 योधाश्च (for योगाय) G1 M1-3 Cv k बले, Cm g t as in text (for बल-) Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 प्रधानात्, Cv m g k t प्रधानान् (as in text) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 योग समाज्ञापय (B1 °पादय, B3 4 °स्थापय) मे बलाना —<sup>c</sup>) B4 एव (for इच्छामि) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 गुरु, Dg1 च त (for हि त) —<sup>d</sup>) D1 M4 भवाय (for हिताय)

29 T3 om up to स in <sup>b</sup> (cf v l 27) —<sup>a</sup>) D2 -पुरो (sic), D3 5 एव (for -पुत्रो) D1 तत स सूतो (for स स्रुतपुत्रो) Ñ1 illeg for भर in भरतेन D2 सम्यम् (for सम्यग्) —<sup>b</sup>) V1 सन् (for स-) D2 -मानस, Ct as in text (for -काम) —<sup>c</sup>) B1 स चापि (for शशास) Ñ1 D2-5 7 च (Ñ1 म) बल- (for प्रकृति-) V1 D1 सर्वा प्रकृती प्रधाना —<sup>d</sup>) V1 बल च, D5 राजन्य-, G3 बलस्य (for बलस्य) Ś1 D6 स्व, D3 M4 स- (for first च) Ñ2 B1 3 4 M3 सुहृज्जनाश्च

30 <sup>a</sup>) Dt1 om (hapl) second कुले Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 काले (Ś1 कल्पे) समुत्थाय तत (Ñ1 यत, D2 °पयिता)

हुलीना (Ñ1 °नान्) —<sup>b</sup>) V1 वैश्यान्, B1 -वेगा, B3 -वेद्या-, D3 -मुखाश् (sic) (for वैद्या) T3 G3 M3 नगरे, G1 2 M1 2 Cr °लाश, Cm g as in text (for वृपलाश) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 6 M4 -नगरप्रधाना, D2-5 7 च बल (D4 7 नृप)-प्रधाना —<sup>c</sup>) Dm1 M2 अयूयुजन, Cg अयूयुजन् (as in text) Dd1 Dm1 G1 2 M1 2 -स्वरात्रयाश्च (by transp) —For 30<sup>od</sup>, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1901\* ध्योजयद्नुष्टप्रधानमन्ता-

न्मत्ताश्च नागान्वहुलान्हयाश्च ।

[(1 1) M4 अयूयुजन् D6 सुष्टु (for उष्टु-) V1 D1 2 समन्तान् (for समन्तान्)]

Colophon —Sarga name Ś1 D4 6 7 सेनाप्रस्थानिक, Ñ1 सेनाप्रस्थापना, Ñ2 B सेनाप्रस्थान, V1 D1 नन्गप्रस्थानिक, D2 भरतपर्वणि सेनाप्रस्थानिक, D3 नल्लसमुद्योग, D5 भरत-पर्वणि बल[म]मुद्योग —Sarga no (figures, words or both) Ñ1 B1 D3 6 om, Ś1 93, Ñ2 89, V1 87, B2 76 (as in text), B3 D7 M4 88, B4 83, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 82, D1 143, D2 5 90, D4 86 —After colophon, D6 G conclude with श्री (D6 om) रामाय नम

ततः समुत्थितः काल्यमास्थाय खन्दनोत्तमम् ।  
 प्रययौ भरतः शीघ्रं रामदर्शनमाप्नुया ॥ १  
 अग्रतः प्रययुस्तस्य सर्वे मन्त्रिपुरोधयः ।  
 अधिरुह्य हर्ययुक्तात्रथान्स्पर्शरथोपमान् ॥ २  
 नव नागसहस्राणि कल्पितानि यथाविधि ।  
 अन्वयुर्भरतं यान्तमिक्ष्वाकुमुलनन्दनम् ॥ ३  
 षष्ठी रथसहस्राणि धन्विनो विविधायुधाः ।  
 अन्वयुर्भरतं यान्तं राजपुत्रं यशस्विनम् ॥ ४  
 जतं सहस्राण्यश्वानां समारूढानि राघवम् ।  
 अन्वयुर्भरतं यान्तं राजपुत्रं यशस्विनम् ॥ ५

77

Dm1 begins with ॐ, M1 with गिरानचन्द्राय नमः ,  
 M2 with श्रीरामाय नमः

1 <sup>a</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 G1: Ct कल्यम्, Cr mg k. is in  
 text (for काल्यम्) S1 N V1 B D1-7 M: तन (D7 om)  
 श्वेतर्ह (N श्वेतर्ह, D3 श्वेतर्ह) हर्ययुक्तम् —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N V1 B  
 D1-7 M4 श्रीमान् (for शीघ्रं) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 M1-[आ]नयन,  
 D1-[आ]गमन (for-दर्शन-) S1 N-Dg1 Dt1 D6-काम्यया

2 <sup>a</sup>) D2-5 7 चान्य (for तस्य) —<sup>b</sup>) D7 सर्वे (for  
 सवे) S1 N V1 B3 (orig) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1-7 M4  
 -पुरोहिता, B1: 3 (sup lnn) 4-पुरोगमा (for धम)

3 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 V1 B1 4 D1-7 ददा, N2 B2: 3 (orig)  
 त्रिशन्, B3 (sup lnn) त्रिदशान् (hypm), C1 r mg as  
 in text (for नव) —<sup>b</sup>) M3 कल्पिताना यथा युधि —B4  
 M2 om (hapl) 3<sup>c</sup>-5<sup>b</sup>, D5 F2 om (hapl) 3<sup>c</sup>-4<sup>b</sup>,  
 D2 om 3<sup>c</sup>-4<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) B3 D3 इक्ष्वाकुमुलनन्दन (B3 नन्दन  
 [sic]), G2 M1 राजपुत्र यशस्विन (=4<sup>d</sup>)

4 B4 M2 om 4, D5 T3 om 4<sup>ab</sup>, D2 om 4<sup>a</sup> (for  
 all, cf v1 3) —<sup>5</sup>) S1 N B1-3 D6 धन्विना सायुधानि वै,  
 V1 D2-4 7 M4 धन्विनो (D1 7 ना) त्रिततायुग (D4 7 धा)  
 —D3 om (hapl) 4<sup>c</sup>-5<sup>b</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N B1-3 D2 4-7  
 महावल, V1 D1 महारथ (for यशस्विनम्) T1 सत्यसध  
 जितेन्द्रिय

5 B4 D3 M2 om 5<sup>ab</sup> (for D3, cf v1 4 and for  
 the rest, cf v1 3) —<sup>a</sup>) G3 सहस्रम् (for ०त्ताणि) S1  
 N B1-3 D2 4-7 M4 शत (M4 दश) चाश्व (D2 ०तमश्च) सह-  
 स्राणा (S1 D4 6 7 M4 णि), V1 D1 तथैवाश्वसहस्राणि —<sup>b</sup>)  
 N2 B1-3 D2 6 समारूढा (B2 ०ढ) हि (G[ed] ०ढास्तु) V1  
 D1 धन्विमि (for राघवम्) —G3 om 5<sup>cd</sup>, while T1  
 reads the same inf lnn —<sup>c</sup>) D2-5 7 तत्र (for यान्त)

कैकेयी च सुभित्रा च क्रौमण्या च यशस्विनी ।  
 रामानयनमंहृष्टा ययुर्यानेन नान्वता ॥ ६  
 प्रयानाश्चार्यगंधाना रामं द्रुपं नलक्ष्मणम् ।  
 तस्यैव च कथाश्वित्राः कुर्याणा हृष्टमानसाः ॥ ७  
 भेषज्यामं महाबाहुं स्थिग्मन्त्रं दृष्टवनम् ।  
 कदा द्रक्ष्यामहे रामं जगतः शोकनाशनम् ॥ ८  
 दृष्ट एव हि नः शोकमपनेप्यति राघवः ।  
 तमः सर्वस्य लोकस्य समुद्रंश्चिन्तय भास्करः ॥ ९  
 इत्येवं कथयन्तस्तं संग्रहृष्टाः कथाः शुभाः ।  
 परिपिजानाश्चान्योन्यं ययुर्नागरिकान्तदा ॥ १०

—<sup>d</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 I1 G1: M1: मन्त्रम् च जितेन्द्रिय, D2-5 7  
 प्रययौ D3- ०त्ताणि मन्त्रिर्भरत (D2 ०मर्दन), T2 M4 राजपुत्र  
 महावल (T2 नन्विन)

6 <sup>ab</sup>) Dd1 G2 M1 tran-p ०केयी and क्रौमण्या  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 F2-समुद्रा (for-महृष्टा) —<sup>d</sup>) I2 C1 t  
 यवा (for द्रुप) S1 N2 B D1 6 M4 ययुर्याने प्र (N2 B3  
 D1 तु) भास्कर (D1 ० ०सु, D1 ०न्द), V1 ययुर्नाग-  
 शुभमर्दन —For 6<sup>cd</sup>, S1 D2-5 7 subst

1932<sup>c</sup> राममानयितुं दृष्टा ययुर्याने सुमहते ।

[D2 रामान (for ययु) N1 म-हृ (sic)]

7 <sup>a</sup>) I2-सवान, M2 सवाश्व, Cmg l t as in text  
 (for सवाना) S1 N B D4 6- प्रययौ चार्यसवालो, V1  
 D1 3 5 प्रययुर्भरत (D1 ०न्द, D3 श्वार्य) सवाता, D2 सुप्रभूतार्थ-  
 सवातो —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D4 6 7 तस्य चेष्टा कथाश्वकु (D4 7 था  
 सर्वे), N V1 B D1-3 5 M4 तस्यैवेष्टा कथा सर्वे —<sup>d</sup>) S1  
 D6 सर्वे स, N V1 B D1-3 7 M4 हृष्टो (for कुर्याणा) B4  
 हृष्टमानमान्, Dd1 Dm1 हृष्टचेतस

8 <sup>b</sup>) T3 G2 M1 दृष्टमन्त्र, Cg as in text, Cg<sup>h</sup> स्थिरचित्त  
 (for स्थिरसत्त्व) D2-5 7 मत्तमातंगगामिन, G1 दृष्टय दृष्टमन्त्र  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D2 द्रक्ष्यामहे, Cg as in text (for महे) S1 N B  
 D6 द्रक्ष्यामहे कदा राम

9 <sup>a</sup>) B3 D4 दृष्ट, Cg as in text (for दृष्ट) V1 दृष्ट-  
 मेव S1 N2 B1 3 D2-5 7 मनः, N1 V1 B2 4 D1 6 M4 मन,  
 M2 तु न, M3 च न (for हि न) —<sup>b</sup>) N2 B3 नाशयिष्यति,  
 B1 4 नाश नेष्यति (for क्षणे) —<sup>c</sup>) M4 राम S1 N2 V1  
 B D1-7 M4 कृत्स्नस्य (for सर्वस्य) D2- 7 जगत, D5 महत  
 (for लोकस्य) M3 तमस्त सर्वलोकस्य —<sup>d</sup>) D2 राघव (for  
 भास्कर).

10 <sup>a</sup>) Dg1 इत्येव S1 D6 त (for ते) —<sup>b</sup>) D3 कथा-  
 स्तत, G2 M1 शुभा कथा (by transp) N2 B1 3 (inf.

ये च तत्रापरे सर्वे संमता ये च नैगमाः ।  
 रामं प्रति ययुर्हृष्टाः सर्वाः प्रकृतयस्तदा ॥ ११  
 मणिक्काराश्च ये केचित्कुम्भकाराश्च शोभनाः ।  
 सूत्रकर्मकृतश्चैव ये च शस्त्रोपजीविनः ॥ १२  
 मायूरकाः क्राकचिका रोचका वेधकास्तथा ।

in as in text) राम द्रष्टु मल्लमण, Ds प्रष्टा कथया शुभा  
 —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N V1 B D1-- M4 परिच्यतन्, Cr m g k t परि-  
 च्यतान् (as in text) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4  
 नरगणाम्, Cg k t as in text (for नागरिकाम्) N B3  
 D2 4 5 - तत, B2 D1 T2 3 G3 M1 तथा Dg1 T1 M2 जना  
 (for तदा)

11 Ds transp 11 and 12 —<sup>a</sup>) G2 M1 तु, Cr g as  
 in text (for च) M3 तत्रापरा सप्त (sic), M4 तत्र पुरे (by  
 corr sec m परे) सर्वे S1 N B D2-7 पुराच (D2 4 7  
 पागाश्च) निर्ययु सर्वे, V1 D1 प्रधानत (D1 नेन) पुरासर्वे,  
 Dg1 ये चान नगरे सर्वे —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N V1 B D1-- समवायेत,  
 Dd1 ममता ये च, G3 नामता ये च, Cr m g k t as in text  
 (for समता ये च) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N B D2-- समदर्शनमदृष्टा  
 (for °) Dd1 Dm1 T3 G1 2 M1 सर्वा दृष्टा (by transp.)  
 T3 प्रतिपद्यु, Cr m g k t as in text (for प्रकृतयम्) S1  
 N1 V1 B1 2 Dg1 D1 5 6 I1 2 G3 M2 4 तथा, Dd1 शुभा  
 (for तदा) —After 11, B4 reads 13<sup>ad</sup> for the first  
 time, repeating it in its proper place

12 Ds transp 11 and 12 —<sup>a</sup>) B1 (also) काचन  
 कागध (hypm) (for मणिक्काराश्च) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D4 6 - उत्र,  
 V1 ८-तु, D1 कृच्य (for कुम्भकाराश्च) B1 सौचिका, D2  
 शोभिन (for शोभना) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N V1 B1 2 4 D1 7-7 पत्र,  
 B3 मत्र, D2 पत्र- (for सूत्र-) S1 -कुतश्चैव, V1 D1-7  
 क्राश्च, Dd1 Dd1 Ct विज्ञोपज्ञा (for कुतश्चैव) —<sup>d</sup>)  
 S1 N1 V1 B1 2 D1-7 तथा (V1 रद) व (S1 D1 6 चा, D1  
 शा) श्लोपजीविन, N2 B3 4 तथेयानो (N2 °वोदो) पजीविन,  
 M4 ये च दम्भोपजीविन —After 12, D4 7 read 1 2-3 of  
 1904\*

13 Ds om 13<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Cl. मायूरका (for मा°) Dm1  
 कक्रचिका, T3 क्राकचीरा —<sup>b</sup>) T3 रोचका (for रो°) Dd1  
 Dm1 G1 Ct वेधका नेचकाश्च (by transp) —For 13<sup>ab</sup>,  
 S1 N V1 B D1-4 6 7 subst

1903\* मायूरिकास्तत्तिरिकाडलेडका भेदकास्तथा ।

[B1 मयूरिकाश्च, B2 3 मायूरकाश्च D4 7 तैवि (D7 °वृ) काश्च  
 (for तत्तिरिकाश्च) B2 चेचका, B3 चेचका, D3 चेचका (for  
 चेचका) D1 चेचकाश्च, D4 om (hapl) (for भेदकाश्च) B4  
 D6 तदा, D2 4 7 च चे ]

—B4 repeats 13<sup>ad</sup> here (cf v1 11) —<sup>c</sup>) V1 यत्र-  
 काराश्च (hypm), B1 दतकार, D2 तद्वारा (meta) (for

दन्तकाराः सुधाकारास्तथा गन्धोपजीविनः ॥ १३

सुवर्णकाराः प्रख्यातास्तथा कम्बलधावकाः ।

स्नापकाच्छादका वैद्या धूपकाः शौण्डिकास्तथा ॥ १४

रजकास्तुनवायाश्च ग्रामघोषमहत्तराः ।

शैलूपाश्च सह स्त्रीभिर्यान्ति कैवर्तकास्तथा ॥ १५

दन्तकारा ) S1 N2 B1 3 D2 स्वधा°, V1 B1 सुरा°, B2 शाय°,  
 D3 om (hapl) (for सुधाकाराश्च) —<sup>d</sup>) Dd1 ये च (for  
 तथा) S1 N V1 B D1 5-7 दतोप, T2 रगोप, Cr m g k t  
 as in text (for गन्धोप) D2 दयोदोपविजिन (sic)

14 <sup>a</sup>) S1 D6 स्नापकाराश्च, M4 रजकाश्च (for सुवर्ण-  
 कारा) S1 D4 6 7 प्रख्याताम् (for प्र°) T2 सुवर्णकारका  
 - स्, G3 स्वर्णकारा प्रख्याताम् —B4 om (hapl)  
 from 14<sup>b</sup> to the prior half of 15 of 1905\* —<sup>b</sup>) D6  
 त (lacuna) S1 N V1 D2-7 कनकसोवका (N1 °कारका,  
 N2 V1 °धारका), B1-3 D1 कनकवावका (B2 °क),  
 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 I1 M2 3 कम्बलका (Dd1 T1 °धा) रका, M4  
 कम्बलवावका, Cg कम्बलधावका (as in text) —For 14<sup>c</sup>-  
 15<sup>a</sup>, D2 4 5 7 subst 1904\* —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D6 स्नापकास्तथा  
 वैद्या N2 V1 B2 3 D1 1 2 जा (V1 ह्या) पक्षाच्छा (T2 °वो)-  
 दका वैद्या, Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 G M2 7 Cr m g k स्नापको  
 (Dg1 °वो) च्छादका वैद्या, Dd1 Ct स्नापको णोदका वैद्या, D1  
 T3 स्नापका स्नापन (I1 चारका) यथा —<sup>d</sup>) G3 सचिका,  
 M3 4 धूपका, Cr m g k t as in text (for धूपका) S1  
 N B1-3 D1 6 शौण्डिका पो (N2 7 11) पि (S1 D6 °वि) का-  
 (D3 युधिका) तथा, V1 D1 जाणि (D1 शौण्डि) का प्र (D1 पू)-  
 पिकाश्च ये

15 B4 om 15<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 14) —<sup>a</sup>) Dd1 रज्जुकाश्च,  
 G2 रजकाम् (for रजकान्) S1 B2 D1 7 तनुवायाश्च, N2  
 B1 7 D6 तत्र, V1 वर्णकाराश्च, M4 °कायाश्च (for तुनवायाश्च)  
 —For 14<sup>c</sup>-15<sup>a</sup>, D2 4 5 7 subst

1904\* ये तानिष्टका केचित्सूतमागभप्रश्चिन ।

वरदा येनकागध धूपकारान्तरय च ।

प्रख्याता तजिजश्च तथा पण्योपजीविन ।

फलपजीविन सर्वे पुष्पमालोपजीविन ।

धान्यविक्रयिणश्च पानविक्रयिणस्तथा । [ 5 ]

शस्त्रविक्रयिणश्च वरदाकारास्तथैव च ।

प्रसाविकाश्चमेकारा लोहकारास्तथैव च ।

भूतग्रामविजिज्ञाश्च भूतज्ञा पक्षिणस्तथा ।

आरकृत्कुताश्च तान्रकृतास्तथैव च ।

भूर्जकारा खण्डकारास्तथा पाणविकाश्च ये । [ 10 ]

श्रेणीमहत्तराश्चैव

[ (1 1) = 1 2 of 1905\* D4 7 [ज] तिस्तुवका (for [ज]-  
 मिष्ट°) —D4 7 read 1 2 and 3 after 12 —(1 2) D4 7  
 वरदा (for वरदा) D2 चित्रकाराश्च (for वेत्र°) D2 4 7 स्नापकारा

(for सू०) —(1 3) D<sub>4</sub> 7 प्रथिता, D<sub>5</sub> प्रथिता- (for °प्रथिता)  
—(1 4) = 1 8 of 1905\* (var) D<sub>4</sub> 7 -मात्स्य (for  
माला-) —D<sub>4</sub> 7 om (hapl), while D<sub>2</sub> reads in  
marg, the post half of 1 5 and the prior half of  
1 6 —(1 6) D<sub>4</sub> 7 शग (for वग-) —D<sub>4</sub> 7 om (hapl)  
1 7 —(1 7) = 1 17 of 1905\* (var) D<sub>2</sub> प्रस्ताविका  
कर्मकारा (for the prior half) —(1 8) D<sub>5</sub> -ज्ञान- (for  
-ग्राम) D<sub>2</sub> 5 राजा (for भू०) D<sub>3</sub> पक्षिणा (for °णउ) —(1  
9) = 1 20 of 1905\* (var) D<sub>4</sub> 7 -कृतश (for कताश)  
D<sub>5</sub> ताम्रकूट, D<sub>4</sub> ताम्रकूटस्तथा (for the post half)  
—(1 10) D<sub>5</sub> तथान्ये वणिस्तथा (for the post half) ]  
—After 15<sup>a</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B (B<sub>4</sub> after 14<sup>a</sup> due to om )  
D<sub>1</sub> 3 6 ins

1905\*

ये च रत्नोपजीविन ।

ये चाभिष्टका केचित्सूतमागधप्रन्दिन ।  
वरुडा वेत्तकाराश्च गान्धिका पानिकास्तथा ।  
प्राचारिका सूषकारास्तथा शिन्धोपजीविन ।  
हृण्यकाश्च प्रथितास्तथा वृद्धयुपजीविन । [ 5 ]  
मूलयागा कायकाराश्चित्रकाराश्च शोभना ।  
धान्यविनायकाश्चैव यानविक्रयिणस्तथा ।  
फलोपजीविन सर्वे पुष्पमूलोपजीविन ।  
लेपका सख्यपतयन्मन्त्राण कारपत्रिका ।  
निवापकास्तथा सर्वे इष्टकारास्तथा । [ 10 ]  
द्विमोडकाराश्च मालाकाराश्च शोभना ।  
चात्रेरिकाविक्रयिणस्तथा मान्योपजीविन ।  
पट्टिकापकाश्चैव तथा चूर्णोपजीविन ।  
कार्पासिका धनुकारा सूत्रविक्रयिणस्तथा ।  
शस्त्रकर्मकृतश्चैव काण्डकारास्तथा च । [ 15 ]  
प्राचारिकान्मन्त्रा श्रेष्ठा ये च चित्र भजन्ति वै ।  
प्रथिताश्चर्मकाराश्च लोहकारास्तथा च ।  
शलाकागल्यकर्तारो विपदाताश्च शोभना ।  
भृतग्रहविभिन्नाश्च वालाना च चिकित्सका ।  
धारकूटकृतश्चैव ताम्रकारास्तथा च । [ 20 ]  
स्वस्तिकारा केदारान्मन्त्रा भक्तोपसाधका ।  
भूर्जकारा सक्तुकारास्तथा पाडविकाश्च ये ।  
रण्डकारास्तथा सुर्यास्तथा वाणिजकाश्च ये ।  
काचकाराश्च उत्रकारास्तथा वेधकशोधका ।  
रण्डसंस्थापकाश्चैव तथा ताम्रोपजीविन । [ 25 ]  
श्रेणीमहत्तराश्चैव

[ B<sub>4</sub> om up to the prior half of 1 5 (cf v 1 14)  
—(1 1) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सूतमागधप्रन्दिन, Ñ D<sub>1</sub> ये च रत्नो (D<sub>1</sub> °गो)-  
पजीविन, D<sub>3</sub> सूषकारास्तथा च —After 1 1, D<sub>3</sub> ins

1905(A)\* प्रथिता वणिजश्चैव तथा पण्योपजीविन ।

[ cf 1 3 of 1904\* ]

—D<sub>3</sub> om 1 2-6 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om 1 2 —(1 2) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
[ अ ] भिस्तवका, D<sub>1</sub> [ अ ] भीष्मवरा —(1 3) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वारुडा  
(S<sub>1</sub> °टा), V<sub>1</sub> वकटा, B<sub>1</sub> वटा, D<sub>1</sub> वरुडा (for वरुडा) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub>

पाणिनाय, Ñ<sub>2</sub> पाणिनाय, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> पणि (D<sub>1</sub> °ण) काय, B<sub>2</sub> पायका  
(for पाणिनाय). —(1 4) B<sub>2</sub> प्राचारिका N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सूषमानय  
(for सूष०) D<sub>1</sub> शक्येवर्णिन —V<sub>1</sub> om 1 5 and 6.  
—(1 5) D<sub>1</sub> हृण्यकाय, G(ed) हृण्यकाय —After 1 5,  
S<sub>1</sub> ins, D<sub>6</sub> ins after 1 6

1905(B)\* प्राचारिकाया 11 तम शान्तिवर्णिन ।

whereas Ñ B<sub>2</sub> 4 ins after 1 5

1905(C)\* प्राचारिका शान्तिवर्णिनाय मन्त्रेवर्णिन ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> प्राचारिका, B<sub>2</sub> 4 प्राचारिका (B<sub>2</sub> [ before corr ]  
प्राचारिका [ hypm ]) Ñ B<sub>1</sub> मन्त्रेवर्णिनाय N<sub>1</sub> 4 वर्णिन  
(illeg.) ]

—B<sub>2</sub> cont.

1905(D)\* कटवि दार्पिनि यानि गमन्- नयन्मन्त्र ।

—D<sub>1</sub> om 1 6 —(1 6) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> गृह्यसादा, B<sub>2</sub> गृह्यसादा  
(for गृह्यसादा). Ñ पारिवर्तनाय Ñ<sub>2</sub> reads in marg चित्र-  
काराण, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> योनि (for योमना) —After 1 6, D<sub>6</sub> ins

1905(B)\* —D<sub>3</sub> transp 1 7 and 8 V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> read  
1 7 after 1 10 —(1 7) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> पाचविक्रयिण, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> °वि (B<sub>2</sub> sec " °वि) 2 (B<sub>2</sub> °वि) ताग D<sub>1</sub> 4  
(for चित्र) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> गण, Ñ<sub>1</sub> पान, Ñ<sub>2</sub> जात्र, B<sub>1</sub> पण्य B<sub>2</sub>  
पण्य D<sub>3</sub> याग (for यान) Ñ<sub>2</sub> -विनायकम्, V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> विक्र  
(V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> °क्र) 4 (B<sub>1</sub> °वि) गात्र (for °विगम्) —V<sub>1</sub> om  
1 8 —(1 8) B<sub>4</sub> om (hapl) from सर्वे to the post  
half of 1 8 Ñ B<sub>2</sub> 4 सर्वे दुष्टो (Ñ<sub>1</sub> °वो) पत्नीविन, D<sub>3</sub>  
पुष्पागोपजीविन (for the post half) —D<sub>3</sub> om 1 9-13  
—(1 9) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सूषमाय, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> लेपसादा (for  
लेपसा न) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 कार (B<sub>1</sub> °र) यानि (B<sub>1</sub> m also  
कारपत्रिका), B<sub>4</sub> कारपत्रिका (for °पत्रिका) —(1 10) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
श्रीरामेक्षात्र, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> निरा (B<sub>3</sub> °र्वा) पसात्र; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> निधाय  
(for निवापकाय) V<sub>1</sub> इष्टसायकारका, D<sub>1</sub> इष्टिमाना च कारका  
(for the post half) —V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om 1 11 —(1 11)  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्रिय- (for रपि-) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> मान्यकारात् —(1 12) V<sub>1</sub>  
शृगारका- (for चादिरिका). Ñ<sub>2</sub> -विक्रयिणम् (sic) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
श्रीरामेक्षास्तथा सर्वे (for the prior half) —(1 13) B<sub>1</sub> 4  
पट्टिका- (for पट्टिका) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (sup lin as above)  
-वायकाय (for -वाप०) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> पासिका पायसाश्चैव, Ñ<sub>1</sub> पट्टिका-  
क्षापकाश्चैव, V<sub>1</sub> पट्टिकारयकाश्चैव, D<sub>1</sub> पट्टिनायकाश्चैव (for the  
prior half) S<sub>1</sub> शूल, V<sub>1</sub> भूत (for चूर्ण) —(1 14) V<sub>1</sub>  
सर्पासिका (for कार्पा०) V<sub>1</sub> शूद्रा (for सूद्र-) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> -विक्रयिणम्  
(Ñ<sub>2</sub> °शस्त्र [sic]) D<sub>3</sub> च ये (for तथा) —(1 15) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
वरु- (for शस्त्र) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 शस्त्रविक्रयिणश्चैव (for the prior  
half) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> भाउकारात्, D<sub>3</sub> वस्तुकारात् (for काण्ड०) —S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>6</sub> om 1 16-17 D<sub>3</sub> om 1 16 —(1 16) V<sub>1</sub>  
प्रस्थाविकात्, D<sub>1</sub> प्रास्तारिकात्, G(ed) ताम्रलिखात् (for  
प्राचारि०) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> प्रास्तारिकास्तथा चित्रा (for the prior half)  
Ñ<sub>1</sub> च शेष, B<sub>3</sub> चित्र (for च चित्र) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> वदति (for  
भजन्ति). —(1 17) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> 4 कर्मकारात् (for चर्म०). D<sub>3</sub>

समाहिता वेदविदो ब्राह्मणा वृत्तसंमताः ।

गोरथैर्भरतं यान्तमनुजग्मुः सहस्रगः ॥ १६

सुवेपाः शुद्धवसनास्ताम्रमृष्टानुलेपनाः ।

प्रास्तादिकाश्चर्माकारा ( for the prior half ) —(1 18) Ś1 D1 3 गन्वर्त्ता, N2 B3 गन्वा गन्व( B3 शैल )तारो, V1 शिनामाग शिनादता ( hypm ), D6 गन्वकाशन्वदतारो ( for the prior half ) Ś1 D6 विषवपाश्च, B2 विषकाशश्च, D1 विषवर्त्ता च ( for 'घाताश्च' ) —(1 19) D3 भूतमाग- D1 विधानाश्च ( for 'विधिजाश्च' ) D3 रुजा पक्षिणा तथा ( for the post half ) —D1 om 1 20-21 —(1 20) D3 आरक्तत्तेश्वर ( for the prior half ) N1 B3 तात्रकृदाश्च, B1 तात्रकृदाश्च, —(1 21) N2 अग्निमाग Ś1 D6 कोपकाशश्च ( for 'कोप' ) Ś1 N2 D6 भक्तोपवीपिन ( N2 'कारका' ), V1 गन्वोप गन्वका —(1 22) Ś1 D3 6 गन्वकाश, B2 भूतमाग, G(ed) मृष्टमाग D1 गन्वकाश ( for मकुमाराश्च ) N1 भूतमाग गन्वकाशश्च ( for the prior half ) D6 reads in marg from the post half to वाचसारा in 1 24 Ś1 D6 वाचविसाश्च, N1 प्राहवि, V1 गन्ववि, B1 गन्ववि, D3 गन्वविसाश्च ( sic ) ( for वाचविसाश्च ) —B2 reads in marg 1 23 —(1 23) V1 सत्यकाश ( for तथा गुन्वाश्च ) N1 B1 2 4 वागिन्द्याश्च V1 D1 गन्ववागिन्द्याश्च ( for the post half ) D3 चूर्णकाश खट्वाकाशश्च पाणविसाश्च ये —(1 24) Ś1 वाचसाराश्च ( for 'वाच' ) N2 B3 ( sup lin as above ) नदकाशश्च, V1 B4 पञ्च ( for छत्र ) Ś1 V1 D6 बोधका ( V1 'वध' [ sic ] ) \*गोपका —After 1 24, V1 D1 3 ins

1905(E)\* तथा शहस्रश्चैव तथा रीतिरशश्च ये ।

[ V1 मीजकाश ( for मीति ) ]

—(1 25) V1 D1 शम्भ ( for मण्ड ) —(1 26) B4 मरुतकाश ]

—<sup>b</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 G3 Cm ग्रामचोपा, Cv r g l t ग्रामचोप- ( as in text ) —<sup>c</sup>) M4 तत ( for सह ) —<sup>d</sup>) M4 ययु ( for यान्ति ) Ct p क्वर्तकारश्च ( for क्वर्तकारान्ता ) Ś1 N1 V1 B D1-7 द्युतवतस्मिकान्ता ( Ś1 D6 'काश्च ये' ) —After 15, Ś1 N1 V1 B D1 2 4 6 7 ins, D3 5 ins after 16<sup>cd</sup>

1906\* मश्रेणीनिगम सर्वं नगर मकुलीकृतम् ।

आतुर वृद्धाल च वर्जयिता पुत्रे जनम् ।

[(1 1) D2 श्रेणिभिर्, D4 6 मश्रेणि Ś1 D6 -निगम, G(ed) 'नैगम B1 मश्रेणिगम सर्व ( subm ) ( for the prior half ) D1 कुमलीकृत ( for सङ् ) —(1 2) N1 वृद्धालश्च, N2 B वाग्बृद्ध च, D6 वृद्धालेव ]

16 The sequence of 16<sup>a</sup>-17<sup>d</sup> in D3 5 is 17<sup>cd</sup>, 16<sup>ab</sup>, 17<sup>ab</sup> and 16<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D4 7 सर्वं ते त्रिविधैर्यानिर्. (=17<sup>c</sup>) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N1 B D6 श्रुत, V1 D1 2 शारा, D3-5 7 शत, M4 सत्सु ( for वृत्त- ) Ś1 D6 सगता, B4 सपदा, D3 5 सवश, D4 7 समिता ( for -समता ) —D4 7 om

सर्वे ते विविधैर्यानिः शनैर्भरतमन्ययुः ॥ १७

प्रहृष्टमुदिता सेना सान्ध्यात्कैकयीसुतम् ।

व्यवतिष्ठत सा सेना भरतस्यानुयायिनी ॥ १८

16<sup>c</sup>-17<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) V1 D1-7 5 ते रथैर्, Cr mg t as in text ( for गो ) D3 5 यातम् —M3 om ( hapl ) from 16<sup>d</sup> to the prior half of 1 1 of 1909\* —<sup>d</sup>) B1 अन्वयुश्च ( for अनुजग्मु ) —After 16<sup>cd</sup>, D3 6 ins 1906\*

17 For the sequence in D3 5, cf v l 16 M3 om. 17, D4 7 om 17<sup>ab</sup> ( for both, cf v l 16 ) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 B Dd1 D6 ( before cori as in text ), सुवेसा B1 M4 चदना ( for चसनाश्च ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N1 V1 B2-4 D1-3 6 सतो, N2 B1 D5 दाना, T1 2 तथा, M4 ज्ञात्वा, Cg as in text ( for तात्र- ) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D3 -[ अ ] जुलेपिन, Cg k t -[ अ ] जुलेपना ( as in text ) —<sup>c</sup>) B3 त्रिविधर्, Dg1 Dt1 T2 G3 M2 विमर्श ( for त्रिविधर् ) Ś1 D6 यात, B4 om ( hapl ? ) ( for याने ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D6 यानेर् ( sic ), N1 V1 B D1-5 7 G1 M4 यात ( for जनेर् ) B4 om भरतम् —After 17, V1 D1 ins, D3 ins 1 3-4 only after 1908\*, M4 ins after 1 1 of 1909\*

1907\* न यातो येन मार्गेण राघव शत्रुतापन ।

तेनानुययुर्भीमास्तान्नासान्दलोकयन् ।

सर्वत्र बाण निरुज्जन्मर्वत्र धर्मिदेवयन् ।

सर्वत्र कृष्ण जटपन्नाहन्सर्वत्र मातरम् ।

[(1 2) M4 [ अ ] नुययी ( for 'ययुर्' ) V1 तेषामनुययी श्री तैत्तिमाशामवलोकयन् —(1 3) D1 3 परिवेष्टयन् ( meta ) —(1 4) M4 सद्य सर्वश्च मग्निभि ( for the post half ) ]

—Thereafter D3 ins 1909\*

18 V1 D1 M3 om 18<sup>ab</sup> ( for M3, cf v l 16 ). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N1 B D6 M4 हृष्ट ( Ś1 N1 B3 D6 'ष्टा' ) प्रमुदिता, Dg1 G1 प्रहृष्टा मुदिता —<sup>b</sup>) B2 4 अन्वयात्, Dg1 अन्वगात् ( for सान्ध्यात् ) —After 18<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 N1 B D2-7 ins

1908\* शास्त्रदष्टेन मार्गेण वृद्धस्पतिनयेन च ।

कुशलं समतैर्योषे शतश परिवारिता ।

अमात्यैर्मन्त्रिमुष्यश्च नैगमैश्च समाकुला ।

वसिष्ठेन पुरोगेन तथान्यर्द्धिजसत्तमे ।

[(1 1) D5 विधिना ( for मार्गेण ) Ś1 D6 om from वृद्धस्पति in 1 1 up to पुरोगेन in 1 4 D4 वा ( for च ). —(1 2) B1 योष्यश्च ( hypm ) D4 शतश ( for 'श' ) N1 B3 4 D7 परिवारिता, D2 3 6 परिरक्षिता ( D1 'ता, D5 'त ), D4 परिता तथा —(1 3) D4 7 अमात्य N2 B4 भूय, B1 2 दृष्ट, B3 गृह, D5 मय ( for मयि ) B3 निगमेश्व N2 B4 समाकुला, D2 3 6 [ अ ] पि सकुल, D4 7 [ ए ] व सकुला —(1 4) B1 4 पुरोगेन N1 D2-5 7 पुरोपसा वसिष्ठेन ( for the prior half ) N1 तथान्यर्द्धिजोत्तमे ( for the post half ) ]



निरीक्ष्यानुगतां सेनां तां च गङ्गां शिवोदकाम् ।

भरतः सचिवान्सर्वानब्रवीद्वाक्यकोविदः ॥ १९

निवेशयत मे सैन्यमभिप्रायेण सर्वशः ।

विश्रान्ताः प्रतरिष्यामः श्व इदानीं महानदीम् ॥ २०

दातुं च तावदिच्छामि स्वर्गतस्य महीपतेः ।

और्ध्वदेहनिमित्तार्थमवतीर्थोदकं नदीम् ॥ २१

तस्यैवं ब्रुवतोऽस्मात्प्रास्तथेत्युक्त्वा समाहिताः ।

न्यवेशयस्तांश्छन्देन स्वेन स्वेन पृथक्पृथक् ॥ २२

निवेशय गङ्गामनु तां महानदीं

चमूं विधानैः परिवर्हशोभिनीम् ।

उवास रामस्य तदा महात्मनो

विचिन्तयानो भरतो निवर्तनम् ॥ २३

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे सप्तसप्ततितमः सर्गः ॥ ७७ ॥

—Thereafter D<sub>3</sub> ins 1 3-4 of 1907\* —After 18<sup>ab</sup>, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> S ( M<sub>3</sub> after 16<sup>c</sup> owing to om ) ins , V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ins before 18<sup>cd</sup>, B<sub>2</sub> ins 1 2-6 after 22, D<sub>3</sub> cont after 1907\*

1909\* आत्रुरानयने यान्त भरत आनृवत्सलम् ।

ते गत्वा दूरमध्वान स्थयानाधकुञ्जरै ।

समासेदुस्ततो गङ्गा शृङ्गवेरपुर प्रति ।

यत्र रामसखो धीरो गुहो ज्ञानिगणेश्रुत ।

निवसत्यप्रमादेन देश त परिपालयन् । [ 5 ]

उपेत्य तीर गङ्गायाश्चक्रवाभैरलकृतम् ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 om 1 1 M<sub>3</sub> om up to यान्त ( cf v l 16 ) —( 1 1 ) B ( ed ) यान ( for यान्न ) M<sub>4</sub> गच्छन् राममानेतु ( for the prior half ) T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> आतर ( for भरत ) —After 1 1, M<sub>4</sub> ins 1907\* —( 1 2 ) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 उष्ट्राश्चरथ ( D<sub>3</sub> °नर )-, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> रयनागश्च, M<sub>4</sub> रयनैश्च —( 1 3 ) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 4 Cr शृङ्गिरे, T G M<sub>2</sub> Cm g. k शृङ्गि ( G<sub>1</sub> °ग ) वेर, Ct शृङ्गवेर- ( as above ) —( 1 4 ) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 f G<sub>1</sub> राममत्ता, M<sub>2</sub> °मुत्ता, M<sub>3</sub> °हृत्तो ( for राममत्तो ) V<sub>1</sub> ज्ञानिगुणेश्रु ( for °गगर् ) Dg<sub>1</sub> युत ( for वृत् ) —( 1 5 ) V<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> [ अ ]-प्रमादेन ( for °मादेन ) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 transp देश and त, Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> पर्यपालयन्, M<sub>2</sub> परिपालयन् —( 1 6 ) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 अवाप्य, M<sub>4</sub> उपोष्ट ( for उपेत्य ) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> तीरे ( for तीर ) ]

—B<sub>2</sub> cont

1910\* भरतानुमते व्यूह्य चक्र सेनानिनेशनम् ।

—<sup>c</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Cg व्यवातिष्ठत, T<sub>2</sub> व्यवतिष्ठति V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> व्यतिष्ठत तत् सेना ( M<sub>4</sub> reads *inf lin* from सेना to तत् in 19<sup>a</sup> ) —For 18<sup>cd</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 subst, D<sub>3</sub> ins after 18

1911\* अतिष्ठत्वा तदा सेना गङ्गामासाद्य चै नदीम् ।

[ N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> व्यतिष्ठन् B<sub>3</sub> 4 स ( sic ) ( for सा ) D<sub>2</sub> 5 तथा ( for तदा ) ]

19 M<sub>4</sub> reads *inf lin* up to तत् in <sup>a</sup> ( cf v l 18 ) B<sub>2</sub> reads in marg 19 and 20 —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>6</sub>

च ( N<sub>1</sub> सु , B<sub>1</sub> 2 तु ) स्थिता, N<sub>2</sub> स्तमिता, B<sub>3</sub> 4 ता स्थिता ( B<sub>3</sub> also भूतस्तमिता [ hypm ] ), Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3 Ct [ अ ] नुत्यि ( Dg<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3 °स्थि ) ता, D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> च तत् , D<sub>2</sub>-5 7 च महा- ( for [ अ ] नुगता ) —<sup>b</sup>) Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> गगा च ( by transp ), D<sub>2</sub>-5 7 च देवी ( for च गङ्गा ) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5 7 त्रिलोकगा ( for शिवोदकाम् ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> गगा चैव बह्वृका —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> वामकोविद ( for वाङ्म<sup>o</sup> )

20 B<sub>2</sub> reads 20 in marg ( cf v l 19 ) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 6 7 सेनाम्, G<sub>3</sub> सर्वम् ( for सैन्यम् ) D<sub>2</sub> निरीक्ष्य च तदा सेनाम्, D<sub>5</sub> निवेश्य च महासेनाम् —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अभिप्रायेण, V<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> 3 Cm मर्वत —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub>-7 सतरिष्यामो, T<sub>1</sub> प्रतरि °, G<sub>3</sub> प्रचरिष्याम —<sup>d</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> इमा नदीं, G<sub>3</sub> तु ता नदीं ( for महानदीम् ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 गगामेता महानदीं, Dt<sub>1</sub> श्व इमा सागरगमा, D<sub>3</sub> गगामेता महाः

21 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-7 अस्यां तु ( V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 च ), B<sub>4</sub> अस्यास्तु ( for दातु च ) D<sub>2</sub>-5 7 दातुम् ( for तावद् ) Dm<sub>1</sub> इष्यामि ( sic ), D<sub>7</sub> इ —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> स्वर्गतश्च, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 °गस्थस्य, G<sub>1</sub> °गस्थ —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 6 ऊर्ध्वदेह- N<sub>1</sub> और्ध्वदेहे कुदानार्थम्, D<sub>2</sub>-5 7 ऊर्ध्वदे ( D<sub>2</sub> और्ध्वदे, D<sub>4</sub> 7 ऊर्ध्वदे ) हिककार्यार्थम् —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 7 6 नह दातु जलाजलि, D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 नह दत्तो ( D<sub>2</sub> च सू, D<sub>5</sub> शुद्धो ) दकाजलि

22 <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> [ उ ] क्ता —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> न्यवेशयत्, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 न्यवेशयत ( D<sub>1</sub> 2 5 6 °त ), Dg<sub>1</sub> निवेशयस्ताश्च —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> स्वे स्वे स्थाने ( for स्वेन स्वेन ) —After 22, B<sub>2</sub> ins 1 2-6 of 1909\*

23 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> ( before corr as in text ) न्यवेश्य S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> महाचमूं ( for °नदीं ) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> यथात्रि ( S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °भि, M<sub>4</sub> °प्र ) धान, Dd<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> चमूविधानै S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> शोभिता, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 -भूषित, Cr m g as in text ( for शोभिनीम् ) D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 बहुवर्हि-शोभिता —<sup>c</sup>) Dd<sub>1</sub> उवाच ( for °स ) —<sup>d</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Ct विचिन्तयानो, T<sub>2</sub> व्यचिन्तयानो —For 23<sup>cd</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> subst.

ततो निविष्टां ध्वजिर्नी गङ्गामन्याश्रितां नदीम् ।  
 निरादराजो दृष्ट्वैव ज्ञातीन्संश्रितोऽञ्जरीत् ॥ १  
 महतीयमितः सेना मागराभा प्रदृश्यते ।  
 नास्यान्तमगच्छामि मनमापि विचिन्तयन् ॥ २

स एष हि महाकायः क्रोत्रिदारध्वजो रथे ।  
 बन्धयिष्यति वा दाशानथ वास्यान्धयिष्यति ॥ ३  
 अथ दाशरथिं रामं पित्रा राज्याद्विवामितम् ।  
 भरतः कैकयीपुत्रो हन्तुं समधिगच्छति ॥ ४

1912\* उवाच वान भरतो महामना  
 अचिन्तयस्तस्य निपतनं तदा ।

[ (1 1)  $\tilde{N}_1$  महात्मा, V1 महात्मा, B4 D1 M4 महात्मन  
 —(1 2)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D6 विचिन्तयन्,  $\tilde{N}_1$  प्रदृश्यते,  $\tilde{N}_2$  प्रविशते, V1 D1 3 M4 प्रविशते, D2 4 5 7 प्रविशते, G(ed) निवर्तते (for °न) D3(also युगे) - युगे, D6 च, M4 पुन (for तदा) D2 तदा विवाम (by transp) ]

Colophon — *Sarga name*  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_2$  B D6 भरताञ्जरीत्,  $\tilde{N}_1$  D4- नगानीत्,  $\tilde{N}_1$  °नि)यात्, V1 D1 भरतनिर्गमन, D2 भरतपर्वणि गंगाहृन्निवास, D3 भरतप्रगमन, D6 भरत-पर्वणि भरतप्रयाण — *Sarga 10* (figures, words or both)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B1 D3 6 7 om,  $\tilde{S}_1$  94,  $\tilde{N}_2$  99, V1 88, B2 77 (as in text), B3 M4 80, B4 84, Dg1 80, D1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 83, D1 144, D2 5 91, D4 87 —After colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नम

## 78

Dm1 begins with ॐ, M1 2 with श्रीरामाय नम .

1 In G3, original is damaged up to गङ्गा in ° and is written again in marg —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  B D2-7 जामाद्य ता, V1 D1 आश्रित्य ता, Cm g t as in text (for अश्रित्य) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B1 राजा (for -राजो) B1 दृष्ट्व, B4 दृष्ट्व —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  B D2 5 6 स्तानिदम्, V1 D2 4 तानिदम्, D1 स परितो, Dd1 I1 मरुपरितो, D1 तदनु च, Cg as in text (for मरुपरितो) M4 स्यान्ज्ञातीनिदमञ्जरीत्

2 °) G3 [अ]स्यादम्, Cv t as in text (for [अ]-न्यान्तम्) Dg1 अनुगच्छामि, I1 M2 Cg अथि° (for अथ), I3 तस्या नात हि गच्छामि —For 2,  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1913\* इय सेना मुमहती समन्तात्परिदृश्यते ।  
 अन्तमन्या न पश्यामि विस्तृताया समन्तत ।

[ (1 1) M4 इय हि सेना गच्छी (for the prior half) D1 2 4 6 7 M4 प्रतिदृश्यते —(1 2)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D3 दृष्ट्या, D1 7 चाग्या (for अग्या) D2 अतस्तस्या, D6 अतस्तस्या  $\tilde{N}_1$  B2-4 D6 7 M4 वि (M4 प्र) सतायात् (D1 °धम्), D4 विस्तारायात् (for विस्तृताया)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-5 7 त (D4 अ) तस्तत (for समन्तत) ]

—Hereafter cont

1914\* इक्ष्वाकूणामिय सेना सशयो नात्र कश्चन ।  
 [  $\tilde{N}_1$  D2-5 7 नाभि (for नात्र) ]

—After 2, Dg1 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

1915\* यथा तु खलु दुर्बुद्धिर्भरत स्वयमागत ।

[ Dd1 M1 Ck t यथा, Cv r m g as above (for यथा) Dg1 नयितु, Dd1 T2 न गच्छ, Cr m g as above, Ct तु गच्छ (for तु गच्छ) ]

3 °) G2 एव, Cm k as in text (for एव) M4 तु, Cv r m g as in text (for हि) Dg1 महावीर, I2 °राजो (sic), M3 °राज, M4 °राज, Ck t as in text (for महाकाय) —<sup>b</sup>) Dd1 रथ —<sup>c</sup>) Dd1 पाशरथ वा, I2 राजा° (sic), I7 दासा°, M4 (also inf in sec m) नामा°, Cg as in text (for दाशानथ वा) —For 3,  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  V1 B D1-7 subst

1916\* एष सदृश्यते दूरात्क्रोत्रिदारध्वजो रथे ।  
 प्रतीयते हृन्नि कि मृगया नु चरिष्यति ।  
 हनिष्यति न सत्त्वस्यान्तेन्य रोतदमानुषम् ।

[ (1 1) V1 D1 न एष दृश्यते B1 भजे  $\tilde{S}_1$  D6 रथ (for रथे) —(1 2)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B1 2 प्रतीयति D2 5 मृगया  $\tilde{N}_2$  B3 D4 7 कि, V1 B1 न, B2 वा, D1 तु (for नु) V1 D1-3 करिष्यति —(1 3) D3 हनिष्यते  $\tilde{N}_2$  B3 (before corr) नु (for न)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D6 6 एतद् (for वेतद्) ]

4 °)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D4 6 7 अथो,  $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 B D1-3 5 अथो, Dg1 अथो, Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 G1 2 M Cm k t अनु, I3 अथ वा (hypm), G3 ननु Cg as in text (for अथ) —<sup>b</sup>) G3 विवृ (for वित्रा)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  B D2-7 प्रजाजि वने ( $\tilde{S}_1$  D2 4-7 °न), V1 D1 निरासित वने, Cg as in text (for राज्यादि°) —After 4<sup>ab</sup>, Dg1 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

1917\* सपत्न्या त्रियमन्त्रिचत्तल राज सुदुर्लभम् ।

[ Dm1 मृग्या, Cg k t as above (for सपत्न्या) M3 सपत्न्या त्रियम् Dd1 Dn1 G2 3 M1 दृष्टम् (for अविच्छेत्) T3 G1 राजोनि- (for गच्छ तु-) ],

while M4 ins

1918\* असपत्न्या त्रिय काङ्क्षन्प्राप्य राज्य सुदुर्लभम् ।

—<sup>d</sup>) Dd1 I3 G1 2 M1 ससुपगच्छति —For 4<sup>ad</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  V1 B D1-7 M4 subst.

भर्ता चैव सखा चैव रामो दाशरथिर्मम ।  
तस्यार्थकामाः संनद्धा गङ्गानूपेऽत्र तिष्ठत ॥ ५  
तिष्ठन्तु सर्वदाशाश्च गङ्गामन्वाश्रिता नदीम् ।  
बलयुक्ता नदीरक्षा सांसमूलफलाशनाः ॥ ६

1919\* मामात्यो राज्यलोभेन भरतो हन्तुमुद्यत ।  
[ D2-5 7 हन्तु भरत (by transp) B1 आगत ]

—Thereafter cont

1920\* समर्था राज्यलक्ष्मीर्हि सुखिष्ठ आत्साहृदम् ।  
क्षणेन विच्यावयितु सर्वथास्मि विशद्वित् ।

[(1 1) N̄2 B3 M4 राजलक्ष्मीर् B3 सुखिष्ठ (marg also सुखिष्ठ), D1 सुखिष्ठ- (for सुखिष्ठ) —(1 2) V1 वि-यावयितु, B3 (marg also) विद्रावयितु, D5 विद्यावयने, M4 वि व्यसयितु (for विच्यावयितु) ]

5 For subst in S̄1 N̄ V1 B D1-7 M4, cf v1 6 —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 सनद्ध (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) G1 M1 3 गंगाकूले (for °नूपे) T2 3 प्रतिष्ठिता, G3 [ 5 ] सुतिष्ठत, Ck t as in text (for सत्र तिष्ठत) Dg1 गंगामनूपतिष्ठत

6 <sup>a</sup>) T2 M1 Cg k t सर्वे, M3 सर्वा (sic) (for सर्वे-) Cg as in text, Ck t तु (for च) —<sup>b</sup>) Dm1 T1 G3 M2 अन्वाश्रिता, Cg k t as in text (for अन्वाश्रिता) —<sup>c</sup>) G2 M1 जाल-, Cg as in text (for बल-) —For 5-6, S̄1 N̄ V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1921\* मम दाशरथी रामो भर्ता बन्धुः सखा गुरु ।  
अहं तस्य हितार्थाय गङ्गामन्वाश्रितो नदीम् ।  
म मत्त्रयामास ततो मत्त्रजैः सह मन्त्रिभिः ।  
मन्त्रयित्वा ब्रवीद्दासान्त्वर्गाननुचारास्तदा ।  
सुसन्द्धा सुधनुषं यद्वै एव समाहिता । [ 5 ]  
व्यूहं संन्य नदीं प्राप्य तिष्ठन् मम दासनात् ।

[(1 1) V1 D3 स मे (for मम) M4 वध (for बन्धु) B1 स- (illeg), D3 सुद्ध मे (for सखा गुरु) —(1 2) V1 D2-5 7 M4 हितार्थं च (for °र्थाय) D1 3 अन्वासितो (for °श्रितो) —(1 3) B1 om स (subm.) V1 D1 M4 तदा (for ततो) S̄1 D2-7 स (D3 3 स) मत्त्रयामि य (D5 म) युक्त (for the prior half) V1 मानिकं, B3 D6 मत्त्रज, D4 मन्त्रैर्ग (for मत्त्रजै) S̄1 D4 6 7 मन्त्रिभिः सह (by transp) —(1 4) S̄1 D6 सर्वान्, N̄2 B1 3 4 पश्चात् (for दामान्) N̄1 वनचरास्, B2 तान्वचन, D1 3-5 7 M4 स (D3 च) वचन, D2 आमन (sic) (for अनुचरास्) B4 तथा (for तदा) S̄1 D6 वचो वनचरास्तथा (D6 °दा), V1 गत्वा म वचन तदा (for the post half) —(1 5) N̄2 स्वमन्द्धा, D6 समन्द्धा, M4 मन्मरमा (for सुसन्द्धा) N̄2 B3 स्वधनुष, B1 4 D1-6 सधनुष (for नुष°) —(1 6) S̄1 V1 D3 6 सेनां (for संन्य) S̄1 N̄1 B2 D6 व्यप्य, V1 D3 4 7 M4 गृह्य (for प्राप्य) D1 बहूंसंन्य तदा गृह्य, D2 मरामन्य नदीं गृह्य (for the prior half) S̄1 B2 4 ममतिष्ठन शासनात्, N̄1 B1 3 D6 मम तिष्ठतु (N̄2 D6 °त) शासनात् (for the post half) ]

नावां शतानां पञ्चानां कैवर्तानां शतं शतम् ।  
संनद्धानां तथा यूनां तिष्ठन्तिवत्यभ्यचोदयत् ॥ ७  
यदा तुष्टस्तु भरतो रामस्येह भविष्यति ।  
सेयं स्वस्तिमती सेना गङ्गामद्य तरिष्यति ॥ ८

7 <sup>a</sup>) S̄1 D6 नाकाशतानां, N̄ V1 B1 3 4 D1-5 7 M4 नौशतानां च, B2 निपाटानां च (for नावां शतानां) —<sup>b</sup>) S̄1 D2 4 6 7 एकैकस्य, N̄ V1 B D1 3 5 M4 एकैकस्या, M3 कैवर्तानां (for कैवर्तानां) T2 शताशत —<sup>c</sup>) D4 सन्नद्धानां N̄1 B D3-5 7 यदा, V1 दाश-, D1 2 दास, M3 यथा (for तथा) —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 Dm1 Cv तिष्ठतु T2 M3 तिष्ठति, Cr m g k t as in text (for तिष्ठन्तु) T2 [ अ ]भ्यभाषत, M4 [ अ ]मि-धीयता, Cr m k t as in text (for [ अ ]भ्यचोदयत) S̄1 N̄ V1 B3 4 D2-7 तिष्ठतु (S̄1 °ष्ट्यू, N̄1 °ष्ट्व [sic], N̄2 °ष्टु, B3 D6 °ष्टू, B4 °ष्टु) द्यतधन्विना, B1 तिष्ठन्त्यतधन्विना, B2 तिष्ठत्वद्य तरस्विना, D1 तिष्ठत्वद्य सधन्विना

8 <sup>a</sup>) Dt1 G1 Ck t चटि, T1 G2 3 यथा, Cv r m g p t p as in text (for यदा) Dd1 Dm1 T1 2 G2 3 M1 2 Cv r m g p t p [ अ ]दुष्टस्तु, G1 [ अ ]दुष्टोस्तु, Cg k t as in text (for दुष्टस्तु) —<sup>b</sup>) Dd1 [ इ ]नि (for [ इ ]ह) —For 8<sup>ab</sup>, S̄1 N̄ V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1922\* यदि यास्यति सन्दुष्टो रामस्याह्निर्कर्मण ।

[ B4 (also) यदा (for यदि) S̄1 D6 सदुष्टा, V1 [ अ ]सदुष्टे, B1 सदुष्टा, M4 सदुष्टे (for सदुष्टे) N̄2 B1 3 [ अ ]दुष्ट- (for [ अ ]ह्नि- ) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) S̄1 N̄ V1 B D1-7 T1 M4 नेय, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 Ck इय (for सेय) —After 8, V1 D1 3 ins

1923\* अद्यैना मगजा साश्वा पदातिध्वजसङ्कुलाम् ।  
शौरिर्विध्वमयिष्यामि कङ्कवर्हिणराजितैः ।

[(1 2) D1 3 वर्हणवाजिनै (D3 °भि) ]

—V1 D1 3 cont, S̄1 N̄ B D2 4-7 M4 ins after 8

1924\* रामावमाननकृत क्रोधमद्य हृदि स्थितम् ।  
सेनाघाते विमोक्ष्यामि निर्मोकं पन्नगो यथा ।  
राम वने वासयता केकेयीवशनेन यत् ।  
कृत पाप नरेन्द्रेण तत्प्रमोक्ष्यामि सयुगे ।  
अद्य मे शरसघाता मत्कार्मुकपरिच्युता । [ 5 ]  
निपतिष्यन्ति गात्रेषु नराश्वर्यदन्तिनाम् ।  
वाजिना वर्मिताङ्गानां क्रुद्धस्य मम सायका ।  
अद्य सिन्धु प्रवेक्ष्यन्ति शरीराणि मयेरिता ।  
हतयोधा हतरथा विध्वस्तगजसादिनीम् ।  
सेनामद्य करिष्यामि क्रव्यादखगभोजनाम् । [ 10 ]  
निविष्टा यत्र सेनैषा सवाजिरथकुञ्जरा ।  
तत्र भूमि करिष्यामि शरं शोणितकर्दमाम् ।  
अद्याह तोषयिष्यामि गृध्रगोमायुवायसान् ।  
मैनिकानां समस्तानां रुधिरैः क्षतजाशिन ।

इत्युक्तोपायनं गृह्य मत्स्यमांसमधूनि च ।  
अभिचक्राम भरतं निपादाधिपतिर्गुहः ॥ ९  
तमायान्तं तु संप्रेक्ष्य स्रुतपुत्रः प्रतापवान् ।  
भरतायाचचक्षेऽथ विनयजो विनीतवान् ॥ १०

एष जातिसहस्रेण स्थपतिः परिवारितः ।  
कुजलो दण्डकारण्ये वृद्धो भ्रातृश्च ते सखा ॥ ११  
तस्मात्पश्यतु वाकुत्स्थ त्वां निपादाधिपो गुहः ।  
असंगयं विजानीते यत्र तौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ॥ १२

अथ कर्म करिष्यामि रामस्यार्थं सुदुष्करम् । [ 15 ]

स्वप्स्ये वाहं विनिहतं सपाशुक्रुल क्षितौ ।

निवारयिष्यामि तु बाहिनीमिमा

महं व्रजन्तीं बहुयजितुक्षराम् ।

गुणैर्गृहीतो बहुभिर्महात्मन

प्रियस्य रामस्य हितं चिकीर्षयन् । [ 20 ]

Colophon

[(1 1)  $\tilde{N}1$  रागावमानमरीत,  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 D1 4 रागाव (V1 D1 4) मानेन ह्य, D3 रागावमानमरीत, D7 रागावमानेन ह्य (for the prior half) B4 मेघ (for अथ) —(1 2)  $\tilde{S}1$  D6 सेनापते, D3 सेनापता V1 प्रप्रेक्ष्य, D1 [ 5 ] 7 प्रेक्ष्य (for 11°) M4 सेनापतेन प्रेक्ष्यति (for the prior half) D2 3 5 M4 गुणो (for व्रजो) —(1 3) B1 वमयता, D3 वमयिता, D5 वमयित्वा (for वमयता) V1 D1 3 M4 कैकेया (for कैकेयी) D4 7 चक्षेन (for वपतेन) D2 4 5 - 4 (for 21) —(1 4) D2 5 7 णर कृत (by transp)  $\tilde{N}2$  B3 नदिनाध्यायि, D2 4 7 नद्ये नोदयति, D3 तत्र प्रेक्षति, D5 तत्र प्रेक्षयति —(1 5) V1 D1 M4 मृगा (for मे शर-) D4 - न्यपतो D2 5 7 - नदि (D2 11) सुता (D4 - 11) (for दक्षिण) —D6 om (hapl ?) 1 6-5 —(1 6) V1 D1 - 11 3 (V1 11 3) विषयि D1 वपथ (for वपथ) D4 - न्यायेषु (for -स्थानिना) D2 रथाध्याय- नदिना (for the post half). —(1 7)  $\tilde{S}1$  D6 च विमाना, V1 पुत्राणां, D2 वपथानां (hypm), D3 धानाणां (sic), M4 वपथानां (for वपथानां) D4 - ध्वनि या वपथानाया (for the prior half) —After the prior half of 1 7, D2 ins

1924(A)\*

रथाध्यायनेति ।

अपिन्वा रथुक्ताया

—(1 8) V1 D1 3 M4 प्रेक्षि (D1 3 11) ता D2 प्रेक्षिता (for मरेति) D4 7 वमयित्वा पत्रा (for the post half) —(1 9) D2 5 मृगा (for 11°) D3 ह्ययोधा नयथा, D4 7 विप्रयोधा मृगा (for the prior half) B1 विप्रय- (sic) (for विप्रय- $\tilde{N}1$  ध्वनित्नी,  $\tilde{N}2$  B ध्वनयता, D3 गज वाजिनी (for गजवाजिनी) M4 ह्यधिध्वनयता (for the post half) —(1 10)  $\tilde{S}1$  om (hapl) from कृत्य up to करिष्यामि in 1 12  $\tilde{N}1$  V1 B D1 M4 ह (B1 न) ताथा (for कथा-) V1 गजमोजता, D2 गजमोजनी, D3 गजमोजता, D6 गजमोजन —(1 11)  $\tilde{N}1$  नदिप्रेषा (hypm) (for निप्रेषा) B4 D1 7 सा, D2 3 5 [ 5 ] य (for [ 5 ] या) D1 गज- (for गज-) —(1 12)  $\tilde{N}1$  ins (erroneously) नदिप्रेषा in the beginning D2 5 7 ना च (for तत्र) —D2 5 7 om 1 13 —(1 13) V1 च करिष्यामि, D1 3

तर्षयिष्यामि (for तोषयि°) —(1 14)  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B1-3 M4 निरताना, B4 om (hapl ?) (for समरताना)  $\tilde{N}1$  D2 4 5 7 क्षतगशिना —(1 15)  $\tilde{N}2$  B कार्य, D2 5 तुष्टि (for कर्म) D7 रामस्यार्थं D2 5 सुदुष्करा —(1 16)  $\tilde{N}1$  B2 च, D2 [ 5 ] ध (for वा) V1 अर्षात्, D2 स्वप्स्येवाह V1 B1 2 सपाशुकरण, D1 2 5 7 धिर (for सपाशुकरण)  $\tilde{S}1$  D6 कथाशेष किल क्षितौ, D3 पाप शूरान् क्षिता, D4 7 मय सत्तरे सत्, M4 मशययवह क्षितौ (for the post half) —(1 17) V1 D1 1 4 7 M4 न मर्षयिष्यामि, D2 तमप्यमिष्यामि (sic), D6 अमर्षयि° (for निवारयि°)  $\tilde{S}1$  D6 हि, B1 [ 3 ] य, D5 नु, D7 च (for तु) —(1 18)  $\tilde{S}1$  V1 D1 4 6 7 M4 वन, D2 5 तथा, D7 वल (for अ-)  $\tilde{N}1$  D2 5 7 -सुता (for -सुताम्) —(1 19) D6 7 वृणोह, D6 अतो (sic) (for गृणीतो) B3 M4 गतात्मना (sic) —(1 20)  $\tilde{S}1$  D2 6 चिकीषु, B4 D1 M4 चिकीर्षन्, D7 चिकीर्षत (for 11°यत्)

—Colophon —Sarga name  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  B D1 6 पुत्रकोष, V1 पुत्रप्रणय, D2 5 भरतपवणि पुत्र (D2 11) गजन (D6 11), D3 गुह्यांगान D4 गुह्यावय, D7 भरतपुत्रमगम —Sarga no  $\tilde{N}1$  B1 D3 1 om,  $\tilde{S}1$  95,  $\tilde{N}2$  91, V1 89, B2 78, B7 D7 M4 90, B4 85, D1 115, D2 92, D4 88, D5 92 ]

9 °)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  B1 1 4 D6 अयोपादानमादा ( $\tilde{N}2$  B1 1 नी) य, V1 जातया भरत गृह्य —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  V1 B1 3 4 D2 3 5 6 मत्स्यान्मा (B1 D3 1 न्मा) न (V1 1 न्, B3 4 1 मान), D3 मत्स्यस्य माय [ hypm ], D7 मत्स्यमाय, M4 मत्स्य माय (for मत्स्यमाय-) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}2$  B1 3 4 अनुववाज, D3 अधि°, Clk t as in text (for अभिचक्राम) B2 फलमल मनोज च सुदस्तमुपमर्षत

10 °) Dd1 Dm1 ममायात, D1 तमायात  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  V1 B D1-7 M4 अभिप्रेक्ष्य (B1 1 त्य) (for तु सप्रेक्ष्य) —<sup>b</sup>) V1 D1-3 5 मुमत्रो मत्रिमत्तम, D4 7 ततोम्य प्रियकृत्सरा —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  D2 6 च, B1 2 स (for स्थ) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 समयजो, D3 विनयन (for विन°) D7 विनीतवान् —After 10, B3 ins

1925\* अथ ये राममित्रश्च हिताय रघुनन्दन ।

11 °)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  B D6 M4 वृत्तो, Cm as in text (for 11°) D2 1 5 सहस्रेन्तु (for 11°) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  V1 B D1-7 M4 गुहस्था ( $\tilde{S}1$  1 हस्त,  $\tilde{N}1$  1 ह स, D6 1 हस्त्या) प्रत्यु (V1 D1 समु) पस्थित —M3 om (hapl) from 11°-14° —<sup>d</sup>) V1 D1 3 भक्तौ (for वृद्धौ) B1 मे (for ते)

12 M3 om 12 (cf v1 11) —<sup>a</sup>) T2 अस्मात् (for तस्मात्) —For 12<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

एतत्तु वचनं श्रुत्वा सुमन्त्राद्धरतः शुभम् ।  
 उवाच वचनं गीघ्रं गुहः पश्यतु मामिति ॥ १३  
 लब्ध्वाभ्यनुज्ञां संहृष्टो ज्ञातिभिः परिवारितः ।  
 आगम्य भरतं प्रहो गुहो वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ १४  
 निष्कुटश्चैव देवोऽयं वञ्चिताश्चापि ते वयम् ।

निवेद्यामरते सर्वे स्पर्के दाशकुले वस ॥ १५  
 अस्ति मूलं फलं चैव निपाठैः समुपाहृतम् ।  
 आर्द्रं च मांसं शुष्कं च वन्यं चोच्चावचं महत् ॥ १६  
 आशंसे स्वाशिता सेना वत्स्यतीमां विभावरीम् ।  
 अर्चितो विविधैः कामैः श्वः ससैन्यो गमिष्यसि ॥ १७

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे अष्टसप्ततितमः सर्गः ॥ ७८ ॥

1926\* तस्मादसौ पश्यतु त्वा समीत्यर्थमुपागत ।

[ V1 त्वसौ (for असे) V1 प्राप्यत्वा, D1 7 पश्यति (for पश्यतु) D3 त्वा S1 D6 त्वत्प्रीत्यर्थम्, N1 B4 म प्रीत्यर्थम् (for म) B4 उपागत V1 D1-5 7 M4 निपादाधिपतिगृह (for the post half) ]

—After 1926\*, N1 reads 16<sup>ab</sup> for the first time, repeating it in its proper place —<sup>c</sup> S1 N2 B D6 अय वेत्ति, V1 D1-5 7 M4 ह्येष (V1 D1 असौ) वेत्ति, G3 हि जानाति, Cg as in text (for विजानीते) —<sup>d</sup> D4 7 पुरुषर्षभो (for रामलक्ष्मणौ)

13 M3 om 13 (cf v l II) —<sup>a</sup> N1 इत्येव, V1 पुतावद्, B4 पुतद् (subm), D1 पुतत्तद्, D4 7 पुत्र तु (for पुतत्तु) —<sup>b</sup> S1 N1 V1 B D1 3 6 तदा, D2 4 7 तत, M4 स्वयं (for शुभम्) D5 सुमन्त्रात्कन्यीसुत —<sup>c</sup> S1 N1 B D6 सारथि, D2 5 भरत (for वचन) S1 N1 V1 B D1-3 5 6 श्रीमान्, D4 7 M4 धीमान् (for जीघ्र) —<sup>d</sup> D2 4 5 7 इह (for इति)

14 M3 om 14<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l II) —<sup>a</sup> V1 [अ]नुज्ञं च, D2 3 ह्यनुज्ञा, T2 [अ]प्य (for [अ]भ्य) S1 N1 B1 3 4 D1 4-6 G1 लब्ध्वाभ्यनुज्ञ (B4 D4 G1 °ज्ञा, D5 °ज्ञा-) D2-5 7 धर्मिष्ठो (for सहृष्टो) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 लब्ध्वा (Dm1 °त्वा)नु (Dg1 °भ्य [sic])ज्ञा सप्रह (Dd1 Dm1 °त्रि)ष्टो, M2 लब्ध्वाभ्यनुज्ञा सुसहृष्टो, M4 दत्त्वाभ्यनुज्ञा ससृष्टो (also inf l m लब्ध्वाभ्यनुज्ञा मसृष्टो) —<sup>b</sup> V1 D1 M4 दस्युभि (for ज्ञातिभि) —<sup>c</sup> N2 B G1 3 M3 आगम्य (for आगम्य) M4 वृद्धो (for प्रहो)

15 <sup>a</sup>) S1 V1 D1 3 5 6 निष्कुटश्च, N2 B1-3 निष्कुट इव, G2 निष्कुटश्चापि, M3 त्रिनिष्कुटश्च, Cr m as in text (for निष्कुटश्च) —<sup>b</sup> G1 सचित्राश्, M3 वनजाश् (for वञ्चिताश्) S1 N1 V1 B D1-7 M4 अ (B3 4 सु)स (M4 °भि)कीर्णश्च राघव (V1 B4 D3 °व), T2 अमकीर्णाश्च वञ्चिता —<sup>c</sup> Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G1 M1 2 Ck t निवेद्याम, Dm1 (before corr) M3 °यामि, Cv m g as in text (for निवेद्यामस्) Dd1 Dm1 G1 2 M1 Ck t सर्व, Cr m g as in text (for

सर्वे) S1 N1 V1 B D1 3 5-7 M4 इह च ते (B3 ते च [by transp]) दाम (D7 देग)गृह, D2 इह तु ते त्व गृह (sc), D4 दन्ते दाश स गृह (sic) —<sup>d</sup> S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 5 6 दा (D3 वा)सगृहे, N1 Dt1 T1 Ct दाशगृहे, Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 3 M1-3 Cv r m g दामगृहे (for दाशकुले)

16 N1 reads 16<sup>ab</sup> for the first time after 1926\* —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 (both times) 2 V1 B1 2 4 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D2-4 6 T2 M2-4 मूल- (for मूल) D7 om (hapl) फल S1 N1 (both times) V1 B2 4 D1-2 6 चेह, Dt1 चेतन् (for चैव) —<sup>b</sup> G2 निनाटैम् (for निपाठै) S1 N1 (both times) 2 V1 B Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 D1 f2 G M1 समुपाजित, Dt1 D2-5 7 स्वयमर्जित D6 निपादममुपाजित —<sup>c</sup> S1 B2 Dd1 Dm1 D1 6 l3 G M1 3 आर्द्र (D6 °र्द्र-) मास च (S1 om च [subm]) शुष्क च, B1 आर्द्र मास च, Dt1 आर्द्र शुष्क तथा मास, D2 5 आर्द्र शुष्क च मास च —<sup>d</sup> S1 N1 B D1-4 6 7 भक्ष्य, V1 D6 भक्ष, M4 धान्य, Cg k t as in text (for वन्य) S1 N1 V1 B D1 3 6 M4 बहु, D2 4 5 7 तथा (for महत्)

17 <sup>a</sup>) V1 त्वामिय, D1 त्वाशितु, G3 स्वाशिता, M1 स्वाशिता, M4 स्वशिता, Cr m g k t as in text (for स्वाशिता) D1 M4 सेना (for सेना) S1 N1 B D6 आशसे त्वा (N2 B1-3 D6 त्वा) जितामित्र, D4 7 अस्माभि त्वा (D7 स्वा)सिता सेना —<sup>b</sup> Dg1 वसत्वेमा, Dt1 Dd1 D4 7 Cmp t p वसत्येना (D4 7 °ता), D3 विशतीना, M4 वत्स्यसीमा, Ck t as in text (for वत्स्यतीमा) Ck Ct 'वसत्वेनाम्' इति पाठान्तरम् । तत्राशसे इति पुनरुक्तम् । Ck S1 N1 B D6 सोहादार्द्रहमीदृश, V1 D1 सुख वत्स्य (D1 °त्स्य)ति शर्वरी —<sup>c</sup> D7 आर्चितो (for अर्चितो) V1 विभवंभौने (for विविधं कामै) —<sup>d</sup> N1 स (for श्व) S1 N1 V1 B D1-7 M4 प्रभाते (for ससैन्यो) B3 4 D3 T2 M3 Cm गमिष्यति

Colophon S1 N1 V1 B D1-7 M4 om (cont the sarga) —Sarga no (figures, words or both) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 84 —After colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नम

७९

एवमुक्तस्तु भरतो निपादाधिपतिं गुहम् ।  
 प्रत्युवाच महाप्राज्ञो वाक्यं हेत्वर्थसंहितम् ॥ १  
 ऊर्जितः खलु ते कामः कृतो मम गुरोः सखे ।  
 यो मे त्वमीदृशीं सेनामेकोऽभ्यर्चितुमिच्छसि ॥ २  
 इत्युक्त्वा तु महातेजा गुहं वचनमुत्तमम् ।  
 अत्रवीर्यरतः श्रीमान्निपादाधिपतिं पुनः ॥ ३  
 कतरेण गमिष्यामि भरद्वाजाश्रमं गुह ।  
 गहनोऽयं भृशं देशो गङ्गानूपो दुरत्ययः ॥ ४  
 तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा राजपुत्रस्य धीमतः ।

79

ॐ S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> continue the previous  
 Sarga Dm<sub>1</sub> begins with ॐ, M<sub>1</sub> 2 v with श्रीरामाय नम

1 °) N<sub>1</sub> महामयो, D<sub>2</sub> महाप्राज्ञ —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> तेनुमुसहित,  
 D<sub>2</sub> हेतु र्हेतुयुत —After 1, Dm<sub>1</sub> ins राम

2 °) N<sub>1</sub> सर्वस्तु, G<sub>1</sub> ऊर्जित N<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> मे (for ते) S<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> मे र्गलु कृता कामात्, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> सर्वे तु (V<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1-3</sub> च) खलु मे (D<sub>2</sub> के, M<sub>4</sub> ते) कामा, D<sub>4</sub> ६ ७ सर्वे  
 खलु तया कामा —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तया, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub>  
 कृता, M<sub>3</sub> पुनो (for कृतो) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> यन्ते, D<sub>3</sub> योः,  
 M<sub>4</sub> यो हि (for यो मे) B<sub>1</sub> हेतुया —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub>  
 Cr अभ्यर्चि D<sub>2</sub> 'र्चि'यितुम्, N<sub>1</sub> B मम (B<sub>1</sub> न मे)भ्यर्चितुम्,  
 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 4 Cm एको लक्षितुम्, C<sub>1</sub> g is in text (for  
 एकोऽभ्यर्चितुम्) B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> अर्हसि (for इच्छसि)

3 °) B<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> इत्युक्त्वा (D<sub>2</sub> °क्त ),  
 D<sub>2</sub> प्रत्युक्त्वा S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 6 7 T<sub>3</sub> न, D<sub>1</sub> २ ६ नु,  
 G<sub>1</sub> [ अ जिति (for तु) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> गुहो (sic), T<sub>3</sub> इह (for  
 गुह) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> हेतुया, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> अत्रवीर्य, D<sub>4</sub> 7  
 अर्हस्तु (D<sub>2</sub> °रित्) (for उत्तमम्) D<sub>2</sub> ६ Ct p निपादाधिपति  
 पुन (D<sub>2</sub> गुह) (=3<sup>d</sup>) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> हेतुया, M<sub>2</sub> उत्तम, Ct as  
 in text (for अत्रवीर्य) —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> गुर, D<sub>3</sub> गुह (sic) (for  
 पुन) Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ६ T<sub>2</sub> Ct पथान दर्शयन् न (Dt<sub>1</sub> Ct °न्पुन)  
 छ Ct 'गुह वचनमुत्तमम्' 'निपादाधिपति पुन' इति  
 द्वितीयचतुर्थपादां पाठान्तरे । छ

4 °) D<sub>2</sub> कतरेण (for कतरेण) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1-7</sub> 4 6 7  
 गमिष्यामो —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> भारद्वाजाश्रम Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Ct पथा, T<sub>2</sub>  
 वर (for गुह) G<sub>1</sub> राजपुत्र महायश ( =6<sup>d</sup>) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
 Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 6 7 T<sub>2</sub> गजानीरो (V<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> °क, D<sub>1</sub> केर),

अत्रवीत्प्राञ्जलिर्वाक्यं गुहो गहनगोचरः ॥ ५  
 दाशास्त्वानुगमिष्यन्ति धन्विनः सुसमाहिताः ।  
 अहं चानुगमिष्यामि राजपुत्र महायशः ॥ ६  
 कच्चिन्न दुष्टो व्रजसि रामस्याक्लिष्टकर्षणः ।  
 इयं ते महती मेना शङ्कां जनयतीव मे ॥ ७  
 तमेवमभिभाषन्तमाकाश इव निर्मलः ।  
 भरतः शृङ्क्षया वाचा गुहं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ ८  
 मा भूत्स कालो यत्कष्टं न मां शङ्कितुमर्हसि ।  
 राघवः स हि मे भ्राता ज्येष्ठः पितृसमो मम ॥ ९

N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> २ महानूपो, B<sub>2</sub> गजानीरो, B<sub>3</sub> गजानूपो, D<sub>2</sub> गजातको,  
 D<sub>1</sub> पुरालोको ( for गङ्गानूपो ) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> २ 4 D<sub>3</sub> दुरन्त्य ( for  
 'त्यय )

5 °) D<sub>2</sub> प्रावधीत् N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> २ 4 5 7 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> भूत्वा  
 (for वानय)

6 °) V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> 4 6 वामात् N<sub>2</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 1  
 G<sub>2</sub> Cm t तु (for त्वा) V<sub>1</sub> त्वामनुगमिष्यति (hypm), B<sub>3</sub>  
 Dm<sub>1</sub> त्वान्व (Dm<sub>1</sub> त्वा नु)गमिष्यति (B<sub>3</sub> in also °व्यामि),  
 G<sub>1</sub> त्वनुगमिष्यतु —<sup>b</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 5 7 T<sub>2</sub> देशजा (for  
 धन्विन) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> स्वसमाहिता —<sup>c</sup>) Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>2</sub>  
 M<sub>2</sub> १ त्वा, D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> वा (for त्वा) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> राजपुत्र S<sub>1</sub>  
 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D (except Dm<sub>1</sub>) 1 2 M<sub>4</sub> महायश (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
 °ल, D<sub>1</sub> °ल )

7 °) V<sub>1</sub> रष्टो (for दुष्टो) B<sub>3</sub> व्रजसि —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 T<sub>2</sub>  
 रामस्यामिततेजस —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 7 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> अति (B<sub>1</sub>  
 °ट्टि)भी (M<sub>4</sub> °मी)मा हि सेनेय (D<sub>2</sub> 5 7 ते सेना), V<sub>1</sub>  
 अतिभीमा च ते सेना (sic), D<sub>1</sub> अनिभीमा इय सेना (with  
 hiatus)

8 °) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> अभि (B<sub>1</sub> °ति)जल्पतम्, D<sub>1</sub>  
 °भाषितम् (sic), G<sub>2</sub> 'निहातम्, M<sub>4</sub> स्वप्रभाषतम् (for  
 अभिभाषतम्) D<sub>4</sub> 7 तदेव (D<sub>1</sub> °मेय)वादिन त तु —<sup>b</sup>)  
 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 7 M<sub>4</sub> आकाशम् (for आकाश) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
 आकाशसम- T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> निर्मल —D<sub>2</sub> om 8<sup>ed</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>3</sub> शृङ्क्षया (for शृङ्क्षया)

9 °) M<sub>3</sub> 4 (after corr inf m as in text) सकागो  
 (for स कालो) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 7 M<sub>4</sub> धिक् (for यत्) B<sub>1</sub> नष्ट  
 (for कष्ट) V<sub>1</sub> मा भू सखोप धिगुष्ट —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> मा (for मा)  
 D<sub>2</sub> यमा शङ्कितुम् (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 7 M<sub>4</sub>  
 राघवाय (D<sub>2</sub> 5 5 7 M<sub>4</sub> °र्थ) स हि भ्राता —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> ज्येष्ठ (for  
 ज्येष्ठ) Dt<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> मत, T<sub>2</sub> गुर (for मम)

तं निरर्तयितुं यामि काकुत्स्थं वनवासिनम् ।  
 दुद्विरन्या न ते कार्या गुह सत्यं ब्रवीमि ते ॥ १०  
 स तु संहृष्टवदनः श्रुत्वा भरतभाषितम् ।  
 पुनरेवाब्रीढाक्यं भरतं प्रति हर्षितः ॥ ११  
 धन्यस्त्वं न त्रया तुल्यं पश्यामि जगतीतले ।  
 अयत्नादागतं राज्यं यस्त्वं त्यक्तुमिहेच्छसि ॥ १२  
 शाश्वती खलु ते कीर्तिलोकाननुचरिष्यति ।  
 यस्त्वं कृच्छ्रगतं रामं प्रत्यानयितुमिच्छसि ॥ १३  
 एवं संभाषमाणस्य गुहस्य भरतं तदा ।

10 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ B D2 4-7 M4 उपावर्तयितुं यामि, V1 D1 तमिहानयितुं यामि —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 Ct मे, Cg t<sup>p</sup> as in text (for ते) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B Dg1 D1-7 M4 सत्यमेतद्, G2 गुणहृत्य (sic) (for गुह सत्य) Ś1 Ñ B D6 [अ]ह (for ते)

11 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-4 6 7 M4 प्रहृष्ट (for सहृष्ट) T2 वचन, T3 चदन, Cr g as in text (for चदन) D6 स सप्रहृष्टवदन —M3 om 11<sup>a</sup>-12<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B1 3 4 D1 3 6 हर्षण, Ñ1 D2 5 मानद (Ñ1 °थ [sic]), B2 M4 हर्षयन्, D1 7 मानद (for हर्षित)

12 M3 om 12<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 11) —<sup>a</sup>) D2-5 7 धन्योसि V1 अनु (before corr अंध)ना (sic) (for न त्वया) —<sup>b</sup>) V1 D1 पश्यामो M4 धरणीतले (for जगती°) —V1 om 12<sup>c</sup>-13<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D1 अद्य क्रमागत, D5 इदं न्यायगत, M3 अयतोपनत (for अयत्नादागत) —<sup>d</sup>) B3 D1 3 यत्वं (for यस्त्व)

13 V1 om 13<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 12) —<sup>a</sup>) D2 अश्वती (sic) B1 सश्व (sic) (for खलु) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D6 अनु-भविष्यति, Ñ B Dg1 D1 T2 G3 M2-4 अनु (Ñ2 °ः)गमिष्यति, Ct अनुचरिष्यति (as in text) —<sup>c</sup>) B1 D2 कृच्छ्रगत, Cr कृच्छ्रगतो, Cg as in text (for कृच्छ्र°) V1 स्वयं वनगत राम —<sup>d</sup>) D1 व्यावर्तयितुम्, Cr g प्रत्यानयितुम् (as in text) T2 प्रत्यानेतुमिहेच्छमि

14 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 संभाषमाणस्य, V1 D1 आभाष°, D7 संभाष्य° (for °माणस्य) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ B D2 3 5 6 गुहस्य भरतेन तु (Ñ2 B3 च), D4 7 भरतस्य गुहेन तु —<sup>c</sup>) V1 D1 3 अभून् (for वभौ) Dd1 (before marg corr as in text) नष्ट-भ्रम (for °प्रम) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ1 B1 2 4 D4 6 7 चाभ्यवर्तत, D3 चाभ्यवर्तेन (sic)

15 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D6 स निवेद्य, D1 सनिवेशा Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 तत (for स ता) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 परिसात्वित, G2 M1 Ck t<sup>p</sup> परिरक्षित, Cg परितोषित (as in text) —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 सम, D1 च म (for सह) D2-5 7 शत्रुघ्नसहितो धी (D3 4 °त श्री)मान —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ B

वभौ नष्टप्रमः सूर्यो रजनी चाभ्यवर्तत ॥ १४  
 संनिवेश्य स तां सेनां गुहेन परितोषितः ।  
 शत्रुघ्नेन सह श्रीमाञ्जयनं पुनरागमत् ॥ १५  
 रामचिन्तामयः शोको भरतस्य महात्मनः ।  
 उपस्थितो हानर्हस्य धर्मप्रेक्षस्य तादृशः ॥ १६  
 अन्तर्दाहेन दहनः संतापयति रावणम् ।  
 वनदाहाभिमतं गूढोऽग्निरिव पादपम् ॥ १७  
 प्रसूतः सर्वगात्रेभ्यः स्वेदः शोकाग्निसंभवः ।  
 यथा सूर्याशुसंतप्तो हिमवान्प्रसूतो हिमम् ॥ १८

D1-7 शयन (Ñ2 ससय [sic]) त्रिवशोगमत् (D1 °शो गत), V1 शयन च त्रिवेश तत्, Dd1 Dm1 T1 3 G1 2 M1 4 Cg<sup>p</sup> शयन समुपाविशत् (T1 3 M4 Cg<sup>p</sup> °गमत्, G2 °नवित्)

16 <sup>a</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 T3 M3 (after corr sec m as in text) Ct धर्मप्रेक्षस्य, Cm g °क्षस्य (as in text) —For 16, Ś1 Ñ B D2-7 M4 subst, while V1 D1 subst. 1 1 only for 16

1927\* तत्र चिन्तापरीत सन्न निद्रामभ्यपद्यत ।

रामप्रसादमाकाङ्क्षस्तत्तद्गुहं निचिन्तयन् ।

[(1 1) B3 om न Ñ B4 स न (for मन्त्र) B2 D6 सम-पद्यत V1 स चिन्तया परतया न निद्रामध्यगच्छत, D1-5 7 M4 तत्र (D1 अथ, D3 अप्य [sic], M4 तस्य) चिन्तापरतया न निद्राम (M4 °द्रा [sic] ह्य)भ्य (D2 5 °ध्य)गच्छत —(1 2) B1 रामप्रकाशम्, D7 रामप्रसादम् (sic) D3 तत्तद्गुहं (for °द्रु) Ś1 D6 ततस्तद्गुहं चिन्तयन्, D2 5 तत्रस्थ प्रविचिन्तयन् (D5 °यन्), D4 7 ततस्तद्गुहं चिन्तयन् (for the post half) ]

—B3 cont

1928\* आत्रा सह महावीरो भरतश्च प्रतापवान् ।

—After 16, Dm1 ins राम

17 <sup>a</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G1 2 M1 Ck t -[अ]ग्निसतप्त, Cv rg -[अ]ग्निसतप्त (as in text) Cm वनदावाग्निसतप्त. —<sup>d</sup>) M3 दृढोभिर् —For 17, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1929\* अन्तर्दाहेन घोरेण दह्यमानोऽनिश तदा ।

दावाग्निपरिसतप्तो महानाग इव श्वसन् ।

[(1 1) V1 D1 3 भृश तदा, D2 दिश तदा, G(ed) दिवा-निश (for सनिश तदा) —(1 2) V1 -सहसतप्तो, D2 5 -संपदीप्तो, D4 7 -संपदीप्तो B2 दावाग्निपरिसतप्तो (for the prior half) ]

18 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B1 3 D4-7 सुखा (Ñ1 V1 B1 D5 7 °श्रा [sic]व, B2 सुखवे (sic), B4 D1-3 शुश्राव, Dg1 Dt1 T2 3 G M1 Cr mg t प्रसूत, T1 M2 प्रसूत, Cv as in

ध्याननिर्दरशैलेन विनिःश्वसितधातुना ।  
 दैन्यपादपसंघेन शोकायामाधिश्छिन्ना ॥ १९  
 प्रमोहानन्तसत्त्वेन संतापौषधिवेणुना ।  
 आक्रान्तो दुःखशैलेन महता कैकयीसुतः ॥ २०

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे एकोनाशीतितमः सर्गः ॥ ७९ ॥

गुहेन सार्धं भरतः समागतो  
 महानुभावः सजनः समाहितः ।  
 सुदुर्मनास्तं भरतं तदा पुन-  
 गुहः समाश्वासयदग्रजं प्रति ॥ २१

text (for प्रसृत) V1 D1-35 सर्वगात्रेषु (D3 °+) —<sup>d</sup>)  
 Ct स्वेद (for स्वेद) D4 7 तोषाग्नि- (for शोकाग्नि-) S1 N2  
 V1 B Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 (after corr as in text)  
 D2 356 T2 M2 4 Cv r m g स्वेद शोकाग्निमभव. ॥<sup>d</sup> Cv  
 स्वेद शोकाग्निमभवमिति मय्यक पाठ, Cg स्वेद शोकाग्नि-  
 मभव इति पाठस्तु न दृष्टान्तानुरूप । ॥<sup>d</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1  
 T2 G1 M2 स्याग्नि, 11 सूर्याग्नि- (for सूर्यांशु-) G3 -ततो हि  
 (for -सततो) D3 भरत शोकमत्ततो —<sup>d</sup>) D3 om हिम-  
 वान्प्रसृतो. V1 हिमवन V1 D1 सप्तते, Dg1 I G M1 2 Cg k  
 प्रसृतो (M2 ते [sic]) (for प्रसृतो) —For 18<sup>c</sup>, S1 N B  
 D2 4-7 subst

1930\* हिमवानि शैलेन्द्रो बहुधातुपरिग्रह ।

[ N B1-3 D7 मयि (B2 3 °स) 4 (N1 B1 °द) ]

19 °) S1 N V1 B D2 चिंता (B4 °त) विस्ता (N2 °चा)-  
 रमूलेन, D1 3 चिंतानिर्भर (D3 °दुर) मूलेन, D2 चिंतानिरवशलेन  
 (sic), D4 7 चिंताध्यानप्रतापेन (D5 °पातेन) —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V1  
 B Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D2 3 S Cg विनिश्चित, D4-  
 श्रमोच्छ्वसित, Ct as in text S1 N B D2 4-7 स्तानुना, V1  
 स्तानुना (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) N2 B2 3 मन्वु, B1 मन्व, B4 द्वैत,  
 D4 57 लज्जा- (for डैन्य) D2 457 -श्लेणेन, M3 सधे च  
 (sic) (for -सधेन) V1 डैन्यमापदमधेन —<sup>d</sup>) I3 लोक-  
 (sic) (for शोक-) Dg1 T2 Cr [आ]यासादि, G1 °म्य,  
 Cm g t as in text (for °धि-) S1 N B D1 6 दुःखश्लेणो-  
 च्छयेण (S1 °न, N2 °श्लेणेन) च, V1 दुःखश्लेणोच्छवेन च,  
 D2 457 सीम (D4 डैन्य, D7 दत्त) दुःखोच्छयेण च (D4 7 तु),  
 D3 दुःखमगोच्छयेण च, G3 शोक्या -धिभिन्निगा (sic), M4  
 शोकश्लेणेन शूरिणा —After 19, S1 N V1 B D1-7 ins

1931\* नि श्रामायामग्नेन शोकाश्रुप्रसवेण च ।

अन्त मतापदशेन डैन्यमत्ताचितेन च ।

[(1 1) N V1 B D2 457 नि (D1 वि) श्राम V1 D1  
 तोयेन (for -धूमेन) S1 B4 D2 6 स्रवण (S1 °ने) न, B1 -प्रद्वेणे,  
 D4 -स्रवेण (subm) V1 D1, 3 शोकप्र (D3 °\*) स्रवणेन च (for  
 the post half) —V1 om 1 2 —(1 2) D1 स्रवितावप्रणा  
 दन, D2-7 रत्न (D5 रत्न) निनातप्रणादन (D4 7 तापन) (for the  
 prior half) S1 D6 हीनमत्ताचितेन, D1 श्राममत्ताचितेन, D2 7  
 दन्यसत्ताचितेन (D7 °नितन), D3 मन्वमत्ताचितेन (sic) ],  
 whereas M4 ins

1932\* वायाम्बुवनवेगेन कृजिताम्बुरवेण च ।

स्तान्ताकाशवोयेण चिन्तास्तानुवनेन च ।

20 °) M4 कौसल्याकदसत्त्वेन —For 20<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N V1  
 B D1-7 subst.:

1933\* मोहमतापदुर्गेण कैकयीवाग्दामिना ।

[ V1 D4 7 दुःखेन (for दुर्गेण) B3 D4 7 -वागुराग्निना, D4 7  
 (also) वाग्दामिना ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D4 7 दुःखोक्तेन —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 भरत,  
 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 G3 M3 Cv r m g p k t मज्जता, T1  
 मज्जितो, Cr p m p g as in text (for महता) B3 कैकयीसुत  
 —After 20, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S ins

1934\* विनिश्चितमभ्युदयदुर्मनास्ता

प्रमूढमज्ञ परमापद गत ।

शम न लेभे हृदयज्वरार्दितो

नरर्षभो यूथहतो यथर्षभ ।

[(1 1) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 I G1 3 4 M विनिश्चितम्, G2  
 विनिश्चितम् (sic) M2 युथगादिना —(1 3) Dg1 शम न,  
 Dd1 रा. न, M3 न शर्म, Cg as above (for शम न). I3  
 हृदयज्वरार्दितो (sic), G2 हृदयज्वरार्दितो (sic) —(1 4) Dg1  
 T2 M2 Cv p r p m p यूथगतो, Cv r m g p k t as above, Cg  
 [5] यूथगतो (for °हता) Ct Cg अयुथगत युवाच्छेद इत्यर्थः ।  
 यूथहत इति पाठे हतयुथ इत्यर्थः । ॥<sup>d</sup> ]

21 °) T2 3 सजन, Cr m g t as in text (for सजन)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) I1 मदा, Cr m as in text (for तदा) —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1  
 शन, Ct as in text (for गुह). —For 21, S1 N V1 B  
 D1-7 subst

1935\* गुहेन सार्धं तु समागतस्तदा

महानुभावो भरत प्रतापवान् ।

सुगोपित त पुनरग्ररीक्षदा

गुहं समभ्यागनधर्मवत्सल ।

[(1 1) S1 V1 D1 तु, D3 तु (for तु). D5 म ये (for  
 त?) D6 समागतस्तदा —(1 3) S1 V1 D1 सुगोपित, N2  
 B1 3 4 सुगोपितस, D3 म दुःखिने (तो?), D5 सुगोचेत B4 द  
 (sic) (for त) —(1 4) D3 गुरु (sic) (for गुह) S1  
 N2 V1 D7 समाभ्यागन D2 457 -वत्सल सुवि (D4 7 °लस्तदा)  
 (for धर्मवत्सल) B4 गुः समाभ्यागनधर्मवत्सल ]

Colophon —Sarga name S1 N V1 B D1-7 गुह-  
 समागम (D2 prefixes २, ४ अपवर्णि) —Sarga no (figures,  
 words or both) N1 B1 D3 6 om, S1 96, N2 92, V1  
 90, B3 D7 M4 91, B4 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3  
 85, D1 146, D2 5 93, D4 89 —After colophon, G  
 concludes with श्रीरामाय नम —After Sarga 79, S1 N  
 V1 B D1-7 M4 ins a passage relegated to App I  
 (No 24).



आचक्षेऽथ सद्भावं लक्ष्मणस्य महात्मनः ।  
 भरतायाप्रमेयाय गुहो गहनगोचरः ॥ १  
 तं जाग्रतं गुणैर्युक्तं वरचापेषुधारिणम् ।  
 भ्रातृगुण्यर्थमत्यन्तमहं लक्ष्मणमब्रुवम् ॥ २  
 इयं तात सुखा शय्या त्वदर्थमुपकल्पिता ।  
 प्रत्याश्वसिहि श्रेष्ठास्यां सुखं राघवनन्दन ॥ ३  
 उचितोऽयं जनः सर्वो दुःखानां त्वं सुखोचितः ।

धर्मात्मस्तस्य गुण्यर्थं जागरिष्यामहे वयम् ॥ ४  
 न हि रामात्प्रियतरो ममास्ति भुवि कश्चन ।  
 मोत्सुको भूर्व्रीम्येतदप्यसत्यं तवाग्रतः ॥ ५  
 अस्य प्रसादादाशंसे लोकेऽस्मिन्सुमहदशः ।  
 धर्मावाप्तिं च विपुलामर्थावाप्तिं च केवलाम् ॥ ६  
 सोऽहं प्रियसखं रामं शयानं सह सीतया ।  
 रक्षिष्यामि धनुष्पाणिः सर्वैः स्वैर्ज्ञातिभिः सह ॥ ७

## 80

Ś1 Dm1 begin with ॐ, M1 2 with श्रीरामाय नम  
 —Before 1, B2 D2 5 ins

1936\* रामलक्ष्मणयोस्तत्र यद्वृत्त तदशेषत ।

1 D3 om 1<sup>abc</sup> (cf v1 App I [No 24] 1 36)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 V1 B2-4 च, D5 [S]स्य (for स्य) B2 तद्भावं,  
 G1 सभाव (for सद्भावं) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V1 B D1 ततस्तस्य, D2  
 धावृत्तस्य, D4 5 7 वृत्तस्थस्य, M4 भरतस्य (for लक्ष्मणस्य)  
 —V1 om 1<sup>c</sup>-3 —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ B D1 2 4 5 7 M4 भरत(M4  
 लक्ष्मण)स्याप्रमेयस्य —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ B M4 स वन- (for गहन-)  
 D2 गुहो यक्षतवान्तदा (sic), D3-5 7 गुहो यक्षतवास्तदा  
 —For 1, Ś1 D6 subst, while Ñ B D2-5 7 ins after 1

1937\* शक्रचापनिभ चाप प्रगृह्य न महाभुज ।

जजागार स ता रात्रि लक्ष्मणो भ्रातृवत्सल ।

[(1 1) Ñ1 B1 2 D2 4 5 7 च, Ñ2 स्व- (for स) —(1 2)  
 B2 D2-5 7 स्वय (for स ता) ]

2 V1 om 2 (cf v1 1) B4 om 2-3 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ  
 B1-3 D2-— अदभेन (for गुणैर्युक्त) —<sup>b</sup>) D5 गर- (for वर-)  
 Dg1 -चापासि- (for चापेषु-) 13 Gg गरचापासि- —<sup>c</sup>)  
 Ñ2 B1-1 D1-3 5 भ्रातुर Dd1 -प्लव्यम्, Dd1 -गुप्तार्थम्  
 (sic) Ś1 Ñ2 B1-3 D1 2 4-7 M4 अत्यर्थम्, D3  
 (for अत्यन्तम्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ B1-3 D 1 1 2 G1 2 M अब्रुव  
 (sic), G3 अत्रयीत् (for अत्रयम्)

3 V1 B4 om 3 (cf v1 1 and 2 resp) 3<sup>ab</sup> =  
 2 45 2<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) T3 शुभा, M2 गुहा (sic) (for सुखा) —<sup>b</sup>)  
 D3 परिकल्पिता (for उप०) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 B2 3 D5 6 प(Ś1  
 Ñ2 प्र [sic])र्याश्वसिहि, B1 D4 7 समाश्वसि(B1 पि [sic])  
 हि, D- पर्याश्वसहि (sic) (for प्रत्याश्वसिहि) Ś1 Ñ B1-3  
 D3 6 M4 सौम्यास्या, Dd1 (after corr as in text) Dm1  
 (before corr as in text)शेवस्या, D1 श्रेष्ठा, D2 सौम्य  
 त्व; D3 श्रेष्ठ त्व, D4 7 M2 नाव्यस्या, G3 शय्याया (for  
 श्रेष्ठाया)

4 4<sup>ab</sup> = 2 45 3<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 क्लेशाना  
 (for दुःखाना) V1 असुखोचित, B2 त्वं सुखोचित, D6 त्व  
 सखोचित —<sup>c</sup>) T3 धर्मार्थ (for धर्मात्मस्) Dg1 1 1 2 G3  
 M2 Cv mp तव, Cr mg as in text (for तस्य) M3  
 धर्मात्मनस्ते गुण्य- —For 4<sup>cd</sup>, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4  
 subst

1938\* गुण्यर्थं जागरिष्यामि रामस्याहमिमा निशाम् ।

[ B3 निशामिमा (by transp) Ś1 D2 4-7 रामस्य सह सीतया,  
 V1 D1 3 M4 काकुत्स्थस्य(V1 °स्याय) निशामिमा (for the post  
 half) ]

5 5<sup>ab</sup> = 2 45 4<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D2-7 च (for हि) B1  
 प्रियतमो (for °रो) —<sup>b</sup>) V1 निश्चित, D2 3 5 7 मानव (for  
 कश्चन) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D4-7 स, V1 Dt1 Dm1 (before corr  
 as in text) D1 1 2 न, Cv r mg मा (as in text) Ś1 B3  
 D1 6 G1 3 M1 भृद्, D7 [S]भि-, Cv r mg as in text (for  
 भूर) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 अह, Dd1 T2 अद्य, T3  
 नापि, G1 अपा (sic), B(ed) अथ (for अपि) Ś1 Ñ V1  
 B Dt1 D1-7 1 2 G1 M4 मय्य, Cr mg as in text (for  
 [अ]सत्य)

6 = 2 45 5 —<sup>a</sup>) V1 D2-5 7 यस्य M3 प्रसादाद् (sic)  
 (for प्रसादाद्) M4 आकाक्षे (for आशसे) —<sup>b</sup>) D5 लोके  
 हरिमन्, M4 जीवलोके (for लोकेऽस्मिन्सु-) B1 -महद्वल.  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D6 बहुलाम्, G3 सकलाम् (for विपुलाम्) Ñ2  
 B3 धर्माप्तिं च सुबहुलाम्, B4 धर्मावाप्तिश्च बहुलाम् (sic)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1 6 1 2 3 G2 3  
 M1 4 अर्थकामौ च। Ś1 Ñ B D6 न केवलौ, D3 5 अर्थसिद्धि  
 तयैव च, D3 अर्थावाप्ति च शाश्वती, D4 7 अर्थसिद्धि च केवला

7 = 2 45 6 —<sup>a</sup>) T2 प्रियसुख, M4 प्रियतम (for  
 °सख) —<sup>b</sup>) T2 सीतया सह (by transp) —<sup>d</sup>) D1  
 सवैरन्द, G2 M1 मर्वतो (for सर्वै स्वैर्) Ś1 Ñ B1 3 4 Dd1  
 Dm1 D1-7 G1 M4 वृत्त, V1 गत (for सह) B2 सवैर्ज्ञाति-  
 जनैर्द्वैत

न हि मेऽविदितं किञ्चिदनेऽस्मिन्धरतः सदा ।  
चतुरङ्गं ह्यपि बलं प्रसहेम वयं युधि ॥ ८  
एवमस्माभिरुक्तेन लक्ष्मणेन महात्मना ।  
अनुनीता वयं सर्वे धर्ममेयानुपश्यता ॥ ९  
कथं दाशरथौ भूमौ शयाने सह सीतया ।  
शक्या निद्रा मया लब्धुं जीवितं वा सुखानि वा ॥ १०  
यो न देवासुरैः सर्वैः शक्यः प्रसहितुं युधि ।  
तं पश्य गुहं संविष्टं तृणेषु सह गीतया ॥ ११

8 = 2 45 7 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> न हि मे चतुरिज्जात —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> वरिंमश्च (for वनेऽस्मिन्धर) D<sub>3</sub> om from चरत up to लक्ष्मणे in 9<sup>b</sup> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वमत्, G<sub>2</sub> भरत (sic) (for चरत) I<sub>3</sub> मह (for मद्रा) — After 8<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> ins

1939\* अस्माकमधिरातोऽयं मा ते दाहा भवेदिति ।  
—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> [अ]नि (for [अ]पि) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 — सुमहत्प्रवृत्तयः (B<sub>3</sub> 'ते ए' द, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 4 सु( M<sub>1</sub> म [sic]) महप्रवृत्तेमहि( G<sub>2</sub> 'मेवहि' [sic])

9 D<sub>3</sub> om up to लक्ष्मणे in <sup>b</sup> (cf v l 8) —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> नक्तेन, D<sub>3</sub> युक्तेन (for लक्तेन) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> [अ]भि-  
पश्यता, D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> [अ]नुपश्यत, M<sub>4</sub> (after corr <sup>c</sup> m) [अ]भिरुक्ते (before corr <sup>c</sup> ति) ता (for [अ]नुपश्यत) V<sub>1</sub> सुखमारी च वदेही मयानिरमत्तवश्यवान् (sic)

10 = 2 45 9 —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> दाशरथिर्, D<sub>6</sub> दाशरथ्य (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> शयान, D<sub>7</sub> शयने (sic) (for शयाने) —<sup>c</sup>) I<sub>2</sub> शयया, M<sub>4</sub> शस्य (for शस्या) D<sub>3</sub> लब्धु (for निद्रा) D<sub>3</sub> निद्रा, M<sub>4</sub> [अ]गामु (for लब्धु) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 6 7 I<sub>1</sub> जीवितं च, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 5 जीवितुं वा, D<sub>6</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> जीवितानि (for जीवितं वा) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> — च (for second वा)

11 = 2 45 10 —<sup>ab</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N B शस्य (for सर्वे) D<sub>2</sub> योद्धु न वेन दैत्यश्च (sic), D<sub>3</sub> 5 यो न दैत्यं दैत्यश्च, D<sub>4</sub> 7 यो न दैत्यं दैत्यं (for <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> शस्य V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> शस्य सर्वे (by transp) S<sub>1</sub> N B योद्धु युधि मत्ता (B<sub>2</sub> 'हा) गते (B<sub>3</sub> 'म), D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 शस्यो योद्धु समागतं (D<sub>2</sub> [after corr] 'म) (for <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> येन दैत्यं नुर शस्य योद्धु यदि समागतं —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 भूमौ शयित, D<sub>6</sub> सविष्ट, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सुखमविष्ट (for गुहं सविष्ट) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> भार्यया (for सीतया)

12 = 2 45 11 G<sub>1</sub> damaged up to विप्रि in <sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> महता (for महता) D<sub>6</sub> तपसा (for 'ता) D<sub>6</sub> लब्धो (for लब्धो) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> om (hapl) वि in विप्रिश्च S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 7 क्रियाकर्त, N<sub>1</sub> पुरा व्रत, N<sub>2</sub> B पराक्रमे (for परिश्रमे) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> [इ]ष्ट, V<sub>1</sub> [इ]ष्ट, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> [ए]ष्ट (for [ए]ष्ट) Dm<sub>1</sub> एको दशरथश्चेष्ट —G<sub>1</sub>

महता तपसा लब्धो विविधैश्च परिश्रमैः ।  
एको दशरथस्यैष पुत्रः सदृशलक्षणः ॥ १२  
अस्मिन्प्रव्राजिते राजा न चिरं वर्तयिष्यति ।  
विधवा मेदिनी नूनं क्षिप्रमेव भविष्यति ॥ १३  
विनद्य सुमहानादं श्रमेणोपरताः स्त्रियः ।  
निर्वोषोपरतं नूनमद्य राजनिवेशनम् ॥ १४  
कौमल्या चैव राजा च तथैव जननी मम ।  
नाशमे यदि ते सर्वे जीरेयुः शर्करीमिमाम् ॥ १५

damaged from दशलक्षण in <sup>a</sup> up to अस्मि in 13<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> सदः (for सदः) B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub> 2 5 M<sub>4</sub> (before corr sic m) -लक्ष्मण (for -लक्षण)

13 = 2 45 12 G<sub>1</sub> damaged up to अस्मि (cf v l 12) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 7 I<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> प्रत (D<sub>1</sub> °) जिते (for प्रता°) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> [5] रण्य (for राणा) —B<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 13<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 7 4 D<sub>6</sub> एषा (for एव) —After 13, N<sub>2</sub> repeats and brackets 12<sup>b</sup>—13

14 = 2 45 13 —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> प्रिष्ट्य, D<sub>2</sub> विनद्यत् (sic), D<sub>4</sub> विनाय (for विनद्य) V<sub>1</sub> सुमहान्, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 सुमहान्, D<sub>6</sub> म्वमहा (for सुमहा) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B क्रमेण (for श्रमेण) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 6 7 च युवा, N<sub>1</sub> B विरता, D<sub>2</sub> 6 [अ]वरता, G<sub>1</sub> [उ]पहता (for [उ]परता) —After 14<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 7 ins

1940\* मृत्कृता भविष्यन्ति निद्रया परिमोहिता ।  
—<sup>cd</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> 7 निर्वोषनिनद्रो (V<sub>1</sub> °दान, B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>3</sub> °द), N<sub>1</sub> निवोरो निलय, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> 4 निर्वोष निनद्र, D<sub>6</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> (after corr inf lin sec m) निर्वोषर (M<sub>4</sub> [before corr] 'म) हित, D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3 निर्वोषो वि (M<sub>2</sub> °प) रतो (D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> °त), Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> निर्वोषरित (G<sub>1</sub> °ता) (for °वोपरत) B<sub>2</sub> नून मन्ये, D<sub>7</sub> नून मया, T<sub>1</sub> 3 तात मन्ये, G (ed) मन्ये नून (for नूनमद्य) I<sub>1</sub> 3 राम- (for राज) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 1-7 M<sub>2</sub> 3 -निवेशने —After 14, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 7 ins

1941\* भविष्यन्ति महायोरो रामे प्रव्राजिते वनम् ।  
निर्वोषनिनद्रं कृत्वा चाद्य राजनिवेशने ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>3</sub> -येर (sic) (for -योरो) D<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रव्रित्ति, D<sub>5</sub> 7 प्रता° (for प्रता°) —D<sub>2</sub> 3 5 om 1 2 —(1 2) D<sub>4</sub> .च, D<sub>7</sub> साद्य (for चाद्य) ]

15 = 2 45 14 —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> च (for [ए]ष्ट) D<sub>5</sub> त्व (for मम) —G<sub>1</sub> damaged for 15° —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> (after corr as in text) D<sub>3</sub> मे सर्वे, D<sub>4</sub> 7 सर्वे ते (by transp), T<sub>1</sub> 3 जीरेयु, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> जीवति (for ते सर्वे) —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सर्वे ते (for जीरेयु), D<sub>2</sub> 3 T<sub>1</sub> रजनीम् (for शर्वरीम्), D<sub>5</sub> जीवेयुरिति मे मति

जीवेदपि हि मे साता शत्रुघ्नस्यान्ववेक्षया ।  
 दुःखिता या तु कौसल्या वीरसर्विन्नशिष्यति ॥ १६  
 अतिक्रान्तमतिक्रान्तमनवाप्य मनोरथम् ।  
 राज्ये राममनिक्षिप्य पिता मे विनशिष्यति ॥ १७  
 सिद्धार्थाः पितरं वृत्तं तस्मिन्काले ह्युपस्थिते ।  
 प्रेतकार्येषु सर्वेषु संस्कारिष्यन्ति भूमिपम् ॥ १८  
 रम्यचत्वरसंस्थानां सुविभक्तमहापथाम् ।  
 हर्म्यप्रासादसंपन्नां सर्वरत्नविभूषिताम् ॥ १९

16 = 2 45 15 —<sup>a</sup>) T1 2 M3 च (for हि) D2 जीवि-  
 तादपि (sic), D4 5 7 जीवे (D7 वि) तापि हि (for जीवेदपि हि)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) N2 [अ]त्र वेक्षया, V1 D3 [अ]न्वये, B1 [अ]नु वे,  
 D4 न्यवे (sic) (for [अ]न्ववेक्षया) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 यदि, Dt1  
 T1 या हि, Dd1 Dm1 M2 सा तु, T2 वत, G3 M1 Cg यत्तु,  
 Cg as in text (for या तु) S1 D6 एतद्दुःखते, N1 B2  
 D2 4 5 7 M4 तद्दुःख यत्तु (D5 °त्र), N2 B1 7 4 एतद्दुःखात्  
 (N2 B3 °खा) तु, V1 ध्रुव दृष्ट्वा तु, D1 एतद्दुःख तु, D3 तद्दुःखेन  
 च, T3 दुःखतो यत्तु —<sup>d</sup>) M4 विवत्सा (for वीरसूर) N2  
 B न भविष्यति, D1 न हि ष्यति —After 16, N V1 B  
 D1-3 5 6 ins

1942\* अनुरक्तजनाकीर्णां सुखदुःखसहा सदा ।  
 राजधानी कुलस्यास्य पुरी सा च विनङ्क्ष्यति ।

[(1 1) D6 दुःखामता N1 D2 3 5 प्रामादोपानशोभिता (D3  
 °ना), V1 D1 समदुःखमुखा तदा (D1 °था) (for the post  
 half) —(1 2) D2 3 5 पितुर्मैघ (for कुलस्यास्य) D6 माघ नून  
 (for पुरी सा च) V1 सर्वथा विनशिष्यति, D1-3 5 सा पुरी  
 विनशिष्यति (for the post half) ]

17 = 2 45 17 B1 4 om (hapl, cf B2 3 v1  
 in <sup>d</sup>) 17 —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D6 अतिक्रामाद्, N1 B3 D4 7 अतिक्रामाद्,  
 B2 अतिक्रामाद्, L(ed) अतिक्रामाद् (for first °क्रान्तम्)  
 M3 lacuna from first न्त up to second न्त B2 illeg  
 for second क्रान्तम् —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D6 रामे राज्यम्, N1 राम राज्ये  
 (by transp), D4 7 राज्य रामे (for राज्ये रामम्) N1  
 D4 7 [S]विनिक्षिप्य, V1 स निक्षिप्य (for वनि°) M3 राज्ये  
 राम वनि° (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) N1 B2 3 स विनक्ष्यति, Dm1 D2  
 विन ष्यति, D3 न भविष्यति (for विनक्षि°)

18 = 2 45 18 —<sup>a</sup>) S1 B D1 4 6 7 सिद्धा (D7 °) थं  
 S1 N V1 B D2-7 M4 वृद्ध (for वृत्त) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N B D1-7  
 विशेषत, V1 [S]प्युप° (for ह्युपस्थिते) —<sup>c</sup>) B2 illeg  
 for स in सर्वेषु M2 प्रेतकार्याणि सर्वाणि —D2 om from  
 18<sup>d</sup>-21<sup>c</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) S1 संस्कारिष्यति, N1 B D4 5 7 संस्कारिष्य (N1  
 D6 °ष्य)ति, V1 D1 3 6 संस्कारिष्य (V1 °ष्य)ति (for  
 संस्कारिष्यन्ति) —After 18, Dm1 ins राम

गजाश्वरथसंवाधां तूर्यनादविनादिनाम् ।  
 सर्वकल्याणसंपूर्णां हृष्टपुष्टजनाकुलाम् ॥ २०  
 आरामोद्यानसंपूर्णां समाजोत्सवशालिनीम् ।  
 सुखिता विचरिष्यन्ति राजधानीं पितुर्मम ॥ २१  
 अपि सत्यप्रतिज्ञेन सार्धं कुशलिना वयम् ।  
 निवृत्ते समये ह्यस्मिन्सुखिताः प्रविशेमहि ॥ २२  
 परिदेवयमानस्य तस्यैवं सुमहात्मनः ।  
 तिष्ठतो राजपुत्रस्य शर्वरी सात्यवर्तत ॥ २३

19 = 2 45 19 D2 om 19 (cf v1 18) V1 om  
 19<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D4 7 रथ्या- (for रम्य-) D6 चतुर- (sic) (for  
 -चत्वर-) D6 G2 -संस्थान —G2 om. 19<sup>b</sup>-21<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D4  
 सुविभक्त महापथ —<sup>c</sup>) M3 -प्राकार- (for प्रासाद-) S1 N  
 V1 B D1 3 5 6 T1 2 M4 समाधा (D3 °धा-), Dt1 -सप\*,  
 D4 7 -संवाधा (for सपक्षा) —S1 N B D3 4 6 7 transp  
 19<sup>d</sup> and 20<sup>b</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 -वर्- (for सर्व-) S1 N V1 B  
 D1 3-7 M4 सर्वरतोपशोभिता

20 = 2 45 20 D2 G3 om 20 (cf v1 18 and  
 19 respy) V1 D1 om (hapl ?) 20<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N B  
 D4 6 7 रथाश्वगज- (by transp) (for गजाश्वरथ-) D3 5  
 M2 -संपूर्णा (for सदाधा) —S1 N B D3 4 6 7 transp  
 19<sup>d</sup> and 20<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) N1 B4 D3 4 7 T2 -विनादिता; Cg as in  
 text (for -विना°) —D4 5 7 om 20<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S1 B1 D1 6  
 -सपक्षा (for -संपूर्णा) —B4 om (hapl) 20<sup>d</sup>-21<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>)  
 S1 B2 3 D6 तुष्टपुष्ट-, N1 तुष्टप्रच्छ (sic), B1 तुष्टु स्व- (sic),  
 D3 om (hapl ?) °पुष्ट, M3 हृष्टतुष्ट- (for हृष्ट°) S1 D6  
 -जनायुता, M4 -जनावृता (for °कुलाम्)

21 = 2 45 21 D2 om up to 21<sup>c</sup> (cf v1 18)  
 B4 G2 om 21<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 20 and 19 respy) —<sup>a</sup>) D3  
 आरामोत्सव- S1 D6 -सकीर्णा, V1 Dd1 Dm1 D1 3-5 7 M1  
 -सपक्षा, Cg as in text (for -संपूर्णा) —<sup>b</sup>) G2 समसोत्सव-  
 (sic) (for समाजो°) G M1-3 -पाळिनी, M4 -मालिनी,  
 Cr m g as in text (for -शालिनीम्) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N V1 B  
 D1 3-7 M4 सुखिनो, Dm1 सुखितो (sic) (for सुखिता°)

22 = 2 45 22 —<sup>a</sup>) V1 अति- (for अपि) —<sup>b</sup>) D4 7  
 सर्वे (for सार्धं) S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 कुशलिनो —<sup>c</sup>)  
 D6 निवृत्ते S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 तस्मिन् (for ह्यस्मिन्)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 अयोध्या (for सुखिता) N2  
 प्रदिशेमहि (sic), G3 प्रचरेमहि

23 = 2 45 23 —<sup>a</sup>) G2 परिदेवय- (meta) (for  
 °देवय-) —<sup>b</sup>) D3 [ए]व (for [ए]व) S1 हि महात्मन,  
 Dt1 हितमात्मन (for सुमहा°) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N V1 B D1-7  
 M4 सा व्य (M4 °ष्य)तीयाय शर्वरी (D2 यामिनी), Cr  
 शर्वरीमत्यवर्तत

प्रभाते विमले सूर्ये कारयित्वा जटा उभौ ।  
अस्मिन्भागीरथीतीरे सुखं संतारितौ मया ॥ २४

जटाधरौ तौ द्रुमचरिवाससौ  
महाबलौ कुञ्जरयूथपोषमौ ।  
वरेषुचापासिधरौ परंतपौ  
व्यवेक्षमाणौ सह सीतया गतौ ॥ २५

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे अशीतितमः सर्गः ॥ ८० ॥

८१

गुहस्य वचनं श्रुत्वा भरतो भृशमप्रियम् ।  
ध्यानं जगाम तत्रैव यत्र तच्छ्रुतमप्रियम् ॥ १  
सुकुमारो महासत्त्वः सिंहस्कन्धो महाभुजः ।

पुण्डरीकविशालाक्षस्तरुणः प्रियदर्शनः ॥ २  
प्रत्याश्वस्य मुहूर्तं तु कालं परमदुर्मनाः ।  
पपात सहसा तोत्रैर्हृदि विद्ध इव द्विपः ॥ ३

24 °) Ś1 Ñ B D6 [ 5 ] युद्धिते ( for विमले ) —<sup>b</sup>)  
T1 धारयित्वा ( for कार° ) Ś1 D2 6 जटान्त , V1 Dm1 (after  
corr as in text) जटासुभौ, Dg1 Dt1 D1 5 T3 G1 M1  
(after corr as in text) 3 जटासुभौ ( sic ), T1 जटे उभौ  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 D2 T3 M3 तस्मिन् —<sup>d</sup>) D2 सतरितौ ( sic ), D6  
सतरितौ, T2 सतारिता V1 स्वात्र सुसाविमौ मया ( s c )  
—After 24, M4 ins

1943\* गुहस्तु तस्मिन्सकल तदादितो  
निशानिवास तरण च सर्वदा ।  
शशस सूतस्य च तद्विषर्जन  
वने च वास गुरुवाक्यकारिण ।

25 °) Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 कुज- ( for द्रुम- ) —<sup>b</sup>) V1  
D1-रयो ( for -बलौ ) V1 तौ गज- ( for कुञ्जर- ) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ1  
V1 B2 3 D5 वनेषु, D3 वीरेषु ( for वरेषु- ) V1 वाणासि-  
( for -चापासि- ) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 वरेषुधी ( Dd1 - ) चापधरौ  
V1 D1 शुभाननौ ( for परतपौ ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D4 6 7 प्रजग्मतुस्तौ,  
Ñ V1 B1 3 4 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1-3 5 I1 2 G2 3 M1 3  
Cm व्यपेक्ष ( B4 Dt1 D2 3 5 °क्ष्य ) माणौ, T3 ह्यपेक्षमाणौ, M2  
ह्यपेक्षमाणौ, M4 अपेक्षमाणौ, Cg व्यपेक्षमाणौ ( as in text )  
Ñ2 reads सह सीतया in marg Ś1 D6 तत , D2 4 7 तदा  
( for गतौ )

Colophon —Sarga name Ś1 Ñ B D1 2 4 6 7 गुह-  
वाक्य, D3 5 भरतप्रस्थाने गुहवाक्य —Sarga no ( figures,  
words or both ) Ñ1 B1 D3 6 om , Ś1 98, Ñ2 D2 94,  
V1 D4 91, B2 81, B3 D7 93, B4 88, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1  
Dm1 T G M1-3 86, D1 147, D5 95, M4 92 —After  
colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः

81

Dm1 begins with ॐ, M1 with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम , M2  
with श्रीरामाय नम

1 <sup>b</sup>) V1 भृशमार्जव, D2-5 7 भृशदु खित —V1 om  
1<sup>c</sup> <sup>d</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ B D1-7 जगाम मोह, M4 मौन जगाम —<sup>a</sup>)  
D4 7 यस्मिन्, D5 तस्मिन् ( for यत्र ) D4 तच्छ्रुतम् ( for  
तच्छ्रुतम् ) D4 5 7 एव हि ( D5 च ) ( for अप्रियम् ) Ś1 Ñ B  
D6 श्रुतवान्वच D1-3 यन्नाश्रौपीत्तदप्रिय —After 1, Ś1 Ñ  
V1 B D1-7 M4 read and Dg1 ins 1946\*

2 For 2, Ñ1 V1 D1-5 7 subst and read after  
1946\*

1944\* सुकुमार महासत्त्व सिंहस्कन्ध महाभुजम् ।  
पुण्डरीकपलाशाक्ष तरुण प्रियदर्शनम् ।

[ ( 1 1 ) D7 मकुमार D7 मिह ( for सिंह- ) D3 स्कन्ध- ( for  
-स्कन्ध ) ]

—I hereafter Ñ1 V1 D1-5 7 cont , while Ś1 Ñ2 B Dg1  
D6 M4 ins after 2, Dt1 G2 K ( ed ) ( in brackets )  
ins after 3

1945\* भरत मूर्छित दृष्ट्वा विपण्णवदनो गुह ।  
वभूव व्यथितस्तत्र भूमिकम्प इव द्रुम ।

[ ( 1 1 ) Ś1 Ñ B D6 मोहित M4 transp भरत and मूर्छित  
Ś1 D6 G2 विवर्ण-, D2 विश्रयन् ( for विपण्ण- ) —( 1 2 ) Ñ1  
तरथौ ( for तत्र ) D6 क्षिति- ( for भूमि ) Ś1 D1 2 6 -कपादिव,  
V1 B3 -कम्प इव, Dg1 Dt1 D3 5 7 G2 -कपे ( D7 °प ) यथा ( for  
कम्प इव ) Ñ1 [ अ ]चल ( for द्रुम ) ]

3 <sup>b</sup>) M3 Ck काले —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 G2 3 M1 3 Crp mp gp  
k t ससाद, Cr m g as in text ( for पपात ) T2 सह तोत्रेण

तदवस्थं तु भरतं शत्रुघ्नोऽनन्तरास्थितः ।  
 परिष्वज्य रुरोदोच्चैर्विसंज्ञः शोककथितः ॥ ४  
 ततः सर्वाः समापेतुर्मातरो भरतस्य ताः ।  
 उपवासकृशा दीना भर्तृव्यसनकथिताः ॥ ५  
 ताश्च तं पतितं भूमौ रुदन्त्यः पर्यवारयन् ।  
 कौसल्या तन्नुसृत्यैनं दुर्मनाः परिपस्वजे ॥ ६  
 वत्सला स्वं यथा वत्समुपगूह्य तपस्विनी ।

(for सहसा तोत्रैर्) —Dg1 reads 3<sup>d</sup> in marg —<sup>d</sup>)  
 K(ed) हृष्टि, Ct as in text (for हृष्टि) —For 3, S1  
 N̄ V1 B D1-7 M4 subst, and read after 1, while  
 Dg1 ins after 1

1946\* स त्रिहलितमर्माद्गो विवृत्तविपुलेक्षण ।  
 पपात सहसा भूमौ कूलभ्रष्ट इव द्रुम ।

[(1 1) Dg1 विपण (for विवृत्त) —(1 2) N̄ V1 B1  
 मूलभ्रष्ट, Dg1 D3 कूलभ्रष्ट (for कूलभ्रष्ट) B1 द्रुम D2 गतश्चाति-  
 दु स्तित (for the post half) ]

—After 3, Dt1 G2 K(ed) (in brackets) ins 1945\*

4 S1 D6 om 4 —<sup>b</sup>) N̄ V1 B D1-5 7 M4 नष्टचेतस्य  
 (V1 D3 4 7 °न, D1 2 M4 °न), Dm1 G3 Cr [S]नतर  
 स्थित, Cm g k t [S]नतरस्थित (as in text) —After  
 4<sup>ab</sup>, B3 ins

1947\* जलस्पृशेन हस्तेन तथा करुणया गिरा ।

—<sup>d</sup>) B1 D2 3 5 विसृज्य N̄ B3 शोकमर्पित, D3 6 °कथित,  
 D4 7 °त्रिहल (for °कथित)

5 <sup>b</sup>) M3 मातर G2 M1 2 या —V1 om 5<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>)  
 D4 7 उपगमात् (for उपवास-) D1-3 परा, D6 चशा (for  
 कृशा) —<sup>d</sup>) N̄ B3 Dd1 D4 7 T1 भर्तृर्, B4 भ्रातृ- (for  
 भर्तृ-) S1 N̄ B D4 कथिता, Dt1 कथित.

6 <sup>b</sup>) Dm1 रुदत (sic) T2 परिवारयन्. —<sup>c</sup>) Dd1  
 [अ]नुसृत्य, G2 [अ]नुसृत्वा (sic) (for [अ]नुसृत्य) M3  
 [ए]व (for [ए]न) —For 6, S1 N̄ V1 B D1-7 M4  
 subst

1948\* तास्त निरतित दृष्ट्वा भूमौ सुस विय सुतम् ।  
 सभ्रान्तदृष्ट्यास्तस्मा रुदन्त्य पर्यवारयन् ।  
 कौसल्या तन्नुसृत्यैनं व्यथिता स्नेहविकृता ।  
 सस्पृश्याश्वासयामास सुसस्पृशेन पाणिना ।

[(1 1) B1 पतिन (subm) (for निपतित) V1 पश्यन्  
 (for दृष्ट्वा) D1 2 4 5 7 M4 स्त (D1 2 श्र)स्त (for सुस) B4 सुभ  
 (for सुतम्) —(1 2) S1 N̄ B D6 हृदयास्तत्र, V1 -मनस  
 सवा, M4 -मनमलस्ता B1 3 रुदन्त्य S1 परिवारयन् —(1 3) V1  
 चापि श्रुत्वा, B1 [अ]प्यभिसृत्य, B3 त्वमिच्छुय, D2 त्वमिच्छुत्वा, D6  
 व्यभिसृत्य (for त्वमिसृत्य) V1 [ए]व, B1 2 4 D2 [ए]व (for

परिपप्रच्छ भरतं रुदन्ती शोकलालसा ॥ ७  
 पुत्र व्याधिर्न ते कचिच्छरीरं परिवाधते ।  
 अद्य राजकुलस्यास्य त्वदधीनं हि जीवितम् ॥ ८  
 त्वां दृष्ट्वा पुत्र जीवामि रामे सभ्रातृके गते ।  
 वृत्ते दशरथे राज्ञि नाथ एकस्त्वमद्य नः ॥ ९  
 कचिन्न लक्ष्मणे पुत्र श्रुतं ते किञ्चिदप्रियम् ।  
 पुत्रे वा ह्येकपुत्रायाः सहभार्ये वनं गते ॥ १०

[प]न) S1 B1 2 4 D3-7 M4 न्ययित N̄ B3 शोकविह्वला, B2  
 °विह्वला, D3-7 शोकविह्वला —(1 4) V1 सुग मरुष्य (for  
 सुगमर्पण) ]

7 S1 D4-7 om 7<sup>ab</sup> D3 transp 7<sup>ab</sup> and 7<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  
 D3 M4 न (for स्वं) N̄ B यथायद्भवत्मा मा तम् —<sup>b</sup>) N̄  
 B2 4 Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 Ct उपगुह्य, V1 B1 3 D1-3 G1 उपगुह्य,  
 G(ed) उपागुह्य, Cg उपगूह्य (as in text) Dd1 Dm1 G2  
 M1 मनस्विनी —<sup>cd</sup>) S1 D6 पप्रच्छ चेन्न N̄ V1 B D1 2 M4  
 रुदन्ती भरत, D3 4 7 T1 G2 M1-3 भरत रुदन्ती (for भरत  
 रुदन्ती) N̄ V1 B D1-5 7 M4 शोकमर्पि (D1-5 7 M1 'नि)ता  
 (B2 °त) —After 7, Dm1 ins राम

8 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N̄ B1 D6 कश्चिद्, V1 D1-3 M4 अपि (for  
 पुत्र) V1 वाचाकृते (for व्याधिर्न ते) S1 N̄ B1 D6 पुत्र  
 (for कचिच्च) N̄ B2-4 D3 5 7 transp पुत्र and कचिच्  
 —<sup>b</sup>) N̄ B Dd1 Dm1 D1 4 5 7 शरीरे, Cg k शरीर (as in  
 text) S1 N̄ B2 4 D4 6 7 सप्रधाधते, N̄ B1 3 सप्रधाधते,  
 V1 D1-3 M4 पुत्र वाधते, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 प्रति वाधते,  
 D6 सप्रधाधते (for परिवाधते) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N̄ V1 B D G1 3 M  
 अस्य, Cg as in text (for अद्य) S1 N̄ V1 B1-3 Dg1 Dt1  
 Dd1 Dm1 D1 2 6 G M [अ]द्य, B4 [अ]द्य (sic), D4 5 7  
 [ह]ह (for [अ]त्य)

9 <sup>a</sup>) B4 ता, D3 त्वा (for त्वा) Dm1 पुत्र D4 7  
 जीवामो. —<sup>b</sup>) G1 2 M1 भ्रात्रा वन (for सभ्रातृके) —<sup>cd</sup>)  
 S1 N̄ V1 B D1-7 M3 त्वमिदानीं कुले नाथो वृत्ते (S1 V1  
 D2 3 6 मृते) दशरथे नृपे

10 <sup>a</sup>) V1 om (subm), B3 नु, D1 ते (for न) S1  
 N̄ B D1 2 6 लक्ष्मणात् S1 D6 पुत्रात्, T1 2 पुत्रे (for पुत्र)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) G M1 3 [अ]पि (for हि) S1 N̄ V1 B D1 3 4 6 7  
 M4 पुत्राद्वापि, D2 पुत्र ये (lacuna) (for पुत्रे वा हि) —<sup>d</sup>)  
 S1 N̄ B1 2 सहभायाद्वानाश्रयात्, V1 B4 D1 सभार्याद्वा वना-  
 श्रयात्, B3 सहभायां त्वमाश्रयात्, D3 सहभायां धनाश्रयात्  
 (sic) —After 10, S1 N̄ V1 B D1-7 M4 ins

1949\* एवमुक्त्वा जलहिरेर्वैश्वराधासयत्तदा ।

कौसल्या भरत दानमिष्ट पुत्रमिवा मजम् ।

[(1 1) B1 जङ्ग (for जङ्ग) D5 आश्वामयस —D2 om.  
 (hapl) from 1 2 up to 11<sup>b</sup> —(1 2) N̄ B1 इष्ट-  
 (for इष्ट) D1 [आ]त्मन ]

स मुहूर्तं समाश्वस्य रुदन्नेव महायशाः ।  
 कौसल्यां परिसान्त्वयेदं गुहं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ ११  
 भ्राता मे कावसद्रात्रिं क सीता क च लक्ष्मणः ।  
 अस्वपच्छयने कस्मिन्कि भुक्त्वा गुहं शंस मे ॥ १२  
 सोऽब्रवीद्भरतं पृष्टो निपादाधिपतिर्गुहः ।  
 यद्विधं प्रतिपेदे च रामे प्रियहितेऽतिथौ ॥ १३

11 D<sub>2</sub> om 11<sup>ab</sup> (cf 1 1949\*) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B1 3 4 D1 3-7 G M1 2 4 स मुहूर्तात्, B2 मुहूर्तात्स, Dm1 सुमुहूर्तं Ś1 D6 नमुत्तस्यो, Ñ V1 B D1 3-5 7 M4 समाश्वस्यतो, G3 (after corr) M1 3 °श्वास्य, Ck t as in text (for समाश्वस्य) —<sup>b</sup>) V1 पृ. (for पृव) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 V1 B1 D1-7 M4 प्रतिपृथ्याथ, Ñ2 B2-4 प्रतिगृह्याथ, T2 °सात्व्येय, T3 °सात्व्येना, Cr m g k t as in text (for परिसान्त्वयेद) —<sup>d</sup>) D5 वचम् (subm) (for वचनम्)

12 <sup>a</sup>) 12 श्वावसद् (for कावसद्) K(ed) रात्रौ (for रात्रिं) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 भुक्त्वा, G1 भुक्त (for भुक्त्वा) —For 12, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1950\* गुह पृच्छामि भूयस् वा वक्तव्यं सलु नावृत्तम् ।  
 राघव मह वेदेष्टा तदा किमुपयुक्तवान् ।  
 लक्ष्मणो वा महातेजा कुललक्ष्मीविरधेन ।  
 अनियुक्तोऽनुयातो यो वनवापाय राघवम् ।

[ (1 1) Ñ1 B2 M4 प्रक्ष्यामि (M4 °म), V1 D1 2 5 वक्ष्यामि (for पृच्छामि) Ñ2 B3 अद्र त्वा (for भूयस्त्वा) —(1 2) V1 D1 2 मयिल्या (for वेदेष्टा) Ñ2 किमु युक्तवान्, V1 D1 4 7 किमुप (V1 °मिप, D1 °पि) युक्तवान् —V1 om 1 3 —(1 3) D2 म लक्ष्मणे (for लक्ष्मणे वा) Ñ2 -कीर्तिः, D6 जील- (for -क्ष्मी) D1 2 M4 कुललक्ष्मणवर्धन (for the post half) —(1 4) V1 D1 2 अनुयु (D1 °यु)क्तो, B2 अनुयुक्तो, D5 अनुयुक्तोपि (for अनियुक्तो) Ś1 D1 6 [S]नुयातो वा, Ñ1 [S]पि यो यातो, Ñ2 [S]नुयातो यो, V1 °जातो यो D3-5 7 °यातोना, M4 नियुक्तो वा (for अनुयातो यो) D1 5 गाय (for राघवम्) ]

—Thereafter M4 cont

1951\* योऽनुगच्छति गच्छन्तं शुश्रूषन्भ्रातरं प्रियम् ।

13 <sup>a</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 1 G M1-3 Cm g k t हृष्टो, D1 श्रेष्ठो (for पृष्टो) —For 13<sup>cd</sup>, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1952\* श्रूयतामिति वाक्यज्ञो गृहीत्वा वाष्पमागतम् ।

[ D3-5 7 अभिधास्यामि, M4 इति चाप्युक्ता (for इति वाक्यज्ञो) Ś1 D6 वाष्पमाह्व, D1 °विह्व, M4 °गुह्व (for वाष्पमागतम्) ]

14 <sup>a</sup>) D5 अमुम् Ś1 Ñ1 B1 3 4 D2-4 6 7 M4 भक्ष्य, Ñ2 V1 D5 भक्ष, B2 लेह्य, Dm1 T3 G2 3 M1 3 Cg भक्षा, D1 चोष्य, G1 भक्ष्य- (for भक्ष्या) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D4-7 लेह्य चोष्य (D5 चोष्य लेह्य- [by transp]) तथैव (D4 7

अन्नमुच्चावचं भक्ष्याः फलानि विविधानि च ।  
 रामायाभ्यवहारार्थं बहु चोपहृतं मया ॥ १४  
 तत्सर्वं प्रत्यनुज्ञासीद्रामः सत्यपराक्रमः ।  
 न हि तत्प्रत्यगृह्णात्स क्षत्रधर्ममनुस्मरन् ॥ १५  
 न ह्यस्माभिः प्रतिग्राह्यं सखे देयं तु सर्वदा ।  
 इति तेन वयं राजन्ननुनीता महात्मना ॥ १६

फलानि) च, Ñ1 V B D1-3 M4 लेह्य (Ñ B1 3 M4 लेह्य, B2 भोज्य) मूलफलानि च —<sup>c</sup>) D3 रामस्य —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Dt1 D4-7 T G2 M1 3 बहुयो, V1 D1-3 बहुधा, Cg t as in text (for बहु च) Ś1 D4-7 दर्शित, Dt1 1 G2 M1 3 [S]पहृत, D1 [उ]पाहित, G1 M2 Cg t [उ]पाहृत (for [उ]पहृत) Ñ B वहु (Ñ2 B3 4 स्वादू न्युपहृ (Ñ2 °कृ)तानि मे

15 <sup>a</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 प्रत्यनुज्ञाप्य, Cr m g k t as in text (for °ज्ञासीद्) —<sup>c</sup>) 11 2 तु (for हि) G1 प्रतिग्रह्णात् (sic), G2 प्रतिगृह्णात् (sic) (for प्रत्यगृह्णात्) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 क्षेत्रधर्मम्, G1 क्षात्र धर्मम्, Cg k t as in text (for क्षेत्रधर्मम्) —For 15, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1953\* तत्प्रीत्या च मयानीतं प्रणयेन च राघव ।  
 सर्वं न प्रतिजग्राह क्षात्रं व्रतमनुस्मरन् ।

[ (1 1) D1 1-5 7 प्रीत्या च (D4 7 तु) तन् (for तत्प्रीत्या च) D2 M4 तन्मया प्रीयता नित्य (M4 °नीत) (for the prior half) Ñ1 D1 3 4 7 राघवे, Ñ2 V1 B1 राघव —(1 2) V1 स तत्र, B4 सर्वत्र (for सर्व न) Ñ D1-5 7 तत्स (D3 न स) न स जग्राह (for the prior half) Ñ1 V1 B1 4 क्षात्र, D1 2 क्षत्र- (for क्षात्र) Ś1 V1 B1 (also) 4 D6 धर्मन्, M4 वृत्तम् (for व्रतम्) ]

—Thereafter all cont

1954\* आह च स स धर्मात्मा व्रीटित मामधोमुखम् ।

[ D6 नु- (for स) V1 D1-5 7 M4 राघवत्वार (for आह च स स) B3 महात्मा (for धर्मात्मा) Ś1 D6 चलित, D2 पीडित, M4 व्रीटित (for व्रीटित) D6 अधोमुख ]

—V1 D1-3 M4 further cont

1955\* प्रणयाद्वादमालिङ्ग्य प्रीतिपूर्वमिदं वच ।  
 गुह रोषो न कर्तव्यं प्रणयादनुमानये ।  
 तत्रापि विदितं हेतुकारणं श्रूयतां च मे ।

[ (1 1) V1 मा यमालिङ्ग्य V1 प्रीति (for प्रीति) —(1 2) D2 दिवापि (for तत्रापि) ]

16 <sup>a</sup>) 13 प्रतिग्राह्य —<sup>b</sup>) M2 सुखे (for सखे) Dd1 Dm1 Ck t हि (for तु) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 सर्वम्, Dt1 सर्व (with hiatus) (for राजन्) —For 16, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1956\* ह्यस्माभिर्न प्रतिग्राह्यं देयमेव तु सर्वदा ।  
 चाप चोद्यम्य योद्धव्यमेतत्क्षत्रभृता व्रतम् ।

17  
18  
19

लक्ष्मणेन समानीतं पीत्वा वारि महायशाः ।  
 औपवास्यं तदाकर्षीद्राघवः सह सीतया ॥ १७  
 ततस्तु जलशेषेण लक्ष्मणोऽप्यकरोत्तदा ।  
 वाग्यतास्ते त्रयः संध्यामुपासत समाहिताः ॥ १८  
 सौमित्रिस्तु ततः पश्चादकरोत्स्वास्तरं शुभम् ।  
 स्वयमानीय वहींपि क्षिप्रं राघवकारणात् ॥ १९  
 तस्मिन्समाविशद्रामः स्वास्तरे सह सीतया ।

[ (1 1) M4 सर्वदा (for °श) — (1 2) B1 योद्धानम्, D1 2 M4 जेतव्यम् (for योद्ध°) N2 B3 क्षत्रधृन्, V1 °वन्, D3 4 7 °वता, M4 भूमिभृता (for क्षत्रधृता) V1 धृन्, D5 वर (for व्रतम्) B4 क्षत्रधृतायुत ]

17 I3 om 17<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G1 M3 4 यदानीत, G3 सहा° (for समानीत) —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 पीतं (for पीत्वा) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G M3 4 महात्मना —<sup>c</sup>) M4 उपवासं, Crp mp औपवस्त —For 17, S1 N V1 B D1-7 subst

1957\* लक्ष्मणेनाहत वारि न्ययमेव महात्मना ।  
 तेनोपवास काकुत्स्थश्चकार सह सीतया ।

[ (1 2) D4 7 तत्र (for तेन) V1 D1-3 [उ]पयोग S1 B1 4 D6 चचार (for चकार) B1 om सह सीतया D3 5 भावया (for सीतया) ]

18 <sup>a</sup>) N B3 4 Dd1 Dm1 D4 7 M1 तज्, T3 स (for तु) —<sup>b</sup>) T2 तथा —After 18<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N V1 B D1-4 7 ins, D5 ins 1, 1 after 18<sup>ab</sup> and 1 2 after 19

1958\* औपवासस्थिता वृत्तिमथ मध्याभ्यवर्तत ।  
 ततस्त्वसौ यथान्याय रामो वर्मभृता वर ।

[ (1 1) N1 अपवामा (sic) S1 D6 उपवामस्थितस्यैव, V1 D1-3 उपवामस्थिता (D2 °ता) वृत्तिम्, B1 4 आपवस्त (B4 °स्य) स्थितस्यैवम्, D4 5 7 उपवस्ता (D5 आपवस्त्य, D7 उपवासा) स्थितो वृत्तिम् (for the prior half) S1 D6 तस्य (for अव) D3 व्यवर्तन, D4 7 प्रवर्तते (for [अ]भ्यवर्तत) —B2 om from 1 2 up to 1 1 of 1959\* —(1 2) V1 D1-3 सध्या, B4 तस्मै, D4 5 7 तु ता (for तस्ते) D5 चान्या (for -न्याय) V1 D1 2 राघवो वर्मवर्त्मन् (for the post half) ]

—V1 B1 2 D1-3 cont

1959\* उपास्त मन्त्रकुशलो यथावद्विजने वने ।

ततस्तु देशकालज्ञो लक्ष्मणोऽपि महाबल ।

[ B2 om 1 1 B1 reads first 1960\* for 1 1 and then repeats it as subst for 18<sup>cd</sup> —(1 1) V1 उपास्य, D2 उपास्ते —(1 2) B2 स (for तु) V1 रामो राजीवताम्राक्षो (for the prior half) B1 2 महाबल ]

—Dg1 reads 18<sup>d</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>) G2 उपाहित- Dg1

प्रक्षाल्य च तयोः पादावपचक्राम लक्ष्मणः ॥ २०

एतत्तदिद्भुदीमूलमिदमेव च तत्तृणम् ।

यरिमन्नामथ सीता च रात्रिं तां जयितावुभौ ॥ २१

नियम्य पृष्ठे तु तलाद्भुलित्रवा-

ञ्शरैः सुपूर्णात्रिपुथी परंतपः ।

महद्भुजः सज्यमुपोह्य लक्ष्मणो

निशामतिष्ठत्परितोऽस्य केवलम् ॥ २२

सुसहिता Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 1 M2-4 Cg समुपास (D11 °स, Dd1 Dm1 °सी) त सहि (I1 2 °य, M3 °ह) ता —For 18<sup>cd</sup>, S1 N V1 B (B1 r) D1-7 subst

1960\* उपास्य मय्या तत्रैव वाग्यत सुममाहित ।

[ B4 D1 3 उपास्य V1 प्रयत्न (for वाग्यत) ]

19 S1 D6 om 19 —<sup>a</sup>) B1 सौमित्रस्, V1 B2 D1-3 5 अकरोत् (for तु तत) D5 शय्या (for पश्चाद्) D4 7 सौमित्रि स च तस्याथ —<sup>b</sup>) N B रामस्य (for अकरोत्) N1 B1 2 सस्तर, N2 M3 प्रस्तर, B3 सुस्तर, B4 सस्तर, Dd1 स्वस्तर, G2 M1 आस्तर, Cv r mgt as in text (for स्वास्तर) M4 सुख V1 D1-3 रामस्य सु (D2 सु) सस्तर, D4 7 रामस्य प्रस्तरे शुभे, D5 राघवस्य सुविस्तरा —After 19<sup>ab</sup>, V1 wrongly reads 21<sup>cd</sup> within brackets, repeating it in its proper place —<sup>c</sup>) V1 D1-3 7 दर्भाश्च (for वहींपि) N B चकार दर्भानानीय. —<sup>d</sup>) M4 रामस्य (for राघव-) N V1 B D1-3 7 पर्णानि च समाहित (V1 मृदूनि च, D1 पर तत, D2 5 परंतप) —After 19, D5 ins 1 2 of 1958\*.

20 <sup>a</sup>) S1 D5 6 अस्मिन् S1 N B D1-7 उपाविशद्, Dt1 M3 समविशद्, T3 सप्ताविशद्, M4 उपविशद् (for समाविशद्) V1 राघवो निवसत्तत्र (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 V1 B1 D1 2 6 M4 सस्तर, N D4 5 7 प्रस्तरे, B2 4 सस्तर, D3 शस्तर (for स्वास्तरे) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N B D4-7 G2 M1 4 तत (for तयो) Dg1 Dd1 G M1-3 पादान्. —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B3 4 D2 3 5-7 उपचक्राम, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 3 G1 3 Ch t व्यपाकामत्स, D4 अथ चक्राम, 12 व्यपाकामत्, G2 M1 व्यपकामत्स, M2 अपाकामत्स, M3 व्यपचक्राम, Cg as in text (for अपचक्राम)

21 <sup>a</sup>) N B2-4 transp एतत् and तद्, B1 तत्रैतद् (for एतत्तद्) S1 इगुली (for इद्भुदी-) B4 -मू-म्, G3 -मूले (for -मूलम्) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N V1 B Dm1 D1 3-7 G2 3 M1 4 एतद् (for इदम्) D2 एतदेतच्च तत्तृण —B1 om 21<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) V1 M4 तस्मिन्, Dg1 Dt1 T2 अस्मिन् (for यस्मिन्) V1 om first च (subm) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N V1 B D1-7 G3 M4 ता रात्रि (by transp)

22 <sup>a</sup>) D6 निशम्य G3 पृष्ठेषु (for पृष्ठे तु). N V1 B1 4 D3 G3 तदा, B3 नत- (for तल-) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N V1 B D1-7

ततस्तदहं चोत्तमवाणचापधृ-

विस्थितोऽभवत् तत्र स यत्र लक्ष्मणः ।

अतन्द्रिभिर्ज्ञातिभिरात्तकामुक्ते-

र्महेन्द्रकल्पं परिपालयंस्तदा ॥ २३

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे एकाशीतितमः सर्गः ॥ ८१ ॥

८२

तच्छ्रुत्वा निपुणं सर्वं भरतः सह सन्निभिः ।

इन्द्रदीप्तलमागम्य रामशय्यामवेक्ष्य ताम् ॥ १

अत्रवीजननीः सर्वा इह तेन महात्मना ।

शर्वरी शयिता भूमाविदमग्य धिमर्दितम् ॥ २

महाभागकुलीनेन महाभागेन धीमता ।

जातो दशरथेनोर्व्या न रामः स्मृमर्हति ॥ ३

महेन्द्र, Dt1 शर स, M4 परेष्टु- ( for शर सु- ) D3 परतप  
—<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 Dm1 T3 G3 Ct यज्ञम् S1 N V1 B D1-7  
धनुश्च सज्य( V1 D1-7 सज्य, B1 सज्य, B1 मत्त ) परिगुण  
लक्षणो —<sup>a</sup>) I3 M23 Cr र केवला, Cm g t as in text  
( for केवलम् ) S1 N V1 B D1-7 परिपालयंस्तदा

23 S1 D6 (Loth h1pl) M24 om 23 —<sup>a</sup>) N V1  
B D1-7 ततोहमपि ( for तनस्तदहं च ) B4 [ ड ]तर- N  
B34 Dt1 D5 -मृत, D1 om, Cg धृत ( for -धृत ) V1  
D247 I13 G3 M3 चापराग( V1 ° [ om ] )रु ( by  
transp ) —<sup>b</sup>) N B D3-57 सहाभव ( N2 °वन् ), V1  
स्थितो एह, Dg1 G3 स्थितोभवत्, G2 स्थितोभवत्, M13  
स्थितोभवत्, Cg स्थितोऽभव ( as in text ) B4 G1 यत्र  
( for तत्र ) D2 लक्ष्मणोपि च, G1 लक्ष्मण पित —<sup>c</sup>) N1  
Dt1 D5 T1 अतद्विद, N2 B D3-57 अतद्विनो, V1 स्वय  
त्रिभिर, D12 नुयत्रित्, Cg अतद्विभिर ( as in text )  
B1 damaged after first भि up to र्म in <sup>d</sup> N1 B2  
आत्तकामुक्ते ( for आत्तकामुक्ते ) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 तत स्थितोह,  
Dg1 महेन्द्रकल्पं Dg1 T1 G1 परिपालयंस्तदा

Colophon —Sarga name S1 N V1 B D124-7  
गुह( D5 भरतगुह )वाक्य, D3 गुहचन —Sarga no  
( figures, words or both ) N1 B1 D36 om, S1 99,  
N2 D2 95, V1 B2 D4 92, B3 D7 94, B4 89, Dg1 Dt1  
Dd1 Dm1 1 G M1-3 87, D1 148, D5 96, M4 93  
—After colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नम

82

Dm1 begins with ॐ, M1 2 श्रीरामाय नम

1 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 श्रुत्वा तु ( for तच्छ्रुत्वा )  
N2 B34 Dg1 D3 भरत, V1 निश्चन, D2 निपुण, Cg as in  
text ( for निपुण ) B4 पूर्य, M4 वाक्य ( for सर्व ) B1 भरतो  
वाक्य —<sup>b</sup>) N2 B134 Dg1 D3 निपुण ( for भरत ) M4  
मातृभि ( for मन्त्रि ) —<sup>c</sup>) D5 इन्द्रदीप्तलम्, G2 °लीमूलम्  
( for इन्द्रदीप्तलम् ) S1 N2 B134 D36 धामत्य ( for °म्य )

—<sup>d</sup>) S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 आतु ( for राम ) S1 N B Dt1  
Dd1 Dm1 D13-7 M4 अवै( N1 °वी )क्षत्, V1 D2 अवै( D2  
°व )क्षत् —After 1, S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 ins

1961\* वीक्षमाणश्च तः शय्यः क्रमेण वृणसस्त्वताम् ।  
तथूर भरतो दु खान्तापिप्लुतलोचन ।

[ ( 1 1 ) B4 D1-7 वीक्षमाणश्च ( B4 D36 °णस् ) N2 B134  
D36 तु ( for च ) N2 शय्या स ( for ना शय्या ) V1 D1-57  
M4 जानाना ( V1 °त ) ( for क्रमेण ) S1 वृणसस्त्वता, B1 D15  
°रुता, B2 युता, D247 °शिता, D6 सरसस्त्वता ( for वृण  
सस्त्वताम् ) —( 1 2 ) S1 B3 D467 दु री ( for दु पाद ) S1  
D6 वापवि ( L [ ed ] °व )टिन, N1 D3-57 M4 °टन- ( for  
°टन ) ]

2 <sup>b</sup>) Dt1 इह तस्य महात्मन —For 2<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N V1 B  
D1-7 M4 subst

1962\* जननीश्चावधीत्यर्वास्तेनेह सुमहात्मना ।

[ M4 [ आ ]ए ता ( for [ अ ]व्रीत् ) N1 V1 D1-47 लेहेन  
( for तेने ) V1 D13 सुमहामना ( V1 °वल ), D467 सुहता-  
त्मना ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D36 रजनी ( for शर्वरी ) S1 N B D3-7 रामिता,  
Dm1 शयितु, G2 शयम् ( sic ), Cg k t as in text ( for  
शयिता ) V1 D1 M1 शर्वरी शयितो ( M1 °त ), Cr m  
शर्वरी शयित D3 विमर्दित, T3 विमर्दित ( for °मर्दिताम् ) S1  
N B D4-7 इदं च ( S1 D1 7 वि ) परिपलित ( D6 °लीन ), M3  
इदमय महात्मना ( for <sup>d</sup>) D2 शर्वरी, मापि सातुन ( sic )  
वृणमेतद्विमर्दित

3 <sup>a</sup>) S1 D36 महात्मना, N B134 G2 M1 °भाग ( B3  
°गा ), V1 Dt1 D12 M4 °राज-, Cm g as in text ( for  
महाभाग- ) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 राज ( M4 महा )-  
राजेन ( D467 °पुत्रेण ) ( for महाभागेन ) —<sup>d</sup>) Dm1 अर्हमि  
( sic ) —For 3<sup>ad</sup>, S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1963\* कथं दशरथेनाद्य जातो भूमौ स सुसदान् ।

[ B4 om कथ D6 दशरथेन ( sic ) N B3 [ आ ]त्स-, V1



अजिनोत्तरसंस्तीर्णे वरास्तरणसंचये ।  
 शयित्वा पुरुषव्याघ्रः कथं शेते महीतले ॥ ४  
 प्रासादाग्रविमानेषु बलभीषु च सर्वदा ।  
 हैमराजतभौमेषु वरास्तरणशालिषु ॥ ५  
 पुष्पसंचयचित्रेषु चन्दनागरुगन्धिषु ।  
 पाण्डुराभ्रप्रकाशेषु शुक्रसंवस्तृतेषु च ॥ ६  
 गीतवादित्रनिर्घोषैर्वराभरणनिःस्वनैः ।  
 मृदङ्गवरशब्दैश्च सततं प्रतिबोधितः ॥ ७

[ आ ] शु, B1 [ आ ] त्मा, B2 4 D1-3 5 M4 [ अ ] व ( for [ अ ] व )  
 D5 भूमि S1 B2 D4 6 7 प्रसु ( B2 सुषु ) सप्तान् ]

4 M4 om 4-6 D1 transp 4 and 5 —<sup>a</sup>) V1 D1 2  
 G1 अजिनोत्तर- N2 V1 Cv -संस्तीर्णे, D2 -संस्तीर्ण- —<sup>b</sup>) G1  
 वरास्तरण- ( sic ), G2 वरावर- ( sic ) S1 सभृते, N1 D4  
 -संवृते, N2 B1 3 4 -सेविते, B2 D6 -संवृते, D3 -संस्तोण  
 ( corrupt ), D5 7 संस्तृते, G ( ed ) -भूषिते ( for -मचये )  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N B D6 स ( N1 D6 स ) भूतले ( for मही )

5 M4 om 5 ( cf v l 4 ) G2 om ( hapl ) from  
 5<sup>b</sup> up to the prior half of l 1 of 1964\* D1 transp  
 4 and 5 S1 N V1 B D2-7 transp 5 and 6 —<sup>a</sup>) Cr  
 प्रासादाग्रविमानेषु —<sup>b</sup>) D2 lacuna for बलभीषु च Dg1  
 reads सर्वदा in marg S1 N B D2-7 उ ( D5 तु ) पित्वा तेषु  
 सर्वदा ( all except D5, with hiatus ), V1 D1 सविमानेषु  
 सर्वदा —<sup>c</sup>) V1 Dm1 D2 7 हेम- B1 -वर्जित- ( for -राजत- )  
 B2 -भूमीषु, D3 5 -सौधेषु ( for -भौमेषु ) —<sup>d</sup>) G1 वरास्तरण-  
 ( sic ) S1 N V1 B D1-7 सुहवा ( V1 °स, B3 D2 °सा, D6  
 °सौ ) भूमौ स सु ( S1 D6 प्रसु, B2 सुषु, D4 7 तु सु ) सप्तान्

6 G2 M4 om 6 ( cf v l 5 and 4 respy ) S1 N  
 V1 B D2-7 transp 5 and 6 —<sup>a</sup>) D2 पुत्र- ( sic ) ( for  
 पुष्प- ). B1 -छिद्रेषु ( for -चित्रेषु ) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N V1 B Dg1  
 D1 D3 6 7 -[ अ ] गुरु, D1 -[ अ ] गर, Cm g as in text  
 ( for -[ अ ] गर- ) —Dd1 reads from 6<sup>c</sup> up to l 1 of  
 1964\* in marg —<sup>c</sup>) V1 B4 Dm1 T G1 3 M1-3 Cg  
 पाडर- B4 -[ आ ] भ- ( for -[ अ ] भ- ) V1 D1-3 -निकाशेषु D5  
 पाण्डुराभ्रप्रकाशेषु —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N V1 B D1-7 कोकिलाभिरु ( N2  
 °वरु, V1 °भिर, D2 °विरु ) तेषु च, M2 शुक्रहसस्तृतेषु च  
 —After 6, Dg1 D1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

1964\* प्रासादवरवर्षेषु शीतवत्सु सुगन्धिषु ।

उषित्वा मेरुकल्पेषु कृतकाञ्चनभित्तिषु ।

[ G2 om the prior half of l 1 ( cf v l 5 ) Dd1  
 reads l 1 in marg —( l 1 ) T3 प्रसाद T1 2 हर्म्येषु ( for  
 -वर्षेषु ) Dd1 Dm1 T3 G2 3 M1 गीतवत्सु, T2 शीतवत्सु, Cg  
 शीतवत्सु ( as above ) —( l 2 ) Dm1 मेघ ( sic ) ( for  
 मेरु- ) G3 मेरु ( for कृत ) ]

वन्दिभिर्वन्दितः काले बहुभिः स्रुतमागधैः ।  
 गाथाभिरनुरूपाभिः स्तुतिभिश्च परंतपः ॥ ८  
 अश्रद्धेयमिदं लोके न मत्वं प्रतिभाति मा ।  
 सुखते खलु मे भावः स्वप्नोऽयमिति मे मतिः ॥ ९  
 न नूनं दैवतं किञ्चित्कालेन बलवत्तरम् ।  
 यत्र दाशरथी रामो भूमावेवं शयीत सः ॥ १०  
 विदेहराजस्य सुता सीता च प्रियदर्शना ।  
 दयिता शयिता भूमौ स्तुपा दशरथस्य च ॥ ११

7 <sup>a</sup>) M3 मेघ- ( for गीत ) N1 वादित्रवादिनिर्घोषैर्  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D3 वरास्तरण, G ( ed ) वेणुवादन- ( for वराभरण- )  
 B1 2 4 D1 Dd1 Dm1 D2 3 7 S Cm g निम्नं, Ct -नि स्तन  
 ( as in text ) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N V1 B D1-7 G1 M4 -शाय- ( for  
 -वर- ) B2 ( m also as in text ) -चित्रेश्च ( for -शब्देश्च )  
 —<sup>d</sup>) G2 संतत D1 भृशबोधित, D2 परि°, D7 °वोषिभि,  
 M3 सप्त°

8 <sup>a</sup>) S1 D6 बोधिभि ( D6 °त ), V1 वन्दित ( sic ), D1  
 वा स्तुत ( for वन्दित ) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D4-7 T3 M3 कथाभिर्, T2  
 गताभिर् ( sic ), Cg as in text ( for गाथाभिर् ) S1 N1 V1  
 D1 3-7 M4 अनुकूलाभि, Dm1 आनुरूपाभि, D2 अनुरक्ताभि  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D4 6 °समतत, D2 परतप ( sic ) —After 8, S1  
 N V1 B D1-7 M4 read 16 and 17 ( including 1966\* )

9 <sup>b</sup>) D1 न च ( hypm ) ( for न ) S1 N2 B D2-7  
 सम्यक् ( for सत्य ) D3 प्रतिभापिति ( sic ) S1 N B Dg1  
 D1-7 T2 M4 Cr मे, Dd1 Dm1 G1 मा, Ct as in text ( for  
 मा ) V1 न सत्य प्रति मे यदि —<sup>c</sup>) B3 खलु ते, D5 मे मनो-  
 ( for खलु मे ) V1 D1-3 चेत, B3 चार ( for भाव ) —<sup>d</sup>)  
 V1 B1 2 4 सुप्तोयम् ( for स्वप्नोऽयम् ) Dg1 G3 M2 3 Cr मे  
 मत, G2 M1 मन्मतं, Cg t as in text, Ck मे मत ( for मे  
 मति )

10 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N B D2-7 G3 M2 transp न and नून S1  
 D2-7 पौरुष ( for दैवत ) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D2-7 दैव हि, N V1 B  
 M4 कालतो, D1 दैवतो ( for कालेन ) V1 बलवत्तर ( sic ),  
 B4 1 वत्तर —<sup>d</sup>) D5 भूमाम् ( sic ), M2 4 ( before corr )  
 भूम्याम् Dg1 D1-3 5 T1 3 M4 Cg k एव, Cr as in text  
 ( for एव ) S1 N B2-4 D1 Dd1 Dm1 D6 G2 3 M1 2 Cr t  
 अजेत स ( S1 D6 ह, B2 यत् ), V1 D1 M4 स्वपित्सौ, B1  
 अजे 1 ( illeg ), D2 3 5 प्र ( D2 च ) सुप्तवान्, D4 7 स वीर्य-  
 वान्, Cg k as in text ( for शयीत स )

11 D1 om 11 S1 N V1 B D2-7 transp 11 and  
 12 —<sup>a</sup>) D1 Ct यस्मिन्विदेहराजस्य —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D6 वैदेही, N  
 V1 B D2-5 7 इहैव ( with hiatus ), D1 सुता च, M4 सीता  
 वा B3 प्रियदर्शना ( sic ), Dd1 Dm1 प्रियदर्शिनी ( Dd1 °ना  
 [ sic ] ) —<sup>c</sup>) V1 यदि सा, M4 कथ सा ( for दयिता )

इयं शय्या मम आतुरिदं हि परिवर्तितम् ।  
 स्थण्डिले कठिने सर्वं गात्रैर्विमृदितं तृणम् ॥ १२  
 मन्ये साभरणा सुप्ता सीतास्मिञ्शयने तदा ।  
 तत्र तत्र हि दृश्यन्ते सक्ताः कनकविन्दवः ॥ १३  
 उत्तरीयमिहासक्तं सुव्यक्तं सीतया तदा ।  
 तथा खेते प्रकाशन्ते सक्ताः कौशेयतन्तवः ॥ १४  
 मन्ये भर्तुः सुखा शय्या येन बाला तपरिचनी ।

सुकुमारी सती दुःखं न विजानाति मैथिली ॥ १५  
 सार्वभौमकुले जातः सर्वलोकसुखावहः ।  
 सर्वलोकप्रियस्त्यक्त्वा राज्यं प्रियमनुत्तमम् ॥ १६  
 कथमिन्दीवरश्यामो रक्ताक्षः प्रियदर्शनः ।  
 सुखभागी न दुःखार्हः शयितो भुवि राववः ॥ १७  
 सिद्धार्था खलु वैदेही पतिं यानुगता वनम् ।  
 वयं संशयिताः सर्वे हीनास्तेन महात्मना ॥ १८

12 Ś1 N V1 B D2-7 transp 11 and 12 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D6 तृण, M3 4 इद (sic) (for इय) D3 आतुर (for आतुर) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N B D1-7 वि (D1 वै, D4 7 च) परिवर्तित (D2 °तेन), V1 विस्मृतवचूण, Dt1 आवर्तित शुभ, Dd1 हि परिवर्तित, M3 4 हि परिवर्तित (sic), Cg हि परिवर्तित (as in text) —<sup>c</sup>) D2 3 5 7 स्थण्डिल, D4 स्थण्डिक (sic) Ś1 N 2 B D1 6 वथयत्वे (B4 °यित्वे) त (B3 °), द्, N1 D2-5 7 I3 G2 कठिन सर्व, V1 कथमित्येतद्, M4 कथमेतत्तद् —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D6 रात्रौ, Dd1 Dm1 G2 M1 गात्र Dg1 धुन्नमिद, T2 विमृदत (sic) (for विमृदित) B3 4 भृश, Dd1 Dm1 G2 3 M1 तृण

13 <sup>a</sup>) D7 सा भवने, G2 साभरणा (sic), Cg as in text (for साभरणा) V1 D1 सीता, G3 सुप्ता (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1 शयने शुभा, T3 Cg शयनोत्तमे (for शयने तदा) Ś1 N B D2-4 6 7 यथा म् (D3 स्वे) भवने तथा (Ś1 D2 4 6 7 पुरा), V1 D1 यथासा शयने पुरा, D6 यथा स्वे नगरे तथा —<sup>c</sup>) D4 7 तत्रस्थेनेह दृश्यते —D6 om (hapl ?) I3<sup>d</sup>-I4<sup>c</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N V1 B D2-4 6 7 त्रीर्णा (for सक्ता) D1 स्वेदजविन्दव

14 D5 om I4<sup>abc</sup> (cf v1 I3) Ś1 N V1 B D1 6 transp 14 and 15 —<sup>a</sup>) M4 इवासक्त D2 4 7 उत्तरीय (D2 °य) समासक्त —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 Dm1 I2 3 (before corr सह) G2 3 M1-3 तथा (for तदा) Ś1 D2 4 6 7 मन्ये तनुतर (D3 °या) यथा (Ś1 D6 तथा), N B व्यक्त वस्त्रवर तथा (B1 तदा, B4 त्वया), V1 विमलोत्तममार्याया, D1 विकृष्ट त्वनयार्याया —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D2 4 6 7 यथा, Dt1 T3 तदा, D3 om (for तथा) D2 3 प्रदृश्यते (for प्रकाशन्ते) V1 D1 यदेते सप्रकाशते —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 मुक्ता, B3 D2 रक्ता, D3 त्रीर्णा (for सक्ता) Ś1 D6 कनकततव

15 Ś1 N V1 B D1 6 transp 14 and 15 —<sup>a</sup>) D2 मध्ये N B D2 4 5 7 भर्तु- (for भर्तु) Ś1 V1 D1 2 4-7 सुख (D1 श्रिता) च्छाया (D1 2 4 °या [sic]), N B -सुखेच्छैका, D3 इव च्छाया —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D6 यत्र, V1 D1-5 7 तेन Ś1 N V1 B D1 6 सीता, D2-5 7 सा हि (for बाला) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N 2 B2-4 D3 6 सुकुमारा (for °री) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D6 G1 नैव जानाति, B1 वनमन्येति, Dg1 न हि जानाति, D2-5 7 न जानाति हि (D4 °तीह), Cr m न विजानाति (as in text) —After 15, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S ins

1965\* हा हतोऽस्मि नृशसोऽह यत्प्रभार्य कृते मम ।  
 ईदृशी रावव शय्यामधिशेते एनाथवत् ।

[ (1 1) K(ed) Cg हातास्मि (for हतोऽस्मि) Dt1 M<sup>c</sup> Cg [s] रिग (for स्त्र) Dg1 य (for यत्) —(1 2) I3 अयि येने (for अधि°) ]

16 Ś1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 read 16 and 17 (including 1966\*) after 8 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N B D4-7 सर्वश्रेष्ठे (N2 B1 4 D6 °ष्ट, B2 3 °ष्ट) कुले, D2 सर्वभूतकुले —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N 1 D4-7 सर्वलोक (D6 °के) नमस्कृत, Dg1 T1 सर्वलोकस्य समत, D3 °कनमस्तत (sic), G2 °कपितामह (sic), M4 सर्वभूतसुखा (inf lin sec m सुखा) वह —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N 2 V1 B3 4 Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 D1-4 6 7 M4 सर्वलोकप्रिया (Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 °य), Dt1 T2 सर्वप्रियकरस् —<sup>d</sup>) T1 3 सुखम् (for प्रियम्) Ś1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 राज (N1 V1 B1 2 D1-3 °ज्य) प्रियमनुत्तमा (D6 °म [sic])

17 Ś1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 read 16 and 17 (including 1966\*) after 8 —<sup>a</sup>) B1 illeg for कथमिन्दी —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 रक्ताक्षः, D3 रक्ताक्ष- —For 17<sup>d</sup>, Ś1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

1966\* व्यूढोरस्को महाबाहु सुसवान्भुवि तादृश ।

[ N2 व्यूढोरक्षो (sic) D4 7 देति (for सुनि) V1 D1-3 M4 रावव (for तादृश) ]

—M4 cont, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins after 17

1967\* धन्य खलु महाभागो लक्ष्मण शुभलक्षण ।

भ्रातर दिपमे काले यो राममनुवर्तते ।

[ (1 1) Dd1 Dm1 G2 M1 महाभागुर (for °भागो) Dg1 शुभल.ण ]

18 <sup>a</sup>) D6 सिद्धार्थ (sic), D3 G1 वैदेहि (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) N2 B2 चानुगता, V1 यातुं गता (for चानुगता) N2 V1 B1 3 D1 3 वने, T3 वय (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) B3 D7 शसयिता (meta). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N B1 2 4 D2 4-7 विना, D3 दीना (sic) (for हीनास्)

अकर्णधारा पृथिवी शून्येव प्रतिभाति मा ।  
 गते दशरथे स्वर्गं रामे चारण्यमाश्रिते ॥ १९  
 न च प्रार्थयते कश्चिन्मनसापि वसुंधराम् ।  
 वनेऽपि वसतस्तस्य बाहुवीर्याभिरक्षिताम् ॥ २०  
 शून्यसंवरणारक्षामयन्त्रितहयद्विषाम् ।  
 अपावृतपुरद्वारां राजधानीमरक्षिताम् ॥ २१  
 अप्रहृष्टबलां न्यूनां विषमस्थामनावृताम् ।  
 अत्रयो नाभिमन्यन्ते भक्षयान्विपकृतानिव ॥ २२

19 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> प्रकर्णधारा S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> [ड]व हि नो (for पृथिवी) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> पृथिवी, D<sub>3</sub> नोरिव, G<sub>1</sub> शून्येन (sic) (for शून्येव) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1-7 12 M<sub>4</sub> मे, D<sub>2</sub> व (for मा)

20 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> कश्चिन्, Cg k t as in text (for कश्चिन्) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-5 7 T<sub>2</sub> वने निवसतम्. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 बाहुवीर्याभि (N̄<sub>1</sub> °र्षात्, N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> °र्थेण, D<sub>4</sub> 7 °र्षाति) पालिता

21 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> lacuna for रक्षा N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> -सच (N̄<sub>1</sub> °व)-रणारथ्याम्, B<sub>4</sub> -महरणाक्षाम्, Dd<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-5 -सच (D<sub>3</sub> °व)-रणाध्यक्ष्याम् (Dd<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °रक्षाम्, D<sub>5</sub> °ध्यक्ष्याम्) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> शून्याम् (M<sub>4</sub> °श्र) शरणासेताम्, B<sub>1</sub> शून्यासिहासना रक्षाम् (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 6 M<sub>3</sub> 4 अचित्ति (D<sub>3</sub> 6 °), त-, N̄<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 5 7 अत्रि (N̄<sub>2</sub> अपि, B<sub>3</sub> आवि) चित्य- (D<sub>7</sub> °त-) (B<sub>2</sub> gloss अधिष्ठातृविरहात् ग्रहीनुमिच्छति, विपलिप्प्यान्), D<sub>4</sub> अविचित्र- (sic), Cm g as in text (for अयन्त्रित-) V<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> -महाद्वीपा, Dt<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> -द्वयद्विषा —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> अप्रावृत-, Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अनावृत-, Cg as in text (for अपा°) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 पितुर्मम, Dd<sub>1</sub> सरक्षिता (sic), G<sub>1</sub> महीक्षिता

22 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> -बल-, M<sub>4</sub> -जना (for -बल) Dm<sub>1</sub> Ct शून्या, G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> दीना, Cr m g as in text (for न्यूना) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 अप्रहृष्टा (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °तिष्ठा, N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> °कृष्टा) परियुना (D<sub>4</sub> 7 °जना) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub> 5 अपावृता, D<sub>4</sub> 7 परावृता (for अना°) G<sub>2</sub> वृषमस्थानमावृता (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> शात्रवा S<sub>1</sub> नाभिदृश्यते, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 6 7 नाभिपद्यते —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 7 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M Cg भक्षान्, D<sub>6</sub> भिक्षा S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> -विषयु (V<sub>1</sub> °ह) तानिव, B<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> °कृतानि च, D<sub>6</sub> °हनामिव (for °कृतानिव) D<sub>6</sub> भक्ष्या + मिव (lacuna)

23 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> हि (for तु) —<sup>b</sup>) Dm<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> च (for वा) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> स्वप्स्येह (S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>6</sub> °प्स्यामि, N̄<sub>1</sub> °प्स्ये च, B<sub>4</sub> °प्स्याहि [sic]) कुशसस्तरे —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> जटाश्च (for जटा-) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> जटा (M<sub>4</sub> °टी) चीरा (B<sub>4</sub> °र) जिनावर

24 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तस्यार्थाय, Dt<sub>1</sub> Ct तस्याहम्, M<sub>4</sub> °र्थे च,

अद्यप्रभृति भूमौ तु शयिष्येऽहं तृणेषु वा ।  
 फलमूलाजनो नित्यं जटाचीराणि धारयन् ॥ २३  
 तस्यार्थमुत्तरं कालं निवत्स्यामि मुरं वने ।  
 तं प्रतिश्रवमाण्य नास्य मिथ्या भणिष्यति ॥ २४  
 वसन्तं भ्रातुरर्थाय शत्रुघ्नो मानुवत्स्यति ।  
 लक्ष्मणेन सह त्वार्यो °अयोध्यां पालयिष्यति ॥ २५  
 अभिषेक्ष्यन्ति काकुत्स्थमयोध्यायां द्विजातयः ।  
 अपि मे देवताः कुर्युरिमं सत्यं मनोरथम् ॥ २६

Cr m g k as in text (for °र्थेम्) V<sub>1</sub> [उ]त्तरकाल —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> वत्स्यामि सु, Dt<sub>1</sub> निवत्स्यामि, M<sub>2</sub> °वत्स्यामि (for निवत्स्यामि) M<sub>2</sub> वने सुच (by transp) —For 24<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N̄ B D<sub>2</sub>-7 subst

1968\* इमं कालान्तरं तस्य वृत्ते वत्स्याम्यहं वने ।

[ N̄<sub>1</sub> इना, B<sub>1</sub> इ, B<sub>3</sub> इरा B<sub>4</sub> काना (sic), D<sub>2</sub>-5 7 तस्य, D<sub>6</sub> इमे (sic) (for इरा), D<sub>2</sub>-5 7 इहम् (for नस्य) D<sub>2</sub> 4 7 अर्थे, D<sub>3</sub> इन्, D<sub>5</sub> अर्थे (for इने) D<sub>3</sub> 6 वत्स्यामि (D<sub>5</sub> °हे) B<sub>2</sub> इम वा 6 नस्य इने वने वत्स्याम्यहं भुव ]

—<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> आर्थस्य (for आमुच्य) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 Ct तत्पनिश्चुत (B<sub>1</sub> °ति) मार्यस्य (B<sub>1</sub> om [hapl] from स्य up to आर्थ in l 2 of 1969\*) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 5 6 T<sub>1</sub> 2 नेव, D<sub>4</sub> 7 नेतन्, G<sub>1</sub> न न, Cr m k as in text (for नास्य)

25 B<sub>1</sub> om 25 (cf v l 24) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> अवदन् (for वसन्त) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> भ्रातुरर्थे मा —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> [ 5 ]प्यनुवत्स्यति (B<sub>3</sub> °त [sic]), B<sub>2</sub> [ 5 ]प्यनुगच्छति —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> सहायोध्याम् (for सह त्वार्यो) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 7 आर्थो मे, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> 7 G M<sub>1</sub>-3 इयोध्या (to avoid hiatus), M<sub>4</sub> रामो वे (for °अयोध्या) D<sub>3</sub> कार्यं समुपभोक्ष्यति —After 25, S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> ins

1969\* पर्णच्छाया सुख भोक्ष्ये वनेषु निवसन्मुनि ।

राज्यच्छायामयोध्यायामार्यं समुपभोक्ष्यते ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> om up to आर्थे in l 2 (cf v l 24) —(1 1) B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 3 पर्णच्छाया, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> पू (D<sub>4</sub> व) पर्णच्छाया V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> अह (for सुख) D<sub>2</sub> वत्ये (for भोक्ष्ये) D<sub>1</sub> न्ववस्न् V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सुख (for मुनि) —(1 2) M<sub>4</sub> भर्तृच्छायामयोध्याया राम समुपभोक्ष्यति ]

26 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> अभिषे (D<sub>6</sub> °प्रे) क्ष्यामि —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-4 6 7 यशस्विन, D<sub>5</sub> यशस्विन, T<sub>3</sub> द्विजपेभा, M<sub>4</sub> सलक्ष्मण (for द्विजातय) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> देवाश्च मे (for मे देवता) —<sup>d</sup>) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> इह V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 7 T<sub>3</sub> सत्य (for सत्यं) B<sub>4</sub> मनोरथम्.

प्रसाद्यमानः शिरसा मया स्वयं  
बहुप्रकारं यदि न प्रपत्स्यते ।

ततोऽनुवत्स्यामि चिराय राघवं  
वने वसन्नार्हति मामुपेक्षितुम् ॥ २७

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे द्व्यशीतितमः सर्गः ॥ ८२ ॥

८३

व्युष्य रात्रिं तु तत्रैव गङ्गाकूले स राघवः ।  
भरतः काल्यमुत्थाय शत्रुघ्नमिदमब्रवीत् ॥ १

शत्रुघ्नोत्तिष्ठ किं शेषे निपादाधिपतिं गुहम् ।  
शीघ्रमानय भद्रं ते तारयिष्यति वाहिनीम् ॥ २

27 °) B<sub>3</sub> प्रसाद्यमान V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> प्रसुर्, B<sub>2</sub> स्वक, G<sub>1</sub> य (for स्वय) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> बहुप्रकार Dg<sub>1</sub> ना प्रपत्स्यते (sic), D<sub>2</sub> न प्रपत्स्यति, D<sub>3</sub> न प्रपश्यति, D<sub>4</sub> 7 Cr न प्रवत्स्यते, K(ed) Cg नाभिपत्स्यते, Cv m k t न प्रपत्स्यते (as in text) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> [S]नुवक्ष्यामि, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 निवत्स्यामि, Dg<sub>1</sub> [S]नुगच्छामि, Cg as in text (for °वत्स्यामि) G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> राघवो, Cg राघव (as in text) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 T<sub>1</sub> वनेचर (for वने वसन्) —After 27, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> ins

1970\* तत प्रवृत्ता रजनी दिनक्षये  
श्रयन्ति नीडानि खगा कृतालया ।  
विमर्जितश्चापि गुह स्वमालय  
जगाम दु खेन सहानुयायिभि ।

[(1 2) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 नीतानि खगा, D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 नीडान्विहगा, D<sub>3</sub> नीड विहगा (for नीडानि खगा) —(1 3) B<sub>1</sub> मुहु (for गुह) —(1 4) D<sub>2</sub>-5 7 दु खासहसा (for दु खेन सह) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> [अ]नुजीविभि (for [अ]नुयायिभि) ]

Colophon —Sarga name Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> इगुदीमूलवृत्तात् (D<sub>6</sub> °लवृत्त), Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 7 भरतविलाप, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 इगुदीवृत्त, V<sub>1</sub> इगुदीशरण, B<sub>2</sub> इगुदीवृक्षवृत्त, D<sub>1</sub> भरतइगुदीशरण, D<sub>2</sub> 5 भरतपर्वणि भरतविलाप —Sarga no (figures, words or both) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 6 om, Ś<sub>1</sub> 100, Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 96, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 93, B<sub>2</sub> 83, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 95, B<sub>4</sub> 90, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>-3 88, D<sub>1</sub> 149, D<sub>5</sub> 97, M<sub>4</sub> 94 —After colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नम

83

Ś<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> begin with ॐ, M<sub>1</sub> 2 with श्रीरामाय नम

1 °) Dg<sub>1</sub> उष्य रात्रिं Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ B D<sub>6</sub> उपित्वा रजनीमेका, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5 7 अथो (D<sub>6</sub> उपो) ण्य रजनीमेका, M<sub>4</sub> अपास्य रजनीमेता —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> गगतीरे (for °कूले) Ś<sub>1</sub> महात्मन, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> महामना, Ñ<sub>2</sub> महात्मना (sic), D<sub>4</sub> 7 M<sub>2</sub> च राघव —B<sub>4</sub> om 1°-2° —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> कल्य, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 Dm<sub>1</sub> (before corr as in text) D<sub>1</sub> 3 5 7 कल्यम्,

D<sub>2</sub> प्रातर, D<sub>6</sub> काल्य, Cg k t as in text (for काल्यम्) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> का (Dg<sub>1</sub> क) ल्यमुत्थाय शत्रुघ्नमिद वचनमब्रवीत्

2 B<sub>4</sub> om 2<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 1) —<sup>ab</sup>) M<sub>4</sub> उत्तिष्ठ (for शत्रुघ्न) Dt<sub>1</sub> [उ]त्थाय (for [उ]त्तिष्ठ) G<sub>2</sub> क (for कि) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-7 उत्तिष्ठोत्तिष्ठ कि शेषे शत्रुघ्न (V<sub>1</sub> शत्रुघ्न कि शेषे [by transp]) रजनी गता —After 2<sup>ab</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-7 ins

1971\* पद्मबोधनमुद्यन्त पश्य सूर्यं तमोनुदम् ।

[ D<sub>2</sub>-5 7 -प्रबोधम् (for -बोधनम्) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> पद्मबोध समुद्यन्त (for the prior half) D<sub>1</sub> अयोदित (for तमोनुदम्) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ B D<sub>3</sub> 6 आनायय (B<sub>4</sub> °य च) गुह, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> समा (D<sub>5</sub> अत्रा) नय गुह, D<sub>1</sub> 2 आज्ञापय गुह (for आनय भद्र ते) D<sub>4</sub> 7 त शीघ्रमानय गुह, M<sub>4</sub> शासनादानय क्षिप्र —After 2°, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 ins

1972\* शृङ्गवेरपुरेश्वरम् ।

स हि गङ्गामिमा वीर

[(1 1) Ś<sub>1</sub> शृङ्गवीर- —(1 2) D<sub>2</sub>-5 7 अपि (for स हि). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> इतो (for इमा) D<sub>2</sub>-5 7 सेना, (for वीर) ]

—<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तारयिष्यामि D<sub>2</sub>-5 7 वीर्यवान् (for वाहिनीम्) —After 2, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 ins

1973\* शत्रुघ्नस्त्वन्नवीचकुर आतर प्रियवान्धवम् ।

भरत चोपचाराणामभिज्ञो वचसा प्रभु ।

शोकशून्येन मनसा त्वयि स्वपिति राघव ।

[(1 1) Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> वीर, B<sub>4</sub> यून (sic) (for शूर) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> -दर्शन, D<sub>2</sub> वादिन (for वान्धवम्) —V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om 1 2 —(1 2) Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 म (for च) D<sub>6</sub> [उ]पचाराणाम् (for [उ]पचा°) D<sub>2</sub>-5 7 वचन (for वचसा) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 प्रभु —(1 3) V<sub>1</sub> त्वया, B<sub>2</sub> जन, D<sub>2</sub> त्वन्न (for त्वयि) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 6 स्वपति (sic), Ñ<sub>1</sub> [आ]स्वपिति, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 [अ]स्वपति (sic), B<sub>4</sub> त्पिति, D<sub>4</sub> स्वपरे (sic) (for स्वपिति) D<sub>2</sub> 7 राघव ], while M<sub>4</sub> ins

1974\* तेनेवमुक्त शत्रुघ्नो युद्धे शत्रुनिपूदन ।

कृताञ्जलिस्वाचेद भरत कैकयीसुतम् ।

जागर्हि नाहं स्वपिमि तथैवायं विचिन्तयन् ।  
इत्येवमब्रवीद्धात्रा शत्रुघ्नोऽपि प्रचोदितः ॥ ३  
इति संवदतोरेवमन्योन्यं नरसिंहयोः ।  
आगम्य प्राञ्जलिः काले गुहो भरतमब्रवीत् ॥ ४  
कच्चित्सुरं नदीतीरेऽवात्सीः काकुत्स्थ शर्वरीम् ।

3 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> जागृमि (sic), M<sub>3</sub> जागर्हि S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 न च (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> नाच) सुप्तोस्मि, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> नास्मि मे निद्रा, D<sub>3</sub> वा सुप्तोस्मि न, G<sub>1</sub> नाह स्वप्स्यामि, M<sub>3</sub> नाह स्वपिति (for नाह स्वपिमि) G<sub>3</sub> नाह स्वपामि जागर्हि —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> तवयायं (V<sub>1</sub> थ), N<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> Cg तमेवायं, D<sub>2</sub>-7 तमेवायं, M<sub>3</sub> तथैवाह, Cg p l t as in text (for तथैवायं) N<sub>2</sub> B तस्यै-  
वार्यस्य चितया —After 3<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 ins

1975\* अपि राम प्रसाद न कुर्यात्स पुनर्यपि ।  
प्रसाद्यमानो भवता मया च सह मन्त्रिभि ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 5 नाम (for राम) B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> प्रसादान् (for °द) L(ed) व (for न) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 स कुर्यात् (by transp), B<sub>1</sub> मत्कुर्यात् —(1 2) V<sub>1</sub> भरत (for भवता) V<sub>1</sub> जनकात्मजा, D<sub>1</sub> वनगामिना, D<sub>2</sub>-5 7 नगरेण च (for सह मन्त्रिभि) ] —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> [ ए ] नम् (for [ ए ] वम्) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> आता, G<sub>3</sub> वृत्त, Cg as in text (for आता) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T M<sub>3</sub> विप्रचोदित, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> (before corr as in text) [ स ] मिप्र-°, Cg as in text (for ऽपि प्रचोदित) —For 3<sup>cd</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 subst

1976\* एवमुक्त्वा तु शत्रुघ्नो भरतस्याजया तत ।  
अब्रवीत्पुरुष तत्र गुहमानाययेति स ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>4</sub> 7 [ अ ] व, D<sub>5</sub> च (for तु) N<sub>1</sub> वचन (for शत्रुघ्नो) —(1 2) D<sub>4</sub> 7 प्राब्रवीत् S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 5 6 पुरुषात्, B<sub>3</sub> पुरुष S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 आनयन, D<sub>2</sub> 6 आनायत, D<sub>5</sub> अवानय (for आनायय) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 च (for स) ]

4 <sup>ab</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> सभापतोर् (for संवदतोर्) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 इति सभापमाणस्य शत्रुघ्नस्य महात्मन —<sup>c</sup>) Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> आगत्य, G<sub>3</sub> आगमत (for °म्य) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 अभिगम्याजलि कृत्वा (S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 6 वद्वा) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>3</sub> वचनम् (for भरतम्)

5 M<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 5-6 V<sub>1</sub> om from 5 up to 1 1 of 1977\* —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> याता, D<sub>2</sub> 3 [ स ] वय, D<sub>4</sub> 7 गता, D<sub>5</sub> वयन्, M<sub>3</sub> [ स ] वात्सीत्, Ck t as in text (for स्वात्सी) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 शर्वरी, D<sub>2</sub> 3 5 यामिनी (for शर्वरीम्) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> कश्चित् (for कच्चि) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सर्वैरय, D<sub>2</sub> 3 5 तव स-, D<sub>4</sub> 7 च तव, T<sub>3</sub> ते सह, Cg as in text (for च सह-) G<sub>1</sub> सैन्येन —<sup>d</sup>) Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 तावत्, Cg as in text (for तव) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> नित्यम्, Cg as in text (for सर्वम्) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 सर्वतोनामय प्रभो (N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> तव)

कच्चि राहमन्यस्य तव सर्वमनामयम् ॥ ५  
गुहस्य तत्तु वचनं श्रुत्वा स्नेहादुदीरितम् ।  
रामस्यानुवशो वाक्यं भरतोऽशीढमब्रवीत् ॥ ६  
सुखा नः शर्वरी राजन्पूजिताश्चापि ते वयम् ।  
गङ्गां तु नौभिर्वह्नीभिर्दाशाः संतारयन्तु नः ॥ ७

—After 5, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> (after 4, owing to om) B D<sub>1</sub>-7 ins

1977\* अथवा समुदाचार प्रयुक्तोऽयं मया तव ।  
कुतो हि सुगणशय्या ने अंतेन परितप्यत ।  
आतर चिन्तयानस्य वृत्तं च जगतीपतिम् ।  
शारीरमानयेर्दु ये अंतेऽपि न नियतेते ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> om, 1 1 —(1 1) N<sub>1</sub> चपृग्मो (sic) (for प्रयुक्तोऽयं) —(1 2) V<sub>1</sub> [ स ] मिन (for हि) N<sub>2</sub> दुखशय्या V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 ओकेन, B<sub>1</sub> वृष्टेन (sic) (for अंतेन) D<sub>3</sub> om from तप्यत up to न नि in 1 4 N<sub>2</sub> परितोषित, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 5 7 परिनिषा —(1 3) B<sub>3</sub> मार (for भ्रा?) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 मृत च, B<sub>1</sub> सवृत्त, B<sub>3</sub> वृद्ध च, D<sub>2</sub> रान तत् (for वृत्त च) D<sub>5</sub> मृते च जगतीपते (for the post half) —(1 4) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> जर्ग- (for शारीर-) D<sub>1</sub> जर्गमानये दुग्ने (for the prior half) D<sub>2</sub> 5 विपत्तिवर्ते, D<sub>4</sub> 7 [ स ] नि पत्तिवर्ते D<sub>1</sub> म्य नियतेते हिते (for the post half) ]

6 M<sub>2</sub> om 6 (cf v 1 5) —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> [ ए ] तत् (for तत्) T<sub>2</sub> transp तत्तु and वचन —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> स्नेहाभिभाषित —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> [ अ ] तु वचो, G<sub>3</sub> [ अ ] तुचरो, Cr [ अ ] तुवज, Cg k t as in text (for °वशो) M<sub>2</sub> रानशोकामित्तो —<sup>d</sup>) F<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तम् (for [ इ ] तम्) —For 6, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 subst

1978\* तयोक्ते भरतो दीन प्रत्युवाच गुह वच ।  
मानयन्समुदाचार हृदयेन सुदु रित ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>1</sub> 6 तयोक्ते B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> दीन V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तदा, G(ed) तत (for वच) —(1 2) D<sub>6</sub> म मदाचार N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-5 7 समुदा-  
चारमात्रेण (for the prior half) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 6 च (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> स) दु रित, B<sub>1</sub> सुदु रित ]

7 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सुख (for °खा) D<sub>2</sub> 3 5 रजनी (for शर्वरी) Dt<sub>1</sub> धीमन्, Cg as in text (for राजन्). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> रजिताम् (for पूजि°) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वन त्वया (for [ अ ] पि ते वयम्) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> ते, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> च, D<sub>4</sub> 7 सु-, G<sub>3</sub> हि (for तु) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>-5 7 G<sub>1</sub> बहुसिर्नोभिर्, G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> नौसिर्वहुभिर् (for °वह्नीभिर्) D<sub>1</sub> गगा नौभि सुवह्नीभिर्, D<sub>2</sub> यातु न कुभि-  
नौभिर् —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 Dd<sub>1</sub> (before corr as in text) दासा B<sub>1</sub> आता वय तु, Dd<sub>1</sub> ते तारयतु, M<sub>2</sub> 3 सत्त्व (M<sub>3</sub> °त) रयतु (for संतारयन्तु) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 व., G<sub>1</sub> damaged (for न)

ततो गुहः संत्वरितः श्रुत्वा भरतशासनम् ।  
 प्रतिप्रविश्य नगरं तं ज्ञातिजनमब्रवीत् ॥ ८  
 उत्तिष्ठत प्रबुध्यध्वं भद्रमस्तु हि वः सदा ।  
 नावः समनुकर्षध्वं तारयिष्यामि वाहिनीम् ॥ ९  
 ते तथोक्ताः समुत्थाय त्वरिताः राजशासनात् ।  
 पञ्च नावां शतान्येव समानिन्युः समन्ततः ॥ १०  
 अन्याः स्वस्तिकविज्ञेया महाघण्टाधरा वराः ।  
 शोभमानाः पताकिन्यो युक्तवाताः सुसंहताः ॥ ११

ततः स्वस्तिकविज्ञेयां पाण्डुकम्वलसंवृताम् ।  
 सनन्दिघोषां कल्याणीं गुहो नावमुपाहरत् ॥ १२  
 तामारुरोह भरतः शत्रुमश्व महाबलः ।  
 कौसल्या च सुमित्रा च याश्चान्या राजयोपितः ॥ १३  
 पुरोहितश्च तत्पूर्वं गुरवो ब्राह्मणाश्च ये ।  
 अनन्तरं राजदारास्तथैव शकटापणाः ॥ १४  
 आवासमादीपयतां तीर्थं चाप्यवगाहताम् ।  
 भाण्डानि चाददानानां घोषस्त्रिदिवमस्पृशत् ॥ १५

8 °) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 6 स त्वरित, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 स त्वरित, K(ed) सत्वरित —<sup>δ</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> [ए]नेथर- (for भरत) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> -भाषित (for -शासनम्) —<sup>ε</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> नगरि (for °र) —<sup>α</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 6 7 स्व(V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> स्थान्)ज्ञातीनिदमब्रवीत्, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 6 स ज्ञातीनि(D<sub>5</sub> °मि)-दमब्रवीत्, D<sub>d1</sub> D<sub>m1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 त ज्ञातिगणम्°, D<sub>2</sub> स्वजन-मिदम्°, M<sub>4</sub> ज्ञातीस्तानिदम्°

9 °) D<sub>1</sub> प्रगच्छध्व, G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> (after corr *inf lin sec m* as in text) प्रबुध्यस्व, Cg as in text (for °ध्व) —V<sub>1</sub> om (hapl ?) 9<sup>δ</sup> —<sup>δ</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> च व, M<sub>2</sub> च न (for हि व) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> ज्ञातयो भद्रमस्तु च —<sup>ε</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 नोका (for नाव) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> समनुकर्षध्व, G<sub>3</sub> समनुकर्षाता (sic) —<sup>α</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 5 7 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 4 Cg<sub>p</sub> तारयिष्यामि, Cg तारयिष्याम(as in text) D<sub>2</sub> भारतं (sic), D<sub>6</sub> जाह्नवी (for वाहिनीम्)

10 °) D<sub>2</sub> ततश्च (for ते तथा) —<sup>δ</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> त्वरित —<sup>ε</sup>) D<sub>m1</sub> (before corr as in text) नाव- (for नावा) T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> [आ]जु (for [ए]व) —For 10<sup>α</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> subst

1979<sup>α</sup> नावा शतानि पञ्चैव समन्तात्समुपानयन् ।

[M<sub>4</sub> नौशतानि च (for नावा शतानि) —After the pr.or half, D<sub>3</sub> wrongly reads सनातनाश्वशतानिपञ्चैव (sic) M<sub>4</sub> त्वरिता (for समन्तात्) N<sub>2</sub> शतानि .(illeg) पचाना नावा तनापचक्रु (sic), D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 शतानि पच सज्जाना नावा(D<sub>6</sub> दासाना नावस्) तनोपतन्त्रिरे ]

11 °) D<sub>6</sub> काश्चित् (for अन्या) —D<sub>6</sub> om (hapl) from स्वस्तिक- up to तत in 12<sup>α</sup> G<sub>1</sub> -विज्ञेय- (for -विज्ञेया) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3-7 M<sub>4</sub> काश्चि(B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °चि)-स्वस्तिकचिह्नाका(N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 °ह्मागा, B<sub>3</sub> °त्रागा, M<sub>4</sub> °त्रान्यो), D<sub>2</sub> काचित्स्वस्तिकचिह्नाका —<sup>δ</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B -दड-, V<sub>1</sub> -नद-, L(ed) -धंट- (for घण्टा) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 °- M<sub>3</sub> -धरा- (S<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> °रा)परा, N<sub>2</sub> -पयोधरा, V<sub>1</sub> -धरापगा, Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>d1</sub> D<sub>m1</sub> Ck t -धराधरा, G<sub>1</sub> 3 -रवा व(G<sub>3</sub> °प)रा, M<sub>3</sub> धराधरा, Cg -धराधरा (as in text) —<sup>ε</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub>

M<sub>2</sub> पताकाभिर् (for °किन्यो) —<sup>α</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 5 7 युक्ता(D<sub>1</sub> युक्त, D<sub>7</sub> मुक्तो [sic]) नाव, T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> Cr m t युक्तवाहा, Cv युक्तसाता, Cmp g k t p as in text (for युक्तवाता) S<sub>1</sub> सुसमता, N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> Ck सुसय(B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> °यु, T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> °न, G<sub>1</sub> 3 °हि)ता, Cv r m g t सुसहता (as in text) D<sub>3</sub> युक्तागवसुखंसहिता (hypm)

12 D<sub>6</sub> om तत (cf v l 11) —<sup>α</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> स्वत, B<sub>1</sub> तत्र (for तत) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-7 -चिह्नागा(V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5 7 °का, B<sub>2</sub> °गी), B<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> चित्राणी, T<sub>3</sub> विज्ञेया (for -विज्ञेया) —<sup>δ</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 रक्त- (for पाण्डु-) S<sub>1</sub> -कावल-, T<sub>3</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> 2 -कवल- D<sub>d1</sub> -सवृता —<sup>ε</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 आनद- (for सनन्दि-) D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> कत्याणा (for °णी) —<sup>α</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> उपानयत्, D<sub>2</sub> 4 7 उदावहत्, G(ed) जनाययत्, Ck t उपाहरत् (as in text)

13 S<sub>1</sub> om 13-14<sup>δ</sup> —<sup>α</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> तन (for ताम्) —<sup>δ</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>d1</sub> D<sub>m1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 4 महायशा, B<sub>2</sub> महारय

14 S<sub>1</sub> om 14<sup>α</sup> (cf v l 13) —<sup>α</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> [S] तरत्पूर्व, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>6</sub> [S]भवत्पूर्व, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5 7 तत पूर्व, T<sub>2</sub> च पूर्व तु, G<sub>3</sub> च सत्पूर्व (for च तत्पूर्व) —<sup>δ</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub>-5 7 सह सर्वेद्विजातिभि, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 6 ये(N<sub>2</sub> मे) चान्ये ब्राह्मणा-पृथक्, D<sub>2</sub> सहसा वेद्विजातिभि —<sup>ε</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अत पुर राजभृत्यास्, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 अत पुरचरा भृत्यास् —<sup>α</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> तथैव च (hypm) S<sub>1</sub> शकाव्ययना, V<sub>1</sub> शकटागणा, D<sub>d1</sub> श (before corr शा)कटापणा, D<sub>m1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 शकटायना, D<sub>6</sub> शकटापरा, D<sub>7</sub> शकटापण, M<sub>3</sub> शकटापण, Cmp g शकटापणा (as in text) —After 14, D<sub>m1</sub> ins राम

15 °) B<sub>4</sub> असुवाम् (sic), G<sub>2</sub> आयासम् (for भावा°) —<sup>δ</sup>) D<sub>m1</sub> वा (for च) M<sub>4</sub> [अ]भि- (for [अ]पि) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 तीर्थानि च त्रि(V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 5 परि)धावता —<sup>ε</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B वृणानि (for भाण्डानि) D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> वा (for च) S<sub>1</sub> ददाना च, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 [अ]प्याददता, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> [आ]रोपयता, B<sub>2</sub> ददानाना, B<sub>4</sub> ददान्येन (sic), D<sub>m1</sub> [आ]ददाना च, T<sub>2</sub> [आ]दधानाना, Cg [आ]ददाना (as in text) —<sup>α</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> घोषो दिवसुपा(D<sub>1</sub> °मिना)स्पृशत्, D<sub>t1</sub> घोषस्तु दिवमास्पृशत्

पताकिन्यस्तु ता नावः स्वयं दाशैरधिष्ठिताः ।  
 वहन्त्यो जनमारुहं तदा संपेतुराशुगाः ॥ १६  
 नारीणामभिपूर्णास्तु काश्चित्काश्चित् वाजिनाम् ।  
 काश्चित्त्र वहन्ति स्म यानयुग्यं महाधनम् ॥ १७  
 ताः स्म गत्वा परं तीरमवरोप्य च तं जनम् ।  
 निवृत्ताः काण्डचित्राणि क्रियन्ते दाशबन्धुभिः ॥ १८  
 सर्वैज्यन्तारतु गजा गजारोहैः प्रचोदिताः ।  
 तरन्तः स्म प्रकाशन्ते सध्वजा इव परिताः ॥ १९

नामधारुहस्त्वन्ये प्रवृत्तेरुत्थापरे ।  
 अन्ये कुम्भघटैरुत्तेरुन्ये तेरुश्च बाहुभिः ॥ २०  
 सा पुण्या ध्वजिनी गङ्गां दाशैः संतारिता स्वयम् ।  
 मैत्रे गुहृते प्रययां प्रयागवनमुत्तमम् ॥ २१  
 आश्वासयित्वा च चमूं महात्मा  
 निवेद्ययित्वा च यथोपजोषम् ।  
 द्रष्टुं सम्राजमृषिप्रवर्ध-  
 मृत्विग्वृतः मन्मग्नः प्रनम्य ॥ २२

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे व्यजीतितमः सर्गः ॥ ८३ ॥

16 " ) D<sub>3</sub> ६ तथा ( for तु ता ) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> ६ M<sub>4</sub>  
 तास्तु सप्रस्थिता नाव ( V<sub>1</sub> °व ) —<sup>b</sup> ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> शीघ्र, N̄ B  
 D<sub>3</sub>-६ ७ शीघ्र, M<sub>4</sub> सुख ( for स्वय ) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-६ M<sub>3</sub>  
 दाशैर् ( for दाशैर् ) —<sup>c</sup> ) G<sub>3</sub> वहन्त्यो ( for वहन्त्यो ) M<sub>3</sub>  
 आरुहस् ( for °ह ) M<sub>3</sub> आशुगा, Cg t as in text ( for  
 °गा ) —For 16<sup>cd</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> subst

1980\* वहन्त्यस्त जन सर्वं पार जम्बु समाहिता ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> पर ( for पार ) B<sub>4</sub> समाहिता ( for °हिता ) ]

17 " ) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ B D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 ता ( B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ५ म, B<sub>4</sub> भा ) रिता  
 ( N̄ 2 B<sub>1</sub> ३ °का ) काश्चित्, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ तु ( D<sub>3</sub> च ) भृता काश्चित्,  
 G<sub>3</sub> अभिपूर्वास्तु, M<sub>4</sub> अपि पू° ( for अभिपूर्णास्तु ) —<sup>b</sup> ) D<sub>4</sub>  
 काश्चित् ( sic ) ( for first काश्चित् ) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 G<sub>3</sub>  
 परम, M<sub>4</sub> काश्चित् ( for काश्चित् ) —<sup>c</sup> ) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-३  
 D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> नावो, B<sub>4</sub> वारो ( sic ), f<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ३ वन ( for तत्र )  
 D<sub>6</sub> वहत्य, G<sub>3</sub> वसति ( for वहन्ति ) —<sup>d</sup> ) V<sub>1</sub> यानपुष्ट, B<sub>1</sub> ३  
 यान युग्य, B<sub>2</sub> 4 Dd<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 ७ यानयुग्म, D<sub>1</sub> यानयुज्य, D<sub>3</sub> यातु  
 युग्म, D<sub>6</sub> यानधुर्य, L ( ed ) यानयुध्य, Cr m g यानयुग्य ( as  
 in text ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ६ ७ महावला ( D<sub>4</sub> ७ °ल ), M<sub>2</sub> महद्वन,  
 Cr m g t as in text ( for महाधनम् )

18 " ) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> तास्तु, T<sub>3</sub> तस्माद्,  
 Cm k t as in text ( for ता स्म ) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub>  
 पारम्, B<sub>1</sub> पारपारम् ( ditto ) ( for तीरम् ) —<sup>b</sup> ) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub>  
 B D<sub>1</sub>-7 अवतार्य ( for °रोप्य ) —<sup>c</sup> ) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३-६ M<sub>4</sub>  
 निवृत्ता ( sic ), B<sub>2</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> त्रि°, Cr m k t as in text ( for  
 निवृत्ता ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ६ ७ कर्ण प्रारंश्च ( D<sub>4</sub> ७ °स्ता ), N̄ B काण्डचित्राणा  
 ( B<sub>4</sub> °ग ) स्, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> भाड°, D<sub>2</sub> ६ काण्ड ( D<sub>5</sub> ° ) ञ्चित्रास्,  
 D<sub>3</sub> °वच्छीघ्र, M<sub>1</sub> °मित्राणि ( sic ) ( for काण्डचित्राणि )  
 ❧ Cm काण्डचित्रा इति पाठ । ❧ —<sup>d</sup> ) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-३ D<sub>1</sub> ३  
 M<sub>4</sub> तार्यते, B<sub>4</sub> तयैस्ते ( sic ), D<sub>2</sub> ६ तार्ययो ( sic ) ( for  
 त्रियन्ते ) N̄ 2 V<sub>1</sub> B Dd<sub>1</sub> ( before corr as in text )  
 D<sub>1</sub>-३ ६ दाशबन्धुभिः ( B<sub>4</sub> [ before corr marg ] °पुगव ),  
 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cv दाशबन्धुभिः, Cr m g k t दाशबन्धुभिः ( as in  
 text ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ६ ७ धावत्यो विपु ( D<sub>4</sub> ७ °म ) लाबुभि

19 " ) N̄ B<sub>1</sub> ३ 4 D<sub>1</sub>-३ M<sub>4</sub> च ( for तु ) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
 D<sub>4</sub> ६ ७ सैन्ययत्ना ( S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °य ) ध गजा —<sup>b</sup> ) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B  
 D<sub>1</sub>-३ ६ 11 २ गजार्गेह- ( for गेह ) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-३ प्रचोदिता  
 —<sup>c</sup> ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ६ आरुह, Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> ३ M<sub>2</sub> न, नि, D<sub>1</sub> भरत,  
 D<sub>7</sub> आतुर्य ( sic ), Cg t as in text ( for तस्मा ) N̄ V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub>-३ D<sub>1</sub>-7 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सप्रस्थिता, B<sub>4</sub> om ( for स्म प्रसा° )  
 —<sup>d</sup> ) D<sub>1</sub> सप, ता, Cg t as in text ( for स-यजा ) V<sub>1</sub> ह-  
 ( for ह्य )

20 " ) T<sub>3</sub> तु ( for च ) T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> च ( for तु ) —For  
 20<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> subst

1981\* नामधारुहस्त्व केचित्केचिदारुहस्त्व इवान् ।

[ N̄ 1 om ( hapl ), M<sub>4</sub> तस्मा ( for first तस्मा ) D<sub>1</sub>-  
 ३ ]

—D<sub>4</sub> ६ -om 20<sup>cd</sup> —D<sub>4</sub> erroneously reads 20° twice  
 —<sup>c</sup> ) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-३ ६ M<sub>4</sub> केचित् ( for अन्ये ) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-३  
 कुम्भगतास्, B<sub>1</sub> कुम्भघटस्, B<sub>4</sub> कुम्भघटस्, M<sub>1</sub> कुम्भघटस्,  
 L ( ed ) गगावत्स् —<sup>d</sup> ) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-३ ६ केचित् ( for  
 अन्ये ) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ B D<sub>6</sub> स् ( for च ) N̄ 2 B<sub>3</sub> -वाहुना ( for  
 बाहुभि )

21 " ) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ B D<sub>3</sub>-३ V<sub>1</sub> ना चमूं ( B<sub>3</sub> °चो, D<sub>5</sub>  
 °वै- ), V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ सर्वा सा ( for ता पुण्या ) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub>  
 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> गगा —<sup>b</sup> ) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 Dd<sub>1</sub> ( before corr  
 as in text ) D<sub>1</sub>-६ दाश S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-३ M<sub>4</sub> तदा ( for  
 स्वयम् ) —<sup>c</sup> ) V<sub>1</sub> प्रयान- ( sic ), D<sub>1</sub> प्रयाग —After -वन,  
 N̄ 1 erroneously repeats from सुहृते in ° up to वन  
 —After 21, S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> ( S<sub>1</sub> N̄ B D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>4</sub>  
 preceded by an additional colophon ) ins a passage  
 relegated to App I ( No 25 )

22 " ) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ B D<sub>6</sub> आश्वास्य ता ( B<sub>4</sub> °स्ति ) चापि  
 Dm<sub>1</sub> चमूर ( for चमू ) D<sub>2</sub> महा मना ( for महात्मा ) —<sup>b</sup> )  
 N̄ B निवेद्य सन्मरु ( for निवेद्ययित्वा ) N̄ 2 B<sub>3</sub> ४ यथो ( B<sub>4</sub>  
 य चो ) पकल्प, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ४ ७ यथोपयोग, D<sub>1</sub> तथैकदेशे, D<sub>3</sub> यथो-  
 पदिष्ट, T<sub>2</sub> तथोपजोष ( for यथोपजोषम् ) —N̄ 1 om 22<sup>cd</sup>.

८४

भरद्वाजाश्रमं दृष्ट्वा क्रोशादेव नरर्षभः ।

बलं सर्वमवस्थाप्य जगाम सह मन्त्रिभिः ॥ १

पङ्क्यामेव हि धर्मज्ञो न्यस्तशस्त्रपरिच्छदः ।

वसानो वाससी क्षौमे पुरोधाय पुरोहितम् ॥ २

ततः संदर्शने तस्य भरद्वाजस्य राघवः ।

मन्त्रिणस्तानवस्थाप्य जगामानु पुरोहितम् ॥ ३

वासिष्ठमथ दृष्ट्वैव भरद्वाजो महातपाः ।

संचचालासनात्तूर्णं शिष्यानर्घ्यमिति ब्रुवन् ॥ ४

T1 illeg for 22<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}2$  B2-4 D1-3 5 M3 4 ऋषि (B2 D1 ० वि) प्रवर्तः, V1 ऋषि प्रवर्तः, D1 D7 T2 ऋषि प्र, Dm1 ऋषि प्रवीरम् (for ऋषिप्रवर्तम्) —<sup>a</sup>) D1 Dd1 Dm1 ऋषि-वसदस्यैर् (for 'वसुत सन्') D3-5 7 सय (D- ० वृ) तवाक् (for सन्भरत)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B D1 2 6 M4 गतु मति राजसुतश्च (B4 ० त च) सार — After 22, Dg1 D1 Dd1 Dm1 D7 S (T1 illeg) ins

1982\* स ब्राह्मणस्याश्रमनभ्युपेत्य  
महात्मनो देवपुरोहितस्य ।  
ददर्श रम्योदजवृक्षपण्ड  
महद्वन मिप्रवरम्य रम्यम् ।

[ (1 2) G2 वेद- (for देव-) — (1 3) D1 देवा, Dd1 Dm1 नर, Cm g as in text (for पण्ड) — (1 4) G M1 श्रीनिकर सुरम्य (for मिप्रवरम्य रम्यम्) ]

Colophon — *Sarga name*  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  D6 प्रयागवनगमन ( $\tilde{N}1$  ० प्रेज),  $\tilde{N}2$  B प्रयागप्रवेश, V1 D1 2 प्रयागदर्शन (D1 ० न), D3 भरतप्रस्थाने प्रयागवनदर्शन D- 7 भरद्वाजाश्रम-गमन (D7 ० न), D5 भरतगस्थाने प्रयागमग्राप्तिर — *Sarga no* (figures, words or both)  $\tilde{N}1$  B1 D3 6 om,  $\tilde{S}1$  102,  $\tilde{N}2$  D5 98, V1 D4 94, B2 85, B3 D7 M1 96, B4 92, Dg1 D1 Dd1 Dm1 1 G M1-3 89, D1 150, D2 97 — After colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नम

84

Dm1 begins with ८४, M1 2 with श्रीरामाय नम Cv does not comment on this Sarga.

1 T1 illeg for 1-3<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D1 D5 1 2 (before corr) G2 M1 2 4 गत्वा, Ck as in text (for दृष्ट्वा) — Dg1 reads 1<sup>60d</sup> in margin —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}$  V1 B D1 2 6 दृष्ट्वा (for श्रोताद्) M1 इव (for एव) — After 1<sup>ab</sup>, B3 ins

1983\* भरत्या च विनयेना गमनाय मनो ढरे ।  
—<sup>c</sup>) D1 T1 जन (for बल) Dg1 च सस्थाप्य, D7 अत स्थाप्य, Ck t as in text (for अत्रस्थाप्य) — M3 om (hapl) from 1<sup>ad</sup>-3<sup>c</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 सपुरोहित (for सह मन्त्रिभिः)

2 M3 om, T1 illeg for 2 (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  om (subm),  $\tilde{N}$  V1 B D1 D1-5 7 T1 M4 तु, Dg1 D6 स (for हि) Dg1 D3-5 7 वर्मात्मा (for धर्मज्ञो) —<sup>b</sup>) B1

partly illeg, B2 यथा स रघुनन्दन —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  B D1 2 M4 निवरय, V1 निवरय (for वसतानो) D3-5 7 सूदमे (for क्षौमे) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B D1 2 6 M4 पुरस्कृत्य (for पुरोधाय) K(ed) पुरोयच (for 'हितम्) — After 2,  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}$  V1 B D1-7 M4 ins

1984\* क्रोगमान ततो गत्वा स ददर्श तदाश्रमम् ।  
सूयद्वार सुमसृष्ट वदलीवनशोभितम् ।  
शान्तव्यालमुगाकीर्णं वेदीमण्डलमण्डितम् ।  
स्वर्गस्य विवृत द्वार आजमान वनत्रिधा ।  
तत्प्रविश्याश्रमपद भरत सपुरोहित । [ 5 ]  
ददर्श परमोत्तारमृति ज्वलनतेजसम् ।

[  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  B D6 read 1 1 after 1 4 — (1 1)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}$  B D6 नातिदूर (for क्रोगमान) V1 D1 2 M1 transp स and दृष्ट्वा  $\tilde{S}1$  B- 4 D6 M4 तमाश्रम, D5 महाश्रम (for तदाश्रमम्) — (1 2) V1 सूयद्वार, B1 3 पुरद्वार, B4 सृष्ट्वार, D5 तपद्वार, M4 सुप्रद्वार (for गपद्वार) V1 सुमसृष्ट, D6 तु सुमसृष्ट (for सुमसृष्ट) D3 सुमप्रवेशमसृष्ट (for the prior half) — (1 3)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}$  V1 D1-3 6 क्षान्त्याच, B2 M4 क्षातवाल्, B4 क्षातन्याल्, D1 7 शात-वाल्, D5 तत्र वाल (for शातन्याल्) D2 वेदि-, D1 7 मुनि- (for वेदी) D4 मण्ड (for- मण्डितम्) — D2 om 1 4-6 — (1 4) V1 विवृत, B2-4 D3 5 7 M4 विवृत (for विवृत) V1 वनार्थ्य (for वनत्रिधा) D1 आजान च क्रियाश्रिया, D3 6 M4 आजान च (M4 ध) यथा श्रिया, D4 7 राजन परया श्रिया (for the post half) — (1 5) D3 7 M4 त (for तत्) D5 चरत (for भरत) — (1 6)  $\tilde{N}$  B1 3 M4 उज्जित (for उज्जित) B2 4 सुयज्जिततेजस (for the post half) ]

3 M3 om 3<sup>ab</sup> and T1 illeg for <sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 हर्षवान्दर्शने तरय —<sup>b</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 G2 M1 महर्षे स हि (for भरद्वाजस्य) V1 D1-3 धीमत (for राघव) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  D6 तत्र विनयस्य (for तानवस्थाप्य) D1 तत्रैव मन्त्रिण स्थाप्य, D4 7 मन्त्रिणस्तत्र तानस्थाप्य —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}$  V1 B D3-7 M4 स (D1 सु) पुरोहित, D2 [ आ ] शु पुरोहित (for [ अ ] शु पुरोहितम्)

4  $\tilde{N}1$  reads 4<sup>ab</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  D6 ततो वसिष्ठ (for वसिष्ठमथ) D2 दृष्ट्वैक, M4 सदि (after corr sec m ० द) उत्र (for दृष्ट्वैव) —<sup>b</sup>) V1 D1 2 तपोनिधि (for महा-तपा) —<sup>c</sup>) D6 M4 स (for स-) V1 [ आ ] श्रमात् (for [ आ ] सनात्)  $\tilde{S}1$  D4-7 तस्मात् (for तूर्ण) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  V1 B2 D2-4 6 7 M4 पायस्, B1 4 अर्थम् (for अर्थम्)



समागम्य वसिष्ठेन भरतेनाभिवादितः ।  
 अबुध्यत महातेजाः सुतं दशरथस्य तम् ॥ ५  
 ताभ्यामर्घ्यं च पाद्यं च दत्त्वा पश्चात्फलानि च ।  
 आनुपूर्व्याच्च धर्मज्ञः पप्रच्छ कुशलं कुले ॥ ६  
 अयोध्यायां वले कोशे मित्रेष्वपि च मन्त्रिषु ।  
 जानन्दशरथं वृत्तं न राजानमुदाहरत् ॥ ७  
 वसिष्ठो भरतश्चैनं पप्रच्छतुरनामयम् ।  
 शरीरेऽग्निषु वृक्षेषु शिष्येषु मृगपक्षिषु ॥ ८

5 <sup>6</sup>)  $\tilde{N}2 B3$  [अ]भिवादित —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  अबुध्य —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1 \tilde{N} V1 B D1-7 M4$  पुत्रौ दशरथस्य तौ

6 <sup>6b</sup>)  $B1 D1-3$  अर्घ (  $D2$  °र्थ ) ( for अर्घ्य )  $D3$  om पाद्य च  $\tilde{N}1$  दत्त्वा मूलफलोदक,  $\tilde{N}2 B$  दत्त्वा चापि (  $B4$  चैव ) फलोदक,  $V1$  फल चैवाभ्युपान ( before corr °ल ) यन्,  $D1$  फल चैवाभ्य आनयन् ( sic ),  $D2$  फल चैवाभ्यवेदयत्,  $D3$  फल चैवोपपादयन् ( for <sup>6</sup> )  $\tilde{S}1 D6$  दत्त्वा च स ऋपिस्ताभ्यामपि मूल-फलादिक,  $D4$  ६ ७ तावप्यभ्यर्चयामास विधिद्वयेन कर्मणा —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N} V1 B2-4 Dm1 D1 3 4 7$  आ (  $Dm1$  अ ) नुपूर्व्या,  $B1 M4$  अ (  $M4$  आ ) नुपूर्व्य,  $Dd1 D2 M2$  आ (  $D2$  अ ) नुपूर्व्या,  $D5 T2 G2$  अनुपूर्व्याच्,  $Cg k t$  as in text ( for आनुपूर्व्याच् )  $\tilde{S}1 \tilde{N} B D6$  स,  $V1 D1 3$  [अ]थ ( for च )  $\tilde{S}1 \tilde{N} V1 B D1-3 6 M4$  धर्मात्मा —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1 \tilde{N} B D6$  सर्वाश्चैवात्र (  $\tilde{N} B$  °नु ) यायिन,  $V1 D1-3$  सर्वानप्यनुयायिन,  $D4 5 7$  सर्वास्ताननुयायिन

7 <sup>6</sup>)  $T3$  राष्ट्रे मित्रेषु मन्त्रिषु,  $G2$  मित्रेष्ववचन त्रिषु —For 7<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}1 \tilde{N} V1 B D1-7 M4$  subst

1985\* पप्रच्छ कुशल चास्य राज्ये कोशे वले पुरे ।

[  $D4 5 7$  [ए]व ( for [अ]न्य )  $V1 D1 M4$  तथा,  $B3$  वने,  $D2$  च ता ( for वले )  $\tilde{S}1 D6$  पुरे तथा ]

—<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1 \tilde{N} V1 B D1-7$  ज्ञात्वा,  $T3$  जात ( for जानन् )  $B1$  दशरथ  $B2$  वृद्ध  $\tilde{S}1 B4 D6$  मृत दशरथ —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N} B1-3$  स पृष्टवान्,  $V1 D1-5 7$  अपृच्छत,  $Dt1 Dd1 Dm1$  उपाहरत्,  $T2$  उदीरयत्,  $M4$  महामुनि,  $Cg m g k t$  as in text ( for उदाहरत् )  $\tilde{S}1 D6$  स राजान न पृष्टवान्,  $B4$  राजान न स पृष्टवान्

8  $G2 M1$  om 8-9 —<sup>a</sup>)  $T2$  [ए]व ( for [ए]न )  $\tilde{S}1 \tilde{N}2 V1 B D1-7$  वसिष्ठभरतौ चैन,  $\tilde{N}1$  वसिष्ठभरतावैन. —<sup>b</sup>)  $T2 G1$  पप्रच्छतु नरा ( mela ) मय —<sup>c</sup>)  $V1$  वृत्तेषु,  $Dt1 T3$  शिष्येषु ( for वृक्षेषु )  $\tilde{S}1 \tilde{N} B D3-7$  शरीरे चाग्निहोत्रे च —<sup>d</sup>)  $Dt1$  वृक्षेषु ( for शिष्येषु )  $Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 G1 3 M2 3$  मृगेष्वपि च पक्षिषु

9  $G2 M1$  om 9 ( cf v l 8 ) —<sup>a</sup>)  $T1$  तथैव,  $T3 M2$  स तथा,  $Cg k t$  as in text ( for तथेति )  $Dg1 Dt1 T2 G3$  क तु,  $G1$  तत्,  $T3 M2$  [इ]ति,  $Cg$  as in text ( for च ) —<sup>b</sup>)  $Dg1 Dt1 D4 7 T G1 M2 3$  महायशा,  $M4$  मुनि ( for

तथेति च प्रतिज्ञाय भरद्वाजो महातपाः ।  
 भरतं प्रत्युवाचेदं राघवस्नेहवन्धनात् ॥ ९  
 किमिहागमने कार्यं तव राज्यं प्रशासतः ।  
 एतदाचक्ष्व मे सर्वं न हि मे शुध्यते मनः ॥ १०  
 सुपुत्रे यममित्रघ्नं कौसल्यानन्दवर्धनम् ।  
 भ्रात्रा सह सभार्यो यश्चिरं प्रवाजितो वनम् ॥ ११  
 नियुक्तः स्त्रीनियुक्तेन पित्रा योऽसौ महायशाः ।  
 वनवासी भवेतीह समाः किल चतुर्दश ॥ १२

°तपा ) —<sup>c</sup>)  $B4$  राघव प्रत्युवाचेद ( for ° )  $V1 D1-3 M4$  भरत राघवस्नेहाजि (  $M4$  °हं जि ) ज्ञासु (  $V1 D1$  °सन् ) पर्यपृच्छत

10 <sup>6b</sup>)  $T1$  किन्विह ( for किमिह )  $D3$  किमागमनकार्यं ते ( for ° )  $D3-5 7$  वने ( for तव )  $\tilde{S}1 \tilde{N} V1 B D1 2 6 M4$  किमागमनकृत्य ते परि (  $M4$  पुरीं ) त्यज्य (  $\tilde{N}2$  प्वज्य ) नृपश्रिय —<sup>c</sup>)  $M2$  एतदाचक्ष्व  $Dt1 T1 G1$  सर्वं मे ( by transp ),  $D1$  सर्वं त्व ( for मे सर्वं ) —<sup>d</sup>)  $G1$  ते ( for मे )  $M3$  om शुध्यते  $\tilde{S}1 D6$  तुष्यति मे,  $\tilde{N} V1 B D2 M4$  जु (  $D2$  जु ) ध्यति मे ( for मे शुध्यते )

11 <sup>a</sup>)  $D2$  तम् ( for यम् )  $D4$  अपित्रघ्न ( for अमित्रघ्न ) . —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N} V1 B G1 2 M$  -नदिवर्धन,  $Dd1 Dm1$  कुलवर्धन ( for -[आ]नन्दवर्धनम् ) —<sup>c</sup>)  $G2 M1$  च सहभार्यो ( for सह सभार्यो )  $D4 7$  [ऽ]सौ,  $T G1 M3$  यं,  $Cg$  as in text ( for यश् ) —<sup>d</sup>)  $D4 5 7$  युवा,  $G1$  वीर ( for चिर )  $D4 7$  वने —For 11<sup>cd</sup>,  $\tilde{S}1 \tilde{N} V1 B D1-3 6$  subst

1986\* यो वन चीरवसन प्रयात सह सीतया ।

[  $\tilde{S}1$  युवा च,  $D6$  यौवन ( sic )  $D1-3$  भार्यया ( for सीतया ) ]  $V1 D1-3$  cont

1987\* प्रयान्त य वने वस्तु पितुर्वचनकारिणम् ।

लक्ष्मणोऽनुगतो भ्रातुः सौभ्रात्रमनुदर्शयन् ।

[ ( 1 1 )  $V1$  प्रयात,  $D3$  प्रथान ( for प्रयान्त )  $V1$  -कारक —( 1 2 )  $D3$  सौहार्दम् ]

12 <sup>a</sup>)  $D2$  नियुत ( sic ),  $M3$  नियुक्त ( sic )  $B4$  श्रीनिकेतेन,  $Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1$  स्त्रीनिमित्तेन,  $D2 G1$  स्त्री-नियुक्तेन,  $D3-5 7$  स्त्रीप्रयुक्तेन ( for स्त्रीनियुक्तेन ) —<sup>b</sup>)  $D4 7$  तव ( for योऽसौ )  $Dm1$  महायशा ( sic ),  $M4$  °त्मना  $\tilde{S}1 \tilde{N} B D6$  पित्रा य सत्यवादिना,  $V1 D1-3$  पित्रा सत्याभिसंधिना —<sup>c</sup>)  $Dd1$  वनवासे,  $D4 7$  °वासो ( for °वासी )  $V1 D1 5 M4$  भवस्वेति ( for भवेतीह )  $\tilde{S}1 \tilde{N} B D6$  भव त्व वनवासीति. —After 12,  $\tilde{S}1 \tilde{N} V1 B D1-7$  ins,  $M4$  ins 1 2 only after 13<sup>ab</sup>

1988\* कश्चित् तस्य रामस्य धार्मिकस्य क्षमावत ।

नि सेहो राज्यलोभेन त्व विकर्तुमिहागत ।

[ ( 1 1 )  $\tilde{S}1 D6$  कश्चि (  $D6$  °श्चि ) च्च,  $B1 3$  कश्चित्,  $D3$  केचित्

कचिन्न तस्यापापस्य पापं कर्तुमिहेच्छसि ।

अकण्टकं भोक्तुमना राज्यं तस्यानुजस्य च ॥ १३

एवमुक्तो भरद्वाजं भरतः प्रत्युवाच ह ।

पर्यथुनयनो दुःखाद्वाचा संसृजमानया ॥ १४

(for कचिन्न) D6 निम्न (for तस्य) B2:4 धर्मज्ञस्य (for धर्मिण्यस्य) D4 क्षमावत्ता (sic) —(1 2) S1 B1:3 4 M4 नितोहो N1 D3-5 7 त्वत्ता स्नेह राज्योभाद् (for the prior half) S1 निरुत्थितुम्, N2 B1-3 विकर्तुं त्वम् (by transp), B4 किं वक्तुं त्वम्, D4 7 M4 न (D7 M4 7) निरुत्थितुम्, D6 न विकर्तुम् (for त्व विकर्तुम्) D3 cm (hapl ?) from इहागत up to कर्तुम् in 13<sup>b</sup> B2:4 उपागत (for इहागत) ]

13 D3 om up to कर्तुम् in <sup>b</sup> (cf v l 12) —<sup>ab</sup>) D7 कचिन्न V1 D1:2 M4 रामस्य (for [अ]पापस्य) G2 [अ]पाप (for पाप) D1 त्वमिच्छसि, D3 इहार्हमि (for इहेच्छसि) S1 N B D6 तस्यापापस्य पाप त्व न कचिन्न (B1 कचिन्न, B2 किञ्चित्, D6 कश्चित्) कर्तुमर्हसि —After 13<sup>ab</sup>, M4 ins 1 2 of 1988\* —<sup>d</sup>) S1 राज्ये (for राज्य) S1 V1 D6 G M1 [अ]प्रजस्य (for [अ]नुजस्य) Dd1 Dm1 G M1 धे, Cm g k t च (as in text) N B राज्य राजवरा मज, D4 6 7 राज्य रानीवलोचन —After 13, S1 N V1 B D1-2 M4 ins

1989\* न गन्धपापे पापं ते कार्यं तस्मिन्महामनि ।  
यदग्नौ त्वत्कृते पित्रा वनमेव निवासित ।

[(1 1) B4 om न (subm)] V1 B4 पापं (for [अ]पापं) D3-5 7 [अ]पापं (D3 'ये) वापं (for [अ]पापे पाप) D3-5 7 पाप (for कार्य) —V1 om 1 2 —(1 2) B D2:5 M4 यगर्मा N1 D3-5 7 वनवासे (for 'मेव) ]

14 <sup>c</sup>) D3-5 7 पर्यथुरति (D3 'वि) दृष्टेन —For 14, S1 N V1 B D1:2 6 M4 subst

1990\* एवमुक्तस्तु भरतो भरद्वाजेन धीमता ।  
निवर्णवदनो भूत्वा प्रत्युवाच कृताञ्जलि ।

15 <sup>a</sup>) S1 D6 भगवन् (for यदि माम्) V1 नामर्थ B1 हा हतोऽसीति मामेव —<sup>b</sup>) N B अवगच्छति, V1 D1:2 अवगच्छसि, D3 क्षमिगम्यते, D5 क्ल क्षमिगम्यते, M4 अवगच्छति (for क्षमि गम्यते) S1 D6 यदि मामवगच्छसि —<sup>c</sup>) M4 मा (for न) Dg1 Dt1 Dm1 T G1:3 M3 Cr m g l t आश्रये, Dd1 आश्रयार् (sic), M4 आश्रयार् (for आश्रये) —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T1:3 G1:3 M3:4 Ct मा, Cr m g k t as in text (for न) Dd1 G2:3 M1 [ए]न, Cr m g k t as in text (for [ए]न) T2:3 M2 अनुशामि, Cr शान्ति, Cm शास्तु, Cg k t शाधि (as in text) M4 अनुशास्त्वह —For 15<sup>cd</sup>, S1 N V1 B D1:2 6 subst, while D3 cont after 1992\*

1991\* मयि ते या विशद्वेय नाह ता कर्तुमुमहे ।

[V1 D1:2 मयि यात्रा निशया या (for the prior half) V1

हतोऽसि यदि मामेवं भगवानपि मन्यते ।

मत्तो न दोषमाशङ्केनैवं मामनुशाधि हि ॥ १५

न चैतदिष्टं माता मे यद्वोचन्मदन्तरे ।

नाहमेतेन तुष्टश्च न तद्वचनमाददे ॥ १६

D2 तामह, B1 न चाह, B1 न हि ता, D1 ना नाह (by transp) (for नाह ता) D2 कथम् (for कतुम्) D3 नाह कतुमिहेत्यहे (for the post half) ]

—while D3-5 7 subst for 15<sup>cd</sup>

1992\* मत्तोऽसि दोषमशङ्केऽस्मिन्मदमनुशासि माम् ।

[D5 वा (for स्मिन्) D3 मत्तो वाक्येय ]

16 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N V1 B D1-3 6 मे तद् (for चेतद्) M4 तदेव दृष्ट्वा (for न चेतद्विष्ट) D1 मे माता (by transp) D4 5 7 यन्मात्रा मे कृत लोभाद् —<sup>b</sup>) B4 यद्वा (for यद्) —<sup>c</sup>) D4 5 7 तुष्टोसि, M4 तुष्टश्च (for तुष्टश्च) S1 V1 D1-3 6 नाहमेता समीक्षे (V1 °द्व्यो, D1-3 °द्व्ये)य, N B नाह (B1 न हि) मे तद् (B2 4 °दु)पेक्षेय —<sup>d</sup>) S1 V1 D1-3 6 नैतद्, D4 7 न वा (for न तद्) N B न चेतद्वाक्य (B2 4 °द्राज्य)-मात्रि (B1 [ before corr ] 'कि)ये —After 16, S1 N V1 B D1-3 6 M4 ins

1993\* पतित एयशो मूर्ति मात्रा मे राज्यलुब्धया ।  
तन्नाहमनुमन्येय न चेतद्विदित मम ।

को जातो भूमिपालानां गन्नाह्विमले कुले ।

ज्येष्ठस्य भ्रातुरिष्टस्य द्रुष्टेदवननिर्घृण ।

न मे राज्यधिया कार्यं न सुखेन न चात्मना । [5]

त विना राघव ज्येष्ठ भ्रातर वनवासिनम् ।

[(1 1) S1 पतिन (sic) D2 भग्नो (for मात्रा) —(1 2) M4 न च (for तत्र) V1 D1-3 अनुमन्यामि, B1 2 4 °मन्येह, M4 °पदशक्ति, G(ed) °मन्ये च (for °मन्येय) V1 D1-3 M4 तद् (for [ए]तद्) N1 विदित (for विदित) B1 गया (for मम) —(1 3) D2 भूमिपतीनां M4 प्रतिम (for -विमले) —(1 4) M4 परम (for अनन) S1 D2:3 6 द्रुष्टेन वत, D1 विद्वेष्टे स च (for °द्वय) B2 -निर्घृण B3 जान क्रूररूपेण दुरताशक्तेषु च —M4 om 1 5-6 —(1 5) N B1:3 राज्यधिया न मे (by transp) B4 न मे सुखेन चात्मना (for the post half) —(1 6) S1 N1 D6 एव (for विना) B4 राघव (sic) (for राघव) N1 ज्येष्ठभ्रातर V1 D1-3 transp राघव and भ्रातर D2 च निवासिन (for वनवासिनम्) ]

M4 cont

1994\* सद्यश्च पतितस्तस्य न च तुष्टोऽसि तेन वै ।

शत्रुघ्नमदितरत्र त गत्वा वर्मचारिणम् ।

वर्मेणानुनयिष्यामि वनवासञ्च राघवम् ।

धामिकेणानुश्रवसेन नरेण गुणवुद्धिना ।

भक्तिव्य नरोष्ठे परलोचानुवर्तिना ।

[5]

अहं तु तं नरव्याघ्रमुपयातः प्रसादकः ।  
प्रतिनेतुमयोध्यां च पादौ तस्याभिवन्दितुम् ॥ १७  
त्वं मामेवंगतं मत्वा प्रसादं कर्तुमर्हसि ।  
शंस मे भगवन्नामः क संप्रति महीपतिः ॥ १८

आत्मानमनुतिष्ठामि स्वभावेन महामुने ।  
नृशसमशुभ वृत्त पितुर्देशरथस्य मे ।  
येन सर्वगुणोपेत स्त्रीहेतो पापवृद्धिना ।  
वलवान्गुणसपन्नो राम प्रवाजितो वनम् ।

17 <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> उपायात, G<sub>2</sub> उपयात, Ct as in text (for उपयात) S<sub>1</sub> N<sup>1</sup> B D<sub>6</sub> प्रसादयितुमागन्, D<sub>3-5</sub> 7 इच्छाम्याने-  
तुमाश्रमात् —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अभिनेतुम्, M<sub>4</sub> प्रतियातुम् S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
अयोध्या तु, N<sup>2</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 अयोध्याया (for  
अयोध्या च) D<sub>3</sub> 5 अभिपेक्षु स्वराज्ये तु (D<sub>5</sub> च), D<sub>4</sub> 7  
अभिपेक्षु स्वराज्ये —<sup>d</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> चास्य (for तस्य)  
G<sub>2</sub> [अ]भिनदितं, S<sub>1</sub> N<sup>1</sup> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>6</sub> पादौ चा (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वा)-  
प्युपसेवितु, N<sup>2</sup> B<sub>3</sub> पादौ च प्रतिसेवितु, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-5</sub> 7 पादौ चा-  
(D<sub>4</sub> 7 त)स्योपसेवितु, T<sub>3</sub> पादौ च प्रतिवदितु, G<sub>1</sub> पादौ  
चास्याभिवादितु, M<sub>4</sub> पादौ चाभिप्रवदितु

18 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 M<sub>2</sub> तन; Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub>  
Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> त, Cg as in text (for त्व) S<sub>1</sub> N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>1</sub>  
B D<sub>1-7</sub> गुणं (for गत) G<sub>1</sub> ए तं (damaged) N<sup>2</sup>  
ज्ञात्वा M<sub>4</sub> तथ्यमेतन्मम ज्ञात्वा —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> प्रसादयितुमर्हति  
B<sub>1</sub> प्रशस (hypm) (for शस) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 भगवान् N<sup>2</sup>  
B राम (sic), V<sub>1</sub> आतु (for राम) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> महामति,  
D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 महाबल (D<sub>7</sub> °ल), T<sub>1</sub> वसत्यसौ, M<sub>3</sub> महायथा, Cg  
as in text (for महीपति) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> क य संप्रति वर्तते  
—After 18, S<sub>1</sub> N<sup>1</sup> B D<sub>6</sub> ins, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> ins 1 7 only  
after 18<sup>ab</sup>

1995<sup>a</sup> एव तु वदतस्तस्य भरतस्य महात्मन ।  
रामस्नेहाभिभूतस्य सहसा वाष्प आगत ।  
वाष्पकिञ्चमुत्स चैन भरद्वाजोऽप्रवीडितम् ।  
उपपन्नमिद पुत्र तवाद्य वचन मम ।  
परितुष्ट च विज्ञाय तमाकारमहामुनिम् । [5]  
प्रगृह्णाश्रणि भरत पुनर्वाक्मुवाच ह ।  
यदस्ति मयि विश्वालो वद्यवेक्ष्योऽहमस्मि ते ।  
शस मे आतर राम क नु संप्रति वर्तते ।  
तस्यैव भाषमाणस्य राघव परिपृच्छत ।  
मनश्चक्रे भरद्वाजो भरतस्य महामुनि । [10]  
पूजयित्वा यथान्याय भरद्वाजस्तपोवन ।

[(1 1) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> एतत् —(1 2) S<sub>1</sub> वाष्पमागतम्, N<sup>1</sup> B<sub>1</sub> 3  
D<sub>6</sub> वाष्प आगतम् —(1 4) B<sub>4</sub> तव यद् (for तवाद्य) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
शुभ (for मम) —(1 5) B<sub>4</sub> विज्ञातम् (for विज्ञाय) N<sup>1</sup> B<sub>1</sub>  
आचारे (for आकारे) B<sub>1</sub> महामुनि B<sub>4</sub> आभारश्च महामुने (for  
the post half) —(1 6) N<sup>1</sup> B<sub>1</sub> 3 प्रगृह्य (for प्रगृह्य)  
—B<sub>4</sub> ins 1 7 for the first time after 18<sup>ab</sup> repeating

उवाच तं भरद्वाजः प्रसादाद्भरतं वचः ।

त्वय्येतत्पुरुषव्याघ्र युक्तं राघववंशजे ।

गुरुवृत्तिर्दमश्चैव साधूनां चानुयायिता ॥ १९

it here —(1 7) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> [अ]पक्ष्यो (for [अ]वेक्षो) D<sub>1</sub>  
यद्यवेक्ष्योऽस्य तव, D<sub>2</sub> यद्यवेक्ष्योऽयमस्मि ते (sic) (for the post.  
half) —(1 8) cf. 18<sup>cd</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> म (for तु) —(1 9) S<sub>1</sub>  
भाषमाणस्य, N<sup>2</sup> 2 माममानस्य —(1 10) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वक्तुमेन, N<sup>1</sup>  
वचनाय, N<sup>2</sup> 2 राम प्रति, B<sub>2</sub> वक्तु तस्य, B<sub>3</sub> वचस्तस्य, B<sub>4</sub> वचनस्य  
(for भरतस्य) —(1 11) D<sub>6</sub> न्याय्य (for न्याय) N<sup>1</sup>  
महामुनि (for तपोधन) ]

V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> cont, while Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 S ins  
after 18

1996<sup>a</sup> वसिष्ठादिभिर्कृत्विग्भिर्वाचितो भगवान्मनः ।

[D<sub>4</sub> 7 स वसिष्ठश्च, D<sub>5</sub> वसिष्ठश्चैव (for वसिष्ठादिभिर्) G<sub>1</sub> तदा  
(for तत) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-5</sub> 7 भर्द्वाजोऽनुमानिन (D<sub>4</sub> 7 °मोदित), M<sub>4</sub>  
भर्तेनानुमानिन (for the post half) ]

19 D<sub>6</sub> om 19 —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>4</sub> [इ]ष्ट (for त) S<sub>1</sub> N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>1</sub>  
B D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 उवाचेत् (V<sub>1</sub> °न) महातेजा (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 °त्मान),  
D<sub>1</sub> 4 7 भरत प्रत्युवाचेत् —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>4</sub>  
प्रहसन् (for प्रसादाद्) V<sub>1</sub> नन्तर (for भरत) B<sub>2</sub> 4 भरत  
प्रहसन्वच, D<sub>3</sub> 1 7 प्रहसन्निव त पुन (D<sub>3</sub> मुनि), —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub>  
आयैतत् (for त्वय्येतत्) S<sub>1</sub> N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-4</sub> 6 7 M<sub>4</sub> एव (V<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> एतत्) त्वयि नरव्याघ्र (D<sub>4</sub> 7 °द्वे) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
इक्ष्वाकु- (for राघव-) B वगज D<sub>2</sub> न युक्त रघुवशज (ज),  
D<sub>3</sub> वृत्तमोपायिक शुभ, D<sub>4</sub> 7 वृत्त स्वाभाविक शुभ —After  
19<sup>cd</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 ins

1997<sup>a</sup> उपावर्तयितु यस्त्वं वनादिच्छसि राघवम् ।

[V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> यत्वं (for यस्त्वं) ]

—D<sub>4</sub> om 19<sup>ef</sup>-20 —<sup>ef</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> वृत्तेगमश्च (sic) V<sub>1</sub> गुरु-  
वृत्तिर्महत्त्व च, M<sub>4</sub> गुरुवृत्तिस्तपो °यया (for °) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub>  
M<sub>4</sub> चानुवर्तन, T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Ch अनुयायिता, Cg as in text (for  
चानुयायिता) S<sub>1</sub> N<sup>1</sup> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सानुकोश (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °शो)गुण  
(S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °णा)क्षमा (N<sup>1</sup> D<sub>6</sub> °मा), B<sub>4</sub> सानुकोशगुण क्रमाः  
(for °) D<sub>7</sub> अनुरूप महाबाहो राघवस्य विशेषत —After  
19, S<sub>1</sub> N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> ins, B<sub>1</sub> ins 1 1-3 after  
19 and 1 4-5 after 20

1998<sup>a</sup> एतान्येव सुवर्णानि शरीरे भूषणानि ते ।

विदितास्तत्त्वतश्चैव तव शौचगुणा मम ।

तत्त्वन श्रोतुकामेन प्रियमेतदुदाहृतम् ।

श्रूयता तु महाबाहो धर्मज्ञ गुरुवत्सल ।

यन राजीवताम्राक्षो बन्धुस्तव स राघव । [5]

[(1 1) N<sup>1</sup> 1 एतानि वा, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> अ (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> आ)दार्पणि,  
M<sub>4</sub> नाहार्पणि (for एतान्येव), N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> [अ]सुवर्णानि N<sup>1</sup> B<sub>1</sub>

जाने चैतन्मनःस्थं ते दृढीकरणमस्त्विति ।  
अपृच्छं त्वां तवात्यर्थं कीर्तिं समभिवर्धयन् ॥ २०  
असौ वसति ते आता चित्रकूटे महागिरौ ।  
श्वस्तु गन्तासि तं देशं वसाद्य सह सन्निभिः ।  
एतं मे कुरु सुप्राज्ञ कामं कामार्थकोविद ॥ २१

ततस्तथेत्येवमुदारदर्शनः

प्रतीतिरूपो भरतोऽब्रवीद्वचः ।

चकार बुद्धिं च तदा महाश्रमे

निशानिवासाय नराधिपात्मजः ॥ २२

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे चतुरशीतितमः सर्गः ॥ ८४ ॥

भृगुभक्ति, B4 भृगुभक्ति V1 D1 अर्थाभूष (D1 °भर) भक्ति ते  
(for the post half) —(1 2) S1 D6 विदित्वा N1 B1  
तदन्त, B4 ननुतम् (for तदन्तम्) V1 D1-3 M4 नपम् विदित्वा  
नवम् (for the prior half) S1 नच, B1 नच (sic), D6  
स्त्व (for नच) N2 B3 नच, B1 नच, B2 [अ] नच, B4  
D3 नच (D3 °च- [sic]) (for नच) S1 D6 तुम्, V1  
D1-3 M4 नच (for -तुम्) S1 D6 नच, D3 M4 नच (for  
मम) —(1 3) S1 D6 नच (D6 °त), V1 तदन्, B2 तदन्तु,  
B4 तदन् —(1 4) B4 नच (for तु) D1-3 नच (sic).  
—(1 5) D2 om स (subm) ]

20 D4 om 20 (cf v1 19) —For 20<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N  
V1 B D1-3-5- M4 subst

1999\* जाने चाप्यन्तरं ने भाय चन्द्राद्युनिर्मलम् ।

[ N B ह्ये (for जाने च) V1 [उ] नच, B4 [अ] नच  
(for [अ] नच) N2 B3 नच (for चन्द्राद्यु) N B  
नीन (for निर्मलम्) ]

—S1 D2 om 20<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup> N1 B2 4 नच, Dg1 Dd1  
नच, Cr नच, Cg1 नच (as in text) N1 V1  
B2 4 D3 M4 ततो, K(ed) तया (for तय) N2 B1 3  
नच, Dg1 Dd1 D3-5- M4 नच (D3 °त) प्रथमे (D3  
°त) —<sup>d</sup> Dg1 Dd1 D3-5- कीर्ति (D3 °ति), Cr mg t  
as in text (for कीर्ति) V1 D1 3 तय विप्रप्रेत, Dm1  
समधि, D3 समधिवन्ते, D7 समधिवन्ते, M. वनेभिः, Cg k t  
as in text (for समधि) —After 20, B4 ins 1 4-5  
of 1995<sup>d</sup>, while Dg1 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 D3-5- S ins

2000\* जाने च राम वसेज नमीन मन्दलमगम् ।

[ Dg1 D1 च- (for म- ) ]

21 <sup>a</sup>) Dd1 नच, D2-3-5- नच (for नच) D7 5 नच  
(for नच) —<sup>b</sup> D4 7 नच (for नच) Dd1 नच, D3 5  
नच, D4 7 नच, M4 नच (sic) (for नच) —<sup>d</sup> G1  
[अ] नच (for [अ] नच) M4 नच नच निशा —After  
21<sup>cd</sup>, D4 7 ins

2001\* श्वोऽनुगन्तु चित्रकूटे त्वमर्हसि महाबल ।

—<sup>c</sup>) D6 एव 12 G2 M1 स (12 स) प्राज्ञ D6 वाच्य  
वाच्यार्थकोविद (for °) D4 7 एवमुच वा तु त वाच्य प्राज्ञो  
वाच्यार्थकोविद —For 21, S1 N V1 B D1 2 e subst, D3  
subst 1 4 only for 21<sup>cd</sup>

2002\* समीपे चित्रकूटस्य राघव सह भार्यया ।

निवसत्याश्रमे रामो लक्ष्मणेनानुपालित ।

श्वो गन्तानि महामालो वयं त्वं ससुहृज्जनः ।

त्वामयाचितुमिच्छामि काममेतं त्वत्पुत्र मे ।

[ D2 om 1 1 —(1 1) S1 D6 देवे न (for समीपे) B1  
सीया (for भार्यया) —(1 2) N B1 1 नच (for रामो):  
—(1 3) V1 देवता, B4 जागतासि, D1 2 श्वो (D2 का) मि  
गा V1 D1 2 वने मन्त्रिष्ठा (for the post half)  
—(1 4) S1 N1 एतत्, V1 एव (for एव) ]

22 <sup>a</sup>) V1 M4 [उ] नच, D3 [उ] नच (for [उ] नच)  
V1 D1 2-विहम्, D4 7 G3 M4 नच (for नच) —<sup>b</sup>  
B1 D2 प्रतीप- (for प्रतीप-) —<sup>c</sup>) Dd1 [वा] नच निशा,  
Dm1 G2 M1 Ct तदाश्रमे (for महाश्रमे) S1 N V1 Dd1  
D1-7 महाश्रमे सुनेत् (V1 Dd1 D1-7 तदा, D3 सुनेत्), M4  
तदाश्रमे तदा (for तदा महाश्रमे) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N B D4-7  
तदा (for निशा-) V1 निवेद्याय (for निवेद्याय) M4  
नृपाधिपात्मज

Colophon —Sarga name S1 N B D6 भरद्वाजाश्रम-  
निवास, V1 भरद्वाजाश्रमगमन, D1 भरतभरद्वाजाश्रमाश्रमगमन,  
D2 भरद्वाजाश्रमाश्रमगमन, D3 5 भरतप्रधाने भरद्वाजाश्रम,  
D4 भरद्वाजाश्रमगमन, D7 भरद्वाजाश्रमगमन —Sarga no  
(figures, words, or both) N1 B1 D2 om, S1 103,  
N2 D2 99, V1 D1 95, B2 86, B3 91, B4 93, Dg1 Dd1  
Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 90, D1 151, D2 98, D7 M4 97  
—After colophon, G1 3 conclude with श्रीरामाय नम,  
G2 with ॐ

कृतबुद्धिं निवासाय तत्रैव स मुनिस्तदा ।  
भरतं कैकयीपुत्रमातिथ्येन न्यमन्नयत् ॥ १  
अन्नवीद्धरतस्त्वेनं नन्विदं भवता कृतम् ।  
पाद्यमर्घ्यं तथातिथ्यं वने यदुपपद्यते ॥ २  
अथोवाच भरद्वाजो भरतं प्रहसन्निव ।  
जाने त्वां प्रीतिसंयुक्तं तुष्येस्त्वं येनकेनचित् ॥ ३  
सेनायास्तु तवैतस्याः कर्तुमिच्छामि भोजनम् ।  
सम प्रीतिर्यथारूपा त्वमर्हो मनुजर्षभ ॥ ४

## 85

Ś1 Dm1 begin with ॐ, M1 2 with श्रीरामाय नम

1 " V1 कृतबुद्धिर् —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 यत्र, Cg as in text (for तत्र) T3 मुनिभिस् (for स मुनिस्) V1 T2 तथा, M4 तत (for तदा) N1 D5 ज्ञात्वा स (D5 तत्रैव) मुनिसत्तम, D4 7 भरत कैकयीसुत —<sup>c</sup>) D4 7 तत्रैन स मुनि पश्चाद् (D7 om from पश्चाद् up to वने in 2<sup>d</sup>) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 आतिथ्येषु N2 [आ]श्वमन्नयत्, B D6 [अ]भ्यमन्न (B4 °नद)यत्, Dg1 निमन्नयत् (for न्यमन्नयत्)

2 D7 om up to वने in 2<sup>d</sup> (cf v.l. 1) —<sup>a</sup>) D1 2 [ए]व, D3 5 [ए]तत् (for [ए]न) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D6 यद्विद, N1 D3-5 मवं हि (N1 मे), D2 न न्विद (for नन्विद) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N1 B2 4 Dg1 Dt1 D1 2 6 T2 M3 4 अथ, B1 कृत, T1 तदा (for तथा) D3-5 अर्घ्या (D5 °र्वा)दि फलमृलादि (D3 °लात, D5 °लान्न) —<sup>d</sup>) B3 मुने यद्, D4 यथावद् (for वने यद्) —For 2, V1 subst

2003\* सुव्रतश्चैव यमात्मा भरताय महात्मने ।  
पाद्यमर्घ्यमयातिथ्यं कृत्वा गा प्रददौ तत ।

3 " Ś1 D6 महातेजा (for भरद्वाजो) V1 D1 2 भा- (V1 भ)रद्वाजोप्यथोवाच, M4 भरद्वाजस्ततोवाच —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D6 प्रीतिमान्त्रच, N1 B प्रीतिमन्त्रच, V1 D1 प्रहसन्त्रच, D2 प्राह सत्वर (for प्रहसन्निव) — ) B2 Dd1 D3 5 त्वा (for त्वा) Ś1 N1 V1 B D1-7 M4 मत्प्रिये सु (D4 5 7 M4 स)क्त, T2 प्रति°, M2 प्रतियुक्त तु (for प्रीतिसंयुक्त) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D4 6 7 तुष्टस्व, V1 तुष्ये त्वा, Dm1 तुभ्य त्व, D1 M4 तुभ्यसे, T2 तुपस्व, T3 G1 3 तुष्ये त्व, Cg k t as in text (for तुष्येस्त्व) —After 3, B3 ins

2004\* अद्य तिष्ठ महाबाहो आश्रमे मे सुखाय च ।

4 " V1 Dt1 Dd1 D4 तयवासा, Dg1 Dm1 D7 T1 तत्रवासा D1 तयैतस्या (for तवैतस्या) —<sup>b</sup>) D3 दातुम् (for दत्तुम्) —<sup>c</sup>) M4 तया कर्तुं (for °रूपा) Dd1 Cr m तयाहो M2 4 त्वमर्हो, Cg t as in text (for त्वमर्हो) Dg1

क्रिमर्थं चापि निक्षिप्य दूरे बलमिहागतः ।  
कस्मान्नेहोपयातोऽसि सवलः पुरुषर्षभ ॥ ५  
भरतः प्रत्युवाचेदं प्राञ्जलिरतं तपोधनम् ।  
मसैन्यो नोपयातोऽस्मि भगवन्भगवद्भ्यात् ॥ ६  
वाजिमुख्या मनुष्याश्च मत्ताश्च वरवारणाः ।  
प्रच्छाद्य महतीं भूमिं भगवन्ननुयान्ति माम् ॥ ७  
ते वृक्षानुदकं भूमिमाश्रमेष्टृजास्तथा ।  
न हिंस्युरिति तेनाहमेक एवागतस्ततः ॥ ८

M2 मनुजाविप (for मनुजर्षभ) D3-5 7 मम प्रीत्या त्वमेव तु समनुजानुमर्हसि —For 4<sup>c</sup>, Ś1 N1 V1 B D1 2 6 subst

2005\* प्रीतिं कृत्वा ममाप्येव भगिन्यपि नरर्षभ ।

[D1 कृत्वा प्रीतिर् (by transp.) N1 B3 ममाप्येव V1 D1 2 मम ऐव (for ममाप्येव) ]

5 " Ś1 चास्य, N1 V1 B1-3 D1 2 4 6 चानि, B4 D3 7 चामि (for चापि). V1 B4 D3 5 7 नि क्षिप्य, G1 दूरे त्व (for निक्षिप्य) —<sup>b</sup>) G1 निक्षिप्य बलमागत, G2 M1 दूरे च बल- मागत —<sup>c</sup>) B4 कस्या अरो (sic), G2 M1 कस्मादिह (for कस्मान्नेह) V1 प्रयातो (for [उ]पयातो) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N1 B1 2 4 D6 सहवाहन, N2 B3 महवाध्व, Dd1 D1 2 °भ (for पुरुषर्षभ)

6 " V1 (also as in text) त तपोनिधि, Dm1 तु तपोधन, D4 5 7 प्रहसन्निव (for तं तपोधनम्) Ś1 D6 भरत प्राञ्जलिरचेव प्रत्युवाच तपोधन —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N1 V1 B D2 6 न वलेन, Dt1 T G1 न सैन्येन, D1 M4 सवलो न (for ससैन्यो न) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N1 V1 Dg1 D 2 6 भवतो, N2 marg, Cg k t as in text (for भगवद्-) D3 भगवत्स्त्वभ्यादह —After 6, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S (M° after 8) ins

2006\* राज्ञा हि भगवन्नित्यं राजपुत्रेण वा सदा ।

यत्रत परिहर्तव्या विषयेषु तपस्विन ।

[(1 1) T1 च (for हि) Dt1 Dm1 तथा (for मदा) —(1 2) M4 परिहर्तव्य Dm1 विषयेषु Cr m g k t as above (for विषयेषु) M. तपस्विन, M4 तपस्विना ]

7 " Ś1 N1 B D6 M4 मनुष्या वाजिमुख्या (Ś1 D6 °युक्ता)श्च, V1 D1 2 मनुष्या वाजिनो मुख्या —<sup>b</sup>) N1 B M4 मत्तास्त्रिप्रस्तुता (M4 °तो) गजा, V1 D1 2 मत्ताश्चापि मत (V1 °हा) गजा —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 T M3 भगवन् (for महतीं) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 1 M3 महतीम्, Dm1 पदातिस् (for भगवन्) Dd1 D5 उपयाति D4 5 7 मे (for मान्)

8 " D2 युक्तान् (for वृक्षान्) D3-5 7 उदजान् (for उदक) —<sup>b</sup>) D1 आश्रमेपि (for °षु) D5 7 [उ]पजास्-

आनीयतामितः सेनेत्याज्ञप्तः परमर्षिणा ।  
तथा तु चक्रे भरतः सेनायाः समुपागमम् ॥ ९  
अग्निशालां प्रविश्याथ पीत्वापः परिमृज्य च ।  
आतिथ्यस्य क्रियाहेतोर्विश्वकर्माणमाह्वयत् ॥ १०  
आह्वये विश्वकर्माणमहं त्वष्टारमेव च ।  
आतिथ्यं कर्तुमिच्छामि तत्र मे संविधीयताम् ॥ ११

Cr g as in text ( for [ उ ]टजास् ) M४ अथ ( for तथा )  
—<sup>c</sup> ) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 मा ( for न ) D४ त न ( for तेन ) —<sup>d</sup> ) T३ एकम् ( for एक ) T1 2 समागत , M४  
[ आ ]गत स्व्य ( for [ आ ]गतस्तन ) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7  
आया ( V1 D1-3 5 °न )तो गुरुभि सह —After 8, M४  
ins 2006\*

9 <sup>a</sup> ) G३ च ते, Cg as in text ( for इत ) —<sup>b</sup> ) Dd1  
Dm1 G M [ आ ]ज्ञप्ते ( M४ °प्त ) ( for °प्त ) —<sup>c</sup> ) Dt1 T1  
M३ तु ( for तु ) G३ तयेति भरतश्चक्रे, M३ ततश्चक्रे भरद्वाज  
—<sup>d</sup> ) Dd1 Ck समुपागत , M४ पूजनाविधि, Cr m g t as in  
text ( for समुपागमम् ) —For 9, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7  
subst

2007\* आनीयतामित मन्यमित्वादिष्टो महर्षिणा ।  
तथा चक्रे न भरतस्ततः प्रीतोऽभवन्मुनि ।

[ ( 1 1 ) D४ 7 नेन्यमिति ( with hiatus ) ( for इत मन्यम् )  
D३-५ 7 आज्ञप्ते ( D५ °प्त ) तु ( for इत्यादिष्टो ) V1 D1 2 आज्ञप्ते ( V1  
°प्त ) परमर्षिणा ( for the post half ) —( 1 2 ) D1 om  
म ( subm ) Ś1 D६ नेन, D५ तत्र ( for तन ) ]

10 <sup>b</sup> ) V1 D1 2 स्पृष्ट्वाप ( for पीत्वाप ) V1 परिमृज्य,  
B२ परिमृज्य, G३ परिमृज्य ( for परिमृज्य ) Ś1 D६ वारि स्पृष्ट्वा  
च मयत , Ñ1 D३-५ 7 वार्युपस्पृश्य सय ( D7 °व )त —After  
10<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 D३-7 ins

2008\* समाधिमवलम्ब्याथ भरतस्य च पूजने ।  
दिव्येन योगेन तदा चिन्तयामास त मुनि ।  
प्रतिष्ठतरमेवास्य ऋग्यजुर्वेदस्य च ।  
वसिष्ठप्रमुखा विप्राः संप्राप्ता मेऽथ चाश्रमम् ।  
परम यवमामाद्य दिव्यज्ञानान्वितो मुनि । [ 5 ]

[ ( 1 1 ) D४ 7 तु ( for च ) D३ 5 [ अ ]भवत्करनपूजने ( for  
the post half ) —( 1 2 ) Ś1 D६ व ( for त ) —( 1 3 )  
D५ [ अ ]य ( for [ अ ]स्य ) D४ 7 वसिष्ठभरतादीना ( D7 °वर्च्य )  
( for the prior half ) —( 1 5 ) D३ 5 परम यवमामाद्य  
पूजयाम्यथ च व हि ]

—<sup>c</sup> ) M३ आतिथ्येस्य, Ct आतिथ्यस्य ( as in text ) Ś1 Ñ  
V1 B D1-7 आतिथ्यार्थे ( Ś1 D६ °र्थ, Ñ२ B1 ३ °र्थी ) भरद्वाजो  
( D२ °तस्य ), G३ आतिथ्यसक्रियाहेतोर् —<sup>d</sup> ) T३ आह्वये,  
G1 आह्वयत् ( sic )

11 <sup>a</sup> ) Ś1 D३-7 उवाच, Ñ२ B आह्वय, V1 D1 2 आहासो

प्राक्स्रोतसश्च या नद्यः प्रत्यक्स्रोतस एव च ।  
पृथिव्यामन्तरिक्षे च समायान्त्वद्य सर्वशः ॥ १२  
अन्याः स्रवन्तु मैरेयं सुरामन्याः सुनिष्ठिताम् ।  
अपराश्वोदकं शीतमिक्षुकाण्डरसोपमम् ॥ १३  
आह्वये देवगन्धर्वान्विश्वावसुहहाहुहून् ।  
तथैवाप्सरसो देवीर्गन्धर्वीश्वापि सर्वशः ॥ १४

( D२ °स्म ) ( for आह्वये ) —<sup>b</sup> ) Ś1 V1 D३-६ M४ मय ( s c ),  
Ñ B D२ 7 न्वय, D1 इम ( for अह ) Ñ B अद्वयीत ( for एव  
च ) —Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 repeat 11<sup>cd</sup> after  
2009\* —<sup>d</sup> ) Ś1 B२-४ D7 M४ तत्तु, Ñ२ B1 D६ तत्त्व, V1  
यत्र, D४ त तु ( for तत्र ) V1 मद्विधीयता —After 11, Ñ1  
V1 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1-६ 7 S ins

2009\* आह्वये लोकपालास्त्रीन्देवाद्याक्रमुस्तास्तथा ।

[ छे Ck आह्वये लोकपालानिति । अं प्रक्षिप्तं परो व्याकरोत् तदमत् ।  
आह्वयमानविश्वकर्मादीनामिव विचित्रकृते मर्षिणा लोकपालत्रयस्यापि  
नियोजनात् । छे Ñ1 V1 D1-५ 7 च, T1 तान्, M३ तु ( for वीन् )  
V1 D1 2 अग्नि- ( for शक्र ) Ñ1 V1 Dt1 D1-६ 7 G1 M४  
-पुरोगमान्, Cg as above ( for -मुतास्तथा ) ]

M४ cont

2010\* नयो दिव्या समुद्राश्च पादपा सर्वतोदिशम् ।  
माचिच्यमिह कुर्वन्तु मम राववमचितुम् ।

12 <sup>a</sup> ) T३ प्राक्स्रोतस्यश्च ( for °तम्यश्च ) Ñ२ B1 ३ तु या,  
M४ तथा ( for च या ) Ñ1 illeg for नद्यश्च —B1 reads  
12<sup>b</sup> twice —<sup>b</sup> ) Dt1 G1 2 तिर्यक्स्रोतस D४ पूर्व ( sic )  
( for पुन ) M1 वा ( for च ) V1 D1 2 प्रत्यक्स्रोतो ( D२  
°ता )वहाश्च ( D२ °श्च ) या —<sup>d</sup> ) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-३ ६ M४  
ता ( Ś1 D६ [ also ] त ) इ ( B३ तर्ही )हायात्, Dg1 T३ G M1-३  
Cg महायात्वद्य, D४ ६ 7 ता समायानु ( for समायान्त्वद्य )  
—After 12, M४ ins

2011\* गाश्च कामदहो दिव्या नाकपृष्ठालयान् तथा ।  
आह्वये ब्रह्मलोकाच्च ब्रह्मर्षिणा तथायुतम् ।

13 <sup>a</sup> ) B२ ( marg as in text ) ४ सुवर्ण , M४ वहतु  
( for स्रवन्तु ) —<sup>b</sup> ) Ś1 V1 B1 Dd1 D1-7 M२ ३ सु ( D६ च ,  
निष्ठिता , B३ सुनिष्ठिता , B४ प्रतिष्ठिता ( for सुनिष्ठिताम् ) M४  
अन्या परमवार्द्धी —<sup>c</sup> ) Ñ२ B1-३ मयुर ( for अपराश्व ) B४  
हि ( for च ) —<sup>d</sup> ) Ś1 D४ ८ 7 -दड , M४ -न्यड- ( for -काण्ड- )  
—After 13, D३ ins

2012\* जम्बूजम्बीरखर्जूर सहकारवृत्त मधु ।  
दक्षिणवेक्षुरसजा नदी प्रकटयाश्चिह्न ।

14 <sup>b</sup> ) Ś1 Ñ२ B३ ४ D४ ६ 7 -हाहाहुहून् ( Ś1 D६ °हु ),  
G1 ३ मुखान्त्रहून् ( for -हाहाहुहून् ) —<sup>c</sup> ) B४ अथ ( for तथा )  
Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M४ दिव्या , Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 G1 2 देवी-  
Dt1 देव , M२ सर्गा , Cg as in text ( for देवीर् ) —<sup>d</sup> ) Ś1

धृताचीमथ विश्वाचीं मिश्रकेशीमलम्बुसाम् ।  
 शक्रं याश्चोपतिष्ठन्ति ब्रह्माणं याश्च भामिनीः ।  
 सर्वास्तुस्वरुणा सार्धमाहूये सपरिच्छदाः ॥ १५  
 वनं कुरुषु यद्वियं वासो भूषणपत्रवत् ।  
 दिव्यनारीफलं शश्वत्तत्क्रौवेरमिहैव तु ॥ १६  
 इह मे भगवान्सोमो विधत्तामन्नमुत्तमम् ।  
 भक्ष्यं भोज्यं च चोष्यं च लेह्यं च विविधं बहु ॥ १७

D6 फिनरा (D6 °रा) श्, N B D4 5 7 गधर्वाञ्ज (N2 B3 4 °वाञ्ज), Dt1 °वैश्, G2 गधर्वश् (sic), Cg as in text (for गन्धर्वश्) S1 N2 B1-3 D1-7 चैव, N1 च (subm) (for चापि) V1 D1-3 M4 सर्वाभरणभूषिता

15 °) S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 मेनका रभा (for अथ विश्वाचीं) —<sup>b</sup>) V1 मिश्र-, D1 मज्ज-, D5 मिश्र- (for मिश्र-) T3 -केचीम् (for -केशीम्) N B1-3 Dg1 Dt1 अल्लुषा, V1 अ ह्युषा, B4 अल्लुषा, D3 अल्लुषा, D4 अल्लुषा, Cg as in text (for अलम्बुसाम्) —After 15<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N V1 B2-4 D1-3 6 M4 ins

2013<sup>a</sup> तिलोत्तमा च हेमा च मुक्तकेशीं वरुथिनीम् ।

[ N1 B4 स- (for first च) N1 illeg from मा in हेमा up to पूर्णा (see var) D6 तथा हेमा (for च हेमा च) S1 मुक्तकेशीं, N पूर्णा (N1 illeg) गारी, B2 पातु गारी, B3 पुत्रा गारी, B4 दुह गारी (sic), D1 2 दुहगा (D1 °ना) गी (D2 °री), M4 त्रिदु गारी (for मुक्तकेशीं) D3 हेमदत्ता कृत्स्नरी (for the post half) ],

while Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D4 5 7 T G M1-3 ins

2014<sup>a</sup> नागदन्ता च हेमा च भीमामद्रिकृतस्थलाम् ।

[ Dt1 G2 M1 3 नागदन्ता, M2 नागा नदा (for नागदन्ता) T2 हेमागा (हेमा च) T1 सोमामद्रि, T2 Cg p हेमामद्रि-, T3 सोमामद्रि च, G1 M1 भीमामद्रि, M2 हीमा रभा, M3 Cg p also हिमामद्रि- (for भीमामद्रि-) Dt1 G1 -कृतस्थली D4 7 हेमचद्रा व्रतु (D7 °द्राव्रत) स्थली, D5 हेमचद्राक्षतस्थला (for the post half) ]

—B1 om from 15<sup>c</sup> up to 16<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N V1 B2-4 D1 2 1 5 7 M4 इन्द्र (M4 °द्रु) याञ्, D3 इन्द्रयाञ् (sic) (for सद्र याञ्) D1 [उ]पतिष्ठतु S1 D6 इन्द्रादीन्निद्रशाश्चैव —<sup>d</sup>) G1 Ct p ब्राह्मण, Cg k as in text (for ब्रह्माण) ६ Ct 'ब्राह्मणम् इति पाठे बृहस्पति या उपनिष्पत्तीत्यनुसर्प इति ऋतक । ६ S1 N V1 B2-4 D1-7 च (D7 स) महाद्युति, T1 G3 M2 याश्च योषित, Ct as in text (for याश्च भामिनी) —<sup>e</sup>) D1 4 6 M3 सर्वास् (for °वास्) Dm1 D1 3 4 तुंज (Dm1 तंजु) रुणा N1 आनये, D4 आहूये (for आहूये) —<sup>f</sup>) S1 Dg1 D7 6 सपरिच्छदन् (Dg1 °द), G(ed) सुपरिच्छदा, Cr mg k t सपरिच्छदा (as in text) M3 आहूयेदपरिच्छदा

विचित्राणि च माल्यानि पादपप्रच्युतानि च ।  
 सुरादीनि च पेयानि मांसानि विविधानि च ॥ १८  
 एवं समाधिना युक्तस्तेजसाप्रतिमेन च ।  
 शिश्नाखरसमायुक्तं तपसा चात्रवीन्मुनिः ॥ १९  
 मनसा ध्यायतस्तस्य प्राङ्मुखस्य कृताञ्जलेः ।  
 आजग्मुस्तानि सर्वाणि देवतानि पृथक्पृथक् ॥ २०

16 B1 om 16<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 15) —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D6 वन्य, V1 पुरु, D5 एव (for वन) S1 N V1 B2-4 D2 4 6 7 कुरुव, D1 करोतु, D2 5 कुरुन (for कुरुतु) S1 D2 5 6 मे (for यद्) N2 B3 दिव्य- (for दिव्य) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 V1 B2 4 D1-7 दान (N1 वाह-, V1 रास, D4 7 वाम, D5 नाना-) पु-प (V1 B4 D2 7 °व्य-) विलेपन —<sup>c</sup>) N2 B1-3 D6 M1 दिव्य, G(ed) वन (for दिव्य-) S1 D6 -नाग-, N2 B1-3 नागा, D1 4 7 -नाला-, D1 5 -ताली- (for -नारी-) S1 D6 -फल चैव, V1 B4 D1 2 -युत मर्ष D4 7 -फल श्रीमन्, G(ed) -फल भास्वन (for -फल शश्वत्) —<sup>d</sup>) N2 B1 3 तत्तुरु त्वम्; B4 D5 यत्क्रौवेरम्, D4 - कुवेर त्वा (D7 त्व)म् (for तत्क्रौवेरम्) B1 D3 4 7 [ए]व च, B4 [इ]त्य च (sic), Dg1 D1 T1 3 G2 3 M1 [ए]तु च (G2 °ता [sic]), D5 [अ]स्तु तत्, Ct p [ए]ति च, Ct p [ए]तु च (for [ए]व तु) S1 D6 कारयेत्स्वमिहाद्य तु, N1 त चत्वरमिहद्य तु, G1 M4 क्रौवेरमिह चाहूये (G1 हैव तु)

17 °) T3 वा, Cmg as in text (for मे) M3 भगवन् —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 V1 D1-7 विदधातु, B3 (marg also) 4 विदध्याद् (for विवत्ताम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 भक्ष, Cg as in text (for भक्ष्य) N1 V1 D1 3 लेह्य, N2 B D2 5 6 M4 पेय, D7 ययं (sic), T3 G M1 2 चोष्य (for चोष्य) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 D1-3 चोष्य (D1 °क्ष्य) च, B1 M3 om (for लेह्य च) D3 कुरु (for बहु) N1 पेयुय च विविध बहु (sic)

18 °) B1 च माल्यानि, D1 तथानानि, M4 च दिव्यानि (for च माल्यानि) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N B D6 M4 पादपा (M4 °पा)श्च मयुच्युत (M4 °च्युता), V1 पादपाश्च सहचरा, D1 स्वादुमूलफलानि च, D2-5 7 पादपा (D4 7 °पा)श्च मयुच्युता (D4 -वान्) —<sup>c</sup>) M4 om च (subm) —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 om (hapl ?), M4 लेह्यानि (for माल्यानि)

19 °) S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 एतत् (for एव) N B1-3 D4 5 7 युक्त (for युक्तस्) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 B1 2 D6 तेजसा नियमेन च, N2 B3 (marg also as in text) नियमेन यमेन च —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V1 B D4 5 7 शिश्ना (V1 B3 [also] 4 स्वप्ना)क्षर-, Dg1 शिश्नाक्षर-, D1-3 शिश्नाक्षर, Cr k as in text, Cmg शिश्नाक्षर- (for शिश्नाक्षर) D2 -ससयुत-, M4 -समायुक्तस् (for -समायुक्त) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 सुप्रीतत्, Dt1 सुवतश् (for तपसा)

20 °) Dm1 तपसा, Cg t as in text (for मनसा)

मलयं दर्दुरं चैव ततः स्वेदनुदोऽनिलः ।  
 उपस्पृश्यं ववौ युक्त्या सुप्रियात्मा सुखः शिवः ॥ २१  
 ततोऽभ्यवर्तन्त घना दिव्याः कुसुमवृष्टयः ।  
 देवदुन्दुभिघोषश्च दिक्षु सर्वासु शुश्रुवे ॥ २२  
 प्रववुश्चोत्तमा वाता ननृतुश्चाप्सरोगणाः ।  
 प्रजगुर्देवगन्धर्वा वीणा प्रमुमुचुः खरान् ॥ २३  
 स शब्दो द्यां च भूमिं च प्राणिनां श्रवणानि च ।

M3 [अ]ध्यासतस् (for ध्यायतस्) —<sup>b</sup>) G2 प्रागुखस्तु  
 (sic) V1 B4 D1 3 5 7 कृताजलि —<sup>d</sup>) D4 7 दै(D4 दे)-  
 वताश्च (for दैवतानि)

21 " ) B3 (marg also) 4 D4 7 मदर, D5 चदन, G1 3  
 M1 2 Ck दर्दुरं, G2 दशर, Cm as in text (for दर्दुरं) S1  
 V1 D1-3 6 M4 मलयान्मद(M4 °हृदं)राचैव —<sup>b</sup>) S1 V1  
 D1 3 6 सेव्य, 12 तत्तत् (for तत) V1 स्वनै, M4 [S]मल  
 (for अनिल) N1 सेविता चदनोनिल, N2 B3 सेविता चदना-  
 निल, B1 सेविमानल्पनानिल (sic), B2 4 सेविता नदनोनिल,  
 D2 सेव्यश्चेदनुदोनिल (sic), D4 5 7 सेव्य(D4 [after corr]  
 प्राप्य, D5 सेव्य)नदनोनिल —<sup>c</sup>) Dm1 वभा, Cv g t as  
 in text (for ववौ) Dg1 Dt1 Dm1 युक्ता (sic), 13  
 G1 युक्त (for युक्त्या) —<sup>d</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 सुप्रीतात्मा, 13 G2  
 सु(G2 सा)प्रिय सु, Cg k t as in text (for सुप्रियात्मा)  
 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 M1 3 Ck t सुख (for सुख) T1  
 शिव (for शिव) G1 3 सुप्रिय सुमुप शिव, M2 सुप्रीत  
 सुखद शिव —For 21<sup>cd</sup>, S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

2015\* सुगन्धि प्रववौ तत्र हर्षयन्सर्वशो जगान् ।

[D5 M4 प्रययौ (for प्रववौ) N B2 D5 युक्त्या, B1 युक्त, B3  
 शक्त्या, D4 7 M4 वायु (for तत्र) N सप्रा(N1 °प्रि)याम सुप्त  
 शिव (sic), B1 सध्यायाम सुख शिव, B2 सध्यायाम सुप्त शिव,  
 B3 (marg also as in B4) सप्रयाम सुप्त शिव, B4 सध्याया  
 सुमुख शिव, D4 7 सप्रयागे शिव शुभ (D7 शुभ शिव [by  
 transp]), D5 सप्रयोगे हप्त शिव, M4 सायामश्च शिव सुप्त  
 (for the post half)]

22 " ) S1 B4 Dt1 D1-3 5 6 [S]भ्यवर्षं(D2 °र्षं)त,  
 N2 B3 (also) व्यवर्षत, B1 [S]भ्यवर्षत, D4 [S]भ्यवर्षत,  
 D7 [S]भ्यवर्षत (for अभ्यवर्तन्त) D2 घना (sic) (for  
 घना) —<sup>c</sup>) B1 M4 दिव्य- (for देव-) S1 N B1-3 D4 6 7  
 -गधर्वनिघोषो(D4 7 °पा), B4 D2 3 5 -दुदुभिनिघोषो, Dd1  
 Dm1 G2 -दुदुभिघोषाश्च, 13 -दुदुभिघोष च (for -दुन्दुभि-  
 घोषश्च) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 5 7 शुश्रुव (for शुश्रुवे)

23 " ) N1 illeg for ववुश्चोत्त S1 N B1-3 D4-7 M4  
 गधा (for वाता) V1 प्रवाद्यते ततो वाद्यानि (hypm),  
 D1 3 प्र(D3 प्रा)वाद्यतेत्तमान्वाद्यान्, D2 प्रवाद्यतेत्तमानाद्या  
 (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) B1 [अ]प्सरसो गणा (hypm) —<sup>c</sup>) D1 4 5 7

विवेशोच्चारितः श्लक्ष्णः समो लयगुणान्वितः ॥ २४  
 तस्मिन्नुपरते शब्दे दिव्ये श्रोत्रसुखे नृणाम् ।  
 ददर्श भारतं सैन्यं विधानं विश्वकर्मणः ॥ २५  
 वभूव हि समा भूमिः समन्तात्पञ्चयोजनम् ।  
 शाद्वलैर्वहुभिश्छन्ना नीलवैदूर्यसंनिभैः ॥ २६  
 तस्मिन्विल्लाः कपित्थाश्च पनसा वीजपूरकाः ।  
 आमलक्यो वभूवुश्च चूताश्च फलभूषणाः ॥ २७

आजगु(D1 °गु)र्, T1 जगुश्च (for प्रजगुर्) N2 B3 चैव,  
 G(ed) देवा (for देव-) —<sup>d</sup>) G2 प्रत्यमुचु (for  
 प्रमुमुचु) S1 N V1 B D1-3 6 M4 वीणाश्चैवाप्य(N2 V1  
 D1-3 °भ्य)वाद्यन्, D4 5 7 वीणाश्च प्रत्यवाद्यन्

24 " ) G1 damaged from द्यो up to प्रा in <sup>b</sup> M3  
 स्वशब्दो द्या (for स शब्दो द्या) —<sup>b</sup>) N V1 B D1-5 7 M4  
 श्रवणास्त(B2 M4 °ण त)था —<sup>c</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 D1 2 5 [उ]-  
 चरित, Dt1 G3 [उ]चावच (G3 °रित), D4 °रत, Cg as  
 in text (for [उ]चारित) S1 N B D4-7 सम्यक्, V1  
 सूक्ष्म, Dm1 श्लक्ष्ण, G3 श्लक्ष्णा, Cg as in text (for  
 श्लक्ष्ण) —<sup>d</sup>) Dm1 -समन्वित, T3 G3 -गुणान्विता S1 D6  
 देवधिष्ये(D6 °ष्णो)पु युक्तिमान्, N V1 B D1-5 7 M4 सम  
 (N1 दिव्य, V1 B4 D1 2 M4 सम, D3 वेद, D4 5 7 देव)-  
 सघात(V1 °ति)युक्तिमान्(D1 °वान्)

25 D4 om from 25<sup>a</sup> up to बहु in 26<sup>c</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V1  
 तूपरते, Dt1 [ए]व गते, G1 [उ]चा(G1 [उ]च)रिते (for  
 [उ]परते) —<sup>b</sup>) B2 दिव्य- (for दिव्ये) S1 N2 B D6  
 -पथानुगे, G(ed) पथानुगे (for -सुखे नृणाम्) —<sup>c</sup>) N B  
 ददर्शे (for ददर्श) S1 V1 D1-3 6 T3 G1 3 M4 Ck भरत,  
 D5 T2 Cr भरत, Ct as in text (for भारत) S1 V1  
 D1-3 6 T3 M4 सर्वा(D2 °र्व), G1 सैन्यर्, Cr t as in text  
 (for सैन्य) —<sup>d</sup>) M3 विश्वकर्मणा, Ct विश्वकर्मण (as in  
 text) S1 N V1 B D1-3 6 M4 विहित विश्वकर्मणा —After  
 25, B3 ins

2016\* आश्चर्यभूत लोकानां वने तस्मिन्महात्मन ।

26 D4 om up to बहु in ° (cf v1 25) Dm1  
 वभूवे S1 D6 सु-, N B M4 सा, V1 D1-3 T3 च (for हि)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 I G1 3 M2-4 Ck पचयोजन (for °जना) —<sup>c</sup>)  
 N2 शाद्वलैर्, V1 D1 2 मव(D1 °फ)लैर् (for शाद्वलैर्)  
 V1 B1 छिन्ना (for छाया) D4 . तस्मिश्च (for बहुभिश्छन्ना)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S1 Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 D1 2 4 7 T1 2 G M Cg k -वैदूर्य-  
 (for -वैदूर्य-)

27 " ) S1 N V1 B D1-3 6 M4 तत्र (for तस्मिन्)  
 Dd1 कपित्थवित्वाश्च, Dm1 कपित्था विल्लाश्च (by transp)  
 (for वित्वा कपित्थाश्च) —<sup>b</sup>) B2 पलाशा, D5 तपसा (for  
 पनसा) G3 वीजडाडिमा D4 7 पुरपा करवीरका —<sup>c</sup>) B1



उत्तरेभ्यः कुरुभ्यश्च वनं दिव्योपभोगवत् ।  
 आजगाम नदी दिव्या तीरजैर्बहुभिर्वृता ॥ २८  
 चतुःशालानि शुभ्राणि शालाश्च गजवाजिनाम् ।  
 हर्म्यप्रासादसंघातास्तोरणानि शुभानि च ॥ २९  
 सितमेघनिभं चापि राजवेश्म सुतोरणम् ।  
 शुक्लमाल्यकृताकारं दिव्यगन्धसमुक्षितम् ॥ ३०  
 चतुरस्रमसंवाधं शयनासनयानवत् ।  
 दिव्यैः सर्वरसैर्युक्तं दिव्यभोजनवस्त्रवत् ॥ ३१

13 आमलक्याश् (T3 °क्य) Ś1 Ñ1 D6 च जवुश्च, Ñ2 B1 2 T3 G1 M3 च जवश्च, V1 B3 4 D1 3 च जवश्च, Dd1 [S]थ जवश्च, Dm1 [S]थ जघश्च, D2 च जव्यश्च, D4 5 7 तथा जवुश्च (for वभूवुश्च) M4 दाडिमाश्च मधूकाश्च —<sup>d</sup>) V1 भूताश्च, B1 लताश्च, Dd1 Dm1 वभूवु, D4 चैताश्च (for चूताश्च) B4 फलभक्षणा, Dt1 D4 Ct °भूयिता, Cv r m g k as in text (for °भूयणा) D1 फलानि च बहूनि च, M4 ये चान्ये फलजातय —After 27, D1 reads 30

28 °) Ñ1 illeg for रभ्यश्च —T3 om (hapl) 28°-31 —<sup>c</sup>) D2 तदा (for नदी) Ñ B Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1 2 4 7 T2 G M Ck सौम्या, V1 सौल्या (for दिव्या) —<sup>d</sup>) T1 G3 M3 4 कूलजैर्, Cr m g t as in text (for तीरजैर्) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 तत्र चापि (V1 चैव, D5 7 वापि) सरस्वती, D3 तत्रापि च सरस्वती, G1 3 M1 कूलजैस्त-रुभिर्वृता —After 28, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 ins.

2017\* अन्याश्च नद्यो बहूरोऽथ नानारसवहास्तथा ।  
 आजग्मुर्वचनात्तस्य महर्षेर्भावितात्मन ।

[ (1 I) V1 D1 2 बहूनि (V1 °धा) नद्यो, D3-5 7 M4 विविधा नद्यो (for नद्यो बहूरोऽथ) Ñ2 B3 -रत्न (for -रस) Ñ2 B3 च या, V1 D1 2 शुभा, D4 7 तदा (for तथा) —(1 2) D4 5 7 पूर्णमानस (D4[ before corr ] 5 °सा) (for भावितात्मन) ]

29 T3 om 29 (cf v l 28) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 B2 चतु शाला विशालाश्च —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 B3 रम्याश्च (for शालाश्च) —<sup>c</sup>) G2 M1 हर्म्या (for हर्म्य-) D1 6-प्रसाद- (for प्रासाद-) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 -सघाश्च, Ñ1 Dt1 -सयुक्त-, T1 M2 -सवाधाश्च, T2 -सघातश्च (for -सघाताश्च) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D6 महाति, Ñ B D2-5 7 M4 बहूनि (for शुभानि) V1 प्रतोलीतोरणानि च, D1 तत्र तत्र ददर्श स

30 T3 om 30 (cf v l 28) D1 reads 30 after 27 —<sup>a</sup>) B1 सिते (sic) (for सित-) Ś1 Ñ B D1 3-7 M4 -प्रभ (for -निभ) Ñ2 B3 चारु, D7 चापि, M4 दिव्य (for चापि) V1 शितेषु प्रभव चापि, D2 शतशश्च मेघप्रभ —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 सतोरण —<sup>c</sup>) Cg दिव्यमाला- (for शुक्लमाल्य-) Ś1 D6 शुक्लमाल्यास्तस्मात्तीर्णं, Ñ2 B D1 3 शुक्लमाल्यकृतास्तार (B1 °तस्तोर), V1 शुक्लमाल्यचया

उपकल्पितसर्वान्नं धौतनिर्मलभाजनम् ।  
 कृत्तसर्वासनं श्रीमत्स्वास्तीर्णशयनोत्तमम् ॥ ३२  
 प्रविवेश महाबाहुरनुज्ञातो महर्षिणा ।  
 वेश्म तद्रत्नसंपूर्णं भरतः कैकयीसुतः ॥ ३३  
 अनुजग्मुश्च तं सर्वे मन्त्रिणः सपुरोहिताः ।  
 वभूवुश्च मुदा युक्ता तं दृष्ट्वा वेश्मसंविधिम् ॥ ३४  
 तत्र राजासनं दिव्यं व्यजनं छत्रमेव च ।  
 भरतो मन्त्रिभिः सार्धमभ्यवर्तत राजवत् ॥ ३५

कीर्णं, D2 4 5 7 शुक्लमाल्यावरधर, M4 शुक्लमाल्यगितागार, Cv r m k t as in text (for °) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ B D6 गद्यतोय-, V1 दिव्यगद्यधै- (hypm), D3 4 दिव्य गद्य- (D4 °धै) (for दिव्यगन्ध-) Ñ2 -समुद्रित, Dm1 -समुत्थित, D3 -समन्वित (for -समुक्षितम्) D7 दिव्यगद्यै समुद्रित

31 T3 om 31 (cf v l 28) —<sup>a</sup>) Cg चतुरश्रम् (for °स्रम्) Ñ2 B चतुराश्रमसंवाध, D6 चतुराश्रमसंवाध —<sup>c</sup>) D1 दिव्य (for दिव्यै) D7 सर्वे (sic) (for सर्व) V1 -गुणैर् (for रसैर्) B1 युत, D3 युक्त (sic) (for युक्त) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 V1 B2-4 D7 M3 -भाजन- (for -भोजन-). D4 7 -शस्त्रवत् (for -वस्त्रवत्)

32 °) Ñ2 B1.3 -सर्वायं, B4 -सवांग, G1 3 -नाधवं (for -सर्वायं) —<sup>c</sup>) B4 दीप्त-, Dt1 हेत- (sic), Dm1 कृत्त (for कृत्त-) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 -दिव्यात्मन (V1 °गत-) (for -सर्वासन) V1 -श्रीमान् —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 B4 D6 आस्तीर्ण- (for स्वास्तीर्ण-) Ñ B -शयनासन, D3 -शयनोत्तर (for °नोत्तमम्)

33 °) V1 D1 2 महाबुद्धिर् (for °बाहुर) —<sup>c</sup>) D2 देश तद्, D3-5 7 तद्देशम् (by transp) (for वेश्म तद्) Ś1 Ñ1 B2 D6 रत्नसंपन्न, V1 रत्नसकीर्ण (for °संपूर्ण). Ñ2 वेश्म तत्र तु संपूर्ण

34 °) Ñ1 V1 B4 Dt1 D1 3-5 7 T2 M4 ते, D2 [अ]थ (for त) B1 सर्व (sic) (for सर्वे) —<sup>b</sup>) M3 सपुरोहिता, M4 च पुरोहिता —<sup>c</sup>) B2 समायुक्ताश्च, D2 महायुक्ताश्च. —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 सा दृष्ट्वा (sic), D1 ता दृष्ट्वा (for त दृष्ट्वा) V1 -सविदं, B2 Dt1 -सनिधि, D1 G1 -सविध, Cr m g k t as in text (for -सविधिम्) Ś1 Ñ1 D3-7 दृष्ट्वा वेश्मसंविधि (D3 °ध) तत, Ñ2 B1 3 दृष्ट्वा वेश्मसुसंविधा (B3 °ध)

35 °) D2 व्यजन (for व्यजन). M3 चित्रम् (for छत्रम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 B3 भरत (for °तो) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 B2 4 अभ्या (Ñ2 °स्व [sic]) वर्तत, D2 अभ्यवर्धत, Cr m g k as in text (for अभ्यवर्तत) Ñ2 V1 B D1 2 M4 राघव (for राजवत्) —For 35°<sup>d</sup>, Ś1 Ñ1 D3-7 subst

2018\* भरतस्याभवत्कृत्तमनुरूपं च मन्त्रिणाम् ।

[ Ś1 D6 युक्तम् (for कृत्तम्) ]

आसनं पूजयामास रामायाभिप्रणम्य च ।  
 बालव्यजनमादाय न्यपीदत्सचिवासने ॥ ३६  
 आनुपूर्व्यान्निपेदुश्च सर्वे मन्त्रिपुरोहिताः ।  
 ततः सेनापतिः पश्चात्प्रशास्ता च निपेदतुः ॥ ३७  
 ततस्तत्र मुहूर्तेन नद्यः पायसकर्ममाः ।  
 उपातिष्ठन्त भरतं भरद्वाजस्य शासनात् ॥ ३८  
 तासामुभयतःकूलं पाण्डुमृत्तिकलेपनाः ।

रम्याश्चावसथा दिव्या ब्रह्मणस्तु प्रसादजाः ॥ ३९  
 तेनैव च मुहूर्तेन दिव्याभरणभूषिताः ।  
 आगुर्विशतिसाहस्राः ब्रह्मणा प्रहिताः स्त्रियः ॥ ४०  
 सुवर्णमणिमुक्तेन प्रवालेन च शोभिताः ।  
 आगुर्विशतिसाहस्राः कुबेरप्रहिताः स्त्रियः ॥ ४१  
 याभिर्गृहीतः पुरुषः सोन्माद इव लक्ष्यते ।  
 आगुर्विशतिसाहस्रा नन्दनादप्सरोगणाः ॥ ४२

36 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D6 पूजयामास (for पूज°) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D6 [अ]पि, D1 [इ]ति (for [अ]भि-) Ś1 Ñ B D6 स (for च) —<sup>c</sup>) Ck तालव्यजनम् (for बाल°) —After 36°, Ś1 D3-7 ins

2019\* वीजयन्भरतः स्वयम् ।

वीजयित्वाचैयित्वा च

[ (1 1) D3 जीवयन् Ś1 D6 तदा (for स्वयम्) —Ś1 om from 1 2 up to 37<sup>b</sup> —(1 2) D4 च विधिवत् (for [अ]-चैयित्वा च) ]

—<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 B D6 परमासने, G(ed) परमात्मवान् (for सचिवासने) V1 निपीदत्स वरासने, D4 7 ऋषीन्सकृत् चालसे

37 Ś1 om 37<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 2019\*) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 V1 B2-4 D3 4 7 आनुपूर्व्या, B1 D1 5 अनुपूर्व्या D3-5 7 ते (for च) —<sup>b</sup>) V1 मन्त्रिपुरोगमा, B4 Dg1 मन्त्रपुरोहिता —D4 5 7 om 37<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 B1 2 सेनापती (for °ति) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ1 D1 Dd1 Dm1 न्यपीदत् (Dm1 °तु), Dg1 न्यसेदतु, T2 3 G1 M3 निपीदतु, M2 न्यपीदता (for निपेदतु) Ñ2 B3 4 प्रशास्तावभ्य (B4 °न्व)सीदता, V1 प्रासादाग्रे निपीदत्, B1 प्रस्तावन्वसीदता (sic), B2 पुरस्तादनुसीदता —After 37, Ś1 Ñ B D6 ins

2020\* तत परममातिथ्य गन्धरूपरसान्वितम् ।

वसिष्ठपूर्वं काकुत्स्थ प्रतिजग्राह धर्मेविन् ।

[ (1 1) Ñ2 B3 सन्वित (for -रसान्वितम्) ]

38 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 ताश्च (D5 °स्तु) सर्वा (for ततस्तत्र) —After 38°, V1 ins

2021\* दिव्याभरणभूषिता ।

आजगमुर्बहुसाहस्यो

—<sup>c</sup>) B1 D6 I1 3 उपतिष्ठत्, Dd1 उपातिष्ठतु D3 lacuna for भरत —<sup>d</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 D4 5 7 G M1 तेजसा (for शासनात्)

39 <sup>a</sup>) D1 T3 आसाम् (for तासाम्) D4 5 7 कूला (for कूल) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ B1-3 पाण्डुमृत्यो (Ñ2 B3 °सो)पलेपन, V1 M4 °पन, B4 पाण्डुमृत्योपशोभित, D2 पाण्डुर मृत्तिलेपन, D3 पाण्डुशर्करशोभन, G(ed) पाण्डुमृत्योपलेपन —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 M2 चासन्, D3 रम्या (for दिव्या) D4 5 7 आसन्नानाविधा

दिव्या, G(ed) आसीन्नानाविध दिव्य —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 Dd1 Dm1 D1-7 G2 M1 2 4 Ct ब्राह्मणस्य, T3 ब्रह्मणस्तत्, G3 ब्राह्मणास्तु (sic), Cr mg as in text (for ब्रह्मणस्तु) Ś1 D6 6 प्रसादत्, Dm1 °ता (sic), G3 प्रसादका, G(ed) प्रसादज (for °जा)

40 D4 5 7 om 40 D3 reads 40 after 2023\* —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D6 ततश्चैव, Ñ B1-3 तेन चैव (by transp) (for तेनैव च) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 B1 3 T3 भूषणा (for -भूषिता) —D2 G3 om (hapl ?) 40°-41<sup>b</sup> Ś1 V1 D6 om 40°<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ B D1 3 आजगमुर्बहु- (B1 [also] °र्दश) (for आगुर्विशति-) —<sup>d</sup>) D1 G2 ब्राह्मणा (sic), Cg ब्रह्मणा (as in text) Dg1 श्रिय (for स्त्रिय) Ñ B1-3 तस्मिन्नप्सरसा गणा

41 D2 G3 om, 41<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 40) —<sup>a</sup>) Dm1 T1 M2 -मुक्तेन, G2 M1 मुक्ताभि, Cr mg t as in text (for -मुक्तेन) G1 सुवर्णेन च मुक्तेन —<sup>b</sup>) Dm1 G1 2 M1 2 वि (G1 M2 च)भूषिता (for च शोभिता) Dd1 जावालेन विभूषिता —For 41<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 3-7 (Ś1 V1 D3-7 reading after 41<sup>cd</sup>) M4 subst

2022\* सुवर्णरीतिप्रतिमा पद्मकिञ्चलकसप्रभा ।

[ D6 स्वर्ण- (for सुवर्ण-) Ś1 D4 6 7 तारा, Ñ2 B3 -वीथि, B4 -वीथ्य (for रीति-) V1 सुवर्णकृत्तिमप्रख्या (for the prior half) Ś1 D6 transp the post half and 41<sup>cd</sup> V1 B4 D1 3 M4 -वर्चस (D1 °सा), D5 6 -स (D6 -मु)प्रभा (for -सप्रभा) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ñ B1-3 D3-5 7 दिव्या (for आगुर) Ś1 V1 B4 D1 2 6 आजगमुर्बहु (D1 2 °र्दश)साहस्रा —<sup>d</sup>) B2 D4 7 सहिता, D3 -भुवनात्, D5 -भवनात् (for प्रहिता)

42 <sup>a</sup>) B4 आभिर् (for याभिर्) M3 गृहीभि, Cg k as in text (for °त) —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 होच्यते, T2 M3 चोच्यते, G2 M1 दृश्यते (for लक्ष्यते) Ś1 V1 D4 7 भवत्युत्तमचेतन, Ñ D1-3 5 M4 भवत्यु (Ñ B1-3 °वेदु)-न्मत्तचेतन ॥ Cg याभिर्गृहीता पुरुषा सोन्मादा इति होच्यते इति च पाठ । तदा उच्यते श्रुत्येति शेष । ॥ —<sup>c</sup>) D1 सहसा (for -सा°) —<sup>d</sup>) T2 M1 नन्दनाप्सरसा (M1 °सो) गणा —For 42<sup>cd</sup>, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 3 (reading after 39) 4-7 subst

नारदस्तुम्बुरुर्गोपः पर्वतः सूर्यवर्चसः ।  
 एते गन्धर्वराजानो भरतस्याग्रतो जगुः ॥ ४३  
 अलम्बुसा मिश्रकेशी पुण्डरीकाथ वामना ।  
 उपानृत्यंस्तु भरतं भरद्वाजस्य शासनात् ॥ ४४  
 यानि माल्यानि देवेषु यानि चैत्ररथे वने ।  
 प्रयागे तान्यदृश्यन्त भरद्वाजस्य शासनात् ॥ ४५  
 विल्वा मार्दङ्गिका आसञ्जम्याग्राहा विभीतकाः ।

अश्वत्था नर्तकाश्चासन्भरद्वाजस्य तेजसा ॥ ४६  
 ततः सरलतालाश्च तिलका नक्तमालकाः ।  
 प्रहृष्टास्तत्र संपेतुः कुब्जा भूत्वाथ वामनाः ॥ ४७  
 शिशपामलकीजम्बूर्याश्चान्याः कानने लताः ।  
 प्रमदाविग्रहं कृत्वा भरद्वाजाश्रमेऽवमन् ॥ ४८  
 सुरां सुरापाः पिवन् पायमं च वुभुक्षिताः ।  
 मांसानि च सुमेध्यानि भक्ष्यन्तां यावदिच्छथ ॥ ४९

2023\* आसन्विशतिसाहस्रास्ता स्त्रियो नन्दनाद्वनात् ।

[ V1 B4 D1 2 तथा ( for आम् ) S1 N1 D6 विग्रहि- ( for विग्रहि ) G(ed) आयातास्त्रिगत्याहम् ( for the prior half ) S1 N1 V1 D6 स्त्रियो व, D3-5 7 स्त्रियो-या ( for ता स्त्रियो ) D1 गता ( for वनात् ) ]

43 " ) Dg1 Dd1 D1-5 तुवस्, Cg as in text ( for तुम्बुरु ) B2 गार्ग्य- ( for गोप ) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 प्रवर्त, N2 B1 3 प्रदत्त, V1 B4 D1-3 सुतनु, B2 प्रस्कन्न, Dt1 G2 M2 प्रभया, Dd1 Dm1 T3 G1 M1 प्रभावान्, D5 प्रनुद, T1 प्रवत्ता, T2 प्रचुरा, G3 बहुल, M3 प्रहुरा, M4 प्रत्यद ( for पर्वत ) S1 N1 B1-3 D4-7 सूर्यमडल ( B1 3 °न, D7 °ला ), M4 °लोचन ( for सूर्यवर्चस ) Dg1 प्रायुरासूर्यवर्चस —<sup>c</sup>) N2 B3 गवर्धपतयो ( for °राजानो )

44 <sup>b</sup>) Dt1 पुडलीका B4 [ अ ]क्ष-, Dd1 Dm1 D5 च, D2 [ अ ]क्ष ( for [ अ ]थ ) S1 B1 वामना, V1 B4 D1 2 शारदा, D5 यासुना, D7 वामन- ( for वामना ) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 B4 Dt1 D1 3-7 M2 उपानृत्यत, N1 B1-3 उपानृत्यश्च, V1 D2 उपा ( V1 °प ) नृत्यंतु, Cg as in text ( for °स्तु ) —<sup>d</sup>) D1 भारद्वाजस्य D5 तेजसा ( for शासनात् )

45 S1 V1 B4 D1 2 om ( hapl ) 45 D3 reads 45 after 48 D4 repeats 45 after 47 D5 7 read 45 after 47 —<sup>a</sup>) N1 B1-3 D4 6 देवाना, M4 देशेषु ( for देवेषु ) —<sup>c</sup>) N2 B3 दृश्यते, B1 [ अ ]दृश्यते ( for [ अ ]दृश्यन्त ) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 D4 ( second time ) 7 T2 3 G M1-3 तेजसा, Cg as in text ( for शासनात् ) D5 भरद्वाजाश्रमेभवन् —After 45, D3 ins 2025\*

46 " ) B1 वीणा ( for विल्वा ) D3 मादगिराश् ( for मार्दङ्गिका ) N1 B D4 7 तत्र, V1 Dd1 Dm1 D1 2 M2 4 चामन्, D3 चैव, Cg as in text ( for आसन् ) S1 D6 दिव्यगधरसान्त्र, D5 दिव्यमामर्दकास्तत्र —<sup>b</sup>) S1 G2 M1 शम्यग्राहा, N1 शम्याग्राहा, N2 B3 श्या ( N2 °शा ) माग्राहा, V1 वाद्यग्राहा, B1 सभ्याग्राह-, B2 श्यामाग्राहि-, B4 श्यामग्राहा, D1 4 5 सम्यग्रा ( D4 °स्याग्रा ) हा, D6 शस्यग्राहा, G3 कास्य-ग्राहा ( for शम्याग्राहा ) D7 विभीतक —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D6 रक्त-माला ( D6 °ल्या ) श्र, N1 V1 B1-3 D1-3 5 नर्तका ( N1 °ना )-श्चापि, B4 नर्तकाश्चैव, D4 7 नक्तमालाश्च, G2 M1 3 नर्तका आसन् ( for नर्तकाश्चासन् ) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 T1 शासनात् ( for

तेजसा ) S1 N1 B D1-3 6 भरद्वाज ( D3 °जा ) नियोजिता, V1 भरद्वाजेन योजिता, D4 5 7 तालकुदा ( D5 °ड्य, D7 °च ) श्र वजुला .

47 " ) D4 5 7 तथा ( for तन ) G3 सरलगम्यश्च, M3 °तापाश्च ( for °तालाश्च ) S1 N1 B D6 रमदा ( S1 D6 °माला )-श्चैव तालाश्च, V1 वदलास्त सरला, D1-3 शालान्ताला स ( D2 सु ) सरलारा, M4 नालास्तालास्तरलकान् —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D6 चैव उजुला, N1 B M3 नागमाल ( B4 °लि ) का, Dt1 मतमालका, Dm1 G1 नागमल्लिका, T3 नागवल्लिका, G2 रक्तमालिना, G3 M1 नक्तमालिका, Cg as in text ( for नक्तमालका ) N2 तिलकामलकान्तथा —<sup>d</sup>) S1 प्रमृष्टाम्, D6 प्रमृष्टात्, M4 प्रनृत्तात् ( for प्रहृष्टात् ) T2 त पेतु ( for संपेतु ) V1 मवाहना, B2 तु वामना, Dd1 च वाम ( before corr स )-ना, D1-3 M4 सवाम ( D3 °म ) ना ( for [ अ ]थ वामना ) S1 D6 ककुभा ( D6 कुकुभ ) श्रैव वामना ( for <sup>d</sup>) D4 5 7 अमृता ( D5 प्रवृत्ता ) स्तत्र दृश्यते भरद्वाजस्य शासनात् —After 47, D4 repeats and D5 7 read 45

48 D5 om 48 —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 D2 शिशिप-, Dt1 शशप, Dm1 किशुक-, D1 शसिप-, D3 ससप, T2 3 Cm g शिशुप, G2 किशपा, Cl t as in text ( for शिशप- ) S1 D4 6 7 -[ आ ]मलका- ( for -[ आ ]मलकी- ) S1 जवस्, N1 जालोर, N2 B2-4 Dg1 जवो ( sic ) ( B2 Dg1 °वा ) ( for -जम्बूर ) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D6 तथान्या T1 काननेषु ता ( for °ने लता ) —After 48<sup>ab</sup>, T2 ins

2024\* मल्लिका मालती जातिर्याश्चान्या कानने लता ।

[ K(ed) मालती महिना ( by transp ) ]

—<sup>d</sup>) N1 D4 7 [ S ]भवन्, G2 [ S ]वदन् ( sic ) ( for स्वस्न् ) —After 48, V1 B3 4 D1 2 M4 ins, D3 ins after 45

2025\* केचिन्मधुस्तवा वृक्षा केचिद्वृक्षप्रदायिन ।

फलपुष्पप्रदा केचित्केचिदाभरणप्रदा ।

[ ( 1 2 ) D3 चैव ( for केचिद् ) D1 फलप्रदा केचिदास्त ( for the prior half ) ]

—After 48, D3 reads 45

49 " ) B4 D1 G1 3 M2 Cg सुरा, Ct as in text ( for सुरा ) N1 V1 B D1 2 5 7 M4 सुराप S1 D6 त्वपिवन्, N2 B

उत्साद्य स्नापयन्ति स्म नदीतीरेषु वल्गुषु ।

अप्येकमेकं पुरुषं प्रमदाः सप्त चाष्ट च ॥ ५०

संवाहन्यः समापेतुर्नार्यो रुचिरलोचनाः ।

परिमृज्य तथान्योन्यं पाययन्ति वराङ्गनाः ॥ ५१

हयान्गजान्खरानुष्टांस्तथैव सुरभेः सुतान् ।

इक्ष्मंश्च मधुलाजांश्च भोजयन्ति स्म वाहनान् ।

इक्ष्वाकुरयोधानां चोदयन्तो महाबलाः ॥ ५२

नाश्वन्नन्धोऽश्वमाजानान् गजं कुञ्जरग्रहः ।

मत्तप्रमत्तमुदिता चमूः सा तत्र संवभौ ॥ ५३

D5 7 M4 पित्रु, V1 D1-3 पित्रि, D4 पित्रु (for पित्र) —<sup>b</sup>) D6 तु (for च) B1 2 4 D4 5 7 M4 बुभुक्षित (for °क्षिता) V1 D1-3 भुक्ते ह्यत्र बुभुक्षित —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 महार्हाणि (for सुमेध्यानि) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D6 भक्ष्य वा, N2 B3 भक्षता, V1 D2 भक्ष्यते, D1 3 भक्ष्यते, D4 5 7 T2 भक्ष्यता, L(ed) भक्ष्य वै (for भक्ष्यन्त) S1 N2 V1 B D1 3 6 यावदीप्सित, N1 यो यदीप्सित, Dt1 यो यदिच्छति, D4 5 7 M4 यावदिष्यते, T3 M3 यावदिच्छत

50 <sup>a</sup>) Dt1 Ct उच्छोच, Cv r m g as in text (for उत्साद्य) S1 D6 आच्छादयत स्नातश्च, N B D6 आच्छा (N2 B3 D6 उत्सा)दयन्ता (B4 °य स्ना)पयश्च, V1 कुर्वन्त्यस्तागत पो (sic) D1 2 4 उत्सा (D4 °त्या)द (D4 °प)यन्तापय (D2 °या)श्च, D3 7 उत्साप्य स्नापयत्यश्च, M4 उद्धृत्यत्तापयश्च —<sup>b</sup>) D1 नदीतीरेषु N2 B2 वर्त्मसु, V1 D1-3 चारुषु, B1 वस्तुसु (sic) (for वल्गुषु) —<sup>c</sup>) D2 अप्राप्यम्, D5 अपि कम् (for अप्येकम्) V1 एव, Dm1 एक, D4 7 एव (for एक) N B अप्येक (N1 °क) पुरुष प्राप्य (for °) S1 D6 प्रमदा पुरुष (by transp) S1 D4 5 7 पच पच च (D6 वै), N B1 3 पच पट् तथा, V1 पच पट्स्वरे, B2 4 पचपट्च वा, Dt1 सप्त चाष्ट य (sic), D3 5 पच पट्च वै

51 <sup>a</sup>) T2 3 G2 3 M1 सवह (T2 °ह)त्य, M3 सवाह्यत, Cr m g t सवाह्य (as in text) S1 N B D2-7 M4 सवाह्यत्यु (D4 °यन्तु)पासीना (D2 M4 °सते, D4 5 °सत्यो, D7 °सतु), V1 D1 सवाहमाना आ (D1 स्ना)याति, Dg1 सवाह्यत्य न्योपेतुर् (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D6 शुभा (for नार्यो) Dg1 Dt1 Dm1 विपुलः, G2 रुचिर- (for रुचिर-) M4 भृपणा (for -लोचना) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 परिगृह्य, T3 परिष्वज्य (for °मृज्य) Dt1 तदा, D1 2 यथा, D3 तत, D4 5 7 च ता (for तथा) D3 5 पुस, D4 7 सर्व (for [अ]-न्योन्य) —<sup>d</sup>) N2 B1 3 प्रापयति, D2 प्रयेयति, D5 पाययन्तु, M4 पालयति (for पाययन्ति) D3-5 7 सुराम्य (for वराङ्गना) —After 51, Dm1 ins राम सीता च

52 <sup>a</sup>) S1 D6 अश्वान्ना (D6 °न)जान्, N B2-4 D3 4 7 खरान्गजान् (by transp), V1 खरान्गजान्, B1 गजखरान् (for गजान्खरान्) D1 2 हयान्गजान्श्चतरास् —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N V1 B D1-7 सुरभीसुतान् (D1 [also] °वृषान्) —After 52<sup>a</sup>, V1 D1-5 7 ins

2026\* भोजयन्ति स्म तत्सैन्यं यस्य यस्य यथोपगम् ।

[ V1 योजयन्त्योजयन्, D1 भोजयत्यायो, D2 भोजयन्पाययन् (for भोजयन्ति स्म तत्) V1 D1-3 यथोचित (for यथोपगम्) ],

while Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S ins

2027\* अभोजयन्वाहनपास्तेषां भोज्यं यथाविधि ।

[ M4 यथानय (for यथाविधि) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) V1 D1-3 M4 इक्ष्मणि, D4 7 इक्षुश्च (for इक्षश्च) S1 D6 मपुरास्वाटान्, B4 मजुजालाश्च, D4 7 मजुद्राक्षाश्च (for °लाजाश्च) T1 M3 इक्ष्मन्मृश्च (T1 °धु च) लाजाश्च —<sup>d</sup>) M4 वाहयति D3 सर्वश, M3 4 वाहन (for वाहनान्) S1 N B D6 G(ed) भोजयामासुरेव च (G [ed] हि), V1 D2 भोजयन्तत्र वाहनान् (D2 °न), D1 5 कट्व (D1 °रम)मय शालय, D4 7 भक्षा (D4 °क्षा)त्तिविवशालय —<sup>e</sup>) S1 N2 B3 4 D6 -योधास्ते, B1 -योधास्ताश्च, B2 -योधाश्च, D1 -योधाश्च (for -योवान्) —<sup>f</sup>) B1 महाबलान् D1 4 5 7 भोजयन्ति स्म सर्वश (D1 °त) —After 52, B2-4 ins

2028\* यस्य यस्य च यज्ञेय्यं वाहनस्य सुदुर्लभम् ।

सुरामरेयस्युक्तं कर्मभमय शालय ।

भोजयश्च नरा सम्यस्तज्ञेय्यं च यथाविधि ।

[ (1 2) B3 4 अश्म (for अय) —(1 3) B4 योजयश्च (for भोजयश्च) ]

53 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N B1 2 D1 6 आज्ञासीन्, Dg1 Dm1 G1 आज्ञान, Dt1 आज्ञानन्, D3 5 अध्यासीन्, T1 3 G2 आज्ञानन् Cr m g as in text (for आज्ञानान्) B3 नाश्ववानश्वम् (also °वधाश्च अ)ज्ञासीन्, B4 नाश्वप्रवाश्च साज्ञासीन्, D4 7 नाश्व-वयश्च तत्रासीन्, G3 नाश्व वयधे तुरगी, M4 नाश्ववानश्वमज्ञासीन् (for °) B2 न गज, D4 5 7 नाहुश, T3 कुजर (for न गज) B2 -ग्रह, Dm1 G3 -ग्रहा, D4 7 -ग्रहे, Cr m as in text (for -ग्रह) D1 नराजिगजग्रही (for °) V1 नाश्ववाराश्ववाराश्च गज कुजरमग्रत, D2 नानाश्ववयाश्च, मन्थासीतर यही —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 transp चमू and सा M4 हेवमासीत्तदा चमू —For 53<sup>a</sup>, S1 N V1 B D1-7 subst

2029\* मत्तोन्मत्तसमाकीर्णा एवमासीत्तदा चमू ।

[ Note hiatus between the halves D4 7 मत्तद्विप-, D6 मुदितेश्च (for मत्तोन्मत्त) S1 V1 D1-3 6 मवम् (for एवम्) S1 V1 D3 6 महा (for तदा) D4 5 7 प्रहृष्टा साभवच्चमू (for the post half) ]

—B3 4 cont

2030\* अन्ये च पुरपास्तन सुमृष्टाभरणक्षज ।

ब्राह्मण भोजयन्ति स्म सर्वकामश्च मन्त्रिण ।

तथैवेक्ष्वाकुनारीणां स्त्रियं परमभाद्रा ।

परिचर्याश्च कुर्वन्ति तत्र तत्र सहस्रश ।

तर्पिताः सर्वकामैस्ते रक्तचन्दनरूपिताः ।

अप्सरोगणसंयुक्ताः सैन्या वाचमुदैरयन् ॥ ५४

नैवायोध्यां गमिष्यामो न गमिष्याम दण्डकान् ।

कुशलं भरतस्यास्तु रामस्यास्तु तथा सुखम् ॥ ५५

इति पादातयोधाश्च हस्त्यश्वारोहवन्धकाः ।

अनाथास्तं विधिं लब्ध्वा वाचमेतामुदैरयन् ॥ ५६

संग्रह्णा विनेदुस्ते नरास्तत्र सहस्रशः ।

भरतस्यानुयातारः स्वर्गोऽयमिति चाब्रुवन् ॥ ५७

ततो भुक्तवतां तेषां तदन्नममृतोपमम् ।

दिव्यानुद्रीक्ष्य भक्ष्यांस्तानभवद्भक्षणे मतिः ॥ ५८

प्रेष्याश्चेत्यथ बध्वश्च बलस्थाश्चापि सर्वशः ।

बभूवुस्ते भृशं तृप्ताः सर्वे चाहतवाससः ॥ ५९

कुञ्जराश्च खरोष्ट्राश्च गोश्वाश्च मृगपक्षिणः ।

बभूवुः सुभृतास्तत्र नान्यो ह्यन्यमकल्पयत् ॥ ६०

[ (1 1) B<sub>4</sub> सृष्ट (for सुष्ट) — (1 3) B<sub>4</sub> परगभासुरा ]

54 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 3 अर्पिता (for तर्पिताः) V<sub>1</sub> तु, B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 4 ते, Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> च (for ते) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>-7 द्विच्य- (for रक्त-). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 भूषिता (for -रूपिता) —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>4</sub> -जन- (for -गण) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 सघुष्टा, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> 5.7 सहृष्टा, D<sub>6</sub> सजुष्टा, M<sub>4</sub> -सकीर्णाः (for -संयुक्ता) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सैन्या वाच, V<sub>1</sub> सज्ञावाचम्; D<sub>3</sub> सैन्या वाच्यम् (for सैन्या वाचम्) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5 7 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M Ck t उदैरयन्, Cg as in text (for उदैरयन्) —After 54, G<sub>3</sub> reads 57

55 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> om. 55<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> न च (for नैव) D<sub>2</sub> प्रविश्यामो (for गमिष्यामो) —<sup>b</sup>) Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 ना (D<sub>4</sub> नो) -गमिष्याम (D<sub>7</sub> °मि) T<sub>2</sub> दडक (for °कान्) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 6 गमिष्यामो न दडक (B<sub>1</sub> दारक, D<sub>3</sub> नदकान्), D<sub>2</sub> न गमिष्यामि दडकान् —B<sub>1</sub> om 55<sup>c</sup>-56<sup>b</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>4</sub> च (for [अ]स्तु) G<sub>3</sub> रामश्चास्तु N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5 7 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> यथा, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> सदा (for तथा)

56 B<sub>1</sub> om 56<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 55) —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> पादितयो-धाश्, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 पादातयोधाश्, Cr पादातयो योधा Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ह्यवोचत योधास्ते, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-5 7 M<sub>4</sub> इति हस्त्य (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 पत्य) श्वव (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub>-5 7 यो) धा (D<sub>3</sub> 7 °ध्या) स्ते (B<sub>3</sub> [marg also] 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> °श्च), V<sub>1</sub> हस्त्यश्चरथवधाश् —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> -गधका, B<sub>3</sub> -वधक (for वन्धका) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (marg also) 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 M<sub>4</sub> पशुपालास्तथापरे, B<sub>2</sub> हस्तारोहण-वधका —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 4 अथात्तिथि (B<sub>1</sub> °थ्य)-, T<sub>3</sub> °स्त्व (for अनाथास्त) D<sub>6</sub> दृष्ट्वा (for लब्ध्वा) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> पुण्या वाचम् (Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>6</sub> °ण्या वाच), Cr g as in text, Ck वाचमेताम् (for वाचमेताम्) B<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-5 7 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> Cr k उदैरयन्, D<sub>1</sub> उदैर्य च, Cg as in text (for उदैरयन्) G<sub>2</sub> वाचतो मुदैरयन् (sic)

57 D<sub>3</sub> om 57 G<sub>3</sub> reads 57 after 54 —<sup>a</sup>) G (ed) अथ हृष्टा (for सप्र°) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्रतिजगुर्, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> प्रमत्ताश्च, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>4</sub> विजहुस्ते (B<sub>1</sub> °श्च), D<sub>7</sub> विरेजुस्ते (for विनेदुस्ते) B<sub>2</sub> सहृष्टा प्रविजहुश्च, B<sub>4</sub> सहृष्टा परिजगुश्च, D<sub>4</sub> सहृष्टाश्च विरेजुस्ते —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> शत- (for तत्र) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 [अ]नुगतार (for °यातार) —After 57, B<sub>3</sub> ins

2031\* एवभूत भक्ष्यभोग्य न लब्ध कुत्रचित्कदा ।

while Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> S ins

2032\* नृत्यन्तश्च ह्रस्वन्तश्च गायन्तश्चैव संनिका ।

समन्तात्परिधावन्ति मातृयोपेता सहस्रशः ।

[ (1 1) G<sub>2</sub> ससृष्ट (meta) (for ह्रस्वन्तश्च) T<sub>3</sub> नृत्यन्ति स्म हसति स्म (for the prior half) T<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> स्म (for [प]व) Dg<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> 3 4 गायन्ति (G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> °त) स्म च (for गायन्तश्च) —(1 2) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> परिधावन्ति G<sub>1</sub> 3 मातृयोपेता (for माल्यो°) ]

58 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> [उ]रु भुजरा (for भुक्तवता) T<sub>2</sub> जेय (for तेषा) —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> उद्रीक्ष्य (for उद्रीक्ष्य) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> च (for तान्) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> दिव्यानामपि भोगानाम्, N<sub>1</sub> दिव्यानामय भक्ष्यां भोग (sic), N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 दिव्यभक्ष्यो (B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 °भक्षो, D<sub>1</sub> भक्षो) पभोगाना (B<sub>4</sub> °पज्ञाना), V<sub>1</sub> दिव्यभक्तोपभोगानाम् D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 दिव्यानामय भक्ष्या (D<sub>7</sub> °क्षा) नाम् —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> नाभवद्, D<sub>1</sub> नाद्रवद्, Cg t as in text (for अभवद्)

59 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> 4 प्रेक्ष्याश्च T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub>-4 चेष्टाश्च, M<sub>1</sub> चेष्टाश्च (sic), Cg k t as in text (for चेष्ट्यश्च) M<sub>4</sub> बंधाश्च (for बध्वश्च) —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> च सहस्रशः (for चापि सर्वशः) —For 59<sup>ab</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 subst

2033\* प्रेष्याश्चैवाश्ववन्धाश्च बलस्थाश्चैव सर्वशः ।

[ Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ब्रह्मचारिगृहस्थाश्च, N<sub>1</sub> प्रेष्याश्चैवाश्ववन्धाश्च, V<sub>1</sub> प्रेष्याश्चैवश्व शस्त्राश्च, B<sub>1</sub> प्रेष्याश्चैव (श्व)वाधवाश्चापि, B<sub>2</sub> 4 प्रेष्या (B<sub>4</sub> प्रेषा) श्वैवानु-वधाश्च, D<sub>1</sub> प्रेष्याश्चैवाश्ववन्धाश्च, D<sub>2</sub> प्रेष्याश्चैवाश्व वधाश्च (sic), D<sub>3</sub> प्रेष्याश्चैवाश्ववन्धाश्च, D<sub>4</sub> 7 प्रेष्याश्चैवा (D- °श्वाश्च) श्व वृद्धाश्च, D<sub>5</sub> प्रेष्यन्धैवश्च सर्वोश्च (sic) (for the prior half) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वानप्रस्थाश्च, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 बलस्थाश्चापि, N<sub>2</sub> वनस्थाश्चैव, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 बलस्थ्याश्च, D<sub>3</sub> बलस्था येपि (for बलस्थाश्चैव) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 सु (D<sub>3</sub> स, D<sub>4</sub> / च) भृश (for ते भृश) V<sub>1</sub> 1 1 दृष्ट्वा, Dt<sub>1</sub> प्रीता, M<sub>3</sub> तृप्ता (for तृप्ता) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> निसृत्, D<sub>2</sub> ते हत, D<sub>4</sub> 7 चाप्यति, D<sub>5</sub> चापेत- (for चाहत-)

60 <sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> गोवाजिः, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 7 M<sub>4</sub> गो (D<sub>3</sub> ग) जात्रि, G<sub>1</sub> 3 तथान्ये (for गोश्वाश्च) D<sub>2</sub> -भृतपक्षिणा (sic). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>6</sub> सुभृश, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> सवृतास, D<sub>5</sub> सभृतास, Cm g k as in text (for सुभृतास) B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 तृप्ताः

नाशुकुवासास्तत्रासीत्क्षुधितो मलिनोऽपि वा ।  
 रजसा ध्वस्तकेशो वा नरः कश्चिददृश्यत ॥ ६१  
 आजैश्चापि च वाराहैर्निष्ठानवरसंचयैः ।  
 फलनिर्यूहसंसिद्धैः स्रपैर्गन्धरसान्वितैः ॥ ६२  
 पुष्पध्वजवतीः पूर्णाः शुक्लस्यान्नस्य चाभितः ।  
 ददृशुर्विस्मितास्तत्र नरा लौहीः सहस्रशः ॥ ६३

D3 तेपि (for तत्र) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 नातो, Cm g as in text (for नान्यो) Dd1 प्रकल्पयत् (for अक°) S1 N B D4-7 नानाविधगतिस्त्ररा (N B3 °ना), V1 नरा शतसहस्रशः, D1-3 नानाभक्ष्यान्नभोजनैः, M3 नान्योन्यमपकटपयत्

61 °) D3-5 7 नाशुक्ल- (for नाशुकु-) V1 कुचेप कोपि (also को न) तत्रासीत्, B2 नाकुसवासाश्चासीत्, B4 नाशुकु-वाससस्तत्र —<sup>b</sup>) V1 D1 2 मलिन क्षुधि (V1 °भि) तोपि वा —<sup>c</sup>) D1 धूतकेशो (for ध्वस्त°) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D6 अथाभवत्, N1 अथा तदा (sic), N2 V1 B1-3 D6 अभूत्तदा, B4 अथो तथा, D1-7 अथो तदा, D4 7 अथोभवत्, M4 अहो तदा (for अदृश्यत) —After 61, B3 4 ins

2034\* शयनानि च सर्वाणि परार्ध्यास्तरणानि च ।  
 आसनानि च दिव्यानि भेजिरे ते ततस्तत् ।

62 S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 read 62 after 65 —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D6 अथ, N V1 B D1-5 7 अपि (for चापि) B1 वराहैर्, Dg1 G1 2 M1 4 वराहैश्च, Cg as in text (for च वराहैर्) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N2 B1 3 D1 6 7 मिष्टान्न-, V1 दृष्टान्न, B2 4 D1-3 5 मृष्टान्न, G3 निष्ठान्न-, M4 निष्णात, Cv r m g t as in text (for निष्ठान्न-) N2 B2-4 रस-, V1 -धन- (for -वर-) M4 -सस्कृतै (for -सचयै) D5 मृष्यमासस्य सचयै —<sup>c</sup>) N1 बलैर्, G3 फलैर्, M4 बल- (for फल-) S1 D6 फलैर्निर्व्यूह (D6 °ह) सबद्धे, V1 D1 3 फलनिर्यूहसवधैर्, D2 4 7 फलैर्निर्व्यूहसवधैः, Cm फलनिर्यूहसस्थितै —<sup>d</sup>) N2 B2 3 धूपैरपि, V1 Dm1 धूपैर्गन्ध-, B1 4 पू (B4 सू) रैरपि, D1 सूर्यैर्गन्ध- (sic), M4 धूपगन्ध- (for सूर्यैर्गन्ध-) S1 N1 D6 सूर्यै स् (D6 पू) पैश्च सस्कृतै (N1 °त), D4 7 सूर्यैर्यूपै (D4 °) श्व सस्कृतै, D5 सूर्यैर्यूपै सुसस्कृतै (sic)

63 B1 reads 63<sup>ab</sup> twice —<sup>a</sup>) V1 D4 7 वाप्यो, D1 2 5 वाप्य- (for पुष्प-) D3 -गधवती N2 B1 (first time) 2 3 वाप्यायमाना सपूर्णा, B1 (second time) पुष्पध्वजावकीर्णानि —<sup>b</sup>) G(ed) शुक्लान्नस्य N1 D4 5 7 तिष्ठति, N2 B (B1 first time) तिष्ठत, B1 second time विभ्रति, M4 राशिन (for चाभित) V1 D1-3 शुक्लान्न (V1 °काध) स्य समतत —<sup>c</sup>) N2 B D4 5 7 M4 सर्वे (for तत्र) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 D1-5 7 लेह्य, B1 स्थाली, B2 G1 नार्य, T2 ते हि, M4 लोही (for लौही) —For 63, S1 D6 subst

बभूवुर्वनपार्श्वेषु कूपाः पायसकर्दमाः ।  
 ताश्च कामदुघा गावो द्रुमाश्चासन्मधुश्रुतः ॥ ६४  
 वाप्यो मैरेयपूर्णाश्च मृष्टमांसचयैर्वृताः ।  
 प्रतप्तपिठैश्चापि मार्गमायूरकौकुटैः ॥ ६५  
 पात्रीणां च सहस्राणि शातकुम्भमयानि च ।  
 स्थाल्यः कुम्भ्यः करम्भ्यश्च दधिपूर्णाः सुसंस्कृताः ।  
 यौवनस्थस्य गौरस्य कपित्थस्य सुगन्धिनः ॥ ६६

2035\* दृश्यन्ते चान्नपूर्णानि सुशुभानि च तत्र वै ।

64 °) G3 ददृशुर् (for बभूवुर्) V1 बलपार्श्वेषु, B1 °वासेषु, B3 °वासे तु, T1 °पार्श्वे तु (for वनपार्श्वेषु) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 हृदा (for कूपा) —<sup>c</sup>) N1 D2-5 7 सर्व- (for ताश्च) S1 N V1 B1-3 D6 कामवहा नद्यो, M4 °हो गावो (for कामदुघा गावो) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D6 M4 [पू]व, V1 D1 2 [अ]पि (for [आ]सन्) S1 D6 7 Cm मधुश्रुता, N2 B1 3 D3-5 T2 3 G2 3 M1 2 °च्युता (N2 B1 D3 5 °त), V1 D1 2 G1 °स्त्रवा, Dt1 °श्रुता, Cg6 मधुश्रुत (for मधुश्रुत).

65 °) D4 5 7 -पानाश्च, M4 -सपूर्णा (for -पूर्णाश्च) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 V1 D4 6 7 मिष्ट-, N2 B3 4 D1 3 मृष्ट- (for मृष्ट-). M4 -मासोच्चैर् D1 भृता (for वृता) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 प्रतप्त (N1 °तै) पिठैश्चैव, N2 V1 B D2 3 प्र (B2 आ) तप्त- पै (V1 D3 पी) ठैश्चैव, Dg1 प्रतप्तपिठैश्चापि, Dt1 Ck t प्रतप्तपैठैश्चापि, Dd1 प्रतप्तपैवैश्चापि, D1 प्रतप्तौर्ध्ववैश्चैव, D5 6 प्रतप्तपिठ (D5 °छ) राश्चैव, G3 प्रतप्तपीठ°, M4 प्रतप्तै-रितैर्°, Cv m g प्रतप्तपिठै° (as in text) —<sup>d</sup>) B4 मासैर् (for मार्ग-) S1 N V1 B D1-3 6 M4 -तै (V1 B4 D1 2 -ति) ति (D1 त) रै, Dm1 T3 G1 3 M3 -कुक्कुटै, D4 5 7 -जागलै (D5 °ला), Cv r m g as in text (for -कौकुटै). —After 65, S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 read 62

66 V1 om 66<sup>a</sup>-67<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N2 B2 D2 6 G3 पात्राणा, Cr m g k t as in text (for पात्रीणा) M4 तु (for च). —After 66<sup>a</sup>, B3 4 D (except D6) S ins

2036\* स्थालीना नियुतानि च ।  
 न्यर्जुदानि च पात्राणि

[ (1 1) B3 4 D1-5 7 M4 अयु (D7 °यु) तानि —(1 2) D4 7 अर्जुदानि B3 4 D1-3 5 M4 अर्जुदानि च पात्राणा (M4 °त्रीणा) ] —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N B D6 शातकु (S1 N1 D6 °कौ) भान्यनेकश, D1 2 M4 शातकौ (D1 °कुं) भानि सर्वश, D3-5 7 शातकौभमयानि च. —<sup>c</sup>) D7 स्थाल्या (sic) S1 N B D1-3 5-7 कुम्भा (for कुम्भ्य) S1 B1 2 4 D1-3 6 कलस्य (D1 2 °सा) श्व, N1 करोद्यश्च, N2 B3 च कलसा, D4 च कुडाश्च, D5 मयाद्यश्च, D7 च कुडाश्च (sic), M4 करम्भ्यश्च (for करम्भ्यश्च) —<sup>d</sup>) N2 B2-4 D1 2 दध्न पूर्णा, D7 °वर्णा, G(ed) मधु° (for दधि°) N2 B3 स्लकृता, D1 2 T3 सहस्रश, D3 सुरस्तता

हृदाः पूर्णा रसालस्य दध्नः श्वेतस्य चापरे ।  
 वभूवुः पायसस्यान्ये शर्करायाश्च संचयाः ॥ ६७  
 कल्काश्चूर्णकपायाश्च स्नानानि विविधानि च ।  
 ददृशुर्भाजनस्थानि तीर्थेषु सरितो नराः ॥ ६८  
 शुक्लानंशुमतश्चापि दन्तधावनसंचयान् ।  
 शुक्लान्धन्दनकल्काश्च समुद्रेष्वतिष्ठतः ॥ ६९

( sic ), D4 7 सुसभृता, M4 सुसकृता ( for सुसस्कृता ) S1 D6 दत्त पूर्णाश्च सस्कृता —<sup>a</sup> S1 D3-7 गौरमस्य च ( for यौवनस्यस्य ) S1 N̄ B D6 त ( B2 चु ) कस्य, D1 2 M4 सादस्य, D3-5 7 सारस्य ( for गौरस्य ) —<sup>a</sup> D4 7 दधिदुग्ध- ( for कपित्थस्य ) S1 N̄ 2 B D1-3 6 M4 दधि ( S1 D1 2 6 M4 कपि )-स्थसमगधिन, D6 कपित्थरसगधिन

67 V1 om 67<sup>ab</sup> ( cf v l 66 ) —<sup>a</sup> N̄ 2 तदा ( for हृदा ) S1 D6 [ अ ]न्नशालाश्च, N̄ B D1-5 7 M4 रमालाया ( B1 2 4 °श्च ), T3 रसालश्च ( for रसालस्य ) —D6 reads 67<sup>b</sup>-68<sup>a</sup> in marg —<sup>b</sup> Dg1 चैतस्य ( for श्वेतस्य ) —<sup>c</sup> D4 5 7 [ अ ]थ, M4 [ अ ]पि ( for [ अ ]न्ये ) S1 N̄ 2 V1 B D1-3 6 प ( B4 पा )यसश्चापि, N̄ 1 पयमा चाथ, Dg1 T1 M3 पायसाश्चान्ये, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 पयस ( Dd1 °सा )श्चान्ये, T3 पयसान्यान्ये, Cg k as in text ( for पायसस्यान्ये ) —<sup>d</sup> B1 सनिभा ( for सचया ) Dg1 T2 G M1 2 Cv m g शर्करायाश्च ( M1 °पूष )सचय ( G2 M1 °यान्, Cv m g °या ), Dt1 T1 Cr k t शर्कराणां च सचया, M3 शर्कराश्चैव सचया

68 D6 reads 68<sup>a</sup> in marg ( cf v l 67 ) —<sup>a</sup> B3 कका पूर्ण-, B4 गधाश्चूर्ण- ( for कल्काश्चूर्ण- ) S1 N̄ 2 Dm1 D6 G1 3 M4 कल्काश्च ( S1 D6 G1 3 °लकू )र्णकपायाश्च, V1 भक्ष्यान्लेह्यान्चोष्याश्च ( subm ), D1-3 श्लक्ष्णाश्चूर्णा कपायाश्च, D4 5 7 कल्काश्चूर्णा कपायाश्च —<sup>b</sup> S1 D4-7 वासासि, V1 स्थानानि, D3 मासाना ( sic ) ( for स्नानानि ) —<sup>c</sup> N̄ 1 भाजनस्थानाश्च, V1 भाजनस्थानान् S1 D6 ददृशुर्भाजनस्थानाश्च —<sup>d</sup> N̄ 2 B2 तीरेषु, B4 lacuna ( for तीर्थेषु ) D1 2 सरितो, Ct as in text ( for सरिता ) S1 B4 Dm1 वरा, D4 5 7 तथा ( for नरा ) M3 तीर्थेण ददृशुर्नरा

69 G2 M1 om ( hapl ) 69<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup> S1 N̄ 2 B3 D6 श्लक्ष्णान् ( for शुक्लान् ) S1 B2 D6 चैव ( for चापि ) N̄ 1 शुक्लानगमतश्चापि, V1 शुष्कान्नसुमनसश्चापि ( hypm ), B4 शुक्लानांशुमतश्चैव, D1 3 शुक्लान्न ( D3 °न्न ) सुमनश्चापि, D2 सुसाना सुमनश्चापि, D4 5 7 शुक्लान्न सुमन पुष्प —<sup>b</sup> D1 -सचय, D2 °या ( for सचयान् ) —<sup>c</sup> S1 N̄ 2 B3 D2 4-7 श्लक्ष्ण ( D2 °क्ष्ण )-, V1 शुष्क-, B1 2 4 D3 शुक्ल-, Dg1 शुक्लश्च, D1 M4 श्लक्ष्णाश्च ( for शुक्लाश्च ) S1 -कल्पाश्च, V1 D2 -कल्क, D1 3 -कल्कश्च, D6 -कल्काश्च ( for कल्काश्च ) —<sup>d</sup> V1 स स्वर्गेषु, B4 सयुक्तेषु, Dt1 D2 3 6 समुद्रेषु, D1 समूहेषु ( for समुद्रेषु ) S1 N̄ 2 B1 2 4 D6 च तिष्ठत, Dm1 T3 [ ए ]व

दर्पणान्परिमृष्टांश्च वाससां चापि संचयान् ।  
 पादुकोपानहां चैव युग्मान्यत्र सहस्रगः ॥ ७०  
 आञ्जनीः कङ्कतान्कूर्चाश्छत्राणि च धनूपि च ।  
 मर्मत्राणानि चित्राणि शयनान्यामनानि च ॥ ७१  
 प्रतिपानहृदान्पूर्णान्खरोष्ट्रगजवाजिनान् ।  
 अवगाह्य सुतीर्थाश्च हृदान्सोत्पलपुष्करान् ॥ ७२

तिष्ठत, D3 7 [ अ ]वतिष्ठति, D4 [ इ ]व तिष्ठति ( for [ अ ]व-तिष्ठत )

70 <sup>a</sup> D4 परिदृष्टाश्च ( for °मृष्टाश्च ) S1 N̄ 2 V1 B D1-3 6 6 दर्पणा परिमृ ( D2 °मि )ष्टाश्च, T3 दर्पणे परिमृष्टा स्थान —<sup>b</sup> S1 N̄ V1 B D1-7 मालयानि विविधानि च —S1 D1 7 om 70<sup>c</sup>-71<sup>b</sup> G3 illeg from 70<sup>c</sup> up to first m in 71<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup> N̄ 1 B4 Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 D4 6 T2 G2 M1 Cr m g- [ उ ]पानहश्च, V1 -[ उ ]पानहाश्च, B2 3 Dt1 T1 3 Ct -[ उ ]पानह, D1 -[ उ ]पानहो, Ck -[ उ ]पानहान् ( for -[ उ ]पानहा ) Dd1 Dm1 T3 G1 2 M1 [ अ ]पि ( for [ ए ]व ) B1 पादुकोपानहस्यैव —<sup>d</sup> N̄ 2 B3 4 युगानि, B2 पूगान्, Dg1 युग्मान्, D4 युग्यानि, Ck as in text ( for युग्मानि ) B1 स्वर्गान्यत्र सहस्रग

71 S1 D3 7 om 71<sup>ab</sup>, G3 illeg up to first m in <sup>c</sup> ( for all cf v l 70 ) —<sup>a</sup> N̄ 1 अञ्जन्य ककता कूर्चाश्च, N̄ 2 B1 अञ्जली ( B1 °न्य ) ककती कूर्चा, V1 अगुल्य ककती कूर्चाश्च, B2 अञ्जनी ककती हूर्चाश्च, B3 4 अञ्जनी ( B4 अञ्जना ) ककती कूर्चाश्च, D1 अञ्जन्य ककता कूर्चाश्च, D2 6 अञ्जन्य ककता कूर्चा, D4 अञ्जन्य ककता कूर्चा, D5 कुलाया ककता कुचा, T2 G2 M1 3 आ ( G2 M1 अ )ञ्जनी ककता ( M3 °रा )न्कूर्चान्, G1 अञ्जन ककतान्कूर्चाश्च, M4 अञ्जनीकृत-कान्कूर्चान् —<sup>b</sup> N̄ 2 छत्राणि ( sic ), V1 चित्राणि, Dg1 D4-6 T1 Cg शस्त्राणि, G1 चित्राणि ( sic ) ( for छत्राणि ) N̄ 2 V1 B D1 2 4-6 M4 विविधानि च ( for च धनूपि च ) —<sup>c</sup> D1 2 M4 मर्मत्राणानि, T1 °णि च, T3 तनु°, Cr मर्मत्राणादि, Cm g as in text ( for मर्मत्राणानि ) M4 दिव्यानि ( for चित्राणि ) S1 N̄ B D6 G1 तनुत्राणि विचित्राणि, D3-5 7 धनूपि गात्रत्राणानि ( D4 7 °त्रावरण ), G2 M3 मर्मत्राणि विचित्राणि —<sup>d</sup> B4 शयनाभ्यासनानि च —After 71, B3 4 ins

2037\* राशयस्तत्र दृश्यन्ते ताम्बूलस्य सुगन्धिन ।

72 <sup>a</sup> V1 प्रतिपूर्ण-, B3 °पानैर् ( for °पान- ) S1 N̄ V1 B1 3 4 D1-3 6 7 -हृदा पूर्णा ( for -हृदान्पूर्णान् ) D5 प्रतिमा हृदा सपूर्णा ( sic ) —<sup>b</sup> B4 lacuna for गज G3 गजोष्ट्रसरवाजिना —<sup>c</sup> S1 V1 B1 4 D1-3 5 6 T1 अवगाह्या ( D6 °हा ), N̄ 2 B2 3 अवगाह्यान् ( for °गाह्य ) N̄ 2 स्वतीर्थाश्च, V1 B1 Dt1 Dm1 D1-3 5 7 सुतीर्थाश्च, Cr m g as in text, Ck सुतीर्थानि ( for सुतीर्थाश्च ) —<sup>d</sup> D4 7 G1 ( after corr as in text ) -पुष्पकान्, M3 -पुष्पकान्

नीलवैदूर्यवर्णाश्च मृदून्यवसंचयान् ।  
निर्वापार्थं पशूनां ते ददृशुस्तत्र सर्वशः ॥ ७३  
व्यस्मयन्त मनुष्यास्ते खमकल्पं तदद्भुतम् ।  
दृष्ट्वातिथ्यं कृतं तादृग्भरतस्य महर्षिणा ॥ ७४  
इत्येवं रममाणानां देवानामिव नन्दने ।  
भरद्वाजाश्रमे रम्ये सा रात्रिर्व्यत्यवर्तत ॥ ७५

प्रतिजग्मुश्च ता नद्यो गन्धर्वाश्च यथागतम् ।  
भरद्वाजमनुज्ञाय ताश्च सर्वा वराङ्गनाः ॥ ७६  
तथैव मत्ता मदिरोत्कटा नरा-  
स्तथैव दिव्यागुरुचन्दनोक्षिताः ।  
तथैव दिव्या विविधाः सगुत्तमाः  
पृथक्प्रकीर्णा मनुजैः प्रमर्दिताः ॥ ७७

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे पञ्चाशीतितमः सर्गः ॥ ८५ ॥

(for °रान्) S1 Ñ1 B1 4 D1-3 5 6 हृदा पोःपल( D2 °फुल्ल)-  
पुष्करा (D5 °पका) —After 72, V1 B3 4 Dg1 Dt1  
Dd1 Dm1 D1-3 S ins

2038\* आकाशवर्णप्रतिमान्स्वच्छतोयान्सुगन्धवान् ।

[ V1 B3 4 Dg1 Dd1 वर्णा (V1 B4 D1 °र्ण)प्रतिमा (Dg1  
°मान्), D2 प्रतिमावर्णा, M4 वर्णप्रतिमा, Cg k as above (for  
-वर्णप्रतिमान्) Dg1 अच्छतोयान् (for स्वच्छ°) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1  
T3 Ct सुखाप्त (Dm1 °प्त)वान्, G1 3 °प्रदान् (for सुगन्धवान्)  
B3 4 सुधाया सुगन्धवान्, V1 D1-3 स्वच्छ (D1 स्वादु, D2 स्वरय)-  
तोया सुगन्धवान् (for the post half) ]

73 °) S1 Dg1 D6 7 G M ष्वेदूर्ण- D4 -पद्माश्च (for  
-वर्णाश्च) —°) S1 D6 मृष्टान्नावाससचयान्, V1 मृदून्यव-  
सचयान्, D4 7 मृष्टान्नावाससचयान् —Dg1 om 73°  
—°) S1 D1 4 6 7 निवापार्थं, N1 तीरयत, Ñ2 B1 3 4 चारयत,  
V1 निर्विपत, B2 निर्दयत, D2 निवपत D7 विश्रामार्थं, D5  
ग्रासार्थं ते, T1 2 G1 M2 Cr in g निर्वापार्थान्, M4 निवापार्थं,  
Ck t as in text (for निर्वापार्थं) S1 D1 4-7 च (for ते)  
—°) S1 D1 4-7 तत्र ह (for सर्वश) Ñ V1 B D2 3 नात  
(B2 पद) ददृशिरे तदा (V1 D3 जना, D2 नरा) —After  
73 M4 ins

2039\* चित्रशालासु दिव्यासु गायतोऽप्सरसा गणान् ।  
नृत्यन्तीश्च लपन्तीश्च चतुःशालेषु ता स्त्रिय ।  
पुष्पसस्तरसस्तीर्णे गीतवादित्रनादिते ।  
पुस्कौकिलशताकीर्णे मयूरवरनादिते ।

74 °) V1 D1 2 G1 त्रिस्त्रयत (V1 °ते) M4 वने ते तु  
(for मनुष्यास्ते) —°) B3 तत्र, Dt1 T3 G2 तावद् (for  
तादृग्) —°) Ñ2 B1-3 M4 महात्मन (for महर्षिणा) Dt1  
भरद्वाजमहर्षिणा —After 74, Ñ V1 B D1-3 M4 ins

2040\* न शेकुर्विस्मिता स्वमुस्मिन्दित्रैस्ते महाबला ।  
रजन्वा तु निवृत्तायामपिस्ते महाकुला ।

[(1 x) M4 हर्षिता (for न शेकुर्) Ñ2 V1 B1 D2 स्वप्नम्,  
M4 सुप्ता (for स्वप्नम्) B3 च, M4 तु (for ते) V1 D2 बलाहता,  
D1.3 M4 बलाह (D3 °)ता (for महाबला) —D1 om  
1 2 —(1. 2) D2 च (for तु) Ñ2 B1 3 व्यतीतायाम्, V1

D2 3 प्रभातायाम् M. प्रवृत्ताया (for निवृत्तायाम्) Ñ2 B1 1 1 ते  
मदा (B4 °मा) कुट, V1 तदनाकुटा (for ते मदाकुटा) D2 3  
नापिनास्तमनाकुटा M4 नापि मदालम्भा (for the post half) ]

75 °) S1 Dm1 D7 G1 [ ए ]व, G2 1 M1 2 [ ए ]पा  
(for [ ए ]व) Ñ1 (also) भपपाणास्ते (for रममाणाना)  
—°) V1 D1-3 M1 पुण्ये, D5 [ 5 रम्ये (for रम्ये) —°)  
Ñ1 निशा (for रात्रिर्) S1 व्यतिवर्तत, D1 व्यप°, D2 विनि°,  
D3 व्यत्यवर्तय, D5 व्यनिवर्तत, G1 सन्ययर्तत, M4 अभिवर्तत  
(for व्यत्यवर्तत)

76 D5 om 76 —°) S1 D4 7 ता नार्या, Dt1 Ctता  
सर्वा, D3 नद्यो वै (for ता नद्यो) —°) D4 7 T3 G1 अनुप्राप्य,  
Cr in g t अनुज्ञाप्य (as in text) —°) Ñ2 तु (for च)  
D3 ताश्चैवाप्सरसस्तथा

77 D2 om (hapl) 77° —°) D3 5 मदिरा मदो  
(D5 °हो) कटास् (for मदिरोत्कटा नरास्) —D1 transp  
77° and 77° —°) Ñ2 reads from गुरु up to दिव्या in  
° in marg Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1 4 S -[ अ ]गर्- D5 [ अ ]-  
वर (for -[ अ ]गुरु) V1 तथैव दिव्या विविधोत्तमाश्रमा  
—°) S1 Ñ B D1-3 6 विविधोत्तमा (B4 °मा) रुज, T3 M4  
विविधस्व° (for विविधा सगुत्तमा) —°) Ñ1 Dt1 T2  
विकीर्णा, Cg k t as in text (for प्र°) M4 मनुजा (for  
मनुजै) 11 समर्दिता, M4 प्रचोदिता, L(ed) प्रमर्दिता,  
Cg k t as in text (for प्रमर्दिता) —For 77°<sup>d</sup>, V1  
subst

2041\* पृथक्प्रकीर्णा मनुजैः प्रमर्दिता  
समाश्रय सर्वा विविधाश्च ता स्त्रिय ।  
[ 1 x = 77° ]

Colophon —Sarga name S1 Ñ V1 B D1 6 भरद्वाजा-  
तिथ्य, D2 6 7 भरतपर्वणि भरतातिथ्य (D5 °थ्य), D3 4  
भरतातिथ्य —Sarga no (figures, words or both) S1  
Ñ1 B1 D3 6 om, Ñ2 D6 100, V1 D4 96, B2 87, B3  
D2 99, B4 94, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 91, D1  
152, D7 M4 98 —After colophon, G concludes with  
श्रीरामाय नम



ततस्तां रजनीमुष्य भरतः सपरिच्छदः ।  
 कृतातिथ्यो भरद्वाजं कामादभिजगाम ह ॥ १  
 तमृषिः पुरुषव्याघ्रं प्रेक्ष्य प्राञ्जलिमागतम् ।  
 हुताग्निहोत्रो भरतं भरद्वाजोऽभ्यभाषत ॥ २  
 कच्चिदत्र सुखा रात्रिस्तवास्मद्विषये गता ।  
 समग्रस्ते जनः कच्चिदातिथ्ये शंस मेऽनघ ॥ ३  
 तमुवाचाञ्जलिं कृत्वा भरतोऽभिप्रणम्य च ।

86

Dm1 begins with ॐ, M1 with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः,  
 M2 with श्रीरामाय नमः

1 " V1 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1 3 T1 3 M3 4 Cg t  
 व्युष्य, D4 7 व्युष्टा, Ck as in text ( for उष्य ) D2 राज-  
 निर्मुष्टा S1 N B D6 रजनीं तामुषित्वाथ —<sup>b</sup>) D2 ससी-  
 यान्मद ( sic ), G1 सपरिच्छद —<sup>c</sup>) N2 B Dd1 Dm1  
 D4 6 Cv कृतातिथ्य ( for °तिथ्यो ) —<sup>d</sup>) G2 M1 च ( for ह )  
 S1 D4 6 7 कत्येभ्येत्याभ्य ( S1 °भि ) वादयत्, N B D2 3 का  
 ( N1 क ) लेभ्येत्याभ्य ( N1 °भ्येत्याभि, N2 °भ्येत्यास्व, B3  
 [ also ] 4 °त चाभ्य, D3 °प्रत्यभ्य ) वादयत्, D5 कत्य प्त्याभ्य-  
 वादयत्

2 V1 om 2<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D2-5 7 स ( for तम् ) —<sup>b</sup>) D1  
 आस्थित ( for आगतम् ) S1 N B D6 स ( D6 om [ subm ] )-  
 प्रेक्ष्य प्राञ्जलि ( S1 N2 B2 D6 °लि ) स्थित, D2 4 5 7 प्रेक्ष्य ( D2  
 °क्ष ) त प्राञ्जलि ( D4 °लि ) स्थित, D3 ते प्रेक्ष्य प्राञ्जलि स्थित,  
 T1 प्राञ्जलि प्रेक्ष्य चागत, M4 दृष्ट्वा च प्राञ्जलि स्थित —<sup>c</sup>) S1  
 D7 हुत्वा, D5 कृत- ( for हुत- ) S1 V1 -[ अ ]ग्निहोत्र, M3  
 -[ अ ]ग्निहोत्रे M4 भगवान् ( for भरत ) —<sup>d</sup>) D3 भारद्वाजो

3 <sup>b</sup>) T3 [ अ ]स्मिन् ( for [ अ ]स्मद् ) —For 3<sup>ab</sup>, S1  
 N V1 B D1 6 M4 subst

2042\* कच्चिपुत्र सुखेनेय तवाद्य रजनी गता ।

[ B4 [ ए ]व ( for [ अ ]य ) ],

while D2-5 7 subst

2043\* कच्चिदद्य सुखा रात्रिरेहाश्रमपटे तव ।

[ D2 कच्चिद् ( for कच्चिद् ) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) V1 D1 समस्तस्, D2-5 7 सुखी च ( for समग्रस् ) D7  
 नर- ( for जन ) N1 D1 5-7 T2 M1 कच्चिद्, Cg कच्चिद्  
 ( as in text ) S1 D6 समग्रभोजन कच्चिद् —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D6 G1  
 आतिथ्य, M4 अर्चित, Cm g t as in text ( for आतिथ्ये )  
 V1 B4 D1 आतिथ्येन सुपूजित, D2-5 7 तन्मे ब्रूहि नरर्षभ

4 " B4 वृक्षा, D5 वृत्त्य ( for कृत्वा ) —<sup>b</sup>) V1 B2 4  
 विप्रणम्य, D2-5 7 [ S ]थ प्रणम्य ( for ऽभिप्रणम्य ) —<sup>c</sup>) S1

आश्रमादभिनिष्क्रान्तमृषिसुत्तमतेजसम् ॥ ४

सुखोपितोऽस्मि भगवन्समग्रवलवाहनः ।

तर्पितः सर्वकामैश्च सामात्यो बलवच्चया ॥ ५

अपेतकृमसंतापाः सुभक्ष्याः सुप्रतिश्रयाः ।

अपि प्रेक्ष्यानुपादाय सर्वे स्म सुसुखोपिताः ॥ ६

आमन्त्रयेऽहं भगवन्कामं त्वामृषिसत्तम ।

समीपं प्रस्थितं भ्रातुर्मैत्रेणैकैश्च चक्षुषा ॥ ७

N1 D6 धनतिकातम्, N2 अप्यनिष्क्रान्तम्, Dg1 Dt1 F2 3  
 M2 3 Ck उपनिष्क्रान्तम्, D1 अधिनिष्क्रान्तम् V1 आश्रमत्वाद्भि-  
 निष्क्रान्तम् —<sup>d</sup>) M4 ज्वलित- ( for उत्तम- ) —For 4<sup>cd</sup>,  
 D2 4 5 7 subst, while D3 ins after 4

2044\* परम दृष्टवन्त स्म स्वर्गलोकमिहापरम् ।

[ D6 इव ( for इह ) D3 4 7 [ आ ]गन ( for [ अ ]परम् ) ]

5 " D6 सतोपितो ( for सुखो ) B2 गहने ( for  
 भगवन् ) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N V1 B D3 6 समन्त्रि, D1 सम च,  
 D2 4 5 7 सभृत्य- ( for समग्र- ) —<sup>c</sup>) B1 अर्पित, D6 तर्पित  
 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 Cv r m g t बलवत्तर्पितश्चाह —<sup>d</sup>) G2  
 सामात्य- Dd1 Dm1 T2 भगवस् ( for बलवत् ) S1 N B D6  
 भगवन्सर्वश ( N1 °विविध, N2 B1 3 °बहुश ) स्त्वया, V1 सगण  
 सर्वशस्त्वया, Dt1 Ct बलवान्भगवस्त्वया, D1 सबल सर्वश-  
 स्त्वया, D2 4 5 7 विविधैः सर्वश ( D2 5 °त ) स्त्वया, T3 M4  
 सामात्यस ( M4 भगवन्स ) बलस्त्वया

6 " S1 D6 M2 -कृमसतापा, B1 -कृमसता\*, B4 -श्रम°,  
 D1 2 -कृमसत्रासा, D4 7 -कृमसवास, D5 कृमसत्रस्ता, T2  
 -कृमसपाता ( sic ), Cg k t as in text ( for -कृमसतापा )  
 V1 अपेतकृमसतापा —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 B1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1 2 6  
 T3 M4 Cg k t सुभिक्षा, N2 स्वभक्ष्या, V1 सुमुक्ता, B4  
 om, Dg1 D4 5 7 G1 2 M1-3 सुभक्षा, D3 सुभक्ता ( for  
 सुभक्ष्या ) S1 B1 2 3 ( marg, orig सुपरिच्छदा ) 4 D6  
 सुप्रतिष्ठिता, N2 स्वपरिच्छदा, V1 सुपरिश्रवा, D1 सप्रतिश्रया  
 ( for सुप्रतिश्रया ) —<sup>c</sup>) V1 अपि प्रेक्ष्यान्, B1 4 अस्मि प्रेक्ष्यान्  
 ( for अपि प्रेक्ष्यान् ) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D6 सुखिन, B3 ( also as in  
 text ) 4 G3 सर्वे च, G1 सर्वैश्च, M3 सर्वे ते ( for सर्वे स्म ) S1  
 N1 स ( N1 स्व ) सुखोपिता, D6 स्म सुखो°, B1 4 सुसुखोचिता  
 G1 illeg from पि in <sup>d</sup> up to भगव in 7<sup>a</sup> —For 6<sup>cd</sup>,  
 D2 4 5 7 subst

2045\* सपानयुग्यसारथ्या सुख प्रितिवोधिता ।

[ D2 5 -युग ( D5 °यमा ) सारथा D2 5 सुखविप्रतिवा ( D5 °वो )-  
 धना ( for the post half ) ]

7 " S1 N2 V1 B Dm1 D1 3 6 G2 M1 Cg त्वा Dg1  
 Dd1 T2 M2-4 त्वा, G3 [ S ]यं ( for ऽह ) D2 4 5 7

आश्रमं तस्य धर्मज्ञ धार्मिकस्य महात्मनः ।  
आचक्ष्व कतमो मार्गः क्रियानिति च शंस मे ॥ ८  
इति पृष्टरतु भरतं भ्रातृदर्शनलालसम् ।  
प्रत्युवाच महातेजा भरद्वाजो महातपाः ॥ ९  
भरतार्थतृतीयेषु योजनेष्वजने वने ।  
चित्रकूटो गिरिस्तत्र रम्यनिर्दरकाननः ॥ १०

आज्ञापयस्व —<sup>b</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 (after corr sec m as in text) T2 G3 M2 4 Gg त्वम् (for त्वाम्) S1 N1 B1 2 4 D6 मामनुज्ञातुमर्हसि, N2 B3 अनुज्ञातु त्वमर्हसि, D1-6 7 अनुज्ञात-स्त्वया सुखी (D1 °त्) —<sup>c</sup>) I3 समीपस्थ (for °प प्र-) S1 N B D2 7 भ्रातृ समीप यास्यामि (B4 पश्य-), V1 D1 ससेन्य गच्छमान मा —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N B D4 6 7 शुभेन, D2 3 6 शिवेन (for मेनेन)

8 °) D1 त समाचक्ष्व (for तस्य वर्मज्ञ) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D1 6 राववस्य (for धार्मिकस्य) —<sup>c</sup>) T3 G M1 2 कतरो, Cmgt as in text (for °मो) G2 राम (sic) (for मार्ग) Dm1 क्रियानिति, G1 क्रियानीति, G3 क यातीति, Cmgt as in text (for क्रियानिति) S1 N B D2-7 आचक्ष्व केन मार्गेण गच्छेय भगवन्नह, V1 D1 M4 कस्मिन्दे-शे कुतो मार्गो योजनानि च शंस मे —After 8, S1 N B D6 ins

2046\* योजनानि कनीतश्च कस्मिन्दे-शे स आश्रम ।  
स सीतालक्ष्मणसखो धर्मात्मा यत्र वर्तते ।

[(1 1) B4 कि- (illeg) S1 D6 योजने कतिमिश्चन (for the prior half) —(1 2) N2 B3 4 ससीतो (for स सीता-) S1 D6 तिष्ठति (for वर्तते) ],  
while M3 ins

2047\* योजनानि महाभाग सर्वमेतन्मयानव ।

9 °) Dg1 राम, Dt1 T3 G2 3 M1 भ्रातुर् (for भ्रातृ-) —G1 damaged after भ्रा in 9<sup>b</sup> up to प्रत्यु in 9<sup>c</sup> —For 9, S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

2048\* इति पृष्टस्तदा तेन भरतेन महात्मना ।  
ततः स भरत धीमान्महपिरिदमब्रवीत् ।

[(1 1) B2 4 D2 5 तथा (for तदा) —(1 2) N2 V1 B3 D2 श्रीमान् (for धी°) ]

10 °) M3 [अ]र्धं (for [अ]र्ध-) V1 -तृतीये तु —<sup>b</sup>) V1 B4 Dg1 योजने वि(Dg1 स्व)जने —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 चित्रकूट- S1 N V1 B D1 3 4 6 7 M4 तात (for तत्र) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D4 6 7 रम्यो (for रम्य-) S1 निर्जन-, B Dd1 Dm1 D4 6 G2 3 निर्दर (D4 6 °र्ज)र, D7 -निर्दर- (sic), Ck t as in text (for -निर्दर-) B1 3 Ck -कदर (for -कानन) N2 रम्यनिर्दरकदर ,

उत्तरं पार्श्वमासाद्य तस्य मन्दाकिनी नदी ।  
पुष्पितद्रुमसंछन्ना रम्यपुष्पितकानना ॥ ११  
अनन्तरं तत्सरितश्चित्रकूटश्च पर्वतः ।  
तयोः पर्णकुटी तात तत्र तौ वसतो ध्रुवम् ॥ १२  
दक्षिणेनैव मार्गेण सव्यदक्षिणमेव च ।  
गजवाजिरथाकीर्णा वाहिनी वाहिनीपते ।  
वाहयस्व महाभाग ततो द्रक्ष्यसि राघवम् ॥ १३

V1 D1 3 I3 रम्यकानननिर्दर, D2 5 नुरम्य वि(D5 °रम्यश्चि)-त्रगानन (D5 °न )

11 °) V1 उत्तरे, D3 उत्तर (for उत्तर) S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 आश्रित्य (for आमाद्य) —<sup>b</sup>) D2 4 5 7 T3 M-तत्र (for तस्य) —G1 damaged from म in द्रुन up to का in 11<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 नानापक्षिनिषेविता (N2 B3 °समाकुला)

12 °) Dt1 T1 Cv k t चित्रकूट च पर्वत —<sup>c</sup>) G2 M1 तत्र (for तात) —For 12, S1 N V1 B D1 3 6 M4 subst

2049\* तामन्तरा च सरितश्चित्रकूट च पर्वतम् ।

तयोः पर्णकुटी तत्र द्रक्ष्यमि त्व सुमृतताम् ।

[(1 1) D3 तदन्तरा, M4 जनरा ता (by transp) (for तामन्तरा) —(1 2) S1 D6 तत, M4 तत्र (for तयो) V1 पत्रकुटी M4 तात (for तत्र) S1 N द्रष्टामि, D6 दृष्टामि S1 सुत वृता M4 वमतस्तत्र तौ ध्रुव (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter S1 D6 cont, D2 4 5 7 subst for 12

2050\* तदन्तराश्च सरितश्चित्रकूटस्य चैव हि ।

वाल्मीकेराश्रमो दिव्यो महर्षेस्तत्र राघव ।

कृत्वाश्रमपद रम्यमेकान्ते सहलक्ष्मण ।

सीतया भार्यया सार्धं वसतीति मया श्रुतम् ।

[S1 D6 om 1 1 —(1 2) S1 D6 आश्रम दिव्य D4 7 आश्रमस्तस्य (D7 °त्र) वात्मीकेर् (for the prior half) —(1 3) D4 तत्र (for कृत्वा) D7 आश्रमपद (subm) (for कृत्वाश्रमपद) D2 दिव्य (for रम्य) —(1 4) D2 म (for [इ]ति) D1 श्रुत मया (by transp) ]

13 °) B2 तु, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 च, Ck t as in text (for [पु]व) —<sup>b</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 T2 G1 3 M3 सव्य, Cm as in text (for सव्य-) T1 G2 M1 वा, Ck as in text (for च) M4 दक्षादक्षिण नित्यदा —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 -समाकीर्णा (for -रथाकीर्णा) —<sup>d</sup>) M4 वाहिनी यातु राघव —<sup>e</sup>) G1 तत्र, M1 गतो (for ततो) Dd1 द्रक्ष्यामि (sic), G1 द्रक्ष्यसि (for द्रक्ष्यसि) G1 3 राघवो —For 13, S1 N V1 B D1-7 subst

2051\* दक्षिणेनैव मार्गेण दक्षिणाद्या प्रदक्षिणम् ।

गजवाजिरथाकीर्णा वाहिनी यातु राघव ।

प्रयाणमिति च श्रुत्वा राजराजस्य योषितः ।  
 हित्वा यानानि यानार्हा ब्राह्मणं पर्यवारयन् ॥ १४  
 वेपमाना कृशा दीना सह देव्या सुमित्रया ।  
 कौसल्या तत्र जग्राह कराभ्यां चरणौ मुनेः ॥ १५  
 असमृद्धेन कामेन सर्वलोकस्य गहिता ।  
 कैकेयी तस्य जग्राह चरणौ सव्यपत्रपा ॥ १६  
 तं प्रदक्षिणमागम्य भगवन्तं सहामुनिम् ।  
 अदूराद्भरतस्यैव तस्यौ दीनमनारतदा ॥ १७  
 ततः पप्रच्छ भरतं भरद्वाजो दृढव्रतः ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>3</sub> दक्षिणाना, B<sub>4</sub> दक्षिणा ज (sic) (for °णाशा)  
 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> दक्षिणाशा प्रदक्षिणा, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3-5 7 तदा दक्षिण यातु ते,  
 D<sub>2</sub> सेनेय तत्र यातु ते (for the post half) — (1 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
 -गणाक्षीर्णा, D<sub>1</sub> ममाक्षीर्णा (for रथा°) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5 7 वाहिनीपते,  
 B<sub>2</sub> यातु राघव (for यातु राघव) ]

—After 13, M<sub>4</sub> ins

2052\* प्रातिष्ठत तत प्रीतो भरतो भ्रातृवृणया ।

14 °) G<sub>1</sub> त, M<sub>3</sub> तच् (for च) N<sub>1</sub> श्रुत्वा रामस्य  
 वृत्तात्, D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 प्रयाता वाहिनी श्रुत्वा, M<sub>4</sub> प्रयातोयमिति  
 श्रुत्वा —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> भरद्वाजस्य वै तदा —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om 14<sup>cd</sup>  
 —<sup>c</sup>) G(ed) मानार्ह (for यानार्हा) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> त मुनि,  
 D<sub>3</sub> तस्मिन् (for ब्राह्मण) N<sub>1</sub> भरद्वाजमवारयन् —For 14<sup>cd</sup>,  
 D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 subst

2053\* भरद्वाजमृषिप्रेष्ठमभिगम्य प्रणम्य च ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> 7 अभिजगुरपूजयन् (for the post half) ]

15 °) B<sub>1</sub> वेपमान- (for °माना) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> दिव्या  
 (for देव्या) B<sub>4</sub> सुमित्रहा, D<sub>1</sub> सुमित्रया (for सुमित्रया)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> कौसल्या (sic) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्रति-, N<sub>1</sub> B Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub>  
 Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-5 7 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M तस्य (for तत्र) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>  
 पाणिभ्या (for कराभ्या) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-3 5 6 उभौ, D<sub>4</sub> 7  
 शुभौ (for मुने)

16 °) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -लोकेषु (for लोकस्य). B<sub>1</sub> गहिता, T<sub>3</sub>  
 गहित (sic) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सर्वलोकविगहिता —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5 7  
 M<sub>4</sub> चरणौ (for कैकेयी) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> चापि, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>  
 1 3 M<sub>3</sub> तत्र (for तस्य) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B लज्जयान्विता, 1 2  
 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सा व्यपत्रपा, T<sub>1</sub> न व्यपत्रपा, G<sub>1</sub> तौ व्यपत्रपा, G<sub>2</sub>  
 चाव्यपत्रपा, M<sub>1</sub> वा व्यपत्रपा, Cmg t as in text (for  
 सव्यपत्रपा) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> महर्षेश्वरणौ तदा, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5 7 M<sub>4</sub> कैकेयी  
 लज्जयानता (D<sub>1</sub> तत, D<sub>2</sub> °न्विता, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 तदा)

17 °) N<sub>1</sub> om त (subm) G(ed) आगम्य (for  
 आगम्य) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्रदक्षिण समासाद्य, D<sub>3</sub> त तदक्षिणमागत  
 (sic), L(ed) प्रदक्षिण समागम्य —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> भरतस्यैव, D<sub>4</sub> 7  
 °श्वैव, D<sub>5</sub> भरताच्चैव (for भरतस्यैव) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>6</sub> सुमित्रा

विशेषं ज्ञातुमिच्छामि मातृणां तत्र राघव ॥ १८  
 एवमुक्तरतु भरतो भरद्वाजेन धार्मिकः ।  
 उवाच प्राञ्जलिर्भूत्वा वाक्यं वचनकोविदः ॥ १९  
 यामिमां भगवन्दीनां शोक्लानग्नकर्णिताम् ।  
 पितुर्हि महिषी देवी देवताभिश्च पश्यसि ॥ २०  
 एषा तं पुरुषव्याघ्रं सिंहविक्रान्तगामिनम् ।  
 कौसल्या सुपुत्रे राभं धातारमदितिरथा ॥ २१  
 अस्या वामभुजं श्लिष्टा यैषा तिष्ठति दुर्मनाः ।  
 कर्णिकारस्य शाखेव शीर्णपुष्पा वनान्तरे ॥ २२

भरताभ्यासे —<sup>d</sup>) T<sup>a</sup> तथा (for तदा) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>4</sub>  
 तस्या दीना (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> हृदि) ममाकुला D<sub>1</sub>-5 7 तस्युर्देव्य (D<sub>1</sub>  
 °दीना) सनाकुला (D<sub>1</sub> 7 °हिता)

18 °) Dt<sub>1</sub> तत्र (for ततः) V<sub>1</sub> पप्रच्छ भरत तत्र —<sup>b</sup>)  
 Dt<sub>1</sub> महामुनि, Cg as in text (for दृढव्रत) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7  
 नाभि (D<sub>5</sub> °भि) गच्छामि (for ज्ञातुमिच्छामि) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B  
 D<sub>1</sub>-7 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तिसृणा तत्र, V<sub>1</sub> तिष्ठता तत्र (for तत्र राघव)

19 °) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> च (for तु) D<sub>2</sub>-5 7 तत प्रणम्य (for  
 एवमुक्तरतु) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> धीमता (for धार्मिक) D<sub>2</sub>-5 7  
 भरद्वाजमुवाच ह —<sup>cd</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> वान्यमिदं (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
 °त्य) (for भूत्या वान्य) D<sub>2</sub>-5 7 विशेष वाग्विशेषज्ञो  
 द्विजातेर्ज्ञातुमिच्छत

20 °) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 5 माध्वी (for दीना) —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> [अ]-  
 नशर- (sic) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 शोकोपहतचेतम (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 6  
 °ना, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 7 °सा) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-3 D<sub>6</sub> स्थिता सा  
 (S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> चा) श्रुमुर्त्ती साध्वी (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> [also] दीना),  
 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5 7 M<sub>1</sub> स्थितामश्रुमुर्त्ती दीना (M<sub>4</sub> देवी) —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>3</sub>  
 पश्यसे (for °सि)

21 °) B<sub>3</sub> पुरुषव्याघ्र, D<sub>3</sub> पुरुष व्याघ्र- —<sup>b</sup>) Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub>  
 T G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> Ck व्याघ्र (F<sub>1</sub> ह्यस्त्र) विक्रान्तगामिन, D<sub>2</sub> मत्तमातग°,  
 D<sub>7</sub> सिंहविक्रान्तलोमिन, G<sub>2</sub> व्याघ्रवृत्तम° (sic), M<sub>1</sub> व्याघ्र-  
 विक्रम°, Cg t as in text —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>-5 7 [अ] जनयद् (for  
 सुपुत्रे) —After 21, Dm<sub>1</sub> ins राम

22 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om 22 —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> 3  
 M<sub>1</sub> वाम, Cg as in text (for वाम-) B<sub>4</sub> -भुजा, 1 2 -भुज-,  
 Cg as in text V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> श्लिष्ट, B<sub>3</sub> 1 3 श्लिष्टा, M<sub>3</sub> स्पृष्टा;  
 Cg as in text (for श्लिष्टा) —<sup>b</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> या सा, Cg t (with  
 hiatus) एषा (for यैषा) —After 22<sup>ab</sup>, Dt<sub>1</sub> ins

2054\* इय सुमित्रा दु खार्ता देवी राज्ञश्च मध्यमा ।

—<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> शीर्णपर्णा, B<sub>1</sub> °वर्णा, Dt<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub>  
 °पुष्प-, Cg as in text (for °पुष्पा) —For 22, D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7  
 subst, while D<sub>3</sub> ins. after 22

एतस्यास्तौ सुतौ देव्याः कुमारौ देववर्णिनौ ।  
 उभौ लक्ष्मणशत्रुघ्नौ वीरौ सत्यपराक्रमौ ॥ २३  
 यस्याः कृते नरव्याघ्रौ जीवनाशभितो गतौ ।  
 राजा पुत्रविहीनश्च स्वर्गं दशरथो गतः ॥ २४  
 ऐश्वर्यकामां कैकेयीमनार्यामार्यरूपिणिम् ।  
 समैतां मातरं विद्धि नृगंसां पापनिश्चयाम् ।  
 यतोमूलं हि पश्यामि व्यसनं सहदात्मनः ॥ २५

इत्युक्त्वा नरशार्दूलो वाष्पगद्गदया गिरा ।  
 स निजश्वास ताप्राक्षो क्रुद्धो नाग इवासकृत् ॥ २६  
 भरद्वाजो महर्षिरतं ब्रुवन्तं भरतं तदा ।  
 प्रत्युवाच महाबुद्धिरिदं वचनमर्थवत् ॥ २७  
 न दोषेणावगन्तव्या कैकेयी भरत त्वया ।  
 रामप्रवाजनं ह्येतत्सुखोदकं भविष्यति ॥ २८  
 अभिवाद्य तु संसिद्धः कृत्वा चैनं प्रदक्षिणम् ।  
 आमन्त्र्य भरतः सैन्यं सुज्यतामित्यचोदयत् ॥ २९

2055\* या चेता गोकमतसा निश्चमन्ती सुदुर्मुहु ।  
 भुजगीमिव तु स्तार्ता कास्त्यामहिता रिशताम् ।

[ (1 1) D2 तामिमा, D3 या त्वेता, D5 यामेता (या चेता)  
 D2 3 5 7 निश्चमन्ती — (1 2) D3 स्तार्ता (for दुर्गता) ]

23 <sup>a</sup>) Dt1 तु, G1 यौ (for तौ) S1 N V1 B D1-7  
 ब्रह्मन् (for देव्या) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 -रूपिणौ,  
 Dm1 -वर्णितौ (for -वर्णिनौ) —<sup>c</sup>) D2 6 तुत्तौ (for उभौ)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S1 नीरमत्यपराक्रमौ, D2 4 5 7 वीर्यसत्त्वपराक्रमौ (D2 5  
 ०मे) —After 23, S1 N V1 B D1-7 .14 ins

2056\* पश्यस्युर्ग्रहदद्यामहद्वदना स्थिताम् ।  
 सुमित्रा जननीमेता लक्ष्मणस्यापवारय ।

[ S1 D2 4-7 transp 1 1 and 2 — (1 1) D5 पश्यामि  
 (for पश्यन्ति) S1 V1 D4-7 M4 अप्रहृष्टसुखी, D2 अप्रहृष्टसुख-  
 (sic) (for जहृष्टवदना) — (1 2) S1 D1 3-7 M4 [ 3 ] पवारय ]

24 <sup>a</sup>) V1 अस्या (for यस्या) M3 नरव्याघ्रो —<sup>b</sup>) S1  
 N V1 B1-3 D1-7 T3 M4 वनवामम्, G M1 राज्यनाशम्,  
 Cg k t as in text (for जीवनाशम्) M3 गत (for गतौ)  
 B4 वनवासगतौ च तौ —<sup>c</sup>) Dm1 G राज- (for राजा) Dg1  
 विहीनस्य (sic) (for ०नश्च) S1 N V1 B D1-7 M1 राजपुत्रो  
 नरेन्द्रश्च (V1 D3 6 स्त्र्य) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 D3 ययौ (for गत)  
 —After 24, V1 B3 4 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1 3 ins

2057\* कोवनामकृतप्रज्ञा दसा सुभगमानिनीम् ।

[ D1 M1 प्रज्ञा (M1 after corr sec m as above),  
 D3 प्रज्ञा- B3 4 च सुभ- (for सुभग-) V1 M1 (before corr)  
 -मानिनी, Dd1 मानिनी, Cg as above (for मानिनीम्) ]

25 <sup>a</sup>) D1 ऐश्वर्यमाना (for ०कामा) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N B D6  
 पतिवातिनी (for आर्थरूपिणीम्) —For 25<sup>ab</sup>, D2 4 5 7  
 subst, while N B D6 ins after 25<sup>cd</sup>

2058\* सैषा तिष्ठति कैकेयी नृगमा पापनिश्चया ।

[ B2 4 यथा D7 नि ]

—<sup>c</sup>) V1 [ ए ] ना, Dg1 [ ए ] व, G M1-3 ता, M4 [ इ ] मा  
 (for [ ए ] तर) D2 4 5 7 जननी (for मातर) —<sup>d</sup>) D2 4 5 7  
 कैकेयी (for नृगसा) S1 N1 B2 4 D1-7 M4 कुलपासि (B2 4  
 D1 2 4 6 7 ०स) नी (D3 ०सना), N2 V1 B1 3 कुलपासुला (V1  
 ०सर्ला, B1 ०सला, B3 ०सुर्ला) (for पापनिश्चयाम्) —<sup>e</sup>) N

V1 B1-3 (m also एतन्-) D1-7 M4 जतो-, B4 एतन् (for  
 यतो-) V1 नसिद्धि (sic), M3 नल हि (sic) (for -मूल  
 हि) Dg1 पश्यामो (for पश्यामि) —<sup>f</sup>) B1 सुमनान्न  
 (for सहदा<sup>o</sup>)

26 <sup>a</sup>) S1 D6 म नरव्याघ्रो (for नरशार्दूलो) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1  
 हि (for स) N V1 B Dg1 D1 2 4-7 M4 निजश्चाम न (by  
 transp) S1 D3 निजश्चाम सुताम्राक्ष, Dt1 विनिश्चय म  
 ताम्राक्ष, T3 G3 विनिजश्चाम ताम्राक्ष —<sup>d</sup>) G1 गज (for  
 नाग) Dt1 T2 श्वसन् (for [ अ ] मकृत्) S1 N V1 B  
 D1-7 M4 क्रुद्धो (N1 D4 7 पके) वनगजो यथा

27 B4 om 27<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N B1-3 D2 4 5 7 T1 G1 3  
 M3 4 तु, D3 त्व (for त) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D2 4-7 ब्रुवाण, B2 ब्रजनं  
 (for ब्रुवन्त) S1 N V1 D3 6 तया, D2 यथा (for तदा)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) V1 इत्युवाच (for प्रत्यु<sup>o</sup>) G1 बुद्धिम् (for बुद्धि)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S1 Dt1 T3 अर्थवित्, N1 G2 अवधीत् (for अर्थवत्)

28 <sup>a</sup>) D2 प्रदोषेण (for न दोषेण) Dd1 Dm1 D4 5 7  
 G3 M4 [ इ ] ह, D2 [ अ ] पि, G1 M3 [ ए ] व, Cg as in text  
 (for [ अ ] व-) S1 D1-3 6 T2 M4 -मतव्या, Cg l as in  
 text (for -गन्तव्या) —<sup>b</sup>) D2 5 वृदाचिदपि वेपथी —<sup>c</sup>)  
 B1 -प्रवाजित D4 5 7 तु (for हि) B4 धत्तत् (sic) —After  
 28, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1 1 G M 1 2 ins

2059\* देवाना दानयाना च कृपीणा भावितामनान् ।  
 हितमेव भविष्यति रामप्रवाजनादिह ।

[ (1 1) Dd1 Dm1 च गणात्मना (for भाविना<sup>o</sup>) Dd1  
 Dm1 1 om 1 2 — (1 2) D4 नविष्य हि, T3 नविष्येहि  
 (for नविष्यति) ]

29 <sup>a</sup>) S1 तु ससिद्धि, N1 महर्षि त, N2 B2 3 D1 M4  
 तु त सिद्धि, V1 D6 G1 तु ससिद्धि, B1 तु त सिद्धि, B4 तत्  
 सिद्धि, Dd1 Dm1 [ अ ] थ ससिद्धि, D2 5 ऋषि सिद्धि, D3 मुनि  
 सिद्धि, Cr m g k t as in text (for तु ससिद्धि) —<sup>b</sup>) D7 वा  
 (for च) S1 V1 B1 D2 3 5 6 [ अ ] सि, N2 B2-4 D1 4 7  
 M4 [ अ ] पि, Dt1 T3 [ ए ] व, M3 [ ए ] व (for [ ए ] न)  
 —V1 repeats 29<sup>cd</sup> after 35 —<sup>d</sup>) V1 (first time) B2  
 चोदयत् (sic), Dt1 चापवीत, D1-3 [ अ ] नोदयत् (for  
 [ अ ] चोदयत्)

ततो वाजिरथान्युक्त्वा दिव्यान्हेमपरिष्कृतान् ।  
अध्यारोहत्प्रयाणार्थी बहून्बहुविधो जनः ॥ ३०  
गजकन्या गजाश्चैव हेमकक्ष्याः पताकिनः ।  
जीमूता इव घर्मान्ते सघोषाः संप्रतस्थिरे ॥ ३१  
विविधान्यपि यानानि महान्ति च लघूनि च ।  
प्रययुः सुमहार्हाणि पादैरेव पदातयः ॥ ३२

30 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> G M<sub>1-3</sub> Cr mg<sup>t</sup> युक्तान्, N<sub>1</sub> युक्ता (sic), B<sub>3</sub> मुक्त्वा, D<sub>7</sub> युक्त्वा, D<sub>7</sub> मुक्तान्, Cg as in text —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> दिव्य-, T<sub>3</sub> नागान् (for दिव्यान्) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> -परिच्छदान्, Dt<sub>1</sub> -विभूषितान् D<sub>2-4-5-7</sub> रुन्मभाडपरिच्छदान् —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> अध्यारोहन्, D<sub>6</sub> आध्यारोहन्, M<sub>4</sub> आरुहोह (for अध्यारोहन्) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-2</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 7 T<sub>1-3</sub> G M<sub>1-2</sub> प्रयाणार्थं (D<sub>2</sub> °र्थ, D<sub>7</sub> °र्था [sic]), Cg as in text —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>4</sub> वाह (for बहून्) D<sub>3</sub> बहुविधा जना

31 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 6 गजयोधा, D<sub>4-7</sub> अश्वयोधा, T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> करिण्यश्च, Cr mg<sup>t</sup> as in text (for गजकन्या) D<sub>1</sub> गजाश् (for गजाश्) M<sub>4</sub> गजाश्चित्रकृत्याश्चैव —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Dg<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3-4-7</sub> -कक्षा, D<sub>1</sub> -कक्षान्, Cg as in text (for -कक्ष्या) M<sub>4</sub> हेमकक्ष्यातिशोभिन —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> जीमूत. Dg<sub>1</sub> reads 31<sup>d</sup> in marg —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सहष्ठा, N<sub>2</sub> B सघ (B<sub>1-4</sub> °ह)पात्, V<sub>1</sub> महौघा, D<sub>4-5-7</sub> सुघोरा (for सघोषा) V<sub>1</sub> lacuna for संप्रत N<sub>1</sub> सप्रहर्षात्प्रतस्थिरे

32 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B त्रिविधानि (for विवि°) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-2-4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> [अ]थ, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> च (for [अ]पि) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> बृहति (for महान्ति) Dg<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> [अ]पि (for च) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> प्रयुज्य (for प्रययु) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> पदस्थाश्च, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4-7</sub> बलस्थाश्च, N<sub>2</sub> पदस्थाने, V<sub>1</sub> [अ]धि-तिष्ठाय, D<sub>6</sub> रथाश्चैव, Ck पदैरेव (for पादैरेव) D<sub>4-5-7</sub> पताकिन

33 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> -प्रवेकैस् (for -प्रवेकैस्) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-2-4-7</sub> ता (for तु) B<sub>1</sub> -प्रवेकस्था (m also °कित्ता) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2-4-5-7</sub> कौशल्याद्या नृपस्त्रिय —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> अन्वयुर्भरत यात —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> तत, M<sub>3</sub> स्त्रिय (for तदा) D<sub>2-4-5-7</sub> पुत्रदर्शनलालसा (D<sub>4-7</sub> °विह्वला)

34 <sup>a</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Cm g<sup>t</sup> चद्रार्क, Cr as in text (for स चार्क-) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> स चापि (B<sub>1-4</sub> चाति-, B<sub>2</sub> आभिस) तरुणाकर्मा —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3-6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> सु (N<sub>2</sub> स्व, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> स)युक्ता, D<sub>1-2-4-5-7</sub> प्रयुक्ता, Cm g<sup>t</sup> as in text (for नियुक्ता) N<sub>1</sub> तदा (for शुभा) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> धीमान् (for श्रीमान्) —After 34, D<sub>2-5-7</sub> ins 2060\*.

अथ यानप्रवेकैस्तु कौशल्याप्रमुखाः स्त्रियः ।  
रामदर्शनकाङ्क्षिण्यः प्रययुर्मुदितास्तदा ॥ ३३  
स चार्कतरुणाभ्यां नियुक्तां गिरिकां शुभाम् ।  
आत्थाय प्रययौ श्रीमान्भरतः सपरिच्छदः ॥ ३४  
सा प्रयाता महासेना गजवाजिरथाकुला ।  
दक्षिणां दिशमावृत्य महामेघ इवोत्थितः ।  
वनानि तु व्यतिक्रम्य जुष्टानि मृगपक्षिभिः ॥ ३५

35 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>4-7</sub> सप्रयाता (for सा प्र) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-2-4-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> वमा सेना (for महासेना) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -न्माकुला, G<sub>3</sub> -नराकुला (for -रथा-कुला) D<sub>2</sub> श्रीमद्वज्ररथाकुला, D<sub>3</sub> रथवाजिनजाकुला, D<sub>4-7</sub> श्रीमद्वज्रसमाकुला, D<sub>5</sub> श्रीमद्वज्ररथाकुला —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> दक्षिण देशम्, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-6</sub> M<sub>4</sub> आत्थाय, D<sub>2-5-7</sub> आश्रित्य (for आवृत्य) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1-3</sub> इवोत्थिता (S<sub>1</sub> °ताम्), V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> -चरन्मना, D<sub>1-2-4-7</sub> -रत्न (D<sub>2</sub> °त)न्मना (D<sub>4</sub> °रा), M<sub>4</sub> इवावर्मा (for इवोत्थित) D<sub>5</sub> महामेघौघनि न्वना —After 35<sup>d</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-6</sub> M<sub>4</sub> ins, while D<sub>2-5-7</sub> ins after 34

2060\* सुमन्त्रस्त्वनुयात्रेण सहित स पताकिना ।  
सज्जावरणयत्रेण वीगे भरतमन्वगात् ।

[(1 1) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-5-7</sub> यशुप्रस, N<sub>2</sub> शतवत्स (sic) (for सुमन्त्रस) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3-6</sub> च (for तु) B<sub>2-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> [आ]नुयात्रेण, B<sub>4</sub> [अ]नमशोपि (for [अ]नुयात्रेण) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> महता, D<sub>4</sub> स निहित (hypm) (for सहित) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सु-, D<sub>2-3-6</sub> तु (for स) S<sub>1</sub> -पताकिनी, N<sub>1</sub> पदानिभि, B<sub>2</sub> पनाकिन, D<sub>2-5</sub> पदानिना (for पताकिना) —(1 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सज्जावरण, B<sub>1</sub> सज्जावरण, D<sub>2</sub> सज्जीवम्भ, M<sub>4</sub> सज्जीकरण- D<sub>2-4-5-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> -मात्रेण (for यत्रेण) D<sub>1</sub> धीरो (for वीरो) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-5-7</sub> भ्रातरम् (for भरतम्) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> अन्व (D<sub>2</sub> °न्वि)यात् B<sub>4</sub> वीरोपि रथमन्वगात् (for the post half) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-3-5-6</sub> 1 3 च (for तु) V<sub>1</sub> चलान्यत्त (sic) (for वनानि तु) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> तुष्टानि (for जुष्टानि) —After 35, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub> M<sub>4</sub> ins

2061\* अगाधा मीनकलिला यमुनामतरन्नदीम् ।

[ D<sub>1-3</sub> ब्राह्मपूर्णा (for मीनकलिला) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2-4-7</sub> अगाध-मीनस (S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °क)लिला, M<sub>4</sub> गाधामपारवेगा ता (for the prior half). B<sub>4</sub> गतश्च यमुना नदी, D<sub>3</sub> अतरयमुना नदी (by transp) (for the post half) ],

while V<sub>1</sub> repeats 29<sup>d</sup>, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub> ins after 35

2062\* गङ्गाया परवेलाया गिरिष्वपि नदीषु च ।

[ G<sub>2</sub> गङ्गाया T<sub>2</sub> परिवेलाया Dt<sub>1</sub> गिरिष्वपि नदीष्वपि (for the post half) ]

सा संप्रहृष्टद्विषवाजियोधा  
वित्रासयन्ती मृगपक्षिसंधान् ।

महद्वनं तत्प्रविगाहमाना  
रराज सेना भरतस्य तत्र ॥ ३६

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे षडशीतितमः सर्गः ॥ ८६ ॥

८७

तया महत्या यायिन्या ध्वजिन्या वनवासिनः ।  
अर्दिता यूथपा मत्ताः सयूथाः संप्रदुद्रुवुः ॥ १  
ऋक्षाः पृषतसंधाश्च रुरवश्च समन्ततः ।  
दृश्यन्ते वनराजीषु गिरिष्वपि नदीषु च ॥ २

स संप्रतस्थे धर्मात्मा प्रीतो दशरथात्मजः ।  
वृत्तो महत्या नादिन्या सेनया चतुरङ्गया ॥ ३  
सागरौघनिभा सेना भरतस्य महात्मनः ।  
महीं संछादयामास प्रावृषि घामिवाम्बुदः ॥ ४

36 " V1 सुमत्रप्रहृष्टः, B4 साय प्रहृष्टः, D1 G1 सुसप्रहृष्टः, D7 सा सप्रहृष्टः, M3 सा सप्रहृष्टा ( for सा स प्रहृष्टः ) V1 B4 D3 T2 G3 -द्विजः, B3 -प्रियः ( for -द्विषः ) B3 -राजि ( for -वाजिः ) Dt1 -यूथान्, T1 2 यूथा ( for योधा ) —<sup>b</sup> Dm1 विवासयती ( for वित्रासयन्ती ) V1 मृगराजः Dd1 Dm1 -यूथान् ( for -संधान् ) —<sup>c</sup> Ś1 Ñ V1 B Dd1 D1-7 M4 महावन Ś1 B4 D6 परिगाहमाना, V1 Dd1 G3 प्रतिगाहमाना, D2 4 7 प्रतिगाधमाना, D3 प्रतिधावमाना ( for प्रविगाहः ) —<sup>d</sup> M2 4 तस्य ( for तत्र ) Ś1 Ñ B D1 6 नरेन्द्रपुत्रस्य रराज सेना, V1 ययौ तदा वै भरतस्य सेना

Colophon —Sarga name Ś1 D6 भरतानुयान, Ñ B1-3 भरतानुज्ञा, V1 भरद्वाजानुज्ञा, B4 यमुनालवन, D1 3 भारद्वाजाभ्यनुज्ञा, D2 भरतपर्वणि भरतवनप्रवेशः, D4 7 भरत-प्रयाण(D7 °ण ), D5 भरतपर्वणि भरद्वाजानुज्ञा —Sarga no ( figures, words or both ) Ś1 Ñ1 B1 4 D3 6 om , Ñ2 D5 101, V1 D4 97, B2 D7 M4 99, B3 D2 100, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 92, D1 153 —After colophon, Dm1 concludes with राम, G with श्रीरामाय नम

87

Dm1 begins with ३६, M1 2 with श्रीरामाय नम

1 " B4 तथा ( for तया ) Ś1 वाजिन्या, B3 M1 ( after corr sec m as in text ) यामिन्या, D4 6 7 वाहिन्या, D5 योधिन्या ( for यायिन्या ) —<sup>b</sup> B1 om ( hapl ) ध्वजिन्या —<sup>c</sup> Ś1 Ñ B तत्र, T2 वृत्ता ( for मत्ता ) V1 वर्दति यूथ-पोन्मत्तान्, D6 अर्दिता यूथपस्तत्र —<sup>d</sup> B4 सयूथा, D2 सदीर्घा ( for सयूथा ) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 विप्रदुद्रुवु

2 " D2 रक्षा Dt1 -मुख्याश्च, Cm g as in text ( for -सवाश्च ) D3 ऋक्षा पुरुषसमाश्च, D7 ऋक्षा वराहसवाश्च, G3 ऋक्षा पृषदसवाता, M3 ऋक्षा पृक्षतसवाश्च —<sup>b</sup> Ñ2 रुरतश्च, V1 वारणाश्च, B3 रुरतश्च, B4 रुरवश्च, Dg1 तवश्च, D2

तिर्यक्षाश्च, D4 7 दुद्रुवुश्च, f2 गुरवश्च, Cr m g t as in text ( for रुरवश्च ) —<sup>c</sup> D7 G3 दृश्यते Dt1 वनवाटेषु V1 D1 3 M4 अदृश्यत( M4 व्यशीर्यत ) वने दुर्गे —<sup>d</sup> Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 पर्वतेषु ( for गिरिष्वपि ) D2 5 वनेषु ( for नदीषु ) .

3 " V1 om स ( subm ) D1 G1 संप्रतस्थे स ( by transp ) —<sup>b</sup> Ś1 Ñ B D2-7 धीमान् ( for प्रीतो ) —<sup>c</sup> Ñ2 B1 2 read and B3 repeats 3<sup>cd</sup> after 7 —<sup>c</sup> B2 महात्मन् ( for महत्या ) Ñ2 B1 2 4 नदत्या, B3 नदत्या, Dd1 Dm1 G3 M2 यायिन्या, Cg k t as in text ( for नादिन्या ) —For 3<sup>cd</sup>, Ś1 Ñ1 V1 D1-3 6 M4 subst , D4 5 7 subst 1 r only, while Ñ2 B ins after 3<sup>ab</sup> ( B3 4 1 3 after 3 ) and D5 ins 1 2-3 after 6<sup>ab</sup>

2063\* वृत्तो योवैर्महावीर्ये शब्दवाणाग्रवेविमि ।  
भरतस्तु महाप्राज्ञो भ्रातृदर्शनकाङ्क्षया ।  
मृगव्यालानुचरित प्रविवेश महद्वनम् ।

[ Ñ2 repeats 2063\* ( except the prior half of 1 r ) wrongly after सा तु त ( see 4<sup>b</sup> var ) in 4<sup>b</sup> —( 1 r ) Ñ1 महात्मन्या ( sic ), B1 repeats ( ditto ) ( for महावीर्ये ) B2 सर्वे, D1 2 शब्दः ( for शब्दः ) Ñ2 ( both times ) D1 2 4 6 7 M4 -वालाग्र, D5 -वालोग्र- ( for -वाणाग्र ) Ñ1 वीर्यशब्दवेविमि ( sic ), B4 शब्दवानुग्रवेविमि ( for the post half ) —<sup>c</sup> Ñ1 om 1 2 —( 1 3 ) V1 -व्याघ्र ( for -व्याजः ) V1 D1-3 M4 महावनम् ]

4 D4 1 7 om 4<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup> D1 G1 -त्मा ( for -निभा ) B4 सागरौघा महासेना —<sup>b</sup> Ś1 V1 D6 भरतस्यानुगामिनी, Ñ B D1-3 M4 सा तु त ( after त Ñ2 repeats 2063\* [ cf v1 2063\* ] ) रथानुगामिनी —D2 1 repeats 4<sup>c</sup>-5 after 6<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup> D2 ( second time ) स छादयामास, M4 प्रच्छा-दयामास —<sup>d</sup> V1 प्रावृषि ( sic ), D2 ( second time ) 4 5 7 सैन्येन ( for प्रावृषि ) D2 ( second time ) चारिवायुदे , D4 5 7 घामिवायुदे , Cv g k as in text ( for घामिवायुदे )

तुरंगौघैरवतता वारणैश्च महाजवैः ।

अनालक्ष्या चिरं कालं तस्मिन्काले वभूव भूः ॥ ५

स यात्या दूरमध्वानं सुपरिश्रान्तवाहनः ।

उवाच भरतः श्रीमान्सिष्टं मन्त्रिणां वरम् ॥ ६

यादृशं लक्ष्यते रूपं यथा चैव श्रुतं मया ।

व्यक्तं प्राप्ताः स्म तं देशं भरद्वाजो यमव्रवीत् ॥ ७

अयं गिरिश्चित्रकूटस्तथा सन्दाकिनी नदी ।

एतत्प्रकाशते दूराशीलमेवनिभं वनम् ॥ ८

5 D<sub>2</sub> repeats 5 after 6<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 4) —<sup>a</sup> Ś1 V1 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M1 3 4 तुरंगौघैर्, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B1 4 D<sub>2</sub> (first time) 3 तुरंगौघैर्, Cg as in text (for तुरंगौघैर्) Ś1 अववती (sic), B1 विसर्पद्भिर्, Dm1 अववता (sic), Cm g as in text (for अववता) Ñ<sub>1</sub> तुरंगे रवतता, D<sub>2</sub> (second time) 5 7 तुरंगौघेण महता D<sub>4</sub> तुरंगोपेण महता —<sup>b</sup> Ś1 Ñ<sub>1</sub> V1 B D1-3 6 M<sub>4</sub> [अ]चलोपमै, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 महावलै, D<sub>2</sub> (second time) 4 5 7 वनोपमै (for महाजवै) —V1 om 5<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>2</sub> (second time) अनालक्ष्या, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 लक्ष्या, T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> रक्ष्या (for अनालक्ष्या) —<sup>d</sup> Ś1 Ñ<sub>1</sub> B D1 2 (both times) —7 M<sub>4</sub> देशे (for काले) Ś1 Ñ<sub>1</sub> B Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D<sub>2</sub> (second time) 1 6 7 Ct सा, D<sub>2</sub> (first time) च, D<sub>5</sub> ह (for भू) —After 5, D<sub>3</sub>-5 ins, D<sub>2</sub> ins after 5 (r), D<sub>7</sub> after 6<sup>ab</sup>

2064\* तामतीत्यादवी घोरा नदीस्तीर्त्वा महावल ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> महाजल, D<sub>4</sub> 7 बहूद्रका (for महावल) ]

6 V1 om 6 (cf v l 5) —<sup>a</sup> Ś1 Ñ<sub>1</sub> Dt1 D1-7 स गत्वा, B1 अगत्वा (for स यात्वा) —<sup>b</sup> Ś1 Ñ<sub>2</sub> B1-3 D<sub>3</sub> 6 अपरिश्रान्त-, B<sub>4</sub> उपविश्रान्त-, T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 सपरि° (for सुपरिश्रान्त-) Dd1 वाहन (for चाहन) —After 6<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> repeats 4<sup>c</sup>-5, D<sub>6</sub> ins 1 2-3 of 2063\* and D<sub>7</sub> reads 2064\* —<sup>c</sup> Dt1 वचनं (for भरत) Ś1 Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> धीमान्, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-5 7 वाक्यं (for श्रीमान्) —<sup>d</sup> Ś1 Ñ<sub>1</sub> B D1 2 4-7 शत्रुघ्न शिष्टसमतम्

7 <sup>a</sup> V1 T<sub>3</sub> तादृश, Cg k t as in text (for यादृश) T1 दूर, Cg t as in text (for रूप) —<sup>b</sup> Ś1 Ñ<sub>1</sub> B1 2 4 D<sub>2</sub>-7 यादृश च (for यथा चैव) B<sub>3</sub> Dt1 मया श्रुत (by transp) V1 यादृश वनमग्रत —<sup>c</sup> Ś1 D<sub>6</sub> प्राप्नोस्मि —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>2</sub> 3 भारद्वाजो Ś1 Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 यथाव्रवीत्, B1 व्रवीत्, Ck [S] यमव्रवीत् —After 7, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B1 2 read and B<sub>3</sub> repeats 3<sup>cd</sup>

8 <sup>b</sup> Ś1 Ñ<sub>1</sub> V1 B D1 3 6 इय, D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 एषा, T<sub>3</sub> तदा (for तथा) —<sup>c</sup> V1 तत्प्रकाशयते (for एतत्प्रकाशते).

गिरेः सानूनि रम्याणि चित्रकूटस्य संप्रति ।

वारणैरवमृद्यन्ते सामकैः पर्वतोपमैः ॥ ९

मुञ्चन्ति कुसुमान्येते नगाः पर्वतमातुषु ।

नीला इवातपापाये तोयं तोयधरा वनाः ॥ १०

किन्नराचरितोद्देशं पश्य शत्रुघ्न पर्वतम् ।

हयैः समन्तादाकीर्णं मकरैरिव सागरम् ॥ ११

एते मृगगणा भान्ति ग्रीध्रवेगाः प्रचोदिताः ।

वायुप्रविद्धाः गरदि मेघराज्य इवाम्बरे ॥ १२

—<sup>d</sup> Ñ<sub>2</sub> नील (for नील) \ 1 -निभन्वन, B<sub>4</sub> वन (for -निभ वनम्)

9 <sup>b</sup> M<sub>4</sub> साप्रतम् —<sup>c</sup> Dm1 (before corr) D<sub>3</sub> चारणैर् (for वारणैर्) Ś1 एव दृश्यते, B<sub>3</sub> 4 अवनृच्यते, D<sub>1</sub> 2 5 अवमृज्यते, D<sub>7</sub> अवमृच्यत, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अवमृच्यते, Cg k t as in text (for °मृद्यन्ते)

10 <sup>a</sup> Ś1 Ñ<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> कुसुम चित्र, V1 D1 M<sub>1</sub> (also sec m) कुसुम नीला, D<sub>2</sub>-5 7 कुसुम छिद्य, M<sub>4</sub> कुसुमाशीलान् (for कुसुमान्येते) —<sup>b</sup> Ś1 Ñ<sub>1</sub> V1 D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 4 नागा, Ck t as in text (for नगा) —<sup>c</sup> Ś1 V1 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 G<sub>2</sub> तपापाये, Cg k t as in text (for [आ]तपापाये). —<sup>d</sup> Ś1 Ñ<sub>1</sub> तोये, B1 तोय-, Dm1 marg (for तोय) Ś1 D<sub>6</sub> जलधराज्य, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B धूमोष्ण (B<sub>2</sub> °स्तु (sic), B<sub>3</sub> °मोव) योनय, V1 जलधरा इव, D<sub>1</sub> 3 जलधरा घना, D<sub>2</sub> जलचरा यथा, D<sub>4</sub> 7 जलधराश्रया, D<sub>5</sub> जलधरा गिरौ, M<sub>4</sub> मयल्लिला वना (for तोयवग वना)

11 Ś1 Ñ<sub>1</sub> V1 B D1 6 M<sub>4</sub> transp 11 and 12 —<sup>a</sup> Ś1 D<sub>6</sub> -[आ]चरित चेम, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V1 B1 Dg1 Dt1 D1-5 7 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> Cg -[आ]चरित देश (for -[आ]चरितोद्देश) —<sup>b</sup> V1 D1 M<sub>4</sub> सर्वेश, Dg1 Dt1 पर्वते, D<sub>3</sub> मर्दित, Cg as in text (for पर्वतम्) —<sup>c</sup> B1 T1 2 मृग (for हयै) Ś1 Ñ<sub>1</sub> V1 B D1-7 M<sub>4</sub> मदीयैर् (for समन्ताद्) —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>2</sub> 4 7 सुपणैर्, D<sub>5</sub> सुवणैर् (for मकरैर्) Ś1 Ñ<sub>1</sub> V1 B1-3 D1 5 6 सागर मकरैरिव (by transp), B<sub>4</sub> समुद्र मकरैरिव

12 Ś1 Ñ<sub>1</sub> V1 B D1 6 M<sub>4</sub> transp 11 and 12 —<sup>b</sup> Ś1 Ñ<sub>2</sub> V1 B D<sub>3</sub> 6 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> प्रधाविता (for प्रचोदिता) D1 2 4 5 7 ग्रीध्रवेग (D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 °मेव) प्रधाविता —<sup>c</sup> Ś1 D<sub>6</sub> -प्रणुक्ता, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V1 B D<sub>2</sub>-4 7 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -प्रवृद्धा, T<sub>3</sub> -प्रवृद्धा, Cg t as in text (for -प्रविद्धा) —<sup>d</sup> V1 D1 3 मेघसघा, B<sub>3</sub> मेघवाद्य (sic), B<sub>4</sub> मेघवत्या (sic), Dg1 Dt1 Ct मेघजाला, D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 मेघराजा (D<sub>5</sub> ज°), T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> मेघराजिर्, M<sub>1</sub> मेघराशिर्, Ctp as in text (for मेघराज्य)

कुर्वन्ति कुसुमापीडाञ्छिरःसु सुरभीनमी ।  
मेघप्रकाशैः फलकैर्दाक्षिणात्या यथा नराः ॥ १३  
निष्कूजमिव भूत्वेदं वनं घोरप्रदर्शनम् ।  
अयोध्येव जनाकीर्णां संग्रतिं प्रतिभाति मा ॥ १४  
सुरैरुदीरितो रेणुर्दिवं प्रच्छाद्य तिष्ठति ।  
तं वहत्यनिलः शीघ्रं कुर्वन्निव सम प्रियम् ॥ १५

स्यन्दनांस्तुरगोपेतान्सूतमुख्यैरधिष्ठितान् ।  
एतान्संपततः शीघ्रं पश्य शत्रुघ्न कानने ॥ १६  
एतान्वित्रासितान्पश्य बर्हिणः प्रियदर्शनान् ।  
एतमाविशतः शैलमधिवासं पतत्रिणाम् ॥ १७  
अतिमात्रमयं देशो मनोज्ञः प्रतिभाति मा ।  
तापसानां निवासोऽयं व्यक्तं स्वर्गपथो यथा ॥ १८

13 V1 D1 om 13 and 14 —<sup>a</sup>) T3 मुचति ( for कुर्वन्ति ) Dg1 D4 7 T2 M4 -[आ]पीडा, D6 -[आ]पीडा ; L(ed) पीत्वा ( for -[आ]पीडाञ् ) S1 सुमपीक्रीडा ( sic ) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D6 शिरासि, B1 शिर स्व, B4 सरा स्यु, M4 किरतस् ( for क्षिर सु ) S1 D6 सुरभीन्यपि, B2 स्वर्नदीमिमा, T2 सुरभीनपि, M4 सुरभी नदी, G(ed) सुग्भीनिज ( for सुरभी-न्भी ) B3 4 read ( repeats ) 13<sup>cd</sup> after 21<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B2 ( second time ) मेघ-काशै T3 मेघश्यामच्छदा वृक्षा —<sup>d</sup>) B2 3 ( first time ) दक्षिणात्रा, B4 दक्षिणात्या ( for दाक्षिणात्या ) S1 N B ( B3 both times ) D6 सुयोधिन, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 3 Cr m g t नरा यथा M3 Ck शशि-प्रभान् ( for यथा नरा ) Ck Ct दाक्षिणात्या शशिप्रभान् इति पाठ इति कृतक । Ck D2 3 6 दक्षिणै ( D2 . . ) वामयोधिन, D3 7 दक्षिणैर्मम योधिन, M4 दाक्षिणात्यासियोधिन

14 V1 D1 om 14 ( cf v1 13 ) —<sup>a</sup>) Cr निष्कूजद् S1 D6 इय भातीद्, N1 अत्रिभात्वेतद् ( sic ), N2 B अभवचैतद्, D2-5 7 M4 इव भात्येतद्, G(ed) अभवचैव ( for इव भूत्वेद् ) —<sup>b</sup>) G(ed) तद्वन घोरदर्शन —<sup>c</sup>) S1 अयोध्या ( subm ), B3 अयोध्येव, M4 अयोध्याया ( for अयोध्येव ) Dg1 जना कीर्णा, D3 M4 Ct<sup>p</sup> जनाकीर्ण, Cm g t as in text ( for जनाकीर्णा ) —<sup>d</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 G1 3 Ct सप्रत, Cr m g t<sup>p</sup> as in text ( for सप्रति ) D7 om ( hapl ) प्रति B4 पुरी सप्रति भाति S1 N B Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D2-7 G3 मे, Dg1 ना, Cg as in text ( for मा ) —After 14, Dm1 ins राम

15 D4 om from 15 up to धातुम् in 2 88 4<sup>d</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) T2 G2 खरेर् Dm1 उदीरितो, G3 उत्थापितो, Cg as in text ( for उदीरितो ) G. वेणुर् ( sic ) ( for रेणुर् ) N1 सुरोद्धतरेणुरज ( sic ) D2 5 7 सुरोद्धत रेणुरजो ( D2 °सं ) —<sup>b</sup>) Cm दाव, Cm<sup>p</sup> g दिव ( as in text ) D5 7 दिव प्रच्छाद्य यस्थित —For 15<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N2 V1 B D1 3 6 subst

2065\* सुरोद्धता रेणुराजी द्विमातृत्व तिष्ठति ।

[ N2 B1-3 D1 3 सुरोद्धतो ( D3 °द्धतो ), V1 दुरोद्धतो, B4 सुरोद्धतो ( for सुरोद्धता ) N2 V1 B D1 3 अनौ ( for -राजी ) ] —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D6 ता वहति, N1 D5 7 तद्वहति, N2 तसुहति ( sic ) V1 न वहति, B3 त महति ( sic ) ( for त वहति ) S1 N2 B1 3

D6 शीघ्र ( for शीघ्र ) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 कुर्वति च मृगप्रिय —After 15, D1 reads 19<sup>ab</sup>

16 D4 om 16 ( cf v1 15 ) D1 om from 16 up to 17<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Dt1 Dm1 D3 5 एतदनास, Cg स्यन्दनास् ( as in text ) —<sup>b</sup>) V1 तन्मुखेय, D3 सूतमुखैर् ( sic ) ( for °मुखैर् ) —<sup>c</sup>) N1 एतान्सपश्यत, N2 B एतानामच्छत, Dm1 एत-त्सप्रपत ( sic ), D2 3 दूतान्पतत, D5 7 द्रुमा ( D7 °मान् ) समतत, G1 एतान्सप्रतितान् ( for °सपतत ) S1 N B D6 पश्य शीघ्र ( by transp ) —After 16<sup>c</sup>, D3 erroneously repeats 15<sup>d</sup> and 16<sup>a</sup>, G2 repeats 15<sup>a</sup>-16<sup>c</sup> through oversight S1 om ( hapl ) 16<sup>d</sup>-17<sup>a</sup> N1 शत्रुघ्न कानन

17 D4 om 17, D1 om 17<sup>ab</sup> ( cf v1 15 and 16 resp ). S1 om 17<sup>a</sup> ( cf v1 16 ) —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V1 B M4 एतैर् ( for एतान् ) V1 चित्रितान् ( for चित्रासितान् ) B2 om पश्य —<sup>b</sup>) V1 बर्हिणान्, M2 बर्हिण ( for बर्हिण ) —After 17<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N V1 B D3 6 M4 read 19 D2 5 7 om 17<sup>c</sup>-19<sup>b</sup> —D1 reads 17<sup>cd</sup> after 19<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S1 B2 4 D6 एते चा ( B2 4 अ, D6 वा ) ध्यासते, N B1 7 एतम ( N1 आ ) ध्यासते, V1 एतमाविश्य नो, Dg1 Dt1 G3 Cg एत ( Dt1 °व, G3 °न ) मापतत, D1 3 एत ( D3 °न ) माविशते, T1 G2 M1 2 एतमाविशत, T2 एतदाविशत, T3 एवमाविशत, G1 एतमाशरते, M4 एतमाविश वै ( for एतमाविशत ) C1 m शीघ्रम् ( for शैलम् ) —<sup>d</sup>) M3 अ ( for अधिवास ) Dg1 G2 Cg पतत्रिण, D1 तु पत्रिणाम् ( for पतत्रिणाम् ) —After 17, V1 B4 D1 3 ins

2066\* इमान्कुसुमितान्पश्य नगान्वहुःप्रनोपमान् ।  
चित्रकूटस्या पश्यैते भूषणार्थमिव स्थिता ।

[ ( 1 1 ) V1 नागान् B4 बाल, D1 नग, D3 अय ( for बहु ) —( 1 2 ) V1 B4 [ ए ]तान् ( for [ ए ]ने ) B4 स्थितान् ( for स्थिता ) V1 भूषणानिव सस्थितान् ( for the post half ) ]

18 D2 4 5 7 om 18 ( cf v1 15 and 17 ) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N V1 B Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1 3 6 T2 3 G2 M1 मे, Dg1 मा, Cg as in text ( for मा ) —<sup>d</sup>) D3 त्यक्त, T3 त्यक्त, Cr युक्त, Ct as in text ( for व्यक्त ) V1 बहु- ( for स्वर्ग- ) B1 तत्सुपथ यथा ( marg also °पथोपम ), Dt1 Ct स्वर्गपथोत्तव, G(ed) °पथोपम



19  
19  
19

मृगा मृगीभिः सहिता बहवः पृषता वने ।  
मनोज्ञरूपा लक्ष्यन्ते कुसुमैरिव चित्रिताः ॥ १९  
साधु सैन्याः प्रतिष्ठन्तां विचिन्वन्तु च काननम् ।  
यथा तौ पुरुषव्याघ्रौ दृश्येते रामलक्ष्मणौ ॥ २०  
भरतस्य वचः श्रुत्वा पुरुषाः शस्त्रपाणयः ।  
विविशुस्तद्वनं शूरा धूमं च ददृशुस्ततः ॥ २१  
ते समालोक्य धूमाग्रमूचुर्भरतमागताः ।  
नामनुष्ये भवत्यग्निर्यत्कृतमत्रैव राघवौ ॥ २२

19 D2 4 5 7 om 19 (cf v l 15 and 17) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D3 6 transp. 19<sup>ab</sup> and 19<sup>cd</sup> and read along with M4 after 17<sup>ab</sup> D1 reads 19<sup>ab</sup> after 15 —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 B1 3 मृगीभिः सहिता एते —<sup>b</sup>) D1 बभूव (sic) (for बहव) Ś1 D6 G3 पृषतो, Ñ2 पृषतो, B2 पृच्छतो (sic), Dm1 पृषदा, Cv पृषिता, Cg as in text (for पृषता) —After 19<sup>ab</sup>, D1 reads 17<sup>cd</sup> —D1 om 19<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) V1 मनोनुरूपा (for °नरूपा) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D2 3 5-7 ये (Ñ2 B3 मे, D2 येर्) भाति, Dd1 Dm1 T3 G M1 4 दृश्यते, M3 वक्ष्यते (for लक्ष्यन्ते) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D2 3 5-7 M4 चित्रिता इव (by transp)

20 D4 om 20 (cf v l 15) —<sup>a</sup>) T3 सैन्या (sic) (for सैन्या) D2 प्रतिष्ठतु, D3 प्रगच्छतु, D6 प्रतिच्छत्ता, G2 M1 प्रवर्तता, M4 प्रतिष्ठच्च, Cr m g k t as in text (for °ष्ठन्ता) —<sup>b</sup>) V1 विचित्रं तु, G3 विचरतु, M4 विचिन्वत, Ct as in text (for °न्वन्तु) K(ed) कानने (for काननम्) —<sup>c</sup>) D3 5 तथा (for यथा) —<sup>d</sup>) T2 G1 दृश्यते, M4 पश्येय, Cg as in text (for दृश्येते) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-3 5-7 पश्येय तद्विधीयता

21 D4 om 21 (cf v l 15) —After 21<sup>ab</sup>, B3 repeats, while B4 reads 13<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B3 वचनं (hypm) (for वन) Ś1 B3 D6 वीरा, Ñ2 B1 2 4 वीरा, Dg1 दूरात् (for शूरा) —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D3 G2 M1 Cg t धूमाग्र, D2 5 धूम तु (for धूम च) Ś1 D6 G3 तदा (for तत)

22 D4 om 22 (cf v l 15) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B1 2 4 D3 6 तदालोक्य, Ñ2 B3 D1 M4 तमालोक्य D7 धूमाग्रम् —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-3 5-7 M4 ईश्वर (for आगता) Dd1 भरतमार्गागा —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 B1 3 नामानुषो, V1 B2 4 Dm1 (after corr) D1-3 5 7 नामनुष्यो, L(ed) नामात्रैव, Cg t as in text (for नामनुष्ये) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D6 नूनम्, Ñ B ध्रुवम् (for व्यक्तम्) Ś1 D2 5 6 राघव (for राघवौ)

23 D4 om 23 (cf v l 15) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 D6 अथवा तौ, V1 D5 अथवात्र, G3 किमु नात्र, Cr m g k t as in text (for अथ नात्र) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ B D6 महाबलौ,

अथ नात्र नरव्याघ्रौ राजपुत्रौ परंतपौ ।  
अन्ये रामोपमाः सन्ति व्यक्तमत्र तपस्विनः ॥ २३  
तच्छ्रुत्वा भरतस्तेषां वचनं साधुसंभतम् ।  
सैन्यानुवाच सर्वास्तानमित्रवलमर्दनः ॥ २४  
यत्ता भवन्तस्तिष्ठन्तु नेतो गन्तव्यमग्रतः ।  
अहमेव गमिष्यामि सुमन्त्रो गुरुरेव च ॥ २५  
एवमुक्तास्ततः सर्वे तत्र तस्थुः समन्ततः ।  
भरतो यत्र धूमाग्रं तत्र दृष्टिं समादधत् ॥ २६

V1 D1 3 M4 महारथौ (for परंतपौ) —After 23<sup>ab</sup>, M4 ins

2067\* कृतविद्यौ महात्मानावादित्यसमतेजसा ।

—<sup>c</sup>) K(ed) मन्ये (for अन्ये) —For 23<sup>cd</sup>, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-3 5-7 M4 subst

2068\* अन्येऽप्यत्र भविष्यन्ति तापसा वनगोचरा ।

[ B4 वने (for अन्ये) D6 अनुभविष्यति Ś1 Ñ V1 D6 वनवासि (for वनगोचरा) . ]

24 D4 om 24 (cf v l 15) D6 reads 24, while Dg1 reads 24<sup>ab</sup> in marg —<sup>ab</sup>) G1 3 श्रीमान् (for तेषां) Ñ B1 3 Dd1 Dm1 D2 6 M2 4 transp भरतस् and वचन D5 7 प्राज्ञ- (for साधु-) Ñ B1-3 D6 T3 M2-4 समत (for -समतम्) —M3 om 24<sup>cd</sup>-26<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 B1 3 4 D2 3 5 7 तान्सर्वान् (by transp), B2 वीरस्त्वान् (for सर्वास्तान्) —<sup>d</sup>) B2 -वर- (for -वल-) Dd1 Dm1 T3 -सूदनः D5 -कश्चित्, M4 -कर्त्तन (for -सर्त्तन) —After 24, B3 ins

2069\* न च पीडात्र कर्तव्या केनापि चापमस्य च ।

25 D4 M3 om 25 (cf v l 15 and 24 respy) . Dg1 reads 25 in marg —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 V1 यत्ता (sic), B4 सत्ता (sic), 12 युक्ता, Cg k t as in text (for यत्ता) B1 तिष्ठति. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 lacuna, Ñ B3 Dd1 नातो, D7 न वो (for नेतो). Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-3 5 7 अन्यत, D6 अंतत (for अग्रत) —D3 om 25<sup>c</sup>-26 —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 5-7 G1 3 M4 एको (for एव) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 D2 5 7 वृष्टिर्, Ñ2 B1 2 4 वृष्टिर्, V1 D6 वृष्णिर्, B3 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 2 G1 3 Cv g p k t वृष्टिर्, Cg as in text (for गुरुर्). D1 हृष्ट एव च M4 द्रष्टु तौ भ्रातुराबुभौ

26 D4 om 26 (cf v l 15) M3 om 26<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 24) D3 om 26 (cf v l 25) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1 उक्त्वा (for उक्तास्) Ś1 Ñ2 B D6 सेना, Ñ1 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D2 5 7 G M1 सैन्याम्, V1 D1 M2 4 सैन्य (M2 न्यस्) (for सर्वे) —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 समुत्तस्थुः Ś1 D6 स प्रतस्थे

व्यवस्थिता या भरतेन सा चमू-  
निरीक्षमाणापि च धूममग्रतः ।

बभूव हृष्टा नचिरेण जानती  
प्रियस्य रामस्य समागमं तदा ॥ २७

G  
B  
L

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे सप्ताशीतितमः सर्गः ॥ ८७ ॥

महानल ,  $\tilde{N}1$  D2 5 7 तेव( D5 च )तस्थु परतपा ,  $\Lambda 2$  V1 B D1 M4 सप्रतस्थे परतप —V1 om 26<sup>ed</sup> —<sup>d</sup> )  $\tilde{S}1$  दृष्टि तत्र ( by transp ), D6 दृष्ट तत्र ( for तत्र दृष्टि ) Dg1 T1 2 G1 समादधात , Dm1 नमादधौ , T3 G2 M1 2 नमादधे ( for समादधत ) D2 3 तद्( D5 त ) दृष्ट्वा दृष्टिमादधत्( D2 °वात )

27 D4 om 27 ( cf v l 15 ) —<sup>a</sup> ) K(ed) Cg वा, Ct as in text ( for या ) T3 भरत सा ( for भरतेन सा )  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  V1 B1-3 D1-3 5-7 M4 सा महती तत्र( M4 महा ) चमूर , B4 यत्र तदा महाचमूर , G1 व्यवस्थिते सा भरते महाचमूर —<sup>b</sup> ) Dg1 Dm1 निरीक्ष्यमाणा, Cv g t निरीक्ष<sup>c</sup> ( as in text ) Dt1 G Ct भूमिम् , Cg as in text ( for धूमम् )  $\tilde{S}1$  D6 निरीक्ष्य दूरादनुधूममग्रत ,  $\tilde{N}1$  B1 2 निरीक्षमाणे ( B1 °णो ) वनधूममग्रत ,  $\tilde{N}2$  B3 M4 निरीक्षमाणेव च धूममग्रत , V1 निरीक्ष्यमाणा च साधु समाग्रत ( sic ), B4 निरीक्ष्यमाणाग्रत-धूममग्रत , D1 3 5 निरीक्ष्यमाणा वनधूममग्रत , D2 7 निरीक्ष्य ( D7 °क्ष )माणाप्यथ धूम( D7 °त्र )मग्रत —<sup>c</sup> ) B1 तूर्णम् , D3

रुष्टा ( for हृष्टा )  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  B D2 5-7 पुनरेव ( for नचिरेण )  $\tilde{S}1$  D6 भारती ,  $\tilde{N}2$  B बाहिनी , V1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1 G2 Cg<sup>p</sup> M4 जानकी- , D3 मा चमू , Cg as in text ( for जानती ) —<sup>d</sup> )  $\tilde{S}1$  D6 निशम्य ( for प्रियस्य ) B2 धूमस्य ( for रामस्य ) T2 तथा , Cg as in text ( for तदा )  $\tilde{N}1$  B1 2 4 D7 समागमे-प्सया , V1 D1 समागमे यथा , B3 समागमे मया , D2 3 5 समागमेच्छया , M4 समागमे तदा ( for समागम तदा )

Colophon D4 om ( cf v l 15 ) —Sarga name  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  B रामाश्रमदर्शन , V1 D1 चित्रकूटदर्शन , D2 भरतपर्वणि भरतवनविचय , D3 भरतप्रस्थाने रामाश्रमदर्शन , D6 भरतपर्वणि रामाश्रमप्राप्ति , D6 रामदर्शन , D7 मदाकिनीचित्रकूटदर्शन —Sarga no ( figures, words or both )  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  B1 D3 6 om ,  $\tilde{N}2$  D6 102 , V1 98 , B2 89 , B3 D2 101 , B4 95 , Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 f G M1-3 93 , D1 154 , D7 M4 100 —After colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नम

दीर्घकालोपितस्तस्मिन्गिरौ गिरिवनप्रियः ।  
 वैदेह्याः प्रियमाकाङ्क्षन्स्व च चित्तं विलोभयन् ॥ १  
 अथ दाशरथिश्चित्रं चित्रकूटमदर्शयत् ।  
 भार्याममरसंकाशः शचीमिव पुरंदरः ॥ २  
 न राज्याद्भ्रंशनं भद्रे न सुहृद्भिर्विनाभवः ।  
 मनो मे बाधते दृष्ट्वा रमणीयमिमं गिरिम् ॥ ३  
 पश्येममचलं भद्रे नानाद्विजगणायुतम् ।

शिसुरैः स्वमित्रोद्विद्धैर्धातुमद्भिर्विभूषितम् ॥ ४  
 केचिद्रजतसंकाशाः केचित्क्षतजसनिभाः ।  
 पीतमाञ्जिष्टवर्णाश्च केचिन्मणिवरप्रभाः ॥ ५  
 पुष्पार्ककेतकाभाश्च केचिज्ज्योतीरसप्रभाः ।  
 विराजन्तेऽचलेन्द्रस्य देशा धातुविभूषिताः ॥ ६  
 नानामृगगणद्वीपितरक्षवृक्षगणैर्वृतः ।  
 अदुष्टैर्भाल्यं शैलो बहुपक्षिसमाकुलः ॥ ७

## 88

Dm1 begins with ॐ, M1 2 with श्रीरामाय नम

1 D4 om up to धातुम् in 4<sup>a</sup> (cf 2 87 15) —<sup>a</sup>) M1 -कालोचितम्, Cg as in text (for -कालोपितम्) Ñ B तत्र (for तस्मिन्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V1 B1 2 (also m -चर-) 3 Dt1 D1-3 5 7 M4 -चर- (for -वन-) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D6 च प्रिय कुर्वन्, Ñ V1 B D1 3 M4 च (D1 तु) प्रियं शसन्, D2 5 7 च प्रियार्थाय (for प्रियमाकाङ्क्षन्) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 D2 स्वयं चित्तं Ś1 D2 3 5 6 विनोदयन्, V1 M2 व्यलोभयन्, D1 व्यलोकयत्, D7 विनोदयत् (sic), Cr m g k as in text (for विलोभयन्)

2 D4 om 2 (cf v1 1) B1 om 2<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>ab</sup>) Dm1 चित्त, G1 तत्र, Cg as in text (for चित्र) D2 3 G2 अदर्शयन्, Cr m g t अदर्शयन् (as in text) Ś1 D6 दर्शयश्चित्रकूटं च रमणीयं शिवं प्रिय —<sup>c</sup>) B1 (also) दृष्ट्वा (for भार्याम्) Ś1 D6 उवाच रामो वैदेहीं, D1-3 5 7 M4 भार्याया (D2 3 7 ०र्याया) सुरसंकाशः (D3 ०श) —Dg1 reads 2<sup>a</sup> in marg —<sup>d</sup>) V1 D1 3 M4 शच्या (for शचीम्) D3 पुरंदर (sic) D2 7 शच्येन चलवृत्रहा, D6 शच्याया इव वृत्रहा

3 D4 om 3 (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V1 B1 3 Dt1 D1 राज्य- (for राज्याद्) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-3 5-7 M4 सीते (for भद्रे) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V1 B1-3 D1-3 7 M4 विवासन (for विना-भव) Ś1 B4 D6 सुहृद्भिर्वा (B4 ०र्न) विवासन —<sup>c</sup>) B3 धावते (for बाधते) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 D1 गिरि (sic) Ś1 D6 7 दृढं वन (D7 गिरि [sic])

4 D4 om up to धातुम् in <sup>a</sup> (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-3 5-7 M4 सीते (for भद्रे) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D6 -गणा-वृत, Ñ2 B1-3 D3 समा (B3 m also -गणा) कुल (B2 युत), D2 -गुणायुत —<sup>c</sup>) D2 नखरैः, T3 शिसुरैः (for शिसुरैः) G2 भूमि (metri causa) (for सम) Ś1 Ñ1 D6 7 M4 उवाचिद्वैर्, Ñ2 B3 इवोद्विजैर्, V1 उल्लिखद्भिर्, B1 इवोद्विजैर्, B2 D3 इवोद्विजैर्, D2 5 इवोद्विद्ध (for इवोद्विजैर्) —<sup>d</sup>) M2 विराजित (for विभूषितम्)

5 <sup>a</sup>) V1 केचित्क्षतजससंकाशः —<sup>b</sup>) V1 D1 विद्रुमः, D3 चतुर्थैः; M4 कनक- (for क्षतज-) —Ś1 B1 4 D6 om

(hapl) 5<sup>cd</sup>, B2 reads 5<sup>cd</sup> in marg —<sup>c</sup>) Ck -मजिष्ठ- G3 -वर्णाभा, Cr m k t as in text (for वर्णाश्व) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 B2 D1 कनकसनिभा, G2 मणिवरप्रभा, G(ed) मरकतप्रभा, Cr g मणिवरप्रभा (as in text) —For 5<sup>cd</sup>, Ñ B3 D2-5 7 subst

2070\* शुक्रमाञ्जिष्टरागाश्च केचित्कनकमनिभाः ।  
 [D3 पीत-, D4 7 शुक्र- (for शुक्र-).]

6 Ñ1 T3 om (hapl) 6<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B2 पुष्पिता, B4 शास्पर्का (sic), Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 Cg t पुष्पर्कः, Cv r m k पुष्पर्क- (as in text) Ñ2 B3 पुष्पिता केतना-भाश्च, V1 शिष्यकर्कतलाभाश्च, B1 शस्यकेतनकाभाश्च, D1 शस्यकर्कतलाभाश्च केचित्, D2 पुष्पकर्कतकनिभा, D3 5 पुष्पिता केतकनिभा, D4 7 पुष्पवत्केतकनिभा, M4 सस्यकर्कतकाभाश्च. —<sup>b</sup>) V1 व्योमः, B4 Dg1 Dt1 D1 2 M3.4 Cr ज्योति, Cv m g k t as in text (for ज्योती-) V1 D1 -समप्रभा —For 6<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 D6 subst

2071\* केविदर्ककराभाश्च केचित्कनकसुप्रभाः ।  
 [L(ed) -सप्रभा (for -मुप्रभा) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 B2 4 विराजति, V1 D3 M4 विराजति, D2 4 5 7 व्यराजन्, G3 विराजते (for विराजन्ते) V1 [अ]चले चास्य. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ B3 D2 6 M4 जतशश्च (Ñ1 D2 ०श सु-), B2 4 सानवश्च, D4 5 7 प्रदेशा सु-, M2 देशधातु- (for देशा धातु-) B1 सानवो धातुभूषिता

7 D2-5 7 transp 7<sup>ab</sup> and 7<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 -मृगगणैर्, T3 G1 3 M3 -मृगगणा- G1 -द्वीपी- (for -द्वीपि-) M4 शाखासृगमृगद्वीपि- —<sup>b</sup>) Dm1 -तरक्ष- (for -तरक्षु-) —<sup>c</sup>) Dm1 T1 G1 2 M1 अदुष्टैर्, Cr m g k t अदुष्टैर् (as in text) M4 अतीव भाव्येण गिरिर् —<sup>d</sup>) M4 -वृक्ष- (for -पक्षि-) T -समायुत (for ०कुल) —For 7, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 subst

2072\* शाखासृगमृगद्वीपितरक्षुगणसेवितैः ।

सानुभिर्भाल्यं शैलो नानामृगक्षोपशोभितः ।

[(1 1) B4 -महाद्वीपि- (for -मृग०) Ñ1 D2-5 7 ईहामृग-गणाक्षीणस (Ñ1 ०र्ण-) (for the prior half) Ś1 D2-5.7

आम्रजम्बवसनैर्लोध्रैः प्रियालैः पनसैर्धवैः ।  
अङ्गोलैर्भव्यतिनिशैर्विल्वतिन्दुकवेषुभिः ॥ ८  
काश्मर्यरिष्टवरणैर्मधुकैस्तिलकैस्तथा ।  
वदर्यामलकैर्नीपैर्वेत्रधन्वनवीजकैः ॥ ९  
पुष्पवद्धिः फलोपेतैश्छायावद्धिर्मनोरमैः ।  
एवमादिभिराकीर्णैः श्रियं पुण्यत्ययं गिरिः ॥ १०  
शैलप्रस्थेषु रम्येषु पश्येमान्कामहर्षणान् ।

किन्नरान्द्वंद्वशो भद्रे रममाणान्मनस्विनः ॥ ११  
शाखावसक्तान्खड्गान्श्च प्रवराण्यम्बराणि च ।  
पश्य विद्याधरस्त्रीणां क्रीडोद्देशान्मनोरमान् ॥ १२  
जलप्रपातैरुद्भेदैर्निग्न्यन्दैश्च क्वचित्क्वचित् ।  
स्रवद्धिर्भात्ययं शैलः स्रवन्मद इव द्विपः ॥ १३  
गुहासमीरणो गन्धान्नानापुष्पभवान्वहन् ।  
घ्राणतर्पणमभ्येत्य कं नरं न प्रहर्षयेत् ॥ १४

सेवित णि२ -यक्षराक्षसमेवित, V1 वतर्क्षगणसन्निने ( for the post half ) — णि१ om 1 2 — (1 2) णि२ सनातुर V1 D1 नानापुष्पोपशोभिते ( for the post half ) ]

8 Dg1 reads 8<sup>ab</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>) M2 -[अ]नसैर् ( meta ) ( for -[अ]मनैर् ) S1 D6 रोध्रै ( for लोध्रै ) णि१ V1 D1 ३ धात्रैरात्रातकै रो ( V1 लो ) ध्रै —<sup>b</sup>) णि२ B1 ३ ४ पियालै S1 णि१ V1 B D1 ३ ६ ककुभैर् ( for पनसैर् ) णि२ ध्रै, V1 B1 वरै ( B1 °टै ), Dt1 अपि, T2 द्रुमै, Ck t as in text ( for वरै ) — After 8<sup>ab</sup>, V1 D1 ३ ins

2073\* रोहितकै पारिभद्रे कोविदारैस्तथार्जुनैः ।  
पारिजातैस्तथा कोलै खडिरै सर्जवेतसै ।  
[ (1 2) V1 (also) भद्रे ( for कोल ) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) णि१ अकोलेर्, णि२ B अं ( B1 आ ) कोचैर् णि२ B -पनसैर् ( णि२ B३ °सैश् ), Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G३ M1 Ck -तिमिशैर्, Cg t as in text ( for -तिमिशैर् ) G1 हव्यनीमी शैर् ( sic ) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 निल, णि२ B३ चद्र- ( for विल्व- ) D३ तैदुक, G2 -त्रिदुक- ( for -तिन्दुक- ) D३ -रेणुभि — For 8, D2 ४ ५ ७ subst

2074\* धात्रैरात्रातकै रोध्रै प्रियके ककुभैरपि ।  
अक्षोडमन्त्रपनसैर्विल्वतिन्दुकवेषुभि ।

[ (1 1) D2 लोध्रै, D5 शाडे ( for रोध्रै ) D2 कुकुभै — (1 2) D2 -पवनै ( for -पनसे ) D2 -कोलरुरैरकै, D4 -तिगुस्तेषुभि ( for -तिन्दुक- ) ]

9 <sup>a</sup>) S1 D6 कश्मी ( D6 °श्म ) र्यरिष्ट- णि१ कश्मर्य° ( sic ), णि२ B३ काश्मर्यरिष्ट, B1 काश्मर्या°, D1 काश्मर्य°, D2 काश्मीर्या°, T२ ३ G M1-३ काश्मर्या° ( for काश्मर्यरिष्ट- ) णि२ V1 B D1 ३ -वरणर्, M4 -[आ]वरणैर् ( for -वरणैर् ) —<sup>b</sup>) V1 B2 Dg1 D4 मधुकै ( B2 °रै ), D2 ५ मधू ( D5 °धु ) क- ( for मधुकैर् ) Dt1 अपि ( for तथा ) —<sup>c</sup>) V1 नागैर् ( for नीपैर् ) D2 ४ ५ ७ -[आ]मलकीनीप- ( D7 °पैर् ) —<sup>d</sup>) D2 -वेत्रैर् ( for वेत्र ) S1 B1 D३ ५ ६ -चडनवीजकै ( D३ ५ °जीवकै ), णि२ B३ -वधूकजीवकै, V1 D1 -धन्वनतिन्दुकै, B4 वल्यजकीचकै, D2 दधनजीवकै, D4 ७ वज्रकजीवकै — After 9, V1 B2-4 D1 ३ ins

2075\* अशोकै पारिजातैश्च न्यग्रोधाध्वत्थजम्बुभि ।

[ D1 पुष्पवद्धिर् ( for पारिजातैश्च ) B३ ४ -वज्रुलै ( for -जम्बुभि ) ]

10 <sup>b</sup>) णि२ B1 २ ( marg also as in text ) ३ छादयद्धिर् ( for छायावद्धिर् ) णि२ B1 ३ मनोहरै ( for °रमै ) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 णि२ B1 २ D1 २ ६ अध्यास्त ( णि२ B2 D2 °स्ते ), B३ अध्यास्त, B4 अध्वस्त, D३ ४ ७ वन्यैश्च ( for आकीर्ण ) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 ७ प्रियं ( for श्रिय ) S1 B३ ( m also ) ४ M4 ( after corr *inf* *lin sec m* as in text ) पुष्पाति ( for पुण्यति ) D4 ७ यथा, D5 तथा ( for गिरि ) D2 श्रिय पुष्पचय तथा

11 <sup>a</sup>) D2 साल- ( for शैल- ) G1 -पृष्ठेषु, Cmg as in text ( for -प्रस्थेषु ) णि२ om ( hapl ) रम्येषु —<sup>b</sup>) T1 M4 [ए]तान् ( for [इ]मान् ) Dg1 रोम-, T1 २ G M२ ३ कामि-, Ct as in text ( for काम- ) T1 -हर्षिण S1 णि१ V1 B D1 ३ ६ पश्यैतान्देव ( D1 °न्दिव्य ) रूपिण, D2 ४ ५ ७ पश्यैतान्नाम- दर्शनान् ( D5 °शितान् ) —<sup>c</sup>) B३ वृद्धशो, B4 बहुगो ( for द्वृद्धशो ) —<sup>d</sup>) D2 ४ ५ ७ विहरतो ( sic ) ( for रममाणान् )

12 S1 om 12<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B4 शाखावसक्तमृगान्, D4 ७ शाखावसक्ता खड्गाश्च, D5 शाखावसक्तखड्गाश्च, D6 पश्य शाखा- वसक्तानि —<sup>b</sup>) D6 प्रावराणि ( for प्रव° )

13 <sup>a</sup>) S1 D1 २ ४-७ बहुभिर्, B३ उद्धिर्भैर्, Cv g k t as in text, Cr उद्धैर्, Cm उद्धैर् ( for उद्धैर् ) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D1 २ ४-७ उद्देश, णि२ B2 Dt1 Dd1 T1 ३ Ct निग्न्यदैश्, B1 G2 M1 ३ ४ Cv विग्न्यदैश्, B2 ( also ) Dm1 विग्न्यदैश्, Cr k as in text ( for निग्न्यदैश् ) D2 om ( hapl ) second क्वचित् M4 ततस्तत ( for क्वचित्क्वचित् ) —<sup>c</sup>) B३ ( also ) ४ सुरभिर् ( for स्रवद्धिर् ) —<sup>d</sup>) B4 क्षरन् ( for स्रवन् ) V1 D1 ३ मत्त ( for -मद ) D4 नानानृक्षोपशोभित

14 <sup>a</sup>) M4 -समीरितो गवो —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 -पुष्पभरान्, G1 -पुष्पोद्भवान्, G३ °फलान् ( for पुष्पभवान् ) Dg1 T२ ३ M३ बहन्, Ck as in text ( for वहन् ) M4 नानापुष्पसमन्वय — For 14<sup>ab</sup>, S1 णि१ V1 B D1-७ subst

2076\* गुहाभ्य सुरभिर्गन्धो नानापुष्पगुणान्वित ।

[ D2 ५ गुहाय, D4 ७ प्रगृह्य ( for गुहाभ्य ) D4 ५ ७ गध ( for गन्धो ) S1 B1 D2 ६ ७ गणान्वित, णि२ -गुहान्वित, V1 D1 ३ -समुद्भव, B4 -गणायुत ]

यदीह शरदोऽनेकास्त्वया सार्धमनिन्दिते ।  
 लक्ष्मणेन च वत्स्यामि न मां शोकः प्रधक्ष्यति ॥ १५  
 बहुपुष्पफले रम्ये नानाद्विजगणायुते ।  
 विचित्रशिखरे ह्यस्मिन्नतवानस्मि भामिनि ॥ १६  
 अनेन वनवासेन मया प्राप्तं फलद्वयम् ।  
 पितृश्चानृणता धर्मे भरतस्य प्रियं तथा ॥ १७  
 वैदेहि रमसे कच्चिच्चित्रकूटे मया सह ।  
 पश्यन्ती विविधान्भावान्मनोवाकायसंयतान् ॥ १८

—<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> प्राण- (for प्राण) V<sub>1</sub> अन्येभ्यः, D<sub>1</sub> आसाद्य, D<sub>2</sub> अन्येभ्यः, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 G<sub>3</sub> अन्येभ्यः (D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>3</sub> °ति), C<sub>v</sub> k t as in text (for अन्येभ्यः) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ B D<sub>6</sub> प्राणतर्पण उद्धू (B<sub>3</sub> 4 °द्धू)-  
 त —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> कतर, B<sub>1</sub> क जन, D<sub>6</sub> कि नर (for क नर)  
 T<sub>2</sub> सप्रदुर्षयेत्, M<sub>4</sub> न प्रकर्षयेत्

15 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> यद्यह, D<sub>4</sub> 7 यदाह, G<sub>3</sub> वैदेहि,  
 C<sub>g</sub> as in text (for यदीह) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 शरद त्वेकी (D<sub>4</sub> °का,  
 D<sub>7</sub> °को), B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> शरदोनेका (B<sub>4</sub> °का)स्, D<sub>1</sub>  
 शरदानेतान्, D<sub>3</sub> शरदस्त्वेक —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> om च (subm)  
 D<sub>6</sub> पश्यामि (for वत्स्यामि) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> मा (for मा).  
 N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> प्रधक्ष्यति, N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 5 प्रवाधते, D<sub>4</sub> 7 प्रवत्स्यति, M<sub>4</sub>  
 प्रवेक्ष्यते, C<sub>g</sub> प्रधक्ष्यति (as in text)

16 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 6 नाना- (for बहु-) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub>  
 G(ed) द्विजगणान्विते (G[ed] °वृते), D<sub>3</sub> -मृगगणायुते  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> तस्मिन् (for ह्यस्मिन्) —<sup>d</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> कृतवानस्मि,  
 N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 कृतकामोस्मि, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 6 वनवासोस्तु (D<sub>6</sub> °न्ति),  
 B<sub>1</sub> (also) 2 4 D<sub>6</sub> कृतवासोस्मि, D<sub>g</sub> 1 रतिमानस्मि, D<sub>4</sub> 7  
 रममाणोस्मि, C<sub>r</sub> g t as in text (for रतवानस्मि) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
 B D<sub>g</sub> 1 D<sub>6</sub> भामिनि, C<sub>g</sub> भामिनि (as in text)

17 <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>g</sub> 1 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G मम (for मया) S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>2</sub> B  
 D<sub>2</sub> 6-7 महत्फल, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> फलत्रय N̄<sub>1</sub> महत्प्राप्त मया  
 फल —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> [अ] नृण्यता, C<sub>g</sub> [अ] नृण्यता  
 (as in text) D<sub>g</sub> 1 पितुरानृणता G<sub>3</sub> धर्मो, M<sub>2</sub> [अ] भून्मे,  
 C<sub>g</sub> k t as in text (for धर्मे) S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 6 7 M<sub>4</sub>  
 धनृणत्व पितुर्धर्माद् (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> °मो, B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 7 °मै), D<sub>2</sub> 6  
 धानृण्यस्तु (D<sub>6</sub> °त्व) पितुर्धर्मे —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> om तथा —After  
 17, B<sub>3</sub> ins

2077\* वैदव्या प्रीतिहेतुश्च वनमेतद्द्रोहोपमम् ।

18 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 रमते (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> कामान् (for  
 भागान्) —<sup>d</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 5 7 M<sub>4</sub> Ct -समतान्,  
 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 4 सनवान्, T<sub>1</sub> सयुतान्, G<sub>1</sub> सहितान्, C<sub>r</sub> m g p  
 l t p -सयता, C<sub>g</sub> as in text (for सयतान्) C<sub>g</sub> Ct  
 'सयता' इति पाठे सम्यङ्नियमितकरणत्रयेत्यर्थः । 'सयता'  
 इति ननुवचनान्तपाठे भागानित्यस्य विज्ञेयम् । लिङ्गव्यत्यय आर्थ  
 इति तीर्थः । तत्र न कंचियुक्तमर्थं पश्याम । ❀

इदमेवामृतं प्राहू राज्ञां राजर्षयः परे ।  
 वनवासं भवार्थाय प्रेत्य मे प्रपितामहाः ॥ १९  
 शिलाः शैलस्य शोभन्ते विजालाः शतशोऽभितः ।  
 बहुला बहुलैर्वर्णैर्नीलपीतसितारुणैः ॥ २०  
 निशि भान्त्यचलेन्द्रस्य हुतागनशिखा इव ।  
 ओपध्यः स्वप्रभालक्ष्म्या भ्राजमानाः सहस्रशः ॥ २१  
 केचित्क्षयनिभा देशाः केचिदुद्यानसंनिभाः ।  
 केचिदेकशिला भान्ति पर्वतस्यास्य भामिनि ॥ २२

19 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> इमम् (for इदम्) B<sub>1</sub> 4 इहेव हि (for  
 इदमेव) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> [अ] नृत्त (sic), G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [अ] मृत्तान्,  
 M<sub>4</sub> वर, C<sub>g</sub> as in text (for [अ] मृत्त) B<sub>1</sub> प्राप्ता, B<sub>4</sub> प्राप्त,  
 M<sub>4</sub> (inf in sec m also as in text) प्राप्य (for प्राहू)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>6</sub> सीते, N̄<sub>1</sub> धर्मे, B<sub>4</sub> राज, D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 5 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 3 Cr राज्ञि, D<sub>1</sub> राज्ञो, D<sub>4</sub> 7 राजा (D<sub>7</sub>  
 °ज्य) (for राज्ञा) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 [S] परे, D<sub>1</sub>-5 7 पुरा (for  
 परे) —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> वने वास, Ct वनवासे N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 तपोर्थाय, B<sub>1</sub>  
 तपोर्थं ते, B<sub>4</sub> भरताय, D<sub>4</sub> 7 सुखार्थाय (for भवार्थाय) S<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>6</sub> वनमेव तपोर्थाय, G(ed) वनवामस्थिता अपि —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>6</sub> प्राप्ता, N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 प्रीत्या (for प्रेत्य) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 7 प्रेत्य चेह  
 पितामहा (V<sub>1</sub> °ह.), D<sub>2</sub> 5 प्रेत्येह च पितामहा (D<sub>6</sub> °ह)

20 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> Ck शैला (for शिला) S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 6 7  
 राजते, N̄<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 3 5 राजति (for शोभन्ते) —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>4</sub> शतशश्च  
 (for शतशो) S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 त्विमा, N̄<sub>1</sub> त्विषा, M<sub>4</sub> चिता  
 (for ऽभित) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 4 बहुधा, D<sub>1</sub>  
 बहुव (sic), Ct बहुला (as in text) S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-6 M<sub>4</sub>  
 बहुभिर्, C<sub>g</sub> as in text (for बहुलैर्) B<sub>1</sub> वन्यैर्, B<sub>4</sub> वशैर्  
 (for वर्णैर्) V<sub>1</sub> बहुधातुभिराकीर्ण —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 5 7 M<sub>3</sub> 4  
 -पीता- (for -पीत-) D<sub>1</sub> 3 -[अ] सितै (for -[अ] रुणै)  
 —After 20, T<sub>1</sub> 2 ins

2078\* त्वदर्थमिव विन्यस्त शिलापट्टोऽयमग्र ।

यस्यायमभित पुष्पे प्रवृद्ध इव केसर ।

[ (1 2) T<sub>2</sub> ष्टे (for पुष्पे) ]

21 <sup>a</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 चित्रा (for तिरा) D<sub>1</sub> 1 भाति (sic)  
 N̄<sub>2</sub> [अ] चले तस्य S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 शृङ्गर्भात्यचलेन्द्रोय, V<sub>1</sub> निशि  
 तान्यचलेन्द्रस्य, B<sub>4</sub> न चित्रा भात्येन्द्रस्य, T<sub>3</sub> निशतात्यचलेन्द्रस्य  
 (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 -शिखा (D<sub>5</sub> सम, D<sub>6</sub> शिखि) प्रभै  
 (for -शिखा इव) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> च प्रभालक्ष्या, B<sub>1</sub> 3 (before  
 corr as in text) 4 सुप्रभा°, D<sub>1</sub>-3 5 च प्रकाशत्यो (D<sub>3</sub>  
 °ते), D<sub>1</sub> च प्रभावत्यो, D<sub>7</sub> च प्रभावत्यो, C<sub>g</sub> स्वप्रभालक्ष्या  
 (for स्वप्रभालक्ष्म्या) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> आपमाणा (for भ्राजमाना)  
 V<sub>1</sub> समतत D<sub>1</sub>-5 7 दीपयति (D<sub>1</sub> °त्यो) गिरि निशि

22 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> चेदमग्रभा, D<sub>g</sub> 1 वृक्षप्रभा,  
 D<sub>1</sub> 1 (orig क्षय°, after marg corr) चेदम°, C<sub>m</sub> g as

भिन्वेव वसुधां भाति चित्रकूटः समुत्थितः ।

चित्रकूटस्य कूटोऽसौ दृश्यते सर्वतःशिवः ॥ २३

कुष्ठपुंनागतगर्भूर्जपत्रोत्तरच्छदान् ।

कामिनां स्वास्तरान्पश्य कुशेशयदलायुतान् ॥ २४

in text ( for क्षयनिभा ) D1 भाति ( for देशा ) —<sup>d</sup> S1  
N̄ B D2-7 सस्थिता ( B4 °तान् ) ( for -ननिभा ) —<sup>e</sup> Dd1  
काश्चिद्, D6 कचिद् B1 एका, Dm1 D6 एव ( for एक- )  
—<sup>d</sup> ) N̄2 V1 B D4 भाविनि

23 Dg1 om 23 —<sup>a</sup> ) B1 भिन्ना ( for भित्त्वा ) B4  
Dd1 Dm1 D1 [ ए ]व ( for [ इ ]व ) S1 N̄1 D1-7 धरणीं,  
N̄2 V1 B M4 गगन ( for वसुधा ) —<sup>d</sup> S1 D6 M4 समु-  
च्छित, N̄2 समन्वित, B3 समुन्नत ( for समुत्थित ) D4 7  
चित्रकूटैरुपस्थित —<sup>e</sup> V1 कूटो ( for कूटो ) V1 Dt1 Dd1  
Dm1 G2 M1 [ स ]य ( for ससौ ) —T3 M3 om ( hapl )  
from 23<sup>d</sup>-26<sup>e</sup> —<sup>d</sup> ) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 शुभ ( for शिव )  
V1 गुह्यकै शोभित शिव —For 23<sup>d</sup>, S1 N̄ B D4-7 M4  
subst

2079\* चित्रकूट सुकूटोऽय गुह्यकै सेवित शिव ।

[ N̄1 D4 5 7 रमणीय N̄2 B3 स्वकूटो, B1 4 सकूटो ( for  
सुकूटो ) M4 चित्रकूटनिकूटोय ( for the prior half ) B3  
( also ) 4 गधर्व ( for गुह्यकै ) D4 5 7 वि( D5 आ )वृत्त ( for  
सेवित ) S1 D6 शिवै, M4 शुभै ( for शिव ) ],

while D1-3 subst

2080\* रमणीयश्चित्रकूटो गुहागौरैर्वृत शिवै ।

[ D2 सकूटोय ( for चित्रकूटो ) D3 रमणीयपुतीयोय ( for the  
prior half ) D2 गुहागौरै शिलैर्वृत ( sic ), D3 गुह्यकैरुपशोभित  
( for the post half ) ]

24 T3 M3 om 24 ( cf v1 23 ) —<sup>a</sup> ) Dg1 T1  
G2 M2 Cm g कुष्ठपुंनागतगर्भ- ( Dg1 °ल, M2 °रु- ), Dt1  
कूटस्थगर्भपुनाग-, I2 M1 4 कुष्ठपुंनागतसरल-, B(ed) Cr k t  
कुष्ठस्थगर्भपुनाग —<sup>b</sup> ) T1 -पत्रोत्तरच्छदा M4 -प्रियालागुर  
सचितान् —<sup>c</sup> ) Dd1 स्वास्तरामस्य ( sic ), M4 प्रस्तरान्पश्य  
( for °रान्पश्य ) —<sup>d</sup> ) G2 M1 -दलायुतान्, Cg -दलायुतान्  
( as in text ) —For 24, S1 N̄ V1 B D1-7 subst

2081\* कुष्ठपुंनागवकुलभूर्जपत्रपरिच्छदान् ।  
कामिनां सस्तरान्पश्य कुशेशयजलायुतान् ।

[ (1 1) S1 V1 B4 D3 6 कुद-, N̄2 B1 3 कुच्च- ( for कुष्ठ- )  
D1 2 4 5 7 सरलै ( for वकुल- ) D1 हिमवानिव पर्यत, D2 4 5 7  
हिमवतमिवाचल ( for the post half ) —D4 om. 1 2-25<sup>d</sup>

मृदिताश्चापविद्धाश्च दृश्यन्ते कमलस्रजः ।

कामिभिर्वनिते पश्य फलानि विविधानि च ॥ २५

वस्यौकसारां नलिनीमत्येतीवोत्तरान्कुरुन् ।

पर्वतश्चित्रकूटोऽसौ बहुमूलफलोदकः ॥ २६

—(1 2) N̄2 V1 B2 प्रस्तरान्, D1 2 5 7 मिथुन ( D1 °न )  
( for सस्तरान् ) S1 D6 पश्यन्, D1 यत्य ( for पश्य ) S1 D6  
कौशेयानिव भामिनि, V1 कुशेशयदलैर्युतान्, D1 2 5 7 प्रेक्षणीयतर शुभ  
( D2 तर ), D3 कुशेशयदलायुतान् ( for the post half ) ]

25 T3 M3 om 25 ( cf v1 23 ) D4 om 25<sup>ab</sup> ( cf  
v1 2081<sup>r</sup> ) —<sup>a</sup> ) B3 मृदिताश्च, D1 वृहिताश्च B4 I2  
[ थ ]पविद्धाश्च, Dg1 D2 [ उ ]पविद्धाश्च, Cg as in text ( for  
[ ख ]पविद्धाश्च ) —<sup>b</sup> ) N̄1 V1 B D1-3 5 7 M4 मत्येता ( B2  
°ते ) ( for दृश्यन्ते ) V1 D1 2 5 7 वनक- ( for कमल- ) S1  
D6 मत्येता कूलस्रजता —After 25<sup>ab</sup>, S1 D6 ins.

2082\* तथा भान्ति लताश्चेमा वृक्षेभ्यश्च पृथक्पृथक् ।

—<sup>c</sup> ) S1 D6 कानने ( for कामिभिर् ) V1 B3 वनिते ( for  
वनिते ) D1 कामिभिश्चावचीयते, D3-5 7 कामिभि पश्य चावंगि

26 T3 M3 om 26<sup>ab</sup> ( cf v1 23 ) —<sup>a</sup> ) S1 B1  
Dg1 Dd1 D6 G1 3 वस्यौकसारा, N̄1 वन्यौकसाना, N̄2 V1  
वस्यौक°, B1 रभोरु सारा( m also रतैक° ), D2 वन्यौक°  
( sic ), D3 विश्वैक°, D4 7 विध्यैक°, Cv r m g t as in text  
( for वन्यौकसारा ) M4 पृथिवीम् ( for नलिनीम् ) D1  
वद्वैपन्ननलिनीम् —<sup>b</sup> ) S1 D4 6 7 पश्यैताश्च, N̄1 Dg1 Dt1  
Dd1 Dm1 T2 G M1 Ct अतीत्यै( Dg1 °त्ये )व, N̄2 V1 B  
D1-3 5 अन्येताश्च, M2 अतीत्यैव, Cr m g as in text ( for  
अत्येतीव ) M4 अतिक्रम्योत्तरान्कुरुन् —<sup>c</sup> ) Dd1 सर्वतश्च ( for  
पर्वतश्च ) —<sup>d</sup> ) I3 G1 2 M1 2 -मा( T3 म् )त्य- ( for -मूल- )  
—For 26<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N̄ V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

2083\* पर्वते चित्रकूटेऽस्मिन्नभ्ये भूतगणाध्रये ।

[ S1 N̄ D1-3 5-7 रम्य- ( for रम्ये ) D1 2 4 5 भूतान् ( for  
भूत- ) B1 2 -गणाश्च ये, D1 गुणाश्चिय ( sic ), D2 4 5 गुणा( D2  
°णान् )श्रियान् ( sic ) ]

—After 26, V1 D3 ins

2084\* नानानिहगसद्युष्टो नानागुग्मगणावुल ।  
कर्णिकारवनेत्पातो धातकीरुण्डमण्डित ।  
मद परस्मै मनसो जनयत्यसितेक्षणे ।  
चित्रकूटो नगोऽत्यर्धमय रुसुमितद्रुम ।

[ (1 1) D1 -सद्युष्टे —(1 2) D3 वनोपेनो ( for °त्पातो )  
D3 धातुकीरुण्ड —(1 3) D3 मुद परा मे मनसो ( for the  
prior half ) —(1 4) D3 शुभो ( for नगो ) ]

इमं तु कालं वनिते विजहिवां-  
रत्वया च सीते सह लक्ष्मणेन च ।

रतिं प्रपत्स्ये कुलधर्मवर्धिनीं  
सतां पथि स्वैर्नियमैः परैः स्थितः ॥ २७

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे अष्टाशीतितमः सर्गः ॥ ८८ ॥

८९

अथ शैलाद्विनिष्क्रम्य मैथिलीं कोसलेश्वरः ।  
अदर्शयच्छुभजलां रम्यां मन्दाकिनीं नदीम् ॥ १  
अन्नवीच वरारोहां चारुचन्द्रनिभाननाम् ।  
विदेहराजस्य सुतां रामो राजीवलोचनः ॥ २

विचित्रपुलिनां रम्यां हंससारससेविताम् ।  
कुसुमैरुपसंपन्नां पद्म्य मन्दाकिनीं नदीम् ॥ ३  
नानाविधैस्तीररुहैर्वृतां पुष्पफलद्रुमैः ।  
राजन्तीं राजराजस्य नलिनीमिव सर्वतः ॥ ४

27 <sup>a</sup>) Dd1 एव (for इमं) M4 हि (for तु) Dd1  
Dm1 G2 M1 3 विजहिवा, G1 विहृत्य, Cr m g k t as in text  
(for विजहिवास्) —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1 T2 3 G1 7 M3 om second  
च M4 सह त्वया भामिनि लक्ष्मणेन च —For 27<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N  
V1 B D1-7 subst .

2085\* इमं हि कालं विहरन्वरानने  
त्वया सहानेन च लक्ष्मणेन ।

[ (1 1) D4 इदं (for इमं) D1-5 7 तु (for हि). B1 कामी,  
D4 काले (for काल) B2 वनातरे, B4 वरागने (for वरानने) V1  
इमं हि कालं विजने विजृम्भवान् —(1 2) B4 मया (for त्वया) S1  
N1 D4 6 7 सहायेन (for °नेन) S1 D6 लक्ष्मणेन ह V1 D3  
सह त्वया भावि (D3 °मि) नि लक्ष्मणेन च (D3 लक्ष्मणेन) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) G1 नति (for रति) N2 B प्रपत्स्ये, D2-4 7 प्रपत्स्ये,  
G3 प्रपद्ये, Ck प्रवत्स्ये, Cm g t as in text (for प्रपत्स्ये)  
B1 2 D2 T G M3 4 Cr m g -धर्मवर्धिनीं, Ck t -धर्मवर्धिनीं  
(as in text) —<sup>d</sup>) T2 परि, T3 परे, Cg as in text (for  
परै) S1 D6 गिरिस्थितोह नियमे पितु स्थित, N2 B D3  
M4 सता पथिस्थो नियमे परि (N2 D3 °पि, B2 4 °रे) स्थित  
(M4 °ष्ठित), V1 सता पदस्थो नियमे पदस्थिति, D1 2 4 5 7  
अह गिरिस्थो नियमे स्थित पितु (D1 पितु स्थित [by  
transp])

Colophon —Sarga name S1 N V1 B D1 3 4 6 7  
चित्रकूटवर्णना (S1 B4 D3 4 6 °न, V1 D1 7 °न), D2 भरत-  
पर्वणि चित्रकूटवर्णन, D5 भरतपर्वणि चित्रकूटवर्णन —Sarga  
no (figures, words or both) S1 N1 B1 D3 6 om,  
N2 D5 103, V1 D4 99, B2 90, B3 D2 102, B4 97, Dg1  
Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 94, D1 155, D7 M4 101  
—After colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नम

89

Dm1 begins with ॐ, M1 with श्रीरामाय नम

1 <sup>a</sup>) V1 D3 विनिष्क्रम्य, B1 °दत्तास्य, D1 2 °रम्य, D4 5 7  
°रम्य (for विनिष्क्रम्य) —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 B D2 M4 मैथिल्या,  
D3 मैथिला (sic) (for मैथिली) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N V1 B D1-  
M4 शुचिजला (for शुभजला) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N V1 B D3 6 M4  
रामो, B3 (also) ध्यात्वा (for रम्या) G1 तदा (for नदीम्)  
—After 1, D2 reads 9

2 V1 B4 Dg1 om (hapl) 2-3 —S1 om 2<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>b</sup>)  
Dt1 चद्रचार- (by transp), Cg चारुचन्द्र- (as in text)  
B3 -निमेषणा (for -निभाननाम्) —<sup>c</sup>) N B1-3 D6 विदेह-  
राजतनया —<sup>d</sup>) D3 om राज्ञे

3 V1 B4 Dg1 om 3 (cf v1 2) —<sup>a</sup>) D1 -पुलिनी,  
G1 -नलिना, G3 -कुसुमा (for -पुलिना) —D3 om 3<sup>c</sup>-4<sup>b</sup>  
—<sup>c</sup>) T1 2 कमलैर्, Ck t as in text (for कुसुमैर्)  
N1 M2 उपसच्छन्ना (for °पत्ता) S1 N2 B3 D1 2 5-7 M4  
कुसुमोत्कर (N2 B3 °मोदम, D1 2 5 7 °मोत्तम, M4 °मासोद-  
सच्छन्ना, B1 2 D3 कुसुमोत्पल (B2 °त्कर) सच्छन्ना —After 3,  
Dm1 ins राम

4 D4 om 4<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 3) —<sup>a</sup>) D1 2 5-7 नानावृक्षैस्  
Dg1 तरुहैर् (for तीर°) —<sup>b</sup>) M3 धृता (for वृता) S1  
N V1 B D2 3 5-7 सवृता (D3 °भृता) फलपुष्पदै (B4 D5  
°कै), D1 सवृता मृगपक्षिभि, M3 सहिता फलपुष्पिते —D1  
om 4<sup>c</sup>-8 —<sup>c</sup>) V1 स्वर्ती, Dg1 Dd1 राजती, Dm1 D2  
राजती, D3 4 राजती, Ct as in text (for राजन्तीं). D2 om  
(hapl) first राज- B2 -मानस्य (for -राजस्य). —<sup>d</sup>) S1  
D2 4-7 सर्वदा, T2 G3 पर्वते (G3 °तै) (for सर्वत)

मृगयूथनिपीतानि कलुषाम्भानि सांप्रतम् ।  
 तीर्थानि रमणीयानि रतिं संजनयन्ति मे ॥ ५  
 जटाजिनधराः काले वल्कलोत्तरवाससः ।  
 ऋषयस्त्ववगाहन्ते नदीं मन्दाकिनीं प्रिये ॥ ६  
 आदित्यमुपतिष्ठन्ते नियमादूर्ध्ववाहवः ।  
 एतेऽपरे विशालाक्षि मुनयः संशितव्रताः ॥ ७  
 मास्तोद्धूतशिखरैः प्रनृत्त इव पर्वतः ।

पादपैः पत्रपुष्पाणि सृजद्भिरभितो नदीम् ॥ ८  
 कचिन्मणिमिक्षाशोदां कचित्पुलिनशालिनीम् ।  
 कचित्सिद्धजनाकीर्णां पश्य मन्दाकिनीं नदीम् ॥ ९  
 निर्धृतान्वायुना पश्य विततान्पुष्पसंचयान् ।  
 पोष्टूयमानानपरान्पश्य त्र्यं जलमध्यगान् ॥ १०  
 तांश्चातिवल्गुवचसो रथाङ्गाह्वयना द्विजाः ।  
 अधिरोहन्ति कल्याणि निष्कूजन्तः शुभा गिरः ॥ ११

5 D1 om 5 (cf v1 4) —<sup>a</sup> Ś1 N V1 B D4 7 M4 मृगयूथानि(Ś1 'न्य [ sic ], N B1 2 4 D7 °नु) पी( B4 गी, M4 पा )तानि, D2 3 6 M2 मृगयूथैर्नि( D2 °थैर, D5 °थै प्र)पी( D3 °रूपे )तानि, Cg k as in text —<sup>b</sup> D2 3 सुप्रमत्तानि, D4 7 सप्रमत्तानि, D5 प्रसन्नानि च, G2 विलुपाभासि, Cg k as in text ( for कलु ) S1 N B D2-7 M4 सप्रति ( for सांप्रतम् ) V1 कालव्यासुभात्रिनि ( sic ) —<sup>d</sup> Ś1 N V1 B D2-7 M4 प्रीतिं ( for रति ) V1 सजनयतु Dg1 वे ( for मे ) T3 M3 मेथिलि प्रनिभाति मा( M3 मा )

6 D1 om 6 (cf v1 4) —<sup>a</sup> N2 V1 B1 3 4 -चौर- ( for -[ अ ]जिन- ) C1 N1 V1 B1 2 4 D2-7 M4 सिद्धा, N2 B3 सर्वे ( for काले ) —<sup>b</sup> Ś1 N V1 B D2-7 वल्कलाजिनवासस —After 6<sup>ab</sup>, M4 ins 2086<sup>a</sup> ( followed by st 10 and 9 ) —<sup>c</sup> Ś1 N1 D4 6 7 M4 [ s ]पि, N2 B1 या, V1 मा ( sic ), B1 2 4 D2 5 [ s ]मी, D3 om ( for तु ) N V1 B D2 3 5 M4 निगाहते( B4 °ति ), Dm1 तच्च( before corr °त्र ) गाहने ( for [ अ ]वगाहन्ते ) —<sup>d</sup> Ś1 N V1 B D2-7 काले, B2( marg also ) M4( inf lin sec m as in text ) पश्य ( for नदीं ) Ś1 N V1 B ( B2 marg ) D2-7 नदीं M3 हमा, M4 शुभा, Cg as in text ( for प्रिये )

7 D1 om 7 (cf v1 4) —<sup>a</sup> Ś1 V1 Dg1 D2 4-7 उपतिष्ठति, Cg k t उपतिष्ठते ( as in text ) —<sup>b</sup> Ś1 V1 D2-7 नियता ( for °माद् ) Ś1 D2-7 दूर्ध्ववाहव, B3 ( also as in text ) °वाहने ( for °वाहव ) —<sup>c</sup> Ś1 D2-7 हमे ( for एते ) Cv g t परे ( for ऽपरे ) T3 M3 Ck t प्रकाशते, Cv as in text ( for विशालाक्षि ) N B एते हि( B4 om हि [ subm ] ) वल्गुवचसो —<sup>d</sup> Ś1 सशितव्रता, N. B D2-5 शसितव्रता

8 D1 om 8 (cf v1 4) —<sup>a</sup> V1 B3 D2 मारुतोद्धूत- Ś1 N V1 B D6 T3 -जिह्वा ( T3 °रे ), D2-5 7 -जिह्व ( for -शिखरे ) —<sup>b</sup> Ś1 D6 पतत, N2 D2 3 7 Ck प्रवृत्ता, V1 B1-2 D4 5 T3 M3 4 प्रवृत्ता, B4 प्रलुब्धा, G( ed ) प्रवृत्ता, Cv m g t as in text, Cr प्रमत्त ( for प्रनृत्त ) V1 शर- ( for ह्य ) Ś1 N1 V1 D2 6 T3 M3 4( after corr sec m ) पर्वता, N2 B D3-5 7 पर्वते, Dg1 G2 सरित, M2 पादप ( for पर्वत ) —<sup>c</sup> Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 पुत्रपुत्राणि T3 पत्रपुष्पाणि

सर्वत्र —For 8<sup>cd</sup>, Ś1 N V1 B D2-7 subst, M4 ins after 6<sup>ab</sup>

2086<sup>a</sup> पादपा पुष्पवर्षण किरन्त्येते च मेदिनीम् ।

[ D2-5 7 पुष्पनिष्कार, M4 °पर्णश्च ( for °वर्षण ) N1 वे नदी ( sic ) ( for मेदिनीम् ) V1 विक्रत्येव मेदिनी, D2-5 7 किरति सरित शुभा ( for the post half ) ]

9 D4 5 7 om 9 Ś1 N V1 B D3 6 M4 ( M4 reading before 6<sup>cd</sup> ) transp 9 and 10 D2 reads 9 after 1 —<sup>a</sup> Ś1 D6 -निभासेना( D6 °तर ), D2 -निकाशेय, T2 M3 -निकाशोपा( M3 °भा ), Cg t -निकाशोदा ( as in text ) —<sup>b</sup> D1 पुलिने ( for पुलिन- ) B4 -मालिनी ( for -शालिनीम् ) —<sup>c</sup> Ś1 N V1 B D1-3 6 जान( Ś1 D6 जन, N1 जल, N2 D1-3 जाल )पदाकीर्णा, M4 हससमाकीर्णा

10 Ś1 N V1 B D3 6 M4 ( M4 reading before 6<sup>cd</sup> ) transp 9 and 10 —D1 om 10 —<sup>a</sup> Ś1 N V1 B D2-7 आधूतान्, G3 उद्धू, M4 स्यू, Cg as in text ( for निर्व्यू ) B1( before corr ) वायुजा, M3 वायुनो, Cg as in text ( for °ना ) —<sup>b</sup> Ś1 N1 V1 D6 समतान्, N2 B M4 सत( N2 B3 °य )तान्, D2-5 7 सतत, M2 वितानान्, Cg as in text ( for विततान् ) M1 सायकान्, Cg as in text ( for सचयान् ) —<sup>c</sup> Ś1 D6 दोष्यमानान्, V1 प्रोत्पुल्लमानान्, B1 4 D5 7 G1 पोष्टू( D5 °वू, D7 °सू, G1 °ष्टा )यमानान्, B2( m also as in B1 ) पोष्टूय°, Cr m g k t पोष्टूय° ( as in text ) Dg1 M2 विहगान्, Cg as in text ( for अपरान् ) —<sup>d</sup> V1 D- पश्येतान्, B4 पश्यास्य, G2 M1 अभमश्, Cv g as in text, Cr पश्य तान् ( for पश्य त्र्यं ) V1 Dt1 D3 G M1 Cv तनु( G1 Cv जल, G2 M1 चल )मध्यमे, B1 वरलोचने ( for जलमध्यगान् ) Ś1 D2 4-7 प्रनृ( D5 7 °नृ )तानि( D7 °त्ता ह )व पर्वते( Ś1 °तान् ), N B1-3 अभम्य( N1 अस्य ऋ )मल्लोचने B3 ( m also ) अपश्य मल्लोचने ( sic ), B4 पश्यास्य वरलोचने, M3 पश्याभसि सुमध्यमे, M4 नभ सुमितमध्यमे, Ck t p पश्येहाचलमध्यमे

11 <sup>a</sup> Ś1 N V1 B D1 3 6 M4 एते हि, Dg1 D2 4 5 7 T2 M3 तांश्चापि( Dg1 M3 °मा ), Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 पश्येतान ( Dt1 °तद् ), G M1 पश्यामी, M2 तानत्र, Cg as in text



दर्शनं चित्रकूटस्य मन्दाकिन्याश्च शोभने ।  
अधिकं पुरवासाच्च मन्ये च तव दर्शनात् ॥ १२  
विधूतकलुषैः सिद्धैस्तपोदमशमान्वितैः ।  
नित्यविश्वोभितजलां विगाहस्व मया सह ॥ १३  
सखीवच्च विगाहस्व सीते मन्दाकिनीमिमाम् ।  
कमलान्यवमज्जन्ती पुष्कराणि च भामिनि ॥ १४

( for ताश्चाति- ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D6 स्वकानाहुयते, B1 4 रथा-  
गास्वयना( B4 °हयन-), D2 °हयतो, D3 °हयतनान् ( sic ),  
D4 5 7 वराग्याह्वयतो( D6 °हयते ), T3 °ह्वयका, Cr g t  
as in text ( for रथाद्गाह्वयना ) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1 3 6  
M4 अध्या( Ś1 D6 °व, B4 D1 3 °भ्या )रोहति, D6 अविरोहनु  
—<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D3 6 Cg विकृजत ( Ñ2 B3 °ति ), Dg1  
T1 2 G3 निकृजत ( T2 °ति ), D1 निगदत, D2 4 5 7 कृजति  
च( D5 °तीव ), M2 4 कृजतश्च( M4 °त सु- ) ( for निरकृजन्त- )  
B1 शुभानि व, G3 शुभा निर, Cg as in text ( for शुभा  
निर )

12 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D2 3 6 दर्शनाच्च ( for °न )  
—<sup>b</sup>) D7 मदाकिन्या Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 सर्वश ( for  
शोभने ) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D2-7 पुर( V1 कुरु )वालेन, D1  
सुरवासाच्च ( for पुरवासाच्च ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 B3 [ S ]ह तव, B1 4  
Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D5 T3 G2 3 M1-3 Ct तव च ( by  
transp ), Cg as in text ( for च तव ) Ñ1 मन्ये तस्य  
तु सर्वश, V1 D1 3 मन्ये वाम त्वया सह

13 V1 om ( hapl ) 13 D2 4 5 7 read 13 after 16  
—<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 निर्युत- ( for विधूत- ) Ś1 Ñ1 B2 4 Dg1 Dt1  
Dd1 Dm1 D1 3 6 T2 3 G1 M3 4 -कटमपे, Cg as in  
text ( for -कलुषे ) D5 सत्त्वै ( for सिद्धैस् ) Ñ2 B3  
जटाजिनवैरिर्विप्रैस्, B1 हुताग्निकल्पे मुनिभिस् —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2  
B3 D6 तपोधन- ( Ñ2 B3 °वल- ), M4 कृपा° ( for तपोदम- )  
Ś1 Ñ B Dt1 D1-7 M4 -स( Dt1-श )मन्वितै, G2 -शतान्वितै,  
Cg as in text ( for -शमा° ) —<sup>c</sup>) B1 Dm1 D1-5 G1 3  
M4 नित्य, Cg as in text ( for °त्य- ) D2 5 स( D2 वृ  
[ sic ] )क्षोभितजला —<sup>d</sup>) D4 विगाहमि ( for °स्व )

14 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 V1 B2 4 Dg1 D6 Ck सखि( Ś1 D6 यथा,  
V1 Ck सुखी )वच्च, Cr g t as in text ( for सखी° ) D1  
सखीवत्त्ववगाहस्व, D2 विहरस्व सखीवच्च, D4 7 विगाहस्व  
सखीवच्च ( by transp ), D5 विगाहस्व सुखीवत्त्व —<sup>b</sup>)  
D2 4 5 7 नदीं ( for सीते ) Ś1 Ñ V1 B Dg1 Dt1 D1 6 G1 3  
M4 नदीं ( for इमाम् ) D3 मदाकिनी नदी —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 T2 Cr  
[ अ ]वमज्जति, G1 [ ए ]व स°, M1( marg also ) [ अ ]ति°,  
Cm g k t as in text ( for [ अ ]वमज्जन्ती ) —<sup>d</sup>) T1  
पुष्कराणीव, G2 M1 पुष्कराण्यपि, Cg पुष्कराणि च ( as in  
text ) G M1 भामिनी —For 14<sup>cd</sup>, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 3 6  
M4 subst

त्वं पौरजनवद्वयालानयोध्यामिव पर्वतम् ।  
मन्यस्व वनिते नित्यं सरयूवदिमां नदीम् ॥ १५  
लक्ष्मणश्चैव धर्मात्मा मन्त्रिदेशे व्यवस्थितः ।  
त्वं चानुकूला वैदेहि प्रीतिं जनयथो मम ॥ १६  
उपस्पृशंस्त्रिपवणं मधुमूलफलाशनः ।  
नायोध्यायै न राज्याय स्पृहयेऽद्य त्वया सह ॥ १७

2087\* प्रसजाम्बुवहा नित्य तरद्वाद्भूमूषणाम् ।

[ Ś1 D6 प्रसजा पुमटा, Ñ B4 D3 °वहा, B2 3 °रहा ( for  
प्रसजाम्बुवहा ) B3 M4 नित्या ( for नित्य ) Ś1 D6 तरगा दृढभूषणा,  
Ñ1 B4 °दभूषिता, Ñ2 B3 °विभूषणा, B1 तरगोद्रेद° ( for the  
post half ) ],

while D2 4 5 7 subst

2088\* पद्मकेसरपृक्तेन जलेन क्रीडता रह ।

[ D2 -क्षितेन ( for -पृक्तेन ) D2 5 जलेनाक्रीडती ( for °न  
क्रीडता ) ]

15 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D6 जनैरिव नगै पूर्णाम्, Ñ B1 2 4 D1 3 M4  
नैरिव नगै पू( D1 3 M4 की )र्णाम्, V1 नैरिवनर्त कीर्णाम्,  
B3 नगैरिव नैर् पूर्णाम्, D2 4 5 7 पक्षिण पौरजनवद्( D4 7  
°जानेव ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D6 M4 सर्वत ( B2 4 °दा ), Ñ1  
पर्वत, Dd1 पर्वते, D1 पश्य च ( for पर्वतम् ). —<sup>c</sup>) V1 D1 3  
दयिते ( for वनिते ) Ś1 D6 पश्यस्तुत्केनिला( D6 °ता ) नित्य.  
—<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1 3 6 M4 सरयूप्रतिमा, D2 4 5 7 सरयू  
तामिमा

16 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 [ अ ]पि ( for [ ए ]व )  
T1 लक्ष्मणो नर्ममिश्रैव —<sup>b</sup>) B2 4 मन्त्रिदेशे, Dm1 मन्त्रिदेशे,  
D4 पर°, D7 परि° ( for मन्त्रिदेशे ) V1 एस्मिन्देशे व्यवस्थिता,  
D2 5 मनि( D5 मन्त्रि )देशमवस्थिता —<sup>c</sup>) M4( inf l m  
sec m as in text ) त ( for त्व ) D2 [ अ ]नुरक्तो ( for  
[ अ ]नुकूला ) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 D1 3 G3 M4 वर्ध( G3 जन )यसे,  
T2 3 M2 3 जनयतो, B( ed ) °नी ( for जनयथो ) G2 M1  
यथा ( for मम ) Ś1 Ñ B2-4 D2 4-7 प्रीति वर्ध( Ñ2 B3  
जन )यसीव मे, B1 प्रीति सजनयन्नय —After 16, Ś1 Ñ  
V1 B D1 3 6 M4 ins

2089\* नलिनान्युपभुञ्जाना सलिलानि च भाविनि ।

पाणिभ्या पद्मताम्राभ्या विगाहस्व सरिद्वारम् ।

[ ( 1 1 ) Ś1 D6 फलमूलानि मुञ्जाना, Ñ1 नलिन्यानुप°, V1 D1 3  
न( V1 म )लिनानि विचिन्वती( V1 D3 °ति ), B4 नलिन्यानुप°,  
M4 नलिनान्यथ भजती ( for the prior half ) V1 D1 3 M4  
कमलानि ( for सलि° ) Ś1 D1 3 6 M4 भामिनि ( for भाविनि ).  
—( 1 2 ) Ś1 V1 D6 -पद्माभ्या, B3 -ताम्राभ्या ( for -ताम्राभ्या ) ]  
while D2 4 5 7 read 13 after 16

17 D2 4 5 7 om ( hapl ) 17 —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ B3 उपस्पृश्य,  
D1 अप स्पृशस् ( for उपस्पृशस् ). Ñ2 B3 पुण्यजल, D3

इमां हि रम्यां गजयूथलोलितां  
निपीततोयां गजसिंहवानरैः ।  
सुपुष्पितैः पुष्पधरैरलंकृतां  
न सोऽस्ति यः स्यान्न गतक्लमः सुखी ॥ १८

इतीव रामो बहु संगतं वचः  
प्रियासहायः सरितं प्रति ब्रुवन् ।  
चचार रम्यं नयनाञ्जनप्रभं  
स चित्रकूटं रघुवंशवर्धनः ॥ १९

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे एकोननवतितमः सर्गः ॥ ८९ ॥

त्रिपथगा ( for त्रिपवण ) V1 उपस्पृशास्तचरण ( sic ) —<sup>b</sup> )  
Ś1 B1 2 4 D6 M4 मास-, Ñ2 B3 D1 पत्र-, V1 D3 कद्-,  
G ( ed ) वने ( for मधु- ) Ś1 T3 -फलाशना, Dm1 °गिन ,  
Cg as in text ( for °गन ) —<sup>c</sup> ) V1 D3 [ अ ]योध्याया, B3  
D1 °ध्या ये ( D1 वा ) ( for [ अ ]योध्यायै ) V1 D1 3 राज्यस्य  
( for राज्याय ) —<sup>d</sup> ) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1 3 6 M1 स्पृहयामि,  
Ñ1 Dt1 1 3 स्पृहये च, Dg1 स्पृहयेय ( for स्पृहयेऽद्य )  
—After 17, V1 B2 4 D1 3 ins

2090\* कस्य चास्मिन्नतिर्न स्याद्विरौ रम्येऽसितेक्षणे ।  
मुनिर्किन्नरगन्धर्वविद्याधरनिषेविते ।  
इमा च सरित पुण्या पश्यन्को न रमे प्रिये ।  
येय मालेव शैलस्य विभाव्यमलपङ्कजा ।

[ ( 1 1 ) B4 कस्मिन्नतिमन्, D3 कस्य वारिमन् ( for कस्य  
चारिमन् ) D3 गिरि ( for गिरौ ) V1 रम्यैरसिते- ( sic ) ( for  
रम्येऽसिते ) —B4 om 1 2 —( 1 2 ) V1 निषेविता ( for °ते ).  
—B2 om ( hapl ) 1 3-4 —( 1 3 ) D1 न ( for च ) D3  
रम्या ( for पुण्या ) V1 काननविप्रिये, D1 को रमते प्रिये ( for को न  
रमे प्रिये ) B4 पश्य त्व कानन प्रिये ( for the post half )  
—( 1 4 ) D1 जप ( for येय ) ]

18 \* ) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 पश्यन् ( for रम्या ) Ś1 Ñ B  
Dg1 Dt1 D6 मृग ( for गज- ) M4 -सिह- ( for -यूथ ) Ś1  
D1 6 -लोहिता, Ñ2 -नोतिता, V1 M2 -लालिता, B1-3 D2-4  
-लोहि ( B3 °भि ) ता, B4 -सेविता, Dg1 Dt1 D6 -शालिनी,  
Cg as in text ( for -लोलिता ) —<sup>b</sup> ) D4 7 निष्पीत- V1  
गजयूथ, D1-5 7 M4 मृगपक्षि- ( for गजसिंह- ) —<sup>c</sup> ) B3  
स्वपुष्पितैस्, B4 Dt1 Dd1 Ct सुपुष्पिता, M4 उपेयिवान् ( for

सुपुष्पितैः ) Ś1 Ñ B D2-7 तीररुहेर्, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 M4  
Cm पुष्पभरै ( M4 °फलै ) र्, G1 वृक्षचयैर्, Cg as in text,  
Ck °धनैर् ( for पुष्पवर्गैर् ) —<sup>d</sup> ) B3 दागति ( for सोऽस्ति )  
Ś1 V1 B D1 2 6-7 यो ( D2 [ also ] वि ) स्या, Ñ2 M3 यस्या,  
D4 सोस्या ( for य स्यान् ) B3 ( also ) 4 विगतक्लमो, D2  
विगत क्लृ, Cv as in text, Cm g k अगतक्लम ( for न  
गतक्लम ) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 3 6 भवेत्, T1 सुख, M3 पुमान्,  
Cv m g k t as in text ( for सुखी )

19 V1 om 19 —<sup>a</sup> ) Ś1 D6 इत्येव, D2 om ( for  
इतीव ) B1 वितत शुभं, D1-3 बहु सवृ ( D1 °म ) त, G2 बहु  
सगम, Cg k as in text ( for बहु संगत ) —<sup>b</sup> ) Ś1 Ñ B  
D1-7 M4 प्रियाद्वितीय, Dm1 प्रिय सहाय ( for प्रियासहाय )  
D2 सरित ( for °त ) —<sup>c</sup> ) G2 3 M3 रम्या ( for रम्य ) M4  
नवकाचनप्रभ —<sup>d</sup> ) G2 M1 ( also ) विचित्रकूट ( for स  
चित्रकूट )

Colophon —Sarga name Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1 3 4 6  
मदाकिनीवर्ण ( B4 °ध ) न ( Ñ2 B1-3 °ना, V1 D1 4 °न ), Ñ1  
चित्रकूटवर्णन, D2 5 भरतपरीणि चित्रकूट ( D6 मदाकिनी ) दर्शन,  
D7 मदाकिनीदर्शन —Sarga no ( figures, words or  
both ) Ś1 Ñ1 B1 D3 6 om, Ñ2 D5 104, V1 D4 100, B2  
91, B3 D7 M4 102, B4 98, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G  
M1-3 95, D1 156, D2 103 —After colophon, G  
concludes with श्रीरामाय नम —After Sarga 89, Ś1  
Ñ V1 B Dt1 D1-7 M4 ins a passage relegated to  
App I ( No 26 )

तथा तत्रासतस्तरय भरतस्योपयायिनः ।  
 सैन्यरेणुश्च शब्दश्च प्रादुरास्तां नभःस्पृशौ ॥ १  
 एतस्मिन्नन्तरे व्रस्ताः शब्देन सहता ततः ।  
 अर्दिता यूथपा मत्ताः सयूथा द्रुवुर्दिशः ॥ २

स तं सैन्यसमुद्भूतं शब्दं शुश्राव राघवः ।  
 तांश्च विप्रद्रुतान्मर्यान्पुथपानन्वविक्षत ॥ ३  
 तांश्च विद्रवतो दृष्ट्वा तं च श्रुत्वा स निःस्वनम् ।  
 उवाच रामः सौमित्रिं लक्ष्मणं दीप्ततेजसम् ॥ ४

## 90

Dm1 begins with २६, M1 with श्रीगमचद्राय नमः, M2 with श्रीरामाय नमः —Before 1, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

2091\* ता तथा दर्शयित्वा तु मंथिलीं गिरिनिचगाम् ।  
 निपलाट गिरिप्रस्थे सीता मासेन छन्दयन् ।  
 इद मेध्यमिद स्वादु निष्टममिदमग्निना ।  
 एवमास्ते स धर्मात्मा सीतया सह राघव ।

[ (1 1) Dt1 तदा (for तथा) —(1 2) G2 चितयन् (for छन्दयन्) ]

1 " Dg1 तदा, Cv r m g k तथा (as in text) T2 स त्रामतस् (for तत्रासतस्) —<sup>b</sup> T1 2 [अ]पुयायिनः, Cm k t [उ]पयायिनः (as in text) —<sup>c</sup> G2 सर्वशः, Cm g k t as in text (for शब्दशः). —For 1, S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

2092\* अथ रामे तथासीने भरते चाभिगच्छति ।  
 तस्य सैन्यस्य महत प्रादुरासीन्महास्वन ।

[ M4 om 1 1 —(1 1) S1 D2 4-7 तदा N2 B3 ममासीने, D1-3 5 तथासीने (for तथा) V1 अथ रामस्तथा सीता (for the prior half) S1 D4 6 7 लक्ष्मणे, N1 B4 भरतश्च (for भरते) D4 7 चाभिनीक्ष्य (D4 °क्ष)ति, D5 चाभिगच्छति, D6 चाभि गच्छति —(1 2) N1 B4 तथा (for तस्य) D2 4 5 7 गेद्र आ (D2 °स्त्वा)सीन् (for प्रादुरासीन्) ]

2 For subst in S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 cf v l 4 —<sup>a</sup> M3 व्रस्तौ (sic) (for व्रस्ता) —<sup>d</sup> Dt1 स्वयूथात्, G2 lacuna (for सयूथा) Dd1 Dm1 विद्रुता (for द्रुवुर्द्रुता) M2 सप्रद्रुवु (for, द्रुवुर्दिशः)

3 For subst in S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 cf v l 4 —<sup>a</sup> T2 तु (for त)

4 " Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 T2 G3 विप्रद्रुतान्, Dm1 विप्रद्रुतो, G2 M1 प्रद्रवतो (for विद्रवतो) —<sup>b</sup> Dg1 च (for च) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 महास्वन, T1 3 G3 M2 3 च निस्वन, Ck t p स निस्वन (for स नि स्वनम्) —For 2-4, S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

2093\* तेन मनेन महता वर्धमानेन बोधिता ।  
 गुहा मन्वजुर्व्याघ्रा निलि-युवेनगामिन ।  
 ममुपेतु रगामन्ता मृगयूथाश्च द्रुवु ।  
 ऋक्षाश्चोत्सृज्य वृक्षान्प्रपेतुर्देरयो गुहा ।  
 दावाग्नेरिव विव्रस्ता द्रुवुर्गोयूथपा । [5]  
 च्यजुम्भन्त महारिंहा मणिप्राश्च व्यलोकयन् ।  
 विलानि त्रिविजुर्व्याला स्वस्ति जेषुर्दिजातय ।  
 त्रिधाधरा समुत्पेतु किनरा भेजिरे दरी ।  
 तमभ्यागमनुप्राप्त तस्योद्देशस्य लक्ष्मण ।  
 मैन्यस्यागच्छन् शब्द इति रामे न्यवेदयत् । [10]

[ (1 1) V1 D1-5 7 शब्देन (for मनेन) B4 वर्धमानेन (for वर्ध) V1 D1-5 7 वर्ध (D2 वद्ध, D5 वर्धि)ता विप्र (D3-5 प्रति)-बो (V1 रो)प्रिता, M4 वर्धतामिप्रबोपिता (for the post half). —(1 2) V1 B1 M4 गुहा (for गुहा) V1 B2 (also as in text) 4 व्याघ्रा (for व्याघ्रा) N2 विनियुर्, B1 (also) विनियुर्, B2 3 D3 5 नि (B3 वि)नियुर् (for निनियुर्) D1-5 7 M4 विनियुर् (for वन) V1 वनाच्छेदनिवागमिन (for the post half) —S1 om 1 3-4, D2 4 5 7 transp 1 3 and 4 —(1 3) D2-5 7 ममुत्पेतु (for ममुत्पेतु) B3 D4 6 7 तत्र (for व्रस्ता) V1 D1 3-5 7 M4 नि (D4 6 7 वि)द्रुवु D2 द्रुवु-वुर्गयूथपा (for the post half) —(1 4) D5 सप्रद्रु (for [उ]त्सृज्य) D6 ऋक्षाश्चोत्सृज्य वृक्षान् (for the prior half) N1 B4 प्रपेतुर्, D1 5 प्रापतुर् (for प्रपेतुर्) D4 7 गुहा (for गुहा) —(1 5) S1 D6 दावाग्नेरिव V1 D1-5 7 M4 दा (M4 द) वाग्निमय D2 3 5 मप्रस्ता (for विव्रस्ता) V1 D1-3 7 M4 दा (M4 द) वाग्निमयविव्रस्ता (for the prior half) M4 वज्रमुर् (for द्रुवुर्) N1 गजयूथा (subm), D5 मृगयूथपा (for गज-यूथपा) —(1 6) V1 विजृम्भन्, D2 व्याजृम्भन् (sic), D5 व्याजृ-म्भन्, D7 व्यजृम्भन् (sic) D5 [अ]वलोकयन् (for व्यले) —V1 D1 M4 om 1 7-10 D3 om 1 7 —(1 8) N1 जेहिरे (sic) (for भेजिरे) D2-5 7 दिशः (for दरी) —(1 9) B2 (also) तदा (for तम्) N1 B1 2 4 D3 आया (N1 D3 °वा)-सम् (for अन्यागम्) B1 4 अनुप्राप्त (for अनुप्राप्त) N2 B3 अभ्यागे प्रतिपद्याध (for the prior half) S1 N1 D4 6 7 देशस्य, B2 [उ]दिलस्य (for [उ]देशस्य) —(1 10) S1 D4 6 7 शब्दम् (for शब्द) S1 D6 एत्य (for इति) B2 राम (for रामे) ]

हन्त लक्ष्मण पश्येह सुमित्रा सुप्रजास्त्वया ।

भीमस्तनितगम्भीरस्तुमुलः श्रूयते स्वनः ॥ ५

राजा वा राजमात्रो वा मृगयामटते वने ।

अन्यद्वा श्वापदं किञ्चित्सौमित्रे ज्ञातुमर्हसि ।

सर्वमेतद्यथातत्त्वमचिराज्ज्ञातुमर्हसि ॥ ६

स लक्ष्मणः संत्वरितः सालमारुह्य पुष्पितम् ।

5 For subst in Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 cf v1 6 —<sup>c</sup> Cg k t भीम- (as in text) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 Ct -गभीर, Cg k -गभीर (as in text) T1 2 G2 M1 मही स्तनति गभीर (G2 °र.), T3 G3 M2-4 Cg k मही (G3 °हो, M2 °हत्) स्तनितगभीर (G3 °रैस्, Cg °र), G1 अट्टस्तनितगभीर —<sup>d</sup> Dd1 Dm1 T2 G2 3 M1 3 Ck तुमुल (for तुमुल) M1 स्वर. —After 5, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

2094\* गजयूथानि वारण्ये महिषा वा महावने ।

वित्रासिता मृगा सिंहे सहसा प्रवृत्ता दिश ।

[ (1 1) Dd1 च (for वा) G1 गजयूथा इवारण्ये (for the prior half) Dm1 महिषो, G2 महि (for महिषा) —(1 2) M3 सहसा, Ct as above (for सहसा) ]

6 <sup>a</sup> Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 2 G2 M1 3 -पुत्रो, Cg as in text (for -मात्रो) —<sup>c</sup> G M1 अन्य, Ck t as in text (for अन्यद्) —After 6<sup>cd</sup>, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

2095\* सुदुश्चरो गिरिश्राय पक्षिणामपि लक्ष्मण ।

[ G1 सुदुस्तरो (for °दुश्चरो) ]

—<sup>a</sup> G2 चृत्तम् (for -तत्त्वम्) —<sup>c</sup> Dt1 अभिज्ञातुमिहार्हसि —For 5-6, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 subst and read 1 3-4 after 2100\*

2096\* तमुवाचान्यथो राम सुमित्रा सुप्रजास्त्वया ।

महास्वनोऽतिगम्भीर स त्वया ज्ञायतामिति ।

राजा वा राजपुत्रो वा वनेऽस्मिन्मृगया गत ।

मन्यसे वा यथातत्त्व तथा लक्ष्मण शस मे ।

[ (1 1) Ś1 D6 ततो, D1 [ अ ]प्यथो, D2 M4 [ अ ]व्यथो, D4 [ अ ]पुत्रो, D7 [ अ ]क्षथो (for [ अ ]-यथो) D2 तथा (for त्वया) —(1 2) Ñ B D1 4 5 7 मही स्व (D1 स्त)नति गभीर, V1 M4 मही (V1 °हा)स्तनितगभीर, D2 महास्वनेतिगम्भीर्य, D3 गदति स्वनगभीर (for the prior half) Ñ V1 B D1-5 7 M4 तत्त्व (D2 त्व च)विज्ञायतामिति (for the post half) —(1 3) M4 राजमात्रो V1 D1 M4 मृगयामटते (M4 °तो) वने (for the post half) —(1 4) D2 3 5 M4 च (for वा) V1 D1-5 7 M4 तथा शसस्व (V1 °माथ, D2 °स च, D3 °सथ) लक्ष्मण (for the post half) ]

—B3 cont

प्रेक्षमाणो दिशः सर्वाः पूर्वा दिशमवैक्षत ॥ ७

उदङ्मुखः प्रेक्षमाणो ददर्श महतीं चमूम् ।

रथाश्वगजसंवाधां यत्तैर्युक्तां पदातिभिः ॥ ८

तामश्वगजसंपूर्णां रथध्वजविभूषिताम् ।

शशंस सेनां रामाय वचनं चेदमब्रवीत् ॥ ९

अग्निं संशमयत्वार्यः सीता च भजतां गुहाम् ।

सज्यं कुरुष्व चापं च शरांश्च कवचं तथा ॥ १०

2097\* दृश्यते महती सेना हस्यश्वरथसकुला ।

7 <sup>a</sup> D3 om स (subm) Ś1 D6 च त्वरित, V1 +स्वरित, D3 4 7 M4 सु (D3 म, M4 तु)त्वरित, Γ द्रुततर (for सत्वरित) —<sup>b</sup> V1 B Dg1 Dt1 Dm1 (before corr) शालमारुह्य, Dm1 शीघ्रमा°, Ck t माल° (as in text) —<sup>c</sup> Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 दिश (V1 °श) क्रमेण सप्रे (D5 °वी)क्ष्य (Ñ2 B3 °पश्यन्) —<sup>d</sup> Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 प्राचीं (for पूर्वा) G M1 Cm g उदैक्षत (for अवै°).

8 <sup>a</sup> B1 उदङ्मुखः, B3 उदङ्मुखः Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 स (V1 सु) सप्रेक्ष्य (for प्रेक्षमाणो) —T3 repeats 8<sup>cd</sup> after 11 —<sup>c</sup> Ś1 Dt1 D2 6 G1 3 गजाश्वरथ- (by transp), Ñ1 रथाश्वरथ- (sic) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-3.5 6 M4 -सपू (B3 °की)र्णा (V1 °र्णा), D4 ससुसा, D7 -सगुहा, G3 सर्वेश्व (for -सवाधा) —<sup>d</sup> V1 यातो (sic), B4 यानैर्, D2 Ms यत्तै G3 यत्तो, Cr mg k t as in text (for यत्तेर्) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 3 6 गुहा (V1 °हा), D2 4 5 7 पूर्णा (for युक्ता) T1 पताकिभि

9 <sup>a</sup> Dt1 M2 3 तामश्वरथ- —<sup>b</sup> G2 M1 रथवाजि-, M2 गजध्वज- —For 9<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

2098\* स रामाय नरव्याघ्रो लक्ष्मण परवीरहा ।

[ Ś1 D6 शममानो (for स रामाय) B1 स रामोय नरव्याघ्रा (sic) (for the prior half) ]

—<sup>c</sup> Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 आयातीं (for रामाय)

10 <sup>a</sup> B1 2 (m also) रति, B2 गिरिं, D2-5 7 अग्नीन्, Cg k t as in text (for अग्नि) B1 3 4 सशमयन्, B2 सवेक्षयन् (also as in text), D2 सन्निपत्यन् (sic), M4 सशमयस्य, Cg k t as in text (for सशमयन्) Ś1 [ आ ]र्या, G (ed) [ आ ]र्यं (for [ आ ]र्यं) —<sup>b</sup> B. Dt1 D5 G3 सीता (for सीता) Ś1 Ñ1 D2 4-7 चाविशता, Ñ2 B नि (B2 चा also)विशता, V1 D1 3 सविशता (for च भजता) —<sup>c</sup> Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 Ms सज्य, Cv g सज्य (as in text) G1 कुरु च, Cv r g as in text (for कुरुच) —For 10<sup>cd</sup>, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

2099\* कुरु सज्ये च वनुषी कवच धारयस्व च ।

[ D2-5 7 सज्ये (for सज्ये) V1 D1 कुरुच मन्त्रे (D1 °ज्ये) वनुषी (for the prior half) ]

एष वै सुमहज्जश्रीमान्विटपी संप्रकाशते ।  
 विराजत्युद्गतस्कन्धः कोविदारध्वजो रथे ॥ १४  
 भजन्त्येते यथाकाममस्थानारूढ्य शीघ्रगान् ।  
 एते भ्राजन्ति संहृष्टा गजानारूढ्य सादिनः ॥ १५  
 गृहीतधनुषौ चावां गिरिं वीर श्रयावहे ।  
 अथवेहैव तिष्ठावः संनद्धाबुधतायुधौ ।  
 अपि नौ वशमागच्छेत्कोविदारध्वजो रणे ॥ १६

C v r m g as in text ( for विटपी ). Dm1 [ ह ] व ( for स- )  
 Ś1 D6 T1 ( second time ) [ ह ] व महाद्रुम , Ñ2 V1 B2 3  
 D1 M2 ( second time ) 4 च महाद्रुम , B1 सुमहाद्रुम —<sup>c</sup>  
 Dt1 T2 उज्ज्वल , Cv r m g as in text ( for उद्धत- ) Ś1 Ñ2  
 V1 B1-3 D1 6 विराजति ( Ś1 Ñ2 B3 D6 °ते ) गजस्कन्धे ( B1  
 °धो ) , D2 विदारयन्मलस्याय , D3 विराजयन्मलस्याग्ने , D4 5 7  
 विचा ( D5 °दा ) रयन्मलस्याग्र ( D4 °त्रे ) , T1 M2 ( both second  
 time ) 4 विराजति यथा ( T1 M2 महा ) सैन्ये —<sup>d</sup> B4 Dg1  
 D1 कोविदारो ( Dg1 °र ) , Cg k t as in text ( for कोविदार- )  
 Ś1 Ñ2 B D6 यथा , Ñ1 D3 रणे , V1 D1 M4 महान् ( for रये )  
 D2 4 5 7 कोविदारो ( D4 °र ) रथ ( D7 °थे ) ॥ ॐ Cvp असौ  
 हि सुमहास्कन्धो विटपीव महाद्रुम । विराजति महासैन्य ( न्ये ? ) -  
 कोविदारध्वजो रथः । ॥ — After 14, Dm1 ins राम, सीता,  
 लक्ष्मण

15  $\tilde{N}_1 D_3-57 om 15^{a3} -^a$ )  $B_1 4$  भवन्ति,  $B_3 T_1 2$   
 $G M_1$  आ(  $B_3$  also as in text) जति,  $M_3$  आजते,  $Cr$   
व्रजन्ति,  $Cm g t$  as in text (for भजन्ति)  $\tilde{S}_1 D_6$  च,  $M_3$   
हि,  $Cg t$  as in text (for [ए]ते)  $V_1$  भजन्ते  $\tilde{S}_1 V_1$   
 $B_1 2 D_1 6 M_3 4$  [या]काग्रम् (for -कामम्)  $D_2$  भजत्यो न  
यथाकामं (sic). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 D_6$  अश्वा वायुजा द्रुता,  $\tilde{N}_2 B$   
अश्वावानायु( $B_3$  °म)जा द्रुता ( $B_4$  °मा);  $V_1$  अनु वै ग्रीष्म-  
गामिन,  $D_1$  अस्याश्वा ग्रीष्मगामिन,  $D_2$  मान्याश्च ग्रीष्मधाविन  
—<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1 B$  राजति (for आजन्ति) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 V_1 D_1-7 M_3$   
हयान् (for गजान्)

16 D<sub>3</sub> om 16 —<sup>a</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> ॥ आवा  
(for चावा) —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> [सा]श्रयावह, K(ed) श्रयावह  
—After 16<sup>ab</sup>, Dd<sub>1</sub> reads 17<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> चेह (for  
[ह]हेव) —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> उद्यतावुभौ —For 16<sup>a-d</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub>  
B D<sub>1</sub> ॥ ५-7 M<sub>4</sub> subst and read before 15<sup>cd</sup>

2103\* गृहीतधनुषश्चामी योधा सज्जो भवानघ ।  
अथवा त्वं गिगिगृहा सभार्यं प्रविश स्वयम् ।

[ D४६७ om । १ —( १ ) S१ D६ चापि, V१ वीर, D१ ३  
 योधा ( D२ ०दा ), M६ चापन् ( for चामी ) V१ D१ ३ वीर ( D२  
 ०ग ) ३०० त्रयसहै ( V१ ०महे ), M६ आत्माय गिरिमाश्रय ( for the  
 post half ). —( १ २ ) D४७ अथ चान्यां V१ प्रविशस्व ह  
 D२ ६६७ समार्थं वेष्टयामि ( for the post half ) ],

13 a) G1 म (for तु) — For  $I_3^{ab}$ ,  $S_1 \hat{N} V_1 B D_0$   
 Ms subject

2101\* मयलो राज्यकामोऽय व्यक्त राज्याभिषेचित ।  
[ V<sub>1</sub> मयो B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मयलो (B<sub>2</sub> लो) (for मयलो) N<sub>2</sub>  
P<sub>2</sub> = मयलोभिषेचित, V<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> प्राप्य गज्याभिषेचन, D<sub>6</sub> व्यक्त  
मयलो (for the post half) S<sub>1</sub> repeats from य up to  
for half consecutively. ],  
\* hile Di-275 ib t

2102\* अष्टमं राज्यमिन्द्राभ्य मन्वेऽभिषेचनम् ।  
 [Di - १. (for इन्द्रा) D: राय (for मन्वे).]  
 —'— Ś1 Ō1 V1 B1: 4 Di-5- Ma उहाम्येति, Ō2 B7 De  
 इत्यादि —'— D: ora (hapl ?) सुत Ś1 Ō1 B Dd1  
 Di u Ie भान्ते ईदृशीमन्

13. 1. 1/2 read 14 twice —) Śi N V1 B  
 D1: 1. 1/2 (1. 1/2 second time) अथो हि (B: M  
 1. 1/2 second time) य, D1: एषु च, D2: 7 एषोभ्य,  
 C: 1. 1/2 (for एषु च) Śi N V1 B D1: 1. 1/2  
 (1. 1/2 second time) सुमहाश्रयो (for सुमहाश्रीमान्)  
 1. 1/2 (hapl?) 1. 1/2. —) D2: 7 C: विटप,

अपि द्रक्ष्यामि भरतं यत्कृते व्यसनं महत् ।  
त्वया राघव संप्राप्तं सीतया च मया तथा ॥ १७  
यन्निमित्तं भवान्राज्याच्च्युतो राघव शाश्वतात् ।  
संप्राप्तोऽयमरिर्वीर भरतो वध्य एव मे ॥ १८

—I hereafter Ñ2 B2 3 (in marg) 4 cont, Ñ1 B1 subst for 16<sup>cf</sup>

2104\* अस्मान्हेन्तु समायात कोविदारध्वजो रणे ।  
[ B4 वने (for रणे) ]

—Then B2 3 (marg) 4 further cont, while V1 D1 cont after 2103\*

2105\* सुव्यक्त राघवी सेना नात्र कार्या विचारणा ।  
अथ स वारणो मत्तः पितुर्मे सततं प्रिय ।  
एते चाश्वा सुमन्त्रेण ये नीतास्ते वनात्पुरा ।  
पितुर्देशरथस्यैते सततं मनस प्रिया ।  
एतत्सर्वं महत्सैन्य भरतेन समाहृतम् । [ 5 ]

[ (1 2) V1 -[उ]न्मत्त (for मत्त) —(1 4) V1 D1 [३]मा (D1 °मे) (for [ए]ते) D1 सतत ]

—<sup>cf</sup> V1 B2-4 D1 2 4 5 7 M4 मे, T2 नो (for नौ) S1 D6 अपि मेघ समागच्छेत् —<sup>f</sup> B3 -व्यजे (sic) (for °जो)  
—After 16, S1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 ins

2106\* समन्तापरियातोऽसि राम शैलसुपाश्रय ।

[ S1 D6 परियातास्ते, V1 D1 3 प्रतिरु (V1 °बु)द्धा सा, B1 3 4 परिजातोमि, D2 परियात्यस्मिन्, D4 7 परियाताश्च, D6 परियातास्मान्, M4 परिधावतो (for °यातोऽस्मि) D2 5 राजन्, D4 7 भ्राजन् (for राम) S1 D4 6 उपश्रिता, Ñ1 V1 B1 D3 अपाश्रय, B4 समाश्रय ]  
—Thereafter S1 D4 6 7 cont

2107\* बाह्वोर्यदुचितं सर्वं तत्करिष्यामि राघव ।  
अहमेकं करिष्यामि त्वत्प्रेयस्योचितं यथा ।  
अद्य मत्कारुण्यकोत्सृष्टा शरा कनकभूषणा ।  
पास्यन्ति रुधिर नृणा हृदयाश्चिरादिव ।

17 Dd1 reads 17<sup>ab</sup> after 16<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Ñ1 D1 2 4 5 7 पश्येम, G1 M1 द्रक्ष्याव (sic), Cv g k as in text (for द्रक्ष्यामि) —<sup>b</sup> D6 7 यत्कृत (for यत्कृते) —For 17, S1 Ñ2 V1 B D3 6 M4 subst, while D1 2 4 5 7 subst 1 2 for 16<sup>cd</sup>

2108\* अपि पश्येयमद्याह भरत यत्कृते महत् ।  
राघव त्वमिदं प्राप्तो दु म्य वै सहितो मया ।

[ (1 1) Ñ2 B3 अपि पश्येह मयो (B3 °मया)ः, V1 अपि वत्सल्यमद्याह (sic), B4 अपि पश्येयमद्याह (sic) (for the prior half) D6 यत्कृत (for यत्कृते) —(1 2) S1 D6 इह (for इह) D1 त्व राघव संप्राप्तो, D2-4 7 M4 त्व (D3 न, D4 7

भरतस्य वधे दोषं नाहं पश्यामि राघव ।  
पूर्वापकारिणां त्यागे न ह्यधर्मो निधीयते ।  
एतस्मिन्निहते कृत्स्नायनुशाधि वसुंधराम् ॥ १९  
अद्य पुत्रं हतं संख्ये कैकेयी राज्यकालुका ।  
मया पश्येत्सुदुःखार्ता हस्तिभगमिव द्रुमम् ॥ २०

त्वा) राघवेद संप्राप्तो (D1 7 °ह) D6 त्व राम चेद संप्राप्तो (for the prior half) V1 D1 हि (for वे) D2 दु म्य वोपहन मयि, D4 5 7 दु ग चोपहि (D6 °ह) त मयि (for the post half) ]

18 <sup>a</sup> Ñ2 भयाद्, D2 3 5 च्युतो (for भवान्) V1 यन्निविष्ट भयाद्राज्याच् —<sup>b</sup> V1 सत्वरत्, B4 ग्रामनात् (for शाश्वतात्) D2 भवान्धर्मवता वर, D3 भवान्धर्मगरायण, D4 7 च्युतो धर्मभृता वर, D6 भवान्धर्मभृता वर —<sup>c</sup> Ñ2 V1 B3 4 म प्राप्तो (for संप्राप्तो) Ñ V1 B D1-5 7 M4 पापो (for वीर) —<sup>d</sup> D4 7 भवतो (for भरतो) Dg1 Dt1 हि, Ck as in text (for मे) Ñ V1 B D1 5 7 M4 वाणगोचर (V1 B4 °र) (for वध्य एव मे) —For 18, S1 D6 subst

2109\* यत्कृते त्वमितो राज्यात् प्रच्युतो रघुनन्दन ।  
स संप्राप्तोऽप्यय पापो भरतो वाणगोचरम् ।

19 <sup>ab</sup> B4 तेन तस्य (for भरतस्य) Ñ1 नाह दोष (by transp), V1 Dd1 Dm1 दोष न हि (for दोष नाह) —Ñ2 B D6 om 19<sup>cd</sup> —For {19<sup>cd</sup>, M4 reads 19<sup>cf</sup> repeating it in its proper place —<sup>e</sup> S1 -[अ]पहारिण, Ñ1 V1 Dt1 D1-4 6 7 -[अ]पकारिण; Ck -[अ]पकारिणा (as in text). S1 V1 D1-4 6 7 हन्यात्, Ñ1 त्यागो, Dt1 हत्वा, Cg k as in text (for त्यागे) —<sup>d</sup> S1 D6 धर्मोय तु विधीयते, Ñ1 धर्मोयपि विधायते (sic), V1 D1 3 इति धर्मो विधीयते, Dt1 न ह्यधर्मेण युज्यते, D2 4 7 धर्मो ह्यसि (D2 °पि) विधीयते. —After 19<sup>cd</sup>, S1 Ñ1 V1 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1 3 4 6 7 S (M4 after the first occurrence of 19<sup>cf</sup>) ins

2110\* पूर्वापकारी भरतस्यक्तधर्मश्च राघव ।

[ G3 damaged from वा up to रा V1 च तथा (for भरतस्य) Dt1 Ct त्यागे (for त्यक्त-) Ñ1 V1 D1 3 -धर्मा (for -धर्मेश) Dt1 राघव ]

—D4 om 19<sup>e</sup>-22<sup>b</sup> —<sup>e</sup> D2 निहिते, M3 अतरे (for निहिते) Ñ B1 2 M4 (first time) [ S ]य त्वम्, B3 स्वा त्वम्, B4 एद्य (for कृत्स्नाम्) S1 D5-7 तस्मिन्निहितेय त्व (D6 7 °त्वद्य) —D2 om from 19<sup>f</sup> up to 20<sup>a</sup> —<sup>f</sup> Ñ1 अनुगास (sic), D7 अनुशासि (sic) (for °शाधि)

20 D4 om 20, D2 om 20<sup>a</sup> (for both cf v 1 19) D5 om from 20-25 —<sup>a</sup> Ñ2 B3 अत्र (for अद्य) V1 B4 पुत्रहतं, D7 भग्न हत (for पुत्र हत) G3 वाम सख्ये (sic), Cg t as in text (for सख्ये) S1 D6 अथ पुत्रे (S1 °त्र) हते साद्य —<sup>b</sup> S1 Ñ B D6 राज्यकालिनी, V1 पुत्र-कालिका, D7 राज्यगर्हिनी —G3 illeg from रघु up to <sup>d</sup>.

24  
26  
27

कैकेयीं च वधिष्यामि सानुबन्धां सवान्धवाम् ।  
कलुषेणाद्य महता मेदिनी परिमुच्यताम् ॥ २१  
अद्येयं संयतं क्रोधमसत्कारं च मानद ।  
मोक्षयामि गन्तुसैन्येषु कक्षेष्विद्य हुताशनम् ॥ २२  
अद्यैतच्चित्रकूटस्य काननं निशितैः शरैः ।

भिन्दञ्जशत्रुशरीराणि करिष्ये शोणितोक्षितम् ॥ २३  
शरैर्निर्भिन्नहृदयान्कुञ्जरांस्तुरगांस्तथा ।  
श्वापदाः परिकर्षन्तु नरांश्च निहतान्मया ॥ २४  
शराणां धनुषश्चाहमनृणोऽस्मि महावने ।  
ससैन्यं भरतं हत्वा भविष्यामि न संशयः ॥ २५

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे नवतितमः सर्गः ॥ ९० ॥

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-3 6 7 M4 मया (Ś1 D6 7 पुत्र, V1 इम)  
पश्यतु दु खार्ता —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 T2 -भिन्नम् (for -भग्नम्)

21 D4 5 om 21 (cf v l 19 and 20 resp) G3  
damaged up to मि in वधिष्यामि —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B  
D1-3 6 7 M4 हनिष्यामि, L(ed)हरिष्यामि (for वधि<sup>o</sup>)  
—<sup>b</sup>) D3 सानुबन्धी (sic) (for °बन्धा) V1 अवाधवा, B4  
om, G2 सराधवा, M4 सहान्वया (for सवान्धवाम्) —<sup>c</sup>)  
V1 B4 पौरुषेण, D1 Cv कलमपेण, Cr m g k t as in text  
(for कलुषेण) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D1-3 6 7 M4 सप्रमुच्यता, B4 सप्र-  
ली, M3 परिमुच्यते V1 मेदिनीं सप्रदीयता

22 D4 om 22<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 19) D6 om 22 (cf  
v l 20) —<sup>a</sup>) D7 [अ]ह, G1 2 M2 मे, M4 [इ]द (for  
[इ]म) Ś1 Dg1 D6 7 सचित्त, V1 सघते (sic), B2 T1  
सगत, T2 सयति, G1 3 सु (G3 स)भ्रम, G2 M1 सभृत,  
Cr m g as in text (for सयत) B1 अद्येमानसयतकोधान्  
—<sup>b</sup>) I1 असस्कार च, T3 G3 मत्सर चैव, M4 अहकार च,  
Cr g k t as in text (for असस्कार च) Ś1 V1 B1 D1-3 6  
राधव, T3 मानव, Cg as in text (for मानद) D7 समरार्थेषु  
राधव —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 V1 D1-4 6 7 प्रतिमोक्ष्या (D4 °योक्ष्या)मि  
योधेषु, Ñ B मोक्षयामि वाणान् (B1 °ण)योधेषु, M4 मोक्षयामि  
सख्ये योधेषु —<sup>d</sup>) B4 Dg1 D2 4 हुताशन

23 D5 om 23 (cf v l 20) G3 damaged from  
ट in 23<sup>a</sup> up to -शरीराणि in <sup>c</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D4 7 लथ (for लध)  
Ś1 [ए]व, Ñ2 B D4 7 M4 [इ]द, V1 D1 3 6 [इ]म, Dg1  
Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 M3 [ए]व, D2 से, Cg as in text  
(for [ए]तच्) —<sup>b</sup>) B3 निश्चित शनै (also निश्चितै शरै)  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 B1 2 4 D6 छिन्वा, Ñ1 क्रिन्, Ñ2 छिन्, V1  
भजन्, B3 भिन्न (also छिन्ना), Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 छिन्दन्,  
Cg as in text (for भिन्दन्) Ñ2 B3 -शरीराणा (B3 also  
as in text) (for °णि) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-4 6 7  
M4 शोणितोत्क (D4 °के), I2 शोभितोक्षित (sic)

24 D5 om 24 (cf v l 20) —<sup>a</sup>) V1 वाणैर् (for  
शरैर्) B4 D1-3 विभिन्न, G2 निषण्ण- (for निर्भिन्न-) Ñ2

V1 B D1 3 7 M4 -हृदया (for °यान) —<sup>b</sup>) D2 युधि (for  
तथा) Ñ2 V1 B D1 3 7 M4 कुञ्जरास्तुरगास्त (Ñ2 °य)था  
—D2 om 24<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D6 भूताश्चिराय भक्ष्यता, Ñ V1  
B D1 3 M4 श्वापदै परि (V1 D1 3 °दन्प, B4 °देरपि)कृ (B3  
°हृ)प्यता, D4 7 श्वापदेरार्थ भक्ष्यता —<sup>d</sup>) D1 7 4 7 युधि (for  
मया) Ś1 D6 नरास्त्वन्निह (D6 °हि)तान्मुद्रि, Ñ V1 B D1 3  
M4 नरा (Ñ1 नरा, B2 [also] नागा)श्च निहता मया (V1 D1 3  
युधि) —After 24, M4 ins 2111\*

25 D5 M4 om 25 (For D5 cf v l 20) —<sup>a</sup>)  
Ś1 D2 6 शरण (Ś1 °णा [sic]) B4 धनुषा (for °षश)  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1 6 7 l G1 2 M3 [S]स्मिन्,  
Ñ V1 B D1 2 [S]द्य, D3 [S]ह, Cg as in text (for  
ऽस्मि) Ñ2 B D3 M3 महाहृद्ये, D2 °वल, I1 2 G 3  
M2 Cr g °मृद्ये (for °वने) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 ससैन्य, D1 सगण, D4  
सधत्त (sic), D7 सवृत्त (for ससैन्य) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ B D6  
भवेय नात्र, V1 D1-1 7 भवि-ये नात्र (for भविष्यामि न)  
—After 25, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-4 6 7 M4 (after 24, owing  
to om) ins

2111\* प्रमथितहयनागा स्पन्दनोत्क्षिप्तचक्रा

विमथितनरगात्रा शोणिताद्रा नरेश ।

भरतनृपचमू त्व द्रक्ष्यसीमा शयाना

मृगखगवृकभक्ष्यामद्य मद्वाणभिन्नाम् ।

[(1 1) D3 प्रमथ' (sic) \1 -हन- (for -हय-) B4 -नागा  
(for नागा) B3 -चन्ती D4 7 श्वाप (D7 श्वाप) णाच्छिष्टवृक्षा (D7  
°का) (for स्पन्दनोत्क्षिप्तचक्रा) —(1 2) Ñ1 illeg, Ñ2 V1 B3  
प्रमथित- Ñ1 -नरगाणा (sic), Ñ2 -नवगात्रा (for -नरगात्रा) Ś1  
शोणितात्रा, Ñ1 B1 °तोक्ता (for °तार्द्रा) V1 शोणिताद्रप्रमथ  
D4 7 विपतितवरयोधा नष्टनाथा शुचेव —(1 3) V1 transp भरत  
and नृप M4 ता (for त्व) Ś1 D4 6 7 भरतनृपतिसेना (for  
°चमू त्व) Ś1 D6 पश्य चेमा (for द्रक्ष्यसीमा) D1 द्रक्ष्यमे  
सशयानां, D4 7 पश्य रामाशयाना (for द्रक्ष्यसीमा शयाना) —(1 4)  
B4 om -खग- Ś1 Ñ B D6 -मुक्ताम्, D3 -भोज्याम् (for  
-भक्ष्याम्) V1 D1 सगमृगवृक (D1 om वृक)भोज्याम्, D2 खगवृ-  
कमृगभोज्याम्, D4 7 खगवरकभोज्याम्

सुसंख्यं तु सौमित्रिं लक्ष्मणं क्रोधमूर्छितम् ।  
रामस्तु परिसान्त्वयाथ वचनं चेदमब्रवीत् ॥ १  
किमत्र धनुषा कार्यमसिना वा सचर्मणा ।

महेष्वासे महाप्राज्ञे भरते स्वयमागते ॥ २  
प्राप्तकालं यदेपोऽस्मान्भरतो द्रष्टुमिच्छति ।  
अस्मासु मनसाप्येव नाहितं किञ्चिदाचरेत् ॥ ३

Colophon Ds om —Sarga name Ś1 Ñ1 D1.6  
लक्ष्मणकोप (Ś1 °प), Ñ2 B लक्ष्मणक्रोध, V1 शालारोहण,  
D2 भरतसैन्यशालारोहण, D3 लक्ष्मणशालारोहण, D4 7  
लक्ष्मणगर्जन, (D7 °न) —Sarga no (figures, words or  
both) Ś1 Ñ1 B1 Ds 6 om, Ñ2 106, V1 D4 102, B2  
93, B3 D2 7 M4 104, B4 100, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T  
G1 2 M1-3 96, D1 158, G3 damaged —After colo-  
phon, G1 2 conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः

## 91

Dm1 begins with ॐ, M1 2 with श्रीरामाय नमः

1 °) Ś1 D6 अय्यक्रोध, Ñ1 B1-3 D1 M4 असक्रु (Ñ1  
°क्रो [sic]) दस्र (D1 °द), V1 B4 सुसक्रुद्ध (for सुसंख्यं)  
Ś1 D6 च (for तु) B1 Dd1 सौमित्र, Dt1 Ct भरत, Cg as  
in text (for सौमित्रि) D2-5 7 सौमित्रिमभिजल्पतम् —<sup>δ</sup>)  
D2 3 5 अक्रुद्ध, D4 7 अक्रोध (for लक्ष्मण) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1  
V1 B D1 3 6 M4 राम सश (D3 °शा) मयामास, D2 4 5 7 राम  
प्रतिवभाषेद् —<sup>d</sup>) D3 वचने (sic) (for °न) D2 4 5 7  
धर्मसहित (for चेदमब्रवीत्) —After 1, Ś1 Ñ1 V1 B D1-7  
M4 read 4<sup>ab</sup> (followed by 2113\*)

2 °) B4 lacuna for कार्य —<sup>δ</sup>) V1 सासिना (for अ°)  
Ś1 D6 चर्मवर्मणा, Ñ1 सचर्मणा (subm), V1 D1 चर्मणापि  
वा, Dm1 च सचर्मणा, D2 G3 वाथ चर्मणा, D3 वर्मणापि वा,  
D4 [अ]य चर्मणा (subm), D5 वाथ वर्मणा, D7 चाथ  
चर्मणा (for वा सच°) —<sup>d</sup>) B1 D1 महाप्राज्ञे (for °प्राज्ञे)  
Dt1 महाबले महोत्साहे Ś1 Ñ1 V1 B D1 6 M4 आतरि (for  
भरते) Dg1 महेष्वासे महाप्राज्ञे भरत स्वयमागत, Cg as in  
text —After 2, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins,  
M4 ins 1 1-12 only

2112\* पितु सत्य प्रतिश्रुत्य हत्वा भरतमागतम् ।  
किं करिष्यामि राज्येन सापवादेन लक्ष्मण ।  
यद्वय्य सान्त्वयानां वा मित्राणां वा क्षये भवेत् ।  
नाह तत्प्रतिगृह्णीया भक्ष्यान्विपकृतानिव ।  
धर्ममयं च काम च पृथिवीं चापि लक्ष्मण । [5]  
इच्छामि भरतमर्थे एतत्प्रतिशृणोमि ते ।  
भ्रातृणां समग्रार्थं च सुखार्थं चापि लक्ष्मण ।  
राज्यमप्यहमिच्छामि सत्येनायुधमालभे ।  
नेय मम मही सौम्य दुर्लभा सागराभ्यरा ।  
न हीच्छेयमधर्मेण शत्रुत्वमपि लक्ष्मण । [10]  
यद्विना भरत त्वा च शत्रुश्च चापि मानद ।

भवेन्मम सुख किञ्चिद्वत्स तत्कुरुता शिरी ।  
मन्येऽहमागतोऽयोध्या भरतो भ्रातृवत्सल ।  
मम प्राणात्प्रियतर कुलधर्ममनुसगन् ।  
श्रुत्वा प्रवृजितं मा हि जटावलकलवारिणम् । [15]  
जानक्या सहित वीर त्वया च पुरुषोत्तम ।  
जेहेनाक्रान्तहृदयः शोकेनाकुलितेन्द्रिय ।  
द्रष्टुमभ्यागतो ह्येव भरतो नान्यथागत ।  
अभ्या च कैकेयीं रुष्य पर्य चाप्रिय वदन् ।  
प्रसाद्य पितर श्रीमात्राज्य मे दातुमागत । [20]

[(1 1) Dg1 Dt1 T2 M2-4 आहवे (for आगतम्)  
—(1 3) G3 damaged for अय्य वाथवाना G2 M1  
वाथवाना (for वाथवाना) Dt1 T1 च, M2 हि (for वा) Dg1  
विप्राणा (for मित्राणा) —(1 4) T3 G1 2 M3 4 Cg भक्षान्  
Dd1 Dm1 T1 3 G2 3 M1 2 यथा, Cg as above (for इव)  
—(1 5) M3 वापि (for चा°) —(1 6) Note hiatus be-  
tween the two halves Dg1 T2 अर्थम्, Cg as above  
(for °र्थे) T1 ह्येतत्, M4 सत्य (for एतत्) —(1 7) Dm1  
समग्रार्थं, Cg g t as above (for समग्रार्थं च) Dg1 (marg)  
वा सुखार्थं (for च सु°) —(1 9) G2 M1 नैपा, Ck as  
above (for नेय) —(1 10) T1 3 न कामये दधर्मेण (for the  
prior half) —(1 11) Dt1 Dm1 T2 3 G3 वापि, G1 अपि,  
M4 चैव (for चापि) —(1 12) G2 M1 भसमात् (for भस  
तत्) —(1 13) G3 [स]यम् (for इयम्) M2 नागतो योद्धु (for  
आगतोऽयोध्या) —(1 14) Dt1 प्राणै (for प्राणात्) —(1 15)  
G2 कृत्वा (for श्रुत्वा) M3 (after corr sec m as above)  
प्रवृजित —T2 om 1 16 —(1 16) G1 2 M1 पुरुषोत्तम,  
K(ed) पुरुषर्म —(1 18) M3 [ए]व (for [ए]प) M3  
[आ]गत (for °त) —(1 19) Dg1 Dt1 कैकेयी, Dm1  
Ck कैकेयी Dd1 आवा च रुष्य कैकेयी (for the prior half)  
Dg1 Dt1 T2 भरतश्च, G3 पितर (for पर्य) G3 प्रिय (for  
[अ]प्रिय) ]

3 °) Ś1 D6 प्राप्तकालो, B2 D2 4 7 प्राप्तकाले, M2 प्राप्य  
काल Dt1 Ct यदेपोऽस्मान्, Dd1 यदेव्यो° (sic), G3 हि यद्येव  
(for यदेवोऽस्मान्) B1 प्राप्तकालोपदेव्योऽस्मान् —<sup>δ</sup>) B4 D2 5 7  
इच्छसि (sic), Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 अर्हति, Cr g इच्छति (as in  
text) —After 3<sup>ab</sup>, B4 wrongly repeats from 2<sup>a</sup> up  
to वा in 2<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 अस्मान्त, B3 4 अस्मान्सु, D2 अन्मत्सु,  
G3 अस्माक (for °सु) B4 मनसोप्येव —<sup>d</sup>) T3 [अ]शुभ,  
K(ed) [अ]प्रिय (for [अ]हित) Ś1 Ñ2 B D2 4-6  
कर्तुम्; D7 कर्मम् (sic) (for किञ्चिद्) Ś1 इच्छति, Ñ2 B2  
आपतेत्, Ds आहरेत्, D6 अर्हति (for आचरेत्)



विप्रियं कृतपूर्वं ते भरतेन कदा नु किम् ।  
 ईदृशं वा भयं तेऽद्य भरतं योऽत्र शङ्कसे ॥ ४  
 न हि ते निष्ठुरं वाच्यो भरतो नाप्रियं वचः ।  
 अहं ह्यप्रियमुक्तः स्यां भरतस्याप्रिये कृते ॥ ५  
 कथं नु पुत्राः पितरं हन्युः कस्यांचिदापदि ।  
 भ्राता वा भ्रातरं हन्यात्सौमित्रे प्राणमात्मनः ॥ ६  
 यदि राज्यस्य हेतोस्त्वामिमां वाचं प्रभाषसे ।

4 Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 read 4<sup>ab</sup> (followed by 2113\* [except in D2 4 5 7]) after 1 —<sup>a</sup>) D3 4 7 G1 अप्रिय (for वि°) Ś1 D4, 6 7 नौ (for ते) D2 प्रिय कृत पूर्व नो (subm), D5 अप्रिय न कृत पूर्व —<sup>b</sup>) D2 कदाचन (for कदा नु किम्) Ś1 D6 कदा नु भरतेन किं (by transp) —<sup>c</sup>) G3 [S]त्र (for स्त्र) Dt1 Dd1 यद्विशकसे, T3 योत्र शकते (sic), G1 3 M1 योद्य शकसे, G3 यो विशकसे, M4 यत्र शकसे, Cm g योत्र शकसे (as in text) D2 4 5 7 की (D5 ई) दृश वा भय तुभ्य भरताद्यच्च शससि —For 4<sup>cd</sup>, Ś1 Ñ (Ñ1 om) V1 B D1 3 6 subst, M4 ins after 4<sup>ab</sup>

2113\* अनिष्ट भरतात्किं ते येन त्व हन्तुमिच्छसि ।

[ V1 D1 3 M4 भय वा (for अनिष्ट) Ś1 D6 नौ, G(ed) नु (for ते) Ś1 त्वा (sic), Ñ2 V1 B4 D3 M4 त (for त्व) ]

5 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 च (for हि) D3 om (subm), M3 त (for ते) D2 [S]मिष्ठुर (for निष्ठुर) Ś1 B8 (after corr as in text) वाच्यो, T3 वाच्ये (sic), G2 M1 वापि, Cm g k t as in text (for वाच्यो) —<sup>b</sup>) G2 M1 भरते Ś1 D2 4-7 नाहित, Ñ2 नाप्रिय, V1 विप्रिय, B2 (m also) वाप्रिय (for नाप्रिय) —After 5<sup>ab</sup>, B3 ins

2114\* भरतोऽपि गुणैर्युक्तो मद्वैरान्तहिते रत ।

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 तु प्रियमुक्त, Ñ1 V1 ह्यप्रियमुक्त, D2-7 त्वप्रियमुक्त, G2 M1 3 ह्यप्रियमुक्त, Cr m g k t ह्यप्रियमुक्त (as in text) D2 M3 स्यात् (for स्या) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 न क्षेमस्याप्रिये कृते, Dd1 भरतस्य प्रिये कृते (sic)

6 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ B1-3 D6 7 M4 नु पुत्र, V1 D2 4 5 तु पुत्र, B4 सुपुत्र, D1 सुतस्तु, D3 तु पुत्र (for तु पुत्रा) T3 पितर पुत्रा (by transp) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 हन्यात् D2 4 5 7 अर्थपरायण (for कस्यांचिदापदि) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 पितर (for भ्रातर) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B1-3 D1-3 5 6 M4 प्रिय-मात्मन, B4 प्रियदर्शन, D4 7 प्रियवादिन (for प्राणमात्मन)

7 <sup>ab</sup>) Ś1 D6 वा राज्यहेतोस्, M4 वा राज्यकामस्य (for राज्यस्य हेतोस्) V1 B1 2 4 D1 3 M4 इमा वाच (for इमा वाच) D3 प्रभाषते D2 4 5 7 कथं नाम ब्रवीष्ये (D2 °मात्रवीदे) व क्रूर वाचमिम प्रति —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 प्रदीयत (sic) (for °ताम्) D2 4 5 7 तव राज्यस्य कारणात्

8 <sup>a</sup>) B3 [S]पि (for हि) —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1 तद्वच, Cg

वक्ष्यामि भरतं दृष्ट्वा राज्यमस्मै प्रदीयताम् ॥ ७  
 उच्यमानो हि भरतो मया लक्ष्मण तत्त्वतः ।  
 राज्यमस्मै प्रयच्छेति वाढमित्येव वक्ष्यति ॥ ८  
 तथोक्तो धर्मशीलेन भ्रात्रा तस्य हिते रतः ।  
 लक्ष्मणः प्रविवेशेव स्वानि गात्राणि लज्जया ॥ ९  
 व्रीडितं लक्ष्मणं दृष्ट्वा राघवः प्रत्युवाच ह ।  
 एष मन्ये महाबाहुरिहास्मान्द्रष्टुमागतः ॥ १०

as in text (for तत्त्वतः) V1 मया सौमित्रिलक्ष्मण (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) V1 त्व (for [ह]ति) —<sup>d</sup>) B2 वक्षति (sic), Dt1 मस्यते, D3 वक्ष्यते, M3 लक्ष्यति, Cg as in text (for वक्ष्यति) —After 8, Dm1 ins राम

9 <sup>a</sup>) G3 अथ, Cg as in text (for तथा) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 V1 B D1 M4 तेन, Dg1 D3 5 T3 भ्राता (for भ्रात्रा) Ñ2 B1-3 सत्य, G1 चास्य, Cg as in text (for तस्य) B1 2 हितेन स, D2 हितेरित —<sup>cd</sup>) Ś1 प्रविवेशेत्, V1 D1 °शाय, B3 (after corr as in text) T3 °शेह, B4 °शाय, Dd1 D4 7 °शैव, D2 °श्यैव, D3 °श्याथ (for प्रविवेशेव) M4 प्रविवेशेव गात्राणि लक्ष्मण स्वानि लज्जया —After 9, Ś1 Ñ2 B Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D6 S ins

2115\* तद्वाक्य लक्ष्मण श्रुत्वा व्रीडित प्रत्युवाच ह ।  
 त्वा मन्ये द्रष्टुमायात. पिता दशरथ स्वयम् ।

[ (1 1) G3 transp लक्ष्मण and व्रीडित B4 T2 त, G2 3 हा (for ह) —(1 2) G2 त्वा, Cr m g, k as above (for त्वा) Ś1 D6 मन्ये त्वा (by transp) Dg1 आयात, Cg आयात (as above) Ś1 Ñ2 B D6 भ्राता ते भरत स्वय (for the post half) ]

10 <sup>a</sup>) G3 व्रीडितं (for व्रीडि°) —<sup>b</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 भावज्ञ (for राघव) B4 T2 M2 त, G2 M1 (after corr sec m as in text) M4 (after corr pr m as in text) हा (for ह) —For 10<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ1 D2-5 7 subst

2116\* रामस्तु व्रीडित दृष्ट्वा लक्ष्मण पुनरब्रवीत् ।

[ D3 रामस्त्य (sic) Ñ1 प्रत्युब्रवीत् (sic), D4 7 वाक्यमब्रवीत् ] —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 B1 3 D4 एव (for एष) G1 एव (for मन्ये) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 V1 D1 6 अस्मान्द्रष्टुमागात (by transp), Ñ2 B अस्मान्द्रष्टुमागात —After 10, Ñ B1-3 D3 6 ins, while V1 D1 subst 1 2 only for 11<sup>ab</sup>, whereas M4 ins 1 1 after 10 and subst 1 2 for 11<sup>ab</sup>

2117\* अस्मान्नमय नेतु वनाद्द्रष्टुमागात ।

वनवासकृत दुःख चिन्तयन्भ्रातृवत्सल ।

[ D3 6 om (hapl) 1 1 —(1 1) M4 transp नूनम् and नेतु Ñ B3 M4 गृहादनम् (B3 °ह्वारम्) (for वनाद्द्रष्टुम्) —(1 2) B2 वने वास. D3 भ्रातृवत्सल ]

वनवासमनुध्याय गृहाय प्रतिनेष्यति ।  
इमां वाप्येष वैदेहीमत्यन्तसुखसेविनीम् ॥ ११  
एतौ तौ संप्रकाशेते गोत्रवन्तौ मनोरमौ ।  
वायुवेगसमौ वीर जवनौ तुरगोत्तमौ ॥ १२  
स एष सुमहाकायः कम्पते बाहिनीमुखे ।

—After 10, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

2118\* अथवा नो ध्रुव मन्ये मन्यमान सुखोचितौ ।

11 Ś1 Ñ B D2-7 transp 11<sup>ab</sup> and 11<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D6 वने वासम् ( for वन° ) Ñ2 D6 अनुध्यायन्, B4 उपाध्याय, D23 °ध्यात्वा, D6 इह ध्यात्वा ( for °ध्याय ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ D3 5 6 गृहात्ते ( Ñ2 °हे ने ) तुमिहागत, B1 3 D2 4 7 गृह ने ( D7 3 ) तुमिहागत, B2 4 गृह नेतुमुपा ( B2 marg also °मिहा ) गत —For 11<sup>ab</sup>, V1 D1 M4 subst 1 2 of 2117\* —After 11<sup>ab</sup>, B4 erroneously reads वनवास —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 सप्रेक्ष्य, Ñ B अप्येष, V1 D1 3 6 M4 च प्रेक्ष्य, Dt1 Dm1 D2 4 5 7 चाप्येष, G3 वापीह, M3 लालप्य ( for वाप्येष ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ B एकात-, D4 7 अनत- ( for हत्यन्त- ) Ś1 D2 4 6 7 -सेविता, Ñ B -लालिता, V1 -वर्जिता, D1 3 -वर्धिता, M4 -भागिनी ( for -सेविनीम् ) —After 11, V1 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1 S ins

2119\* पिता मे राघव श्रीमान्नाडादाय यात्यति ।

[ V1 M4 इतोय, D1 अतोय ( for पिता मे ) V1 D1 भरत ( for राघव ) V1 D1 M4 गृहम् ( for वनाद् ) ]

12 °) M4 इमां ( for एतौ ) V1 वै ( for तौ ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 B4 D2-7 शोभयतौ, D1 Ct<sup>p</sup> गात्र°, Cr m g k t as in text ( for गोत्रवन्तौ ) Ś1 D4-7 महाभुजौ ( D6 °ज ), Ñ V1 B D1 3 M4 महाबलौ, D2 महाव्रतौ, M2 महाजयो ( for मनोरमौ ) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D4 6 7 वायुवेगोपमैर्, V1 D1 °गौ सह-, D2 3 6 गोपमौ ( for °वेगसमौ ) Ś1 D6 नीताव्, Ñ B D2 5 M4 घोराव्, V1 D1 -वीर्यौ, Dt1 D4 7 T2 3 G3 M3 वीरौ ( for वीर ) —<sup>d</sup>) G1 तातस्य, G3 जवे नौ, Ck t as in text ( for जवने ) Ś1 D4 6 7 अग्रनो जवनैर्ह्य, Ñ1 अग्रजो जवनैर्ह्यो ( sic ), Ñ2 B2-4 D2 6 M4 अग्रतो ( Ñ2 °तौ [ sic ], B2 4 °जौ, B2 °गौ ) जवनौ ह्यौ, V1 तथा तीव्रतरो ह्यौ, B1 अग्रगौ नृपतेर्ह्यौ, D1 3 तथातिजवनो ह्यौ ( D3 °यै )

13 °) Ś1 Ñ1 V1 B2 4 D1-7 M4 एष वै स ( B4 D1 M4 सु ), Ñ2 B1 3 एष चैव, Dd1 Dm1 G M1 स एष हि, Cr m g t as in text, Ck स एव सु- ( for स एष सु- ) Ñ2 महाकारो, M4 महाबाद ( for °काय ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 राजते ( for कम्पते ) V1 -पति ( for -मुखे ) —<sup>c</sup>) D2 3 शत्रुजयो ( for शत्रु° ) G2 राम ( for नाम ) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 D1 3 प्रियस् ( for वृद्धस् ) Ś1 D2-7 समत, B4 मे प्रिय ( for भीमत ) —After 13, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 ( after 1 2 of 2121\* ) ins

नागः शत्रुंजयो नाम वृद्धस्तातस्य धीमतः ॥ १३  
अवतीर्य तु सालाग्रात्तस्मात्स समितिर्जयः ।  
लक्ष्मणः प्राञ्जलिर्भूत्वा तस्थौ रामस्य पार्श्वतः ॥ १४  
भरतेनाथ संदिष्टा संमर्दो न भवेदिति ।  
समन्तात्तस्य शैलस्य सेना वासमकल्पयत् ॥ १५

2120\* इति सभापमाणस्तु राम सौमित्रिणा सह ।  
ता चमू हर्षसपूर्णा ददर्श सीतया सह ।

[ (1 1) B1 सभापमाणस्तु —V1 om from the post half of 1 up to the prior half of 1 2 —(1 2) B4 वर्ष, D1 3 ह्य- ( for हर्ष- ) B1 2 4 D6 -सपूर्णा, L(ed) -सपर्णा ( for °र्णा ) 1,

while Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S ins

2121\* न तु पश्यामि तच्छत्र पाण्डुर लोकमत्कृतम् ।  
पितुर्दिव्य महाभाग सशयो भवतीह मे ।  
इतीव रामो धर्मात्मा सौमित्रिं तमुवाच ह ।  
वृक्षाग्रादवरोह त्व कुरु लक्ष्मण मद्भच ।

[ (1 1) G2 तत् ( for न ) G3 M4 हि ( for तु ) G2 न चित्र ( for तच्छत्र ) T1 3 G M1-3 पाटर Dt1 -निश्चुत, Cg as above ( for -मत्कृतम् ) —(1 2) T1 महाबाहो ( for °भाग ) —After 1 2, M4 ins 2120\* —Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 T1 G1 M2 Cv r g k t transp 1 3 and 4 —(1 3) Dt1 धर्माः Dt1 G3 प्रत्युवाच, Dd1 -मुवाच ( for तमु° ) G2 हा ( for ह ) —(1 4) Dd1 Dm1 G M1 4 वृक्षात्समवरोह त्व ( for the prior half ) Ck Cv इतीवेत्यादि । अस्मात्पूर्वमपरार्धं द्रष्टव्यम् । प्रमादाल्लेखकविपयस्तम् । Cr इतीवेति—प्रथममुत्तरार्धं योजनीयम् । Ck ]

14 °) Ś1 Dg1 T2 M3 4 स, Ñ B D1-7 च, V1 om ( subm ) ( for तु ) Ś1 D6 शैलाग्रात्, Ñ V1 Dg1 D1 2 4 5 7 शाला°, D3 शालाग्रात् ( for सालाग्रात् ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ B2-4 D6 M4 लक्ष्मणो लज्जयानत, V1 B1 D1 2 4 5 7 लक्ष्मणो लज्जया ( B1 °\* ) न्वित, D3 लक्ष्मणो व्रीडयान्वित —<sup>c</sup>) G1 3 प्रणतो ( for प्राञ्जलिर् ) —<sup>d</sup>) G2 धीमत, Cg k as in text ( for पार्श्वत ) —For 14<sup>cd</sup>, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

2122\* रामस्य पार्श्वभागस्य वीरस्तस्यावधोमुख ।

[ Ś1 Ñ1 D6 आगल, V1 D1-5 7 M4 अभ्येल ( for आगम्य ) B3 वीरस्, D4 7 परि- ( for वीरस् ) V1 D1 तस्थौ किञ्चिदवाञ्छुस्, M4 तस्थौ व्रीहामधोमुख ( for the post half ) ]

15 °) T1 3 M2 [ अ ] पि ( for [ अ ] य ) Ś1 B1 D4 T2 G1 सदृष्ट ( sic ), D5 7 Cr सदृष्टा, Cm g t सदृष्टा ( as in text ) —<sup>b</sup>) V1 D3 विमर्दो ( for स्° ) Ś1 Ñ B D1 3-7 मा, D2 om ( for न ) —<sup>c</sup>) D1 समताव् ( sic ) Ś1 Ñ2 B D6 देशस्य ( for शैलस्य ) —<sup>d</sup>) D1-5 7 सैन्या ( D2 °न्य ) - ( for सेना )

अध्यर्धमिक्ष्वाकुचमूर्त्योजनं पर्वतस्य सा ।  
पार्श्वे न्यविशदावृत्य गजवाजिरथाकुला ॥ १६

सा चित्रकूटे भरतेन सेना  
धर्मं पुरस्कृत्य विधूय दर्पम् ।  
प्रसादनार्थं रघुनन्दनस्य  
विरोचते नीतिमता प्रणीता ॥ १७

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे एकनवतितमः सर्गः ॥ ९१ ॥

९२

निवेश्य सेनां तु विभुः पद्भ्यां पादवतां वरः ।  
अभिगन्तुं स काकुत्स्थमियेष गुरुवर्तकम् ॥ १  
निविष्टमात्रे सैन्ये तु यथोद्देशं विनीतवत् ।

भरतो भ्रातरं वाक्यं शत्रुघ्नमिदमब्रवीत् ॥ २  
क्षिप्रं वनमिदं सौम्य नरसंघैः समन्ततः ।  
लुब्धैश्च सहितैरोभिस्त्वमन्वेषितुमर्हसि ॥ ३

16 °) V1 अध्यर्धम्, Dg1 T2 3 G3 अत्यर्धम्, Cg k t as in text ( for अध्यर्ध° ) —°) Ś1 V1 Dt1 D6 च, T ह (for सा) G1 3 पर्वतं योजनस्य सा —°) Ś1 Ñ B D1-7 आवृत्त्या ( B2 °त्य, B4 °ता, D6 °त्या, D7 °त्ता ) वासि ( D1 वसि, D2-5 7 वस्थि ) तारण्ये, V1 आवृत्त्य वसतारण्ये ( sic ), M4 आवृत्त्यावसदारण्ये —°) Dd1 Dm1 नर- ( for गज- ) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 -समाकुला ( V1 °ल ), Dt1 T G1 2 M1 3 नराकुला, Dd1 Dm1 -नाजाकुला

17 °) D2 4 7 चित्ररूपा, D5 चित्रकूटात् ( for °कूटे ) M4 भरतस्य ( for °तेन ) D2 शास्ता, D3 तेन, D4 5 7 साक्षा ( for सेना ) —°) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 विहाय ( for °धूय ) —°) M3 प्रसादनार्थं Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 प्रसादनार्थाय तदा ( D5 °था, D6 °द ) प्रजस्य —°) Ś1 T1 M2 विराजते ( for विरोचते ) Ś1 D6 नीतिविदा, B1 नीतिरिव, B4 नासिमता ( for °मता ) Ś1 D6 प्रयुक्ता, B4 प्रणीत ( sic ) ( for प्रणीता )

Colophon —Sarga name Ś1 D6 लक्ष्मणवाक्य, Ñ1 B1 2 शैला ( B2 marg also सैन्या ) रोहण, Ñ2 B3 सेनावि-रोहण, V1 D1 लक्ष्मणानुनयो, B4 चित्रकूटवर्णनं, D2 भरतपर्वणि शैलारोहण, D3 भरतप्रस्थाने लक्ष्मणानुनयो, D4 7 भरतप्रस्थाने लक्ष्मणप्रान्त्य, D5 भरतपर्वणि लक्ष्मणप्रतिबोध —Sarga no ( figures, words or both ) Ś1 Ñ1 B1 D3 6 om, Ñ2 107, V1 D4 103, B2 95, B3 104, B4 101, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 97, D1 159, D2 7 M4 105, D5 106 —After colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नम

92

☞ D4 5 7 missing for Sarga 92

1 V1 D1-3 om 1, while Ś1 Ñ B D6 M4 read 1 after 2 91 16 —°) B4 सेनास् ( for °ना ) Ś1 D6 M3 स ( for तु ) B2 ( m also as in text ) G3 तत, T1 भुवि ( for विभु ) G ( ed ) भरत ( for तु विभु ) —°) G1 मतिमता ( for पादवता ) —°) Ś1 D6 M4 गुरुवत्सल, Ñ B °वर्तक, T2 °मात्मन, T3 G3 °वर्तिन, Cv r m g k t °वर्तक ( as in text )

2 D2 om 2<sup>ab</sup> —°) Ś1 Ñ B D6 निविष्टाया तु ( Ñ1 च ) सेनाया —°) Ś1 D6 यथादिष्ट, Ñ B Dg1 यथोद्दिष्ट, V1 यथोद्देशे, G1 3 यथादेश, Ct as in text ( for यथोद्देश ) D1 विनीतवान् —Before 2<sup>cd</sup>, D2 reads 2 93 1.

3 °) L ( ed ) इदं वन ( by transp ) B4 lacuna for सौम्य —°) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 6 नरसिंहै ( Ś1 Ñ1 D6 °ह ), T3 प्राणि° ( for नरसंघै ) Dg1 D1 समन्वित ( D1 °त ) —°) G3 एतैस्, Ck t as in text ( for एभिस् ) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-3 6 M4 लुब्धै ( V1 अलुब्धै ) सहित ( B1 3 4 °तै ) खर्वैस् —°) Ś1 D6 सम्-, Ñ2 B1-3 D2 तम् ( for त्वम् ) D6 अर्हति M3 damaged मर्ह in तुमर्हसि —After 3, Ś1 Ñ B Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D6 S ins, V1 D1 3 ins 1 3-4 and D2 ins 1 3 only

यावन्न रामं द्रक्ष्यामि लक्ष्मणं वा महाबलम् ।  
 वैदेहीं वा महाभागां न मे शान्तिर्भविष्यति ॥ ४  
 यावन्न चन्द्रसंकाशं द्रक्ष्यामि शुभमाननम् ।  
 भ्रातुः पद्मपलाशाक्षं न मे शान्तिर्भविष्यति ॥ ५  
 यावन्न चरणौ भ्रातुः पार्थिवव्यञ्जनान्वितौ ।  
 शिरसा धारयिष्यामि न मे शान्तिर्भविष्यति ॥ ६

यावन्न राज्ये राज्याहः पितृपैतामहे स्थितः ।  
 अभिषेकजलक्लिन्नो न मे शान्तिर्भविष्यति ॥ ७  
 कृतकृत्या महाभागा वैदेही जनकात्मजा ।  
 भर्तारं सागरान्तायाः पृथिव्या यानुगच्छति ॥ ८  
 सुभगश्चित्रकूटोऽसौ गिरिराजोपमो गिरिः ।  
 यस्मिन्वसति काकुत्स्थः कुबेर इव नन्दने ॥ ९

2123\* गुहो ज्ञातिसहस्रेण शरचापासिधारिणा ।  
 समन्वेषतु काकुत्स्थावस्मिन्परिवृत स्वयम् ।  
 भ्रमात्यै सह पौरैश्च गुरुमिश्र द्विजातिभिः ।  
 सह सर्वं चरिष्यामि पद्मया परिवृत न्वयम् ।

[ Dt1 reads twice 1 1-2 —(1 1) Ñ B1-3 Dg1  
 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G1 M2 -पाणिना ( for -धारिणा ) —(1 2)  
 T2 अन्वेषयिष्य ( sic ) ( for समन्वेषतु ) S1 D6 वने वसत  
 काकुत्स्थम्, Ñ B वने मार्गत्तु ( B2 [ m also ] °नेन्विष्य तु )  
 काकुत्स्थम् ( for the prior half ) S1 Ñ B D6 त्वया ( for  
 स्वयम् ) —After 1 2, Dm1 ins राम —S1 Ñ B1 D6 om ,  
 B3 reads in marg , whereas M2 reads twice 1 3-4  
 —(1 4) V1 सहसा च, B2-4 D1 3 सह सर्वश्च, K(ed) वन  
 सर्वं ( for सह सर्वं ) D3 त्वह ( for स्वयम् ) ]

4 °) S1 Ñ B D1 3 6 transp यावन्न and राम S1 Ñ  
 B Dd1 Dm1 D1 3 6 पद्यामि ( for द्रक्ष्यामि ) V1 राघव वा  
 न पद्यामि, D2 मोह सर्वेश्वर राम, M4 यावद्गम न ( by  
 transp ) पद्यामि —D3 om ( hapl ) from 4<sup>b</sup> up to  
 द्रक्ष्यामि in 5<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) S1 Ñ B D2 6 M4 च ( for वा ) G  
 M1 महारथ ( for °वलम् ) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 Ñ2 V1 B D2 6 M4 च,  
 M3 inf lin sec m ( for वा )

5 D3 om up to द्रक्ष्यामि in <sup>b</sup> ( cf v l 4 ) B2 4 D2  
 om ( hapl ) 5 Dg1 transp 5 and 6 L(ed) reads  
 5 for the first time here within brackets and repeats  
 it after 2125\* —<sup>a</sup>) M3 तु ( for न ) G1 न यावच्च ( by  
 transp ) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 Ñ B1 3 D6 पद्यामि ( for द्रक्ष्यामि )  
 V1 भ्रातरानन ( for शुभमा° ) Dg1 Dt1 T2 M2 3 Ck t न  
 ( Dt1 T2 तद् ) द्रक्ष्यामि ( M2 द्रक्ष्यामि च ) शुभानन —<sup>c</sup>)  
 V1 भ्राजत् ( for भ्रातु ) Dg1 Dt1 T3 विशालाक्ष ( for  
 -पलाशाक्ष ) —After 5, Dg1 ( marg ) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1  
 T2 3 G1 2 M1 2 ins , Ñ V1 B D1-3 T1 G3 M3 4 ins  
 after 7

2124\* सिद्धार्थं खलु सौमित्रिर्यश्चन्द्रविमलोपमम् ।  
 मुखं पश्यति रामस्य राजीवाक्ष महाद्युति ।

[(1 1) Ñ2 B2 4 T2 यच्च ( for यश्च ) Ñ V1 B D1 3  
 -विमल मुख, M4 विमलप्रभ ( for -विमलोपमम् ) D2 यश्चन्द्रमल मुख  
 ( for the post half ) —(1 2) Ñ V1 B D1 3 सदा, D2  
 यदा ( for मुख ) D2 पश्यति ( sic ) ( for पश्यति ) B4 जीवाक्ष च  
 ( for राजीवाक्ष ) V1 D3 महाद्युते, B1 Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 T3

°द्युति, B4 D1 M3 °द्युति ( for °द्युति ) D2 राजीवाक्षमहाद्युते  
 ( sic ) ( for the post half ) ]

—After 2124\*, D3 ins 2125\* for the first time  
 repeating it after 6

6 Dg1 transp 5 and 6 M2 om ( hapl ) 6-7 V1  
 om ( hapl ) 6 —<sup>a</sup>) B1 भ्रातुश्चरणौ ( by transp ) —<sup>c</sup>)  
 S1 Ñ B Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1-3 6 T2 3 G M1 3 4 प्र( Ñ1 तु,  
 Ñ2 B1 3 तु, B2 4 M4 न, D1-3 M3 सं ) प्रहीष्यामि, Cg as  
 in text ( for धारयिष्यामि ) —After 6, S1 Ñ B D1 3  
 ( second time ) 6 M4 ins , while V1 ins after 5  
 ( owing to om )

2125\* परिष्वज्य भुजाभ्यां च यावन्न वदता वर ।  
 सत्करिष्यति धर्मात्मा न मे शान्तिर्भविष्यति ।

[(1 1) S1 D6 परिष्वज्य, B1 परिमृज्य ( for °ष्वज्य ) S1 B1  
 D6 तु, B2 D1 3 ( both times ) M4 मा, B4 om ( subm )  
 ( for च ) V1 च जानुभ्यां ( for भुजाभ्यां च ) Ñ ददता, B3 भृश्या  
 ( for वदता ) —(1 2) S1 D6 स करिष्यति, V1 तत्क° ( for  
 सत्क° ) S1 lacuna for भविष्यति ]

—After 2125\*, L(ed) repeats 5

7 M2 om 7 ( cf v l 6 ) —<sup>a</sup>) B4 om राज्ये Ñ2  
 B2 3 राजाहं, V1 °हं ( for राज्याहं ) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D6 स्वके, V1  
 [ डे ] प्सित ( for स्थित ) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ1 Dt1 अभिषिक्तो ( for  
 °षेक- ) Ñ2 -जनाक्लिन्नो, B2 -जले क्लिन्नो, Dm1 -जनो क्लिन्नो  
 ( sic ), D3 जलाक्लिन्नो ( for -जल° ) S1 D6 न निवेद्यति  
 काकुत्स्थो राजीवाक्षो महाद्युति —After 7, Ñ V1 B D1-3  
 T1 G3 M3 4 ins 2124\*

8 °) S1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 कृतकार्या ( for °कृत्या )  
 —<sup>c</sup>) V1 D1-3 पृथिव्या सागरान्ताया ( for ° ) V1 भर्तार  
 ( for पृथिव्या ) D1-3 M4 भर्तारमनुगच्छति ( for ° ) S1 D6  
 भर्तार च समागत्य पृथिवीं नाधिगच्छति

9 D2 om 9<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S1 सुस्थिरश्च, Ñ V1 B D1 3 M4  
 सुपितश्च, Dt1 सुशुभश्च, D6 स्वस्ति नश्च, Cm g as in text  
 ( for सुभगश्च ) S1 Ñ V1 B D1 3 6 M4 [ S ] य ( for ऽसौ )  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S1 Ñ V1 B D1 3 6 गिरिराजो( Ñ1 °ज ) महाद्युति  
 ( V1 D3 °गिरि ), Dt1 T Ct गिरिराजसमो गिरि —B4 om  
 9<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D2 वने ( for यस्मिन् ) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 B1 D6 मदरे,  
 Ñ2 B2 3 M3 मदरे, Cr m g as in text ( for नन्दने )

कृतकार्यमिदं दुर्गं वनं व्यालनिषेवितम् ।  
 यदध्यास्ते महातेजा रामः शस्त्रभृतां वरः ॥ १०  
 एवमुक्त्वा महातेजा भरतः पुरुषर्षभः ।  
 पद्भ्यामेव महातेजाः प्रविवेश महद्वनम् ॥ ११  
 स तानि द्रुमजालानि जातानि गिरिसानुषु ।  
 पुष्पिताग्राणि मध्येन जगाम वदतां वरः ॥ १२  
 स गिरेश्चित्रकूटस्य सालमासाद्य पुष्पितम् ।

रामाश्रमगतस्याग्नेर्ददर्श ध्वजमुच्छ्रितम् ॥ १३  
 तं दृष्ट्वा भरतः श्रीमान्मुमोद सहबान्धवः ।  
 अत्र राम इति ज्ञात्वा गतः पारमिवाम्भसः ॥ १४  
 स चित्रकूटे तु गिरौ निशास्य  
 रामाश्रमं पुण्यजनोपपन्नम् ।  
 गुहेन सार्धं त्वरितो जगाम  
 पुनर्निवेश्यैव चमूं महात्मा ॥ १५

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे द्विनवतितमः सर्गः ॥ ९२ ॥

10 " ) N1 दुर्गं, N3 स्वर्गं (for दुर्गं) —<sup>d</sup>) D3 M2 वन-, M4 मृग- (for वन) —<sup>c</sup>) T3 यम् (for यद्) S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 अध्यास्ते यन् (by transp), N1 अध्याध्यास्ते (sic), T3 यम् (for यदध्यास्ते) N2 B3 महाबाहु, Dt1 °राजो, D1-3 °भागो, Cg as in text (for °तेजा) —<sup>d</sup>) B1 धर्मभृता (for शस्त्र°)

11 " ) M4 उक्तो (for उक्त्वा) S1 N1 V1 B1 2 4 Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 D1-3 6 T2 3 G M1 3 महाबाहुर्, Cg as in text (for °तेजा) —<sup>c</sup>) N2 B3 M2 महाबाहु (for °तेजा) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 D1-3 चचार सु-, B4 विविवेश (for प्रवि°) N2 B3 T3 महावन (for महद्वनम्)

12 " ) N2 B1 4 शतानि (for स तानि) N2 reads from ८ up to नि in <sup>b</sup> in marg B3 जातानि (for -जालानि) —<sup>c</sup>) N2 मृत्तानो, (sic), B3 (sup lin also as in text) मृत्ताना (sic), D3 मध्ये च (for मध्येन) —<sup>d</sup>) D2 नगसे (sic) (for जगाम) M3 वदता, Cg as in text (for वदता).

13 <sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 B D1-3 M4 सानुम्, Dg1 शालम्, Ck as in text (for सालम्) Dg1 Dt1 आरुह्य, Ck as in text (for आलाद्य) Dt1 सत्वर (for पुष्पितम्) S1 D6 मानून्यन्येषु (D6 °न्वेप्य, L[ed] °न्वि-य) वेगित —D2 om 13<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S1 रामाश्रमे (for °श्रम) S1 N1 V1 B1 2 (marg also -दुत्तस्य) 3 4 D3 6 -कृतस्य (for -गतस्य) V1 [अ]ग्ने, Dt1 Ck १५ [अ]ग्ने (for [अ]ग्नेर्) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N1 B D1 6 M4 दृष्टवान् (D1 M4 दृष्टो) धूममुखितं, V1 D3 दृष्टो (D3 °दर्श) धूममग्रतः Ck एवं रामाश्रमगतस्यात इति

पांके पाटे योजना शक्या (1) रामाश्रमगतस्याग्नेरिति पठित्वा यथेष्ट योजयत्यन्य- 1, Ct रामाश्रमगतस्याते इति पाटे तदाश्रमगतस्य सालस्याते उपरि बद्धमुच्छ्रित ध्वज कोविदारध्वज दृष्टेत्यर्थः । धूमदर्शनस्य पूर्वमेव जातत्वेन तस्यानिर्णायकत्वादिति कतक- ॥ ११

14 D2 mostly damaged for " —<sup>b</sup>) D2 मुदितः, M4 मुमुदे, K(ed.) Cg मुमोह, Cgp as in text (for मुमोद) Dd1 Dm1 T2 G M1 3 -बाधवै (for -बान्धव) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D6 अस्ति (for अत्र) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 B2 गत्वा, D2 3 मत (for गत) B3 इह (for इव) G1 [उ]दधे, Ck [अं]हस (for [अ]म्भस)

15 V1 D1-3 om 15 —<sup>a</sup>) S1 चित्रकूटेषु, N1 B D6 °कूटेथ (for °कूटे तु) S1 N1 B1 3 4 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D6 G3 M1 3 Cm g निशास्य, B2 निपश्यन्, Cr as in text (for निशास्य) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 B D6 पुण्यजनो (N1 °ला, N2 °लो) प (B1 °नेन) सेवित —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D6 व्यवस्थाप्य (for निवेश्यैव) G2 चमूर् (for चमू)

Colophon V1 D1-3 om (cont the Sarga) —Sarga name S1 भरतागमन, N1 भरतानुगमन, N2 B2 3 भरतसमागम, B1 भरतागम, B4 रामान्वेषण, D6 भरतगमन —Sarga no (figures, words or both) S1 N1 B1 D6 om, N2 108, B2 96, B3 105, B4 102, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 98, M4 106 —After colophon, Dm1 concludes with राम, सीता, लक्ष्मण, G with श्रीरामाय नमः .

९३

निविष्टायां तु सेनायामुत्सुको भरतस्तदा ।  
जगाम भ्रातरं द्रष्टुं शत्रुघ्नमनुदर्शयन् ॥ १  
ऋषिं वसिष्ठं संदिश्य मातृर्मे गीघ्रमानय ।  
इति त्वरितमग्रे स जगाम गुरुवत्सलः ॥ २  
सुमन्त्रस्त्वपि शत्रुघ्नमदूरादन्वपद्यत ।  
रामदर्शनजस्तर्षो भरतस्येव तस्य च ॥ ३

93

Dm1 begins with ॐ, M1 2 with श्रीरामाय नमः V1 D1 3 cont the previous Sarga

1 V1 D1 3 om १ —D2 reads st १ after 2 92 १<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D2 5 विनिष्टाया ( for निवि° ) —<sup>b</sup>) B4 उत्सुकोऽयं ( hypm ), D2 5 मोत्सुको, D4 7 मोत्सुक्यो ( D7 °क्यौ ) ( sic ) ( for उत्सुको ) Ñ1 Dt1 Dd1 D5 T3 G M1 3 4 तत ( for तदा ) —<sup>c</sup>) D7 ददर्श ( for जगाम ) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 Ñ B D2 4-7 M2 4 Cvp शत्रुघ्नसहितो विशु ( D4 7 °भु )

2 <sup>a</sup>) D3 गुरु ( for ऋषि ) —<sup>c</sup>) B4 अभ्येत्य, D2 आज्ञाय ( for अग्रे स ) V1 D1 3 इति सत्वरमाणोऽगौ, M4 इति त्वरित-मात्रोऽगौ —<sup>d</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 भ्रातृ- ( for गुरु- ) G2 -वर्तेन ( for -वत्सल ) ☞ Ck एव त्वरितो गच्छन्नेव शत्रुघ्नादीनव्रती-दित्येवमेव समीचीने पाठे क्रमे स्थिते सुमन्त्रस्त्वपीत्यादि पञ्च-श्लोकानन्तर गच्छन्नेवेत्यादि श्लोकद्वयम् । अस्य पूर्व पाठ प्रामादिक ह्यन्वयः । एव क्रम एवासगतः । करीपे शीतकरणा-दित्यनन्तर पुनरप्राश्रमचिह्नस्यैव उच्चैर्बद्धानि चीराणीत्यादेवैक-च्यत्वात् । ☞ —After 2, T3 M3 4 read 7-8

3 <sup>a</sup>) S1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 G1 3 [ अ ]य ( for [ अ ]पि ) —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1 अन्ववर्तत, M4 अन्वपश्यत ( sic ) ( for °पद्यत ) S1 D6 त्वरावानन्वपद्यत, Ñ1 अनुवेगान्व°, Ñ2 स वेगादनु°, V1 अन्वमेवानु°, B1 स वेगेनान्व°, B2 4 D1-5 7 अन्वगेवान्व°, B3 स वेगादन्व° —G2 om 3°-5° —<sup>c</sup>) S1 Ñ2 B1 3 D6 T3 M1 हर्षो, V1 D1-3 स्नेहो, D4 6 7 Cr तोषो, Cm g t as in text ( for तर्षो ) Ñ1 T2 G3 रामदर्शनशत्रोर्षो ( T2 °सहर्षो, G3 °सतोषो ) ( sic ) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 B4 D2 G1 M2 3 भरतस्यैव, T2 भरतस्य च ( for °स्येव ) S1 B1 2 D2 4-7 हि, Ñ2 V1 B3 4 D1 3 ह ( for च )

4 G2 om 4 ( cf v1 3 ) —<sup>a</sup>) S1 Ñ B D1-3 पृच्छन्, V1 पृथग् ( for गच्छन् ) D2 [ अ ]य ( for [ अ ]य ) D4 6 7 पृच्छते ( sic ) चाथ ( D5 °पि ) भरतस् —<sup>b</sup>) M1 मन्त्रिता S1 D6 तापसानातपस्थितान्, Ñ V1 B D1-5 7 तापसानालय ( B2 3 [ after corr ] 4 °ये ) स्थितान्, M3 तापसाना सस्थिता ( sic ) —S1 Ñ B D2 4-7 om from 4°-5° —<sup>c</sup>) D1 M3

गच्छन्नेवाथ भरतस्तापसालयसंस्थिताम् ।  
भ्रातुः पर्णकुटीं श्रीमानुत्जं च ददर्श ह ॥ ४  
शालायास्त्वग्रतस्तस्या ददर्श भरतस्तदा ।  
काष्ठानि चावभग्नानि पुष्पाण्यवचितानि च ॥ ५  
ददर्श च वने तस्मिन्महतः संचयान्कृतान् ।  
मृगाणां महिषाणां च करीपैः शीतकारणात् ॥ ६

Ck -कुटी ( M3 °टी ) ( for -कुटीं ) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 D1 3 स, M4 च ( for ह )

☞ Ck does not comment on the portion 2 93 5-38

5 S1 Ñ B D2 4-7 G2 om 5<sup>ab</sup> ( cf v1 3 and 4 ) —<sup>a</sup>) V1 D1 M4 [ अ ]भितस् ( for [ अ ]ग्र° ) T2 G3 तस्य ( sic ) ( for तस्या ) D3 शालायास्त्वग्रतस्तस्या —<sup>b</sup>) V1 स्थित ( sic ), D1 3 स्थित, M4 तत ( for तदा ) —<sup>c</sup>) V1 D1 3 परिभग्नानि ( for चाव° ) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 D1 कुसुमानि चि ( D1 °न्युचि ) तानि च, Dt1 G2 पुष्पाण्यपि च ( G2 चि ) तानि च, D3 करीपान्शीतकारणात् ( = 6<sup>d</sup> in D1 ), M4 कुसुमान्या-चितानि च, Cm पुष्पाण्युप°, Ct पुष्पाण्यप° —For 5<sup>cd</sup>, S1 Ñ B D2 4-7 subst, and read after 8, V1 D1 3 ins after 8

2126\* इदं फलानां सल्लिष्टं पुष्पाण्यवचितानि च ।  
काष्ठानि परिभग्नानि मूलान्यावेष्टितानि च ।

[ ( 1 1 ) V1 D1 3 इमे Ñ1 B2 4 मक्षि, Ñ2 B1 3 ( marg as in B2 ) सल्लिष्ट, V1 D3 सह ( D3 °व ) र्पा, D1 निचया, D2 4 6 7 सुष्टि ( for मक्षि ) —D6 om ( hapl ) 1 2 —( 1 2 ) D2 4 7 परिभग्नानि ( for °भग्नानि ) V1 काष्ठानि च विभग्नानि, D1 3 काष्ठानि चावर्णानि ( sic ) ( for the prior half ) D1-3 कृतानि ( for मूलानि ) D2 [ आ ]विष्टितानि ( sic ) ( for [ आ ]वे° ) ]

—After 5, V1 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1 3 S ins

2127\* सलक्ष्मणस्य रामस्य ददर्शाभिममेषुप ।  
कृतं वृक्षेष्वभिज्ञानं कुशचीरं क्वचित्कचित् ।

[ ( 1 1 ) Dd1 Dm1 T3 G1 3 रक्षमणस्य च V1 Dg1 D3 Cm g ईयुप, D1 उत्तम, Cr as above ( for एयुप ) —( 1 2 ) V1 वृक्षरभिज्ञान ( for वृक्षेष्व° ) and कुश चीर ( for कुशचीर° ) ]

6 <sup>a</sup>) T1 3 रा ददर्श Ñ1 Dg1 Dt1 भवने, B3 च रणे, D1 3 वचने ( meta ) ( for च वने ) —<sup>b</sup>) B1 सचयी- ( for सचयान् ) —<sup>c</sup>) B3 केसरीणा, D3 महिषीणा ( for महिषाणा ) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 D1 करीपान्, Cm g t as in text ( for करीपै ) S1 Ñ B1 2 4 D2-7 करीपा ( D3 °रिष्य ) नक्षिकारणात्, B3 करीणामग्नि°

गच्छन्नेव महाबाहुर्द्युतिमान्भरतस्तदा ।  
 शत्रुघ्नं चात्रवीद्वृष्टस्तानमात्यांश्च सर्वशः ॥ ७  
 मन्ये प्राप्ताः स्म तं देशं भरद्वाजो यमव्रवीत् ।  
 नातिदूरे हि मन्येऽहं नदीं मन्दाकिनीमितः ॥ ८  
 उच्चैर्बद्धानि चीराणि लक्ष्मणेन भवेदयम् ।  
 अभिज्ञानकृतः पन्था विकाले गन्तुमिच्छता ॥ ९  
 इदं चोदात्तदन्तानां कुञ्जराणां तरस्विनाम् ।  
 शैलपार्श्वे परिक्रान्तमन्योन्यमभिगर्जताम् ॥ १०  
 यमेवाधातुमिच्छन्ति तापसाः सततं वने ।

7 I<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 4 read 7-8 after 2 ❧ Cv महाबाहुर्द्विधादि-  
 लोकरुद्रयमुच्चैर्बद्धानि चीराणीत्यस्मात्प्राग्वृष्टव्यम् । अन्यत्र तु प्रमा-  
 दाह्लिप्तिम् । ❧ —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 बुद्धिमान्, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 मति°  
 (for द्युति°) T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> तत (for तदा) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7  
 पुरुषर्षभ —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> अत्रवीद् (for चा°) —For 7<sup>c</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 subst

2128\* अमात्यानव्रवीत्सर्वान्भरत सत्कृतान्पितु ।

[D<sub>1</sub> इति (for पितु) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> मत्कुनाश्रित, V<sub>1</sub> स कृतवान्प्रभु  
 (hypm), D<sub>4</sub> 7 सत्कृत्यापर ]

8 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> अन्ये (sic), D<sub>1</sub> वय (for मन्ये) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub>  
 यद्, B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 7 G<sub>2</sub> यथा, Cg as in text (for यम्) —<sup>c</sup>)  
 Dt<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 2 नातिदूरेति, Dd<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> नातिदूरे च (for नातिदूरे  
 हि) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 नाति (V<sub>1</sub> °ह) दूरम् (S<sub>1</sub> °राद) ह मन्ये  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> अत (for इत) G<sub>2</sub> नदीं मन्दाकिनीमिता (sic)  
 —After 8, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 read and V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 ins 2126\*

9 D<sub>6</sub> om 9<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> नद्धानि (for बद्धानि) —<sup>b</sup>)  
 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तयैव च, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-4 7 य (N<sub>2</sub> B त) था ध्रुव  
 (for भवेदयम्) —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> न चाभिज्ञ, D<sub>1</sub>-3 आभिज्ञान- (D<sub>2</sub>  
 °न, D<sub>3</sub> °न) (for अभिज्ञान- S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अत्रि (D<sub>6</sub> °भि)-  
 ज्ञानादित पथा, N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 अभिज्ञानाकित पन्था —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub>  
 प्रिशाले, Cv विताले, C<sub>1</sub> m g t as in text (for प्रिशाले)  
 G<sub>2</sub> 7 इच्छता (G<sub>3</sub> °त), Cv r m g t इच्छता (as in text)  
 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 विमलोजसमीयुषा, N<sub>1</sub> विकालश्रममी (N<sub>1</sub> °मि) युषा,  
 V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> प्रिकाले द्वाश्रमैषिणा (V<sub>1</sub> °णा), B D<sub>6</sub> विकाले श्र (B<sub>1</sub>  
 अ) ममीयुषा, D<sub>2</sub> विकाले मनुपेयुषा, D<sub>3</sub> चिद्यकाले द्वाश्रमैषिण  
 (sic)

10 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 अय, N<sub>1</sub> इम, B (ed) Ct इतश्, C  
 v r m g t p as in text (for इद) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7  
 पादुर- (for चोदात्त-) I<sub>2</sub> मत्ताना (for -दन्ताना) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub>  
 तपस्विना —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-7 समाक्रातम् (D<sub>6</sub> °तुम्), B<sub>4</sub> परा°,  
 M<sub>3</sub> परिश्रातम्, Cv r m g t as in text (for °क्रान्तम्) —<sup>d</sup>)  
 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> अतिगर्जता, B<sub>3</sub> 4 Dd<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> अभिगर्जिता (D<sub>5</sub> °त),  
 Dm<sub>1</sub> °गर्जना, G<sub>2</sub> परि°, Cg as in text (for अभिगर्जताम्)  
 —After 10, Dm<sub>1</sub> ins राम

तस्यासौ दृश्यते धूमः संकुलः कृष्णवर्त्मनः ॥ ११

अत्राहं पुरुषव्याघ्रं गुरुसत्कारकारिणम् ।

आर्यं द्रक्ष्यामि संहृष्टो महर्षिमिव राघवम् ॥ १२

अथ गत्वा मुहूर्तं तु चित्रकूटं स राघवः ।

मन्दाकिनीमनुप्राप्तस्तं जनं चेदमव्रवीत् ॥ १३

जगत्यां पुरुषव्याघ्र आस्ते वीरासने रतः ।

जनेन्द्रो निर्जनं प्राप्य धिक्चे जन्म सजीवितम् ॥ १४

मत्कृते व्यसनं प्राप्तो लोकनाथो महाद्युतिः ।

सर्वान्कामान्परित्यज्य वने वसति राघवः ॥ १५

11 D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 om 11<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अप्यादातुम्,  
 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 अप्याधातुम्, V<sub>1</sub> चाप्या°, B<sub>3</sub> अपाध्यातुम्, D<sub>1</sub> 3  
 वाप्या° (for एवाधातुम्) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सतत (for स°) —<sup>c</sup>)  
 G<sub>3</sub> ततोसौ, Cr m g as in text, Ct तस्याय (for तस्यासौ)  
 D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 त (D<sub>2</sub> य) था सदृश्यते धूम' —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> सस्कुल  
 (sic), B<sub>4</sub> शकुल, D<sub>3</sub> सकल (for सकुलः)

12 T<sub>3</sub> om 12<sup>a</sup>—14<sup>b</sup> G<sub>3</sub> om 12 —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-7 अह त, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> अह तु, Dg<sub>1</sub> तत्राह, Cr अथाह,  
 Cg as in text (for अत्राह) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> पितु (D<sub>6</sub> [be-  
 fore corr] °त्रौ) रादेश-, Dg<sub>1</sub> गुरुसत्कार-, D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 पितुः  
 सदेश- (for गुरुसत्कार-) B<sub>1</sub> -कारणं —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
 D<sub>1</sub>-4 6 7 अय (for आर्यं) D<sub>2</sub> पश्यामि (for द्रक्ष्यामि) S<sub>1</sub>  
 N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> काकुत्स्थ, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5 7 धर्मज्ञ, Dt<sub>1</sub> सहृष्ट (for  
 सहृष्टो) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3 6 महर्षिसमदर्श (B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
 °र्षि [sic]) न

13 T<sub>3</sub> om 13 (cf. v l 12) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> अय (for अय)  
 S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 स (for तु) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> समीपत, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
 B D<sub>1</sub> 3 समतत (for स राघव) D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 चित्रकूटसमीपत  
 —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अनुप्राप्य, B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 7 अनुप्राप्त (for °प्राप्तस्)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> स्वं (for त) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 वाक्यम्, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3  
 भरतो (for चेदम्)

14 I<sub>3</sub> om 14<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 12) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 6  
 अय स (V<sub>1</sub> सु-), G<sub>3</sub> अत्राय, Cr g as in text (for जगत्या)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> आस्ते चीरावराजिनावर (hypm), D<sub>1</sub> 3 आस्ते  
 चीराजिनावर —M<sub>4</sub> om 14<sup>c</sup>—15<sup>d</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4  
 D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 नरेन्द्रो (for जनेन्द्रो) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 निर्जनः (D<sub>4</sub> 7 °ने)  
 (for निर्जनं) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 प्राप्तो (for प्राप्य) —D<sub>4</sub> 7  
 om (hapl.) 14<sup>d</sup>—15<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 5 M<sub>2</sub> च जीवित,  
 B<sub>3</sub> सजीवितु (sic) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> लोकनाथो महाद्युति (=15<sup>b</sup>)

15 M<sub>4</sub> om 15, D<sub>4</sub> 7 om. 15<sup>a</sup> (for all cf v l 14)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> 4 यत्कृते, Dm<sub>1</sub> मत्कृत, Cg as in text (for  
 मत्कृते). D<sub>2</sub> 5 निधन (for व्यसन) N<sub>1</sub> प्राप्तं (for प्राप्तो)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> लोकपालोपमो वनः (N<sub>1</sub> वन्शी, B<sub>3</sub> [marg  
 also] बली), V<sub>1</sub> लोकपालममो बली, D<sub>1</sub> 3 लोकपाल (D<sub>3</sub>

अर्करश्मिप्रतीकाशैर्वोरैस्तूष्णीगतैः शरैः ।  
शोभितां दीप्तवदनैः सर्पैर्भोगवतीमिव ॥ २०  
महारजतवासोभ्यामसिभ्यां च विराजिताम् ।  
रुक्मबिन्दुविचित्राभ्यां चर्मभ्यां चापि शोभिताम् ॥ २१  
गोधाङ्गुलित्रैरासक्तैश्चित्रैः काञ्चनभूषितैः ।  
अरिसंघैरनाधृष्यां मृगैः सिंहगुहामिव ॥ २२  
प्रागुदक्स्त्रवणां वेदिं विशालां दीप्तपावकाम् ।  
ददर्श भरतस्तत्र पुण्यां रामनिवेशने ॥ २३

23 Śī om 23<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 2I) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> ६  
-प्रवणे (Ñ<sub>1</sub> °णा) देशे, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> Cr m g t-प्रवणा  
वेदिं (Dm<sub>1</sub> °दी), D<sub>4</sub>-प्रवणोदेशे (sic), D<sub>7</sub>-प्रवणोदेशे (for  
स्रवणा वेदिं), D<sub>०</sub> प्रागुद्दिष्टे वनोद्देशे —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-7</sub>  
वेदीं स- (for विशाला), D<sub>1-7</sub>-पावकं —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> तस्य, Cg as

[ 529 ]



निरीक्ष्य न मुहूर्तं तु ददर्श भरतो गुरुम् ।  
 उदजे राममासीनं जटामण्डलधारिणम् ॥ २४  
 त तु कृष्णाजिनधरं चीरवल्कलवाससम् ।  
 ददर्श राममासीनमभितः पावक्रोपमम् ॥ २५  
 मिहस्कन्धं महाबाहुं पुण्डरीकनिभेक्षणम् ।  
 पृथिव्याः सागरान्ताया भर्तारं धर्मचारिणम् ॥ २६  
 उपविष्टं महाबाहुं ब्रह्माणमिव शाश्वतम् ।  
 स्थण्डिले दर्भसंस्तीर्णे सीतया लक्ष्मणेन च ॥ २७  
 तं दृष्ट्वा भरतः श्रीमान्दुःखमोहपरिप्लुतः ।  
 अभ्यधावत धर्मात्मा भरतः कैकयीसुतः ॥ २८

in text (for तत्र) —<sup>d</sup>) D2 4 5 7 रम्ये (for पुण्या) B1 illeg, Dd1 -निकेतने (for निवेशने)

24 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 B D6 स विलोक्य, V1 स निरीक्ष्य (by transp), Dt1 G1 M3 निरीक्ष्य सु-, D2 4 7 स वीक्षित्वा (sic), D3 सवीक्ष्य ता, D6 ममीक्षित्वा (sic), M4 निरीक्षित्वा (sic) (for निरीक्ष्य स) D3 च, T2 तद्, M4 स (for तु) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 -चल्कल- (for -मण्डल-)

25 <sup>a</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 कृष्णाजिनधर त तु (by transp) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 जटिल चीरवासस, G3 धारिण, M4 वासिन —B4 om 25<sup>cd</sup>-27<sup>ab</sup> Ś1 om 25<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 B1 अभित, V1 B2 ससीत, B3 मासीत (sic), M4 भरत (for अभित)

26 B4 om 26 (cf v1 25) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D6 पद्मपत्र- (for पुण्डरीक-) —After 26<sup>ab</sup>, B3 ins

2130\* राम दूर्वादलइयाम ज्येष्ठ श्रेष्ठ गुणाकरम् ।

इति D3 is lost from सागरान्ताया in 26<sup>c</sup> up to वा in 2 94 15<sup>b</sup> on missing folios

—<sup>c</sup>) D4 7 पृथिव्या सागराताया —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ B1-3 D2 4-7 गोप्ता (for भर्तार)

27 B4 om 27<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 25) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B1-3 D1 2 4-7 महात्मान महाभाग, M4 उपविष्ट महाभाग —<sup>c</sup>) Dd1 चर्म (for दर्भ-) Ś1 Ñ B D1 2 4-7 सहो (D4 7 अथो) पविष्ट-मासीन, V1 महाग्रनि तमासीन —<sup>d</sup>) T3 महलक्ष्मण

28 <sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 F1 -शोक- (for -मोह-) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D6 अभ्यधावत (sic) (for °धावत) Dg1 धर्मज्ञो (for धर्मात्मा) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 4-7 M4 आतर (for भरत) D2 4 5 7 आनृपमल (for कैकयीसुत)

29 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ B D6 दृष्ट्वा च, Dt1 Dd1 दृष्ट्वैव, D2 4 5 स दृष्ट्वा, D- स दृष्ट्वा (sic), Cg t as in text (for दृष्ट्वैव) —<sup>b</sup>) G3 समिद्धया, Cg t as in text (for -सदिग्धया) —<sup>c</sup>) V1 न दाम्पत्य, D- अनाम्पत्य (for अनाम्पत्य) Ñ1 B1 Dt1 D3 6

दृष्ट्वैव विललापार्तो वाष्पसंदिग्धया गिरा ।  
 अशक्रुवन्धारयितुं धैर्याद्वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ २९  
 यः संसदि प्रकृतिभिर्भवेद्युक्त उपासितुम् ।  
 वन्यैर्मृगैरुपासीनः सोऽयमास्ते समाग्रजः ॥ ३०  
 वासोभिर्वहुसाहसैर्यो महात्मा पुरोचितः ।  
 मृगाजिने सोऽयमिह प्रवस्ते धर्ममाचरन् ॥ ३१  
 आधारयद्यो विविधाश्चित्राः सुमनसस्तदा ।  
 सोऽयं जटाभारमिमं सहते राघवः कथम् ॥ ३२  
 यस्य यज्ञैर्यथादिष्टैर्युक्तो धर्मस्य संचयः ।  
 शरीरक्लेशसंभूतं स धर्म परिमार्गते ॥ ३३

Ct वारयितु, Cg as in text (for धारयितु) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D2 4-7 शोक, Ñ2 B धैर्य (for धैर्याद्) Dt1 Dd1 Ct अनुवन्, Cv as in text (for अब्रवीत्)

30 <sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D4-7 सतत परिवार्यते, D2 सतत परिवार्यते —For 30<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ V1 B D1 M4 subst

2131\* यो हस्त्यश्वरथै पूर्व सर्वत परिवार्यते ।  
 लोक्त्रैरन्योन्यसवाधैर्यो द्रष्टुं च न शक्यते ।

[(1 1) V1 पूर्ण (for पूर्व) B3 परिवार्यते —Ñ1 V1 B2 D1 M4 om 1 2 —(1 2) B1 न च (by transp) ] —<sup>c</sup>) B3 वनैर्, B4 अन्यैर्, G1 वने (for वन्यैर्) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 4-7 M4 परिवृत (for उपासीन) —After 30, Ñ B read 33 and 34, while V1 D1 read 33 after 30

31 <sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D2 4-7 परिवृत्त, T3 सदोचित (for पुरोचित) Ñ B यो वै (B1 योधैर्) निवसित पुरा —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ B धृताजिन, V1 D2 4 7 M4 मृगाजिन, D6 Crp mp °जिनै, Cr mg t as in text (for मृगाजिने) D4 7 इति (for इह) V1 समासाद्य, D1 य वा सोय (sic) (for सोऽयमिह) Ś1 D6 मृगाजिनधर सोद्य —<sup>d</sup>) D2 सतीते (sic), D4 5 7 सवीतो (for प्रवस्ते) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 6 प्रसुप्तो जगतीतले

32 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 B4 Dt1 D7 T1 3 G M4 आधारयद्यो, V1 आधारयद्यो (sic), D2 आधारयत (for आधारयद्यो) —<sup>b</sup>) D6 चित्रा (for चित्रा) Ś1 D1 2 4 6 7 सुमनसा (for सुमनस) Ś1 Ñ V1 B1 3 D1 4 6 7 स्रज, B2 4 Dg1 तथा, Dt1 M4 सदा, D2 5 पुरा (for तदा) —<sup>c</sup>) D4 जटा (for जटा-) D2 4 5 7 धारयितु (for भारमिम) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 B1 2 4 वहते (for सहते) D1 राघवः सहते कथं (by transp) —After 32, V1 D1 read 34

33 Ś1 D6 om 33-34 Ñ B read 33-34 and V1 D1 read 33 after 30 —<sup>a</sup>) V1 D1 य स, D2 यष्टे (sic) (for यस्य) V1 B D1 Cg यथोद्दिष्ट, D2 4 5 7 F1 G3 M Cv rp mp gp °दष्टैर्, Cr m t as above (for यथादिष्टैर्) —<sup>b</sup>) D4 युक्त (for युक्ते) V1 D1 गृहे धर्म (D1 °र्म)-

चन्दनेन महार्हेण यस्याङ्गमुपसेवितम् ।  
 मलेन तस्याङ्गमिदं कथमार्यस्य सेव्यते ॥ ३४  
 मन्त्रिमित्तमिदं दुःखं प्राप्तो रामः सुखोचितः ।  
 धिग्जीवितं नृशंसस्य मम लोकविगर्हितम् ॥ ३५  
 इत्येवं विलपन्दीनः प्रस्विन्नमुखपङ्कजः ।  
 पादावप्राप्य रामस्य पपात भरतो रुदन् ॥ ३६  
 दुःखाभितप्तो भरतो राजपुत्रो महाबलः ।  
 उक्त्वार्येति सकृदीनं पुनर्नोवाच किञ्चन ॥ ३७  
 बाष्पापिहितकण्ठश्च प्रेक्ष्य रामं यशस्विनम् ।  
 आर्येत्येवाभिसंक्रुश्य व्याहर्तुं नाशकत्ततः ॥ ३८

शत्रुघ्नश्चापि रामस्य ववन्दे चरणौ रुदन् ।  
 तावुभौ स समालिङ्ग्य रामोऽप्यश्रूण्यवर्तयत् ॥ ३९  
 ततः सुमन्त्रेण गुहेन चैव  
 समीयत् राजसुतावरण्ये ।  
 दिवाकरश्चैव निशाकरश्च  
 यथाम्बरे शुक्रवृहस्पतिभ्याम् ॥ ४०  
 तान्पार्थिवान्वारणयूथपाभा-  
 न्समागतास्तत्र महत्यरण्ये ।  
 वनौकसस्तेऽपि समीक्ष्य सर्वेऽ-  
 प्यश्रूण्यमुञ्चन्प्रविहाय हर्षम् ॥ ४१

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे त्रिनवतितमः सर्गः ॥ ९३ ॥

निषेवि (D1 °व) ते —<sup>c</sup>) B4 -सभूत ( for °त ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ  
 B2 3 D2 4 5 7 परिमार्गति, V1 D1 °वर्तते ( for °मार्गते )

34 S1 D6 om 34 ( cf v l 33 ) Ñ B read 34  
 after 30 V1 D1 read 34 after 32 —<sup>a</sup>) M4 यथाह्येण  
 ( for महा° ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ B1 2 ( marg also as above ) —<sup>c</sup>)  
 D2 4 5 7 उप ( D4 7 अनु ) लेपित, G3 उपसेवितु ( sic ) —<sup>c</sup>)  
 B4 अनेन ( for मलेन ) —<sup>d</sup>) B4 सेवते ( for सेव्यते ) D2  
 कथमस्यास्य ( sic ) रोचते

35 <sup>a</sup>) B4 D2 यन् ( for मन् ) Ñ2 B3 अय, M3 इम  
 ( for इद ) S1 प्राप्त दु ख राम , Ñ2 B3 रामो दु ख प्राप्त ,  
 V1 B1 D1 6 प्राप्तो दु ख राम , B2 राम प्राप्तो दु ख ( for  
 दु ख प्राप्तो राम ) V1 दुरत्यय, B2 D1 4 5 7 सुखेधित ( for  
 सुखोचित ) —<sup>c</sup>) B3 धिग्जीवितु, D2 विजीवित ( for  
 धिग्जी° ) Ñ1 नरेंद्रस्य ( for नृशंसस्य ) —<sup>d</sup>) B3 D1 4 7  
 लोके ( for लोक- ) G3 मम लोकस्य गर्हित

36 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 B [ अ ] म्ने, D7 [ ए ] व ( for [ ए ] व ) —<sup>b</sup>)  
 B3 प्रभिन्न- ( for प्रस्विन्न- ) V1 प्रस्विन्नमिव पकज —<sup>c</sup>) V1  
 पदाव ( for पादाव् ) S1 Ñ V1 B1 3 D1 6 उपेत्य, B2 4  
 उत्प ( B4 °त्पा ) घ ( B2 [ sup lin ] °त्य ) ( for अप्राप्य )  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S1 Ñ B D1 6 प्राप्तद् ( for पपात ) S1 D6 भुवि,  
 Ñ B2 ( marg ) 3 ( marg as in text ) वशी ( for रुदन् )

37 V1 D1 om 37 —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D6 -[ अ ] भिभूतो, B3  
 -[ अ ] ति°, D2 -[ अ ] तु° ( for -[ अ ] भित्तो ) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 Dt1  
 Dd1 उत्कार्य- ( sic ), D4 7 हा भार्ये ( for उत्कार्ये ) S1 Ñ B  
 D2 4-6 G1 3 M2 4 दीन ( for दीन ) —<sup>d</sup>) D6 पतन् ( for  
 पुनर् )

38 <sup>a</sup>) Dt1 बाष्प , Cv rg as in text ( for बाष्प- )  
 Dt1 पिहित, G1 -[ अ ] भिहित, Cv g as in text ( for  
 -[ अ ] पिहित- ) S1 Ñ1 B4 D2 4 6 7 हि, Ñ2 B1 3 [ ऽ ] पि, V1

B2 D1 [ ऽ ] सां, D5 स ( for च ) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D6 राम दृष्ट्वा, Ñ  
 B राम प्रेक्ष्य ( by transp ), D6 वीक्ष्य राम ( for प्रेक्ष्य राम )  
 —<sup>c</sup>) S1 Ñ B3 4 D2 4-6 M4 हार्य ( for भार्य ) B1 2 4 D2 5 6  
 [ ए ] वं ( for [ ए ] व ) S1 Ñ B D2 4-7 समाभाष्य, V1 D1  
 M4 [ अ ] भिभाषित्वा, T1 2 M2 [ अ ] थ सकृश्य ( for [ अ ]-  
 मिसकृश्य ) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 B1 2 4 D1 4 7 तदा ( for तत ) S1 Ñ2  
 B3 D2 5 6 M4 न शशाक ह, Ñ1 नाशकत्तरा

39 <sup>a</sup>) D4 7 [ अ ] स्य ( for [ अ ] पि ) V1 missing  
 from प्यवर्तयत् in 39<sup>d</sup> up to 294 31 on missing  
 folios —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D6 तु, Ñ2 V1 B Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1-5 7  
 च, G1 सु- ( for स ) Ñ1 स तावुभौ ( by transp ) —<sup>d</sup>)  
 Ñ2 T1 3 रामश्च, B3 ( marg as in text ) चाश्चापि ( sic ),  
 D4 रामोथ, M3 रामस्य ( for रामोऽपि ) Dm1 [ G2 M1  
 [ अ ] वर्तयन् , D2 4 5 7 G1 M3 [ अ ] पातयत् ( for [ अ ]-  
 वर्तयत् ) —After 39, Dm1 ins श्रीराम

40 <sup>a</sup>) S1 Ñ B1 2 D1 2 4-7 M4 च तेन, B3 4 गतेन  
 ( for गुहेन ) G3 [ ए ] व ( for [ ए ] व ) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D6  
 समेयिवान् Ñ1 B1 2 D5 M3 4 समेयत् , D1 2 समेत्य तौ, G1  
 समीयतो ( for समीयत् ) D1 सुतावरण्यौ ( sic ) B3 om  
 ( hapl ) 40<sup>c</sup>-41<sup>b</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) B4 काले यथा ( for यथाम्बरे )

41 B3 om 41<sup>a</sup> ( cf v l 40 ) —<sup>a</sup>) D2 वारुण- ( sic ),  
 D4 7 वानर-, D5 करेणु- ( sic ) ( for वारण- ) S1 -सुरय-  
 कल्पान् , Ñ B1 2 4 -यूथकल्पान् , Dt1 -यूथपार्हान् , D4 7 -यूथ-  
 पास्तै, D6 -कल्पमुत्थान ( for -यूथपाभान् ) —<sup>b</sup>) D2 सनातनान्  
 ( for समागतान् ) —<sup>c</sup>) D1 M4 च ( for ते ) S1 Ñ B  
 D2 4-7 प्रेक्ष्य ( B4 तत्र ) समेत्य, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 2  
 G1 3 M3 तेभिसमीक्ष्य, M2 ते हि समीक्ष्य ( for तेऽपि समीक्ष्य )  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 3 G M1 3 तु ( for ऽपि )  
 M3 प्रविवेश ( for प्रविहाय ) S1 Ñ B D2 4-7 कृपागृहीता  
 ( D2 °तो ) ररुदुस्तदानीं, D1 तदाश्रुनेत्रैर्मुमुक्षु सुदीना , M4  
 तथाश्रुनेत्रैर्मुमुक्षुश्च दीना

आधाय रामस्तं मूर्ध्नि परिष्वज्य च राघवः ।  
अङ्गे भरतमारोप्य पर्यपृच्छत्समाहितः ॥ १  
क नु तेऽभूत्पिता तात यदरुणं त्वमागतः ।  
न हि त्वं जीवतस्तस्य वनमागन्तुमर्हसि ॥ २  
चिरस्य वत पश्यामि दूराद्भरतमागतम् ।

Colophon — V1 om (Sarga cont) — *Sarga name*  
Ś1 D4 67 भरतदर्शन, Ñ B1-3 D1 25 भरतसमागम, B4  
आनुसमागम — *Sarga no* (figures, words or both)  
Ś1 Ñ1 B1 D6 om, Ñ2 109, B2 96, B3 D7 106, B4 103,  
Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 99, D1 160, D3 90, D4  
104, D5 M4 107 — After colophon, G concludes  
with श्रीरामाय नम

## 94

☞ D3 missing up to वा in 15<sup>b</sup>, V1 missing  
up to 31, (cf v1 2 93 26 and 2 93 37 respy)  
— Before 1, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S ins

2132\* जटिल चौरवसन प्राञ्जलि पतित भुवि ।  
ददर्श रामो दुर्दर्शं युगान्ते भास्कर यथा ।  
कथंचिदभिविज्ञाय विवर्णवदनं कृशम् ।  
आत्र भरत राम परिजग्राह बाहुना ।

[Dm1 begins with 30, M1 2 with श्रीरामाय नम  
— (1 1) G1 3 प्रणत, M4 भरत, Cv rgt as above (for  
पतित) — (1 2) Dg1 reads the post half in marg  
Dd1 भास्करो — (1 3) G2 3 M1 अपि विज्ञाय, M3 अभिविख्याय,  
Cg अभिविज्ञाय (as above) M4 त कथंचिदभिविज्ञाय (for the  
prior half) Dg1 marg, G2 कृश (for कृशम्) — (1 4)  
Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T पाणिना (for बाहुना) ]

1 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 B D6 G3 च(Ñ2 B तु) स त (for  
रामस्त) B4 मूर्ध्ना D1 तमाधाय ततो मूर्ध्नि —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 D2 4 5 7  
पीडित(D2 °त), Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 M2-4 राघव —<sup>a</sup>)  
B3 प्रत्यपृच्छत् D2 पुरोहित (for समाहित) Ñ1 पर्यपृच्छत्-  
माहित, Dt1 Dd1 पर्यपृच्छत् सादर, Ct<sup>p</sup> पर्यपृच्छत्समाहित  
(as in text)

2 V1 D3 missing (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) G1 भूप (for  
तेऽभूत्) Ś1 Ñ B D1 6 क नु तात पिता तेभूद्(B1 मेघ),  
D2 4 5 7 क नु राजाभवत्तातो —<sup>b</sup>) D1 येनारुण्य — After  
2<sup>ab</sup>, B3 ins in marg 2133\* —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ B D1 2 4-7  
M4 गुरोर्द (for वनम्) B3 (m after corr) अर्हसे (before  
corr °तु)

3 V1 D3 missing (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) B2 3 तव, D4 7  
[ह]व तु (for वत) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ B D6 दुष्प्रणीतम्, G3  
M3 4 °तीतम्, Cr m g t as in text (for °तीकम्) T3 G3

दुष्प्रतीकमरण्येऽस्मिन्कि तात वनमागतः ॥ ३  
कचिद्दशरथो राजा कुशली सत्यसंगरः ।  
राजसूयाश्वमेधानामाहर्ता धर्मनिश्चयः ॥ ४  
स कचिद्ब्राह्मणो विद्वान्धर्मनित्यो महाद्युतिः ।  
इक्ष्वाकूणामुपाध्यायो यथावत्तात पूज्यते ॥ ५

इवारण्ये (for अरण्येऽस्मिन्) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 वा त्वं, Ñ1 त्वा ह,  
B2 तावद् (for तात) — For 3<sup>ad</sup>, D1 2 4 5 7 subst, B2  
(m) 4 ins after 3, while B3 ins (marg) after 2<sup>ab</sup>  
2133\* किं नु वीर महारण्ये तवागमनकारणम् ।

[D1 4 5 7 तु (for नु) D2 किं तु वीर महाबाहू युवा गमनकारण]  
— After 3, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S ins, B2 D1 ins 1 2  
and 3 only after 6, whereas B4 ins 1 2 only  
after 6

2134\* कचिन्न धरते तात राजा यत्त्वमिहागत ।  
कचिन्न दीन सहसा राजा लोकान्तर गत ।  
कचित्सौम्य न ते राज्य भ्रष्ट बालस्य जाश्वतम् ।  
कचिच्छुश्रूषसे तात पितर सत्यविक्रमम् ।

[ (1 1) G3 किंचिन् Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 M3 Ct नु Cr m g p  
as above (for न) K(ed) Cg वारयते, Cv न सरते (for न  
धरते) G1 तातो and [आ]यन (for तात and [आ]गत  
respy) — (1 2) B4 Dd1 तु दीन, M4 न जात (for न  
दीन) — (1 3) B2 साम्येन (sic), D1 समेत्य (for सौम्य न)  
M1 हृष्ट, Cr g k t as above (for भ्रष्ट) B2 D1 प्राप्त खुकुलोद्भव  
(D1 °दह) (for the post half) — After 1 3, B2 ins  
2135\* — (1 4) G1 3 M4 शुश्रूष्य(M4 °प)ते, Cg k t as  
above (for °पसे) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 G M1 3 4 पितु (G1 3  
°ता) सत्यविक्रम (Dg1 G1 3 M3 4 °म) (for the post half)  
— After 1 4, Dm1 ins राम ]

☞ In this Sarga D6 G3 read almost uniformly,  
while some other MSS read at random, कश्चित् for  
कचित् and so these variants are ignored below in  
the Crnt App

4 V1 D3 missing (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) D1 कचिद् (for  
कचिद्) —<sup>b</sup>) T2 M2 कुलीन, Cg as in text (for कुशली)  
Dg1 सत्यसंग्रह, Cg सत्यसंगर (as in text) —<sup>c</sup>) B1 T2  
M4 -[अ]श्वमेधान्याम् —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ B D6 M4 धर्मे (B1  
यस्य) तत्त्ववित्, Dg1 Dt1 T2 M3 Ct °निश्चित, D1 तत्त्व-  
धर्मवित्, Cr m g °निश्चय (as in text)

5 V1 D3 missing (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) G M1 कश्चित्स  
(by transp), Cg स कचिद् (as in text) —<sup>b</sup>) B2  
धर्मनिष्ठस्, B4 धर्मे नित्यम्, G3 धर्मशीलो, Cg धर्मनित्यो (as  
in text) Ś1 Ñ B D1 2 4-7 तपोधन (for महाद्युति)

तात कचिच्च कौसल्या सुमित्रा च प्रजावती ।  
 सुखिनी कचिदार्या च देवी नन्दति कैकयी ॥ ६  
 कचिद्विनयसंपन्नः कुलपुत्रो बहुश्रुतः ।  
 अनसूयुरनुद्रष्टा सत्कृतस्ते पुरोहितः ॥ ७  
 कचिदग्निषु ते युक्तो विधिज्ञो मतिमानृजुः ।  
 हुतं च होष्यमाणं च काले वेदयते सदा ॥ ८  
 इष्वस्त्रवरसंपन्नमर्थशास्त्रविगारदम् ।

सुधन्वानमुपाध्यायं कचित्त्वं तात मन्यसे ॥ ९  
 कचिदात्मसमाः शराः श्रुतवन्तो जितेन्द्रियाः ।  
 कुलीनाश्चेद्भितज्ञाश्च कृतास्ते तात मन्त्रिणः ॥ १०  
 मन्त्रो विजयमूलं हि राज्ञां भवति राघव ।  
 सुसंवृतो मन्त्रधरैरमात्यैः शास्त्रकोविदैः ॥ ११  
 कचिन्निद्रावगं नैपि कचित्काले विबुध्यसे ।  
 कचिच्चापररात्रेषु चिन्तयस्वर्थनैपुणम् ॥ १२

—<sup>c</sup>) D7 इक्ष्वाकूनाम् T3 अयोध्याया, Cm g as in text (for उपाध्यायो) —<sup>d</sup>) B4 पृच्छते (for पूज्यते)

6 V1 D3 missing (cf v l 1) —<sup>a</sup>) T3 सा च (for तात) K(ed) Cg सा तात कचित् D1 कौशल्या —<sup>b</sup>) B1 चा, T3 सु-, Cg as in text (for च) S1 N1 B2 (also यशस्विनी) D1 2 4-7 तपस्विनी, N2 B1 3 4 यशस्विनी (for प्रजावती) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 B D1 2 4 6 7 सुखिता (for °नी) N1 om (subm), D1 G3 सा (for च) —<sup>d</sup>) M2 नन्दन (for नन्दति) —After 6, B. D1 ins 1 2-3 and B4 ins 1 2 only of 2134\* —Thereafter B2 cont, while D1 cont after 2136\*

2135\* कचिदेन च जीवन्तमर्थयार्दनुर्नुधसि ।

[ D1 न (for च) ]

7 V1 D3 missing (cf v l 1) —B4 om (hapl) 7<sup>ab</sup> B2 transp 7<sup>ab</sup> and 7<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D1 कचिद् (sic) D2 6 विनयसंपन्न —<sup>c</sup>) S1 अनसूयुर, B4 अनसूयर्, Dg1 D1 4-6 अनुसूयुर (sic), Cg अनसूयुर (as in text) S1 N1 B2 4 D2 4 7 अनुप्र (B4 °च्छ)ष्टा, N2 B3 °प्राप्त, D1 °क्रोशी, D6 6 °पृष्टा (for °द्रष्टा) —<sup>d</sup>) N2 मत्कृतस्ते, D2 सत्कृतस्ते, G(ed) सत्कृतश्च D1 समाहिता (for पुरोहित) —After 7, D1 ins

2136\* कचिच्छुभ्रपते माता पितुर्वाक्य परतप ।

—Thereafter D1 cont 2135\* and further cont, B2 3 (marg) 4 ins after 7

2137\* कचिदापत्सु दैवीषु नित्ययुक्त पुरोहित ।

जप्यमङ्गलहोमैस्ते दैवानि प्रतिवाधते ।

[(1 2) D1 जप्य- (for जप्य-) B3 प्रतिवाधते ]

—Then B2 3 (marg) 4 D1 cont 2138\*

8 V1 D3 missing (cf v l 1) —<sup>a</sup>) D5 कचिद् D6 7 अग्निहिते, D5 अग्निषु स- B4 मुक्तो (for युक्तो) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 B D6 ब्राह्मणो M3 रतिमान्, Cg as in text (for मति°) D2 4 5 7 मतिमानृजिमान् D1 द्विज (for ऋजु) —<sup>c</sup>) B1 हूयमान, D2 होम्यमाण (for होष्य°) —<sup>d</sup>) G2 देवयते N1 D2 4 5 7 [S]ग्निषु (for सदा) —After 8, Dg1 D1 Dd1 Dm1 S ins, while B2 3 (marg) 4 D1 cont after 2137\*

2138\* कचिद्देवान्पितृन्भृत्यान्गुरुन्पितृसमानपि ।  
 वृद्धाश्च तात वैद्याश्च ब्राह्मणाश्चाभिमन्यसे ।

[(1 1) G2 गुरुन् (for पितृन्) G1 भ्रातृन्, M3 भक्त्या, K(ed) Cg मातृन्, Cg p as above (for भृत्यान्) G3 वधृन्, Cg as above (for गुरुन्) B2-4 कचिच्चापि गुरुन्सर्वान्पितृपैतामहानपि, D1 कचिच्चापि गुरुं नत्वा सदा त्वं च मुहानपि (sic) —(1 2) B2-4 D1 मान्याश् (for वैद्याश्) Dg1 reads चाभिमन्यसे in marg B2 3 D1 M4 नमस्यसि (B3 D1 °ति) (for [अ]भिमन्यसे) B4 ब्राह्मणानामन्यसि (for the post half)

9 V1 D3 missing (cf v l 1) —<sup>a</sup>) G2 इक्ष्वाकु-, Cr mg t as in text (for इष्वस्त्र-) S1 N1 B 2 4 D1 (marg also) 2 4-7 इष्वस्त्रे (D1 2 °स्त्र) परमाचार्यम् (B4 °श्रयं), B3 इष्वस्त्रेषु पराचार्यम्, D1 (orig) इष्वस्त्राचार्य-मभ्यर्च्य —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 B3 4 D6 M4 जगद्गोत्र- B1 अर्थशास्त्रे, B2 मन्त्र°, D1 नर्व (marg also अति)शास्त्र-, D2 5 नीति°, D4 7 अति° (for अर्थशास्त्र-) —<sup>c</sup>) N1 सुप्रमात्मम् (sic) (for °न्वानम्) —<sup>d</sup>) D7 कचित् B2 om त्वं S1 N2 B Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 D1 2 5 6 T2 3 G2 M1 नावमन्यसे, D4 7 नावबुध्यसे, Cg तात मन्यसे (as in text)

10 V1 D3 missing (cf v l 1) —D4 om (hapl) 10-12<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) B2 (after m corr as in text) बहुश्रुता, Dm1 D7 जितेन्द्रिय (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 B D1 2 5-7 कृतज्ञाश् (for कुलीनाश्) S1 D6 चोजितज्ञाना, B4 चेन्नितज्ञाश् (sic) (for चेन्नितज्ञाश्) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N2 B1 2 D1 6 भक्तास्ते, B3 उक्तास्ते (with hiatus), B4 भजते, Dg1 सत्कृता (for कृतास्ते) Dg1 तत्र (for तात)

11 V1 D3 missing (cf v l 1) D4 om 11 (cf v l 10) —<sup>a</sup>) T3 मन्त्र, M2 मन्त्रे, Cm g मन्त्रो (as in text) S1 N1 B D1 2 5-7 म (D2 य)त्रमूलो हि विजयो —<sup>b</sup>) B1 2 4 राज्ञो (for राज्ञा) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N2 B2 3 D6 6 T2 मन्त्रिवरैर्, N1 B4 Dg1 D7 मन्त्रवरैर्, D1 Dd1 1 3 Ct मन्त्रि (T3 °त्र)धुरैर्, G1 मन्त्रसरैर्, M4 मन्त्रयसे (with hiatus), Cg मन्त्रधरैर् (as in text) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N2 B D1 6 मन्त्र (N2 B3 धर्म-)कोविदै, T2 नास्ति मेदिनी, Cr g t शास्त्रकोविदै (as in text)

12 V1 D3 missing (cf v l 1) —D4 om 12<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 10) —<sup>a</sup>) G1 2 G M1 4 नैपि B4 कचिन्निद्रावगं

13  
18  
13

कचिन्मन्त्रयसे नैकः कचिन्न बहुभिः सह ।  
 कचित्ते मन्त्रितो मन्त्रो राष्ट्रं न परिधावति ॥ १३  
 कचिदर्थं विनिश्चित्य लघुमूलं महोदयम् ।  
 क्षिप्रमारभसे कर्तुं न दीर्घयसि राघव ॥ १४  
 कचित्तु सुकृतान्येव कृतरूपाणि वा पुनः ।  
 विदुस्ते सर्वकार्याणि न कर्तव्यानि पार्थिवाः ॥ १५  
 कचिन्न तर्कैर्युक्त्या वा ये चाप्यपरिकीर्तिताः ।

काले —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> नैष्ठिकश्च (for कचित्काले) B<sub>3</sub> विबुध्यते, Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> [S] वबुध्यते (D<sub>5</sub> °से), T<sub>1</sub> 3 प्रबुध्यसे (for °ध्यसे) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> (sup l m) वा (for च) B<sub>4</sub> आपरराष्ट्रेषु, D<sub>2</sub> 4 च परराष्ट्रे (D<sub>4</sub> °त्रे) पु (for चापरराष्ट्रेषु) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 [अ]यमर्थवित् (B<sub>2</sub> [m also] D<sub>1</sub> 2 7 °वत्), B<sub>1</sub> [अ]र्थमन्त्रवित्

13 V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> missing (cf v l 1) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> आमन्त्रितो, B<sub>2</sub> (sup l m) च मन्त्रितो (for ते मन्त्रितो) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 न राष्ट्र (Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °ज्य) मनु (D<sub>1</sub> °ष्टमभि) धावति, M<sub>4</sub> न राष्ट्र परिधावति

14 V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> missing (cf v l 1) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 5 7 अर्थान् —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> लघुमूल- G<sub>1</sub> (after corr as in text) मनोदय (for महो°) D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 5 7 लघुमूलान्महोदयान् —D<sub>4</sub> om 14<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> कचिद् (for क्षिप्रम्) B<sub>4</sub> आवहते (for आरभसे) Dt<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> कर्म, M<sub>2</sub> कचिन् (for कर्तुं) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 5-7 विप्रयसि, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 द्राघ (B<sub>3</sub> °व) यसि, B<sub>1</sub> बाधयसि, B<sub>4</sub> त्रासयसि (for दीर्घ°) D<sub>1</sub> 2 5 7 तादृशान्, T<sub>3</sub> वा पुन (for राघव) —After 14, Ś<sub>1</sub> reads 43<sup>ab</sup> (along with 2156\* and 2158\*), 32 and 33 (including 2150\*)

15 V<sub>1</sub> missing, D<sub>3</sub> missing up to वा in <sup>b</sup> (for both cf v l 1) Ś<sub>1</sub> om 15-20 —<sup>a</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> न, B (ed) नु, Cg ते (for तु) M<sub>2</sub> मा कृतानि (sic), Cr m g t as in text (for सुकृ°) N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 कचिन्न क्रियमाणानि, D<sub>1</sub> कचिद्वत्स कृतान्येव —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 5 7 M<sub>3</sub> कृतप्रायाणि M<sub>4</sub> वं (for वा) D<sub>6</sub> L (ed) कचित्तत्प्रवणानि च (L [ed] वा) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> वीर (for सर्व-) D<sub>2</sub> बाहुस्ते सविकार्याणि (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 3 G M<sub>1</sub> कर्तव्यानि न (by transp) Dg<sub>1</sub> पार्थिव, D<sub>1</sub> 3 ते त्रिदु, T<sub>2</sub> पार्थिव, Cr m g t as in text (for पार्थिवा) N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 कर्तव्यानि नरेश्वरा (N<sub>1</sub> °र [sic], N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 5 °र)

16 V<sub>1</sub> missing (cf v l 1) Ś<sub>1</sub> om 16 (cf v l 15) B<sub>3</sub> reads 16<sup>ab</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (after corr) 4 तर्कैर्दृष्टत्वा, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (before corr) दृष्टैस्तर्कैर्वा, B<sub>1</sub> तर्कैर्भूतेष्व्या, B<sub>2</sub> कृतैर्दृष्टैर्वा, D<sub>1</sub> 3 तर्कैर्युक्ता वा, D<sub>2</sub> 4 7 तर्क-युक्ता (D<sub>7</sub> °क्त्या) वा, D<sub>6</sub> राज्यहेतोर्वा (for तर्कैर्युक्त्या वा) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 शक्तिता, M<sub>4</sub> शक्तिता (for कीर्तिता) N<sub>1</sub>

त्वया वा तव वामात्यैर्बुध्यते तात मन्त्रितम् ॥ १६  
 कचित्सहस्रान्मूर्खाणामेकमिच्छसि पण्डितम् ।  
 पण्डितो ह्यर्थकृच्छ्रेषु कुर्यान्निःश्रेयसं महत् ॥ १७  
 सहस्राण्यपि मूर्खाणां यद्युपास्ते महीपतिः ।  
 अथ वाप्ययुतान्येव नास्ति तेषु सहायता ॥ १८  
 एकोऽप्यमात्यो मेधावी शूरो दक्षो विचक्षणः ।  
 राजानं राजमात्रं वा प्रापयेन्महतीं श्रियम् ॥ १९

वामेवानयकारिभि, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 ये चान्ये (B<sub>3</sub> °नान्ये) परिशकिता, B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 ये वा न परि (D<sub>3</sub> °र) शकिता, D<sub>6</sub> चयापचयशकिना —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 3 6 च, D<sub>5</sub> [अ]पि (for first वा) B<sub>1</sub> [अ]य तव, D<sub>6</sub> तव च, D<sub>6</sub> [अ]प्यथवा (for तव वा). D<sub>2</sub> चामी के (sic) (for वामात्यैर्) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 3 मा तथा (for मन्त्रितम्) N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> बाध्यते (B<sub>4</sub> बोध्यते, D<sub>6</sub> वध्यते) तात (N<sub>1</sub> तव) मानवा (N<sub>1</sub> °व), D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 बुध्यते (D<sub>2</sub> मिद्यते) जातु (D<sub>4</sub> 7 तात) मन्त्रिण (D<sub>5</sub> °ता)

17 V<sub>1</sub> missing (cf v l 1) Ś<sub>1</sub> om 17 (cf v l 15) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> कचित् (for कचित्) Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5 7 T<sub>3</sub> Ct सहस्रैर्, T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> सहस्र, G<sub>1</sub> सहस्र-, Cr m g सहस्रान् (as in text) N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> कचिन्मूर्खसहस्रेण (all except D<sub>6</sub> with hiatus) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 एक (D<sub>6</sub> [अ]प्येक) क्री (D<sub>6</sub> प्रा [sic]) नासि (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> °ति) पण्डित —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> ह्यर्थकृच्छ्रेषु, B<sub>4</sub> °कृच्छ्रेषु, Dd<sub>1</sub> °कृच्छ्रेषु (sic), D<sub>6</sub> (before corr) [S]प्यर्थकृच्छ्रेषु (for ह्यर्थकृच्छ्रेषु) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3 6 M<sub>4</sub> श्रूयान् (for कुर्यान्) D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>4</sub> नैश्रेयस N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 पर, N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3 6 M<sub>4</sub> वच (for महत्)

18 V<sub>1</sub> missing (cf v l 1) Ś<sub>1</sub> om 18 (cf v l 15) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3 6 M<sub>4</sub> सहस्रैरपि मूर्खाणां यो नृप पर्युपास्यते (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> °सते) —For 18<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 subst

2139\* त्यजेच्छतसहस्राणि मूर्खाणां पर्युपासताम् ।

[D<sub>2</sub> ये तच्छत-, D<sub>5</sub> यो चेच्छत- (for त्यजेच्छत-) D<sub>2</sub> 5 पर्युपासते]

—<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>6</sub> तथैवापि, B<sub>4</sub> अथैवापि, D<sub>2</sub> अथवा हि N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3 6 M<sub>4</sub> [अ]युतैस्तम्य, D<sub>4</sub> [अ]युतानेव (for °तान्येव) D<sub>7</sub> अथ युतानेव

19 V<sub>1</sub> missing (cf v l 1) Ś<sub>1</sub> om 19 (cf v l 15) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 5 6 हि (for ऽपि) D<sub>1</sub> [अ]निष्टो (for [अ]मात्यो) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 दातो (for दक्षो) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B D T G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> राजपुत्र (G<sub>3</sub> °त्रान्) (for °मात्र) —After 19, D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 ins

2140\* वसिष्ठो वामदेवश्च कचिन्मन्त्रिपुरोहितौ ।

वितर्कबुद्ध्या शास्त्राणि पूजयन्द्रुमर्हसि ।

कचित्तात सुमन्त्रो नियुक्तः स पुरोहितः ।

जप्यमद्गलहोमैस्ते दुष्कृतानि प्रबाधते ।

कच्चिन्मुख्या महत्स्वेव मध्यमेपु च मध्यमाः ।  
जघन्याश्च जघन्येषु भृत्याः कर्मसु योजिताः ॥ २०  
अमात्यानुपधातीतान्पितृपैतामहाञ्जुचीन् ।  
श्रेष्ठाञ्श्रेष्ठेषु कच्चित्त्वं नियोजयसि कर्मसु ॥ २१  
कच्चित्त्वां नावजानन्ति याजकाः पतितं यथा ।

[ (1 1) D6 वसिष्ठ वामदेव — (1 2) D2 वितवर्ध D5 -वेद्या (for बुद्ध्या) D2 शस्त्राणि (for शा°) D2 5 मानयन्प्रष्टुम् D5 इच्छसि (for अर्हसि) —For 1 3-4, cf 2137\* — (1 3) D2 [ s ] वियुक्तस्ते, D6 नियुक्तस्ते (for नियुक्त म) — (1 4) D4 तर् (for ते) ]

20 V1 missing (cf v1 1) S1 om 20 (cf v1 15) —<sup>a</sup>) Dm1 D4 5 G3 मुख्यान् B1 च मुख्येषु, D1 महत्तेषु, D3 7 महत्स्वेपु (D7 °व) (for महत्स्वेव) —<sup>b</sup>) B2 मध्यमा मध्यमेपु च (by transp), D2 वियुक्तस्ते पुरोहित —<sup>c</sup>) K(ed) तु (for च) G2 M1 4 जघन्येषु जघन्याश्च (by transp) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}2$  B Dt1 D1 3 6 T2 G3 M2-4 ते तात, D2 तात वि, 'G(ed) तात नि- (for कर्मसु) D1 3 पूजिता (for योजिता) D4 5 7 कर्मस्था (D5 'स्वा) योजिता नरा —After 20,  $\tilde{N}2$  B1-3 D6 read 37-43<sup>b</sup> (including star passages), while B4 reads 37-42 (including star passages) after 20

21 V1 missing (cf v1 1) S1  $\tilde{N}2$  B D6 read 21 (preceded by 2150\*) after 33 —<sup>a</sup>) D2 उपाध्यान् (for अमात्यान्) B1 उपराभीतान् (sic?), B2 3 (m also 15 in text) D6 उपधानीतान्, D6 उपदातीतान् —<sup>b</sup>) D2 पैतृ (for पितृ-) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 ज्येष्ठाञ्ज्येष्ठेषु S1  $\tilde{N}2$  B2-4 D3 6 कच्चिच्च, D1 G1 च (G1 चै) कच्चिन् (for कच्चित्त्व) —After 21, S1  $\tilde{N}2$  B D6 read 59 (including 2166\*), whereas Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1-5 7 S ins

2141\* कच्चिन्नोपेण दण्डेन भृशमुद्वेजितप्रजम् ।  
राष्ट्रं तवानुजानन्ति मन्त्रिण कैकयीसुत ।

[ (1 1) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1 3 6 T2 G2 3 M1 4 Ct उद्वेजिता (D1 3 6 G3 °त) प्रजा, D4 7 आपीटयन्प्रजा D2 मुजमुद्वेजयन्प्रजा, Cg as above (for the post half) — (1 2) Dt1 Dd1 D5 Ct राष्ट्रं, F1 3 G1 M2 राज्य, Cg as above (for राष्ट्र) D1-5 7 M4 [ अ ]नुशासति, T3 [ अ ]वजानति, Cg as above (for [ अ ]नुजानन्ति) D2 ब्राह्मणा (for मन्त्रिण) D2 4 6 7 यत्रकोविदा (for कैकयीसुत) ]

22 V1 missing (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) B3(sup lin also) 4 ते, T2 त्वा (for त्वा) D1 3 नावमन्यते —<sup>b</sup>) B4 यजका, D1 3 या (D3 पा)चक्रा (for याजका) D1 तथा (for यथा) M4 कामयानमिव स्त्रिय (= <sup>a</sup>) —<sup>c</sup>) S1  $\tilde{N}2$  B D1 3 6 उग्र, Cv r m g t p as in text, Ck t उग्रा- (for

उग्रप्रतिग्रहीतारं कामयानमिव स्त्रियः ॥ २२  
उपायकुशलं वैद्यं भृत्यसंदूषणे रतम् ।  
शूरमैश्वर्यकामं च यो न हन्ति स वध्यते ॥ २३  
कच्चिद्वृष्टश्च शूरश्च धृतिमान्मतिमाञ्जुचिः ।  
कुलीनश्चानुरक्तश्च दक्षः सेनापतिः कृतः ॥ २४

उग्र-  $\tilde{N}1$  -[ अ ]प्रतिग्रहीतार —<sup>a</sup>) M4 वृषला राजक यथा (sic) —For 22, D2 4 5 7 subst

2142\* वृषला इव भोक्तारः क्षत्रिया इव याजका ।  
कच्चित्त्वा नावमन्यन्ते वृद्ध पतिमिव स्त्रिय ।

[ (1 1) D4 7 वृषमा (for °ला) — (1 2) D4 नावजानने (for °मन्यन्ते) ]

—After 22, S1  $\tilde{N}2$  B D6 ins, V1 D1 3 cont after 2166\*

2143\* ये चालसा ये च दक्षा ये मृदा ये च पण्डिता ।  
दृष्टान्त जीवित येपा कचित्ते ते सुरक्षिता ।

[ (1 1) S1 D1 1 6 बालिशा (S1 °शाग्र), V1 वा निरवा, B1 तापसा (for चालसा) S1 च ये (by transp) (for second ये च) S1 D6 ये मूर्खा ये च,  $\tilde{N}1$  ये च मूर्खापि, V1 D1 3 मृदा ये चैव (D3 व च) (for ये मृदा ये च) —After 1 1, V1 D1 3 ins

2143(A)\* साधवश्चैव शास्त्रज्ञा न शास्त्रविदुस्तथा ।

—(1 2) S1 तिष्ठन्,  $\tilde{N}2$  B1 1 दिष्टान्, B2 (m also) निष्ठान्, D1 3 कृष्टेन (for दृष्टान्त) S1 V1 D1 3 6 नेपा (for येपा)  $\tilde{N}1$  B2 4 तात, V1 D1 3 तेषि (for ते ते) ]

—After 22, T3 ins

2144\* उग्रप्रतिग्रहीतार वृषल याजक यथा ।

[ cf 22<sup>c</sup> in M4 ]

23 V1 missing (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) D4 उपयाजकुलवैद्य —<sup>b</sup>) S1  $\tilde{N}2$  B1 3 4 D6 भृत्य सभा (B4 °तो)पणे (D6 °ण), B2 Dt1 T1 M3 Ck t भृत्य सदृ (B2 °भू, m also °तो)पणे, D4 7 भृत्य सदृशने, Cm g भृत्य° (as in text) —<sup>c</sup>) D2 ऐश्वर्ययुक्त —<sup>d</sup>) D6 नियुक्ते, T3 हति न (by transp) (for न हन्ति) Dt1 Ck t हन्यते, Dd1 Dm1 वध्यते, Cv r m g as in text (for वध्यते) S1 D2 4 6 7 योनु (D6 °नि)युक्ते म वधते (D2 बाधते),  $\tilde{N}2$  B योवजानाति वध्यते —For 23, D1 3 subst

2145\* उपायकुशलान्वेद्यानत्यन्त दूषणे रतान् ।

शूरानैश्वर्यकामाश्च यो न हन्यात्स हन्यते ।

24 V1 missing (cf v1 1) S1  $\tilde{N}2$  B D6 transp 24 and 25 —<sup>b</sup>) D1 3 धृतिमान् (for धृति°)  $\tilde{N}2$  धृतिमान्धृतिमान् (second धृतिमान् in marg), B2 3 D1-5 7 T1 3 Cr m g t मतिमान्धृतिमान् (by transp), G1 धृति-

वलवन्तश्च कचित्ते मुख्या युद्धविशारदाः ।  
 दृष्टापदाना विक्रान्तास्त्वया सत्कृत्य मानिताः ॥ २५  
 कच्चिद्वलस्य भक्तं च वेतनं च यथोचितम् ।  
 संप्राप्तकालं दातव्यं ददासि न विलम्बसे ॥ २६  
 कालातिक्रमणे ह्येव भक्तवेतनयोर्भृताः ।  
 भर्तुः कुप्यन्ति दुष्यन्ति सोऽनर्थः सुमहान्स्मृतः ॥ २७  
 कचित्पर्वेऽनुरक्तास्त्वां कुलपुत्राः प्रधानतः ।

कचित्प्राणांस्तवार्येषु संत्यजन्ति समाहिताः ॥ २८  
 कच्चिज्ज्ञानपदो विद्वान्दक्षिणः प्रतिभानवान् ।  
 यथोक्तवादी दूतस्ते कृतो भरत पण्डितः ॥ २९  
 कच्चिदष्टादशान्येषु स्वपथे दश पञ्च च ।  
 त्रिभिस्त्रिभिरविज्ञातैर्वेत्सि तीर्थानि चारकैः ॥ ३०  
 कच्चिद्वचपारतानहितान्प्रतियातांश्च सर्वदा ।  
 दुर्वलाननवज्ञाय वर्तसे रिपुसूदन ॥ ३१

मान्दृष्टिमात्र —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ B D6 [अ] प्रमत्तश्च (for [अ]-  
 नुरक्तश्च) —<sup>a</sup>) B4 G2 दक्ष- Ś1 Ñ B2-4 D1-7 M4 तव,  
 B1 तथा, Dg1 reads in marg (for कृत).

25 V1 missing (cf v1 1) Ś1 Ñ B D6 transp  
 24 and 25 —<sup>a</sup>) D1 3 ते कच्चित् (by transp) Ś1 Ñ B  
 D2 4-7 कच्चित् (Ś1 D2 4-7 °त्ते) बलिनो मुख्या (Ñ1 illeg  
 for मुख्या) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 B D1 3 6 सर्वे, D2 4 5 7 योधा  
 (for मुख्या) Ñ1 युद्धविशारदा (sic), G1 3 युधि विशारदा  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 B1 2 D5 दृष्टाव (D5 °वि [sic]) दाना, B3 D1 3 4 7  
 दृष्टा (D1 [m also] दृष्ट्वा) वदता (B3 D7 °ना), B4 दृष्ट्वा  
 वदान्या, Dt1 Dm1 दृष्ट्वापदाना, D2 दृष्टवतश्च, M1 दृष्टापदान-  
 Cr दृष्टापदाना, Cm g t दृष्टापदाना (as in text) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ B  
 न्वय (for त्वया) Ñ2 (also) सानित्य (sic) (for सत्कृत्य)  
 B4 मानिन, D2 नोदिता (for मानिता)

26 V1 missing (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) B4 वल च, D4  
 भक्तस्य (for वलस्य) B4 भुक्त च, D2 भोक्तस्य, D5 सक्त वै  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 reads वेतन च in marg B4 D4 7 G2 M1 यथोदित;  
 Cg as in text (for °चितम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Dm1 D4 7 G1 3  
 संप्राप्तकाले, Cg संप्राप्तकाल (as in text) —<sup>d</sup>) B4 ददाति  
 न (sic), D4 7 दत्त्वा तत्र (D7 °त्र) Ś1 Ñ B2 (m also  
 विकर्पसे) 3 4 D6 विशकसे, B1 D2 4 5 7 विकर्पसि (B1 °से),  
 D1 3 [अ] पकर्पसि (for विलम्बसे) T3 repeats <sup>b</sup> in place  
 of <sup>d</sup>

27 V1 missing (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) D5 ह्येते, T3 चैव  
 (for एव) Ś1 Ñ B D1-4 6 7 कालातिक्रमणादेव (D2 °द्वयेते,  
 D4 7 °द्वेतोर्), Dd1 Dm1 G M1 °मणेनैव, T1 M2 Cg °मणा-  
 चैव —B4 damaged for <sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) B3 (m also) D4 7  
 वृता (for भृता) Ś1 D6 भक्ष्यदातव्यवर्जिता, D2 5 भुक्त  
 (D5 भक्ता) वेतनयोर्भृता (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ B D2 6 भर्तुरप्य-  
 पकुर्वन्ति, Dg1 Dt1 T3 M2-4 भर्तुरप्यतिकुप्यन्ति, D1 3 कृतकाले  
 प्रदुष्यन्ति, D4 7 भर्तारमवमन्यते, D5 भर्तुरर्थं विदुर्वन्ति, T2  
 भृगुरूप्यतिकुप्यन्ति (sic), Cg as in text (for °) —<sup>d</sup>)  
 T3 कोनर्थं B2 (m as in text) स्वकृतो (for सुमहान्) Ś1  
 Ñ B D2 4-7 G3 भवेत्, Dt1 T3 कृत, Cg स्मृत (as in  
 text)

28 V1 missing (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 B3 ते (for  
 त्वा) Ś1 Ñ1 B1 2 (before corr) 4 D2 4-7 कचित्पूर्वा (B2

[m after corr] °सर्वा) नुरक्तास्ते (D5 °श्च), T3 कच्चि-  
 त्सर्वानुरक्तास्त्वा —<sup>b</sup>) D5 तनुत्यज, T2 प्रधानिन (for  
 प्रधानत) —<sup>c</sup>) D1 3 युद्धे (for कच्चित्) D1 3 त्वार्याय Ś1  
 Ñ B D2 4-7 आह्वेषु (B3 °रेयु) प्रियान्प्राणान् —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2  
 न त्यजति, D1 3 सत्यजेयुः

29 V1 missing (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 illeg for  
 कच्चिज्ज्ञा Ś1 D6 दानवशो, D4 7 चानलमो (for जानपदो)  
 D1 वृद्धान् (for विद्वान्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ B1 2 अह्नीव (Ñ1 °व);  
 B3 अंगार, B4 धीरश्च, D1 स्वरूप-, D3 सुरूप, D5 T3 दक्षिण-  
 (for दक्षिण) D2 °भानवान्, D4 7 प्रविभागवित् —<sup>c</sup>)  
 Ś1 युक्तोर्थवादी (for यथोक्त°) D2 5 च (for ते) —<sup>d</sup>)  
 G1 3 भवति (for भरत)

30 V1 missing (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) B2 M4 अष्टादशा-  
 न्येव (M4 °ष्टौ च) —T1 illeg for 30°-32 —<sup>c</sup>) B3  
 एमिस (for first त्रिमिस) D2 3 T2 अव (T2 °नु) ज्ञातैर्.  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 चारणै, Cg चारकै (as in text)

31 V1 missing (cf v1 1) T1 illeg for 31 (cf  
 v1 30) —<sup>a</sup>) Dd1 केचिद् T2 वृषाक्तान् (sic), G2 M1-3  
 त्वपास्तान्, M4 त्वया°, Cr m g t as in text (for त्वपास्तान्)  
 T3 अहतान्, G1 निहितान्, Cr m g as in text (for अहि°)  
 D1 3 कच्चिद्वेयो (D3 °द्वोपा) वलवत —<sup>b</sup>) G3 हि (for च)  
 D1 3 सर्वश —For 31<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 Ñ B D6 subst

2146\* कच्चित्त्व युध्यतामग्रे प्रतिपन्नश्च सर्वश ।

[ Ñ B4 द्वि (B4 वि [sic]) पतामग्नि (Ñ1 °ग्ने), B1 द्विपतामर्ग,  
 B2 3 द्विपतामग्ने (B3 [inf lin] °मर्ग) (for युध्यतामग्ने) B3  
 प्रनिन्दश्च (inf lin °यत्तश्च) ]

—B3 cont

2147\* कच्चित्त्व शत्रुषु शौर्यं करोषि सतत परम् ।

—After 31<sup>ab</sup>, D1 3 ins, while D2 4 5 7 subst for 31.

2148\* कच्चित्त्व द्विपता भङ्ग प्रतिघात च सर्वश ।

सुदुर्बल धारयश्च वर्तसे रिपुसूदन ।

[(1 1) D1 भाग, D4 भीति, D7 भीति (for भङ्ग) D1 2  
 मर्वन्त —(1 2) D5 सुदुर्लभ D4 7 पालयश्च (for धार°) ]

—D1 3 cont

कचिन्न लोकायतिकान्ब्राह्मणांस्तात सेवसे ।  
 अनर्थकुशला ह्येते वालाः पण्डितमानिनः ॥ ३२  
 धर्मशास्त्रेषु मुख्येषु विद्यमानेषु दुर्बुधाः ।  
 बुद्धिमान्वीक्षिकीं प्राप्य निरर्थं प्रवदन्ति ते ॥ ३३  
 वीरैरध्युषितां पूर्वमस्माकं तात पूर्वकैः ।

सत्यनामां दृढद्वारां हस्त्यश्वरथसंकुलाम् ॥ ३४  
 ब्राह्मणैः क्षत्रियैर्वैश्यैः स्वकर्मनिरतैः सदा ।  
 जितेन्द्रियैर्महोत्साहैर्वृतामार्गैः सहस्रशः ॥ ३५  
 प्रासादैर्विविधाकारैर्वृतां वैद्यजनाकुलाम् ।  
 कचित्समुदितां स्फीतामयोध्यां परिरक्षसि ॥ ३६

2149\* मन्त्री पुरोहितश्चैव सेनापतिकुमारकौ ।  
 द्वास्थौ राजकुलीनश्च द्रव्यहर्ता प्रशासक ।  
 कोशपाल पुराध्यक्षो धनवान्परिनायक ।  
 धर्मान्तिक प्राङ्मुखो दण्डदुर्गस्य पालक ।  
 अष्टादशो ह्याटविको वर्गोऽयं प्रथमो मत । [ 5 ]  
 देशकालं तथा कर्ता शक्ति साध्याश्च साधनम् ।  
 उपायाश्च सहायाश्च क्षयोऽथ व्यय एव च ।  
 लाभ पश्चात्प्रकोपश्च अनुबन्धो बलक्षय ।  
 बलरक्षा च सहिता स्वपक्षे दश पञ्च च ।

[ (1 4) D<sub>3</sub> कर्मातिक प्राचार्यको (for the prior half)  
 —(1 6) D<sub>3</sub> साध्यश्च (for साध्याश्च) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> ३ अपराभूय (for अनवज्ञाय) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> सु  
 ( Ñ<sub>2</sub> reads सु in m, B<sub>1</sub> ३ स) दुर्बलान्धा (B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>6</sub> °न्वा)-  
 र्यश्च, Ñ<sub>1</sub> सुदुर्बल पालयश्च, G(ed) सुदुर्बलाश्च धारयन्  
 —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वर्तते, Cr m g वर्तसे (as in text) —After  
 31, D<sub>1</sub> reads 37, 39<sup>cd</sup>-43<sup>ab</sup> (including 2156\*),  
 whereas D<sub>3</sub> reads 37-43<sup>ab</sup> (including 2154\* and  
 2156\*)

32 T<sub>1</sub> illeg for 32 (cf v l 30) The sequence of  
 sts 32-44 (including star passages) in V<sub>1</sub> is as fol-  
 lows 2154\*, 39<sup>cd</sup>-43<sup>ab</sup>, 2156\*, 43<sup>b</sup>, 32, 33, 2159\*,  
 l 3-6 of 2150\*, 59, 2166\*, 2143\*, 34-36, 2160\* and  
 44 Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> ३ ६ read 32 and 33 preceded by  
 2158\* after 43<sup>ab</sup> (D<sub>1</sub> ३ after 43<sup>ab</sup>) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>2</sub> च,  
 B<sub>1</sub> जु, Cg as in text (for न) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> लौ (D<sub>4</sub> [ अ ] लो)-  
 कायतिकान्, B<sub>4</sub> लोकानयतिकान् (hypm), D<sub>1</sub> ३ लोकान्य-  
 तितान् —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> mostly illeg D<sub>1</sub> ३ ब्राह्मण Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B  
 D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 उपसेवसे (for तात से°) —After 32<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub>  
 repeats in marg l 1 of 2154\* (cf v l 38), while  
 B<sub>4</sub> ins l 1 only of 2154\* —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> अल चाकुशला  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> भूय, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> २ 4 D<sub>1</sub>-६ 7 मूढा, V<sub>1</sub> मूर्खा, B<sub>3</sub>  
 (sup lin मूढा) लोका (for वाला)

33 For sequence in Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> ३ ६, cf v l  
 32 D<sub>6</sub> om 33-52 D<sub>2</sub> 4 7 om 33 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
 D<sub>1</sub> ३ ६ शास्त्रेषु (for धर्मशास्त्रेषु) —<sup>b</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> वर्तमानेषु,  
 Cr g k विद्यमानेषु (as in text) M<sub>4</sub> दुर्बला, G(ed)  
 दुर्विधा (for दुर्बुधा) V<sub>1</sub> विज्ञानेषु विदुर्बुधा —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>3</sub> 4 आन्विक्षिकी V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ गृह्य (for प्राप्य) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B  
 निरर्थान् Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> न निंदा वर्ध (D<sub>6</sub> कार) यति ते —After 33,

Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>6</sub> ins, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ३ D<sub>1</sub> ३ read 2159\* and  
 then cont l 3-6

2150\* कचिद्दर्शयसे नित्य मनुष्यान्समलकृत ।  
 उत्थायोत्थाय पूर्वाह्ने मुक्त्वा च विदित जनम् ।  
 कचित्कल्य च साय च तवासीनस्य चाग्रत ।  
 पिबन्ति मदिरा नागा भुञ्जते भोजनानि च ।  
 कचित्पितरि सदृत्ति वर्तसे पुरुषर्षभ । [ 5 ]  
 पितामहानामपि वा वर्तसे तुल्यगौरव ।

[ (1 1) Ś<sub>1</sub> समलकृतान् (for °कृत) —(1 2) Ñ<sub>2</sub> भुक्त्वा,  
 B<sub>2</sub> कृत्वा (for मुक्त्वा) Ñ<sub>2</sub> विजित (for विदित) Ñ<sub>1</sub> तत्वा  
 \* ४ घजन (illeg), B<sub>4</sub> कृत्वा च विचित वन (sic) (for the  
 post half) —(1 3) B<sub>2</sub> क्वचित् (for कचित्) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> काले,  
 L(ed) काल्ये (for कल्य) V<sub>1</sub> (with hiatus) आसीनस्य  
 तवानघ, D<sub>1</sub> ३ (with hiatus) आसीत्तस्यैव तेनघ (for the  
 post half) —After l 3, B<sub>4</sub> ins शास्त्रे कर्म —(1 4) B<sub>4</sub>  
 om नागा —(1 5) V<sub>1</sub> सदृत्त, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सदृत्त, D<sub>3</sub> सुदृत्त,  
 G(ed) सदृत्ति (for सदृत्ति) D<sub>6</sub> पुरुषर्षभे —(1 6) Ś<sub>1</sub> इव  
 (for अपि) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> च (for वा) D<sub>1</sub> ३ कृतगौरव (for तुल्य°)  
 V<sub>1</sub> पितामहानपि वा वर्तसे कृतगौरव (subm) ]  
 —Thereafter Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> read 21, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ read 59  
 (including 2166\* and 2143\*)

34 For sequence in V<sub>1</sub> cf. v l 32 D<sub>6</sub> om 34  
 (cf v l 33) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> वीरैर (for वीरैर) Ś<sub>1</sub> चाध्युषिता,  
 D<sub>4</sub> 7 अधिष्ठित Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 ६ 7 नित्यम् (for पूर्वम्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub>-३ D<sub>1</sub> ३ इह, V<sub>1</sub> सह, B<sub>4</sub> इव (for तात) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
 D<sub>1</sub>-३ ६ पूर्वजैः —After 34<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>4</sub> 7 ins

2151\* सदृत्त वर्तसे वत्स यथास्माकं सदा पिता ।

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सत्यनाम्नी (Ñ<sub>1</sub> °न्ना), B<sub>4</sub> सदुद्याना (for  
 सत्यनामा)

35 For sequence in V<sub>1</sub> cf v l 32 D<sub>6</sub> om 35 (cf  
 v l 33) —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>4</sub> तत (for सदा) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> ३ ६  
 एतै (Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> अन्यै, V<sub>1</sub> व्रत [sic], B<sub>1</sub> शृद्धै, B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>6</sub> रतै) स्नात  
 स्व (Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> सु) कर्मसु (D<sub>1</sub> °भि), Ñ<sub>1</sub> स्वकर्मनित्यकर्मसु (sic)  
 (for °) D<sub>2</sub> 4 7 ब्रह्मक्षत्रियविदुर्बुध स्थितैस्नात स्वकर्मसु.  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> दृढवीर्यै, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> भृता चाद्यै, B<sub>1</sub> २ 4 वृता चाद्यै  
 (B<sub>1</sub> °न्यै), D<sub>2</sub> वृतामाद्यै, D<sub>4</sub> 7 वृतामन्यै, M<sub>4</sub> वृतामेतै  
 (for वृतामार्गै) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-३ D<sub>2</sub> 4 ६ 7 M<sub>4</sub> सहस्रदै

36 For sequence in V<sub>1</sub> cf v l 32 D<sub>6</sub> om 36 (cf.  
 v l 33) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> प्रसादैर —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> भृता (for



कच्चिचैत्यशतैर्जुष्टः सुनिविष्टजनाकुलः ।  
 देवस्थानैः प्रपाभिश्च तडागैश्चोपशोभितः ॥ ३७  
 प्रहृष्टनरनारीकः समाजोत्सवशोभितः ।  
 सुकृष्टसीमा पशुमान्हिसाभिरभिवर्जितः ॥ ३८

वृत्ता) Dm<sub>1</sub> चैद्य- (sic), Cg as in text (for चैद्य-) D<sub>2</sub> 47  
 -[भा]वृत्ता (for -[भा]कुलाम्) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 36 दिव्ये  
 (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> चैत्ये, D<sub>2</sub> वैद्यै) रलकृता (N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 °तै) —<sup>c</sup>  
 S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-36 च (Dg<sub>1</sub> तु) सुदिता, N̄ B प्रसु°, T<sub>3</sub>  
 समुच्छिता, G<sub>1</sub> 3 समुदित, Cg सुसुदिता Ck t as in text (for  
 समुदिता) —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>1</sub> परिश्रसे, Cm °सि (as in text)  
 —For 36<sup>cd</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> 7 subst (reading it after 2153\*).

2152\* भयोध्या च पुरीं तात पालयन्नधितिष्ठसि ।

—After 36, S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 read 2159\*, while V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3  
 ins 2160\* —After 36, B<sub>1</sub> 3 read 2159\* for the  
 second time and thereafter cont 2160\*

37 For the sequence in N̄<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf v l 20 and  
 for D<sub>1</sub> 3, cf v l 31 D<sub>6</sub> om 37 (cf v l 33) In V<sub>1</sub>,  
 the portion of the text from 37 to 39<sup>b</sup> is missing  
 S<sub>1</sub> om 37-42 D<sub>2</sub> 7 om 37 —<sup>a</sup> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> Cr g k  
 चिल्य-, Cv चात्य-, Crp g p t as in text (for चैत्य-) T<sub>3</sub>  
 -रदेर् (for -शतर्) D<sub>2</sub> जुष्टा, M<sub>3</sub> जुष्ट- N̄ B D<sub>6</sub> कृषिकर  
 (N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 °रै, B<sub>4</sub> °वर, D<sub>6</sub> °रा) स्तात, D<sub>1</sub> 3 कृषिकैर्जुष्ट,  
 M<sub>4</sub> शिष्टजनेर्जुष्ट (for चैत्यशतैर्जुष्ट) —<sup>b</sup> N̄<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub>  
 सु (D<sub>1</sub> स) निविष्टो N̄<sub>2</sub> ह्यनाकुल, B<sub>3</sub> ह्य (sup lin ज)-  
 नालुक (meta), D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> जनाकुला D<sub>6</sub> सुनिविष्टा जनाकुला,  
 M<sub>3</sub> सुनिविष्ट समाकुल —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>3</sub> damaged for वस्थानै  
 G<sub>3</sub> देवाल्यै —<sup>d</sup> Dg<sub>1</sub> विमानैश्च, D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> S Cg  
 तदागैश्च (for तडागैश्च) B<sub>3</sub> चोपसेवित (L[ed] °ता),  
 D<sub>2</sub> उपशोभित

38 For the sequence in N̄<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf v l 20 and  
 for D<sub>1</sub> 3, cf v l 31 V<sub>1</sub> missing (cf v l 37) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
 om 38 (for S<sub>1</sub> and D<sub>6</sub> cf v l 37 and 33 respy) D<sub>1</sub>  
 om 38-39<sup>b</sup> M<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) 38<sup>ab</sup> M<sub>4</sub> reads 38<sup>ab</sup>  
 after 39<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Dd<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> प्रष्ट, Ct p प्रभिन्न (for प्रहृष्ट-)  
 Dg<sub>1</sub> जननारीक, D<sub>2</sub> 4 6 7 T नरनारीका (D<sub>6</sub> °का, T °क-)  
 —<sup>b</sup> N̄ B D<sub>6</sub> भूपित (D<sub>6</sub> °ता), D<sub>2</sub> 4 7 राजिता (for  
 -शोभित) —<sup>c</sup> N̄ B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सुहृष्ट (B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °कृष्ट) सीम  
 (G<sub>1</sub> °मा), B<sub>4</sub> om, D<sub>3</sub> 3 षसीम, L(ed) °ष्टसोम (for  
 सुकृष्टसीमा) —<sup>d</sup> N̄<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> 6 विहिंसा- (for हिंसाभिरु)  
 N̄<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> 6 7 T<sub>1</sub> 3 Cg परिवर्जित (for अभि°) —For  
 38<sup>cd</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> 4 7 subst

2153\* ता सुसीमा सुमहतीं हिस्त्रके परिवर्जिताम् ।

—After 38, B<sub>3</sub> ins 1 x only of 2154\* for the first  
 time, repeating it (see sequence) marg after 32<sup>ab</sup>.  
 —D<sub>2</sub> 7 read 2152\* after 2153\*

अदेवमातृको रम्यः श्वापदैः परिवर्जितः ।  
 काचिजनपदः स्फीतः सुखं वसति राघव ॥ ३९  
 काचित्ते दयिताः सर्वे कृपिगोरक्षजीविनः ।  
 वार्तायां संश्रितस्तात लोको हि सुसमेधते ॥ ४०

39 For the sequence in N̄<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf v l 20 and  
 for D<sub>1</sub> 3, cf v l 31 V<sub>1</sub> missing 39<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 37) S<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>6</sub> om 39 (cf v l 37 and 33 respy) D<sub>2</sub> 4 7 om  
 39-50 D<sub>1</sub> om 39<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 38) B<sub>2</sub> 3 read 39<sup>ab</sup> in  
 marg — D<sub>1</sub> अदेवमातृका, D<sub>1</sub> न देवमातृको, D<sub>6</sub>  
 अदेवद्रोहक, T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 अदेवमा° N̄ B D<sub>6</sub> कश्चित् (for  
 रम्य) —<sup>b</sup> B<sub>3</sub> य पदं N̄ B<sub>1</sub> 2 च विवर्जित., B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> अपि  
 (D<sub>3</sub> °प) वर्जित (for परिव°) D<sub>6</sub> आपद्भिश्च व वर्जित.  
 —After 39<sup>ab</sup>, M<sub>4</sub> reads 38<sup>ab</sup> —After 39<sup>ab</sup>, Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
 Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>-3 ins, N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>3</sub> ins 1 x only  
 after 39<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>1</sub> ins before 39<sup>cd</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> ins 1 x only  
 after 38, whereas B<sub>4</sub> ins 1 x only after 32<sup>ab</sup>, M<sub>4</sub>  
 ins 1 x before and 1 2 after 38<sup>ab</sup>

2154\* परित्यक्तो भयै सर्वे रानिभिश्चोपशोभितः ।  
 विवर्जितो नरैः पापैर्मम पूर्वं सुरक्षितः ।

[ (1 1) V<sub>1</sub> °स्तेर् B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 नयै, B<sub>3</sub> (second time)  
 [S]नयै, D<sub>3</sub> [S]पि यत् (for भय) N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (first time)  
 परित्यक्तानयै N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 3 (both times) 4 वणिग्भिश्च, D<sub>2</sub>  
 णिभिश्च (illeg) (for रानिभिश्च) N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (m also) जीवित,  
 V<sub>1</sub> सेवित, B<sub>1</sub> 3 (first time) जीविनि, B<sub>3</sub> (second  
 time) 4 सेविभि (for -शोभित) —(1 2) M<sub>3</sub> परै, M<sub>4</sub> दै  
 (for नरै) ]

—<sup>c</sup> 1 2 जानुपद (sic) —<sup>d</sup> B<sub>3</sub> (before corr as in  
 text) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> राघव —After 39, N̄ B D<sub>6</sub> ins

2155\* प्रहृष्टनरनारीका सुनिरुद्धिग्रगोकुला ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> 4 नारीका N̄<sub>2</sub> 3 न्व- (for तु-) N̄<sub>1</sub> गोकुल B<sub>3</sub> अनिरुद्धि-  
 ग्रगोकुला (for the post half) ]

40 For the sequence in N̄<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf v l 20 and  
 for D<sub>1</sub> 3 and V<sub>1</sub>, cf v l 31 and 32 respy S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om  
 40 (cf v l 37 and 33 respy) D<sub>2</sub> 4 7 om 40 (cf v l  
 39) —<sup>a</sup> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3 6 निरता वैश्या (for दयिता  
 सर्वे) —<sup>b</sup> Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Ct कृपिगोरक्ष-, Cr m g° रक्ष-  
 (as in text) N̄ B D<sub>6</sub> कर्मसु, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 -कर्मणि (for  
 -जीविन) —D<sub>6</sub> om 40<sup>c</sup>-41<sup>b</sup> B<sub>2</sub> reads sec m from  
 40<sup>c</sup> 10 कश्चित्ते in 41<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup> B<sub>3</sub> सश्रितत्स (sic), B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3  
 Ck सस्थितत्स, D<sub>1</sub> Ct साप्रतं, M<sub>4</sub> अश्रितत्स (sic), Cr  
 सश्रुतत्स, Cm g as in text (for सश्रितत्स) V<sub>1</sub> वार्तानया  
 स्थितस्तात —<sup>d</sup> M<sub>4</sub> (before corr) लोका, (after corr  
 sec m) लोके V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 [S]य (for हि) N̄ V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> कृपिजीवन (D<sub>3</sub> °वाव [sic], M<sub>4</sub> °विन),  
 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 कृपिजीवक (for सुखमेधते)

तेषां गुप्तिपरीहारैः कचित्ते भरणं कृतम् ।  
 रक्षया हि राजा धर्मेण सर्वे विषयवासिनः ॥ ४१  
 कचित्त्रियः सान्त्वयसि कचित्ताश्च सुरक्षिताः ।  
 कचिन्न श्रद्धास्यासां कचिद्बुधं न भापसे ॥ ४२  
 कचिन्नागवनं गुप्तं कुञ्जराण च तृप्यसि ।

41 For the sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf v l 20 and for D<sub>1</sub> s and V<sub>1</sub>, cf v l 31 and 32 resp  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>6</sub> om 41 (cf v l 37 and 33 resp) D<sub>2</sub> 47 om 41 (cf v l 39) D<sub>6</sub> om 41<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 40) 1 s om 41-43 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> तेन, M<sub>4</sub> तस्मात् (for तेषां) B<sub>2</sub> [सा] गुप्त-, B<sub>4</sub> गुप्त-, D<sub>1</sub> गुप्ति, D<sub>3</sub> गुप्तै (for गुप्ति-) V<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Cv r k परिहारै, D<sub>1</sub> s परीवारै, Cm g t as in text (for -परीहारै) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> B M<sub>4</sub> धा(  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> वा )रणा कृता, D<sub>1</sub> s धरणी कृता (for भरण कृतम्) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>4</sub> रक्षया हि राजा (B<sub>4</sub> °ज्य-) धर्मेण, V<sub>1</sub> रक्षया हि राजा धर्मेण, M<sub>3</sub> रक्षया राज्ञा स्वधर्मेण

42 For the sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf v l 20 and for D<sub>1</sub> s and V<sub>1</sub>, cf v l 31 and 32 resp  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>6</sub> om 42 (cf v l 37 and 33 resp) D<sub>2</sub> 47 om 42 (cf v l 39) T<sub>3</sub> om 42 (cf v l 41) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> प्रिया (for स्त्रिय)  $\tilde{N}_1$  Dt<sub>1</sub> सात्वयसे, T<sub>2</sub> सात्वयसि (sic), G<sub>1</sub> साधुकृता, L(cd) शमयसि —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> s M<sub>2</sub>-4 कचित्तास्ते, D<sub>3</sub> कर्तारश्च —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub>-3 M<sub>2</sub> [अ] स्या, Cr m g k t as in text (for [आ] स्र) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> विबुध्यसे (for न भापसे) —After 42, B<sub>4</sub> ins 2158\*

43 For the sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>6</sub>, cf v l 20 and for D<sub>1</sub> s and V<sub>1</sub>, cf v l 31 and 32 resp D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> om 43 (cf v l 33 and 41 resp) D<sub>2</sub> 47 om 43 (cf v l 39) B<sub>4</sub> om (hapl) 43<sup>ab</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$  reads 43<sup>ab</sup> (along with 2156\* and 2158\*) after 14 —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>1</sub> s नागबल,  $\tilde{N}_1$  नागमनु- (for °वन)  $\tilde{S}_1$  B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>6</sub> सुख (for गुप्त) —After 43<sup>a</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub> s 6 ins

2156\* कंचेयी सुप्रजास्वया ।

कचिदुन्नतदन्ताना

[ (1 1) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 s (m also as above) D<sub>1</sub> s हस्तारोहै सुसमतै (D<sub>1</sub> s समतत) —(1 2) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> उद्यतदन्ताना, D<sub>1</sub> उद्यत-अश्वाना (with hiatus) ], whereas Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> 11 s G M ins

2157\* कचित्ते सन्ति धेनुका ।

कचिन्न गणिकाश्वाना

[ (1 1) M<sub>4</sub> धेनव —(1 2) Dg<sub>1</sub> गणिकाश्वाना, Cg °काश्वाना (as above) ] —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub> s 6 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> Cm न(  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1</sub> s T<sub>1</sub> च) तृप्यसे, Dd<sub>1</sub> च तृप्यसि (sic), Cr g न तृप्यसि —After 43<sup>b</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  B<sub>1</sub>-3 (after 42, owing to omission) D<sub>6</sub> ins

कचिद्दर्शयसे नित्यं मनुष्याणां विभूषितम् ।  
 उत्थायोत्थाय पूर्वाह्ने राजपुत्रो महापथे ॥ ४३  
 कचित्सर्वाणि दुर्गाणि धनधान्यायुधोदकैः ।  
 यत्रैश्च परिपूर्णानि तथा शिल्पिधनुर्धरैः ॥ ४४

2158\* कचित्सभायों रमसे कचित्काले विबुध्यसे ।  
 कचिच्चापररात्रेषु धर्मार्थे सप्रबुध्यसे ।  
 कचित्सग्रामनीतिज्ञ शरस्ते वाहिनीपति ।  
 असहायोंऽनुरक्तश्च हिते नित्यं च तिष्ठति ।

[ B<sub>4</sub> om (hapl) 1 1 —(1 1)  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg for चि in second कचित् and for वि in विबु° — $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  om (hapl) 1 2 —(1 2) B<sub>1</sub> s D<sub>6</sub> चापररात्रे च (D<sub>6</sub> °त्रेषु [sic]), L(ed) च पररात्रेषु  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>4</sub> धर्मार्थों, B<sub>1</sub> °त्मा, B<sub>2</sub> °थो (sic) (for °र्थे) D<sub>6</sub> विप्रबुध्यसे —(1 3) B<sub>4</sub> सग्रामो (sic) (for सग्राम) —(1 4)  $\tilde{S}_1$  B<sub>2</sub> (m also as above) D<sub>6</sub> अमरायो (for असहायों)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>6</sub> हि (for first च)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>6</sub> लोके (for नित्य) ]

—<sup>d</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> s 4 मानुषाणा, Cg मनुष्याणा (as in text) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub>-4 विभूषित —<sup>e</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> पूर्वह्नि, G<sub>2</sub> पूर्वाह्ने —<sup>f</sup>) Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> s 4 महारथ, Cg as in text (for °पथे) —For 43<sup>cdes</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> s 6 subst,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>6</sub> read after 36 and V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> s D<sub>1</sub> s read after 33

2159\* कचिन्मनुजशार्दूल मनुष्यान्समलकृतान् ।  
 उत्थायोत्थाय पूर्वाह्ने राजपुत्राभिबीक्षसे ।

[ Cf 1 1-2 of 2150\* —(1 1)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>6</sub> मनुष्यशार्दूल V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> s D<sub>1</sub> s 6 कचिद्दर्शयसे नित्यं (=43°) (for the prior half) B<sub>1</sub> s D<sub>1</sub> s समलकृत V<sub>1</sub> मनुष्याणामलकृत (for the post half) —(1 2) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> s D<sub>1</sub> s 6 भुक्त्वा च विदि (B<sub>3</sub> °जि) त जन (V<sub>1</sub> °न) (for the post half) ]

— $\tilde{N}$  B cont, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> S ins after 43. V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s ins after 36

2160\* कचिन्न सर्वे कर्मान्ता प्रत्यक्षास्तेऽविशङ्कया ।  
 सर्वे वा पुनरुत्सृष्टा मध्यमेवात्र कारणम् ।

[ (1 1)  $\tilde{N}$  B च सर्वे, G<sub>1</sub> सर्वे च, G<sub>3</sub> सर्वे न (by transp) (for न सर्वे) B<sub>4</sub> कार्याता (for कर्मान्ता) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s परोक्षास्ते (V<sub>1</sub> °क्ष्यास्ते, D<sub>3</sub> °क्ष्ये ने)  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> s [ s ] विशङ्किता, Cv m g t as above, Cr [ s ] शकया (for °क्ष्या) —(1 2) M<sub>4</sub> सर्वे G<sub>1</sub> s च (for first वा) D<sub>3</sub> पुनरुत्सृष्टा  $\tilde{N}_1$  सृष्टि शत्र,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> s व्यामिश्र यत्र (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s शत्र, B<sub>4</sub> यत्), M<sub>4</sub> मध्यम वात्र (for मध्यमेवात्र) ]

44 For sequence in V<sub>1</sub> cf v l 32 D<sub>6</sub> om 44 (cf v l 33) D<sub>2</sub> 47 om 44 (cf v l 39) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  B D<sub>6</sub> सदा ते दुर्गाणि, V<sub>1</sub> सर्वाणि पूर्णानि, Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> 4

आयस्ते विपुलः कच्चिक्चिदल्पतरो व्ययः ।  
 अपात्रेषु न ते कच्चिकोशो गच्छति राघव ॥ ४५  
 देवतार्थे च पित्रर्थे ब्राह्मणाभ्यागतेषु च ।  
 योधेषु मित्रवर्गेषु कच्चिद्वच्छति ते व्ययः ॥ ४६  
 कच्चिदार्यो विशुद्धात्मा क्षारितश्चोरकर्मणा ।  
 अपृष्टः शास्त्रकुशलैर्न लोभाद्ब्रूयते शुचिः ॥ ४७  
 गृहीतश्चैव पृष्टश्च काले दृष्टः सकारणः ।

दुर्गाणि सर्वाणि (by transp), Cr m g सर्वाणि दुर्गाणि (as in text) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D6 -[आ]युधादिकै, B2 (m also as in text) -[आ]युधाक्षतै, I3 G2 s M1 2 -[उ]दकायुधै, Cr m g as in text (for -[आ]युधोदकै) —<sup>c</sup>) T2 तु (for च) Dt1 Dm1 T M2-4 प्रतिपूर्णानि, Cr m g परि° (as in text) —<sup>d</sup>) B4 Dg1 यथा Ś1 V1 D6 शिल्पैर्, B4 शिल्प-, G1 [आ]युध- (for शिल्पि-) Dg1 -धनुर्द्वै

45 D5 om 45 (cf v1 33) D2 47 om 45 (cf v1 39) V1 D1 3 om 45-47 —<sup>ab</sup>) M3 चेद् (for ते) B1 r चिद् (illeg) D6 स्वल्पतरो (L[ed] °r) (for अल्प°) —<sup>c</sup>) B4 अगात्रेषु (sic) G1 किञ्चित् (for कच्चित्) G2 M1 कच्चित्ते न त्वपात्रेषु —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D6 त्यागो, N2 B कोषो, G2 शोको (meta) N2 B1 3 पार्यिव (for राघव) M4 कोशो गच्छतु सक्षय

46 D5 om 46 (cf v1 33) D2 47 om 46 (cf v1 39) V1 D1 3 om 46 (cf v1 45) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N B D6 G3 M4 दे (B4 दै) वतार्थेषु पितृषु (B4 पि, G3 M4 पित्रर्थे) —<sup>b</sup>) N2 B3 ब्राह्मणाभ्या (N2 °द्या) गमेषु च, Dd1 Dm1 T3 G1 M2 °णेभ्या (T3 M2 °प्वा) गतेषु च —<sup>c</sup>) I2 3 मन्त्रिवर्गेषु

47 D5 om 47 (cf v1 33) D2 47 om 47 (cf v1 39) V1 D1 3 om 47 (cf v1 45) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 आये, B1 आर्य, G2 आत्मो (sic) (for आर्यो) N1 Dt1 I3 M4 Ct [s] पि शुद्धात्मा —<sup>b</sup>) B1 (also) दूषितश्च (for क्षारितश्च) N1 Dt1 Ct चाप, N2 B3 दस्यु-, B1 2 Dg1 चौर-, T1 2 चार-, Cv r g as in text (for चोर-) T2 M3 कारणात् Ś1 D6 क्षपितश्चोरकर्मणा —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 अदृष्टा, N1 B1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 M3 Ct अदृष्ट, N2 B2-4 Dg1 D6 अदृष्ट-, I3 G1 3 अपृष्ट, M1 अपृष्टा, Cr m g k as in text (for अपृष्ट) B4 -शास्त्रे —<sup>d</sup>) Dd1 T2 G M Cr m g ब्रूयते, Cv ब्रूयते, Ct as in text (for ब्रूयते) Ś1 D6 नाय (D6 °व) ध्यायति मानव, N B नापभ्या (B2 °ध्याप [meta]) यति (N1 °स्ति) मानव

48 D5 om 48 (cf v1 33) D2 47 om 48 (cf v1 39) —<sup>ab</sup>) Dm1 दृष्टश्च (for पृष्टश्च) Dm1 पृष्ट (for दृष्ट) T1 G3 सकारण, Cr m g k t °ण (as in text) Ś1 D6 गृहीतलोकस (L[ed] °क आ) रक्ष कुशलो दृष्टकारण, N B गृहीतपृष्ट (G[ed] °ष्ट) श्वारक्षै (B1 2 °ष्ट आरक्षै, B3

कच्चिन्न मुच्यते चोरो धनलोभान्नरर्पभ ॥ ४८  
 व्यसने कच्चिदाद्यस्य दुर्गतस्य च राघव ।  
 अर्थ विरागाः पश्यन्ति तवामात्या बहुश्रुताः ॥ ४९  
 यानि मिथ्याभिगस्तानां पतन्त्यस्त्राणि राघव ।  
 तानि पुत्रपशून्मन्ति प्रीत्यर्थमनुशासतः ॥ ५०  
 कच्चिद्वृद्धांश्च वालांश्च वैद्यमुख्यांश्च राघव ।  
 दानेन मनसा वाचा त्रिभिरेतैर्बुभूवसे ॥ ५१

[m] °श्चारज्ञै, B4 °पूर्व नारक्ष्यै) कुशलैः दृष्टकारण, V1 गृहात्पृष्टतो रक्तै (क्षे ?) कुशलैर्दृष्टकारण (subm), D1 3 गृहीत. पृष्टतो रक्षै कुलैर्दृष्ट सकारण —<sup>c</sup>) D1 3 मुच्यते (for मुच्यते) Ś1 N2 V1 B D1 6 चोरो (B2 [m also] वैरो), D3 चौरैर (for चोने)

49 D5 om 49 (cf v1 33) D2 47 om 49 (cf v1 39) —<sup>a</sup>) M4 व्युत्पन्ने (for व्यसने) —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1 Ct दुर्बलस्य, Cr m g k as in text (for दुर्गतस्य) —For 49, Ś1 N V1 B D1 3 6 subst

2161\* कच्चिद्विषदस्तोत्रेषु बलिनो दुर्बलस्य च ।

अपक्षपातात्पश्यन्ति कार्येष्वधिकृता नरा ।

[(1 1) Ś1 D6 चाविदितार्थेषु, V1 विदितोत्रेषु (subm), B4 निवदतोत्रेषु (for विषद°) —(1 2) N2 B3 अपक्षपाता, D1 (before corr as above) पक्षपातात् V1 D1 3 कार्यणि, B1 \*पु (for कार्येषु) B2 (orig as above, marg) [अ] वि- निराकृता (for °कृता नरा) ]

50 D5 om 50 (cf v1 33) D2 47 om 50 (cf v1 39) Dg1 reads 50 and 51<sup>ab</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>) B1 मिथ्या ~ . . ना (illeg), B4 °भिशस्त्राणि —<sup>b</sup>) B4 पश्यन् (for पतन्ति) Ś1 N V1 B1-4 Dg1 Dt1 Dm1 (before corr as in text) D1 3 6 T Ct [अ] श्रूणि, B4 आश्रूणि, Cr g as in text (for [अ] स्त्राणि) Ck t<sup>p</sup> पादन्यासानि (for पतन्त्यस्त्राणि) Ś1 N V1 B D1 3 रोदता, D6 शोचता, G2 M1 भूतले (for राघव) —<sup>c</sup>) N2 B3 Dd1 Dm1 पुत्रान्, V1 पुत्र, G3 तस्य (for पुत्र-) N1 हति (sic) (for मन्ति) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N B D1 3 6 तेषा मिथ्याभिशसिना (N1 °सना, D3 °सिता), V1 तानि मिथ्याभिशापिना

51 D5 om 51 (cf v1 33) Dg1 reads 51<sup>ab</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>) M4 वालाश्च वृद्धाश्च (by transp) —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 T2 3 G1 3 M3 वैद्यान्, Ck as in text (for वैद्य-) Ś1 D2 4 6 7 M4 मुख्यान्वैद्याश्च समतान् (M4 राघव), N B मुख्यान्वै (B2 m also मान्यान्वै) द्यान्सोमपान् (B1 3 °न्सोमोपमान्), V1 D1 3 मुख्यान्विप्राश्च सोमपान् (V1 D3 °पमान् [meta]) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D6 वचसा चैव, N B वचसा सान्ना (N1 माना [sic]) (for मनसा वाचा) —<sup>d</sup>) D2 4 7 बुभूवसि (D2 °यसि [sic]) Ś1 D6 यथावच्चार्यसेनघ, N2 V1 B D1 3 त्रिभिर (V1 सेहेना) चर्यसेनघ

कचिद्रुंश्च वृद्धांश्च तापसान्देवतातिथीन् ।

चैत्यांश्च सर्वान्सिद्धार्थान्ब्राह्मणांश्च नमस्यसि ॥ ५२

कचिदर्थेन वा धर्ममर्थं धर्मेण वा पुनः ।

उभौ वा प्रीतिलोभेन कामेन न विबाधसे ॥ ५३

कचिदर्थं च धर्मं च कामं च जयतां वर ।

विभज्य काले कालज्ञ सर्वान्भरत सेवसे ॥ ५४

कचित्ते ब्राह्मणाः शर्म सर्वशास्त्रार्थकोविदाः ।

आशंसन्ते महाप्राज्ञ पौरजानपदैः सह ॥ ५५

नास्तिक्यमनृतं क्रोधं प्रमादं दीर्घसूत्रताम् ।

अदर्शनं ज्ञानवतामालस्यं पञ्चवृत्तिताम् ॥ ५६

एकचिन्तनमर्थानामनर्थज्ञैश्च मन्त्रणम् ।

निश्चितानामनारम्भं मन्त्रस्यापरिरक्षणम् ॥ ५७

मङ्गलस्याप्रयोगं च प्रत्युत्थानं च सर्वशः ।

कचिच्चं वर्जयस्येतात्राजदोषांश्चतुर्दश ॥ ५८

52 Ds om 52 (cf v l 33) —<sup>a</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> reads first श्र in marg, while B<sub>3</sub> reads second श्र sup lin N<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) वृद्धाश्च —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 दैवतातिथीन् —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> पूज्याश्च सर्वान् (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> °र्धं), N<sub>1</sub> पूज्यान्सर्वांश्च, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 G<sub>1</sub> 3 चैद्याश्च सर्वे- (G<sub>1</sub> 3 °र्वांन्), D<sub>4</sub> 7 देवाश्च सर्वे- (for चैत्याश्च सर्वान्) T<sub>2</sub> सिद्धाश्च (for सिद्धार्थान्) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 च नमस्यति, Dg<sub>1</sub> नावमस्यसे, T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> च न मन्यसे, G<sub>1</sub> चाभिमन्यसे, G<sub>3</sub> चानुमन्यसे, M<sub>4</sub> च मनस्यसि (meta)

53 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> धर्मं वा (by transp) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> कचित् (for पुन) D<sub>2</sub> 5 धर्मेणार्थमथापि वा —M<sub>3</sub> lacuna from ° up to वि in <sup>d</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> तौ, Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> Cr च, Cg as in text (for वा) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> प्रो (D<sub>4</sub> प्र) तिसा (B<sub>2</sub> °का) रेण, V<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> (before corr as in text) Cr °लाभेन, Dg<sub>1</sub> °योगेन, M<sub>4</sub> प्रतिलोभेन, Cm g k t as in text (for प्रीतिलोभेन) —<sup>d</sup>) Dm<sub>1</sub> reads कामेन in marg T<sub>1</sub> 3 Cm.g k t च न बाधसे (for न विबा°) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 न कामेन प्र (V<sub>1</sub> वि) बाधसे

54 D<sub>3</sub> repeats 54<sup>ab</sup> in place of 55<sup>ab</sup> which is omitted —<sup>ab</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) काम च Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 (both times) G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> transp धर्मं and काम S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 च (B<sub>2</sub> [m] °द) दता, V<sub>1</sub> जपता (for जयता —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> विहर्म्य (sic) N<sub>2</sub> B काल (for काले) B<sub>4</sub> काल तु, G(ed) कालज्ञ —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>4</sub> 7 T<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 4 सर्वान्वरद, D<sub>1</sub> 3 सर्वं वितर, D<sub>2</sub> 5 सदा वरद N<sub>2</sub> B वर्तसे (for सेवसे)

55 D<sub>3</sub> om 55<sup>ab</sup> and repeats 54<sup>ab</sup> in place of it —<sup>a</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> Ct ब्राह्मण S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 सर्वे, T<sub>2</sub> धर्मे, G<sub>3</sub> तत्र (for शर्मे) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 धर्मकामार्थं, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 4 धर्मशास्त्रार्थं, G<sub>2</sub> शर्म-शास्त्रार्थ- (for सर्व°) Dt<sub>1</sub> -कोविद, T<sub>2</sub> -कोविद —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 6 न शोचति, Dt<sub>1</sub> Ct आशसते, D<sub>3</sub> विभजति, D<sub>5</sub> °सति (for आशसन्ते) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> महाप्राज्ञा, B<sub>1</sub> 2 महाप्राज्ञा, D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 शुभ नित्य —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> पौरजनपदै —After 55, D<sub>2</sub> 5 ins

2162\* कचिदन्धाश्च वृद्धाश्च पञ्चव्यङ्गान्स्तथातुरान् ।  
क्षियो बालाननाथाश्च पितेव परिरक्षसि ।

56 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 3 नास्तिकामत्रित S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 6 क्रोध, D<sub>3</sub> क्रुद्ध, G<sub>2</sub> बोध (for क्रोध) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 (m also) 3 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 6 प्रमादो (B<sub>2</sub> [orig] प्रमोदो) D<sub>1</sub> दीर्घ-सूत्रत —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> पापवृत्ति (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 °त्ता), N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> क्षिप्रचित्ता, V<sub>1</sub> क्षिप्रचितन, D<sub>1</sub>-4 7 क्षिप्तचित्ता (D<sub>2</sub> 4 °ता), T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> पचवर्ति (T<sub>1</sub> °वृत्त) ता

57 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> 4 एकश (for एक-) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 6 G<sub>3</sub> एक (S<sub>1</sub> °क) चित्तमन (L [ed] °म) र्थानाम्, T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> एकचित्त-मनर्थानाम् (meta) —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> अनर्थं चैव (for °र्थज्ञैश्च) Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 5 G M<sub>1</sub> 2 चितन (for मन्त्रणम्) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अनर्थश्चो (D<sub>6</sub> °स्यो) पमन्त्रण, N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3 बहुमिर्नित्यमन्त्रण (D<sub>3</sub> °त्रिणा), V<sub>1</sub> धर्माणामेकचितन, D<sub>4</sub> 7 अनर्थज्ञोपसेवन —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 7 निश्चयानाम् (for निश्चिता°) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3 6 अ (S<sub>1</sub> च) नारभो —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> [अ] परिपालन, D<sub>2</sub> परिरक्षण (sic)

58 <sup>a</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> Cmp g p k t मगलादि, M<sub>2</sub> Crp °लानि, Cr mg as in text (for मङ्गलस्य) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 मगलानामयोगश्च (D<sub>2</sub> 5 °ग च), T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> अमगलाना योग च, G<sub>3</sub> अमगल्य प्रयोगश्च —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 प्रीत्युत्सर्गश्च, D<sub>2</sub> 5 M<sub>4</sub> प्रत्युत्सर्ग च Dt<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> Cm g t सर्वत, Cr सर्वश (as in text) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> वर्जयसे तान् —<sup>d</sup>) Dd<sub>1</sub> राजशेषाश्च (sic) (for °दोषाश्च) —For 58, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3 subst, D<sub>2</sub> 5 7 ins after 58, while D<sub>4</sub> ins 1 1 and S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ins 1 2 after 58

2163\* कच्चित्ते नोपपद्यन्ते दोषा द्वादश राघव ।  
वैरागिष्ठो महीं क्षिप्र नाशयेज्जगतीपति ।

[(1 1) N<sub>1</sub> त्व, D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 त्वा, D<sub>7</sub> त्वा (for ते) D<sub>2</sub> 5 नोपतिष्ठते —(1 2) S<sub>1</sub> वैराविष्ट, B<sub>4</sub> वैराविष्ट S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 5-7 श्रिय (for महीं) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 6 पृथिवीपति, D<sub>2</sub> 5 7 मरतीमपि (for जगती°) ]

—Thereafter S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3 6 cont, whereas N<sub>1</sub> cont after 2167\*, G(ed) ins 1 1-2 before 2 97 5 and 1 3-10 after 2 97 5

2164\* तथा त चानुपृच्छन्त राम व्यथितचेतन ।  
अज्ञापयत शोकात्तो भरतो मरण पितु ।

कचित्स्वादुकृतं भोज्यमेको नाश्नासि राघव ।

कचिदाशंसमानेभ्यो भित्रेभ्यः संप्रयच्छसि ॥ ५९

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे चतुर्नवतितमः सर्गः ॥ ९४ ॥

त्वामेव शोचन्तव दर्शनेऽप्यु-  
स्त्वय्येव सक्तमनिवार्य बुद्धिम् ।  
त्वया त्रिहीनस्तव शोकरुद्ध- [ 5 ]  
स्त्वदर्थमेवास्तमितः पिता न ।  
पूर्वं च राजास्तमिहानुयुज्य  
श्रुत्वा च वाक्य भरतस्य तस्य ।  
चिकीर्षमाणो रघुनन्दनस्तदा  
पितु प्रतिज्ञा स बभूव तूष्णीम् । [ 10 ]

[ (1 1) N̄1 त्वेवानु, V1 त्वेव तु, B1 चवानु, B2 (m as in N̄1) त्वेवानु, B3 त्वेवानु, B4 [अ]तिमति- (for त चानु-) N̄2 तथात्वे भवान्पृच्छत (sic), D1 3 यथा त्वेवमपृच्छत (for the prior half) S̄1 V1 D1 3 न्यथितचेनस (S̄1 °स). —(1 2) S̄1 D6 आज्ञापयत N̄1 B1 2 4 अ (N̄1 B2 4 आ) ज्ञापयद्भूशार्तौलो, V1 D1 3 वि (D3 व्य) ज्ञापयद्भूशार्तस्तु, B3 आ (before corr अ) ज्ञापयद्भू (before corr °तृ) शार्तौमा (for the prior half) —(1 3) B4 दर्शने पुनस (for °नेप्सु) —(1 4) S̄1 D6 ता तामविचार्य (for सक्तमनिवार्य) V1 त्वामेव सक्ता हनिवार्य बुद्धि, D1 3 त्वमेव (D3 °य्येव) सक्तमणि वा (D3 जा) सवुद्धि —(1 5) S̄1 शोकरुद्ध, N̄1 V1 B3 °मग्नस, B1 °द्वयस, B2 4 D1 3 °रुग्नस (for °रुद्धस) —(1 6) D6 [अ]स्तगत (for °मित) D3 om पिता न V1 D1 ते (for न) —After 1 6, B2 ins

2164(A)\* श्रुत्वेव राजो मरण महात्मा  
रामो महाधैर्यवता वरिष्ठ ।  
पपात भूमा म ततो मुहूर्ता-  
त्सप्राप्य मजा पुनरुत्थितोऽभूत् ।

—(1 7) D6 पूर्व N̄1 B D1 3 तु रामस्तम् (for च राजास्तम्) N̄1 इव (for इह) N̄2 [अ]नुपृच्छ, B2 (m after corr as above) [अ]नुपृच्छ, D6 [अ]नुयोज्य (for °युज्य) V1 पूर्व तु रामस्त्वमिहानयस्व —(1 8) V1 D1 3 तु (for च) D3 भरतः (illeg) —(1 9) N̄1 चिकीर्षमाणो V1 D1 3 गुरुपदंभस (for रघुनन्दनस) N̄1 V1 B D1 3 ता (for तदा) —(1 10) N̄1 बभूवसु (sic) (for बभूव) ]

—After 2163\*, D2 4 5 7 cont, N̄1 cont 1 9-14 only after 2163\*, while Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S ins after 58

2165\* दश पञ्च चतुर्वर्गान्सप्तवर्गं च तत्त्वत ।  
अष्टवर्गं त्रिवर्गं च विद्यास्तिस्रश्च राघव ।  
हृन्दिद्याणा जय बुद्ध्या पाहुण्य दैवमानुषम् ।  
कृत्य विंशतिवर्गं च तथा प्रकृतिमण्डलम् । [ 5 ]  
यात्रादण्डविधानं च द्विथोनी मपिविग्रहो ।  
कचिदेतान्महाप्राज्ञ यथावदनुमन्यसे ।  
मन्त्रिभिस्त्वं यथोद्दिष्टैश्चतुर्भिस्त्रिभिरेव वा ।

कचित्समस्तैर्न्यस्तैश्च मन्त्र मन्त्रयसे मिथ ।  
कचित्ते मफला वेदा कचित्ते सफला क्रिया ।  
कचित्ते सफला दारा कचित्ते सफल श्रुतम् । [ 10 ]  
कचिदेपेव ते बुद्धिर्यथोक्ता मम राघव ।  
आयुष्या च यशस्या च धर्मकामार्थसहिता ।  
या वृत्ति वर्तते तातो या च न प्रपितामह ।  
ता वृत्ति वर्तते कचिद्या च सत्पथगा शुभा ।

[ D4 om 1 1-2 —(1. 1) D2 5 7 चतुर्वर्ग Dd1 Dm1 T G1 3 M3 मन्त्रवर्गश्च (Dm1 °में च, M3 lacuna for च) —(1 2) D2 7 चतुर्वर्ग (sic) (for त्रिवर्गं च) D5 अष्टवर्ग-श्चतुर्वर्ग (sic) (for the prior half) D2 नित्यम्, D5 7 नीत्यस (sic) (for विद्यास) M2 तिस्रो विद्याश्च (by transp) —(1 3) Dm1 जये Dt1 D2 4 5 7 T M4 बुद्ध्या, Cv r m k as above (for बुद्ध्या) D5 पाहुण्ये D2 5 दैवमानुषे, T1 M3 चैव (M3 देव) मानुष —(1 5) T2 यात्रा (for यात्रा-) D2 4 5 7 द्विथोनि (D4 7 विधान) मपिविग्रह (D4 °ह) (for the post half) —(1 6) D2 5 एतन् (for एतान्) Dm1 महाप्राज्ञ D2 5 अभिमन्यसे —(1 7) G3 तैर् (for त्व) Dt1 D2 4 5 7 T2 3 M2-4 Cg k t च (Dt1 T2 3 M3 4 त्व, M2 तु) यथोद्दिष्ट (T3 °ष्ट), Cr m g t यथोद्दिष्ट (as above) Dm1 D2 4 5 च (for वा) —(1 8) D5 समर्थे (for °स्ते) Dd1 Dm1 T2 G3 वा (for च) Dt1 बुध, D2 4 5 7 [s] पि च (for मिथ) —(1. 9) M3 देवा (meta), M4 दारा (for वेदा) N̄1 D2 4 5 7 T2 M4 सफलं चन (for °ला क्रिया) —(1 10) M4 वेदा (for दारा) G2 मफल- (for °ल) —(1 11) N̄1 Dd1 Dm1 D4 5 7 एषा च ते, D2 चैषा, T2 M2 एषैव (meta) ते, G3 M3 Ch t एषेव ते, Cr m g t as above (for परंपर ते) G1 यथोक्त (sic) T3 तव (for मम) N̄1 D2 4 5 7 या वीर कथिता मया (for the post half) —(1 12) G1 3 प्रशस्या, Cg k as above (for यशस्या) D5 सवृता (for सहिता) —(1 13) N̄1 D2 5 वृत्ति (D2 °क्षि [sic]) वर्तयसे (D5 °ते), D4 7 वृत्ति च वर्तने (for या वृत्ति वर्तते) N̄1 ता च (for तातो) T2 वृत्ति (for च न) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D2 5 G1 3 Cg प्रपितामहा —(1 14) D2 वर्तयसे (hypm), D4 वर्तते (for वर्तसे) M4 सत्पथगा (for सत्प°) N̄1 D2 4 5 7 या (D5 या) वै (N̄1 च) सत्पथ (D4 7 °त्योप) सेविता (D5 °ता), M3 यावत्सत्पथगा शुभा (for the post half) ]

59 D2 4 5 7 om 59 S̄1 N̄2 B D6 read 59 (including 2166\*) after 21, while V1 D1 3 read 59 (including 2166\* and 2143\*) after 2150\* —°) S̄1 N̄1 B1-3 D6 भक्ष्य (B2 m after corr, before corr भक्ष्या) तथा, D1 3 भक्ष्यमयो, T2 साधुकृत (for स्वादुकृत) D5 भोक्ष्यम्

९५

रामस्य वचनं श्रुत्वा भरतः प्रत्युवाच ह ।  
किं मे धर्माद्विहीनस्य राजधर्मः करिष्यति ॥ १

शाश्वतोऽयं सदा धर्मः स्थितोऽस्मासु नरपुंभ ।  
ज्येष्ठपुत्रे स्थिते राजन् कनीयान्भवेन्नृपः ॥ २

(sic) V1 कश्चिदिच्छातभोज्यान् (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) V1 ३ को S1 Ds [ अ ] दसि (archaic), B2 (before corr as in text) G1 [ अ ] श्राति (for [ अ ] श्राति) —<sup>c</sup>) D1 ३ कश्चिद्वारान्समाने (D1 ० न्ये)भ्यो —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N V1 B D1 ६ भृत्येभ्यः, Ds भृत्येभ्यः, L (ed) आनुभ्य (for मित्रेभ्यः) —After 59, S1 N V1 B D1 ३ ६ ins

2166\* कश्चिदश्वाश्च नागाश्च भोजयन्ति तवाग्रत ।  
शस्त्रकर्मकृतो वेद्या दक्षा कुशलसमता ।  
कश्चित्ते वाहन गुप्त सूताः सप्रवहन्ति च ।  
कश्चिन्न राष्ट्रे वर्तन्ते परवित्तापहारिण ।

[(1 2) S1 V1 B2 D1 ३ शास्त्र- N B4 शास्त्रे (for गख-) V1 D1 ३ धर्मकृतो N1 B2 (before corr as above) वेद्या (for वेद्या) S1 N1 D6 कुशलमर्थिन (D6 ० मानिन) —(1 3) B2 (also as above) ६ युक्त (for गुप्त) N1 प्रसूता, B1 २ प्रसूता, D1 पुस्तका, Ds प्रसूता (for सूता स-) N1 B2 प्रवदति, D1 ३ प्रसवति (for -प्रवहन्ति) B4 ते (for च) S1 D6 वच (S1 ० [ sic ]) का न हरति ते, V1 प्रथका प्रसरति च (for the post half) —(1 4) N1 B1 २ ६ वर्धते (for वर्तन्ते) B1 परि (for पर) S1 D6 -रत्न, V1 चित्त (for -वित्त-) N1 पर \* \* \* \* रिण (illeg) (for the post half) ]  
—Thereafter V1 D1 ३ cont 2143\*

—After 59, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D2 ६ ६ 7 S ins, N1 cont after 2166\*

2167\* राजा तु धमेण हि पालयित्वा  
महामतिर्दण्डधरः प्रजानाम् ।  
अवाप्य वृत्ता वसुधा यथाव-  
दितश्च्युत स्वर्गमुपैति विद्वान् ।

[(1 1) N1 D2 ६ ६ 7 प्रजाश्च (for राजा तु) M4 स्वधर्मेण D2 स, Ds च (for हि) G M1 transp तु and हि. —(1 2) N1 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 D2 ६ ६ 7 T1 2 M3 ६ Ct महीपतिर्, M2 महापुतिर्, Cg as above (for महामतिर्) N1 D2 ६ ६ 7 दण्डधराश्च (N1 D2 ० रश्च, Ds ० रस्य) सम्यक् —(1 3) N1 D2 ६ ६ 7 सर्वा (for वृत्ता) N1 D2 ६ 7 पृथिवी Ds च यावत् (for यथावद्) —(1 4) N1 corrupt, Dm1 अविच्युत, D2 ६ ततश्च्युत, D4 इतश्च्युत, Cg k t as above (for इतश्च्युत) Dg1 सर्गम् (sic), M3 स्वम् D2 अपेति M4 पश्चात् (for विद्वान्) ]  
—Thereafter N1 cont 2164\*

Colophon —Sarga name S1 D2 ६ कश्चित्, N1 V1 B1 २ ६ D1 ३ कश्चित्, B2 रामप्रभ कश्चित्, Ds 7 भरतपर्वणि कश्चित् (D7 ० त्क), Ds कश्चित्क —Sarga no (figures, words or both) S1 N1 B1 Ds ६ om, N2 110, V1

D4 105, B2 97, B3 106, B4 104, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 100, D1 161, D2 ६ M4 108, D7 107 —After colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नम —After Sarga 94, S1 N V1 B Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1 ३ ६ T2 (repeating Sarga 97 in its proper place) ३ G3 M1-4 read Sarga 97

95

☞ S1 N V1 B Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1 ३ ६ T2 ३ G3 M2-4 Cv m k t read 95 and 96 after 97, which is repeated in T2 after 96 ☞ Cg रामस्य वचनं श्रुत्वा भरत प्रत्युवाच ह इत्यादि अयं सर्ग एवात्र लेखनीय । त तु राम समाज्ञाय भ्रातरं गुरुवत्सलम् इत्यादि सर्गस्तु लेखके प्रमादाल्लिखित । तस्योक्तप्रपञ्चेत्तरत्वाभावात् । अत्र भरतोच्यमानपितृमरणश्रवणानंतरं रामस्य दुःखितत्वाश्रवणात् । अत्र महेश्वरतीर्थेन सर्गपौर्वापर्यवैपरीत्यमनालोच्य स्वदृष्टकोशमात्रप्रामाण्येन 'त तु राम समाज्ञाय' इत्यादिकं सर्गमेवैकोत्तरशततमं मन्वानेन तत्सर्गं व्याख्यानान्ते तत्रत्यार्थविरोधमालोच्यैवमाक्षेपपरिहारानुक्तौ । ☞ Dm1 begins with ३६, M1 २ with श्रीरामाय नम

1 Ds om up to किं in क्रियताम् in 6<sup>b</sup> (cf v1 2 97 23) —<sup>a</sup>) S1 V1 B1 २ ६ D1 ६ M4 तु (V1 च) वच (for वचन) —For 1<sup>a</sup>, D2 ६ ६ 7 subst

2168\* तथा तमनुपृच्छन्त काकुत्स्थ व्यथितेन्द्रियम् ।  
अब्रवीद् दशशोकातो भरतो मरणं पितु ।

[(1 1) D4 7 राजान (for काकुत्स्थ) D2 व्यथितेन्द्रिय —(1 2) D2 अतीव (for अब्रवीद्) D2 ६ शोकातो (by transp) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) B1 D2 ६ ६ 7 M4 धर्म- (for वर्माद्) —<sup>d</sup>) N1 V1 B3 ६ D1 राजवृत्त, B1 D2 राजवृत्त, B2 राजवृत्तिर्, Ds राजो पुत्र (sic), M4 राजकर्म (for राजधर्म) N1 B भविष्यति (for करिष्यति)

2 Ds om 2 (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) V1 D1 स्थितो, D2 ६ ६ 7 यतो, M3 यदा, Cv t as in text, Ck t p यथा (for सदा) D7 धर्मे (for धर्म) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N B D6 स्थि (B3 ६ त्रि)तोऽस्माक, D1 पार्थिवाना, M4 कुलेऽस्माक (for स्थितोऽस्मासु) V1 नृपाणा च रघूद्वह —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N B D2 ६ ६ 7 ज्येष्ठे (D6 राज्ये) त्वयि, Dd1 T3 Ck t p ज्येष्ठे पुत्रे (for ज्येष्ठपुत्रे) N1 B राम (B1 २ ० मे), Dg1 Dt1 T2 G1 २ M1 ३ राजा, Dd1 Dm1 राज्ञा, G3 राज्ञ, M4 जातु (for राजन्) B1 D2 ६ ६ 7 G3 कनीयात् (by transp) T1 ३ M2 नृपो भवेत् (by transp) V1 D1 न यनीयान्स्थिते ज्येष्ठे राजा भवितुमर्हति

स समृद्धां मया सार्धमयोध्यां गच्छ राघव ।  
अभिषेचय चात्मानं कुलस्यास्य भवाय नः ॥ ३  
राजानं मानुषं प्राहुर्देवत्वे संमतो मम ।  
यस्य धर्मार्थसहितं वृत्तमाहुरमानुषम् ॥ ४  
कैकयस्थे च मयि तु त्वयि चारण्यमाश्रिते ।

3 D<sub>3</sub> om 3 (cf v l 1) B<sub>2</sub> repeats 3-5 (including 2169\*) after 2169\* —<sup>a</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> ३ सुममृद्धा, M<sub>2</sub> स समृद्ध, Cg t as in text (for स समृद्धा) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 सु (Ñ<sub>2</sub> स्व, D<sub>1</sub> स) समृद्ध (D<sub>4</sub> 7 °समृद्ध, D<sub>5</sub> °समृद्धा) जना रम्याम् (B<sub>4</sub> °क्षाम्) (for °) Dm<sub>1</sub> ससमृद्धा-मयोध्याया सार्धमागच्छ राघव —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> (with hiatus) आत्मान (for चात्मान) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> कुलस्यास्य (for कुल-स्यास्य) Ñ<sub>1</sub> भवान्नय, B<sub>1</sub> 2 भवान्प्रभु, B<sub>3</sub> (m also) ४ भवानृष, D<sub>2</sub> ४ ५ भवाय च, D<sub>7</sub> [अ] भवाय च, G<sub>3</sub> भवायन (for भवाय न)

4 D<sub>3</sub> om 4 (cf v l 1) B<sub>2</sub> repeats 4 (cf v l 3) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ B D<sub>2</sub> ४ ५ त्वा (B<sub>1</sub> चा) हुर् (for प्राहुर्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ B D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 देवस्त्व, Dg<sub>1</sub> Cr k देवत्वे, Cm g t as in text (for देवत्वे) D<sub>2</sub> ४ ५ ७ मम समत (by transp), Cr g स मतो मम (for समतो मम) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> देवस्त्व हि मतो मम, T<sub>3</sub> देवतैव मतो मम —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -चरित, D<sub>2</sub> ४ ५ ७ -सयुक्त (for -सहित) —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> वृत्त राघव सर्वे (M<sub>4</sub> नित्य) दा

5 D<sub>3</sub> om 5 (cf v l 1) B<sub>2</sub> repeats 5 (including 2169\*) (cf v l 3) —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 7 कैकयस्थे, B<sub>1</sub> 2 Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ५ T<sub>2</sub> कैकेय (T<sub>2</sub> °यि) स्थे, Cm g k t कैकयस्थे (as in text) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ B D<sub>2</sub> ४ ५ ७ मयि श्रीमात् (Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ४ D<sub>2</sub> ४ ७ °मंस्), V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ५ M<sub>4</sub> मयि विभो (D<sub>5</sub> राम), Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ३ G<sub>1</sub> ३ तु च मयि (by transp), G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तु मयि च (by transp) (for च मयि तु) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> आश्रिते, Dd<sub>1</sub> साश्रिते (for आश्रिते) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> दिवमार्यो, Dt<sub>1</sub> धीमान्स्वर्ग (for दिवमार्य) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> गति, Ch as in text (for मत) —For 5<sup>cd</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ B D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 subst

2169\* दिव यातो महाराज पितान समत सताम् ।  
while V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> subst for 5<sup>cd</sup>

2170\* स च दिष्टान्तमापन्न पिता दशरथो नृप ।

[D<sub>1</sub> राम (for स च) ]

—Thereafter V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (after second time) D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 ५ ७ cont, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> S ins after 5

2171\* निष्कान्तमात्रे भवति सहसीते सहस्रक्षणे ।

दुःखशोकामिभूतस्तु राजा त्रिदिवमभ्यगात् ।

[(1 1) B<sub>2</sub> निष्कान्ते चैव, D<sub>1</sub> २ ५ नि कातमात्रे, D<sub>4</sub> ७ निर्यातमात्रे (for निष्कान्तमात्रे) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 ५ ७ G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ससीते सहस्रक्षणे (for the post half) —(1 2) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 ७ पुत्रशो- (D<sub>2</sub> ७ मुखाच्छो, D<sub>4</sub> दु साच्छो) कामिभूतस्य, D<sub>5</sub> मुखाच्छोकाभूतस्य

दिवमार्य गतो राजा यायजूकः सतां मतः ॥ ५

उत्तिष्ठ पुरुषव्याघ्र क्रियतामुदकं पितुः ।

अहं चायं च शत्रुघ्नः पूर्वमेव कृतोदकौ ॥ ६

प्रियेण किल दत्तं हि पितृलोकेषु राघव ।

अक्षय्यं भवतीत्याहुर्भवांश्चैव पितुः प्रियः ॥ ७

(for the prior half) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 ५ राजो मरण (D<sub>2</sub> ५ रुधिर)-मागमत् (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> °गन्), D<sub>4</sub> ७ राजोद्विष्टममृता (for the post half) ]

6 D<sub>3</sub> om up to क्रि in क्रियताम् in <sup>b</sup> (cf v l 1) Ñ B D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 repeat 6 after 2178\* —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> त्व नरव्याघ्र (for पुरुषव्याघ्र) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ४ (all second time) दीय-ताम् (for क्रियताम्) —V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ transp 6<sup>cd</sup> (including 2172\*) and 7 —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> (both first time) अय (for अह) D<sub>2</sub> तु चाय (first time, चाह च second time) (for चाय च) Ñ<sub>1</sub> (second time) अयदयाह च (sic), Ñ<sub>2</sub> (second time) अमु चाय च —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> (first time) सार्ध सौमित्रिणा भवान् —After 6, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ ins

2172\* त्व तु सौमित्रिसहित प्रदानं कर्तुमर्हसि ।

[D<sub>1</sub> om तु (subm) V<sub>1</sub> प्रसाद (for प्रदान) ]

7 V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ transp 6<sup>cd</sup> (including 2172\*) and 7. —<sup>a</sup>) T खलु (for किल) —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> यत्र (for पितृ-). —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D G<sub>1</sub> ३ M<sub>1</sub> ४ अक्षय (for अक्षय्य) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तस्य, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> चापि, M<sub>4</sub> चैक (for चैव). Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ ४ ५ ७ प्रिय सुत, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ५ प्रिय पितु (by transp) (for पितु प्रिय) Ñ<sub>2</sub> भवाश्चाभिप्रिय पितु, B<sub>1</sub>-३ भवाश्चाति-प्रिय पितु —After 7, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ४ ५ ७ S ins

2173\* त्वामेव शोचस्तव दर्शनेप्सु-

स्वयमेव सक्तामनिवर्त्य बुद्धिम् ।

त्वया विहीनस्तव शोकरुण-

स्त्वा सस्मरन्नस्तमित पिता ते ।

Colophon

[Cf 1 3-6 of 2164\* for this passage —(1 1) D<sub>2</sub> ४ ७ त्वयि (for तव) D<sub>7</sub> दर्शनेषु (sic) (for दर्शनेप्सु) —(1 2) D<sub>5</sub> सक्ता परिवर्त्य T<sub>3</sub> त्वय्येव दृष्टामनिवृत्त्य दृष्टि, G<sub>1</sub> त्वय्येव सक्तो ह्यनिवृत्तबुद्धि, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> त्वय्येव सक्ता विनिवर्त्य बुद्धि. —(1 3) D<sub>2</sub> ४ त्वयि (for तव) Dg<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> -मग्नस्, D<sub>2</sub> ४ ५ ७ -रोगस्, Cg t as above (for -रुणस्). —(1 4) T<sub>3</sub> त्वा (for त्वा) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> सस्मरन्नेव गन्, D<sub>4</sub> ५ ७ च स्म° (for सस्मरन्नस्तमित) Dg<sub>1</sub> मे, D<sub>4</sub> ७ न (for ते) D<sub>2</sub> त्वा चापरन्नस्तमित पितान —Sarga name D<sub>4</sub> ७ दशरथविपत्ति, D<sub>5</sub> भर+ प्रियाख्यान colophon —Sarga no (figures, words or both) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ३ 102, D<sub>4</sub> 106, D<sub>5</sub> 109, D<sub>7</sub> 108, T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> २ M<sub>1</sub> 101, M<sub>4</sub> 110 —After colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नम ]

तां श्रुत्वा करुणां वाचं पितुर्मरणसंहिताम् ।

राघवो भरतेनोक्तां बभूव गतचेतनः ॥ ८

वाग्वज्रं भरतेनोक्तममनोज्ञं परंतपः ।

प्रगृह्य बाहू रामो वै पुष्पिताग्रो यथा द्रुमः ।

वने परशुना कृत्तस्तथा भुवि पपात ह ॥ ९

8 <sup>a</sup>) V1 D1 3 स (for ता) V1 तु दारुण (hypm), D3 दारुणा, Cr m k [अ] करुणा, Cg t as in text (for करुणा) ॥ Cg करुणा शोकावहाम् । यद्वा अकरुणा करुणा रहिताम्, क्रूरामिति यावत् । ॥ D5 वार्ता (for वाच) —<sup>b</sup>) V1 D3 ६ -महित (sic), D5 -सयुता (for -संहिताम्) —<sup>c</sup>) T2 G1 राघवे (sic) S1 N2 V1 B1-3 Dg1 D1-4 ६ 7 भरतेनोक्तो (Dg1 ॥ क्त) (for भरतेनोक्ता) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 बभूवा-स्वस्थमानस —After 8, N V1 B Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S ins

2174\* त तु वज्रमिवोत्सृष्टमाहवे दानवारिणा ।

[ N1 B2 तत्, N2 B3 त च, V1 स तु, Cr m g t as above (for त तु) V1 इवोत्सृज्य, B3 समोत्सृष्टम्, T2 इवोट्टिष्टम् (for इवोत्सृष्टम्) T2 -वारिणा (sic) V1 दाहवेद्रातचारिण (sic) (for the post half) ]

9 <sup>a</sup>) V1 वाग्वज्र, B4 वाग्वज्र (for वाग्वज्र) B5 [उ]क्तो (for [उ]क्तम्) —<sup>b</sup>) B3 4 अ (B3 म) मस्त स, (for अमनोज्ञ) B1 2 (marg also) निशम्य तु, D1 बभूव ह, M4 पर तत् (for परतप) V1 D3 स चा (D3 अमा [sic]) -न्योन्य बभूव ह, D6 अमनोज्ञोपरतपा, T2 G3 मनोज्ञ परम (G3 प >) तप —<sup>c</sup>) T2 प्रसार्य, Cr m g k t as in text (for प्रगृह्य) S1 D6 रामो बाहुभ्या, N1 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T3 G M1 3 4 Ct रामो बाहू वै (by transp), N2 V1 B D1-5 7 बाहू रामोय (D1-5 7 ० पि) (for बाहू रामो वै) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 प्रचलाग्र, Dt1 Ct पुष्पिताग (for पुष्पिताग्रो) V1 Dt1 D1 3 Ct हव, B4 महा- (for यथा) S1 N1 B1 2 D2 4 ६ 7 द्रुमो यथा (by transp) D5 पुष्पिताग्रो द्रुमौ यथा —<sup>e</sup>) D2 कृतस्, D6 कृतस् (sic), T2 कृतस् (for कृतस्) V1 वरेण पशुना कृत्त —<sup>f</sup>) S1 N1 (N2 reads from भूमौ up to तथा in 10<sup>a</sup> in marg) B D2 4-7 भूमौ (for भुवि) S1 N1 B1 3 4 D6 स (for ह) V1 D1 3 पपात धरणीतले

10 N2 reads तथा in <sup>a</sup> in marg (cf v1 9) —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 तदानीं (for तथा हि) S1 V1 D1-7 Cg नि (V1 तु, D1 3 त) पतित (D4 [after corr] ० ते), N1 B3 4 [अ]-भिपतित, G (ed) हि पतित (sic) (for हि पतित) D4 7 भूमौ (for राम) —<sup>b</sup>) B2 राजत्या (meta), D2 3 om (for जगत्या) D3 4 (before corr as in text) जगतीपति —D4 om (hapl ?) from 10<sup>a</sup> up to 1 1 of 2175\* —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 B Dm1 D2 6 7 कूल (B4 ० प) पात-, M2 कूलाघात-

तथा हि पतितं रामं जगत्यां जगतीपतिम् ।

कूलघातपरिश्रान्तं प्रसुप्तमिव कुञ्जरम् ॥ १०

भ्रातरस्ते महेष्वासं सर्वतः शोककशितम् ।

रुदन्तः सह वैदेह्या सिपिचुः सलिलेन वै ॥ ११

स तु संज्ञां पुनर्लब्ध्वा नेत्राभ्यामासमुत्सृजन् ।

उपाक्रामत काकुत्स्थः कृपणं बहु भापितम् ॥ १२

(for कूलघात-) S1 D1 2 5-7 -परिश्रान्त (D1 ० श्रात), M2 4 -प्रति (M4 om) श्रात (for -परिश्रान्त) —<sup>d</sup>) D1 3 प्रभिन्नम् (for प्रसुप्तम्)

11 D4 om 11 (cf v1 10) For 11-12, V1 subst 1 2-3 of 2175\* —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 B1-3 D2 6 M4 भ्रातरस्त (N1 ० स्तु, N2 ० स्-व, B3 ० स्त्वा), B4 भ्रातर त, D1 पितरस्ते (for भ्रातरस्ते) D1-3 5 7 G1 महेष्वासा (for महेष्वास) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 B D1-3 5-7 द्विगुण (N1 ० ण) (for सर्वत) S1 N2 B3 4 Dg1 D6 -कशित, B1 Dd1 D1-3 5 7 T3 G M1 4 -कशिता ; B2 Dm1 -कशिता (for -कशितम्) —<sup>c</sup>) B4 रुदन्त (for रुदन्त) M4 damaged from वैदेह्या up to सलिले in <sup>d</sup> B2 वैदेह्या (for वैदेह्या) —<sup>e</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 G2 M1 तु, D1 3 T2 G1 त, M4 च (for वै) S1 N1 B D2 5-7 सिपिचुर्नेत्रवारिणा (B2 ० जैर्जैले)

12 <sup>a</sup>) D5 स च, G2 सर्व-, Cg as in text (for स तु) M4 स र ० नर (damaged) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 B D6 बाष्पम्, Dg1 Dt1 Dm1 D1-3 5 7 अश्रुम् (for आस्रम्) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 B2 D2 6 7 M4 उपचक्राम, Dd1 Dm1 उपाक्रमत, D5 उपजग्राह ; T2 3 G2 3 M2 उपक्रामत (G3 ० ति), Cg as in text (for उपाक्रमत) Dg1 D5 6 T2 भापित (for भापितम्) D1 3 शोकाक्रात समारम्भे करुण परिदेवितु —After 12, B2 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1-3 5 7 S ins, N1 B1 3 4 subst 1 2-3 for 12<sup>cd</sup>, V1 subst 1 2-3 for 11-12, while D4 subst 1 1-2 for 12

2175\* स राम स्वर्गतं श्रुत्वा पितरं पृथिवीपतिम् ।

उवाच भरत वाक्य धर्मात्मा धर्मसहितम् ।

किं करिष्याम्ययोध्याया ताते दिष्टा गति गते ।

[ D4 om 1 1 (cf v1 10) —(1 1) D3 पितर (for स्वर्गत) D1 transp स्वर्गत and पितर D1 3 जग (D3 \*\*)-तीपति —(1 2) V1 भरतो (for भरत) N1 B1 3 4 om from धर्मात्मा up to [अ]योध्याया in 1 3 V1 B2 Dd1 Dm1 D1-5 7 धर्मज (V1 B2 D1 3 ० जो) D5 -शक्ति (for -सहितम्) —D2 5 7 om 1 3 —(1 3) G3 दिष्ट्या, M4 दिष्ट- N1 V1 B D1 3 T3 ताते दिष्टा (B2 D1 3 ० द्या) त (D3 स) मागते (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter N1 V1 B Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1 3 S cont, while S1 D6 ins after 12

2176\* कस्ता राजवराहीनामयोध्या पालयिष्यति ।



किं नु तस्य मया कार्यं दुर्जतिने महात्मनः ।  
 यो मृतो मम शोकेन न मया चापि संस्कृतः ॥ १३  
 अहो भरत सिद्धार्थो येन राजा त्वयानघ ।  
 शत्रुघ्नेन च सर्वेषु प्रेतकृत्येषु सत्कृतः ॥ १४  
 निष्प्रधानामनेकाग्रां नरेन्द्रेण विनाकृताम् ।  
 निवृत्तवनवासोऽपि नायोध्यां गन्तुमुत्सहे ॥ १५  
 समाप्तवनवासं मामयोध्यायां परंतप ।

[ Ś1 Ñ B D<sub>0</sub> नृपतिना हीनाम्, V<sub>1</sub> राजवैरहीनाम्, Cr m g as above, Cg p राजवराधीनाम् ( for राजवराद्धीनाम् ) ]

—Dg<sub>1</sub> further cont

2177\* सस्कारानुपयोगित्वाच्चात्मानं च विगर्हते ।

13 °) V<sub>1</sub> तु ( for तु ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 दुर्जनेन, B<sub>4</sub> शोकेन, M<sub>4</sub> दुर्जितेन ( for दुर्जतिने ) —After दुर्जतिने, D<sub>3</sub> repeats the post half of 2176\* and 13<sup>a</sup> V<sub>1</sub> दुरात्मन, B<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 महात्मना ( for महात्मन ) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> हतो ( for मृतो ) —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> मया चापि न Dt<sub>1</sub> स मया न च ( for न मया चापि ) T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3 सत्कृत ( for संस्कृत ) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 त्वया चापि न सगत, Ñ B<sub>2</sub>-4 मया च न सत्कृत, B<sub>1</sub> मया वा यज्ञ सत्कृत, G<sub>2</sub> मया चापि नमस्कृत

14 °) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 त्व वत, Ñ<sub>1</sub> भरत ( sic ) ( for भरत ) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 धन्यस्त्व ( for सिद्धार्थो ) —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> 3 त्वयानघ ( for नघ ) D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 साक्षाद्येन नराधिप —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> प्रेतकार्येषु D<sub>2</sub> सत्त्वत, T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> संस्कृत, Cg k t as in text ( for संस्कृत )

15 °) Ñ<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> नि ( Dg<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> नि )-प्रधानाम्, D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 नि प्रभा ( D<sub>5</sub> °भा ) ताम्, Cm g k t as in text ( for निष्प्रधानाम् ) B<sub>3</sub> अनेकात्वा ( sic ), D<sub>4</sub> अनेकाग्रौ ( for अनेकाग्रा ) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 नि ( V<sub>1</sub> अ ) प्रधाना निरानदा —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> हीना नरवरेण ता, Ñ B D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 हीना नृपवरेण ता ( D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 ह ) —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> निवृत्त- ( for निवृत्त- ) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> अयोध्या ( with hiatus ) ( for नायोध्या )

16 °) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ B D<sub>2</sub> 5 6 सपूर्ण-, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 7 निवृत्त ( D<sub>1</sub> °त्त- ), Dd<sub>1</sub> ( before corr ) T<sub>2</sub> समाप्त, M<sub>4</sub> सप्राप्तं ( for समाप्त- ) D<sub>7</sub> चनवासीन्, M<sub>4</sub> वनवासान् ( for चनवास ) D<sub>4</sub> निवृत्तवनवासान् —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> अयोध्या च ( for अयोध्याया ) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> पुनर्गतं, Ñ D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>3</sub> परतप ( for परतप ) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 अयोध्या पुनरागत —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> वा श्लिष्य, D<sub>3</sub> शाधिष्यति ( sic ), M<sub>2</sub> साधिष्यति ( meta ) ( for शाधिष्यति ) Ñ B क प्रशाधिष्यति पुनस् —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 5 लोकान्तरे ( for लोकान्तर ) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 ताते दिष्टातमागते

17 °) Ñ<sub>1</sub> पुन, M<sub>4</sub> पुरात् ( for पुरा ) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> प्रोष्य, Ñ<sub>2</sub> प्राप्य, B<sub>3</sub> प्रेष्य, M<sub>3</sub> [ अ ] प्येक्ष्य ( for

को नु शाधिष्यति पुनस्ताते लोकान्तरं गते ॥ १६  
 पुरा प्रेक्ष्य सुवृत्तं मां पिता यान्याह सान्त्वयन् ।  
 वाक्यानि तानि श्रोष्यामि कुतः कर्णसुखान्यहम् ॥ १७  
 एवमुक्त्वा स भरतं भार्यामभ्येत्य राघवः ।  
 उवाच शोकसंतप्तः पूर्णवन्दनिधाननाम् ॥ १८  
 सीते मृतस्ते श्वशुरः पित्रा हीनोऽसि लक्ष्मण ।  
 भरतो दुःखमाचष्टे स्वर्गतं पृथिवीपतिम् ॥ १९

प्रेक्ष्य) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>3</sub> 5 6 M<sub>4</sub> निवृत्त, B<sub>3</sub> प्रवृत्त, D<sub>1</sub> निमित्त, T<sub>2</sub> सुवृत्ता, G<sub>2</sub> सवृत्त, Cr m g t as in text ( for सुवृत्त ) D<sub>3</sub> वा, D<sub>6</sub> मा ( for मा ) D<sub>2</sub> निवृत्तोऽस्मान्, D<sub>4</sub> 7 निवृत्ताना ( for सुवृत्त मा ) B<sub>4</sub> पुनराप्रेक्षाति वृत्त मा ( hypm ) —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> 3 यानि ( for पिता ) D<sub>4</sub> वान्याह Ñ V<sub>1</sub> शात्वयन् ( for सान्त्वयन् ) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> यश्चा ( D<sub>6</sub> यान्या ) ह परिसान्वयन्, B<sub>1</sub> पिता स परिमात्वयेत्, B<sub>4</sub> पिता यान्याहि शातयन् ( sic ), D<sub>2</sub> पिता योन्याह सोचयन् —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 श्रोष्यामि तानि वाक्यानि ( for ° ) Dd<sub>1</sub> कर्म-, T<sub>1</sub> 3 श्रोत्र- ( for कर्ण- ) V<sub>1</sub> -सुखान्यह, Dm<sub>1</sub> -सुखान्मह, D<sub>4</sub> -सुखावह ( for -सुखान्यहम् ) T<sub>2</sub> कर्णामृतान्यह Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ B D<sub>0</sub> कुत ( B<sub>4</sub> कृत ) श्रोष्यामि वाक्यानि तानि ( B<sub>3</sub> 4 ) कर्णसुखान्यह

18 °) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 5 6 G M<sub>1</sub> 3 4 [ अ ] थ, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 7 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तु ( for स ) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> कार्याम् ( for भार्याम् ) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 राघवो रघुनन्दन ( V<sub>1</sub> °न ) —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 दु खित ( V<sub>1</sub> °ता ) सीता, D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 करुण वाक्य ( for शोकमत्तस ) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-3 7 आनृणा पश्यत तदा

19 °) D<sub>7</sub> मृतत्वे ( sic ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> पितृ- ( for पित्रा ) Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 6 हीनश्च, Ñ B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 5 7 हीना स्म, B<sub>1</sub> 4 हीन स, D<sub>4</sub> हीनोस्मि, T<sub>2</sub> हीनो हि ( for हीनोऽसि ) Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 6 लक्ष्मण ( for लक्ष्मण ) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> स्वर्गत, Dt<sub>1</sub> Ct स्वर्गति ( for स्वर्गत ) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 जगतीपति, B<sub>2</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> पृथिवीपति ( Dt<sub>1</sub> °ते ) ( for पृथिवीपतिम् ) —After 19, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ B Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 S ins

2178\* ततो बहुगुण तेषा बाष्प नेत्रेऽवजायत ।

तथा भुवति काकुत्स्थे कुमारणा यशस्विनाम् ।

ततस्ते आतर सर्वे भृशमाश्वास्य राघवम् ।

अश्रुवज्जगतीभर्तुं क्रियतामुदक पितु ।

[ ( 1 1 ) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 बहुगुणस्, D<sub>2</sub> 4 7 °विष ( for °गुण ) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> बाष्पो ( for बाष्प ) D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 वक्त्रेषु ( D<sub>6</sub> °पि ) ( for नेत्रेषु ) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> अश्रु ( Ś<sub>1</sub> °श्रू ) नेत्रैरजायत ( for the post half ) —( 1 2 ) D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 तथा भुवत काकुत्स्थ दीन करुणभाषित ( D<sub>4</sub> °ण ) —( 1 3 ) T<sub>3</sub> तत्र ( for ततस् ) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ B D<sub>0</sub> आर्त ( D<sub>6</sub> °र्ता ) म्, M<sub>4</sub> वीरम् ( for भृशम् ) Dt<sub>1</sub> दु खित ( for राघवम् ) D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 भरतो धैर्यमालम्ब्य समाश्वास्य च बुद्धिमान् —( 1 4 ) M<sub>3</sub> बभूव ( for अश्रुवज्ज् ) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ B जगतीपाल D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 अश्रुवज्जगतीपाल ( for the prior half ) M<sub>2</sub> जगताम् ( for क्रियताम् ) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ B D<sub>2</sub> 4-7

सान्त्वयित्वा तु तां रामो रुदन्तीं जनकात्मजाम् ।  
उवाच लक्ष्मणं तत्र दुःखितो दुःखितं वचः ॥ २०  
आनयेद्भुदिपिण्याकं चीरमाहर चोत्तरम् ।  
जलक्रियार्थं तातस्य गमिष्यामि महात्मनः ॥ २१  
सीता पुरस्ताद्ब्रजतु त्वमेनामभितो ब्रज ।  
अहं पश्चाद्गमिष्यामि गतिर्ह्येषा सुदारुणा ॥ २२  
तो नित्यानुगस्तेषां विदितात्मा महामतिः ।

बाष्पसदिग्व्या गिरा ( for the post half ) — Thereafter  $\tilde{N}$  B D2 4-7 repeat ( var ) 6 ]

—Thereafter  $\tilde{S}_1$  Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D6 ( after 6 repeated ) S cont ,  $\tilde{N}$  V1 B D1 3 ins. after 19 (  $\tilde{N}$  B followed by 2178\* )

2179\* जानकी श्वशुर श्रुत्वा सर्वलोकगुरु मृतम् ।  
नेत्राभ्यामश्रुपूर्णाभ्या न शशाकेक्षितु पतिम् ।

[ ( 1 ) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1 3 4 सा सीता, M2 सीता च ( for जानकी ) Dt1 स्वर्गत ( for श्वशुर ) V1 सर्वशोक-परिप्लुता, Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 S स्वर्गलोकगत नृप, Dt1 श्वशुर त महानृप ( for the post half ) — ( 1 2 )  $\tilde{N}_2$  नेत्रास्वम् ( sic ) ( for नेत्राभ्याम् ) B1 बाष्प- ( for अश्रु ) B2 marg , T1 3 अशकञ्ज ( for न शशाक )  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V1 B D1 3 6 निरीक्षितु, Dt1 [ ई ] क्षितु प्रिय ( for [ ई ] क्षितु पतिम् ) ]

—Thereafter Bs cont

2180\* हा कष्टमिति चोक्त्वा च रोदमानाभवत्तदा ।

20 " ) V1 om तु ( subm )  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  B D2 4-7 स राम ( D6 °म ) सपरिष्वज्य —<sup>b</sup>  $\tilde{N}_1$  B1 2 Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 D2 3 5 6 T1 G2 M1 4 रुदन्तीं ( for रुदन्तीं ) —<sup>c</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$  D6 प्रोवाच ( for उवाच )  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V1 B D1-3 5 7 प्रेक्ष्य, D4 प्रति, T2 तच्च ( for तत्र ) —<sup>d</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$  D6 दु खित,  $\tilde{N}_2$  B दु खितो (  $\tilde{N}_2$  °तं ) ( for दु खितो ) V1 D1-3 5 7 दु खित दु खितो ( by transp ), D4 [ अ ] दु खित दु खितो

21 " )  $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 B D2 5 [ इ ] गुद- ( for [ इ ] भुदि- )  $\tilde{S}_1$  D6 आनयेद्भुद- Dg1 -पिण्याक —<sup>b</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$  D4-7 चीरमानय ( for चीरमाहर )  $\tilde{S}_1$  D1 3 6 T3 ( sup lin as in text ) G M1 3 चोत्तर, D4 7 सोत्तर, Cm g t as in text ( for चोत्तरम् )  $\tilde{N}_1$  चीरचतुल ( sic ) चोत्तर,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B चीर च वसनोत्त (  $\tilde{N}_2$  °प )-म, D2 चीरमानय मे वच ( sic ) —<sup>d</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  B D6 परतप ( for महात्मन ) V1 D1 3 गमिष्याम्युदक दातु राज्ञो वृद्धस्य भीमत , D2 4 5 7 जलक्रिया हि तातस्य करिष्यामि परतप

22 " )  $\tilde{S}_1$  D6 त्व चैनाम् , B2 Dd1 त्वमेताम् , D5 तामनुम् ( sic ) ( for त्वमेनाम् ) T3 अग्रतो ( for अभितो ) V1 D1 3 त्व तु ( V1 च ) ता समनुव्रज —<sup>d</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$  V1 B4 D1-4 6 7 G1 Cr k t गतिरेषा ( V1 °येषा ) , Cv m g as in text ( for गतिर्ह्येषा )  $\tilde{S}_1$  D2 4-7 सनातनी ( D5 °ना ) ( for सुदारुणा )

मृदुर्दान्तश्च शान्तश्च रामे च दृढभक्तिमान् ॥ २३  
सुमन्त्रस्तैर्नृपसुतैः सार्धमाश्रास्य राघवम् ।  
अवातारयदालम्ब्य नदीं मन्दाकिनीं शिवाम् ॥ २४  
ते सुतीर्थी ततः कृच्छ्रादुपागम्य यशस्विनः ।  
नदीं मन्दाकिनीं रम्यां सदा पुष्पितकाननाम् ॥ २५  
शीघ्रस्रोतसमासाद्य तीर्थं शिवमकर्दमम् ।  
सिपिचुस्तूदकं राज्ञे तत एतद्भवत्विति ॥ २६

23 " )  $\tilde{N}_1$  नित्यानुयस् , T2 नित्यानगस् , G2 \*नुगस् ( for नित्यानुगस् ) —<sup>b</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$  V1 D1-7 G1 M4 विजिता ( V1 ° ) त्मा, T2 M3 विदितो यो, Cr m g t as in text ( for विदितात्मा )  $\tilde{S}_1$  Dg1 D6 T1 3 G1 M2 महाद्युति ,  $\tilde{N}$  B महीपते ( for महामति ) —<sup>c</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$  Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D4 T3 मृदुदा (  $\tilde{S}_1$  °का, T3 °र्दा ) तश्च,  $\tilde{N}$  B D6 मृदु क्षातश्च, ( for मृदुर्दान्तश्च )  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  B Dg1 Dt1 D6 दा (  $\tilde{N}_1$  Dt1 का, Dg1 सा ) तश्च,  $\tilde{N}_2$  om ( for शान्तश्च ) D2 5 transp दातश्च and शातश्च

24 " )  $\tilde{S}_1$  ससुमन्त्रैर् ( for सुमन्त्रस्तैर् ) B2 राजपुत्रै ( for नृपसुतै ) —<sup>c</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V1 D T G1 3 M Cl t अवतारयद् ( for अवा° ) B4 आलक्ष्य, D5 आलिंग्य, T3 आलध्य ( for आलम्ब्य ) —<sup>d</sup> D7 नदी-  $\tilde{S}_1$  D6 अनु,  $\tilde{N}$  B1-3 तत , V1 D1-5 7 तदा, B4 इमा ( for शिवाम् )

25 " ) T3 तु तीर्थं ( for सुतीर्थां )  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  B1-3 D2 4 5 7 M4 नदीं ( for तत ) B4 D6 सुतीर्थानदीं, D3 सुतीर्थातित V1 G2 कृत्वा, T2 कृच्छ्राम् , T3 पश्चाद् , M2 प्राज्ञा , Cg as in text ( for कृच्छ्र इद् ) —<sup>b</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V1 B3 4 Dg1 Dt1 D1-7 T2 3 M1 3 4 Cg उपागम्य ( for उपागम्य ) G2 M1 यशस्विनी, Cg as in text ( for यशस्विन ) —<sup>c</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  B D4-7 M4 पुण्या ( D6 °ण्य ) ( for नदीं ) V1 D1 3 पुण्या ( for रम्या ) —<sup>d</sup>  $\tilde{N}$  B बहु- ( for सदा )  $\tilde{S}_1$  D2 4-7 नित्य ( D6 °त्य )-पुष्पितपादपा

26 " ) D2 शीघ्र, T3 दीर्घ- ( for शीघ्र- )  $\tilde{S}_1$  D2 4-7 G1 3 आगम्य ( for आसाद्य ) —<sup>b</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$  D4 6 7 शिवतीर्थाम् (  $\tilde{S}_1$  °र्थम् ), T3 तीर्थं शुचिम् , Cg शिव तीर्थम् ( by transp ) ( for तीर्थं शिवम् ) D4 6 7 अकर्दमा ( for अकर्दमम् ) —For 26<sup>ab</sup> ,  $\tilde{N}$  V1 B D1 3 subst , while  $\tilde{S}_1$  D6 ins after 26<sup>ab</sup>

2181\* शीततोया समे देशे विगाढा विमला शुभाम् ।

[ V1 D1 3 शीघ्रपा ( V1 °या ) ता ( for शीततोयां ) V1 D1 3 नदीं ( for शुभाम् ) ]

—<sup>d</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  B D6 अ ( D6 या ) सिचन् , D2 न्यषिचन् , D4 5 7 न्यषिचन् ( for सिपिचुस् ) Dg1 सलिल, G1 सूदक, G2 M1 3 चोदक ( for तूदक )  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  B D4-7 सर्वे, D2 स्नात्वा, T2 तस्मै, G2 राज्ञो ( sic ) ( for राज्ञे )  $\tilde{S}_1$  D6 पितु ( D6 °त ) रेतद् ,

32  
26  
32

प्रगृह्य च महीपालो जलपूरितमञ्जलिम् ।  
दिगं याम्यामभिमुखो रुदन्वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ २७  
एतत्ते राजशार्दूल विमलं तोयमक्षयम् ।  
पितृलोकगतस्याद्य महत्तमुपतिष्ठतु ॥ २८  
ततो मन्दाकिनीतीरात्प्रत्युत्तीर्य स राघवः ।  
पितृशकार तेजस्वी निवापं भ्रातृभिः सह ॥ २९  
ऐन्दुदं वदरीमिश्रं पिण्याकं दर्भसंस्तरे ।

Ñ1 M॥ तस्मादेतद्, Ñ2 B तस्मै चै ( B1 2 ह्ये ) तद्, Dg1 ताते  
तत्ते, D2 अक्षय ते, D4 7 पितृनेतद्, D5 तस्मै तच्च, Cr m k t  
as in text ( for नत एतद् ) B1 भवत्विति, G( ed ) भवेदिति  
( for भवत्विति ) V1 एतद्दृष्टु तस्येति पितुरर्थे न्यवेदयत्  
—For 26<sup>ad</sup>, D1 3 subst, while V1 ins after 26, B2  
ins after 27<sup>ad</sup>

2182\* त चैवेन्दुदिपिण्याकं विधिवद्दक्षिणाग्रज ।  
स्वयमेव कुशास्तीर्णे विधिवदक्षिणामुख ।  
मुनोचेन्दुदिपिण्याकमपसव्य चकार ह ।

[ D3 om (hapl) from the post half of l 1 up to  
the prior half of l 3 —(l 1) V1 B2 तवेवेन्दु- ( for त  
चैवेन्दु- ) —(l 2) V1 B2 निवे ( V1 °वि ) पन् ( for निधिवद् )  
D1 दक्षिणामुख —(l 3) V1 निवेवेन्दु- ( sic ), B2 निवेवेन्दु-  
( for मुनोचेन्दु- ) ]

27 °) Ś1 D6 परिगृह्य, Dg1 D1 3 T2 प्रतिगृह्य, Dt1 Ct  
प्रगृह्य तु, D2 प्रगृह्य ता, Cg k as in text ( for प्रगृह्य च )  
Ś1 Ñ B D6 स्तु त्रेष्ठे, V1 D1 3 महाबाहुर्, D4 7 ततो  
रामो, M॥ महीपाल ( for महीपालो ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V1 B D2 5  
जला ( B1 °ल ) पूरितम् —After 27<sup>ad</sup>, B2 ins 2182\*  
—B2 repeats 27<sup>c</sup> consecutively —<sup>c</sup>) G2 दिव ( for  
दिश ) D2 4 5 ° अभिसुत ( D2 5 °ख ) ( for अभिसुतो ) —<sup>d</sup>)  
D2 4 5 ° इद ( for रुदन् ) B1 वचनमब्रवीत् ( subm )

28 V1 l3 om (hapl) 28-30 —<sup>a</sup>) D1-5 7 इद ते  
( D4 तु ) ( for एतत्ते ) Ś1 Ñ B D6 नृप, D1 3 5 नर- ( for  
राज- ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D1-7 दिच्यम् ( for तोयम् ) Ñ B1 3 4  
उत्तम, B2 उत्थित ( for अक्षयम् ) —<sup>c</sup>) T1 G1 पितृलोक  
Dd1 -[ जा ] गतस्य ( for -गतस्य ) Dg1 [ अ ] स्य, Dm1 [ अ ]-  
य ( for [ अ ] य ) Ś1 Ñ B D1-7 पितृलोकेषु पानीय ( B2  
महत्तम् ) —<sup>d</sup>) B2 नृपयन्, D1 3 5 प्रदत्तम् ( for महत्तम् )  
Ś1 D2 4 5 उपतिष्ठता ( for एतु )

29 V1 T3 om 29 ( cf v l 28 ) —<sup>ab</sup>) Ś1 Ñ B D6  
तीरं शुचौ उभे ( D6 न च ), Dt1 Ct तीरं प्रत्युत्तीर्य, D1 3  
तीरमभ्युदय, D2 4 5 तीरं ( D4 °र ) प्रत्युदय, Cr m g  
as in text ( for तीरं प्रत्युत्तीर्य ) Ś1 Ñ B D1-7 नराधिप  
( for स राघव ) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D2 5 6 पितृनिव ( D2 °वि ) तैरप्यश्री  
ना, Ñ B2 पितृन्यवपत्तरीमान्, B1 4 पितृन्यवर्तयच्छ्रीमान्;

न्यस्य रामः सुदुःखार्तो रुदन्वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ ३०  
इदं भुङ्क्ते महाराज प्रीतो यदशना वयम् ।  
यदन्नः पुरुषो भवति तदन्नास्तस्य देवताः ॥ ३१  
ततस्तेनैव मार्गेण प्रत्युत्तीर्य नदीतटात् ।  
आरूरोह नरव्याघ्रो रम्यसानुं महीधरम् ॥ ३२  
ततः पर्णकुटीद्वारमासाद्य जगतीपतिः ।  
परिजग्राह पाणिभ्यामुभौ भरतलक्ष्मणौ ॥ ३३

B3 पितुर्निर्वपच्छ्रीमान्, D1 3 पितुर्निवापयच्छ्रीमास्, D4 7  
पितृन्यवर्तयच्छ्रीमान्. —<sup>d</sup>) B4 निवापत्, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Ct  
निर्वाप, D1 3 निवाच, Cr m g k as in text ( for निवाप )  
D2 5 पितृभि ( for भ्रातृभि )

30 V1 T3 om 30 ( cf v l 28 ) D1 om 30<sup>ab</sup>.  
—<sup>ab</sup>) D2 इगुद, D4 7 इगुदी-, D5 इद तु ( for ऐन्दुदं ) Ś1 Ñ  
B D4-7 वदरोन्मिश्र, Dt1 G1 2 M1 3 Ck t वदरोन्मिश्र, D2  
वादरोन्मिश्र ( for वदरीमिश्र ) M॥ ऐन्दुदोदुवरोन्मिश्रं ( for  
° ) Dg1 पित्राक ( for पिण्याक ) D4 कुशास्तरे D3 त  
चैवेन्दुदिपिण्याकमपसव्य चकार ह —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ B D6 7 M॥  
न्युप्य ( D4 °प्य ) राम, D1 3 ततो राम, D2 पिडान्कृत्वा, D5  
न्युसमान ( for न्यस्य राम ) B2 स दु खार्त ( for सुदु खार्तो )  
—<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ B D1-7 T1 इदं ( for रुदन् )

31 °) G3 महाभाग ( for °राज ) —<sup>b</sup>) M॥ तदशना  
( for यद° ) Ś1 D6 पितृ तोय च निर्मल, V1 प्रीताद्दे-  
वसना वय, D4 प्रीतो मदशनाद्भव, D5 प्रीता यदशनाद्भव,  
D7 प्रीतो यदशना नवा —Dg1 reads 31<sup>cd</sup> in marg  
—<sup>c</sup>) Hypermetric Ñ1 यदन्नैव ( hypm ), D2 M॥ यदन्न,  
T2 य - ( for यदन्न ) Ś1 D4-7 राजन्, Ñ2 B2-4 नून, V1  
हिस्थात्, B1 D2 राजन्, D3 तात, M॥ भुङ्क्ते ( for भवति )  
D1 पुरपव्याघ्र ( for पुरुषो भवति ) —<sup>d</sup>) D2 तदन्न ( for  
तदन्नात् ) —After 31, V1 D1 3 ins

2183\* पातीयपिण्डं दत्त्वा तु पितुरुद्दिश्य सत्तम ।

[ D3 [ अ ] य ( for तु ) V1 रुदुस्ते सुदु खिता ( for the post  
half ) ]

32 V1 om 32-33 —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 B3 समुत्तीर्य, B4 G3  
प्रत्युदीर्य, Ct as in text ( for °तीर्य ) Ś1 Ñ B D1-7  
नराधिप, Dt1 सरित्तटात् ( for नदीतटात् ) T3 प्रत्युद्दीननदी-  
तवात् ( sic ) —<sup>d</sup>) D3 रम्य सानु- ( for रम्यसानु ) Dg1 M॥  
महागिरिं ( for महीधरम् )

33 V1 om 33 ( cf v l 32 ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 B D4 6 7  
आगत्य, D1-3 6 आगत्य ( for आसाद्य ) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 B2 D6  
प्रतिजग्राह ( for परि° ) T1 M॥ बाहुभ्याम् ( for पाणिभ्याम् )  
—After 33, Ś1 D1-7 ins

2184\* गृहीत्वा तौ रुरोदातो राघव सह सीतया ।

[ D1 3 [ अ ] य ( for [ आ ] तौ ) ]

तेषां तु रुदतां शब्दात्प्रतिश्रुत्काभवद्विरौ ।  
 भ्रातृणां सह वैदेह्या सिंहानां नर्दतामिव ॥ ३४  
 विज्ञाय तुमुलं शब्दं त्रस्ता भरतसैनिकाः ।  
 अन्नुवंश्चापि रामेण भरतः संगतो ध्रुवम् ।  
 तेषामेव महाञ्छब्दः शोचतां पितरं मृतम् ॥ ३५  
 अथ वासान्परित्यज्य तं सर्वेऽभिमुखाः स्वनम् ।  
 अप्येकमनसो जग्मुर्यथास्थानं प्रधाविताः ॥ ३६  
 ह्यैरन्ये गजैरन्ये रथैरन्ये स्वलकृतैः ।  
 सुकुमारास्तथैवान्ये पद्भिरेव नरा ययुः ॥ ३७

34 <sup>a</sup>) D4 67 एषा (for तेषा) S1 marg, B2 च, M2 तु (for तु) V1 प्ररुदता, B4 तु रुदता S1 N V1 B D1-7 शब्द (S1 D2 4-7 °वद) (for शब्दात्) — S1 D4 67 om (hapl) 34<sup>b</sup>-35<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 Cm g प्रतिश्रुत्को, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 M3 4 Ck t प्रतिशब्दो (Dm1 °श्रुत्का, T2 °श्रुत्को), Cr प्रतिश्रुत्, Ct p प्रतिश्रुत्का (for प्रतिश्रुत्का) Cc प्रतिशब्द प्रतिध्वनि । 'प्रतिश्रुत्का' इति पाठेऽप्ययमेवार्थः । Cc N V1 B खमावृत्त्य समतत, D1 3 भ्रातृणां (D3 °भ्या) सह सीतया, D2 5 प्रतिश्रुत् नरास्तदा —<sup>c</sup>) V1 त्रयाणां नरसिंहानां, D1 3 अश्रूयत महारण्ये —<sup>d</sup>) D1 3 इव गर्जता, T3 इव नर्दता (by transp) (for नर्दतामिव) N सिंहानां दसमोभ (N1 °तु)-वत् (sic), V1 B सिंहानादस (B4 °दोस) मोभवत् — After 34, N V1 B Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D2 5 S ins

2185\* महाबलानां रुदता कुर्वतामुदकं पितु ।

[ D2 5 कृत्वा तदुदकं (for कुर्वतामुदकं) ]

35 S1 D4 67 om 35<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 34) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D4 67 श्रुत्वा (for त्रस्ता) —<sup>c</sup>) N2 अनुवञ्चैव, D3 अन्नुवंश्चापि (for अन्नुवंश्चापि) S1 D4 67 [ S ] धुना (for ध्रुवम्) V1 सुव्यक्त संगतो भ्रात्रा रामेण भरत सह — B2 repeats 35<sup>c</sup> consecutively —<sup>e</sup>) S1 B4 D6 G2 M1 4 एष (for एष) N B1 2 (second time) 3 4 महाञ्छब्द (N2 B3 4 °ना) द, M3 महाञ्छब्द (for महाञ्छब्द) V1 B2 (first time) D1 3 यथाय श्रूयते शब्दो. —<sup>f</sup>) V1 B2 (first time) D1 3 रुदतां, M3 शो (श्रो) तार (for शोचता) B4 सुत (for मृतम्).

36 B2 repeats 36<sup>ab</sup> consecutively —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N2 B1 2 (second time) 3 4 D2 4-7 वास (N2 B2-4 °स), Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 वाहान् (for वासान्) V1 B2 (first time) D1 3 अथ ते (B2 तत्रैव) समभिज्ञाय —<sup>b</sup>) T1 ते (for त) S1 N B1 2 (second time) 3 4 D4-7 सर्वे ते, D2 सर्वतो (for त सर्वे). B4 [ S ] श्रमुखा, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 प्रमुखा (for अभिमुखा) S1 N B1 2 (second time) 3 4 D2 4-7 स्वय (for स्वनम्) V1 त विज्ञाय सुखं वर, B2 (first time) D1 3 तमेवाभिमुखा (B2 °स) स्वय (B2 °र) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D1 2 5 6 अप्येकत समाजगमुर, N B D3 अप्येकवसना°, V1 अप्येकवशमा°, D4 7

अचिरप्रोपितं रामं चिरविप्रोपितं यथा ।  
 द्रष्टुकामो जनः सर्वो जगाम सहसाश्रमम् ॥ ३८  
 भ्रातृणां त्वरितास्ते तु द्रष्टुकामाः समागमम् ।  
 ययुर्वहुविधैर्यानिः खुरनेमिसमाकुलैः ॥ ३९  
 सा भूमिर्वहुभिर्यानिः खुरनेमिसमाहता ।  
 मुमोच तुमुलं शब्दं द्यौरिवाभ्रसमागमे ॥ ४०  
 तेन वित्रामिता नागाः करेणुपरिवारिताः ।  
 आवासयन्तो गन्धेन जग्मुरन्यद्वनं ततः ॥ ४१

अप्येकत समागम्य, M4 अप्येकवचना° —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N1 D2 4-7 यथावत्स, B1 2 4 यथासन्न (B4 °त्त्व), B3 यथासध (for यथास्थान) B3 (marg also) प्रधानत, T1 पृथग्विधा, Cr g k t as in text (for प्रधाविता)

37 S1 N B D6 read 37 after 39 —<sup>ab</sup>) S1 N B D2 4-7 अश्वैरन्ये (N2 D6 7 °न्ये), T2 ह्यैरन्ये (for ह्यैरन्ये) N2 D3 7 T2 गजैरन्ये D7 T2 रथैरन्ये (for रथैरन्ये) V1 B3 4 G1 रथैरन्ये गजैरन्ये (by transp) V1 B1 स्वलकृता, B2 स्वयकृत, D6 सुलकृतै (for स्वलकृतै) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 D1 3 समुत्सुका (for नरा ययु) S1 N B D6 पद्भ्यामेव प्रदुद्भु, D2 4 5 7 द्रादासन्नकादपि

38 <sup>a</sup>) B2-4 D6 अचिर (B2 °रात्) (for अचिर-) —<sup>b</sup>) B4 चिरप्रोपित (subm), D5 सुचिर प्रोपित, I2 °प्रेषित, G1 त चिरप्रोपित (for चिरविप्रोपितं) —<sup>c</sup>) D2 द्रष्टुकामो (for द्रष्टु°) V1 द्रष्टुकामा समाप्यत

39 <sup>a</sup>) V1 D1 3 महितास्, D6 त्वरितास् (for त्वरितास्) Dd1 ते तद्, T1 तत्र, T3 तेन, M1 तेषा (for ते तु) —<sup>b</sup>) D4 द्रष्टु कामा B4 D2 7 समागमत् (for समागमम्) —<sup>c</sup>) B1 3 बहुविधा (B3 °धे), T2 च विविधैर् T1 M2 Cr m g p युक्तै, Cg p as in text (for यानै) —<sup>d</sup>) T1 -समाकुला S1 N V1 B D1-7 त्वराविष्टा समाकुला, T3 रथनेमिस्त्वनाकुला Cg ययुर्वहुविधैर्यानिः खुरनेमिसमाहता इति पाठ । ययुर्वहुविधैर्युक्तैरिति पाठे युक्तं सज्जं यानैरिति शेषः । Cc — After 39, S1 N B D6 read 37

40 <sup>a</sup>) D2 4 5 7 बहुसाहस्यै (for बहुभिर्यानि) —<sup>b</sup>) B2 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 रथनेमि-, Dg1 खुरनेमि- (sic) (for खुरनेमि-) N B स्वनेन च, G1 समाकुला, Cg t as in text (for समाहता) —<sup>c</sup>) D2 4 5 7 नाद, M4 (after corr sec m as in text) शब्दो (for शब्द) —<sup>d</sup>) B1 illeg for द्यौरिवा- B3 4 [ अ ] भूत् (for [ अ ] भ्र-)

41 <sup>b</sup>) B4 करेण (for करेणु) D2-5 7 बलिन (D4 7 °लेन) सकरेणव- —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N2 B1 4 D6 नासहस्तुमुल शब्द, N1 B2 3 D2 4 5 7 असहतोत्तुल (D5 तुमुल [ hypm ]) शब्द,

वराहमृगसिंहाश्च महिषाः सर्क्षवानराः ।  
 व्याघ्रगोर्कर्णगवया वित्रेसुः पृषतैः सह ॥ ४२  
 रथाङ्गसाह्या नत्पूहा हंसाः कारण्डवाः पुवाः ।  
 तथा पुंस्कोकिलाः क्रौञ्चा विसंज्ञा भेजिरे दिशः ॥ ४३  
 तेन शब्देन वित्रस्तैराकाशं पक्षिभिर्वृतम् ।  
 मनुष्यैरावृता भूमिरुभयं प्रबभौ तदा ॥ ४४  
 तान्नरान्वाष्पपूर्णाक्षान्समीक्षयाथ सुदुःखितान् ।  
 पर्यष्वजत धर्मज्ञः पितृवन्मातृवच्च सः ॥ ४५

स तत्र कांश्चित्परिष्वजे नरा-  
 न्नराश्च केचि तु तमभ्यवादयन् ।  
 चकार सर्वान्सवयस्यवान्धवा-  
 न्यथार्हमासाद्य तदा नृपात्मजः ॥ ४६  
 ततः स तेषां रुदतां महात्मनां  
 भुवं च खं चानुविनादयन्स्वनः ।  
 गुहागिरीणां च दिशश्च संततं  
 मृदङ्गघोषप्रतिमो विशुश्रुवे ॥ ४७

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे पञ्चनवतितमः सर्गः ॥ ९५ ॥

V1 D1 3 तद्वन संपरित्यज्य —<sup>a</sup>) B3 Dd1 अन्य, G3 अन्ये  
 (for अन्यद्) S1 N1 D6 च ते, B1 2 तु ते, B3 4 प्रति,  
 M4 गजा (for तत) N2 वल तु ते, V1 D1 3 महद्वनं,  
 D2 4 5 7 वन( D2 °य ) भयात्

42 °) D1 वाराह- (for वराह) B3 D1-3 5 T2 M3 4  
 -मृगसघाश्च, T3 -वृकसघाश्च (for -मृगसिंहाश्च) T1 वराहा  
 वृकसघाश्च —D2 om (hapl ?) 42<sup>b</sup>-43<sup>c</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N V1  
 B D1 3 6 च वनेचरा, Dg1 Dd1 D6 T G1 3 M1-3 सर्पवानरा,  
 Dt1 सृमरास्तथा, Dm1 सर्ववानरा, G2 सर्पिवानरा (sic), M4  
 सहवानरा (for सर्क्षवानरा) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 V1 D1 3 6 -गोमायु-  
 N1 -गोचन्य- (for -गोकर्ण-) S1 D6 -सर्पाश्च, V1 -सहा(घा)श्च  
 (for -गवया) D6 व्याघ्रगोधा सगवया —<sup>d</sup>) B3 वज्रेषु,  
 T2 तत्रसु (for वित्रेसु) S1 D6 यूथपै (for पृषतै)

43 D2 om 43<sup>abc</sup> (cf v1 42) —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 रथाग-  
 सिह- , T2 रथागसान्वा, G2 M1 2 रथागाह्याश्च, M3 रथागसखा  
 (घा) (for रथाङ्गसाह्या) N2 D1 3 दात्यूहा (for नत्पूहा)  
 S1 B2 D4 6 7 रथाग(D4 7 °गा) शार्ङ्गदात्यूह-(B2 °हा), N1  
 V1 B1 3 4 D6 रथागसघा( B1 °कारा, B3 4 °सज्ञा, D6 °खड्ग)  
 दात्यूहा, Dt1 Ct रथाङ्गहसा दात्यूहा (Ct नत्पूहा), Dd1 रथा-  
 गाह्या सदात्यूहा, Dm1 रथागका सदात्यूहा —<sup>b</sup>) D7 कारडका  
 (for °ण्डवा) S1 N V1 B D4 6 G3 हसकारडवप्लवा, V1  
 हसाश्च कारडवप्लवा (hypm), Dt1 पुवा कारडवा परे,  
 D1 5 G1 2 M1 हसकारडवा पुवा, M4 हसा कारडवै सह  
 —<sup>c</sup>) G1 स- (for पुख) Dg1 T2 क्रौच (for क्रौञ्चा) S1  
 D4-7 तथा(D5 अथ) कोकिलसघा(D6 °गा)श्च —<sup>d</sup>) N2  
 मविज्ञा (meta), D2 विसंज्ञा (for विसंज्ञा)

44 °) B2 (before corr) आवास (for आकाश)  
 N1 B सह (for वृतम्) V1 D1 3 तच्छ्रुत्वा तु महानादं विलाप-  
 रदित महत् —<sup>c</sup>) D2 4 5 7 मानुषैर् (for मनुष्यैर्) G2 M1  
 चावृता (for आवृता) D1 मानुष्यैरा+आश —<sup>d</sup>) T2 प्रभ्रवौ  
 (sic) Dg1 तथा (for तदा) N1 B आकाश पक्षिमकुल, V1  
 D1 3 आकाश(D3 भूमिरा) पक्षिमिवृत —After 44, Dg1  
 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S ins

2186<sup>+</sup> ततस्त पुरुषव्याघ्र यशस्विनमकल्मषम् ।  
 आसीन स्थण्डिले राम ददर्श सहसा जन ।  
 विगर्हमाणः कैकेयीं सहितो मन्थरामपि ।  
 क्षमिगम्य जनो राम बाष्पपूर्णमुखोऽभवत् ।

[(1 I) T1 अरिद्रम, M4 अकिल्बिष (for अकल्मषम्)  
 —(1. 3) Dg1 विगर्हमाण, Dm1 विगर्हमाणा, Cm g विगर्हमाण  
 (as above) Dt1 कैकेयी- (for कैकेयी) Dm1 T1 3 G2 M1 4  
 सहिता( Dm1 G2 °ता) Dt1 -मथरासहितामपि (for the post.  
 half) ]

45 °) Dg1 सर्वान् (for नरान्) S1 N V1 B2-4 D1-7  
 वाष्पसपूर्णान्, Dg1 °पूर्णाख्यान् (for °पूर्णाक्षान्) T2 तन्नरान्स  
 समीक्षयाथ —<sup>b</sup>) T3 निरीक्ष्य (for समीक्ष्य) S1 N2 V1 B  
 D4 6 7 च (for [अ]थ) D1-3 5 समीक्ष्य भृशदु खितान्, T2  
 दु खितान्सहबाधवान् —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D6 पर्यपृच्छत, D4 7 T2 G1  
 परिष्वजत, Ct t as in text (for पर्यष्वजत) V1 D1 3  
 M4 धर्मात्मा (for धर्मज्ञः) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 D1-3 आतृवच् (for  
 मातृवच्)

46 D3 om 46<sup>ab</sup> (except तत्र) —<sup>a</sup>) V1 D1 T2 का  
 (V1 क)चित्, B1 कचित् (for काश्चित्) S1 परीषस्वजे, Dg1  
 D1 2 5 परिष्वजते, T3 परुषस्वजे (for परिष्वजते) M3 काका-  
 चिरीषस्वजे (sic) V1 जन, D1 नरास् (for नरान्) —<sup>b</sup>) S1  
 N B D4 6 7 नराश्च त केचिदथाभ्यवादयन्, V1 D1 तमेव  
 केचित्पुनरभ्यवादयन्, D2 नराश्च किंचित् तथाभ्यवादयन्, M3  
 नराश्च केचित् तमत्यवादयन् —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N V1 B D1 3 6 चकार  
 सर्वैरपि(D6 °थ) सविद तदा, D2 4 5 7 M4 चकार सर्वे समय  
 (D4 समय, M4 ससम) प्रतापवान् —<sup>d</sup>) D2 4 5 7 G M1 3  
 तथा (for तदा) V1 B D1 3 यथाहै(D1 3 °थै)मान (B °नै)  
 पुरुषैर् (for आसाद्य तदा) Dd1 नृपास्तदात्मजा (for तदा  
 नृपात्मज)

47 V1 om 47 —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N B D2 4-7 तथा तु  
 (N2 B च, D2 5 स), D1 3 समेत्य, T1 3 Cm g स तत्र  
 (for तत स) D1 3 महावने (for महात्मना) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N  
 B D6 M4 दिव च, D4 नभूव (for भुवं च) G1 3 चैव

९६

वसिष्ठः पुरतः कृत्वा दारान्दशरथस्य च ।  
अभिचक्राम तं देशं रामदर्शनतर्पितः ॥ १  
राजपत्न्यश्च गच्छन्त्यो मन्दं मन्दाकिनीं प्रति ।  
ददृशुस्तत्र तत्तीर्थं रामलक्ष्मणसेवितम् ॥ २  
कौसल्या चाप्यपूर्णेन मुखेन परिशुष्यता ।

सुमित्रामब्रवीदीना याश्चान्या राजयोपितः ॥ ३  
इदं तेपामनाथानां क्लिष्टमक्लिष्टकर्मणाम् ।  
वने प्राक्केवलं तीर्थं ये ते निर्विषयीकृताः ॥ ४  
इतः सुमित्रे पुत्रस्ते सदा जलमतन्द्रितः ।  
स्वयं हरति सौमित्रिर्मम पुत्रस्य कारणात् ॥ ५

(for चानु-) Ś1 Ñ B D6 [अ]नु(D6 [अ]पि)ननाद नि-  
(Ñ B नि)स्वन, D1 3 5 [अ]नुनदन्महास्वन, D2 4 7 [अ]-  
नुनदन्स(D2 °त्स) निस्वन, Ck t as in text (for [अ]नु-  
विनादयन्स्वन) —°) D1 महा, G3 गुहा (for गुहा-)  
D2 4 7 सदिशश्च, D6 प्रदिशश्च (for च दिशश्च) D1 3 M4  
पूरयन्, D2 4 5 7 नादयन् (for सतत) Ś1 Ñ B D6 यथा  
(Ś1 D6 गिरिर्, Ñ2 B1 तथा)गुहाश्चैव दिशश्च नादयन् —°)  
Ñ B D1 3 M4 महाभ्र (B1 °ख)नाद- (for मृदङ्गघोष) Ś1  
Ñ B D6 स शुश्रुवे, D1 3 विप्रप्रथे, D5 [S]थ शुश्रुवे (for  
विशुश्रुवे) T3 -प्रतिमादि शुश्रुवे

Colophon —Sarga name Ś1 Ñ2 B D6 उदकदान,  
Ñ1 पितु-उदक प्रदान, V1 D1 3 5 उदकक्रिया, D2 भरतपर्वणि  
रामउदकक्रिया, D4 उदकप्रदान, D7 भरतपर्वे उदकप्रदान  
—Sarga no (figures, words or both) Ś1 Ñ1 B1 2  
D3 6 om, Ñ2 112, V1 D4 117, B3 D5 110, B4 106,  
Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 103, D1 163, D2 M4  
111, D7 109 —After colophon, T2 concludes with  
श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम, G with श्रीरामाय नम

96

॥ Ś1 Ñ V1 B Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1 3 6 T2 3 G3  
M2-4 Cv m k t read Sargas 95 and 96 after Sarga  
97, which is repeated in T2 after 96 Dm1 begins  
with ॐ, M1 2 with श्रीरामाय नम

1 °b) Ś1 D6 स, Ñ2 B1 (m also) 2-4 D2 6 तु, M4 ह  
(for च) V1 D1 3 वसिष्ठश्च (V1 °स्तु) पुरस्कृत्य राजदारा-  
न्महासुनि —°) Ñ2 अथ, B2 3 अति- (for अभि-) —°) Ś1  
Ñ V1 B D1-7 काक्षया, T2 -तत (moth-eaten), T3 Cr  
-हर्षित, G1 -तर्पितान्, G3 -तोपित, M3 -काक्षिता (sic),  
Cm g t as in text (for -तर्पित)

2 °) Ś1 Ñ2 B1 2 4 D6 G M1-4 तु (for च) D2 4 5 7  
रामस्य मातरो (D6 माता ता) गत्वा —°) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7  
M4 नदी (for मन्द) G2 M1 नदी (for प्रति) —D5 om  
2°-3° —°) Ś1 D6 तास्तदा सर्वा, Ñ2 B2-4 तत्र तास्तीर्थं, V1  
B1 तास्तत्र (B1 °तस्) तीर्थं, D4 7 तत्र तीर्थं त, T3 M3 तत्र  
त तीर्थं, Ck t as in text (for तत्र तत्तीर्थं)

3 D6 om 3°b (cf v l 2) —°) B D4 7 चाब्रवीद्  
(for अब्रवीद्) Ś1 Ñ V1 B2-4 Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 D1-7 T2  
M2 3 दीना —G3 damaged from पितृ in 3° up to इदं  
ते in 4° —°) B2 D2 नृपयोपित (for राज°) —After 3,  
Dm1 ins राम

4 G3 damaged up to इदं ते in 4° (cf v l 3)  
—°) B4 इतस् (for इदं) D2 अनयाना (for अनाथाना)  
—°) Ś1 B2 3 D1-7 शुभम्, Ñ2 गुरुम्, B4 शुभम् (for  
क्लिष्टम्) D2 4 5 7 -कारिणा (for -कर्मणाम्) Ñ1 गुरुनिर्दिष्ट-  
कारिणा, V1 अशुभ शुभकर्मणा —°) Ñ2 प्राज्ञमल, V1  
प्राक्प्रवण, Dt1 Ck t प्राक्कलन, Cv r m g as in text (for  
प्राक्केवल) ॐ Ct 'प्राक्केवलम्' इति पाठ आधुनिककल्पित ।  
नापि तत्रार्थसामञ्जस्यमिति कतक । 'तत्रापि' पाठे प्राक्परिगृहीत-  
मिति शेष, प्राक्परिगृहीत तीर्थं जलानयनादिव्यवहारोपयोगी  
मार्ग । इदमेवेति केवल निश्चितमित्यर्थो वक्तुं शक्य । ॐ D7  
तीर्थे (for °र्थ) —°) B3 या ते, Dg1 M4 ये तु, D5 यत्ते,  
D7 मे ते, T1 G2 3 M1 एते, G1 ये च (for ये ते) Ñ2 V1  
D1-5 7 निर्विषया कृता

5 °) D6 इति (for इत) Ś1 Ñ B D6 रामार्थं (Ñ1  
°र्थ-), G3 ते पुत्रस्य (by transp) (for पुत्रस्ते) —°) Ś1  
Ñ V1 B D1 3 6 जलमादाय धीर्यवान् —°) Ś1 Ñ B1-3 D6  
स (B1 य, B2 त) दा गच्छति, B4 सदा गच्छेति, M1 अथ हरति  
(for स्वयं ह°) M3 4 तव (for मम) V1 D1 3 आश्रम मम  
पुत्रस्य कृते गच्छति नित्यं, D2 4 5 7 स्वयं पुनस्या (D2 °स्य)-  
हरते कारणान्मम लक्ष्मण —After 5, V1 B2 D1-3 ins

2187\* वने वै निर्जने घोरे नानामृगगणकुले ।

[ B2 -समाकुले, D3 गणायुते ]

—Thereafter V1 B2 D1 3 cont, D2 cont 1 1 after  
2187\* and cont 1 6 after 2189\*, while Ś1 Ñ B1 3 4  
D6 ins after 5

2188\* दुष्कर कुस्ते पुत्र सुमित्रे तव धार्मिक ।  
शुश्रूषत्यनुरागेण ज्येष्ठ यो ब्रातर किल ।  
स्त्रीप्रधानेन य पित्रा त्यक्तो निरपराधवान् ।  
दुष्टश्चापदयुक्तेषु वनेषु सह भार्यया ।  
रमते पुरुषव्याघ्र पितुरादाय शासनम् । [5]  
एव निलपमाना सा कौसल्या चाप्यधिकृता ।  
ददर्शेद्भुदिपिण्याकैर्निवाप पुलिने कृतम् ।

दक्षिणाग्रेषु दर्भेषु सा ददर्श महीतले ।  
 पितुरिङ्गुदिपिण्याकं न्यस्तमायतलोचना ॥ ६  
 तं भूमौ पितुरार्तेन न्यस्तं रामेण वीक्ष्य सा ।  
 उवाच देवी कौसल्या सर्वा दशरथस्त्रियः ॥ ७  
 इदमिक्ष्वाकुनाथस्य राघवस्य महात्मनः ।  
 राघवेण पितुर्दत्तं पश्यतैतद्यथाविधि ॥ ८

[ (1 1) D1 दुःखः D1 2 सामित्रे (sic), D3 सुपुत्रे (for समित्रे) — (1 2) S1 N̄ B D6 शुश्रूषते (for °पति) S1 D6 तु धर्मेण (for [अ]नुरागेण) S1 ज्येष्ठो य, N̄1 यो ज्येष्ठ, N̄2 B यो ज्येष्ठ (by transp) (for ज्येष्ठ यो) S1 N̄ B D1 3 6 वने (for किल) — (1 4) N̄1 B D1 3 -जुष्टेषु (for -युक्तेषु) D3 om (hapl ?) वनेषु G(ed)सीतया (for भार्यया) S1 D6 अथ सातुजो राज्यासीतया सह भार्यया — S1 N̄ B1 3 4 D6 om 1 5 — (1 6) S1 D6 शोककृषिता, B3 (sup lin also) 4 °विह्वला, L(ed)ओरुविह्वला (for वाष्पविह्वला) — (1 7) S1 N̄ B D6 [ ३ ] गुद- (for [ ३ ] जुदि-) D1 2 -पिण्याक (for °केर) B4 निर्वाप (for निवाप) ]

—D2 cont after 1 1 of 2188\*, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D4 5 7 S ins after 5

2189\* जघन्यमपि ते पुत्र कृतवान्न तु गर्हित ।  
 भ्रातुर्यदर्थसहित सर्वं तद्विहित गुणे ।  
 अद्यायमपि ते पुत्र क्लेशानामतथोचित ।  
 नीचानर्थसमाचार सज्ज कर्म प्रमुञ्चतु ।

[ D2 4 5 7 om 1 1 — (1 1) M4 कृतवानर्थगर्हित (for the post half) — (1 2) Dt1 Γ1 Ct -रहित, Cv r mg k as above (for -सहित) G3 damaged from द्वि to गु Dt1 Ct गर्हित, Cv r mp g as above (for विहित) — (1 3) T2 पुत्र (for °त्र) M4 अथाहमपि पुत्रस्ते (for the prior half) D2 4 5 7 अथाह्वा (D4 7 अस्याजा) प्रियपुत्रस्ते केकेय्या प्रियनो (D5 °चो)दित — (1 4) Dg1 समाचारान्, M4 -समाचार-, Cg -समाचार (as above) D2 5 नीचमथमनाचार, D4 7 नीचकर्मसमाचार (for the prior half) D2 4 7 सदा, D6 दास- (for मज्ज) D2 Γ3 प्रमुचति, D4 सुमुचति, M4 विमुचति ]

—Thereafter D2 cont 1 6 of 2188\*

6 °) S1 N̄ V1 B D1 3 6 स (V1 सु)पुण्येषु (B4 °ण) निवेशि (S1 D6 °धापि)त (for °) D2 4 5 7 मा ददर्श नदीतीरे दक्षिणाग्रगतेषु (D2 पास्तेषु, D5 °प्रकरेषु)हि —°) V1 D1 3 सा तमिगुदि-, D2 4 5 7 दर्भेष्विगुदि- (D2 °द-), 12 M3 4 पितुरिङ्गुदि- S1 N̄ B D6 उपहार पितुर्दत्त — V1 D1 3 om 6°-7° —°) S1 N̄ B D6 भर्तुर्, D4 नित्यम्, M4 नुसम् (for न्यस्तम्) B2 आदाय (for आयत-) D2 -लोचन (for °ना)

7 V1 D1 3 om 7° (cf v 1 6) —°) D4 5 7 तद्भूमौ,

तस्य देवसमानस्य पार्थिवस्य महात्मनः ।  
 नैतदौपयिकं मन्ये भुक्तभोगस्य भोजनम् ॥ ९  
 चतुरन्तां महीं भुक्त्वा महेन्द्रसदृशो भुवि ।  
 कथमिङ्गुदिपिण्याकं स भुङ्क्ते वसुधाधिपः ॥ १०  
 अतो दुःखतरं लोके न किञ्चित्प्रतिभाति मा ।  
 यत्र रामः पितुर्दद्यादिङ्गुदीक्षोदमृद्धिमान् ॥ ११

M4 तद्भूमौ (for त भूमौ) D2 4 5 7 पितुरर्थ्या, M4 पितुरात्तेन (for °रार्तेन) S1 N̄ B D6 सा त (B4 °ह)मिगुदिपिण्याक —°) D4 5 7 M4 न्युस (for न्यस्त) Dt1 धर्मेण (for रामेण) D2 5 दृश्यति (D5 °हि) (sic), D4 7 पश्य हि (for वीक्ष्य सा) S1 N̄ V1 B D1 3 6 दृष्ट्वा द्वि (D3 °प [before corr °पि])गुणदु खिता (B4 °ता) —°) V1 D1 प्रेक्ष्य (for देवी). —°) D4 7 सर्वाभरणभूषिता

8 °) V1 D1 3 अयम् (for इदम्) N̄2 B D2 4 5 7 -नाथेन (for -नाथस्य) —°) V1 D1 3 स्वर्गतस्य (for राघवस्य) S1 N̄ B D2 4-7 राघवेण महात्मना —°) Dg1 पश्यस्व (sic) (for पश्यत) V1 D1 [ह]म, D3 [ह]य, M2 [अ]द्य (for [ए]तद्) Dt1 पथि (for -विधि) —For 8°°, S1 N̄ B D2 4-7 subst

2190\* पितुरिक्ष्वाकुनाथस्य न्युस पश्यत यादृशम् ।

[ S1 D6 पितुरिङ्गुदिपिण्याक (for the prior half) B2 न्युस, D4 प्रत्त, D7 प्राप्त (for न्युस) B1 पश्यत या भृश (sic), D2 पश्य भयादृश (sic) ]

9 °) D2 4 7 देव-, D5 देवि (for तस्य) S1 N̄ V1 B D1 3 -समस्येद, D2 5 -समस्यास्य, D4 7 -समस्यापि, M4 -समस्याहं (for -न्यमानस्य) —°) V1 D1 3 भर्तुर्मे विदितात्मन —°) V1 औपयिक (for औप°) —°) D2 मुक्त, D3 भुक्त्वा, G3 भर्तुर् (for मुक्त-) V1 D4 7 -भोज्यस्य (for -भोगस्य) N̄2 वधन (for भोजनम्) B4 भुक्तभोगस्य भाजन (sic)

10 °) B2 3 चतुरणां (for °न्ता) Dd1 Dm1 G3 भुक्त्वा —°) D3 महेन्द्रस्य दशो (sic) S1 N̄ B D6 T3 M2 विभु- (for भुवि) —°) S1 N̄2 B D2 4-7 12 M4 इगुद-, M2 ऐगुदि-, M3 ऐगुद- (for इङ्गुदि-) —°) B3 सभुक्ते (for स भुङ्क्ते) V1 D1 3 पृथिवीपति

11 °) D2 13 ततो, D5 अहो (for अतो) —°) S1 N̄ V1 B Dt1 D1-3 5-7 मे, Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 G1 मा, D4 वै (for मा) —D4 5 7 om (hapl) from 11° up to 1 1 of 2191\* —°) S1 N̄1 दत्तो (sic), D6 दत्ते (sic), M4 दत्तम् (for दद्याद्) —°) S1 D6 तापसाद्यन्नमीदृश, N̄ B D1 3 तापसाद्यन्नमीदृश, V1 तापसान्नामीदृश (sic), D2 आप- सनोथमीदृश (sic) —After 11, N̄1 B4 ins 2192\*.

रामेणेद्भुदिपिण्याकं पितुर्दत्तं समीक्ष्य मे ।  
कथं दुःखेन हृदयं न स्फोटति सहस्रधा ॥ १२  
एवमार्ता सपत्न्यस्ता जग्मुराश्वास्य तां तदा ।  
ददृशुश्चाश्रमे रामं स्वर्गाच्च्युतमिवामरम् ॥ १३  
सर्वभोगैः परित्यक्तं रामं संप्रेक्ष्य मातरः ।  
आर्ता मुमुचुरश्रूणि सस्वरं शोककृशिताः ॥ १४

12 D4 57 om 12 (cf v1 11) N1 B4 om 12<sup>a</sup>-13<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N2 B1 3 D1-3 6 M3 रामेणैगुद- (D1 3 °णागुदि), B2 बहरेगुद- (for रामेणेद्भुदि-) —<sup>b</sup>) B3 पितृ- S1 N2 Dg1 D6 वै, B1 तत्, B3 च, D1-3 हि (for मे) V1 समीक्षति (sic), B3 समीक्षसे, T3 समीक्ष्यते, G2 (after corr as in text) समीक्ष्यसे —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B2 3 D1-3 6 ममेव, B1 नामात्म- (for दु खेन) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D6 विदीर्येन्न, N2 B3 G1 न दीर्येत, V1 D1 न दीर्यति, B1 न विदीर्ये, B3 न विदीर्णं, D2 न दीनीर्यं (sic), D3 दीर्यते न (for न स्फोटति) —After 12, S1 V1 B2 D (D4 57 after 11<sup>ab</sup>) S ins

2191\* श्रुतिस्तु खल्विय मत्या लोकिनी प्रतिभाति मा ।  
यदन्न पुरुषो भवति तदन्नास्त्वस्य देवता ।

[ Before 1 1, Dm1 ns राम D4 57 om 1 1 (cf v1 11) —(1 1) S1 B2 D2 6 च (for तु) S1 V1 B2 D1-3 6 नुमिन्ने (for लोकिनी) S1 V1 B2 Dg1 Dt1 D1-3 मे, Dd1 Dm1 मा (for मा) —(1 2) = 2 95 31<sup>cd</sup> Prior half hypm D4 M4 अन्न, D7 अन्न S1 V1 B2 D1-3 6 हि स्यात्, D4 7 कुक्ते, D6 [ज] भवत, M4 कुक्तेति (for भवति) Dg1 अन्नस D2 पितृ (for तस्य) Dg1 देवता ]

—After 12, N2 B1 3 ins 2192\*

13 N1 B1 3 4 om 13<sup>ab</sup> (for N1 B4 cf v1 12) —<sup>a</sup>) S1 B2 D3 6 M3 आर्ता, V1 मात्रा, D1 F1 3 G3 आर्ता D4 7 आर्ते (for आर्ता) S1 V1 B2 D1 3 6 सपत्नीभिर्, D2 5 रुदतीं ता, D4 7 रुदत्यस्ता, 12 सपत्न्यस्ता, G1 2 M1 सपत्न्यस्तु —<sup>b</sup>) D2 दु खिता (for ता तदा) S1 D6 नासिराश्वासिता तदा, V1 B2 D1 3 यत्तेनाश्वासिता तदा, D1 7 जग्मुरास्व्य (sic) दु खिता —After 13<sup>ab</sup>, S1 V1 B2 D1-3 6 ins, while N1 B4 (owing to om) ins after 11 and N2 B1 3 ins after 12

2192\* सा जगामाश्रमपदं कौलव्या यत्र रावव ।  
तत्तस्मात्स्वरितं गत्वा सर्वा नृपतियोपिता ।

[ Before 1 1, D2 wrongly ins नाश्वासिता तदा (cf 13<sup>b</sup> V1 var) —(1 1) B1 D2 आजगाम (for सा ज) —(1 2) N1 V1 B D1-3 तत्तस्तु (for तत्तस्तास्य) D2 त्वरि (for °त) B1 मरिता नृपयोपिता (for the post half) ]

—D3 om 13<sup>c</sup>-14 —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 V1 B1 2 4 D1 6 अपश्य-  
जाश्रमे (for दृशुश्चा°) B3 अपश्यन्नाश्रमपद —<sup>d</sup>) N1 V1

तासां रामः समुत्थाय जग्राह चरणाञ्जुमान् ।  
मातृणां मनुजव्याघ्रः सर्वासां सत्यसंगरः ॥ १५  
ताः पाणिभिः सुखस्पर्शैर्मृदुञ्जुलितलैः शुभैः ।  
प्रममार्जु रजः पृष्ठाद्रामस्यायतलोचनाः ॥ १६  
सौमित्रिरपि ताः सर्वा मातृः संप्रेक्ष्य दुःखितः ।  
अभ्यवादयतासक्तं शनै रगमादनन्तरम् ॥ १७

B3 4 Dg1 Dt1 T1 3 स्वर्गच्युतम्, D1 स्वर्ग च्युतम्, D2 स्वर्गभ्रष्टम्, D4 5 7 स्वर्गाद्भ्रष्टम्, G1 स्वर्गागतम् D2 [अ]वर (for [अ]मरम्)

14 D3 om 14 (cf v1 13) —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D6 मभोग स-, N1 तनुभोगै, N2 V1 B Dg1 Dt1 D1 2 4 7 12 M2 4 त भोग स- (Dt1 T2 म), D5 भोगेस्त स- (for नर्वभोगै) B1 illeg for त्यक्त राम S1 V1 D1 6 दृष्ट्वै, N1 B प्रेक्ष्यैव, D7 सप्रेपे (sic) (for सप्रेक्ष्य) M3 om सातर —<sup>c</sup>) V1 D1 हार्दन् (for आर्ता) M1 मुमुचुरश्रु संप्रेक्ष्य (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 सस्वरा, B1 भर्तार, B4 Dm1 सुस्वर, D1 M4 सस्वन, D2 सर्वास्ता, D6 सुस्वरा, M3 4 स्वर (for सस्वर) N1 B D2 4 5 7 -लालसा (for -वर्शिता)

15 <sup>a</sup>) G2 सत्तान् (for तासां) D3 om from शुभौ in <sup>b</sup> (see var) up to -तले in 16<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) V1 D1 3 चरणां शुभौ-, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 चरणाजुमान् (for °णाञ्जुमान्) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 V1 B D1 2 4-7 पुरुष-, 13 मनु- (for मनुज-) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N1 V1 B D1 6 अनुपूर्वैः, T3 अवशिष्यत (for मत्यसंगर)

16 D3 om up to -तले in 16<sup>b</sup> (cf v1 15) —<sup>a</sup>) D2 4 5 7 पाणिभिस्ता (by transp), T3 G1 M3 त पा° (for ता पाणिभि) S1 N1 V1 B D1 6 पाणिभि सुखस्पर्शैर् —<sup>b</sup>) T1 -तले- (for -तले) —<sup>c</sup>) D2 5 प्र- (D6 प्रा)माज्यंत, D4 प्र (before corr प्रा)माजंत, D7 प्र। माजं, G3 परिमार्जु (sic) (for प्रममार्जु) G1 तनु (for रज) D2 4 7 स्तृष्ट्वा, G1 प्रेष्टा (for पृष्ठाद्) M1 रज प्रममृष्टु पृष्ठाद् —<sup>d</sup>) D2 4 5 7 [अ]सित- (for [आ]यत-) —For 16<sup>cd</sup>, S1 N1 V1 B D1 3 6 subst, while D2 ins after 16

2193\* मूर्धन्याघ्राय ता राम रुदतु पार्थिवलिय ।

[ V1 मृदुयाघ्राय (for मूर्धन्याघ्राय) V1 D1-3 राग ता (by transp), B1 त राम (for ता रान) V1 D2 सखु, D1 3 मखु (for रुदु) ]

17 <sup>a</sup>) D4 5 अय (for अपि) D4 5 G3 सर्वास्ता (by transp), D6 ता स- D7 अप्यसर्वास्ता (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) D6 उपमगृह्य (for मातृ सप्रेक्ष्य) Dm1 T2 दु खिता (for °त) S1 N1 V1 B D1-3 6 स मातृ (V1 D1-3 सातर) नोक्कृपिता, D4 7 मातृ नुनृष्टदु खिता —<sup>c</sup>) V1 Dt1 Dd1 D1-5 7 T1 G M1-3 अभ्यवादयद् (for अभ्यवादयत) S1 N1 B D6 प्रहो, V1 D1-5 7 अव्यग्र, Dm1 G2 M1 4 आसक्त (for [आ]मक्त)



यथा रामे तथा तस्मिन्सर्वा ववृत्तिरे स्त्रियः ।  
 वृत्तिं दशरथाज्ञाते लक्ष्मणे शुभलक्षणे ॥ १८  
 सीतापि चरणांस्तासामुपसंगृह्य दुःखिता ।  
 श्वश्रूणामश्रुपूर्णाक्षी सा बभूवाग्रतः स्थिता ॥ १९  
 तां परिष्वज्य दुःखार्ता माता दुहितरं यथा ।  
 वनवासकृशां दीनां कौसल्या वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ २०  
 विदेहराजस्य सुता स्नुषा दशरथस्य च ।  
 रामपत्नी कथं दुःखं संप्राप्ता निर्जने वने ॥ २१  
 पद्ममातपसंतप्तं परिक्रिष्टमिवोत्पलम् ।

—<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ B D6 दीनो, V1 प्रस्को (sic), D1-3 प्रहो, D4 स  
 वै, D7 सर्वे, M4 ततो (for शनै) —After 17, Ś1 Ñ V1  
 B D1-3 6 ins

2194\* आशीर्वादेश्च रामस्य लक्ष्मणस्य तथैव च ।  
 देशकालानुरूपेण मातृभिः सप्रयोजितैः ।

[ (1 1) Ñ2 B4 D2 आशीर्वादा (D2 °द)श्च, V1 D1 3  
 आशीर्वादाश्च D3 om second च (subm) —(1 2) Ñ  
 B2-4 D3 -[अ]नुरूपाश्च, V1 D1 2 7 -[अ]नुरूपाश्च, D6  
 -[अ]नुरूपैश्च Ñ B2 3 (partially reads in marg) 4  
 येनुरूपाश्च मातृषु, V1 D1-3 7 सट्टशास्त्राणि मातृषु, B1 अनुरूप च मातृषु  
 (for the post. half) ],

—Thereafter Ñ2 cont

2195\* तैः शुभ तर्हयामासु (sic) सर्वा दशरथस्त्रिय ।

18 °) Ś1 तथा (for यथा) —<sup>b</sup>) B3 सर्वान् (for सर्वा)  
 B1 3 ववृत्तिरे, D5 त्ववृत्तिरे (sic) (for ववृत्तिरे) V1 D1 2  
 सर्वास्ता ददुः (V1 °द्व [sic]) रगना, D3 सर्वास्ता रघुरगना  
 (sic) —V1 D1-3 om 18<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B1 4 D5 वृत्त, B3 वृत्ताद्  
 (for वृत्ति) D4 7 जातो —<sup>d</sup>) D4 7 लक्ष्मण शुभलक्षण

19 °) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-3 6 रुदती (for चरणास्) V1  
 D1-3 पादाव् (for तासाम्) —<sup>b</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 उपगृह्य सु,  
 T3 उपगृह्य (subm), G2 M1 उपगृह्य सु- (for °सगृह्य)  
 Ś1 Ñ B D6 पादान् (Ñ1 °द, B1 3 4 पद) स्पृष्ट्वा सुदुःखिता  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 G1 M3 स- (for सा)

20 °) D5 स (for ता) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 3 6 M4  
 कौसल्या, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T3 दुःखार्ता, D2 दुःखार्ता, M3  
 om (for दुःखार्ता) —<sup>b</sup>) D4 5 7 आर्ता (for माता) D2  
 मा ३ : तर तथा —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ Dt1 T1 2 Ct -कृता (for  
 -कृशा) V1 देवीम् (for दीना) D2 4 5 7 कौसल्या वनवासमा-  
 र्ताम् —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 इदं वचनमब्रवीत्

21 D1 om 21<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D5 वैदेह- (for वि°) Ñ2  
 राजतनया, Dd1 राजन्यसुता (for राजस्य सुता) —<sup>b</sup>) D3  
 तु (for च) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ B1 3 4 राजपुत्रि, Dg1 राज° (for राम-  
 पत्नी) Ś1 Ñ B D6 दुर्ग (for दुःख) —<sup>d</sup>) G3 सुप्राप्ता (for

काञ्चनं रजसा ध्वस्तं क्लिष्टं चन्द्रमिवाम्बुदैः ॥ २२  
 मुखं ते प्रेक्ष्य मां शोको दहत्यग्निरिवाश्रयम् ।  
 भृशं मनसि वैदेहि व्यसनारणिसंभवः ॥ २३  
 ब्रुवन्त्यामेवमार्तायां जनन्यां भरताग्रजः ।  
 पादावासाद्य जग्राह वसिष्ठस्य स राघवः ॥ २४  
 पुरोहितस्याग्निसमस्य तस्य वै  
 बृहस्पतेरिन्द्र इवामराधिपः ।  
 प्रगृह्य पादौ सुसमृद्धतेजसः  
 सहैव तेनोपविवेश राघवः ॥ २५

स°) Dt1 G1 2 M3 विजने (for निर्जने) Ś1 Ñ B D6 M4  
 वन प्राप्तामि जानकि, V1 D2-5 7 सप्राप्ता निर्जन वन

22 °) D2 4 5 7 -सप्राप्त, G2 M1 -सपृक्तं (for -सतप्त)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 B2 D6 M2 परिक्रिन्तम्, V1 D1 3 °लानम्, B3  
 न विकृन्तम्, Ck as in text, Ct °कृष्टम् (for °क्लिष्टम्) V1  
 D1 2 [उ]द्धृत (for [उ]त्पलम्) —<sup>c</sup>) D2 अष्ट, D6 ध्युस्त  
 (sic), M2 [उ]द्धृस्त, Ct as in text (for ध्वस्त) —<sup>d</sup>)  
 Ś1 Ñ B D1 3 6 दिवा, D2 4 क्लिष्ट-, T3 क्लुष्ट (sic) (for  
 क्लिष्ट) Ś1 Ñ B D1 3 6 [अ]प्रम, T3 [अं]बुद्ध (for  
 [अ]म्बुदै) V1 दिवा चंद्रप्रभामिव, M4 परिक्रिष्टमिवाबुज.

23 °) G2 दुःख (for मुख) D5 तत् (for ते) V1 प्रेक्षते  
 सीते, D1 2 4 5 प्रेक्ष्य मा (D1 मा, D5 ता) सीते, D3 7 प्रेक्ष्य  
 सीते मे (D7 मे सीते [by transp]), T2 M3 प्रेक्ष्य मा  
 शोको, M4 प्रेक्ष्यमाण मा —<sup>b</sup>) V1 B2 D1-5 7 M3 4 Ck tþ  
 [आ]शयं, B4 [आ]श्रम, Cr mg as in text (for  
 [आ]श्रयम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 B1 D6 तवेह, Ñ2 B1 2 त्वामिह,  
 B3 तदेव (for मनसि) V1 D1-5 7 शोकानलोयं वैदेहि.  
 —Dg1 reads 23<sup>d</sup> in marg —<sup>d</sup>) V2 व्यसनाराम-, G2  
 व्यसनारुणि- —After 23, Ś1 Ñ B D6 ins

2196\* दहत्यग्निर्मुखं कान्तं निस्तोयमिव पङ्कजम् ।

[ Ś1 Ñ B4 D6 [अ]ग्निमुख ]

24 °) V1 रुदत्याम्, B1 3 Dg1 D1-5 7 T2 G3 M3 4  
 ब्रुवत्याम् (for °न्याम्) V1 B1 D1 3 एव चार्ताया, B4  
 Dd1 एव वा (B4 व [sic]) र्ताया, G1 एव सीता च (for  
 एवमार्ताया) —<sup>b</sup>) D3 जनन्या —<sup>c</sup>) D2 पादावागम्य, M4  
 °वयास्या (for °वासाद्य) V1 (which reads Sarga 98  
 after 96) missing from 24<sup>d</sup> up to 2 98 13 on a  
 missing fol —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ B1 3 4 [अ]थ, B2 [अ]पि, Dg1  
 T1 2 G1 3 च (for स) Ś1 D1 3 6 महात्मन, D2 4 5 7 च  
 बुद्धिमान्

25 V1 missing 25 (cf v l 24) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 B2-4  
 D1 3-6 G1 3 तस्य, B1 राघवो, D2 राम, T1 M4 वै तदा (for  
 तस्य वै) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ B D6 M4 निपीड्य (for प्रगृह्य) G2

ततो जघन्यं सहितैः स मन्त्रिभिः

पुरप्रधानैश्च सहैव सैनिकैः ।

जनेन धर्मज्ञतमेन धर्मवा-

नुपोपविष्टो भरतस्तदाग्रजम् ॥ २६

उपोपविष्टस्तु तदा स वीर्यवां-

स्तपस्त्रिवेपेण समीक्ष्य राघवम् ।

श्रिया ज्वलन्तं भरतः कृताञ्जलि-

र्यथा महेन्द्रः प्रयतः प्रजापतिम् ॥ २७

किमेव वाक्यं भरतोऽद्य राघवं

प्रणम्य सत्कृत्य च साधु वक्ष्यति ।

इतीव तस्यार्यजनस्य तत्त्वतो

वभूव कौतूहलमुत्तमं तदा ॥ २८

स राघवः सत्यधृतिश्च लक्ष्मणो

महानुभावो भरतश्च धार्मिकः ।

वृताः सुहृद्भिश्च विरेजुरध्वरे

यथा सदस्यैः सहितास्त्रयोऽग्रयः ॥ २९

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे षण्णवतितमः सर्गः ॥ ९६ ॥

M1 पाणौ ( sic ) ( for पादौ ) Ś1 B4 D6 स समि ( D6 °सि )-  
द्धः, N1 स समृद्धः, N2 B3 G1 सुममिद्धः ( for सुसमृद्धः )  
D2 5 -तेजा, G3 -तेज ( sic ) ( for -तेजस )

26 V1 missing 26 ( cf v l 24 ) D3 om 26-28  
Ś1 D1 om 26 —<sup>a</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 जघन्यै, M4 Ck जघन्य,  
Cv r m g t as in text ( for °न्य ) N1 भरतश्च, N2  
B1 3 भरतोपि, B2 भरत स, B4 भरतस्य, Dt1 सहितै स्व-  
Dd1 Dm1 सहित स, T1 सहित स, M3 सच्चिवै स ( for सहितै  
स ) Dg1 मन्त्रिकै ( for मन्त्रिभि ) D2 4 5 7 ततो जघन्य ( D4 7  
°घन्य, D5 °नन्या ) सहि ( D2 5 °ह ) तैरमात्यै — N2 om 26<sup>b</sup>  
—<sup>b</sup>) N1 B3 4 बलप्रधानैश्च, B1 D2 पुर प्रवानैश्च, D4 T2  
पुर प्र° ( for पुरप्रधानैश्च ) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T3  
M2 3 तथैव ( for सहैव ) M4 सुरप्रधानैरपि च द्विजातिभि  
— D4 7 om 26<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N1 B D6 6 M4 गुहेन, D2 तेनैव  
( for जनेन ) N B D2 5 6 M4 धर्मवित्सहोपविष्ट ( for °वानु-  
पोपविष्टो ) Dg1 G1 3 M4 तथा ( for तदा ) N B D6 समुपेत्य  
राघव, D2 5 स स ( D5 °म ) मेत्य राघव ( for भरतस्तदाग्रजम् )

27 V1 missing 27 ( cf v l 24 ) D3 om 27 ( cf  
v l 26 ) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 वने प्रविष्टस्तु, B1 2 D1 4 7 °विष्ट तु, B3 4  
तदोपतस्थे तु, Dm1 °विष्टस्य, Cv m g k t as in text ( for  
उपोपविष्टस्तु ) Ś1 N1 B1 2 D6 तथैव वीर, B3 4 तथैव  
नीतिमास्, Dg1 G M1 3 4 तथा स वीर्य°, Dt1 तदातिवी°,  
D1 4 7 सहैव वीर्य°, T2 तदा सुवी° ( for तदा स वीर्यवास् )  
N2 तदोपतस्थे सहितैरमात्यैस्, D2 5 उपोपविष्ट सहसैव ( D2  
सुसहेव ) वीर्यवास् —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D6 तत स धर्मेण ( for तपस्त्रि-  
वेपेण ) Ś1 N B D6 सहेव, D4 7 च वीक्ष्य ( for समीक्ष्य )  
—<sup>c</sup>) D2 भरत ( sic ) ( for °त ) —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 यत ( for  
प्रयत ) D4 7 पितामह ( for प्रजापतिम् )

28 V1 missing 28 ( cf v l 24 ) D3 om 28 ( cf  
v l 26 ) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D2 5 6 [ 5 ] थ ( for ऽथ ) —<sup>c</sup>) D6 अतीव  
( for ह° ) Ś1 D6 [ अ ] थ जनस्य, B1 [ अ ] नु जनस्य, G3  
[ अ ] थ जनस्य ( for [ अ ] र्य° ) Dg1 तद्वचो, Dd1 Dm1 D1  
सर्वतो, D4 7 सत्त्वरो ( for तत्त्वतो ) —<sup>d</sup>) G1 उत्तर, M4 मगल  
( for उत्तम ) D5 तत ( for तदा )

29 V1 missing 29 ( cf v l 24 ) —<sup>a</sup>) D4 सत्त्वधृति  
( for सत्य° ) D4 7 G3 स ( for च ) —<sup>b</sup>) D5 भरतस्य ( sic )  
( for °तश्च ) Ś1 N1 B D2 4-7 धर्मपितृ, N2 तत्त्ववित् ( for  
धार्मिक ) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N1 D1-4 6 7 प्रविरेजुरोजसा, N2 B प्रति-  
( B3 परि, B4 °वि ) रेजुरजसा, Dt1 G1 तु ( Dt1 च ) विरेजिरेध्वरे,  
Dm1 G2 M तु विरेजुरध्वरे, D5 प्रविरेजुरोजसा ( for च  
विरेजुरध्वरे ) —<sup>d</sup>) G2 यदा ( for यथा ) Ś1 B2 ( m also  
ऋषिभिस् ) D1 2 4-7 ज्वलितास्, N B1 3 4 M4 ऋषिभिस्,  
D3 मिलितास् ( for सहितास् )

Colophon V1 missing ( cf v l 24 ) —Sarga name  
Ś1 N B मातृसमागम, D1 3 भरतसमागम, D2 भरतपर्वणि  
वसिष्ठदर्शन, D4 5 वसिष्ठदर्शन ( D6 °न ), D6 मातृसमागम,  
D7 वसिष्ठदर्शन —Sarga no ( figures, words or  
both ) Ś1 N1 B1 D3 6 om, N2 113, B2 98, B3 D6  
111, B4 97, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T3 G3 M2 3 104, D1  
164, D2 M4 112, D4 108, D7 110, T1 2 G1 2 M1 103  
—After colophon, Dm1 concludes with राम, T2  
with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम, G with श्रीरामाय नम —After  
the colophon of Sarga 96, T2 repeats Sarga 97  
( cf v l 2 94 colophon )

तं तु रामः समाश्वास्य भ्रातरं गुरुवत्सलम् ।  
 लक्ष्मणेन सह भ्रात्रा प्रष्टुं समुपचक्रमे ॥ १  
 किमेतदिच्छेयमहं श्रोतुं प्रव्याहृतं त्वया ।  
 यस्मात्त्वमागतो देशमिमं चीरजटाजिनी ॥ २  
 यन्निमित्तमिमं देशं कृष्णाजिनजटाधरः ।  
 हित्वा राज्यं प्रविष्टस्त्वं तत्सर्वं वक्तुमर्हसि ॥ ३  
 इत्युक्तः कैकेयीपुत्रः काकुत्स्थेन महात्मना ।

प्रगृह्य बलवद्भूयः प्राञ्जलिर्वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ ४  
 आर्यं तातः परित्यज्य कृत्वा कर्म सुदुष्करम् ।  
 गतः स्वर्गं महाबाहुः पुत्रशोकाभिपीडितः ॥ ५  
 स्त्रिया नियुक्तः कैकेय्या मम मात्रा परंतप ।  
 चकार सुमहत्पापमिदमात्मयशोहरम् ॥ ६  
 सा राज्यफलमप्राप्य विधवा शोककर्षिता ।  
 पतिष्यति महाघोरे निरये जननी मम ॥ ७

## 97

६७ D2 4 5 7 missing for Sarga 97 Ś1 Ñ V1 B Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1 3 6 T2 (repeating Sarga 97 here) 3 G3 M2-4 Cv m k t read Sarga 97 after Sarga 94 Dm1 begins with ॐ, M1 with श्रीरामाय नम । शुभमस्तु, M2 with श्रीरामाय नम

1 G(ed) om 1-4 —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 B3 (before corr) त च, Dm1 एव, Cm as in text (for त तु) T1 2 (second time) M3 Cr m g k t समाज्ञाय, Cv rp mp gp समाश्वास्य (as in text) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B Dd1 Dm1 D1 3 6 भरतं (for भ्रातर) —<sup>c</sup>) T2 (second time) स\* त्रा (moth-eaten) —<sup>d</sup>) T3 द्रष्टु (sic) —For 1<sup>ad</sup>, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 3 6 subst

2197\* उत्थाप्य मूर्धन्याघ्राय पादयो पतित तदा ।

[ V1 D1 उत्थाय Ś1 D6 मूर्ध्नि चाघ्राय, Ñ1 V1 B3 (before corr as above) 4 D1 मूर्धन्याघ्राय ]

—B2 cont

2198\* उवाच दीनया वाचा वाग्पाकुलितलोचन ।

2 G(ed) om 2 (cf v1 1) —<sup>ab</sup>) V1 एतदिच्छा-  
 म्यह वीर, B3 किमेतमेतदिच्छेय, T2 (second time) किमेत-  
 मिच्छेयमह, T3 किमिच्छेयमह श्रोतु (for <sup>a</sup>) T3 वच (for  
 श्रोतु) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D6 य (D6 त) व्याहृत (for प्रव्या<sup>o</sup>) T2  
 (first time) तदिच्छेयमह श्रोतु प्राप्य वापहत त्वया —<sup>c</sup>)  
 Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 3 6 कस्मात् (for यस्मात्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1  
 Dg1 D6 T3 G1 3 M4 चीरजटाधर (Dg1<sup>o</sup> र), Ñ2 V1 Dm1  
 चीरजटाजिन (Dm1<sup>o</sup> नीं), B4<sup>o</sup> टाभृता, T2 (first time)  
 Cm<sup>o</sup> टाजिन, Cr g k t<sup>o</sup> जिनी (as in text)

3 G(ed) om 3 (cf v1 1) Ś1 om (hapl) 3<sup>ab</sup>  
 M4 reads 3<sup>ab</sup> inf lin sec m —<sup>a</sup>) B4 मन्निमित्तम्,  
 Dg1 T2 (first time) Cg किनिमित्तम्, Cr t यन्निमित्तम्  
 (as in text) V1 सुसङ्केत, D1 3 इमं ह्येक, T2 (first time)  
 M4 इदं देश (for इमं देश) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 B3 (m also as  
 in text) इह चीर- (for कृष्णाजिन-) G2-जटाधर —<sup>c</sup>) T2

(first time) प्रहृष्टस्व, G3 प्रविष्टोसि. —<sup>d</sup>) D3 न्यकुम्  
 (sic), T2 (first time) तत्तुम् (sic) (for वक्तुम्) ]

4 G(ed) om 4 (cf. v1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) V1 B3 3 Dg1  
 Dd1 Dm1 D3 T2 (both times) 3 G M Cr m g कैक (V1  
 Dg1 Cr कैके, B3 केके) यीपुत्र. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D6 प्रमृज्य बाष्पं  
 बाहुभ्या, Ñ V1 B D1 3 प्रगृह्य बाहु (Ñ B1<sup>o</sup> हु-, D1 3 बाष्प)  
 बलवान्.

5 Before 5, G(ed.) ins 1 1-2 of 2164\* —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1  
 D6 आर्यो राज्य, Ñ B आर्यं राज्य (B1<sup>o</sup> म), V1 Dg1 Dt1  
 Dd1 T3 G1 3 M3 Ck t आर्यं तात ; Cv r g t p as in text  
 (for तात) D3 आर्यस्त परित्याग. —<sup>b</sup>) V1 श्रुत्वा (for  
 कृत्वा) V1 Dg1 धर्म, Cr m g t as in text (for कर्म).  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 तत स्वर्ग, B1 \*\* \*गं (illeg), D3 \*\* स्वर्ग Ñ2  
 B1 महाराज (for वाहु) —<sup>d</sup>) D1 3 -[ अ ]तिपीडित.  
 —After 5, G(ed) ins 1 3-10 of 2164\*

6 <sup>a</sup>) Dg1 निमित्त (sic), Dd1 [ अ ]तियुक्त, Ct as in  
 text (for नियुक्त) —<sup>b</sup>) G M1 4 परतप (for प) T3  
 (first time) मन्मात्रा परमंतप (sic) —For 6<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 Ñ  
 V1 B D1 3 6 G(ed) subst

2199\* दुष्टा स्त्रीबुद्धिमास्थाय कैकेयी राज्यकामिनी ।

[ G(ed) ins लक्ष्मण उवाच within brackets Ñ दुष्टा,  
 V1 B2 D1 3 दुष्ट, B4 धृष्टा (for दुष्ट) V1 राज्यकामिका, D1 3  
 काकुत्था (D1 [ before corr ]<sup>o</sup> मया) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ñ स, Dt1 G2 Ck t सा, Cg as in text (for सु-)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D6 इदं मम, Ñ1 इदं मदा, Ñ2 B4 इदमस्था (sic),  
 V1 इयदवा, B1-3 इदमवा, D3 इदमाद्य- (for इदमात्म-) G2  
 -यशोभन (sic)

7 <sup>a</sup>) G1 राज्य (for राज्य) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 राज्य- (for  
 शोक-) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B Dg1 D6-कर्षिता —<sup>c</sup>) B2 (m after  
 corr as in text) पश्यति स, M3 पति त्यक्त्वा (for पति-  
 प्यति) Ñ2 B M4 महाघोरे —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ B निरय, V1 Dt1 Dd1  
 Dm1 D1 3 नरके, M4 नरक —After 7, B3 ins

2200\* समापि च गतिर्नास्ति मातृदोषेण सुवत ।

तस्य मे दासभूतस्य प्रसादं कर्तुमर्हसि ।  
 अभिपिञ्चस्व चाद्यैव राज्येन मघवानिव ॥ ८  
 इमाः प्रकृतयः सर्वा विधवा मातरश्च याः ।  
 त्वत्सकाशमनुप्राप्ताः प्रसादं कर्तुमर्हसि ॥ ९  
 तदानुपूर्व्या युक्तं च युक्तं चात्मनि मानद ।  
 राज्यं प्राप्नुहि धर्मेण सक्रामान्सुहृदः कुरु ॥ १०  
 भवत्वविधवा भूमिः समग्रा पतिना त्वया ।  
 शशिना विमलेनैव शारदी रजनी यथा ॥ ११  
 एभिश्च सचिवैः सार्धं शिरसा याचितो मया ।  
 भ्रातुः शिष्यस्य दासस्य प्रसादं कर्तुमर्हसि ॥ १२

तदिदं शाश्वतं पित्र्यं सर्वं सचिवमण्डलम् ।  
 पूजितं पुरुषव्याघ्र नातिक्रमितुमर्हसि ॥ १३  
 एवमुक्त्वा महाबाहुः सत्राण्यः केकयीसुतः ।  
 रामस्य शिरसा पादौ जग्राह भरतः पुनः ॥ १४  
 तं मत्तमिव मातंगं निःश्वसन्तं पुनः पुनः ।  
 भ्रातरं भरतं रामः परिष्वज्येदमब्रवीत् ॥ १५  
 कुलीनः सत्त्वसंपन्नस्तेजस्वी चरितव्रतः ।  
 राज्यहेतोः कथं पापमाचरेच्चद्विधो जनः ॥ १६  
 न दोषं त्वयि पश्यामि सूक्ष्ममप्यरिहृदन ।  
 न चापि जननीं बाल्यात्वं विगर्हितुमर्हसि ॥ १७

8 °) M<sub>3</sub> तस्य दासस्य भूतस्य —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (m) 4  
 मं प्रसक्तु (Ñ<sub>1</sub> °त्व [sic], B<sub>2</sub> [orig] प्रहृष्टं न) त्वम्, Ñ<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>3</sub> सप्रमादं त्वम्, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 त्व प्रसी (V<sub>1</sub> प्रासा) दितुम्, M<sub>4</sub>  
 (before corr) त्व प्रसक्तु (inf ltn sec m °तु) मिह  
 (for प्रसादं कर्तुम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>4</sub> अमि-  
 पिच्यस्व (V<sub>1</sub> °सि, B<sub>4</sub> °स) चा (Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> वा) नेन (B<sub>1</sub> om  
 चानेन), Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> अमिपिच्यस्व (Ñ<sub>2</sub> °सु) राज्येन, D<sub>1</sub> 3  
 अमिपिच (D<sub>1</sub> °पिच्य) स्वमात्मान —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> नाकेन, T<sub>2</sub>  
 (second time) राज्येस्मिन् (for राज्येन)

9 °) Ñ<sub>1</sub> विविधा (for विधवा) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> से,  
 D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> ते (for या)

10 °) Ñ<sub>1</sub> त्वाम्, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> Ck t त्वम्, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 त्वया,  
 B<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> तव, D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> (second time) तथा, Cr as in text  
 (for तद्) Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 2 (second time) 3 G<sub>1</sub> Cr आनु-  
 पूर्वाद्, T<sub>2</sub> [first time] G<sub>3</sub> आनुपूर्वाद् Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> Ck t  
 युक्तश्च, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> काकुत्स्थ, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 यु (D<sub>1</sub> पू) ज्यता, T<sub>1</sub> युक्त  
 च, Cv r m g t as in text (for युक्त च) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> त्व (Ś<sub>1</sub>  
 त्वा) मानुपूर्वतो युक्त —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>6</sub> युक्तं कामेन, V<sub>1</sub>  
 युक्तकामेन, B<sub>2</sub> पुत्रकामेन, D<sub>1</sub> 3 युक्त (D<sub>3</sub> °यु [sic]) मानेन,  
 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 3 युक्तमात्मनि M<sub>3</sub> मा दर (for मानद) —<sup>c</sup>)  
 T<sub>2</sub> (second time) प्राप्य हि (for प्राप्नुहि) —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> 3  
 सप्राणान् (for सक्रामान्) T<sub>2</sub> (second time) सुहृद

11 °) V<sub>1</sub> सभया (for समग्रा) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> त्वया  
 पत्या समन्विता —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 [ए] व, B<sub>3</sub> 4 Ct p [इ] ह  
 (for [इ] व) —<sup>d</sup>) Dm<sub>1</sub> शारदा V<sub>1</sub> शारदीव यथा निगा

12 °) Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> मातृभि (for एभिश्च) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सर्वं  
 (for सार्धं) —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> याचतो (sic) V<sub>1</sub> यथा (for मया)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्रियस्य (for शिष्यस्य) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 दासस्य  
 शिष्यस्य (by transp)

13 T<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 13 at the first occurrence  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सर्वं पित्र्य (Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> °त्रा) (by transp),  
 D<sub>1</sub> 3 पित्रा सर्वं (for पित्र्य सर्वं) T<sub>1</sub> 2 (second time) 3

Cg प्रकृतिमण्डल, Ck t सचिवमण्डल (as in text) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub>  
 Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 6 M<sub>4</sub> मनुजव्याघ्र —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> [अ] व्रमानितुम्,  
 Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [अ] तिक्रामितुम्, Cg t °क्रामितुम् (as in text)

14 °) Dg<sub>1</sub> उक्तो, D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> (second  
 time) उक्ता V<sub>1</sub> महाप्राज्ञ (for °बाहु) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
 सत्त्वाद्य, B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सवाण्य (for सवाण्य) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
 M<sub>3</sub> transp शिरसा and पादौ —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> जगृहे, D<sub>1</sub> 3 जगाम  
 T<sub>1</sub> 2 (second time) 3 विधिवत् (for भरत) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
 तदा, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 स्वय (for पुन).

15 °) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> आर्तम् (for मत्तम्) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 2 (both times) 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Ck निश्चसत्, Ct  
 निश्चसत् (as in text) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सुहृदुः (for पुन  
 पुन) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> transp 15<sup>cd</sup> and 16<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4  
 भरत भ्रातर (by transp) Dg<sub>1</sub> reads राम in marg Ś<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>6</sub> रामोप्यथाब्रवीद्वाक्य भरत केकयीसुतं

16 Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> transp 15<sup>cd</sup> and 16<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> कुलीन-  
 V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 शीलः, B<sub>2</sub> (m, orig as in text) T<sub>1</sub> सत्त्व- (for  
 सत्त्व-) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> illeg for राज्यहे B<sub>1</sub> पापाम् (for पापम्)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> मद्दिधो  
 जन (B<sub>4</sub> [before corr] °धोपम), D<sub>3</sub> मद्दिधो, 1 (illeg),  
 Cv स्वादतो जन

17 °) D<sub>3</sub> न प (illeg), G<sub>3</sub> दोष न (by transp)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> बाला (for बाल्यान्) V<sub>1</sub> जननी वाच्या —<sup>d</sup>)  
 V<sub>1</sub> तद् (for त्व) D<sub>1</sub> गर्हितुम्. —After 17, V<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 T<sub>1</sub> 2 (both times) 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ins,  
 while B<sub>2</sub> ins after 22

2201\* कामकारो महाप्राज्ञ गुरुणा सर्वज्ञानव ।  
 उपपक्षेषु दारेषु पुत्रेषु च विधीयते ।  
 वयमस्य यथा लोकं मत्प्राप्ता मौम्य मातुभि ।  
 भार्या पुत्राश्च शिष्याश्च त्वमपि ज्ञातुमर्हसि ।  
 वने वा चौरवमन साम्य कृष्णाजिनारवरम् । [5]  
 राज्ये वापि महाराजो मा वामयितुमीश्वर ।

यावत्पितरि धर्मज्ञे गौरवे लोकसत्कृते ।  
तावद्धर्मभृतां श्रेष्ठ जनन्यामपि गौरवम् ॥ १८  
एताभ्यां धर्मशीलाभ्यां वनं गच्छेति राघव ।  
मातापितृभ्यामुक्तोऽहं कथमन्यत्समाचरे ॥ १९  
त्वया राज्यमयोध्यायां प्राप्तव्यं लोकसत्कृतम् ।  
वस्तव्यं दण्डकारण्ये मया वल्कलवाससा ॥ २०  
एवं कृत्वा महाराजो विभागं लोकसंनिधौ ।  
व्यादिश्य च महातेजा दिवं दशरथो गतः ॥ २१

स च प्रमाणं धर्मात्मा राजा लोकगुरुस्तव ।  
पित्रा दत्तं यथाभागमुपभोक्तुं त्वमर्हसि ॥ २२  
चतुर्दश समाः सौम्य दण्डकारण्यमाश्रितः ।  
उपभोक्ष्ये त्वहं दत्तं भागं पित्रा महात्मना ॥ २३  
यदब्रवीन्मां नरलोकसत्कृतः  
पिता महात्मा विबुधाधिपोपमः ।  
तदेव मन्ये परमात्मनो हितं  
न सर्वलोकेश्वरभावमव्ययम् ॥ २४

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे सप्तनवतितमः सर्गः ॥ ९७ ॥

[ (1 1) T<sub>2</sub> (first time) गुरुने (for गुरुणा) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ सर्वथा सत्ता, T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> २ M<sub>1</sub> ३ ४ सर्वथा (T<sub>3</sub> °तो)नत्र —(1 2) B<sub>2</sub> उत्पन्नेषु च Dt<sub>1</sub> repeats दारेषु G<sub>1</sub> ३ विधीयता, Cm k t विधीयते (as above) —(1 3) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ न (V<sub>1</sub> अ) स्ववशा, B<sub>2</sub> अत्यवशा, M<sub>3</sub> अस्मिन्यथा (for अस्य यथा) V<sub>1</sub> सारयाता (sic) (for सारयाता) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ लोऋ- (for मौम्य) —(1 4) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ भार्या पुत्रश्च शिष्यश्च (for the prior half) B<sub>2</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> त्वमनुजातुम्, Cg k t त्वमपि जातुम् (as above) —(1 5) D<sub>1</sub> ३ नवन (for °न) V<sub>1</sub> वनेचारीव वसन (for the prior half) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> १ कृष्णाजिनजटाधर (D<sub>1</sub> ३ °र) (for the post half) —(1 6) B<sub>2</sub> राज्य (for राज्ये) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> महाबाहो, B<sub>2</sub> °राज्ये (for °राजो) Dm<sub>1</sub> मा (for मा) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> निर्वाभयितुमर्हति, D<sub>1</sub> १ निवने पितुराजया (for the post half) ]

18 °) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ T<sub>2</sub> (first time) ३ G<sub>2</sub> ३ M<sub>1</sub> ३ ४ धर्मज्ञ (Dm<sub>1</sub> °ज्ञ) —<sup>b</sup>) Dm<sub>1</sub> गौरवे S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ ६ सम मानद (Ñ<sub>2</sub> सादन [meta]), T<sub>1</sub> २ (second time) ३ M<sub>4</sub> लोकसत्कृत —<sup>c</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> धर्मकृता (Dd<sub>1</sub> °त) (for °भृता) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ ६ तावदेव जनन्यां मे —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ ६ कैकेय्याम् (for जनन्याम्) G<sub>3</sub> चापि (for अपि)

19 °) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> स द्वाभ्या, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ M<sub>4</sub> स ताभ्या (for एताभ्या) —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> वने (for वन) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> (m also) मातृपितृभ्याम् S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ३ D<sub>1</sub> ३ ६ उक्त सन्, B<sub>1</sub> ४ मुक्त सन्, T<sub>2</sub> (first time) मुक्तोह, M<sub>4</sub> मुक्तस्तु (for उक्तोऽहं) —B<sub>2</sub> reads <sup>a</sup> twice —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> (first time) अन्य (for अन्यत्) T<sub>2</sub> (first time) G<sub>3</sub> समाचरेत्, Cr g k t समाचरे (as in text) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> २ (second occurrence sec m) ३ ४ D<sub>6</sub> कथं कुर्यामतोन्यथा, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ M<sub>4</sub> कथं कुर्यां तदन्यथा

20 <sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ कर्त्तव्य (for प्राप्तव्य)

21 °) B<sub>2</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> (first time) ३ M<sub>2</sub> ३ Ct उक्त्वा (for कृत्वा) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> २ ४ D<sub>1</sub> ३ ६ M<sub>3</sub> महाभागो, V<sub>1</sub>

B<sub>3</sub> °बाहो, T<sub>3</sub> °बाहुर (for °राजो) —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> व्यपदिश्य (for व्यादिश्य च) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ ६ M<sub>4</sub> [ए]व (D<sub>1</sub> ३ [ए]व) धर्मात्मा, Dt<sub>1</sub> महाराजो, Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> महाभागो (for महातेजा)

22 °) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ ६ M<sub>4</sub> चेत् (for च) D<sub>1</sub> प्रणाम (meta) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>4</sub> राज्ञे (B<sub>4</sub> °ज्ये)द्रो (for धर्मात्मा) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> राज, T<sub>3</sub> पिता (for राजा) D<sub>3</sub> लोके (for लोक-) B<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> (first time) G<sub>1</sub> २ तदा, M<sub>1</sub> तथा (for तत्र) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> महाभागम्, T<sub>3</sub> तदा भागम् (for यथाभागम्) —After 22, B<sub>2</sub> ins 2201\*

23 Dt<sub>1</sub> om 23 B (ed) reads 23 within brackets —D<sub>3</sub> om from द्ये in 23<sup>c</sup> up to क्रि in क्रियताम् in 2 95 6<sup>b</sup> (read after 97) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ६ M<sub>4</sub> यथा, Dg<sub>1</sub> च यद्, T<sub>2</sub> (first time) ३ G<sub>2</sub> ३ M<sub>1</sub> ३ तु तद् (for त्वह) G<sub>1</sub> उपभोक्ष्यामि तदत्त

24 D<sub>3</sub> om 24 (cf v l 23) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> यन्नावरीन् S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ६ M<sub>4</sub> सुरलोक —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> विबुधोप- (S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> °त्त)मो नृप (D<sub>6</sub> °पै) —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> वरम्, Cr g as in text (for परम्) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ६ परमात्मसहित (D<sub>1</sub> °नोदित) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> २ (both times) ३ G<sub>1</sub> २ M<sub>1</sub> ३ अप्यह, Cr k t as in text (for अव्ययम्) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ६ M<sub>4</sub> न सर्वलोकेश्वरतापि (Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ३ °ता च) सत्कृता (Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> २ °ता, B<sub>3</sub> °त)

Colophon D<sub>3</sub> om (cf v l 23) —Sarga name S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> २ ४ D<sub>6</sub> रामप्रश्न, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> श्रीरामप्रश्न, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> भरतप्रश्न —Sarga no (figures, words or both) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om, Ñ<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> III, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 106, B<sub>2</sub> 98, B<sub>4</sub> 105, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> (first time) ३ G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 101, T<sub>1</sub> २ (second time) G<sub>1</sub> २ M<sub>1</sub> 104, M<sub>4</sub> 109 —After colophon, T<sub>2</sub> (both times) concludes with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः, G with श्रीरामाय नमः

९८

ततः पुरुषसिंहानां वृत्तानां तैः सुहृद्गणैः ।  
शोचतामेव रजनी दुःखेन व्यत्यवर्तत ॥ १

रजन्यां सुप्रभातायां भ्रातरस्ते सुहृद्गताः ।

मन्दाकिन्यां हुतं जप्यं कृत्वा राममुपागमन् ॥ २

तूष्णीं ते समुपासीना न कश्चित्किञ्चिदब्रवीत् ।

भरतस्तु सुहृन्मध्ये रामं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ ३

सान्त्विता मामिका माता दत्तं राज्यमिदं मम ।

तददामि तवैवाहं शुद्धं राज्यमकण्ठकम् ॥ ४

महतेवाम्बुवेगेन भिन्नः सेतुर्जलागमे ।

दुरावारं त्वदन्येन राज्यखण्डमिदं महत् ॥ ५

98

❧ V1 missing for st 1-13 (cf v1 296 24)  
It reads st 14-21<sup>a</sup> after Sarga 98, st 21<sup>b</sup>-56 are  
lost on missing fol. Ś1 D6 om 1-13, Ñ B D1 3  
M4 constitute a separate Sarga of st 1-13 and read  
it after Sarga 100, Dm1 begins with ३५, M1 2 with  
श्रीरामाय नम

1 Ñ2 om 1<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 B1 3 4 तथा, B2 अथो, D1 3  
तेषा (for तत) —<sup>b</sup>) D1 7 वृत्ताना (for °ताना) B3 4  
D1 2 4 5 7 सुहृद्गणैः, D3 °द्रुणैः —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ B D1 3 जाग्रताम्  
(for शोचताम्) G3 M2 रजनीं (for °नी) —<sup>d</sup>) G1  
व्यत्यवर्तत (for व्य°) Ñ B कल्य सा सम (B2 °) वर्तत, D1 3  
शुभा समविवर्तते (D3 °त), D2 पुण्या सा वन्यवर्तत (sic),  
D4 7 सुपुण्या साभ्यवर्तत, D5 सा पुण्या व्यत्यवर्तयत्

2 Ś1 D6 om 2 (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ B D2 5 तु  
प्रभातायाः, D4 सुप्रवृत्ताया (for °भाताया) —<sup>b</sup>) D3 4  
-वृता (for -वृता) —<sup>c</sup>) G2 M1 3 मन्दाकिन्याम्, Ck t  
मन्दाकिन्या (as in text) Ñ B पृथग्, D1-5 7 यथा, G2  
M1 3 तटे, Cr mg k t as in text (for हुत) Dt1 जप्त,  
D1 3 कृत्य, Ck t as in text (for जप्य) —<sup>d</sup>) T3  
द्वारम् (for रामम्) ❧ Ct 'द्वारम्' इति पाठे उटजद्वार-  
मित्यर्थे इति केचित् । तन्न । उत्तरसर्गे मन्दाकिनीतीरे राममुवाचे-  
त्युक्ते । तस्मात् 'रामम्' इति पाठो रामाधिष्ठितनदीतीरमित्यर्थे  
उचित । ❧ Dm1 D1 3 G3 राममुपाविशन्, D2 5 भूमिमुपा-  
विशन्, D4 7 भूय उपाविशन्

3 Ś1 D6 om 3 (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ B D2 4 5 7  
तूष्णीका (for तूष्णीं ते) D2 समुपासना (for °सीना) D1 3  
तूष्णीं त समुपासीना —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 T3 M2 किञ्चित्कश्चिद् (by  
transp) D2 5 अश (D5 °स) क्ता भाषणे तदा, G2 कश्चित्कि-  
ञ्चिदमब्रवीत् (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) D2 4 5 7 [ S ] थ (for तु) T3  
सुहृद्गता (for °न्मध्ये) —<sup>d</sup>) D2 4 5 7 भ्रातरम् (for वचनम्)  
Ñ B D1 3 राम भूयोब्रवीद्वाच

4 Ś1 D6 om 4 (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) D1 G1 2 सात्विका,  
Cmg k t सात्विका (as in text) Dt1 G1 मामका, D3  
मामकी, Cg k as in text (for °मिका) Ñ B सत्यवादी  
महाप्राज्ञो, D2 4 5 7 सत्यवादी महाराज्ञो —T3 damaged

from ज्य in 4<sup>b</sup> up to ह in 4<sup>c</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D2 4 5 7 ददौ (for  
दत्त) D1 3 राज्य दत्तम् (by transp) Ñ B यन्मे राज्यमदा-  
त्पिता —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ1 ददानि, D2 वदामि (for ददामि) D4 7 तथा  
(for तव) B1 [ अ ] द्वा (sic) (for [ अ ] ह) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 7  
तव (for शुद्धं) D3 राज्य निहतकण्ठ —After 4, Ñ B  
D1 3 M4 ins

2202\* आर्य प्रसाद कुरु मे गिरसा त्वा प्रसादये ।

न च तद्विदित पाप जनन्या मम यत्कृतम् ।

तवास्मि शिष्यो दासश्च प्रैष्य प्रैष्यानुग पर ।

न कार्यं मम राज्येन यत्त्वया नोपभुज्यते ।

त्वद्वामि यदिदं राज्यमपनीतमनार्यया । [ 5 ]

मात्रा मम गृहाण त्व तत्ते निर्यातयाम्यहम् ।

[ (1 1) Ñ2 D3 त्वा (for त्वा) D3 प्रसादयेत् (sic).  
—(1 2) D1 3 M4 न मे (for न च) D3 विदित (for विदित)  
—(1 3) B3 दामाग् (sic) Ñ B3 D3 M4 प्रैष्य (B3 °ग)  
(for प्रैष्य) Ñ2 B2-4 D3 M4 प्रैष्याच्च (B4 °न्न, D3 °न्व) य पर  
(for प्रैष्यानुग पर) D1 प्रैष्यात्प्रेष्यश्च य पर (for the post  
half) —(1 4) D1 3 M4 त्वया यन् (by transp) (for  
यत्त्वया) Ñ1 B4 [ उ ] पपद्यते, B2 °गुज्यमे (sic), B3 °गुजने, D1 3  
°गुज्यते (for °गुज्यते) —(1 5) Ñ2 त्वद्वत्, B1 नदृच्छ, B2  
(marg) दुर्ग दि, B4 तदृच्छ, G (ed) नेच्छामि (for त्वद्वामि)  
D1 3 M4 मात्रा मे मत्कृत्त विमो (for the post half).  
—(1 6) B1 मात्रा (for मात्रा) B4 यतो (for तत्ते) M4  
अपनीतमनार्ययास्तदेतत्पातयाम्यह ]

5 Ś1 D6 om 5 (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) B4 मज्जता (for  
महता) B1 4 Dt1 च (for [ इ ] व) Ñ B1 3 4 D1 [ अ ] प्सु,  
B2 D3 वायु- (for [ अ ] म्बु) D2 4 5 7 महावातप्रवेगेन —<sup>b</sup>)  
B2 3 Dg1 Dt1 D1 3 T2 भिन्नः, Ct as in text (for भिन्न)  
Ñ B D1 3 महार्णवे (for जलागमे) D2 4 5 7 भिन्नसेतुरिव  
(D5 °र्यया) प्रमो —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ1 B1-3 D1 3 दुराधर, Ñ2 °सद,  
B4 Dm1 °चार, Dt1 Cv r t दुरावर, T2 दूरावर, M3 °वर, Cg  
as in text (for °वार) B4 तद् (for त्वद्) D2 5 दुर्धर  
स्यात्तयान्येन, D4 7 दुर्धर स्यात्त्वदन्येन —<sup>d</sup>) D2 राज्य (for  
राज्य-) D2 पित्र्यम्, D4 5 7 -तत्रम् (for -तण्डम्) Ñ1  
मदराज्यमिदं भुवि (sic), Ñ2 B D1 3 पित्र्य राज्यमिदं भुवि.  
—After 5<sup>a</sup>, B4 erroneously repeats राज्यमपनीतमनार्यया.

० गतिं खर इवाश्वस्य ताक्ष्यस्येव पतत्रिणः ।  
 अनुगन्तुं न शक्तिर्मे गतिं तत्र महीपते ॥ ६  
 सुजीवं नित्यशस्तस्य यः परैरुपजीव्यते ।  
 राम तेन तु दुर्जीवं यः परानुपजीवति ॥ ७  
 यथा तु रोपितो वृक्षः पुरुषेण विवर्धितः ।  
 ह्रस्वेन दुरारोहो रुढस्वान्वो महादुमः ॥ ८  
 स यदा पुष्पितो भूत्वा फलानि न विदर्शयेत् ।

6 Ś1 D6 om 6 (cf v l 1) —<sup>a</sup>) D2 वर (for खर)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 B1 2 4 सुपर्णस्येव पक्षिण, Ñ2 B3 D1 सुपर्णस्येव  
 वायस, D2 4 5 7 गरुडस्येव पक्षिण (D2 °वान्), D3 सुपर्णस्येव  
 राघव —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ B D1 3 शक्तोस्मि (for शक्तिर्मे) D2 4 5 7  
 न चाहमुत्सहे राम —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ B D1 3 राज्यं (for गतिं)  
 —After 6, Ñ B D1 3 M4 ins

2203\* पितृपैतामह राज्य तंयगहमुपाहरन् ।  
 नेतद्वेच्यते मरु पारत्यमित भूषणम् ।  
 अभिषिक्तस्त्वमद्यैव विधिवत्पायितात्मज ।  
 सहास्माभिरतिस्त्रिगुणैर्दक्ष राज्यमकण्टकम् ।

[ (1 1) B2 तद्व (for °वन्) D1 उपाकर (for °हरन्) D3  
 तवेवाहमपास्क, M4 तव नाहमपाहरे (for the post half)  
 —(1 2) Ñ1 B2 3 [ ण ] न (for [ ण ] नद्) D1 7 विवेचने (for  
 गेचयो) Ñ1 मभ्या (sic), Ñ2 B1 [ ण ] मभ्य, M4 [ ण ] म्नाक  
 (for म्ना) B4 पारव्यमदृषण (subm) (for the post half)  
 —(1 3) D1 तु मद्येव (sic), D3 ममाद्येव (sic) (for त्वमद्येव)  
 B4 अभिषिक्तस्य घरा (राघ) स्य (for the prior half) Ñ1 B3  
 पायिवात्मज (for °त्मज) —(1 4) M4 अपि (for अति-) Ñ1  
 B2 -तिगो (for °गर्) D3 मातमभि त्रिगुणैर् (for the  
 prior half) ]

7 Ś1 D6 om 7 (cf v l 1) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ B2 4 सजीव,  
 D1 सुजीव्य Ñ B D1 नित्यशस्तेन, T3 °शक्तस्य (for °शन्तस्य)  
 D2 3 सुजीव्य जीवितं तस्य, D4 5 7 सुजीव्य तेन मयेन —<sup>c</sup>)  
 Ñ B1 3 4 वीर तेन, B2 जीवितेन, Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 T3 G1 राम  
 तस्य, Cr k t as in text (for राम तेन) Ñ1 तद्, B4 1  
 (for तु) Ñ1 राजान्न (sic), Ñ2 त्वजान्न (sic), D4 दुर्जीव्य,  
 T2 M3 Ck दुर्जीवो (for °व) D1 जीवन्नपि सुहृज्जीवो, D2 3  
 दुर्जीव्य जीवित (D3 °वन) तस्य, D5 राम तेन सुदुर्जीव्य —<sup>d</sup>)  
 D7 उपजीव्यति (for °जीवति)

8 Ś1 D6 om 8 (cf v l 1) Ñ1 om 8<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  
 B1 2 4 यदा (for यथा) D1 3 च, D2 4 5 7 हि (for तु) G1  
 Ck [ जा ] रोपितो, Cv g t रोपित (as in text) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2  
 B3 4 [ ङ ] ह यत्त, B1 2 फलार्थिना, D1 3 [ ङ ] ह केनचित्,  
 D2 [ ङ ] ह भाषित, D1 7 [ ङ ] ह ववित, D5 [ ण ] न भाषित  
 (for विवर्धित) —<sup>c</sup>) D4 7 ह्रस्वो नु, D5 नहरवको (for  
 हस्वनेन) D2 1 6 7 दुरारोहो (for °रोहो) Ñ B D1 3 ह्रस्वो

स तां नानुभवेत्प्रीतिं यस्य हेतोः प्रभावितः ॥ ९  
 एषोपमा महाबाहो त्वमर्थं वेत्तुमर्हसि ।  
 यदि त्वमम्मानृपभो भर्ता भूत्यान्न जाधि दि ॥ १०  
 श्रेणयस्त्वां महाराज पश्यन्त्यग्राश्व मर्वशः ।  
 प्रतपन्तमिवादित्यं राज्ये स्थितमरिन्दमम् ॥ ११  
 तवानुयाने काकुत्स्थ सत्ता नर्दन्तु कुजराः ।  
 अन्तःपुरगता नार्यो नन्दन्तु सुममाहिताः ॥ १२

( B1 4 कमुको ) धर्मणीय ग्यादि ( B2 °प्र ) रुद्र सुदु ( D1 3  
 स्वाद्यु ) रागह

9 Ś1 D6 om 9 (cf v l 1) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ B यत्त नु  
 ( Ñ2 °पि ), D4 6 7 11 2 M4 Cv m g स यथा, Ct t स यदा  
 (as in text) —<sup>b</sup>) D1 3 5 न कर्णानि प्रदर्शयेत् —<sup>c</sup>) D2  
 मदा (for स ता) G2 प्रीतिर (sic) (for °ति) D2 4 5 - स  
 ता नवाहरे (D5 °रन्) प्रीति —<sup>d</sup>) B4 हेतु (for हेतो) Ñ  
 B1 3 Dg1 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 D2 4 5 7 प्रोपित, B4 प्रभावित  
 (sic), D1 3 T3 G2 न रोपित, Ct t as in text (for  
 प्रभावित)

10 Ś1 D6 om 10 (cf v l 1) —<sup>a</sup>) D2 पुरो मम  
 (sic) (for °पमा) Ñ B D1 3 नया प्रोक्ता (for मनुयाहो)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ B D1 ता स्वय, Dg1 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 2 G1 M2 3  
 Cv r m g t तम (Dd1 Dd1 Ct °द) यं (for त्वमं) G1  
 अर्हति D2 3 5 ता त्वं (D2 नु) वेत्तुमिहार्हसि, D4 पश्यन्त्याश्व  
 सर्वश, D7 न ता हातुमिहार्हसि —D4 om 10<sup>c</sup>-11<sup>d</sup>, Ñ B  
 om 10<sup>c</sup>d —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 T3 G2 M1 3 Ct  
 यत्र, D2 यत्, Cr m g यदि (as in text) D2 त्वमसि, M3  
 मस्माद् (sic) (for त्वमस्मान्) D5 पश्यन्त्यममाकमुपभो,  
 D7 यत्तस्त्वमस्मानृपते (for °) Dg1 रुर्वा भर्ता सुजायिता,  
 Dd1 Dm1 भूत्यान्नभर्ता न जाधि दि, D2 7 भावा श्रावृत्त (D2  
 °शु) पोषसि, Cm g as in text (for °) D1 3 स त्वं कुलपुत्र  
 सुयो धुर्यवद्वेदुमर्हसि

11 Ś1 D6 om 11 (cf v l 1) D4 om 11<sup>ab</sup>  
 (cf v l 10) —<sup>a</sup>) D2 - - महाबाहो (for °राज) —<sup>b</sup>)  
 Ñ1 B2 4 [ जा ] र्याश, D2 5 7 [ ङ ] राश, D3 [ ङ ] राय,  
 G2 [ ङ ] राश, M3 [ ङ ] राश, Cr m g t as in text  
 (for °द्राश) D5 om 11<sup>c</sup>-12<sup>d</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B3 G2 प्रपत्ताम्  
 (meta) (for प्रतपन्तम्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ B2 Dg1 Dd1 D4 7 T3  
 M2 3 राज्य- (for राज्ये) B D1 अरिन्दम

12 Ś1 D6 om 12 (cf v l 1) D5 om 12<sup>ab</sup> (cf  
 v l 11) —<sup>a</sup>) Dd1 G1 3 तथा (for तव) G3 [ ङ ] तु-  
 चोगात् (for °याने) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ B2 3 गजैर्तु (B3 °ति), B1 4  
 गच्छन्तु, Dd1 चाहन्तु (sic) (for नर्दन्तु) B2 3 वारणा (for  
 कुजरा) D1 पूजा गच्छन्तु कुजरा, D2 सर्वे कुर्वन्तु कुजरा  
 (sic), D3 कूजतो यातु कुजरा, D4 7 बुधा (D7 °प्या [sic])  
 कर्षति कुजरा —<sup>c</sup>) B3 Dd1 Dm1 D5 अंत पुरचरा, D3

तस्य साध्वित्यमन्यन्त नागरा विविधा जनाः ।  
 भरतस्य वचः श्रुत्वा रामं प्रत्यनुयाचतः ॥ १३  
 तमेवं दुःखितं प्रेक्ष्य विलपन्तं यशस्विनम् ।  
 रामः कृतात्मा भरतं समाश्वासयदात्मवान् ॥ १४

अंत . रा —<sup>d</sup>) N B गातु वैतालिकाश्च ते ( B1 २ ये ),  
 D1 २ गातु वैभाविक तव, D3 गातु वैनायक तव ( sic ), D4 7  
 गातु नैवाधिक च ते, D5 त्वा तु वै भावयतु च —After 12, N  
 B D1 ३ M4 ins

2204\* तत्र वक्ष्या वय सर्वे त्व नो राजा परतप ।  
 किमर्थं वा त्यजस्यस्मान्कि वास्माभि कृत तव ।  
 यदि मात्रा कृत पाप प्रेषिते मथि राघव ।  
 मम कोऽत्रापरा गोऽस्ति स्वय तादृक्स्मृत्याम् ।  
 यन्न शक्य चालयितुमप्रष्टव्य यदुच्यते । [ 5 ]  
 यस्य लोकास्त्रयो वक्ष्यास्तदैवमपराध्वति ।  
 जनोऽय नागर सर्वो भूयिष्ठ भृशमागत ।  
 नेतु हि त्वामितो नाथ साधु यादृक्स्मृत्य मे ।  
 ज्ञातीना बान्धवाना च भ्रातृणा सुहृदा तथा ।  
 पौराणा च द्विजाना च हृदय माधु नन्दय । [ 10 ]  
 साधु त्व मा शुच गोच्य लोकनाथ सुदु स्मितम् ।  
 पित्रा शून्यमधिष्ठान पाहि पालयता वर ।

[ ( 1 1 ) N1 D1 परतप —( 1 2 ) D3 च ( for वा ) B1  
 वाचजमसि ( sic ), B4 वा त्यजसाभि ( sic ) ( for °त्यजस्यसां )  
 N2 किमर्थं राज्यनस्यसां ( sic ), M4 नत्किमर्थं त्यजस्यसां ( for the  
 prior half ) B3 4 D3 किं वास्माभि, G(ed) किमस्मानि ( for  
 किं वास्माभि ) —( 1 4 ) D3 तात ( for तावद् ) —( 1 5 ) B4 ननु  
 शक्य ( for यन्न शक्य ) M4 चलयितुम्, D3 अप्रष्टव्य ( for °प्रष्टव्य )  
 —( 1 6 ) B1 श्रेयस् ( for लोकास् ) N1 तदेवम्, B2 त दवम्,  
 B3 तदेवम् ( for तदेवम् ) D1 ३ M4 दैवमत्रापराध्वने ( D3 °ति )  
 ( for the post half ) —( 1 7 ) G(ed) भूयिष्ठे ( for  
 भूयिष्ठ ) N2 D1 ३ M4 वनमागत ( for भृश° ) —After 1 7,  
 D1 ३ ins

2204(A)\* तस्तेऽहदनुबद्धश्च सखीवा यजनन्मया ।  
 तस्यैतुवयगृहीतश्च त्वामिव गनमानम ।

[ ( 1 1 ) D3 अनुबुद्धश्च स्वामी ]

—( 1 8 ) B2 4 इयो ( sic ) ( for इतो ) D1 ३ M4 त्वामितो नयितु  
 ( D1 °तो ) राजन् ( for the prior half ) D3 स त्व ( for  
 साधु ) N1 M4 यात्रा, B2-4 D3 याचा ( B2 °चा ) ( for यादृक् )  
 M4 तव ( for मे ) —( 1 9 ) B3 D3 सुहृद् ( D3 °दा ) स् ( for  
 °दा ) D1 तदा ( for °था ) —( 1 10 ) M4 व ( for first च )  
 B4 सुहृदा, M4 माहृद् ( for हृदय ) N2 B1 4 नदन ( for नन्दय )  
 —( 1 11 ) D1 ३ शोच ( D1 °चा ) स्व मा ( for त्व मा शुच ) M4  
 साधु शोचाम मा शोचो ( for the prior half ) B2-4 D1 ३  
 लोकनाथ ( for °नाथ ) M4 सुदु स्मित ( for °तम् ) —( 1 12 )  
 B2 D3 अधिष्ठाना ( sic ) M4 पाहि ( for पाहि . ) ]

13 S1 D6 om 13 ( cf v l 1 ) —<sup>ab</sup>) D1 Dd1

नात्मनः कामकारोऽस्ति पुरुषोऽयमनीश्वरः ।  
 इतश्चेतरतश्चैनं कृतान्तः परिकर्षति ॥ १५  
 सर्वे क्षयान्ता निचयाः पतनान्ताः समुच्छ्रयाः ।  
 संयोगा विप्रयोगान्ता मरणान्तं च जीवितम् ॥ १६

Dm1 Ct [ अ ] नुमन्यन, G1 M3 [ अ ] न्य° ( for [ इ ] त्व° )  
 D2 4 7 तस्य सत्याभिसधस्य नाता ( D2 न नो [ sic ] ) देह्या  
 नराविपा, D5 सहृष्टा मलमवस्य नातादेशान्नराविपा —<sup>d</sup>)  
 D2 G3 राम, G1 काम ( for राम ) D2 ६ शामन ( D2 °न )  
 ( for -याचत ) —After 13, Dm1 ins राम —For 13, N  
 B D1 ३ M4 subst, and N B M4 read after 14

2205\* एव तस्य वच श्रुत्वा नागरा बहुधा जना ।  
 मेनिरे त तदा सर्वे प्रसाद न करिष्यति ।

Colophon

[ ( 1 1 ) D1 ३ M4 भरतस्य ( for एव तस्य ) D1 M4 विविधा,  
 D3 om ( for बहुधा ) M4 नरा ( for जना ) —( 1 2 )  
 G(ed) ते ( for त ) M4 अन्वितयस् ( for मेनिरे त ) N3 B4  
 D1 ३ M4 न ( for न ) —Colophon N B1 om —Sarga  
 name B2 4 D1 ३ भरतवाक्य, B3 जानालिभरतवचन —Sarga  
 no ( figures, words or both ) D3 om., B2 103, B3  
 M4 116, B4 112, D1 168 ]

14 V1 resumes ( cf v l 1 ) —<sup>a</sup>) G2 तद् ( for  
 तम् ) B2 ३ D4 G2 ३ M1-3 एव, Cg as in text ( for °व )  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D2 4 5 7 तपस्विन ( for यत् ) —<sup>c</sup>) B2 राम B4  
 कृतार्यो ( for °त्मा ) B2 भरत N B प्रत्याश्रामयद् ( for  
 समा° ) D2 4 5 7 रामो धर्मभृता श्रेष्ठो भरत वाक्यमवधीत्  
 —For 14, S1 V1 D1 ३ 6 subst, N B M4 ins before  
 15 and all read after 71

2206\* स तथा भरतेनोक्तो रामो धर्मपथे स्थित ।  
 इद वचनमह्नीय मध्ये परिपटोऽवधीत् ।

[ ( 1 1 ) D1 पथि ( sic ) ( for -पथे ) D3 M4 धर्मभृता वर ]

15 S1 N V1 B D1 ३ 6 M4 read from 15 ( preceded  
 by 2206\* ) up to 43 ( V1 missing 21<sup>b</sup> onwards [ cf  
 v l 21 ] ) after 71 and constitute a separate Sarga  
 —D2 4 5 7 om 15 —<sup>a</sup>) B1 illeg for नात्मन D1  
 कामकारा हि, Ct t as in text for °कारोऽस्ति —<sup>c</sup>) S1  
 D6 [ इ ] तश्चरत तं, V1 D1 ३ °श्च तिष्ठत, B1-3 °श्च भरत, M3  
 °रतत्वेन ( sic ) ( for °रतश्चैन ) N1 भरतश्चेतरश्चैन, N2 इतश्चेतश्च  
 भरत, B4 G3 इतरश्चेतरश्चैन ( G3 ° [ damaged ] ), M4  
 इतरश्चेतरश्चैन —<sup>d</sup>) G3 damaged for कृतान्त

16 For sequence in S1 N V1 B D1 ३ 6 M4, cf v l  
 15 = Mbh 12 27 29 —<sup>a</sup>) N1 illeg for सर्वे क्षयान्ता  
 —<sup>b</sup>) B3 समुच्छ्रया, D3 समूच्छ्रवा ( sic ) M1 पतनात  
 समुच्छ्रय —<sup>c</sup>) B1 संयोगाश्च वियोगात्ता, B4 संयोगाश्च  
 विभागात्ता —After 16, M4 ins



यथा फलानां पक्कानां नान्यत्र पतनाद्भयम् ।  
 एवं नरस्य जातस्य नान्यत्र मरणाद्भयम् ॥ १७  
 यथागारं दृढस्थूणं जीर्णं भूत्वावसीदति ।  
 तथावसीदन्ति नरा जरामृत्युवशं गताः ॥ १८  
 अहोरात्राणि गच्छन्ति सर्वेषां प्राणिनामिह ।  
 आयुंषि क्षपयन्त्याशु ग्रीष्मे जलमिवांशवः ॥ १९  
 आत्मानमनुशोच त्वं किमन्यमनुशोचसि ।

2207\* उपैति रजनी चैषा न सप्रति निवर्तते ।  
 गतैव सरिदापूर्णा समुद्रमुदकार्णवम् ।

17 For sequence in Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 3 6, cf v1 15 M4 om 17-24<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) M3 पर्चाना ( for पक्काना ). —<sup>b</sup>) D5 कालेन ( for नान्यत्र ) —D7 om ( hapl ) 17<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D2 4-6 तथा ( for एव ) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-6 नराणा जाताना ( for नरस्य जातस्य ) —<sup>d</sup>) G3 damaged for मरणाद्भयम् B1 पतनाद् ( for मरणाद् )

18 For sequence in Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 3 6, cf v1 15 M4 om 18 ( cf v1 17 ) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 V1 B1 Dm1 D4 6 7 दृढ, D2 बृहत्- ( for दृढ- ). Ś1 Ñ V1 D4 6 7 स्थूल, Ñ1 ( also ) भूत्वा ( for स्थूण ) B4 यथा गाढ दृढस्थान —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D6 जीर्णं ( for जीर्णं ) D2 4 5 7 तद्, M3 भुङ्क्ता ( sic ) ( for भूत्वा ) V1 D1 3 च सीदति, B2 विपीदति, Dt1 T1 [ उ ]पसी°, M2 न सी° ( for [ अ ]वसीदति ) —<sup>c</sup>) D3 त्व, M3 यथा ( for तथा ) Ś1 Ñ2 D6 T1 2 [ ए ]व सीदति, V1 D2 4 च सीदति, B2 विपीदति ( for [ अ ]वसी° ) G1 जना ( for नरा ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 मृत्युपाश- ( for जरामृत्यु- ) —After 18, Ś1 Ñ2 B D6 read 21, v hereas Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

2208\* अत्येति रजनी या तु सा न प्रतिनिवर्तते ।  
 यात्येव यमुना पूर्णा समुद्रमुदकार्णवम् ।

[ cf 2207\* ( 1 1 ) G1 3 M3 अत्ये ( G3 °न्ये ) तु, Cm g अत्येति ( as above ) —( 1 2 ) Dt1 पूर्णं ( for पूर्णा ) Dg1 T G2 M1 2 लवणार्णव, Cv m k t उदकार्णव ( as above ), Cg उदकार्णव ],

while D1 3 ins after 18

2209\* गच्छन्ति सरित पूर्णा समुद्र सरिता पतिम् ।

19 For sequence in Ś1 Ñ B D1 3 6, cf v1 15 M4 om 19 ( cf v1 17 ), V1 D2 3 5 7 om 19-20 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ B D1 3 6 वर्तते ( for गच्छन्ति ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 इत ( for इह ) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D6 कर्षयति, B4 क्षयित्वा ( for क्षपयन्ति ) D1 3 [ ए ]व ( for [ आ ]शु ) Ñ1 यशस्विन तपस्याशु —<sup>d</sup>) Dm1 [ अ ]शव ( sic ), D1 3 °भसा, Cr m g t as in text, Ck t p [ आ ]शये ( for [ अं ]शव ) G3 ग्रीष्मेरेव जलाशव, G3 ग्रीष्मे कुसरि\* \* ( damaged ).

आयुस्ते हीयते यस्य स्थितस्य च गतस्य च ॥ २०  
 सहैव मृत्युर्वर्जति सह मृत्युर्निपीदति ।  
 गत्वा मुदीर्घमध्वानं सह मृत्युर्निवर्तते ॥ २१  
 गात्रेषु वलयः प्राप्ताः श्वेताश्चैव शिरोरुहाः ।  
 जरया पुरुषो जीर्णः किं हि कृत्वा प्रभावयेत् ॥ २२  
 नन्दन्त्युदित आदित्ये नन्दन्त्यस्तामिते रवौ ।  
 आत्मनो नावबुध्यन्ते मनुष्या जीवितक्षयम् ॥ २३

20 For sequence in Ś1 Ñ B D1 3 6, cf v1 15 V1 D2 3 5 7 M4 om 20 ( for M4 cf v1 17 and for the rest 19 ) —<sup>a</sup>) G3 damaged for आत्मान Dm1 T3 M3 अनुशोचस्त्व, D1 3 G2 M1 2 °शोचन्, Cm k t as in text ( for अनुशोच त्व ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D1 3 6 अन्यद् ( for दान्यम् ) —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 G2 M1 Ck t तु, D3 तद्, Cg as in text ( for ते ) Ś1 Ñ B D6 क्षीय ( B4 °य ) ते, Dt1 दीर्यते, Cg t as in text ( for हीयते ) B3 यस्मिन्, B4 यस्मात् ( for यस्य ). —<sup>d</sup>) I1 damaged, M2 [ वा ]स्थितस्य ( for स्थितस्य ) T3 G M1 3 [ अ ]वि ( G3 °प- ) ( for first च ) Ś1 D6 भवतन्मया, Ñ B D1 3 चरतन्मया, Dt1 [ अ ]प्यागतस्य च ( for च गतस्य च )

21 For sequence in Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1 3 6, cf v1 15. Ś1 Ñ2 B D6 read 21 after 18 M4 om 21 ( cf v1 17 )

☞ V1 lost from 21<sup>b</sup>-56 on missing fol Ñ1 om 21 —<sup>a</sup>) V1 सहैव ( for सहैव ) B3 वर्जति ( for वर्जति ). —M2 om ( hapl ) 21<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 B D6 च निपीदति, D1 3 प्रजायते, D2 3 5 7 उपायते ( for निपीदति ) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 B D1-7 सु ( Ñ2 तु ) दूरम् ( B2 gloss ब्रह्मलोक ), Dd1 त दीर्घम्, G1 तु जीवन्, G2 3 M1 तु दीर्घम् ( for मुदीर्घम् ) —<sup>d</sup>) D2 1 7 न हि ( for सह )

22 For sequence in Ś1 Ñ B D1 3 6, cf v1 15 M4 om 22 ( cf v1 17 ), D2 3 5 7 om 22-30 —<sup>a</sup>) D1 3 गात्रे ते Ś1 प्रलय ( sic ) ( for वलय ) I1 damaged for प्राप्ता —<sup>b</sup>) D1 3 जाता श्वेता —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D6 कीर्णं ( for जीर्णं ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D6 हित्वेह, D1 3 तु कृत्वा ( for हि कृत्वा ) Ś1 Ñ B D1 3 6 सुप्ती भवेत्, G1 न भावयेत् ( for प्रभावयेत् )

23 For sequence in Ś1 Ñ B D1 3 6, cf v1 15 D2 3 5 7 M4 om 23 ( for M4 cf v1 17 and for the rest 22 ) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D6 इमे च, Ñ B इम ( Ñ2 °द्, B2 also लोक ) च ( for नन्दन्ति ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D6 तथैव, Ñ B तथा हि ( for नन्दन्ति ) Ś1 D6 त्विह, Ñ B Dt1 M3 [ स ]हनि, Dd1 Dm1 D1 3 [ स ]पि च ( for रवौ ) —<sup>c</sup>) B4 नामिबुध्यते, D1 3 नैव बुध्यते, G3 नैव जानति ( for नावबुध्यन्ते ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ B D6 पुरुषा ( for मनुष्या )

हृष्यन्त्यृतुमुखं दृष्ट्वा नवं नवमिहागतम् ।  
 ऋतूनां परिवर्तेन प्राणिनां प्राणसंक्षयः ॥ २४  
 यथा काष्ठं च काष्ठं च समेयातां महार्णवे ।  
 समेत्य च व्यपेयातां कालमासाद्य कंचन ॥ २५  
 एवं भार्याश्च पुत्राश्च ज्ञातयश्च वसूनि च ।  
 समेत्य व्यवधावन्ति ध्रुवो ह्येषां विनाभवः ॥ २६  
 नात्र कश्चिदथाभावं प्राणी समभिवर्तते ।

24 For sequence in Ś1 Ñ B D1 36, cf v l 15 D2 457 om 24, M4 om 24<sup>ab</sup> (for M4, cf v l 17 and for the rest 22) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D6 हृष्यति, G3 हृष्यन् (for °न्ति) Ś1 D6 उरुफल, Ñ B2-4 ऋतुफल( Ñ1 °वन ), G3 मृदुमुख, Cm t as in text, Ch t p [आ]म् (for ऋतुमुख) B1 दृष्ट्वा प्रसून हृष्यति, B2 (m also) कृष्यन्मृत्युरल दृष्ट्वा D1 3 हृष्यत्यत्र सुखं दृष्ट्वा —<sup>b</sup>) B2 (m also नर नरम्)वन वनम्, T2 3 वन( 13 °र) नवम् (for नव नवम्) Ñ2 B1 3 4 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G M1 2 Ch t इव (for इह) D1 वन स समुपागत, D1 वसत समुपागत —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 ऋतव Ś1 D6 परिवर्तते (for °वर्तेन) —<sup>d</sup>) B4 प्राणिन (for °ना) Ś1 Ñ1 B4 D6 संक्षये, B2 (also) -सशय (for -संक्षय)

25 For sequence in Ś1 Ñ B D1 36 M4, cf v l 15 = Mbh 12 28 36 D2 457 om 25 (cf v l 22) —<sup>b</sup>) T2 समेहता (for समेयाता) Ś1 Ñ B D1 36 T3 M4 महोदधौ —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 T1 G1 तु (for च) D3 माता पिता च पुत्राणा —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ B D6 स्थित्वा किंचित्क्षणातर, D1 3 M4 तद्वद्भूतसमागम

26 For sequence in Ś1 Ñ B D1 36 M4, cf v l 15 D2 457 om 26 (cf v l 22) —<sup>a</sup>) B2 भोगाश्, B4 पुत्रश् (for पुत्राश्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ B D6 सुहृदश् (for ज्ञातयश्) T धनानि (for वसूनि) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 B2 3 D6 व्यवधीयते, Ñ1 damaged, B1 gloss (व्यवधान नाश्) D1 3 प्रतिनश्यति, M4 °धावता (for °धावन्ति) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 [पु]पो (for °पा) D1 3 M4 पराभव Ś1 Ñ D6 ध्रुव तेषा पराभव, B ध्रुवस्ते(B1 also °व ते)पा पराभव —After 26, Dm1 ms राम

27 For sequence in Ś1 Ñ B D1 36 M4, cf v l 15 D2 457 om 27 (cf v l 22) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ B D1 36 M4 न कश्चिदन्यथाभाव(Ñ1 illeg for थाभावन, B2 [in marg gloss अन्यथाभाव मृत्यु]) —<sup>b</sup>) D1 प्राणान्, G3 प्राणिन् (sic) (for प्राणी) Ñ Dt1 Ch t समतिवर्तते, Cv r m g समभिवर्तते (as in text) Ś1 D6 प्राणाशमतिवर्तते —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ B D1 36 M4 नास्तीह (for तस्मिन्) G1 (also) तेना मनरगे नास्ति —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ1 प्रदेशा (sic) (for प्रेतस्य) Ś1 Ñ1 B3 4 D6 हि, Ñ2 च, B1 2 वि, D1 3 वा, G1 [अ]स्य,

तेन तस्मिन् सामर्थ्यं प्रेतस्यास्त्यनुशोचतः ॥ २७  
 यथा हि सार्थं गच्छन्तं ब्रूयात्कश्चित्पथि स्थितः ।  
 अहमप्यागमिष्यामि पृष्ठतो भवतामिति ॥ २८  
 एवं पूर्वैर्गतो मार्गः पितृपैतामहो ध्रुवः ।  
 तमापन्नः कथं शोचेद्यस्य नास्ति व्यतिक्रमः ॥ २९  
 वयसः पतमानस्य स्रोतसो वानिवर्तिनः ।  
 आत्मा सुखे नियोक्तव्यः सुखभाजः प्रजाः स्मृताः ॥ ३०

G3 तु (for [अ]स्ति) Ñ1 D1 3 [अ]नुशोचने( Ñ1 °ते), M4 ननु शोचने

28 For sequence in Ś1 Ñ B D1 36 M4, cf v l 15 D2 457 om 28 (cf v l 22) —<sup>a</sup>) Cr तथा हि Ś1 Dg1 D6 Cr सार्थं, Ñ2 पान्थ, Cm g t as in text, Ch सार्थो (for सार्थ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 B1 T2 किं(B1 कश्चित्पथे(T2 °थि) G1 प्रिय (for स्थित) —<sup>c</sup>) T3 अस्य (for अपि) Ś1 Ñ B D1 36 M4 [अ]नुया(D3 °प्रा [sic])स्यामि (for [आ]-गमिष्यामि) Ś1 इह, G1 सह (for इति)

29 For sequence in Ś1 Ñ B D1 36 M4, cf v l 15 D2 457 om 29 (cf v l 22) —<sup>a</sup>) T3 Ch मार्गं (for मार्ग) Ś1 D6 ये (D6 by corr य) पूर्वं प्राकृ(D6 °वृ)-तो मार्गं, Ñ B M4 य पूर्व( Ñ1 °वे, B3 4 °वे)प्र( Ñ2 B3 4 प्रा)कृतो मार्गं, D1 3 यस्तु पूर्वं (D3 °वे) कृतो मार्ग —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 M2 पितृपैतामहेर्, Dd1 पैतृपितामहो, B(ed) Ch t पैतृपितामहेर्, Cv r g t p as in text (for पितृपैतामहो) Ñ2 Ch ध्रुव —M4 om from 29<sup>c</sup> up to 30<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D1 3 त्यक्षेत् (for शोचेद्) —<sup>d</sup>) Dm1 यस्मिन्, D1 3 तस्य (for यस्य)

30 For sequence in Ś1 Ñ B D1 36 M4, cf v l 15 D2 457 om 30 (cf v l 22), M4 om 30<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 29) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 Dm1 G2 पयसा, B1 4 पयस, Cm वयस (as in text) Ś1 Ñ2 B1 3 4 D6 प्लवमानस्य, Ñ1 B2 प्रयमाण (B2 °न)रय, Dm1 यतमानस्य, D1 3 च प्रमाणश्च (for पतमानस्य) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 शोरुसो (sic) B4 न, D1 3 [अ]स्य (for वा) B4 [अ]निवर्तिन, D1 3 [अ]निकृ(D3 °व)र्तेन, T3 [अ]निवर्तते Ch t as in text (for [अ]निवर्तिन) Ñ2 B2 स्रोतसेवानिवर्तिना —<sup>c</sup>) M4 सता (for आत्मा) Ś1 Ñ1 B1 2 4 D6 धर्मे, G3 सधे (for सुखे) Ś1 Ñ1 B1 2 D6 [स]-भि, Dg1 D3 T3 M4 न, Cg as in text (for नि-) B1 -यो न्यो हि (for योक्तव्य) Ñ2 आत्मा धर्मेण योक्तव्यो, B3 आत्म रमे नि° —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ1 भोग्या, Ñ2 B धर्मे शो( Ñ2 भा, B2 शो)ज्या (B4 °या [sic]) (for सुखभाज) Dt1 om, Cv r m g t as in text (for प्रजा) Ś1 D6 वर्मज्ञेन विप्रविता, M4 सुखभाज प्रशास्त्वाम्

धर्मात्मा स शुभैः कृत्स्नैः क्रतुभिश्चाप्तदक्षिणैः ।  
 धृतपापो गतः स्वर्गं पिता नः पृथिवीपतिः ॥ ३१  
 भृत्यानां भरणात्सम्यक्प्रजानां परिपालनात् ।  
 अर्थादानाच्च धर्मेण पिता नस्त्रिदिवं गतः ॥ ३२  
 इष्ट्वा बहुविधैर्यज्ञैर्भोगांश्चावाप्य पुष्कलान् ।  
 उत्तमं चायुरासाद्य स्वर्गतः पृथिवीपतिः ॥ ३३  
 स जीर्णं मानुषं देहं परित्यज्य पिता हि नः ।

31 For sequence in  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} B D_1 s e M_4$ , cf v l 15 —<sup>a</sup>)  $D_{t1} T_2 M_3 Ck t$  सुशुभै  $D_{d1} D_{m1}$  सर्वे,  $G_2 M_1$  कृत्यै (for कृत्स्नै)  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} B D_1 s e M_4$  धर्मात्मान शुभैर्भुजैः ( $D_1 s M_4$  °त्ता),  $D_2 s 7$  कर्मभि न( $D_7$  सु-) महात्मा धै,  $D_4$  कर्मभि सुमहात्मत् वै (sic) — $D_2 s 7 om 31^{cd}$  —<sup>c</sup>)  $\dot{N}_1$  १-पा  $\dot{S}_1 D_6$  धर्मात्मानो गता स्वर्गं —<sup>d</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1 D_6$  पितृमानुषियेवित

32 For sequence in  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} B D_1 s e M_4$ , cf v l 15  $T_3 M_2 om 32-33 D_2 s 7 om 32-33^b$  —<sup>a</sup>)  $M_4$  भरण (for °णात्)  $B_2$  कार्य,  $M_4$  कृत्वा (for सम्यक्) —<sup>b</sup>)  $M_4$  -पालन —<sup>c</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1 D_1 s M_4$  अर्थदान च साधुभ्य,  $\dot{N}_1$  अर्थप्रदान च साधुभ्य (hypm),  $\dot{N}_2 B D_6$  अन्नदान( $D_6$  °ने) च साधुभ्य —<sup>d</sup>)  $\dot{N}_2$  नास्ति (for नस्त्रि-). —After 32,  $D_{g1} D_{d1} D_{m1} T_1 : G M_1 s Cg ins$

2210\* कर्मभिस्तु शुभैरेष्टैः क्रतुभिश्चाप्तदक्षिणैः ।  
 स्वर्गं दशरथ प्राप्त पिता न पृथिवीपतिः ।

[ Cf 31 —(1 1)  $G M_1 s$  सु- (for तु) —(1 2)  $T_2$  धृतपापो गत स्वर्गं (= 31<sup>c</sup>) (for the prior half)  $D_4$  व (for न)  $D_2 s 7$  स मरीपति (for पृथिवी°) ]

33 For sequence in  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} B D_1 s e M_4$ , cf v l 15  $D_2 s 7 om 33^{ab}$  (cf v l 32)  $G_2$  repeats 33<sup>ab</sup> after 33  $T_3 M_2 om 33$  (cf v l 32) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} B D_1 s e M_4$  यज्ञैर्बहुविधैर् (by transp) —<sup>c</sup>)  $T_2$  उत्तर (for °म)  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} B_1 s 4 D_3$  वपुर (for चायुर)  $M_3$  आयुस्तममायाय —<sup>d</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} B D_1 s e$  जगनीपति —For 33<sup>cd</sup>,  $D_2 s 7$  subst,  $T_1 2 G_1 2$  (preceded by the repetition of 33<sup>ab</sup>) 1 ins after 33

2211\* आयुस्तममायाय भोगानपि स रावव ।

[ For the prior half cf 33<sup>c</sup>  $D_4$  आशय (for आमाय)  $D_2 s 7 G_1 2$  रावव ]

— $D_2 s 7 T_1 2 G$  cont, while  $D_{g1} D_{t1} D_{d1} D_{m1} M$  ins after 33

2212\* नानुशोच्य पिता तान स्वर्गेन मत्कृत सताम् ।

[  $D_{g1} G_3$  न च,  $D_{t1}$  स न,  $D_{d1}$  न स,  $D_{m1}$  न तु,  $D_3$  जा,  $G_1 M_2-s$  न न (for नानु-).  $D_2 s 7$  समत (for स्मृत) ]

देवीमृद्धिमनुप्राप्तो ब्रह्मलोकविहारिणीम् ॥ ३४  
 तं तु नैवविधः कश्चित्प्राज्ञः शोचितुमर्हति ।  
 त्वद्विधो यद्विधश्चापि श्रुतवान्बुद्धिमत्तरः ॥ ३५  
 एते बहुविधाः शोका विलापरुदिते तथा ।  
 वर्जनीया हि धीरेण सर्वावस्थासु धीमता ॥ ३६  
 स स्वस्थो भव मा शोचो यात्वा चावस तां पुरीम् ।  
 तथा पित्रा नियुक्तोऽसि वशिना वदतां वर ॥ ३७

34 For sequence in  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} B D_1 s e M_4$ , cf v l 15 For 34-39,  $D_2 s 7$  subst 2214\* —<sup>a</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1 D_6$  संजीर्ण,  $\dot{N}_1$  स जीर्ण-,  $\dot{N}_2$  जीर्णं तु (for स जीर्ण) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} B D_1 s e M_4$  मम (for हि न) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\dot{N}_1$  illeg,  $B_4$  देवीम्;  $D_1 s$  दिव्याम् (for देवीम्)  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_2 B D_1 s e$  गतिम्,  $\dot{N}_1$  illeg,  $D_{g1} T_3 G_1 s M_2 s$  सिद्धिम्,  $T_2 M_4$  बृद्धिम्,  $Cr m g k t$  as in text (for ऋद्धिम्) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} B_2-s D_1 s e$  दिव्य,  $B_1$  दिवा-,  $M_4$  देव- (for ब्रह्म-)  $\dot{S}_1 D_6$  -विहारिणा  $T_2$  ब्रह्मलोकमिवारिणी

35 For sequence in  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} B D_1 s e M_4$ , cf v l 15. For subst in  $D_2 s 7$ , cf v l 39 —<sup>a</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} B D_6 M_4$  तत्र,  $D_{t1}$  ते तु (for त तु)  $B_1 s D_{g1} D_1 s M_4$  नैवविध ( $M_4$  °धे [sic])  $B_4$  किञ्चित् (for कश्चित्) —<sup>b</sup>)  $B_1 D_1 M_3$  अर्हसि (sic) —<sup>c</sup>)  $D_1 G_2 M_2 Cr m g t p$  तद्विधो,  $Cr$  त्वद्विधो (as in text)  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 B_1-s D_{g1} D_{t1} D_{d1} D_{m1} D_1 s e T G_1 s M_3 s$  मद्विधश्,  $\dot{N}_2$  -द्वि,  $B_4$  om,  $Cr m g t p$  as in text (for यद्वि°)  $\dot{N}_2 B D_1 s e M_4$  चापि,  $D_{g1} D_{t1} D_{d1} D_{m1} G_2 M_1 2 Cr m g t p$  चासि (for चापि) ☞ Ct 'तद्विधो यद्विधश्चासि' इति पाठे श्रुतवान्बुद्धिमत्तरश्च यद्विधोऽसि तद्विधो भवान्न शोचिनुमर्हतीत्यर्थ इति तीर्थ । ☞ —<sup>d</sup>)  $T$  श्रुतिमान् (for °तवान्)  $B_3 s D_1 s$  बुद्धिमान्तर (for °मत्तर)  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} B_1 2 D_6$  श्रुतिमान्बुद्धि( $\dot{S}_1 D_6$  °मति)मात्तर —After 35,  $B_3$  ins

2213\* यदि शोके मन कार्यं करय धैर्यं भवेत्किल ।

36 For sequence in  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} B D_1 s e M_4$ , cf v l 15 For subst in  $D_2 s 7$ , cf v l 39 —<sup>a</sup>)  $D_{g1}$  शोका (sic) (for शोका) —<sup>b</sup>)  $D_1$  विलाप (for °प-)  $\dot{S}_1 B D_6$  -रुदित,  $D_{g1}$  कुलिते (sic),  $D_{d1} D_{m1} M_3$  -रुदितस,  $D_1$  कुरुते,  $Cr m g k t$  as in text (for -रुदिते)  $D_{t1} G_1$  तदा,  $D_3$  यथा,  $Cr m$  as in text (for तथा). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_2 D_6$  वि( $\dot{N}_2$  व [sic]) वर्जनीया,  $\dot{N}_1 B_1-s D_1 s M_4$  विवर्जनीया,  $G_1 M_3$  वर्जनीया सु-,  $G_2$  °यानि (for वर्जनीया हि)  $T_3$  धैर्येण (for धीरेण)  $G_3$  वर्जनीया प्रयत्नेन

37 For sequence in  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} B D_1 s e M_4$ , cf v l 15 For subst in  $D_2 s 7$ , cf v l 39 —<sup>a</sup>)  $G_3$  स्व (sic) (for स)  $D_{g1} D_{t1} D_{d1} D_{m1} T_1 2 G_1 M_1-s Ck t$  मा शोको,  $T_3$  कल्याण (for मा शोचो)  $\dot{S}_1 D_6$  अमग्राय

यत्राहमपि तेनैव नियुक्तः पुण्यकर्मणा ।  
तत्रैवाहं करिष्यामि पितुरार्यस्य शासनम् ॥ ३८  
न मया शासनं तस्य त्यक्तं न्याय्यमरिदम् ।

तत् शोक,  $\tilde{N}$  B D1 3 सस्तभय तत् (D1 3 च वै) शोक, M4 सस्तभय च मा शोचो —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1 यात्वा (sic) च, T3 यात्वा वा, G1 यात्वे तु, M4 गच्छ च, Cr m g k t as in text (for यात्वा च) Dm1 वल च, Cm as in text (for चावस)  $\tilde{S}$ 1  $\tilde{N}$  B D6 मा शुचो वल ता पुरी, D1 3 गच्छ वेगेन ता पुरी —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$ 1  $\tilde{N}$  B D1 3 6 M4 यथा (for तथा) D2 [अ]स्ति, M3 °स्ति (sic) (for स्ति) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 G2 वशिना, M3 मशिना (sic), M4 वयता, Ck t as in text (for वशिना) T3 M3 वदता (for वदता)  $\tilde{S}$ 1  $\tilde{N}$  B D6 तथा कुरु नरर्षभ

38 For sequence in  $\tilde{S}$ 1  $\tilde{N}$  B D1 3 6 M4, cf v l 15 For subst in D2 4 5 7, cf v l 39 —<sup>a</sup>) B4 अत्र, D1 3 यथा —<sup>b</sup>) D1 नियुक्त (for °क्त)  $\tilde{S}$ 1 D6 पुत्रकर्मणि —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$ 1  $\tilde{N}$  B D1 3 6 M4 तद् (for तत्र) B1 हि (for [अ]ह) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 पितु कार्यं शासनं (sic)

39 For sequence in  $\tilde{S}$ 1  $\tilde{N}$  B D1 3 6 M4, cf v l 15 —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 G2 M1 कार्यम्, T3 नान्यम्, M3 नार्यम्, Cr as in text (for न्याय्यम्)  $\tilde{S}$ 1 D6 शस्य त्यक्तुमरिदम्, D1 3 त्यक्तु न्याय्य महात्मन (D3 कथचन), G1 3 त्यक्तव्यमरिसूदन — $\tilde{S}$ 1 om 39<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 M3 स (for तत्) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T3 G3 M3 Ct मान्य, G1 कार्यं, Cr as in text (for मान्य)  $\tilde{N}$  M4 न त्वया सहि ना (M4 नो) मान्य, B1 D1 3 न त्वया सहितो मान्य (B1 °त्वै), B2-4 D6 नन्वय स हि नो (D6 सहितो) मात्वे (B2 3 °न्य) —<sup>d</sup>) B D1 3 M4 नो (for वै) G1 3 हि, Cr as in text (for second स)  $\tilde{N}$ 1 देव न हि पर पिता (sic), D6 दैवत परम पिता —For 34-39, D2 4 5 7 subst, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1 3 T G M1-3 ins after 39, while B2 (marg) ins only l 1-4 after 39

2214\* तद्वच पितुरेवाह समत धर्मचारिणाम् ।  
कर्मणा पालयिष्यामि वनवासेन राघव ।  
धार्मिकेणानृशसेन नरेण गुस्वर्तिना ।  
भवितव्यं नरस्यात्र परलोक जिगीषता ।  
आत्मानमनुतिष्ठ त्व स्वभावेन नरर्षभ । [5]  
निशाम्य तु शुभ वृत्त पितुर्दशरथस्य न ।  
इत्येवमुक्त्वा वचन महात्मा

पितुर्निदेशप्रतिपालनार्थम् ।

यदीयस आतरमर्थवच्च

प्रभुर्मुहूर्तादिरराम राम । [10]

Colophon

[ (1 1) D5 तद्वच (sic), M3 तद्वचा (for तद्वच) B2 D1 3 पुर (for पितुर्) B2 यथावद्, D1 3 सस्मरत्, D2 4 7 समताद्, D6 सर्वसद् (for समत) B2 Dg1 Dd1 D1-5 7 T G2 M1-3

तत्त्वयापि सदा मान्यं स वै बन्धुः स नः पिता ॥ ३९  
एवमुक्त्वा तु विरते रामे वचनमर्थवत् ।  
उवाच भरतश्चित्रं धार्मिको धार्मिकं वचः ॥ ४०

धर्मचारिण, —(1 2) G3 कर्मण (sic) D2 धारयिष्यामि, D4 5 7 पार°, M3 वर° (for पालयिष्यामि) —(1 3)  $\tilde{C}$ t नरेण 'नृणेण' इति पाठ । क्षत्रियेणेत्यर्थ इति कतक ।  $\tilde{C}$ t G3 गुणवर्तिना (for पुर°) —(1 4) D2 4 5 7 पितु- (for पर-) Dm1 G1 3 M2 -न्योक्त- (for -न्योक्त) B2 D1-4 7 अमीप्सता, D5 अमीप्सता, T2 M2 जिगीषया, G3 -जिगीषता (for जिगीषता) —D3 om 1 5-8 —(1 5) D2 4 5 7 उपतिष्ठ (for अनु°) G2 M1 स्वामिभावे, Cr m g as in text (for स्वभावेन) —(1 6) D2 4 5 7 T3 M1 निशाम्य च (D7 T3 तु), G निशाम्य सु-, Cr m g k t निशाम्य तु (as above) Dg1 D2 4 5 7 च, G1 हि (for न) —D1 3 om. 1 7-8 —(1 8) Dg1 D2 G2 निदेश, D4 निर्देश- (for निर्देश-) D2 -परिपालनार्थं (for -प्रति°) —(1 9) D4 7 अर्थयुक्त, -T3 M3 °वदच (hypm) (for अर्थवच्च) —(1 10) D2 5 ततो, D4 7 उक्त्वा (for प्रसुर) T2 महात्मा (for सुहृत्) —*Sarga name* D2 भरतपर्वणि रागवान्य, D4 7 रानवावय, D5 रामप्राधान्य —*Sarga no* (figures, words or both) D2 5 112, D4 109, D7 111, T G M1-3 105 —After colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः ]

—After 39,  $\tilde{S}$ 1  $\tilde{N}$  B1 2 (preceded by 2214\*) 3 4 D1 3 6 M4 ins.

2215\* स एवमुक्तो भरतो राम वचनमब्रवीत् ।

Thereafter  $\tilde{S}$ 1  $\tilde{N}$  B D1 3 6 M4 read 41-43

40 For sequence in  $\tilde{S}$ 1  $\tilde{N}$  B D1 3 6 M4, cf v l 15 Dm1 begins 40 with  $\tilde{C}$ , M1 2 with श्रीरामाय नमः, Ck [हिर ओम्]  $\tilde{C}$ v एवमुक्त्वा तु विरते रामे वचनमर्थवदिति पाठ । अस्य चानन्तर ततो मन्वाकिनीतीर इत्यादिश्लोको द्रष्टव्यः । कोशेष्वस्म (स्मा) त्वृत्वं लिखितं तथा हि रामो भरते-नेत्यादि श्लोकद्वयं तस्मिन्विजो नैगमयूथवल्लभा इत्यादिश्लोकात्प्राक् द्रष्टव्यम् । एषा स्थानविपर्यायो लेखकप्रमादकृतः ।  $\tilde{C}$ t —<sup>a</sup>) Dt1 उक्ता (sic), Ct as in text (for उक्त्वा)  $\tilde{N}$  B M4 स एवमुक्तो भरतो —<sup>b</sup>) M4 राम (for रामे)  $\tilde{N}$  B T3 M4 अब्रवीत् (for अर्थवत्) —For 40<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}$ 1 D1-7 subst, while  $\tilde{N}$  B M4 ins after 70 (after colophon)

2216\* अथोपविष्ट ध्यायन्त राम प्रकृतिमसदि ।

[ D2 4 5 7 तन चक्षितयान तु (for the prior half) ]

—After 40<sup>ab</sup>, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

2217\* ततो मन्वाकिनीतीरे राम प्रकृतिवन्मलम् ।

—<sup>c</sup>) B3 भर\* (for °तद्) B2 क्षिप्र (for चित्र) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$ 2 G2 M1 4 धार्मिक धार्मिको (by transp) D2 4 5 7 पुनरेवापर, D3 -धार्मिक (for धार्मिको°)

को हि स्यादीदृशो लोके यादृशस्त्वमरिंदम ।  
न त्वां प्रव्यथयेद्दुःखं प्रीतिर्वा न प्रहर्षयेत् ॥ ४१  
संमतश्चासि वृद्धानां तांश्च पृच्छसि संशयान् ।  
यथा मृतस्तथा जीवन्वथासति तथा सति ॥ ४२  
यरयैष बुद्धिलाभः स्यात्परितप्येत केन सः ।  
स एवं व्यसनं प्राप्य न विपीदितुमर्हति ॥ ४३

41 For sequence in Ś1 Ñ B D1 3 6 M4, cf v1 15 D2 4 5 7 om 41-45 Ś1 Ñ B D1 3 6 M4 read 41-43 after 39 preceded by 2215\* —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ B D6 क्रियतस्, D1 3 M4 कति च (M4 वा) (for को हि स्याद्) Ñ B D6 त्वादृशा, D1 3 M4 [ए]तादृशा, M3 तादृश, Ct as in text (for ईदृशो) —<sup>b</sup>) B3 त (sic), D6 [ऽ]यम् (for त्वम्). —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 न च, D3 G3 न त्वा, M3 तत्त्वा (sic) (for न त्वा) Ñ2 त्वा धर्षयेद्, B1 Dm1 प्रव्यथते (for प्रव्यथयेद्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ B D6 सुखं वा (Ñ1 B3 4 च), M4 प्रत्ययो (for प्रीतिर्वा) Ñ B D6 [अ]पि (for न)

42 For sequence in Ś1 Ñ B D1 3 6 M4, cf v1 15 and 41 D2 4 5 7 om 42 (cf v1 41) —<sup>a</sup>) B3 सन्मतस्, M3 सधर्मतस् (hypm) Ñ B3 4 Dt1 D1 3 T G1 M3 Ck t [अ]पि, Dm1 स्मि (sic) (for [अ]सि) —<sup>b</sup>) G1 पृच्छति, Cr m g t as in text (for °सि) Ś1 Ñ B D1 3 6 M4 शक्रो नाकैकसामिव —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ B D1 3 6 M4 मृते (for मृतस्) B1 M4 यथा, Dm1 यथा (sic), Cm as in text (for तथा) Ś1 Ñ B D1 3 6 M4 जीवे (for जीवन्) —<sup>d</sup>) M4 यथा (for तथा) B2 3 [ऽ]मति (for सति) Ñ1 त्वया सति महाबल

43 For sequence in Ś1 Ñ B D1 3 6 M4, cf v1 15 and 41 D2 4 5 7 om 43 (cf v1 41) —<sup>a</sup>) B3 4 तस्य, D1 3 6 कस्य Ñ1 वा, B4 [ए]व, D1 [ए]वा (sic) (for [ए]व) D1 -माता (sic) (for -लाभ) —<sup>b</sup>) T2 M3 परितप्येत (sic) (for °त) M3 ते मनः (for केन स) Ñ B M4 यथा ते मनुजाधिप

—After 43<sup>ab</sup>, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1 3 T G M1-3 ins

2218\* परावरजो यश्च स्याद्यथा त्व मनुजाधिप ।

[Dg1 स (for च) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D6 एव च, Ñ Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 3 G2 M1 2 स एव, M4 स एव, Cm g स एव (as in text) —<sup>d</sup>) B1 T2 3 G1 2 M2 3 विपीदितुम्, Cm g k t as in text (for °दितुम्) Ś1 Ñ B D6 न त्रिप (Ñ2 B2 3 [before corr °प]) तु त्वम (Ñ2 B2 °तुमिहा) हंमि

44 D2 4 5 7 om 44 (cf v1 41) —<sup>a</sup>) M4 अमरोमर- (for °पम-) D1 राम, D3 -सत्त्व (for -सत्त्वस्) Ñ B [ऽ]मि (for त्व) —<sup>b</sup>) G3 -विक्रम, Cm g as in text (for सगर) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ B चैव, Dd1 D3 T3 G1 चापि, M4 आहि (sic) (for चासि) Ñ1 मानव, Ñ2 B D1 3 M4 मानव (for रावव)

अमरोपमसत्त्वस्तं महात्मा सत्यसंगरः ।  
सर्वज्ञः सर्वदर्शी च बुद्धिमांश्चामि राघव ॥ ४४  
न त्वामेवं गुणैर्युक्तं प्रभवामवकोविदम् ।  
अविषह्यतमं दुःखमासादयितुमर्हति ॥ ४५  
प्रोपिते मायि यत्पापं मात्रा मत्कारणात्कृतम् ।  
क्षुद्रया तदनिष्टं मे प्रसीदतु भवान्मम ॥ ४६

45 D2 4 5 7 om 45 (cf v1 41) —<sup>a</sup>) M3 एव (for एव) —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 प्रभवाद्, T2 M2 प्रभावः, Cm g k t as in text (for प्रभव-) Ñ B D1 M4 -[अ]प्य (B1 4 °व्य, D1 °त्व)यः, Dg1 T2 3 G1 2 M1 3 -भावः, Cm g k t as in text (for -[अ]भव-) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ B D1 3 M4 -तम (Ñ1 B4 °म, D1 °मे)शोक (B4 °क, D1 °क) (for -तम दुःखम्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ B समा (B2 °वा) दयितुम्, D1 3 M4 न विपादि (M4 [also] विपादयि) तुम् (for आनाद°)

—For 44-45, Ś1 D6 sub-t, Ñ B D1 3 M4 ins after 45

2219\* आमाद्य हि निर्वर्तत सतापस्-नामरिंदम ।

अश्मानमिव काकुत्स्थ परशुर्वारिपानित ।

अहं तु रहितो धीमस्त्वया दशरथेन च ।

न जीविष्यामि दुःखानां रुद्धिर्दुःखहतो यथा ।

[(1 1) M4 [अ]पि (for दि) Ś1 Ñ1 B3 D3 6 निर्वर्तते, D1 निर्वर्तते (for °र्त) Ś1 Ñ1 B3 D6 सतापाद्, D3 विपादाप् (for सतापस्) —(1 2) Ś1 D6 अश्मानम्, M4 आश्मानम् (sic) (for अश्मानम्) Ś1 D6 इह (for इव) B3 भुवि (for वीर) D3 चीरघानिन B4 परशुस्तु विपानित, D1 पर ओको निपानित (for the post half) —(1 3) D3 om for तु Ñ1 B1 3 विहतो (for रहितो) Ś1 B4 धीमान्, D1 3 M4 वीर (for धीमत्) —(1 4) Ñ1 B4 D1 3 दिग्बाहतो (for दिग्भ°) M4 रुद्धुर्दिनतो यथा (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS cont

2220\* वयन्तमार्यं मह लक्ष्मणेन

[5]

सभार्यमायस्त्वमना समीक्ष्य ।

प्राणान्न जला विजने यथाहं

तथा कुरु त्व पृथिवीं प्रशाधि ।

[(1 1) D1 भवतम् —(1 2) M4 निरीक्ष्य —(1 3) Ñ2 तु (for न) B4 om for जला ]

—Thereafter Ś1 D6 read 69, Ñ B D1 3 M4 read 69-70

—After 45, 13 G2 3 M1 ins

2221\* एवमुक्त्वा तु भरतो राम वचनमब्रवीत् ।

[T3 पुनर । (for वचनम्) ]

46 <sup>ab</sup>) T3 प्रोपितो (sic) Ś1 Ñ B D1-7 M4 मात्रा पाप (by transp) Ś1 D6 म (D6 स) त्कारण, D1 3 G1 3 M4

धर्मबन्धेन बद्धोऽस्मि तेनेमां नेह सातरम् ।  
हन्मि तीव्रेण दण्डेन दण्डार्हा पापकारिणीम् ॥ ४७  
कथं दशरथाज्जातः शुद्धाभिजनकर्मणः ।  
जानन्धर्ममधर्मिष्ठं कुर्या कर्म जुगुप्सितम् ॥ ४८  
गुरुः क्रियावान्वृद्धश्च राजा प्रेतः पितेति च ।  
तातं न परिगर्हेयं दैवतं चेति संसदि ॥ ४९

\*कारणे, Ct as in text (for °रणात्) —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 छुद्र मे (sic) (for छुद्रया) S1 N B D1 3 6 न तद्विष्ट (for तद्विष्ट)

47 <sup>a</sup>) D5 वध-, T1 2 कर्म-, Cr m g t as in text (for धर्म-) S1 N B D6 -वधान-, D1 3 -पाशनि-, D2 5 7 M4 -वधन- (for -बन्धेन) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D6 येन स्वा, N B येन न, D1 3 येनाह, T1 2 M3 तेन मा, M4 येन मा (for तेनेमा) N B [ अ ] द्वेह, D1 3 M4 नाद्य, M3 नेव (for नेह) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 वधाहा (for दण्डार्हा) S1 D6 अपराधिनी, N B D1-5 7 M4 धपकारिणी (for पापकारिणीम्)

48 <sup>b</sup>) Dt1 शुभाभिजन, D5 शुचाभिजन-, T1 शुद्धा न- S1 N B D5 7 -ऋ (N2 -घ) र्मेवान् (for -कर्मण) D1 3 M4 शुद्धभावेन कर्मणा, D2 शुद्धाभिजनकामजात् —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 अधर्मं च, G2 अधर्मज्ञ, Cm as in text (for °मिष्ठं). —<sup>d</sup>) G2 M1-3 कुर्यात् (for कुर्या) —For 48<sup>c</sup>, S1 N B D1-7 M4 subst

2222\* अहं भ्रातृव्यवद्भातु. कुर्या कर्म विगर्हितम् ।

[ D1 3 M4 भ्रातृव्यवद्भातु (for भ्रातृव्यवद्भातु) B1 D2 4 5 7 अहं भ्रातृ प्रियस्वास् (for the prior half) N2 लोका (for कर्म) ]

49 D1 4 om from 49<sup>a</sup>-50<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B4 Dt1 M3 गुरु, Ct गुरु (as in text) D5 क्रियावत् (sic), G2 प्रिया- (sic) (for क्रियावान्) D3 गुरुश्च प्रियवान्वृद्धो —<sup>b</sup>) D3 M4 श्रीमान्, G1 प्रोक्त, Ck t as in text (for प्रेत) D2 5 7 तथा (for पिता) B1 [ ए ] व न, D2 5 7 [ ए ] व च, M2 तव (for [ इ ] ति च) —<sup>c</sup>) N B M4 त (M4 अ) तो, T3 भूत (for तात) N B D3 M4 परिगर्हामि, Dg1 Dt1 G1 2 M1 3 Ct °गर्हेऽह, Ck as in text (for °गर्हेयं) S1 D2 6 7 तात तेन न गर्हामि, D5 न तात तेन गर्हामि —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D6 च पर मम, Dg1 वत ससदि, D2 च पिता मम, D5 पितर मम, D7 वापि तन्मम, T1 चेति सप्रति, G1 च त्वदतिके, G2 चेह ससदि, G3 चेव सनदि (for चेति ससदि)

50 D1 4 om 50<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 49) —<sup>a</sup>) M3 धर्मार्थित, M4 धर्मार्थतो, Cr m g t as in text (for °र्थयोर) S1 D2 5-7 धर्मार्थिभ्या हि को हीन —<sup>b</sup>) I3 M2 कर्तुं (sic) (for कर्म) S1 N B D2 3 5-7 M4 गर्हित (for क्लिप्तम्) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N B D2-7 T3 स्त्रिय, M2 क्रिया (sic) (for स्त्रिया) Dd1 Dm1 D3 T1 M3 प्रिय (for प्रिय) S1 D2 4 5-7

को हि धर्मार्थयोर्हीनमीदृशं कर्म क्लिप्तम् ।  
स्त्रियाः प्रियचिकीर्षुः सन्कुर्याद्धर्मज्ञ धर्मवित् ॥ ५०  
अन्तकाले हि भूतानि मुह्यन्तीति पुराश्रुतिः ।  
राज्ञैवं कुर्वता लोके प्रत्यक्षा सा श्रुतिः कृता ॥ ५१  
साध्वर्थमभिसंधाय क्रोधान्मोहाच्च साहसात् ।  
तातस्य यदतिक्रान्तं प्रत्याहरतु तद्भवान् ॥ ५२

चिकीर्षार्थ, N B D1 3 M4 °र्षुत्वात् (for °र्षु सन्) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 धर्मज्ञम्, N2 M4 धर्मस्य, D2 4 5 7 धर्मविद् (for धर्मज्ञ) S1 D2 4 5 7 अर्थवित्, M4 तत्त्ववित् (for धर्म°) D1 3 कुर्याद्धर्मार्थतत्त्ववित्

51 <sup>a</sup>) G3 अत्यकाले —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D4 6 7 परिश्रुतं, Dd1 Dm1 D2 5 T3 Cm परा श्रुति, Cr g t as in text (for पुराश्रुति) —For 51<sup>a</sup>, N B D1 3 M4 subst, while D2 ins after 51

2223\* अन्तकाले मतिर्व्यक्तं सत्याना किल मुह्यति ।

[ D1 3 M4 किल मतिर् (for मतिर्व्यक्त) B2-4 मुह्य (B3 °च्य) ते. D1-3 M4 भूताना परिहृत्यते (M4 °मुह्यति) (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter B2 D1 3 (1 2 only) cont

2224\* निपरीता च भवति कार्याकार्यं न बुध्यते ।  
मूढवच्च विचेष्टेत काले प्राप्ते नरस्त्विवह ।

[ (1 2) D2 न मूढवच्च विष्टेत (sic) (for the prior half) B2 [ अ ] नवस्थिते (for नरस्त्विवह) ]

—After 51<sup>a</sup>, D2 ins 2225\* —<sup>c</sup>) S1 सो (sic), D6 यो (for [ ए ] व) S1 D6 वाहिता, N B -वर्तिना (N1 °ता, B1 °नो), D1 3 M4 वर्तेन (for कुर्वता) T3 काले (for लोके) —<sup>d</sup>) N B2-4 I G1 3 M2 प्रत्यक्ष, Cr k t as in text (for °क्षा) D2 प्रत्यक्षास्य श्रुतिद्वता (sic)

52 <sup>a</sup>) D2 स त्वधर्माभिसंधान, D5 7 सर्वमर्थाभिस°, D5 एतद्वृद्धाभि° (for °) D2 कोपान्, D4 5 7 लोभान् (for क्रोधान्) D5 स (for च) M4 तस्याते भनिसमोहादिति कालसमुद्भव —<sup>c</sup>) T1 दातव्य, Cr m g t as in text (for तातस्य) M4 तद् (for यद्) G2 यदभि-, Cr m k t as in text, Gg यद्वि- (for यद्वि-) —<sup>d</sup>) M4 प्रत्यागतु त्वमर्हसि —For 52, S1 N B D1 3 6 subst, while D2 ins after 51<sup>a</sup>

2225\* तस्य त मतिसमोहमन्तकालसमुद्भवम् ।  
तातस्य समतिक्रान्तं प्रत्याहर्तुं त्वमर्हसि ।

[ (1 1) S1 D6 तस्यैव D2 मान- (for मति-) B4 महाकाल (for अन्तकाल-) D1 3 नियन कारसभव (for the post half) —(1 2) B4 प्रत्याहर्तुं, D1 3 °हर्तु (for प्रत्याहर्तुं) ]

पितुर्हि समतिक्रान्तं पुत्रो यः साधु मन्यते ।  
तदपत्यं मतं लोके विपरीतमतोऽन्यथा ॥ ५३  
तदपत्यं भवानस्तु मा भवान्दुष्कृतं पितुः ।  
अभिपत्तकृतं कर्म लोके धीरविगर्हितम् ॥ ५४  
कैकेयीं मां च तातं च सुहृदो बान्धवांश्च नः ।  
पौरजानपदान्सर्वास्त्रातु सर्वमिदं भवान् ॥ ५५

53 °) G1 3 पितृभिः, Cr mg t पितुर् (हि) (as in text) B2 Dg1 D1-5,7 G2 M1 4 यदतिः, G3 समभि- (for समनि-) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N̄ B D6 M4 य साधु कुर्वते सुत, D1 3 य प्रत्याहति चे सुत, D2 4 5 7 पुत्रास्तत्साधु कुर्वते —M4 damaged up to तदपत्यं स —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N̄ B D1 3 6 M4 इति प्रोक्तम्, Dd1 मृत लोके D2 4 5 7 य (D2 त, D6 स) दपत्यकृत लोके —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N̄ B D1 3 6 M4 अनपत्यम् (for विपरीतम्) D2 4 5 7 अन्यत्र (D2 [to avoid hiatus] त्वन्यतो) विपरीतवत्

54 °) D4 5 7 सदपत्य M3 महान् (sic), Cr mg k as in text (for भवान्) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D6 मा स भूद्, N̄1 तमेन, N̄2 न इत्थ (sic), B1 मेद रत्र, B2 नेतु रत्र, B3 तन्नर, B4 तस्यैव, D1 3 नैव तु, D4 7 मा भवे, D6 मा वापन् (sic), M4 आदत्ता (for मा भवान्) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 अतिशयता, Dt1 Ct अति-यत्, Dd1 T G1 3 M2 Cr mg अभिपत्ता (T3 °त्तु, G3 °त्त), G2 M1 परिवेत्ता, M3 अभिगता (for अभि पत्त) —<sup>d</sup>) T3 लोको, Ct as in text (for लोके) T3 G1 3 M2 वीरः, Cm as in text, Ck t धीरैर् (for धीर-) —For 54<sup>cd</sup>, S1 N̄ B D1 3 6 M4 subst

2226\* अनुवर्तते साधुस्थ लोके साधुविगर्हितम् ।

[ B1 नान्व- (for अनु-) S1 D6 मार्ग (for लोके) D1 3 साध्व- (for साधु) S1 D6 मार्ग साधुनिषेधित (for the post half) ],

while D2 4 5 7 subst for 54<sup>cd</sup>

2227\* अभियातु कृत पाप लोके कर्म विगर्हितम् ।

[ D2 अभिपत्य, K (ed) °पत्ता (for अभियातु) ]

55 °) S1 N̄ B D4 6 7 मातर मा (D4 7 ता) (for मा च तात) —<sup>b</sup>) M4 damaged for सुहृदो वा B4 वधुराश (for बान्धवाश्) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N̄ B D1-7 M4 भृत्यास्, T3 M2 पुतास् (for सर्वास्) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D2 4 5 7 G2 3 M1 4 Ct त्रातु (for °त्तु) D1 3 M4 सर्वानिमान् (for सर्वमिदं) S1 N̄ B D6 त्रायन्व सकलानिमान्

56 D2 om (hapl) from 56<sup>a</sup> up to भवान् in 56<sup>d</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D4 वा (for first and second च) B4 D1 3 क्षत्र, D4 7 छत्र (for क्षात्र) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄2 B2 4 D1 7 T3 जटा (for जटा) D4 7 T1 परि (for क च) —G3 om (hapl) from 56<sup>c</sup> up to 1 2 of 2228\* —<sup>c</sup>) D1 हीदृश B4 D1 3 4 व्याहृत, G1 च हृत (for व्याहृत) B1 धर्म (for कर्म) S1

क चारण्यं क च क्षात्रं क जटाः क च पालनम् ।  
ईदृशं व्याहृतं कर्म न भवान्कर्तुमर्हति ॥ ५६  
अथ क्लेशजमेव त्वं धर्मं चरितुमिच्छसि ।  
धर्मेण चतुरो वर्णान्पालयन्क्लेशमाप्नुहि ॥ ५७  
चतुर्णामाश्रमाणां हि गार्हस्थ्यं श्रेष्ठमाश्रमम् ।  
आहुर्धर्मज्ञ धर्मजास्तं कथं त्यक्तुमर्हसि ॥ ५८

D6 इदं व्याख्यात्मक कर्म —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N̄2 B3 Dt1 D1 3 बर्हसि (sic)

—After 56, B2 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1-7 G (G3 om 1 1-2) M1-3 ins.

2228\* एष हि प्रथमो धर्म क्षत्रियस्यानिषेधवत् ।  
येन शस्य महाप्राज्ञ प्रजानां परिपालनम् ।  
कक्ष प्रत्यक्षमुत्सृज्य सशस्त्रमलक्षणम् ।  
आयन्मिथ चरेन्मम क्षत्रियान्पुनरिदम् ।

[ Before 1 1 Dm1 ins राज for 1 1-2 cf 22, 1\*. —(1 1) D4 7 एषो, G1 M3 एव, Cr mg t एव (as above) D4 7 प्रथम (sic) (for °ना) D6 वर्णा एव पर प्राक्त (for the prior half) —(1 2) Dg1 M1 1 (for एषः) B2 D1 3 यत्र च महाप्राज्ञ (B2 °प्राज्ञ), D2 4 5 7 यत्र च महाप्राज्ञ, D6 यो धर्म महाप्राज्ञ (for the prior half) B2 D1 3 6 प्रजाश्च (for प्रजानां), B2 D6 परिपालयेत्, D1 3 परिपालयेत्, D2 6 चैव पात्र, D4 7 चैव रक्षण —D6 om 1 3-4 —(1 3) B2 D1 3 7 1, Dm1 कश्चिद्, D4 7 कश्चिद्, 1 3 कश्चिद्, Cr mg t as above (for कक्ष). B2 D1 3 मगयस्य हि मगयेत् (B2 °व), D2 4 7 अन्य तिष्ठेत् (D2 °त्तु) °क्षत्र, D3 अन्यत्तिष्ठे सन्क्षत्र (sic) (for the post half) —(1 4) D2 अग्रिष्ठ, D4 7 अवलिष्ठ (for आयतिस्थ) B2 च चेद् (for चत्तु) D1 3 अनिश्चित B2 पुनरिदं च निश्चित, D6 क्षत्रियपुनरि स्थित (for the post half) ], while B3 ins after 56

2229\* अयोध्या गच्छ राम रत्र कुरु राज्यं च गान्धर्वम् ।

57 V1 resumes (cf v 1 21) —<sup>a</sup>) B3 (after corr as in text) D4 एव (for एव) V1 अयं क्लेशत्रयंवरत्तव (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) B4 चरितम् (for °तुम्) B2 (also) बर्हसि M4 धर्मं चरितुमिच्छसि —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N̄1 V1 B D1 3 6 M4 संगृह्य (for धर्मेण) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 7 स्वर्गम् (for क्लेशम्) S1 D6 तेन क्लेशमवाप्नुहि, D2 पालयन्क्लेशक्लेशवान्, M4 पालयन्क्लेशमवाप्नुहि

58 D3 om from ना हि up to श्रमम् in 58<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B3 च (for हि) D2 चतुर्वर्णाश्रमाणा हि —<sup>b</sup>) M4 श्रेष्ठम् (for श्रेष्ठम्) S1 N̄1 उत्तम, V1 आत्मन (for आश्रमम्) —<sup>c</sup>) K (ed) प्राहुर (for आहुर) S1 D6 धर्म्यं हि, B3 धर्मं च, M4 धर्मस्य, L (ed) वय हि (for धर्मज्ञ) M4 तत्त्वज्ञाश्च (for धर्म°) —<sup>d</sup>) G1 त्वं, M4 तत् (for त) V1 D1-5 7 हा (D5 in marg) तुम् (for त्यक्तुम्) S1 B2 (also) Dt1 D1-7 G3 M4 इच्छसि (for बर्हसि)

श्रुतेन बालः स्थानेन जन्मना भवतो ह्यहम् ।  
स कथं पालयिष्यामि भूमिं भवति तिष्ठति ॥ ५९  
हीनबुद्धिगुणो बालो हीनः स्थानेन चाप्यहम् ।  
भवता च विनाभूतो न वर्तयितुमुत्सहे ॥ ६०  
इदं निखिलमव्यग्रं पित्र्यं राज्यमकण्टकम् ।  
अनुशाधि स्वधर्मेण धर्मज्ञ सह बान्धवैः ॥ ६१  
इहैव त्वाभिपिञ्चन्तु सर्वाः प्रकृतयः सह ।  
ऋत्विजः सवसिष्ठाश्च मन्त्रवन्मन्त्रकोविदाः ॥ ६२

अभिपिक्तस्त्वमस्माभिरयोध्यां पालने व्रज ।  
विजित्य तरसा लोकान्मरुद्भिरिव वासवः ॥ ६३  
ऋणानि त्रीण्यपाकुर्वन् दुर्हदः साधु निर्दहन् ।  
सुहृदस्तर्पयन्कामैस्त्वभेवात्रानुशाधि माम् ॥ ६४  
अद्यार्यं मुदिताः सन्तु सुहृदस्तेऽभिपेचने ।  
अद्य भीताः पलायन्तां दुर्हदस्ते दिशो दश ॥ ६५  
आक्रोशं मम मातुश्च प्रमृज्य पुरुषर्षभ ।  
अद्य तत्रभवन्तं च पितरं रक्ष किल्विपात् ॥ ६६

59 <sup>a</sup>) G2 श्रुते च (for श्रुतेन) T2 3 ज्ञानेन, Cr m g k t as in text (for स्था°) S1 N B D6 त्वत्तश्च बुद्ध्या ज्ञानेन, V1 D1 3 M4 बलेन बुद्ध्या दलीलेन —<sup>b</sup>) M4 जनन्या (for जन्मना) S1 D6 [अ]प्यवरो, N V1 B D1 3 M4 चाव(B4 °प)रो, D2 भवता (sic), D4 7 [अ]वरजो (for भवतो) —After 59<sup>ab</sup>, D2 5 ins

2230\* अनुनेयो महाबाहो नानुनेयो मया भवान् ।

[ D2 अनुयानी (sic) ]

—D2 4 5 7 om (hapl ?) from 59<sup>c</sup>—60<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V1 राज्य, Dg1 भूमी, T3 भूमौ (for भूमिं) S1 D6 मेदिनी त्वयि तिष्ठति

60 D2 4 5 7 om 60<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 59) —<sup>a</sup>) V1 -बुद्धिर्, Cm g t as in text (for बुद्धि-) S1 D6 -बालो, G3 -गुणैर् (for -गुणो) B1 हीनबुद्धिर्हीनगुणो, G3 हीनबुद्धिर्गुणैर्हीनो —<sup>b</sup>) G3 बाल, Ct हीन- (for हीन) V1 D1 3 ततेन (for स्थानेन) B4 हीन स्थाने तयाप्यह, S1 D6 हीनज्ञानस्तथैव च —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D6 भवत (for भवता) D2 तु (for च) S1 D6 भूप, Dg1 -भूत, D5 भूयो (for -भूतो) —<sup>d</sup>) B4 G3 [आ]-वर्तयितुम् (for वर्ते°) D2 4 5 7 नाह जीवितुमुत्सहे

61 <sup>a</sup>) B3 4 चा (B4 अ)ग्विलम् (for नि°) Dg1 Dt1 G1 अप्यय (G1 °अ), D2 4 7 अव्यग्रो (for अव्यग्रं) —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 3 M3 transp पित्र्य and राज्यम् V1 D1-5 7 M4 राज्य निह (D1 °हि [sic]) तकटक G3 damaged for स्वधर्मेण ध in <sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) G2 न तु (sic) (for अनु-) V1 B4 सु (B4 स) धर्मेण (for स्व°) —<sup>a</sup>) N B4 Dt1 M4 धर्मज्ञ, D2 5 °ज्ञै (for °ज्ञ) S1 N B D6 सह बहुभि, D4 7 सहबाधव

62 <sup>a</sup>) D2 तु (for त्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 B2 D6 त्विमा, N B1 3 4 D2 4 5 7 तथा (B1 °दा), V1 D1 3 M4 पृथक् (for सह) —<sup>c</sup>) M4 ते द्विजास् (for ऋत्विज) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D6 ऋषयो, V1 सुमन्, B1 Dd1 Dm1 M2 Ct मन्त्रिन्, B3 4 ब्राह्मणा (for मन्त्रवन्) Dt1 मन्त्रिन्, B4 7 मन्त्रधर्माकुविदा, M4 मन्त्रकर्मसु कोविदा

63 <sup>a</sup>) M4 ततो (for त्वम्) —<sup>b</sup>) B T1 G1 M2 अयोध्या- (for °ध्या) V1 D1 3 पालयिष्यामि, D2 5 व्रज मा-

चिर, D4 7 व्रज रक्षितु, M4 पालितो व्रज S1 D6 अयोध्यागमन कुरु —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D6 निक्षिप्य, I3 विचित्य, Cm g t as in text (for विजित्य) D4 7 विचित्य मनसा लोकेर

64 <sup>a</sup>) V1 रणादक्लीण्य' कुपेन् (sic), D2 4 5 7 ऋणात्पितृनु (D6 °न) पाकुर्वन् —<sup>b</sup>) V1 B1 2 4-7 सुहृद (for दुर्हद) S1 D6 धर्षयन्, N B1 3 4 कर्षयन् (D2 3 °र्षयन्), V1 D4 5 7 दर्शयन्, B2 M4 कर्मण (M4 °सि), D1 [अ] कर्षयन् (for निर्दहन्) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D2 4-7 पूज (S1 D6 °र) यन् (for तर्प°) —<sup>d</sup>) N1 च (for माम्) S1 N2 B3 4 D6 वसस्तत्र प्रशाधि न (B4 च), V1 B1 2 D1 3 M4 वम (B1 व्रज) तत्र प्रशाधि च (V1 न), D2 4 5 7 सर्वास्तत्रा (D4 °रतान) अनुशाधि न (D2 5 च)

65 <sup>a</sup>) S1 D2 अद्यैव, D4-7 अद्य वै, G2 अत्रार्य (for अद्यार्य) N V1 B D1 1 अद्य दैन्य (V1 °न्य) सु (V1 नु) दस्यतु, M4 अद्य चैव हि सोदतु —B4 om (hapl) from 58 in <sup>b</sup> up to स्ते in <sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 [s] भिपेचनात् —D3 om (hapl) from 65<sup>c</sup>—66<sup>b</sup> B4 D2 4 om (hapl) 65<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) V1 अप्रतीता (for अद्य भीता) B3 Dt1 D6 7 पलायतु, D1 पालयतु (for पलायन्ता) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 दु खदास्, Dt1 Ch t दुष्प्रदास्, Dd1 Dm1 G3 ऋयस् (for दुर्हदस्) S1 D6 7 [s] भिपेचने (for दिशो दश) D5 सुहृदस्तेभिपेचने (cf <sup>b</sup>)

66 D3 om 66<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 65) —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D6 किल्विप, N V1 B D1 M4 अश्रूणि, D2 7 अद्याधु, D4 अय तु, D6 अद्याह (for आक्रोश) V1 चार्तस्य (for मातुश्च) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 V1 D2 4 6 7 प्रमार्ज, B4 °गृह्य, D5 °मार्ज (sic), M4 °गृह्णि (for °गृज्य) V1 M4 पुष्पोत्तम D1 प्रमार्ज नरोत्तम —<sup>c</sup>) S1 B1 D2 4-7 तत्रभवास्त (B1 °वान्स्व) च V1 अद्य मा राम कृपया —After 66, S1 N V1 B D1 3 6 M4 ins

2231\* धर्मो ह्ये पर प्रोक्त क्षत्रियस्याभिपेचनम् ।

यद्यजेत महायज्ञै प्रजाश्च परिपालयेत् ।

[ Cf l 1-2 of 2228\* —(1 1) N1 B2-4 वर, V1 पुरा, B1 तव (for पर) M4 [अ] भिपेचनात् —D3 om l 2-67<sup>b</sup> —(1 2) N1 तद्यजेत्स्व, V1 यजेत च, B1 प्रज्युत (sic) (for यद्यजेत) S1 D6 यो धर्मेण महाप्राज्ञ (for the prior half) M4 परिपालयन् ]



शिरसा त्वाभियाचेऽहं कुरुष्व कुरुणां मयि ।  
 बान्धवेषु च सर्वेषु भूतेष्विव महेश्वरः ॥ ६७  
 अथ वा पृष्ठतः कृत्वा वनमेव भवानितः ।  
 गमिष्यति गमिष्यामि भवता सार्धमप्यहम् ॥ ६८  
 तथापि रामो भरतेन ताम्यता  
 प्रसाद्यमानः शिरसा महीपतिः ।  
 न चैव चक्रे गमनाय सत्त्ववा-  
 न्मतिं पितुस्तद्वचने प्रतिष्ठितः ॥ ६९

तदद्भुतं स्थैर्यमवेक्ष्य राघवे  
 समं जनो हर्षमवाप दुःखितः ।  
 न यात्ययोध्यामिति दुःखितोऽभव-  
 त्स्थिरप्रतिज्ञत्वमवेक्ष्य हर्षितः ॥ ७०  
 तमृत्विजो नैगमयूथवह्मभा-  
 स्तथा विसंज्ञाश्रुकलाश्च मातरः ।  
 तथा ब्रुवाणं भरतं प्रतुष्टुबुः  
 प्रणम्य रामं च ययाचिरे सह ॥ ७१

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे अष्टनवतितमः सर्गः ॥ ९८ ॥

67 D3 om 67<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 2231\*) —<sup>a</sup>) B1 स्वाभि-, D2 4 5 7 त्वा तु, M3 त्वा हि (for स्वाभि-) V1 D1 M4 -याचामि, B1-3 -याचेय (for -याचेऽहं) —<sup>b</sup>) D2 5 कुरुष्व वचन मम —<sup>c</sup>) D2 om च —<sup>d</sup>) B3 [इ]ह (for [इ]व)  
 68 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 अथ (D2 3 °द्य) मा (B4 मा), T1 अद्यैतत्, T2 अद्यैतत् (for अथ वा) —<sup>c</sup>) G3 [आ]गमिष्यामि (for गमिष्यामि)

69 Ś1 D6 read 69, Ñ B D1 3 M4 read 69-70 after 45 (preceded by 2220\*) Before 69, Dm1 ins राम —<sup>a</sup>) T2 3 तदा Ñ B D1 3 6 तु, Dd1 Dm1 T1 3 G1 M2 3 Cr m हि, M4 [अ]भि (for [अ]पि) M1 भरतो न (for °तेन) Ñ2 भाषिता, B3 D1 तप्यता, D3 ता', D6 तेन (subm) (for ताम्यता) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ B D1 3 6 मति न (D1 च) (for न चैव) B3 गमनाय (for गम°) Dg1 सत्यवान्, Dm1 तद्वने, M4 बुद्धिमान् (for नरत्वं) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ B D1 3 6 स्थित (for मति) Ñ B D1 3 6 M4 वचन- (Ñ1 B2 D6 °न [sic]) (for °चने) Ñ2 B M4 -प्रतीक्षया, D1 3 प्रतिश्रुचे, D6 समीक्ष्य, G M1 व्यवस्थित (G3 °तं) (for प्रतिष्ठित) Ś1 D6 read colophon (cf v1 70)

70 Ś1 D6 om 70 Ñ B D1 3 M4 read 70 after 45 (cf v1 69) —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 तदद्भुत, Cg तदद्भुत (as in text) Ñ1 दैन्यम्, Ñ2 B G1 M2 वैर्यम्, Ct as in text (for स्थैर्यम्) Ñ1 अविक्ष्य (sic) (for अवे°) G3 राघवो (for °वे) —<sup>b</sup>) B2 सम्यग्जनो, D3 सभाजनो (for सम ज°) D3 T3 अवाप्य, G1 अवेक्ष्य, G2 अयाप (sic) (for अवाप) —<sup>c</sup>) Dd1 न यात (sic) T2 अति- (for इति) D1 3 M4 ह्यभूत् (for ऽभवत्) —<sup>d</sup>) Dd1 -प्रतिज्ञात्वम्, T2 °ज्ञेत्वम् (sic), G3 °ज्ञस्त्वम् (sic) (for °ज्ञत्वम्) —After 70,

Ñ B D1 3 M4 read, Ś1 D6 read after 69, an addl colophon

[Sarga name M4 om, Ś1 Ñ1 D6 राम (D6 om) - भरतसवाद, Ñ2 B1-3 D1 3 भरतप्रत्याश्वासना (B1 2 °न, D3 °न), B4 भरतसेना —Sarga no Ś1 Ñ1 B1 D3 6 om, Ñ2 115, B2 100, B3 113, B4 110, D1 166, M4 114]

—After 70, Ñ B M4 ins 2216\*

71 <sup>a</sup>) V1 तुष्टिर्विजो, D2 सहृदिविजो D2 5 -योगि- (for -यूथ-) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 3 6 मागमयूथवह्मभास्, M4 °यूथ-पल्लावास् (for नैगमयूथवह्मभास्) —<sup>b</sup>) T1 तदा (for तथा) G3 -गळाश्च, M2 कळाश्च (for -कलाश्च) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D6 M1 सुतप्रियावापकलाश्च मातर, D1 3 सुतप्रिया माश्रुकणाश्च मातर, D2 4 5 7 सभासतो वापकलाश्च मातर —<sup>c</sup>) D2 अद्य, D6 अथ (for तथा) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 G1 3 M4 ब्रु (D7 तु) वत (for ब्रुवाण) T3 G M1 च (for प्र) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 प्रणम्य, Dd1 प्राणम्य (for प्रणम्य) D4 7 ययाचिरे (for यया°) —After 71, Ś1 Ñ V1 (missing from 21<sup>b</sup> up to 56 [cf v1 21]) B D1 3 6 M4 read from 15 (preceded by 2206\*) up to 43 constituting a separate Sarga

Colophon —Sarga name Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 3 6 भरत-वाक्य, D2 7 भरतपर्वणि रामप्रसाद, D4 रामप्रसाद, D5 राम-प्रसासन —Sarga no (figures, words or both) Ś1 Ñ1 B1 D1 3 6 om, Ñ2 114, V1 B4 109, B2 99, B3 D7 112, Dg1 Dd1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 106, D1 165, D2 5 M4 113, D4 110 —After colophon, T2 concludes with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः, G with श्रीरामाय नमः.

९९

पुनरेवं ब्रुवाणं तु भरतं लक्ष्मणाग्रजः ।  
 प्रत्युवाच ततः श्रीमाञ्ज्जातिमध्येऽतिसत्कृतः ॥ १  
 उपपन्नमिदं वाक्यं यत्त्वमेवमभाषथाः ।  
 जातः पुत्रो दशरथात्कैकेय्यां राजसत्तमात् ॥ २  
 पुरा भ्रातः पिता नः स मातरं ते समुद्रहन् ।  
 मातामहे समाश्रौषीद्राज्यशुल्कमनुत्तमम् ॥ ३  
 देवासुरे च संग्रामे जनन्यै तव पार्थिवः ।  
 संग्रह्यो ददौ राजा वरमाराधितः प्रभुः ॥ ४

ततः सा संप्रतिश्राव्य तव माता यशस्विनी ।  
 अयाचत नरश्रेष्ठं द्वौ वरौ वरवर्णिनी ॥ ५  
 तव राज्यं नरव्याघ्र सम प्रव्राजनं तथा ।  
 तच्च राजा तथा तस्यै नियुक्तः प्रददौ वरम् ॥ ६  
 तेन पित्राहमप्यत्र नियुक्तः पुरुषर्षभ ।  
 चतुर्दश वने वासं वर्षाणि वरदानिकम् ॥ ७  
 सोऽहं वनमिदं प्राप्तो निर्जनं लक्ष्मणान्वितः ।  
 सीतया चाप्रतिद्वन्द्वः सत्यवादे स्थितः पितुः ॥ ८

99

✍ V1 missing from Sarga 99 up to पुरुष in 2 101 19<sup>b</sup> D1 3 M4 missing for Sarga 99 Ck does not comment on Sarga 99 and onwards up to the end of the Ayodhyākāṇḍa Dm1 begins with अ, M1 2 with श्रीरामाय नम

1 <sup>a</sup>) D4 7 एव ( for एव ) B1 ब्रुवाणम् ( sic ) Ṇ1 Dg1 Dt1 l2 M2 3 त ( for तु ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ṇ1 D4 6 भ्रातर ( for भरत ) Ṇ1 Ṇ B Dd1 Dm1 D2 4-7 भरताग्रज —<sup>c</sup>) Ṇ1 B पुन , T1 वच ( for तत ) —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 सुत्कृत , G3 [ S ] ति-सत्कृत , Cr as in text , Cm g [ S ] मि<sup>o</sup> ( for ऽतिसत्कृत ) Ṇ B2-4 D2 5 जनमयेति ( D2 <sup>o</sup>पि , D5 <sup>o</sup>मि ) मत्कृत ( B2 D2 5 सत्कृत ) , B1 जनमध्ये च सत्कृत —For 1<sup>cd</sup> , Ṇ1 D4 6 7 subst

2232\* उवाच रामो धर्मात्मा भरत धर्मेवत्सलम् ।

[ D4 7 भ्रातृवत्सल ]

2 <sup>a</sup>) Ṇ1 Ṇ B D4-7 वीर , D2 सर्व ( for वास्य ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ṇ1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D2 4 7 यस् , Cr as in text ( for यत् ) Ṇ2 B जन्मोचथा , Dm1 ( before corr as in text ) अभा-पिथा ( sic ) , D2 4 5 7 अयाचया ( for अभाषथा ) Ṇ1 D6 त्वयि सर्वं नरर्षभ —<sup>c</sup>) Ṇ1 D6 यस्त्व जातो ( for जात पुनो ) —Dg1 reads <sup>d</sup> in marg —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 D4 7 कैकेय्या ( for <sup>o</sup>य्या ) D7 राजसत्तम Ṇ1 D2 5 6 कैकेय्यानद ( D2 <sup>o</sup>दि ) वर्धन

3 <sup>a</sup>) Ṇ1 Ṇ B D2 4-7 पुरा तात ( Ṇ B किल , D6 जातु ) महाराजो —<sup>b</sup>) D2 च ( for ते ) —Ṇ1 D6 om 3<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) T3 समश्रौषीद् ( for समा<sup>o</sup> ) Ṇ B मातामहाय ते प्रादाद् , D2 मातामह तदाश्रौष , D4 5 7 मातामहात्तदा ( D6 <sup>o</sup>वा ) श्रौषीद् —<sup>d</sup>) B1 3 4 T1 2 राज्यं श्रुत्वा , Cr m g t as in text ( for राज्यशुल्कम् ) Ṇ1 D2 4 5 7 राज्यशुल्का ( Ṇ1 <sup>o</sup>लक ) ममा-त्मजा ( Ṇ1 <sup>o</sup>ज )

4 <sup>a</sup>) T1 2 Cm g देवासुरे , Cr t देवासुरे ( as in text ) B3 4 तु ( for च ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ṇ1 D6 6 जनन्यास् , D2 4 7 जनिन्यास्

G2 M1 रावव , G ( ed ) पार्थिव ( for पार्थिव ) —<sup>c</sup>) Ṇ1 Ṇ1 B D2 4-7 प्रहृष्ट प्र- , Ṇ2 प्रहृष्ट प्र- ( for सप्रहृष्टो ) —<sup>d</sup>) D2 5 वराव् ( for वरम् ) D5 पुरा ( for प्रभु ) Ṇ1 D4 6 7 वरौ द्वौ याचित प्रभु

5 <sup>a</sup>) B1 om सा ( subm ) Ṇ1 D4 6 7 तौ ( D4 7 त ) प्रतिस्मृ ( D6 <sup>o</sup>स् ) त्य , Ṇ B1 3 4 समुपागम्य , B2 पुनरागम्य , Dg1 सपरिश्राव्य , D2 5 M3 <sup>o</sup>श्रुत्य , G1 <sup>o</sup>ग्राह्य , Cr m g t as in text ( for संप्रतिश्राव्य ) —<sup>b</sup>) Dd1 ननु ( for तव ) D2 4 5 7 तपस्विनी ( for यश<sup>o</sup> ) —<sup>c</sup>) Ṇ1 D6 नृप गत्वा , Ṇ B महाराज , D2 4 5 7 नृप कृच्छ्रात् , G M1 नरव्याघ्र ( G2 3 <sup>o</sup>घ्र ) , M2 3 <sup>o</sup>श्रेष्ठ ( for नरश्रेष्ठ ) —<sup>d</sup>) D2 5 तौ वरौ

6 <sup>b</sup>) B4 यथा , T2 तदा ( for तथा ) —<sup>c</sup>) Ṇ1 ता वै , Ṇ1 B1-3 तत्र , B4 तव , D2 यच्च , D4 6 7 तद्वै , Ct as in text , K ( ed ) तौ च ( for तच्च ) Ṇ1 D6 तदा तस्या , Ṇ B तथैवास्यै ( B1 <sup>o</sup>सौ ) , D2 तदा तस्यै ( for तथा तस्यै ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ṇ1 Ṇ B1 3 D2 4 5 7 स्वय , T2 G2 वरौ ( for वरम् ) —After 6 , Dm1 ins राम

7 <sup>a</sup>) G2 M1 मात्रा ( for पित्रा ) Ṇ1 D4-7 ममापि , D2 मम तु ( for [ अ ] हमपि ) D5 [ ए ] व ( for [ अ ] त्र ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ṇ1 D2 4 6 7 नियोग ( for नियुक्त ) G3 damaged for पर्षभ —<sup>c</sup>) Ṇ1 D2 4-7 वासस् , Ṇ2 राम ( sic ) ( for वास ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ṇ2 वरदायिना , B1 G2 3 वरदानि कि , B2 करवाण्यह , Cr m g t as in text ( for वरदानिकम् ) Ṇ1 D2 4-7 तव वर्षाणि भूतये ( Ṇ1 D6 <sup>o</sup>ले )

8 <sup>a</sup>) Ṇ1 Ṇ B Dt1 D2 4 6 7 दुर्गं ( for प्राप्तो ) —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 निर्जने , Dm1 विजन , D2 निर्ज , T1 om , G2 M1 ( be-fore corr ) निर्जल ( for निर्जन ) M3 लक्ष्मणाग्रज —<sup>c</sup>) T3 G1 प्रतिद्वन्द्व , Cr m g t as in text ( for [ अ ] प्रति<sup>o</sup> ) Ṇ1 Ṇ B D2 4-7 ससीतश्वा ( D6 <sup>o</sup>स्वा ) गतो वीर ( Ṇ B2 भीमन् , B1 3 4 भीमान् , D2 वीर ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ṇ1 Ṇ B D2 4-7 सत्यवाक्ये , G1 सत्यवादे , G2 M1 तस्य वाक्ये ( M1 <sup>o</sup>दे ) , G3 तद्वाक्येव G1 स्थित ( for <sup>o</sup>त ) T3 प्रभु ( for पितु ) Ṇ B पितु स्थित ( by transp ) , D7 स्थि । तु

भवानपि तथेत्येव पितरं सत्यवादिनम् ।  
 कर्तुमर्हति राजेन्द्रं क्षिप्रमेवाभिपेचनात् ॥ ९  
 ऋणान्मोचय राजानं मत्कृते भरत प्रभुम् ।  
 पितरं त्राहि धर्मज्ञ मातरं चाभिनन्दय ॥ १०  
 श्रूयते हि पुरा तात श्रुतिर्गीता यशस्विना ।  
 गयेन यजमानेन गयेष्वेव पितृन्प्रति ॥ ११  
 पुंनान्नो नरकाद्यस्मात्पितरं त्रायते सुतः ।  
 तस्मात्पुत्र इति प्रोक्तः पितृन्यत्पाति वा सुतः ॥ १२  
 एष्टव्या बहवः पुत्रा गुणवन्तो बहुश्रुताः ।  
 तेषां वै समवेतानामपि कश्चिद्वयां व्रजेत् ॥ १३

एवं राजर्षयः सर्वे प्रतीता राजनन्दन ।  
 तस्मात्त्राहि नरश्रेष्ठ पितरं नरकात्प्रभो ॥ १४  
 अयोध्यां गच्छ भरत प्रकृतीरनुरञ्जय ।  
 शत्रुघ्नसहितो वीर सह सर्वैर्द्विजातिभिः ॥ १५  
 प्रवेक्ष्ये दण्डकारण्यमहमप्यविलम्बयन् ।  
 आभ्यां तु सहितो राजन्वैदेह्या लक्ष्मणेन च ॥ १६  
 त्वं राजा भव भरत स्वयं नराणां  
 वन्यानामहमपि राजराष्ट्रगाणाम् ।  
 गच्छ त्वं पुरवरमद्य संप्रहृष्टः  
 संहृष्टस्त्वहमपि दण्डकान्प्रवेक्ष्ये ॥ १७

9 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ B D2 4-7 तथा क्षिप्र, G2 M1 तथैवेत्य, M3 तथेत्येव —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 B4 Dt1 Dm1 D2 4-7 T3 G2 3 M1 3 Ct अर्हसि, Ct p as in text (for °ति) Ś1 Ñ B1 Dt1 Dm1 D2 4 5 7 T G2 3 M2 Ct राजेन्द्र —<sup>d</sup>) Dm1 [अ]भिपेचन, B(ed) [अ]भिपिचनात्, Cv [अ]भिपेचनात् (as in text) Ś1 Ñ B D2 4-7 शाधि राज्यमकटक

10 <sup>b</sup>) T2 प्रभु (sic) Ś1 D6 कैकेयानदवर्धन, Ñ1 कैकेयीप्रथितात्प्रभो, Ñ2 कैकेयद्रुतात्प्रभो, B1 कैकेयी (lacuna) प्रभो, B2 D2 4 5 7 कैकेयीप्रकृतात्प्रभु (B2 °भो), B3 4 कैकेयीदुष्कृतात्प्रभो (B4 °भु) — B1 om. 10<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ B2-4 पाहि धर्मज्ञ, T चापि धर्मज्ञ, G3 चापि धर्मज्ञा —<sup>d</sup>) B1 पितर (for मातर). Ś1 D2 4-7 चापि (D5 परि)पालय, Ñ B T2 3 चापि नदय

11 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D4-7 च पुरा, Dt1 Ct धीमता (for हि पुरा) —<sup>b</sup>) D4 7 स्तुतिर् (for श्रुतिर्). Ś1 D2 4-7 तपस्विभि, Ñ1 B1 3 4 G M1 2 यशस्विनी (Ñ1 °भि) —<sup>c</sup>) M3 भयेन, Cr m g t as in text (for गयेन) Ś1 Ñ D2 4-7 गय (Ś1 °त)स्य यजमानस्य —<sup>d</sup>) B1 गयेष्वेव, B3 4 गयाया च (for गयेष्वेव) Ś1 D4 6 7 यजत स्व (D4 7 °तश्च)पितृनपि, M3 येष्वेव पितर प्रति

12 <sup>b</sup>) D2 transp पितर and त्रायते —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 ख्यात (for प्रोक्त) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G3 पितृन्य, G1 पितृन् (for पितृन्यत्) Dg1 Dt1 Ct सर्वत (for वा सुत) Ś1 Ñ B D2 4-7 स्वय (D1 7 पूर्व)मेव स्वगमुवा

13 <sup>a</sup>) D6 इष्टव्या, G2 एष्टव्या (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 B D2 4-7 हि, Ñ2 तु (for वै) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ1 B1 2 4 D2 5 यद्येकोपि, Ñ2 यद्यप्येकोपि (hypm), B3 यद्यप्येको, Dd1 Dm1 यदि कश्चिद् (for अपि कश्चिद्) T1 व्रजेत् (for व्रजेत्) Ś1 D4 6 7 यद्येको गुणवान्भवेत् —After 13, Ñ B2 D5 ins

2233\* यजेद्वा अश्वमेधेन नीलं वा वृषमुत्सृजेत् ।

[ Note hiatus between यजेद्वा and अश्वमेधेन D6 गोरी वाप्युद्धहेत्कन्या (for the prior half) ]

14 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D4 6 7 इत्युत्कर्षय सर्वे —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ B Dg1 Dt1 D2 4-7 रघुनन्दन, Dm1 राजनन्दना —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ B त (B2 4 तत्) त्रायस्व, D2 तस्मात्त्राणि (for तस्मात्त्राहि) Ñ2 B2 नरव्याघ्र —<sup>d</sup>) T3 प्रभु (for प्रभो)

15 <sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D6 अनुपालय, Dt1 Ct उपरजय —<sup>d</sup>) D7 om सह

16 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D2 4-7 प्रवेक्ष्यामि महारण्यम् —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D6 अह च सुनिभि सह, Ñ B1-3 D1 6 7 अहमप्यपिभि सह, B4 अहामपिभि सह (sic), D2 अह च सह —<sup>c</sup>) M3 अह (for आभ्या) Ś1 D2 4 6 7 च, D5 वै (for तु) Dt1 वीर (for राजन्) —<sup>d</sup>) D2 वैदेह्या लक्ष्मणो वच (sic) —For 16<sup>c</sup>, Ñ B subst

2234\* आभ्या हि राजन्वैदेह्या लक्ष्मणेन च धीमता ।

[ Ñ1 B3 4 विराजन् (for हि रा°) ]

17 <sup>a</sup>) G2 न त्व (sic), Cr m as in text (for त्व) G1 राजा त्व (by transp) Dt1 M1 transp भव and भरत Ś1 Ñ B D2 4-7 त्व राजा भरत भवाद्य (Ñ B2-4 भव रत्न, B1 भवाशु) नागराणा —<sup>b</sup>) B4 वान्यानाम् (for वन्या°) Dt1 वन्यानामपि Ś1 D6 वै वने, Ñ2 D5 राट् वने, B1 4 M1 राजवन् (B1 °वान्), D2 च यद्वने, D4 7 यद्वने, L(ed) वने (for राजराण्) B4 नृणा B3 राजा वानराणा (for राजराष्ट्रगाणाम्) —<sup>c</sup>) D4 7 गत्वा (for गच्छ) Dg1 reads वर in पुरवरम् in maig Ś1 D4 6 7 पुरवरमाशु, D2 5 पुरवरमाशु —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D2 4-7 शातात्मा, Ñ2 सकृष्टस्, B1 4 om (hapl), G2 संप्रहृष्टस् (for सहृष्टस्) B1 त्वमहमपि, Dg1 स्वयमपि (for त्वह°) B2 दण्डक प्रवेक्ष्ये, B4 दण्डक वन प्रवेक्ष्ये

छायां ते दिनकरभाः प्रवाधमानं  
वर्षत्रं भरत करोतु मूर्ध्नि शीताम् ।  
एतेषामहमपि काननद्रुमाणां  
छायां तामतिशयिनी सुखं श्रयिष्ये ॥ १८

शत्रुघ्नः कुशलमतिस्तु ते सहायः  
सौमित्रिर्मम विदितः प्रधानमित्रम् ।  
चत्वारस्तनयवरा वयं नरेन्द्रं  
सत्यस्थं भरत चराम मा विषादम् ॥ १९

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे एकोनशततमः सर्गः ॥ ९९ ॥

१००

आश्वासयन्तं भरतं जावालिर्ब्राह्मणोत्तमः ।

उवाच रामं धर्मज्ञं धर्मापेतमिदं वचः ॥ १

18 D2 G1 om 18 —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ B छत्र ( for छाया ) T3 ता ( for ते ) T1 G3 दिनकरभा- Ś1 D6 प्रचोद्यमाना ( D6 °न ), T1 2 G2 M1 प्रवाधमाना, G3 प्रभायमान, G3 प्रवाध्यमान, M3 प्रवाधमान ( sic ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D4 6 7 G3 सच्छत्र, Ñ2 B3 4 वर्षत ( B4 °ते ), B1 2 वर्षांत, Dg1 छत्र त्वा, D5 मच्छत्र, G ( ed ) छत्र वै, Cr m g t as in text ( for वर्षत्र ) Ś1 D4 6 7 शुभ्र, Ñ B शीत ( for शीताम् ) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 कानने द्रुमाणा, B1 का + \*माणा ( illeg ). —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T Ct अतिशयिनी ( Dd1 °शायिनी ) Dg1 Dt1 T3 M3 Ct शनै , T1 2 Cg सुखी ( for सुख ) Ś1 Ñ B D4-7 अति ( B3 नत ) - शिञ्जिरा ( Ś1 °रसा, D6 °रसा ) समाश्रयिष्ये

19 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ B D4-7 L ( ed ) कुशलत ( Ñ °न ) रोरतु ( L [ ed ] °स्ति ), Dt1 Ct त्वत्कुशलमतिस्तु, D2 कुशल तोस्तु —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 B D2 4-7 विहित, Dd1 Dm1 विदित, G3 च कृत , Cm g t as in text ( for विदित ) Ś1 Ñ1 D2 4-7 स्वय विधात्रा, Ñ2 B G1 M3 प्रधानमत्री ( G1 M3 °मित्र [ sic ] ) ( for प्रधानमित्रम् ) —<sup>c</sup>) B3 -प्रवरा ( for वरा ) B4 om वय D2 व+ वेद —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Ct विपीड, Cm g as in text ( for °पादम् ) Ś1 D4 6 7 सत्य त वत ( D4 चर, D7 वर ) करवाम मा विपीड, Ñ B सत्यस्थ ( Ñ2 B3 4 °ज्ञ ) नृप ( B4 नृपति ) करवाम मा विपीड, D2 5 सत्य त नृवर कुरुष्व ( D5 कराम [ sic ] ) मा वि ( D5 नि ) पीड

Colophon —Sarga name Ś1 Ñ1 B1 2 4 D4-7 रामवाक्य, Ñ2 B3 श्रीरामवाक्य, D2 भरतपर्वणि रामवाक्य —Sarga no ( figures, words or both ) Ś1 Ñ1 B1 D6 om , Ñ2 116, B2 101, B3 D2 5 114, B4 110, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 107, D4 111, D7 113 —After colophon, T2 concludes with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम , G with श्रीरामाय नम

100

V1 missing for Sarga 100 ( cf v l 2 99 r )  
Dm1 begins with ॐ, M1 2 with रामाय नम  
—Before 1, Ñ B ins , D1 3 M4 ins before 2236\*

2235\* अथ राममनिच्छन्त गमनाय पुर प्रति ।  
राज्ञो नैयायिकस्तेषा समतो वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।

[ ( 1 2 ) M4 धर्मतो ( for समतो ) Ñ B सर्वशास्त्रविद् ( for वाक्यमब्रवीत् ) ]

1 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ B आश्वासयश्च B2 marg , D6 भरत ( for भरत ) —<sup>b</sup>) T2 जावाली ( for जावालिर् ) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ1 B धर्मज्ञो ( for धर्मज्ञ ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 B1 3 4 D4 5 7 M1 3 धर्मो-पेतम् —For 1, D1 3 M4 subst

2236\* जावालि कुशलो वाग्मी सर्वशास्त्रविशारद ।  
इद वाक्य तदा युक्तमब्रवीद्वाचव प्रति ।

[ ( 1 2 ) M4 मुदा ( for तदा ) M4 om ( hpl ) from अब्रवीद् up to युक्त in l 1 of 2237\* ]

—D1 3 M4 cont , Ñ B ins after 2

2237\* यावद्वाक्य पितुर्युक्तं कर्तुं नरवर त्वया ।  
कृत सर्वं समारम्भ्य यथा त्वय्युपपद्यते ।  
निर्वेदाद्दीपितो भूय हैहय मा गन्तुमर्हसि ।  
तपोधर्मानिरामेण राज्ये च निरपेक्षया ।  
ननु ते तात तेनैव पूर्वं दत्तमिदं जगत् । [ 5 ]  
यस्मिन्व्यस्तं च भरते सोऽयं त्वामेव याचते ।  
यदर्थं च कृतं पित्रा तवेदं कर्मल विभो ।  
कैकेयीय सपुत्रा सा राज्यं तुभ्य प्रयच्छति ।  
तद्गृहाण प्रजा पाहि स्वजनं सुखिनं कुरु ।  
सौमित्रेर्वीर देव्याश्च वैदेह्या भारमुत्सृज । [ 10 ]

साधु राघव मा भूते बुद्धिरेवं निरर्थका ।  
 प्राकृतस्य नरस्येव आर्यबुद्धेस्तपस्विनः ॥ २  
 वाः कस्य पुरुषो बन्धुः किमाप्यं कस्य केनचित् ।  
 यदेको जायते जन्तुरेक एव विनश्यति ॥ ३  
 तस्मान्माता पिता चेति राम सज्जेत यो नरः ।  
 उन्मत्त इव स ज्ञेयो नास्ति कश्चिद्भि कस्यचित् ॥ ४

अत परमिमा प्रज्ञा प्राज्ञैरनुपसेविताम् ।  
 कामादात्मकता मिथ्या नाभिगन्तु त्वमर्हसि ।  
 त्यजन्ति गुरवस्तात कामलोभवरागता ।  
 क्वचीक इव पुत्र स्य शुन जेफ नरोत्तमम् ।  
 न हि त्वा स्वर्गतेस्तात पितोपालव्युमर्हति । [ 15 ]  
 यस्मात्तेषु शरीरेषु शरीरान्तरमास्थित ।

[ M4 om up to युक्त in l 1 (cf v l 2236\*) —(1 1) M4 सत्पुरुष ( for नरवर ) D1 3 राम पि ( D3 आ ) वा यदुक्त ते तत्सत्य कर्तुमर्हसि —(1 2) N1 illeg for मारभ्य D3 समारभ्यथा (sic) —(1 3) N1 B1 2 निर्वेदोद्दिपिनो, B4 निर्वेदाज्ञापितो, D1 3 M4 न त्वि ( D1 °त्वि ) दानीमिनो ( for निर्वेदाद्दिपिनो ) N1 B1 3 4 नागनुम्, D1 3 M4 आगनुम् ( sic ) ( for मा गन्तुम् ) D1 अर्हति ( sic ) —(1 4) M4 -[ अ ] भियोगेन धर्मे ( for -[ अ ] भिरामेण राज्ये ) —(1 5) D1 3 न तु तेनेव तातेन, M4 तत्ते तातेन तेनेव ( for the prior half ) B3 4 D1 M4 पूर्वदत्तम् ( for पूर्व दत्तम् ) —(1 6) M4 उपयाचति ( for एव याचते ) —(1 7) D1 तदेक, D3 M4 तदेव ( for तदेव ) B1 2 ( m also as above ) —4 कल्पप, G ( ed ) कल्प ( for कल्पम् ), N2 B1 प्रभो ( for विभो ) —(1 8) B4 च ( for [ इ ] य ) B2 महपुत्रा, B3 च सुमित्रा ( for [ इ ] य सपुत्रा ) N1 B [ अ ] मो ( for सा ) D1 3 M4 तुभ्य राज्य ( by transp ) B3 प्रदास्यति ( for प्रयच्छति ) —(1 9) D1 3 गृहीत्वा ( for गृहाण ) M4 पुर याहि ( for प्रजा पाहि ) M4 त्व जन ( for स्वजन ) —(1 11) D1 3 M4 ना ( D1 ता ) त परमिमा प्राज्ञ ( for the prior half ) —(1 12) B3 4 मदकुना ( for आत्मदृष्ट्या ) D1 3 M4 कामात्मना कृता पित्रा प्रतिज्ञा कर्तुमर्हसि —(1 13) D1 3 त्यजते, M4 त्यज्यते ( for त्यजन्ति ) —(1 14) D1 3 M4 पुत्रेण ( for पुत्र स्व ) N2 शुन शेष D1 3 M4 शुन शेषे ( M4 °षे ) न राघव ( for the post half ) —(1 15) D3 तु ( for हि ) M4 पिता चालन्धुमर्हति ( for the post half ) —(1 16) N2 तस्मात्तेषु, D1 3 तेषु तेषु, M4 भस्मातेषु ( for यस्मात्तेषु ) D3 om ( hapl ? ) शरीरेषु B1 M4 आश्रित ( for आश्रित ) ]

2 °) D2 4 राम च ( for राघव ) S1 N1 B D1-7 M4 ते भूद् ( by transp ) ( for भूते ) —°) G1 मतिर , Gt as in text ( for बुद्धिर् ) D1 7 एवा, D4 7 G1 3 M4 एन, Ct as in text ( for एव ) B2 3 Dt1 Dd1 Ct निरर्थिका, D2-4 7 निरर्थकी, G2 निवर्तका ( for निरर्थका ) —Note hiatus between ° and ° —°) S1 N1 B D2 4-7 नरस्य प्राकृतस्य ( by transp ) D7 G1 [ ए ] व ( for [ इ ] व )

यथा ग्रामान्तरं गच्छन्नरः कश्चित्कचिद्वसेत् ।  
 उत्सृज्य च तमावासं प्रतिष्ठेतापरेऽहनि ॥ ५  
 एवमेव मनुष्याणां पिता माता गृहं वसु ।  
 आवारामात्रं काकुत्स्थ सज्जन्ते नात्र सज्जनाः ॥ ६  
 पित्र्यं राज्यं समुत्सृज्य स नार्हसि नरोत्तम ।  
 आस्थातुं कापथं दुःखं विपमं बहुकण्टकम् ॥ ७

—°) S1 D6 भीरुबुद्धेस्, N1 B गदा ( N2 °र्ग ) बुद्धिस्, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 2 G M1 तार्यबुद्धेस् ( to avoid hiatus ), D1 2 4 5 7 हा ( D4 [ ड ] हा, D6 का ) र्यबुद्धेस्, D3 M4 हास्य-बुद्धेस्, M3 भार्याबुद्धेस् ( for तार्यबुद्धेस् ) T1 2 मनस्विन , M3 तरस्विन , Cr t as in text ( for तपस्विन ) —After 2, N1 B ins 2237\*

3 °) D2 कि ( for क ) —°) S1 N1 B D1-7 कि कार्य, G3 किमार्थ ( for किमाप्य ) S1 D6 M4 केन कस्य ( by transp ) चित् ( M4 वा ) —°) S1 D1 7 M4 यत्रे ( M4 °त्रे ) -को, Dt1 Ct एको हि ( for यदेको ), —°) B1 एव ( for एव ) B1 विदस्यति, D1 विवश्यति ( for विनश्यति ) —After 3, D2 ins

2238\* दिष्टार्थं हि परिष्वज्य नान्यजगति किंचन ।  
 यो ह्यदृष्टे मनो धत्ते पश्यन्नपि न मुह्यति ।

4 B1 om 4 —°) S1 B2-4 D1-7 [ ए ] व ( for [ इ ] -ति ) —°) Dd1 Dm1 G2 3 M1 3 सज्ज्येत, Ct as in text ( for सज्जेत ) S1 N1 B2-4 D1-7 प्रतिश्रयममावुभौ, M4 सज्जया विष्टिता विभो —°) D4 बुद्धिर् ( for उन्मत्त ) D2 5 एव, T1 इति ( for इव ) B3 4 विज्ञेयो, Dg1 Dm1 D1 सज्ञेयो, M4 सज्ञेया ( for स ज्ञेयो ) S1 D6 उत्तमस्तु न विज्ञेयो —°) S1 D6 यो ( S1 य ) त्र जानाति वै नर , N1 B2-4 D2-5 7 योत्र ( N2 B2 °नु ) सज्जेत ( D2-5 7 °ज्जति ) वै नर ( B3 पुन )

5 °) B1 [ आ ] श्रमातर —°) Dt1 Ct बहिर्वसेत्, D4 वसेत्कचित् ( by transp ) ( for कचिद्वसेत् ) S1 D6 नर कस्मादपि कचित् —°) D5 त ( for च ) Dm1 तथावास, D6 निवाम च, M1 तमायास ( for तमावास ) —°) B3 प्रातिष्ठन, D1 2 7 प्रतिष्ठेच्च, D4 प्रतिष्ठ च ( for प्रतिष्ठेन ) G1 परे ( for [ अ ] परे )

6 °) G1 3 क्षेत्र ( for माता ) D2 पिता गृहवपन्नपि ( sic ) —°) S1 आभाम- ( for आवास- ) —°) S1 D4 6 7 तत्र सज्जति ( D6 सज्जति, D7 मज्जति ) वै नर ( D6 °रा ), N1 B D1 3 M4 तत्रा ( B1 °वा ) ल बाल ( D3 °लि ) चितया ( B4 °वत्तया ), D2 5 नात्र सज्जेत वै नर

7 °) T M2 परित्यज्य ( for समुत्सृज्य ) S1 D2 4-7 निरर्थं जनमुत्सृज्य ( D5 °ष्ट ) ( for ° ) D2 स वार्हति, D5 न चार्हति, D7 स नार्हति ( for स नार्हसि ) N1 B D1 3 M4 नीरजस्क सम हित्वा पथानमकुतोभय —°) G2 M1 2 दुर्गं, Cr mg as in text ( for दुःख ) S1 D6 आसितु विपम

समृद्धायामयोध्यायामात्मानमभिषेचय ।  
एकवेणीधरा हि त्वां नगरी संप्रतीक्षते ॥ ८  
राजभोगाननुभवन्महार्हान्पार्थिवात्मज ।  
विहर त्वसयोध्यायां यथा शक्रस्त्रिविष्टपे ॥ ९  
न ते कश्चिद्दशरथस्त्वं च तस्य न कश्चन ।  
अन्यो राजा त्वमन्यश्च तस्मात्कुरु यदुच्यते ॥ १०  
गतः स नृपतिस्तत्र गन्तव्यं यत्र तेन वै ।

प्रवृत्तिरेषा मर्त्यानां त्वं तु मिथ्या विहन्यसे ॥ ११  
अर्थधर्मपरा ये ये तांस्ताञ्छोचामि नेतरान् ।  
ते हि दुःखमिह प्राप्य विनाशं प्रेत्य भेजिरे ॥ १२  
अष्टका पितृदैवत्यमित्ययं प्रसृतो जनः ।  
अन्नस्योपद्रवं पश्य मृतो हि किमशिष्यति ॥ १३  
यदि भुक्तमिहान्येन देहमन्यस्य गच्छति ।  
दद्यात्प्रवसतः श्राद्धं न तत्पथ्यशनं भवेत् ॥ १४

दुर्गं, Ñ B D1 3 M4 आस्थातु नार्हसे वीर, D2 4 5 7 आस्थातु  
विषयं किञ्चिद् —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D6 विपिन, Ñ B D1 M4 कापथ,  
D3 पथान (for विपम) D4 बहुसकट

8 <sup>b</sup>) M4 सक्षिप्रम् (for आत्मानम्) —<sup>c</sup>) D1 -चरा  
(for -धरा) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D6 1 G1 3 M Cr t त्वा  
(for त्वा) —<sup>d</sup>) D1 नगर (sic) B2 D1 त्वा(D1 सा)  
प्रतीक्षते, B4 Dg1 D3-5 संप्रतीक्षते, Dt1 स प्रतीक्षते (for  
संप्रतीक्षते)

9 <sup>a</sup>) D1 3 G2 M1 4 राम भोगान्, D6 राजयोगान् (for  
राजभोगान्) —<sup>b</sup>) D1 T3 M2 पार्थिवात्मज S1 D2 4-7  
महात्मन्पार्थिवो भव —<sup>d</sup>) T2 त्रिविष्टप (for 'ये) D2 यथा  
शक्रस्त्रिविष्टपे (sic)

10 <sup>a</sup>) G2 ये कश्चिद् (for ते कश्चिद्) D1 दशरथ (sic)  
—<sup>b</sup>) B4 कश्चित्तस्य, M3 तस्य त्व च (by transp) (for त्व  
च तस्य) B1 कचन (for कश्चन) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 अतो, D2 अपि  
(for अन्यो) S1 Ñ B Dd1 Dm1 D1-4 7 G2 M1 4 अप्यन्यस्य,  
Dt1 M3 Ct अन्यस्तु, D5 अन्यस्य, D6 अप्यतर (for अन्यश्च)  
—<sup>d</sup>) S1 Ñ1 B2 D1 4 6 7 यदुच्यसे, T2 3 ययोच्यते, Cr g t  
as in text (for यदुच्यते) —After 10, Ñ B Dg1 Dt1  
Dd1 Dm1 D1 3 7 S ins

2239\* वीजमात्र पिता जन्तो शुक्र रुधिरमेव च ।  
सयुक्तमृतमन्मात्रा पुरुषस्येह जन्म तत् ।

[ (1 1) D3 ऋतु, M3 पुरा (for पिता) M4 पितृजात Ñ B  
Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 D1 3 7 Ct शुक्र, Cv शुक्ल, Cr m g as above  
(for शुक्र) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1 3 7 Ct ओणितम्, Cv r m g  
as above (for रुधिरम्) Ñ B रुधिरवायु(B3 °हि)ना, M4  
रुधिरधातुना —(1 2) B1 M4 समक्तम् (for ययुक्तम्) Dg1 M3  
ययुक्त्, Cr m g t as above (for ययुक्त्) Ñ B D1 3 M4  
ययुक्ता मा(B4 °यु)तु, Dm1 ययुक्तामात्रा Ñ B [आ]त्मा, D1 3  
M4 [अ]थ, M2 [इ]व (for [इ]ह) B2 4 -जन्मद्व, T1  
जन्मत, G2 जन्म न, M4 जन्मनि (for जन्म तत्) Dd1 Dm1  
युक्त तच्छुक्र(Dm1 °हु)ओणित (for the post half) ]

11 <sup>a</sup>) M4 गतवान् (for गत स) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D3 4 6 7 M4  
तेन यत्र (by transp), B4 तेन तत्र, Dg1 यत्र येन, G2 यत्र  
मे न, Cr m g t as in text (for यत्र तेन) D2 ते वने

(sic) —<sup>c</sup>) D4 प्रवृत्तिर (for प्रवृत्तिर) G2 M1 एष (sic)  
(for एषा) S1 Ñ B Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D2-7 G1 M4  
भूताना, Cr m g t मर्त्याना(as in text) —<sup>d</sup>) B1 विहन्यते,  
B4 वितन्यसे (for विहन्यसे) S1 D4 6 7 मिथ्यानुत्पत्त्यसे, D1 3  
M4 मोहाद्विहन्यसे, D2 5 मोहात्तु बुध्यसे

12 <sup>a</sup>) S1 D4-7 परलोकगता, Ñ B D1 3 M4 अर्थ(B  
D3 °थ)धर्मविदो, Dm1 अथ धर्मपरा, D2 पर लोकागत (for  
अर्थधर्मपरा) D1 वै, Ct as in text (for first ये) B1 ते,  
Dg1 ता, Dd1 Dm1 च, Ct as in text (for second ये)  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 B2 3 D1 3 M4 पृच्छामि, Ñ2 पृच्छसि, B4 इच्छामि,  
G1 पश्यामि, Ct as in text (for शोचामि) B3 D1 3 M4  
ते न(D1 व)रान्, Dg1 तत्परान् (sic), Cg as in text (for  
नेतरान्) S1 D4 6 7 तास्ताञ्छोचति को नर, B1 तानापृच्छामि  
नेतरान् —<sup>c</sup>) D2 ते (for हि) S1 D4 6 7 परिप्राप्य, Ñ B  
D1 3 M4 इह प्राप्य, D2 5 पर प्राप्य, G(ed) अनुप्राप्य (for  
इह प्राप्य) —<sup>d</sup>) D1 M4 प्रतिजज्ञिरे, T1 प्रेत्य लेभिरे, Ct p  
प्रतिपेदिरे

13 <sup>a</sup>) Dg1 D1 5 अष्टका, Cv r m g t अष्टका (as in  
text) Ñ1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G2 M1 3 Ct -देवत्वम्, Ñ2 B1 3  
-दे(B1 -दे)वेष्टि, B2 -देवत्व, B4 -देवेभ्य, D1 3 5 7 -देवत्या,  
D2 T3 M4 -देवत्या, Cv r m g as in text (for -देवत्वम्)  
T1 पि-+ त्यम् (damaged) S1 D6 L(ed)अष्टकापि  
तथा(L1 ed)तत्, D6 पितु) कार्या —<sup>b</sup>) S1 Ñ1 D2 4 5 7  
इत्येव प्रा(D2 4 प्र)कृतो, Ñ2 B कार्याभि(Ñ2 °येभि, B4  
°र्याति)प्रसृतो, D1 3 M4 इत्यभिप्रस्थितो (for इत्यय प्रसृतो)  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 B3 अर्थस्य, B1 D2 3 अन्यस्य, B2 जनस्य, D7  
छत्रस्य [sic] (for अनस्य) B4 M4 अन्न(B4 °न्य)  
सोपद्रव B4 D3 पश्यन् (for पश्य) —<sup>d</sup>) D1 मृतो (for मृतो)  
S1 D4 7 किमशिष्यते, D5 परितुष्यति (for किमशिष्यति)  
Ñ2 B मृते किम(Ñ2 B1 °नि)वशिष्यते, D2 कि मृतो हि  
विशिष्यति

14 <sup>a</sup>) B4 भुक्ताम्, M3 भक्तम् (for भुक्तम्) B2 [आ]-  
द्येन, D1 [अ]द्येन, D6 [अ]न्यस्य (for [अ]न्येन) —<sup>b</sup>)  
B1 3 4 D1 3 M1 कायम्, B2 कार्यम् (for देहम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2  
Dt1 Ct प्रवसता, B4 प्रसवत (meta), Cr m g as in text  
(for प्रवसत) B2 दद्यु प्रसरत श्राद्ध, D1 3 4 7 M4 श्राद्ध  
(D4 7 तथा) प्रवस(D1 °सव [meta], D3 °भव)तो देय.

दानसंवर्णना ह्येते ग्रन्था मेधाविभिः कृताः ।  
यजस्व देहि दीक्षस्व तपस्तप्यस्व संत्यज ॥ १५

—<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  B D1 2 5 M4 स, D2 om (subm) (for तत्)  
 $\tilde{N}$  B D1-3 5 M4 पथ्यो ( $\tilde{N}2$  °या, B1 °च्यो, D1 M4 °ध्य)-  
दन (for पथ्यशन)  $\tilde{N}2$  B1 D1 M4 वहेत्, B4 महत्, D2 6  
हरेत् (for भवेत्)  $\tilde{S}1$  D4 6 7 नास्य पाथेयमाहरेत्

15 °)  $\tilde{S}1$  D6 दानसत्वपरा,  $\tilde{N}$  B3 D2-5 7 °सवर्धना,  
B1 2 D1 °सवर्णना, B1 °ससर्हदा, Dg1 °सवदना, M1 °सव-  
नता, M2 दान सवर्णना, M3 °सवहना, M4 °सवर्तका, Cg as in  
text (for दानसवर्णना) —<sup>b</sup>) G2 श्रद्धा (for ग्रन्था)  $\tilde{S}1$   
M3 मेधाव (M3 °वि)वि, D6 सेत्राविधि (for मेधाविभि)  
—<sup>c</sup>) D2 दिक्षस्वस्, Cv दिविक्ष (sic) (for दीक्षस्व) —<sup>d</sup>)  
 $\tilde{S}1$  तप्य च, B2 तप्य नु, D6 तप्यश्च (for तप्यस्व) Dm1  
गच्छति, M4 नित्यश्च, Cm as in text (for सत्यज)

16 °) M4 स्व (for स)  $\tilde{N}$  B पर (for परम्)  $\tilde{N}1$   
B1 2 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 M4 Ct [ए]तत्,  $\tilde{N}2$  [ए]व, B3 4  
[ए]ता, Cv as in text (for [ए]व)  $\tilde{S}1$  D2-7 अ(D2 मा,  
D3 5 स)नास्तिक(D4 7 °का)परमेव(D2-6 °व), D1 नास्ति  
परममित्येता —<sup>b</sup>) D2 महावने (for महामते) —<sup>c</sup>) D6 यत्र  
तिष्ठत  $\tilde{N}1$  B1 परोक्षमानं ( $\tilde{N}1$  °न)च कार्प्यं,  $\tilde{N}2$  परोक्षमायत  
कार्प्यं, B2-4 D1 3 M4 परोक्ष(D1 3 M4 °क्षे)मा मन (B2-4  
मत) कार्प्यं —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  B D1 3 M4 प्रत्यक्ष(M4 °क्षे)कुरु राघव  
(B1 missing for कुरु राघव) —After 16, D2 4 7 ins

2240\* तस्मादभ्यागता लक्ष्मी मावमस्था नरर्षभ ।  
प्रपद्य त्रिपुल राज्य नि सपतमरुण्डकम् ।  
इति श्रुत्वा वचस्तस्य मन्दक्रोधोऽपि राघव ।  
महर्षिं प्रति चुक्रोध नास्तिभ्यमनुदर्शित ।

[ (1 1) D2 नावम (sic), D7 मानमस्था (sic) (for  
मावमस्था) —(1 2) D7 नि सपतम् (for नि सपलम्) ]  
—D2 4 7 cont,  $\tilde{S}1$  D5 6 ins after 16, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1  
Dm1 S ins 1 1-4 after 2 101 29, 1 5-20 after  
2 101 30 and 1 21-26 after 2249\*, while D1 3 ins  
1 17-20 only after 2 101 29

2241\* अमृत्यमाण पुनरप्रतेजा  
निशम्य तस्मात्किंवाक्यहेतुम् ।  
अथात्रतीक्ष्णपतेस्तनूजो  
निर्गमाणो वचनानि तस्य ।  
तेनवमात्राय यथावदर्थ-  
मेकोदय सप्रतिपद्य विप्रा ।  
धर्मं चरन्त सकृदयथा-  
त्काङ्क्षन्ति लोकागममप्रमत्ता ।  
निन्दाम्यह कर्म पितु कृत त-  
यस्त्वामगृह्णाद्विपमस्यबुद्धिम् ।  
अपानयैवविधया चरन्त  
मुनास्तिक धर्मपथादपेतम् ।

[5]

[10]

स नास्ति परमित्येव कुरु बुद्धिं महामते ।  
प्रत्यक्षं यत्तदातिष्ठ परोक्षं पृष्ठतः कुरु ॥ १६

यथा हि चोर स तथा हि बुद्ध-  
स्तथागत नास्तिकमत्र विद्धि ।  
तस्माद्धि य शक्यतम प्रजाना [15]  
स नास्तिकेनाभिमुखो बुध स्यात् ।

त्वत्तो जना पूर्वतरे वराश्च  
शुभानि कर्माणि बहूनि चट्टु ।  
जित्वा सदेम च पर च लोक  
तस्माद्धिजा स्तस्ति कृत हुत च । [20]

न नास्तिकाना वचन ब्रवीम्यह  
न नास्तिकोऽह न च नास्ति किंचन ।  
स चापि कालोऽयमुपागत शनै-  
र्यथा मया नास्तिकवागुदीरिता ।

निवर्तनार्थं तव राम कारणा- [25]  
त्प्रमादनार्थं च मयैतदीरितम् ।

[ (1 1) D7 अमृत्यमाण (sic) G1 नेजना —(1 2)  $\tilde{S}1$   
निरस्य (for निशम्य) —D2 om (hapl ?) after नास्ति up  
to स्वस्ति in 1 20  $\tilde{S}1$  D4-7 -वाक्यमुक्तम्, M2 -हेतुवाक्यम्  
(by transp) (for -वाक्यहेतुम्) —(1 3) D5 अथो  
(sic), G3 तथा (for अथ) D5 नृपतितनूजो, G1 नृपति स्म भूयो  
(for नृपतेस्तनूजो) —(1 4) G1 निर्गमाणो — $\tilde{S}1$  D6 om  
1 5-8 —(1 5) D4 7 तथा तदर्थम्, D5 यथावदर्थ —(1 6)  
D2 5 एकादय, T2 एकोदय D2 4 5 7 सप्रतिपाद्य (for °पद्य)  
—(1 7) D5 धर्मं चरत, T1 धर्मं च मत्त (for धर्मं चरन्त)  
—(1 8) D2 क कानलोभावगमप्रमत्त, D4 5 7 क कामगोभागमत्त  
(D5 °म)प्रवृत्त (D7 °मत्त) —(1 9)  $\tilde{S}1$  D4-7 पितु कथ,  
Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 Ct क्वन पितुस् (by transp), D2 कथ पितुर्  
(for पितु क्वन).  $\tilde{S}1$  न, D2 4 5 7 तु, D6 नु (for तद्)  
—(1 10)  $\tilde{S}1$  यस्ताम् (sic), M4 यस्त्वाम् (for यस्त्वाम्)  $\tilde{S}1$   
D2 4-7 भृशमर्थं (D2 °मद-), Dg1 Dd1 विपमस्य, Cr mg t  
as above (for विपमस्य) Dm1 -बुद्धि, Cm -बुद्धि (as  
above) —(1 11)  $\tilde{S}1$  Dc 7 तथैव, D2 न चैव, D3 5 तथैव,  
T2 [अ]नयैव (for [अ]नयैः) Dg1 D5 T1 2 -विधमात्रन्त,  
G3 -विपम(य) चरत, Cr mg t as above (for -विधया  
चरन्त) —(1 12)  $\tilde{S}1$  D3 6 7 अनास्तिक, Dg1 स्वनास्तिक,  
Cg as above (for नुनास्तिक) T3 कर्म- (for धर्म)  $\tilde{S}1$   
D6 7 -पथा(D7 °य) व्यपेत, D2 पथाव्यपेत, D5 -पथा व्यपेत (for  
-पथादपेतम्) D4 धर्ममथ व्यपेत — $\tilde{S}1$  D6 om 1 13-16  
—(1 13) M4 यथानि (for यथा हि) Dg1 D2 4 5 7 चौर, T1  
लोक, Cg as above (for चोर) D2 4 5 7 तथा(D2 5 °ता)-  
यंबुव्यस्य (for तथा हि बुद्धस्य) —(1 14) D2 वय (for -वान)  
D2 उपबुद्धि, D4 7 अत्र सिद्ध (for अत्र विद्धि) D5 दृढ्यस्तथा  
नास्तिकयुक्तबुद्धि, M4 तथागता नास्तिकमत्रमिद्धि —(1 15) Dg1  
M4 या, M3 यद्, Cg as above (for य) Dg1 M4 Cm g  
शक्यतम (M1 °मन), Cv r p m p t शक्यतम (as above)  
❧ Cv [s]शक्यतम इति सन्यक् पाठ । ❧ D2 तस्माद्धि यत्र कातर

सतां बुद्धिं पुरस्कृत्य सर्वलोकनिदर्शिनीम् ।

राज्यं त्वं प्रतिगृहीष्व भरतेन प्रसादितः ॥ १७

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे शततमः सर्गः ॥ १०० ॥

(sic), D4 7 न स्याद्धि तत्वात्तर, 115 तस्मात्त कातारनर D2 6 द्विजाना (for प्रजाना) —(1 16) Dd1 Dm1 G2 3 M Cv r m g न, G1 त, Ct as above (for स) D2 6 नास्तिको यो (D5 ना) प्यमुखी, D4 7 नास्तिको नास्ति (D7 °य) सुखी, G3 M3 नास्तिको नाभिमुखो, M4 नास्तिकस्याभिमुखो D2 7 सुखी, D4 om, D5 नर (for बुध) —After 1 16, D2 4 5 7 ins, while S1 D6 ins after 1 12 (owing to om)

2241(A)\* ततस्तु जावालिरुदीक्ष्य राम-  
मायस्तरूपं शृश्लोहिताक्षम् ।  
उवाच वाक्यं मृदुपूर्वमन्य-  
द्यथानुरूपं परमार्थवच्च ।

[(1 4) D2 क्रियानुरूप, D1 5 7 कथानुरूप]

—D2 om 1 17-20 S1 D6 read 1 17-18 after 1 4  
—(1 17) Dd1 Dm1 त्वत्तो परा, D1 M4 वितामहा, D4 गुणा  
जना, D7 जना जना (for त्वत्तो जना) S1 D1 3-7 पूर्वतरा (for  
पूर्वतरे) S1 D4-7 परे च, Dg1 पुराश्च (sic), Dt1 Ct द्विजाश्च,  
Dd1 Dm1 Cm जनाश्च, D1 G1 Cv r पराश्च, Cg as above  
M4 पूर्वतरेष्वतश्च —(1 18) S1 D4-7 बहुनि कर्माणि शुभानि कृत्वा  
—(1 19) Dt1 Ct छित्वा, D3 M4 दृष्ट्वा, Cv r m g as above  
(for जित्वा) S1 D6 ह्यशेष, D1 3 तथैव, D4 7 सदेव, D5 सहेम  
(for सदेम) Cg Ct 'यदा' इति पाठे नाध्याहारापेक्षा तस्यैव यत  
इत्यर्थकत्वात् । Cg S1 D4 6 7 परम (for च पर) —(1 20) D3  
M4 प्रजा (for द्विजा) S1 D1 4-7 क (D4 7 त) सात्वर ना (S1  
°रत्वा) स्ति (for तस्माद्विजा स्वस्ति) S1 D1 3 4 6 7 T1 2 G1 2  
M1 Cv r m g हुत कृत (by transp) च, Ct as above  
—(1 21) D2 अनास्तिकाना —(1 22) G1 च न (by transp)  
T1 न न स्ति (damaged) S1 D6 श्रय (S1 श्रय [sic]) स्व  
धर्मं गुरुभि समागत, D2 5 श्रेय स (स्व) धर्मं गुरुभि समाहित, D4 7

क्षमस्व धर्मं गुरुभि समागत —After 1 22, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1  
Dm1 S ins

2241(B)\* समीक्ष्य काण पुनरास्तिकोऽभव  
भवेय काले पुनरेव नास्तिक ।

[(1 2) G1 M2 भवामि, Cr g as above (for भवेय)]  
—(1 23) D6 सर्वोपि, T3 स चातु (for स चापि) —(1 24)  
M3 नास्तिकत्वात् क्षता (damaged) S1 D2 4-7 यथा च तन्ना-  
(D2 च न ना, D6 वय ना) स्ति कवाक्यमीरित —(1 25) S1  
D2 4 5 7 पायिवात्मज (for राम कारणात्) —(1 26) S1  
D2 4-7 प्रसीद सपश्य (S1 D6 पश्य स्व) गुरुनिह स्थितान् ]

17 S1 D2 4-7 om 17 —<sup>a</sup>) B1 om, Cr m g स तां,  
Ct as in text (for सता) M4 वृत्ति (for बुद्धि) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 B  
-विदर्शि (B2 °र्श) नीं, D3 -प्र°, M2 -निदर्शन (for -निदर्शिनीम्).  
—<sup>c</sup>) B2 एव परिगृहीष्व, Dt1 M2 Ct स (M2 एव) त्व  
निगृहीष्व, G3 त्वमभिगृहीष्व —After 17, N1 B D1 3 M4  
ins a passage relegated to App 1 (No 27)

Colophon N2 om —Sarga name S1 N1 B1 2 4  
D1 3-7 जावालिवाक्य, B3 जावालिभरतवचन, D2 भरतपर्वणि  
जावालिवाक्य —Sarga no (figures, words or both)  
S1 N1 B1 D3 6 om, B2 102, B3 D2 5 M4 115, B4 111,  
Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 108, D1 169, D4 112,  
D7 114 —After colophon, T2 concludes with श्रीराम-  
चन्द्राय नमः, G with रामाय नमः

—After Sarga 100, N1 B D1 3 M4 read 2 98 1-13  
(including star passages) constituting a separate  
Sarga



जाबालेस्तु वचः श्रुत्वा रामः सत्यात्मनां वरः ।  
 उवाच परया युक्त्या स्वबुद्ध्या चाविपन्नया ॥ १  
 भवान्मे प्रियकामार्थं वचनं यदिहोक्तवान् ।  
 अकार्यं कार्यसंकाशमपथ्यं पथ्यसंमितम् ॥ २  
 निर्मर्यादस्तु पुरुषः पापाचारिसमन्वितः ।  
 मानं न लभते सत्सु भिन्नचारित्रदर्शनः ॥ ३  
 कुलीनमकुलीनं वा वीरं पुरुषमानिनम् ।  
 चारित्रमेव व्याख्याति शुचिं वा यदि वाशुचिम् ॥ ४

## 101

V1 missing up to पुरुष in 22<sup>b</sup> on damaged fol (cf v1 299 I) Dm1 begins with ॐ, M1 2 with श्रीरामाय नम

1 °) B2 च (for तु) —<sup>b</sup>) T1 2 M3 सत्यवता, G1 धात्मवता, Cr m g t p as in text (for सत्यात्मना) S1 Dt1 D2 4-7 M3 Ct राम सत्यपराक्रम, N B D1 3 M4 भरतस्य च वीर्यवान् (N पराक्रम) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D2 4-7 बुद्ध्या, Dg1 Cg भक्त्या, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 Ct सूक्त्या, G2 M1 3 शक्त्या (for युक्त्या) Dg1 सुबुद्ध्या (for स्वबुद्ध्या) S1 D2 4-7 पुन सत्याभिपन्नया, Dt1 Ct बुद्ध्या विप्रतिपन्नया (for <sup>a</sup>) N B D1 3 M4 उवाच रामो जाबालि सम्यग्बुद्ध्याभि (N2 B4 °ति, B2 °धि, D1 3 M4 °वि) पन्नया

2 V1 missing (cf v1 I) —<sup>a</sup>) N B मा, D1 M4 मत्- (for मे) B1 प्रियकार्यार्थं S1 D2 4-7 प्रियकामस्तु (S1 D6 °मेपु) मासेवमिद वचनमवचीत् —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D2 5-7 कार्य-मदशम्, D4 सदश कार्यम् (for कार्यसंकाशम्) —<sup>d</sup>) N1 Dg1 Dt1 पथ्यसन्निभ, N2 B D3 M4 °सञ्ज्ञित, D4 °°सस्मित, G1 °महित, Cv m g as in text, Cr °समत (for पथ्य-समितम्) D2 - पथ्यसन्निभ

3 V1 missing (cf v1 I) —<sup>a</sup>) B4 om न (subm) D2 यस्तु (for सत्सु) —<sup>d</sup>) D3 om, D6 -चारिण्य- (for -चारित्र-) S1 D6 -सेवनात्, Cv -दर्शन (for -दर्शन) —After 3, Dm1 ins श्रीरामसीतालक्ष्मण

4 V1 missing (cf v1 I) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N2 B D1 2 4-7 नर, D3 वीर, I1 पर, M4 भीर (for वीर) —<sup>c</sup>) G(ed) चारिण्यम् S1 N B D1 2 4-7 ह्या (D1 5 चा) चष्टे (B2 °ष्ट), T1 चान्नानि, M4 व्याचष्टे (for व्याख्याति) —<sup>d</sup>) T3 मति (for शुचिं) S1 N B D1 2 4-7 G3 शुभ वा यदि वाशुभ

5 V1 missing (cf v1 I) —<sup>a</sup>) N B Dt1 Dd1 D1-3 5 T M3 Ct [आ]र्यसंस्थान (B2 °न, D3 °नैश्), Cv m g as in text (for [आ]र्यसंकाश) S1 D6 अनार्य-श्चानशीलश्च, D4 7 अनार्य (D4 अनर्थ) स्वार्यशीलश्च —<sup>b</sup>) S1

अनार्यस्त्वार्यसंकाशः शौचाद्वीनस्तथा शुचिः ।  
 लक्ष्ण्यवदलक्ष्ण्यो दुःशीलः शीलवानिव ॥ ५  
 अधर्म धर्मवेपेण यदिमं लोकसंकरम् ।  
 अभिपत्स्ये शुभं हित्वा क्रियाविधिविवर्जितम् ॥ ६  
 कश्चेतयानः पुरुषः कार्याकार्यविचक्षणः ।  
 बहु मंस्यति मां लोके दुर्वृत्तं लोकदूषणम् ॥ ७  
 कस्य यास्याम्यहं वृत्तं केन वा स्वर्गमाप्नुयाम् ।  
 अनया वर्तमानोऽहं वृत्त्या हीनप्रतिज्ञया ॥ ८

D6 शौ (D6 शो) चहीनस्, D4 7 M3 शौचाधीनस्, G3 शौचा-  
 धीनस्, Cr m g as in text (for शौचाद्वीनस्) G1 2 M1  
 सदा (for तथा) N B D3 शो (B1 4 शो) चान्वित इवाशुचि-  
 —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N B2 D1 2 4 5 7 निर्लक्षणो लक्षणवान्, B1 4  
 निर्लक्ष्मणो लक्ष्मणवान्, B3 दुर्लक्षणो लक्ष्म (before corr  
 °क्ष) णवान्, D3 निर्लक्षणो लक्षणो, D6 निर्लक्षणे लक्षण वा  
 (sic), G1 3 M2 लक्ष्ण्यवदलक्ष्ण्यो (sic), M3 लक्ष्ण्यवद-  
 लक्ष्ण्यो (sic), M4 लक्ष्ण्य इव लक्षणे —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D6 दु (D6  
 सु) शीलश्च (sic), B1 दु ६, Dm1 दु शील, D2 अरोदु  
 (sic), D5 न - (for दु शील) S1 N1 B D1 4-7 अपि,  
 D2 इह, G2 M1 इति, Cr m g as in text (for इव)

6 V1 missing (cf v1 I) —<sup>a</sup>) B2 3 अधर्मान्, M4  
 अधर्मो (for °मं) S1 D6 धर्मलोभेन, D1 2 4 5 7 °रूपेण (for  
 °वेपेण) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D2 4-7 मलिनं, N B Dt1 Ct यद्यह, D1  
 मानितः G1 यदि मा, M4 यद्येव, Cr m यदिद, Cg as in text  
 (for यदिम) N B D6 लोकगर्हित, T3 G3 °सगर, G2 °सकम  
 (sic), Cr m g t as in text (for °सकरम्) —<sup>c</sup>) S1  
 D4 6 7 अभिपश्येत्, B2 4 D2 5 अभिपश्ये (for °पत्स्ये) S1  
 D6 विधिं हित्वा, B2 क्रिया हित्वा, Dd1 Dm1 (before corr)  
 शुभं मित्वा, D1 3 M4 शुचिर्भूत्वा, D5 शुभा हित्वा, Cr m g t  
 as in text (for शुभ हित्वा) —<sup>d</sup>) N B Dt1 Dd1 D6  
 Ct क्रिया, Cr m g as in text (for क्रिया-) D1 5 -लोक-  
 D2 -लोप- (for -विधि-) N2 B D3 -विवर्जित, Dt1 M4  
 Ct -विवर्जिता, D5 -विगर्हिता, Cr m g as in text (for  
 -विवर्जितम्) G3 क्रियाविधिपु वर्जित

7 V1 missing (cf v1 I) —<sup>a</sup>) N2 कश्चेतनवान्  
 (for कश्चेतयान) B3 reads पुरुष in marg —<sup>b</sup>) D2  
 °कार्यविचक्षण, D3 कार्य कार्य°, G1 कुर्यात्कार्यविलक्षण  
 —<sup>c</sup>) N B Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 Ct मन्येत, Cr m g as in text  
 (for मंस्यति) Dg1 मन्ये इम (for मंस्यति मा) B2  
 लोकनिवृत्त, B4 लोके निवृत्त, D7 G1 लोको दुर्वृत्त (for लोके  
 दुर्वृत्त) S1 N B2-4 D1-7 M4 कुलपासन, M1 कुलदूषण,  
 M3 °दूषक (for °दूषणम्) B1 भिन्नचारित्रदर्शन (for <sup>d</sup>)

8 V1 missing (cf v1 I) —D5 om 8<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)

कामवृत्तस्त्वयं लोकः कृत्स्नः समुपवर्तते ।  
 यद्वृत्ताः सन्ति राजानस्तद्वृत्ताः सन्ति हि प्रजाः ॥ ९  
 सत्यमेवानृशंस्यं च राजवृत्तं सनातनम् ।  
 तस्मात्सत्यात्मकं राज्यं सत्ये लोकः प्रतिष्ठितः ॥ १०  
 ऋषयश्चैव देवाश्च सत्यमेव हि मेनिरे ।

G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> कस्या (sic), Cr as in text (for कस्य) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> Cm g<sup>b</sup> दास्यामि, G<sub>1</sub> 3 Cv g दास्यामि, Cr t as in text (for यास्यामि) T<sub>3</sub> वृत्ति, Cv r m g t as in text (for वृत्त) M<sub>3</sub> कस्य दास्याम्यह ददा (sic) —<sup>c</sup> G<sub>3</sub> damaged from स up to वृ in <sup>a</sup> T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> हि (for S<sup>h</sup>) —For 8, S<sub>1</sub> Ñ B D<sub>1</sub>-4 6 7 M<sub>4</sub> subst, D<sub>5</sub> subst 1 2 only for 8<sup>cd</sup>

2242<sup>a</sup> कस्या यास्याम्यह नद्या जलमुद्धृत्य पाणिना ।  
 मिथ्या वाक्य पितु कृत्वा तथा हीन प्रतिज्ञया ।

[(1 1) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> ऋ, D<sub>2</sub> तस्या (for कस्या) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 पा (D<sub>3</sub> या)स्याम् (for यास्यामि) B<sub>2</sub> यस्यामह S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 उद्यम्य (for उद्धृत्य) D<sub>1</sub> 2 दुर्वृत्त कुलपासन, D<sub>3</sub> यु च वा ममुपेयिवान् (sic) (for the post half) M<sub>4</sub> कथ मिथ्या वचो नद्या कः स्वर्गमुपाप्सुया —(1 2) M<sub>4</sub> वच (for वाक्य) D<sub>2</sub> 4 7 वृत्त, D<sub>5</sub> वृत्ति- (for तथा) D<sub>4</sub> 7 हीन, D<sub>5</sub> हित्वा (for हीन) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> हीनश्चैव प्रतिज्ञया, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> तथा हीनप्रतिज्ञया, M<sub>4</sub> तथा मिथ्याप्रतिज्ञा (for the post half) ]

9 V<sub>1</sub> missing (cf v l 1) —<sup>a</sup> Ñ B D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> राज (D<sub>1</sub> 3 जा, M<sub>4</sub> जो)वृत्त (for कामवृत्तस्) Ñ<sub>2</sub> तथा, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> नदा, Dt<sub>1</sub> Ct [अ]न्वय, Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> स्वय (for त्वय) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 फिल जन (for त्वय लोक) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 राजवृत्तमिहेवैक (D<sub>6</sub> का [sic]), D<sub>2</sub> 5 राजवृत्त (D<sub>5</sub> पुत्र)-मिह त्वेक —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-6 M<sub>3</sub> कृत्स्न, D<sub>7</sub> कृत्य (sic), Ct as in text (for कृत्स्न) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 4 समनु (G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> भि)वर्तते, D<sub>2</sub> समुपचक्रमे, Ct as in text (for समुपवर्तते) —<sup>cd</sup> Ñ<sub>1</sub> सद् (for यद्) D<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) from राजानस् up to सन्ति M<sub>3</sub> सद् (for तद्) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 वै प्रजा, Ñ B D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> मानवा, D<sub>2</sub> 5 व जना (for हि प्रजा)

10 V<sub>1</sub> missing (cf v l 1) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> om 10<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> चैव, D<sub>6</sub> एव (for एव) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> भृश सार, Ñ<sub>2</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> [आ]नृशस च, Cv r m g t as in text (for [आ]नृशस्य च) —<sup>b</sup> Cv m g t as in text, Cr राम- (for राज-) B<sub>1</sub> -पुत्र (for वृत्त) D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> नत्ये श्रीनियता ध्रुव —<sup>c</sup> M<sub>2</sub> कस्मात्, Cr m g t तस्मात् (as in text) —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-7 T<sub>3</sub> सत्ये लोका (Ñ<sub>2</sub> क) प्रतिष्ठिता (D<sub>6</sub> त [sic]) —After 10, Ñ B D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> read 13<sup>cd</sup> and 14<sup>ab</sup> (transp), all except B<sub>1</sub> repeating them in their proper place

11 V<sub>1</sub> missing (cf v l 1) M<sub>4</sub> om 11<sup>a</sup>-12<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)

सत्यवादी हि लोकेऽस्मिन्परमं गच्छति क्षयम् ॥ ११  
 उद्विजन्ते यथा सर्पान्नरादनृतवादिनः ।  
 धमः सत्यं परो लोके मूलं स्वर्गस्य चोच्यते ॥ १२  
 सत्यमेवेश्वरो लोके सत्यं पद्मा समाश्रिता ।  
 सत्यमूलानि सर्वाणि सत्यान्नास्ति परं पदम् ॥ १३

D<sub>1</sub> चापि, G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 2 च हि (for चैव) Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 चेदाश (for देवाश) Ñ B ऋषयो देवताश्चैव —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>3</sub> सत्याद् (for सत्यम्) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ B D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 समासते, D<sub>1</sub> 3 नमस्यते (D<sub>3</sub> ता) (sic), M<sub>3</sub> [इ]ह मेनिरे (for हि मेनिरे) —Dm<sub>1</sub> om 11<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup> B<sub>1</sub> [इ]ति, B<sub>3</sub> 4 त्रि-, G<sub>1</sub> च, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [इ]ह (for हि) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 5 6 सत्यवानेव, D<sub>4</sub> 7 सत्यवदुश्च, G<sub>3</sub> सत्यमेव हि (for वादी हि) D<sub>3</sub> पुरुष (for लोकेऽस्मिन्) —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्रतिगच्छति सगति, Ñ B D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 प्रेत्य (Ñ<sub>1</sub> प्रत्या, Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> प्रत्य) गच्छति सद् (Ñ B<sub>1</sub> संग)ति, Dt<sub>1</sub> पर गच्छ च चाक्षय (sic), D<sub>1</sub> परमा गच्छते गति, D<sub>3</sub> परमा लभते गति, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> पर गच्छति सोक्षय, Cr m g t as in text (for <sup>d</sup>)

12 V<sub>1</sub> missing (cf v l 1) M<sub>4</sub> om 12<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 11) Dm<sub>1</sub> transp 12 (reading in marg) and 13<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 उद्विजति, D<sub>1</sub> उद्विजते (corrupt), D<sub>3</sub> उद्विजते (corrupt) (for उद्विजन्ते) —<sup>b</sup> Ñ B<sub>1</sub> 2 तथैवानृत (B<sub>1</sub> 2 त्ति [sic]) कान्नरान्, B<sub>3</sub> 4 तथा चैवानृताश्च (B<sub>4</sub> श्व)-रा, D<sub>1</sub> 3 तथा चानृतकाजानात् (D<sub>3</sub> तिकाजाना [corrupt]), M<sub>3</sub> नराननृतवादिन —B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> om 12<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Ct सत्य-, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सत्य (for सत्य) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> पर, Ct as in text (for परो) D<sub>2</sub> सत्यधर्मपरो लोक B<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 12<sup>d</sup>-13<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Ct सर्व (M<sub>3</sub> त्य)स्य (for स्वर्गस्य) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 6 7 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> मूल (D<sub>2</sub> पूर्व)धर्मस्य सत्यता

13 V<sub>1</sub> missing (cf v l 1) B<sub>2</sub> om 13<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 12) Dm<sub>1</sub> transp 12 (reading in marg) and 13<sup>ab</sup> D<sub>2</sub> reads 13<sup>ab</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सत्ये (D<sub>6</sub> त्य) सर्व स्थित, B<sub>3</sub> सत्यमेव पर, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 5 M<sub>4</sub> सत्यमेवेश्वर, D<sub>4</sub> 7 सत्य सर्वेश्वर (for सत्यमेवेश्वरो) G<sub>3</sub> सत्यमेवेश्वरस्थान —<sup>b</sup> Dd<sub>1</sub> सत्ये (for सत्य) Ñ B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 सत्ये श्रीनियता (Ñ B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub> 5 त) स्थिता, B<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> Ct सत्य (B<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> Ct त्ये) धर्म सदाश्रित, D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> राज (D<sub>1</sub> 3 जा)वृत्त सनातन, G<sub>3</sub> सत्य ब्रह्मा सदाश्रित, M<sub>3</sub> (after corr as in text) सत्य पद्मा श्रिता तदा, Ct सत्ये पद्मा प्रतिष्ठिता —After 13<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 read 14 (ab and cd transp) —Ñ B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> repeat 13<sup>c</sup>-14<sup>b</sup> here, B<sub>1</sub> reads 13<sup>cd</sup> and 14<sup>ab</sup> (transp) after 10 (for all cf v l 10) —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>3</sub> (first time) om सर्वाणि —<sup>d</sup> M<sub>2</sub> चाति (sic) (for नास्ति) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (both second time) 3 4 (both both times) [अ]पर (for पर) Ñ<sub>1</sub> (second time) वर, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> (both second time) धन, Ñ B

दत्तमिष्टं हुतं चैव तप्तानि च तपांसि च ।  
वेदाः सत्यप्रतिष्ठानास्तस्मात्सत्यपरो भवेत् ॥ १४  
एकः पालयते लोकमेकः पालयते कुलम् ।  
मज्जत्येको हि निरय एकः स्वर्गे महीयते ॥ १५  
सोऽहं पितुनिदेशं तु किमर्थं नानुपालये ।  
सत्यप्रतिश्रवः सत्यं सत्येन समयीकृतः ॥ १६  
नैव लोभाच्च मोहाद्वा न चाज्ञानात्तमोन्वितः ।

सेतुं सत्यस्य भेत्स्यामि गुरोः सत्यप्रतिश्रवः ॥ १७  
असत्यसंधस्य सतश्चलस्यास्थिरचेतसः ।  
नैव देवा न पितरः प्रतीच्छन्तीति नः श्रुतम् ॥ १८  
प्रत्यगात्ममिमं धर्मं सत्यं पश्याम्यहं स्वयम् ।  
भारः सत्पुरुषाचीर्णस्तदर्थमभिनन्द्यते ॥ १९  
क्षेत्रं धर्ममहं त्यक्ष्ये ह्यधर्मं धर्मसंहितम् ।  
क्षुद्रैर्नृगंसैर्लुब्धैश्च सेवितं पापकर्मभिः ॥ २०

D1-5 7 G3 M4 (Ñ B2-4 D1 3 M4 first time) तप, B2 (second time) पर, B3 (second time) बल (for पदम्) S1 D6 हेतानि मुनिसत्तम, D1 3 M4 (all second time) सत्यमेपा (M4 °व) परायणं

14 V1 missing (cf v1 1) Ñ B2-4 D1.3 M4 repeat 14<sup>ab</sup> here, B1 reads 14<sup>ab</sup> after 10 (cf v1 10), S1 D2 4-7 read 14 (°ab and °cd transp) after 13<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 13) —<sup>a</sup> D5 च तप्त च, M4 (first time) अधीत च (for हुत चैव) —<sup>b</sup> Ñ B2-4 (all second time) घतानि च, G1 M4 (second time) प्र (M4 सु) तप्तानि (for तप्तानि च) S1 Ñ B D2-7 (Ñ B2-4 D3 first time) तपो (D5 हुत) यज्ञा (D6 °ज्ञ) च केवल (D2 °ल), D1 M4 (both first time) तपो यज्ञश्च केवल —<sup>c</sup> S1 Dg1 D2 4-7 देवा, Ñ B2-4 सर्व, B1 धर्म, Ct as in text (for वेदा) Ñ B D7 M3 प्रतिष्ठान (D7 °ना, M3 °ना), D4 -प्रतिष्ठातास् (for प्रतिष्ठानास्) M4 वेदा सत्ये प्रतिष्ठते —<sup>d</sup> G2 M1 सत्य पर (for सत्यपरो) S1 Ñ1 D3 4 6 7 भव (for भवेत्)

15 V1 missing (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup> S1 Ñ2 B D1-4 6 7 M2 पाव (B1 2[ after corr ] 3 4 °र, D3 °त) यते, Ñ1 पापयरो (corrupt) (for पालयते) S1 Ñ B D4 6 7 लोकान् (for °कम्) —<sup>b</sup> S1 Ñ1 D1-7 M2 पावयते, B2 पारयते (for पाल°) —<sup>c</sup> S1 Ñ (Ñ2 marg) B D4 6 7 [S] य, D2 T1 [S] पि (for हि) S1 Ñ B Dg1 D2 3 5-7 न (D5 नि [sic]) रते, D4 रक (for निरय) —<sup>d</sup> S1 D2 4 6 7 प्रमोदते (D2 7 °नि), D5 च मोदते, T2 (after corr. sec m as in text) महीयते (for महीयते)

16 V1 missing (cf. v1 1) —<sup>a</sup> S1 Dg1 D2 4-7 निदेश त (Dg1 च), Ñ1 सत्यत तु (sic), B नियोग त (for निदेश तु) Ñ2 M4 मोहं पितृनिरोग त (M4 °नेन), D1 3 सोह त पितृनिदेश —<sup>b</sup> D1 वा (for न) S1 D2 4-7 कथमुत्त्वष्टु-सुत्यते —<sup>c</sup> D4 om 16<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>d</sup> B3 Dg1 G1 सत्ये (Dg1 °त्य, G1 °त्य), Cr m g t as in text (for सत्य-) D5 -प्रतिश्रव (for °व) Ñ2 B1 3 सत्य (for सत्य) D1 3 सत्यप्रति-श्रवेणेह, M4 सत्यप्रतिश्रवेणेव —<sup>d</sup> Dt1 Ct -कृत (for -कृत). S1 Ñ B D2 5-7 सत्येनासि वशीकृत, D1 3 सत्येन समय कृत, M4 सत्येन समयं कृत

17 V1 missing (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup> S1 Ñ1 D2 4-7 न

वै (D2 5 6 नैव) मोहान् (for न मोहाद्वा) —<sup>b</sup> Dg1 तमोन्वित, Cg °न्वित (as in text) S1 Ñ B D1-7 M4 नाप्य (D2 5 न प्र) ज्ञानसमन्वित, Dm1 न वाज्ञाना (sic) तमो-न्वित, T2 नैवाज्ञानात्तमोन्वित, T3 M3 न ह्यज्ञानात्तु मो (M3 °त्तमा) हित —<sup>c</sup> D5 च सत्य (for सत्यस्य) D1 सत्याभि-स्यत्स्यामि (corrupt) (for सत्यस्य भेत्स्यामि) —<sup>d</sup> S1 Ñ B1 3 4 D2 4-7 गुरु सत्य (B3 °त्ये) प्रतिश्रव (Ñ1 °श्रव, D5 °श्रुत), B2 गुरुं सत्यश्रव कुरु

18 V1 missing (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup> G2 M1 -सधान-, Cv r m g t as in text (for -सधस्य) B2 [अ] सतश्च, B3 ततश्च, D3 सत्यश्च (for सतश्च) S1 D2 4 6 7 असत्ययश्च (D2 °वच) स पुसश्च, D5 असत्यस्य सत पुसश्च, M4 कसत्व-सत्यस्य सतश्च —<sup>b</sup> G2 M1 चलान् (sic) (for चलस्य). S1 D6 -[अ] स्थित- (for -[अ] स्थिर-). —<sup>c</sup> D6 देव (sic) (for देवा) —<sup>d</sup> Cr m g t n (as in text) S1 Ñ B D2 4-7 प्रीयत इति (B3 °व) नः श्रुतं, D1 3 प्रतिगृह्णति न श्रुत, M4 प्रतिगृह्णति वाञ्छित

19 V1 missing (cf v1 1) S1 D2 4-7 om 19-20 Ñ B D1 3 M4 transp 19 and 20 —<sup>a</sup> G1 इह, Cg t as in text (for इमं) Ñ1 B2-4 प्रत्यग्रधर्मरूप हि, Ñ2 समग्रमेव धर्मं हि, B1 प्रत्यक्षमेव धर्मं हि, D1 3 प्रत्यगात्मनिक धर्म, M4 प्रत्यगात्मानमुद्धतुं —<sup>b</sup> Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 Ct शुच, Cr m g as in text (for स्वयम्) —<sup>c</sup> After 19<sup>ab</sup>, B2-4 ins

2243\* चेत सुकृतिना यत्र रघूणा रमते सदा ।

—Ñ1 illeg for 19<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup> Ñ2 B2 D1 3 M4 भाव (B3 °रा), M3 मार्ग (for भार) B2-4 सत्यपथाचीर्णस्, Dt1 M1 Ct सत्पुरुषैश्चीर्णस्, Cv तत्पुरुषाचीर्णस्, Cr m g as in text (for सत्पुरुषा°) —<sup>d</sup> D1 स स्वर्गम् (for तदर्थम्) B2-4 D1 M4 अभिनन्दति, Dg1 T3 G2 3 M1 3 Cr g °मन्यते, Cv m t as in text (for °नन्दते) D3 तत्स्वर्गमभिनन्दति

20 V1 missing (cf v1 1) S1 D2 4-7 om 20 (cf v1 19) Ñ B D1 3 M4 transp 19 and 20 —<sup>a</sup> T3 क्षान्धधर्मम्. Ñ B D1 3 M4 त्यक्ष्ये धर्ममह (M4 °मिम) क्षान्त्र (by transp) —<sup>b</sup> Ñ B D1 3 M4 अधर्म (with hiatus) (for ह्य°) B2 सत्य- (for धर्म-). Ñ1 B1 2 4 -सञ्ज्ञित, Ñ2 -समित, G1 -सञ्ज्ञित., Cr m g t as in text

कायेन कुरुते पापं मनसा संप्रधार्य च ।  
 अनृतं जिह्वा चाह त्रिविधं कर्म पातकम् ॥ २१  
 भूमिः कीर्तिर्यशो लक्ष्मीः पुरुषं प्रार्थयन्ति हि ।  
 स्वर्गस्थं चानुवदन्ति सत्यमेव भजेत तत् ॥ २२  
 श्रेष्ठं ह्यनार्यमेव स्याद्यद्भवानवधार्य माम् ।  
 आह युक्तिरैर्वाक्यैरिदं भद्रं कुरुष्व ह ॥ २३

( for सहितम् ) —<sup>c</sup> T3 क्षुद्र ( for क्षुद्रैर् ) —<sup>d</sup> B4 सेविनु, M4 रा घट ( for सेवित ) D3 पापवत्समि

21 V1 missing ( cf v l 1 ) —<sup>a</sup> B2 कार्यते ( for कायेन ) —<sup>b</sup> Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 M2 Ct तत् ( for च ) S1 D4 6 7 T3 संप्रधारयन्, N1 B G2 M1 4 संप्रधार्यते ( N1 B3 4 °यं य ), G1 M3 संप्रसार्यते ( G1 °यं च ), Cr संप्रसाध्यते ( for संप्रधार्य च ) —<sup>c</sup> N1 B वाचा ( N2 °च्य ), Dg1 G1 2 M1 4 चाह ( sic ), D2 4 7 मत्या, D5 सत्यात्, T2 G3 वक्ति, M2 ( before cori as in text ) चाहुस्, Ct as in text ( for चाह ) S1 D6 अनत पालयेत्सत्य —<sup>d</sup> S1 D4 7 विहित, D2 5 विशते ( for त्रिविध ) S1 D2 4-7 T3 पावक ( sic ), Dm1 D1 T1 G2 3 M1 2 पापक ( G3 °ज ), Ct as in text ( for पातकम् ) G1 M3 त्रिविध पापकर्मक, M4 विवृत कर्म यावक

22 V1 missing up to पुरुष in <sup>b</sup> ( cf v l 1 ) —<sup>a</sup> S1 B4 D4-7 लोके कीर्ति यथा ( S1 D6 तथा, B4 D5 यशो ) लक्ष्मीं, N1 B1-3 D1-3 M4 भूति कीर्ति यशो लक्ष्मीं —<sup>b</sup> S1 N1 B D1-7 M4 पुरुष ( S1 D2 4-7 °पा ) ( for पुरुष ) N1 B D1 3 M4 प्रार्थयन्ति ( B1 °त्वि ) ह, V1 D2 5 प्राप्नुवति हि ( for प्रार्थयन्ति हि ) —Dm1 reads 22<sup>cd</sup> twice —<sup>c</sup> T1 स्वर्गस्था ( sic ) ( for स्वर्गस्थ ) Dg1 Dm1 ( first time ) T1 2 M2 Cr g अ ( Dm1 T1 2 चा ) नुपश्यति, T3 G1 M1 3 अनु ( G1 चापि ) वदन्ति ( for चानु° ) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 ( second time ) Ct सत्य समनुवर्तते —<sup>d</sup> Dm1 ( first time ) सत्यमेव ( for °मेव ) Dt1 Dd1 M3 Ct भजेत्तत्, T1 भजेत चेत्, T2 भवेत् तत् ( sic ), G1 2 M1 भवेत् य, G3 भवेदय ( for भजेत तत् ) —For 22<sup>cd</sup>, S1 N1 V1 B D1-7 M4 subst

2244\* स्वर्गार्थमनुबन्ध च सत्यमेव वदेत्सदा ।

[ M4 स्वगस्थम् ( for स्वर्गार्थम् ) S1 D2 5 6 अनुरूप्यते ( D2 5 °त ), B1 °रुद्रश्च, B2 °रुच्यश्च, B4 °वधश्च, D4 7 अवरूप्यते ( for °वन्ध च ) V1 स्वर्गानुबद्ध वदयते ( for the prior half ) D1 सत्यमेक ( for °मेव ) S1 V1 D2 4-7 स्वगमेव ( V1 °नि ) व्रजति ते ( S1 D4 6 च, V1 हि ) ( for the post half ) ]

—Thereafter B4 reads 25<sup>ab</sup> for the first time, repeating it in its proper place

23 °) D1 3 M4 कार्यमेतत्स्याद्, G1 [ अ ] नन्यमेव स्याद् ( for [ अ ] नार्थमेव स्याद् ) —<sup>b</sup> D1 3 भगवन् ( for यद्भवान् ) Dm1 D3 अवधार्यता, M4 अवलप्य माम्, Cm as in text

कथं ह्यहं प्रतिज्ञाय वनवासमिमं गुरोः ।  
 भरतस्य करिष्यामि वचो हित्वा गुरोर्वचः ॥ २४  
 स्थिरा मया प्रतिज्ञाता प्रतिज्ञा गुरुसंनिधौ ।  
 प्रहृष्टमानसा देवी कैकेयी चाभ्युत्तदा ॥ २५  
 वनवासं वसन्नेवं शुचिर्नियतभोजनः ।  
 मूलैः पुष्पैः फलैः पुण्यैः पितृन्देवांश्च तर्पयन् ॥ २६

( for अवधार्य माम् ) —<sup>c</sup> D1 3 युक्तिकृतैर्वाक्यैर्, M4 युक्ततर वाक्यम् —<sup>d</sup> M4 भद्र D1 3 करोत्विति, M4 कुरुष्व च —For 23, S1 N1 V1 B D2 4-7 subst

2245\* अश्रेयोऽनार्यमेतद्वै यन्मा बोधितवानसि ।  
 अस्वर्ग्यमहितैर्वाक्यैस्त्वस्मिन् भद्रं दुर्विति ।

[ ( 1 1 ) S1 V1 D2 4-7 श्रेयो ( V1 प्रियो, D2 5 मूल ) ह्येतदका ( D4 7 °ना ) र्वाणा ( for the prior half ) S1 V1 D4-7 यद्-चोत्था ( D4 6 7 °या ) वधार्यते, N2 B1 यत् ( B1 °द्व ) दत्स्वधार्य मा ( sic ), D2 यद्दस्यस्वधार्य वे ( sic ) ( for the post half ) —( 1 2 ) S1 N1 D4-7 अस्वर्ग्यैर् ( N1 °र्गम्, N2 °र्ग ), B3 अमन्य- ( for अमन्यम् ) B3 सहितैर् ( for अहितैर् ) D2 मत्वेन रहितैर्, D4 वाक्ये ( for वाक्यैस् ) B2 त्वयीद ( for त्वमिद ) N2 B2 4 तत्र ( for भद्र ) S1 क्रूर त्वमभिभाषसे, D2 5 कुरुष्वेति च भाषसे, D4 7 कुतश्चेदिति ( D7 °श्चेतिव ) भाषसे [ sic ], D6 क्रूर त्वमभिशाम मे ( sic ) ( for the post half ) V1 अधर्माधिस्थैरहितैर्वाक्यैश्च-वानुभूयते ( sic ) ]

—After 23, Dm1 ins श्रीराम

24 °) B2 4 एग्रे, B3 गुणे ( for ह्यह ) B3 प्रतिष्ठाय ( for °ज्ञाय ) —<sup>b</sup> B3 वन वासम् N1 इह, N2 V1 B1 4 G3 इद ( for इम ) T1 2 गुरो —D6 om 24<sup>c</sup>-25<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup> V1 वचस्तस्य गमिष्यामि —<sup>d</sup> V1 पुरो, B2 वाचा ( for वचो )

25 B4 repeats 25<sup>ab</sup> here ( cf v l 2244\* ) D6 om 25<sup>ab</sup> ( cf v l 24 ) —<sup>a</sup> S1 V1 D2 4 5 7 मया यदा प्रति-ज्ञाता, N1 B2-4 यदा स्थिरा ( B2 4 °ता ) मयाकारी ( B2-4 °या चापि, B3 reads यदा and चापि in marg ) —<sup>b</sup> S1 ह्यग्रतो गुरो, N1 V1 B D1-5 7 M4 पितु ( B3 प्रति ) रयत ( N1 °ज ) ( for गुरुसंनिधौ ) —<sup>c</sup> S1 N2 V1 D2 4-7 प्रहृष्टवदना, D3 प्रहृष्टा मनसा, T2 प्रहृष्यमाणा सा, T3 M2 3 °मनसा ( for प्रहृष्टमानसा ) —<sup>d</sup> S1 V1 D2 4-7 हि ( for च ) B3 भवेत् ( for [ अ ] भवत् )

26 °) V1 D5 वनवासे, B2 वने वास, D1 3 M4 वसन्नह ( for वनवास ) S1 N1 V1 B D2 4-7 वसेय वै ( N1 च, N2 हि, V1 B D2 5 तु ), Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 3 G1 3 M2 वसन्नेव, D1 3 M4 वने वास ( for वसन्नेव ) —<sup>b</sup> N1 B M4 -मानस ( for -भोजन ) —<sup>c</sup> N1 B Dg1 Dt1 Dm1 मू ( B4 फ ) लपुष्प, Dd1 पत्रपुष्प, D1 3 M4 पुष्पमूल- ( for मूलै पुष्पै ) N1 -फल- ( for फलै ) S1 D2 4-7 चैव, N1 -दभै ( sic ), N2 V1 B D1 3 वन्यै ( V1

संतुष्टपञ्चवर्गोऽहं लोकयात्रां प्रवर्तये ।

अकुहः श्रद्धानः सन्कार्यकार्यविचक्षणः ॥ २७

कर्मभूमिमिमां प्राप्य कर्तव्यं कर्म यच्छुभम् ।

अग्निर्वायुश्च सोमश्च कर्मणां फलभागिनः ॥ २८

शतं क्रतूनामाहृत्य देवराट् त्रिदिवं गतः ।

तपांस्युग्राणि चास्थाय दिवं याता महर्षयः ॥ २९

सत्यं च धर्मं च पराक्रमं च

भूतानुकम्पां प्रियवादितां च ।

द्विजातिदेवानिधिपूजनं च

पन्थानमाहुस्त्रिदिवस्य सन्तः ॥ ३०

धर्मं रताः सत्पुरुषैः समेता-

स्तेजस्विनो दानगुणप्रधानाः ।

अहिंसका वीतमलाश्च लोके

भवन्ति पूज्या मुनयः प्रधानाः ॥ ३१

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे एकाधिकशततमः सर्गः ॥ १०१ ॥

वापि, B<sub>4</sub> रस्य, D<sub>3</sub> वने [ sic ] ( for पुण्ये ) —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> ३ पितृ- ( for पितृन् ) B<sub>1</sub> तु ( for च )

27 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ६ ७ प्रह ( D<sub>4</sub> ७ °न)ष्ट-, N<sup>1</sup> B D<sub>2</sub> अन ( D<sub>2</sub> °नि)ष्ट-, D<sub>3</sub> सतुष्ट, D<sub>5</sub> अनिष्ट ( for सतुष्ट-) B<sub>1</sub> om ऽह ( subm ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sup>1</sup> D<sub>2</sub> ४-७ वर्गो हि, B<sub>3</sub> यज्ञोह, B<sub>4</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> वर्गोय, D<sub>1</sub> ३ वर्गेण ( for -वर्गोऽह ) V<sub>1</sub> अनिष्टपचवर्गा हि —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> om लोक- S<sub>1</sub> N<sup>1</sup> B<sub>2</sub> ४ D<sub>2</sub>-७ लोकयात्रा- ( for °यात्रा ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sup>1</sup> B D<sub>2</sub> ४ ७ प्रवर्तक, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Ct प्रवाहये Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ७ M<sub>2</sub> ४ प्र ( M<sub>4</sub> अ )वर्तयन् ( M<sub>2</sub> °वेत् ), Cm as in text ( for प्रवर्तये ) V<sub>1</sub> लोके यात्रा प्रकीर्तिता —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>-६ अद्रोह, N<sup>1</sup> B अक्षुद्र, Dg<sub>1</sub> अकुह, D<sub>1</sub> ३ M<sub>4</sub> अनुद्र, Cv अन्वृह, Cr mg t as in text ( for अकुह ) N<sup>1</sup> B G<sub>3</sub> साव ( G<sub>3</sub> श्रीर् ) धानश्, D<sub>7</sub> श्रद्धीनाश् ( sic ) ( for श्रद्धान ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> ३ ७ च ( for सन् ) D<sub>2</sub> अद्रोहश्च दधानश्च —D<sub>3</sub> om ( hapl ? ) 27<sup>a</sup>-28<sup>c</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub>-४ D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> कार्याकार्ये ( for कार्याकार्य-) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ४-७ विशारद, N<sup>1</sup> B<sub>2</sub>-४ विचार्य च, N<sup>1</sup> २ विचार्यन् ( sic ), D<sub>1</sub> विचारयन्, M<sub>4</sub> विवाय च ( for -विचक्षण ) B<sub>1</sub> कार्याकार्यं विचार्य च

28 D<sub>3</sub> om 28<sup>a</sup>6<sup>c</sup> ( cf v l 27 ) Dg<sub>1</sub> reads कर्म-भूमिमि in marg —<sup>a</sup>) 1२ इह ( sic ) ( for इमा ) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> प्रहृयात् ( D<sub>5</sub> °या ), D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> करिष्ये ( for कर्तव्य ) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ४-७ सूर्यश्च ( for सोमश्च ) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ४-७ कर्मभिर्, N<sup>1</sup> B D<sub>1</sub> ३ M<sub>4</sub> कर्मण ( D<sub>3</sub> °णा ) ( for °णा ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> सहिता ( D<sub>5</sub> °ता )स्तु ते, N<sup>1</sup> B D<sub>1</sub> ३ M<sub>4</sub> फलमभुते, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ४ ६ ७ महद्भुते, Dm<sub>1</sub> °भोजन, 1१ G<sub>3</sub> °भोगिन, Cv r mg t as in text ( for फलभागिन )

29 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> शतक्रतून्ममाहृत्य —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>4</sub> ६ ७ देवराजो द्विव गत —<sup>c</sup>) N<sup>1</sup> तथा युग्राणि S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> चाटाय, D<sub>3</sub> सम्पाप्य ( for चास्थाय ) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ६ ६ मिह्या, D<sub>4</sub> ७

द्विश ( for द्विव ) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ४-७ सवे, N<sup>1</sup> Dt<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> प्राप्ता, B<sub>4</sub> यात्रा ( sic ) ( for याता ) —After 29, V<sub>1</sub> ins

2246\* धर्मे रता मत्यचरा मत्यतंजस्विनो वने ।

सत्यप्रधाना हि गुणप्रधाना

—Thereafter V<sub>1</sub> reads 31<sup>c</sup> and 31<sup>d</sup> transp, repeating them in their proper places —After 29, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> S ins 1 1-4, and D<sub>1</sub> ३ ins 1 17-20 of 2241\*

30 S<sub>1</sub> N<sup>1</sup> B D<sub>1</sub>-७ transp 30 and 31 —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ४-७ च दान, V<sub>1</sub> वदान्य, D<sub>1</sub> च धर्म ( for च धर्मे ) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> २ ४ ६ ७ पराक्रमश्च ( for °म ) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sup>1</sup> Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-७ प्रियवादिता ( N<sup>1</sup> °त, D<sub>1</sub> °ताश् ) ( for °वादिता ) —After 30<sup>c</sup>, V<sub>1</sub> ins

2247\* विप्रेषु दान विनयप्रधानम् ।

—<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> पथा यम् ( for पन्थानम् ) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ४ ६ ७ त्रिप्रा, D<sub>5</sub> om ( for सन्त ) —After 30, N<sup>1</sup> B ins

2248\* पितामहा पूर्वतराश्च सर्वे

शुभानि कर्माणि बहूनि कृत्वा ।

जित्वा तपोभि परमं च लोकं

गता प्रजाना च हितानि कृत्वा ।

[ ( 1 1 ) N<sup>1</sup> च , B<sub>1</sub> च तेषां, B<sub>2</sub>-४ वराश्च ( for च सर्वे ) —( 1 2 ) B<sub>4</sub> क्रायाणि ( for कर्माणि ) —( 1 3 ) N<sup>1</sup> २ द्विजा ( sic ) ( for जित्वा ) —( 1 4 ) B<sub>2</sub> पति ( sic ) ( for गता ) ] —while Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> S ins 1 5-20 of 2241\* after 30

31 S<sub>1</sub> N<sup>1</sup> B D<sub>1</sub>-७ transp 30 and 31, V<sub>1</sub> om 31<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>4</sub> सत्पुरुषा ( for °पै ) D<sub>1</sub> ३ उपेतास्, M<sub>3</sub> सतोस्ते ( sic ) ( for समेतास् ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ४-७ सत्यपरास्तु मतस्य ( for सत्पुरुषै समेतास् ) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> ३ M<sub>4</sub> तपस्विनः ( for तेजस्विनो )

१०२

क्रुद्धमाज्ञाय रामं तु वसिष्ठः प्रत्युवाच ह ।  
जावालिरपि जानीते लोकस्यास्य गतागतिम् ।  
निर्वर्तयितुकामस्तु त्वामेतद्वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ १  
इमां लोकसमुत्पत्तिं लोकनाथ निबोध मे ।  
सर्वं सलिलमेवासीत्पृथिवी यत्र निर्मिता ।  
ततः समभवद्ब्रह्मा स्वयंभूदैवतैः सह ॥ २

स वराहस्ततो भूत्वा प्रोज्जहार वसुंधराम् ।  
असृजच्च जगत्सर्वं सह पुत्रैः कृतात्मभिः ॥ ३  
आकाशप्रभवो ब्रह्मा शाश्वतो नित्य अव्ययः ।  
तस्यान्मरीचिः संजज्ञे मरीचिः कश्यपः सुतः ॥ ४  
विवस्वान्कश्यपाज्जज्ञे मनुर्वैवस्वतः स्मृतः ।  
स तु प्रजापतिः पूर्वमिक्ष्वाकुस्तु मनोः सुतः ॥ ५

D1 M4 सत्य, D2 वेद, D3 स्वत्व-, D5 वाद- (sic) (for दान-) B4 -गुणै (for -गुण) Ś1 D4 ६७ [s] थात्मगुरु- (for दानगुण-) —V1 repeats 31<sup>ca</sup> here (cf v1 2246\*) —<sup>o</sup>) Ñ2 अहिसया (for °का) Ñ2 V1 B4 D3 वीतमना (V1 °तमा, B4 °सदा, D3 °तया)श्च, M3 वीरतमाश्च (for वीत-मलाश्च) —<sup>a</sup>) V1 भवतु D1 ३ M4 पुण्या (for पूज्या) Ñ2 B M4 प्रजाना (for प्रधाना) Ś1 D6 सुखेन तीर्णा भवसागर ते —After 31, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S ins

2249\* इति ब्रुवन्त वचन सदोष

राम महात्मानमदीनसत्त्वम् ।

उवाच पथ्यं पुनरास्तिकं च

सत्य वच सानुनय च विप्र ।

[(1 3) Cr g तथ्य, Ct पथ्य (as above) ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS cont 1 21-26 of 2241\*

Colophon —Sarga name Ś1 Ñ1 D1 ३ ६ ७ राम (D3 श्रीराम) वाक्य (D4 °क्ये [sic]), Ñ2 B सत्यप्रशसा, V1 भरतप्रशसा, D2 भरतपर्वणि सत्यप्रशसा, D5 सत्यप्रतिज्ञा —Sarga no (figures, words or both) Ś1 Ñ1 B1 ३ D3 ६ om, Ñ2 B3 117, V1 112, B4 D4 113, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S 109, D1 169, D2 5 116, D7 115 —After colophon, T2 concludes with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम, G with श्रीरामाय नम

102

Dm1 begins with ३३, M1 2 with श्रीरामाय नम

1 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ B D1 ३ M4 रामस्य वचन श्रुत्वा —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D2 ६ प्रत्यभापत —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 अभि, V1 एव, Dt1 इति, D6 परि-, G3 अथ (for अपि) Ś1 Ñ2 B D1-7 M4 जानाति —<sup>d</sup>) V1 विश्वस्य (for लोकस्य) Ś1 Ñ1 V1 B3 ६ Dg1 D2 ६ ७ T2 [अ]स्य गतागत, D3 [अ]प्यगता°, M4 [अ]स्य भवाभव, Cr g t as in text (for [अ]स्य गतागतिम्) —<sup>e</sup>) Ś1 V1 D2 ६-7 त्वाम्, B3 च (for तु) —<sup>f</sup>) M4 राम त्वा (for त्वामेतद्) Ñ2 B1 T उक्त्वान् (for अब्रवीत्) Ś1 V1 D2 ६-7 एतद्वाक्यमथाब्रवीत्, Ñ1 B2-4 D1 ३ त्वामेव (D1 ३ °मिद) वाक्य (B2 ६ सत्य)मुक्त्वान्

2 <sup>a</sup>) M4 तस्मात् (for इमा) D2 लोके (for लोक-) —<sup>b</sup>) M4 शृणुष्व (for निबोध) —After 2<sup>ab</sup>, Dm1 ins राम श्री —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D4 ६ ७ पूर्व, D1 ३ तमो (for सर्व) D1 ३ M4 निखिलम् (for सलिलम्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ B D1 ३ वसुधा, Dg1 reads in m, D6 पृथिव्या (for पृथिवी) Ñ1 B येन, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Cm t तत्र —After 2<sup>cd</sup>, B3 ins

2250\* तत्सर्वं कथयिष्यामि शृणुष्व मम तत्त्वतः ।

whereas D1 ३ ins

2251\* एकार्णव तदासीच्च नष्टस्थावरजङ्गमम् ।

[ D1 तदा जाता नष्ट (for तदासीच्च नष्ट) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 तस्मात् (for तत) V1 स भगवान्, D3 समुद्रवद् (for समभवद्) —B4 om (hapl) 2<sup>f</sup>-4<sup>a</sup> —<sup>f</sup>) Ś1 D2 ६-७ वरद सम (Ś1 D6 प्रभु), Ñ B1-3 विष्णुरन्यय, V1 सनातनश्च, D1 M1 2 ४ दे (M4 after corr sec m as in text) वतै सह (for देवतै मह)

3 B4 om 3 (cf v1 2) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 V1 D2 ६-७ विष्णु-र्वराहरूपेण, Ñ B1-3 D1 ३ स वराहोय (D1 ३ तथा वराहो) भूत्वेमाम्, M4 वराहरूपो भूत्वेमाम् —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B1-3 D1-5 ७ M4 उज्जहार (Ś1 V1 D2 ६ ७ with hiatus), D6 तज्जहार —<sup>c</sup>) D1 ६ स (for च) D1 M4 कृत्स् (for सर्व) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 D2 ६ महात्मभि, Dg1 चराचर (for कृतात्मभि) Ś1 D4 ६ ७ पुत्रै सह महर्षिभि, Ñ B1-3 D1 ३ M4 सचराचर-मन्यय (Ñ2 °न्यय, B2 ३ D3 M4 °क्षय)

4 For 4-28, cf 1 69 17-30 and 1 1274\* B4 om 4<sup>a</sup> (cf. v1 2) —<sup>a</sup>) D7 ब्रह्म —<sup>b</sup>) D6 शाश्वत Ś1 D4 ६ ७ [s] था (Ś1 D6 वा) क्षयोव्यय, Ñ B D2 ६ नित्यमन्यय, V1 नित्यमक्षय, D1 ३ ब्रह्म चाव्यय (for नित्य अव्यय) —<sup>d</sup>) D5 मरीचात् (for मरीचे) D6 काश्यप.

5 D2 om (hapl) 5 —<sup>a</sup>) T G M1 ३ काश्यपाज्. —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 तत, Dt1 स्वय, K(ed) सुत (for स्मृत) —T3 om 5<sup>ca</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) T1 ३ मनु (for स तु) G1 पूर्व —<sup>d</sup>) T2 इक्ष्वाकोस्य (sic) (for इक्ष्वाकुस्तु) —For 5, Ś1 D4-7 subst

यस्येयं प्रथमं दत्ता समृद्धा मनुना मही ।  
 तमिक्षाकुमयोध्यायां राजानं विद्धि पूर्वकम् ॥ ६  
 इक्ष्वाक्रोस्तु सुतः श्रीमान्कुक्षिरेवेति विश्रुतः ।  
 कुक्षेरथात्मजो वीरो विकुक्षिरुदपद्यत ॥ ७  
 विकुक्षेस्तु महातेजा बाणः पुत्रः प्रतापवान् ।  
 बाणस्य तु महाबाहुरनरण्यो महायशाः ॥ ८

2252\* मसर्जाद्विस्त ब्रह्मा प्रचेतसमथाद्रि ।  
 मनु प्रचेतस पुत्र इक्ष्वाकुरु मनु सुत ।

[D<sub>6</sub> reads 1 1 in marg —(1 1) D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 प्राचेतसम्  
 (for प्र°) —D<sub>5</sub> reads 1 2 in marg ],  
 while N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> subst for 5

2253\* तत पर्यायमर्गेण विस्वानसृजन्मनुम् ।  
 मनोर्वनासु पुत्रेषु इक्ष्वाकुरुर्मतो वर ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>1</sub> 3 V<sub>1</sub> (for तन ) N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 -मर्गेण, V<sub>1</sub>  
 7 1 1 (1 1) —(1 2) Note hiatus between the  
 two halves ]

6 <sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 5 M<sub>1</sub> तस्येय S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 6 प्रथमा, G<sub>3</sub> पृथिवी  
 (for प्रथम) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वृत्ता (for दत्ता) Dg<sub>1</sub> transp  
 प्रथम and मनुना —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> न इक्ष्वाकुर (for  
 तमिक्ष्वाकुरुम्) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> राजाभूद् (for राजान) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> 1 6 7 विधि, G<sub>3</sub> मित्र (for विद्धि) N̄ B D<sub>2</sub> 5 7 पूर्वज  
 (N̄<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1 1 1)

7 <sup>a</sup>) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B अथ पुत्रोभूत्, D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> अभवत्पुत्र (for  
 तु सुत श्रीमान्)

In V<sub>1</sub>, the portion after इत्य in <sup>b</sup> (see vari-  
 ants) up to 2 103 18 is lost on missing fol. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1 6 इत्यमि, N̄ B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> इत्येव, L(ed)  
 इत्यति- (for इत्येति) N̄<sub>1</sub> B G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> न श्रुत, D<sub>1</sub> 3 -शक्तिरत,  
 I<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> न श्रुत, M<sub>1</sub> विधुत —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 अपि (for अथ)  
 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> I<sub>2</sub> वीर, M<sub>3</sub> श्रीमान् (for वीरे) N̄  
 I<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1 M<sub>1</sub> कुक्षित (B<sub>1</sub> °ज)स्तु महाराजो (D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> °भागो)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 समपद्यत, Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> उपपद्यत, D<sub>2</sub> 5 सत्यसंगर  
 —After 7, B<sub>4</sub> reads erroneously 10<sup>ab</sup>, repeating it  
 in its proper place

8 D<sub>6</sub> erroneously repeats S<sup>ab</sup> after 9<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>  
 मित्रिनो —<sup>b</sup>) I<sub>2</sub> 3 बाण (for बाण) N̄ B वेणु (N̄<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>2</sub> 3 वेणु) पुत्रो व्य (B<sub>2</sub> °+य)जायत, D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> वेणू राजा  
 (D<sub>3</sub> विन्युराजो) व्यजायत —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1 M<sub>1</sub> च  
 (for नु) G<sub>3</sub> 1 1 बाहुर (damaged) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
 महायसा (for °यसा) —For S<sup>cd</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 subst

2254\* अनरण्यस्तु पुत्रोऽभूद्भ्राणस्यामिततेजस ।  
 while N̄ B D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> subst

नानावृष्टिर्वभूवासिन्न दुर्मिक्षं सतां वरे ।  
 अनरण्ये महाराजे तस्करो वापि कश्चन ॥ ९  
 अनरण्यान्महाबाहुः पृथू राजा बभूव ह ।  
 तस्मात्पृथोर्महाराजस्त्रिशङ्कुरुदपद्यत ।  
 स सत्यवचनाद्वीरः सशरीरो दिवं गतः ॥ १०  
 त्रिशङ्कोरभवत्सूनुर्धुन्धुमारो महायशाः ।  
 धुन्धुमारान्महातेजा युवनाश्वो व्यजायत ॥ ११

2255\* वेणो पुष्पोऽथ पुष्पाच्च अनरण्यो व्यजायत ।

[ Note hiatus between the two halves N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3  
 रेणो B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> पुष्पोथ पुष्पाच्च, B<sub>2</sub> 4 पुत्रो (B<sub>2</sub> °थो) 4 पुष्पात्  
 (B<sub>4</sub> °श्च) D<sub>1</sub> 3 [अ]प्यनरण्यो (to avoid hiatus) (for  
 अन°) B<sub>2</sub> [स]प्यजायत ]

9 B<sub>2</sub> 4 om 9<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> वना  
 (Dm<sub>1</sub> न चा) वृष्टिर्, D<sub>4</sub> 7 नानाभूतिर् S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 7 अभूत्तस्मिन्  
 (for वभूव°) N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> नाना (M<sub>4</sub> नैव) वृष्टिभय  
 तस्मिन् —<sup>b</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> Ct न दुर्मिक्ष, D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
 दुर्मिक्ष वा (D<sub>1</sub> च) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 कश्चन, N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 सता वर,  
 D<sub>1</sub> 3 कुनोचुत्तु (D<sub>1</sub> °चु), Ct as in text (for सता वरे)  
 —After 9<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>6</sub> repeats S<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ B D<sub>1</sub> 7 M<sub>4</sub>  
 महाभागो (D<sub>6</sub> °गस [sic]) (for °राजे) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वै न,  
 Dm<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वा न, D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 नैव, G<sub>1</sub> [स]पि न (for वापि) N̄  
 B D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> वभूवुर्नापि तस्करो

10 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 M<sub>3</sub> महातेजा, N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 Dg<sub>1</sub>  
 Dt<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> °राज, N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> °राज, T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub>  
 °राजात् (for °बाहु) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> पुत्र पृथुरजायत, N̄ B  
 पृथुर्नाम व्यजायत, D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> पृथू राजा व्यजायत, D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 पृथुः  
 समुपजायत —<sup>c</sup>) N̄ B D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> पृथोरपि (for तस्मात्पृथोर).  
 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> महाभागात्, Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> °तेजास्, D<sub>2</sub>  
 °प्राज्ञस्, D<sub>6</sub> °वीर्यम् (for °राजस्) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> त्रिशङ्कुर (for  
 °शङ्कुर) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 7 उपपद्यत —B<sub>4</sub> reads errone-  
 ously 10<sup>ab</sup> after 7, repeating it here —<sup>e</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> राजा,  
 L(ed) धीर (for वीर) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> स सत्यवाक्य-  
 ज्ञाणेन, N̄<sub>2</sub> स सत्यवाक्यप्रतापेन, B<sub>1</sub> स सत्यवाक्य (G[ed]  
 °क्या) णिहित

11 <sup>a</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 त्व (G<sub>1</sub> °) भवत् (for अभवत्)  
 D<sub>2</sub> पुत्रो (for सूनुर्) N̄ B D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> त्रिशङ्कुरो महाराजो  
 (D<sub>1</sub> before corr ] 3 M<sub>4</sub> °तेजा) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> धुन्धुमारो, D<sub>2</sub> 4  
 हरिश्चन्द्रो, T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> दुष्टु (G<sub>3</sub> °धु)मारो N̄ B D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> व्यजायत,  
 D<sub>2</sub> प्रतापवान् (for महायशा) —After 11<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> ins.

2256\* हरिश्चन्द्राद्रोहिताश्वस्सस्मात्सर्वगुणान्वित ।  
 while D<sub>4</sub> ins

2257\* हरिश्चन्द्राद्रोहितोऽभूद्भरितो रोहिताद्भूत् ।  
 हरिताद्भुन्धुमारश्च महाबलपराक्रम ।

युवनाश्वसुतः श्रीमान्मांघाता समपद्यत ।  
मांघातुस्तु महातेजाः सुसंधिरुदपद्यत ॥ १२  
सुसंधेरपि पुत्रौ द्वौ ध्रुवसंधिः प्रसेनजित् ।  
यशस्वी ध्रुवसंधेस्तु भरतो रिपुसूदनः ॥ १३  
भरतात्तु महाबाहोरसितो नाम जायत ।

—D3 om 11<sup>cd</sup>—13 —<sup>c</sup>) Dd1 ध्रुमारान्, T2 दुदुमारान्, G2 दुधुमारान्, Cv धुधुमारो, Ct धुधुमारान् (as in text) S1 D2 4-7 महाबाहुर, N B2-4 °प्राज्ञो, B1 °प्राज्ञाद्, D1 G3 °राजो (for °तेजा) M4 दुधुमात्मजो राजा —<sup>d</sup>) D2 Cv यवनाधो, D6 युवनाधो S1 D2 4-7 [S] भवध्रुव (S1 D6 °सुत), G2 M1 3 ह्यजायत, Cv r as in text (for च्यायत)

12 D3 T3 om 12 (for D1, cf v1 11). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D4-7 चापि (for श्रीमान्) N B D1 M4 युवनाश्वान्महाराजो (N1 B1 °राज, D1 M4 °तेजा), D2 यवनाश्वसुतश्चापि —<sup>b</sup>) S1 नवविश्रुत, N1 B2 4 चोप (N1 °द) पद्यत, N2 ह्युपपद्यत, D1 च व्यजायत, D2 5 पृथिवीपति, D4 7 सत्यसगर, D6 सत्यविक्रम, G1 स महीपति, M4 [अ]प्युदजायत —<sup>c</sup>) D2 5 च (for तु) N B D1 M4 च (N2 तु) महाराज (N2 B1 M4 °ज) —<sup>d</sup>) B3 Dt1 ससंधिर् (sic), G1 सुदधिर् Dg1 D1 2 5 G2 M3 (before corr as in text) उपपद्यत, D4 समपद्यत, D7 समजायत

13 D3 om 13 (cf v1 11) —<sup>a</sup>) B2 सुपधेर N B अथ, D1 द्रथ (for अपि) D2 5 पुत्रोभृद् (for पुत्रा टा) —<sup>b</sup>) N B D1 धृत (N1 B3 °ति) सवि —<sup>c</sup>) B4 जयस्वी N1 illeg from वे to तो in <sup>d</sup> B D1 धृतमधेस्तु (D1 °श्व) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D4 6 7 नाम वर्मवित्, N B राघवा (B2 3 °वो) भवत्, D1 [S] य वज्रायत, D2 5 नाम वार्मिक, T2 °सूदन, M3 नाम जातवान् (for रिपुसूदन)

14 <sup>a</sup>) T2 भरतस्य (for °तात्तु) S1 Dm1 D2 4-7 G M1 2 महाबाहुर, Dg1 M3 (before corr) °तेजा (for °बाहोर) —<sup>b</sup>) G2 आसितो T1 damaged from नाम up to यस्वते in <sup>c</sup> S1 D2 4-7 समजायत —For 14<sup>ab</sup>, N B D1 3 M4 subst

225<sup>9</sup>\* अमितो नाम जज्ञेऽथ भरता सुमहारथ ।

[ N1 B1 राम (for नाम) D1 M4 सज्जे (for जज्ञेऽथ) N2 B2 3 M4 भरतात्स, D1 3 भरताच्च (for °तात्तु) ]

—<sup>cd</sup>) S1 D1-7 M4 तस्य ते, N2 B Dg1 M3 यस्य ते, Ct यस्यते (as in text) M3 प्रतिराजो तु (sic) B2 Dg1 D1 2 7 उपपद्यत, D5 उपावद्यत (sic), D6 तदपद्यत (sic), Cm g t as in text N2 रावव (for शत्रव) T3 यस्येते प्रतिमा राजा न वद्यत तत्र (sic) —<sup>e</sup>) S1 F1 2 G M हेह्यास्, D1 हेह्यास्, Gg हेह्यास् (as in text) D5 तालजवाद्या —<sup>f</sup>) N B सर्वे च, D2 शरश्च, D6 सुराश्च, M4 तथैव

यस्येते प्रतिराजान उदपद्यन्त शत्रवः ।

हेह्यास्तालजवाद्याश्च शूराश्च शशविन्दवः ॥ १४

तांस्तु रावान्प्रतिव्यूह युद्धे राजा प्रवासितः ।

स च शैलवरे रम्ये वभूवाभिरतो मुनिः ।

द्वे चास्य भार्ये गर्भिण्यौ वभूवतुरिति श्रुतिः ॥ १५

(for शूराश्च) Dm1 D1 5 6 T2 3 G3 M2 त्रिविधद्व S1 सुना. विद्व (lacuna), D3 शरश्च विविधद्व (sic)

15 <sup>a</sup>) Dg1 च (for तु) S1 D2 6 तास्तु म (D2 om) प्रतियुध्यन्ते, D4 7 तास्तास्तु प्रतियुध्यन्ते (D7 °ध्यन्ते), D6 तास्ते सप्रतियुध्यन्ते —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D2 4-7 क्षय गत (for प्रवासित) —For 15<sup>ab</sup>, N B D1 3 M4 subst

2259\* प्रतियुध्यन्त तथुद्धे चिननाश महीपति ।

[ N1 B2 प्रतियुद्ध (G [cd] °ध्य), N2 प्रतिविद्ध, B4 प्रतियुद्धा, M4 प्रतिपद्य (for प्रतियुध्यन्) B2 शनर्, D1 3 M3 स तान् (for म तेर्) B1 निननाश ]

—S1 N B D1-7 G1 M4 transp 15<sup>cd</sup> and 15<sup>ef</sup> G3 reads 15<sup>cd</sup> (preceded by 2261\*) after 16<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D2 4 5 तत, D7 तथा, G1 3 म तु (for स च) D5 शैलवने S1 D6 तत शैलवर रम्य, N B D1 3 M4 अयपिस्त्रन धर्मात्मा —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D6 तपसि D4 7 तत्र च (D7 वा) (for वभूव) N2 D1 3 [अ]तिनपा, B2 4 [अ]निरतो (B4 °थो), D2 5 निरतो (for [अ]भिरतो) —After 15<sup>cd</sup>, D1 reads 16<sup>cd</sup> for the first time, repeating it in its proper place —M3 om 15<sup>ef</sup> —<sup>e</sup>) B3 द्वे चार्ये, D2 द्व तस्य, D6 हतस्य (for द्वे चार्य) S1 D6 नार्यो (for भार्ये) —<sup>f</sup>) Dg1 G2 M1 श्रुत, T2 3 श्रुत, Cg as in text (for श्रुति) N B इति तत्र स् (N2 च) न श्रुति (N2 °त), M4 निश्चुने वै वभूवतु —After 15<sup>ef</sup> (transp), N B D1 3 M4 ins

2260\* तस्य ज्येष्ठा तु महिषी यासां कन्येय दपिता ।  
गरेण नाष्टा कालिन्दी अमिते स्वर्गते सति ।

[ (1 1) N2 B3 4 ज्येष्ठा च, D1 या त्वय्य, D3 या त्व., G [cd] प्रेष्ठा तु (for ज्येष्ठा तु) B1 कन्येव N2 यापारण्येवदपिता (sic), D1 3 मयत्था दपिता पुग, M4 मयत्था गदपिता (for the post hall) —(1 2) Note hiatus between the two halves 1<sup>st</sup> कालिन्दी (sic) N1 म ता व (illeg) कालिन्दी नृपे स्वर्गतेपि च, D1 3 M1 गरे (D3 °भं) न सर कालिन्दी न्य (D1 नि) पतत्स्वर्गते पता (D1 °ति, D3 गुणै) ],

whereas D1 Dd1 Dm1 G1 ins after 15, T2 cont after 2262\*, G3 ins after 16<sup>ab</sup>

2261\* तत्र चैत्रा महाभागा भार्गव देववर्चसम् ।  
वचन्दे पद्मपत्राक्षी काङ्क्षिणी पुत्रमुत्तमम् ।

[ (1 1) G1 ततश्च (for तत्र) —(1 2) T2 G3 काक्षती, G1 इच्छती (for काङ्क्षिणी) T2 पुत्रमात्मन ]



9  
8

भार्गवश्च्यवनो नाम हिमवन्तमुपाश्रितः ।  
तमृषिं समुपागम्य कालिन्दी त्वभ्यवादयत् ॥ १६  
स तामभ्यवादद्विप्रो वरेष्पुं पुत्रजन्मनि ।  
ततः सा गृहमागम्य देवी पुत्रं व्यजायत ॥ १७  
सपत्न्या तु गरस्तस्यै दत्तो गर्भजिघांसया ।  
गरेण सह तेनैव जातः स सगरोऽभवत् ॥ १८

—Thereafter Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 cont, Dg1 T G2 M1.2  
ins after 15, while G3 ins after 15<sup>6</sup>

2262\* एका गर्भजिघांसया सपत्न्यै गरल ददौ ।

[ Dd1 पुत्र (for गर्भ-) M2-विनाशार्थं T1 2 G2 M1 सा गर,  
T3 G3 M2 तु गर(M2 रग [meta ]), K(ed) सगर (for  
गरल) ]

16 D3 M4 transp 16<sup>ab</sup> and 16<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>ab</sup>) D1 M4  
भार्गव च्यवन णि B1 D1 M4 अ(णि M4 उ)पाश्रित (B1  
M4 ण्त), D2 ममा (for उपाश्रित) D3 भार्गवनदनो  
राम भगवंतमुपागमत् —After 16<sup>ab</sup>, G3 ins 2261\* and  
then reads 15<sup>cd</sup> —D1 reads 16<sup>cd</sup> for the first time  
after 15<sup>cd</sup>, repeating it here —<sup>c</sup>) S1 B2-4 D1 (first  
time) 3 4 6 चाप्युपागम्य, णि Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T3 G M1 2  
साभ्यु, B1 D1 (second time) 2 5 7 चाभ्यु (for समु)  
—<sup>a</sup>) णि B D1 (first time) 3 M4 सा (for तु) S1 D6  
गर्भं देवी न्यवेदयत्, D1 (second time) 2 5 कालेभ्येत्याभ्य-  
वादयत्, D4 7 काले चा(D7 वा)सै न्यवेदयत्

17 D3 om 17<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D6 I3 अय्य(T3 ण्य)  
वदद् Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 प्रीनो (for विप्रो) M4 तेन चैवान्यनु-  
ज्ञाता —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D6 वर वै, णि D4 7 वरेष्पु, B3 वीरभू, Dm1  
वरे (illeg), T1 2 पुयेष्पु, M4 कालिन्दी, Cg as in text  
(for वरेष्पु) णि B2 M4 पुत्रजन्मने(M4 णं), G3  
अवदन्मुनि —After 17<sup>ab</sup>, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G  
M1-3 ins

2263\* पुत्रस्ते भविता देवि महान्मा लोकविश्रुत ।  
धार्मिकश्च सुभीमश्च वशकर्तारिसूदन ।  
कृत्वा प्रदक्षिणं हृष्टा मुनिं तमनुमान्य च ।  
पशपत्रसमानाक्षं पद्मगर्भमप्रभम् ।

[(1 2) K(ed) सुशीलश्च, G2 सुभूमश्च (for सुभी°)  
—(1 3) Dt1 कृत्वा, Cg as above (for कृत्वा) Dg1 तस्य,  
Dt1 कृत्वा, Dd1 स्तुत्वा, Dm1 नत्वा, G1 3 सा तु, M2 3 दृष्टा (for  
दृष्टा) T1 2 G3 अभिवाच च, T3 M1 अनुमन्य च —(1 4) G1  
नमानाति G3 पत्र (for गभ-) G1 पशपत्रमप्रभम् (for the  
post half) ]  
—<sup>c</sup>) D3 तस्य (for तत) S1 D3 ६ आगत्य (for ण्य)  
—<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 T1 पत्नी (for देवी). णि B D3 M4 transp देवी  
and पुत्र Dg1 Dt1 अजायत

18 <sup>b</sup>) Dd1 गर्भं (for गर्भ-) —<sup>c</sup>) T3 सगरेण स, G1

स राजा सगरो नाम यः समुद्रमखानयत् ।  
इष्ट्वा पर्वणि वेगेन त्रासयन्तमिमाः प्रजाः ॥ १९  
असमञ्जस्तु पुत्रोऽभूत्सगरस्येति नः श्रुतम् ।  
जीवन्नेव स पित्रा तु निरस्तः पापकर्मकृत् ॥ २०  
अंशुमानिति पुत्रोऽभूदसमञ्जस्य वीर्यवान् ।  
दिलीपोऽशुमतः पुत्रो दिलीपस्य भगीरथः ॥ २१

गरेण स हि —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 नाम्ना स, Dt1 M3 तस्मात्स, T3 ततः  
स (for जात स) —For 18, S1 णि B D1-7 M4 subst

2264\* सह तेन गरेणैव ततोऽसौ सगरोऽभवत् ।

[ D3 गरेणाथ (for णेव) णि 1 illeg, B3 ततोय, D1 2 4 5 7  
तत स, D3 तेनासौ, M4 तस्मात्स (for ततोऽसौ) S1 D6 सगर स  
ततोभवत् (for the post half) ]

19 <sup>a</sup>) S1 D1 2 4-7 ऐ(D2 इ)क्ष्वाकु (for स राजा)  
D1 6 सागरो D1 राम (for नाम) णि B D3 M4 सगरश्चापि  
धर्मात्मा —<sup>b</sup>) D3 स सागरम्, M4 स समुद्रम् (for यः  
समुद्रम्) S1 उपानयत् D6 यः समुद्रमुखं नयत् (sic) —<sup>c</sup>)  
S1 D6 तक्षणा, Dt1 D1 3 5 G3 M4 दृष्ट्वा, Cg m g t as in text  
(for दृष्ट्वा) G2 सर्वाणि, M4 नागेन (for वेगेन) —<sup>d</sup>) S1  
D6 भासयतम्, Dg1 T1 Cr त्रासयानम्, D1 2 5 भाव(D3  
ण्य)यतम्(D5 णीम्), D3 यं त्रसेयुर, D4 7 व्यभासयद्,  
Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 2 G M1-3 Ct त्रासयान, K(ed) Cg m g  
as in text (for त्रासयन्तम्) M4 येनास्य तनया हता  
—For 19, णि B subst .

2265\* दृष्ट्वा कपिलरूपेण यत्रास्य तनया हता ।

—After 19, D3 ins

2266\* बलवान्वीर्यसंपन्नो दृढजोध सुदुर्मनि ।

कुराचारसमाचार पितुरश्रवणे रत ।

20 <sup>a</sup>) णि B D3 असमंजा(णि 2 ण)श्च, Dt1 णमजसुः  
D1 2 4 5 7 णमजास्तु, T2 णमज तु, M2 अस (moth eaten)  
(for णमजस्तु) D1 तत्पुत्र —<sup>b</sup>) B2 D3 सगरस्य च(D3  
ण्येव), M3 सगर (damaged) T1 2 न श्रुत, G1 3 M3  
विश्रुत, Cg न श्रुत (as in text) —<sup>c</sup>) णि 2 reads 20<sup>cd</sup> here  
for the first time, repeating it after 24<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) णि 1  
जीवन्नेव तु (hypm) S1 D6 निरस्तस्तु, D3 सुपित्रा तु, G3  
स्वपित्रा तु, M2 स पित्रे तु (for स पित्रा तु) —<sup>e</sup>) D6 स पित्रा  
(for निरस्त) D2 पापकर्म तत् S1 स पित्रा पापकर्मवित्

21 <sup>a</sup>) S1 D1 2 4-7 नाम, Dt1 T3 M3 अपि, Dd1 Dm1  
M2 अस्य (for इति) Dg1 अंशुमानन्त्र (sic) —D2 om.  
(hapl) 21<sup>b</sup>-22<sup>c</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D6 दीर्यमानसमजस(D6  
णसात्), D1 असमजस एव च —For 21<sup>ab</sup>, णि B D3 M4  
subst

2267\* पुत्रोऽसमञ्जसश्चासीदंशुमानिति विश्रुतः ।

[ D3 M4 असमजस(M4 णसात् [sic]) पुत्रोभूद् (for the  
prior half) B3 न श्रुत (for वि°) ]

भगीरथात्ककुत्स्थस्तु काकुत्स्था येन तु स्मृताः ।  
ककुत्स्थस्य तु पुत्रोऽभूद्रघुर्येन तु राघवाः ॥ २२  
रघोस्तु पुत्रस्तेजस्वी प्रवृद्धः पुरुषादकः ।  
कल्माषपादः सौदास इत्येवं प्रथितो भुवि ॥ २३  
कल्माषपादपुत्रोऽभूच्छङ्खणस्त्विति विश्रुतः ।  
यस्तु तद्वीर्यमासाद्य सहसेनो व्यनीनशत् ॥ २४  
शङ्खणस्य तु पुत्रोऽभूच्छूरः श्रीमान्सुदर्शनः ।

सुदर्शनस्याग्निवर्णं अग्निवर्णस्य शीघ्रिगः ॥ २५  
शीघ्रिगस्य मरुः पुत्रो मरोः पुत्रः प्रशुश्रुकः ।  
प्रशुश्रुकस्य पुत्रोऽभूदम्बरीपो महाद्युतिः ॥ २६  
अम्बरीपस्य पुत्रोऽभून्नहुषः सत्यविक्रमः ।  
नहुषस्य च नाभागः पुत्रः परमधार्मिकः ॥ २७  
अजश्च सुव्रतश्चैव नाभागस्य सुताबुभौ ।  
अजस्य चैव धर्मात्मा राजा दशरथः सुतः ॥ २८

—<sup>d</sup>) Ñ B D<sub>3</sub> दिल्लीपात्र ( for °पस्य ) —After 21, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3-7 ins

2268\* येन भगीरथी गङ्गा त्रिदिवाद्भवतारिता ।

[ D<sub>5</sub> दिवादेव ( for त्रिदिवाद् ) ]

22 D<sub>2</sub> om 22<sup>abc</sup> ( cf v l 21 ) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 तु काकुत्स्थ, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 च काकुत्स्थ, Ñ<sub>2</sub> °त्स्थस्य ( sic ), B<sub>3</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> °त्स्थश्च ( for ककुत्स्थस्तु ) —M<sub>3</sub> mostly damaged for <sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> राघवा ( for तु स्मृता ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4-7 काकुत्स्थेत्युच्यसे यत, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> काकुत्स्थोसि यत स्मृत, B<sub>2</sub> 4 °स्थो नियत स्मृत, G<sub>1</sub> °त्स्थस्तस्मृत स्मृत —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ B D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> काकुत्स्थ ( T<sub>2</sub> °त्थ ) स्य S<sub>1</sub> Ñ B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>3</sub> 4 6 च, B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om ( subm ), D<sub>5</sub> [ अ ] य ( for तु ) B<sub>4</sub> om पुत्रोऽभूद् —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> [ अ ] मि राघव, Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> तु राघव B<sub>2</sub> रघुर्नाम स राघव

23 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>4</sub> पुत्रस्तु ( by transp ) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5 7 सौदास, Ñ<sub>2</sub> प्रवृत्त, D<sub>6</sub> सौदाम, T<sub>3</sub> प्रसिद्ध ( for प्रवृद्ध ) Dg<sub>1</sub> पत्न्यादक —After 23<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>3</sub> ins 2271\* —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 स्वपुराद्, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> स पुराद्, M<sub>4</sub> न सुराद् ( all sic ) ( for सौदास ) —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> [ ए ] व ( for [ ए ] व ) Ñ B M<sub>4</sub> अपराद्रो ( B<sub>3</sub> °द्धे, M<sub>4</sub> °धे ) व्यनीनशत् —For 23<sup>cd</sup>, D<sub>3</sub> subst

2269\* कल्माषपादमजा तु प्राप्तेऽस्य सह कर्मणा ।

24 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> कल्माषस्य ( subm ) ( for °पपाद्- ) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> खनिग्रश्, B<sub>2</sub> ( before corr as in text ) खलणश्, T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 4 शकणस्य Ñ<sub>2</sub> चाति, B<sub>3</sub> चेति, M<sub>4</sub> नाम ( for त्विति ) Ñ B<sub>2</sub>-4 Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 न श्रुत, T<sub>2</sub> ( before corr as in text ) G<sub>2</sub> न श्रुत, M<sub>3</sub> त —After 24<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ<sub>2</sub> repeats 20<sup>cd</sup> —Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>3</sub> om 24<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> यस्य तद्वीर्यम्, G<sub>1</sub> यो द्विपट्टिपम् ( for यस्तु तद्वीर्यम् ) M<sub>2</sub> ( also ) स तु देवेन विधिना —<sup>d</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> Ct सहसेन्यो, M<sub>3</sub> सहसेव छे Cv अस्यार्धस्य रथाने स तु देवेन विधिना ससैन्यो व्यनशत्पुरा इति च पाठान्तरम् । छे —For 24<sup>cd</sup>, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst

2270\* रोजपि देवेन विधिना ससैन्यो व्यनशत्पुरा ।

[ M<sub>4</sub> य स ( for रोजपि ) ]

—For 23<sup>c</sup>-24, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 subst, while D<sub>3</sub> ins after 23<sup>ab</sup>

2271\* योऽरिभि सह मग्रामे बलवन्निर्महायल ।  
युध्यमानो निहत्यारीन्सहसैन्यो न्यवर्तत ।

[ ( 1 1 ) D<sub>3</sub> सौरिभि —( 1 2 ) S<sub>1</sub> सैन्योपि ( for सहसैन्यो ) D<sub>1</sub> 4 7 निवर्तने ( D<sub>1</sub> °तिन ), D<sub>5</sub> [ s ] न्यवर्तत ]

25 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> खलणस्य, B<sub>1</sub> खनिग्रस्य, M<sub>3</sub> 4 शकणस्य B<sub>1</sub> च, B<sub>2</sub> om ( subm ) ( for तु ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 खङ्गी तु तस्य ( S<sub>1</sub> reads तस्य in marg ) पुत्रोऽभूत्, D<sub>3</sub> खङ्गिन सुमहाभाग, D<sub>6</sub> खङ्गावीर्यस्य पुत्रोऽभूत् —B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om ( hapl ) 25<sup>b</sup>-27<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 तस्य, Dg<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> वीर ( for शूर ) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 सुदर्शनाद्, D<sub>1</sub> सुदर्शनस्य —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>3</sub> राग्निवर्णस्य, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 तस्मादथ च, D<sub>3</sub> तस्याप्यथ च, D<sub>4</sub> 7 त्वग्निवर्णस्य, M<sub>1</sub> [ s ] प्यग्निवर्णस्य ( all to avoid wrong form )

26 B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om 26 ( cf v l 25 ) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> मनो ( sic ), D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 5 7 मनु, D<sub>3</sub> मरु, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> मरुत् ( for मरु ) —Ñ<sub>2</sub> om ( hapl ) from <sup>b</sup> to पुत्रो in ° —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> मनुपुत्र, D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 5 7 मनो पुत्र, D<sub>3</sub> मुरो पुत्र, D<sub>6</sub> सुप्रताप ( for मरो पुत्र ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्रमुत्तक, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>6</sub> प्रशु ( B<sub>2</sub> °सु ) श्रुव, Dg<sub>1</sub> प्रमुत्तक, Dt<sub>1</sub> प्रशुश्रव, D<sub>2</sub> प्रशुश्रुत, D<sub>3</sub> पशुश्रम, D<sub>4</sub> 7 प्रमुत्तक, L ( ed ) प्रमुत्तक —M<sub>4</sub> om 26<sup>c</sup>-27<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्रमुत्तकस्य, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 T<sub>2</sub> प्रशु ( B<sub>2</sub> °सु ) श्रवस्य, Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> प्रमुत्तकस्य, Dt<sub>1</sub> प्रशुश्रवस्य, D<sub>2</sub> प्रशुश्रुमस्य, D<sub>3</sub> पशुश्रमस्य, D<sub>7</sub> प्रमुत्तकस्य D<sub>2</sub> reads from पुत्रो up to नहुषस्य तु in 27<sup>c</sup> ( see variant ) in marg —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> अम्बरीपो Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 इति श्रुत, Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> महामति, G<sub>1</sub> ed ] इति श्रुत ( for °श्रुति )

27 B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om 27<sup>a</sup> ( cf v l 25 ), M<sub>4</sub> om 27 ( cf v l 26 ) D<sub>2</sub> reads in marg up to नहुषस्य तु in ° ( cf v l 26 ) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 तु ( for ऽभूद् ) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-3 नहुष S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 सत्यसगर ( D<sub>2</sub> °त ) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 2 नहुषस्य S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 तु ( for च ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 पुत्रोऽभूद् ( for नाभाग ) D<sub>3</sub> नहुषस्य तु महाभाग ( hypm ) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 ययार्तिर्नि न श्रुत

28 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> समृतश्, M<sub>2</sub> सुव्रतश् ( for सुव्रतश् ) —For 28<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 subst

32 तस्य ज्येष्ठोऽसि दायादो राम इत्यभिविश्रुतः ।  
 35 तद्गृहाण स्वकं राज्यमवेक्षस्व जगन्नुप ॥ २९  
 31 इक्ष्वाकूणां हि सर्वेषां राजा भवति पूर्वजः ।  
 पूर्वजेनावरः पुत्रो ज्येष्ठो राज्येऽभिपिच्यते ॥ ३०

स राघवाणां कुलधर्ममात्मनः  
 सनातनं नाद्य विहातुमर्हसि ।  
 प्रभूतरत्नामनुशाधि मेदिनीं  
 प्रभूतराष्ट्रां पितृवन्महायशाः ॥ ३१

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे द्व्यधिकशततमः सर्गः ॥ १०२ ॥

2272\* ययातेरपि धर्मात्मा पुत्रोऽज समपद्यत ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> om (hapl) from the post. half up to 28<sup>c</sup>  
 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> समजायत (for °पया ) ],  
 whereas N̄ B D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst for 28<sup>ab</sup>

2273\* अजश्च नाभागसुत पृथुश्री पृथिवीपति ।

[ M<sub>4</sub> तु (for च) N̄<sub>2</sub> नाभोगुत ]

—<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>(marg) D<sub>6</sub> 7 [ अ ]पि हि, N̄ B D<sub>3</sub> [ अ ]पि च,  
 D<sub>1</sub> 2 5 [ अ ]पि तु, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> [ ए ]य च (by transp), M<sub>4</sub>  
 चापि (for चैव) —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> damaged for राजा T<sub>2</sub> स्मृत  
 (for सुत) —After 28, G<sub>1</sub> ins

2274\* यो जित्वा वसुधा कृत्वा दिव शामति च प्रभु ।  
 while G<sub>3</sub> ins

2275\* तत्सुतोऽभूदशरथ पिता ते सत्यमगर ।

29 <sup>a</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> illeg, B<sub>2</sub>-4 [ 5 ]पि (for 5सि) B<sub>1</sub>  
 दायाद (sic) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 6 7 तस्य पुत्रोऽसि (D<sub>1</sub> °स्ति) वै ज्येष्ठो,  
 D<sub>2</sub> 5 तस्य पुत्रोऽपि (D<sub>5</sub> °स्तु) वै ज्येष्ठो —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> इति (subm)  
 (for इत्यभि-) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7-मजित (for -विश्रुत) —D<sub>1</sub>  
 om 29<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> त हाण (lacuna) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 6 प्रति-  
 गृहीन् राज्य स्वम्, D<sub>2</sub> प्रतिपद्य च राज्य स्वम्, D<sub>4</sub> 7 प्रति  
 (D<sub>7</sub> °वि)गृह्य स्वराज्य त्वम् —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>m1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> अवेक्ष्य स्व-  
 D<sub>2</sub> यशो, D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> जन (for जगन्) G<sub>1</sub> अवेक्ष्य स्वर्गाग  
 नृप, G<sub>2</sub> अवेक्ष्य स्वजन नृप —For 29<sup>cd</sup>, N̄ B D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub>  
 subst

2276\* बुध्यस्व सर्वं बोद्धव्यं राजपुत्र महायश ।

[ B<sub>4</sub> बुद्धस्य M<sub>4</sub> एव त्व (for बोद्धव्य) B<sub>3</sub> 4 महायश, D<sub>3</sub>  
 °मते, M<sub>4</sub> °धुने (for °यश) ]

30 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-6 तु, N̄<sub>2</sub> च (for हि) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7

पूर्वजालार, D<sub>1</sub> 2 5 पूर्वजो नार, G<sub>1</sub> पूर्वनेवरत्न (for  
 पूर्वजेनार) —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> damaged up to 5मिपि D<sub>g1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
 राजा, D<sub>d1</sub> आता, C<sub>g</sub> as in text (for राज्ये) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7  
 राज्ये समभिपिच्यते —For 30<sup>cd</sup>, N̄ B D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst

2277\* न त्व राज्येऽभिपिच्यस्व पूर्वजो ह्यसि राघव ।

[ M<sub>4</sub> त्व (for म) B<sub>1</sub> गच्छामि- N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> [ अ ]पि (for  
 [ अ ]मि) ]

—Then N̄<sub>1</sub> cont

2278\* तद्वानेन पुत्रोऽयमभिपिच्य हि ।

31 <sup>a</sup>) N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> राघवेत्य (M<sub>4</sub> °वेय) (for °वाणा)  
 S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>2</sub> 6 म (B<sub>4</sub> तद्) राघवेम कुल (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> वत)-  
 वशमात्मन, D<sub>1</sub> 2 स राघवेम (D<sub>1</sub> °वे त) कुलमात्मन सदा,  
 D<sub>3</sub> म राघवोय कुलवंशमात्मन, D<sub>4</sub> - न राघवे वशकुले  
 त्वमात्मन —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> स राजराज्य न, D<sub>7</sub> सनातनायाच, G<sub>3</sub>  
 सनातन त्व न S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> C<sub>g</sub> t विहातुम्, M<sub>4</sub> विनोक्तुम्  
 (for विहातुम्) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> प्रभूतरागाम् (for °रत्नाम्) —<sup>d</sup>)  
 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 6 समृद्धराज्या, N̄ B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 5 7 M<sub>4</sub> समृद्ध<sup>o</sup> (for प्रभूत-  
 राष्ट्रा) D<sub>g1</sub> reads राष्ट्रा पितृ- in marg D<sub>3</sub> पुत्रवान् (sic),  
 M<sub>4</sub> महर्तो (for पितृवन्) B<sub>1</sub> 4 7 M<sub>2</sub> महायश

Colophon —Sarga name S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 6 7 च (D<sub>7</sub>  
 वा)सिष्ठवाचय, N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>3</sub> इक्ष्वाकु (N̄<sub>2</sub> °कू)वंशकीर्तन,  
 B<sub>2</sub> इक्ष्वाकुवराकथन, D<sub>5</sub> वशानुवर्णने वसिष्ठवाक्यं. —Sarga  
 no (figures, words or both) S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>3</sub> 6 om,  
 N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> 118, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 114, D<sub>g1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>d1</sub> D<sub>m1</sub> T G  
 M<sub>1</sub>-3 110, D<sub>1</sub> 170, D<sub>2</sub> 6 117, D<sub>7</sub> 116 —After colo-  
 phon, T<sub>2</sub> concludes with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम, G with  
 श्रीरामाय नम

१०३

वसिष्ठस्तु तदा राममुक्त्वा राजपुरोहितः ।  
अब्रवीद्धर्मसंयुक्तं पुनरेवापरं वचः ॥ १  
पुरुषस्येह जातस्य भवन्ति गुरुवस्त्रयः ।  
आचार्यश्चैव काकुत्स्थ पिता माता च राघव ॥ २  
पिता ह्येनं जनयति पुरुषं पुरुषर्षभ ।  
प्रज्ञां ददाति चाचार्यस्तस्मात्स गुरुरुच्यते ॥ ३  
स तेऽहं पितुराचार्यस्तव चैव परंतप ।  
मम त्वं वचनं कुर्वन्नातिवर्तेः सतां गतिम् ॥ ४  
इमा हि ते परिपदः श्रेणयश्च समागताः ।

एषु तात चरन्धर्मं नातिवर्तेः सतां गतिम् ॥ ५  
वृद्धाया धर्मशीलाया मातुर्नार्हस्यवर्तितुम् ।  
अस्यास्तु वचनं कुर्वन्नातिवर्तेः सतां गतिम् ॥ ६  
भरतस्य वचः कुर्वन्त्याचमानस्य राघव ।  
आत्मानं नातिवर्तेस्त्वं सत्यधर्मपराक्रम ॥ ७  
एवं मधुरमुक्तस्तु गुरुणा राघवः स्वयम् ।  
प्रत्युवाच समासीनं वसिष्ठं पुरुषर्षभः ॥ ८  
यन्मातापितरौ वृत्तं तनये कुरुतः सदा ।  
न सुप्रतिकरं तत्तु मात्रा पित्रा च यत्कृतम् ॥ ९

103

Dm1 begins with ॐ, M1 2 with श्रीरामाय नम

1 V1 missing up to 18 (cf v1 2 1027) —<sup>a</sup>  
Dt1 स, Cg as in text (for तु) D1 2 5 तथा (for  
तदा). M2-4 स वसिष्ठस्तदा (M2 °स्तु त) राम —<sup>d</sup> M4  
[अ]ब्रवीद् (for [अ]पर)

2 V1 missing (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup> B4 [इ]र, M4 हि  
(for [इ]ह) —<sup>b</sup> M3 (inf lin sec m) त्रयश्च (for  
भवन्ति) B4 Dg1 Dt1 M3 सदा (for त्रय) —<sup>c</sup> D2  
आचार्यश्च D3 माता च (for काकुत्स्थ) —<sup>d</sup> Ś1 Ñ B D6  
ते त्रय (for राघव) D3 पिता च रघुनन्दन

3 V1 missing (cf v1 1) D2 4 5 7 om 3 —<sup>a</sup>  
Ś1 D6 जन, B1 ह्येव (for ह्येन) —<sup>b</sup> Ś1 Ñ B D1 3 6  
M4 माता सवर्धयत्यपि (B2 °यिष्यति) —<sup>c</sup> G1 om (hapl.)  
3<sup>d</sup>-4<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup> Dg1 तस्मात्पूज्यो हि धर्मेत, G1 तस्माद्गुरुरि-  
होच्यते, Cr m g t as in text

4 V1 missing (cf v1 1) T1 om 4<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 3)  
—<sup>a</sup> Ñ1 B2-4 वाह, T2 [5]ह ते (by transp) (for  
तेऽह) B2 4 पुनर् (for पितुर्) —<sup>b</sup> Ś1 B1 D1 2 5 6 M4  
महायुते, Ñ2 महामते (for परतप) Ñ1 B2-4 तत्रैव मुमहायुते,  
D3 तथैव च महामति, D4 7 पिता माता च राघव —<sup>c</sup> Ś1  
D1 2 4-7 राम (for कुर्वन्) —<sup>d</sup> Ñ नातिक्रामेत्, B1-3  
नातिक्रामे, B4 illeg (for °वर्ते) Ś1 D1 2 4-7 नातिक्र-  
(D6 7 °क्रा)मितुमर्हसि

5 V1 missing (cf v1 1) Ś1 D2 4-7 om 5 —<sup>a</sup>  
D1 3 इमे (for इमा) I3 om (subm), M2 च (for हि)  
Ñ1 B1 2 4 ता, Ñ2 B3 त्वा (for ते) D1 परिपदा, D3  
परिपदाश्च (for परिपद) M4 इमे हि पश्य ते वामा —<sup>b</sup>  
Dt1 Ct ज्ञातयश्च, Cr m g t as in text (for श्रेणयश्च) Dg1  
T G1 3 M1-3 Cr m g द्विजास्तथा, Dt1 Dd1 Ct नृपास्तथा,  
Dm1 परंतप, G2 द्विजातय (for समागता) —<sup>c</sup> Ñ B D1 3

एषु पुत्र (D1 3 तात) सता धर्मो, T1 एषा त्वमाचरन्धर्म, M4  
एषा त्व वचनं कुर्वन् —<sup>d</sup> Ñ2 B नातिक्रामे (for °वर्ते) G1  
नातिवर्तेस्त्व ता गति

6 V1 missing (cf v1 1) Ñ1 B2 4 om 6-7 —<sup>b</sup>  
Ś1 Ñ2 D1 4 6 7 मातुर्नार्हसि पूजितुं (Ñ2 °जन, D4 7 °त), B1 3  
D2 3 5 M4 मातुर् (B4 °र्ना)र्हसि लज्जितुं (B1 °त) —<sup>c</sup> Ñ2  
तस्यास्त्व, B1 तस्यास्तद्, B3 तस्मात्त्व, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D4 7  
अस्या हि (D4 7 °श्च), D1-3 5 M4 अस्यास्त्व, T2 तस्यास्तु  
(for अस्यास्तु) —<sup>d</sup> Ś1 Ñ2 D1 2 4-7 सता पथानमाव्रज,  
B1 3 नातिवर्तेस्त्व सद्गति

7 V1 missing (cf v1 1) Ñ1 B2 4 om 7 (cf v1  
6) —<sup>a</sup> M4 मतिं (for वच) —<sup>b</sup> Ś1 D6 याचतो  
रघुनन्दन —<sup>c</sup> M2 तु (for त्व) Ś1 D2 4-7 ना (Ś1 आ)-  
त्मानमभि (D4 7 °ति, D6 °पि)वर्ते (D6 °धै)या, B1 3 आत्मान  
ना (B3 मा)तिवर्तेस्त्व —<sup>d</sup> Ś1 Ñ2 B3 D1 4-7 -परायण  
(Ñ2 °ण), B1 D3 T1 2 °यण, Dt1 Dd1 M3 °क्रम, Cg as  
in text (for °क्रम)

8 V1 missing (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup> M3 वचनम् (for  
मधुरम्) Dt1 स, Dm1 T1 2 G1 M3 मन् (for तु) Ñ B D3  
M4 एवमुक्त स (B3 सु) मधुर, Dd1 एवं मधुरमुक्त सन् —<sup>b</sup>  
D3 त्रिय (for स्वयम्) —<sup>c</sup> Ś1 D1 2 4 6 7 तमासीन, Ñ1 B  
तथासीन, Ñ2 D3 M4 तदासीन (for समा) —<sup>d</sup> B4 D4  
पुरुषर्षभ

9 V1 missing (cf v1 1) —<sup>b</sup> M3 मानये (sic)  
(for तनये) —<sup>c</sup> For 9<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 Ñ B D1-7 M4 subst

2279\* मातापितृभ्या या वृत्ति सम्यकुर्वन्ति मानवा ।

[D1 य वृत्त, D3 6 M4 ये (D6 ) वृत्ति (for या वृत्ति) Ñ B  
मातापितृषु यद्वृत्त Ñ1 ये तु त्व [sic]] (for the prior half) ]  
—<sup>c</sup> B1 न स्व, D4 ननु, I3 न स- (for न सु-) Ñ1 B4 D2  
न सु (B4 मे) प्रीतिकर Ś1 Ñ1 B1 3 D2 4-7 M4 ताभ्या, Ñ2  
तेन, B2 तात, B4 तस्या, D3 तेषा (for तत्तु) D1 न निष्कृति-

10  
10  
9

यथाशक्ति प्रदानेन स्नापनाच्छादनेन च ।  
नित्यं च प्रियशब्देन तथा संवर्धनेन च ॥ १०  
स हि राजा जनयिता पिता दशरथो मम ।  
आज्ञातं यन्मया तस्य न तन्मिथ्या भविष्यति ॥ ११  
एवमुक्तस्तु रामेण भरतः प्रत्यनन्तरम् ।  
उवाच परमोदारः स्रुतं परमदुर्मनाः ॥ १२  
इह मे स्थण्डिले शीघ्रं कुशानास्तर सारथे ।

आर्यं प्रत्युपवेक्ष्यामि यावन्मे न प्रसीदति ॥ १३  
अनाहारो निरालोको धनहीनो यथा द्विजः ।  
शेष्ये पुरस्ताच्छालाया यावन्न प्रतियास्यति ॥ १४  
स तु राममेवेक्षन्तं सुमन्त्रं प्रेक्ष्य दुर्मनाः ।  
कुशोत्तरमुपरथाप्य भूमावेवास्तरत्स्वयम् ॥ १५  
तमुवाच महातेजा रामो राजर्षिसत्तमः ।  
किं मां भरत कुर्वाणं तात प्रत्युपवेक्ष्यसि ॥ १६

कर तेपा —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D3 4 7 T1 M4 पित्रा मात्रा (by transp),  
Cv r m g as in text (for मात्रा पित्रा) D3 सस्कृत, M3  
सस्कृत (for यस्कृतम्)

10 V1 missing (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ B D1 2 4-6  
त (D1 च)थाग (B D2 °स)न, T3 यदा शक्ते, M3 यथा-  
शाल, Cr m g t as in text (for यथाशक्ति) B1 प्रसादेन,  
D3 न दानेन (for प्रदा°) M4 जातस्य परिपाल्येन —<sup>b</sup>)  
Ñ2 B1 जयन, B2 4 T2 M4 स्त्रा (B2 स्त्र)पन, D3  
स्थापन- (for स्नापन-), Ś1 D6 शयनाच्छादनादिना, Ñ1 स्नाना-  
सनाच्छादनेन च (hypm), Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 G1 2 M1 3  
Cv r g स्ना (Dt1 Dd1 T1 स्ना)पनोच्छादनेन च —<sup>c</sup>) T2  
नीत्या च, G3 सततं (for नित्यं च) M4 क्रियाणा लंभनाद्यापि.  
—B2 lacuna for 10<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) G1 सता (for तथा) G3  
संवर्धितेन (for संवर्धनेन)

11 V1 missing (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 D1 2 4-7  
राजा गुरु (for स हि राजा) Ś1 Ñ B Dt1 Dd1 Dm1  
D1 2 4-7 दशरथ (for जनयिता) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 D6 7 तथा  
(for पिता) Ś1 Ñ B Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D6 7 जनयिता (for  
दशरथो) D1 2 4 5 पिता (D4 तथा) जनयिता च मे —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1  
D1 2 4-7 सश्रुत यन्, Ñ B प्रतिज्ञात, D3 प्रतिज्ञाय, T2 आत्मा  
त यन् (sic), M4 प्रतिज्ञा या (for आज्ञात यन्) Dt1 Ct  
आज्ञापयन्मा यत्स्य —<sup>d</sup>) G2 om न Ñ1 B D3 न कार्यं  
वाच्यमन्यथा, M4 न युक्तं कर्तुमन्यथा —After 11, Dm1  
ins राम

12 V1 missing (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 Dt1 उक्तेन,  
Ñ1 B2-3 Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 D7 4 6 7 T G1 M2-4 उक्ते तु (for  
उक्तस्तु) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ B D3 6 M4 तदनतर (for प्रत्य°)  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D6 7 चलितीरस्क, B Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1-3 6  
T1 2 M1 4 त्रिपुलीरस्क (D6 °स्क), D4 परमोरस्क, Cg as in  
text (for परमोदार) —<sup>d</sup>) D2 तत, D4 राम, D7 स त,  
T3 सु (sic) (for सूत) B3 परमदु स्विन (for °दुर्मना)

13 V1 missing (cf v1 1) Ś1 om (hapl)  
13-15<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Dt1 तु (for मे) —<sup>b</sup>) D7 illeg for  
कुशानास्तर T1 2 कुगम् (for कुशान्) Ñ B1 सस्तर क्रियता  
कुशै, B2-4 D3 क्रियता स (D3 स)स्तर (B4 °र) कुशै, M4  
क्रियता प्रस्तर कुशै —<sup>c</sup>) D6 अह (for आर्य) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2  
Dt1 D6 M1 मे स, D6 आर्य (for मे न)

14 V1 missing (cf v1 1) Ś1 om 14 (cf  
v1 13) Cg Ct पृतदुत्तर निगहार इत्यादि पद्य प्रक्षिप्तमिति  
कतकस्वरस । Cg —<sup>a</sup>) Dt1 D1-3 5 6 G1 निराहारो (Dt1  
°री), Cg as in text (for अनाहारो) B1 D1 2 4-7 निरालवो,  
Dd1 यथा लोको (for निरालोको) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 B1 3 D3 M4  
यथालस, B2 यथालय, B4 यथावर (for यथा द्विज) Ñ1  
हीनो धनहीनोलस (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 B1-3 Dt1 Dd1 Ct शये,  
Dg1 शिष्ये (sic), D3 शेष्ये (sic), T1 G3 शेष्ये (sic),  
Cg as in text (for शेष्ये) G3 damaged from स्ता  
up to प्र in <sup>a</sup> Ñ2 B1-3 छायाया, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T  
G1 2 M3 शालाया (for शालाया) Ñ1 शपुर शयच्छालाया  
(sic), B4 शये पुरुषगच्छाया (sic), D1 2 4-7 पुर (D4 6 7  
°न) शयिष्ये जय्याया —<sup>d</sup>) B4 न, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 Ct मा,  
D3 M2 मे (for न) B2 प्रतिनास्यति, D3 M2 न प्रसीदति D6  
वनाद्यावन्न यास्यति

15 V1 missing (cf v1 1) Ś1 om 15<sup>a</sup> (cf v1  
13) G2 om up to तु in 15<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ B अमिप्रेक्ष्य, Dm1  
प्रवेक्षत, D3 M4 च सप्रेक्ष्य, Cg t as in text (for अवेक्षन्त)  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ñ B भरत (B1 °तश्, B2 °तो), D6 M3 सुमन्त्र (for  
सुमन्त्र) Ñ B1 2 4 च (B2 [5]पि) सु, B3 चापि (for प्रेक्ष्य)  
D3 M4 लक्ष्मण च सुदुर्मना —Before मे in दुर्मना, G2  
wrongly reads 17<sup>a</sup> up to रा in नरा for the first  
time, repeating it in its proper place —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 B1 3 4  
D6 कुशास्तीरैर (for कुशोत्तरम्) B4 उपास्तीर्य, Dd1 Dm1  
G3 M2 Cr अवस्थाप्य, Cg m g t as in text (for उपस्थाप्य)  
Ś1 D6 7 कुशास्तीरैरभ्युपस्थाप्य, Ñ1 कुशात्वमातरस्थाप्य (sic),  
B2 कुशानानीय सूत स, D1 कुशास्तत समु-थाय, D2 कुशास्तीरै-  
रुपास्थाय (sic), D3 कुशास्तीरैरुपस्थाप्य, D4 कुशान्त उपस्थाप्य,  
M4 कुशातराण्युपस्थाप्य —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 [अ]तरत, Ñ B M4  
[अ]स्त्वृणा (B1 2 M4 °णो)न्, Dt1 Dd1 Ct [आ]स्थित,  
D3 [आ]स्तिणोत् (sic), D7 [आ]सरन् (sic), Cr m g  
as in text (for [आ]स्तरत्)

16 V1 missing (cf v1 1) D6 reads 16<sup>a</sup> in  
marg —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ B D4 7 नदन (for सत्तम) Ś1 D1-3 5 6  
M3 4 रामो राजीवलोचन —<sup>c</sup>) B2 वा (for मा) B2 कुर्वाणस  
(for कुर्वाण) —D3 om (hapl) from क्षयसि up to  
प्रत्युपवे in 17<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D1 2 4-7 इह, Ñ2 आत, G1 अथ

ब्राह्मणो ह्येकपार्श्वेन नरात्रोद्भुमिहार्हति ।  
न तु मूर्धावसिक्तानां विधिः प्रत्युपवेशने ॥ १७  
उत्तिष्ठ नरशार्दूल हित्वैतदारुणं व्रतम् ।  
पुरवर्ग्यामितः क्षिप्रमयोध्यां याहि राघव ॥ १८  
आसीनस्त्वेव भरतः पौरजानपदं जनम् ।

(for तात) S1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D4 6 7 T1 प्रत्युपवेश्यसे,  
Dg1 °क्षयति (for °वेक्ष्यसि) G2 ताताज्ञा प्रत्युपेक्ष्यसि

17 V1 missing (cf v1 1) D3 om up to प्रत्युपवे  
in 17<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 16) —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 [ 5 ] प्लेक, D4 हेप (for  
ह्येक-) M2 -पादेन (for पार्श्वेन) —<sup>b</sup>) Dd1 राजन् (for  
नरान्) S1 D6 स्वयमास्तीर्य सविशेत्, N B D2 4 शया-  
नस्तु (D2 4 शपमान) पुर दहेत्, D1 M4 परान्दहि (M4 °दभि-  
तुमर्हसि (M4 °ति), D6 7 शयमानः पुर दहेत् —Before मं  
in 15<sup>ab</sup>, G2 wrongly reads 17<sup>ab</sup> for the first time  
up to रा in नरा —<sup>c</sup>) N2 B3 G1 Cm g मूर्धा (G1 Cm g  
°र्धा) भिषिक्तानां, Cr as in text (for मूर्धावसि) —<sup>d</sup>)  
M3 राज्ञा, Cm as in text (for विधि) B2 4 प्रत्युपवेशनात्,  
D2 °तिष्ठते (for °वेक्षने)

18 V1 missing (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N B Dg1  
D1-7 राज- (for नर-) —<sup>b</sup>) D3 त्यज (for हित्वा) —After  
18<sup>ab</sup>, B3 ins

2280\* मच्छन्व कुरु सौमित्रे प्रीतिर्मे जायते यत ।

—<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 Dm1 D1 5 पुरवर्यम् (sic) S1 परिवारान्वित  
क्षिप्रम् —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D1 2 4-7 गच्छ (for याहि) —For 18<sup>cd</sup>,  
N B D3 M4 subst

2281\* अयोध्या गच्छ ग्रीष्म त्व कुरु सत्य पितुर्वच ।

[ D3 M4 पुराप्रयोध्या गत्वा त्व (for the prior half) ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS cont

2282\* मया यथासि सद्विष्टमथा भरत यत्नवान् ।

अनुपालय धर्मेण प्रजा स्विष्टा इव प्रजा ।

[(1 1) B2 4 यथा (for मया) N1 सद्विष्ट (for °ष्टु) M4  
कुरु च (for भरत) —(1 2) N2 अनुमानेय (sic) (for °पालय)  
N1 स्विष्टा, B4 स्विष्ट (for स्विष्टा) D3 M4 प्रजास्त्व स्वा प्रजा  
इव (for the post half) ]

19 <sup>a</sup>) V1 त्वेप, B1 त्वे, D3 त्वत्र (for त्वेव) B2  
आसीनमेव भरत —D2 om (hapl) from दं जनम् in <sup>b</sup>  
up to जानप in 20<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) V1 D1 4 5 7 पदाञ्जनान्  
—After 19<sup>ab</sup>, D2 ins 2283\* —<sup>c</sup>) S1 V1 B2 3 D1 4-7  
सर्गान्स, B4 सर्गानभि- (hypm), D3 तानभि, M4 वचन  
(for सर्वत) —<sup>d</sup>) N2 Dm1 D7 किमर्थ, D5 किमार्ये (for  
किमार्ये) N V1 B1 2 4 D1 4-7 [ अ ] नुयाचय (D1 °चय)  
(for [ अ ] नुयासय)

20 D2 om up to जानप in <sup>b</sup> (cf. v1 19) —<sup>a</sup>)

उवाच सर्वतः प्रेक्ष्य किमार्यं नानुशासथ ॥ १९  
ते तमूचुर्महात्मानं पौरजानपदा जनाः ।

काकुत्स्थमभिजानीमः सम्यग्वदति राघवः ॥ २०

एषोऽपि हि महाभागः पितुर्वचसि तिष्ठति ।

अत एव न शक्ताः स्मो व्यावर्तयितुमञ्जसा ॥ २१

Dg1 तथा, Dt1 M3 तदा, Cm g as in text (for तम्) —G2  
om (hapl ?) from 20<sup>b</sup> up to 22<sup>a</sup> —After 20<sup>ab</sup>, N  
B D3 M4 ins, while D2 ins after 19<sup>ab</sup>

2283\* भरत वाग्यरक्ताक्ष रामानुनयविक्रमम् ।

[ B1 3 4 -विह्वल (for -विक्रमम्) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) S1 N V1 B D1-7 M4 अभि (N1 °नु) जानीम काकुत्स्थ  
(D1 4 5 7 °स्थ) —<sup>d</sup>) D7 स्मिहति (for वदति) Dt1  
राघव, Ct राघव. (as in text) S1 D4 6 सम्यक् स्मिहति  
राघव, N B D3 M4 सत्यधर्मपरायण —After 20, N B  
ins, D3 ins after 2286\*

2284\* वक्तु न शक्नुम सेहाश्च हि न श्रोयते वच ।

[ B2 वहु (for वक्तु) D3 न शक्नुमस्तेन वक्तु (for the prior  
half) ],

while M4 ins

2285\* तेन वक्तु न शक्यामो न हि श्रोष्यति नो वच ।

21 G2 om 21 (cf v1 20) —B3 reads up to  
अत एव न in <sup>c</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>) S1 V1 D1 2 4-7 पितुर्यथा,  
N B D3 M4 पितुरेप (N2 °व), G1 एकोपि हि (for एषोऽपि  
हि) V1 Dt1 महाभागे (Dt1 °ग), Ct as in text (for  
महाभाग) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 V1 D1 2 4-7 वचने तिष्ठति क्षुर, N B  
D3 M4 वचन परि (D3 प्रति) पालयन् —After 21<sup>ab</sup>, N B  
D3 M4 ins

2286\* न गुरुणा न मातृणा न तव श्रोतुमिच्छति ।

[ B4 नृश्च, D3 न तु व, M4 नास्माक (for न तव) ]

—Thereafter D3 cont 2284\*

—<sup>c</sup>) D3 M4 एन (for एव) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D3 T1 2  
M1-3 स्म, T3 ते (for स्मो) S1 N V1 B D2 4-7 त (S1 अ)-  
तो न (S1 D5 जु, V1 ना, B4 .) शक्नुमो येन, D1 तथा न  
शक्नुमो येन —<sup>d</sup>) V1 D1-5 7 M4 अोजसा (for अक्षसा) S1  
D6 नि (D6 वि) वर्तयितुमोजसा —After 21, N B D3 M4  
ins

2287\* धृतिमन्त स्रियत सत्ये राम दयितवान्ववम् ।

नेव शक्यश्चालयितु सत्यात्सत्यपरायण ।

हिमवानिव शैलेन्द्रो वायुना द्रुमैरेणा ।

[(1 1) M4 मति- (for धृति-) D3 धर्मे (for सत्ये)  
—(1 2) B3 D3 M4 [ ए ] प (for [ ए ] व) N1 B2 शक्य

तेपासाज्ञाय वचनं रामो वचनमब्रवीत् ।  
 एवं निबोध वचनं सुहृदां धर्मचक्षुषाम् ॥ २२  
 एतच्चैवोभयं श्रुत्वा सम्यक्संपश्य राघव ।  
 उत्तिष्ठ त्वं महाबाहो मां च स्पृश तथोदकम् ॥ २३  
 अथोत्थाय जलं स्पृष्ट्वा शरतो वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
 शृण्वन्तु मे परिषदो मन्त्रिणः श्रेणयस्तथा ॥ २४

(for °क्यश्) Ñ B1 सचपरान्तम्, B2 M4 °परायण (for °यण)  
 —(1 3) Ñ B2 चारिणा (sic) (for चेरिणा) ]

—Thereafter Ñ B ins an addl colophon

[ *Sarga name* Ñ B भरतप्रत्युपदे (Ñ1 B1 3 °वे) श.  
 —*Sarga no* Ñ1 B1 2 om Ñ2 B3 119, B4 115 ]  
 —After 21, V1 ins

2287<sup>a\*</sup> कृतं तु कैकेय्या वचनं तथा महिप्रियं कृतम् ।  
 अमृतात्मा च यत्नेन पितरं तं महामतिम् ।

[(1 1) (hypm) ]

—Thereafter V1 reads 1-11<sup>ab</sup> of 2 104

22 G2 om 22<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 20) —<sup>a</sup>) D2 एषा (for  
 तेपाम्) S1 V1 D4-7 वचनमाज्ञाय (by transp), D1 2  
 वचनमाज्ञाय (for आज्ञाय वचनं) —G2 om (hapl)  
 22<sup>c</sup>—24<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S1 V1 D2 4-7 एतन्, D1 एकम्, T3 एन  
 (for एव) S1 निरोध, D1 एवार्थ, T3 विवोध (for  
 निबोध) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 V1 D1 2 4-7 सर्वेषां (for सुहृदा) —For  
 22, Ñ B D3 M4 subst

2288\* पौराणां तु वचं श्रुत्वा राघव पौरवत्सल ।  
 प्रहर्षमनुललेभे प्रहृष्टश्चेदमब्रवीत् ।  
 चेद्वेदाद्वाविदुषा ब्राह्मणानां तपस्विनाम् ।  
 उपपन्नं च युक्तं च वचनं ज्ञानचक्षुषाम् ।

[(1 1) Ñ1 च (for तु) M4 वचनं (for तु वचं) M4  
 धर्मवत्सल —(1 2) M4 सप्रहृष्टमना भूत्वा (for the prior  
 half) —M4 om 1 3 —(1 3) D3 यशस्विना (for तप-  
 स्विनाम्) —(1 4) B2 धर्मयुक्तं विशेषत (for the post  
 half) ]

—After 22, all the above MSS ins (Ñ B1-3 ins  
 1 1-14 after 2288\* and 1 15-17 after 23<sup>ab</sup>) a  
 passage relegated to App 1 (No 28)

23 D3 G2 M4 om 23 (for G2, cf v1 22) —<sup>a</sup>)  
 D1 मम (for एतच्) D2 तत् एतद्भयं श्रुत्वा —<sup>b</sup>) V1  
 पश्यामि, Dd1 D7 त पश्य (for सपश्य) —After 23<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ  
 B1-3 ins 1 15-17 of App 1 (No 28) —Ñ B om  
 23<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) T1 2 G3 महाभाग (for °बाहो) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D6  
 सस्पृशस्व, D1 गांशं स्पृश, D2 मा स्पृशस्व, D4 7 स्पृश त्वं च  
 (for मा च स्पृश) V1 यथा (for तथा)

न याचे पितरं राज्यं नानुशासामि मातरम् ।  
 आर्यं परमधर्मज्ञमभिजानामि राघवम् ॥ २५  
 यदि त्ववश्यं वरतव्यं कर्तव्यं च पितुर्वचः ।  
 अहमेव निवत्स्यामि चतुर्दश वने समाः ॥ २६  
 धर्मात्मा तस्य तथ्येन आतुर्वाक्येन विस्मितः ।  
 उवाच रामः संप्रेक्ष्य पौरजानपदं जनम् ॥ २७

24 G2 om 24<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 22) —<sup>a</sup>) D2 दृष्ट्वा (for  
 स्पृष्ट्वा) —For 24<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ B D3 M4 subst

2289\* उपस्पृश्योदकं वीरो वाक्यमेतदुवाच ह ।

[ M4 वीरो (for वीरो) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) M3 (inf lin sec m) न (for मे) D3 परिषद्,  
 M4 पारिषदा (for °दो) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ B D3 M4 मातरम्, Dt1  
 शृणुयुस् (sic), D2 श्रेष्ठयस् (for श्रेष्ठयम्) V1 मन्त्रिणश्च  
 द्विजातयः —After 24, Ñ B D3 M4 ins

2290\* अनुरक्ताश्च सुहृद पौरजानपदान् तथा ।

भवद्भि श्रोतुमिच्छामि सर्वैरेव विशेषत ।

विशुद्धिं दातुमिच्छामि नहि तस्यास्य कर्मण ।

[(1 1) D3 तु (for च) D4 जना (for नया) —(1 2)  
 B1 3 M1 शृणु, D3 शृणु (for श्रोतुम्) B2 [अ] विशेषत  
 —(1 3) Ñ B2 4 जातुम् (for दातुम्) ],

while D2 ins

2291\* मया च पितृकं वाक्यं कर्तव्यं सत्यमेव हि ।

25 B1 om 25-27<sup>b</sup> D2 om 25<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) M4 शोचे  
 (for याचे) S1 V1 D1 4-7 पितृकं (for पितरं) Ñ2 न  
 यथाचे च पितरं, B2-4 न राज्यं पितरं याचे —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1  
 V1 D1 4-7 [अ]नुगोचामि, Ñ2 B2-4 M4 °शास्मि च, Dg1  
 G2 M1 °शास्यामि, Cr mg t as in text (for °शासामि) D3  
 नानुयावाचेतरी (corrupt) —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 एव (for आर्यं) —<sup>d</sup>)  
 S1 Ñ1 V1 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D4-7 13 M3 Crp mg t  
 नानुजानामि, Ñ2 B2-4 नाव°, D1 अन्तु°, D2 °गच्छामि, D3  
 M4 नार्थयामि च (M4 न), C1 as in text, Cmp tp नाभि°  
 (for अभिजानामि)

26 B1 om 26 (cf v1 25) —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D4 6 7 गतव्यं  
 (for वस्तव्यं) —<sup>b</sup>) M4 वा (for च) S1 Ñ V1 B2-4 D1-7  
 कर्तव्यं वचनं पितु —<sup>c</sup>) B2 4 D3 M4 एतानि वत्स्यामि —<sup>d</sup>)  
 D1 2 च ते (for वने) S1 D6 T1 2 transp वने and समा  
 Ñ B2-4 D3 M4 वर्षाणीह (D3 °णा च) चतुर्दश

27 B1 om 27<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 25) —<sup>a</sup>) B3 सर्वात्मा (for  
 धर्मो) Ñ B2-4 T2 M4 स तु (for तस्य) Ñ2 Dt1 Dd1  
 Dm1 M4 सत्येन (for तथ्ये°) S1 V1 D1 2 4-7 धर्मात्मा (S1  
 °त्मा) न (D1 ना) स ते (V1 समे) नाथ (D2 °ह), D3 सत्यात्मा  
 स तु सत्येन —<sup>c</sup>) B4 राम (for °म) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 जनपदं,  
 D3-जानपदा (sic) (for °पदं) D2 पौरजानपदाञ्जानान्

विक्रीतमाहितं क्रीतं यत्पित्रा जीवता मम ।  
न तल्लोपयितुं शक्यं मया वा भरतेन वा ॥ २८  
उपधिर्न मया कार्यो वनवासे जुगुप्सितः ।  
युक्तमुक्तं च कैकेय्या पित्रा मे सुकृतं कृतम् ॥ २९  
जानामि भरतं श्वान्तं गुरुसत्कारकारिणम् ।

सर्वमेवात्र कल्याणं सत्यसंधे महात्मनि ॥ ३०  
अनेन धर्मशीलेन वनात्प्रत्यागतः पुनः ।  
आत्रा सह भविष्यामि पृथिव्याः पतिरुत्तमः ॥ ३१  
वृत्तो राजा हि कैकेय्या मया तद्वचनं कृतम् ।  
अनृतान्मोचयानेन पितरं तं महीपतिम् ॥ ३२

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे व्यधिकशततमः सर्गः ॥ १०३ ॥

28 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D6 विज्ञातम्, B1 विक्रीडम् (for विक्रीतम्) Ś1 D1 2 4-7 M4 आहत, G3 मा हित (for आहित) Ñ B D1 2 4 5 7 दत्त, D3 वृत्त (for क्रीत) V1 विक्रीडया कृत वृत्त —<sup>b</sup>) B3 मत्पित्रा Ś1 जीवित, D1 6 6 M2 3 जीवित (for जीवता) D3 मया (for मम) —<sup>c</sup>) D1 2.5 न तु, M4 तन्न (for न तल) Ś1 D6 कोपयितु, B3 लघयितु (for लोप<sup>o</sup>) Ñ B1 2 4 तन्न लघ (Ñ2 चाल)यितु शक्य (for °). Ś1 B3 (sup lin) D2 M4 च (for first वा) D2 7 M4 च (for second वा) V1 न तु लोपयितु शक्यो ह्यह वा भरतो न वा

29 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B1 3 4 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1-7 T3 G M1 2 3 (before corr as in text) उपाधिर्, M4 (inf lin sec m also उपा<sup>o</sup>)अवधिर्, Cv r m g t as in text (for उप<sup>o</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D6 ना (for न) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D6 G1 वनवानो, Cm as in text (for °से) G3 जुगुप्सित V1 वनवासाय राघव, B वनवासस्य कुन्सित, M4 वनवास जुगुप्सता —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 अमुयोक्त हि कैकेय्या, Ñ1 अवया ह्य कैकेय्या, Ñ2 अवयान्क्रम कैकेय्या (sic), B D3 M4 अवया ह्य (D3 M4 °स्व)ग्रत गत (B3 सत्य, B4 सुप्त, D3 प्राप्त), D1 2 4 5 अत्रयोक्तेन (D4 हि) कैकेय्या, D6 अनयोक्त्याय कैकेय्या, D7 अत्रयोक्त हि कैकेय्या (for °) D5 न (for मे) Ñ2 B4 स्वकृत, B1 सत्कृत, D3 सुकृत, M4 स्वकृत (for सुकृत) B D3 M4 स्वय, G1 om (hapl) (for कृतम्) V1 एवमुक्तस्तु कैकेय्या वचन तन्मया कृतम्

30 T3 om (hapl) 30-32<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V1 रयात्, B1 2 4 Dg1 Dd1 D3 शात, B3 sup lin as in text, M4 श्रात (for श्वान्त) —<sup>b</sup>) B3 गुरु (for गुरु-) Ś1 D4 6 7 -कारक, D2 -कार्य —<sup>c</sup>) V1 एव तु, D3 M4 एतच्च (for एवात्र) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 B1 M4 प्रत्याशसे, B2-4 ममेहास्मिन्, D1 °सधौ (for सत्यसंधे)

31 T3 om 31 (cf v.l 30) —<sup>a</sup>) D2 सत्य- (for

धर्म) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 प्रत्यागतो सेहान (sic), V1 °गत पुन, B °गतोपि सन्, D2 °गत +, M4 °गतो ह्यह (for प्रत्यागत पुन) —<sup>c</sup>) G1 M3 पृथिव्यां (for °व्या) Ś1 V1 D1-7 पृथिव्यामहमीश्वर.

32 T3 om 32<sup>ab</sup> (cf v.l 30), V1 om 32 —<sup>a</sup>) M2 हि राजा (by transp) —For 32<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 Ñ2 D1-7 subst

2292\* कृत हि मातु कैकेय्या वचन तन्मया प्रियम् ।

[ Ñ2 D1 2 भवति, D3 6 भवतु (for हि मातु) D3 यन् (for तन्) D1 पुन (for प्रियम्) ],

while Ñ1 B M4 subst

2293\* कृत चापि मयात्राया कैकेय्या वचन प्रियम् ।

[ B2 M4 मम (for मया) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 D2 अमृतान् (for अनृत<sup>o</sup>) D1 3 मोचयाम्येन, D4 मेच<sup>o</sup> (sic) (for मोचयानेन) G2 M1 मे (for तं) Ś1 Ñ1 B1 2 4 D1 3-7 महामति, B3 D2 महाद्युति (for महीपतिम्) M4 एष राजा नरव्याघ्र कैकेय्यानदिवर्धन —After 32, Ś1 Ñ2 D1-7 ins

2294\* आसीद्वित्रा नियुक्त यत्तस्य नास्ति व्यतिक्रम ।

[ D4 7 आरात् (for आसीत्) Ñ2 वित्रा यन्नुशिष्ट हि, D1 6 आत्रा वित्रानुशिष्टो यत् (D6 तत्), D2 आवा तु पित्रा द. यत्, D3 आवा वित्रानुशायेनस (sic) (for the prior half) ]

Colophon V1 D1 2 6 om —Sarga name Ś1 D4 6 रामयाचन, Ñ B भरतानुशासन, D3 भर प्रत्यानुनय, D7 भरतपर्वणि रामयाचन —Sarga no (figures, words or both) Ś1 Ñ1 B1 2 D3 6 om, Ñ2 B3 120, B4 116, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 111, D4 115, D7 117, M4 119 —After colophon, T2 concludes with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम, G2 with ॐ, G3 with श्रीरामाय नम



तमप्रतिमतेजोभ्यां भ्रातृभ्यां रोमहर्षणम् ।  
विस्मिताः संगमं प्रेक्ष्य समवेता महर्षयः ॥ १  
अन्तर्हितास्त्वृषिगणाः सिद्धाश्च परमर्षयः ।  
तौ भ्रातरौ महात्मानौ काकुत्स्थौ प्रशशंसिरे ॥ २  
स धन्यो यस्य पुत्रौ द्वौ धर्मज्ञौ धर्मविक्रमौ ।  
श्रुत्वा वयं हि संभाषामुभयोः स्पृहयामहे ॥ ३  
ततस्त्वृषिगणाः क्षिप्रं दशग्रीवधैषिणः ।

भरतं राजशार्दूलमित्यूचुः संगता वचः ॥ ४  
कुले जात महाप्राज्ञ महावृत्त महायशः ।  
ग्राह्यं रामस्य वाक्यं ते पितरं यद्यवेक्षसे ॥ ५  
सदानृणमिमं रामं वयमिच्छामहे पितुः ।  
अनृणत्वाच्च कैकेय्याः स्वर्गं दशरथो गतः ॥ ६  
एतावदुक्त्वा वचनं गन्धर्वाः समहर्षयः ।  
राजर्षयश्चैत्र तथा सर्वे स्वां स्वां गतिं गताः ॥ ७

## 104

V1 D1 2 5 continue the previous Sarga Dm1 begins with २, M1 2 with श्रीरामाय नम

1 V1 reads 1-11<sup>b</sup> after 2287<sup>a\*</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$ 1 B अथ (for तम्) —<sup>b</sup>) B4 om (hapl) भ्रातृभ्या B लोम-  
हर्षण, M3 रोमहर्षण —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 Ct  
ममुपेता, Dg1 reads in marg (for समवेता)

2 For sequence in V1, cf v1 1 B2 M3 om  
(hapl) 2<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) M2 अंतर्भीतास् (sic) (for °हितास्)  
Dt1 Dd1 D6 सुनिगणा, Dm1 D3 T3 G1 Cr mg ऋषि°  
(for त्वृषि°)  $\tilde{N}$  B1 3 गधर्वा समुनिगणा, B4 सगधर्वा  
मुनिगणा, M4 अत्यर्चिता ऋषिगणा —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1 D6 स्थिताश्,  
Cr mg as in text (for सिद्धाश्) B4 समहर्षय —For  
1-2<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}$ 1 V1 D1 2 4 5 7 subst, D3 6 subst for 1

2295\* अथ ते देशमागम्य गन्धर्वसहिता द्विजा ।

[ D3 6 आगत्य (for °म्य) D3 तत (for द्विजा) ]

—<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$ 1  $\tilde{N}$  V1 B Dg1 D1-7 transp तौ and भ्रातरौ  $\tilde{S}$ 1  
D6 महावीरौ, V1 D1 2 4 5 7 G2 3 M1 °वीर्यौ, B4 °सत्त्वौ, Dg1  
Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T3 G1 M2 3 °भागौ (for °त्मानौ) —<sup>a</sup>)  
M4 राघवौ (for काकुत्स्थौ)

3 For sequence in V1, cf v1 1 —<sup>a</sup>) M1 3 यत्र (for  
यस्य)  $\tilde{S}$ 1  $\tilde{N}$  B D1-7 M4 धन्य स(B4 om after स)  
यस्य(D6 तस्य, M1 यत्र) पुत्रौ वा( $\tilde{N}$  B1 3 M4 द्वौ), V1  
धन्याशयस्य पुत्रौ वाग्, Dt1 सदायौ राजपुत्रौ द्वौ —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$ 1  
 $\tilde{N}$ 2 V1 B1 3 4 Dg1 D1-7 सत्यविक्रमौ, G1 3 धर्मवत्पल्लौ,  
Cv rm g t धर्मविक्रमौ (as in text) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$ 1  $\tilde{N}$  V1  
B2 3 D3 5-7 वा तात(V1 B3 D3 तत्र), B1 4 ताभ्या च, D1 2  
वा व्रत, M4 च तात (for वयं हि)  $\tilde{S}$ 1 V1 D1 2 5 7 संभाषम्  
 $\tilde{S}$ 1  $\tilde{N}$ 2 V1 B D1-3 5-7 G M1 4 उभाभ्या,  $\tilde{N}$ 1 भवद्भ्या (for  
उभयो) D6 अन्वावा तान संभाषामुभाभ्या स्पृहयामहे

4 For sequence in V1, cf v1 1 —<sup>a</sup>) G1 त्वृषिगणा  
V1 D3-5 7 सर्वे, M4 त्रीन (for क्षिप्र)  $\tilde{S}$ 1  $\tilde{N}$  B D1 2 6 ततो  
मुनि( $\tilde{S}$ 1 D6 देव, D2 ऋषि)गणा सर्वे —<sup>c</sup>) G3 M1 रबु-

(for राज-) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$ 2 B2-4 G3 ऊचुस्ते (for इत्युचु)  
 $\tilde{S}$ 1 V1 D1 2 4-7 संगता मिथ (V1 इव),  $\tilde{N}$  B1 3 4 M4  
स(B3 [S]थ)गता वच, B2 [S]थ्रगत वच, T3 G3 संगता  
(G3 °तं) वच

5 For sequence in V1, cf v1 1 —<sup>a</sup>) D1 2 5  
कुलजान V1 कुलज्ञान महाप्राज्ञ. —<sup>b</sup>) V1 D1-3 5 धर्मवृत्त  
(V1 °त्ते), I1 महाव्रत, M3 °वृत्त (for महावृत्त) V1 D3  
महायशः, M4 °द्युते —<sup>c</sup>) M4 श्राव्य (for ग्राह्य) Dg1  
ग्राह्यतामस्य  $\tilde{N}$ 1 B वचन, Dm1 बाह्य ते (sic) (for  
वाक्य ते) V1 रामस्य वाक्यं ते कार्य —<sup>a</sup>) B1 om पितर  
B4 यद्यवेक्षसे, Dg1 G1 3 यद्यवेक्ष (Dg1 °क्ष्य)से, Cr mg t  
यद्यवेक्षसे (as in text)

6 For sequence in V1, cf v1 1. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  B  
तेनानृणम्(B1 °ण्यम्), D3 आनानृतम्, M4 अनावृत्तम्  
(for सदानृणम्) Dg1 reads राम in marg  $\tilde{N}$ 2 इच्छाम  
वै (for °महे) V1 D1 2 5 अमृषावादिन राम(V1 प्राज्ञ)भव-  
(D3 °धि)गच्छाम(V1 D1 [before corr] °मि) वै(V1  
नौ)पितुः —<sup>c</sup>) D3 आनानृत तु, M4 अनावृत्त च (for  
अनृणत्वाच्च)  $\tilde{N}$  V1 B D1 2 5 सत्यप्रतिज्ञ (V1 स ता प्रतिज्ञा)  
कैके(B2 °क)य्या स्वर्गस्थ पितर च ते

7 For sequence in V1, cf v1 1 —<sup>a</sup>) Dt1  
एता दुक्ता, Dd1 Dm1 एवमुक्त्वा तु —<sup>b</sup>) D3 om गधर्वा.  
G2 M3 सुमह(G2 समम)र्षय (for समह°) G1 3 सगधर्वा  
महर्षय —1 or 5-7<sup>b</sup>,  $\tilde{S}$ 1 D4 6 7 subst

2296\* भो भो भरत सिद्धार्थ निवर्तस्व इतो लघु ।

देवकार्यमशेषेण कर्तव्यं रावणेन वै ।

रामोऽथ लक्ष्मण सीता सुखेन वनचारिण ।

ऋषिभिश्च स्वनृध्याता वने वत्स्यन्ति वै त्रय ।

[(1 1) D4 निवर्तस्व च (hypm) D6 स्वतो (for इतो)  
—(1 2) D4 7 देवकार्याणि सर्वाणि (for the prior half)  $\tilde{S}$ 1  
रावणेन —(1 3) D4 7 रामलक्ष्मणसीताश्च सुखेन विचरिष्यथ.  
—(1 4) D4 7 अनुध्याता (with hiatus) and ते (for स्वनृ°  
and वै respy) ]

—<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$ 1 B ते सर्वे, T1 2 [ए]व तदा (for [ए]व तथा)  
M3 त. र्वे  $\tilde{N}$ 1 B त(B2 3 य)था स्वा(B4 °भ्या[sic]) (for

ह्लादितस्तेन वाक्येन शुभेन शुभदर्शनः ।

रामः सहृदयदनस्तानृपीनभ्यपूजयत् ॥ ८

सस्तगात्रस्तु भरतः स वाचा सज्जमानया ।

कृताञ्जलिदिदं वाक्यं राघवं पुनर्ब्रवीत् ॥ ९

राजधर्ममनुप्रेक्ष्य कुलधर्मानुसंततिम् ।

कर्तुमर्हसि काकुत्स्थ मम मातुश्च याचनाम् ॥ १०

रक्षितुं सुमहद्राज्यमहमेकस्तु नोत्सहे ।

पौरजानपदांश्चापि रक्ताञ्जलयितुं तथा ॥ ११

सर्वे स्त्रा) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 D1 2 4-7 राजर्षयश्च धर्मज्ञा (D6 °ज्ञ) स्व स्व स्थान ततो (V1 स्थानमितो) गता

8 For sequence in V1, cf v l 1 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D6 ह्लादितास्, V1 आदितस्, B4 ह्लादितस् —<sup>b</sup>) V1 सूक्तेन, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D3 शुभेन, D6 लक्ष्मणो (for शुभेन) Ś1 D6 शुभदर्शना, D2 शुभलक्षण —V1 om 8<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B सहृदयत्सर्वास, D2 3 सहृदयदनस् —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D1 2 4 6 7 अन्ध-वाद्यत् (D2 °यन्), B प्रत्यय, D6 °जयन् (for अन्धपूजयत्)

9 For sequence in V1, cf v l 1 —<sup>ab</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D2 3 5 T G3 M1-J Ct तस्त-, Dg1 तस्त-, G2 अस्त, Cm g t p as in text (for सस्त) M4 च (for तु) Ś1 Ñ B Dg1 D1-7 वाचा ससज्ज (B1 °लज्ज, D1 °मक्त) मानया (D2 °वा [sic]), Cr mg t as in text (for °) V1 सहृदयदनस्तत्र भरतस्तुष्टमानस —<sup>c</sup>) M3 कृताञ्जलि. क्य

10 For sequence in V1, cf v l 1 —<sup>a</sup>) Dt1 D1 2 4 5 Ct राम धर्मम् (D1 °र्याम्), D3 राज्यवृत्तम्, Cr mg as in text (for राजधर्मम्) Ś1 Ñ V1 B Dt1 D2 4-7 M4 Ct इम प्रेक्ष्य, Dd1 Dm1 अम्, D1 इमा प्रेक्ष्य, D3 इद प्रेक्ष्य, G2 M1 2 अत प्रेक्ष्य (for अनुप्रेक्ष्य) G1 M3 राम (M3 °ज) धर्ममत प्रेक्ष्य —<sup>b</sup>) D3 कुलवृत्त- Ñ Dt1 D3 5 M4 Ct -[अ]नुगतत (Ñ1 °हित), D2 °असति, M4 °सगत, Cm g as in text (for °सततिम्) B कुल (B2 4 सर्व) धर्मार्थसहितं (B1 °तत) Ct 'धर्ममय प्रेक्ष्य कालवर्माश्च सततम्' इति पाठे वर्म सुक्तम् । Ct —<sup>c</sup>) B3 अर्हति Dg1 राजेद्र (for आहुत्स्थ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D4-7 याचतो, N V1 B1 D2 याचन, B2-4 D3 पावन, 13 याचना, Ct as in text (for याचनाम्)

11 For sequence in V1, cf v l 1 —<sup>a</sup>) B2 D3 रक्षित (D3 °तुम्) (for °तु) D3 M4 तु (M4 तु) महद्राष्ट्रम्, D4 तु महाराज, D6 तु महद्राज्यम्, D7 सुमहाराज्यम् —<sup>b</sup>) D4 महीम्, G2 M1 इदम् (for अहम्) B4 एक (for एकस्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ1 B -जानपद V1 ता तु (for चापि) D3 पौर जानपद चापि, M3 पौर, °पदाश्चापि —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D4-7 यत्नाद्, Ñ1 B राज्ये (B2 4 °ज्य), V1 D2 3 तथा, D1 शक्तो, M4 राजन् (for रक्तान्) Ś1 D6 नृप, Ñ1 V1 B D2 3 M4 जन, Ñ2 D4 7 न

ज्ञातयश्च हि योधाश्च मित्राणि सुहृदश्च नः ।

त्वामेव प्रतिकाङ्क्षन्ते पर्जन्यमिव कर्षकाः ॥ १२

इदं राज्यं महाप्राज्ञ स्थापय प्रतिपद्य हि ।

शक्तिमानसि काकुत्स्थ लोकस्य परिपालने ॥ १३

इत्युक्त्वा न्यपतद्भ्रातुः पादयोर्भरतस्तदा ।

भृशं संप्रार्थयामास राममेवं प्रियंवदः ॥ १४

तमङ्गे आतरं कृत्वा रामो वचनमब्रवीत् ।

श्यामं नलिनपत्राक्षं मत्तहंसस्वरः स्वयम् ॥ १५

हि, Dt1 तदा, D1 न च, D6 त्वयि (for तथा)

12 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B2-4 D2 4-7 चैव, Ñ1 B1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 चापि, D1 चैव च (hypm), M4 नृप- (for च हि) Dd1 M2 पाराश्र (for योधाश्) —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1 [अ] मित्राणि (for मित्रा) Ñ V1 B D1-3 M4 तथा (for च न) —<sup>c</sup>) G2 एक (for एव) V1 B2 D1 2 M1 प्रतिकाक्षति, Dt1 Ct हि प्रतीक्षते, D3 प्रतिकाक्षिति (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 कार्षिका, D1-3 6 कर्षुका, D6 कर्षका (for कर्ष°)

13 <sup>a</sup>) D3 हि धर्मज्ञ, M4 च धर्मं च, L(ed) महाराज (for महाप्राज्ञ) Ñ B इदं च राज्यं (Ñ1 °ज्य-, B2 om राज्यं) धर्मज्ञ —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ B D4 5 7 सर्वं त्वं (D4 त), V1 D1-3 M4 स्वयं त्वं (V1 om त्व[subj], D2 च, D3 M4 न), Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 M3 पालय, Ct as in text (for स्थापय) V1 D1 3 प्रतिपद्यसे (V1 °ति, D3 °ते), B2 M4 प्रतिपाहि वै (M4 °हन्त्यते) Ś1 D6 प्रतिपद्यस्व सर्वत —<sup>c</sup>) B1 Dt1 Ct स (B1 न) हि, B2 युधि, Dm1 D3 अपि, Ct p as in text (for अस्ति) B1 काकुत्स्थो, B4 om (for °त्स्य) —<sup>d</sup>) B2 प्रतिपालने, M2 4 परिरक्षणे

14 M3 reads (var) 14 twice —<sup>ab</sup>) Dg1 [अ]-न्यपतद्, Dd1 (before corr) प्रपतद्, D1 पतितो (for न्यपतद्) Dt1 Ct एवमुक्त्वापतद्भ्रातु (for °) B2 D1 तथा (for तदा) Ś1 D4-7 M3 (second time) पा (D4 प)-दयोरपतद्भ्रातुर् (M3 °ता) भरतोय (M3 °पि) प्रसादयन् —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ B D1-7 M4 आराध (Ñ2 °रोध, D1 3 M4 °रोद) यामास, V1 M3 (second time) सस्थाप (V1 आवेद) यामास (for संप्रार्थयामास) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ1 B3 4 D2 4-7 G2 M1 3 (second time) Cv राममेव, Dt1 राघवेति (for राममेव) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D2 4 5 7 प्रियं वदन्, D1 प्रियवद

15 <sup>a</sup>) D7 एक- (for अङ्गे) Ñ1 V1 B1-3 D1-3 T3 G3 भरतं, B4 भ. (for आतर) —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 G1 3 M2 3 भरतम् (for वचनम्) —<sup>c</sup>) 13 श्यामो B3 कमलपत्राक्ष, T3 मलिन-पत्राक्षो —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D1 2 4-7 हंसवल्गुन्मर स्वयं, Ñ B D3 M4 मत्तहम (B2 ~ 7 (D3 M4 °र), V1 सूक्ष्मावरधर स्वयं

आगता त्वामियं बुद्धिः स्वजा वैनयिकी च या ।  
 भृशमुत्सहसे तात रक्षितुं पृथिवीमपि ॥ १६  
 अमात्यैश्च सुहृद्भिश्च बुद्धिमद्भिश्च मन्त्रिभिः ।  
 सर्वकार्याणि संमन्त्र्य सुमहान्त्यपि कारय ॥ १७  
 लक्ष्मीश्चन्द्रादपेयाद्वा हिमवान्वा हिमं त्यजेत् ।  
 अतीयात्सागरो वेलं न प्रतिज्ञामहं पितुः ॥ १८  
 कामाद्वा तात लोभाद्वा मात्रा तुभ्यमिदं कृतम् ।

16 V1 om 16<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) M4 आगतोभिमतो बुद्धि (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) T2 G1 स्वया, G2 M1 स्वच्छा, M2 स्वशा, Cv r m g t as in text (for स्वजा) Dg1 वैनयिकी, Dd1 वैनयिकी, M3 damaged, Cr m g as in text (for वैनयिकी) D3 M4 स्वभावाद्दिनयात्ता (M4 °च य) —For 16<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N B D1 2 4-7 subst

2297\* इय ते यादृशी बुद्धिः स्वभावाद्दिनयाच्च या ।

[ D4 इद (sic) (for इय) D5 यावती (for यादृशी) S1 D1 2 4-7 स्थिरा विनयसमृता (D1 °जानघ, D2 °जा च या, D3 °गोचरा, D5 °जानया), N2 B3 G(ed) स्वभाववि (B3 °वादि) -नयान्विता (G[ed] °श्रया) (for the post half) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) N B G1 2 Cv उत्सहसे, Cr m g उत्सहसे (as in text) S1 D1 2 4-7 कृत्स्ना, N B सेय (for तात) —<sup>d</sup>) D1 शासितु (for रक्षितु) S1 D2 4-7 G M1 इमा, T3 अति (for अपि) N V1 B D3 M4 त्रैलोक्य (V1 °क)स्यापि रक्षणे (N °ण) —After 16, N B D3 M4 ins a passage relegated to App I (No 29) —After 16, T2 ins

2298\* भरत त्वमयोध्याया श्रुत्वा गच्छ वचो मम ।

17 <sup>b</sup>) B2-4 मन्त्रविद्भिश्च (for बुद्धिमद्भिश्च) Dt1 मन्त्रिण (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) N1 B1 4 पूर्व-, B2 3 पूर्व (for सर्व-) N1 B सस्मृत्य, D3 M4 °चित्य (for °मन्त्र्य) N2 पूर्व कार्यार्थमामन्त्र्य —<sup>d</sup>) Dt1 महात्यपि हि (for सुमहान्त्यपि) D3 कारयेत्, M4 कारयन् S1 N2 V1 D1 2 4-7 कारयेस्व स (V1 त) -दानघ, N1 सुसस्मृत्य हि कारयेत्, B स्वय (B1 सुस) चित्य हि कारयेत्

18 <sup>a</sup>) M2 4 लक्ष्म (for लक्ष्मीश्च) S1 D3 6 अप (D3 °पि)क्रामेद्, D4 अपेयायाद्, G1 (after corr as in text) °याच्च, M3 °या, M4 अतिक्रामेद् (or अपेयाद्वा) N B च (N2 इ)द्वादपक्रमेद्धक्ष्मीर्, V1 लक्ष्मी चन्द्रादपि यदा (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) N B D3 M4 हिमवाश्च, D2 °वत (for हिमवान्वा) Dd1 Dm1 शीतता (for वा हिम) S1 N B1 3 4 D6 परित्र-जेत्, B2 परित्यजेत्, D1 4 5 7 महीं व (D5 त्य)जेत् (for हिम त्य) —V1 om 18<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N2 प्रतीयात्, D3 M4 उत्सृजेत् (for अतीयात्) S1 D1 2 5 6 सागरो वा त्यजेद्द्वेला, D4 7 काति चापि त्यजेन्मेरु —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D1 2 4-7 त्यजे (for पितु)

19 <sup>a</sup>) M4 यदि (for तात) D4 7 M4 मोहाद् (for

न तन्मनसि कर्तव्यं वर्तितव्यं च मातृवत् ॥ १९  
 एवं ब्रुवाणं भरतः कौसल्यासुतमब्रवीत् ।  
 तेजसादित्यसंक्राशं प्रतिपच्चन्द्रदर्शनम् ॥ २०  
 अधिरोहार्य पादाभ्यां पादुके हेमभूषिते ।  
 एते हि सर्वलोकस्य योगक्षेमं विधास्यतः ॥ २१  
 सोऽधिरुह्य नरव्याघ्रः पादुके ह्यवरुह्य च ।  
 प्रायच्छत्सुमहातेजा भरताय महात्मने ॥ २२

लोभाद्) S1 N B D3 6 कामाद्वा यदि वा लोभान् —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N B1 3 4 D1 2 4-7 M4 ते यदिद्, V1 D3 ते तदिद्, B2 ते यदि वा (for तुभ्यमिद) —<sup>d</sup>) D3 प्रवर्तव्य (for °तव्य) T3 हि, M4 तु (for च) B1 मातृषु (for मातृवत्). —After 19, Dm1 ins श्रीराम सीता श्री

20 <sup>a</sup>) S1 D6 इति (for एव) S1 V1 D1 2 4-7 राम तु (for भरत) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 V1 D1 2 4-7 वसिष्ठो वाक्यमब्रवीत्, D3 M4 तथेत्येवाह धर्मवित् —For 20<sup>ab</sup>, N B subst

2299\* एवमस्तिवति वाक्यं तु भरतो राममब्रवीत् ।

—N2 D1 repeat (var) 20<sup>cd</sup> after App I (No 30) and before 2300\* —<sup>c</sup>) B4 अतीव (for तेजसा) D3 दिव्य- (for [आ]दित्य-) —M2 om 20<sup>d</sup>-22<sup>c</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N2 (second time) V1 D1 (second time) 2 4-7 प्रतिमान धनुष्मता —After 20, N B D1 3 M4 ins (N2 D1 3 followed by 2300\*) a passage relegated to App I (No 30) —After 20, N2 V1 D1-3 5 ins

2300\* योर्ना कर्मणि वीजे वा यस्य नास्त्यत्र सकर ।  
 तस्य कृच्छ्रगतस्यापि न पापे रमते मन ।  
 स त्व सुप्तानामुचितो महत्कृच्छ्रगतोऽपि सन् ।  
 इक्ष्वाकूणा कुले जातो धर्मेमेव प्रपश्यसि ।

[(1 1) V1 योतौ (for योनौ) V1 वीर्ये वा, D3 वीजेत्, D5 वीजे च (for वीजे वा) D3 यत्र (fro यस्य) —(1 2) D2 कृच्छ्रगतस्य, D5 कृच्छ्रग° (for कृच्छ्रग°) —(1 3) N2 पुणानाम् (for सुप्ता) V1 lacuna for महत् ]  
 —Thereafter V1 ins 1 35-38 of App I (No 30)

21 M2 om 21 (cf v1 20) V1 om 21-22<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N1 B अधि (B2 °भि)रोप्यार्य, Dg1 °हाद्य, D3 °हय, M4 अवरोपय (for अधिरोहार्य) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 B D3 M4 इमे गृहीत्व (D3 M4 त्वं कुश) पादुके —For 21<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N2 D1 2 4-7 subst, while D3 ins after 21<sup>ab</sup>

2301\* प्रायच्छ पादुके पुत्र भरताय महात्मने ।

[ D5 भरतस्य महात्मन (for the post half) ]  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D2 एता, D3 M4 इमे (for एते) D3 om हि —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N B D1-7 M4 करिष्यत (for विधास्यत)

22 M2 om 22<sup>abc</sup> (cf v1 20). V1 om 22<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 21) —<sup>a</sup>) N1 B [S]धिरोप्य, M4 [S]वरुह्य (for

स पादुके ते भरतः प्रतापवा-

न्स्वलंकृते संपरिगृह्य धर्मवित् ।

प्रदक्षिणं चैव चकार राघवं

चकार चैवोत्तमनागमूर्धनि ॥ २३

अथानुपूर्व्यात्प्रतिपूज्य तं जनं

गुरुंश्च मन्त्रिप्रकृतीस्तथानुजौ ।

व्यसर्जयद्राघवंशशर्वधनः

स्थितः स्वधर्मे हिमवानिवाचलः ॥ २४

तं मातरो वाष्पगृहीतकण्ठ्यो

दुःखेन नामन्त्रयितुं हि शेकुः ।

स त्वेव मातृरभिवाद्य सर्वा

रुदन्कुटीं स्वां प्रविवेश रामः ॥ २५

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे चतुरधिकशततमः सर्गः ॥ १०४ ॥

ऽधिगृह्य) Ñ1 B D3 M4 महातेजा (for नरव्याघ्र) —<sup>δ</sup>)  
Ñ1 B1 M4 व्यपरोष्य च, B2 [S]प्यवरोष्य च, B3 4 M4  
व्यवरोष्य च, Dg1 Dt1 Ct व्यवमुच्य च, D3 [S]भ्यवरत्पत  
—For 22<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 Ñ2 D1 2 4-7 subst

2302\* तथोक्त म वसिष्ठेन राज्यस्थानाय पादुके ।

[ Ś1 D6 इति (for तथा) Ś1 D6 रामोप्यानाय, Ñ2 गज्यसाय  
स, D1 4 7 राज° (for राज्यस्थानाय) ]

—After 22<sup>ab</sup>, M4 ins

2303\* धृतिमान्द्रुदिसपन्न पितुर्निर्देशपारग ।

—<sup>ε</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 D1 2 4-7 प्रीतिमान्नात्रे, Dd1 Dm1 स महा°  
(for सुमहातेजा) Ñ1 B D3 प्रायच्छत (B1 स प्रायच्छन्) तदा  
धीमान्, V1 M4 प्रायच्छन् महातेजा (V1 प्रीतिमानो [sic])  
—After 22, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 ins

2304\* स पादुके सप्रणम्य राम वचनमनवीर ।

चतुर्दश हि वर्षाणि जटाचीरधरो लहम् ।

फलमूलाग्नौ वीर भवेय रघुनन्दन ।

नगामनमासाङ्गन्वमन्त्रे नगराद्गहि ।

तव पादुकयोर्न्यस्त्यराज्यतत्र परतप । [ 5 ]

चतुर्दशे हि सपूणे वर्षेऽहनि रघुत्तम ।

न प्रक्षयामि यदि त्वा तु प्रवेक्षयामि हुताशनम् ।

तथेति च प्रतिजाय त परिष्वज्य सादरम् ।

शत्रुं च परिष्वज्य भरत चेदमवधीत् ।

मातर रक्ष कैरेयी मा रोप कुरु ता प्रति । [ 10 ]

मया च मीतया चैव शसोऽसि रघुनन्दन ।

इत्युत्तराश्रुपरीताक्षो भ्रातर विमर्ज ह ।

[(1 1) B(ed) स्वपादुके Dg1 प्रणम्याय (for सप्रणम्य)  
—(1 3) G2 M1 नित्य (for वीर) —T1 om (hapl ?)  
1 4-6 —(1 5) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 M2 Ct न्यस्य, T3 न्यस्तो,  
M3 न्यस्त, Cm as above (for न्यस्त-) Dt1 Dd1 M2 3 Ct  
राज्यतत्र, T3 राज्यभार, G3 न्यस्त्यत्र, M1 राज्यमत्र, Cm राज्य-  
तत्र (as above) —(1 6) Dg1 f3 G3 चतुर्दश, Cr mg t  
चतुर्दशे (as above) T2 वर्षे हि रघुनन्दन (for the post  
half) —(1 7) M2 प्रवेक्ष —(1 8) T G2 M1 3 सपरिष्वज्य

—(1 9) G2 परित्यज्य (for °ष्वज्य) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1  
वचन (for भरत) —(1 10) G3 गच्छ (for रक्ष) Dg1 M3  
आदर (for मा गेय) —(1 11) G1 2 M1 रघुनन्दन (for  
°नन्दन) —(1 12) G3 भरत (for भ्रातर) ]

23 <sup>ε</sup>) Ś1 च, V1 द्वे, D6 om (for ते) Dt1 स्वलंकृते  
(for प्रतापवान्) —<sup>δ</sup>) Dt1 महोज्ज्वले (for स्वलंकृते) G3  
संपरिगृह्य, K(ed) संपरिपूज्य Dd1 Dm1 राघवं, G3 वीर्य-  
वान् (for धर्मवित्) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 D1-7 सुचारु(Ś1 D6 तदानु)-  
रूपे प्रतिगृह्य धर्मवित्, Ñ1 B M4 स्वय गृहीत्वा तु (M4 तदा  
गृह्य) मुदा धृतवत् —<sup>ε</sup>) B4 तदेव राघवं, D3 च राघवं तत  
(for चकार राघवं) —<sup>d</sup>) D3 नाम-, D5 भाग (for नाग-)  
B3 चेतो च मनार् स्व-, D1 चैवार्तमना म (for चैवोत्तमनाग-)

24 <sup>ε</sup>) V1 D1 5 G2 तथा, D2 यथा (for अथ) Ś1 Ñ  
V1 B Dt1 D1 2 4 6 7 T G2 [आ]नुपूर्व्या (D1 °र्वा, T3 °व्या,  
G2 °र्वात्) (for °पूर्व्यात्) D3 M4 ततोनुपूर्व्या Ś1 प्रति-  
पूजित, B1 3 4 °गृह्य त, K(ed) नय त (for °पूज्य त)  
—<sup>δ</sup>) M3 damaged for गुरुश्च Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 f G2 3 M1  
मन्त्रीन्, Dm1 मित्रान् (for मन्त्रि-) G1 प्रकृतीस् (for प्रकृ-  
तीस्) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 2 5 6 गुरुन्वसिष्टप्रमुखाम (Ñ B  
°भृतीस्), D3 M4 गुरुश्च मन्त्रिप्रभृतीस्, D4 7 गुरु वसिष्ठं  
प्रमुखाम् Ś1 D4 6 7 तथानुजान्, Ñ B2-4 तथानुगान्, V1 च  
ताञ्जनान्, B1 तदानुगान्, D1-3 5 M4 °नुज (for तथानुजौ)  
—<sup>ε</sup>) V1 विमर्जयद्, Dd1 व्यसृजयद् (sic) D2 चर्वन —<sup>d</sup>)  
B2 राम, B3 स्थित(sic), K(ed) स्थिर (for स्थित)  
D5 म धर्मे (for स्वधर्मे) Dd1 हि महान् (for हिमवान्)

25 Ś1 om 25 —<sup>ε</sup>) Ñ B निरुद्ध, V1 D1 2 4-7  
-परीत- (for -गृहीत-) B2 कटा, B3 D3 -कटो (sic) —<sup>δ</sup>)  
B2 मुखेन (for दुःखेन) 12 न (for हि) V1 राम लपितु न  
शेकु, D1-7 M4 चा (M4 आ[with hiatus])मन्त्रयितु न  
शेकु —<sup>ε</sup>) Ñ B D6 स एव, Dt1 स चैव, D3 M4 न चापि,  
D4 न त्वेतु (sic), D5 सत्त्वेन, D7 T1 न चैव (for सत्त्वेव)  
Ñ B सर्वा (for मातृर) Ñ B मातृ, M4 दृष्टितो (for  
सर्वा) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 6,7 उदक् (for रुदन) V1 B D1-7 M4 न-  
(for स्वा), B2-4 D3 M4 राघवं. (for राम.)

ततः शिरसि कृत्वा तु पादुके भरतस्तदा ।  
 आरुरोह रथं हृष्टः शत्रुघ्नेन समन्वितः ॥ १  
 वसिष्ठो वामदेवश्च जात्रालिश्च दृढव्रतः ।  
 अग्रतः प्रययुः सर्वे मन्त्रिणो मन्त्रपूजिताः ॥ २  
 मन्दाकिनीं नदीं रम्यां प्राञ्चुखास्ते ययुस्तदा ।  
 प्रदक्षिणं च कुर्वाणाश्चित्रकूटं महागिरिम् ॥ ३  
 पश्यन्धातुसहस्राणि रम्याणि विविधानि च ।  
 प्रययौ तस्य पार्श्वेन ससैन्यो भरतस्तदा ॥ ४  
 अदूराच्चित्रकूटस्य ददर्श भरतस्तदा ।

आश्रमं यत्र स मुनिर्भरद्वाजः कृतालयः ॥ ५  
 स तमाश्रममागम्य भरद्वाजस्य बुद्धिमान् ।  
 अवतीर्थ रथात्पादौ ववन्दे कुलनन्दनः ॥ ६  
 ततो हृष्टो भरद्वाजो भरतं वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
 अपि कृत्यं कृतं तात रामेण च समागतम् ॥ ७  
 एवमुक्तस्तु भरतो भरद्वाजेन धीमता ।  
 प्रत्युवाच भरद्वाजं भरतो धर्मवत्सलः ॥ ८  
 स याच्यमानो गुरुणा मया च दृढविक्रमः ।  
 राघवः परमप्रीतो वसिष्ठं वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ ९

Colophon — *Sarga name* Ś1 D6 भरतप्रतियान, N पादुकोपग्रहण( Ñ2 °हरण), V1 D3 भरतविसर्जन( D1 °न ), B1 2 4 कुशपादुकोपग्रह ( B1 °काग्रहण), B3 पादुकाग्रहण, D1 6 पादुकाग्रहण( D1 °न ), D2 भरतपर्वणि पादुकाग्रहण, D4 भरतप्रयाण, D7 भरतपर्वणि भरतप्रयाण — *Sarga no* (figures, words or both) Ś1 Ñ1 B1 2 D3 4 6 om, Ñ2 B3 122, V1 111, B4 D2 5 7 118, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 112, D1 172, M4 121 — After colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नम

## 105

Dm1 begins with ॐ, M1 2 with श्रीरामाय नम

1 °) V1 D2 5 तथा (for तत) V1 D1 2 5 सस्थाप्य (for कृत्वा तु) D4 7 रामस्य शिरमास्थाप्य( D7 °सा स्थाप्य), M3 ततस्तु शिरसा कृत्वा —<sup>d</sup>) D1 2 4 5 7 M2 4 समाहित (for समन्वित) Ñ1 शत्रुघ्नममन्वित, Dt1 शत्रुघ्नमद्वितस्तदा

2 °) M4 धृतव्रत, K(ed) दृढव्रत (for दृढ°) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D6 तस्य, V1 D1 2 4 5 7 तत्र (for सर्वे) —D1 om from मन्त्र up to प्राञ्चुखा in 3<sup>b</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 V1 D1 2 5 7 सर्व एव ते, D3 ह्यनु° (for मन्त्रपूजिता)

3 D4 om up to प्राञ्चुखा in 3<sup>b</sup> (cf v l 2) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 B3 4 M2 पुण्या, B2 D6 प्राप्य (for रम्या) Ś1 V1 D1 2 5 7 नदीं मन्दाकिनीं प्राप्य, D3 मन्दाकिनीं तत प्राप्य —<sup>b</sup>) D1 प्राञ्चुखा (for °खास्) Ś1 V1 D1 2 5-7 प्रययुस् (for ते ययुस्) Ś1 D6 7 तत (for तदा) B3 reads ययुस्तदा *sup lin* —<sup>c</sup>) D4 7 चकाराथ (for च कुर्वाणाश्च)

4 °) Ś1 Ñ1 V1 D1 2 4-7 तस्य, Ñ2 B(B4 *sup lin* also, orig as in text) D3 M4 यस्य (for पश्यन्) —<sup>b</sup>) B3 reads *sup lin*, D1 2 शुभानि (for रम्याणि) Ś1 Ñ1 B D1-7 M4 गिरिसानुपु(D2 °सूर्ध्वनि) (for विविधानि च) V1 गिरिसानुपु पश्यति —D2 om 4<sup>c</sup>-8<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) M4 सन्त्येन (for पार्श्वेन) —For 4<sup>c</sup>, Ś1 Ñ1 V1 D1 4-7 subst

2305\* च्यतिप्रान्तोऽनुपश्यन्तो भरतस्यानुयायिन ।

[ Ś1 Ñ1 [अ]नुपश्यन्तु (sic), D1 7 [अ]नुपश्यन्ते, L(ed) [अ]नुपश्यन् V1 यानो वे पश्यन्ते तु (for the prior half) ]

5 D2 om 5 (cf. v l 4) Ñ2 D3 om 5<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 B D1 4-7 अंतरा, V1 ततस्तु (for अदूराच्) —<sup>b</sup>) B स मुनेस् (for भरतस्य) Ñ1 B1-3 D4 5 7 M4 तत (for तदा) —<sup>c</sup>) D3 M4 स मुनिर्यत्र (by transp) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 भारद्वाज M4 कृताश्रय (for °लय) Ñ2 भरद्वाजस्य धीमत —After 5, B2 G2 ins

2306\* स तदाश्रममागच्छ भरद्वाजकृतालय ।

6 D2 om 6 (cf v l 4) —<sup>a</sup>) B2-4 तद् (for तम्) Ś1 Ñ1 V1 B D1 4-7 T1 M4 आमाय (for आगम्य) D3 तमाश्रम ममागच्छ —<sup>b</sup>) D3 भारद्वाजस्य Dt1 M4 वीर्यवान् (for बुद्धिमान्) Ñ2 भरतं कुरुषीषुन —<sup>c</sup>) M3 अवदत्त (for °तीर्थ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 हलवर्धन, V1 Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 D1 5 M2 रघुनन्दन, D3 दृष्टमानम, M4 चारुलोचन, K(ed) भरतस्तदा (for कुलनन्दन)

7 D2 om 7 (cf v l 4) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 V1 D1 4-7 प्रदृष्टस्तु (for ततो हृष्टो) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 V1 D1 4-7 प्रत्युवाच ह (for वाक्यमब्रवीत्) —T2 3 om (hapl) 7<sup>c</sup>-9 —<sup>c</sup>) D3 om कृत्य —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 [अ]पि, M2 [अ]पि (for च) Ś1 Ñ1 Dd1 Dm1 D1 3 4 6 7 G1 M2 4 समागत, Ñ2 V1 B2-4 D. °गम, G2 (after corr as in text) °गम, Gg as in text (for °गतम्)

8 D2 om 8<sup>ab</sup>, T2 3 om 8 (cf v l 4 and 7 respy) —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 T1 G2 M1 2 न तु ततो, Dd1 Dm1 स तु तदा (for तु भरतो) —<sup>b</sup>) D3 भारद्वाजेन, M3 damaged (for भरद्वाजन) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 B D3 6 7 धर्मिष्ठो, V1 D1 5 धर्मिष्ठ, D2 3 महात्मा (for भरतो) Ś1 Ñ2 B1 3 D4 6 7 धर्मवत्सल, T1 M2 आवृ° (for धर्म°)

9 T2 3 om 9 (cf v l 7) —<sup>a</sup>) G3 [S]पि विसुर; M3 [S]पि गुरुर, M4 गुरुमिर् (for गुरुणा). Ś1 Ñ1 B

पितुः प्रतिज्ञां तामेव पालयिष्यामि तत्त्वतः ।  
 चतुर्दश हि वर्षाणि या प्रतिज्ञा पितुर्मम ॥ १०  
 एवमुक्तो महाप्राज्ञो वसिष्ठः प्रत्युवाच ह ।  
 वाक्यज्ञो वाक्यकुशलं राघवं वचनं महत् ॥ ११  
 एते प्रयच्छ राहृष्टः पादुके हेमभूषिते ।  
 अयोध्यायां महाप्राज्ञ योगक्षेमकरे तव ॥ १२  
 एवमुक्तो वसिष्ठेन राघवः प्राञ्जुखः स्थितः ।

पादुके हेमविकृते मम राज्याय ते ददौ ॥ १३  
 निवृत्तोऽहमनुज्ञातो रामेण सुमहात्मना ।  
 अयोध्यामेव गच्छामि गृहीत्वा पादुके शुभे ॥ १४  
 एतच्छ्रुत्वा शुभं वाक्यं भरतस्य महात्मनः ।  
 भरद्वाजः शुभतरं मुनिर्वाक्यमुदाहरत् ॥ १५  
 नैतच्चित्रं नरव्याघ्र शीलवृत्तवतां वर ।  
 यदार्यं त्वयि तिष्ठेत्तु निम्ने वृष्टमिवोदरम् ॥ १६

D1-7 वाच्यमानोपि (D3 'भि) गुरुमिर (D2 च गुरु), V1 वाच्यमानो गुरुमिर (subm) —<sup>b</sup>) D2 ल (for च) S1 N1 V1 B1 2 D1-7 दृढनिश्चय, N2 स दृढव्रत (for दृढविक्रम) —<sup>c</sup>) D1 G2 परम, Ct परम- (as in text) N2 कारयन्परमा प्रीति —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N1 B1 2 D1 4-7 तत्रेद, N2 ततो मा, B3 तदेद, B4 तदिद, M4 मा तदा (for वसिष्ठ) V1 तत्रेद राम ह्यमविवीत् (hypm)

10 <sup>a</sup>) N1 V1 D1 4-7 धर्मेण, N2 B M4 तत्त्वेन, Dg1 ता त्वेव, D2 कृत्वेह, D3 कृत्वाह, G2 त्वा देव (sic), Cr m g t तामेव (as in text) —D6 reads 10<sup>b</sup> in marg —<sup>b</sup>) M4 damaged for यिष्यामि (in पालयिष्यामि) N B D1 4-7 [अ]तद्विद, D2 3 धर्मत, M4 धर्मविव (for तत्त्वत) V1 पालयिष्यन्तेन्द्रिय —<sup>c</sup>) V1 D1 4 5 7 समा ब्रह्मन्, T3 च वर्षाणि (for हि वर्षाणि) —<sup>d</sup>) D3 6 प्रतिज्ञा या (by transp), D4 7 प्रतिज्ञा हि V1 D4 मया कृता, B1 (sup lin also as in text) पितुर्मया, D1 5 7 कृता मया, D6 कृता पुरा (for पितुर्मम) N1 वने वज्ञानवर्मम (sic) —For 10, S1 subst, while D6 ins 1 2 only after 10

2307\* पितु प्रतिज्ञा धर्मेण प्रतिज्ञा या कृता पुरा ।  
 सा पालनीया धर्मेण पालनीया ममाद्य वै ।

11 B1 om (hapl) 11-12 —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D6 (Before corr as in text) एवमुक्ते (for 'क्तो) S1 N V1 B2-4 D1-7 M4 महातेजा (for 'प्राज्ञो) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D1-3 5-7 त, G2 हा (for ह) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D6 वाक्यज्ञ (for 'ज्ञो) S1 N2 D4 6 7 वाक्यकुशलो (for 'ल) —<sup>d</sup>) B4 D2 राघवो (for 'व) D2 3 कुशल (for वचन) V1 शुभ, D1 7 प्रभु, D4 पितु, D5 प्रभु (for महत्)

12 B1 om 12 (cf v l 11) —<sup>a</sup>) D8 7 प्रयच्छन् (for प्रयच्छ) N2 सरष्ट, B2-4 धर्मात्मन् (for सहृष्ट) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 V1 D1 4-7 स्वर्णभूषिते, N B2 3 D2 3 त्व दृढव्रत (N D3 'त), B4 illeg, M3 ३ भूषिते, M4 २ दृढव्रत, G(ed) सुदृढव्रत (for हेमभूषिते) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N V1 B2-4 D1-7 M4 नरव्याघ्र (for महाप्राज्ञ) —B2 om (hapl) from 12<sup>a</sup> up to 16<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) S1 V1 D1 4-7 योगक्षेमाय राघव (V1 D4 च), N B3 4 D2 3 M4 योगक्षेम (N2 'म) करिष्यत, Dt1 Ct योगक्षेमकरो भव

13 B2 om 13 (cf v l 12) —<sup>a</sup>) S1 B4 एवमुक्ते B1 महातेजा (for वसिष्ठेन) —<sup>b</sup>) B1 वसिष्ठ (for राघव) V1 D4 5 7 प्रमुते, M2 प्राजलि (for प्राञ्जुल) D1 राघवो धर्मदर्शन —<sup>c</sup>) S1 V1 D1 4-7 स्वर्णविकृते, N1 B3 सुकृते शुभे, N2 च शुभशुभे (sic), B1 स्मृते शुभे, B4 १ १ (illeg) शुभे, D2 3 सुकृते शुभे, T अधिरुह्येते, M4 म तु ते शुभे (for हेमविकृते)

S1 is lost from च in 13<sup>a</sup> up to भरतो in 2 107 12<sup>b</sup> on missing folios

—<sup>a</sup>) V1 स मे (for मम) N B1 3 4 सोददत्, V1 D1 4-7 T M4 वै ददौ (for ते ददौ) D2 3 स राज्याय समाददे (D3 'ददत्)

14 B2 om 14 (cf v l 12). S1 missing (cf v l 13) —<sup>a</sup>) D1 [S]यम् (for सहम्) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 V1 D1 6 विदित्तात्मना, D4 6 7 निवृत्तात्मना —<sup>c</sup>) V1 धयोऽध्यायाम् (hypm) (for धयोऽध्यायाम्) N1 गमिष्यामि हीत्वा (sic) (for गच्छामि गृहीत्वा) D2 3 रामपादुके, M4 पादुका (for पादुके शुभे)

15 B2 om 15 (cf v l 12) S1 missing (cf v l 13) —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V1 B3 4 Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 D1 2 4-7 M2 तु (D2 च) भरत, B1 शुभरत (for शुभतर) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 D1-3 5 पुनर् (for मुनिर्) N B1 3 4 D2 3 M4 वचनमविवीत्, D4 7 वाक्यमुपाहरत्, D6 M2 वाक्यमथाविवीत्, T वाक्यमुपाच त (T3 ह)

16 B2 om 16<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 12) S1 missing (cf v l 13) —<sup>a</sup>) Dm1 नैव, Cm नैतच् (as in text) N Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 नरव्याघ्रे (for 'त्र) V1 D1 4-7 नाश्रयमेतद्वाजेद्र (V1 'जस्तु) —<sup>b</sup>) N2 शील (for शील-) N1 B2 -वृत्तटा, B4 D5 'वृता, Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 G M3 'विदा, Dt1 -वृत्तिविज्ञा (for 'त्तवता) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 वरे V1 शीलवृत्त चराचर —<sup>c</sup>) N2 सदैव, V1 यदुम (sic), B1 यदिव, B4 यद्राज्य, D1 4-7 यच्छुभ, D2 यदाय, M4 यदय (for यदार्य) V1 B1 4 D1-7 M4 तिष्ठेत् (for तिष्ठेत्तु) B2 3 यदार्यं त्वयि तिष्ठेत् —<sup>d</sup>) N1 Dt1 Dd1 T2 G2 M1 Ct निम्नोत्सृष्टम्, V1 वृष्टेनिम्नम्, B1 निम्ने वृष्टे, B2 निम्ने वृष्टिम्, B4 निम्नवृष्टम्, Dg1 निम्नोच्छिष्टम्, D1 वृष्टेनैदम्, D2 निम्नेवृत्तम् (sic), D6 दृष्ट

17  
17  
17

अमृतः स महाबाहुः पिता दशरथस्तव ।  
यस्य त्वमीदृशः पुत्रो धर्मात्मा धर्मवत्सलः ॥ १७  
तमृषिं तु महात्मानमुक्तवान्यं कृताञ्जलिः ।  
आमन्त्रयितुमारंभे चरणानुपगृह्य च ॥ १८  
ततः प्रदक्षिणं कृत्वा भरद्वाजं पुनः पुनः ।  
भरतस्तु ययौ श्रीमानयोध्यां सह मन्त्रिभिः ॥ १९  
यानैश्च शकटैश्चैव हयैर्नागैश्च सा चमूः ।

निज्ञ, G1 निज्ञे दृष्टम्, M4 निज्ञे धृतम्, Gg निज्ञे सृष्टम्  
(for निज्ञे वृष्टम्) D4 ८७ राजपुत्र महाबल, M3 निज्ञे धृ+  
लोदक

17 S1 missing (cf v l 13) —<sup>a</sup>) N2 D1-1 ६६ M2  
न मृत, V1 नानृत, Dg1 Dt1 अनृत, Dd1 अनृत, Gg as in  
text (for अमृत) D4 तु (for स) N V1 B D1-7 M4  
महाभाग (N2 D2 ३ °ग) (for °बाहु) —<sup>b</sup>) B4 damaged  
for पिता दश D7 तदा (for तव) —<sup>c</sup>) V1 रामोपि  
गुणवान्प्राज्ञ —<sup>d</sup>) V1 सर्वदा, T1 २ धर्मज्ञो (for धर्मात्मा).  
V1 M2 ३ गुरुवत्सल (V1 °ल), D1 ४ ६ ७ गुरुवर्तक, D5  
गुरुपुत्रक (for धर्मवत्सल). N B D2 ३ M4 धर्मो विप्रहवानिव.

18 S1 missing (cf v l 13). —<sup>a</sup>) N B Dg1 Dt1  
Dd1 Dm1 D2 ३ G M1 २ ४ महाप्राज्ञम् (D2 ३ °ज्ञ) (for  
महात्मानम्) V1 D1 ४-७ तमृषिं (V1 ततस्तु) भरत श्रीमान्  
—<sup>b</sup>) V1 श्रुत्वा (for उक्त) —<sup>c</sup>) D2 ३ M4 आमन्त्रयित्वा  
भरतो (M4 चरणौ) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 ७ चरणान्, T2 ३ चरणे (for  
चरणाव्) D1 ६ [उ]पगम्य हि, D6 ७ °गृह्य ह (for °गृह्य च)  
N B D2 ३ वचदे चरणायपि, V1 तत्पादानुपगृह्य च, M4 वचदे  
भरतस्तदा

19 S1 missing (cf v l 13) —B4 illeg up to अ  
in 19<sup>a</sup> —<sup>ab</sup>) D1 ४-७ प्रदक्षिणीकृत्य (for °ण कृत्वा) Dg1  
कृताञ्जलि, D1 ४-७ महामुनि (for पुन पुन) V1 वचदे चरणौ  
तस्य कृत्वा चैव प्रदक्षिण —<sup>c</sup>) N V1 B D1-३ ६-७ M4 प्रययौ  
(D7 illeg for ययौ), G2 M1 स ययौ (for तु ययौ) B1 ४  
धीमान् (for श्री°) —<sup>d</sup>) N B transp सह and मन्त्रिभि

20 S1 missing (cf v l 13) V1 om 20-22<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  
D1 ४-७ नागैश्च (for यानैश्च) B3 शकटैश्चैव, D1 शकटैश्च  
(subm) —B4 illeg from 20<sup>b</sup> up to त्रिपथगा in  
2308<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D1 ४-७ हयैर्नागैश्च, M4 हयनागैश्च D1 तथा (for  
च सा) —<sup>c</sup>) D6 विस्तीर्ण, M4 तीर्णा च (for विस्तीर्णा)

21 S1 missing (cf v l 13) V1 om 21 (cf v l  
20) D5 om 21<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) G1 ३ तु, Cv g as in text (for  
ते) —For 21<sup>ab</sup>, N B D1 ४ ६ ७ subst

2308\* ततस्त्रिपथगा रम्यामतिशीघ्रोर्मिमालिनीम् ।

[B4 illeg up to त्रिपथगां (cf v l 20) B2 त्रिनिष्ठपथगाम्,  
D1 ४ ६ °गा दिव्या (for त्रिपथगा रम्याम्) N2 अभि (for अति-).

पुनर्निवृत्ता विस्तीर्णा भरतस्यानुयायिनी ॥ २०  
ततस्ते यमुनां दिव्यां नदीं तीर्थोर्मिमालिनीम् ।  
ददृशुस्तां पुनः सर्वे गङ्गां शिवजलां नदीम् ॥ २१  
तां रम्यजलसंपूर्णां संतीर्य सहवान्धवः ।  
शृङ्गवेरपुरं रम्यं प्रविवेश सैनिकः ॥ २२  
शृङ्गवेरपुराद्भूय अयोध्यां संददर्श ह ।  
भरतो दुःखसंतप्तः सारथिं चेदमब्रवीत् ॥ २३

B2 अनिशीर्षोर्मिमालिनी, D1 ४ ६ ७ पुण्यां फेनो (D1 हेनो)र्मिमालिनी  
(for the post half) ]

—D1 om 21<sup>cd</sup>, B4 illeg for 21<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N B1-3 Dg1  
D2-7 ते (for ता). N B1-3 तत्र, D2 ३ तत (for पुन)  
Dg1 दिव्या (for सर्वे) M4 ददृशुस्तेन च सर्वे —<sup>d</sup>) N2  
शीतजला, Dg1 शुभजला, M4 त्रिपथगा, Ct as in text (for  
शिवजला). D4 ६ ७ गगा पुण्यजला (D6 °ना)वृता, D5 गगा  
हेमोर्मिमालिनी —For 21, D2 ३ subst

2309\* ददृशुस्ते तत सर्वे पुण्या त्रिपथगा नदीम् ।  
सेविता मुनिसर्वैश्च यतिभिस्तत्त्वदर्शिभि ।  
कारणद्वगणोपेता चक्रवानोपशोभिताम् ।  
हसमारमसकीर्णां कुरेश्च पिनाडिताम् ।

[ (1 1) D3 पुण्या भिन्यास (sic) (for सर्वे पुण्या) —D2  
om from the post half of l 3 up to 22<sup>a</sup> ]

22 S1 missing (cf v l 13) V1 om 22<sup>ab</sup> (cf  
v l 20) D2 om 22<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 2309\*) —<sup>a</sup>) T3 G M1  
पुण्य, M4 काम्य-, Ct as in text (for रम्य-) G1 M4 -जन-  
(for -जल-) G1 -सकीर्णां (for -सपूर्णां) N B D1 ४-७  
ता नक्र (B2 तत्र)मकराकीर्णां —<sup>b</sup>) B3 सतार्य, D4-७ उत्तीर्य  
(for सतीर्य) N2 D1 ४-७ वयुभि, B मनिभि, T3 M2 ३  
बाधवै (for -वान्धव) D2 ३ समुत्तीर्य महानदीं, M4 सतीर्य  
तु महानदी B3 om (hapl) 22<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 T G  
M1-3 शृणि- (here and below) (for शृङ्ग-) N V1 B1 २ ४  
राजा (for रम्य) —<sup>d</sup>) N प्रविश्य सहसैनिक°, B1 प्रविश्य  
च स°, B2 ३ जगाम सहसैनिक, Dg1 विनेज सह सैनिकै  
—After 22, N B1 २ ४ ins, D2 ३ M4 subst for 22<sup>cd</sup>

2310\* गुह विसर्जयामास प्रीतोऽसीति वचो ब्रुवन् ।

[ N2 वचोब्रवीत्, D2 ३ M4 च सोमब्रवीत् (for वचो ब्रुवन्) ]

23 S1 missing (cf v l 13) D2 reads 23-24<sup>b</sup> in  
marg B4 illeg for 23<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N V1 B1 D1 ६ -पुर, D5  
-पुरी (for -पुराद्) Cr शृङ्गवेरपुराद् N B1-3 D4-७ गच्छन्,  
V1 गत्वा, D2 ३ M4 एव (for भूय) —<sup>b</sup>) T G M1 ३  
त्वयोध्या. V1 B1-3 D1 ४-७ स ददर्श (for सद°). T3 स,  
G2 हा (for ह) D2 ३ M4 सोयोध्या (D3 .योध्या) ददर्श  
तत (M4 पुन). —After 23<sup>ab</sup>, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G  
M1-3 ins

सारथे पश्य विध्वस्ता अयोध्या न प्रकाशते ।

| निराकारा निरानन्दा दीना प्रतिहतस्वना ॥ २४

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे पञ्चोत्तरशततमः सर्गः ॥ १०५ ॥


2311\* अयोध्यां तु तदा दृष्ट्वा पित्रा भ्रात्रा च वर्जिताम् ।

[ T M3 च ( for तु ) T1 2 ततो ( for तदा ) Dg1 Dt1 T1 2 विवर्जिता, T3 विनाशिता ( for च वर्जिताम् ) ]

—<sup>d</sup> G M1 वाक्यम् ( for चेदम् ) Ñ B D1 4-7 तत ( D4 67 तत्र ) सूतमथाववीत्, V1 सूत स्वयमथाववीत्

24 Ś1 missing (cf v1 13) D2 reads 24<sup>ab</sup> in marg (cf v1 23) B3 om 24 Note hiatus between <sup>a</sup> and <sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V1 B1 24 D1 45-7 नगरीम् ( for विध्वस्ता ) D2 3 M4 एषा सौते ( D3 सूत ) सुविध्वस्ता —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V1 B1 24 D1 4-7 अयोध्या, Dd1 Dm1 T3 (to avoid hiatus) सायोध्या, D2 3 नगरी, G1 (to avoid hiatus) स्वयोध्या ( for अयोध्या ) Ñ V1 B1 24 D1 4-7 शून्या ( D5 in marg शुभ ) कानना, D2 3 सप्रकाशते ( for न प्रकाशते ) —D5 om from 24<sup>c</sup> up to l 1 of 2312\* —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ B1 24 D1 3467 निराकारा नि ( Ñ1 न ) रानदा ( D1 °लवा ), V1 निरानदा निराकारा. —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 V1 B1 24 D3 467 M2 दीना, D1 शून्या ( for दीना ) Ñ V1 B1 24 D1 3467 प्रतिहतस्वना, T1 2 प्रतिहतस्वरा ( for °स्वना ) —After 24, Ñ V1 B ( B3 after 23, owing to om ) D1 45 ( after 24<sup>ab</sup>, owing to om ) 67 ins

2312\* विमुक्ता पुरुषेन्द्रेण ससुतेन महात्मना ।  
राज्ञा दशरथेनेमा नोत्सहे प्रतिवीक्षितुम् ।

 In V1, the portion from पेन्द्रेण up to the end of this Kānda is illegible

[ D5 om l 1 —( l 1 ) Ñ2 B1 D6 विमुक्ता, B3 निर्युक्ता ( for विमुक्ता )

Ñ1 B2 समतेन, Ñ2 B1 ससुतेन, D1 ससुतेन ( sic ) ( for ससुतेन ) —( l 2 ) D1 4-7 [ इ ] ह ( for [ इ ] मा ) D5 [ स ] थ निरीक्षितु ]

—Thereafter D1 5 cont

2313\* ता दूराक्षिप्रभाकारा दृष्ट्वा शोकसमन्वित ।

—After 24, D2 3 ins

2314\* गृहीतमौना स्थिततूर्यनि स्वना

रजोवकीर्णा पवनोत्तरावराम् ।

नृप विना ता विधवामिवागना-

मुपस्थितोऽभूद्भरतः पुरीं तदा ।

Colophon Ś1 V1 missing —Sarga name Ñ1 B4 भरतप्रतिप्रयाणं, Ñ2 B1 भरतप्रयाण, B2 3 भरतप्रतियान, D1 भरतउपावर्तन, D2 5 भरतागमन, D3 भरतापयानो, D4 67 भरतनिवर्तन ( D7 °न ) —Sarga no ( figures, words or both ) Ñ1 B1 2 D3 om, Ñ2 B3 123, B4 D2 57 119, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 113, D1 173, D4 116, M4 122 —After colophon, T3 concludes with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम, G with श्रीरामाय नम .



स्निग्धगम्भीरघोषेण स्यन्दनेनोपयान्प्रभुः ।  
 अयोध्यां भरतः क्षिप्रं प्रविवेश महायशाः ॥ १  
 विडालोल्लूकचरितामालीननरवारणाम् ।  
 तिमिराभ्याहतां कालीमप्रकाशां निशामिव ॥ २  
 राहुशत्रोः प्रियां पत्नीं श्रिया प्रज्वलितप्रभाम् ।  
 ग्रहेणाभ्युत्थितेनैकां रोहिणीमिव पीडिताम् ॥ ३  
 अल्पोष्णक्षुब्धसलिलां घर्मोत्तप्तविहंगमाम् ।  
 लीनमीनज्ञपग्राहां कृशां गिरिनदीमिव ॥ ४

विधूमामिव हेमाभामध्वराश्रिसमुत्थिताम् ।  
 हविरभ्युक्षितां पश्चाच्छिखां विप्रलयं गताम् ॥ ५  
 विध्वस्तकवचां रुग्णगजवाजिरथध्वजाम् ।  
 हतप्रवीरामापन्नां चमूमिव महाहवे ॥ ६  
 सफेनां सखनां भूत्वा सागरस्य समुत्थिताम् ।  
 प्रशान्तमारुतोद्धृतां जलोर्भिमिव निःस्वनाम् ॥ ७  
 त्यक्तां यज्ञायुधैः सर्वैरभिरूपैश्च याजकैः ।  
 सुत्याकाले विनिवृत्ते वेदिं गतरवामिव ॥ ८

## 106

§ S1 V1 missing for Sarga 106 (cf v1 2 105 13 and 2312\* respy ) Dm1 begins with ३३, M1 2 with श्रीरामाय नम

1 <sup>a</sup>) T2 3 स्निग्ध, Cm g as in text ( for स्निग्ध- ) B2-4 D3 T3 -निर्घोष-, Cg as in text ( for -घोषेण ) —<sup>b</sup>) B2 4 [ उ ]दयात्, B3 [ उ ]दयन्, M4 [ अ ]पयात् ( for [ उ ]-पयान् ) —<sup>c</sup>) D2 3 तूष्णं ( for क्षिप्र ) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 प्राविवेश M4 आविवेश महामना

2 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ B1-3 D1-7 M4 मार्जार-, G M1-3 विलाळ- ( for विडाल- ) Ñ2 B2-4 -सपूर्णं, B1 D1-3 M4 -सकीर्णां, D5 -रचिता ( for -चरिताम् ) —<sup>b</sup>) T3 आलिङ्ग्य, G1 मलीन- ( for आलीन- ) Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 M2 -वर-, Ct as in text ( for -नर- ) Ñ B सुदीननरवाहता, D1 4-7 मलिनावरधारिणीं, D2 आभीतविहगद्रुमा, D3 आलीनविहगद्रुमा —<sup>c</sup>) B1 -[ अ ]त्याहता, D2 -[ अ ]भ्याहती ( for -[ अ ]भ्याहता ) D2 3 कृष्णाम्, G3 कालाम् ( for कालीम् ) B2 तिमिराभ्या हता कालीम्, T3 तिमिरिणावृता कालीम्, M4 तिमिराभ्यागताकीर्णाम् —<sup>d</sup>) M4 अग्रसत्ता ( for अग्रकाशा )

3 G3 om ( hapl ) 3-4 B3 D2 om ( hapl ? ) 3<sup>ab</sup> D1 3 transp 3 and 4 —<sup>a</sup>) B1 ( gloss ) चद्रस्य, B2 4 बहुशत्रोर, D5 बाहुशत्रोर ( for राहु° ) Ñ B1 2 4 D1 3 5 M4 वरा ( for प्रिया ) D4 6 7 राहुग्रस्ता चद्रपत्नीं —<sup>b</sup>) M3 श्रियं ( for श्रिया ) Ñ B1 2 4 D1 3-7 प्रिया ( Ñ B1 श्रिया, D3 श्रिय ) प्रज्वलितामिव ( D6 °ता दिवि ) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ B D1 4 6 G1 [ अ ]भ्युत्थि ( Ñ1 D6 °दि )तामे ( G1 °ने )का, Dt1 D2 3 T M4 Ct [ अ ]भ्युत्थितेनैका ( D2 3 M4 °नेच ), Dd1 [ अ ]भ्युत्थित नैका, D5 [ अ ]भ्युत्थितामेका, D7 [ अ ]भ्युत्थितामेका —<sup>d</sup>) D2 3 M4 परिपीडिता, D6 पीडितामिव ( by transp )

4 D2 G3 om 4' ( for G3, cf v1 3 ) D1 3 transp 3 and 4 —<sup>a</sup>) D4 6 7 अल्पोष्ण, M4 सलोष्टा ( for अल्पोष्ण- ) D1 G2 -क्षुद्र-, D6 -स्वल्प- ( for -क्षुब्ध ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ B1 2 4 D6 M4 रुक्षस्वर- ( M4 °न- ), B3 वद्धस्वर-, Dt1 D1 3 5 ( marg )

घर्मतप्त-, D4 7 उग्रोपरि- ( for घर्मोत्तप्त- ) —D4-7 om 4°-5 —<sup>c</sup>) B4 नील- ( for लीन- ) B3 D1 3 -महाग्राहा, Dg1 -[ उ ]-रग्राहा, G1 -पृथुग्राहा, M4 -महाग्राह- ( for -अपग्राहा ) —<sup>d</sup>) B2 कृष्णा, D1 शुष्का, M4 -हृदा ( for कृशा )

5 D4-7 om 5 ( cf v1 4 ) —<sup>a</sup>) M3 विधूताम् ( for °माम् ) —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1 Ct शिरामग्रे, Dm1 T1 2 M2 अध्वराग्रे Dg1 T3 G M1 3 अध्वराग्रे समुच्छ्रिता, M4 अध्वराग्निमुपस्थिता § Ct 'अध्वराग्रे समुत्थिताम्' इति पाठो बहुसमतस्तत्राप्यर्थ प्राग्वदेव, शिरामिलस्य चावृत्ति । § —T3 om ( hapl ? ) 5<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ1 B2 D1 3 अभ्युत्थित ( Ñ1 °त्थिता, D3 °क्षित ) दृष्ट्वा, D2 अभ्युच्छ्रित दृष्ट्वा ( for अभ्युक्षिता पश्चात् ) Ñ2 B1 3 4 हविषो ( B3 4 °पा )भ्युत्थिता वहे ( for ° ) Ñ2 B प्रविलय, D1-3 इव लय ( for विप्रलयं ) B2 गत ( for गताम् ) M4 मृग्या च हविषा मृग्या शिरा प्रज्वलितामिव

6 Ñ1 B1 2 4 om 6<sup>a</sup>-8<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 B3 D4 5 7 M4 विन्यस्त- ( for विध्वस्त- ) Dd1 Dm1 D6 ( marg ) G1 3 M2 रुग्णा ( for रुग्ण- ) Ñ2 B3 D1 M4 -कवच ( Ñ2 °रव )स्कथा, D2 -मकरस्कध-, D3 4 6 7 -कवच ( D6 °नक )स्तभा ( D3 °भ- ) ( for °चा रुग्ण- ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 -रथध्वजै, B3 D5 -महाध्वज ( D5 °जा ), Dd1 Dm1 -रथाहुला, D1-3 -महारथा, D4 6 7 विवर्जिता, M4 समन्विता ( for -रथध्वजाम् ) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 B3 D1 2 M4 आसीना ( for आपन्ना ) D4-7 हतप्रवीर ( D5 6 °रा )-विध्वस्ता —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 B3 D1 2 M4 सेनाम् ( for चमूम् )

7 Ñ1 B1 2 4 om 7 ( cf v1 6 ) —D3 om 7<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B3 सफेना, G1 M3 ससेना, Ct as in text ( for सफेना ) B3 सखना, Dg1 marg ( for सखना ) D4 5 7 सखरोद्भिन्ना, D6 अवरोद्भिन्ना ( for °नां भूत्वा ) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 D7 -मा ( Dd1 -म )रुतोद्धृता, D1 -मरुतोद्धृता, G1 2 M1 3 °तोद्धृता, G3 °तोत्पाता ( for °तोद्धृता ) Ñ2 B3 प्रशाता मारुतोत्पातैर्, D2 प्रशाते मारुताघाते, D3 प्रवाति मारुते घोरे, M4 प्रशाते मारुतोद्धृते —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D4 7 T1 2 G M निस्वना, D6 विस्वना, Ct as in text ( for नि स्वनाम् )

8 Ñ1 B1 2 4 om 8<sup>ab</sup> ( cf v1 6 ) —<sup>a</sup>) B3 त्यक्ता,

गोष्ठमध्ये स्थितामार्तामचरन्तीं नवं तृणम् ।  
गोवृषेण परित्यक्तां गवां पत्नीमिवोत्सुकाश्च ॥ ९  
प्रभाकरालैः सुस्निग्धैः प्रज्वलद्भिरिवोत्तमैः ।  
प्रियुक्तां मणिभिर्जालैर्नवां मुक्तावलीमिव ॥ १०  
सहसा चलितां स्थानान्मही पुण्यक्षयाद्गताम् ।  
संहतद्युतिविस्तारां तारामिव दिवश्च्युताम् ॥ ११  
पुष्पनद्धां वसन्तान्ते मत्तभ्रमरशालिनीम् ।

द्रुतदावाग्निविपुष्टां क्लान्तां वनलतामिव ॥ १२  
संमूढनिगमां सर्वां संक्षिप्तविपणापणाम् ।  
प्रच्छन्नशशिनक्षत्रां द्यामिवाम्बुधरैर्वृताम् ॥ १३  
क्षीणपानोत्तमैर्भिन्नैः गरवैरभिसंवृताम् ।  
हतशौण्डामिवाकाशे पानभूमिमसंस्कृताम् ॥ १४  
वृक्षभूमितलां निम्नां वृक्षपात्रैः समावृताम् ।  
उपयुक्तोदकां भग्नां प्रपां निपतितामिव ॥ १५

Dg1 त्यक्त (for त्यक्ता) T3 om सर्वैर् D2 त्यक्ता यज्ञपथे  
स१, D3 त्यक्तयज्ञा बुधै सर्वैर्, D4-7 त्यक्तयज्ञोत्सवै सर्वै (D5  
°त्वे) —<sup>b</sup>) B3 अतिरूपैश्च, Dg1 अनु°, Ct as in text (for  
वभि°) D1 3 याजिकै, M4 सामगै (for याजिकै) D4-7  
सोमेष्व सयज्ञि (D5 °याज) कै —<sup>c</sup>) N1 सर्वकाले, N2  
B D1 3-7 M4 पर्वकाले, D2 पर्वकाल- (for सुखा°) N1 D3  
M4 [5] भिनिर्वृत्ते, N2 B2-4 M2 हि निर्दृत्ते, B1 तु निर्दृत्ते,  
Dg1 Dt1 T3 G1 Ct सुनिर्वृत्ते, Dd1 Dm1 च निर्दृत्ते, D1  
[5] तिनिर्वृत्ते, D2 [य] भिनिर्वृत्ता, D1 6 7 तु सवृत्ते, D5 तु  
सप्राप्ते (for विनिर्वृत्ते) —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 D1-7 M4 वेदीं (for वेदि)  
Dm1 गतमृगाम्, D2 °रमाम्, D4 °चराम्, D5 °स्वराम्, D6  
°जिलाम्, D7 °वराम्, T2 °रताम् (for गतरवाम्) N1 B1 3 4  
वेला गतरया (N1 °वरा, B3 °वया) मिव, B2 वेला रथगतामिव.

9 °) Dg1 गोष्ठीमध्ये G2 मत्ताम् (for आर्ताम्) —<sup>b</sup>)  
N1 B Dm1 G2 M Cr आचरती, Dg1 Dt1 D3 6 7 अचरती,  
Cv mg t as in text D3 तृण नव (by transp), D5  
वने तृण G3 आचर ° तृण (damaged) —<sup>d</sup>) D1-3 G2  
M1 2 Ct पक्तिम्, Cr mg पक्तिम्, Ct as in text (for  
पत्नीम्) N1 B D4-7 गोकन्यामिव चो (B4 D6 नो) त्सुका

10 D1 reads 10<sup>ab</sup> after 23 —<sup>a</sup>) N1 B D6 प्रभा-  
कराभै, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 Cv r mg t  
प्रभाकराद्यै, D2 3 प्रभाका (D3 °क) रैश्च, D5 प्रभाकरोद्यै (for  
प्रभाकरालै) Ct स्फटिकाद्यैरिति कतयोक्तं तु न युक्तम् । Ct  
—<sup>b</sup>) N1 B इवोत्थितै, D4 7 शिखोपमै, D5 इवात्तनै, D6  
महागिर्यै (for इवोत्तमै) —<sup>c</sup>) N1 B1-3 D2-4 7 विमुक्ता,  
M4 उत्सृष्टा (for वियुक्ता) B2 मणिभि शुद्धैर्, B4 मुनिभि  
सिद्धैर् —<sup>d</sup>) D4 5 7 मुक्ता, D6 नाग- (for नवा) B1 illeg  
from मु up to स (in सहसा) in 11<sup>a</sup> B4 मुक्तामणीम्  
(for °वलीम्)

11 D2 M4 om (hapl) 11-12 —<sup>a</sup>) B1 illeg for  
स in सहसा N2 व्याविता, B1 Dt1 Dd1 T Ct चरिता, B2  
चालिता, B3 सरिता, B4 व्याविला (for चलिता) D3-5 7  
चलितस्थाना —<sup>b</sup>) N1 क्षणादिव, N2 B3 4 क्षय ग (B4  
°यद्) ता, B1 -क्षयद्रुता, B2 -क्षयोद्धता, Dt1 Dm1 T1 3 -क्षयो-  
द्धता, Dd1 क्षये गता, D3 4 6 7 -क्षयादिव, G3 क्षयागता (for  
-क्षयाद्गताम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 सवृत्त, D1 सवृत्त, D3 सहद्वि-, M3  
सहद्वि, L (ed) सहद्वि, Cm t as in text (for सहद्वि-) T1 2

-विस्तीर्णा, Cm t as in text (for -विस्तारा) B1 सवनामति-  
विस्तारा —<sup>d</sup>) N1 पुरम् (for ताराम्) D3 om (hapl)  
from दिवश्च्युताम् up to 12<sup>d</sup> N1 B1-3 D1 4-7 नभश्च्युता,  
B4 नभक्षता

12 D2 3 M4 om 12 (for D2 M4, cf v l 11) G2 M1  
transp 12 and 13 —<sup>a</sup>) N2 B3 D4 5 पुष्पवृद्धा, D7 M1  
पुष्पनद्धा (for °नद्धा) D1 6 वसताग्रे (for वसन्तान्ते) —<sup>b</sup>) N1  
B D1 4-7 T2 -नाशिता, Dd1 Dm1 ताडिता, T3 -लाडिता (for  
-शालिनीम्) —<sup>c</sup>) N1 द्रुमे, B1 (marg as in text) दृढ-,  
Dd1 Dm1 1 3 M3 Cr द्रुत, D1 वन-, D4 7 नव-, D5 द्रुम-, D6  
घोर-, G3 श्रुत, Cm g t as in text (for द्रुत-) Dg1 द्रुत-  
दावाग्निना विपुष्टा —<sup>d</sup>) B D1 4 6 7 T3 G1 कता (for क्लान्ता)  
B1 2 4 वन्- (for वन) Dm1 लतामिव च दुर्बला —After  
12, Dm1 reads 18 for the first time, repeating it in  
its proper place

13 D5 om from 13 up to 2 107 2<sup>b</sup>  
G2 M1 transp 12 and 13 —<sup>a</sup>) B1 Dg1 D1 2 समूढ-,  
Cg as in text (for समूढ-) T रतव्या (for सर्वा) D4 6 7  
निगू (D6 समू) दब्राह्मणजना —N2 reads 13<sup>6cd</sup> in marg  
—<sup>b</sup>) N2 B3 D6 विशिस्त- (for सक्षिप्त-) D4 7 M3 नि (M3  
स) शिस्तकनकापणा —<sup>c</sup>) G1 3 प्रच्छिन्न- —<sup>d</sup>) B4 धृता, Dt1  
युता (for वृ°) D2 3 द्यामिवावुध (D2 °दं) राश्रुता

14 M4 om (hapl) 14<sup>a</sup>-15<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) M3 क्षीणपानोत्तरैर्  
(for °त्तमैर्) N1 Dt1 D2 3 T3 Ct भग्ने (for भिन्ने)  
—N2 reads 14<sup>c</sup> in marg —<sup>c</sup>) B D1-4 6 7 गत,  
Cv mg t as in text, Cr वीत- (for हत-) B4 -शौण्डाम्  
(sic), D6 -शुडाम्, T2 -काडाम्, T3 -शाताम् (for -शौण्डाम्)  
N1 B Dt1 D1-4 6 7 T Cv p ध्वस्ता, Cv r mg as in text  
(for [आ]काशे) —<sup>d</sup>) B2 अरातिभि, D1 असंस्कृता, G2  
इमंस्कृता (sic) (for असंस्कृताम्)

15 M4 om 15<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 14) —<sup>a</sup>) N1 B1 4 D6  
रक्ष-, B2 रुन्म-, D2 3 सूक्ष्म- (for वृक्षण-) N1 -तले, B2 4  
D6 -लता, G2 -तला (for -तला) D2 3 G2 भिन्ना, M2 (also  
as in text) रम्या (for निम्ना) B3 ब्रह्मभूमितला निम्ना,  
D1 4 7 रक्षामिव लता निम्ना (D1 भग्ना) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 B वृक्षपत्र-,  
Dg1 वृक्षपात्रै, D6 7 वृक्षगुल्म-, Cr mg as in text (for

13  
16

विपुलां विततां चैव युक्तपाशां तरस्विनाम् ।  
भूमौ बाणैर्विनिष्कृतां पतितां ज्यामिवायुधात् ॥ १६  
सहसा युद्धशौण्डेन हयारोहेण वाहिताम् ।  
निक्षिप्तभाण्डामुत्सृष्टां किशोरीमिव दुर्वलाम् ॥ १७  
प्रावृषि प्रविगाढायां प्रविष्टस्याभ्रमण्डलम् ।  
प्रच्छन्नां नीलजीमूतैर्भास्करस्य प्रभामिव ॥ १८

वृक्षपात्रैः) T<sub>2</sub> समाहता (for °वृताम्) D<sub>1-3</sub> वृक्षपत्रसमा-  
हुता (D<sub>1</sub> °मन्विता), D<sub>4</sub> वृक्षगुल्मलतावृता —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 4 6 7  
भिन्ना (for भन्ना) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 7 निस्त्राविताम्, T<sub>2</sub> स्थपतिताम्  
(for निपतिताम्)

16 D<sub>6</sub> om 16-17 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> om वितता चैव B  
विनता, M<sub>1</sub> पतिता (for वितता) M<sub>4</sub> वितता विपुला (by  
transp) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ B मुक्तपापमहास्वना (B<sub>3</sub> °नीं), D<sub>1</sub>  
मुक्तपाशा मनस्विनीं, D<sub>2</sub> मुक्तपाशा तपस्विना, D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> मुक्तपापा  
तप (M<sub>4</sub> °र)स्विनीं, D<sub>4</sub> 7 मुक्तपाशा सुनिश्चला —B<sub>4</sub> illeg  
for 16<sup>cd</sup> (except भूमौ वा) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ B विनिध्व (Ñ<sub>1</sub> °ध्वं,  
B<sub>1</sub> illeg) स्ता, Dg<sub>1</sub> विनिष्क्राता, Dt<sub>1</sub> Ct विनिष्कृता, D<sub>1</sub> 4 7  
M<sub>4</sub> विनिर्धृता, M<sub>3</sub> °वृत्ता, Cr m g as in text (for °कृत्ता)  
D<sub>2</sub> भूमावप्सु वियति च, D<sub>3</sub> भूमौ बाणविनिर्भिन्ना —<sup>d</sup>)  
Ñ B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2-4</sub> चाम् (for ज्याम्) B<sub>3</sub> [अं]वरात्, D<sub>2</sub>  
[अ]भवत्, D<sub>7</sub> [आ]युधा (for [आ]युधात्) D<sub>1</sub> पतिता  
विविधायुधैः

17 D<sub>6</sub> om 17 (cf v l 16) —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> युद्धशोडेय,  
T<sub>3</sub> °हृतेन, Cr m g as in text (for °शौण्डेन) —<sup>b</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub>  
M<sub>3</sub> वाहिना, Dm<sub>1</sub> चाहिता, Ct as in text (for वाहिताम्)  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 3 T<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> विक्षिप्त, Cv r g as in text  
(for निक्षिप्त-) B<sub>4</sub> om, D<sub>2</sub> -भारम्, T<sub>3</sub> -भाताम्, G<sub>3</sub>  
-भाडम् (for -भाण्डाम्) Ñ<sub>1</sub> क्षिप्रभाडा समुत्सृष्टा (for °)  
D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> दुर्वला (for दुर्वलाम्) B<sub>2</sub> दुर्वलामिव (by transp),  
M<sub>3</sub> दुर्वला प्रिया (for इव दुर्वलाम्) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> Ct  
निहता प्रतिस्तेन्येन वडवासिव पातिता —After 17, Ñ B  
D<sub>1-4</sub> 7 T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 4 ins, D<sub>6</sub> ins after 15 (owing  
to om), T<sub>3</sub> ins after 18

2315\* शुष्कतोया महामत्स्यै कूर्मैश्च बहुभिर्वृताम् ।  
प्रभिन्नामिव दिस्तीर्णा वापीमिव हतोत्पलाम् ।  
पुरुषस्याग्रहृष्टस्य प्रतिपिद्धानुलेपनाम् ।  
सतसामिव शोकेन गात्रयष्टिमभूषणाम् ।

[(1 1) D<sub>4</sub> 7 शोक्तोया B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> महामत्स्यां, D<sub>4</sub> सदा मत्स्यै  
(for °मत्स्यं) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> बहुसहता (for °लिर्वृताम्) —(1 2)  
D<sub>2</sub> अभिन्ना (for प्र°). B<sub>4</sub> इव विस्तीर्ण-, D<sub>6</sub> अतिविस्तीर्णा, M<sub>4</sub>  
अभिर्वि° (for इव विस्तीर्णा) D<sub>3</sub> प्रभन्नापि च विस्तीर्णा, T G<sub>1</sub> 2  
M<sub>1</sub> प्रभिन्न (T<sub>3</sub> °हीन)तद्विस्तीर्णा, (for the prior half) B<sub>4</sub>  
illeg for the post half. Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> अपहतोत्पला, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>6</sub> इव कृ (D<sub>6</sub> ह)तोत्पला, D<sub>2</sub> 4 अप (D<sub>4</sub> °व)हतोत्पला, D<sub>3</sub> अथ

भरतस्तु रथस्थः सञ्ज्रीमान्दशरथात्मजः ।  
वाहयन्तं रथश्रेष्ठं सारथिं वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ १९  
किं नु खल्वद्य गम्भीरो मूर्छितो न निशम्यते ।  
यथापुरमयोध्यायां गीतवादित्रनिःस्वनः ॥ २०  
वारुणीमदगन्धश्च माल्यगन्धश्च मूर्छितः ।  
धूपितागरुगन्धश्च न प्रवाति समन्ततः ॥ २१

कृतोत्पला, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> इव हतानुजा (for इव हतोत्पलाम्) —(1 3)  
B<sub>1</sub> 4 ग्रहृष्टस्य, D<sub>7</sub> [अ]ग्रहृष्टश्च, M<sub>4</sub> [अ]ग्रहृष्टस्य, G(ed)ग्रहृष्टस्य  
(for [अ]प्र°) D<sub>2</sub> 3 वीतकाता-, D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>1</sub> प्रतिविद्ध- (for °पिद्ध)  
B<sub>4</sub> [अ]नुलेपनात्, D<sub>7</sub> °न (for -[अ]नुलेपनाम्) —(1 4)  
Ñ<sub>2</sub> सुतसाम् (for स°) Ñ B D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> दुखेन (for शोकेन) D<sub>1</sub>  
अगयष्टिम् (for गात्र°) D<sub>4</sub> 7 अनुत्तमा (for °णाम्) ]

18 Dt<sub>1</sub> om 18 Dm<sub>1</sub> repeats 18 (cf v l 12)  
—<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> damaged for दाया Ñ B प्रावृषीव महा-  
रौद्रा (B<sub>3</sub> °द्रीं), D<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रावृषि प्रविचीयती (D<sub>2</sub> °त), D<sub>3</sub>  
प्रावृषि प्रविचायन्नि, D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 प्रावृषीव महाभ्रौघै (D<sub>7</sub> °भ्रौघे),  
M<sub>4</sub> प्रावृषि प्रविक्रीणांते —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> प्रवृष्टस्य, B<sub>4</sub>  
ग्रहृष्टस्य (for प्रवि°) Ñ B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 [अ]भ्रसचय, B<sub>2</sub> [आ]-  
द्रंसचया, D<sub>3</sub> °मडले (sic), D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 [अ]विसव (D<sub>6</sub> °च)रा  
(for °मण्डलम्) —B<sub>4</sub> illeg for 18<sup>cd</sup> (except प्रच्छन्ना)  
—<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> प्रच्छन्न-, D<sub>4</sub> 7 प्रसन्ना (for प्रच्छन्ना) —After 18,  
D<sub>1-3</sub> ins

2316\* महर्षिशापात्पतिता दिव्यैर्भोगैर्विवर्जिताम् ।  
शोच्या मनुष्यससर्गादीनामप्सरस यथा ।

[(1 1) D<sub>2</sub> च वर्जिता (for विव°) ]

—T<sub>3</sub> ins 2315\* after 18

19 °) T<sub>1</sub> त (for तु) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> [स]थ, Ñ<sub>2</sub> स, B<sub>2</sub>  
[स]थ, B<sub>3</sub> 4 य (for सञ्) D<sub>1-3</sub> ततस्तत्र, D<sub>4</sub> 7 M<sub>4</sub> रथस्थ  
त (for °स्थ सञ्) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1-3</sub> मद (for श्रीमान्) —<sup>c</sup>)  
B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 G<sub>2</sub> नरश्रेष्ठ (B<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> °ष्ठ), D<sub>3</sub> रथ श्रेष्ठ, G<sub>3</sub> रथश्रेष्ठ  
(for रथ°)

20 °b) B<sub>1</sub> न, D<sub>4</sub> तु (for नु) B [अ]त्र (for [अ]-  
द्य). Ñ B<sub>1</sub> 4 Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> (before corr) 7 G<sub>1</sub> 2  
M<sub>1</sub> 3 Ct निशाम्यते (Dt<sub>1</sub> °ति), B<sub>2</sub> 3 विशापति (B<sub>3</sub> °ते),  
M<sub>4</sub> नियम्यते (for निश्°) —B<sub>4</sub> illeg for 20<sup>cd</sup> (except  
यथापु) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1-3</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 6 7 T<sub>2</sub> यथापूर्वम्, Ct as  
in text (for °पुरम्) —<sup>d</sup>) B Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 7 T G  
M<sub>1-3</sub> -निस्वन D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> न वि (M<sub>4</sub> नाभि)भाति महारथा,  
D<sub>4</sub> नाभिभाति दिशो दश —After 20, Ñ B D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 7 (om  
23<sup>cd</sup>) read 23

21 B<sub>4</sub> illeg for 21<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>ab</sup>) B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>4</sub> -मंडगंध-  
(D<sub>6</sub> °धा)श्, D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 7 -मद्य (D<sub>4</sub> 7 °द)गधाश् (for  
मदगन्धश्) M<sub>2</sub> तु (for च) D<sub>4</sub> om माल्यगन्धश्च B<sub>2</sub> 3  
माल्यगंधैश्, D<sub>1</sub> 3 6 °गधाश्, D<sub>7</sub> नागगंधाश् (for माल्य-

यानप्रवरघोषश्च स्निग्धश्च हयनिःस्वनः ।

प्रमत्तगजनादश्च महांश्च रथनिःस्वनः ।

नेदानीं श्रूयते पुर्यामस्यां रामे विवासिते ॥ २२

तरुणैश्चारुपैश्च नरैरुन्नतगामिभिः ।

संपतद्भिरयोध्यायां न विभान्ति महापथाः ॥ २३

एवं बहुविधं जल्पन्विवेश वसतिं पितुः ।

तेन हीनां नरेन्द्रेण सिंहहीनां गुहामिव ॥ २४

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे षडधिकशततमः सर्गः ॥ १०६ ॥

गन्धश्) Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 6 7 मूर्छिताः D<sub>2</sub> मद्यगन्धाश्च मागल्य-  
सघाश्च (reads up to संघा in marg) परिमूर्छिता —<sup>o</sup>)  
Ñ B<sub>3</sub> धूपेनागुरुगन्धश्च, B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> धूपनागरुगन्धश्च, B<sub>2</sub>  
धूपाना गुरुगन्धश्च, B<sub>4</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> चंदनागु (G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
°ग)रुगन्धश्च, Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 M<sub>3</sub> धूपेनागुरुगन्ध (D<sub>4</sub> 7 °घा)श्च,  
D<sub>6</sub> धूपेनागुरुसघाश्च —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> damaged, B<sub>2</sub> न पुनाति,  
D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 नाद्य वा (D<sub>7</sub> चा)ति (for न प्रवाति) Ñ B (B<sub>4</sub> illeg)  
यथा पुरा (for समन्तत) M<sub>4</sub> न प्रवाति यथापुर —For  
21<sup>cd</sup>, D<sub>1</sub>-3 subst

2317\* चन्दनागरुगन्धाश्च न प्रवान्ति यथा पुरा ।

[ D<sub>3</sub> चदनागुरु- D<sub>1</sub> transp यथा and पुरा ]

—After 21, Dm<sub>1</sub> ins राम

22 B<sub>4</sub> illeg from 22<sup>a</sup> up to श्र in 2319\* —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub>  
चेद- (for यान) B<sub>3</sub> प्रयाण, D<sub>1</sub> प्रचार-, D<sub>2</sub> प्रकार- (for  
प्रवर-) D<sub>2</sub> चोरश् (for घोषश्) —<sup>b</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub>  
Dm<sub>1</sub> सुस्निग्ध- (for स्निग्धश्च) D<sub>2</sub> रथ- (for हय-) B (B<sub>4</sub>  
illeg) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 S निस्वन —After 22<sup>ab</sup>,  
B<sub>3</sub> ins

2318\* क्रीडासक्तो नरोऽपीह पानासक्तश्च कश्चन ।

—T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) 22<sup>cd</sup>. Dg<sub>1</sub> reads 22<sup>cd</sup> in marg  
—<sup>c</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> नादाश् (for नादश्) —G<sub>3</sub> repeats 22<sup>ef</sup>  
after 1 2 of 2320\* —<sup>f</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> (before corr as in text)  
रामविवासनात् —For 22<sup>cd</sup>, Ñ B (B<sub>3</sub> cont after  
2318\*) D<sub>1</sub>-4 6 7 M<sub>4</sub> subst

2319\* मत्तनागनिनादश्च श्रूयते न यथा पुरा ।

[ B<sub>4</sub> illeg up to श्र D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 महानाग- (for मत्तनाग) D<sub>1</sub>  
नामात्यशनिसनिभ, D<sub>2</sub> 3 महान (D<sub>2</sub> [also] महाश्चा)शनिसनिभ,  
M<sub>4</sub> न क्षुतोशनिसनिभ (for the post half) ]

—After 22, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>-3 ins

2320\* चन्दनागरुगन्धाश्च महार्हाश्च नवस्रज ।

गते रामे हि तरुणा सतसा नोपशुज्जते ।  
वहिर्यात्रा न गच्छन्ति चित्रमाल्यधरा नरा ।  
नोत्सवा सप्रवर्तन्ते रामशोकादिते पुरे ।  
सा हि नून मम भ्रात्रा पुरस्यास्य धुतिर्गता ।

[ 5 ]

न हि राजत्ययोध्येय सासारेवार्जुनी क्षपा ।

कदा नु खलु मे भ्राता महोत्सव इवागत ।

जनयिष्यत्ययोध्याया हर्षं त्रीष्म इवान्नुद ।

[ (1 1) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> -[ अ ]गुरु- (for -[ अ ]गरु) Dd<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub>  
G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 गधाश् (for -गन्धाश्) Dd<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> महार्हाश्,  
(for °र्हाश्) Dg<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> नवा स्रज, Dd<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वनस्रज (for  
नव°) —(1 2) T<sub>1</sub> 2 हि रामे (by transp) —After 1 2,  
G<sub>3</sub> repeats 22<sup>ef</sup> —(1 3) M<sub>3</sub> damaged for प्रा न Dg<sub>1</sub>  
छन्नमाल्य, G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> चित्रमाला- —(1 4) Dg<sub>1</sub> शोकातुरे,  
Dm<sub>1</sub> °दिता (for °दिते) —(1 5) T<sub>1</sub> सापि, K(ed)  
सह (for सा हि) T<sub>1</sub> सह (for मम) G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> हता, M<sub>1</sub>  
हता (for गता) G<sub>1</sub> पुरी साधु विनाकृता (for the post half)  
—(1 6) G<sub>1</sub> न विराजति (for न हि राजति) G<sub>2</sub> 3 [ अ ]योध्याया  
(G<sub>3</sub> °या) (for °ध्येय) f<sub>3</sub> [ अ ]जनि (for [ अ ]र्जुनी)  
—(1 7) G<sub>1</sub> तु (for तु) Dm<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> भ्रात्रा, Cm g as above  
(for भ्राता) G<sub>3</sub> इह (for इव) —(1 8) M<sub>3</sub> त्रीष्म (for  
त्रीष्म) ]

23 D<sub>3</sub> 4 M<sub>4</sub> om 23 Ñ B D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 7 (om 23<sup>cd</sup>)  
read 23 after 20 —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> चानु- (for चारु-) D<sub>6</sub> 7  
वारुणीपानमत्तैश्च —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 2 उत्तम- (for उन्नत-) Ñ B  
नरैरुन्नतभूषणै (B<sub>4</sub> °षिते), D<sub>6</sub> 7 नरैरुन्ता (D<sub>7</sub> °रत्ता)नशा-  
यिभि —D<sub>7</sub> om 23<sup>cd</sup> —D<sub>2</sub> reads 23<sup>c</sup> in marg —<sup>c</sup>)  
D<sub>2</sub> निपतद्भिर —D<sub>2</sub> om 23<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3  
M<sub>1</sub> [ अ ]भि (T<sub>3</sub> [ अ ]ति)भाति (for विभान्ति) Ñ B D<sub>6</sub>  
दिशो दश, Dg<sub>1</sub> महापथ (sic), M<sub>3</sub> °स्था, Cv r m g as in  
text (for °पथा) —After 23, B<sub>4</sub> (illeg) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub>  
Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> ins

2321\* इति ध्रुवन्सारयिना दु खितो भरतस्तदा ।

[ Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> तथा (for तदा). ]

—D<sub>1</sub> reads 10<sup>ab</sup> after 23

24 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> अयोध्या च प्रविश्यैव —For 24<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ B  
Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 6 7 M<sub>4</sub> subst, while Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> ins.  
after 24<sup>ab</sup>

2322\* अयोध्या च प्रविश्यैव जगाम भवन पितु ।

ततो निक्षिप्य मातृः स अयोध्यायां दृढव्रतः ।  
भरतः शोकसंतप्तो गुरुनिदमथाव्रवीत् ॥ १  
नन्दिग्रामं गमिष्यामि सर्वानामन्त्रयेऽद्य वः ।  
तत्र दुःखमिदं सर्वं सहिष्ये राघवं विना ॥ २  
गतश्च हि दिवं राजा वनस्थश्च गुरुर्मम ।

[ D2 अयोध्याया, D4 67 °ध्या तु D1 प्रतिष्ठा (sic) (for प्रविश्य) M4 एव (for एव) Ñ Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 अयोध्या सप्रविश्येन (for the prior half) Dd1 Dm1 D1-4 7 M4 विवेश (for जगाम) Dg1 Dt1 विवेश वसति पितु (for the post half) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) B1 3 D3 4 6 M4 हीन (for हीना) —<sup>d</sup>) D2 -चीता (for -हीना) Dg1 गुहा पथा (for °हामिव) G2 सिंहनीना-गुहानि च (sic) —After 24, (B4 illeg) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1-7 S ins

2323\* तदा तदन्त पुरमुज्जितप्रभ  
सुरैरिवोत्प्लुष्टमभास्कर दिनम् ।

निरीक्ष्य नर्वत्र दिभक्तमात्मवा-

न्मुसोच वाप्य भरत सुदु स्तित ।

[(1 1) M2-4 तथा (for तदा) M3 4 उद्ध (M4 °द्ध) त- (for उज्जित-) Dt1 -प्रभु (for प्रभ) D1 3 म तत्पुर दीनमना हत (D3 °पाहन) प्रभ, D2 स तत्पुर प्राप्य हतप्रभ तदा —(1 2) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 3 उत्प्लुष्टम् (for उत्प्लुष्टम्) Dd1 अभास्कर दिन D1-3 जपेतभास्कर —(1 3) D1-3 सर्वं दृढमक्ति K (ed) सर्वं तु विविक्तम् (for सर्वं विभक्तम्) ]

Colophon S1 V1 missing, B4 illeg, D5 om colophon —Sarga name Ñ1 B1 2 D1-3 अयोध्याप्रवेश, Ñ2 D6 भरतप्रवेश, B3 भरतपुरप्रवेशान, D4 7 भरतपुरप्रवेश —Sarga no (figures, words or both) Ñ1 B1 2 D3 4 6 om Ñ2 B3 124, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 114, D1 174, D2 7 120, M4 123 —After colophon, T2 concludes with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम, G श्रीरामाय नम

## 107

✿ S1 missing up to भरतो in 12<sup>b</sup> (cf v1 2 105 13<sup>d</sup>) V1 missing for Sarga 107 (cf v1 2 105 24) D5 om up to 2<sup>b</sup> (cf v1 2 106 13) Dm1 begins with ॐ, M1 2 with श्रीरामाय नम

1 B4 illeg for 1<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D2 स ता (for ततो) Ñ1 B3 निष्क्रम्य, B1 2 निधाय, M3 निरीक्ष्य (for निक्षिप्य) Ñ B1-3 D1-3 M4 नगरे, Dg1 Dt1 D5 मातृस्ता (for मातृ स)

रामं प्रतीक्षे राज्याय स हि राजा महायशः ॥ ३  
एतच्छ्रुत्वा शुभं वाक्यं भरतस्य महात्मनः ।  
अनुवन्मन्त्रिणः सर्वे वसिष्ठश्च पुरोहितः ॥ ४  
सदृशं श्लाघनीयं च यदुक्तं भरत त्वया ।  
वचनं भ्रातृवात्सल्यादनुरूपं तथैव तत् ॥ ५

D4 67 अयोध्याया तु निक्षिप्य —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ B1-3 D4 67 मातृ स तु (D6 सर्वा), Dd1 Dm1 T2 2 G M1 2 अयोध्याया (for अयोध्याया) Ñ2 दृढव्रत, D4 67 परतप (for दृढव्रत) D1-3 M4 मातृश्च (D2 मातृ तु, D3 M4 मातृ स) दृढनिश्चय (M4 °विक्रम) —<sup>cd</sup>) D4 67 गुरुन्मर्षानुवाच ह (for <sup>d</sup>) Ñ B D1-3 M4 अवधीक्षरतो वाक्य गुरुन्सर्वानजेषत

2 S1 missing, D5 om 2<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) D3 नदिग्रामे —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ B D1 3 4 6 7 M4 आमन्त्रयामि, Dt1 Dd1 Ct जामन्त्रयेन (for °येऽद्य) D2 सर्वमामन्त्रयन्निव —<sup>c</sup>) B2 वन, T3 नात्र (for तत्र) D5 दुःसाद् (for दुःसम्) Ñ B D1 3 M3 रावेभिः नृ ख (B4 वाक्य) B1 illeg from प्ये in <sup>d</sup> up to प्रतीक्षे in 3<sup>c</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) B3 नमिष्ये (for सहिष्ये) B2 राघवाद् (for °व)

3 S1 missing (cf v1 1) B4 illeg up to प्रतीक्षे in <sup>c</sup> (cf v1 2) —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 स गतश्च, Dt1 Ct गतश्चाहो, G3 °श्च त्रि- (for गतश्च हि) Ñ B1 2 D1-7 M4 पिता मृ- (D1-7 M4 प्रे) तश्च से राजा, B3 पिता मृतश्च राजामौ —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ B1-3 D1-3 6 द्विविष्ट स, D4 7 द्वित्रिवासी, M4 स्वर्गस्थ स (for वनस्थश्च) D6 वनस्थश्च राघव —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ B1 3 D1 राम-प्रतीक्षो, B2 तमप्रतीक्ष्य, D3 मम प्रतीक्ष्यो (for राम प्रतीक्षे) G2 रामाय (sic), M3 राज्यस्य (for राज्याय) D2 प्रतीक्ष्य राज्याय स हि, D4-7 रामागमप्रतीक्षो (D5 °क्ष्यो) ह —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ B D4-7 पालयिष्ये (B3 °यामि) वसुधरा, D2 राजानहमहा-यशः (sic)

4 S1 missing (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) D2-7 महद्, G3 पर (for शुभं) —<sup>c</sup>) B4 partly illeg D1-3 M4 ऊचुस्ते (for अनुवन्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ B D4-7 त (D4-7 ते) वसिष्ठपुरोगमा, D2 वसिष्ठाद्या पुरोहिता ।

5 S1 missing (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ B4 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G3 M2 3 Cv m g सुमुद्रा, B2 पुण्य च, Cr mp. g<sup>p</sup> सदृशं (as in text) —<sup>b</sup>) B4 illeg for यदुक्तं M4 राघव (for भरत) —<sup>c</sup>) D2 वतैन (for वचन) G1 मातृ- (for भ्रातृ-) D1 तव च भ्रातुरा वाल्याद् —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 om (hapl) from 5<sup>d</sup>-6<sup>a</sup> (cf 6<sup>a</sup> variants) B4 partially illeg for 5<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) B2 तथैव च, B3 Dd1 D2 G1 2 तथैव तत्, D3 तथैव च, D4-7 इदं तव (for तथैव तत्) —After 5, Dm1 ins राम

नित्यं ते बन्धुलुब्धस्य तिष्ठतो आतृसौहृदे ।  
 आर्यमार्गं प्रपन्नस्य नानुमन्येत कः पुमान् ॥ ६  
 मन्त्रिणां वचनं श्रुत्वा यथाभिलषितं प्रियम् ।  
 अव्रवीत्सारथिं वाक्यं रथो मे युज्यतामिति ॥ ७  
 प्रहृष्टवदनः सर्वा मातृः समभिवाद्य सः ।  
 आरुरोह रथं श्रीमाञ्छत्रुघ्नेन समन्वितः ॥ ८  
 आरुह्य तु रथं शीघ्रं शत्रुघ्नभरताबुभौ ।

6 Ś1 missing (cf v1 1) Ñ2 om up to 6<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 5) —<sup>a</sup> D1 एव, D4-7 एतत् (for नित्य) Ñ1 B D1 आतृवात्सल्यात् (D1 °लितस्य), D2-7 M4 आतृ° (for बन्धु-लुब्धस्य) —<sup>b</sup> Ñ2 आतृशासने, D4 7 आतृवत्सल —G3 illeg from ° up to सारथि in 7° —<sup>c</sup> Ñ1 B Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D4 5 7 T3 M3 4 मार्गमार्गं (Ñ1 B D4 7 °र्ग-), Ñ2 D6 आर्य-मार्गः, D1 मार्गं मार्गं, D3 मार्ग्यं मार्गं, T1 2 Cm t आर्यं मार्गं (for आर्यमार्गं) Ñ B D4 6 7 प्रवृत्तस्य (for प्रपन्नस्य) D2 मार्गमा\* ध्यनस्य —<sup>d</sup> D1-3 M4 [अ]नुमन्यति (for [अ]-नुमन्येत) D4-7 क पुमान्वातु (D6 °न्न प्र)शसति (D6 मन्यते)

7 Ś1 missing (cf v1 1) G3 illeg up to सारथि in 7° (cf v1 6) B4 illeg for 7 —<sup>a</sup> D1 4-7 स (D1 6 [before corr] सु) मन्त्रि- (for मन्त्रिणां) —<sup>b</sup> D4 यदा (for यथा) D3 वर, D4 6 7 तदा, M4 हित (for प्रियम्) —<sup>d</sup> D2 स रथो (for रथो मे) —After 7, Ñ B1-3 ins an addl colophon [Sarga name नन्दिग्रामगमनचयव-साय —Sarga no Ñ B1 2 om, B3 125]

8 Ś1 missing (cf v1 1). —<sup>a</sup> Ñ2 B2 अहृष्ट- (for प्रहृष्ट-) Ñ B D3 G2 M2-4 -मनस (for -वदन) D1 2 5 अप्रहृष्टमनाश्चार्य (D2 °ना सर्वा, D6 °ना मातृर), D4 6 7 सप्रहृष्टमना मन्त्रीन् (D6 मातृर) —<sup>b</sup> D1 4-7 गुरुश्च (for मातृ) Ñ B ता सोभिवाद्य च, Dt1 °भाव्य च, Dd1 Dm1 °वाद्य च, D1 तानभिवाद्य स, D4-7 चाप्यभिवाद्य स, T3 °वद्य स (for समभिवाद्य स) D2 3 मातर सोभिवाद्य च, G2 मातृभि समवाद्य स —<sup>c</sup> Dd1 Dm1 T M4 ऋषि (for श्रीमान्) Ñ1 B D1 4-7 भरतो रथमारोहच्, Ñ2 भरतस्तु समारोहच्, D2 3 रथमारुह्य च श्रीमान् —B4 illeg up to 9<sup>b</sup> —<sup>d</sup> M4 सहायवान् (for समन्वित) Ñ B1-3 D2 3 शत्रुघ्नसहितस्तदा (Ñ2 D2 3 °तो रथ), D1 4-7 शत्रुघ्नश्च परतप

9 Ś1 missing (cf v1 1) B4 illeg. for 9<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 8) M4 om (hapl) 9<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup> B2 3 D2 5 T1 2 च, D1 3 त (for तु) Ñ B1-3 D2 3 दिव्य, Dg1 D1 4-7 G1 2 M1-3 दीप्त, Dt1 क्षिप्र (for शीघ्रं) —<sup>b</sup> M1 अपि (for उभौ) D1 4-7 आतृरौ सहिताबुभौ —<sup>c</sup> D1 3 जग्मतु (for ययतु) M4 ययौ स परमप्रीतो —<sup>d</sup> B2 पात्र- (sic), M4 वृत्तो (for वृत्तौ) B1 Dd1 T3 मंत्र- (for मन्त्रि-) B3 -पुरोहितौ D1 सुमत्र तु पुरोहितौ, D2 मन्त्रिभि स पुरोगमै

ययतुः परमप्रीतौ वृत्तौ मन्त्रिपुरोहितैः ॥ ९  
 अग्रतो गुरवस्तत्र वसिष्ठप्रमुखा द्विजाः ।  
 प्रययुः प्राङ्मुखाः सर्वे नन्दिग्रामो यतोऽभवत् ॥ १०  
 बलं च तदनाहृतं गजाश्वरथसंकुलम् ।  
 प्रययौ भरते याते सर्वे च पुरवासिनः ॥ ११  
 रथस्थः स तु धर्मात्मा भरतो आतृवत्सलः ।  
 नन्दिग्रामं ययौ तूर्णं शिरस्थाधाय पादुके ॥ १२

10 Ś1 missing (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup> Ñ B Dm1 D2 M2 4 तस्य, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 T3 G2 M1 सर्वे, Cg as in text (for तत्र) D1 4-7 अग्रतस्तु (D6 °त प्र) ययुस्तस्य (D1 °त्र) —<sup>b</sup> M4 तदा (for द्विजा) —<sup>c</sup> D1 मन्त्रिण (for प्रययु) D4 7 ब्राह्मणा, M2 प्रमुखा (for प्राङ्मुखा) D6 सर्वे च मन्त्रिप्रमुखा —<sup>d</sup> D4 7 T3 M3 नन्दिग्राम (for °मो) Ñ Dt1 Dd1 T2 Ct यतो भवेत्, T3 M3 सम तत, Cg as in text (for यतोऽभवत्)

11 Ś1 missing (cf v1 1) Ñ B transp 11<sup>ab</sup> and 11<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Ñ B D1 4 5 7 बलं चैव नमाहृत (D1 समृद्ध च, D4 5 7 समाहृत्य), D2 3 M4 सैनिकाश्च समाहृता, T3 तद्वलं च यथाभूत (for °) Ñ2 नरोष्ट्र-, D4 वराश्व-, D5 7 नराश्व, M4 हयाश्व (for गजाश्व-) —D5 om from रथ up to भरतो in 12<sup>b</sup> Ñ2 -गजवाजिमत्, D2 3 M4 °सकुला, D4 7 -गजवाजिन (for -रथसंकुलम्) B D1 T3 रथाश्वगजवाजिना (B1 3 °न, B4 °मत्, T3 रथाश्वगजसकुल) (for °) D6 बलं च सर्वमाहृत्य रथनागाश्वसंकुल —After 11<sup>ab</sup>, D2 3 ins

2324\* पदातिजनसधाश्च दिव्यखड्गधनुर्धरा ।

वद्गोघाङ्गुलित्राणा सहस्रशतममिता ।

—D4 7 om 11<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup> T1 2 प्रययुर (for प्रययौ) Ñ B अनुजग्मुश्च त यात, D1 प्रययुर्भरतस्यानु, D2 3 M4 अन्व (M4 °न्वी) युर्भरत यात, D6 प्रययुर्भरतस्याग्ने —<sup>d</sup> Ñ B भरत, D1 illeg, D6 श्रेष्ठाश्च (for सर्वे च) D2 3 सर्वे नगरवासिन

12 Ś1 missing up to भरतो in <sup>b</sup> (cf v1 1) D6 om up to भरतो in <sup>b</sup> (cf v1 11) —<sup>a</sup> B2 4 स रथस्थस् (by transp), D1 रथस्तु स (sic), D2 प्रस्थित स, D3 6 रथस्थस्तु D3 6 स, K (ed) हि (for तु) D2 धर्मज्ञो (for धर्मात्मा) —<sup>b</sup> B2 om भरतो Ś1 D6 गुरु- (for आतृ-) —<sup>d</sup> Dg1 Dt1 Dm1 T2 3 [आ]दाय, Cg as in text —For 12<sup>cd</sup>, Ś1 Ñ B D1-7 M4 subst

2325\* गृहीत्वा पादुके ते तु नन्दिग्राम जगाम ह ।

[ Ś1 D4-7 पादुके शिरमि (D2 °सा) न्यस्य (D4 5 7 स्थाप्य), D1 (marg also) 2 3 मूर्ध्नि ते पादुके कृत्वा, M4 शिरसा पादुके गृह्य (for the prior half) Ś1 D-7 उपगमत्, B4 प्रविश्य ह, D2 तु राघव (for जगाम ह) D1 पादुके चाग्रत कृत्वा प्रत्युन्म्याथ चा तत ]

ततस्तु भरतः क्षिप्रं नन्दिग्रामं प्रविश्य सः ।  
 अवतीर्य रथात्तूर्णं गुरुनिदमुवाच ह ॥ १३  
 एतद्राज्यं मम भ्रात्रा दत्तं सन्न्यासवत्स्वयम् ।  
 योगक्षेमवहे चेमे पादुके हेमभूषिते ।  
 तमिमं पालयिष्यामि राघवागमनं प्रति ॥ १४  
 क्षिप्रं संयोजयित्वा तु राघवस्य पुनः स्वयम् ।  
 चरणौ तौ तु रामस्य द्रक्ष्यामि सहपादुकौ ॥ १५

13 B<sub>4</sub> illeg for 13<sup>abc</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> भरतं (for °त) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> भरतस्तु तत (by transp) N<sub>2</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> शीघ्र, Cg as in text (for क्षिप्र) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 ततस्तु त समा-साद्य —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>6</sub> ह, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 7 T<sub>3</sub> च, D<sub>1</sub> वै, D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> त, G(ed) हि (for म) —<sup>d</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> अभाषत, G<sub>2</sub> °च हा, Cg as in text (for उवाच ह)

14 <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> om दत्त B<sub>4</sub> सपसवत् (sic), D<sub>2</sub> सन्न्याम कि (sic), D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 मे न्यामवत्, T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> सन्न्यासत, Cv r m g as in text (for सन्न्यासवत्) Dt<sub>1</sub> सन्न्यासमुत्तम, D<sub>1</sub> सन्न्यासवत्तया —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 7 M<sub>4</sub> -क्षेम (D<sub>3</sub> °म)-रुरे (for -क्षेमवहे) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>3</sub> चोमे, B<sub>3</sub> न्यस्य, B<sub>4</sub> नृणा, Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> तस्म, M<sub>4</sub> चेत, Cv m g as in text (for चेमे) D<sub>1</sub> भावव (वृ) द्वि करो (रे) चेमे (m also आतृवाक्यकरश्चेमे) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4-7 स्वर्णभूषिते, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> शुभ (N<sub>2</sub> गुरु) दर्जने (for हेमभूषिते) —After 14<sup>cd</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub> ins, while D<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> ins 1 5 only after 14<sup>cd</sup>

2326\* भरत गिरसा कृत्वा सन्न्यास पादुके तत ।  
 अत्रवीह ससतस सर्वं प्रकृतिमण्डलम् ।  
 उत्र धारयत क्षिप्रमार्यपादाविमो मतौ ।  
 आभ्या राज्ये स्थितो धर्म पादुकाभ्या गुरोर्मम ।  
 भ्रात्रा तु मयि सन्न्यासो निक्षिप्त सौहृदादयम् । [5]

[(1 1) B<sub>1</sub> illeg from कृ to पा —M<sub>2</sub> om (hapl ?) from सन्न्याम in l 1 up to सन्न्यासो in l 5 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 सन्न्यस्य (for सन्न्याम) —B<sub>4</sub> partially illeg from l 2 up to उत्र in l 3 B<sub>1</sub> illeg for the prior half of l 2 —(1 2) G<sub>3</sub> damaged for मतस N<sub>1</sub> म्कृदिश गन (sic), N<sub>2</sub> प्रकृति मे शुभ (sic) (for प्रकृतिमण्डलम्) —(1 3) N<sub>2</sub> हिन (for उत्र) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> आर्षाश्वच पादयो (N<sub>2</sub> °दुके) (for the post half) —(1 4) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> पने राच्य करिष्ये पादुके समल्लुते (N<sub>2</sub> उरदर्शने) —(1 5) B<sub>1</sub> भ्रातुर्, Dt<sub>1</sub> भ्राता, T<sub>3</sub> मम, G<sub>3</sub> भ्रातुस्, Cg as above (for भ्रात्रा) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 तु मम, B<sub>1</sub> मम च, Dg<sub>1</sub> च मयि, D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>3</sub> मयि, l 1 [अ] च मयि, T<sub>3</sub> भ्रात्रा हि (for तु मयि) G<sub>1</sub> मयि (for सन्न्यासो), B<sub>1</sub> 3 नि क्षिप्त B<sub>1</sub> अपि, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> स्वय, D<sub>3</sub> 54 (for अयम्) M<sub>4</sub> निक्षिप्तो महात्मना (for the post half) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 6 इदानीं, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 तमह, D<sub>1</sub> 5 इनीद, D<sub>2</sub>

ततो निक्षिप्तभारोऽहं राघवेण समागतः ।  
 निवेद्य गुरवे राज्यं भजिष्ये गुरुवृत्तिताम् ॥ १६  
 राघवाय च सन्न्यासं दत्त्वेमे वरपादुके ।  
 राज्यं चेदमयोध्यां च धूतपापो भवामि च ॥ १७  
 अभिषिक्ते तु काकुत्स्थे प्रहृष्टमुदिते जने ।  
 प्रीतिर्मम यशश्चैव भवेद्राज्याच्चतुर्गुणम् ॥ १८

नगर, M<sub>4</sub> तदेन (for तमिम) —B<sub>4</sub> damaged from चि up to 16<sup>b</sup> and illeg from 16<sup>c</sup> up to 17<sup>b</sup> B<sub>1</sub> illeg from प्या up to नं

15 B<sub>4</sub> damaged for 15 (cf v l 14) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> om. 15-16 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 3 च, M<sub>3</sub> [ए] न (for तु) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4-7 क्षिप्रमद्यैव (D<sub>1</sub> 4 5 7 °माभ्या हि) संयोज्य —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 3 राघवाय, M<sub>4</sub> राघवेण (for राघवस्य) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 च पादुके, D<sub>1</sub> हि पादुके, D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> 2 4 पुनस्त्वह, D<sub>5</sub> समागम, D<sub>7</sub> सपादुके (for पुन स्वयम्) —D<sub>5</sub> om 15<sup>c</sup>-16<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> पद्मसदृशौ, D<sub>1</sub> रामसदृशौ, D<sub>2</sub>-4 7 M<sub>4</sub> पद्मसकाशौ (for तौ तु रामस्य). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 गुरोर्द्रक्ष्याम्यह य (D<sub>4</sub> 7 क) दा, D<sub>1</sub>-3 गुरोर्द्रक्ष्यामि स (D<sub>2</sub> चो) त्तमौ (D<sub>3</sub> सुत्वचौ), M<sub>4</sub> पुनर्द्रक्ष्ये सपादुकौ

16 N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> om 16 (cf v l 15). B<sub>4</sub> partly damaged and partly illeg for 16 (cf v l 14) D<sub>5</sub> om 16<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 15) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> नि क्षिप्त- S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 6 निक्षिप्याह ततो (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °दा) भार —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 3 समाहित (for °गत) —M<sub>4</sub> om 16<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> निर्यात्य, D<sub>1</sub> निर्याप्य, D<sub>4</sub> 7 दत्त्वा च (for निवेद्य) D<sub>5</sub> निर्वाप्य भार गुरवे (for °) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Ct चर्त्तिता, Cv r m g as in text (for -वृत्तिताम्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4-7 वर्तिष्ये रामशासने (for °). D<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रहृष्टमुदित (D<sub>3</sub> वदन) क्षिप्र भवेय परवान्पुन

17 B<sub>4</sub> illeg up to 17<sup>b</sup> (cf v l 14) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 राघवस्य (for °वाय) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 तु, D<sub>1</sub> [इ]व, M<sub>1</sub> स (for च) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> सन्न्यस्य, B<sub>1</sub> सन्न्यासो, D<sub>1</sub> भूपस्य, D<sub>4</sub> 7 सत्यस्य, D<sub>6</sub> सैन्यस्य, T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सन्न्यासे, G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> सन्न्यासौ, Cm as in text (for सन्न्यास). —B<sub>1</sub> partially illeg for 17<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> [इ]मौ (for [इ]मे) D<sub>2</sub> राम- (for वर-). M<sub>3</sub>-पादुकौ S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4-7 पादुके रुचिरे त्विमे (D<sub>1</sub> °रे शुभे, D<sub>4</sub> °रेन्विते), B<sub>3</sub> समर्थ पुनरागते —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> वा (for first च) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-6 G<sub>1</sub> अयोध्याया, B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> अयोध्याया, D<sub>7</sub> अयोध्यात (for अयोध्या च) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> धूतपाप्मा, M<sub>4</sub> पूतपाप्मा (for धूतपापो) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> भवाम्यह (for भवामि च) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4-7 दत्त्वा वत्स्यामि निर्वृत, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> भवेय गतकल्मस (B<sub>4</sub> °प), D<sub>2</sub> पुनर्दासो भवे ह्यहं —After 17, Dm<sub>1</sub> ins राम ॥ सीता ॥ राम ॥

18 Dt<sub>1</sub> om 18-19 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> च (for तु) Dm<sub>1</sub> अभिषिक्तेति काकुत्स्थे. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3

एवं तु विलपन्दीनो भरतः स महायथाः ।  
नन्दिग्रामेऽरुद्राज्यं दुःखितो मन्त्रिभिः सह ॥ १९  
स वल्कलजटाधारी मुनिवेषधरः प्रभुः ।  
नन्दिग्रामेऽवसदीरः ससैन्यो भरतस्तदा ॥ २०

रामागमनमाकाङ्क्षन्भरतो भ्रातृवत्सलः ।  
भ्रातुर्वचनकारी च प्रतिज्ञापारगस्तदा ॥ २१  
पादुके त्वभिपिच्यथा नन्दिग्रामेऽवसत्तदा ।  
भरतः शासनं सर्वं पादुकाभ्यां न्यवेदयत् ॥ २२

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे सप्तोत्तरशततमः सर्गः ॥ १०७ ॥

M<sub>2</sub> प्रहृष्टे, Cg as in text (for प्रहृष्ट-) D<sub>1</sub> हृष्टप्रसुद्विजे जने —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> मतिर (for ग्रीतिर) B<sub>1</sub> illeg for यशश्चैव भवे —B<sub>4</sub> damaged from चतुर्गुणम् up to ससैन्यो in 20<sup>d</sup> Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> चतुर्गुण, B<sub>2</sub> चतुष्टय, D<sub>4</sub> 7 चतुर्गुणा D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>3</sub> भवेद्राज्यचतुर्गुण (for <sup>a</sup>)

19 D<sub>1</sub> om 19 B<sub>4</sub> damaged for 19 (for both cf v l 18) B<sub>1</sub> illeg up to विलपन् in 19<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> एतत्तु, D<sub>2</sub> स एव, M<sub>4</sub> एव स (for एव तु) M<sub>3</sub> वलवद् (for विलपन्) Ś<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> वीरो, M<sub>4</sub> धीरो (for दीनो) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 5 7 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सु-, B<sub>3</sub> तु, D<sub>6</sub> स्व- (for स) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> damaged for नन्दिग्रामे D<sub>1</sub> नन्दिग्रामे गतो राज्यम् —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 पूजितो, D<sub>1</sub> आत्मान (for दु खितो) Ñ<sub>2</sub> मुनिभि (for मन्त्रिभि) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>-7 राघवस्य गुणान्सरन्

20 B<sub>1</sub> damaged up to ससैन्यो in <sup>a</sup> (cf v l 18) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> जटाचीर-, B<sub>3</sub> जटाचीरी (for जटाधारी) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4-7 जटा (D<sub>6</sub> °टी) वल्कलधारी च, B<sub>1</sub> ततश्चैव + धारी —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> -रूप- (for -वेष-) D<sub>1</sub> om प्रभु —After 20<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> ins

2327\* हित्वा भक्ष्यं विहारं च यत्किञ्चिदुखकारणम् ।

—D<sub>3</sub> partially damaged for 20<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 Dg<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> वसन् (for स्वसद्) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> 1 2 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub>-3 Ct धीर, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub> 2 5 M<sub>4</sub> दीन, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> दीर (sic) (for वीर) —<sup>d</sup>) Dm<sub>1</sub> तथा, M<sub>3</sub> damaged (for तदा) —After 20, B<sub>3</sub> ins

2328\* राज्यं च न्यासवद्रक्षन्समित्रयलवाहनः ।

—B<sub>3</sub> cont, while Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> ins after 20

2329\* पौरजानपदानां च कार्याणि भरतस्तदा ।  
सर्वाण्येवाकरोत्तत्र समित्रयलवाहनः ।

[ Ñ<sub>2</sub> om 1 1 —(1 1) Ñ<sub>1</sub> om from the post half up to 21<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> 3 च महामना (for भरतस्तदा) —(1 2) B<sub>3</sub> सवस्येव (for सर्वाण्येव) D<sub>3</sub> damaged from त्र in तत्र up to वल B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> मन्त्रि, B<sub>4</sub> सपौर- (for समित्र) ]  
—After 20, D<sub>1</sub> ins 2330\*

21 B<sub>4</sub> damaged from 21 up to colophon D<sub>1</sub> om 21-22<sup>b</sup> Ñ<sub>1</sub> om 21<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 2329\*) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub> आकाक्षी (D<sub>2</sub> °क्षा), Cg as in text (for आकाङ्क्षन्) Ñ<sub>2</sub> रामागमनकाक्षश्च, B<sub>1</sub>-3 रामस्यागमनाकाक्षी, Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub>-4 रामागमनकाक्षी च, D<sub>7</sub> रामागमनकाक्षस्तु —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> वसतो (for भरतो) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 M<sub>4</sub> गुरुवत्सल (for भ्रातृ°) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> प्रभोर् (for भ्रातुर्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-1 T<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> तथा, G<sub>1</sub> सदा (for तदा) Ś<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4-7 तस्य पादुकयोस्त (Dg<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> °यो स) दा, D<sub>2</sub> प्रतिज्ञापरतस्तथा, D<sub>3</sub> प्रतिज्ञायाम् + (damaged) —After 21, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> (Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> after 1 1 of 2333\*) ins, while D<sub>1</sub> ins after 20 (owing to om)

2330\* सवालव्यजनं छत्रं धारयामास स स्वयम् ।

[ D<sub>5</sub> छत्र च (hypm) (for छत्र) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वे स्वय, Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 7 च स्वय, D<sub>2</sub> 3 विसिन, M<sub>4</sub> ह्यपि (for म स्वयन्) ]

—Thereafter D<sub>4</sub> 7 cont

2331\* रामभक्तिस्तदा नित्यं रक्षयन्विविधां प्रजा ।

विविधजनसमूहं सवृत्तो ग्रामां आसी-

त्यतिदिनमिह पूजां पादुकाभ्यां च कुर्वन् ।

विविधनृपतिकृत्य रामपादानुरूपं

विदधदिति वरेण्यो रामभ्राता कनीयान् । [ 5 ]

[ (1 5) D<sub>4</sub> अति- (for इति) ]

while after 2330\*, D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> cont 2332\*.

—After 21, Ñ<sub>2</sub> (om 1 2) B<sub>1</sub>-3 ins 2333\*

22 B<sub>4</sub> damaged, D<sub>1</sub> 4 5 7 om 22, Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> om 22<sup>ab</sup> (for B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>, cf v l 21) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> स पादुके (for पादुके तु) T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> [ आ ] शु (for [ अ ] थ) B<sub>1</sub> 5 T<sub>1</sub> 2 (all with hiatus) पादुके अभिपिच्यथा, D<sub>2</sub> 3 ते पादुके गृहीत्वा स, M<sub>4</sub> स पादुके गृहीत्वा ते —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 वस-स्तदा, B<sub>1</sub> वसन्सदा —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> T M<sub>1</sub> 3 निवेदयत्, D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> Ct निवेदयन्, Cr m g न्यवेदयत् (as in text) —After 22, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>6</sub> ins, while D<sub>2</sub> cont. after 2335\*, whereas D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> cont. after 2330\*.



2332\* पुत्र कालो व्यतिनामद्गतस्य महात्मन ।  
यावदागमन नस्य रामस्याह्निष्टकर्मण ।

[(1 1) D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> damaged partially for the prior half Ñ<sub>2</sub> लंका (meta) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> [s] निचक्राम, Ñ<sub>1</sub> -मिमवत् (sic), B<sub>1</sub> व्यन्क्रामो (for व्यन्क्रामद्) Ñ<sub>1</sub> सभरस्य (for सभरस्य) —After 1 1, B<sub>3</sub> ins

2332(A)\* भरत केकयीपुत्रो गत्रवस्य महात्मन ।

—(1 2) B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> आगमनात् (for °मन) D<sub>2</sub> तत्र (for तस्य) S<sub>1</sub> [अ]वृत्त, D<sub>6</sub> कृत (for [अ]ह्रिष्ट) ]

Ñ<sub>1</sub> cont, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 ins after 21, while Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> S ins after 22

2333\* ततस्तु भरत श्रीमानभिषिच्यार्यपादुके ।  
तदधीनमन्दा राज्य कारयामास सर्वदा ।

[(1 1) D<sub>2</sub> 3 च, M<sub>4</sub> स (for तु) Ñ<sub>2</sub> [अ]व (for [आ]व) D<sub>2</sub> शिष्यश्चायस्य पादुके (for the post half) —After 1 1, D<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> ins 2330\* Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> om 1 2 —(1 2) T<sub>3</sub> वै तदा (for मन्दा) B<sub>1</sub>-3 मिहासते नदा( B<sub>1</sub> °था) कृत्वा कारयामास स स्वय ]

Thereafter Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub> 2 4 cont

2334\* तदा हि यत्कार्यमुपैति किञ्चि-  
दुपायन चोपहत महाहर्मम् ।  
स पादुकान्या प्रथम निवेद्य  
चकार पश्चाद्वरतो यथावत् ।

[(1 1) Dg<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub> यत् (Dg<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> °था) हि, D<sub>2</sub> यत्सेव, C<sub>1</sub> g as in text (for तदा हि) M<sub>4</sub> कार्यायमुपैति (sic) (for यत्कार्यमुपैति) —(1 2) D<sub>2</sub> उपायन चोपहित महात्मा —(1 3) M<sub>4</sub> नत (for त)

—For 1 3-1, D<sub>2</sub> subst.

2334(A)\* न्यवेदयत्तत्तु गगानुभावं  
स पादुकान्या समुपेत्य पूर्वम् ।]

—Thereafter D<sub>2</sub> cont, D<sub>5</sub> (owing to om) cont after 2330\*

2335\* उद पुराणमायुष्य राज्ञा च विजयावहम् ।  
य शृणोति मता मध्ये नर पापाद्यमुच्यते ।  
नरार्थमिन्द्रो भवति य इमा शृणुया कथाम् ।  
पुराणी लभन्ते पुत्रान्धननामो धनानि च ।  
लभन्ते पत्न्यामा च पतिश्रेष्ठ च कन्याना । [5]  
नाडिकायमिन्द्र श्रुत्वा रामस्य प्रीतये बुध ।  
गुरु सपूजयेत्तस्या गोमिवरेण सखाञ्जलम् ।  
य उद श्रावयेद्वन्त्या श्राव्ये पर्वणि पर्वणि ।  
पितृगामस्तथा वृत्तिर्जायते नात्र सशय ।

[(1 1) D<sub>2</sub> 3 विजयावहम् (for आयुष्य राज्ञा च) —(1 3) D<sub>2</sub> 3 मता मध्ये (for य इमा) —(1 4) D<sub>2</sub> 3 मता मध्ये (for the post half) —(1 5) D<sub>2</sub> 3 लभन्ते पत्न्यामा या (for the prior half) D<sub>5</sub> 3 पति कन्या मनोरम (for the post

half) —(1 6) D<sub>5</sub> कृत्वा (sic) (for श्रुत्वा) —(1 7) D<sub>2</sub> om from भक्त्या up to सशय in 1 9 ]  
—D<sub>2</sub> further cont 2332\*

Colophon B<sub>4</sub> damaged —Sarga name S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> भरतव्रतप्रहण, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>7</sub> नडिग्रामनिवास, D<sub>1</sub> नडिग्राम-प्रवेशान, D<sub>2</sub> श्रीरामचरिते भरतनडिग्रामगमन, D<sub>3</sub> श्रीराम-चन्द्रोदयवर्णने भरतस्य नडिग्रामनिवेशन, D<sub>5</sub> भरतपर्वणि भरतनडिग्रामनिवास —Sarga no (figures, words or both) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>3</sub> 4 6 om B<sub>3</sub> 126, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 115, D<sub>1</sub> 175, D<sub>2</sub> 7 121, D<sub>5</sub> 120, M<sub>4</sub> 124 —After colophon, S<sub>1</sub> ins समाप्तश्चायमयोध्याकाण्ड ॥ तत परमारण्यकाण्डो भविष्यति ॥ संवत् ३४ ॥ —After Sarga 107, D<sub>1</sub> ins an additional Sarga relegated to App I (No 31) —After colophon, Ñ<sub>2</sub> ins

अयोध्याकाण्ड समाप्तम् ॥ श्रीसीतारामचन्द्राय नमः ॥ सवत् ७९० श्रावणवदि लक्ष्मकटु श्रीश्रीसुमतिजय जितामित्र मल्लदेवशान् रामायन चोचका भागिराम प्रधानाङ्गयावेलश अयोध्याकाड सपूर्णयाह त्रिनहुवा  
—B<sub>1</sub> ins

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥ रामशरणदेवदर्शने लोपिरिम् ॥ ० ॥  
—B<sub>2</sub> ins

समाप्त चेदमयोध्याकाण्डमिति ॥ अस्यानन्तरमारण्यकाण्ड भवति । यस्यायमाद्यश्लोक -

प्रतिप्रयाते भरते वसन्नामस्तपोवने ।  
उद्वेग लक्षयामास तत्रस्थाना तपस्विनाम् ।

—B<sub>3</sub> ins

समाप्त चेदमयोध्याकाण्डम् । अत परमारण्यक । श्रीरामो जयति ॥ श्रीराम -

—D<sub>2</sub> ins

समाप्तमिदमयोध्याकाण्डम् । श्रीरस्तु भवतु । श्रीरामचन्द्राय सीतापत्नये नमः  
—D<sub>3</sub> ins

समाप्तमयोध्याकाण्डम् ॥ ० ॥ लम्बितमिन्द्र सवत् १७१७३ (sic) वर्षे शाके १६ फागुणमासे कृष्णपक्षे तथ( तिथी) वीज ० शनिवाररे शुभं भवतु ॥ ० ॥ ० ॥ कल्याणमस्तु ॥ ० ॥ ॥ शुभमस्तु ॥ ॥ श्रीकल्याणमस्तु ॥ ० ॥ ॥ श्लोकसख्या ८९०० ॥ (पत्रमस्या १६० ॥)

—D<sub>5</sub> ins

समाप्तोऽयं अयोध्याकाड द्वितीय ॥ ॐ नमो भगवते वासु-देवाय ॥ रामचन्द्राय नमो नमः ॥ ॥ श्रीराम ॥ श्रीराम ॥ श्रीराम ॥ श्रीराम ॥ सवत् १९०० वर्षे माहामासे कृष्णपक्षे चतुर्दश्या सोम्य-वारान्विताया श्रीशुक्तीर्थनिवासिना पाठकावटकेन पाठक दामजी तस्यामज महादेवस्तस्य पुत्रो रवीन्द्रस्तस्य सुतो लक्ष्मीधरस्तस्य पुत्रो देवशकरस्तस्य सुतो बलभरामस्तस्य सुतुना गौरीशकरेण लिखित इदं रामायण आत्मपठनार्थम् ॥ ॥ श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमो

१०८

प्रतिप्रयाते भरते वसन्नामस्तपोवने ।  
लक्षयामास सोद्वेगमथौत्सुक्यं तपस्विनाम् ॥ १  
ये तत्र चित्रकूटस्य पुरस्तात्तापसाश्रमे ।  
राममाश्रित्य निरतारस्तानलक्षयदुत्सुकान् ॥ २  
नयनैर्भृकुटीभिश्च रामं निर्दिश्य शङ्किताः ।

अन्योन्यमुपजल्पन्तः शनैश्चक्रुर्मिथः कथाः ॥ ३  
तेषामौत्सुक्यमालक्ष्य रामस्त्वात्मनि शङ्कितः ।  
कृताञ्जलिरुवाचेदमृषिं कुलपतिं ततः ॥ ४  
न कचिद्भगवन्किञ्चित्पूर्ववृत्तमिदं मयि ।  
दृश्यते विकृतं येन विक्रियन्ते तपस्विनः ॥ ५

नम ॥ सीतापतये नम ॥ जानकीवदभाय नमो नम ॥ लक्ष्मणा-  
ग्रजाय नमो नम ॥ ॥ श्रीराम ॥ श्रीराम ॥ श्रीराम ॥ श्रीराम ॥  
श्रीराम

यादृश पुस्तक दृष्ट तादृश लिखित मया ॥  
यदि शुद्धमशुद्ध वा मम दोषो न दीयते ॥ १ ॥

॥ श्रीराम ॥ श्रीराम ॥ श्रीराम ॥ श्रीराम ॥ श्रीराम ॥ श्रीराम  
॥ श्रीराम ॥ श्रीराम ॥ श्रीराम

—D<sub>6</sub> ins

समाप्तश्चाय अयोध्याकाण्ड

—D<sub>7</sub> ins

भरतपर्व अयोध्यापर्व समाप्तम् ॥ व ॥ श्री ॥ नवत् १६९६ वर्षे  
मगसिरवादि १ दिने शुभवारि श्री ॥ श्रीवीरानेरमध्ये लिखु-  
मध्ये नमदा ॥ व ॥ श्री  
—G ins श्रीरामाय नम

108

In Ś1 Ñ B1-3 D2 4-6 Ayodhyā Kānda ends with Sarga 107 and Sargas 108-III form part of Aranya Kānda B4 and D1 (a Photostat Copy) are available for Ayodhyā Kānda up to Sarga 107 only and so their variants are not given here D3 has only two Kāndas, Bāla Kānda and Ayodhyā Kānda (ending with Sarga 107) V1, a transcript from Darbhanga Palace Library has no Aranya Kānda Therefore V1 variants for Sargas 108-III are given from a different MS taken in Crit App of Aranya Kānda as V1 D7 ends with Sarga 107 In Ś1 Ñ B1-3 D2 4-6 the Aranya Kānda begins with Sarga 108 —Ś1 B2 T2 3 begin with ॐ श्रीराम-चन्द्राय नम, Ñ2 B1 with ॐ नम श्रीरामचन्द्राय, V1 with ॐ ससीतरामलक्ष्मणाभ्या नम, B3 with ॐ नमो रामचन्द्राय, Dm1 with ॐ, D2 4 5 with श्रीगणेशाय नम, D6 with ॐ श्रीगणेशाय नम, M1 2 with श्रीरामाय नम

—Before 1, V1 ins

2336\* [ श्री ] रामचन्द्र भुवि विस्तृतकीर्तिचन्द्र  
स्मेरास्यचन्द्र रजनीचरपद्मचन्द्र ।

आनन्दचन्द्र रघुवगायमुद्रचन्द्र  
सीतामन उमुद्रचन्द्र नमो नमस्ते ।

श्रीराम  
जयत्यतिप्रलो रामो लक्ष्मणश्च महाबल ।  
राजा जयति सुभीतो राववेनानुपालित ।

[ =Vulg 5 42 33 ]

1 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D6 T2 M4 प्रतिप्रयाते तु (D6 [subm ]), Cm g as in text (for °प्रयाते) —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1 तत्रा वने (for तपो°) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D2 4-6 सोद्वेगास्, B1 मोद्वेगास् (for मोद्वेगम्) Ñ2 V1 B2 3 उ (V1 त) द्वेग लक्षयामास —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 V1 B2 3 तत्राग्र्याना (for अयोत्सुक्य) Ś1 Ñ1 B1 D2 4-6 तत्रारण्यनि (D2 °वि) वासिन

2 <sup>a</sup>) D2 तस्य (for तत्र) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B1 (m also तापसौकस) 2 3 D2 4-6 M3 4 तापमाश्रमा (Ś1 °या) (for °श्रमे) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 B1 D2 1-6 आमाश्र (for आश्रित्य) Ñ1 B1 नितरा, V1 D4 6 निरतास्, G1 3 नियताम्, Cr m g t as in text (for निरतास्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 B1 Dm1 D2 4 6 T1 2 ताश्चा (Ñ1 Dm1 T1 2 ताना) लक्षयद्, Cr m g t as in text (for तानलक्षयद्)

3 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 भ्रुविकारेण, B1 2 Dg1 Dt1 D2 5 6 T G1 M2-4 भ्रुकुटीभिश्च (for भ्रुकु°) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 B1 D2 4 6 उद्वीक्ष्य, Ñ2 आलक्ष्य, V1 B2 3 T उद्विश्य, Cr m g t as in text (for निर्दिश्य) D5 राघव वीक्ष्य शङ्किता —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 B1 D2 4 6 अभिजल्पन्त, Ñ2 V1 B2 3 अभिसगम्य, D5 अभि-कल्पत (for °जल्पन्त) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 B1 D4 6 पृथक्पृथक् (for मिथ कथा)

4 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D2 4-6 त्वात्सुक्यम्, B1 चात्सुक्यम् (for औ°) V1 आलव्य, B2 3 D2 M3 आलोक्ष्य (for आलव्य) —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1 Cv t शक्त, G1 शक्ता, M2 3 शक्ते, Cr m g as in text (for शङ्कित) Ś1 Ñ1 B1 D2 4-6 राम शका (D6 °मश्रिता) ममन्वित, Ñ2 रामोऽपि तपन्विता, V1 B2 3 रामो-थात्म (B3 °शु) विशक्या, M4 रामस्त्वा मविशक्या —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 B1 3 D2 4-6 तत्रा (for तत) —After 4, Dm1 ins राम

5 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 B1 D4-6 M4 कचिन्न (by transp), Ñ1 केचिन्न, Dd1 न किचिद्, Dm1 G1 3 न कश्चिद्, D2 कचिन्न, T3 न गच्छेद्, Cv r m g t as in text (for न कचिद्) T2 3

[ 611 ]

प्रमादाच्चरितं कच्चित्किञ्चिन्नावरजस्य मे ।

लक्ष्मणस्यर्षिभिर्दष्टं नानुरूपमिवात्मनः ॥ ६

कच्चिच्छुश्रूषमाणा वः शुश्रूषणपरा मयि ।

प्रमदाभ्युचितां वृत्तिं सीता युक्तं न वर्तते ॥ ७

अथर्षिर्जरया वृद्धस्तपसा च जरां गतः ।

भवन, Cr m g as in text (for भगवन्)  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 B_2$  मम कच्चिन्न (B<sub>3</sub> °नु) भगवन् —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 B_1 D_4-6$  कृत, D<sub>2</sub> मम, T<sub>2</sub> त्वयि (for मयि)  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 B_2$  वृत्त (V<sub>1</sub> °त्ति) -माश्रित्य किञ्चन —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_2 V_1 B_3 D_6$  वे कृत, G<sub>1</sub> विदित (for विकृत) B<sub>2</sub> दृश्यते वे तृतीयेन, D<sub>2</sub> येन यूयमतिक्रुद्धा —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> विदुर्वते (for विद्वन्ते) D<sub>2</sub> तपोधना (for तपस्विन )

6 °) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G M किञ्चित्, Cm g t as in text (for कच्चित्)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 V_1 B_1-3 D_2 4-6$  प्रमदाजनमासाद्य —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 V_1 Dg_1 Dt_1 Dd_1 Dm_1 D_2 4$  कच्चिन्न ( $\tilde{N}_2$  °वा [sic]), B<sub>3</sub> कश्चिद्वा, D<sub>6</sub> ° कश्चिन्न, G<sub>3</sub> कि नाम, G(ed) कच्चिच्च, Cr g t as in text (for किञ्चित्) G<sub>2</sub> [अ]रदस्य (for °जस्य) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg for लक्ष्मणस्य  $\tilde{S}_1 D_4 6$  विनिर्दिष्ट, D<sub>6</sub> [अ]विमाश्रित्य, G<sub>1</sub> हि यद्वृष्ट (for [अ]विमिर्दष्ट) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> जातरूपम् (for नातु°) Dt<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> महात्मन (for इवा°)

7 °) Dt<sub>1</sub> कच्चिच्च, Ct as in text (for कच्चिच्च) Dg<sub>1</sub> मे, T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 वा, G<sub>1</sub> [अ]पि, G<sub>3</sub> हि, Ct as in text (for च)  $\tilde{N}_2$  शुश्रूषमहान (sic), V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 शुश्रूषणार्हणा (for °माणा व)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 B_1 D_2 4-6$  गुरुशुश्रूषणाचारा —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 B_1 D_2 4-6$  नित्य भर्तृपरायणा,  $\tilde{N}_1 B_3$  शुश्रूषणपरायणा, B<sub>2</sub> °णपरा अपि (with hiatus) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 Dg_1 G_1 M_3$  प्रमादः, T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> प्रमादाद्, G<sub>2</sub> प्रमदाद् (for प्रमदा-)  $\tilde{S}_1 D_6$  -[अ]भ्युदिता, B<sub>1</sub> -[अ]भ्युदिता, D<sub>2</sub> भाविता, D<sub>6</sub> -[अ]नुचिता, T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> उचिता, M<sub>3</sub> -[आ]चरिता (for -[अ]भ्युचिता)  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 B_2$  3 तपस्विनीनामुचिता —<sup>d</sup>) Dt<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> Ct युक्ता (for °क्त)  $\tilde{S}_1 B_1 D_4-6$  कच्चि (D<sub>6</sub> °श्चि)न्न,  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 B_2$  3 वृत्ति न, D<sub>2</sub> कच्चिन्न (for युक्त न)  $\tilde{N}_1$  कच्चित्सीता न वर्तते —After 7,  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 B_1-3 D_4$  ins

2337\* रामस्य वचनं श्रुत्वा तापसास्ते तपोधना ।  
परस्परमथालोक्य प्रत्युचुस्ते न किञ्चन ।

[(1 2) V<sub>1</sub> न च, D<sub>4</sub> त न (for ते न) ]

—Thereafter B<sub>3</sub> cont

2338\* एव युवति रामे तु प्रसृत मधुर वच ।  
प्रत्युवाच महातेजा वाक्यं कृतमति शुभम् ।

8 °) B<sub>3</sub> (m also) महार्षिर् (for अथ°)  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 B_2$  3 M<sub>4</sub> तपसा (for जरया)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 B_1 D_2 4-6$  [आ]विष्टस्, Dg<sub>1</sub> युक्तस् (for वृद्धस्) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 B_3$  [ए]व (for च)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 B_1 D_2 5 6$  तपस्वी (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> °सा) नियतेन्द्रिय, D<sub>4</sub> तापसो

वेपमान इवोवाच रामं भूतदयापरम् ॥ ८

कुतः कल्याणसच्चायाः कल्याणाभिरतेस्तथा ।

चलनं तात वंदेह्यास्तपस्विषु विशेषतः ॥ ९

त्वन्निमित्तमिदं तावत्तापसान्प्रति वर्तते ।

रक्षोभ्यस्तेन संविश्याः कथयन्ति मिथः कथाः ॥ १०

नियतेन्द्रिय —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 B_1-3$  उवाचेत् (for इवोवाच)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 D_4 6$  त (D<sub>6</sub> तु) वेपमान उ ( $\tilde{N}_1$  °स्तू)त्वाय, D<sub>5</sub> स वेपमानस्तूवाच —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 D_6$  राम वाक्यमथाप्रवीत् —After 8,  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 V_1 B_1-3 D_2 4-6$  ins

2339\* न भद्रमुख पश्यामि किञ्चिदुच्चरितं त्वयि ।

वर्तसे हि परा वृत्तिं तपस्विषु तपस्विवत् ।

नेह दीर्घायुषं कश्चिदपिर्न परितुष्यति ।

मदृत्तस्य सुवृत्तेन भ्रातुर्वा लक्ष्मणस्य ते ।

[(1 1)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 B_1 D_4 6$  चद्रमुख, B<sub>3</sub> भद्रमुख, D<sub>2</sub> [अ]भद्र सङ्ग (for भद्रमुख)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 B_1 D_4-6$  पश्यामि (for पश्यामि) B<sub>1</sub> वृत्त (for किञ्चिद्),  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 D_2 4-6$  वृत्तिं दुश्चरिता त्वयि, V<sub>1</sub> न किञ्चिदुचितं त्वयि (for the post half) —After 1 1, B<sub>3</sub> (marg) ins

2339(A)\* कः कुलप्रवृत्तस्य सदा मद्गुणशान्ति ।

—(1 2) B<sub>3</sub> वर्तते (for °मे) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> पुरावृत्ति (for परा वृत्ति)

—(1 3)  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg, B<sub>3</sub> (m also) तव, D<sub>5</sub> नाह (sic) (for नेह)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 B_1 D_4 6$  दृष्ट्वा न, D<sub>5</sub> दृष्ट्व (for ऋषिर्न)  $\tilde{S}_1 D_4 6$

परितुष्यति (for °ति) —B<sub>1</sub> repeats 1 4 consecutively

—(1 4) V<sub>1</sub> च वृत्तेन (for सुवृत्तेन)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 B_1$  (second time) D<sub>2</sub> 4-6 त्व चेत् (B<sub>1</sub> चैव) गुरुमदृत् (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °सर्व, D<sub>2</sub> 5

°वदृ)त्तो लक्ष्मणेन समन्वित, B<sub>1</sub> (first time) मद्गुणश्च च वृत्तेन भ्रातुर्न लक्ष्मणस्य च ]

9 °) Dt<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> सदा, T<sub>3</sub> तदा (for तथा) —For 9<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 V_1 B_1-3 D_2 4-6$  subst

2340\* कुतः कल्याणवृत्ताया जाताया विपुले कुले ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> विमले (for विपुले) ]

—B<sub>3</sub> (m) cont

2341\* सीताया ग्रीलयुक्ताया किञ्चिदुच्चरितं भवेत् ।

—<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 D_6$  वचन, B<sub>2</sub> चापल्य, Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> स्खलन, M<sub>3</sub> अचल, M<sub>4</sub> चलित (for चलन) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> विशिष्यते (for विशेषतः) —After 9,  $\tilde{N}_2$  ins, while V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 subst for 10<sup>ab</sup>

2342\* राक्षसेभ्यस्तु सजातं भयमेपा तपस्विनाम् ।

[  $\tilde{N}_2$  भयं जातं राम (for तु सजातं भयम्) ]

10 °) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> तन्, G<sub>1</sub> यन्, Cr m g t as in text (for त्वन्)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 B_1 D_2 4 6$  वय, D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>3</sub> भय (for इदं)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 B_1 D_2 4-6$  G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> तात (for तावत्) M<sub>4</sub> त्वन्निमित्त-

रावणावरजः कश्चित्खरो नामेह राक्षसः ।  
 उत्पाद्य तापसान्सर्वाङ्गनस्थाननिकेतनान् ॥ ११  
 धृष्टश्च जितकाशी च नृगंसः पुरुषादकः ।  
 अवलिप्तश्च पापश्च त्वां च तात न मृष्यते ॥ १२  
 त्वं यदा प्रभृति ह्यस्मिन्नाश्रमे तात वर्तसे ।  
 तदा प्रभृति रक्षांसि विप्रकुर्वन्ति तापसान् ॥ १३

मिय त्वाप्त —<sup>b</sup>) Dm1 अति- (for प्रति) S1 N1 B1 D2 4-6 वसाम (B1 नोत्मुका, D5 पड़याम) शुभदर्शना (B1 D2 4 6 °दर्शन, D6 °द) —For 10<sup>ab</sup>, V1 B2 3 subst 2342\* —<sup>c</sup>) N1 V1 B2 3 व्ययितास् (for रक्षोभ्यस्) T2 तेपि (for तेन) S1 B1 D4-6 सवृत्ता, N2 V1 B2 3 सभ्राता (for सविभ्रा) D2 रक्षोभयेन सवृत्ता —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D6 कययतो (for °यन्ति) —After 10, S1 B1 D2 4-6 ins

2343\* रक्षांसि पुरुषाद्यानि नानारूपाणि राघव ।

[ = 1 3 of 2417\* D2 पुरुषादीनि (for °दनि) D2 6 नानारूपाणि (for नाना°) ]

—Thereafter D2 5 cont

2344\* वसन्त्यस्मिन्महारण्ये व्यालाश्च रुधिराशना ।

[ = 1 4 of 2417\* ]

—D2 further cont, while S1 B1 D4 5 (1 2 only) 6 ins after 11

2345\* उच्छिष्ट वा प्रमत्त वा तापस धर्मचारिणम् ।  
 भ्रन्ति चारिस्मिन्महारण्ये तान्निवारय राघव ।

[ = 1 5-6 of 2417\* —(1 1) D4 मत्तचारिण (for धर्म°) ]

—Thereafter D2 5 ins the lines of 2 III 19, while S1 B1 D4 6 ins them after 2343\* with var

—After the lines of 2 III 19, S1 B1 D4 6 cont

2346\* ऋषीणा ऋदन कृत्वा जनस्थाननिवासिनाम् ।

11 S1 D6 repeat 11<sup>ab</sup> after 12<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V1 B2 3 रा(V1 B2 ना)म (for कश्चित्) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 B1 D4 6 [इ]ति, N1 [इ]व, Dd1 Dm1 हि, D5 [प]प (for [इ]ह) S1 B1 D4 6 विवृत्त (for राक्षस) B1 (m also) G1 सरो नाम महागल (G1 °रथ) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 B1 D4-6 M4 उत्पद्य (for उत्पाद्य) N2 V1 B2 3 (marg also अस्ति ऋतर पापो) उद्वेजयति न सर्वान्, D2 व्यपेतान्तापसा-स्तेन —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N1 B1 D2 4-6 -कृतालयात् (D2 °या), N2 V1 B2 3 Dd1 Dm1 G2 M2 -निकेतन (V1 °ना, Dd1 Dm1 M2 °नात्), Dg1 -निशामिन (for निकेतनान्) —After 11, S1 B1 D4 6 ins 2345\* and D5 ins 1 2 only of 2345\*, while B1 ins

2347\* न यजो जायते सिद्धे दृषयन्ति ह्यिस्तु ते ।

दर्शयन्ति हि वीभत्सैः क्रूरैर्भीषणैरपि ।  
 नानारूपैर्विरूपैश्च रूपैरसुखदर्शनैः ॥ १४  
 अप्रशस्तैरशुचिभिः संप्रयोज्य च तापसान् ।  
 प्रतिघ्नन्त्यपराङ्मिप्रमनार्याः पुरतः स्थिताः ॥ १५  
 तेषु तेष्वनाश्रमस्थानेष्वनुद्वमवलीय च ।  
 रमन्ते तापसांस्तत्र नाशयन्तोऽल्पचेतसः ॥ १६

12 °) B1 Dd1 Dm1 D2 T3 दुष्टश्च (for दृ°) G2 दृत्, Cv m g t as in text (for जित-) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 B1 D2 4-6 च (D2 स) वलोत्कट, M4 पौत्पोत्कट (for पुरुषा-दक) —After 12<sup>ab</sup>, S1 D6 repeat 11<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S1 B1 D4 6 महाकायस् (for च पापश्च) N2 V1 B2 3 D2 5 अत्रलिप्त-सहायश्च —<sup>d</sup>) T2 त्वा D6 न (for च) S1 N2 V1 B2 3 D4-6 मृष्यन्ति, B1 मन्थते (for मृष्यते)

13 °) T3 प्रदाह° (corrupt) (for यदा प्र°) S1 [अ]स्मद् (for [अ]स्मिन्) —<sup>b</sup>) B3 (m also) आश्रम समुपागत —<sup>c</sup>) D4 राक्षसान् (sic) (for तापसान्) B3 (m also) तत प्रभृति दुष्टात्मा तत्र हिसति तापसान्

14 °) D2 5 M2 [ह]ह (for हि) S1 B1 D4 6 दर्शनै-स्तैरतिक्रूरैः, N2 V1 B2 3 दर्शयतोतिवीभत्स —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D4 6 महा- (for क्रूरैः) B1 भीमैर्भीमपराक्रम —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V1 B2 3 विरूपास्ते (for विरूपैश्च) —<sup>d</sup>) T1 2 विकृत- (for असुख-) S1 N1 D2 4-6 मुचैस्ते भी (D2 4 6 °स्तैर्भी) मदर्शना (N1 °ने), N2 V1 B2 3 रूपैरशुभदर्शना, B1 मुखैः स्वंभीमदर्शना

15 °) N2 V1 B2 3 उपचारैर् (for अप्रशस्तैर्) D4 अशिविभि (for अशुचिभि) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 मन्थयते, N1 मप्रयुते, (sic), N2 B2 3 T2 3 G1 M4 Cm t मप्रयुज्य, V1 मप्रयद्य, B1 त्रासयति, Dt1 D2 5 सयुज्यते, D4 6 मत्तज्यते, Cr g as in text (for मप्रयोज्य) S1 N1 B1 Dt1 D2 4-6 तपस्विन, Ct as in text (for च तापसान्) B3 (m also) गंररपि स्वररपि, —<sup>c</sup>) M2 [अ]परा (for [अ]परान्) M4 हिस्त्युर् (for क्षिप्रम्) S1 N1 V1 B1-3 D2 4-6 दर्शयति परा हिराम् (B3 [m also] द्रूपयति तपश्चर्या) —<sup>d</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 मानया (for अनार्या) N2 V1 B2 3 पुनर्पभ, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G2 3 M1-3 पुरत स्थितान (for °त् स्थिता)

16 °) G2 3 M1 ते, M3 न (for च) G1 अशुद्धमवली-यम् (sic) —For 16<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N1 V1 B1-3 D2 4-6 subst

2348\* गहनेष्वनाश्रमन्तेषु लीना विकृतदर्शना ।

[ D5 गगनेषु N1 [आ]श्रयतीह (for [आ]श्रमानेषु) B2 गहनं स्वाश्रमानेषु (for the prior half) B1 निनिन- (for विवृत्त-) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) G1 M4 राम ते, Cr m g t as in text (for रमन्ते) D6 राक्षसास् (for तापसास्) N2 B2 3 चात्र, D2 तात, D6 ते ते (for तत्र) —<sup>d</sup>) N2 B1-3 D2 4 6 त्रासयतो (B1 °ते, B2

अपक्षिपन्ति सुग्भाण्डान्नीन्सिञ्चन्ति वारिणा ।

कलशांश्च प्रमृदन्ति हवने समुपस्थिते ॥ १७

तैर्दुरात्मभिराविष्टानाश्रमान्प्रजिहासवः ।

गमनायान्यदेगस्य चोदयन्त्युपयोऽय माम् ॥ १८

ति) (for नाशयन्तो)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B2 3 सुदारुणा, D4 6 I1 [S]-  
तपचेतना, T2 1 G1 M1 [S] तपतेजस, Cr g t as in text  
(for सपचेतन)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D6 दस्यते (D6 °तो) तपचेतना, Dg1  
नाशयत्वदिचेतनम् —For 16<sup>cd</sup>, V1 subst

2349\* प्रमृते तापमास्तात भ्रामयन्त सुदारुणा ।

—After 16, V1 wrongly reads 18<sup>ab</sup> for the first  
time, repeating it in its proper place

—After 16, B3 (m) ins

2350\* नित्यकृत्यप्रवृत्तेषु तपस्विषु महात्मसु ।

17 °)  $\tilde{S}_1$  B1 D6 अपक्षिपति,  $\tilde{N}_1$  Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 T  
G1 M Cr t अवक्षिपति, B3 (m also) अस्याक्षिपति, Dm1  
D2 4 अवक्षिपति, D5 आपिक्षिपति (for अप°)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V1  
B1-3 D4 6 सुग्भाण्ड, D2 सुग्भाण्डान्, D6 सुग्भाण्डानि, M3  
[अ]सुग्भाण्डान्, Cr t as in text (for सुग्भाण्डान्) —<sup>b</sup>)  
D2 6 M4 अग्नि (for अग्नीन्)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D4 6 अग्निमेधामि वारिणा,  
 $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B2 3 दूष (  $\tilde{N}_2$  °र ) यति श्रुत (B3 शुभ) हवि, B1 अग्नि  
मेहति वारिणा, T3 अग्निपिचति वारिणा —After 17<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$   
V1 B1-3 D2 4-6 ins

2351° शोणितैर्यलिकर्माणि नाशयन्ति समन्तत ।

निश्चस्तानामविश्वस्तास्तापमाना तपस्विनाम् ।

भैरव कर्णमूलेषु विसृजन्ति महास्वनम् ।

[(1 1)  $\tilde{S}_1$  B1 D4 6 व्यमयति,  $\tilde{N}_1$  रूपयति (sic), B2  
नाशयति, D2 6 दूषयति (for नाशयन्ति)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  B1 D2 4-6  
हानानि च (for समन्तत) —(1 2) B2 D2 तपस्विन्, B3  
तरन्मिन (sic) (for तपस्विनाम्) —(1 3) B2 महारव (for  
°स्वनम्) ]

—°)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D4-6 M3 प्रमत्ताना, B1 D2 [अ]प्रमत्ताना, Dt1  
प्रमर्दति (for प्रमृदन्ति) —<sup>a</sup>) B1 हरणे, T3 Cm सवने, G3  
हावने, M3 भवने, Cr g t as in text (for हवने)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  B1  
D2 4-6 प्रत्युपस्थिते —For 17<sup>cd</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B2 3 subst,  
while  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  B1 D2 4-6 ins 1 2 after 17

2352\* कलशाश्चाप्रमत्ताना पुष्पाणि समिधस्तथा ।

दर्भाश्चादाय गच्छन्ति तर्जयन्ति च दारुणा ।

[(1 1)  $\tilde{N}_2$  प्रमत्ताना (for [अ]प्र°) —(1 2)  $\tilde{N}_1$  सर्वान्,  
V1 चरुश्च, B1 D2 4-6 दभान् (for दर्भाश्च)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 होमकालेषु  
(for तर्जयन्ति च) B1 च दारुण, B2 3 सुदारुणा ]

18 V1 repeats 18<sup>ab</sup> here (cf v1 16) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   
 $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 (both times) B2 3 D2 6 आविष्टम्, B1 आविष्टम्,  
D4 आविष्टम् (sic), T1 आमुष्टान्, T2 आविष्टान् (for आवि-  
ष्टान्) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 (both times) B1-3 D2 4-6 आश्रम

तत्पुरा राम शारीरामुपहिंसां तपस्विषु ।

दर्शयन्ति हि दुष्टास्ते त्यक्ष्याम इममाश्रमम् ॥ १९

बहुमूलफलं चित्रमविदूरादितो वनम् ।

पुराणाश्रममेवाहं श्रयिष्ये सगणः पुनः ॥ २०

(for आश्रमान्)  $\tilde{S}_1$  B1 D4 6 त्यक्तुमिच्छया (B1 D4 °व),  $\tilde{N}_1$   
B2 D2 6 प्रजिहीष्ये,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 (both times) B2 (m also) 3  
प्रेत्य (V1 प्राप्य) तापसा, Dg1 प्रजिहासव, Dt1 प्रजिहासव,  
G- प्रजिहासव, G3 प्रजिहास च, M3 प्रजिहासव, Cm g t  
प्रजिहासव (as in text) —<sup>c</sup>) M4 [अ]न्य (for  
[अ]न्य-) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D6 नोदयन्ति (for चो°)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D6  
हि मा, Dd1 Dm1 सिथ (for उच माम्) B1 D2 4 नो (B1  
चो) दयन्मुनयो हि मा, D6 कृत्वन्तो वय मति —For 18<sup>cd</sup>,  
 $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B2 3 subst

2353\* मन्त्रयन्ति त्वया मार्धमन्यत्र गमनोत्सुका ।

[B3 (m also) गतुमन्यत्र गवय (for the post half) ]

19 B1 D4 om 19<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D2 5 यत् (for  
तत्)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D2 5 M2 शारीरम्, Dt1 Dd1 G2 M1 4 Cm t  
शारीरम् (for °राम्) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D2 5 वृषीणा भावितात्मना  
—For 19<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1$  D6 subst

2354\* यत्पुरा राम मारीचप्रमुखा राक्षसा हि वै ।

कौशिका ग्वादीना सुनीना भावितात्मनाम् ।

—°) M4 विदुष्टाम् (for हि दुष्टात्) —<sup>a</sup>) Dd1 Dm1  
त्विमम् (for इमम्) M3 त्यक्ष्याम इमाश्रम —For 19<sup>cd</sup>,  
 $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  B1 D2 4-6 subst

2355\* दुःख कुर्वन्ति ते पापास्त्यक्ष्यामो वयमाश्रमम् ।

[B1 स्वयम् (for वयम्) ],

—For 19,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B2 3 subst

2356\* तद्गाम यावदेतेषा भय नति तपस्विनाम् ।

तावदेवाश्रमस्थानमिदं त्यक्ष्यामहे वयम् ।

[(1 1) B3 (m also) यावद्राक्षसमभूत (for the prior  
half). —(1 2) V1 द्रुत (for इद) ]

20 °) Dd1 बहुमूल (for °मूल-) —<sup>b</sup>) V1 B2 3 D5  
नाति- (for अवि-) Dd1 Dm1 [S]पर (Dd1 °म [sic]),  
D6 [S]भय, T2 G1 3 M2 3 वर (for वनम्) G2 M1 अत  
पर —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 Ct अश्वस्य, Dd1 Dm1 T3 G M1 2 कण्वस्य,  
M3 त पुरा (for पुराण-) B1 D4 [आ]श्रमसंवाध (for  
°मेवाह)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B2 3 D2 5 6 पुराणमाश्रम चाह (  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1  
B2 3 [m also °ममिम] °म तात, D5 °म चाह ) —After  
20°, B3 (m) ins

2357\* तापसैरुपसेवितम् ।

विनास्मात्स्थिते चात्र

—<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  Dm1 गमिष्ये (for श्रयिष्ये) Dd1 सगण (for  
°ण)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B2 3 श्रयि (V1 वसि, B3 [m also] गमि)-  
प्यामस्त्व (V1 °त्व [sic]) या सह.

खरस्त्वय्यपि चायुक्तं पुरा तात प्रवर्तते ।  
सहासाभिरितो गच्छ यदि बुद्धिः प्रवर्तते ॥ २१  
सकलत्रयस्य संदेहो नित्यं यत्तस्य राघव ।  
समर्थस्यापि हि सतो वासो दुःख इहाय ते ॥ २२  
इत्युक्तवन्तं रामस्तं राजपुत्रस्तपस्विनम् ।  
न शशाकोत्तरैर्वाक्यैरवरोद्धं समुत्सुकम् ॥ २३

21 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>4</sub> वा ( for च ) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-6 त्वय्यप्ययुक्तं  
स खर —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-6 M<sub>2</sub> राम  
( for तात ) —Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> om 21<sup>c</sup>d, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-6  
transp 21<sup>c</sup>d and 22<sup>a</sup>b —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-6 सबावव इतो  
गच्छ —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-6 चित्त ( for बुद्धि ) —For 21,  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 subst

2358\* यावच्च न खरस्तात त्वयि दोषाय वर्तते ।  
त्यक्त्वा वासमिम तावत्सहासाभिरितो व्रज ।

[ (1 2) N<sub>2</sub> इद ( for इम ) V<sub>1</sub> तात ( for तावत् ) ]  
—N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 cont, Ś<sub>1</sub> subst for 21<sup>c</sup>-22, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-6  
subst for 22<sup>c</sup>d, V<sub>1</sub> subst for 22

2359\* एकेन सकलत्रेण क्षम नेह विलम्बितुम् ।  
वसता रक्षसामेया समीपे क्रूरकर्मणाम् ।  
काम राम समर्थस्य व राक्षसानां विनाशने ।  
गन्तव्यस्तु न विश्वासश्चलचित्ता हि राक्षसा ।

[ Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-6 om 1 1 —(1 2) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-6  
वसता, N<sub>2</sub> चरता, D<sub>5</sub> अव त्व ( for वसता ) V<sub>1</sub> मध्ये ( for एषा )  
D<sub>2</sub> समीपात् ( sic ) ( for समीपे ) —(1 3) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-6  
राम काम ( by transp ), B<sub>3</sub> ( sup lin also ) ज्ञानो मया  
( for काम राम ) B<sub>1</sub> निवेगने ( for विना ) —(1 4) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
कर्तव्यो ( for गन्तव्य ) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 न हि, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 5 न तु ( by  
transp ), B<sub>3</sub> तुति ( sic ) ( for तु न ) B<sub>3</sub> ज्ञान्यतेषु न विश्वासम्  
( for the prior half ) Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-6 उच्छिद्रा, N<sub>1</sub> चलच्छिद्रा,  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> चलच्छिद्रा, B<sub>3</sub> उच्छिद्रा ( for चलचित्ता ) ]

—Thereafter D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 cont 2360\*

22 For subst in Ś<sub>1</sub>, cf v 1 21 N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-6  
transp 21<sup>c</sup>d and 22<sup>a</sup>b —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-6 चोद्देग ( D<sub>2</sub> 5 गो,  
D<sub>6</sub> ने ) ( for संदेहो ) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-6 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> Ct  
नित्य, G<sub>1</sub> नियु ( sic ) ( for नित्य ) N<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4  
T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Ct युक्तस्य, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> यु ( B<sub>1</sub> मु ) क्त स, B<sub>2</sub> 3 देहस्य,  
Cr m g as in text ( for यत्तस्य ) —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> समर्थ पि ( for  
स्यापि ) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ते एस्मिन्, Dg<sub>1</sub> वसतो, T<sub>1</sub> सहितो, G<sub>3</sub>  
हिंसतो ( for हि सतो ) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> ( before  
corr ) T<sub>3</sub> Cr m g दुस्सु ( for दुस ) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 इवा ( B<sub>2</sub>  
हा ) श्रमे, T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> इवा ( G<sub>2</sub> वो [ sic ] ) य ते, M<sub>3</sub> हि हाय ते  
( for इहाय ते ) —N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-6 subst for 22<sup>c</sup>d, while  
V<sub>1</sub> subst 2359\* for 22

अभिनन्द्य समापृच्छ च समाधाय च राघवम् ।  
स जगामाश्रमं त्यक्त्वा कुलैः कुलपतिः सह ॥ २४  
रामः संसाध्य त्वृपिगणमनुगमना-  
देशात्तस्माच्चित्कुलपतिमभिवाद्यपिम् ।  
सम्यक्प्रीतैस्तैरनुमत उपदिष्टार्थः  
पुण्यं वासाय स्वनिलयमुपसंपेदे ॥ २५

23 <sup>a</sup>) Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> बहुधा, 1 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> रामस्तु ( for  
रामस्त ) —For 23<sup>a</sup>b, Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> subst, while D<sub>2</sub> 4 5  
cont after 2359\*

2360\* इत्युक्त्वा ते तु मुनयो राम पद्मनिभेक्षणम् ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> मुनयो राम वने ( for ते तु मुनयो गम ) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 पद-  
दलेक्षण ]

—After 23<sup>a</sup>b, B<sub>2</sub> ins

2361\* तथेति प्रत्युवाचार्थं नत्वा कुलपति मुनिम् ।

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-6 शेकुरुत्तरैर्, B<sub>1</sub> शेकुरुभयैर् ( for शशाको-  
त्तरैर् ) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 1 3 M<sub>4</sub> अवरोद्ध, Dt<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> G  
M<sub>2</sub> Cm t अवबद्ध, Dd<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 अवबधु ( sic ), D<sub>5</sub> उपरोद्ध, Cr g  
as in text ( for अवरोद्ध ) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-6 समुत्सुका  
( N<sub>1</sub> °कान् ), N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> समुद्यत, B<sub>2</sub> समुद्धत ( for °त्सुकम् )

24 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 समाधाय, D<sub>2</sub> 5 तमापृच्छ ( for  
समापृच्छ ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-6 समाधाय, B<sub>3</sub> °दाय ( for  
°वाय ) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> जगाम च ( for स जगाम ) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> हित्वा  
( for त्यक्त्वा ) —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> om कुल in कुलपति Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> 4-6 सकुल कुलपो हि व ( N<sub>1</sub> हि स, D<sub>2</sub> °स्तत ), B<sub>1</sub>  
सकुल कुलपतिस्तथा ( hypm )

25 <sup>b</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 पि- ( for त्वृपि- ) —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>4</sub>  
कस्माच्च ( for तस्माच्च ) Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> तस्माद्देशात् ( by transp )  
M<sub>2</sub> तस्माच्च कुलपतिम् Dg<sub>1</sub> अपिमभिवाद्य ( by transp )  
Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 Ct कुलपतिम् ( T<sub>1</sub> °र ) भिनाद्य क्र  
( T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 ° ) पि —<sup>c</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 1 3 अनुगत ( Dg<sub>1</sub> °त ),  
Dd<sub>1</sub> °गमम्, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 4 °मतम्, G<sub>1</sub> °मनिम्, Ct as in text  
( for °मत ) —<sup>d</sup>) Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> 1 3 अभि ( T<sub>1</sub> ° ) नपेदे, G<sub>1</sub> 3  
अभिसप्रपेदे, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 अभिसप्रपे ( G<sub>2</sub> ° ) दे, Cr m g t उपनपेदे  
( as in text ) —For 25, Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 5 6 subst

2362\* समाध्यपिगण राम सुदरमनुगम्य च ।  
प्रीतेर्नृपिगणं नयं समादिष्टो न्यवर्तत ।

[ (1 1) L ( ed ) स ( for स ) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> मद्गम् ( sic )  
( for उ° ) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 5 अभिगम्य ( for अनु° ) —(1 2) D<sub>5</sub>  
प्रीतिर् ( sic ) ( for °तर् ) B<sub>1</sub> मपिग, ( for नृपि° ) Ś<sub>1</sub>  
समादिष्टो, B<sub>1</sub> °दिष्ट ( for °दिष्टो ) N<sub>1</sub> समादिष्ट निर्वर्तत ( for  
the post half ) ]

आश्रमं त्वृषिविरहितं प्रभुः  
क्षणमपि न जहौ स राघवः ।

राघवं हि सततमनुगता-  
स्तापसाश्चर्षिचरितधृतगुणाः ॥ २६

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे अष्टोत्तरशततमः सर्गः ॥ १०८ ॥

26 " ) Dg1 Dt1 Cr m g t ऋषि- ( for त्वृषि- ) M1 विभु ( for प्रभु ) Dm1 आश्रममृषिगणविरहित प्रभु, M3 4 आश्रम त्वृषिमिभि (M4 °र) हित प्रभु —<sup>b</sup>) Dm1 G1 2 M1 3 4 क्षणमपि न (M4 स) विजहौ स (M4 °र) राघव —<sup>d</sup>) Dg1 आर्षचरिता, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 Cr m g t चार्षचरित (Dt1 Ct °ते) ( for चर्षिचरित- ) T3 -धर्मगुणा, G1 -धृतगुणा, M4 °गुण, Cr m g t as in text ( for -धृतगुणा ) ॥ Cg वृत्त तु श्लोकद्वयस्यापि चिन्त्यम् । ॥ —For 26, Ś1 Ñ1 B1 D2 5 6 subst

2363\* तमाश्रम विरहित तापसैर्नियतेन्द्रियैः ।  
प्रविद्ध चमस दृष्ट्वा रामोऽपि गमनोत्सुकः ।

[ (1 1) D2 स चाश्रम, D5 स त्वा° ( for तमा° ) —After 1 1, Ś1 B1 D2 5 6 ins

2363(A)\* सप्रीयमाणैर्बहुशः सपयुक्तममित्कुशम् ।

[ Ś1 B1 D5 सप्रीयमाणो (B1 °ण) Ś1 B1 D5 सपयुक्त स निष्ठुर, D2 परिभ्रष्टममित्कुश ( for the post half ) ]

—(1 2) Ñ1 प्रविष्ट ( for प्रविद्ध ) Ś1 B1 D5 विमृश्य (B1 °रुद्ध) राक्षस दृष्ट्वा, D5 प्रवृद्धवचस दृष्ट्वा ( for the prior half ) ]

—Thereafter D2 cont

2364\* चिन्तयामास धर्मात्मा ससीत महलक्ष्मणः ।

—For 25-26, Ñ2 V1 B2 3 D4 subst .

2365' स चाश्रमस्तैर्मुनिभिः समं गतै-

रनि स्वन शून्यतया हतप्रभः ।

वभूव मौनव्रतचारिभिर्यथा

समुत्सुकैर्व्यालमृगैर्निपेवितः ।

[(1 1) V1 om च Ñ2 B3 [आ]श्रमैस्त्वैर्, V1 B2 [आ]श्रमस्थैर् D4 समगतैर् ( for सम ग° ) —(1 2) V1 विनिस्वन, B2 अनि ~ ( for °स्वन ) B3 (m also) राज्यसत्पुष्प-फलोपशोमित, D4 अनिश्चन्दूरतया हतप्रभः —(1 3) Ñ2 V1 वभौ स- ( for वभूव ) B3 (m also) मनोरमैः सततचारिभिर्यथा —(1 4) V1 बालमृगैर् ( for व्याल° ) ]

Colophon —Ś1 B1 D5 om —Kānda name Ñ2 B2 3 D2 4 5 अरण्यकाण्डे —Sarga name Ñ1 D5 ऋषि-प्रयाण, Ñ2 B2 3 D4 तापसवाक्य, D5 ऋषिप्रयाणक —Sarga no (figures, words or both) Ñ1 om, Ñ2 B2 3 D2 4 5 1, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T G M1-3 116, M4 125 —After colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः

१०९

राघवस्त्वपयातेषु तपस्विषु विचिन्तयन् ।  
न तत्रारोचयद्वासं कारणैर्बहुभिस्तदा ॥ १  
इह मे भरतो दृष्टो मातरश्च सनागराः ।  
सा च मे स्मृतिरन्वेति तान्नित्यमनुगोचतः ॥ २  
स्कन्धावारनिवेशेन तेन तस्य महात्मनः ।  
हयहस्तिकरीपैश्च उपमर्दः कृतो भृशम् ॥ ३

109

For Sarga 109 in Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7, see the note in the beginning of Sarga 108. Ś1 B1 D6 continue the previous Sarga. Dm1 begins with ॐ, T2 with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः, M1 2 with श्रीरामाय नमः

1 °) Ñ1 D2 5 [S]पि (for तु) V1 D5 प्रयातेषु, D2 [अ]थ यातेषु (for [अ]पया°) Ś1 B1 D4 6 न च (B1 सग) तेषु प्रयातेषु —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 B1 D2 4-6 विशेषतः, Ñ2 B2 3 G M1 3 [अ]नुचितयन्, Dg1 [अ]विचितयन् (for विचिन्तयन्) V1 तपस्वि —<sup>c</sup>) D1 Ct सर्वेष्वनुविचितयन् —After 1<sup>st</sup>, D4 ins

2366\* स साध्यपिगण राम सुदूरमनुगम्य च ।  
प्रीतर्कपिगणं सर्वं समादिश्य न्यवर्तत ।  
तमाश्रम विरहित तापसैर्नियतेन्द्रिय ।  
मग्नोऽपि बहुश सप्रयुक्त स निष्ठुरम् ।  
विद्वद् राक्षस दृष्ट्वा रामोऽपि गमनोत्सुकः । [5]

—<sup>a</sup>) B1 [अ]रोचयेद् (sic), G3 रोचयद् (for [अ]रोचयद्) Ś1 Ñ1 D4 6 [अ]रोचयत्तत्र (by transp), D2 6 रोचयत्तत्र —B1 om (hapl) from 1<sup>st</sup> up to वास in l 2 of 2367\* —<sup>d</sup>) D6 तथा (for तदा)

2 B1 om 2 (cf v l 1) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 B2 3 मये (B3 [before corr] यै)ह (for इह मे) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 भरतश्च (sic) (for मातरश्च) Ś1 Ñ1 D2 4-6 समागता (for सनागरा) Ñ2 V1 B2 3 मातरो नागरास्तथा —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 M3 स, Ñ1 Dg1 न (for सा) Dg1 स्मृतिरन्वेति, D5 ° त्वेति, Ct as in text (for °न्वेति) Ñ2 V1 B3 महान्मे हृदये तापस, B2 महान्मे हृदयस्तापम् —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D6 M4 त, M3 सा (for तान्) B3 अन्यशोचत, D5 °शोचत (for अनुशोचत)

3 B1 om 3 (cf v l 1) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 स्कन्धावार, D2 स्कन्धावारि- (for स्कन्धावार-) Ñ2 V1 B2 3 (also as in text) निवेशे तु (for निवेशेन) —<sup>b</sup>) G2 M1 वने, Ct as in text (for तेन) Ś1 D2 4-6 चेह महात्मना (Ś1 °ता); Ñ2 V1 B3 चेह निवेशेन, B2 चेह निवेशत (for तस्य महात्मन) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 V1 -पुरीषाभ्या, B2 3 -करीषाभ्या (for -करीपैश्च) Ś1 D6 करीपैश्च करिणाम्, Ñ1 D2 4 5 करीपेणाश्च करिणाम्

तस्मादन्यत्र गच्छाम इति संचिन्त्य राघवः ।  
प्रातिष्ठत स वेदेह्या लक्ष्मणेन च संगतः ॥ ४  
सोऽत्रेराश्रममासाद्य तं ववन्दे महायशाः ।  
तं चापि भगवानत्रिः पुत्रवत्प्रत्यपद्यत ॥ ५  
स्वयमातिथ्यमादिश्य सर्वमस्य सुसन्कृतम् ।  
सौमित्रिं च महाभागां सीतां च समसान्वयत् ॥ ६

—<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 उपधात, B2 अपवर्ग, B3 अपमर्द, Dm1 उपमर्द, D6 उपमर्क B3 कृतो (for कृतो) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B2 3 D2 4-6 महान्, Ñ1 महात्मन (hypm) (for भृशम्) —After 3, Ś1 Ñ1 B1 D2 4-6 ins, Ñ2 ins after 4

2367\* लक्ष्मणस्त्वपयातेषु तपस्विषु विशेषतः ।  
न तत्रारोचयद्वासं वेदेही च सुमध्यमा ।

[B1 om up to वास in l 2 (cf v l 1) —(l 1) Ś1 Ñ2 D4 6 प्रयातेषु (for [अ]पयातेषु) —(l 2) D2 तनुमयमा (for च सुमध्यमा)]

4 °) M2 अस्माद् Ś1 B1 D2 4-6 अद्येव (for अन्यत्र), Dd1 Dm1 G2 M1 गच्छामि —<sup>b</sup>) D5 इत (for इति) D4 5 सचिन्त्य, G(ed) निश्चिन्त्य (for सचिन्त्य) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 B1 D2 4-6 ततः सार्धं, M3 च वेदेह्या (for स वेदेह्या) Ñ2 स तिष्ठत वेदेह्या, V1 प्रतिष्ठत्यह वेदेह्या —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 V1 B2 3 भीमता, G1 सवृत, G3 सुवृत (for संगतः) Ś1 Ñ1 B1 D2 4-6 सीतया लक्ष्मणेन च —After 4, Ñ2 ins 2367\*

5 °) Ś1 B1 Dg1 Dm1 D2 4 5 अत्रेर्, G1 ओत्रेर् (sic), Cm t as in text (for सोऽत्रेर्) V1 आगत्य (for आसाद्य) —<sup>b</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 ववन्दे त (by transp) Ś1 Ñ1 B1 D2 4-6 ववदाते महाभुजा, Ñ2 V1 B2 3 ववन्दे त तपोधन, G3 ववन्दे सुमहायशा —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 B1 D4-6 न चास्मै, Ñ1 न चाभ्या, Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 G1 2 M1 3 4 त च स्म, D2 स चापि, G3 त दृष्ट्वा, M2 स त च, Ct as in text (for त चापि) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 V1 B1-3 D2 4-6 पितृवत् (for पुत्रवत्) Ś1 V1 G3 प्रतिपद्यत (V1 °ते), Dg1 प्रत्यनदत्त, G(ed) प्रत्यपूजयत्, Cm as in text (for प्रत्यपद्यत)

6 °) Ñ2 V1 B2 3 -सत्कार, T2 आविश्य, G3 आमग्य, Cr mg t as in text (for आविश्य) Ś1 D6 आसाद्य चामीन, Ñ1 B1 D2 4 5 आदिश्य (B1 °ह्य) चासीन (D5 °हीन) —<sup>b</sup>) T2 पूर्वम्, Ct as in text (for सर्वम्) Ś1 Ñ1 B1 D2 4-6 सर्वं रामाय सत्कृत (Ñ1 °ति), Ñ2 V1 B2 3 कृत्वा रामाय सत्कृत, G1 पूर्वमर्च्यमुपसृष्ट —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 B1 D4 6 स सौमित्रिं (D4 °त्र) (for सौमित्रि च) Ś1 B1 Dg1 D1 D2 4-6 G M1 3 4 महाभाग, Ñ1 महाभाग (for °भागा) Ś1 B1 D4 6 परिमात्ययन्, Ñ1 D1 सन्मात्ययन्,



पत्नी च तमनुप्राप्ता वृद्धामाम्बय सत्कृताम् ।  
 सान्त्वयामास धर्मज्ञः सर्वभूतहिते रतः ॥ ७  
 अनसूयां महाभागां तापसीं धर्मचारिणीम् ।  
 प्रतिगृहीष्व वैदेहीमब्रवीदपिसत्तमः ॥ ८  
 रामाय चाचक्षे तां तापसीं धर्मचारिणीम् ।  
 दश वर्षाण्यनावृष्ट्या दग्धे लोके निरन्तरम् ॥ ९  
 यया मूलफले सृष्टे जाह्नवी च प्रवर्तिता ।

उग्रेण तपसा युक्ता नियमैश्चाप्यलंकृता ॥ १०  
 दश वर्षसहस्राणि यया तप्तं महत्तपः ।  
 अनसूयाव्रतैस्तात प्रत्यूहाश्च निवर्हिताः ॥ ११  
 देवकार्यनिमित्तं च यया संत्वरमाणया ।  
 दशरात्रं कृता रात्रिः सेयं मातेव तेऽनघ ॥ १२  
 तामिमां सर्वभूतानां नमस्कार्या यशस्विनीम् ।  
 अभिगच्छतु वैदेही वृद्धामक्रोधनां सदा ॥ १३

Dm1 M2 [ए]व स सात्वयन्, D2 5 जनकात्मजा, G3 M4 सह सात्वयन्, Ct as in text (for समसान्वयत्) N2 V1 B2 3 सौमित्रिमथ सीता च यथावत्प्रत्य (B2 °परि, B3 °पर्यं)-सात्वयत् (B2 °न्)

7 D5 transp 7<sup>ab</sup> (including 2368\*) and 7<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S1 B1 D4 6 च तपसा वृद्धा, N1 V1 B2 3 D2 5 च स (G [ed] स च) महा (D2 5 तदा) वृद्धा, N2 च स महाभागा, Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 2 M3 4 च तमनुप्राप्ता, Ct as in text (for च तमनुप्राप्ता) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N V1 B1 2 D2 4-6 सिद्धा शु (N1 V1 B2 D2 5 °द्वाम्) द्वा तपोधना (G [ed] तपस्विनीं), B3 सिद्धामधा तपोधना —After 7<sup>ab</sup>, B2 reads 8<sup>ab</sup>, 10<sup>cd</sup> (first time), while D5 ins

2368\* आजन्ममरणान्तं च तस्य वाच्यं न विद्यते ।  
 स भवेद्भि महाभाग पुराविद्धि प्रकीर्तित ।

—B3 transp 7<sup>cd</sup> and 8<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N1 सात्वयाः S1 B1 D2 4-6 धर्मज्ञा, N1 धर्मदु (sic), Dd1 Dm1 G3 सर्वज्ञ (for धर्मज्ञ) N2 V1 B2 3 अब्रवीन्मधुर वाक्य —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B1-3 D2 4-6 रता (for रत)

8 B2 reads 8<sup>ab</sup> (followed by 10<sup>cd</sup> [first time]) after 7<sup>ab</sup> B3 transp 7<sup>cd</sup> and 8<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B1 Dg1 D2 4 अनुसूया —<sup>b</sup>) V1 B2 ब्रह्मचारिणी, M1 धर्म ~ G(ed) सर्वभूतहिते रता —T3 reads 8<sup>c</sup>-9<sup>b</sup> after 14<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N2 परिगृहीष्व, M3 ~ च (for प्रति°) G2 M1 वैदेहि, Ct as in text (for वैदेहीम्) —<sup>d</sup>) G2 M1 [इ]त्यब्रवीद्, Ct as in text (for अब्रवीद्) S1 N1 B1 D2 4-6 इत्याह मुनिपुंगव, N2 V1 B2 3 रामपत्नी यशस्विनी —After 8, S1 N V1 B1-3 D2 4-6 ins

2369\* छन्दयम्ब च कामैस्व वैदेहीं धर्मचारिणीम् ।

[V1 B2 3 योजयस्व, D2 वयम्ब (for छन्द°) N1 छन्दयिष्यति कामैस्व, N2 योजयस्वार्धकामैस्व, B1 D4 छन्दयस्व प्रकामैस्व, D5 नन्दयस्व च मेमित्रि (for the prior half) N2 V1 B2 3 मयैता नक्तु (V1 °द्) ता पत्नी, G(ed) रामपत्नी यशस्विनी (for the post half) ]

9 T3 reads 8<sup>c</sup>-9<sup>ab</sup> after 14<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 स रामाय, D2 5 रामायथ, T1 रामाय हि (for रामाय च) D2 [आ]-चक्षेमा, D5 T3 °क्षेया V1 राघवाय च वक्ष्येता, G3 रामा-

याचक्षे ता (subm) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 B1 D2 4-6 ब्राह्मणी सशितव्रता, N2 V1 B2 3 G M1 4 ब्राह्मणीं ब्रह्म (G2 M1 धर्म)-चारिणी (N2 वादिनीं) —S1 om 9<sup>c</sup>-10<sup>b</sup> N1 B1-3 D2 4-6 read 9<sup>c</sup>-10<sup>b</sup> after 11 —<sup>c</sup>) V1 दशवर्षम्, Cv दशवर्षे हि (for °वर्षाणि) K(ed) अनावृष्ट्या (for °ष्ट्या) —<sup>d</sup>) N1 D5 निरतरे (for निरन्तरम्)

10 S1 om 10<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 9) —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 सृष्टे, Cr m g as in text (for सृष्टे) N2 V1 B1-3 D2 4-6 M4 य (V1 म)या मूल (N2 °ल)फल सृष्ट —<sup>b</sup>) B1 3 (before corr) [इ]व (for च) B1 प्रवर्षिता (for °र्षिता) —N1 B1-3 D2 4-6 read 9<sup>c</sup>-10<sup>b</sup> after 11 B2 reads 10<sup>cd</sup> for the first time after 8<sup>ab</sup>, repeating it here —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 B1 D2 4-6 तीव्रेण, N2 V1 B2 (both times) 3 मौनेन (for उग्रेण) S1 N V1 B1-3 D2 4-6 युक्ता (for युक्ता) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 नैगमैश्च (for नियमैश्च) S1 B1 D2 4-6 [अ]लंकृता, N2 V1 B2 3 [अ]नुत्तमै (N2 °मा) (for [अ]लंकृता)

11 <sup>b</sup>) S1 यथा, V1 Dd1 मया (for यथा) M3 महावने, Cm g as in text (for महत्तप) —<sup>c</sup>) B1 3 अनुसूया, D4 अनसूया (hypm) (for अनसूया-) S1 N1 B1 D4-6 पुरा तात, N2 V1 B2 3 व्रत नाम, G2 3 M1 3 4 व्रतै (M3 °तै, M4 त) साता, M2 व्रतैस्तात, K(ed) व्रतै स्नात्वा (for व्रतै-स्तात) D2 अनुसूया पुरा तात —<sup>d</sup>) V1 B2 3 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 Cm g निवर्तिता M2 निराकृता, Cv as in text (for निवर्हिता) S1 N1 B1 D2 4-6 इ (N1 D2 5 से)य माते (S1 °तै)व तेनव. —After 11, N1 B1-3 D2 4-6 read 9<sup>c</sup>-10<sup>b</sup>

12 S1 om 12 —<sup>a</sup>) G1 3 -निमित्तैश्च, Cm g as in text (for -निमित्त) V1 तु (for च) —<sup>b</sup>) V1 मया (for यया) V1 D2 संत्वरमाणया, G(ed) सचर° (for संत्वर°) —<sup>c</sup>) N2 B2 3 दशरात्री, Dt1 3 °त्रे (for दशरात्र) B2 राम (for रात्रि-) —<sup>d</sup>) T2 वा (for ते) G3 [S]नघे D2 तपोयोगेन राघव, T1 नियमादेव तेन मे

13 <sup>a</sup>) S1 B1 D4 6 पूर्वभूताना (for सर्व°) —<sup>b</sup>) V1 B3 हितामार्गा, B1 नमस्कुयां, B2 स्थितामार्गा (for नमस्कार्या) N1 V1 B2 3 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D2 5 G1 2 तपस्विनीं (for यश°) —After 13<sup>ab</sup>, M2 reads 16<sup>ab</sup>, repeating it in its proper place —<sup>c</sup>) T2 Cm g अनुगच्छतु, Ct as in text (for अभि°) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N1 B1 D2 4-6 सिद्धाम्

एवं ब्रुवाणं तमृषिं तथेत्युक्त्वा स राघवः ।  
 सीतामुवाच धर्मज्ञामिदं वचनमुत्तमम् ॥ १४  
 राजपुत्रि श्रुतं त्वेतन्मुनेरस्य समीरितम् ।  
 श्रेयोर्थमात्मनः शीघ्रमभिगच्छ तपस्विनीम् ॥ १५  
 अनसूयेति या लोके कर्मभिः ख्यातिमागता ।  
 तां शीघ्रमभिगच्छ त्वमभिगम्यां तपस्विनीम् ॥ १६  
 सीता त्वेतद्वचः श्रुत्वा राघवस्य हितैषिणी ।  
 तामत्रिपत्नी धर्मज्ञामभिचक्राम मैथिली ॥ १७  
 शिथिलां वलितां वृद्धां जरापाण्डुरमूर्धजाम् ।

(for वृद्धाम्) M<sub>3</sub> अक्रोधिनीं (for °धना) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-6 M<sub>2</sub> सतीं (for सदा) —After 13, Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> read 16

14 After 14<sup>ab</sup>, T<sub>3</sub> reads 8°-9° —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> उद्दिश्य, Dt<sub>1</sub> आलोक्य (for उवाच) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 5 धर्मज्ञ, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> धर्मात्मा (for धर्मज्ञाम्) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> अवचीत्, M<sub>3</sub> उत्तमा (for उत्तमम्)

15 °) G<sub>3</sub> देवि (for त्वेतन्) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-6 सीते श्रुतं ते वचनं, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 श्रुतं (B<sub>3</sub> शुभ) ते वचनं सीते —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-6 प्रभाषत, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 महात्मन (for समीरितम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-6 प्रियार्थम्, V<sub>1</sub> श्रियर्थम् (sic) (for श्रेयोर्थम्)

16 Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) 16 Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> read 16 after 13 M<sub>2</sub> reads 16<sup>ab</sup> for the first time after 13<sup>ab</sup>, repeating it here —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 अनु (V<sub>1</sub> °थ [sic]) -सूयेति, Cr as in text (for अन°) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 4-6 कर्मणा (for कर्मभिः) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 जरापाण्ड (V<sub>1</sub> °हु [also]) -रमूर्धजा —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 अभिवाडय ता सौम्या अभिवाद्या (V<sub>1</sub> °ह्य) तपस्विनीं

17 °) B<sub>2</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> च, T<sub>3</sub> ते (for तु) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तद् (for [ए]तद्) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> तद्वचनं (for त्वेतद्वच) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 हितैषिणीं, V<sub>1</sub> महात्मन, Dt<sub>1</sub> यशस्विनी, Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 हितैषिण (for °षिणी) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 वीक्षितु (for मैथिली) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> धर्मज्ञा सा (B<sub>1</sub> °ज्ञाम्) भिचक्रमे, D<sub>2</sub> 5 धर्मज्ञा त्वाभिचक्रमे, D<sub>4</sub> धर्मं ज्ञात्वाभिचक्रमे —After 17, Dm<sub>1</sub> ins राम

18 Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 transp 18<sup>ab</sup> and 18<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>3</sub> पलिता, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 5 M<sub>4</sub> मलिता (M<sub>4</sub> °नीं), B<sub>1</sub> पतिता, G<sub>1</sub> वलिता, Cv mg t वलिता (as in text) ☞ Cv वलितामिति लेखनै सादृश्यभ्रमेण वकारं पकारो लिखितः । ☞ —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub> -पाण्डुर- (for -पाण्डुर-) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 अपश्यत्ता (Ñ<sub>2</sub> °त्ता) तपोधना —Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 7 om 18°-19° —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> पतिता, B<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रतनुं,

सततं वेपमानाङ्गीं प्रवाते कदली यथा ॥ १८  
 तां तु सीता महाभागामनसूयां पतिव्रताम् ।  
 अभ्यवादयदव्यग्रा स्वं नाम समुदाहरत् ॥ १९  
 अभिवाद्य च वैदेही तापसी तामनिन्दिताम् ।  
 वृद्धाञ्जलिपुटा हृष्टा पर्यपृच्छदनामयम् ॥ २०  
 ततः सीतां महाभागां वृष्ट्वा तां धर्मचारिणीम् ।  
 सान्त्वयन्त्यब्रवीद्वृष्ट्वा दिष्ट्या धर्ममवेक्षसे ॥ २१  
 त्यक्त्वा ज्ञातिजनं सीते मानमृद्धिं च मानिनि ।  
 अवरुद्धं वने रामं दिष्ट्या त्वमनुगच्छसि ॥ २२

D<sub>4</sub> प्रतता, D<sub>5</sub> प्रकप-, M<sub>4</sub> प्रतत (for सतत) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> वेपमानाङ्गी, Ct as in text —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> कदलीमिव, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 कदलीं यथा

19 Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 7 om 19<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 18) —<sup>a</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> च (for तु) G<sub>3</sub> सीता (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 अनुसूया (for अन°) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 5 वृद्धता, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>4</sub> घृत° (for पति°) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> अव्यग्रा (for °ग्रा) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-6 अभ्य (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °भि) वाडयत क्षिप्रं ब्रुव (B<sub>1-3</sub> °व) ती (V<sub>1</sub> om from ब्रुवती up to 20°) मैथिली ह्यह (Ñ<sub>2</sub> °लीति या, B<sub>2</sub> 3 °लीत्यहं)

20 V<sub>1</sub> om 20° (cf v l 19) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-6 [अ]थ, B<sub>2</sub> om (subm) (for च) —<sup>b</sup>) Dm<sub>1</sub> तापसी Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 धर्म (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ब्रह्म) चारिणीं, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 4 ता दमान्विता (for तामनिन्दिताम्) D<sub>2</sub> तापसीधर्म-चारिणीं —D<sub>4</sub> om (hapl) 20°-21° V<sub>1</sub> illeg for 20°

21 D<sub>4</sub> om 21<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 20) G<sub>2</sub> om 21-22 Ś<sub>1</sub> om 21 D<sub>6</sub> reads 21<sup>ab</sup> (followed by 2,70\*) in marg —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> om, D<sub>5</sub> ता तु (for तत) M<sub>2</sub> महाभागा (for °गा) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 6 सा वृष्ट्वा, D<sub>2</sub> सा वृष्ट्वा (for वृष्ट्वा ता) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 वृष्ट्वा सा ब्रह्मचारिणीं (V<sub>1</sub> °णी) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> वृष्ट्वा, Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 2 वृष्ट्वा, T<sub>3</sub> वृष्ट्वा (for वृष्ट्वा) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 उवाच कुशलं वृष्ट्वा —<sup>d</sup>) Dm<sub>1</sub> अवेक्षसे, T<sub>3</sub> °स्ति, Cm as in text (for °क्षसे) —For 21<sup>cd</sup>, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 6 (reads in marg) subst

2370\* कुशलं सान्त्वयित्वैना पर्यपृच्छदनामयम् ।

[D<sub>5</sub> [द]मा (for [ए]ना) D<sub>6</sub> वृद्धाञ्जलिं सान्त्वयित्वा (for the prior half) D<sub>2</sub> om from पर्यपृच्छद् up to राम in 2371\* ]

22 G<sub>2</sub> om 22 (cf v l 21) —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> ज्ञातिविनि (sic) (for °जनं) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 त्यक्त्वा राज्यं सुखं च —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> मानं वृद्धिं, Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 1 G<sub>1</sub> 3 मानमृद्धिं (T<sub>3</sub> °मृद्ध), Cm g t as in text (for मानमृद्धिं) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 T<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> भामिनि, B<sub>1</sub> भाविनि, G<sub>3</sub> कामिनि (for मानिनि)

नगरस्थो वनस्थो वा पापो वा यदि वा शुभः ।  
यासां स्त्रीणां प्रियो भर्ता तासां लोका महोदयाः ॥ २३  
दुःशीलः कामवृत्तो वा धनैर्वा परिवर्जितः ।  
स्त्रीणामार्यस्वभावानां परमं दैवतं पतिः ॥ २४  
नातो विशिष्टं पश्यामि बान्धवं विमृशन्त्यहम् ।  
सर्वत्र योग्यं वैदेहि तपः कृतमिवाव्ययम् ॥ २५

न त्वेवमवगच्छन्ति गुणदोषमसत्स्त्रियः ।  
कामवक्तव्यहृदया भर्तृनाथाश्चरन्ति याः ॥ २६  
प्राप्नुवन्त्ययशश्चैव धर्मभ्रंशं च मैथिलि ।  
अकार्यवशमापन्नाः स्त्रियो याः खलु तद्विधाः ॥ २७  
त्वद्विधास्तु गुणैर्युक्ता दृष्टलोकपरावराः ।  
स्त्रियः स्वर्गे चरिष्यन्ति यथा पुण्यकृतस्तथा ॥ २८

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे नवाधिकशततमः सर्गः ॥ १०९ ॥

Ñ2 V1 B2 3 सुख मान च भाविनि —<sup>c</sup> Ñ2 B2 3 अनुरागाद्,  
T3 अविरुद्ध, G1 अविरुद्धा, Cm g t as in text (for अविरुद्ध)  
V1 असुरापाद्वने वास (sic) —<sup>d</sup> B3 अभिगच्छसि —For  
22<sup>c</sup>, S1 Ñ1 B1 D2 4-6 subst

2371\* दिष्ट्यास्यनुगता राम रोहिणीव निशाकरम् ।

[D2 om up to राम (cf v1 2370\*) —S1 [अ]नुगता  
B1 दिष्ट्या त्व तु गता राम (for the prior half) ]

23 “) Ñ2 V1 B2 3 समस्थो (V1 °स्तो) विपमस्थो (V1  
°स्तो) वा —<sup>b</sup> S1 Ñ1 B1 D4 6 पापवान्, Dg1 Dm1 M3  
पापी वा, Dt1 Dd1 G1 Ct शुभो वा (for पापो वा) S1 Ñ  
V1 B1-3 D2 4-6 M4 [अ]शुचि (for [अ]शुभ) —<sup>d</sup> S1  
B1 D2 4-6 तासां लोका सनातना, T1 तासां लोको महोदय

24 “) S1 Ñ2 V1 B2 3 D4 6 अशील, Ñ1 विशील,  
D2 सुशील (for दुशील) Ñ2 कामचारी (for °वृत्तो)  
—<sup>b</sup> B1 ऋणी, G(ed) धनैर् (for धनैर्) Ñ2 V1 B2 3  
धनैर्विहितोपि वा, G1 M2 धनवान्यदि वाधन —<sup>c</sup> B1 नार्य-  
(for नार्य-) —<sup>d</sup> M3 दैवत परम (by transp) —After  
24, B3 ins

2372\* पतिरेव गुरु स्त्रीणामिहलोके परत्र च ।

25 “) B1 ततो (for नातो) B1 D4 चरिष्ट (for  
विशिष्ट) S1 D6 जानामि (for पश्यामि) —<sup>b</sup> M3 missing  
for बान्धव S1 D6 सुभृश स्त्रिय, Ñ1 B1 D5 विमृशस्त्रिय  
(B1 °या), Ñ2 V1 B2 3 D2 वै (D2 वा) कुलस्त्रिया G3  
विमृशाम्यह (for विमृशान्यहम्) D4 धनैर्वा परिवर्जित —<sup>c</sup>  
B1 G3 मयं योग्य हि (G3 च) वैदेहि —<sup>d</sup> D4 तप (for  
तप) —For 25<sup>c</sup>, Ñ2 V1 B2 3 subst

2373\* पतिर्ननुर्गतिर्भर्ता दैवत गुरुरेव च ।

[V1 पतिर निर, G(ed) पतिर्वधु प्रभु (for पतिरनुगतिर)]

26 D2 om 26<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup> S1 D6 न त्वेवम्, Ñ2 B2 3 न  
त्वेवद्, V1 न त्वेवम् (for न त्वेवम्) S1 D6 अनुरगच्छति, G1  
अभि° (for अन्°) —<sup>b</sup> S1 Ñ1 D4-6 लोके गुणम्, Ñ2 V1  
B2 3 शीलदोषाद् (for गुणदोषम्) B1 लोके गुणसमा स्त्रिय  
—<sup>c</sup> Ñ2 B3 काम (for काम) S1 D6-पृक्तस्व, Ñ1-सक्तव्य-

Ñ2 च, B1-पृक्तस्य (sic), B3 (m as in text) वैकुण्ठ्य-  
D4-सपृक्त, D5-[अ]विकृष्ट, T2-वर्तव्य, Cm g t as in  
text (for वक्तव्य-) V1 M4 काममव्यक्तहृदया —<sup>d</sup> M3  
भर्तृनाशाश् (sic) S1 Ñ1 B1 D4-6 भर्तृ(B1 °र्तु)नाथा  
हि(Ñ1 °थाश्च) योषित, Ñ2 B2 3 D2 भर्तार व्युच्च(B3 दुश्च)-  
रति या, V1 भर्तार व्युद्धरति या

27 “) Dt1 प्राप्नुवति Ñ2 पाप, B2 3 पापा (for चैव)  
V1 पाप-का पापात् —<sup>b</sup> B1-भ्रंशश् (for-भ्रंश) —<sup>c</sup>  
Dd1 श्च(स्व)कार्य- (for अकार्य-) —<sup>d</sup> S1 Ñ1 B1 D2 4-6  
स्त्रियो न तु(D2 ननु) पतिव्रता, Ñ2 V1 B2 3 तादृश्य खलु ता-  
(G[ed] या) स्त्रिय, Dg1 स्त्रिय खलु च तद्विधा —After  
27, B2 ins, B3 ins after 28

2374\* नैर्गुण्येन च सयुक्ता भ्रष्टलोकपरावराः ।

असत्स्त्रियोऽन्यथाचारा ह्यनिष्ट लोकमासते ।

[(1 1) B3 समायुक्ता (for च सयुक्ता) B3 परावरा  
—(1 2) B3 असत्स्त्रियमथो गत्वा (for the prior half) B3  
च (for हि) ]

28 D2 om 28 —<sup>a</sup> S1 त्वद्विधा, G2 Ct तद्विधास्  
(for त्वद्विधास्) S1 B1 D4 6 त्वद्, Dg1 च, G3 स  
(for तु) Ñ2 B2 3 गुणोपेता (for गुणैर्युक्ता) V1 त्वद्विधा  
-ता —<sup>b</sup> V1 दृष्टदोष-, B1 दृष्टा लोके (for दृष्टलोक)  
D4 दृष्टलोके परावरे —<sup>c</sup> S1 D6 स्वर्ग (for स्वर्गे) S1 D6  
प्रवेक्ष्यति, Ñ1 विरम्यतेथ (hypm), B1 D4 प्रविश्यते, D5 हि  
रस्यते (for चरिष्यन्ति) S1 पुण्यकृतास्, B1 °युतस्, T1 2  
वर्मकृतस्, G2 °कृत (for पुण्यकृतस्) Ñ2 V1 B2 3 स्वर्गे  
वसति सु(B3 शु)भगे सत सुकृतिनो यथा —After 28, S1  
B1 D4-6 ins, D2 ins after 27(due to om)

2375\* त्वद्विधा कतिचित्सीते लोके सन्ति पतिव्रता ।

[B1 न क्वचिद् (for कतिचित्) B1 D4 परावरा (for  
पतिव्रता) ]

—After 28, B3 ins 2374\* and then cont, Ñ2 ins.  
after 28.

११०

मा त्वेवमुक्ता वैदेही अनसूयानसूयया ।  
प्रतिपूज्य वचो मन्दं प्रवक्तुमुपचक्रमे ॥ १  
नैतदाश्चर्यमार्याया यन्मां त्वमनुभापसे ।  
विदितं तु ममाप्येतद्यथा नार्याः पतिर्गुरुः ॥ २  
यद्यप्येव भवेद्भर्ता ममार्ये वृत्तवर्जितः ।

अद्वैधमुपवर्तव्यस्तथाप्येव मया भवेत् ॥ ३  
किं पुनर्यो गुणश्लाघ्यः सानुक्रोशो जितेन्द्रियः ।  
स्थिरानुरागो धर्मात्मा मातृवर्ती पितृप्रियः ॥ ४  
यां वृत्तिं वर्तते रामः कौसल्यायां महाबलः ।  
तामेव नृपनारीणामन्यासामपि वर्तते ॥ ५

2376\* इमं च लोकं विचरन्ति धन्या

पराश्च लोकान्प्रवरा जयन्ति ।

लोके च कीर्तिर्मनसः सुखं च

पतिव्रते त्वं भव सा यशस्विनी ।

— $\tilde{N}2$  B<sub>3</sub> cont, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> S ins after 28

2377\* तदेवमेतं त्वमनुव्रता सती

पतिव्रतानां समयानुवर्तिनी ।

भवस्व भर्तुं सहधर्मचारिणी

यशश्च धर्मं च ततः समाप्स्यसि ।

[(1 1) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (marg also as above) तमेवम् (for तदेवम्)  $\tilde{N}2$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> एत, T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> एव, G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> 3 एव (for एत)  $\tilde{N}2$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 समनुव्रता, Dt<sub>1</sub> त्वमनुव्रता (for त्वमनुव्रता) M<sub>4</sub> त्व . सी (damaged) —(1 2) Dt<sub>1</sub> पतिप्रधाना (for पतिव्रतानां)  $\tilde{N}2$  V<sub>1</sub> समयानुवर्तिनी, B<sub>2</sub> 3 °रोधिनी (for °वर्तिनी) —(1 3)  $\tilde{N}2$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 भवेद् (for भवस्व) —(1 4)  $\tilde{N}2$  B<sub>3</sub> धर्मं चरितं, M<sub>4</sub> पुण्यं च यत (for धर्मं च ततः) ]

Colophon  $\tilde{S}1$  B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 om —*Kānda name*  $\tilde{N}1$  V<sub>1</sub> आरण्यके, B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>5</sub> अरण्यकाडे —*Sarga name*  $\tilde{N}1$  अनसूया-समागम,  $\tilde{N}2$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 अन ( $\tilde{N}2$  °नु)सूयावाक्य, D<sub>2</sub> 6 अनसूयादर्शन (D<sub>5</sub> °न) —*Sarga no* (figures, words or both)  $\tilde{N}1$  V<sub>1</sub> om,  $\tilde{N}2$  B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 5 2, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>-3 117, M<sub>4</sub> 126 —After colophon, G<sub>1</sub> 3 conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः, G<sub>2</sub> with श्रीमते नमः

110

For V<sub>1</sub>, cf note before 2 108 1 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 7 om Sarga 110 (cf 1 1 2 108 1)  $\tilde{S}1$  D<sub>4</sub> 6 continue the previous Sarga Dm<sub>1</sub> begins with ॐ, T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः, M<sub>2</sub> with श्रीरामाय नमः

1 °) M<sub>4</sub> damaged for सा त्वेवम्  $\tilde{S}1$  B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 इत्येवम्, V<sub>1</sub> सा चेवम् (for सा त्वेवम्) —Note hiatus between ° and ° — $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub> 4-6 भगवत्या, Dg<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> त्वनसूया (to avoid hiatus), Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M<sub>1</sub> 2 एनसूया (to avoid hiatus) (for अनसूया) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 4 6 [अ] नसूयया (for [अ] नसू°) Dt<sub>1</sub> त्वनसूयया (om hapl) —°) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रतिगृह्य B<sub>1</sub> reads वचो

inf lin  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (inf lin) 2 3 D<sub>2</sub> 4-6 हृष्टा (for मन्द) — $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub> 4-6 वक्तुं समुपचक्रमे

2 °)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub> 4-6 नेदम् (for नैतद्)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 6 आये यत्, V<sub>1</sub> (m as in text) अचार्या, Dt<sub>1</sub> आर्याया, D<sub>5</sub> आयेव (for आर्याया) B<sub>3</sub> नैतदाश्चर्यमाना या — $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  D<sub>2</sub> 4 6 त्वमेवम्, B<sub>1</sub> त्वय्येवम्, D<sub>5</sub> त्वमेतद्, M<sub>4</sub> यन्मा त्वम् (for यन्मा त्वम्)  $\tilde{S}1$  अतिभापसे, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> अभिभापसे (for अनुभापसे)  $\tilde{N}2$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 यदेवमनुशासि (B<sub>2</sub> °स्मि, B<sub>3</sub> °धि) मा, T<sub>3</sub> यन्मा त्वमभिभापसे —°)  $\tilde{S}1$  B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>6</sub> हि,  $\tilde{N}2$  om (subm) (for तु)  $\tilde{N}2$  B<sub>1</sub> 3 (sup lin, orig as in text) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> मया (for मम) — $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-6 यथा नित्यं गुरुं पति,  $\tilde{N}2$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 यथा स्त्रीणां पतिर्गति (V<sub>1</sub> °त) —After 2, Dm<sub>1</sub> ins राम

3 °) B<sub>1</sub> [ए]को, D<sub>4</sub> [ए]व (for [ए]व) B<sub>3</sub> पतिर् (for भवेद्) — $\tilde{S}1$  V<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> 4 ममार्यो, Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> Ct अनार्यो (for ममार्ये)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-6 धनः,  $\tilde{N}2$  V<sub>1</sub> वित्तः, Dt<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> Cm t वृत्तिः, G(ed) गुणः (for वृत्त) —B<sub>1</sub> om 3° —°) ऽअद्वैध्यम्, Cv r m g t ऽअद्वैधम् (as in text) Dt<sub>1</sub> Ct भद्रं वर्तव्य, Dm<sub>1</sub> °कतेन्यस्, D<sub>2</sub> अनुवर्तन्यस्, G<sub>1</sub> 2 °वक्तव्यस्, M<sub>1</sub> 3 °वर्तन्य, M<sub>4</sub> °चर्तन्य, K[ed] °चर्तव्यस्, Cr उपपत्तव्यस्, Cm g उपचर्तव्यस् (for उपवर्तव्यस्)  $\tilde{S}1$  D<sub>6</sub> अद्यैव अनुवर्तव्यस्,  $\tilde{N}2$  B<sub>2</sub> 3 अद्वैधे (B<sub>2</sub> 3 [inf lin] °ने) नोपचर्यस्तु, V<sub>1</sub> यद्यहिनोपचर्यश्च, D<sub>4</sub> भवेधमुपगतव्यस् — $\tilde{S}1$  Dm<sub>1</sub> हि (for [अ]पि)  $\tilde{S}1$  D<sub>6</sub> पतिर्मया,  $\tilde{N}1$  भवेन्मम, D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 भवेन्मया (by transp) (for मया भवेत्)  $\tilde{N}2$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 तथापि नियतं मया (B<sub>3</sub> sup lin, orig मम)

4 °)  $\tilde{S}1$  गुणं राम,  $\tilde{N}1$  B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-6 गुणं श्लाघ्य — $\tilde{S}1$  om (hapl) 4°-5° — $\tilde{S}1$  G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> पितुं प्रिय, Cm as in text (for पितृप्रिय)  $\tilde{N}1$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 5 मातापित्रो प्रिय (V<sub>1</sub> रत) मदा ( $\tilde{N}2$  B<sub>2</sub> मदा प्रिय [by transp]), B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 पित्रो प्रियतर मदा, Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 Cg t मातृवत्पितृवत्प्रिय

5  $\tilde{S}1$  om 5° (cf 1 1 4) — $\tilde{S}1$  G<sub>1</sub> कासर्वाया (sic) (for कौमल्याया)  $\tilde{S}1$  D<sub>6</sub> दृढव्रत,  $\tilde{N}1$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 T<sub>3</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> 2 4 महायशः (for महाबल) —°)  $\tilde{S}1$  D<sub>6</sub> नृपपत्नीनाम् (for °नारीणाम्)

सकृदृष्टास्वपि स्त्रीषु नृपेण नृपवत्सलः ।  
मातृवद्वर्तते वीरो मानमुत्सृज्य धर्मवित् ॥ ६  
आगच्छन्त्याश्च विजनं वनमेवं भयावहम् ।  
समाहितं हि मे श्वश्वा हृदये यत्स्थितं मम ॥ ७  
पाणिप्रदानकाले च यत्पुरा त्वग्निसंनिधौ ।  
अनुशिष्टा जनन्यासि वाक्यं तदपि मे धृतम् ॥ ८  
नवीकृतं तु तत्सर्वं वाक्यैस्ते धर्मचारिणि ।  
पतिशुश्रूषणान्नार्यास्तपो नान्यद्विधीयते ॥ ९  
सावित्री पतिशुश्रूषां कृत्वा स्वर्गे महीयते ।

6 <sup>a</sup>) Dd1 दृष्टामपि (sic), G1 दृष्टावपि (for °स्वपि)  
—<sup>b</sup>) D2 पितृवत्सल —<sup>c</sup>) M2 रामो (for वीरो) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1  
Ñ V1 B1-3 D2 4-6 मानव (for धर्मवित्)

7 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D6 आगच्छता च, Ñ1 B1 D4 5 °च्छत च, G3  
आवजत्या स्म (for आगच्छन्त्याश्च) —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1 एतद्, G1 3  
एव (for एव) Ś1 Ñ1 B1 D2 4-6 भयावहमिदं वन —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1  
Ñ1 B1 D4 6 समर्पित (for समाहित) Ś1 Ñ1 हि यच्छुश्वा, B1  
च यच्छुश्वा, Dg1 भवेत्स्वश्वा, D4 हि यदृष्ट, D6 हि यद्वाक्य, T  
मे श्वश्वा च (T3 °श्वापि), M2 तु मे श्वश्वा (for हि मे श्वश्वा)  
D2 5 अर्पित त (D6 य) हि मे (D6 om [subm]) श्वश्वा  
—<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D2 5 6 तत्स्थित, Ñ1 B1 D4 तत्स्थिर, Dt1 G1 M2  
Ct यत्स्थिर, T1 2 तद्धृत, T3 त, M4 [s] वस्थित (for  
यत्स्थित) T1 2 महत् (for मम) —For 7, Ñ2 V1 B2 3  
subst

2378\* आगच्छन्ती च विजन वन श्वश्रूयदन्वशात् ।  
समाहितवती पूर्वं तच्च मे हृदि वर्तते ।

8 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B1-3 D2 4 6 G1 2 M1 -ग्रहण- (for  
-प्रदान-) D4 स (sic) (for च) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 मे (for तु) Ś1  
B1 D2 4-6 यद् (D2 द्विजा, L[ed] यदा) शिगुरुसनिधौ, Ñ2  
V1 B2 3 यत्पुरा पावकानरे —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 अनुशिष्ट,  
M2 अतिशिष्टा (for अनुशिष्टा) Ñ2 V1 B2 3 [अ]ह, Dg1  
Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 मे, G2 [अ]स्ति, G(ed) हि (for [अ]स्ति)  
—<sup>d</sup>) Dd1 ध्रुव (for धृतम्) Ñ2 V1 B2 3 तच्च मे हृदि वर्तते  
—For 8<sup>cd</sup>, Ś1 Ñ1 B1 D2 4-6 subst

2379\* अन्वशासत्पिता वाक्यं यन्मा तदपि मे हृदि ।

[ D6 यत्तावद् (for यन्मा तद्) ]

9 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 V1 B1 D2 6 K(ed) च तत्, Ñ B3 M3 4 तु  
मे, Dg1 च मे (for तु तत्) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 M1 Ct न  
विस्मृत (M1 before corr as in text) तु मे (M1 तत्)  
सर्वं —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 Dt1 Dd1 Ct वाक्यै स्वैर्, Ñ2 V1 B2 3 त्व  
(B2 त) द्वाक्यैर्, B1 D2 6 G3 °स्तैर्, Dm1 वाक्यै स्व- (for  
वाक्यैस्ते) Ś1 D6 ब्रह्मचारिणि —<sup>cd</sup>) B3 G3 पतिशुश्रूषण

तथावृत्तिश्च याता त्वं पतिशुश्रूषया दिवम् ॥ १०  
वरिष्ठा सर्वनारीणामेषा च दिवि देवता ।  
रोहिणी न विना चन्द्रं मुहूर्तमपि दृश्यते ॥ ११  
एवंविधाश्च प्रवराः स्त्रियो भर्तृदृढव्रताः ।  
देवलोके महीयन्ते पुण्येन स्वेन कर्मणा ॥ १२  
ततोऽनसूया संहृष्टा श्रुत्वोक्तं सीतया वचः ।  
शिरस्याग्राय चोवाच मैथिलीं हर्षयन्त्युत ॥ १३  
नियमैर्विविधैराप्तं तपो हि महदस्ति मे ।  
तत्संश्रित्य बलं सीते छन्दये त्वां शुचिव्रते ॥ १४

(for °पणान्) Ś1 Ñ1 B1 D2 4-6 नान्यत् (for नार्यास्)  
and नार्या (for नान्यद्) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B2 3 विशिष्यते (for  
विधीयते)

10 V1 om (hapl) 10<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) M3 सावित्रीमपि  
शुश्रूषा —<sup>b</sup>) T2 कृता (for कृत्वा) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg1 तथावृत्ति,  
M4 C1 यथावृत्तिश्च, Gg t तथावृत्तिश्च (as in text) Ś1 Ñ  
V1 B1-3 D2 4-6 तथैवारुधती याता, M3 (before corr as  
in text) तथावृत्तितया त्व हि —<sup>d</sup>) M3 प्रति (for पति-)  
V1 D2 5 -शुश्रूषणाद् (for -शुश्रूषया) T3 पर (for दिवम्)

11 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 G2 वसिष्ठा —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 B1 D2 4-6  
एषाप्या (D4 °मा) यै दिव गता, Ñ2 V1 B2 3 तथैव पतिदेवता  
—<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 V1 B2 3 वर्तते (for दृश्यते)

12 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B1-3 D2 4-6 चाप्यप (D2 °म) रा.  
(for च प्रवरा) —<sup>b</sup>) B1 -धृत- (for -दृढ-) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1  
B1 D2 4-6 ताश्च (for देव-) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 B1 D4 6 शुभे पुण्येन,  
Ñ1 D2 5 स्वेन पुण्येन (by transp) Ñ2 V1 B2 3 पुण्यैरेव  
स्व (V1 [before corr] सु) कर्मभिः —After 12, D6 ins  
an addl colophon [Kānda name आरण्य° —Sarga  
no 3]

13 <sup>a</sup>) G(ed) तच्च (for ततो) Ñ2 V1 B1 3 Dg1 D2 4  
[s]नुसूया —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B1-3 D2 4-6 श्रुत्वा वचनमुत्तम  
—<sup>c</sup>) M3 partly damaged Ś1 शिरस्यादाय, Dm1 शिरसा-  
ग्राय —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B1 3 D2 4-6 हर्षगद्गदा (Ñ2 V1 B3  
°द), B2 सत्यगद्गदा (for हर्षयन्त्युत)

14 B1 om 14 Ś1 Ñ V1 B2 3 D2 4-6 transp 14  
and 15<sup>abcd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V1 प्राप्त, Dt1 आम (sic) (for आप्त)  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B3 D2 4-6 तपो योगजम्, B2 तपो यत्किञ्चिद्,  
G(ed) तपो योग्य यद् —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D4 6 M4 यत् (for  
तत्) Ś1 D2 5 6 सस्मृत्य, Ñ2 V1 B2 3 आश्रित्य, Dm1 °भृत्य,  
D4 °सृत्य, T3 G1 2 M2 °श्रुत्य, Ct as in text (for सश्रित्य).  
B2 om सीते —<sup>d</sup>) D6 त्वा Ś1 Ñ1 D2 4-6 T1 2 शुचिस्मिन्ते  
(for °व्रते) Ñ2 V1 B2 3 वरेण छद्यामि ते —After 14,  
Ñ2 V1 B2 3 ins 2380\*

उपपन्नं च युक्तं च वचनं तव मैथिलि ।  
 ग्रीता चास्म्युचितं किं ते करवाणि ब्रवीहि मे ।  
 कृतमित्यब्रवीत्सीता तपोवलसमन्विताम् ॥ १५  
 सा त्वेवमुक्ता धर्मज्ञा तया प्रीततराभवत् ।  
 सफलं च प्रहर्षं ते हन्त सीते करोम्यहम् ॥ १६  
 इदं दिव्यं वरं माल्यं वस्त्रमाभरणानि च ।  
 अङ्गरागं च वैदेहि महार्हमनुलेपनम् ॥ १७

15 Ś1 Ñ V1 B2 3 D2 4-6 transp 14 and 15<sup>abcd</sup>.  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Dg1 reads युक्तं च in marg T1 2 मनोज्ञं (for च युक्तं) —B1 om 15<sup>c</sup>-16<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D6 चास्म्यद्य ते, Ñ1 Dt1 D5 G2 M1 3 चास्म्युच्यते (G2 °द्य) ता, Dg1 चाप्युच्यता, Dm1 वास्म्युचित, D2 चास्म्युच्यत, D4 चास्मि ह्यत, M2 [अ]स्मि ह्युच्यता, M4 चास्मि प्रिय (for चास्म्युचित) Ś1 D4 6 किं तु (D4 तु), Dt1 D5 1 3 सीते (for किं ते) Dg1 ते, Dd1 Dm1 G2 M1 2 4 तत् (for मे) Dt1 प्रिय च किं (for ब्रवीहि मे) Ś1 Ñ1 D2 4-6 वचनं करवाण्यहं (D5 °णि किं) (for <sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 V1 B2 3 ग्रीतास्म्यनेन तद्ब्रूहि प्रिय किं करवाणि ते —After 15<sup>cd</sup>, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S ins, whereas Ñ2 V1 B2 3 ins after 14

2380\* तस्यास्तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा विस्मिता मन्दविस्मया ।

[ Ñ2 V1 B2 3 सैव तस्या वचं श्रुत्वा (for the prior half) B2 ससिता, T2 विस्मया, G1 विस्मित (for विस्मिता) T3 वदेही मदविस्मिता, G(ed) विस्मितामनुविस्मिता (for the post half) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D6 कृतकल्यावदसीता —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 V1 D6 -चन- (for -वल-) V1 -समीरिता, B2 D2 -समन्विता, M4 -समाश्रिता (for -समन्विताम्)

16 Ñ1 B1 M2 om 16<sup>ab</sup> (for B1, cf v l 15) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 T2 उक्त्वा (for उक्ता) D4 धर्मात्मा, T3 om (for धर्मज्ञा) Ñ2 V1 B2 3 सैयमु (Ñ2 °यु)क्ता (V1 B3 °क्त्वा) तु धर्मज्ञा —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D6 तथा, Ñ2 V1 B2 3 तदा (for तथा) V1 T3 प्रीतिप (T3 °क)रा, B3 Dt1 T2 प्रीतितरा, Cg प्रीनतरा (as in text) M4 [अ]ब्रवीत् (for [अ]भयत्) —<sup>c</sup>) G(ed) सकल (for सफल) Ñ2 V1 B2 3 च प्रसाद त, Dd1 Dm1 च प्रकर्षं ते, G1 3 स (G1 मन्)प्रहर्षं ते, Cv rgt as in text (for च प्रहर्षं ते) Ś1 Ñ1 B1 D2 4-6 अत्रवीचापि सफ (D5 °क)ल —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 B1 D2 4-6 हर्षं (for हन्त) Dg1 reads सीते in marg Ñ2 V1 B2 3 कुर्वती तामुवाच ह —After 16, Ñ1 erroneously repeats 16<sup>c</sup>

17 <sup>a</sup>) M2 रव (meta) (for वर) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 B1 D2 4-6 म2 वस्त्राणि (Ñ1 °) (for वस्त्रम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D6 M4 अगारागश्च —<sup>d</sup>) D6 महार्हं (for महार्हम्) Ś1 B1 D4 6 च विलेपनं, Ñ1 Dg1 D2 5 T1 2 चा (Ñ1 वा)नुलेपन —For subst in Ñ2 V1 B2 3, see 2381\*

मया दत्तमिदं मीते तव गात्राणि शोभयेत् ।  
 अनुरूपमसंक्लिष्टं नित्यमेव भविष्यति ॥ १८  
 अङ्गरागेण दिव्येन लिप्ताङ्गी जनकात्मजे ।  
 शोभायिष्यसि भर्तारं यथा श्रीर्विष्णुमव्ययम् ॥ १९  
 सा वस्त्रमङ्गरागं च भूषणानि स्रजस्तथा ।  
 मैथिली प्रतिजग्राह प्रीतिदानमनुत्तमम् ॥ २०

18 <sup>a</sup>) D5 सकृद् (for मया) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 B1 D2 4-6 भूषणैरपि (Ś1 D6 °सि) वज्रिता (Ñ1 D2 6 °त) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 B1 D4-6 तथा रूपम्, D2 येन रूपम्, M4 अपि रूपम् D2 Cr असंक्लिष्ट, G2 M1 अविक्रिष्ट (G2 °न्न), Cv mgt as in text (for असंक्लिष्ट) —<sup>d</sup>) D2 5 एतद् (for एव) —For 17-18, Ñ2 V1 B2 3 subst and read after 19<sup>ab</sup>

2381\* मया दत्तेन सुभगे भूषिता विचरिष्यसि ।  
 अथ प्रभृति भद्रं ते मण्डनं खलु शाश्वतम् ।  
 अनुलेपं च सुचिरं गात्राणापगमिष्यति ।  
 त्वमनेनाङ्गरागेण मया दत्तेन मैथिलि ।

[ (1 1) V1 पुण्येन (for सुभगे) —After 1 1, B3 ins

2381(A)\* राघवोऽपि च त्वा दृष्ट्वा परा प्रीतिं गमिष्यति ।  
 —(1 2) Ñ2 V1 मण्डनं (for मण्डन) —(1 3) V1 B3 रुचिर (for तु) ]

19 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 अनुरागेण (for अङ्ग°) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D6 लिप्तेन, Ñ2 V1 B2 3 M4 रक्ताङ्गी, Dg1 वीसाङ्गी (for लिप्ताङ्गी) V1 जनकात्मजा (sic) —After 19<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ2 V1 B2 3 read 2381\* —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 V1 B2 3 रमयिष्यसि —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B2 3 D6 M4 काता (Ś1 D6 विष्णु, V1 °त) श्रीदेव रूपिणी (M4 माधव), Ñ1 देवी श्रीदेव वासव, B1 D2 4 5 श्रीर्विष्णुमि (B1 °रि, D5 °प्पोरि)व रूपिणी

20 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 B2 3 वामासि (for वस्त्रम्) B3 [अ]गरागाश्च (for अङ्गराग) V1 वासासि चागराग च —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 भाजनाति (for भूषणानि) G1 स्रज (for स्रजस्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B1-3 D2 4-6 प्रीतिदायम् (for °दानम्) —After 20, Ñ2 V1 B2 3 ins

2382\* ततः शुभं सा तस्मात्सन्निभं  
 गतकृमा वस्त्रयुगं सदा मलम् ।  
 स्रजोऽङ्गरागं च विभूषणानि च  
 प्रसन्नचेता जगृहेऽथ मैथिली ।

[ (1 3) Ñ2 V1 B2 om second च —(1 4) B2 च, G(ed) तु (for स्र) ]

—Thereafter Ñ2 V1 B2 3 ins an addl colophon, while Ś1 Ñ1 B1 D2 4-6 M2 4 ins the same after 20 [ Kānda name Ś1 D4-6 आरण्य°, Ñ V1 B1 2 D2 आरण्य°, B3 अरण्य° —Sarga name Ś1 B1 3 D4 6 जन (B1 3 D4 °नु)मया (B3 reads अनुमया in m) प्रीतिदाय, Ñ1

प्रतिगृह्य च तत्सीता प्रीतिदानं यशस्विनी ।  
 श्लिष्टाञ्जलिपुटा धीरा समुपास्त तपोधनाम् ॥ २१  
 तथा सीतामुपासीनामनसूया दृढव्रता ।  
 वचनं प्रष्टुमारेभे कथां कांचिदनुप्रियाम् ॥ २२  
 स्वयंवरे किल प्राप्ता त्वमनेन यशस्विना ।  
 राघवेणेति मे सीते कथा श्रुतिमुपागता ॥ २३

अनसूया नगायत्रम् ( sic ),  $\tilde{N}2$  प्रीतिदायार्पण,  $V1 B2$  प्रीतिदाय,  $D2$  अनुसूयावाक्य — *Sarga no* ( figures, words or both )  
 $\tilde{S}1 \tilde{N}1 B1 D6 om$ ,  $\tilde{N}2 V1 B2 3 D2 G(ed) 3, D4 2, D6 4, M2 118, M4 127, L(ed) 1 ]$

21 Before 21,  $M2 ins$  श्रीरामाय नम —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1 \tilde{N}1 B2$  तु ता,  $\tilde{N}2 B3 D6 6$  तु त,  $V1 तत्$ ,  $B1 D2 4$  तु तत्,  $Dd1 Dm1$  च त ( for च तत् ) —<sup>b</sup>)  $M4$  प्रीतिदाय  $Dg1$  अनुत्तम ( for यशस्विनी )  $\tilde{S}1 \tilde{N} V1 B1-3 D2 4-6$  प्रीतिदायमनुत्तम —After 21<sup>ab</sup>,  $D2 5 ins$

2383<sup>a</sup> शुशुभेऽभ्यधिकं लक्ष्म्या स्वर्णयष्टिरिचोज्ज्वला ।

—<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1 \tilde{N}2 V1 B1-3 D4 6$  कृताञ्जलि,  $Dg1 M4$  वद्धाञ्जलि,  $G2$  श्लिष्टाञ्जलि,  $Ct$  श्लिष्टाञ्जलि- ( as in text )  $\tilde{N}2 V1 B2 3$  तत्र,  $G2 M1$  सीता ( for धीरा ) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1 \tilde{N} V1 B2 3 D2 5 6$  तामुपास्त,  $B1 D4$  तामुपास्त,  $T2 3$  स्ते ( for समुपास्त )  $V1 Dd1 Dm1$  तपस्विनी ( for तपोधनाम् )

22  $B2 om$  22<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1 B1 D4 6$  ता तु सीताम्,  $\tilde{N} V1 B3 D2 5$  ता विनीताम् (  $\tilde{N}2$  °चित्राम् ) ( for तथा सीताम् ) —<sup>b</sup>)  $V1 B1 D2 4 5$  अनुसूया  $\tilde{N}2 V1 B3$  तपोधना,  $M4$  यत्नव्रता ( for दृढव्रता ) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1 B1 D4 6$  वक्तुम् ( for प्रष्टुम् ) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1 \tilde{N}1 B1 D2 4-6$  सीता (  $\tilde{S}1 D6$  शुभ ) कमल लोचना,  $\tilde{N}2 B2 3$  कथाज्ञा ता कथाप्रिया,  $V1$  कथा ज्ञातु कथाप्रिया

23 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  स्वयवर ( for °वरे )  $M4$  कथ ( for किल ) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1 B1 D4 6$  एतेन ( for अनेन )  $\tilde{S}1 Dd1 Dm1 D4 6$  यशस्विनि (  $\tilde{S}1 Dd1 Dm1$  °नी ) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1 \tilde{N}1 B1 D4 6$  वै ( for मे ) —<sup>d</sup>)  $B1 D4$  तथा ( for कथा )  $\tilde{S}1 \tilde{N}1$  श्रोतुम्,  $B1 D2 4-6$  श्रोत्रम्,  $Cg$  as in text ( for श्रुतिम् )  $\tilde{N}2 V1 B2 3 Dg1$  कथा श्रुतिपथ (  $Dg1$  °द ) गता

24 <sup>a</sup>)  $B2$  अह ( for कथा ) After कथा,  $\tilde{N}2$  erroneously  $ins$  कथयिष्यामि —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1 B1 D2 4-6 G M1 2$  विस्तरणैव,  $V1 B2 3 G(ed)$  विस्त (  $G[ed]$  °स्ता ) रेणेह (  $B2$  °ति ) —<sup>c</sup>)  $V1 B3$  यथानुवृत्त,  $B2 Dg1 Dt1$  यथानुवृत्त च (  $B2$  तु ),  $D2 G3$  यथानुवृत्ता —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  तथा,  $\tilde{N}2$  सर्व ( for तन्मे )  $D5$  त्व कर्तुम्,  $G1$  वक्तुमिह ( for त्व वक्तुम् )  $V1 B2 3$  सर्वमारयातुमर्हसि

25 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}2 V1 B2 3$  तथा,  $Dd1 Dm1$  तु ता ( for तु सा ) —<sup>b</sup>)  $Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1$  तापसी,  $M2$  ता तदा ( for ता

तां कथां श्रोतुमिच्छामि विस्तरेण च मैथिलि ।  
 यथानुभूतं कात्स्न्येन तन्मे त्वं वक्तुमर्हसि ॥ २४  
 एवमुक्ता तु सा सीता तां ततो धर्मचारिणीम् ।  
 श्रूयतामिति चोक्त्वा वै कथयामास तां कथाम् ॥ २५  
 मिथिलाधियतिर्वीरो जनक्रो नाम धर्मवित् ।  
 क्षत्रधर्मण्यभिरतो न्यायतः शास्ति मेदिनीम् ॥ २६

ततो )  $\tilde{N}2 V1 B2 3$  ता तपोव्रतचारिणीं —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}2 B2$  [ अ ]-यामन्य,  $V1$  समन्य,  $B3$  [ उ ] पामन्य,  $Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1$  चोक्ता वै,  $G1$  मोत्साहा,  $M2$  चोक्त्वाव ( for चोक्त्वा वै ) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}2 B2 3$  वक्तु (  $B3$  वद्धी ) माचक्रमे कथा,  $V1$  ततो रग प्रचक्रमे —For 25,  $\tilde{S}1 \tilde{N}1( om 1 3 ) B1 D2 4-6$  subst.

2384<sup>a</sup> एवमुक्त्वा तु सा सीता विरराम तपस्विनी ।  
 तामुवाच तत सीता श्रूयतामित्यथो वच ।  
 यथावृत्तमिदं सर्वं तत्ते वक्ष्यामि तापसि ।

[ ( 1 1 )  $D2$  उक्ता  $\tilde{S}1$  सीता ता ( by transp )  $\tilde{N}1 D2 5$  तपोधना ( for तपस्विनी ) ]

26 <sup>a</sup>)  $B2 G2$  मैथिलाधियतिर्  $V1 B2$  धीमान्,  $B3$  श्रीमान् ( for वीरो ) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1 D6$  वीर्यवान्,  $D2$  धार्मिक ( for धर्मवित् ) —<sup>c</sup>)  $M3$  क्षेत्र- ( for क्षत्र- )  $\tilde{S}1 \tilde{N}1 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D2 4-6 T$  -कर्मणि,  $\tilde{N}2 V1 B2 3$  -धर्मेण;  $G1 3 M1$  -धर्मे हि ( for -धर्मणि )  $B3$  निरतो,  $G(ed)$  [ अ ]-नुरतो ( for [ अ ]भि° )  $B1$  क्षत्रधर्मरतो धीरो —<sup>d</sup>)  $V1$  शास्त्र- ( sic ),  $M3$  शास्त्र ( sic ) ( for शास्त्रि ) —After 26,  $\tilde{S}1 \tilde{N} V1 B1-3 D2 4-6 ins$

2385<sup>a</sup> स गतो धर्मसर्वत काले किल पिता मम ।  
 पत्नीमि सह धर्मात्मा ददर्श महदद्भुतम् ।  
 अन्तरिक्षेण गच्छन्तीं दिव्यरूपामनस्विनीम् ।  
 मेनका वै ह्यप्सरस द्योतयन्तीं दिशो दश ।  
 ता दृष्ट्वा रूपसपत्ना मन्मथस्य रतीमिव । [ 5 ]  
 वभूव मुदितो राजा दृष्ट्वा ता वामलोचनाम् ।  
 स मन्मथशराविष्ट पिता मम तदाभवत् ।  
 मनुष्यसदृशी बुद्धिस्तस्यासीद्वैर्यनाशिनी ।  
 अस्या नाम समुत्पद्येदपत्य कीर्तिवर्धनम् ।  
 समापत्यविहीनस्य महान् हि स्यादनुग्रह । [ 10 ]  
 अन्तरिक्षाच्च वायुचैरुवाचामानुषी किल ।  
 प्राप्स्यस्यपत्यमस्यास्त्वं सदृश रूपवर्चसा ।

[ ( 1 1 )  $\tilde{N}1$  कर्म सकर्तुं,  $B1$  धर्मे सकर्तुं,  $D2 4 5$  कर्म सकर्तुं ( for धर्मवर्त )  $\tilde{N}2 V1 B2 3$  स सीराकर्षण कर्तुं ( for the prior half )  $V1 B2 3$  गत काले ( for काले किल ) —( 1 2 )  $D5$  मह पत्न्या च ( for पत्नीमि सह )  $\tilde{N}2 V1 B3$  धर्माभि,  $G(ed)$  धर्माभि ( for धर्मात्मा )  $\tilde{S}1 \tilde{N}1 D6$  अद्भुता ( for °तम् )  $\tilde{N}2 V1 B2 3$  स (  $\tilde{N}2$  marg ) ददर्शद्भुत महत् ( for the post half ) —( 1 3 )  $B1-3$  अन्तरिक्षेण,  $D5 G(ed)$  अन्तरि (  $G[ed]$  °री ) क्षे च ( for °रिक्षेण )  $B2 3$  दिव्यकाया (  $B3$  [ inf ] *lm* also ]

तस्य लाङ्गलहस्तस्य कर्पतः क्षेत्रमण्डलम् ।  
अहं किलोत्थिता भित्त्वा जगतीं नृपतेः सुता ॥ २७  
स मां दृष्ट्वा नरपतिर्मुष्टिविक्षेपतत्परः ।  
पांशुगुण्ठितसर्वाङ्गीं विस्मितो जनकोऽभवत् ॥ २८  
अनपत्येन च स्नेहादङ्गमारोप्य च स्वयम् ।

ममेयं तनयेत्युक्त्वा स्नेहो मयि निपातितः ॥ २९  
अन्तरिक्षे च वायुक्ताप्रतिमा मानुषी किल ।  
एवमेतन्नरपते धर्मेण तनया तव ॥ ३०  
ततः प्रहृष्टो धर्मात्मा पिता मे मिथिलाधिपः ।  
अवाप्तो विपुलामृद्धिं मामवाप्य नराधिपः ॥ ३१

मा) मनोरमा ( B3 °रा ) ( for the post half ) N2 V1  
अन्तरिक्ष तु ( V1 °क्षेण ) गच्छती विव्यङ्गाया ( V1 °मा ) मनोरमा — ( 1  
4 ) S1 om वे ( subm ) N1 वामप्सरस ( for वं छम्प° ) D2  
मेनकाप्सरस नाम, D6 अप्सरा मेनका नाम ( for the prior half )  
N2 V1 B2 3 मेनकेत्यप्सरा ( B2 3 °रा ) नाम्ना चोत्पत्ती ( B2 3 °ती )  
दिशग्विषया — ( 1 5 ) S1 D6 दृष्ट्वा ता ( by transp ) — N2  
V1 B2 3 om 1 6-7 — ( 1 6 ) D2 5 वभूव राजा मुद्रित पिता मे  
सुदृढते — ( 1 7 ) S1 N1 शराविड ( for -शराविष्ट ) — ( 1 8 )  
N1 D2 5 अस्य ( for तस्य ) D2 वीय, D5 धर्म- ( for धैर्य- )  
N2 V1 B2 3 तस्यासीन्मानसी बुद्धिस्तदा धैर्यविचालि ( B3 [ after  
corr ] °नाशि ) नी ( V1 धैर्यविचारिणी [ sic ] ) — B1 om 1 9-10  
— ( 1 9 ) S1 N1 D6 समुत्पाद्य, N2 V1 B2 ममोत्पद्येद्, B3  
( before corr मनोरमाद्य ) मयोत्पाद्यम् ( for समुत्पद्येद् ) S1 N1  
D6 दापत्य, B3 ( in after corr as above ) तापस्य ( sic )  
( for अपत्य ) — S1 om 1 10-12 — ( 1 10 ) N1 मम च,  
N2 B2 3 महान्म, D2 महान् ( for महान्दि ) V1 महाश्वर्यादनुग्रह,  
D5 मनोनुग्रह पर ( for the post half ) — ( 1 11 ) N2  
V1 B2 3 अवातनीक्षे, B1 D4 6 अतिरि ( B1 °री ) क्षे च ( for अन्त-  
रिक्षाच्च ) B1 मानुषी ( for [ अ ] मा° ) N1 D2 4 5 उच्चरन्मानुषी  
किल, D6 उच्चार तदा किल ( for the post half ) — ( 1 12 )  
N2 B1-3 D2 अस्या त्व, V1 अस्या वै ( for अस्यास्त्व ) B1  
D2 4 6 सपदा ( for वर्चमा ) ]

27 °) S1 तस्यापत्यविहीनस्य — °) S1 N1 B1 Dg1 Dt1  
Dd1 Dm1 D2 4-6 T G M1 4 Cr t कृपत, Cm g as in text  
( for कर्पत ) N2 V1 B2 3 यज्ञमण्डल Dg1 glosses ( within  
brackets ) कर्पत ' पद्मशेन कृपनीति श्रुत्या शोधनकर्तुं  
क्षेत्रमण्डल, यागोपयोगक्षेत्र, चयनस्थानमित्यर्थ — °) M1 हित्वा  
( for भित्त्वा ) — °) S1 N1 B1 D2 4-6 नृपमनिधो, N2 V1  
B2 3 जगतो ग ( V1 म ) ति ( for नृपते सुता )

28 °) M2 नरपतिर्दृष्ट्वा ( by transp ) — °) V1 दृष्टि-  
B2 3 ( sūp in also, orig मुष्टि ) दृष्टि, D5 मुष्टि ( for  
मुष्टि- ) B1 D. चिक्षेप ( for -विक्षेप- ) N2 V1 B2 -तत्परा  
( for °र ) S1 B1 D4 6 मुष्टि वि ( B1 नि ) क्षिपती पुन ( S1 D6  
मुहु ) — °) S1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D4 6 S पासु S1 चेष्टित,  
N2 V1 B2 3 रूपित, Dg1 S -कुठित, D6 -विष्टित- ( for  
-गुण्ठित- ) — °) T1 2 G M1 2 जनको विस्मितो ( by transp )  
V1 [ S ] प्रवीत् — After 28, B3 ins

2386\* सुवर्णप्रतिमाकारामतीव सुमनोहराम् ।

29 °) S1 N1 B1 D5 6 M4 आरोप्याकमह ( M4 °थ )  
स्वय, D2 4 आरोप्याक च मा स्वय — °) Dg1 मामिय, Cg as

in text ( for ममेय ) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 [ उ ] क्ता, D2  
[ उ ] क्त, Cg as in text ( for [ उ ] क्त्वा ) — °) S1 N1 B1  
D2 4-6 स्नेहश्च मयि ( D2 5 विनि ) पातित — For 29, N2 V1  
B2 3 subst

2387\* अभिपद्येव च स्नेहादारोप्याङ्गेऽवचीत्किल ।

ममेय तनया व्यक्त स्नेहोऽस्या येन मेऽभवत् ।

[ ( 1 1 ) N2 V1 B2 अभिपत्ये ( V1 °चे ) व — ( 1 2 ) V1  
( after corr as above ) समेय ( for ममेय ) ]

30 °) B1 अन्तरीक्षे च, D5 अन्तरिक्षाच्च K ( ed )  
[ अ ] मानुषी ( for मानुषी ) Cg मा प्रति मामुद्दिश्य ' एव-  
मेतन्नरपते धर्मेण तनया तव ' इति अन्तरिक्षे अमानुषी वायुक्ता ।  
यद्वा वायुक्ताप्रतिमेत्यत्र अप्रतिमेति च्छित्त्वा वाग्विशेषणतया वा  
योज्यम् । Cg S1 N1 B1 D2 4-6 मानुषी किल मा ( N1 मा )  
प्रति ( for ° ) N2 V1 B2 3 तयेत्यतर्हिता चैव वागुवाचा-  
शरीरिणी — °) G1 3 M2 एव ( for एतन् ) — °) M4 सौतेया  
( for धर्मेण ) G2 M1 दुहिता ( for तनया ) — For 30°d, S1  
N1 V1 B1-3 D2 4-6 subst

2388\* सदुन्दुभिरिवाचिन्त्या पुष्पवृष्टिपुर सरा ।

मेनकाया समुत्पन्ना कन्त्येय मानुषी तव ।

[ ( 1 1 ) D2 सु-, D6 सा ( for स- ) N2 B2 3 सदुन्दुभिर्वि-  
निर्घोषा, V1 B1 शप ( B1 महद्, G [ ed ] मह ) दुन्दुभिर्निर्घोषा ( for  
the prior half ) N1 पुष्पवृष्टिवापतत् ( for the post half )  
— ( 1 2 ) B2 D2 मेनकाया N2 V1 B3 मानसी ( for मानुषी )  
D2 transp मानुषी and तव ]

— Thereafter cont

2389\* भविष्यति नृलोकेऽस्मिन्नाजन्गुणनिदर्शनम् ।

विदार्य क्षेत्रवसुधा यस्मात्सीतव चोत्थिता ।

तस्मात्सीतेति नामास्या रयाति यास्यति भूतले ।

[ ( 1 1 ) N1 लोकेस्मिन् ( subm ), D2 5 हि ( D5 वि ) लोके-  
स्मिन् ( for नृलोके° ) N2 V1 B2 3 प्राप्स्यति ( N2 °ति ) त्रिपु  
लोकेषु यश परमशोभन ( V1 B2 °ना ) — ( 1 2 ) D2 ऋषियदेव  
निसृता ( for the post half ) N2 V1 B2 3 D4 विदार्य वसुधा  
यसाप्य सीतेव चोत्थिता — ( 1 3 ) N1 D2 5 नाम्ना वै, N2  
लोकेस्मिन्, V1 B2 3 D4 लोकेषु ( for नामास्या ) N1 V1 B1-3  
D2 4 5 ते मुता ( for भूतले ) G ( ed ) तस्मात्सीतेत्यसौ रयाति लोके  
यास्यति ते मुता ]

31 °) S1 N1 B1 D2 5 6 मिथिलेश्वर, Dg1 मिथिलापति  
— N2 om ( hapl ) 31°d — °) T1 M1 4 ( inf in sec  
in also as in text ) मिथिलाम् ( for विपुलाम् ) S1 D6



दत्ता चास्मीष्टवदेव्यै ज्येष्ठायै पुण्यकर्मणा ।  
 तथा संभाविता चास्मि स्निग्धया मातृसौहृदात् ॥ ३२  
 पतिसंयोगसुलभं वयो दृष्ट्वा तु मे पिता ।  
 चिन्तामभ्यगमदीनो वित्तनाशादिवाधनः ॥ ३३  
 सदृशाच्चापकृष्टाच्च लोके कन्यापिता जनात् ।  
 प्रधर्षणामवामोति शक्रेणापि समो भुवि ॥ ३४  
 तां धर्षणामदूरस्थां सदृश्यात्मनि पार्थिवः ।  
 चिन्तार्णवगतः पारं नाससादाप्नुवो यथा ॥ ३५

वृद्धि चात्राप परमा,  $\tilde{N}_1 V_1 B_1 \text{ 3 } D_2 \text{ 4 5 वृ (D 5 ऋ) द्वि चात्राप (B 1 °प्य) विपुला, B 2 वृद्धि चात्राप विपुला —<sup>d</sup> ) B 1 जना-  
 धिप (for नरा°)$

32 °)  $\tilde{S}_1$  देवेन दत्ता चेष्टायै,  $\tilde{N}_1 D_2 \text{ 4-6 देव्यै च (D 2 6  
 प्र) दत्ता चेष्टायै (N 1 श्रेष्ठायै) —<sup>b</sup> ) D 1 Ct -कर्मणे, Cg tp  
 as in text (for -कर्मणा) —For 32<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 B_2 \text{ 3}$   
 subst$

2390\* ज्येष्ठयाश्चाददहेव्या मामपत्याधेकारणात् ।

[ B 3 ज्येष्ठया and देव्या for °याश् and °व्या respy ]

—<sup>c</sup> )  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_2 V_1 B_2 \text{ 3 } D_4 \text{ 6 सवर्धिता, T 3 [अ]ह भाविता  
 (for संभाविता) V 1 B 2 3 D 4 चाह, T 2 चात्म- (for चास्मि)  
 —For 32, B 1 subst$

2391\* देवेति दत्ता ज्येष्ठायै श्रेष्ठायै पुण्यकर्मणा ।

यया च वर्धिता चास्मि मातृसहेन सौहृदात् ।

33 °) D 2 4 सभोग- (for -सयोग-)  $\tilde{S}_1 D_6$  -योग च,  
 $\tilde{N}_1 B_1$  -योग्य च,  $\tilde{N}_2$  -सदृश, D 2 5 -योग्य तु (for -सुलभं)  
 —<sup>b</sup> )  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_2 V_1 B_1 \text{ 3 } D_4 \text{ 6 च (S 1 D 6 [ए]व) मे पिता,  
 $\tilde{N}_1$  पिता मम (for तु मे पिता) —<sup>c</sup> )  $\tilde{N}_1$  चितया,  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1$   
 $B_2 \text{ 3 } D_4$  ध्यानम् (for चिन्ताम्)  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 G_1$  अभ्यागमद्  
 —<sup>d</sup> ) B 2 वित्तलाभाद्, M 4 वृत्ति (inf lin sec m also  
 वित्त) नाशम् (for वित्तनाशाद्)$

34 °) Dm 1 सादृश्याच्  $\tilde{S}_1 B_1 D_2 \text{ 4 5 [अ]वकृष्टाच्  
 (for [अ]प°) D 6 T 3 सदृशश्चाव (T 3 °प) कृष्टश्च (for °)  
 $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 B_1 D_2 \text{ 4-6 वरात् (for जनात्) N 2 V 1 B 3 सदृश  
 चाप (G [ed ] °व) ह (B 3 °कृ) ष्ट च (V 1 सदृशादपकृष्ट च)  
 प्राप्य कन्यापिता वर, B 2 सदृश चापहृष्ट चाप्राप्य कन्यावर पिता  
 —<sup>c</sup> )  $\tilde{N}_1 V_1 B_2 \text{ 3 (after corr as in text) Dg 1 [D 1  
 Dd 1 Dm 1 D 2 4 5 G 3 M 3 4 Ct प्र धर्षणम् C r m g प्रधर्षणम्  
 (as in text) —<sup>d</sup> )  $\tilde{N}_1 B_3 D_4$  वज्रिणापि, V 1 B 2 वज्रिणोपि  
 (for शक्रेणापि)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 B_1 D_2 \text{ 5 6 यदि (for मुनि)$$$$

35 °)  $\tilde{S}_1 D_6$  त धर्षणाधि (D 6 °णवि) दूरस्थ —<sup>b</sup> )  $\tilde{N}_1$   
 $D_2 \text{ 5 निश (D 2 °शा) म्य, N 2 B 2 अवेत्य, V 1 D 4 अवेत्य, B 3$   
 आवेद्य, T दृष्ट्वा च, M 4 समीक्ष्य (for सदृश)  $\tilde{S}_1 B_1 D_6$   
 निशम्य स च (B 1 परि) पार्थिव — $\tilde{S}_1 B_1 D_6$  transp 35<sup>cd</sup>

अयोनिजां हि मां ज्ञात्वा नाध्यगच्छत्तम चिन्तयन् ।  
 सदृशं चानुरूपं च महीपालः पतिं मम ॥ ३६  
 तस्य बुद्धिरियं जाता चिन्तयानस्य संततम् ।  
 स्वयंवरं तनूजायाः करिष्यामीति धीमतः ॥ ३७  
 महायज्ञे तदा तस्य वरुणेन महात्मना ।  
 दत्तं धनुर्वरं प्रीत्या तूणी चाक्षय्यसायकौ ॥ ३८  
 असंचाल्यं मनुष्यैश्च यत्नेनापि च गौरवात् ।  
 तन्न शक्ता नमयितुं स्वमेवपि नराधिपाः ॥ ३९

and 36<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup> ) B 3 चित्तावर्ण- (meta)  $\tilde{S}_1 B_1 D_6$   
 चित्तावर्णस्य पार स —<sup>d</sup> ) B 3 (orig as in text, sup lin  
 also) नाज्ञास्यद् (for नामसाद) B 1 [अ]पुत्र, D 5 T 3 पुत्रो  
 (for [अ]पुत्रो)

36  $\tilde{S}_1 B_1 D_6$  transp 35<sup>cd</sup> and 36<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup> )  $\tilde{S}_1 B_1$   
 $D_2 \text{ 6 च, B 2 तु (for हि) M 3 मा (for मा) S 1 N 1 B 1 2$   
 $D_2 \text{ 4-6 M 4 दृष्ट्वा (for ज्ञात्वा) —<sup>b</sup> ) N 1 T 1 2 विचिन्तयन्,  
 $D_2 \text{ 5 विनिश्चय (for स चिन्तयन्) S 1 B 1 D 6 नाध्य (B 1$   
 °धि) गच्छति (D 6 °त) निश्चय —<sup>c</sup> )  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 B_1 D_4$  मेनुरूपं,  
 T Cmt चास्मि°, Cv r g as in text (for चानु°) —<sup>d</sup> )  
 $D_2 M 4$  महीपाल (for °पाल)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 B_1 Dd 1 Dm 1$   
 $D_6 \text{ 6 पिता, G 2 पितुर् (sic) (for पति) N 2 V 1 B 2 3$   
 वसुधाधिपति पति, D 4 वसुधाया पति पिता$

37 °)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 D_2 \text{ 5 6 धीमत (for संततम्) N 2 V 1$   
 $B_2 \text{ 3 } D_4$  दृष्टमानस्य चितया, B 1 चितमानस्य धीमत —<sup>cd</sup> )  
 Dg 1 D 1 धर्मेत, D 5 सुस्थिरा (for धीमत)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 B_1 D_6$   
 करिष्य (D 6 °प्ये) इति च (B 1 त [sic]) स्थिरा, D 2 करिष्यामि  
 इति स्थिरा (with hiatus) (for °)  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 B_2 \text{ 3 } D_4$  स्वय-  
 वर कारयित्वे सीताया इति धर्मेत (V 1 जातिधर्मेत)

38 °)  $\tilde{S}_1 B_1 D_4 \text{ 6 यजमानस्य यज्ञे वै, N 1 D 6 यजमानाय  
 (D 6 °नस्य) मे यज्ञ (D 6 °ज्ञे), G 2 M 1 महत्किल यदा तप्य  
 (M 1 °स्य), M 4 महायज्ञे यजानस्य —<sup>c</sup> ) G 1 न्यस्त (for  
 दत्त)  $\tilde{S}_1$  तेषा, M 4 दिव्य (for प्रीत्या) —<sup>d</sup> ) Dg 1 T 1 2 G  
 $M 1 \text{ 3 चाक्षय- (for °द्य- ) S 1 B 1 D 4 तूणीरौ चाक्षयौ तथा,  
 $\tilde{N}_1 D_2$  तूणीरौ चाक्षयै (D 2 °यौ) शरै, D 5 तूणौ चैवाक्षयौ  
 शरौ, M 4 तूणीरौ चा (inf lin sec m also वा) क्षये शर  
 —For 38,  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 B_2 \text{ 3 subst}$$$

2392\* यज्ञ हि यजत पूर्व शक्रेण महात्मना ।

न्यासो मम पितुर्दत्त धनुस्तूणा तथाक्षयौ ।

[ (1 1) B 3 om हि (subm) V 1 (sup lin as  
 above) यजत (meta.)  $\tilde{N}_2$  तस्य (for पूर्व) —(1 2)  $\tilde{N}_2$   
 न्यास (for °सो) B 3 दत्तो (for दत्त) ]

39 °)  $\tilde{S}_1 B_1 D_6$  न चाल्यते,  $\tilde{N}_1 D_2$  सचाल्यते, D 6  
 सचाल्य न, M 4 असधार्य (for असचाल्य) —<sup>b</sup> ) Dg 1 G 2 यत्ने  
 वा (G 2 च) (for यत्नेन)  $\tilde{S}_1 D_6$  प्रमाण गौरवाधिक,  $\tilde{N}_1 B_1$

तद्वनुः प्राप्य मे पित्रा व्याहृतं सत्यवादिना ।  
समवाये नरेन्द्राणां पूर्वमामञ्च्य पार्थिवान् ॥ ४०  
इदं च धनुरुद्यम्य सज्यं यः कुरुते नरः ।

D2 प्रमाणाद्वा (N1 °णाना [sic]) र्वाधिक, D5 प्रमाणे गौरवे-  
धिक, M4 प्रयत्नेनापि गौरवात् —<sup>ed</sup>) D. 5 य न शक्ता, G3  
तदशक्ता (for तन्न शक्ता) D2 नामयितु (for नमः) N1  
D2 5 समस्ता मनुजेश्वरा (for <sup>a</sup>) S1 B1 D6 य न शक्ताश्वा-  
लयितु समस्ता (B1 °मतान्) मनुजाधिपा (B1 °जेश्वरा)  
—For 39, N2 V1 B2 3 D4 subst

2393\* पुरुषाणां शतं सायं यत्तद्वहति गौरवात् ।  
तेजोयुतानां त्रिभिः तद्वहतां च भीमताम् ।  
यत्तन्मनोरथेनापि हीनमस्त्ववलाञ्छये ।  
न शन्य महत्या वोढुं कुत सधातुमोजन्मा ।  
तथैव चारोपयितुं सर्वैरेव नराधिपे । [5]  
अन्यैश्च पुरुषैर्लोकैः कृतान् सर्वं सुविक्रयने ।

[(1 1) B3 reads मायं *sup lin* D4 यद्वहति (for यत्<sup>a</sup>)  
—(1 2) B1 तेनस्त्वाना (sic) (for तेजोयुताना) B1 (*sup lin*  
*also, orig as above*) मुनिना (for वनिना) V1 तन्गीना  
(sic) (for °णाना) —(1 3) V1 न्यन्वितं (for न्यन्वयं)  
D4 हितमन्वयानुगं (for the post half) —After 1 3, N2  
B3 read 1 6, B3 repeating it (var) below —(1 4)  
D4 सत्त्वं न चेतसा (for सधातुमोजन्मा) —(1 6) N2 B3 (first  
time) विविधैर्नरैः (for पुरुषैर्लोकैः) G(ed) स्- (for सु-)  
D4 न नान्यं स्वविक्रयनं (for the post half) ]

40 <sup>ab</sup>) T2 ते (sic) (for मे) S1 D6 स्थापयित्वा तदा  
चापं पित्रा मे व्याहृतं वचः, N1 इति मे प्राप्य ते चापं व्याहृतं मे  
पिता पुरा, B1 D2 5 इति (B1 °म) स (B1 *inf lin* also,  
*orig तु*) स्थाप्य तत्रापि पित्रा मे व्याहृतं तदा —<sup>c</sup>) B1 न  
रैन्द्राणां (sic) (for नरेन्द्राणां) —<sup>d</sup>) D2 5 सर्वैश्च (for  
पार्थिवान्) —For 40, N2 V1 B2 3 D4 subst

2394\* तद्वनुर्मे पिता म्याप्य सर्वानाहुः मन्त्रिण ।  
तेषां मध्य उवाचेदं तदा वचनमजितम् ।  
[(1 2) D1 मन्त्रेष्वुवाच ]

41 <sup>a</sup>) M2 इदं हि, M3 इमं च (for इदं च) —<sup>b</sup>) Dg1  
Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G3 M2 मज्ज (for मज्ज्य) —For 41, S1 N1  
B1 D2 5 c subst

2395\* य इदं धनुरुद्यम्य राजा मज्ज्य करिष्यति ।

सुताया मेऽथ सीताया न व भर्ता भविष्यति ।

[(1 1) S1 यत्तद्वहति D5 सज्ज (for मज्ज्य) B1 करोति च  
(for करिष्यति) —(1 2) N1 च (for स्य) ]

—Then S1 cont

2396\* सुखं स्वपिति विविधैः प्रसाधितपदद्वय ।

मानभद्रकरी कन्या कुले यस्य न जायते ।

On the other hand, N2 V1 B2 3 D4 M4 subst for 41

2397\* य इदं धनुरुद्यम्य सज्यमेवेन पाणिना ।

करिष्यति स सीताया भुवि भर्ता भविष्यति ।

तस्य मे दुहिता भार्या भविष्यति न संशयः ॥ ४१

तच्च दृष्ट्वा धनुः श्रेष्ठं गौरवादिरिसंनिभम् ।

अभिवाद्य नृपा जग्मुरशक्तास्तस्य तोलने ॥ ४२

[(1 1) M4 इ च (for य इ) —(1 2) D4 च and स  
तु (for स and तुवि resp) M4 सुतायोमो मेर्या (sic) (for  
स सीताया भुवि) ]  
—Thereafter S1 N1 B1 2 D2 4-c read an addl  
colophon

[Colophon —*Kāṇṭha* name S1 D6 आरण्य, N1  
B1 2 D2 4 आरण्यक —*Sarga* name S1 सीताजन्मकथन, N1  
B1 D2 5 c सीताजन्मवर्णन (D2 °न), B2 सीताजन्माग्यापन  
—*Sarga* no (figures, words or both) S1 N1 B1 D6  
om, B2 D2 4, D4 3, D5 5, L(ed) 2 ]

—Thereafter S1 N1 B1 2 D2 4-c cont, while N2 V1  
B1 cont after 2397\*

2398\* स्वयंवरनिमित्तं तु म्यापयित्वा तदायुधम् ।

पित्रा मे प्रेषिता दूता राज्ञा विक्रान्तयोधिनाम् ।

आहूतास्ते यथाकालमुपाजग्मुर्नराधिपा ।

वरार्हा वरदा सर्वे सर्वे राज्ञा च मस्कृता ।

स्वयंवरगृहं तच्च समस्तास्ते नराधिपा । [5]

विविशुद्योतितं लक्ष्म्या ददृशुस्तच्च कार्मुकम् ।

हस्तिहस्तपरीणाहं तच्च दृष्ट्वा महद्वनु ।

निपेदुर्भूमिपा सर्वे समुदीक्ष्य परस्परम् ।

[(1 1) D4 पुरार- (for स्वयंवर-) N2 V1 B3 D4  
-निमित्तं च, B2 -निमित्तेन S1 N1 D2 5 c नत्त (S1 D6 न्या) स्थाप्य  
गच्छन्तु, B1 नमो मस्याप्य तद्वनु (for the post half) —(1  
2) D2 प्रेषिता (for प्रेषिता) S1 N1 राज्य (for राजा) N2 V1  
B2 3 D4 विक्रमशान्ति (for विक्रातः) —(1 3) S1 B1 D6  
आहूतामकृते (B1 मन्त्रता) पित्रा यथाकालमुपस्थिता, N1 D2 5 आहूता  
मन्त्रताग्या (D6 °या) यथाकालं (N1 °म) मुपस्थिता —B1 om  
1 4 —(1 4) N2 V1 B2 3 वरदा (for वरदा) B3 सर्व  
(for first सर्वा) N2 V1 B2 7 D4 स्वयं (for second मय)  
S1 D6 राजा चैव सुमम (D6 °सकृ) ना (for the post half)  
—(1 5) N2 स्वयंवरवाह (sic), B3 स्वयंवर गृह S1 D6  
समस्तान्मे (for समस्तान्मे) —(1 6) S1 N1 B1 D2 5 c प्रविश्या  
(N1 B1 °श्य) धोतयहस्या द्रष्टुं स्पष्ट (D6 स्रष्टु) च कार्मुकम् —(1 7)  
B3 हस्ते हस्त (for हस्तिहस्त-) N2 V1 B2 3 D4 तत्तं दृष्ट्वा, B1  
दृष्टं तद्वनु (for तच्च दृष्ट्वा) —(1 8) S1 B1 3 (*sup lin*, *orig*  
*as above*) D2 6 निपेदुर्भूमिपा S1 B1 D6 भूमिलक्ष्म्या, N1 D2 6  
भूमिपालस्ते (for भूमिपा सर्वे) ]

42 <sup>ab</sup>) N1 स्पृष्ट्वा (for दृष्ट्वा) S1 N1 B1 D2 5 c दिव्य  
(for श्रेष्ठ) N2 V1 B2 3 D4 तत्तं (N2 ततो) धनुर्वरं दृष्ट्वा  
दुर्धरं गिरिगौरव (N2 °गोचर) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 B1 D6 6 [अ]-  
भ्युपाजग्मुर् (for नृपा जग्मुर्) —<sup>d</sup>) D6 G3 न शक्तास् (for  
अशक्ता) S1 N1 V1 B1-3 D2 4-c पूर्ये (for तोलने)  
—After 42, S1 N1 V1 B1-3 D2 4-c ins



तेन पूरयता वेगान्मध्ये भयं द्विधा धनुः ।  
तस्य गन्धोऽभवद्भीमः पतितस्याशनेरिव ॥ ४७  
ततोऽहं तत्र रामाय पित्रा सत्याभिसंधिना ।  
उद्यता दातुमुद्यम्य जलभाजनमुत्तमम् ॥ ४८  
दीयमानां न तु तदा प्रतिजग्राह राघवः ।

—(1 5) B<sub>1</sub> धनुष (for मनुष्य-) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 सचार्य, V<sub>1</sub> पचार्थ, D<sub>2</sub> 5 सचाल्य, D<sub>4</sub> सवार (for सभार्य). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तव च यत्, N<sub>2</sub> दुत्र तव, D<sub>2</sub> ० व गृहे, M<sub>4</sub> किल पर (for तव किञ्च) N<sub>1</sub> मनुष्यपचनसचार्य धनुस्त्व प्रभो —S<sub>1</sub> om 1 6-7 —(1 6) M<sub>4</sub> मामिति (for तमम) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 5 नदनुर्धयस्व ना (D<sub>2</sub> 5 मे), B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 तोलितु (D<sub>4</sub> आगत) चापि पाथिव (for the post half) —(1 7) N<sub>1</sub> तु, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> [ ५ ] न, D<sub>2</sub> 6 तु (for त) D<sub>5</sub> जगतीपति —(1 8) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> दश न (for नदृष्ट) V<sub>1</sub> तत्र (for यत्र) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> व्यनिष्ठतु (D<sub>6</sub> ० त), D<sub>2</sub> मा निष्ठति (for च निष्ठति) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> दि व निष्ठति तदनु (for the post half) —S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 5 e om 1 9-10 —(1 9) V<sub>1</sub> न विभुः, D<sub>4</sub> मधुर (for म विना) D<sub>4</sub> मधन —For 1 7-10, M<sub>4</sub> subst

2403(F)\* न ह्यत्र दृष्ट भगवता पिता मे जनकापि ।  
जगाम तेन न द्रष्टु यत्र तल्लुमादनु ।  
दशायामास च विभुधनुस्तद्विचरन्नेन ।  
न न्धमास्य तमय दूरयामिति बुद्धिना ।

—S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 5 e transp 1 11 and 12 —(1 11) D<sub>4</sub> ननश्च (for तमश्च) M<sub>4</sub> तु (for च) —D<sub>4</sub> om 1 12 —(1 12) D<sub>2</sub> 5 M<sub>4</sub> तम (for मे च) —For 1 11-12, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 subst

2403(G)\* दृष्ट तदिति तदृष्टा तोल्यामाम राघव ।  
नदृष्टा विभिमो राजा वभूत सर मणिभि ।]

47 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> [आ]पूरयता, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub> 4-6 M<sub>4</sub> [आ]रोपयता, V<sub>1</sub> रोपयता, G<sub>1</sub> कृष्ट तदा, G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> [आ]कृष्ट नदा (for पूरयता) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 तच्च, V<sub>1</sub> तेन (for वेगान्) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> च तद्, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> महद् (for द्विधा) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> महाबोर, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> [5]भवहोर, B<sub>3</sub> महहोर (sic) (for ऽभवद्भीम) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-e पनतश्च (for पतितस्य) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G M यथा (for इव) —After 47, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub> 4-6 ins

2404\* बहवन्त्र पुरुषा मोहिताश्च मही गता ।  
मुनस्तस्य शब्देन वर्जयित्वा जनत्रयम् ।  
राघव लक्ष्मण चैव राजान पितर च मे ।  
इतरस्तु जन सर्वो न धैर्यं कुरुते हृदि ।  
राघवस्य तु त दृष्टा पिता मे विक्रम तदा । [5]  
परितुष्टोऽभवद्राजा जनको नृपसत्तम ।

अविज्ञाय पितुश्छन्दस्योपध्याधिपतेः प्रभोः ॥ ४९  
ततः श्वशुरमामन्त्र्य वृद्धं दशरथं नृपम् ।  
मम पित्रा अहं दत्ता रामाय विदितात्मने ॥ ५०  
मम चैवानुजा साध्वी ऊर्मिला प्रियदर्शना ।  
भार्यार्थे लक्ष्मणस्यापि दत्ता पित्रा मम स्वयम् ॥ ५१

[ (1 1) B<sub>1</sub> वधिगस (for वद्वस) V<sub>1</sub> तस्य (for तत्र) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 5 योपिनश्च (for मोहिताश्च) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 विमोहिता (for मही गता) —(1 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> हपयित्वा (for वत्) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वयो जना D<sub>4</sub> [अ]थ रीजनान् (for जनत्रयम्) B<sub>1</sub> मोहयित्वा उपपद्य (for the post half) —(1 3) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> विद्यामित्र न्दत्ता च (for the prior half) —(1 4) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ६ च (for तु) B<sub>1</sub> नव (for रत्नो) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 ह्यनन् (for हुन्ने) N<sub>1</sub> वदा (for हृदि) D<sub>5</sub> निश्चेष्ट समवतन (for the post half) —(1 5) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> च (for तु) —(1 6) N<sub>1</sub> स्वप्रात्य पितुश्चन (sic) (for the post half) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 नृपोप गुणश्चन तुष्टाव सर नन्निभि ]

48 <sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 सत्य (B<sub>2</sub> ० स) चिकीर्षुणा —<sup>c</sup>) k(ed) निश्चिता (for उद्यता) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub> 4-6 M<sub>1</sub> भार्यार्थमुद्य (B<sub>2</sub> ० स्य) ना दातुमुद्यम्य (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ० मादाय) जलभाजन

49 <sup>a</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> स (for न) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-6 प्रदीयमाना च स (N<sub>1</sub> न च, D<sub>2</sub> च न) मा, M<sub>4</sub> दीयमानामपि न मा (for ०) B<sub>1</sub> दानत, G<sub>2</sub> दानव (sic) (for राघव) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 G(ed) प्रदीयमाना मा चैव न जग्राह (V<sub>1</sub> maig, orig जलग्राह) रूतत्तम (G[ed] ० ब्रह्म) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> अभिज्ञापयितु ऋ (for ०) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> तदा, B<sub>1</sub> Dg<sub>1</sub> 1 M<sub>2</sub>-4 प्रभु, B<sub>2</sub> तथा (for प्रभो) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> श्रुत्वा चत्राययो तत्र तयोपध्याधिपति प्रभु, D<sub>2</sub> पितुश्छन्दमपिज्ञाय अथोपध्याधिपतिप्रभो, D<sub>4</sub> अपिज्ञापयितु छन्दस्योपध्याधिपति प्रभु

50 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> स गुरुम् (for श्वशुरम्) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 आह्वय, M<sub>2</sub> आनाय (for क्षामन्त्र्य) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-6 मम त पृथिवीपति, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 मम वृद्ध नराधिप (V<sub>1</sub> पितामह) —<sup>c</sup>) Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 2 G M<sub>1</sub>-3 एव (to avoid hiatus), Cm t as in text (for अह) 1 3 मम पित्रापि रामाय, M<sub>4</sub> धर्मपत्नी एव दत्ता —<sup>d</sup>) 1 3 दत्ताह (for रामाय) —For 50<sup>a</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 (followed by 2408\*) e subst

2405\* धर्मपत्नी नरेन्द्रेण दत्ता रामाय धीमते ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> धर्मपत्नी and दत्ता (for ०पत्नी and दत्ता resp) D<sub>5</sub> धीमता (for ०ते) ], while N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 subst

2406\* धर्मपत्नी ददौ राजा मा रामाय महात्मने ।

51 D<sub>6</sub> om 51-52 —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 M<sub>4</sub> वाला (for साध्वी) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> समैव चानुजा वाला Note hiatus

एवं दत्तास्मि रामाय तदा तस्मिन्स्वयंवरे ।

अनुरक्ता च धर्मेण पतिं वीर्यवतां वरम् ॥ ५२

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे दशाधिकशततमः सर्गः ॥ ११० ॥

१११

अनसूया तु धर्मज्ञा श्रुत्वा तां महती कथाम् ।  
पर्यव्रजत बाहुभ्यां शिरस्याघ्राय मैथिलीम् ॥ १

व्यक्ताक्षरपदं चित्रं भाषितं मधुरं त्वया ।

यथा स्वयंवरं वृत्तं तत्सर्वं हि श्रुतं मया ॥ २

रमेऽहं कथया ते तु दृढं मधुरभाषिणि ।

रविरस्तं गतः श्रीमानुपोह्य रजनीं शिवाम् ॥ ३

दिवसं प्रतिकीर्णानामाहारार्थं पतत्रिणाम् ।

संध्याकाले निलीनानां निद्रार्थं श्रूयते ध्वनिः ॥ ४

between <sup>a</sup> and <sup>b</sup> — <sup>b</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D6 डमिला Dt1  
Dd1 Dm1 शुभ- (for प्रिय-) — <sup>c</sup>) Ś1 B1 Dg1 D2 4 6  
भार्याय — <sup>d</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 T1 2 transp दत्ता and पित्रा  
Ś1 Ñ1 B1 D2 4 6 पित्रा दत्ता स्वयं मम — For 51, Ñ2 V1  
B2 3 subst

2407\* मम चैवानुजा वालामूर्मिणा प्रियदर्शनाम् ।  
भार्यायै लक्ष्मणायापि ददौ मम पिता स्वयम् ।

[ (1 1) Ñ2 B3 [आ]त्मजा (sic) (for [अ]नुजा) Ñ2  
उमिला — (1 2) Ñ2 भार्यायै (for °यै) ]

52 D6 om 52 (cf v1 51) — <sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 B1 D2 4 6  
पित्रा, Dt1 तया (for तदा) B1 तस्मै, Dd1 Dm1 T3 G  
M1 2 तत्र (for तस्मिन्) Ñ2 V1 B2 3 भग्ने धनुषि दुर्धरे  
— <sup>c</sup>) N1 नु, B1 Dg1 Dt1 D2 [अ]स्मि (for च) Ś1  
Ñ1 B1 D2 4 6 M4 भावेन (for धर्मेण) Ñ2 V1 B2 3 भावेन  
चानुरक्तास्मि — <sup>d</sup>) B2 वीरवता (for वीर्य°) — After 52,  
Ś1 B1 D2 4 6 ins, whereas D5 cont after 2405\*  
(owing to omission)

2408\* वन चैवानुयातास्मि राम मे हृदयस्थितम् ।

[ D4 नर, D6 राम (for वन) D2 रामे मे हृदय स्थित, D4  
रामो मेयि हृदये स्थित (hypm), D6 रामश्च हृदय मम (for the  
post half) ]

Colophon Ś1 B1 D4 6 om (cont the Sarga)  
— Kāṇḍa name Ñ1 अरण्यक°, Ñ2 V1 B2 D2 आरण्यके-  
(B2 °क°), B3 D6 अ (D5 आ)रण्य° — Sarga name Ñ1  
सीताजन्मवर्णन, Ñ2 V1 B2 3 D5 सीतावाक्य, D2 सीतास्वय-  
वरकथन — Sarga no (figures, words or both) Ñ1  
om, Ñ2 V1 B1 4, B2 D2 5, Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 T G1 3  
M1 3 118, Dt1 G2 108 (sic), D5 6, M2 119, M4 128  
— After colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नम

111

Ś1 B1 D4 6 continue the previous Sarga Dm1  
begins with २०, T2 M1 2 with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम

1 B1 om from 1<sup>a</sup> up to 1 1 of 2410\* — <sup>a</sup>) B3

D4 6 अनुसूया Ñ2 V1 B2 3 ता (V1 ता) श्रुत्वा (for धर्मज्ञा)  
— <sup>b</sup>) D2 6 मधुरा (for महती) D5 गिर (for कथाम्) Ñ2  
V1 B2 3 वैदेह्या मधुरा कथा (V1 °रा कथा) — <sup>c</sup>) Ś1 T3 G3  
परिव्रजत, Ñ2 V1 B2 3 परिव्रज्याय (for पर्यव्रजत) M4  
परिव्रज्याववीद्वाक्यं — <sup>d</sup>) G2 शिरसा (for शिरसि) Ś1 (be-  
fore corr) [आ]दाय (for [आ]घ्राय) — After 1, Ñ2  
V1 B2 3 ins

2409\* उवाचेद वच स्निग्धमत्रिपत्नी यशस्विनी ।

[ Ñ2 तण्डिनी (for यशस्विनी) ]

2 °) G1 स्वयंवरे, Ct स्वयवर (as in text) — <sup>d</sup>) Dt1  
T3 च (for हि) M2 मया श्रुत (by transp) — For 2,  
Ś1 Ñ1 V1 B1-3 D2 4-6 M4 subst

2410\* व्यक्ताक्षरपदं दिव्यं मच्छन्दादिव भाषितम् ।

त्वया मम प्रीतिकरं कथितं पुत्रि पुष्कलम् ।

[ B1 om 1 1 (cf v1 1) — (1 1) G(ed) रक्ताक्षर-  
(for व्यक्ता°) Ñ2 V1 व्यक्ताक्षरमिदं Ñ2 V1 B2 3 M4 चित्र (for  
दिव्य) Ś1 Ñ2 D4 6 रक्चच्छन्दाद् (for मच्छन्दाद्) D4 भाषिणी,  
M4 मन्त्रित (for भाषितम्) — (1 2) Ñ2 V1 B2 3 त्वया भर्तुर्वैल  
सीने तथैव चरितं स्वक, M4 अहो मृष्टं त्वया सीते निवृत्तं कथितं स्वक ]

3 °) Ś1 B1 D4 6 राम च, Ñ1 G3 रमे ह, Ñ2 V1 B2 3  
रमासि, Dg1 Dt1 T2 3 G2 M1 3 4 रमेयं, D5 (after corr)  
रमण्य (for रमेऽहं) Dd1 Dm1 T3 देवि (for ते तु) Ś1 Ñ1  
V1 B1-3 D2 4 6 कथयत्यास्ते, D5 कथितं व्यस्त (for कथया ते  
तु) — <sup>b</sup>) Dg1 भुरा, T1 कथ (for दृढ) — <sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D6 सीते,  
Ñ2 V1 B2 3 त्वेष (for श्रीमान्) — <sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 B1 D2 4-6  
प्राप्ता च, Ñ2 V1 B2 3 प्रवृत्ता, G(ed) वृत्ता च (for उपोह्य)  
Ś1 Ñ1 V1 B1-3 D2 4-6 रजनीं शुभा, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T3 M3  
नीं शुभा (for °नी शिवाम्) — After 3, Ñ2 V1 B2 3  
ins

2411\* ग्रहक्षत्रसकीर्णा विमला विमलानने ।

[ G(ed) सपूर्ण (for सकीर्णा) ]

4 °) Ñ2 D4 G1 दिवसे Ś1 Ñ1 V1 B1-3 D4 विप्र (Ś1  
before corr प्रवि) कीर्णानाम्, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 M2 Ct

एते चाप्यभिषेकाद्रा मुनयः फलशोधनाः ।  
सहिता उपवर्तन्ते सलिलापुतवल्कलाः ॥ ५  
ऋषीणामग्निहोत्रेषु हुतेषु विधिपूर्वकम् ।  
ऋषोताङ्गारुणो धूमो दृश्यते पवनोद्धतः ॥ ६  
अल्पपर्णा हि तरवो घनीभूताः समन्ततः ।  
विप्रकृष्टेऽपि ये देशे न प्रकाशन्ति वै दिशः ॥ ७  
रजनीचरसत्त्वानि प्रचरन्ति समन्ततः ।

परिकीर्णानाम्, D2 प्रतिभ्रातानाम्, D6 M4 प्रविकी (D6 °ची)-  
र्णानाम् (for प्रतिकीर्णानाम्) Dg1 द्वि सप्रतिकीर्णानाम्,  
D6 द्वि सविप्रकीर्णानाम् —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N V1 B1-3 D2 4 6  
M4 च (M4 हि) मैथिलि, D5 च भामिनि (for पतत्रिणाम्)  
—<sup>c</sup>) Dd1 Dm1 विलीनाना (for निली°) —For 4<sup>cd</sup>, S1  
N V1 B1-3 D2 4-6 M4 subst

2412\* समागताना नीडेपु श्रूयते पक्षिणा स्वन ।

[ V1 नीलेपु, B1 D6 तीर्थेषु, B2 नीतेपु (sic) (for नीडेपु)  
V1 पक्षिणा S1 N2 D6 पक्षिणा श्रूयते (by transp) B1 श्रूयते  
पक्षिनिस्वन (for the post half) ]

5 <sup>a</sup>) S1 B1 D2 4-6 ते, N1 Dd1 Dm1 वे, M3 हि (for  
च) N1 ह्यभिषेकाद्रा, Dd1 Dm1 ह्यभिषेकाय, G3 ह्यभिषेकार्थं,  
M3 चाभिषेकाद्रा (for [अ]प्यभिषेकाद्रा) N2 V1 B2 3 (m)  
गत्वा सरोमि (B3 [before corr] रामस्य) पेकार्थम् —<sup>b</sup>)  
Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G2 Cv r m g t कलशोद्य (G2 °द्रि) ता  
(for फलशोधना) S1 N V1 B1-3 D2 4-6 विप्रा (N2 V1  
B2 3 अमी) कलशपाणय —<sup>c</sup>) S1 B1 D2 4 6 चापवर्तते,  
Dg1 उपसर्पति (for उपवर्तन्ते) N2 V1 B2 3 मुनयो हि (N2  
[S]मि, G[ed] वि) निवर्तते, T3 सहितावेव वर्तते

6 <sup>a</sup>) G3 अग्निहोत्रेषु (for °होत्रेषु) S1 N V1 B1 3  
D2 4-6 अग्निहोत्रेषु (V1 °त्रे ऋ, D4 °त्रे दृ [sic]) पीणा च  
(B2 तु), Dt1 M3 अग्निहोत्रे च ऋषिणा, M4 अग्निहोत्रेषु  
चर्षणा —<sup>b</sup>) N Dt1 Dm1 G1 हुते च (for °पु) D6  
[अ]विधिपूर्वक —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V1 B2 3 विमला (V1 °ले) वरे,  
Dd1 Dm1 D2 6 पवनोन्धि (D2 5 °द्धु) त (for पवनोद्धत)  
—After 6, Dm1 ins रामसीता

7 V1 repeats 7<sup>ab</sup> after 9 —<sup>a</sup>) B1 D4 G1 Cr  
अत्पपर्णा, G2 अत्पपर्णा, Cv m g t अत्पपर्णा (as in text)  
N2 V1 (both times) B2 3 च (for हि) N1 D1 5 [अ]पि  
नगा, B1 [अ]मिनगा, D2 [अ]पि भगा (for तरवो) S1 D6  
अन्यवर्णा अपि नगा —<sup>b</sup>) S1 B1 D4 6 नीलीभूता (for  
घनीभूता) —S1 D2 6 om (hapl) 7<sup>c</sup>-8<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1  
Ct विप्रकृष्टेऽपि, T1 2 विप्रकृष्टेन वै, G2 M1 विप्रकृष्टेपि या,  
Cv r g as in text (for विप्रकृष्टेऽपि ये) T3 G3 M2  
विप्रकृष्टेपि (T3 °ष्टे हि) देशेऽस्मिन् —<sup>d</sup>) M4 ते तथा (for वै  
दिश)

तपोवनमृगा ह्येते वेदितीर्थेषु शेरते ॥ ८  
संप्रवृत्ता निशा सीते नक्षत्रसमलंकृता ।  
ज्योत्स्नाप्रावरणश्चन्द्रो दृश्यतेऽभ्युदितोऽम्बरे ॥ ९  
गम्यतामनुजानामि रामस्यानुचरी भव ।  
कथयन्त्या हि मधुरं त्वयाहं परितोषिता ॥ १०  
अलंकुरु च तावत्त्वं प्रत्यक्षं मम मैथिलि ।  
प्रीतिं जनय मे वत्से दिव्यालंकारशोभिनी ॥ ११

8 S1 Dg1 D2 6 M4 om 8<sup>ab</sup> (for S1 D2 6, cf v 1 7)  
—<sup>a</sup>) G M1 3 रजनीचराणि सत्त्वानि (hypm) C<sup>v</sup>  
रजनीचरसत्त्वानीति सम्यक् पाठ । C<sup>v</sup> —For 7<sup>c</sup>-8<sup>b</sup>, N V1  
B1-3 D4 5 subst

2413\* विप्रकर्षाच्च देशस्य दृश्यन्ते मेघसनिभाः ।

रजनीचारिणश्चापि प्रवर्तन्ते समन्ततः ।

[ (1 1) B1 चित्रवर्णान्च (for विप्रकर्षाच्च) N1 घन (for  
मेघ) N2 V1 B2 3 विप्रकीर्णे शुभे देशे प्रकाशते यथा नगा  
—(1 2) N2 V1 B2 3 निगाचराणि सत्त्वानि (V1 भूतानि)  
(for the prior half) N1 प्रवर्तते, V1 प्रचरन्ति B2 3 प्रचलन्ते  
(for प्रवर्तन्ते) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) B1 3 D4 6 तपोवने, G3 ततो वन- (for तपोवन-) S1  
D5 6 चापि, N1 D2 4 चैव, N2 B2 3 चेमे, V1 चैते, B1 होव  
(for होते) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 वेदिधर्मेषु, N1 B1 D2 4-6 M4 वेदीधर्मेषु,  
N2 V1 वेदीमध्येपु, B2 वेदीमध्ये तु, B3 वेदिमध्ये च (for  
वेदितीर्थेषु)

9 <sup>a</sup>) N2 V1 B2 3 D2 तन्प्रवृत्ता (for संप्रवृत्ता) —<sup>b</sup>)  
N2 B2 3 नक्षत्रगण (G[ed] °ग्रह) मडिता, V1 नक्षत्रगण-  
मान्तथा (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) B1 -प्रचारणश्, T2 -प्रवरणश् (for  
प्रावरणश्) N2 B2 3 चेदुर (for चन्द्रो) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D6  
द्योतितो (D6 °ते) वरे, N2 V1 B2 3 विमला (V1 B2 3 °ले) वरे,  
B1 D2 5 G1 द्युदितो वरे, Dg1 T2 3 [S]भ्युदितो वरे, Dd1  
[S]भ्युदितो (for ऽभ्युदितोऽम्बरे) —After 9, V1 re-  
peats 7<sup>ab</sup>

10 <sup>a</sup>) N2 V1 B2 3 अनुजाने त्या, B1 अमुना वत्स (for  
अनुजानामि) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 B1 D2 4-6 M4 [अ]नतरा, Dg1  
[अ]नुचरा, Cg t as in text (for [अ]नुचरी) G3 damag-  
ed for चरी भव N2 V1 B2 3 पार्श्वं रामस्य मैथिलि —<sup>c</sup>) B1  
[अ]स्मि, D5 [अ]ति, M3 [अ]भि- (for हि) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N1  
D2 4-6 [अ]स्मि (for [अ]ह) N2 B2 3 साधु (B2 3 °ध्वि)  
तोषिता, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 अपि तोषिता (for परितोषिता)

11 <sup>a</sup>) S1 B1 3 अलंकुरु —<sup>c</sup>) D6 च जनयामास  
(for जनय मे वत्से) G M1 सर्वालंकार- (for दिव्या°) S1  
N1 B1 D2 1-6 भूषिता, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 G2 M1 शोभिनि,  
K(ed) शोभिता (for -शोभिनी) N2 V1 B2 3 निर्वृताह  
(V1 निर्वृता हि) भविष्यामि दृष्ट्वा त्वा समलंकृता

सा तदा समलंकृत्य सीता सुरसुतोपमा ।  
 प्रणम्य शिरसा तस्यै रामं त्वभिमुखी ययौ ॥ १२  
 तथा तु भूषितां सीतां ददर्श वदतां वरः ।  
 राघवः प्रीतिदानेन तपस्विन्या जहर्ष च ॥ १३  
 न्यवेदयत्ततः सर्वं सीता रामाय मैथिली ।  
 प्रीतिदानं तपस्विन्या वसनाभरणस्रजाम् ॥ १४  
 प्रहृष्टस्त्वभवद्रामो लक्ष्मणश्च महारथः ।

12 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 B1 D2 4-6 M4 सा तत, Ñ2 B2 3 Dd1 Dm1 तत (Dd1 Dm1 °त्र) सा, K(ed) सा तथा (for सा तदा) V1 तत सागमलंकृत्य, G(ed) ततः स्वयमलंकृत्य —<sup>c</sup>) Dt1 पादौ, M4 तस्या (for तस्यै) —<sup>d</sup>) M2 रामस्य (for राम तु) Dg1 Dm1 1 M4 [अ]भिमुखा (for °मुखी) —For 12<sup>cd</sup>, Ś1 Ñ V1 B1-3 D2 4-6 subst

2414\* अभिवाद्यपिपली ता राममभ्याजगाम ह ।

[ Ñ2 V1 B1 [अ]नुन्या, B2 1 [अ]नन्या (for [अ]पिपली) Ś1 राममभ्याजगाम ह, Ñ2 V1 B1-3 ययो राघवमीक्षितु (for the post half) ]

13 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 V1 B1-3 ता तथा, Dg1 तथा ता, G2 M1 तदा तु (for तथा तु) Dd1 Dm1 विभूषिता (for तु भूषिता) Dm1 reads सीता in marg G1 तथाभूता तु ता सीता, M3 तथा तु भूता सीता ता —<sup>b</sup>) B1 उवाच (for ददर्श) G M1-3 ददर्श (for वदता) —<sup>c</sup>) B3 राघव (sic) Ñ2 V1 B1 3 M4 प्रीतिदायेन (for °दानेन) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 V1 B1-3 [अ]नु( B2 3 [अ]न)सूयया (for जहर्ष च) —For 13, Ś1 Ñ1 D2 4-6 subst

2415\* दिव्याभरणसयुक्ता वसना पीतमम्बरम् ।

राघव प्रेक्ष्य वेदेहीमनसूयामपूजयत् ।

[(1 1) Ś1 D4 6 -सयुक्ता, Ñ1 युक्ता ता (for -सयुक्ता) Ś1 D4 6 वसना —(1 2) D2 4 अनुन्याम् ]

14 <sup>a</sup>) Cmg t न्यवेदयत् (as in text) Ś1 Dd1 Dm1 D2 4-6 T2 न्य( D2 नि)वेदयत् तत्सर्वं, Ñ2 V1 B1-3 निवेदयामास तदा( V1 B3 च सा) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 D4 6 रामस्य (for रामाय) Ś1 D2 4-6 विस्तर(D2 °रात्), Ñ1 विपुर(sic), Ñ2 V1 B2 3 तत्तत, B1 तद्वच (for मैथिली) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D2 1-6 प्रसाद च(D2 4 5 वै), Ñ2 B1-3 प्रीतिदाय, V1 प्रतिदाय, T2 प्रतिदान, M4 प्रदान तत् (for प्रीतिदान) —<sup>d</sup>) D6 वसना (for वसन-) Ś1 Ñ1 D2 4 6 -स्रज, Dg1 Dd1 D6 M2 3 Cr mg -स्रज, Crp mp gp as in text (for स्रजाम्) Ñ2 V1 B1-3 अं(B1 [अ]प्य)गराग( Ñ2 °ग) सु( Ñ2 B3 स, V1 च)भूषण

15 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 V1 B1-3 प्रहृष्टोथ (for °ष्टु) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B1-3 D4-6 महायगा, Ñ1 M2 °वल (for °रथ) —<sup>c</sup>) B1 2 मैथिल्या, D4 मैथिल्या, D6 मैथिली (for मैथिल्या)

मैथिल्याः सत्क्रियां दृष्ट्वा मानुषेषु सुदुर्लभाम् ॥ १५  
 ततस्तां शर्वरीं प्रीतः पुण्यां शशिनिभाननः ।  
 अर्चितस्तापसैः सिद्धैरुवास रघुनन्दनः ॥ १६  
 तस्यां रात्र्यां व्यतीतायामभिषिच्य हुताग्निकान् ।  
 आपृच्छेतां नरव्याघ्रौ तापसान्वनगोचरान् ॥ १७  
 तावृक्षुस्ते वनचरास्तापसा धर्मचारिणः ।  
 वनस्य तस्य संचारं राक्षसैः समभिप्लुतम् ॥ १८

M4 सक्कन (for सत्क्रिया) Ñ2 B1-3 लब्धा (for दृष्ट्वा) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D2 4 6 मानुषेस्ता (for °षेषु) Dg1 T3 [अ]-तिदुर्लभा, M4 °लभ (for सुदुर्लभाम्) Ñ2 V1 B1-3 दृष्ट्वा( V1 लब्धा) स्त्रीभि सुदुर्लभा, 12 मानुषीषु सुदुर्लभ

16 <sup>a</sup>) Dg1 तु, Dt1 स (for ता) D2 5 यामिनीं (for शर्वरी) Ś1 Ñ1 D2 4-6 पुण्या, Dm1 प्रीति, G3 दृष्ट्वा (for प्रीत) —<sup>b</sup>) Dt1 Dd1 शशिनिभानना Ś1 Ñ1 D2 4-6 M4 प्रीत (M4 पुण्या) शशिविराजिता —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 Dt1 D2 4-6 सवैर् (for सिद्धैर्) Dg1 अवसद्, D4 तदा स, D6 उवाच (for उवास) G3 मि .स (damaged) —For 16, Ñ2 V1 B1-3 subst

2416\* ततस्ता शर्वरी पुण्या प्रियया सह राघव ।

उवास परमप्रीतस्तस्मिन्नुनिवराश्रमे ।

17 <sup>a</sup>) G1 3 प्रभातायाम् (for व्यती°) Ñ1 उपितस्तायमे सार्धं (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) G2 M1 अभिवाद्य, Cr g अभिषिच्य (as in text) Ñ1 हुताग्निभि, T1 हुताग्निका, Cr g as in text (for °ग्निकान्) Ś1 D2 4-6 अभिषिक्ता हुताग्नय —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D2 4 6 आ(D4 6 अ)पृच्छत, Ñ1 D5 अ(D5 आ)पृच्छत, M1 °च्छयैतान् (for °च्छेता) Ś1 Ñ1 D2 4-6 तत सर्वे( Ñ1 सार्धं, D2 5 साम्ना), M2 शरव्याघ्रौ (for नरव्याघ्रौ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D2 4-6 ते(Ś1 D4 त, Ñ1 D5 तान्) मनीषिण, M4 गमनैषिणौ (for वनगोचरान्) —After 17, Dm1 ins रामाय नम । सीतायै नम । लक्ष्मणाय नम ।

18 Ñ1 om (hapl ?) 18<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) T2 नरवरास (for वनचरास) Ś1 D2 4-6 ऊचुस्ते वचन(Ś1 D6 सवल) रा(Ś1 का)म —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D2 4 6 G3 धर्मचारिण, D5 वनवासिन (for धर्मचारिण) —<sup>c</sup>) D2 नवस्य (meta) Ś1 D4 6 [अ]स्य च (for तस्य) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D2 4-6 समभिप्लुत (for °भिप्लुतम्) —For 17-18, Ñ2 V1 B1-3 subst, while Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D2 S ins 1 3-6 after 18

2417\* तस्या रात्र्या व्यतीतायासुपापृच्छति राघवे ।

हुताग्निहोत्रो भगवान्नाममत्रिरभाषत ।

रक्षसि पुरुषादानि नानारूपाणि राघव ।

वसन्यस्मिन्महारण्ये व्यालाश्व रुधिराशना ।

उच्छिष्ट वा प्रमत्त वा तापस धर्मचारिणम् । [5]

अदन्यस्मिन्महारण्ये ताक्षिरास्य राघव ।

एष पन्था महर्षीणां फलान्याहरतां वने ।  
अनेन तु वनं दुर्गं गन्तुं राघव ते क्षमम् ॥ १९

इतीव तैः प्राञ्जलिभिस्तपस्त्रिभि-  
र्द्विजैः कृतस्वस्त्ययनः परंतपः ।  
वनं सभार्यः प्रविवेश राघवः  
सलक्ष्मणः सूर्य इवाभ्रमण्डलम् ॥ २०

इति श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे एकादशाधिकशततमः सर्गः ॥ १११ ॥

॥ समाप्तमयोध्याकाण्डम् ॥

[ (1 1) B2 उपागच्छति (for °पृच्छति) B1 मुदा पृच्छति राघव (for the post half) —(1 2) B2 हुवा (for हुन) —D2 om 1 3 —For lines 3-6, cf 2343\*, 2344\* and 2345\* —(1 5) Dt1 ब्रह्मचारिण, M2 वनचारिण (for धर्म) —(1 6) D2 M4 हिंसति, M3 अयति (for अदन्ति) D2 तानि त्व बोद्धमर्हसि (for the post half) N2 V1 B1-3 हिंसति "क्षमा गम( B1 °मान्ग) तास्त्व गेह( N2 B2 गेह )मिहाहमि ]

19 Ś1 D4-6 om 19 here and Ś1 D4 6 read it after 2 108 2343\* and D5 after 2345\* (cf v1 2343\* and 2345\*) B1 D2 repeat 19 (cf v1 2 108 10) —<sup>a</sup>) G1 एव (for एष) —<sup>b</sup>) B1 2 D2 4-6 वनात् (for वने) —<sup>c</sup>) B2 अन्येन (for अनेन) N2 V1 B1-3 त्व, D5 हि, T1 त (for तु) V1 Dt1 वने दुर्गं, M3 वर दुर्गं —<sup>d</sup>) G1 अर्हमि (for राघव) M3 क्षण, Cr m t as in text (for क्षमम्) N2 V1 B1-3 इतोऽन्यद्गन्तुमर्हसि, D2 पथान गन्तुमर्हसि —After 19, N2 V1 B1-3 ins

2418\* स्वादुमूलफलं तात तस्मिन्मुनिवराश्रमे ।

क्षित्वेन नो याहि यथेप्सितं वन

सुखं निवासाय नरेश्वरामज ।

पुनर्निवृत्तं कृतकृत्यमाश्रमा

दिहैव पश्येम भवन्तमागतम् । [ 5 ]

[ N2 V1 om 1 1 —(1 1) B1 किं तु (for स्वादु-) B2 ऋषिवराश्रमे (for मुनि) —(1 2) B3 (m as above) व (for ने) N2 मना समीप्सितं, V1 समीप्सितं वन (for यथेप्सितं वन) —(1 3) V1 निवेशाय (for निवामाय) B2 जनेश्वरामज ]

20 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N2 D5 6 इतीव तै, V1 B1 Dt1 Ct इतीरित (V1 B1 °तै), D4 अथो स तै, Cv r m g as in text (for इतीव तै) N2 V1 B1-3 महात्मभिर् (for तपस्वि) —<sup>b</sup>) B1 D4 T2 G3 Cv स्वस्त्ययन, Dg1 स्वस्त्ययने, Cr m g t as in text (for °यन) —<sup>c</sup>) V1 एव, M4 वसन् (for वन) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 Dt1 [ अ ]अमडले

Colophon —Kānda name Ś1 B3 D5 6 आरण्य°, N2 B2 आ( N2 अ )रण्यक°, N2 V1 B1 D2 4 आरण्यके —Sarga name Ś1 N2 D2 6 अन्यनुज्ञा( N2 °नुज्ञानो ), N2 B3 वन-प्रवेश, V1 B2 दंडकारण्यप्रवेश, D5 अनुज्ञा —Sarga no (figures, words or both) Ś1 N2 B1 D5 om, N2 V1

B2 3 5, Dm1 T G M1 3 119, D2 6, D1 4, D5 7, M2 120, M4 129 —After colophon, Dm1 ins

श्रीरघुनाथापणमस्तु । शुभं भवतु । श्रीरस्तु ।

—T1 ins

श्रीसीतालक्ष्मणभरतगुह्यहनुमत्समेतश्रीरामचन्द्रस्वामिने नमः । शुभमस्तु ।

—T2 ins

श्रीसीतालक्ष्मणभरतगुह्यहनुमत्समेतश्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः । अलमेलुभगासमेतश्रीवेङ्कटाचलपती महायम् ।

—G1 ins

श्रीरामचन्द्रपरब्रह्मणे नमः । हरि ॐ शुभमस्तु । सीतालक्ष्मण-भरतशुभहनुमत्समेतश्रीरामचन्द्रस्वामिने नमः ।

—G2 ins

श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमोनमः । अयोध्याकाण्ड सपूर्णम् ।

हरि ॐ । शुभमस्तु । द्वितीयकाण्डे ग्रन्थसख्या मान्यभावा इति अयोध्याकाण्डग्रन्थसख्या 4415 श्लोके ।

—G3 ins

श्रीमते रामानुजाय नमः । हरि ॐ शुभमस्तु । श्रीगुरुभ्यो नमः ।

—M1 ins

श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः । अयोध्याकाण्ड सपूर्णम् । ग्रन्थसख्या द्वितीये तु काण्डे मान्यभावा स्मृता । अयोध्याकाण्डे ग्रन्थसख्या । कोल ? आमत मेडमाम चोव्वाचयु, रोहणीयु पूर्वपक्षतृतीययु, कूडियदिवस कण्णनुरे शकरन् एलुत्तितीतपुस्त, काचूर मनेक्के वाल्मिकिरामायण । अयोध्याकाण्ड । कोट्टण्ट सगर ।

—M2 ins

श्रीरामाय नमः । अयोध्याकाण्ड समाप्तम् ।

—M3 ins

अश्वर यत्परिभ्रष्ट मात्राहीन तु यद्भवेत् ।

अन्तुमर्हन्ति विद्वांसः कस्य नास्ति व्यतिक्रमः ।

—M4 ins

श्रीरामाय नमः ।

त्रिन्दुसल्लिपिचित्रवीचिका-

शृङ्गभङ्गपदहीनदूषणम् ।

हस्तवेगजमशुद्धिपूर्वक

क्षन्तुमर्हति समीक्ष्य सज्जन ।

नारायणाय नमः ।





## APPENDIX I

This Appendix comprises 31 additional passages found in some of the 29 MSS which have been cited in the foot-notes to the constituted text. They are either too big or unimportant to be included in the foot-notes below the text.

The order of the MSS and the principles adopted in writing the foot-notes to these passages are the same as those of the foot-notes to the constituted text.

### 1

After 7\*, Ñ2 B1 2 D6 M3 ms

अमात्यैर्वलमुयैश्च रथैश्च बहुभिर्युतम् ।  
पादातेन प्रयुक्तेन बलेन महता वृतम् ।  
सोऽभिवाद्य महात्मानं पितरं देववर्चसम् ।  
कृताञ्जलिरुपाचेदमनुज्ञां दीयतामिति ।  
तं पिता मूर्ध्न्युपाघ्राय परिष्वज्य च पीडितम् । [ 5 ]  
सिंहखेलगतिं वाक्यमुवाच जनसमष्टि ।  
गच्छ सौम्य शिवेन त्वं मातामहगृहं प्रति ।  
मदेशं शृणु मे वत्स तं च कुर्यात् समाहित ।  
इतो मातामहकुलं शत्रुघ्नसहितो व्रज ।  
शत्रुघ्नो ह्यनुरक्तस्त्वा भक्तिमाश्वाप्यनुव्रत । [ 10 ]  
तवापि च प्रियतरं प्राणभ्योऽपि परतप ।  
आत्मवत्स त्वया भ्राता द्रष्टव्यो रक्ष्य एव च ।  
गुणपाशशतैर्वद्धस्त्वया हृदि परतप ।  
न जहाति यथा पुत्रं शत्रुघ्नस्त्वा तथा कुरु ।  
यथा प्रकृतयः सर्वा गुणैस्त्वा रघुनन्दन । [ 15 ]  
अनुरज्यन्त्यङ्गेणेन सर्वथा त्वं तथा कुरु ।  
मातुलश्चाप्ययं पुत्रं शुश्रूष्योऽहमिव त्वया ।

आर्यक चापि मन्येथा पूज्यं दवतवत्सदा ।  
विनीतं श्रीलवाश्वं भवेत् पुत्रानहकृत ।  
ब्राह्मणाञ्छ्रुतवृत्ताढ्यान्सेवेथाश्च प्रयत्नवान् । [ 20 ]  
प्रमाद्य चेत्तान्यत्नेन पृच्छेत्स्व हितमात्मन ।  
तच्चाप्यमृतवद्वाह्यं त्वया तेषां हितं वच ।  
ब्राह्मणा हि महात्मानं श्रियो मूलं भवस्य च ।  
स्युश्च ते सर्वकार्येषु ब्राह्मणा ब्रह्मवादिन ।  
देवा पुत्रं भवार्थं हि प्रजानां विबुधोत्तमं । [ 25 ]  
प्रेषिता मानुषं लोकं भूमिदेवा द्विजातयः ।  
तेषां सकाशाद्देवाश्च धर्मशास्त्रं तथाव्ययम् ।  
नीतिशास्त्रं च विपुलं धनुर्वेदं च धारय ।  
अश्वपृष्ठे रथे नागे व्यायामं कुरु नित्यशः ।  
गान्धर्वस्य च विज्ञाने युक्तो भवितुमर्हसि । [ 30 ]  
अन्येष्वपि च शिल्पेषु यत्नं कार्यं सदा त्वया ।  
नानाशिल्पकलाञ्च भवेरपि परतप ।  
क्षणमप्यासितं तात वृथैव न हितं तव ।  
कुशलावेदिनो दृता नित्यं प्रेष्याश्च ते मम ।  
ह्लादितं हि मनो मे स्यात्कुशलश्रवणात्तव । [ 35 ]  
एवमुक्त्वा स नृपतिर्भरतः साश्रुलोचन ।  
वाष्पगद्गदया वाचा गच्छ पुत्रेभ्योऽप ।

### 1

D6 om (hapl ?) 1 2 —(1 2) B2 सुयुक्तेन, M3 च यत्नेन (for प्रयुक्तेन) —(1 3) B2 देवदर्शन —(1 4) M3 [ ८ ] ति विनीतवत् (for दीयतामिति) —(1 6) D6 सिंहापलगतो M3 सिंहयुक्तं तदा वाक्यमि भरतमब्रवीत् —(1 7) M3 -गृहानि (for -गृहं प्रति) —(1 8) M3 तु निरोधेन (for शृणु मे वत्स) D6 तच् (for तं) M3 यस्ते कार्याप्रमादिना (for the post half) —(1 9) M3 गृह (for -कुल) —(1 10) M3 [ ८ ] पि (for हि) —(1 11) M3 तथा (for तव) D6 तव चापि (by transp) M3 प्राणैरपि तव ह्यसौ (for the post half) —(1 12) D6 आत्मेव (for आत्मवत्) M3 भ्राता —(1 13) D6 -पाशेद्विहं (for -पाशशतं) —(1 14) D6 त्वं (for त्वा) —B1 om (hapl) 1 15-16 —(1 15) Ñ2 D6 तथा (for यथा) M3 च त्वा (for सर्वा) Ñ2 D6 गुणस्ते, M3 गुणोपै (for गुणैस्त्वा) —(1 17) M3 ते (for [ ८ ] य) Ñ2 [ ८ ] हमिह —(1 19) Ñ2 D6 भव (for 'वे) Ñ2 पुत्रो (for पुत्र) —(1 20) B1 श्रुतवृत्ताढ्यान्, D6 'वृत्तास्त्व, M3 च प्रयत्नवान् (for श्रुतवृत्ताढ्यान्) M3 त्वं प्रयत्नत (for च प्रयत्नवान्) —(1 21) D6 [ ८ ] व मत्त, M3 [ ८ ] नान्य° (for [ ८ ] तान्यत्नेन) Ñ2 पृच्छ त्वं, M3 पृच्छेथा

—(1 23) D6 महाभागा (for 'त्मान) B1 श्रेयो- (for श्रियो) Ñ2 B2 (m also) मुख्यस्य, D6 शुभस्य (for भवस्य) —(1 24) D6 प्रथया (for स्युश्च ते) M3 सहाया (for ब्राह्मणा) Ñ2 B1 (m also) ब्रह्मवेत्तिन —(1 25) B2 देवै (for देवा) D6 प्रजानां, M3 पूज्याश्च (for प्रजानां) Ñ2 विविधोत्तमा —(1 26) Ñ2 प्रयाना, B1 (m also) आश्रिता, D6 प्रेषिता (for प्रेषिता) M3 मानुषं लोके D6 इति श्रुता (for द्विजातयः) —(1 27) M3 त्वं (for च) M3 नीति- (for धर्म-) D6 धर्मशास्त्राणि चैव हि (for the post half) —(1 28) M3 धर्म (for नीति-) B1 रायव, M3 पालय (for धारय) —(1 29) Ñ2 नागै (for नागे) M3 योग्या कुयाश्च पुत्रक (for the post half) —B1 om 1 30-31 —(1 30) Ñ2 विज्ञान- B2 गान्धर्वविद्याम् तथा पारगो भव पुत्रक —Ñ2 B1 D6 M3 om 1 31 —(1 32) M3 भवेयास्त्व (for भवेरपि) B1 परतप —(1 33) B2 M3 [आ]सितु M3 हि ते हिन (for हिन तव) —(1 34) D6 मे त्वया (for ते मम) —(1 36) M3 om (hapl ?) एव in एवमुक्त्वा M3 दशरथो (for स नृपतिर्) and साश्रुलोचन

तान्सर्वान्स महातेजा संवते धर्मकारणात् ।  
 अन्तरात्मनि वर्मोऽस्य सतत पर्यवर्तत ।  
 कथाया वर्मयुक्ताया रमने रघुनन्दन । [95]  
 तपोऽहिसारता नित्य ये च धर्मपरायणा ।  
 तान्सर्वान्स महातेजा उपास्ते निर्मृत शुचि ।  
 शास्त्राणि च महाप्राज्ञो नित्यशो गुणवन्त्यपि ।  
 वेदविद्यासु चान्यासु कुशल सर्वशास्त्रवित् ।  
 कृतकृत्यमिवात्मान मन्यते वर्मसेवनात् ।  
 तस्य बुद्धि समभवद्वित्तु संप्रेषण प्रति । [100]  
 सन्निदेश तदा दूत ब्राह्मण शुभलक्षणम् ।  
 अयोध्या गच्छ भद्र ते दत्त शीघ्र नृपोत्तमम् ।  
 पितर कुशल वृहि मातृश्च भ्रातरा तथा ।  
 पृष्ट्वा च कुशल तेभ्यो वाच्यो दशरथ प्रभु ।  
 मातामहगृहे तात वर्तते त्वदनुग्रहात् । [105]  
 यथाजस कृत तान महत्तव कृत शुभम् ।  
 स तु तेनाभ्यनुजातो भरतेन यशस्विना ।  
 दूत परमसहृष्ट प्रयातो येन सा पुनी ।  
 अयोध्या नगरी रम्या प्रविशेत् महातपा ।  
 या च राजीवताम्राक्षो राजा दशरथोऽवसत् । [110]  
 प्राप्तवानथ ता दूतो भरतस्यानुशासनात् ।  
 न्यवेदयत् तद्वाज्ञे मातृभ्योऽथ द्विजस्तथा ।  
 कृतकृत्योऽथ राजेन्द्र भरत सत्यक्रिम ।  
 वनुवेदे च वेदे च नीतिशास्त्रे च पारग ।

(for °न्येऽपि) —(1 92) S1 मर्व ते (for मेवते) D1 ये च  
 वर्मपरायणा (for the post half) —(1 94) D1 -वृत्ताया  
 (for -युक्ताया) —(1 95) D1 reads 1 95 after 1 92 D1  
 तपोभिनिना नित्य मेवते धर्मकारणात् —(1 96) D1 च भृशं,  
 D2 47 निवृत्त (for निवृत्त) —(1 97) D1 [ए]व सहसा, D3  
 °भागा (for महाप्राज्ञो) S1 गुणवानपि (for गुणवन्त्यपि) D1  
 तेजस्वी शास्त्रानि ते, D2 नित्य स गुणवानपि (for the post  
 half) —(1 98) D7 वा (for च) —(1 99) D6 मन्यमे  
 (for मन्यते) —(1 100) D3 संप्रेक्षण (for संप्रेषण) —(1  
 103) S1 D2 57 मातृश्च (for मातृश्च) —(1 104) D2 वद्यो  
 (for वाच्यो) —(1 105) D1 5 वर्तना, D4 7 वर्तह (for वर्तते)  
 —(1 106) D1-3 5 शुभ प्रिय (for कृत शुभम्) —(1 107)  
 D5 नृतेन (for तु तेन) —(1 108) D1 2 5 मनुना निर्मिता पुरा  
 (for the post half) —(1 110) D2-4 7 म (for च)  
 D3 5 [स]न्वशात् (for द्रमत्) —For 1 110, D1 subst

या स जीवनाप्राज्ञो राजा दशरथोऽवगात् ।

—(1 111) S1 च तथा, D2 अरवा (for जव ता) D1 2 हृष्टे  
 (for दूते) —(1 112) D1 2 निवेदयत् (for न्यवेद°) D1 3  
 राजो (for राजे) D. न्यवेदयत्त प्राज्ञो (for the prior half)  
 D5 [स]य (for सय) D1-5 तदा (for तथा) —(1 114) D3  
 वेदेषु (for वेदे च) S1 D4 7 -शास्त्रेषु (for -शास्त्रे च)  
 —(1 115) D1-3 -शास्त्रे च (for -शास्त्रेषु) S1 व्यायामेषु (for  
 व्यायामे च) —(1 116) D1-3 5 निष्ठातो, D4 7 कुशलो (for  
 निपुणो) D1 om (hapl) from the post half of 1 116

अर्थशास्त्रेषु कुशलो व्यायामे च तथैव च । [115]  
 हस्तिशिक्षासु निपुणो रथशिक्षाविगारद ।  
 आलेख्ये चैव लेख्ये च लङ्घनेऽप्युवने तथा ।  
 ज्योतिर्गतिषु निर्णयस्तत्र वाग्येन नोदित ।  
 एवविधानि कर्माणि कृतानि सुबह्वन्यपि ।  
 कृतार्थो भरतो राजस्वत्सकाशमुपैष्यति । [120]  
 श्रुत्वा राजा प्रहृष्टोऽभूदतस्य वचन तदा ।  
 कांसल्याद्याश्च देव्यन्तास्तथोभो रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
 प्रतिसश्रुत्य नृपतिस्त दूत भरतस्य वै ।  
 अभवन्मुदित श्रीमास्तदा दशरथो नृप ।

Colophon

3

After 2 1 4, N2 B1 2 D6 M3 ins

बलेन महता वीरश्चतुरङ्गेन सवृत ।  
 तथानुगम्यमानश्च सर्वै पुरनिवासिभि ।  
 भ्रातृस्त्रेहाह रामेण लक्ष्मणेन च वीर्यवान् ।  
 गत्वा पुरस्कृतो धीमास्ततो गच्छतिमात्रकम् ।  
 अवस्था स्वकाद्यानाद्भरत केकयीसुत । [5]  
 शत्रुघ्नसहित पांडो रामस्य शिरसा ययौ ।  
 तां पादयोनिपतितौ शत्रुघ्नभरतावुभौ ।  
 दोर्भ्यामुत्थाप्य रामोऽपि परिष्वज्येदमववीत् ।  
 कैकेयीमातरिह मा स्मरेस्व सहलक्ष्मणम् ।

up to the prior half of 1 118 D2 5 सुनिष्ठित (for  
 विशारद) D1 रत्नशिष्यालनिष्ठित (for the post half)  
 —(1 117) D2 5 आलेख्ये (for आलेख्ये). —(1 119) D4 5  
 नोदित (for नोदित) —(1 120) D2 गमिष्यति, D4 5 जप°  
 (for उपैष्यति) —(1 121) D6 subst 1 121-124 for 1  
 61-64 of App I (No 4), while B1 subst 1 121 and  
 122 for 1 61 and 62 and cont 1 123-24, on the  
 other hand, B2 ins those lines after 1 60 (for  
 var, see App I [No 4]) S1 D3 47 प्रहृष्टात्मा (for  
 प्रहृष्टोऽभूद्) D1 श्रुत्, D2 शुभ, D5 तथा (for तदा) —S1 om  
 (hapl ?) 1 122 and 123 —(1 122) D1.2 च देव्यश्च,  
 D5 मुदेन्यस्तास (for च देव्यस्तास) —(1 123) D2 तु पतिस्  
 (for नृपतिस्) D4 7 वचो दूतस्य वै तदा (for the post half)  
 —(1 124) D2 अवयन् (for अभवन्) D5 न्युदित (for मु°)  
 D1 2 5 तथा (for तदा) D1 [स]ववीत्, D2 5 चिर (for नृप)

Colophon —Sarga name S1 D4 7 दूताभिगमन (S1  
 °न), D1-3 5 भरत (D5 भरतस्य) दूताभिगमन (D3 °न), D2 भरत-  
 गमन —Sarga no (figures, words or both) D1 54,  
 D2 4 5 7 2

3

(1 2) D6 (before corr as in text) [अ]नुगम्यमानेन  
 M3 अनुगम्यमानोनुरक्तेर् (hypm) (for the prior half)  
 and जने (for सर्व) —For 1 4, M3 subst

गत्वा गच्छतिमात्र च रामेणानुगतस्तत ।

शत्रुघ्नमहितं च त्वा स्मरिष्यामि सलक्ष्मण । [ 10 ]  
 इत्युक्तो भरतो राम प्रणिपत्याभिवाद्य च ।  
 लक्ष्मणं च परिष्वज्य शत्रुघ्नमहितो गयौ ।  
 अनुगम्यमानो बहुभि सुहृद्भिः प्रियवादिभिः ।  
 अनुरक्तैस्तथैवानुरपरित्यागिभिः प्रियैः ।  
 निर्वर्त्य स्वजनान्मान्यास्ततः श्रीघ्नतरं गयौ । [ 15 ]  
 श्रीमन्मातामहपुरं द्रष्टुं त्वरितमानसः ।  
 सुहृद्भिः सह मार्गेषु विहरन्प्रियवादिभिः ।  
 अहोभिर्गणितैः कैश्चिदश्रान्तबलवाहनः ।  
 वनानि मरितः शैलानतीत्य सुमनोहरान् ।  
 आसत्प्रादं पुरं राज्ञो रम्यं राजगृहं विभुः । [ 20 ]  
 अभ्यागम्यन्ततो राज्ञे दूतं मानामहाय स ।  
 प्रेषयामास भरतं प्राप्तोऽस्मीत्यासन्नारिणम् ।  
 श्रुत्वा च दूतवचनं यः राजा भृशहर्षितः ।  
 प्रवेशयामास पुरं भरतं परमार्चितम् ।  
 आहार्यसिकनाकीर्णं पुष्पोत्करविभूषितम् । [ 25 ]  
 राजमार्गं कारयित्वा जलेन सुसमुक्षितम् ।  
 विन्यस्तपूर्णकलशं वनमालाविभूषितम् ।  
 समुच्छिद्रूपताम्रं च नृपगन्धाधिरासितम् ।  
 ततः प्रवेशयामासुर्भरतं पुरवासिनः ।  
 सर्वतूर्यस्वनेश्चाराद्वाद्यमानं च नन्दितम् । [ 30 ]  
 वेश्याभिर्वारिमुख्याभिर्वाद्यानुगतमुल्लसन् ।  
 नृत्यन्तीमि पुरस्तात् पुरं तत्प्रविशेह स ।

चलुवाग्भिः स्तूयमानं सूतमागव्यन्दिभिः ।  
 ब्राह्मणैश्च तपसिष्ठैः पूतं नाम्ना च यज्वभिः ।  
 श्रीमन्मातामहगृहं क्रमेणैव प्रविश्य स । [ 35 ]  
 वृद्धं मातामहं तत्र ददर्शाभिननाम च ।  
 राज्ञा तेन परिष्वक्तं पृष्ठश्रानामय ततः ।  
 प्रविश्यान्तः पुरं तत्र प्राणमद्राजयोषितः ।  
 श्रीमद्राजगृहं प्राप्य तद्दृढजनसमुल्लसम् ।  
 स वै मातामहगृहे सर्वकामैः प्रपूजितः । [ 40 ]  
 उवाच सुसुखं तत्र भरतः श्रीमता वरः ।

4

After 2 r 14 (after the colophon),  $\tilde{N}_2$  B1 2 D6 ins, while M4 ins after 2 r 7

कनाचिद्धरतः श्रीमान्बृद्धं मातामहं नृपम् ।  
 प्रातरु याय वचनमभिवाद्येदमब्रवीत् ।  
 आचार्यानुपसेवेयं प्रतिष्ठान्भवता हि तान् ।  
 धर्मावेज्ञानकुशलालेख्यमरयाविदन्मथा । [ 5 ]  
 इष्वस्त्रकुशलाश्चैव नीतिशास्त्रविशारदान् ।  
 हस्त्यश्वरयानेषु तथैव परिनिष्ठितान् ।  
 गान्धर्वविद्याकुशलान्नानाशिल्पविदस्तथा ।  
 तथान्यान्वेदवेदाङ्गपारगान्विनयान्वितान् ।  
 उपसेवितुमिच्छामि श्रेयोऽर्थं दृढमात्मनः ।  
 भवतानुमतो राजन्प्रदेष्टुं तान्ममार्हसि । [ 10 ]

—(1 7) B1 -महितात् (for -भरतात्) —(1 9) B2 M3 मा (for मा) B1 सरेस्तु, M3 सरेया (for स्मरेद्य) —(1 10)  $\tilde{N}_2$  च त्वा, M3 त्वा हि (for च त्वा) M3 स्मरिष्ये सहलक्ष्मण (for the post half) —(1 12) M3 लक्ष्मणश्च परिष्वक्त (for the prior half) —(1 13) Prior half hypm M3 [s]नेस्तु (for बहुभि) and -कारिभि (for -वादिभि) —M3 om (hapl) 1 14 —(1 14) B1 2 च (for [ए]व) —(1 15) B1 [आ]शु जनान्, D6 स्वजनं, M3 [अ]न्याजनान् (for स्वजनान्) D6 -[अ]मात्यात् (for मान्यात्) —(1 16) B1 2 M3 श्रीमान् (for श्रीमन्) M3 -कुलं गतु (for -पुरं द्रष्टुं) —(1 17) M3 प्रिय (for मह) B1 (m also as above) विचरन् (for विहरन्) —(1 18) B2 गलिते, D6 च ततः (for गणिते) —(1 20) M3 महत् (for विभु) —(1 21) D6 रात्रौ (for रात्रे) —(1 22)  $\tilde{N}_2$  D6 [आ]शु° (for [आ]प्त°) —(1 23) M3 नद and प्रिय (for च and भृश- resp) —(1 24) D6 प्रावेशयामास —B1 om (hapl ?) 1 25 —(1 25) M3 आगम्य (for आहार्य-) —M3 om (hapl ! ) 1 26-30 —(1 26) B1 जलेश्च (for जलेन) —(1 27) D6 विन्यस्य (for विन्यस्त-) —(1 28) B1 2 -गन्धाधिरासित —(1 30) D6 म वभूव (for सर्वतूर्य) and नन्दित (for नन्दितम्) —(1 31) M3 वाक्य (for वाद्य-) B1 2 -[अ]नुगमम् (for -[अ]नुगतम्) M3 ऋद्धिमत् (for उल्लसम्) —(1 32) M3 पुरतो नृत्यमानाभिः (for the prior half) B1 (m also) M3 ह (for स) —B1 om (hapl ?) 1 33-35 —(1 33) B2 बहु (for बलु-) D6 वाग्भिश्च स्तूयमानस्तु

(for the prior half) — $\tilde{N}_2$  B1 D6 M3 om 1 34 —(1 35) B2 M3 श्रीमान् (for श्रीमन्) M3 कुल (for गृह) and [ए]क (for [ए]व) B2 भरतं प्रविशेह (for the post half) —D6 om 1 36 —(1 36) M3 वृद्ध- (for वृद्ध)  $\tilde{N}_2$  [अ]भिननद, B1 [अ]भिवाद्य (for [अ]भिननाम) —For 1 38, M1 subst

प्रविश्याभ्यन्तरं पूज्या प्रणेमे गजयापिनः ।

—(1 39) M3 श्रीमान् (for श्रीमद्) —M3 om 1 40 —(1 40) B1 om गृहे and reads नृपूजित (for प्र°) —(1 41) D6 समुप (for समुप)

4

For this, cf lines 64-124 of No 2 M4 begins with हरिः श्रीगणपतये नमः —(1 1) M4 भगवतस्तु वसस्तत्र (for the prior half)  $\tilde{N}_2$  D6 नत्र, M4 नित्य (for वृद्ध) —(1 3) M4 missing from नृप up to लेख्य in 1 4 B2 प्रभो (for हितान्) B1 प्रतिदिष्टान् हि नान्प्रभो (for the post half) —(1 4) B1 (inf lin also as above) नानाशिल्प- (for लेख्य-सख्या-) —(1 5) M4 -विद्योपि च (for -विशारदान्) —(1 6) M4 -योग्येषु (for -यानेषु) —(1 7) D6 गव- (for गान्धर्व) M4 -विद्या- (for -शिल्प-) —(1 8) B1 2 न्यायशास्त्रार्थपारंगान् (for the post half) —(1 9) D6 श्रेयोर्था (for °र्थी) M4 हितम् (for दृढम्) —(1 10) B2 M4 भवतो (for भवता) B2 [स]नुमते (for [अ]नुमतौ)  $\tilde{N}_2$  त्वम् (for मम)

श्रुत्वैव नृपतिर्वाक्यं केकयो भरतस्य स ।  
 व्यादिदेश ग्रहणमा तस्याचार्यान्विपश्चित ।  
 तानुपास्य च यत्नेन भरत केकयीसुत ।  
 वेदवेदाङ्गशास्त्राणां ग्रहणे तत्परोऽभवत् ।  
 निवेद्य शिष्यमात्मानं गुरुणा विनयान्वित । [ 15 ]  
 जत्राह वेदवेदाङ्गशास्त्राणि गुणवृद्धये ।  
 आनुपूर्व्या हि शास्त्राणामागमे भृशमुद्यत ।  
 विद्यानां च मञ्जिष्पानां शत्रुघ्नमहितस्तदा ।  
 जगाम स महातेजा नानाचार्यपरपराम् ।  
 शिक्षमाणं प्रयत्नेन विनयाचारयञ्जित । [ 20 ]  
 मानदानपुरस्कारं राचार्यान्प्रत्यपूजयत् ।  
 शुश्रूषापरमो भूत्वा विनयं परमाप स ।  
 ज्ञानाभ्यासरतस्यैव भरतस्य महात्मन ।  
 जगाम सुमहान्कालो वसन्तस्तत्र धीमत ।  
 प्रिविद्येषु यत्र निष्ठा ज्ञानेपूजगाम स । [ 25 ]  
 तदास्य बुद्धिं सज्जे तत्त्वार्थाविशामे पुन ।  
 विद्याशीलवयोज्ञानवृद्धेभ्यो प्रित्तितात्मन ।  
 अन्येभ्यश्चापि तत्त्वार्थवेदिभ्यः सनिकर्षत ।  
 यो यो वेत्ति हि तत्त्वार्थं छिन्नवर्माभिमगय ।  
 वर्मार्थकाममोक्षाणां सिपेचै त तमेव हि । [ 30 ]  
 नानाज्ञानकथामिहि रेमे स विजहार च ।  
 भरतो ज्ञानतत्त्वार्थवेदने मततोद्यत ।  
 स यदा ज्ञानविज्ञानविनयेषु कृतागम ।  
 आत्मानं भरतो मेने छिन्नवर्माभिमगयम् ।

—(1 11) B1 2 [ए]व, M4 तु (for [ए]व) M4 तु (for स)  
 —(1 12) N2 स D6 नु (for प्र-) —(1 13) M4 प्रयत्नेन  
 (for च व°) —(1 15) N2 विनयानत (for विनयान्वित)  
 —(1 16) M4 [आ]ल्लगुणये (for गुणवृद्धये) —(1 17) M4  
 हि समुद्यत (for भृश°) —(1 18) M4 च व क्षित्पाना (for च  
 न°) N2 तथा (for तदा) —(1 19) D6 परस्परम् (for -पर-  
 परम्) —(1 21) B1 2 दानमान- (by transp) B1 -पुरस्कार  
 (for पुरस्का°) M4 समपूजयन् —M4 om l 22 —(1 23)  
 B1 om from first त up to second त —M4 om  
 (hapl) l 24-27 —(1 26) B1 illeg for सज्जे तत्त्वार्था  
 N2 B2 [अ]विमगमे D6 -[अ]विमगमे (for -[अ]र्थाविमगे)  
 —(1 28) N2 अन्ये च M4 वेदाभ्यास हि कुर्वत (for the post  
 half) —(1 29) M4 तत्त्वार्थे- (for °र्थ) B1 illeg for  
 धर्माभिसंगय —(1 30) M1 -सामा- (by transp) (for  
 -[अ]र्थाभिसंग) M4 न न न्येवेत्तात्मवान् (for the post half)  
 (1 31) B1 illeg after कथा up to the end of the line  
 M4 ग्राम (for रेमे च) —(1 32) D6 तत्त्वार्थे (for °र्थ-)  
 B1 स नया B2 (m also as above) च तत्र (for सन्त-)  
 —(1 33) N2 B1 2 (after corr) D6 -[आ]गम (for  
 °म) —(1 34) B1 भरत (for °तो) —(1 35) M4 ततो  
 (for तदा) M4 पुन (for पितु) —(1 36) B1 2 स आह्वय,  
 M4 मनाह्वय (for अवा°) B1 illeg for द्रष्टुं सुहृद M4 लिख्य  
 (for दृष्ट) —(1 37) M4 damaged from त्व up to च  
 —(1 39) M4 चाभिन् (for चापि) and वर्तमान्य वसन् (for

तदास्य बुद्धिं सज्जे दानं प्रेषयितुं पितु । [ 35 ]  
 अथाह्वयाद्यवीदृष्टं सुहृदं ब्रह्मवादिनम् ।  
 अयोभ्या गच्छ भद्रं ते त्वरितो जवनेर्हयं ।  
 पितरं तत्र कामल्या ब्रूयाम्भ मातरं च मे ।  
 मातामहकुले चापि यथा वर्तमाने वयम् ।  
 तथा पूर्वं भवाञ्जमेत्पितुर्मातुश्च मेऽग्रत । [ 40 ]  
 रामश्चोपेत्य विज्ञाप्यो मासुद्दिश्य सगौरवम् ।  
 भृत्यस्ते भरत पात्रो मूर्ध्नाभ्यर्च्य प्रयाद्य च ।  
 कुशलानामय क्षिप्रं पृच्छनीति समागमे ।  
 लक्ष्मणश्च परिवृज्य प्रष्टव्यं कुशलं त्वया ।  
 ब्रूयाश्च मातरं मे त्वं कामल्यामभिवादनम् । [ 45 ]  
 सुमित्रामपि च ब्रूया वंदेहीं चाभिवादनम् ।  
 स तेनैव समादिष्टो भरतेन महात्मना ।  
 दूतं ग्रीवह्वयो भूत्वा प्रत्ययो यत्र सा पुन ।  
 अयोभ्या सुभृशं रम्यां मनुराजपिनिमिता ।  
 या स राजीवताम्राक्षो राजा दशरथोऽन्वगात् । [ 50 ]  
 प्राप्तवानचिरेणैव स ता भरतगामनात् ।  
 न्यवेदयत्तदा राजे मातृभ्योऽथ द्विजस्तथा ।  
 कृतकृत्योऽथ राजेन्द्र भरत सत्यविक्रम ।  
 धनुर्वेदे च वेदे च नीतिशास्त्रे च पारग ।  
 अर्थशास्त्रे च कुशलं व्यायामेऽपि तथैव च । [ 55 ]  
 हस्तिशिक्षासु निष्णातो रथशिक्षासु निष्ठित ।  
 आलेख्ये चैव लेख्ये च लङ्घने प्लवने तथा ।  
 ज्योतिर्गतिषु निष्णातस्तत्र वास्येन चोदित ।

°महे वयम्) —(1 40) M4 सर्वं (for पूर्वं) and यम (for  
 गयेत्) —B1 illeg from ज्ञसेत् up to विज्ञाप्यो in l 41 N2  
 D6 तच्च त्वं पूर्वमागमे (for the prior half) —(1 41)  
 M4 त्वया द्विज (for सगौरवम्) —(1 42) B1 illeg after  
 the prior half up to the end of l 43 M4 शिरसाभि-  
 (for मूर्ध्नाभ्यर्च्य) and तु (for च) —(1 43) M4 नम जने  
 (for समागमे) D6 पृच्छयित्वा यत्राद्य (for the post half)  
 —(1 44) B1 लक्ष्मण —B1 illeg for l 45 —(1 45)  
 M4 [स]च (for त्व) M4 अभिवादयन् —(1 46) N2 D6 मे  
 (for first च) D6 ब्रूयाद् (for ब्रूया) M4 कैकेयीमभिवादे  
 (for the post half) —(1 48) M4 ग्रीवततो B1 2  
 त(B2 दृ)न परमसह्य (for the prior half) N2 B1 2  
 D6 येन (for यत्र) —(1 49) B1 reads acc sing for  
 nom sing of all words M4 सा तु (for मनु) —(1 50)  
 M4 ता (for स) N2 रथो (for दश°) N2 B1 [स]न्वात्  
 (for सन्वात्) —(1 51) B1 आप्त° (for प्राप्त°) —For  
 l 51, D6 subst

प्राप्तवानयं ता दूतो भरतस्यानुशासनात् ।  
 —(1 52) N2 M4 कुशन्ति, B1 तद्वान् (subj) (for तदा  
 राजे) D6 न्यवेदयन् तद्वान् (for the prior half) N2 M4 राजो  
 (M4 तेषां) भरतमतिके (for the post half) —N2 M4  
 om l 53-60 —(1 53) D6 हि (for स्य) —(1 54) B1  
 -शास्त्रेषु (for शास्त्रे च) —(1 55) B1 -शास्त्रेषु (for -शास्त्रे च).  
 B2 D6 च (for स्य) D6 हि (for च) —(1 56) B1 2

एवमिधानि कर्माणि कृतवान्सुवह्नयपि ।  
कृतायै भरतो राजस्वत्प्रकाशमुपैयति । [ 60 ]  
तच्छुत्रा मुमुदे राजा दूतस्य वचनं प्रियम् ।  
कोसल्या च मरुचयी सुमित्रा राम एव च ।  
प्रतिमिडय त राजा दूतं सत्कृत्य चाहत ।  
प्रपयामास नृपतिर्भरतस्य पुनस्तदा ।

Colophon

5

After l 3 of 29\*, D1 ins., while D6 ins. (om  
l 2-3) before 231

- ( 2 2 25<sup>cd</sup> ) प्राच्योदीच्या प्रतीच्याश्च तदा पृच्छत्यनामयम् ।  
( 2 2 26<sup>ab</sup> ) अग्निहोत्रेषु दारेषु जिष्यप्रेष्यजनेषु च ।  
( 54<sup>\*</sup> ) अनुकम्पयाश्चि सदा पृच्छत्यनामयम् ।  
( 2 2 31<sup>ab</sup> ) अभ्यन्तरे च दह्ये च पौरजानपदा जना ।  
( 47 [ A ]<sup>\*</sup> ) धर्मज्ञेन विनीतेन वदान्येन महात्मना । [ 5 ]  
( 47\* l 7 ) कृती रामो धनुर्वेदे दिव्यास्त्रविदमशयम् ।  
( 47\* l 8 ) अमोवाचो दूरवेधी समोवश्च दृढायुध ।  
( 2 2 24<sup>ab</sup> ) य य व्रजति मग्न्याम रामो राजस्तवाजया ।  
( 52\* ) ततस्ततो विजित्वारीविजयी विनिवर्तते ।  
( 53\* ) जिह्वापि वैरिभ्योऽन्यानि यदाय विनिवर्तते । [ 10 ]  
( 2 2 25<sup>ab</sup> ) प्रवामात्पुनरागत्य कुञ्जरेण रथेन तु ।  
( 2 2 31<sup>cd</sup> ) स्त्रियो वृद्धास्त्रपण्यश्च देवराज गृहे गृहे ।  
( 57\* ) अभियाचन्ति रामस्य यौवराज्याभिषेचनम् ।  
( 2 2 32<sup>cd</sup> ) तासामथोचितं कामस्त्वत्प्रसादानृपोत्तम । [ 15 ]  
( 2 2 33 ) { राममिन्दीवरस्याम प्रजानामनुरञ्जकम् ।  
पश्येम युवराजानमभिषिक्तं त्वदाजया ।

( 10 ) { म राजवर्मात्मजमात्मवन् ।  
गुणाभिराम गुणलोऽनन्तम् । [ 20 ]  
राम मुदेवाहंति लोकनाथ  
मिहाभिषेक्तुं युवराजमुत्थाम् ।

Colophon

D1 Cont

ततः प्राञ्जलिमालां प्रतिगृह्य समन्ततः ।  
हृष्टो दशरथो राजा श्रोतुं चेद वचस्तदा ।  
अहोऽस्म्यनुगृहीतोऽद्य भवद्भिः प्रियत्राभिभिः ।  
यन्मे ज्येष्ठ प्रिय पुत्र युवराजानमिच्छथ ।  
इति राजा सभाज्येव पौरान्भूयोऽब्रवीद्विदम् । [ 5 ]  
वमिष्ट वामदेवं च तेषामेवोपशृण्वताम् ।  
चत्र श्रीमानय माम पुण्यपुत्रितमानन ।  
रामस्य यौवराज्य मे दातुमत्राभिरोचते ।  
आभिषेचनकं द्रव्यं भवन्तो ज्ञापयन्तु माम् ।  
यन्मयात्रोपकर्तव्यं रामराज्याभिषेचने । [ 10 ]  
ते तथेति प्रतिज्ञाय नृपतेर्वचनं तदा ।  
लेखयाचक्रुर्द्वयं त त प्रत्यभिनन्दतु ।  
कृतमित्येव चावृतामधिगम्य नराधिपम् ।  
सुप्रीतमनसो प्रीतौ हर्षयन्तौ पुनर्नृपम् ।  
ततः सुमन्त्रमाहूय राजा दशरथोऽब्रवीत् । [ 15 ]  
राम कृतात्मा भवताः श्रीमन्मानीयतामिति ।  
स तथेति प्रतिज्ञाय सुमन्त्रो राजशामनात् ।  
राम तत्रानयाचक्रे रथेन रथिना वरम् ।  
अथ तत्र सम नीतस्तदा दशरथ नृपम् ।

5

निश्चिन — ( 1 57 ) B1 om (hapl ), D6 च व लक्ष्ये ( for  
च व लक्ष्ये ) — ( 1 59 ) B1 कृतानि, D6 कृता च ( for कृतान् )  
— For l 61-64, D6 subst l 121-124 of App I  
( No 2 ), while B1 subst l 121-122 for l 61-63  
and cent l 123-24, on the other hand B2 ins  
those 4 lines after l 60 ( cf v l App I [ No 2 ] )  
— ( 1 61 ) M4 transp मुमुदे and वचन — ( 1 62 ) B2  
मुमुदे च ( for समोवेधी ) and वेधी रामस्वामि ( for the post  
half ) — ( 1 64 ) M4 मुनिर्भरताय ( for नृपतिर्भरतस्य )

Colophon Sarga name N2 B1 2 D6 भरतद्वानामन  
— Sarga no ( figures, words or both ) B1 2 D6 om ,  
N2 80, M4 1

D6 variants — reads l 1 and 4 after l 12  
— ( 1 1 ) राजानामेति दृष्टा न स्थि या पृच्छत्यनामय — ( 1 4 ) पार-  
जानपदे — ( 1 5 ) transp विनीतेन and वदान्येन — ( 1 6 )  
धनुर्वेद — ( 1 7 ) चित्रवेधी ( for समोवश्च ) — ( 1 9 ) विजित्वारी  
— ( 1 10 ) चारि- ( for वरि- ) — ( 1 11 ) न ( for खान् )  
— ( 1 12 ) वा ( for तु ) — ( 1 13 ) दवात्राजन् ( for दवराज )  
— ( 1 15 ) अयाचित ( for अथोचित ) and ममृध्वना ( for  
नृपोत्तम ) — ( 1 18 ) त ( for स ) — ( 1 19 ) नर- ( for  
second गुण ) — Sarga name D1 राप्रशमा, D6 रामप्रशमन  
— Sarga no ( figures, words or both ) D1 55, D6 6

6

After 62\*, Ś1 D1-5 7 ins, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T  
G M1-3 ins after 2 3 4, V1 B4 ins lines 6-18, 25-27,  
and 30-31 only after 1 2 of 63\*

राज्ञन्तुपरते वाक्ये जनघोषो महानभृत् ।  
शनस्त्रस्मिन्प्रशान्ते च जनघोषे नराधिप ।  
वसिष्ठ मुनिश्चादृष्ट राजा वचनमब्रवीत् ।  
अभिपेक्षाय रामस्य यत्कर्म सपरिच्छदम् ।  
तदद्य भगवन्मर्षमाज्ञापयितुमर्हसि । [ 5 ]  
तच्छ वा भूमिपालस्य वसिष्ठो द्विजसत्तम ।  
आदिदेशाप्रतो राज स्थितान्युक्तान्कृताञ्जलीम् ।  
सुवर्णादीनि रत्नानि वलीन्मर्षोपधीरपि ।  
शुक्लमाल्यानि लाजाश्च पृथक् च मनुमर्षिणी ।  
अहतानि च वातासि रथ मर्षायुधान्यपि । [ 10 ]  
चतुरङ्गवल् चैव गजं च शुभलक्षणम् ।  
चामरव्यजने श्वेते ध्वज छत्र च पाण्डुरम् ।  
शत च शतकुम्भानां कुम्भानामग्निवर्धनम् ।  
हिरण्यशृङ्ग वृषभ समग्र व्याघ्रचर्म च ।  
यथान्यत्किञ्चिदेष्टव्यं तत्सर्वमुपपश्यताम् । [ 15 ]

6

Ś1 D3-5 7 om 1 1 —(1 2) Ś1 D1 3-5 7 G1 तु, D2  
[ s ]पि (for च) M3 नर° (for जनघोषे) Dg1 Dt1 T1 G1  
M2 7 जनाधिप (for नराधिप) —For 1 3, Ś1 D1-5 7  
subst

प्रणम्य गुरुमासीनमित्युवाच पुरोहितम् ।

[ D2 प्रत्युवाच (for इत्युवाच) ]

—(1 4) D3 तत् (for यत्) Ś1 D4 सपरिच्छद —(1 5)  
D2 अपि, D4 7 अस्य (for अद्य) T1 3 G3 M1 भगवान् T1 3  
अर्हति —(1 6) Dt1 मुनिमत्तम, D5 भगवानृषि —(1 7) Ś1  
D4 7 राजा (for राज) D3 मनीन्, M2 यत्तान् (for युक्तान्) Ś1  
D3 7 गग युग्म कृताञ्जलि (for the post half) —(1 8)  
Ś1 D2 4 7 G1 वलि, V1 B4 तथा, M3 वहिस् (for वलीन्)  
—D2 om (hapl) 1 9-10 —(1 9) Ś1 V1 B4  
D1 3-5 7 शुक्ल च मान्य (D1 मान्य च [by transp]), T3  
M2 3 °मान्याश्च (for शुक्लमाल्यानि) Ś1 Dm1 D1 4 7 लाजाश्  
(for लाजाश्) D1 वृष च, D3 पृथक् (for पृथक् च) —(1  
10) B4 D5 (before cor) आहतानि Ś1 V1 B4 D1 3-5 7  
G1 च (for [अ]पि) —(1 11) Dd1 T3 G1 M2 चतुरङ्ग  
(for चतुरङ्ग) Ś1 V1 B4 D1 2 1 5 7 सितवर्ण (Ś1 मितवल्, D1  
शतवर्ण) च तुरग (V1 B4 तुरग च [by transp]), D5 चतुर्न  
(for the prior half) —For 1 11, D3 subst

मन्त्रि च तुरग चैव गज च गुणसमुत्तम ।

—(1 12) V1 D2 G2 चामरे, M3 चारम (by meta) (for  
चामर-) B4 व्यजन (for व्यजने) V1 G1 शुभ्रे, Dt1 चोमे,  
G2 ये+ (for येने) D1 ध्वजछत्र V1 B4 Dg1 T G M1-3  
पाण्डुर (for पाण्डुरम्) —(1 13) Ś1 V1 D1 2 4 5 7 -कुम्भाना  
(for -कुम्भाना) V1 B4 घटानाम् (for second कुम्भानाम्) G1

उपस्थापयत प्रातरद्व्यगारे महीपते ।

अन्त पुरस्य द्वाराणि सर्वस्य नगरस्य च ।

चन्दनस्रग्भिरर्चयन्ता धूपैश्च घ्राणहारिभि ।

प्रशस्नमन्न गुणवदधिक्षीरोपलेचनम् ।

द्विजानां शतसाहस्र यत्प्रकाममल भवेत् । [ 20 ]

सत्कृत्य द्विजमुख्यानां च प्रभाते प्रदीयताम् ।

धृत दधि च लाजाश्च दक्षिणाश्चापि पुष्कला ।

सूर्येऽभ्युदितमात्रे श्वो भविता स्वस्तिवाचनम् ।

ब्राह्मणाश्च निमज्जन्ता कटप्यन्तामासनानि च ।

आव यन्ता पताकाश्च राजमार्गश्च सिच्यताम् । [ 25 ]

सर्वे च तालापचरा गणिकाश्च न्वलकृता ।

कक्ष्या द्वितीयामामाद्य तिष्ठन्तु नृपवेश्मन ।

देवायतनचेल्येषु सान्नाभक्षा सदाक्षिणा ।

उपस्थापयितव्या स्युर्मर्त्ययोग्या पृथक्पृथक् ।

दीर्घासिबद्धा योधाश्च सनद्धा मृष्टवासस । [ 30 ]

महाराजाङ्गन शरा प्रविशन्तु महोदयम् ।

पुत्र व्यादिश्य विघ्नौ तौ क्रियास्तत्र विनिष्ठितौ ।

चक्रनुश्रेव यच्छेप पाथिवाय निवेद्य च ।

अति- (for अति) —(1 14) D3 हिरण्य B4 मिह, D3 G1  
शृग- (for शृङ्ग) Dt1 T1 3 G1 2 M2 3 चपम (for वृषभ)  
—After 1 14, Dm1 ins राम —Dd1 Dm1 T G3 Cv  
transp 1 15 and 16 ॐ Cv यथान्यदिनि यथमुपस्थापयतेत्या  
यथात्परतो द्रष्टव्य । पुरस्तात् लेखकै प्रमादाद्विनिष्ठितम् । ॐ —(1 15)  
V1 D3 [अ]न्य (for [अ]न्य) Ś1 V1 B4 D1 2 4 5 7 तच्च  
सर्वमनून् (V1 °लन B4 °मल)क, D3 तच्च सक्तुर्मर्त्य (for the  
post half) —(1 16) Ś1 उपस्थापय नत् (for °पयत्) V1  
B4 D1-3 5 (marg) 7 अद्व्यगारे Dd1 T G M2 (inf lin) 3  
अद्व्य (T2 °द्व्या)गार —(1 18) D1-3 5 चन्दनै, D7 वदन,  
G2 चानत- (for चन्दन) G2 [आ]घ्राणहारिभि Ś1 D1-5 7  
सुमनोदानभिन्तया (for the post half) —For 1 18,  
V1 B4 subst

अक्रियता सर्वत्र विचित्रैर्माल्यनोरणै ।

—(1 19) Ś1 D4 7 सर्व प्रशस्त, D1-3 5 प्रशस्तवत्तद् (D2 5 °वच्च)  
(for प्रशस्नमन्न) Ś1 च गुण, Dg1 गुडवद, T G1 2 M1 3  
विधिवद, G3 घृतवद (for गुणवद) Ś1 D1 2 7 सेवन, 12 -सेचन  
(for -मेचनम्) D3 दधिक्षीरोदन बहु (for the post half)  
—M3 om (hapl) 1 20-23 —(1 20) Dg1 T M2 -माहसे  
(M2 °नैर्) Ś1 D1-5 7 प्रकाम (Ś1 °म)फल (for °मल) Ś1 D2 7  
लमेत् (for भवेत्) —(1 21) Ś1 मिद्धिमन्नाधिक तावत्, D1-3 5  
सिद्धमन्ना (D2 °न्ना, D5 °न्ना)हन ताव (D3 चान्य)व, D4 7 सिद्ध-  
मन्नाधिक ताव (D4 तद्)व (for the prior half) Ś1 D1-5 7  
प्रत्युपस्थेव (D5 °लोप) कल्प (Ś1 D4 °ल्य)ता (for the post  
half) —Ś1 D1-5 7 om 1 22 —(1 22) Dd1 Dm1  
T2 G2 3 M1 च दधि (by transp) Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 T2  
G M1 2 लाजाश् —(1 23) Ś1 चोतित-, D1 [s]व्युदित,  
D3 सवित- (for सव्युदित-) D1 हि, D5 [s]स्य (for श्वो)

7

After 29 27<sup>al</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B 1 1-9 only)  
D<sub>3</sub> 6 7 ins, but B<sub>1</sub> alone ins this passage after  
185\* repeating there 1 1-9, while D<sub>4</sub> 6 ins after  
169\*

न हि तद्बुधे पाप शापदोषेण मोहिता ।  
कश्येपु हि सा बाल्ये ब्राह्मण मूर्खरूपिणम् ।  
असूयितपती गाला तेन ज्ञाता महात्मना ।  
यस्मादसूयसे विप्र त्व रूपमददपिता ।  
तस्मादसूया त्वमपि लोके प्राप्स्यसि कुस्तिताम् । [ 5 ]  
इति शापममाच्छन्ना मन्थरावशमागता ।  
अतीव हृष्टा कैकेयी मन्थरा परिवम्बजे ।  
परिपश्य ततो गाढ कैकेयी हर्षविह्वला ।  
उवाच वचन धीरा कुब्जा ता पापदर्शिनीम् ।  
सम्प्रगुक्त त्वया कुब्जे मया च प्रतिपूजितम् । [ 10 ]  
साहमेतद्विजानामि पूर्वं ते वाक्यमुत्तमम् ।

D<sub>7</sub> भवितु ( for भविता ) —(1 24) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [ आ ]मन्त्रयता  
D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 5 7 कव (D<sub>6</sub> °त्प )ताम् D<sub>1</sub> रूपाने पु  
दक्षिणा ( for the post half ) —(1 25) S<sub>1</sub> आदृश्यता,  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5 7 M<sub>3</sub> आज्ञाप्य (D<sub>1</sub>-3 °प्य )ता, D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
आवधत्ता ( for आवधत्ता ) D<sub>2</sub> राजमार्गश्च ( for राजमार्गश्च )  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 6 मिच्यता, V<sub>1</sub> शिल्प्यता, B<sub>4</sub> तिष्ठता, D<sub>1</sub> [ आ ]सिच्यता,  
D<sub>7</sub> सिच्यता —(1 26) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5 7 नागराश्वैव, D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
G<sub>2</sub> 3 तालावचरा D<sub>6</sub> तु ( for तु- ) —(1 27) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-5 7 वक्षा G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> आश्रित्य ( for आमाय ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5 7 नृप  
( D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 मम )वेश्मनि, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> राजशामनात् —(1 28) D<sub>1</sub>  
G<sub>2</sub> 2 भक्षा, D<sub>1</sub> 2 भवता ( for -भक्षा ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 प्रदक्षिणा, D<sub>3</sub>  
महस्रश्च ( for मन्त्रिणा ) —After 1 28, D<sub>5</sub> reads 1 31  
—(1 29) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5 7 च ( for स्युर ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 मालायोग्या,  
D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> मान्ययोग्या (D<sub>1</sub> °गान् [ sic ], G<sub>3</sub> °य )  
( for मान्ययोग्या ) —(1 30) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1 3 G<sub>3</sub>  
वदयो ( V<sub>1</sub> [ before corr ] B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> °गो )धाञ्, D<sub>3</sub> -वद्धा  
योग्याश्च, M<sub>3</sub> वद्धा योधाञ् ( for -वद्धा योधाञ् ) D<sub>1</sub> दीपायुषो  
वयोवृद्धा ( for the prior half ) D<sub>1</sub> तु ( for च ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7  
सवशो मृष्ट, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> सर्वे च शुद्ध ( for सनद्धा मृष्ट ) —(1 31)  
S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5 7 महाराजस्य भ (D<sub>1</sub> गु )वन, D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub>-5 महाराजाम् ( T G M<sub>1</sub>-3 °क )ण सर्व ( for the  
prior half ) M<sub>3</sub> प्रविशति —After 1 31, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> read  
1 3-4 of 63\* —S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5 7 om 1 32-33  
—(1 32) D<sub>1</sub> तु ( for तौ ) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> transp विप्रो  
and तो D<sub>1</sub> तत्र ( for तत्र ) D<sub>1</sub> T G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सुनि ( G<sub>1</sub> च वि,  
M<sub>3</sub> निवि )ष्ठितौ —(1 33) M<sub>2</sub> तु ( for च )

7

(1 1) D<sub>4</sub> 7 बुध्यते ( for बुधुते ) B<sub>1</sub> (second time)  
नावगच्छेन तत्पार ( for the prior half ) D<sub>4</sub> नोदिता ( for  
मोहिता ) —(1 2) N<sub>2</sub> कैकेयेषु हि, V<sub>1</sub> कैकेयेषु हि, B<sub>1</sub> (first  
time) °ध्वनि, D<sub>3</sub>-5 7 कैके (D<sub>3</sub> °क )येषु तु, D<sub>6</sub> कैकेयेषु हि ( for

उपायश्चिन्तित मरयक्त्वया बुद्ध्या तु पण्डिते ।  
भरतस्याभिपेक्षेण रामस्य च निवासने ।  
सुष्ठु मस्मारिता तेऽह यन्मे दशरथो ददौ ।  
वरा देवासुरे युद्धे प्राणत्यागगतो नृप । [ 15 ]  
मम छद्मगतो राजा तदानीन्तरपीडित ।  
मया च राक्षसभयात्पतितोऽहेन रक्षित ।  
न खल्वस्मिन् बल किञ्चिन्मम राक्षसवारणे ।  
मम विद्यारत्न त्वस्मिन् येनाह दुष्प्रवर्णना ।  
विद्याप्राप्तागम कुब्जे शृणु वक्ष्याम्यह स्वयम् । [ 20 ]  
पर रहस्यमपि यत्सुहृदा तदशेषत ।  
आगयेयमिति वर्मेजा कथयन्ति मनीषिण ।  
न हि मे त्वद्विद्या लोके काचिदस्ति हितं पिणी ।  
मया च हन्तितो वात्ये मर्त्यवेपो द्विजोत्तम ।  
जीर्णस्त्रपरिच्छन्न इमश्चलस्तृणभूषण । [ 25 ]  
भस्मभूषितमर्वाङ्गो वृद्धो हर्षणमकथ ।  
अविज्ञातस्याभापश्चेष्टाभिरनवस्त्रित ।

कैकेयेषु हि ) B<sub>4</sub> तद् ( for सा ) V<sub>1</sub> मयवर्चन ( for मयस्वरूपिणम् )  
—(1 4) B<sub>4</sub> नस्माद् ( for यस्माद् ) D<sub>3</sub> क्षिप्र ( for विप्र ) B<sub>2</sub>  
ग्व- ( for त्व ) B<sub>1</sub> (second time) दर्प ( for रूप- ) S<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -नविता ( for -दपिता ) —(1 5) V<sub>1</sub> तस्मात्पुना ( subm )  
D<sub>3</sub>-5 7 तस्मात्त्वमप्युया च ( for the prior half ) B<sub>1</sub> (second  
time) प्राप्नुहि ( for प्राप्स्यसि ) —(1 6) D<sub>5</sub> शापममाच्छिन्ना  
—(1 7) B<sub>1</sub> (second time) हृष्टा प्रतीना, D<sub>3</sub>-5 7 हृष्टा एतीव  
( for अतीव हृष्टा ) B<sub>1</sub> (second time) परिव्रजन् मयरा ( for  
the post half ) —(1 8) B<sub>1</sub> (both times) 4 D<sub>2</sub> 5  
-विह्वला, B<sub>3</sub> (also विह्वला) विक्रमा ( for -विह्वला ) B<sub>2</sub> हर्ष-  
मागता —(1 9) D<sub>5</sub> धीरा ( for धीरा ) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (both  
times) 2 3 D<sub>3</sub>-5 7 transp ता and कुब्जा B<sub>1</sub> (second  
time) जिह्वा ( for पाप ) B<sub>2</sub> -दर्शना ( for -दर्शनीम् ) —For  
1 9, B<sub>4</sub> subst

अत्यर्थहृष्टा कैकेयी मन्थरा वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।

—(1 10) B<sub>1</sub> प्रतिकूलित, D<sub>1</sub> 5 [ अ ]प्रतिकूलित (D<sub>5</sub> °लक)  
( for प्रतिपूजितम् ) —(1 11) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>-5 7 न ( for मा ) B<sub>1</sub>  
एव ( for एतद् ) —(1 12) D<sub>3</sub>-5 सुपण्डिते ( for तु पण्डिते ) B<sub>1</sub>  
त्वयाय बुद्धिपण्डिते ( for the post half ) —All the above  
MSS (except B<sub>1</sub>) om 1 13 —(1 14) B<sub>1</sub> च ( for  
स- ) —(1 15) B<sub>1</sub> वर ( for वरा ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 6 प्राणत्याग ( for  
°त्याग ) S<sub>1</sub> ततो गन्, D<sub>1</sub> -गतो नृप ( for गतो नृप ) B<sub>1</sub>  
नोह प्रत्यागतो नृप ( for the post half ) —(1 16) B<sub>1</sub>  
[ अ ]भूच् ( for [ आ ]सीच् ) —(1 17) B<sub>1</sub> मयाय रक्षमा शम्भ्रात्  
( for the prior half ) —(1 18) B<sub>1</sub> रक्षमा शम्भ्रनाशने ( for  
the post half ) —(1 19) D<sub>3</sub> च ( for तु ) B<sub>1</sub> दुष्प्रवर्णिता  
( for °वर्णा ) —(1 20) B<sub>1</sub> गमन ( for चागम ) B<sub>1</sub> शुभे  
( for स्वयम् ) —B<sub>1</sub> om 1 21-22 —(1 21) D<sub>5</sub> तु  
विशेषत ( for तदशेषत ) —(1 24) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्रहन्तितो, D<sub>3</sub> 7  
[ अ ]वहन्तितो ( for च हन्तितो ) S<sub>1</sub> मूर्त्यवशो, D<sub>3</sub> °चेष्टे ( for  
मूर्त्यवेपो ) —(1 25) D<sub>3</sub>-5 7 प्रतिच्छन्न —(1 26) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
हर्षवशात्, D<sub>4</sub> 7 हर्षु° ( for हर्षणमकथ ) B<sub>1</sub> हर्षविह्वलमकथ



[illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible]

S

Be read 1 1-2 in marg —(1 1) G = ॥  
 Bā 2 Dā 2 Mā ११ (Mā ११) ११ ११ (for the prior half) Dā ११ ११ (for ११ ११) —Dā ११ Dā ११  
 Dā ११ G Mā ११ om 1 2 —(1 2) Bā ११ ११ (for  
 ११ ११) Pā ११ ११ (for ११) Bā ११ ११ ११ ११ Dā ११  
 Mā ११ ११ ११ (Mā ११ ११ ११ (for the post half)  
 —(1 3) ११ ११ Mā ११ ११ ११ ११ —(1 4)  
 Dā ११ ११, Dā ११ ११ ११ (for ११ ११) Dā ११ ११ ११ (for ११ ११)  
 Dā ११ ११ ११ ११ ११ (for the post half). —(1 5)  
 Dā ११ ११ ११ ११ (for ११ ११ ११) ११ ११ ११ ११; Tā ११ ११ (for  
 ११ ११) —Be reads 1 6 in marg —(1 6) Bā ११ ११ (Bā  
 ११ ११ ११, ११ (Bā ११ ११) ११ ११, Mā ११ ११ ११ ११ ११ ११ (for  
 the prior half) Mā ११ ११ (for ११ ११) —(1 7)  
 Dā ११ Dā ११ Dā ११ T G Mā ११ ११ ११ (for ११ ११ ११) Bā

सा दीना निश्चय कृत्वा मन्यरावानयमोदिता ।  
 नागवन्धेव निश्चय दीर्घसु ण च भामिनी ।  
 सुहृत् चिन्तयामाव सार्गमा-मसुराग्रहम् ।  
 सा सुहृत्कासा च त निगम्य विनिश्चयम् ।  
 बभूव परमवीना निद्रि प्राप्तेव मन्यरा । [10]  
 अथ सा रुपिना देवी नम्यकृत्वा विनिश्चयम् ।  
 सविशेषागला भूमौ निवेद्य भ्रुकुटि मुखे ।  
 ततश्चित्राणि मान्यानि दिव्यान्वाभरणानि च ।  
 अपविष्टानि केकेत्या तानि भूमि प्रपेदिरे ।  
 तथा तान्यपविष्टानि मान्यान्वाभरणानि च । [15]  
 अशोभयन्त वसुगा नक्षत्राणि यथा नभ ।  
 क्रोधागारे च पतिता सा बभौ मलिनाम्बरा ।  
 एकत्रेणी दृष्टा बद्धा गतमन्धेव किनरी ।

9

After 2 10 39, B<sub>2</sub> ins 1 1-5, while Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub>  
 Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3-5</sub> 7 1 G M<sub>1-3</sub> ins after 2 10 40,  
 whereas S<sub>1</sub> N̄ (for N̄<sub>1</sub> see below) V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>4</sub>  
 ins 1 112-113 after 2 11 5<sup>ab</sup> (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> after 5), 1  
 147, 150-151 after 1 3 of 222<sup>c</sup>, N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub>  
 ins 1 148-149 (followed by 222<sup>c</sup>) and 1 179 after  
 2 11 6<sup>cd</sup> and 2 11 6<sup>ef</sup> resp., N̄<sub>1</sub> (in which folios are

missing for Sarggas up to 10) ins from च यन् in  
 1 169 and onward after 2 10 40

निमिद्र चिन्तित पापे त्वया परमदण्डम् ।  
 अथ जिज्ञासमे सा त्व भग्नस्य प्रियाप्रिये ।  
 अस्तु यन्तत्पत्न्या पृष्टं व्याहृतं रात्रि प्रति ।  
 न मे उष्ट्रेष्टमुत श्रीमान्धर्मेष्टेष्ट इतीव मे ।  
 तत्पत्न्या प्रियवादिन्या संवार्थं कथितं भवेत् । [5]  
 तच्छत्रा जोरुत्तहा सताययमि सा शृणुम् ।  
 अनुचित्तवगा देवि मतेनाद्भुतकर्मणा ।  
 आदिष्टासि गुह्यं शन्ये सा त्व परवशं गता ।  
 उवाकृणा कृते देवि सप्राप्तं सुम्हानयम् ।  
 अनयो नयमपन्ने यत्र ते विकृता मति । [10]  
 न हि निश्चिद्युक्तं वा विप्रियं वा पुरा मस ।  
 अकरोस्व विशालाक्षि तेन न श्रद्धयाम्यहम् ।  
 ननु ते राघवस्तुत्यो भग्नतेन महात्मना ।  
 बहुयो नि स वालं त्वं त्वया कथयसे मम ।  
 तस्य यमात्मनो देवि वने वाम यगम्बिन । [15]  
 कथं रोचयसे भीरु नव वर्षाणि पञ्च च ।  
 अत्यन्तमुकुमारस्य तस्य ममेष्टतात्मन ।  
 कथं रोचयसे वाममरण्यं शृणुदाम्भगे ।  
 रोचयस्यभिरामस्य रामस्य शुभलोचने ।

9

भामिनी —(1 8) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3-5</sub> 7 विनिश्चित्वा तु (for चिन्तयामाव)  
 B<sub>2</sub> न्यानिश्चयमागता, D<sub>3</sub> 6 दस्य परमुपागता, D<sub>4</sub> 7 चल्यान्मति  
 (D<sub>7</sub> सयनि [hypm]) सुपागता (for the post half)  
 —(1 9) D<sub>3</sub> मा हृत्वा च कामाच, T<sub>3</sub> निश्चिद्य मन्ता राम  
 (for the prior half) D<sub>4</sub> 7 सा (for त) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub>  
 M<sub>1</sub> 2 निशाम्य (for निशम्य) D<sub>3</sub> 5 मनिशाम्य D<sub>5</sub> नुनिश्चिन,  
 T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>3</sub> मुनिश्चय (for निनिश्चयम्) —(1 11) Dg<sub>1</sub> मर्दिता  
 (for रुपिता) —(1 12) D<sub>3</sub> 5 [अ]वगा, D<sub>4</sub> 7 [अ]य सा  
 (for [अ]वगा) D<sub>3</sub> निवेद्य तु (hypm) (for निवेद्य)  
 Dg<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 1 2 3 G<sub>3</sub> भ्रुकुटी (Dd<sub>1</sub> ईद, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7  
 °दी-), D<sub>3</sub> भ्रुकुटि- (for भ्रुकुटि) D<sub>5</sub> मुख (for मुखे) —(1  
 13) D<sub>3-5</sub> 7 विचित्राणि च (D<sub>4</sub> 7 सु), T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>3</sub> तत्र त्रवाणि (for  
 तनश्चित्राणि) —(1 14) G<sub>2</sub> (also) माल्यानि (for केकेत्या)  
 D<sub>3-5</sub> 7 अपविष्टयाव केकेथी (for the prior half) D<sub>3</sub> 5 भूमौ  
 (for भूमि) —(1 15) G M<sub>1</sub> तथा Dt<sub>1</sub> [अ]पि (for [अ]-  
 प) —B<sub>2</sub> (m) M<sub>4</sub> read 1 17 after 1 6 —(1 17)  
 B<sub>2</sub> (m also as above) क्रोधागार B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> तथा  
 (D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> °तो) भूमौ, D<sub>7</sub> [स]वपतिता, 1 1 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1-3</sub> निपतिता  
 (for च पतिता) B<sub>2</sub> 4 हस्ता म (B<sub>4</sub> च), Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 सा भूमौ,  
 D<sub>1</sub> शिष्ये पि-, D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> शिष्ये सा (M<sub>4</sub> °य), D<sub>3</sub> भूमौ सु- (for सा  
 वमौ) B<sub>1</sub> हस्ता मलिनवानिनी, D<sub>5</sub> भूमौ सुमनिता वग (for the  
 post half) —After 1 17, M<sub>4</sub> reads 1 2 of 180\*  
 —(1 18) T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> वेणी (for वेणी) Dd<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 दृढ (for  
 दृढा) D<sub>3-5</sub> 7 एकत्रेणीधरा भूत्वा (for the prior half) D<sub>4</sub>  
 गतमर्मा, D<sub>7</sub> °मर्ता (for गतमर्त्वा)

T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to पूर्ण in 1 50 B<sub>2</sub> reads 1 1-5  
 in marg —(1 1) Dt<sub>1</sub> किमर्ष (for किमि) Dm<sub>1</sub> पार  
 (for वाप) —(1 2) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3-5</sub> 7 अनु- (for अथ) B<sub>2</sub> भाव,  
 D<sub>3-5</sub> 7 नावह (for मा त्व) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3-5</sub> 7 भरत प्रति मे प्रिय (D<sub>3</sub>  
 °वा) (for the post half) —(1 3) B<sub>2</sub> अत्र, D<sub>3</sub> 6 ननु  
 (for अस्तु) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 5 M<sub>3</sub> यत्त (D<sub>5</sub> °च) नमया, Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub>  
 यत्त त्वया, G<sub>1</sub> यत्र त्वया (for यत्तत्त्वया) D<sub>4</sub> अनुयल गया Dt<sub>1</sub>  
 मर्ष (for पूर्व) —(1 4) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 5 त्व (for त) D<sub>3</sub> मज्  
 (for मे) Dg<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ज्येष्ठ (for ज्येष्ठ) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 7 गुण, M<sub>3</sub>  
 धर्म (for धर्म) T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> [ऽ]ह (for [ऽ]व) B<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>3</sub> 4 7 च (for मे) D<sub>5</sub> गुणज्येष्ठमन्वव च (for the post  
 half) —B<sub>2</sub> reads 1 5 in marg —(1 5) Dg<sub>1</sub> reads  
 from वादिन्या up to मनेत् in marg B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3-5</sub> 7 नत्त (B<sub>2</sub>  
 °द्ध) व प्रियवादेन (D<sub>5</sub> °रूपेण) (for the prior half) B<sub>2</sub>  
 मेवाव, D<sub>3</sub> 5 शिवाव, D<sub>4</sub> मवार्थ, T<sub>2</sub> मवार्थ (for मेवार्थ) B<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>3</sub> 5 7 कथितो, D<sub>4</sub> वारितो (for कथित) D<sub>3</sub> [स]यवत्त (for  
 भवेत्) —(1 6) D<sub>3</sub> त (for नच) G<sub>3</sub> शोकमत्तसो D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
 मा (for मा) —All the above MSS (except D<sub>3-5</sub> 7)  
 om 1 7 —(1 8) D<sub>3</sub> 5 प्रविष्टा M<sub>3</sub> आविष्टो (for आविष्टा)  
 Dg<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> गुह्यं शन्य, T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 गुह्यं शन्य (for गुह्यं  
 शन्ये) M<sub>3</sub> सार्थ (for सा त्व) —(1 9) D<sub>3</sub> न वा, D<sub>4</sub> 7 न  
 चेद्, D<sub>5</sub> त्वया, T<sub>2</sub> प्रिये (for दुले) —(1 10) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3  
 नयसपत्न्या D<sub>3-5</sub> 7 ने विगता, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> दवि हता (for ने विहता)  
 —(1 11) T<sub>2</sub> यदुक्त (for अयुक्त) —D<sub>5</sub> om (hapl)  
 1 12-14 —(1 12) D<sub>3</sub> ने (for न) Dt<sub>1</sub> ने (for

तत्र शुश्रूषमाणस्य किमर्थं विप्रवासनम् । [ 20 ]  
 रामो हि भरताङ्गस्तत्र शुश्रूषते सदा ।  
 विशेषं त्वयि तस्मात्तु भरतस्य न लक्ष्ये ।  
 शुश्रूषा गौरव च प्रमाणं वचनक्रियाम् ।  
 कस्ते भूयस्तरं कुर्यादन्वयं मनुजर्षभात् ।  
 बहूना स्त्रीमहत्याणां बहूनां चोपजीविनाम् । [ 25 ]  
 पवित्रादोऽपवादे वा राघवे नोपपद्यते ।  
 मान्त्वयन्मवेभृतानि राम शुभेन चेतसा ।  
 गृह्णाति मनुजव्याघ्रं प्रियायपयशामिनि ।  
 मन्येन लोकाः त्रयति दीनान्दानेन राघवे ।  
 गुरुशुश्रूषया वीरो वनुषा युधि जात्रवान् । [ 30 ]  
 सत्यं दानं तपस्यागो मित्रता आचमार्जवम् ।  
 विद्या च गुरुशुश्रूषा ध्रुवाण्येतानि राघवे ।  
 तस्मिन्नार्जवमपन्नं देवि देवोपमे कथम् ।  
 पापमाश्रयस्ते रामे महर्षिसमतेजसि ।  
 क्रमेतच्चिन्तितं देवि कथमेतच्च भाषितम् । [ 35 ]

[ अ ] ह्यु — (1 13) 12 G3 मे (for ते) D4 7 न तु मे  
 भग्नस्तुल्यो (for the prior half) D4 7 राघवेण (for भरतेन)  
 — (1 14) Dg1 हि सु, D3 4.7 [ S ] पि हि (for हि स्म) Dd1  
 Dm1 त्वयि (for वले) Dg1 D3 4 7 कथा (for कथा) D3  
 कथयो — D1 om 1 15-16 — (1 15) G3 वामे (for  
 वाम) D4 5 7 T2 यशस्विनि — (1 16) D4 7 देवि, D5 दुर्गे  
 (for सीरु) — (1 17) Dd1 Dm1 T3 जल्यं, D3 5 अत्य  
 (D5 [ before corr ] °न्य) त (for अत्यन्त-) Dg1 धर्म-  
 Dg1 G1 2 M1 3 रत्नात्मन, Dt1 M2 कृतात्मन (for धृता°)  
 — D3-5 7 om 1 18-19 — (1 18) Dm1 मृगदारुण  
 — (1 19) Dg1 T2 M3 शुभं (T2 प्रिय) दर्शने — (1 20) D5  
 हि प्रवासन (for विप्रवासनम्) — (1 21) Dg1 D3 5 T3 G3  
 [ S ] पि (for हि) Dg1 शुश्रूषते न वा, D3 5 शुश्रूषणे रत (for  
 शुश्रूषणे सदा) — (1 22) G2 विशेषस D1-5 7 तव तस्याह (for  
 त्वयि तस्मात्तु) G2 M1 रक्षयते (for रक्षये) D1-5 7 भरतेनो  
 (D4 7 °तालो) पलक्षये (for the post half) — (1 23)  
 D3 5 7 T3 G3 प्रणाम (for प्रमाण) D3 4 7 वचन (for वचन-)  
 — (1 24) Dt1 Dd1 M2 3 कस्तु, D4 काले (for कस्ते) Dm1  
 D7 T2 3 G M1 2 भूयस्तरा M1 अन्यस्तु (for अन्यत्र) Dg1  
 Dt1 D3-5 7 G3 पुरुषर्षभात् (for मनुज°) — (1 26) D3-5 7  
 उपवातो विरामो (D3 5 °वातो) वा (for the prior half)  
 D3-5 7 राघवान् (for राघवे) — (1 27) D3 सत्त्वेन (for  
 सात्वयन्) T3 तेजसा (for चेतसा) — (1 28) D1-5 7 पुरुष-  
 (for मनुज) D3 M2 चाभिनि, D5 (after corr m as  
 above) मानस (for वामिनि) — (1 29) Dg1 Dt1 Dm1  
 सत्त्वेन (for मत्त्वेन), Dg1 Dt1 द्विजान्, G3 (m also) विना  
 (for दीनान्) — (1 30) D4 7 धीमे (for वीरो), D3-5 7  
 धनुषा नि कृतान्परान् (for the post half), — (1 31) Dm1  
 सत्यं ज्ञान, D1-5 7 दम सत्य (D4 °दम) (for सत्यं दानं) D3 5 7  
 G1 मैत्रता आचम, D4 औचित्ता सत्यम् (for मित्रता औचम्)  
 — (1 32) D3-5 7 नित्य, T3 G1 विद्याश्च (for विद्या) D3-5 7

कथा ते हृदयं नादृश कथं ते न दद्यादिति ।  
 तेनायमुपार्श्वस्ते मन्त्रिनामो हुरात्मना ।  
 किं कृतं तत्र रामेण का शत्रुता तं प्रति प्रिये ।  
 न माराम्यप्रियं वाक्यं लोकास्य प्रियवादिन ।  
 य कथं त्वं कृते राम वदशामि विप्रमप्रियम् । [ 40 ]  
 क्षमा यस्मिन्दमस्त्यागं यय धर्मं कृतजना ।  
 अपिहिमा च भूतानां तन्मते वा गनिर्मम ।  
 मम बृहस्पत्यं केचयि गगान्तरस्य तपस्विन ।  
 दीनं लालायमानस्य जानप्यं कर्तुमर्हति ।  
 पृथिव्या गगनरान्ताया यद्विचित्रं विधिगम्यते । [ 45 ]  
 तत्परं तव दाश्यामि मा च त्वा मन्युगप्रिये ।  
 अञ्जलिं कुर्मिं ककेयि पात्रा चापि स्पृशामि ते ।  
 शरणं भव रामस्य मावतो मामिह स्पृशेत् ।  
 इति दुःखाभिमतं तत्र प्रत्यन्तमचेतनम् ।  
 वृष्णमानं महाराजं शोकेन समभिभूतम् । [ 50 ]

मन्त्राणि (for धृशामि) D3 [ आ ] र्जानि (for [ प ] र्जानि) — (1  
 33) D4 7 विनय (for जानव) D3 देवद्वारमे (for देव द°)  
 — (1 34) D4 7 किं ज्ञप्ते (D7 °ते) M1 आशमने (for  
 आशमने) G1 दवि (for गग) — All the above MSS  
 (except D3-5 7) om 1 35-36 — (1 36) D1 5 द्यामि  
 (for दया हृदि) — (1 39) D3 चोक्त, D4 युक्त, D5 एक  
 (after cori sup lin वक्तु), D7 तस्य (for वाक्य) T3  
 रामस्य (for लोकस्य) D3-5 7 वादिना (for वादिन) D7  
 प्रियादी सदा त्वयि (for the post half) — (1 40) T2  
 त्वप्रिय (for त्वत्कृते) — (1 41) Dt1 तपस, D7 जगम  
 (for दमस) Dm1 D3 मन्य (for मत्य) T2 धर्म्य (for  
 धर्म) — (1 42) Dt1 अप्यहिमा च, 12 M2 3 अहिमा चैव  
 (M3 चापि) (for अविहिंसा च), — (1 43) D3-5 7 मनि  
 (D5 यदि) बृद्धे च (for मम बृहस्पत्य) G2 M1 कृतानस्य (for  
 गतान्तरस्य) D3-5 7 गतायुषि (D3 °प) तपस्विनि (for the  
 post half) — (1 44) D3-5 7 दीने लालयमाने च (for  
 the prior half) — (1 45) D3 5 7 पृथिव्याश्चतुरताया, D5  
 पृथिव्या चतुरताया (for the prior half) D5 अव, M1  
 अभि- (for अवि) — (1 46) D3 त्वा, G2 M1 2 त्व (for  
 त्वा) G2 M1 आविज्ञे Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 M3 मा च  
 त्वं शत्रु (Dg1 मयु) माविश (T2 M3 °जे) (for the post.  
 half) — (1 47) D5 7 अञ्जलिं ते करोम्येष (for the prior  
 half) — For the post half, G2 wrongly repeats  
 the post half of 1 43 — (1 48) D7 न (for मा).  
 — (1 49) M3 दुःखातिस्तत्र — T1 resumes मान in 1 50.  
 — For lines 49-50, D3-5 7 subst

ततः शयानं दुःखार्तं शोचन्तं पार्थिवर्षभम् ।

ययानिमिव पुण्यान्ते देवलोकं दिव्यं च्युतम् ।

[ line 2 = 2 II 1°d ]

पार शोकार्णवस्याशु प्रार्थयन्त पुन पुन ।  
 प्रत्युवाचाथ कैकेयी रौद्रा रौद्रतर वच ।  
 यद्वि दत्त्वा वरं राजन्पुन प्रत्यनुत्पस्ये ।  
 धार्मिक्य कथं वीर पृथिव्या कथयिष्यमि ।  
 यदा समेता बहुवस्त्वया राजर्षय सह । [ 55 ]  
 कथयिष्यन्ति धर्मज्ञ तत्र किं प्रतिवक्ष्यमि ।  
 यस्या प्रयत्ने जीवामि या च सामभ्यपालयत् ।  
 तस्या कृत मया मिथ्या कैकेय्या इति वक्ष्यमि ।  
 कितिप त्व नरेन्द्राणां करिष्यसि नराविप ।  
 यो दत्त्वा वरमंत्रं पुनरन्यानि भाषणे । [ 60 ]  
 सोऽवश्यं नरकं याति पूर्वं सह न मशय ।  
 जघ्यं श्येनकपोतीये न्यमाम पक्षिणे ददां ।  
 अलकेश्वरुपी दत्त्वा जगाम गतिमुत्तमाम् ।  
 नागर समयं कृत्वा न चेलामतिवर्तते ।  
 समयं मानृतं कार्पां पूर्ववृत्तमनुस्मरन् । [ 65 ]  
 सत्यं धर्मं परित्यज्य राम राज्यंऽभिषिन्त्य च ।  
 सह कांश्यल्यया नित्यं रन्तुमिच्छामि दुर्गते ।  
 भगवन्धर्मो र्मां वा सत्यं वा यद्वि वानृतम् ।

यत्तया मथुत मय तस्य नाम्नि व्यतिक्रम ।  
 अहं हि विषमंत्रं पीत्वा बहु तवाव्रत । [ 70 ]  
 पश्यतस्ते सरिण्यामि रामो यत्रमिषिच्यते ।  
 एतादृमपि पश्येय यथाह रामसातरम् ।  
 अञ्जलिं प्रतिगृह्णन्तां श्रेयो ननु मृतिर्मम ।  
 भरतेना मना चाहं शपे ते मनुजापिप ।  
 यथा नान्येन तुल्येयमृतं रामचिन्तामना । [ 75 ]  
 एतावदुक्त्वा वचनं कैकेयी विरगाम ह ।  
 विलपन्त च राजान न प्रतिव्याजहार सा ।  
 श्रुत्वा तु राजा कैकेय्या वृत्तं परमशोभनम् ।  
 रामस्य च वने वागमेश्वर्यं भरतस्य च ।  
 नाभ्यभाषत स्वैर्यां मुहूर्तं व्याकुलेन्द्रिय । [ 80 ]  
 प्रेक्षतानिमिषो देवीं प्रियाप्रियवादिनीम् ।  
 तां हि वज्रमया वाचमाकर्ण्य हृदयाप्रियाम् ।  
 हृत्पशोकमयीं श्रुत्वा राजा न मुनिनोऽभवत् ।  
 स देव्या व्यवसायं च शोचं च शपथं कृतम् ।  
 व्यात्वा रामेऽतिनिश्चयं टिळमन्त्रिवापनत् । [ 85 ]

—(1 51) Dd1 [अ] 4, M2 [अ] पि (for [आ] शु) D3-5 7  
 मारगमिव धर्मते (for the prior half) Dt1 D3-5 7 T1 2  
 M3 प्र (D3-5 7 M3 वि) लपन (for प्राययन्त) D3 सुहृदु  
 (for पुन पुन) —(1 52) Dm1 D4 5 गैद्रात् (for राद्रा)  
 —(1 53) Dt1 वगे, D3 5 वर (for वग) —(1 54) D5  
 D3 धार्मिक (T<sup>2</sup> पय) त्व D3 5 प्रययिष्यति, D4 7 त्व (D7  
 त्वा) प्रययिष्यति (D7 णि) —D5 om 1 56 —(1 56)  
 D3 धर्मजास, D4 वमरमन्, T1 3 रमेज, G2 M1 2 रमांश्च  
 (for धमेज) Dg1 transp तत्र and किं G2 परित्यज्यमि,  
 T3 प्रतिवक्ष्यमे —D4 7 om 1 57-58 —(1 57) Dg1  
 Dt1 प्रमादे, D3 5 प्रयल्लज (for प्रयले) —(1 58) D3 om  
 for तस्या Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 M1 2 कृता, T2 कृते (for कृत)  
 —(1 59) Dg2 कितिपित्व, D3 ० प तन्, D4 5 ० प त्वा (for त्व)  
 D3-5 7 नरेष्ट (for नरेन्द्राणां) G2 M3 कथिष्य (M3 ० य) ति  
 (for कथिष्यमि) D3 सुमदृढिमेष्यमि, D4 5 7 सुमदृढमनुपयति  
 (D4 ० पत्यसि, D7 ० पेयति) (for the post half) —(1 60)  
 D3 या वर णे दत्त्वा, D4 5 7 यां वरं वरणे दत्त्वा (for the  
 prior half) D3 5 7 न गतिं च तत्त्वा, D4 न क्रमेति वचस्तथा,  
 (for the post half) —All the above MSS (except  
 D3-5 7 om 1 61 —(1 62) D3-5 7 शिवि, 12 शन- (for  
 शय) D4 7 D4 न्व (for न्व) —(1 63) D4 [अ] वक्रय,  
 G2 गतिम् (for गतिम्) —(1 65) D3 5 पुरा (D3 पुनर्)  
 रत्नम्, D4 7 वरा दत्तात् (for पूर्ववृत्तम्) —(1 66) Dt1 Dd1  
 Dm1 D3 5 G3 M1 2 न त्व, M3 मय (for मय) D5 [ऽ] मि-  
 षिच्यते —(1 67) D4 7 G3 मारं (for नित्य) G2 अहेमि  
 (for इच्छमि) —G2 om 1 68-71 —(1 68) D4 वा मय  
 (for धर्मा वा) D4 वाय (for मय) G3 om (hapl ?)  
 for यत्ति वा —(1 69) T3 त्वया यत् (by transp) M3  
 मप्रित —(1 71) D3 [अ] पि पिच्यते —D3 reads 1 72-73

after 1 77 —(1 72) M3 अयत् (for दयत्) —(1 73)  
 D3 अजली प्रतिगृह्णतां (for the prior half) D3-5 7 मृत्  
 (for मृतिर्) Dt1 न क्रया समुपात्त (for the post half)  
 —(1 74) D5 [आ] त्मना वा, M2 [आ] त्मनेन (for [आ] त्मना  
 च) D3-5 7 T1 2 G3 शपेय (for शपे ने) D3-5 7 मनुजेश्वर  
 —(1 76) G2 हा (for न) —(1 77) D3 om for च  
 (subm) G1 G2 (both after corr as above) दा  
 (for मा) D4 नानिप्रत्यापत्ता मा (for the post half)  
 —After 1 77, D5 reads an addl colophon as  
 यथोद्यानाष्टे कैकेयीनाय्य नाम पोटय सर्ग —(1 78) T2 गताय  
 (for तु गता) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G<sup>2</sup> तय (for वृत्त) T3 G3  
 परमप्राण (for ०शोभनम्) D4 7 वचनं तन्शोभन (for the  
 post half) —(1 81) D3-5 7 रत्न 12 प्रेक्षिता (for  
 प्रेक्षत) —(1 82) M2 च (for हि) D3 5 7 तद्वि पञ्चम  
 वाक्य (for the prior half) T3 G1 3 M3 अ (1<sup>2</sup> प) र्ण-  
 (for आकर्ण्य) G1 3 M3 हयप्रिया M2 हयचिन्ता (for  
 ०याप्रियाम्) D3 5 आरणा (D5 ०षा) सुयमप्रि, D4 7 न कर्ण-  
 सुयमप्रि (for the post half) —(1 83) D3-5 7 शान्तर  
 (for ०मयी) T1 - G3 तारा, G1 दृत्वा (for दृष्ट्वा) Dg1  
 मृदु पितो (for न मुनिनो) —(1 84) D3-5 7 पर (for तार)  
 Dt1 श, D5 शपय (for शपय) —(1 85) Dt1 Dd1 T  
 G M -निश्चय, Dm1 -निश्चय (for -निश्चय) G2 [अ] मवत्  
 (for [अ] पतत्) —For 1 85, D3-5 7 subst

व्यात्वा रामेऽतिनिश्चयं तन्मन्त्रिवापनत् ।

[ D4 7 मे (for नैप) ]

—(1 86) Dd1 नष्टवित्तो (for ०चित्तो) 12 damaged for  
 य in यथा —(1 87) D3 हनचेता (for ०नेजा) D3-5 7 वहिर्  
 (for सर्पो) —Dg1 reads in marg from वभृत् up to  
 निरा राजा in 1 89 —All the above MSS (except

नष्टचित्तो यथोन्मत्तो विपरीतो यथातुर ।  
 हततेजा यथा सपो यमव जगतीपति ।  
 दीर्घमु ण च नि श्वस्य राजा परमदुर्मता ।  
 दीनया तु गिरा राजा इति होत्राच ककयीम् ।  
 अनर्थमिममर्थाभ केन त्वमुपदग्निता । [90]  
 भूतोपहतचित्तैव द्रुवन्ती मा न लजसे ।  
 श्रीलक्ष्म्यमनमेतत्ते नाभिजानाम्यह पुरा ।  
 बालायास्त्वत्विदानी ते लक्ष्ये विपरीतवत् ।  
 कुतो वा त भय जात या त्वमेवनिव वरम् ।  
 राष्ट्रं भरतमासीन वृणीषे राघव वने । [95]  
 विरमेतेन भावेन त्वमेतेनावृतेन वा ।  
 यदि भर्तुं प्रिय कार्यं लोकस्य भरतस्य च ।  
 नृशसे पापमकरपे क्षुब्धे दुःकृतकारिणि ।  
 किं नु दुःखमलीक वा मयि रामे च पश्यमि ।  
 न कथंचिदते रामाद्भरतो राज्यमावसेत् । [100]  
 रामादपि हित मन्ये धर्मतो बलवत्तरम् ।  
 कथं द्रक्ष्यामि रामस्य वन गच्छेति भाषिते ।  
 सुखवर्णं विवर्णं त यथेवेन्दुमुपप्लुनम् ।

रामस्य राज्यहर्ण वने च प्रविशामनम् ।  
 चिन्तयानोऽप्यमीदामि तमस्यन्त्र द्रवापतन । [105]  
 दिशं शन्याश्च पश्यामि पुरीं चेमा च कंकयि ।  
 च हारुटमियाधमान लक्ष्ये मुषितस्मृति ।  
 ना हि मे सुकृता बुद्धिं नुहति सह निश्चिन्ताम् ।  
 कथं द्रक्ष्याम्यपापतां परित्यज्य हता चमम् ।  
 किं मा वक्ष्यन्ति राजानो नानादिग्भ्य समागता । [110]  
 वाशो वतायमंश्चाकश्चिरं राज्यमकारयन् ।  
 यदा तु ब्रह्मो ब्रह्मा गुणवन्तो बहुश्रुता ।  
 परिप्रवृणन्ति काकुत्स्थ वक्ष्यामि किमहं तदा ।  
 (2 11 6<sup>a-d</sup>) { कंठेय्या ह्रिड्यमानेन पुत्रं प्रवाजितो मया ।  
 यदि मत्स्यं ब्रवीम्येतत्तदमस्य भविष्यति । [115]  
 किं मा वक्ष्यन्ति कामत्या राघवे वनमास्थिते ।  
 किं चना प्रतिवक्ष्यामि कृत्वा प्रिययसीदगम् ।  
 यदा यदा हि कामत्या दासीवचं मसीव च ।  
 भार्यावद्भगिनीवचं मानवद्वेषतिष्ठति ।  
 सततं प्रियकामा मे प्रियपुत्रा प्रियवदा । [120]

D3-57) om 1 88 —(1 88) D4 7 समुच्छ्रय (for च नि श्वस्य) D4 7 दुषित (for दुर्मता) —(1 89) G1 च (for तु) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 दीनयातुरया वाचा, D3-57 दीनयाथ (D6 °य) गिरा दीन (for the prior half) D3-57 ना प्रिया (for ककयीम्) —(1 90) Dg1 एवम्, D4 7 T2 G2 द्रुम (for इमम्) Dg1 उपदग्निता, Dt1 उपदेशिता, D3-57 अनुदग्निता (for उप°) —(1 91) T3 त्व (for मा) —(1 92) D3-57 हि (for ते) D3-57 ते (for [अ]ह) —(1 93) G2 बालाया D3-57 G1 तद्विदानी (for तस्वि°) D3-57 च (for ने) D3 न क्षयेद् (for लक्ष्ये) —(1 94) D3 जान (for जात) T2 कृन् (for वरम्) —(1 95) M3 राज्ये (for राष्ट्रं) Dm1 (before corr as above) राघवे (for राघव) —(1 96) Dt1 च (for वा) —For 1 96, D3-57 subst

विरम्यतामितो भावात्तस्यादा यदि वाचताम् ।

—(1 98) T2 पठितमानिनि (for दुःकृतकारिणि) —(1 99) D4 7 तु (for नु) Dd1 अलीन, D3-57 व्यलीक, M2 अनेक (for अलीक) —(1 100) Dg1 म (for न) D3-57 गते रामे (for कने रामाद्) D3 रामम् (for राज्यम्) D3 47 आविशेत —(1 101) G1 M1 2 धर्मेण —(1 102) Dt1 वक्ष्यन्ति, D4 5 वक्ष्यामि, D7 वक्ष्यामि (for द्रक्ष्यामि) D4 7 वने (for वन) D3 57 भाषितु, D4 भाषित, T2 3 M2 भाषने (for भाषिते) —(1 103) D1 वणं (for वर्णं) Dt1 13 तु, G1 च (for त) 1. M3 यथेव D3-57 उपप्लुते (D5 °व) —All the above Mss (except D3-57) om 1 104-107 —(1 105) D7 [अ]पतत् —(1 106) D3 5 प्रपश्यामि (for च पश्यामि) —(1 108) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 तु (for हि) D3-57 अभिवक् (D4 7 °के)कृता बुद्धि (for the prior half) —(1 109) D3 5 [उ]पावृत्तः (D3 °त्वा) (for [अ]पावृत्ता) D6 हता चरू —(1 110) D3 वा (for मा) —(1 111)

D3 om from कु in दक्ष्याय up to द्या in वक्ष्यामि in 1 113 D3 57 रे (D3 5) द्वायुश्च (for द्वायुश्च) —(1 112) D2 यदि, T2 G1 यथा T3 यदा (for यथा) S1 N V1 B D1 6 M4 मा, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 11 दि, D2 [इ]म (for तु) S1 N V1 B D1 2 6 M4 पुत्रो (for ब्रह्मो) —(1 113) V1 M3 परित्यक्ष्यन्ति, B2 Dg1 D2 परिपृच्छ (D2 °-उ)ति, B4 परिपश्यन्ति, T2 परिद्रक्ष्यति (for °प्रक्ष्यन्ति) D3 57 प्रतिवक्ष्यन्त मामेव (for the prior half) 13 इत् (for अत्) D3-57 तत (for तदा) Dt1 वक्ष्यामिह कम् तदा (for the post half) —(1 114) Dd1 Dm1 D4 7 11 2 G3 राम (for पुत्र) D4 7 T1 वन (for मया) —(1 115) D3-57 विद्मे जन्म निरधक (for the post half) —(1 116) D3 om (hapl) from राघवे up to कामत्या in 1 118 D3 T2 आश्रिते, 13 आश्रित (for आश्रिते) —(1 117) M2 वा (for च) D4 7 [उ]मा (for [उ]मा) D3 कृतवानिप्रियदर्शन (for the post half) —(1 118) D4 7 तत्रा (for second यथा) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 च (for च) M2 3 मन्वीव (for मन्वीव) D3-57 दासीवचमन्वीवच ह (for the post half) —(1 119) T1 damaged up to वच् in the post half T2 भार्यावच मन्वीवच (for the prior half) T2 दासीवच (for मातृ°) Dd1 D4 7 12 G3 [उ]पनिष्ठने —(1 120) D3-57 अत्यन्त (for मत्त) D3-57 प्रियकामा हि, T3 प्रियकामेन (for °कामा मे) G3 प्रियवरा —(1 121) 12 स (for न) —D3 om 1 122-123 —(1 122) D4 5 7 तपते तत् (for तत्तपति) —D4 om from the post half of 1 122 up to the prior half of 1 123 G1 मया यत् (by transp) (for यन्मया) D7 सकृन् (for मुकृन्) T3 त्वया —(1 123) Dt1 D5 7 अपश्य (for अपश्य) D4 5 7 मुक्त्वा चादम् (for मुक्त्तमम्) Dm1 [आ]मुर, D4 5 7 [आ]तुर (for आतुरम्) —(1 124) D3 om for विप्र —T1 damaged from the

न मया सत्कृता देवी सत्कारार्हा कृते तव ।  
 इदानीं तत्तपनि मा यन्मया सुकृतं त्वयि ।  
 अपथ्यव्यञ्जनोपेतं भुक्तमन्नमिमातुरम् ।  
 विप्रकारं च रामस्य सप्रयाणं वनस्य च ।  
 गुमित्रा प्रेक्ष्य वै भीता ऊय मे विश्वसिष्यति । [ 125 ]  
 कृपणं वत वेदेही श्रोत्रं नि ह्यमग्रितम् ।  
 मा च पञ्च वमापनं रामं च वनमाश्रितम् ।  
 वेदेही वत मे प्राणाशोचन्ती क्षपयिष्यति ।  
 हीना हिमयत पाथे किनरेणेव किनरी ।  
 न हि राममहं दृष्ट्वा प्रचमन्त महावने । [ 130 ]  
 चिर जीवितुमाश्ले रदन्ती चापि भयिलीम् ।  
 सा नूनं विधवा राज्यं सपुत्रा कारयिष्यति ।  
 रामे प्रजाजिते देवि नानं जीवितुमुत्तरे ।  
 सती त्वामहमत्यन्तं व्यवस्याम्यसती यतीम् ।  
 रूपिणीं निपस्युक्ता पीतवैव मदिरा नर । [ 135 ]

post half of l 124 up to प्रे in प्रेक्ष्य of l 125  
 —(l 125) M3 वेद्य (for प्रेक्ष्य) D3-5 7 भीता (D3 तत,  
 D4 त्वा) गुमित्रा पश्यती (for the prior half) D3-5 7  
 ने, T2 (before corr as above) मा (for मे) D3  
 निश्चिष्यति —(l 126) D4 7 वृषणा (for °ण) G3 वे देवी  
 (for वेदेही) D3-5 7 तच्छ्रेयस्यप्रियं कम् (for the post half)  
 —(l 127) D3 मा पचम् (for मा च पचत्वम्) D3 5 राम  
 वनम् (D5 [before corr] म) पाश्र्विण (for the post  
 half) —(l 128) D4 च वत, D7 वत वै (for वन मे)  
 D3-5 7 दा (D4 7 ग) मयिष्यति (for क्षप°) —(l 129) D4 7  
 सीता (for हीना) —(l 130) D3 रामहत (for °मह)  
 D3-5 7 प्रविशन्, T2 प्रवचन (for प्रवसन्) D3-5 7 महावन  
 (for °वने) —(l 131) D3 चिर (for चिर) M3  
 damaged from मे up to द in रदन्ती D3-5 7 प्रेक्ष्य (for  
 चापि) —D3-5 7 om l 132-133 —(l 132) Dm1  
 सपुत्रा —(l 133) Dg1 f1 2 G1 2 M1-3 न हि प्रजाजिते रामे  
 (for the prior half) Dg1 l1 2 G1 2 M1-3 देवि (for  
 ना) —(l 134) G1 म हि, G3 पति (for मनी) —For  
 l 134, D3-5 7 subst and read after l 136

स हि त्वामनुत्प्रेता गमिष्याम्यहिता गन्तिम् ।

[ D3 त्वा त्वहमत्यन्तं, D5 त्वा चाहमत्यन्तं (for त्वामनुत्प्रेता) ]  
 —(l 135) D3-5 7 कृपणो (for रूपिणी) D4 सयुक्तो (for  
 समुन्ना) D5 पीतवै M3 moth eaten for त्वे in पीतवै  
 —(l 136) K(ed) बहु (for वन) D3 5 सात्वैरत्वं, D4 7  
 शब्दश्च, T2 मे मात्त, G1 M2 3 मा सात्व (for मा सात्वै)  
 D3-5 7 सा त्व (D4 7 शात) मप्यु (D5 मात्तयञ्जु) पश्यति मा, l G1  
 M1 3 मन्वयती सा भापसे (for the post half) —D3-5 7  
 read l 137 after l 139 —(l 137) D3-5 7 सलोभ्य  
 (for सस्व) M3 रुद्धो (for लुब्धो) T2 3 मृग (for मृगम्)  
 G2 [अ] वसी (for [अ] वसी) D3-5 7 वने व्याधो यथा मृग  
 (for the post half) —(l 138) D3-5 7 f2 अनार्यम्  
 (for जनार्थ) D3 नाथ, D5 अर्थे (for जार्थ) Dg1 Dt1

धनृतैर्यत मा सान्त्रे सान्त्रयन्तीष भापसे ।  
 गीतशब्देन सस्व लुब्धो मृगमिवावधी ।  
 अनार्य इति सासायां पुत्रविक्रायिकं भुवम् ।  
 विकरिष्यन्ति रथ्यासु सुराप ब्राह्मण यथा ।  
 व्यथे दुःखमहो कृच्छ्रं यत्र वाच क्षमे तत्र । [ 140 ]  
 दुःखैर्वैरिणं प्राप्तं पुराजुनमिवागुभम् ।  
 चिरं खलु मया पापे त्व पापेनाभिरक्षिता ।  
 वृजानां दुष्कर्मणा रज्जुरङ्गान्धनी यथा ।  
 सममाणस्त्वया नार्थं मृत्युं त्वा नाभिलक्ष्ये ।  
 बालो रहति हस्तेन कृष्णसर्पसिंहात्पुनम् । [ 145 ]  
 त तु मा जीवलोकोऽयं नूनमाक्रोष्टुमर्हति ।  
 मया ह्यपितृकं पुत्रं न महात्मा दुरात्मना ।  
 बालिजो वत कामा मा राजा दशरथो भृशम् ।  
 स्त्रीकृते यः प्रिय पुत्रं न प्रस्थापयिष्यति ।  
 व्रतश्च तद्वाच्यैश्च गुरुभिश्चोपदर्शित । [ 150 ]

l1 G1 2 M1 3 -विक्रायक, D3-5 7 -विक्रायक (D3 5 °क) (for  
 -विक्रायिक) —(l 139) Dg1 D3 4 7 T3 G1 धिकरिष्यति, Dm1  
 विकरिष्यति, D5 धिकरिष्यति —D3-5 7 read l 140 after  
 l 142 —(l 140) M3 अहो (for second अहो) D3-5 7  
 T3 कृच्छ्रमहो (D3 °ह) दुःख (by transp) Dm1 वाम, G1 3  
 M3 वाच (for वाच) D3-5 7 यत्र वाचा कृतेन ह (D4 च,  
 D7 व) (for the post half) —(l 142) Dm1 G3  
 महापापे T2 मया चापि, G3 मया पापैर् (for मया पापे) —For  
 l 142, D3-5 7 subst

चिरं वत त्वा मेकेयि मोहादहमपालय (D3 °यत्) ।

—D3-5 7 read l 143 after l 145 —(l 143) D6 सपत्ना  
 (for सपत्ना) D3-5 7 T2 रज्जुम् (for रज्जुर) Dg1 Dt1 Da1  
 Dm1 D4 5 7 रज्ज्वनी (D5 7 °नी) —(l 144) D3 त्वा  
 D3-5 7 नोपलक्ष्ये (D3 °क्ष्ये) —(l 145) D5 हरति (for  
 रहति) D4 7 मोहेन (for हस्तेन) D4 7 कृष्ण (for कृष्ण-)  
 D3-5 7 रक्षन् —Dg1 transp l 146 and 147 —D3-5 7  
 reads l 146 after l 148 —(l 146) D3-5 7 इति (for  
 त तु) D1 7 नित्यम् (for नूनम्) —(l 147) Ś1 D6 निवासित,  
 Ṇ V1 B M4 च पितृमान् (for ह्यपितृक) D1 2 अनार्येण मया पित्रा,  
 D3 लोकोऽयं नूनमाक्रोष्टुम्, D4 5 7 लोको ह्यपितृ (D4 °प्रिय) वत्पुत्र (for  
 the prior half) B D1 2 6 M4 नूनमात्मा (for म म°) Ś1  
 [अ] जतरात्मना, D6 [आ] तुरात्मना (for दुर्गात्मना) —(l 148)  
 M3 damaged for बालि in बालिजो B3 तत्र (for वन) V1  
 कामो वा (for कामात्मा) T3 राम (for राजा) Ṇ V1 B1-3  
 D1 2 M4 राज्य (V1 °म) दशरथोन्वशात् (for the post  
 half) —(l 149) M3 यत् (for य) D3-5 7 तथा  
 प्रेषितवान्वन (D4 °वानय, D7 °वानत्) (for the post half)  
 —For l 149, Ṇ V1 B D1 2 M4 subst

स्त्रीजिनो यस्त्वजेत्पुत्रं प्रियं ज्येष्ठमकारणे ।

[ Ṇ V1 B2 D1 2 M4 योज्यत् (for यस्त्वजेत्). Ṇ V1 B2 अकारणात्,  
 B1 4 अकारण ]

भोगकाले सह कृच्छ्र पुनरेव प्रपत्स्यते ।  
 इति देशेषु देशेषु मासुद्दिश्य नृपाधमम् ।  
 नाना वाचश्चरिष्यन्ति रामे प्रव्रान्ति वनम् ।  
 नाल द्वितीय वचन पुत्रो मा प्रतिभाषितुम् ।  
 न वन प्रव्रजेत्युक्तो वाढमित्येव वक्ष्यति । [ 155 ]  
 यदि मे राघव कुर्याद्वन गच्छेति चोदित ।  
 प्रतिकूल प्रिय मे स्यात्तु वत्स करिष्यति ।  
 शुद्धभावो हि भाव मे न तु ज्ञास्यति राघव ।  
 स वन प्रव्रजेत्युक्तो वाढमित्येव वक्ष्यति ।  
 राघवे हि वन प्राप्ते सर्वलोकस्य धिक्कृतम् । [ 160 ]  
 मृत्युरक्षमणीय मा नयिष्यति यमक्षयम् ।  
 (2 II 5<sup>ab</sup>) मृते मयि गते रामे वन मनुजपुगवे ।  
 भरतेन च पुत्रेण हत्वा सर्वमिदं कुलम् ।  
 इष्टे मम जने शोषे हि पाप प्रतिपत्स्यसे ।  
 कौसल्या मा च राम च पुत्रौ यदि विहास्यति । [ 165 ]

—(1 150) Dt1 वेत्थ (for व्रज) S1 व्रतचयथ (for व्रज) S1 V1 B2 D6 चापि कथित, N1 व्रत कथित, N2 B1 4 चातिकापित, B3 चाभिकापित, D1 2 चव कथित, D4 5 7 परिकथित, T2 चोपगन्धित, G3 चोदकथित (for चोपकथित) —(1 151) S1 N1 V1 B D1 2 6 M4 सुवक्त्रलेख (N2 B2 2 न) मे पुत्रो (D1 2 6 M4 पुत्रो मे [by transp]) (for the prior half) M3 damaged for पुनरेव D4 प्रपत्स्यते, D7 प्रयास्यते, T3 प्रपत्स्यसे (for प्रपत्स्यते) S1 D6 कथ वत्स्यति वे वने, N1 V1 B D1 2 M4 वने कृच्छ्र (M4 दुष्ट) मवाप्स्यति (for the post half) —All the above MSS (except D3-5 7) om 1 152-153 —(1 153) D3 4 7 प्रव्रजिने (for प्रव्रा°) —(1 154) D3-5 7 [ए]व (for [अ]व) D3-5 7 मे (for मा) M3 अभि- (for प्रति-) D3-5 7 वदयति (D3 2 ते) (for -भाषितुम्) —(1 155) D3-5 7 वन पुत्र व्रज (for स वन प्रव्रज). D6 गच्छाम्येति (for वाढमित्येव) —(1 156) D3 5 7 नोदित (for चोदित) —(1 157) D5 ननु, M2 त तु (for न तु) —Dt1 om 1 158-159 —(1 158) D3-5 7 न शुद्ध (D4 7 आद्ये) भावो भाव मे (for the prior half) D3-5 7 विज्ञास्यति (for तु ज्ञा°) —Dd1 Dm1 T M2 om 1 159 —(1 159) D3-5 7 नवान्य (D5 2 सा) प्रनिवक्ष्यति (for the post half) —(160) M3 च (for हि) D3 वने (for वन) D1 7 याते (for प्राप्ते) D3 विधुन (for धिक्कृतम्) —D4 om from the post half up to रामे in 1 162 —(1 161) D3 5 7 अक्षमणीयो, M3 नारक्षणीय (for अक्षमणीय) D3 मा D3 5 7 नेष्यत्याशु (for नयिष्यति) —(1 162) D3 5 7 रम त सह वाधवे (for the post half) —All the above MSS (except D3-5 7) om 1 163 —(1 163) D5 कृत्वा (for हत्वा) —D3-5 7 om 1 164 —(1 164) G2 M1 द्यो (for द्ये) Dd1 जने शेष, G2 M1 जन शेष (for जने शेषे) T2 प्रनिलप्स्यमे, G1 2 M1 प्रतिपत्स्यते —(1 165) D3-5 7 न द्रक्ष्यति सुत यदि (for the post half) —(1 166) D3 5 7 [अ]सदमानाशु (for [अ]सहती देवी) Dt1 [अ]नुगमिष्यति (for ०मिष्यति) —(1 168) D3 व्यसने (for नरके) D3 5 सवन् (for सात्व)

दु गान्धमहती देवी मामेयानुममिष्यति ।  
 कौसल्या च सुमित्रा च मा च पुत्रमिभि मद् ।  
 प्रक्षिप्य नरके मा एव केकेयि सुप्रिता भव ।  
 मया रामेण च त्यक्त ज्ञात न कृत गुण ।  
 द्वाष्टकुलमथो न्यमाकुल पालयिष्यमि । [ 170 ]  
 प्रिय चेद्वरतस्य तद्वासप्रवाजन भवेत् ।  
 मा न्य ते भरत कार्यान्वितं हृत्य गतायुष ।  
 (2 II 5<sup>cd</sup>) हन्तानाय ममामित्रे यकामा भव केकेयि ।  
 त्यजामि भरत त्वा च जीवित चेष्टमामन ।  
 सेवार्थं विधत्वा राज्य सपुत्रा कारयिष्यमि । [ 175 ]  
 तालरात्रिहि मे नून भयस्वरूपा तिरस्कृता ।  
 त्व राजपुत्रि वाङ्मन न्यवसो मम वेष्टमनि ।  
 (2 II 6<sup>ef</sup>) अक्रीतिश्चातुला लोक ध्रुव परिभयश्च मे ।  
 सर्वभूतेषु चापजा यथा पापकृतस्मया ।  
 यथ रथैरिभुयात्वा गजार्थश्च सुहृत्सु । [ 180 ]

D3 - क्षिप्ता त्वमनुगे ममान् (for the prior half) Dt1 Dm1 D5 T1 M1 केकेयि D5 ममिनी (for ०ता) —(1 169) G1 त्वा (for मया) D5 N1 resumes from च त्यक्त in the prior half of 1 169 T1 मन्त्रनर (for मन्त्रा) N1 D3-5 7 नृप (for गुण) —(1 170) D3-5 7 भोत्यमन्यम् (for सुप्र-क्षोभ्यम्) G3 पालयिष्यति N1 D3-5 7 मयि नरात्रि (D4 7 गष्ट)-माविश (D1 ०वेत्, D5 7 ०वम) (for the post half) —(1 172) N1 [अ]साक (for सा ते) M2 कृपण (for कार्पात्) M3 पितृ (for प्रेत-) D3 कार्य (for -कृत्य) —Dt1 om 1 173-174 —(1 173) N1 पापे (for [अ]नार्ये) D3 om for ममामित्रे D3-5 7 भव मया M2 सुप्रिता भव (for भव केकेयि) —After 1 173, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S (except M4) repeat line 162 (var) पुरपुगवे in some MSS —All the above MSS except N1 D3-5 7 om 1 174 —(1 174) N1 त्यजामि त्वा (hypn) (for त्यजामि) N1 परम् (for चेष्ट) —(1 175) N1 D3-5 7 साधुकार (N1 पाल)य (for कारयिष्यति) —Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S (except M4) om 1 176 —(1 176) D4 7 -रात्रीह (for -रात्रिहि) N1 सा भूता (for मे नून) D3 [अ]लेष हत्वा (for तिरस्कृता) N1 नार्यारूपेण केकेयि (for the post half) —(1 177) Dt1 द्येन, D5 7 व्याजेन (for वादेन) N1 राक्षसी, Dg1 Dm1 (after corr as in text) T3 G2 M1 2 न्यवमेर्, D3 5 न्यवारासीर्, D4 7 न्यवमन् (for न्यवमो) —(1 178) For 1 178, D3-5 7 subst

अक्रीति चातुला लोके ध्रुव परिभव तथा ।

(1 179) N1 D3-5 7 प्राप्स्ये (N1 ०द्यो) (for [अ]वजा) N1 D3-5 7 (with hiatus) अवजा पापकृत्य (N1 त्त)या (for the post half) —(1 180) D3 भुवि रथैर्, D4 7 चैव रथैर् (for रथैर्विभुर्) Dm1 याति, D3 गत्वा (for यात्वा) —(1 181) N1 महाराजो, D3 7 महारण्य (for महारण्ये) N1 D3 5 7 प्रचरिष्यति (for वि°) —(1 182) Dg1 T1 2 G3 M2 तु, G1 2 M1 स्म, M3 Moth-eaten (for च) D4 5 सदा (for सदा) N1

पद्म्या रामो महारण्ये वत्सो मे विचरिष्यति ।  
 यस्य चाहारममये सूदा कुण्डलधारिण ।  
 अहपूर्वा पचन्ति स्म प्रशस्त पानभोजनम् ।  
 स कथं नु कपायाणि तित्कानि कटुकानि च ।  
 भक्षणन्वन्यमाहार सुतो मे वर्तयिष्यति । [ 185 ]  
 महार्हं गच्छसवीतो भूत्वा चिरसुगोचित ।  
 कापायपरिवानस्तु कथं भूमौ निवस्यति ।  
 कस्येत्तद्वारण वान्यमेव विधमचिन्तितम् ।  
 रामस्यारण्यगमन भरतस्याभिपेक्षनम् ।  
 धिगस्तु योपितो नाम गडा न्वाथपरा सदा । [ 190 ]  
 न ब्रवीमि स्त्रिय सर्वा भरतस्यैव मातरम् ।  
 अनर्थभावेऽर्थपरे नृशसे  
 ममानुतापाय निविष्टभाये ।  
 किमपि पश्यसि मन्त्रिमित्त  
 हितानुकारिण्यवापि रामे । [ 195 ]  
 परित्यजेयु पितरो हि पुत्रा-  
 न्भार्या पतीश्चापि कृतानुरागा ।  
 कृतं हि सर्वं कुपित जगत्स्या-  
 दृष्ट्वैव राम व्यसने निमग्नम् ।  
 अह पुनर्देवकुमाररूप- [ 200 ]

मलकृत त सुतमात्रजन्तम् ।  
 नन्दामि पश्यन्नपि दर्शनेन  
 भवामि दृष्ट्वा च पुनर्युदेव ।  
 विना हि सूर्येण भवेत्प्रवृत्ति-  
 स्वर्पता वज्रवरेण वापि । [ 205 ]  
 राम तु गच्छन्तप्रित समीप्य  
 जीवेन्न कश्चिद्विचिन्तितं चेतना मे  
 विनाशकामामहिनाममित्रा-  
 मायामय मृत्युमिवात्मनस् वाम् ।  
 चिर वताङ्गेन धृतामि सर्पा [ 210 ]  
 महाविषा तेन हतोऽस्मि मोहात् ।  
 मया च रामेण च लटमणेन  
 प्रशस्तु हीनो भरतस्त्वया सह ।  
 पुर च राष्ट्र च निहृत्य वान्धवा  
 न्ममाहिताना च भवाभिहर्षिणी । [ 215 ]  
 नृशमवृत्ते व्यसनप्रहारिणि  
 प्रमत्त वान्य यदिहाद्य भापसे ।  
 न नाम ते केन सुखात्पतन्त्यधो  
 विशीर्यमाणा दशना सहस्रधा ।  
 न किञ्चिदाहाहितमप्रिय वचो [ 220 ]

D3-5 7 कुटिलो गृहे ( for कुण्डलधारिण ) —(1 183) T1 2  
 G3 पूर्व ( for -पूर्वा ) N1 D3-5 7 नित्य प्रहा ( N1 स्वाद्यान् )  
 प्रयच्छति ( for the prior half ) Dt1 Dd1 प्रमत्ता ( for  
 प्रशस्त ) T2 पाक ( for पान- ) —(1 184) Dm1 D4 5 7 तु  
 ( for तु ) T2 रिक्तानि ( for तित्कानि ) D4 च कटुनि च ( for  
 कटुकानि च ) —(1 185) N1 D3 5 फलानि मत्कृत ( N1  
 सुवृत्ती, D3 सुसित ) पूर्व, D4 7 फलानि च कथं पापे ( for the  
 prior half ) N1 D3-5 7 भक्षयिष्यति ( for वर्त° ) —N1  
 D3-5 7 om (hapl ?) 1 186-187 —(1 186) Dt1 -सबद्धो  
 ( for सवीतो ) T2 चीर, T3 चीर, M2 चीरस् ( for चिर- ) T1  
 G नुसोपित ( for °चित ) —(1 187) M2 अयिष्यति ( for  
 निवस्यति ) Dt1 कथं रामो भविष्यति ( for the post half )  
 —(1 188) N1 D3-5 7 त्यजेतद्, Dt1 कस्येद् ( for कस्येतद् )  
 Dt1 अपीति ( for अचिन्तितम् ) —(1 189) Dt1 गमने ( for  
 गमन ) —(1 190) D5 सर्वा ( for गडा ) D4 चार्थ- ( for  
 स्वा ) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G1 2 M1 परायणा ( for परा सदा )  
 —T2 om 1 191 —(1 191) T3 [ इ ] व ( for [ ए ] व )  
 —For 1 191, N1 D3-5 7 subst

न ब्रवीम्यवा सर्वा ( N1 °वा ) ऋते भरतमातरम् ।

—(1 192) N1 अनर्थमेवाथपरे, D3 अनर्थमवरेपरे, D3 5 7 अनर्थकम-  
 ल्यपर ( hypm ), T3 अनर्थभावेऽर्थपदे —(1 193) N1 D3-5 7  
 [ अ ] तत्कायोप- G2 M1 [ अ ] नुभावाय ( for [ अ ] नुतापाय ) Dt1  
 निवेक्षितामि, D3 5 निविष्टकामे, D4 निविष्टुद्धे ( for निविष्टभाये )  
 —(1 194) D4 7 मा ( for मन् ) —(1 195) N1 D3-5 7  
 गामिनी ( for कारिणी ) Dg1 हि, D4 तु, D7 तु ( for [ अ ] पि )  
 —(1 196) N1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T2 पितरोपि, D4 पितरोध, G1  
 M2 पितरा हि, G2 पितरेव ( for पितरो हि ) —(1 197) Dt1  
 T2 पति ( for पतीश् ) M2 [ अ ] नु- ( for [ अ ] पि ) N1 तथा, D3 5

तव ( for वृत्त- ) N1 D3-5 7 -[ अ ] पराधान् ( N1 D3 °त् ), Dg1  
 G1 2 M1 2 -[ अ ] नुरागान् ( M1 2 °त् ) ( for -[ अ ] नुरागा )  
 —(1 198) M2 तु, M3 om ( for हि ) D5 धुमिन् ( for  
 कुपित ) —(1 199) N1 तु, D3 च, G3 [ इ ] व ( for [ ए ] व )  
 M2 व्यसनान् ( for व्यसने ) —M3 damaged for line 200  
 —(1 202) N1 D3 4 7 तस्यात्मज ( D4 7 °नन- ), Dt1 Dd1  
 Dm1 D5 ( m ) पश्यन्नपि ( for पश्यन्नपि ). —(1 203) Dg1  
 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 [ ए ] व T3 [ इ ] व ( for च ) N1 नवेव, D3  
 युवेव ( for युवेव ) —(1 204) T M2 [ अ ] पि ( for हि ) M3  
 सूर्येण ( for सूर्येण ) N1 D3-5 7 प्रकाशम् ( for प्रवृत्तिर् )  
 —(1 205) N1 D3 5 वर्ष, D4 7 सस्य ( for वापि )  
 —(1 206) D3 तु ( for तु ) —M3 damaged from in  
 1 206 up to वे in 1 207 —(1 207) N1 D3-5 7 कश्चि  
 ( D3 5 °श्चि, D7 जीवे ) न जीवेदिनि ( for जीवेन्न कश्चिद्विचिन्तितं )  
 —(1 208) D4 5 ° अमित्रम् ( for अमित्रम् ) —(1 209) D3  
 मृत्युर् ( for मृत्युम् ) —(1 210) D3 [ अ ] केन धृत्वा, T1 2 M2 [ अ ]  
 केन धृत्वा ( M2 °ना ), M3 [ अ ] के निदिना ( for [ अ ] केन धृत्वा ) Dd1  
 Dm1 T3 M2 हि ( for [ अ ] सि ) N1 D3-5 7 सर्पा, M2 सर्पा  
 ( for सर्पा ) —(1 211) N1 D3-5 7 महानिपत्, Dm1 M2  
 महानिषा ( for महाविषा ) D7 रोपात् ( for मोहात् ) —(1 212)  
 D4 T3 तु, D7 नु ( for first च ) —M3 damaged after रामे  
 up to ने N1 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T3 G2 म ( for second  
 च ) M1 लटमणेन च ( by transp ) —(1 213) Dg1 T3  
 G1 2 M1 3 transp त्वया and सह —M3 damaged from  
 नि in 1 214 up to च in 1 215 —(1 215) D4  
 समाहिताना N1 D4 5 7 M2 भव चा ( M2 च भवा [ by transp ] )-  
 मि ( N1 M2 °ति ) हृदि ( N1 °दि ) नी, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 च भवाभि-  
 भाषिणी, D3 भव हृदिनी ( for च भवाभिहर्षिणी ) —N1



न वेत्ति राम पर्याणि भाषितुम् ।  
 कथं नु गमे त्यसिरामवादिनि  
 व्रतीपि दोषान्गुणनित्यमने ।  
 प्रताम्य वा प्रचल वा प्रणय वा  
 मन्त्रजो वा स्फुटिता सही व्रज । [ 225 ]  
 न ते वरिष्यामि वच सुधारण  
 समाहित मन्त्रराजपारिणि ।  
 क्षुरोपमा नित्यमस्मिन्प्रयवग  
 प्रष्टुनावा मन्त्रोपप्रातिनीम् ।  
 न जीवितु त्वा विपहेऽमनोरमा [ 230 ]  
 दिव्यक्षणा लब्ध मन्त्रवन्तम् ।  
 न जीवित मेऽस्ति कुत पुन सुख  
 विनामजेनात्मवता कुतो रति ।  
 समाहित चेति न कर्तुमर्हसि  
 स्पृशामि पादावपि ते प्रसीद मे । [ 235 ]

## 10

After 21216, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 G M1-3  
 ins while D3-57 ins 1 2-14 and 1 40-44 only

D3-57 om 1 216-231 —(1 216) G3 मन्त्र (for प्रमय)  
 G1 [अ]स्य (for [अ]ष) —(1 218) Dt1 M1 3 तेन (for  
 केन) T1 2 G1 पति —(1 219) M3 damaged for पाद  
 अ T1 2 G2 3 रमना (for रजना) —(1 220) M2 अत्याहितम्,  
 M3 आभाषितम् (for आह्वितम्) —(1 222) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1  
 T2 G2 तु (for नु) —(1 223) M3 व्रीमि —(1 224)  
 Dt1 प्रताम्य (for प्रताम्य) Dg1 प्रचलतात (for प्रचल वा)  
 —(1 225) Dt1 Dd1 G1 2 स्फुटिता (G2 °तो) —(1 227)  
 B(ed) समाहित (for समा°) Dg1 -पाशुनि, Dt1 -पामने,  
 Dd1 Dm1 G1 3 M3 -पामनि (for -पामिनि) —(1 230) T1  
 G1 जीवती (for जीवितु) —(1 231) Dg1 दिव्यक्षमाणा, T2  
 दिव्यक्षमाणा M3 हृदये —(1 232) D3-57 T1 2 M2 transp  
 कुत and पुन —(1 233) Dg1 Dt1 D4 [आ]त्मन (Dt1  
 °ता) D4 गति (for रति) —(1 234) N D3 47 [अ]भव,  
 D5 [आ]त्मन (for [अ]हित) —(1 235) T2 मूढाव (for  
 पादा) N1 च (for ने)

## 10

In D3-57 the sequence is lines 44, 40-42, 2-6,  
 9, 7, 8, 10-14 and 43 —For 1 21 cf 1 5 of 261\*,  
 for 1 22, 26 and 27 cf 263\*, for 1 28 and 1 30  
 cf 1 3-4 of 270\*, for 1 32-34 cf 271\*, for 1 48-55  
 and 1 60-66 cf 282\*, for 1 58-59 cf 2 13 18, for  
 1 68 cf 1 2 of 285\*, 1 23 = 2 13 7<sup>ab</sup>, 1 24 = 264<sup>c</sup>  
 and 1 56-57 = 279\* —(1 1) M3 प्रमात —(1 2)  
 D5 -योगेन Dg1 T3 G1 M2 3 समाहिते (T3 °त), D3-57  
 सुपूजिते (for समागते) —(1 3) Dt1 तवा (for तदा)  
 —For 1 3, D3-57 subst

वनिष्ठप्रमुखा सर्वे ब्राह्मणा सह मन्त्रिभि ।

after the repetition of 1 2 of 241\* reading in  
 sequence of lines 44 and 40-42 before line 2 and  
 line 9 after line 6 and line 11 after line 11.

तत प्रभान्ता रजनीमुदिते च दिताकरे ।  
 पुण्ये नक्षत्रयोगे च सुदृते च न्यमागते ।  
 वनिष्ठो गुणमपन्न शिष्ये परितृप्तस्तदा ।  
 उपगृह्याशु समारान्प्रविश पुरोत्तमम् । [ 5 ]  
 निक्षिपमाजितयथा पताकोत्तमभूषिताम् ।  
 विचित्रकुसुमान्छा नानानग्निमिविभूषिताम् ।  
 सत्प्रमनुजोयेना मन्त्रविपणापणाम् ।  
 महो-मन्त्रममाकीर्णा रात्र्यां नमुत्सुताम् ।  
 चन्द्रनागरुध्रपश्च सवेत प्रनि प्रपिताम् ।  
 ता पुनीं ममनिद्राय पुरन्दरपुरोपनाम् । [ 10 ]  
 ददशान्त पुर श्रेष्ठ नानाद्विजगणायुतम् ।  
 पौरजानपदानां ज्ञातृगैरपमोभितम् ।  
 यज्ञविद्धि सुमंपूर्ण मन्त्रे परमद्विजे ।  
 तदन्त पुरमासाय व्यतिचक्राम त जनम् ।  
 वनिष्ठ परमप्रीत परमपिबिबेश ह । [ 15 ]

—(1 4) D3-57 मन्त्रान्मन्त्र (for उपगृह्याशु) D3-57  
 राजमागनुपागमन् (D4 °ताम्) (for the post half) —After  
 1 4, D3-57 ins

मन्त्रशुक्ते एष रम्या सवत मन्त्रलताम् ।

[ D3 पुनी रम्या ]

—(1 5) D3-57 पताकोत्तमभूषिता (D3 °नी) (for the  
 post half) —After 1 5, D3-57 ins

उच्चोरेणम्युक्ता नरनागिणाकुम् ।

—Dt1 Dd1 om (hapl) 1 6 —(1 6) Dg1 T1 2 GM1-3  
 कुसुमाकीर्णा, Dm1 °नोत्कीर्णा, D3 5 कुसुम°, T3 °न्तीर्णा (for  
 कुसुमाच्छा) T1 2 G3 विगजिता (for निरु°) —(1 7)  
 D7 प्रष्टु- D4 विचित्रकुसुमद्विजा (for the prior half) D7  
 -पथा (for [आ]पणा) —(1 8) Dt1 -ममायुक्ता, D3  
 -[उ]त्सुता न्यत्रा, D4 57 -[उ]त्सुतायुक्ता (for समाकीर्णा)  
 M3 मन्त्रोत्सवनिवाकीर्णा (for the prior half) Dt1 lacuna  
 for रात्रि in रात्र्यां —(1 9) Dg1 Dt1 D3 7 G -[अ]गुरु-  
 (for -[अ]गुरु-) D3 5 गन्धे (for -अपशु) Dg1 Dt1  
 Dm1 T3 M2 पविषिता, Dd1 G3 पति (G3 प्रति)भूषिता (for  
 प्रनिषृषिताम्) D3-57 प्रपूषितमहापथा (for the post half)  
 —(1 10) T3 पुनी ना (by transp) D3-57 समुपागम्य  
 (for समतिक्रम्य) —(1 11) D5 जग्मुर् (for ददर्श) G1 3  
 [न]त पुर- Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 श्रीमान् D3-57 राजो (for श्रेष्ठ)  
 M3 नाग- (for नाना-) Dt1 -ध्वज (for -द्विज-) D4 7  
 गणयुत, D5 गणायुता —(1 12) D5 -पदानां D3-57  
 अभिसवृत्त (for उपशोभितम्) —(1 13) Dt1 यष्टिमद्भि, Dm1  
 M1 2 °वद्भि, M3 यज्ञावत् (subj) (for यज्ञविद्धि) Dg1  
 समाकीर्णा (for सुसपूर्ण) D3-57 यज्ञार्थमिव सपूर्ण (D5 [be-  
 fore corr as above] °ण), T2 यज्ञिषु च सपूर्ण (for the  
 prior half) Dt1 सद्ये (for मन्त्रे) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1

स त्वपश्यद्विनिष्क्रान्त सुमित्र नाम सारथिम् ।  
 द्वारे मनुजसिंहस्य सचिव प्रियदर्शनम् ।  
 तमुवाच महातेजा सृतपुत्र पिनारदम् ।  
 वसिष्ठ क्षिप्रमाचक्ष्व नृपतेर्मा मिहागमम् ।  
 इमे गङ्गोदरकवटा सागरभ्यश्च काञ्चना । [ 20 ]  
 औदुम्बर भद्रपीठमभिपेकार्यमाहृतम् ।  
 सर्वबीजानि गन्धाश्च रत्नानि विविधानि च ।  
 क्षोद्र द्रवि घृत लाजा दर्भा सुमनः पय ।  
 अष्टौ च कन्या रुचिरा मत्तश्च वरवारण ।  
 चतुरश्रो रथ श्रीमालिखितो वनुरत्तमम् । [ 25 ]  
 बाह्वन नरस्युक्त छत्र च शशिनभिभम् ।  
 श्वेते च वालव्यजने भृङ्गारश्च हिरण्मय ।  
 हेमदामपितृश्च श्रुत्वा नृपाण्डुरो वृष ।  
 केसरी च चतुर्दशैः हरिश्चैः महाबल ।  
 मिहामन व्याघ्रतनु समिधश्च हुताशन । [ 30 ]

सर्ववादित्रसवाश्च चेज्याश्चालङ्कृता स्त्रिय ।  
 आचार्या ब्राह्मणा गावः पुण्याश्च मृगपक्षिण ।  
 पौरजानपदश्रेष्ठा नगमाश्च गणैः सह ।  
 पुते चान्ये च बहवः प्रीयमाणा प्रियवदा ।  
 अभिपेकाय रामस्य सह तिष्ठन्ति पार्थिवे । [ 35 ]  
 त्वरयस्व महागज यथा समुद्रितेऽहनि ।  
 पुण्ये नक्षत्रयोगे च रामो राज्यमवाप्नुयात् ।  
 इति तस्य वचः श्रुत्वा सृतपुत्रो नडात्मन ।  
 रत्नवज्रपतिशार्दूल प्रविशेश निवेजनम् ।  
 तं नु पूर्वोदित वृद्ध द्वारस्था राजमनता । [ 40 ]  
 न शेफुरभिसरोदु राज्ञः प्रियचिकीर्षव ।  
 स समीपस्थितो राजस्नामवस्थामजन्त्रिवान् ।  
 वाग्भिः परमदुष्टाभिरभिष्टोतु प्रचक्रमे ।  
 ततः सूतो यथाकालं पार्थिवस्य निवेजने ।  
 सुमित्रं प्राञ्जलिर्भूत्वा तुष्टाव जगतीपतिम् । [ 45 ]

परमार्चिते D3 57 य(D7 या)जिय मद्र, D4 यजमपत्र, T1 2  
 G1 °तिवै (for परमर्द्विजे) —(1 14) D3-57 ततो (for  
 तद्) D3-57 न्यतिक्रम्य च (for न्यतिचक्राम) —After 1 14,  
 D3-57 ins

राजोपस्थानमागम्य राजमदर्शनार्थिन ।  
 अभिपेक्षितं द्रव्यं कृत्वा मज्ज नृपाजया ।  
 वमिष्ठानुमता सर्वे प्रतीक्षन्ते समुत्पन्ना ।  
 किं चिरं बुरहे राजा सूर्यास्तुदयमागत ।  
 दृष्टोपवानो रामश्च पुण्याकालोऽभिवर्तते । [ 5 ]  
 ततः शोकातुर दीन विस्रज पृथिवीपतिम् ।  
 समुत्तमिति विजाय सुमनः प्रत्यनोऽयत् ।

[ For 1, D5 subst

राज्योपस्थानमामाद्य राजसदर्शनार्थिनाम् ।

—(1 2) D4 सर्व (for सज्ज) —(1 3) D1 5 वमिष्ठानुगता  
 D3 5 प्रतीक्ष्य (D5 °क्ष्य) ने (for प्रतीक्षन्ते) —(1 5) D5 तु  
 (for च) D4 7 पुण्य (for पुण्य-) D3 निवर्तते, D5 [S] ति-  
 वर्तते —(1 6) D5 त तु (for ततः) D3 missing from  
 वीपतिम् up to 1 7 —(1 7) D4 इव (for इति) ]  
 —(1 15) Dm1 T2 परम प्रीत Dg1 G1 3 M3 च (for ह)  
 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 परमपिभिराहृत, M2 परमपिर्द्विजे सह (for the  
 post half) —(1 17) Dg1 तु राजसिंहस्य (for मनुजसिंहस्य)  
 —(1 19) Dg1 वसिष्ठ —(1 21) Dt1 आदोवर, Dd1 आद  
 (before corr °) र, T1 2 (both after corr as  
 above) जेदुवर Dg1 G1 (after corr inf lin as above)  
 M2 आगत (for आहृतम्) —(1 22) Dd1 गधश्च, T1 M3  
 गवाश्च (for गन्धाश्च) —(1 23) G1 मधु (for दधि) G2 हुन  
 (for घृत) —(1 25) Dd1 begins with अत्र गायत्री T2 3  
 G M1 2 चतुरश्रो G2 M1 उत्तम —(1 26) T3 वरस्युक्त  
 —(1 27) Dm1 M3 बाल, T2 न्याल- (for वाल) Dg1  
 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 भृगार, M3 भृगा श्च, K(ed) भृगाश्च  
 (for भृङ्गारश्च) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 हिरण्मय —(1 28)  
 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 पादुरो —(1 29) T3 हरिश्चैः श्वतुर्दशैः

(by transp) —(1 30) K(ed) समिधश्च —(1 31)  
 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 M2 3 सर्व (for सर्व-) M3 [ज] चक्रिया  
 (for [अ] लङ्कृता) —(1 32) Dm1 आचार्य- —(1 34)  
 Dm1 G2 3 M2 3 प्रियमाणा —(1 35) G1 तिष्ठन्ते न  
 (by transp) G3 (before corr) रायने M2 पार्थिव  
 —(1 36) G2 महामग (for °राज) —(1 37) Dt1 Dd1  
 Dm1 G3 पुष्टे T2 नक्षत्रमयोगे —(1 38) Dm1 (before  
 corr as above) महामन (for °त्मन) —(1 40)  
 D3-57 पूर्वोचिन (for पूर्वोदित) Dd1 द्वारस्था T G3  
 राजसमत, G1 M2 3 °मत्तमा (for राजममता) D3-57 द्वा(D7  
 द्वा) स्याश्वा(D5 °श्च) रिचसमता (for the post half)  
 —(1 41) D3-57 नोत्त(D3 ना) मेहिरे वागवितु (for the  
 prior half) —(1 42) D3-57 समीप(D7 °प) गतो Dg1  
 अजमिवान्, D5 7 न(D7 म) जजिवान् —After 1 42,  
 D3-57 ins

तस्मिन्नहनि पुष्ट्येन नेमे योगमुपागते ।

—D3 damaged for 1 43 —(1 13) I1 परमसत्त्वामिर्, T2  
 °हर्षामिर्, I3 M1 °हृष्टामिर्, G1 2 °हृष्टामिर् (for परमदुष्टाभिर्)  
 —For 1 43, D4 57 subst

वाग्भिर्मद्वल्युक्ताभिस्तुष्टाव जगतीपतिम् ।

[ D5 स्तुवति (for तुष्टाव) ]

—Thereafter the above MSS ins 1 5-12 of 259\*  
 —(1 44) Dt1 यथापूर्वं (for °काल) D6 व्रतस्य यो यथाक्रम  
 (for the prior half) D3-57 निवेजन —After 1 44,  
 D3-57 ins

प्रविशेशः प्रहृष्टात्मा सुमित्रा मन्त्रितम् ।

वदयान् पुरद्वारं दण्डिभिः स्वविगृह्णम् ।

वृत्तं वर्षधरश्च वञ्चुरोष्णीपधानि ।

[ (1 2) D3 om द्वार D5 मन्त्रिभिः (for दण्डिभिः)

—(1 3) D4 वर्षधरश्च (for °धरश्च) D3 अश्वे (for चव) ]

यथा नन्दति तेजस्वी तामरो भास्करोदये ।  
 प्रीत प्रीतेन मनसा तथा नन्दय नस्तत ।  
 इन्द्रमस्या तु वेलायामभितुष्टा मानलि ।  
 सोऽजयहानमानसर्वास्तथा त्वा बोधयाम्यहम् ।  
 वेदा सहाज्ञा विद्याश्च यथा त्वात्मभुत्र प्रभुम् । [ 50 ]  
 ग्रहाण बोधयन्त्यद्य तथा त्वा बोधयाम्यहम् ।  
 आदित्य सह चन्द्रेण यथा भूतधरा शुभाम् ।  
 बोधयन्त्यद्य पृथिवी तथा त्वा बोधयाम्यहम् ।  
 उत्तिष्ठान् महाराज कृतकानुकमज्ञल ।  
 विराजमानो वपुषा मेरोरिव दिवाकर । [ 55 ]  
 सोमसूर्यौ च काकु स्थ शिववत्प्रणायपि ।  
 वरुणश्चाग्निरिन्द्रश्च प्रियय प्रदिशन्तु ते ।  
 गता भगवती रात्रिरह शिवमुपस्थितम् ।  
 प्रतिष्ठयस्व राजर्षे कृत कृत्यमिदं तव ।  
 उदतिष्ठत रामस्य समग्रमभिपेचनम् । [ 60 ]  
 पौरजानपदैश्चापि नैगमैश्च कृताञ्जलि ।  
 अयं वमिष्ठो भगवान्ब्राह्मणे सह निष्ठति ।  
 क्षिप्रमाज्ञाप्यता राजब्राह्मणस्याभिपेचनम् ।  
 यथा त्वपाला पशवो यथा सेना ह्यनायका ।  
 यथा चन्द्र विना रात्रिर्यथा गात्रो विना वृषम् । [ 65 ]  
 एव हि भविता राष्ट्र यत्र राजा न दृश्यते ।  
 इति तस्य वचं श्रुत्वा सान्त्तुपूर्वमिवार्थवत् ।  
 अयकीर्यत शोकेन भूय एव महीपति ।

—(1 46) Dg<sub>1</sub> तेजस्विन् (for तेजस्वी) —(1 47) Dg<sub>1</sub> प्रात (for प्रीत) G<sub>2</sub> नन्दयत (for नन्दय नम्) Dm<sub>1</sub> तथा, T G<sub>3</sub> मदा, G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> स्थित, K(ed) स्वत (for तत) —(1 49) M<sub>2</sub> यो (for सो) K(ed) त्वा (for त्वा) —T<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) 1 50-53 —(1 50) M<sub>3</sub> देवा Dg<sub>1</sub> महान Dm<sub>1</sub> विद्या (for विद्याश्च) Dm<sub>1</sub> च (for हि) Dt<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> [आ]त्मभन (for °भुव) T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>3</sub> विभु —(1 51) G<sub>3</sub> ब्राह्मण, M<sub>3</sub> om (for ब्राह्मण), Dm<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> [अ]त्र (for [अ]य) G<sub>3</sub> पृथिवीपते (for बोधयाम्यहम्) —(1 52) Dm<sub>1</sub> आदित्या —(1 53) Dm<sub>1</sub> बोधयति (for °यति) —(1 54) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> सुमहाराज Dm<sub>1</sub> त्व महाराज (for [आ]शु महाराज) —(1 55) M<sub>3</sub> विराज- —Dt<sub>1</sub> om 1 56-59 —(1 56) After the prior half, G<sub>2</sub> reads the post half of 1 61 and brackets it M<sub>3</sub> शशि- (for शिव-) —(1 57) G<sub>3</sub> प्रदिशतु (for प्रदिशन्तु) G<sub>2</sub> मे (for ते) —(1 58) T<sub>3</sub> उपस्थित K(ed) कृत कृत्यमिदं तव (for the post half) —Dg<sub>1</sub> repeats consecutively 1 59 as in T<sub>3</sub> —(1 59) T<sub>1</sub> 2 कृत (for कृत) T<sub>3</sub> बुद्धयस्व नृपशाङ्ग (for the prior half) Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> इत्य महदुपस्थित, T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> कुरु कायमन्तर (for the post half) —(1 60) Dg<sub>1</sub> उत्तिष्ठ कुरु, Dm<sub>1</sub> (also as above) T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> उपतिष्ठति (for उदतिष्ठत) —(1 61) Dt<sub>1</sub> पदाश्चापि, G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 2 पदश्चापि, M<sub>3</sub> -पदश्चैव (for -पदैश्चापि) Dt<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> (after corr sec m, before corr as in M<sub>2</sub>) नैगमाश्च, G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> 3 नगमश्च (for नगमश्च) Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> कृतात्मभि (for कृताञ्जलि) —(1 62) T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>3</sub> स्वय (for अय) —(1 64) T<sub>3</sub> यदा (for first यदा)

After 182', Dg<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> 1 G M<sub>1</sub>-3 ms

शोकं सधार्थता मातर्दयं सा तु मा शुच ।  
 अनपामादिहेत्यामि पुन हृत्वा पितृयुच ।  
 त्वया मया च वदता लक्षणेन मुमित्रया ।  
 पितृनिर्गोरो स्थानायमेव मे सनातन ।  
 धर्म महत्य सभागन्दु र तदि निरूप्य च । [ 5 ]  
 वनपामकुता बुद्धिर्मे वस्यन्तु प्रयत्नाम् ।  
 एतद्वचनस्य निगम्य माता ।  
 सु रम्यमव्ययमभिरूप्य च ।  
 मृतेन सजा प्रतिलभ्य त्वेति  
 समीक्ष्य राम पुनरित्युवाच । [ 10 ]  
 यथेय ते पुत्र पिता तथाः  
 गुण स्वधर्मेण सुहृत्तया च ।  
 न त्वानुजानामि न मा विहाय  
 सुदु वितामहेमि गन्तुमेवम् ।  
 किं जीवितेनेह विना त्वया मे [ 15 ]  
 लोकेन वा किं स्वव्यामृतेन ।  
 श्रेयो मुहूर्तं तव सनिधान  
 समेहं हृत्तादपि जीयलोकात् ।  
 नैरिवोल्काभिरपोहमानो  
 महागजोऽध्वानसमिप्रविष्ट । [ 20 ]

—T<sub>3</sub> lacuna from पात्र up to रात्रि in 1 65 M<sub>3</sub> missing from second यथा up to मन्त्रु in 2 13 21<sup>a</sup> on a damaged fol Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> अनायदा —(1 66) K(ed) भवता (for भविता) 1<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> एव भवति राष्ट्र दि (M<sub>2</sub> तद्वाच्य) (for the prior half) —(1 67) Dt<sub>1</sub> एव (for इति) Dg<sub>1</sub> पूर्वम् (for पूर्वम्) Dg<sub>1</sub> द्वाववित्, T<sub>2</sub> अध्याववित् (for द्वाववित्) —(1 68) T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>3</sub> अभ्यु (T<sub>1</sub> °वा)दीर्घेन (for अभ्युदीर्घेन)

(1 1) M<sub>3</sub> सधार्थता G<sub>1</sub> माना (for मान्) —(1 2) Dt<sub>1</sub> Dd<sub>1</sub> Dm<sub>1</sub> 1 G M<sub>1</sub> 2 हेहेत्यामि T<sub>2</sub> (before corr as above, after corr sec m) पुर (for पुन) G<sub>1</sub> पुनर् (for पितुर्) —(1 4) M<sub>3</sub> स्थानाय —(1 5) T<sub>1</sub> 3 सभृत्य, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सक्षत्य (for °हत्य) T<sub>3</sub> यद्वि (for हृत्वि) —(1 6) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> गता (for कृता) Dm<sub>1</sub> [अ]नुगम्यता, T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [अ]नुवर्तता. —(1 7) M<sub>3</sub> तत्तु (for तस्य) —(1 8) Dm<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> मुषर्षम् —(1 10) T<sub>1</sub> समेत्य (for समीक्ष्य) —(1 11) Dt<sub>1</sub> यथय (for यथेय) G<sub>1</sub> तथा एव (for तथाह) —(1 12) T<sub>3</sub> च (for स्व) T<sub>1</sub> damaged for हत्तया च T<sub>3</sub> महत्तया (for हृद्) —(1 13) Dt<sub>1</sub> न जानामि (for [अ]नुजं). —(1 14) T<sub>1</sub> damaged from म up to 1 18 Dt<sub>1</sub> पुत्र गतु, Dm<sub>1</sub> 1<sub>2</sub> गतुमेव (T<sub>2</sub> °मेव किं) —(1 15) T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> [अ]र्ह (for [इ]ह) —(1 16) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> transp वा and किं Dm<sub>1</sub> (after corr as above)

भूय प्रजज्वाल विलापमेत-  
 निशम्य राम करुण जनन्या ।  
 न मातर चैव विसृजकल्या-  
 मातं च सौमित्रिमभिप्रतप्तम् ।  
 धर्मे स्थितो धर्म्यमुवाच वान्य [ 25 ]  
 यथा स एवार्हति तत्र वज्रतुम् ।  
 अहं हि ते लक्ष्मण नित्यमेव  
 जानामि भक्तिं च पराक्रमं च ।  
 मम त्वभिप्रायमस्मिन्निरीक्ष्य  
 मात्रा महाभयं मे मां सुदुःखम् । [ 30 ]  
 धर्मायकामां सखु तात लोके  
 समीक्षिता धर्मफलद्वयेषु ।  
 ये तत्र सर्वे स्युरस्यशय मे  
 भाष्येव वक्ष्यामि मता मपुत्रा ।  
 यस्मिन्सु सर्वे स्युरसनिविष्टा [ 35 ]  
 धर्मो यत स्यात्तदुपक्रमेत ।  
 द्वेभ्यो भक्त्यवपरो हि लोके  
 कामा मता सख्यपि न प्रशस्ता ।  
 गुरुश्च राजा च पिता च वृद्ध  
 क्रोधात्प्रहर्षाद्यदि वापि कामात् । [ 40 ]  
 यद्व्यादिशेत्कार्यमवेक्ष्य धर्मं  
 करत न कुर्यादनृशमवृत्ति ।  
 स वै न दातोमि पितु प्रतिज्ञा  
 मिमामकर्तुं सम्मला यथावत् ।

म ह्यावयोस्तात गुरुर्नियोगे [ 45 ]  
 देव्याश्च भर्ता स गति स धर्म ।  
 तस्मिन्पुनर्जीवति धर्मराजे  
 विशेषत स्वे पणि वर्तमाने ।  
 देवी मया माधर्मितोऽपगच्छे-  
 कथंस्विदन्या विधयेन नारी । [ 50 ]  
 मा मानुमन्यस्व वन व्रजन्त  
 कुरुष्व न स्वस्म्ययनानि देवि ।  
 यथा ममासि पुनराव्रजेय  
 यथा हि मत्वेन पुनर्ययाति ।

## 12

Ś1 B3 D1 4-7 ins lines 1-54 and lines 55-156  
 before and after 2 21 1 respy, while Ñ V1 B1 2 4 D2  
 M4 ins before 2 21 12

भक्त्या रामस्य सरवध लक्ष्मण पितर प्रति ।  
 श्रद्धेण सानुनयैर्वान्ये शमयामास रावव ।  
 सोमित्रे नेतृदाश्रये मद्रक्त्या यत्त्वमिच्छसि ।  
 व्यसनार्णवमममुद्वर्तुं मा बलादिव ।  
 पुण्यशीलस्तु धर्मात्मा मत्यव्रतपरायण । [ 5 ]  
 पाथिवो नानृत कर्तुं न्याय्यो लोके गुरुर्मया ।  
 मत्यप्रतिज्ञं कृत्वा हि पितर धर्मवत्सलम् ।  
 पुण्या कीर्तिमवाप्स्यामि प्रेत्य चेह च श्राध्वतीम् ।  
 यदि त्वस्ति मयि स्नेहो भक्तिर्वा तव लक्ष्मण ।  
 ततो निवर्तयेता त्व पापबुद्धिं समुत्थिताम् । [ 10 ]

स्वधिया (for स्वधया) —(1 17) M3 श्रेयान् (for श्रेयो)  
 —(1 18) Dt1 T1 ममेव, T2 ममेव, G3 त्वमेव (for ममेव)  
 Dg1 G2 M1 कृच्छ्राद् (for कृच्छ्राद्) —(1 20) Dt1 Dd1  
 Dm1 ध्वातम् (for ध्वातम्) G1 एव प्रपन्न, G2 3 M1 3 अनु  
 (M3°पि)प्रविष्ट —(1 21) Dg1 T3 G1 M2 एन, Dt1 एव  
 (for एतन्) —(1 22) M3 जनन्या (for जनन्या) —(1 24)  
 T1 damaged, M3 आतां (for आर्तं) M3 अनिप्रतप्त —  
 (1 25) G2 धर्म्य Dg1 Dd1 G3 धर्म्य (for धर्म्यम्) T2  
 वाच्य (for वाक्य) —(1 27) Dg1 च and एव (for चि and  
 एव respy) —(1 30) T3 M3 हृदिमि (M3 °ति) (for  
 [अ]न्यदमि) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 T3 मा Dg1 स (for सु-) —  
 (1 31) Dg1 क्रि (for कृत्) Dt1 जीव-, T2 तत्र (for तात)  
 —(1 33) T1 2 G3 ते (for ते) —(1 34) G3 मपुत्रा (for  
 मपुत्रा) —(1 35) M3 अस्मिन्निष्ठ —(1 36) G1 यत् (for  
 यत) M2 तम् (for तद्) —(1 37) G2 द्वेयो —(1 38)  
 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 [अ]ति (for [अ]पि) —(1 40) Dt1 अय,  
 G2 इति (for यदि) —(1 41) Dg1 (after corr as above)  
 यथादिशेत्, G2 M1 यथादिशेत्, M2 यथादिशेत् T2 M2 धर्म्य  
 —(1 42) M3 न नृशमवृत्ति —(1 43) Dt1 न तेन (for  
 स व न) G1 शनोति —(1 44) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 न कर्तुं, G2  
 त्वकर्तुं, M1 च कर्तुं M3 ममल —(1 45) G3 वियोगे (for नियोगे)  
 —(1 46) Dt1 Dm1 च (for second स) —(1 47) M2  
 यस्मिन्पुरे (for तस्मिन्पुरे) —(1 49) Dt1 Dd1 [स]धि,

Dm1 G2 M1 [स]नु, G3 न (for एव-) —(1 51) Dg1  
 व्रजेय (for व्रजन्त) —(1 52) T1 GM1 मे (for न)

## 12

(1 1) D6 begins with ॐ —For 1 1, D5 subst ,

भक्त्या रामश्च पितर सरवध लक्ष्मण प्रति ।

(1 2) M4 श्रद्धेण Ñ1 मा प्रयत्ने (for सानुनये) Ñ1 लक्ष्मण  
 (for रावव) —(1 3) Ś1 त्व यद् (by transp) (for  
 यत्तन्) D1 यन्मे भृत्यत्वमिच्छामि, D2 यद्भक्त्या त्वमिच्छसि,  
 D4 5 7 M4 यमद्र (D4 7 यन्मा भ)क्त्या त्वमिच्छामि (for the  
 post half) —(1 4) V1 व्यसनार्णवसलक्ष्मणम् (for the prior  
 half) M4 transp उद्वर्तुं and मा D4 5 7 ज्विराद् (for मा  
 बलाद्) Ñ2 B3 इत (for इव) Ñ1 समुद्वर्तुं बलादित (for the  
 post half) —(1 5) M4 म (for तु) D1 2 -धर्म (for  
 व्रत-) —(1 6) Ś1 Ñ1 V1 B2 D4 7 नानृ (Ñ1 °वृ) त,  
 D1 2 M4 ना (D1 नो) नृती- (for नानृत) Ñ1 B3 न्यायो, D1 5  
 ल्यावयो (for न्यायो) V1 B1 2 4 D1 4 5 7 M4 लोक (for  
 लोके) D1 2 मम, M4 त्वया (for मया) —(1 7) V1 हि कृत्वा  
 (by transp), B1 4 कृत्वा तु, D1 2 4 5 7 M4 कृवाह (for  
 कृत्वा हि) —(1 8) Ñ1 गतिम् (for कीर्तिम्) D5 तु (for च)  
 —(1 9) Ś1 M4 मयि (for तव) —(1 10) ÑV1 अतो, D5  
 यथा (for ततो) Ś1 Ñ1 D6 [ए]ना, D5 [इ]मा (for [ए]ता)  
 D2 निवर्तयेता तत्तथा, D4 7 निवर्तयेता त्व मरा (for the prior

धर्मात्मन श्रुतवत् फलज्ञस्य महात्मन ।  
 पितुरस्याप्रियं कर्तुं नेच्छामि मनमाप्यहम् ।  
 यदीच्छसि प्रियं कर्तुं मम नित्यमभीषितम् ।  
 ततो मयि गते भक्त्या शुश्रूषो नृपतिस्त्वया ।  
 निर्वर्त्यलीकेन मनसा प्रत्यक्षं ददत प्रथा । [ 15 ]  
 एतन्मे परमं वाञ्छन् गच्छितं कर्तुमर्हन् ।  
 तथा मां प्रति नोत्कण्ठा करोति वसुधाप्रिय ।  
 तथा शुश्रूषितव्योऽस्या त्वया मयि विनिर्गत ।  
 मानसश्च विशेषेण शुश्रूषा सर्वथा त्वया ।  
 तथा यथा न तप्येयुर्नवात्म गते मयि । [ 20 ]  
 भरतश्चापि धमात्मा ऋग्व्योऽहमित्थं त्वया ।  
 परिपात्यश्च यत्नन मम प्रियचिकीर्षुणा ।  
 इमा धर्मपुर गर्वामह वक्ष्यामि लक्ष्मण ।  
 भरतेन सहैमा त्वं गुर्वी राज्यपुर वह ।  
 इत्युक्तवचनं राम वभाषे लक्ष्मणस्तदा । [ 25 ]

half) S1 B2 D6 6 पापा, D4 7 ततो (for पाप-) D2 त्वमीदृ तं  
 (for समुत्थिताम्) —For 1 10, D1 M4 subst

ततो निवर्तयवना पापा बुद्धिं त्वर्गदृशीन् ।

—B2 reads from 1 12 up to the prior half of 1 18  
 in marg —(1 12) D4 5 7 अथ (for अस्य) S1 हि (for  
 [अ]पि) D1 2 हि (for [अ]हम्) —(1 13) S1 D4-7 त्व  
 यद्, N1 न त्वम्, N2 तत्त्वम् M4 तु त्वम् (for नित्यम्). —(1 14)  
 D4 वन, D6 7 इतो, D6 2म (for ततो) D4 5 7 शुश्रूषस्व मगीपति  
 (for the post half) —V1 om 1 15-18 —(1 15)  
 D2 प्रत्यक्षं धितर (for मनसा प्रत्यक्षं) D1 2 देवन तथा, M4 त्व  
 दवन (for दवत यथा) —After 1 15, B3 reads 1 20  
 —D6 reads 1 16-17 in marg —(1 16) B2 एव (for  
 एतत्) N1 B2 D1 2 काम (for वाक्य) N2 B1 4 एवमेव पर  
 काम, M4 आराधय मे काम (for the prior half) S1 D4 6  
 भक्ति N1 राजगत्व, D7 भक्त्यात् (for शक्ति) —(1 17)  
 N1 यथा च मा नोत्कण्ठा (subj) (for the prior half)  
 —B4 om 1 18 —(1 18) D1 त्वया, D2 यथा (for तथा)  
 S1 तथा शुश्रूषितव्यो (for the prior half) N1 वन गते  
 —N1 V1 B1 4 transp 1 19 and 20 —(1 19) B1 4 M4  
 [अ]विशेषेण (for विशेषेण) N1 D1 2 5 सर्वतस्, N2 V1 B  
 सर्वशस् (for सर्वथा) —B2 om 1 20 —B3 reads 1 20  
 after 1 15 —(1 20) N1 V1 B1 यथा यथा, B3 4 D2 यथा  
 तथा (by transp) (for तथा यथा) V1 तप्येत, D4 7 कुप्येयुर  
 (for नप्येयुर) D4 7 (before corr) वने (for वन)  
 —(1 21) N1 D1 2 M4 शुश्रूषो (for द्रष्टव्यो) M4 दृष्ट (for  
 दृष्ट) —(1 22) D5 परिपात्य (पात्य in marg) (for  
 °पात्यम्) D5 स्व (for च) N1 D2 मयि, D6 मम (for मम)  
 D5 प्रियचिकीर्षया —(1 23) B1 5 (after corr) D1 2  
 धर्मधुरा, D5 °धरा (for °धुर) N1 V1 B2-4 गवध —(1 24)  
 M4 महना (for सप्तेमा) D1 2 पुरि, D4 7 तथा, D5 M4 पुरे  
 (for गुर्वी) N1 V1 राजधुर, B1 राजधुरा, M4 धर्मधुर (for  
 राज्यधुर) —After 1 24, B3 ins

अप्रकृत्य स्थितं त्रैमं पुष्टरमिवावुज ।  
 लोचनाय गतिरा ने ना ममापि भविष्यति ।  
 एते तस्याम्यहमपि शुश्रूषातिस्तथा ।  
 त्वया यत्नामहमपि पतिरद्वये पुत्रीमिदाम् ।  
 एतन्मे न हि वस्तु ते त्वोऽपि स्मते मय । [ 30 ]  
 यत्निर्गतं ने चत्ता न तोऽथ योगं स्यादिति ।  
 ततो मासनुत् एव न तिरितुस्तस्मि ।  
 एते निरमवन्तेऽहं नानाजनविचारिण ।  
 आहन्ति यानि स्यान्ति सन्तानि च फलानि च ।  
 सत्पायगते भविष्यानि दुर्गेषु विपद्मेषु च । [ 35 ]  
 आजातस्ते शुश्रूषोऽऽ भविष्यामि महापते ।  
 सर्वमायानुरक्त मां न परित्यक्तमर्हति ।  
 पश्य मामर्थपुत्रं य एतत्तथापि गुणश्च मे ।  
 पालीयमाहमिष्यामि दुष्टवत्तल्लप्यानि च ।  
 साधयिष्यामि चाहार एते निवृत्तं प्रभो । [ 40 ]

मयि वन गो वन त्वा दृष्टा वनं तं वन ।

स्वयं कारयन्ति यथा आरमात्तत्तथा ।

—(1 25) B1 2 तुम् (for एतत्) D1 2 एवमेव राम (for  
 एवमेव राम) —(1 26) N1 B1 वदन्, D2 अप्रकृत्य (for  
 अप्रकृत्य) D6 स्थित (for स्थित) D4 त्वं क्व स्थितो धमा  
 (for the prior half) V1 B1 5 न त्वम् (for अ]तुम्).  
 —(1 27) B1 लोकनाय नाव(ditto) M4 मम मयि (by  
 transp) (for ना ममापि) —(1 28) M4 वने-मयि व स्यामि  
 (for the prior half) D1 2 तथा, D-च व (for तव)  
 —(1 29) V1 लोकात्मयि (subj), B2 D2 5 लोकात्मयि च  
 (B3 चेत), D2 लोकात्मयि, M4 लोकात्मयि (for लोकात्म-  
 मयि) N2 परित्यक्त्य (for °ल.ते) B1 वदन् —(1 30) D1 2  
 मे वस्तु (by transp) (for एतत् मे) —(1 31) D2 च  
 मयि भक्तिर् (for मयि ते नतो) V1 B3 [अ]हं (for एव) D1  
 वीर मानसि, M4 इति रायत् (for ती-मानसि) —(1 32) M4 न  
 मानु- (for मामनु) S1 निवर्तयितुं B2 न निवर्तयितुम्  
 (hypm), D4 5 7 न वारयितुं M4 निवर्तयितुम् (for न  
 निवर्तयितुम्) B1 न निवर्तयितुम् (for the post half)  
 —(1 33) M4 नतो (for वने) D1 5 स्ते, M4 स्तेष्व  
 (for तेषु) N1 M4-विचारिण, L1-विचारिण (for-विचारिण)  
 —(1 34) N1 V1 B पुण्यानि (for स्वादृशि) D1 om first  
 च (subj) N1 V1 B स्वादृशं च (B1 °न्यपि) फलान्यहं (V1  
 B1 4 °नि च) (for the post half) —After 1 34, D5  
 reads 1 40 —B1 D1 2 M4 om (hapl) 1 35-39  
 —(1 35) N1 दुर्गम (for दुर्गेषु) V1 दुर्गेषु च विपद्मेषु च  
 (hypm) (for the post half) —(1 36) B3 तु  
 (for ते) L4 भूत्वा (for स्मृतो) D4 5 7 om 1 37-38  
 —(1 38) N2 V1 B2 4 [अ]मि (for [अ]पि) —(1 39)  
 D4 7 आहृष्ये ते —(1 40) D5 reads 1 40 after 1 34  
 B1 reads सत्पाय before साधयिष्यामि S1 N1 V1 B D4 6 7  
 वनेषु (D4 7 °ने ते) वसत —After 1 40, N1 ins

व्येष्टो भ्राता पितृममस्त्य हि पूज्य सदा मम ।

त्वद्वता हि मम प्राणा धर्मेन स्नेहतस्तथा ।

अनुजानीहि मामार्य निश्चित धर्मवत्सल ।  
 अनुगन्तु कृतमति कृतज्ञ शरणागतम् ।  
 न निवर्तयितव्योऽहं सर्वथा रघुनन्दन ।  
 न हि राम त्वया त्यक्तो जीवेयमिति मे मति ।  
 न निवर्तयितुं शक्या बुद्धिरेषा मम स्थिरा । [ 45 ]  
 स भवाननुजानातु ममानुगमनं वने ।  
 सोऽनुनीतो बहुविध लक्ष्मणेन यशस्विना ।  
 वाटमित्यववीडामो लक्ष्मण भ्रातृवत्सलम् ।  
 सह यास्यामि सोमित्रे त्वयाह गहनं वनम् ।  
 भवान् हि मे परो बन्धु सखा भक्त प्रियश्च मे । [ 50 ]  
 तथा तु राम गमने श्रुतव्रत  
 समीक्ष्य देव्या रुदती भृशानुराग ।  
 उपाच भूयो हृदयेन तप्यता  
 सुगोचिता दुःखपरिहृता भृशम् ।

Colophon

[ (1 1)  $\tilde{N}1$  मम मित्रा  $\tilde{N}2$  पितृ in marg (for पितृवत्सल) ]  
 —(1 41)  $D4$  7 ममत्त (for निश्चित)  $S1$   $\tilde{N}V1$   $B1$  2 4  $D6$   
 धर्मवत्सल,  $D1$  2  $M4$  भ्रातृवत्सल ( $M4$  °),  $D4$  7 भक्तवत्सल,  $D5$   
 भक्तिवत्सल (for धर्मवत्सल) —(1 42)  $D1$  2 5 कृतज्ञ (for  
 °ज्ञ)  $D2$  शरण्य त (subm) (for शरणागतम्)  $M4$  reads  
 Nominative for Accusative — $D6$  om (hapl) 1 43-  
 44 —(1 44)  $D2$  कार्या (for त्यक्तो) — $M4$  om 1 45  
 —(1 45)  $D4$  5 7 मनिर् (for बुद्धिर्)  $\tilde{N}1$  स्थिरा मम (by  
 transp),  $\tilde{N}2$   $B3$   $D4$  5 7 मयि स्थिरा,  $D2$  मन स्थिरा (for  
 मन स्थिरा) — $D4$  - om 1 46 —(1 46)  $M4$  नद (for स)  
 $V1$  समानन् (°) अनुजानातु,  $D2$  भगवाननुजानातु (for the prior  
 half)  $S1$   $Dc$  [ अ ] पि,  $D6$  [ अ ] ज- (for [ अ ] जु-) —(1  
 47)  $M4$  अनुनीतो  $D4$  7 बहुविधो (for °विध)  $M4$  इति तेन  
 (for लक्ष्मणेन)  $D1$  2  $M4$  महात्मना —(1 48)  $\tilde{N}1$  शत्रुद्वय,  
 $V1$   $B2$  भ्रातृवत्सल (for भ्रातृवत्सलम्) —(1 49)  $D6$  मया यस्यामि  
 $M4$  (after cori inf lin sec m is above) गमन (for  
 गमन)  $S1$   $D4$  6 7 त्वया दुर्गं महद्वन,  $D6$  त्वया दुर्गमिता वन (for  
 the post half) —After 1 49,  $\tilde{N}$  ins

भवान्भ्राता भवान्गोप्ता भवान्मम पर(  $\tilde{N}$  ° ) सहवृ ।

—(1 50)  $\tilde{N}1$  हि परो (subm),  $V1$   $B1$  2 1  $D1$  2 हि परमो,  
 $D4$  7 हि मे वरो,  $D5$  हिन (°त) परो (for हि मे परो)  $D6$  प्रियय्य  
 (for °श्च) —(1 51)  $D2$  च (for तु)  $B2$  (marg also  
 as above) गमने (for गमन) —(1 52)  $S1$   $D4$ -6 वचन  
 श्रुतानुरा(  $D6$  ° ) (for रुदती श्रुतानुरा) —(1 53)  $D4$  6 7  
 राम (for भूयो)  $D1$  द्वितीया,  $D2$  4 5 7  $M4$  दयता (for तप्यता)  
 —(1 54)  $M4$  मना (for भृशम्) Colophon —*Sarga*  
*name*  $S1$   $\tilde{N}$   $V1$   $B$   $D1$  2 4 7  $M4$  लक्ष्मणानुसय,  $D6$   
 लक्ष्मणोनुज्ञा —*Sarga no* (figures, words or both)  
 $\tilde{N}1$   $B1$   $D6$  om,  $S1$   $D2$  24,  $\tilde{N}2$   $B2$ -4 20,  $V1$  21,  $D1$   
 77,  $D4$  7 26,  $D5$  29,  $M4$  22 —After colophon,  $D6$   
 concludes with रामाय नम

—(1 55)  $\tilde{N}$   $B3$   $D4$  7 अहसि (for इच्छसि)  $D1$  2 वने

यदि धर्मं पुरस्कृत्य पुत्रं वदितुमिच्छसि । [ 55 ]  
 ततो मे वचनं प्रर्थं शृणु धर्मभृता वर ।  
 त्वं हि लब्धो मया कृच्छ्रस्तपोभिर्नियमैस्तथा ।  
 वचनं मे त्वया कार्यमतं पुत्रं विशेषतः ।  
 आजया परया रामं शिशुस्त्वं परिपालितः ।  
 तत्समर्थोऽयं मां दीनां परिश्रितुमर्हसि । [ 60 ]  
 पश्य मामगं पुत्रं त्वं जीवितेन त्रियोजिताम् ।  
 न मत्समां सपत्नीं मे कर्केयी कर्तुमर्हसि ।  
 न चापि रामं शक्नाह विप्रकारान्पृथग्विधानम् ।  
 योऽबु सकाशात्कर्केयया परिभूता विशेषतः ।  
 नित्यकालं सपत्नीमिच्छता विप्रकृता सती । [ 65 ]  
 पुत्रच्छायां समाश्रित्य भवान्मया श्रममानया ।  
 ग्राहमद्य न शक्यामि जीवितुं शर्वगमिमाम् ।  
 फलिना पादपेनेव फलकाले त्रियोजिता ।  
 मा पुत्रकं वचं कार्पां स्त्रीविधेयस्य भूपते ।

त्वं गतुमिच्छसि (for the post half) —(1 56)  $S1$   $D3$   
 महवचन  $V1$   $B2$  धर्मवता (for धर्मभृता)  $D1$  वर —(1 57)  
 $V1$  तु (for °)  $B2$  प्राप्त (for लब्धो)  $\tilde{N}1$  मया- (for  
 मया)  $B4$  नित्यश्रमता (for नियमेस्तथा) — $D1$  2  $M4$  om  
 1 58 —(1 58)  $D4$  5 - पुत्रकं मया — $B4$  illeg 1 59-60  
 —(1 59)  $S1$   $N$   $V1$   $B4$   $D6$  च  $B2$  marg (for त्वं)  
 —(1 60)  $B2$  (marg also as above)  $M4$  त्वं (for  
 तत्) — $D6$  om (hapl) 1 61-62 — $D1$  2 om 1 61  
 —(1 61)  $B4$  आय (for अय)  $S1$   $D6$  पदयाच पुत्रं मा चाय  
 $\tilde{N}1$   $D4$  7 पश्यामी (  $\tilde{N}1$  ° ) वाच पुत्रं त्वा  $M4$  पश्यती चाय पुत्र  
 त्वा (for the prior half)  $\tilde{N}1$   $D4$  7 त्रियोजितं,  $M4$  द्वि योजिता  
 (for त्रियोजिताम्) —(1 62)  $D2$  मा (for न)  $D4$  7 पुत्रं त्वं  
 (for कर्केयी) —After 1 62,  $M4$  ins

तत्समर्थनिधानाज्जीवागि नाप्यथा तु वचनम् ।

—(1 63)  $D1$  2 4 5 7  $M4$  [ ञ ] व (for [ ञ ] पि)  $S1$  परि-  
 (for राम) —(1 64)  $D4$  7 सकाश,  $D6$  सकाशे (for सकाशात्)  
 $\tilde{N}2$  परिभूते,  $B1$  परिभूते,  $B4$  परिभूत (for °भृता) — $B1$   
 om from विशेषतः in 1 64 up to फलकाले in 1 68  
 —(1 65)  $D2$  विना कालं  $\tilde{N}2$  भृश- (for भृश) —After the  
 prior half of 1 65,  $D6$  reads post half of 1 67  
 Hereafter it reads the lines 68, 65, 66 and 69  
 —(1 66)  $B3$  (before corr as above) पुत्रे (for पुत्र)  
 $D1$  7 त्रयाश्रित्य,  $M4$  उपाश्रित्य (for समाश्रित्य)  $D6$  वसानि (for  
 मयामि)  $S1$   $D6$  मया यद्य समाश्रित्य (  $D6$  ° ) ता,  $V1$   $B3$  (before  
 corr as above) 4  $D1$  मयामि स्वस्थमानया,  $B2$  (marg also  
 as above) भवानि स्वस्थमानया (for the post half)  
 —(1 67)  $D6$  om up to शक्यामि  $V1$  मयागि (for शक्यामि)  
 —(1 68)  $S1$  फलिना,  $V1$  फलिनि,  $D6$  फलिनी (for फलिना)  
 $D2$  [ ञ ] व (for [ ञ ] व)  $D3$  फलकाल- (for °काल)  $D4$  5 7  
 विनाकृता,  $M4$  त्वया विना (for त्रियोजिता) —(1 69)  $S1$   $D6$   
 न (for मा) and कार्यं (for कार्पां)  $V1$  मा च पुत्रं वचं कार्पां  
 (for the prior half)  $D6$  स्त्रीविधेयस्य (for स्त्रीविधेयस्य).  
 —After 1 69,  $B3$  ins

कामकारप्रवृत्तस्तु द्वितीयशुचेन्वि । [ 70 ]  
 योऽनीत्य उर्मं पारागामिद्वाकृणा कुलोचितम् ।  
 त्वामतिन्मस्य भग्नमभिषेक्तुमिहेच्छति ।  
 अपि चैव पुनः गीता गाया नर्तनं विश्रुता ।  
 मनुना मानयेन्नेन ता तु वा कुरु मे वच ।  
 गुरोरप्यवल्लिप्तस्य मार्यामार्थमजानत । [ 75 ]  
 क मकारप्रवृत्तस्य न कार्यं त्वतो वच ।  
 दश विप्रानुपा यात्रो गे रणेणानिश्च्यते ।  
 उपा गयान्दज पिता तं प्र व्यतिरिच्यते ।  
 पितन्दज च मातरा चर्वा वा पृथिवीमपि ।  
 गारवेणामिभयति कोऽस्ति मानुषमो गुरु । [ 80 ]  
 पतिना गुप्तमत्याज्या न तु साता ऋडाचन ।  
 नम प्राणधोमाभ्या तेन साता गरीयसी ।  
 स्यात्ते पितृतो राम उर्मतो गारवायिका ।  
 म ननीया विशेषेण यथा वर्मविदो विदुः ।  
 अतो ममापि ते कार्यं गायन गुरुत्वमल । [ 85 ]

रामभारप्रवृत्तस्य ( वृत्तस्य ) वाच कामजानत ।  
 —(1 70) S1 B3 D6 कामकारप्रवृत्तस्य, B1 कामकारस्य वृत्तस्य,  
 D4 5 7 कामे ( D5 काम ) प्रवृत्तस्य तथा ( for the prior half )  
 D4 7 २२ ( for त्व ) S1 ( before corr ) N1 V1 D6 दुष्कृतेष्व  
 ( N1 V1 ०तेन, S1 D6 ( before corr ) ०तेषु ) शुचेन्वि ( for  
 the post half ) —(1 71) D1 ४ हित्वा, D2 ७ हित्वा ( for  
 स्तित्वा ) N1 B1 2 4 D2 ७ पाराणम् ( for पाराणा ) D5 यो वर्म  
 हित्वा पाराणम्, M4 धर्म पुराण हित्वा च ( for the prior half )  
 —(1 73) D4 ७ चेमा ( for चैव ) D4 ७ गीता गाया, D5 गाया  
 गीता ( by transp ) D4 ७ विश्रुता —(1 74) D4 ७ ता  
 ( for ता ) M4 श्रुता ता ( by transp ) M4 तद् ( for मे )  
 S1 N1 V1 B D6 मे वच कुरु ( by transp ) —(1 75) =  
 1 3 of 454\* D2 विजानत ( for अजानत ) —After 1 75,  
 D2 ins

उत्पद्यप्रतिपन्नस्य परित्यागो विधीयते ।

गुरोरप्यवल्लिप्तस्य वानकारेण वतत ।

—(1 76) S1 B1 (also as above) 4 D6 कामचार- ( for  
 ०कार- ) D2 वचन तस्य न ग्राह्य ( for the prior half ) N1 D2  
 M4 कुर्याद् ( for मार्य ) M4 वक्तो ( for वृत्तो ) —(1 77) B1 ३  
 विप्राद्, M4 क्षिप्यान् ( for विप्रान् ) D2 [ अ ] निवर्तते ( for [ अ ]-  
 निश्च्यते ) —(1 78) S1 B3 (also as above) D2 १ ७ M4  
 उपाध्यायाद् D5 धर्मेण ( for तवेव ) B4 चानिश्च्यते S1 D4 ६ ७  
 गारवेणानिश्च्यते ( for the post half ) —(1 79) D4 ७  
 पितुर् ( for पितृन् ) —After the prior half of 1 79, D2  
 ins

गारवेणानिश्च्यते ।

मानुष्याप्यविका ना तु

S1 सत्रांमा, B1 चराया, D2 सत्रधा, D6 नर्वा च ( for नर्वा वा ) N1  
 V1 B M4 नि ( B3 also च ) मा ( for अपि ), D2 गारवेणानिश्च्यते  
 ( for the post half ) —(1 80) N1 V1 B M4 पुन्येन  
 ( for गे रणेण ) D1 २ नान्ति ( for कोऽस्ति ) —D1 2 M4 om  
 1 81-82 —(1 81) N1 B D5 माना तु न ( B4 न तु ) ( by

अभिषिच्य स्वधर्मेण राज्ये राजीरलोचन ।

यदि त्वमेतन्मम भाषित हित

कुलोचित म-पुर्नैनिषेवितम् ।

यथावदुक्त न करिष्यते तत-

त्रिराय यायामि यमक्षय तत ॥ [ 90 ]

Colophon

अथानुनेतु चक्रोऽमो मातर यत्नमास्थित ।

प्रश्रितमैतुर्वास्त्रेहेतुमदिश्व रावच ।

मम चय भवत्याश्च राजा प्रभवति प्रभु ।

न प्रभु धर्मन्नेऽस्ति मम देवि निवर्तने ।

दानुमर्हसि मेऽनुज्ञा देवि वर्मभृता वरे । [ 95 ]

वनवायाय वपाणि नव पञ्च च सुवते ।

भर्ता हि दवत स्त्रीया भर्ता चेश्वर उच्यते ।

अतस्ते ग्रामन भर्तुर्न व्याहृन्वयमेव हि ।

पुनरागमन मे त्वमस्व शान्तिनुमर्हसि ।

यत्नना नित्यमेव भर्तुराराधने स्ता । [ 100 ]

transp ), V1 नातरो न ( for न तु माना ) N1 B D4 5 7  
 वचन —(1 82) D7 गमापारण ( for गर्भवाण ) —(1 83)  
 S1 हि ( for ने ) D1 2 M4 गोरवेयिका ( for गारवा° ) —(1 84)  
 D5 पालनीया ( for मान° ) N1 तथा, M4 ह्येव ( for यथा )  
 —(1 85) N1 V1 ततो ( for अतो ) B2 कार्यं ते ( by  
 transp ) D2 उरुवद् ( for जामन ) —(1 86) M4 धर्मेण  
 त्वभिषिच्यम् ( for the prior half ) N1 B3 राम ( for राज्ये )  
 —N1 reads 1 87 in marg —(1 87) D1 2 M4 प्व ( for  
 एतन् ) N1 V1 B3 जामन, B1 ( marg also as above )  
 शासित, B4 भाषित ( for भाषित ) —N1 om 1 88 —(1 88)  
 B1 अनुष्ठित ( for निषेवितम् ) —N1 illeg for 1 89  
 —(1 89) B2 D1 4 5 7 M4 वचम् ( D1 ०स्, D4 5 ७ ०वो )  
 ( for ततम् ) D2 वचन करिष्यते ( for न करिष्यते ततश्च )  
 —(1 90) B3 D4 5 7 [ अ ] त्रिराय ( for त्रिराय ) N1 B2-4  
 मृता ( for तत ) V1 B1 M4 मृता यमक्षय ( for यमक्षय तत )  
 —For 1 90, D1 2 subst

ततो गमिष्यामि यमक्षय पुन ।

[ D2 जमाय केवल ( for यमक्षय पुन ) ]

Colophon

[ Sarga name S1 N1 V1 B D4-7 कोसत्यावाक्य D1 २ कौसि  
 ( D2 ०श ) ल्याविल्याये —Sarga no ( figures, words or  
 both ) N1 om, S1 D2 25, N2 B 21, V1 22, D1 78,  
 D4 7 27, D5 30, M4 23 ]

—After colophon, D6 concludes with रामाय नम  
 —(1 91) D1 2 4 5 7 अथानुनयितु ( D1 ०नयन ) चक्रे ( for  
 the prior half ) M4 सर्वतो ( for मातर ) D1 २ धर्मम् ( for  
 यत्नम् ) —(1 92) N1 V1 B1 D1 2 6 प्रभुर्न —(1 93)  
 D4 5 चैव ( for चव ) N1 B3 हि भवति ( for प्रभवति )  
 —(1 94) N1 अनोद्यात्ति, D4 ७ अतो मेष्टि, M4 अतस्तस्मिन्  
 ( for अनस्तेऽस्ति ) D1 4 5 ७ निवर्तते, M4 प्रवर्तते ( for निवर्तने )  
 —(1 95) D1 2 M4 [ अ ] तोनुज्ञा, D4 5 ७ [ अ ] नुज्ञा हि ( for  
 मेऽनुज्ञा ) D1 2 4 5 ७ M4 मम ( for देवि ) —(1 97) D2 om

तीर्णप्रतिष्ठां पश्यामि त्वत्परादादह पुन ।  
 अरिष्ट कुशल च तस्मात्पुनः मा शुच ।  
 कुले जानामि विस्तीर्णं राज्ञामसितेजसां ।  
 सद्गुणस्यातयगमा कोमलाना महात्मनाम् ।  
 कुलश्रीलगुणाचारधर्मजापि यत्नमे । [ 105 ]  
 सा कथं गामन भर्तुरतिवर्तितुमर्हसि ।  
 देवत ते गुरुश्च भर्ता देवि प्रसीद मे ।  
 मत्स्नेहाज्ञाहंसे तस्य मन्त्रमुत्तम्य वतितुम् ।  
 निप्रिचार गुणो राज्ञः मया कार्या महात्मन ।  
 श्रेयो ह्येव भवत्याश्च मम चैव विज्ञेयत । [ 120 ]  
 कार्कश्याद्बालभावाद्वा न कुर्यां चेत्पितुर्वच ।  
 ततोऽहं प्रतिपेध्य स्या भवत्या विनयेच्छया ।

किं पुनर्यस्य मे देवि स्वभावनियता मति ।  
 भूयो विवर्धनीयया भवत्या विनयजया ।  
 न ते राजा किञ्चिदपि वक्तव्यो मदपेक्षया । [ 115 ]  
 प्रतीपसप्रिय वास्य न वक्तव्य प्रसीद मे ।  
 केशयी वा महाभागा भर्तो वा महायशः ।  
 स्वत्पमन्यप्रिय वास्य न वक्तव्य प्रसीद मे ।  
 यथाहमेव द्रष्टव्यो भग्न सर्वथा त्वया ।  
 केशयी भगिनीपुत्र द्रष्टव्या स्नेहनस्त्वया । [ 120 ]  
 विद्वन्मते न बलिभिर्बुद्धिमन्त इव च न ।  
 बलहीनैरपि तथा विद्वन्मते न महंत ।  
 नक्त्य मह पित्राः विद्वन्मते महात्मना ।  
 भ्रात्रा वा भरतेनाथ भक्तनानपकारिणा ।  
 धर्मात्मना विनीतेन प्राण प्रियतरं च । [ 125 ]

रि ( subm ) D. मता ईश्वर उच्यते ( for the post half )  
 —(1 98) B2 ननु ( for अन्त ) D1 2 तु ( for ते ) D4 5 7  
 कुरु ( for गुरु ) B4 व्यासत न V1 कथन ( hypm ) ( for  
 एव हि ) D1 2 न व्यासतु त्वमसि, D1 2 न तु व्यासतुमिच्छते, D6  
 न व्याहर्तव्यमियते ( for the post half ) —(1 99) B2 D2  
 पुनरागमने B2 एव हि D4 7 एव मे ( by transp ) ( for मे  
 त्वम् ) S1 D6 त्वमागमितुम् N2 अवा°, V1 आगमवितुम्, B1  
 अवा°, B2 मामा° B3 अथ शमितुम्, B4 अप्या°, D1 2 अन्त-  
 शासितुम्, D4 7 अन्त शासितुम् ( with hiatus ), D5 अनुशासितुम्  
 ( for अन्त शासितुम् ) —(1 100) N1 B4 D1 2 पतिव्रता ( for  
 यत् ) B3 एव ( for एव ) B4 आज्ञापरा ( for आराधने ) N  
 V1 B2-4 मया B1 स्थिता, D1 वृत्ता ( for रता ) —(1 102)  
 D4 7 कुशली ( for कुशल ) N V1 B D1 2 M4 अरि ( B2 m ) ए  
 कु ( N B4 D2 एङ्कु ) गली चेह ( D1 2 M4 चैव ), D5 अरिष्टकुशला  
 देवि ( for the prior half ) D4 5 तस्या ( D5 तस्मात् ) शमामि,  
 D7 तमाशनामि, M4 तस्मात्त्व माधु ( for तस्मात्त्वशास्य ) V1 om  
 मा शुच —D5 transp 1 103 and 1 104 —(1 103)  
 —For 1 103, D1 2 4 5 7 M4 subst

कुलेमि जाता विस्तीर्णं कोशलाना महात्मनाम् ।

[ D4 5 7 M4 कुले जानामि ( by transp ) ( for कुलेमि जाना ) ]  
 —(1 104) S1 D4 5 मद्गुणायान, V1 मा ( पा ? ) गुणायान-  
 D2 गुणस्यान- ( for मद्गुणायान ) B2 reads-यगमा in marg  
 V1 काशलाना, D5 धर्मज्ञाना ( for कोशलाना ) D1 2 4 7 धर्मज्ञाना  
 यगमिना, M4 धर्मज्ञाना महायुजा ( for the post half )  
 —(1 105) D4 7 गुण ( for कुल ) N1 illeg for -श्रील  
 S1 D4-7 ममावात् ( D4 5 7 °चारा ), D1 गुणावारा ( for  
 गुणाचार- ) D1 यत्नमे S1 D4-7 धर्मिष्ठा ( D5 धर्मज्ञा ) निवत  
 ( D4 5 7 मयन ) व्रता ( for the post half ) —N V1 B3 4  
 om 1 106 B2 reads 1 106 in marg —(1 106) B2  
 कथ वा D6 अनिशामितुम् ( for वनितुम् ) D1 4 7 M4 इच्छामि  
 D2 अतिक्रातु त्वमिच्छामि ( for the post half ) —(1 107)  
 D1 देवता N1 च ( for ते ) D2 गुणाश्च ( for गुरुश )  
 —(1 108) V1 तत् ( for मत् ) N1 नास्मि ( unmetr-

ical ), V1 नाहने ( for नाहने ) V1 ( with hiatus ) ज्ञानम्  
 ( for मतम् ) —For 1 108, D4 5 7 subst

मत्स्नेहाज्ञा च परागा धर्ममुत्सृष्टुमर्हसि ।

[ D5 संगण ]

—(1 109) D4 5 M4 निविकार S1 D6 transp  
 गुणो राज्ञः मया कार्या B1 म या, D2 मया कार्या ( for मया  
 कार्या ) —(1 110) D2 श्रेयो ह्येव न ( 4 ) दत्तयाश्च ( for the  
 prior half ) B1 [ ए ] 1, M4 [ ए ] नत ( for [ ए ] व ) D1 2  
 भविष्यति ( for विज्ञेयत ) N1 V1 विज्ञेयेण मम च, N2 B3  
 ( marg also as in N1 ) राजा प्रभवति स्वय ( for the post  
 half ) —(1 111) S1 V1 D6 कावण्याद, D2 का व्याद, D4 7  
 दृशत्वाद ( for कावण्याद् ) N1 च ( for वा ) N1 वच पितु  
 ( by transp ) —(1 112) S1 D6 प्रेषित य स्या, N1 V1  
 B1 2 प्रतिपिध्य ( B2 °द्ध ) स्या, D1 2 प्रतिपेद्ध या, D5 प्रतिपेद्ध-यो,  
 M4 प्रतिपेद्धा स्या ( for प्रतिपेद्ध स्या ) —S1 om from विनये-  
 च्छया in 1 112 up to यथा म in 1 114 V1 D4 6 विनयजया,  
 N1 B3 विप ( B प्रि ) येच्छया B1 2 D1 2 M4 विन ( B2 °प )-  
 येष्मया ( for विनयेच्छया ) —(1 113) D4 स्वभावे, D7 स्वभावे  
 ( for स्वभाव ) —(1 114) N V1 B D4 5 7 भूयोमि ( N2  
 B1 4 °पि ) वर्धनीयव, D2 भूयो विवर्धनीयया ( for the prior  
 half ) N1 निवनाजया, B2 D1 2 4 5 7 निवनाजया ( for  
 विनयजया ) —(1 115) B1 missing from वक्तव्यो in  
 1 115 up to यथा वर in 1 131 N1 महयैक्षया ( for मद् )  
 —(1 116) S1 N B2-4 D6 अप्रिय या ( B2 4 चा ) पि, V1 अप्रितीय  
 वा ( for अप्रिय वास्य ) S1 V1 B2 ( marg ) 4 D1 6 वक्तव्य  
 ( for वक्तव्य ) D4 5 7 एव नेद ( D5 त्वात् ) प्रमादये ( for the  
 post half ) —(1 117) D1 च ( for first वा ) V1  
 महाशय ( for °यश ) —(1 118) N V1 B2-4 M4 अतपम्  
 S1 N1 V1 B2 D1 वक्तव्यो, D6 M4 वक्तव्यो ( for वक्तव्य )  
 D4 5 7 कथन ( for प्रसीद मे ) —D4 om ( hapl ) 1 119-  
 121 V1 om ( hapl ) 1 119 —(1 119) N1 B2 D6  
 एव ( for एव ) S1 D6 मयत्ता ( for मयत्ता ) —(1 120) V1  
 वा मदाभागा, D6 °वैपा ( for भगिनीवच ) M4 वक्तव्य ( for  
 द्रष्टव्य ) S1 D6 सर्वदा ( for स्नेहतत् ) D1 2 M4 सदा ( for



कथ नाम विरुद्ध्यैय सह तेन महात्मना ।  
 पित्रा दत्त यावराज्य भरतो यद्यवाप्स्यति ।  
 तत्र दोगोऽस्ति कन्तस्य भरतस्य महात्मन ।  
 अनित्यं पुरा राजा कैत्रेयी भर्तुनो वरम् ।  
 यद्वि गृह्णाति कन्तस्य दोगस्तत्र ब्रवीषि मे । [130]  
 राजा च प्राक्प्रतिश्रुत्य ददात्वस्यं यदा वरम् ।  
 सीनोऽनृतात्तत्र दोग को राज् मत्यवादिन ।  
 व्यक्तमेतत्पर धर्म भर्ता ते देपि मन्यते ।  
 चलेद्वि धर्माद्वाजेति न स कालो भविष्यति ।  
 श्रुत धर्मात्तत्त्वो हि मादु राट्त्तमास्थित । [135]  
 धर्मज्ञ मत्यवाग्राजा न हि धर्माच्चलिष्यति ।  
 सा त्व सद्दृत्तकुशला छिन्नधर्मायसशया ।  
 न धर्मज्ञ नरपति दोगतो गन्तुमर्हसि ।  
 प्रसीदानुनयामि त्वा नानुतास्मि कथंचन ।  
 अनुजानीहि मा मातर्चनवासाय दीक्षितम् । [140]

तथा) —(1 121) B4 om न (subm) D1 2 M4 न  
 विरुद्ध्यति N2 B3 बुद्धिपद्धि (for बुद्धिमन्त) D1 2 5 कदाचन  
 —(1 122) N1 B4 om तथा V1 D5 सहितै (for सहिते)  
 —(1 123) D1 विरुद्ध्यैह (for विरुद्ध्यैय) D4 5 7 विरोध कर्तुमुत्सहे  
 (for the post half) —V1 om (hapl) from 1 124-  
 126 —(1 124) D2 [अ]ह D4 5 7 [आ]र्थे, M4 [अ]न  
 (for [अ]य) —(1 125) D5 प्रियतमेन (for °तरेण) S1  
 N B2-4 D6 प्राणेष्वोपि प्रियेण च (for the post half)  
 —(1 126) N1 अह तेन, D1 2 सह देवि (for सह तेन) —For  
 1 126, D4 5 7 subst

कथ नाम विरोध तु कुर्या पित्रा महात्मना ।

[D5 कुर्यात् (for कुर्या) ]

—(1 127) D4 पितृत्त —For 1 127, D5 subst

पितृत्तमतीराज्य भरतो यद्यवाप्स्यति ।

—(1 128) M4 किं (for कस) —(1 129) B2 3 (also as  
 above) अभि-, D5 इति (for अति-) D4 (int in also)  
 दत्त (for दष्ट) D1 2 कैत्रेय्या भक्तितो (D2 नृपते) वर (for  
 the post half) —(1 130) S1 V1 B2-4 D1 2 6 7 M4  
 ब्रवीहि मे (metri causa), N1 ब्रवीमि ते, D4 ब्रवीम्यह, D5  
 विदीयते (for ब्रवीषि मे) —(1 131) D5 [अ]पि (for च) S1  
 D6 ददावस्य (D6 °स्य), D5 °लमो (unmetrical) (for ददा-  
 लम्यं) D5 यदा (for यदा) —(1 132) S1 D4 5 7 ततो (for  
 तत्र) S1 D4-7 transp दोग and राज —(1 133) B1 वरुन्  
 (for वरुत्तम्) S1 V1 एव, N1 D1 2 एन, B2 एत, D6 एव (for  
 एतत्) V1 B4 M4 धर्म्यं (for धर्म) D5 मन्यसे —(1 134) D1 2  
 चलेच्च (for चलेद्वि) S1 D6 चलेद्वि राजा धर्माच्चैन्, M4 धर्माच्चलि  
 राजेति (for the prior half) [S1 D6 मरामो (for स काले)]

एव स रामो गतबुद्धिभावो  
 वन प्रवेष्टु सह लक्ष्मणेन ।  
 भूयो वच सानुनय वभाषे  
 ता मातर धर्मभृता वरिष्ठ ।  
 यत्रो हह केवलराज्यकारणा- [145]  
 न्न पृष्ठत कर्तुमल सहोदयम् ।  
 अतीवचाले नरलोदजीविते  
 वृणे गलाद्याय महीमधर्मन ।  
 प्रमादये त्वा गिरसा यतत्रते  
 प्रसीद मे कर्तुमप्रिधमस्तु ते । [150]  
 वन गसिध्याम्यहमाजया पितु  
 प्रदेयनुज्ञा शिरसा नतस्य मे ।  
 प्रमादयन्नरवृषभ स मातर  
 बहूक्तवाङ्मिगमिपुरेय दण्डयम् ।  
 अथात्मज भृशपरिवेदित तदा [155]  
 चकार सा हृदि जननी पुन पुन ।

Colophon

—After 1 134, D5 reads 1 137-138 —S1 D6 om  
 (hapl) 1 135-136 —(1 135) D4 5 7 व्रत- (श्रुत-)  
 B4 -तत्त्वाप्ति, D4 7 -तत्त्वज्ञ, D5 -तत्त्वे हि (for -तत्त्वो हि) N1  
 B2 D1 4-7 मधु- (for साधु) V1 साधुत्त समास्थित (for the  
 post half) —(1 136) N1 V1 B1-3 सत्यज्ञ, B4 सर्वज्ञ,  
 M4 सद्दत्त (for धर्मज्ञ) D1 2 M4 न धर्मा (M4 सत्या) द्विचलिष्यति,  
 D4 7 न धर्मात्प्रचलिष्यति, D5 न धर्माच्चलिष्यति (for the post  
 half) —(1 137) S1 N1 B1-3 M4 सद्दत्तकुशलाच्च, B4 सद्दित्त-  
 कुशलाच्च, D6 सद्दत्तशीलाख्या (for सद्दत्तकुशला) —(1 138)  
 D1 स्वधर्मज्ञ, M4 न चाधर्म्यं (for न धर्मज्ञ) V1 धर्मज्ञ नृपति  
 न त्व (for the prior half) —(1 140) S1 D6 देवि (for  
 मातर) N1 दु स्तित (for दीक्षितम्) —(1 141) M4 उक्तेति  
 (for एव स) V1 M4 यत, D4 7 गति- (for गन-)  
 D1 2 सर्वभावो (for बुद्धि°) —(1 143) V1 सात्वनयन्  
 (for सानुनय) —(1 144) S1 स्वा, D6 स्व (for ता) N1  
 धर्मविदा —For 1 145-148, cf 2 18 39 —N1 V1 B  
 D1 2 M4 om 1 145-156 —(1 146) D4 7 अह (for  
 अल) —(1 148) D5 वन (for बलान्) —(1 149) D4  
 शिर —For 1 149-152, cf 483\* —(1 150) D4 7  
 अस्तु मे, D6 अर्हसि (for अस्तु ते) —D6 reads 1 151-  
 152 in marg —For 1 153-156, cf 2 18 40  
 —(1 153) D4 7 नर कृपम —(1 154) D7 न जिगमिपुर  
 (hypm) (for जिगमिपुर) D4 5 7 दडकान् —(1 155)  
 D4 5 7 भृशमनुदर्शयस्, D6 °देवित (for भृशपरिवेदित) Colo-  
 phon D6 om —Sarga name S1 N1 V1 B D1.4 7 नौम  
 (D1 °शि) ल्यानुनयो, D2 कोशल्यानुशामनो, D5 रामवाक्य.  
 —Sarga no (figures, words or both) N1 om S1  
 D2 26, N2 B 22, V1 D1 79, D4 7 28, D5 31, M4 24

13

Before 231, S1 N V1 B D1-7 (D1 missing) M4

ms

प्राग्वानागते रामे मभाये सहलक्ष्मणे ।  
 तदन्तरमतीयाते विललापाटुलो नृप ।  
 हन्तानाये ममामित्रे सवामा भव कैरयि ।  
 मृते मयि गते रामे वन मनुजतु जने ।  
 लजामि भरत एव च जीवित चेदमात्मन । [ 5 ]  
 प्रापि विना राज्य निर्वृणे रतिता मया ।  
 जह विहीनो रामण लवण्या जीवितमा मन ।  
 न भविष्यामि ते पापे भूयोऽप्येव दयातुम् ।  
 केन मय्यने मदे किं तमय्यनेऽशुभम् ।  
 मम जीवितनाशाय कस्येद सत्सीलजम् । [ 10 ]  
 अरण्य भजता रामो भरतप्राभिपिच्यताम् ।  
 इति कस्य मत पाप मोघाजस्य दुरात्मन ।  
 बालो ह्यसौ कथं राज्य भरत कारयिष्यति ।

13

(1 1) S1 D4-7 M4 प्रागेवा (D1 'व' नागन, V1 प्राग्द्वारमागते,  
 D1 द्वास्थानागते, D2 पादारे च स्थिते (for प्रागवातागते) —(1 2)  
 S1 D6 अनन्तरम्, V1 तदन्तरम् (hypm) (for तदन्तरम्) V1  
 D1 2 4 5 7 M4 [ आ ]तुरो (for [ आ ]तुरो) —(1 3) D1 4 5 7  
 ममामित्रि (for 'त्रे) S1 D2 (before corr) 56 वक्रगी,  
 B1 4 केरयि B2 (inf lin also) तव करयि दोषन, M4  
 ममामा सुविनी भव (for the post half) —(1 4)  
 D4 5 7 transp गते and वन —(1 5) D6 चष्ट (for त्वा  
 च) B4 D4 7 [ र ]ष्टम् (for [ र ]ष्टम्) D6 आगत प्रियजीवित  
 (for the post half) —S1 om (hapl) 1 6-7 D6  
 reads 1 6-7 in marg —(1 6) N1 B1 2 4 प्रमायि, V1 D1 2  
 शुक्वे (for प्रशाधि) V1 विविध B1 D6 विधने, D1 विषयाद्,  
 D7 विविधद् (for विधवा) N1 illeg from वि up to ज्य V1  
 निर्वृणा, (for निर्वृणे) B1 निरपन्न (for रतिता मया)  
 —(1 7) N1 B1 D4 7 M4 हि ही (D7 हा)नो, D6 हि हीनो,  
 D6 हीनोमि (for विहीनो) D4 लक्त, D6 लक्ते, M4 लक्ता (for  
 लक्ता) D1 जीवितम् (for 'नम्) —(1 8) B2 भविष्यति  
 D4 5 7 भविष्यामि न (by transp) V1 B3 (before corr)  
 D4 7 पापो (for पापे) V1 भूय प्व, B1 भूयोप्येव, D6 'यो एव  
 (for भूयोऽप्येव) D2 वशानुगा —(1 9) D6 तेन (for केन) V1  
 नत्रपसे (for मन्त्रयसे) N1 V1 B1 2 D1 2 4 7 क, M4 क (for  
 किं) V1 समप्रयसे, B2 'चयसे M4 'यत्, G(ed) समन्वयसे  
 (for समययसे) N1 D1 4 5 7 [ स ]शुमे (for शुभम्) B4  
 करत्वनयाय मे शुमे (for the post half) —(1 10) V1  
 D1 2 मजीवित (D1 'वन) विनाशाय (for the prior half)  
 V1 D1 2 [ ए ]तत् (for [ ए ]त्) D2 मलम् (for मतम्)  
 —(1 11) V1 अवश्य (for अरण्य) S1 V1 D1 2 6 M4 व्रजता  
 (for भजता) N2 B वा, D4 7 तु (for च) —(1 12)  
 D4 7 मत (for मत) V1 D1 2 4 7 पापे (for पाप) S1 D6

ज्येष्ठे तिष्ठति राज्याहं रामे राजीवलोचने ।  
 अज्ञाता कालरात्रीव भार्यारूपेण कैरयि । [ 15 ]  
 कथं त्व क्षीणपुण्येन मयोढा मन्दबुद्धिना ।  
 व्याली घोरविषेव त्व मयाबुद्धा निषेविता ।  
 यथा दष्टो नियुज्येऽहं प्रागेरिष्टे सुतेन च ।  
 'तीणा विमरत्वनार्याणां कृतानां पित्रेण ।  
 लजन्ति वनगान्धर्वन् या नृपया वनकाङ्क्षया । [ 20 ]  
 निर्वृणं निरनुगोषे कीदृश एवम तव ।  
 अरणात प्रादमान मम लज्ज निरनुसि ।  
 मा शृणुष्ये न लोके परोऽप्येष रुद्राग्रह ।  
 यन्मा प्रिणण सुदृग दिगोजगति तु विगम् ।  
 उचित विविमायान यन्मन च मे सुत । [ 25 ]  
 कान्तारवनदुर्गाणि कथं पश्यन् गमिष्यति ।  
 न्दादृनामन्नपानानामुच्यतोऽय ममामज ।  
 सुदुर्गारो विलासी च मृष्टाभरणगणित ।  
 कदुत्तितकपात्राणि मृत्तानि च फलानि च ।

मन्त्राय (for मोषाश्रय) D2 damaged from वा in  
 मोषाश्रय up to नि in तिष्ठति in 1 14 N1 illeg for  
 दुरात्मन M4 मोक्ष करय मन्त्रात्मन (for the post half)  
 —(1 13) B1 वात्ये (for वाग) S1 D6 [ स ]पि, D4 5 7 तु,  
 M4 ट (for हि) N1 V1 D1 5 M1 पञ्चविधति (for कार°)  
 —(1 14) B1 राजाहं (for रात्र्या°) —(1 15) N2 अज्ञाते  
 (for °ता) V1 D1 2 4 5 7 M1 बालरात्रीव विनि (D6 M4 °हि) ता  
 (for the prior half) B1 4 करयि —(1 16) B1 reads  
 the post half in marg V1 पापबुद्धिना (for मन्°)  
 —(1 17) N1 B1-3 D1 5 [ ज ]बुद्ध्या, B4 [ अ ]ज्ञानात् (for  
 [ अ ]बुद्ध्या) N1 V1 D2 4 तु मेविता, V1 त्वमेविता, D1 7 [ अ ]-  
 नुसेविता (for निषेविता) M4 मया समनुवेदिता (for the post  
 half) —(1 18) S1 D6 त्वया, N2 यथा, D4 मया (for यथा)  
 D4 5 7 दष्टो (for दष्टो) N1 B1-3 D4 5 7 विषो (D4 'मो)क्षेह,  
 N2 B4 विषोऽप्येव, V1 विमोक्षामि, D1 2 M4 विषो (M4 'मो)क्ष्यामि  
 (for विषुज्येऽहं) —(1 19) D6 विगम्तु (for विगम्तु) N  
 B1-3 D1 M4 क्वाप्तीना (for °पाना) —(1 20) D6 वगान्  
 (subm) (for वशगान्) S1 भूयान्, B1 मत्तान् (for भर्तृन्)  
 D2 बालवात्, D4 7 विलुब्धा, D6 reads लुब्धा in marg (for  
 या लुब्धा) S1 D6 राज्यकाम्यया, V1 D1 2 4 5 7 M4 धनतृष्ण्या  
 (for °काङ्क्षया) —(1 21) S1 (before corr) D4 7 निष्टम्  
 निरनुगोष (for the prior half) D4 7 कैरयि (for कैरयि)  
 —(1 22) Prior half hypm S1 B2 D6 यमान्मा D7 यन्मा  
 च, M4 या मा त्व (for यन्मा त्व) V1 B1 अहंमि (for उच्छसि)  
 —(1 23) S1 D6 माय (for मा भून्) V1 D1 2 4 5 7 M4  
 नृशसे मारुतु (V1 नारित)ते लो (V1 शो)क (for the prior  
 half) S1 D6 वारुतु, V1 D2 5 नाय, D1 वाय, D4 7 M4 [ स ]य  
 च (M4 वा) (for सप्येव) —(1 25) B4 उचित D4 7  
 विविमायाने (for °यान) V1 D1 2 गन्धान, D4 7 रययाने (for  
 °यान) —(1 26) V1 D2 दुर्गेषु (for दुर्गाणि) D1 कातारे  
 वनदुर्गेषु (for the prior half) V1 चरिष्यति (for गमि°)

वत्तलाजिनमधीत स कप भवति यति । [ 30 ]  
 अपि नाम स उमात्मा सम विनाम्य नामनम् ।  
 नेच्छेद्वनमितो गन्तु न तु वत्स कश्चिदपि ।  
 हा शुद्धभाप धर्मात्मनिनीत गुणरत्नम् ।  
 सथासि पितृमाप्नुव स्त्रीययेनाह्वा मना ।  
 शीलवृत्तगुणप्रेष्ट प्रागेभ्योऽपि प्रिय नृत्तम् । [ 35 ]  
 कथं त्यक्तु गुणारात राम मे धीयते मति ।  
 नृगमोऽहमनायोऽह सर्वगत विगन्तु माम् ।  
 सुगपु दयित पुत्र स्त्रीजितो यस्त्वजाम्भटम् ।  
 किं मा वक्ष्यति लोकोऽथ नृगम प पकारिणम् ।  
 य पुत्र स्त्रीकुले मृतरत्नजाम्भनपकारिणम् । [ 40 ]  
 नविष्टो वामदेवश्च जायति ऋषयस्तथा ।  
 किं मा वक्ष्यन्ति शत्रवेऽतथा न्ये व्रह्मपादिन ।  
 त्रिधामित्रादय मित्रात्मनोवननिवापिन ।  
 पृथिव्या पृथिवीपाला हि च वक्ष्यन्ति माधव ।  
 युक्तोऽस्म्ययगमा लोक पतितश्चाग्नि सर्वथा । [ 45 ]

देव्या राज्यतु गाय अतिनय प्रथमम् ।  
 हा नृनोऽग्नि विनष्टोऽग्नि दग्धोऽग्नि नपलेन्द्रिय ।  
 तस्या यममापन्न पापया पावनोऽपि ।  
 गुणभिर्जितव्यश्च त्वं यालोऽपि कर्षित । [ 50 ]  
 सुगमस्तेऽपि मे पुत्रो गुणमेवोपभोक्ष्यते ।  
 अतिथोऽयं तु मे पुत्र राम राजीयलोचनम् ।  
 त्वं मरण मे न्यायति पाप च नाप्रयाम् ।  
 उति राजा दशरथ पुत्रनोऽकाकुलद्वय ।  
 अतिनय मनामान सुग पी य वदति ।  
 एव तिलपतनस्य तु पतिव्य महीपत । [ 55 ]  
 उपेत्यायेयामान सुमहो राममागतम् ।  
 तत स राजा मनुष्यानां सुत  
 सुमन्त्रो येन नृनानमानम् ।  
 प्रवेष्टयतामादिरति त तदा यच  
 सुमन्त्रमुदीक्ष्य तदाभ्यामप्रभु । [ 60 ]

Colophon

—After l 26, D<sub>4</sub> 57 read l 31-32 —(l 28) D<sub>5</sub> न  
 कुमारे D<sub>5</sub> 57 विशालाक्षो (for विलासा च) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 भूषण  
 (for भूषित) —(l 29) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> कथायाणि च वन्यानि (for  
 the prior half) —(l 31) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2457 M<sub>4</sub> यति  
 (for अपि) B<sub>1</sub>-3 (m also) D<sub>5</sub> राम, D<sub>4</sub> वा मे (for नाम)  
 D<sub>2</sub> समक्रिय (for ममाति°) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> विनीतो गुणरत्नम् (for  
 the post half) —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om (hapl) l 32-33  
 —(l 32) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2457 नेच्छेद्वनमिथ मे स्यात्, B<sub>1</sub> हव  
 नेच्छेद्वन गतु (for the prior half) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 57 चा (N<sub>1</sub> छ,  
 D<sub>7</sub> वा)मा नव, B<sub>1</sub> 4 तु वाम (for तु वत्स) —M<sub>4</sub> om l 34-  
 35 —(l 34) D<sub>5</sub> त्यक्तो (for मया) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 (m also) 4  
 [अ]रि, D<sub>2</sub> [अ]रित (for [अ]मि) B<sub>4</sub> लक (for पुत्र) D<sub>1</sub>  
 मया निरस्तमित्तान्, D<sub>4</sub> 7 मयाच पितृपुत्र (for the prior  
 half) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> स्त्रीवशेन D<sub>2</sub> क्षतात्मना D<sub>4</sub> तदात्मना (for [अ]-  
 कृतात्मना) —(l 35) V<sub>1</sub> वृत्त (for वृत्) D<sub>5</sub> -गुणैर् (for  
 -गुण-) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> (before corr) D<sub>1</sub> श्रेष्ठ (for -च्छेष्ट) D<sub>2</sub>  
 गुणशीलव्रत ज्येष्ठ (for the prior half) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2457 प्राग  
 प्रियतर (for प्रागेभ्योऽपि प्रिय) —(l 36) V<sub>1</sub> गुणावाप्त, D<sub>1</sub>  
 गुणागार (for °राम) N<sub>1</sub> रामे (for राम) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ध्यायेत मे,  
 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> मे जा (D<sub>2</sub> श्री)यने, D<sub>4</sub> 7 धीयेत मे (for मे धीयते)  
 S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2457 मन (for मति) —For l 36, M<sub>4</sub>  
 subst

कथं त्वामत्यपुण्योऽह पत्न्यध्याम्यनागमम् ।

(l 37) B<sub>2</sub> सर्वदेव (for सर्ववत्) M<sub>4</sub> ना (for माम्)  
 —(l 38) V<sub>1</sub> शुश्रूष, D<sub>5</sub> शुश्रूष (for °पु) B<sub>1</sub> दमितो (for  
 °त) N<sub>1</sub> स्त्रीकृते (for स्त्रीजितो) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> transp दयित and  
 स्त्रीजितो N<sub>1</sub> हा, B<sub>7</sub> स्त, D<sub>2</sub> [S]य (for यम्) —(l 39)  
 B<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> वा (for मा) D<sub>1</sub> कामरूपिण —S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub>  
 om (hapl) l 40 —D<sub>6</sub> reads l 40 in marg.  
 —(l 40) V<sub>1</sub> स्त्रीजितो (for स्त्रीकृते) D<sub>1</sub> [अ]हमसाधन (for  
 [अ]नपकारिणम्) —After l 40, D<sub>1</sub> repeats l 39  
 —(l 41) D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>4</sub> काश्यपस —(l 42) B<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> वा (for

मा) V<sub>1</sub> ते दृष्टा, D<sub>2</sub> धर्मज्ञा D<sub>1</sub> 57 -गता (for क्षुब्धे) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
 M<sub>4</sub> विमन्त्रे, D<sub>2</sub> जने वै (for तदन्त्र) D<sub>4</sub> 57 -गते प्रत (D<sub>4</sub>  
 °प्रा 'जिते वन (for the post half) —D<sub>4</sub> 57 om l 43-  
 45 —(l 44) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> ता, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> न (for च)  
 —(l 45) V<sub>1</sub> मुक्तं हि (for मुक्तोऽपि) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> दग्धम् (for  
 [अ]यगमा) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> चार मया (B<sub>4</sub> °या), M<sub>4</sub> [अ]स्ति  
 च मया (by transp) (for चारि मया) —B<sub>1</sub> om  
 l 46 —D<sub>5</sub> reads l 46-47 after l 46 —(l 46) S<sub>1</sub>  
 N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>6</sub> क्लेशं गच्छन्तुर्भाय (for the prior half) V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>2</sub> 4 अभिसृज्य, D<sub>2</sub> अभिसृज्य D<sub>5</sub> प्रतिष्ठ्य (for अभिसृज्य)  
 —(l 47) B<sub>4</sub> तना (for हनो) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> पन्थ (for  
 वि°) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> चलेन्द्रिय, B<sub>4</sub> पतित्रिंश, D<sub>1</sub> 2 च य (D<sub>2</sub> म)-  
 तेन्द्रिय (for नपलेन्द्रिय) —(l 48) N<sub>1</sub> illeg, V<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> 2457 M<sub>4</sub> आगम्य (for आपन्न) V<sub>1</sub> कुन्नाया, D<sub>1</sub> पावाम  
 (for °या) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 57 M<sub>4</sub> कामयोगत (for पाव°)  
 —(l 49) N<sub>2</sub> त्रसन्नवैश्व, N<sub>1</sub> कृच्छ्रं वा (N<sub>1</sub> °च्छ्रेया°)ये, B<sub>1</sub> 2  
 D<sub>4</sub> 57 °वाये, B<sub>3</sub> कृच्छ्रेत्य, D<sub>2</sub> कृच्छ्रं वा, M<sub>4</sub> कृच्छ्रे वाये  
 (for कृच्छ्रं वाये) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> [S]मिच्छति, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 [S]मिच्छति  
 (D<sub>1</sub> 2 °मि)त, B<sub>2</sub> हि (also [S]ति) रति, B<sub>3</sub> पक्षित,  
 D<sub>5</sub> - M<sub>4</sub> [S]मि कर्मिण (for स्मि कर्मिण) —(l 50)  
 S<sub>1</sub> स्वापकाले S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 M<sub>4</sub> पुत्रो मे (by transp) (for  
 मे पुत्रो) D<sub>5</sub> [उ]पलब्धने (for [उ]पमे°) —(l 51) V<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>4</sub> - अनियुक्ता, B<sub>1</sub> अनुयोज्य, B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> अनियुज्य, D<sub>1</sub> अनुयुक्ता,  
 D<sub>2</sub> अनुयुक्त, D<sub>5</sub> अनुयुज्य (for अनियोज्य) D<sub>2</sub> च (for  
 [ए]व) V<sub>1</sub> दुखेन (for °पु) —(l 52) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> तदेव,  
 D<sub>2</sub> तव N<sub>1</sub> तव, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>4</sub> न च (by transp)  
 (for च न) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 नेद पापमवा (B<sub>4</sub> °प न चा) प्रुथा,  
 D<sub>4</sub> 57 यदा राम न चा (D<sub>5</sub> वा) प्रुथा (for the post half).  
 —D<sub>4</sub> 7 om l 53-54 —(l 53) B<sub>1</sub> -शोकाकुलक्षेण  
 —(l 54) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 6 M<sub>4</sub> अनिदत्त, V<sub>1</sub> निनिद्र च (for अनि-  
 द्द) —(l 55) S<sub>1</sub> दुःसातस्य —(l 56) V<sub>1</sub> उदात्य वेदयानाम  
 (for the prior half) —(l 57) B<sub>1</sub> om सुत —(l 58)

## 14

B. folio 2 32, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S ins

ततो निर्भय सहसा शितो नि श्वस्य वामकुम् ।  
 पाणि पाणौ विनिपिप्य दन्तान्कटकदारय च ।  
 लोचने कोपस्फुरते वर्णं पूवे चित जहन् ।  
 कोपाभिभूत सत्त्वा सत्तापमगुभ गत । [ 5 ]  
 मत्त समीक्षमागश्च सतो दशरथस्य स ।  
 कस्पयानिव केदव्या तस्या वापशरै र्जिते ।  
 वाग्यत्रैरनुपपन्नभिर्मन्दशिव चाशुग ।  
 केदव्या सर्वसमाणि सुमत्त प्रत्यभापत ।  
 यस्यान्तप पत्निर्यत्तो राजा दशरथ स्वयम् ।  
 भता सर्वत्र जगत स्यात्प्रस्य चरस्य च । [ 10 ]  
 त ह्यकार्यतम निचित्तव देवीह विद्यते ।  
 पतिनी त्वामह मन्ये कुरुक्षीमपि नान्तत ।  
 यन्म न्द्रसिवाजय्य ह्युप्रदस्यमिवाचलम् ।  
 महोदधिमित्राक्षोभ्य सत्तापयसि कर्मभि ।  
 मातमस्था दशरथ अतार वरद पतिम् । [ 15 ]

S1 B4 D6 वेत्य, V1 D1 2 M1 ड व ( for वेद्य ) V1 मुद्रार्थमागत  
 N D4 5 7 ड व, सुमत्राङ्गमातरव — (1 59) B4 D5 त्रिदशना-  
 माशु, M4 प्रवेशना राम ( for प्रवेशनामाशु ) M4 रा त ( for  
 त तया ) — (1 60) V1 D1 2 ( all with hiatus ) उवाच  
 त रन् ( D2 हृदय ), B1 तदाभ्यवात्पु ( for तदाभ्यवात्पु )  
 N1 सुमत्रमीक्ष्य न हि तत्र, D4 5 7 M4 सुमत्रमीक्ष्याभ्यवदद्गु-  
 त्रि ( D5 °द्रवानि ) ति ( M1 °व ) Colophon — *Sarga name*  
 S1 N V1 BD1 2 4-7 दशरथविगता — *Sarga no* ( figures,  
 words or both ) N1 D6 om , S1 D2 37, N2 B1 2 4 33,  
 V1 35, B3 32, D1 90, D4 7 38, D5 41, M1 34 — After  
 colophon, D6 concludes with रामाय नक्षो नय

## 14

Dm1 begins with ॐ — (1 1) Dd1 Dm1 S ( except  
 M4 ) निश्चय M4 transp निर्भय and निश्चय — (1 2)  
 Dg1 पाणिपाणौ, TG3 पाणा पाणि ( by transp ) Dg1 T2  
 M2 निश्चोद्व्य ( for निश्चिप्य ) M4 पाणिना पाणिमाहृत्य ( for  
 the prior half ) TG M1-3 4 ( *inf lin sec m* also )  
 कटकदारय — (1 3) Dg1 मयुक्ते ( for स्फुरते ) M4 नेत्राभ्या  
 शोधरक्ताभ्या ( for the prior half ) Dg1 I1 पूर्वोदित, M3  
 पूर्णाचिन्त ( for पूर्वाचिन्त ) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G2 जहत्, M4  
 जहौ ( for जहन् ) — (1 5) M4 वयु ( for मत्त ) Dg1 T2  
 G2 समाक्षयमाश्व ( T2 °शय ), G1 M4 °णस्तु G2 दनो ( for  
 सतो ) Dg1 Dt1 T2 G1 च, M4 ह ( for म ) — (1 6) M4  
 सनै ( for दिते ) — (1 7) I3 अनुचर ( for °पभर ) G1  
 प्रभिरन Dt1 I1 G3 [ अ ] शुभ ( for [ आ ] शुभ ) — For  
 I 7, M4 subst

चत्रोपने सुमनुद्ध लुनीलो परेपट्यन् ।

— (1 8) M1 तत स ( for °केत्या ) Dm1 कर्मणि ( for -म° )  
 T1 damaged after स up to I 9 — (1 9) M4 यस्मात्त्वया

भर्तुरिच्छा हि नारीणा पुत्रभोद्व्या विगियते ।  
 यथायथो हि राज्यानि प्राप्नवन्ति नृपक्षये ।  
 इवाकुलनायेऽजितलोपयितुमिच्छामि ।  
 राजा भवतु ते पुनो भरत शास्तु मेदिनीम् ।  
 वय तत्र गमि यामो यत्र रामो गमिष्यति । [ 20 ]  
 न हि ते प्रिये कश्चिद्वाहणो वस्तुमर्हति ।  
 तादृश त्वममर्यादमय कम् चिकीर्षसि ।  
 नून सर्वे गमि यामो सार्ग रामनिपेयितम् ।  
 तात्ताया वाग्वये सवर्त्राक्षे माधुमि सग ।  
 हा प्रीती गज्जलाभेन तत्र देवि अभिष्यति । [ 25 ]  
 तादृश त्वममर्याद र्मै वरु चिन्ती तसि ।  
 आधयमिव पश्यामि अस्मारेते वृत्तसी-शय ।  
 आचरन्त्या न विवृता स्रो भवति मेदिनी ।  
 सहाग्रहार्मिच्छा वा उलन्तो भीमदर्शना ।  
 धिग्वाग्दण्डा न हिमन्ति रामप्रवाजने जितार्थ । [ 30 ]  
 आग्र टित्वा कुठारेण निम्न परिचरेत्तु य ।  
 यश्चेन पयगा सितेजसाय मयुरो भवेत् ।

परत्वक्तो ( for the prior half ) — (1 20) Dd1 धर्ता  
 ( for सता ) M4 कृत्य ( for मय्य ) G1 [ अ ] र्ग य ( for  
 चरस्य ) — (1 21) G1 [ अ ] कायति, M2 [ अ ] र्गयमन ( for  
 [ अ ] र्गयमन ) M1 न च कायना देवि ( for the prior half )  
 M4 न च किरन ( for तव दगीह ) — (1 22) Dg1 पतिष्ठ ( for  
 °प्री ) Dg1 कुम्भम् ( for °प्रीम् ) — (1 23) Dg1 य,  
 M4 या ( for यन् ) Dg1 [ अ ] जेय, M4 [ अ ] मश, ( for  
 [ अ ] जय्य ) Dg1 M2 दु प्रमत्त ( M2 °व्य ) म्, G1 निष्कृष्य  
 — (1 25) G1 M2 परा, M1 दयेत ( for वर )  
 — (1 26) M4 भर्तुरिच्छा ( for भर्तुरिच्छा ) — (1 27)  
 M4 यमात्पेष्ट ( for यमावधे ) M4 नृपोत्तमा ( for नृपक्षये )  
 — (1 28) M3 त, M4 रा ( for तत् ) — (1 29) M4 नाम  
 ( for राजा ) M4 राजा शास्तु च ( for भरत शास्तु ) — (1 20)  
 M4 सर्प ( for तत्र ) — M1 reads I 21 after I 25 — (1 21)  
 Dt1 I 2 G3 च ( for हि ) G2 मे ( for ते ) G1 M4 इच्छति  
 ( for अहति ) — After I 21, Dm1 ins, while M4 ins  
 after I 20

अयोध्यावासिन पारा ये च जानपदा जना ।

— Dm1 M4 om I 22 — (1 22) G1 उद्ग ( for ता° )  
 Dt1 Dd1 कृष्यसि ( for चिकीर्षसि ) — Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 S  
 ( except M4 ) om ( hapl ) I 23-26 — (1 23) M4  
 गमिष्यति — (1 25) M1 राज्यभनेन — (1 26) M1 वादृश  
 त्वममर्यादे ( for the prior half ) — (1 28) Dm1 I G3  
 भवतु ( for °ति ) — (1 29) Dg1 I °भार्ताशुग वा, Dt1  
 °भार्तापमि सृष्टा ( for °सृष्टा वा ) — (1 30) M4 ये त्वा ( for  
 धिग्वाग्- ) Dg1 Dd1 विहिंसति, I3 विहिंस्यते G1 3 [ अ ]-  
 मिहिंसति, M2 च हिंसति ( for न हिंसति ) M3 विग्नाददृष्टा हिंसति  
 ( for the prior half ) I3 प्राजाजने G1 शृता ( for श्रितान् )  
 — (1 31) Dt1 क ( for य ) — (1 32) Dd1 य एन, I3  
 M4 यन्न Dm1 नेपोस्य, M4 नेवाया ( for °तारय ) — (1 33)

आभिजात्य हि ते मध्ये यथा मातुर्मन्ये च ।  
 न हि निम्नात्प्रेक्षाऽऽ लोके निराश्रित वच ।  
 तत्र मातुर्ममद्वा विप्रं पूर्वं यथा श्रुतम् । [ 35 ]  
 पितुस्ते वदत कश्चिद्वा वरमनुत्तमम् ।  
 सर्वभूतरत तस्मात्सज्जे वसुधाधिप ।  
 तेन निर्यग्गतानां च भूतानां विदित वच ।  
 ततो जृम्भस्य शयने निरुद्धादरिचर्म ।  
 पितुस्ते विदितो भावः न तत्र बहु ग्राह्यत । [ 40 ]  
 तत्र ते जननीं क्रुद्धा सृष्टुपाशमभीप्सती ।  
 हाम ते नृपते गाम्य जिज्ञासामीति चात्रवीत् ।  
 नृपश्चोवाच तां देवीं देवि शयामि ते प्रति ।  
 ततो मे मरणं मयो भविष्यति न नश्य ।  
 माता ते पितरं देवि ततः कंस्यमवधीत् । [ 45 ]  
 शनं मे जीव वा मा वा न मामपह्नविष्यति ।

Dg1 आभिजात, Dm1 T1 M2 अभिजात (Dm1 °ल), M4 अभिजातिर् (for आभिजात्य) Dd1 ते (for च) M4 तुले नव यथातथ (for the post half) —(1 34) M4 निवे (for निम्नात्) Dt1 M4 भवत (for सने) G2 M1 न निवात्सवने आर्द्र (for the prior half) —(1 35) Dt1 Dm1 विप्रपूर्वं, T1 वेद पूर्व, G1 इदं पूर्व M4 यथातथ (for °श्रुतम्) —(1 37) M4 जानाति (for सज्जे) —(1 38) M4 हि निरुद्धा (for च भूतानां) M4 मन (for वच) —(1 39) M4 गमस्य M1 2 भूति- (for भूरे-) M4 विरुन भूरितेजसा (for the post half) —(1 40) M4 पित्रा ते विरित देवि (for the prior half) Dg1 Dm1 हम्, T1 [अ]मरत् (meta) (for [अ]रत्) —(1 41) M1 अनस (for तत्र) Dg1 G1 2 अभीप्सति, T2 1 °प्यति (for °ती) M4 तूत्स्य शयनोत्तम (for the post half) —(1 42) M2 स तन् (for राम ते) —After 1 42, M2 also repeats the prior half of 1 42 as above —(1 43) Dt1 हाम (for देवि) T3 शयामि (for शयामि ते) —(1 44) T1 damaged for मे —For 1 42-44, M4 subst

प्रसूते शूरायस्ता पाथिव चेदमवधीत् ।  
 किं मां हसन्ति राजेन्द्र किं हाम्य मयि विद्यते ।  
 जगत्साक्षिप्रहासरो जङ्गा जनयतां मे ।  
 एवमुक्तस्तु कथं तां देवीमिदमवधीत् ।  
 न त्वं हमाभि क्रयाणि त्यजं शोकं वरानने । [ 5 ]  
 भक्षे (?) नानेन विरुने यथादमितमद्भने ।  
 मयस्त्वस्त्वज्जोऽहं हाम्य चानेन व रन्म ।  
 एवमुक्तां तु मां देवीं पुनराह महीपतिम् ।  
 मयस्त्वस्त्वज्जानं प्रयच्छं नम पाथिव ।  
 एवमुक्तं प्रत्युवाच तदर्थं वरानने । [ 10 ]  
 उक्तोऽस्मि वरदेनाह वरं वरं शुचिर्मते ।  
 मयभूतज्जानं यथा त्वं नृपत्तम ।  
 मयस्त्वस्त्वज्जानं यथा तदा ते मरणं ध्रुवम् ।

—(1 45) Dg1 Dt1 Dm1 T दरी (for देवि) Dt1 पुन (for तत) M3 वन्यम् —(1 46) T2 शसने (for शनं मे)

प्रियया च तथोक्तं स ञ्जय पृथिवीपति ।  
 तस्मै त वरदायार्थं यययामाय तत्पत ।  
 ततः न वदत मां राजानं प्रत्यभाषत ।  
 त्रियता धर्मनां चेत्य मां दृष्ट्वाहं महीपते । [ 50 ]  
 स तच्छ्रुत्वा प्रचमन् प्रत्यमनसो नृप ।  
 मानसं ते निरम्याशु विजहार कुपेरत ।  
 तथा नमसि राजानं दृष्ट्वाचारिते पयि ।  
 अमद्वाहमिमं मोहान्नुत्तमे पापदग्निनी ।  
 स यश्चाद्य प्रमादोऽयं लोकि प्रविभाति मा । [ 55 ]  
 पितृन्ममनुजायन्ते नरा मानसमद्भना ।  
 नव भव गृहाणेत यदाह वसुधाधिप ।  
 भर्तुरिन्द्रासुपास्येह जनस्यान्य गतिर्भव ।  
 मा त्वं प्रोत्साहिता पापेभ्यश्च जन्ममभयम् ।  
 भर्तारं लोकभारमस्मच्छं सुपादधा । [ 60 ]

G1 M3 यन (for न) Dg1 अवर्त्तयामि, T3 अवर्त्त (meta) (for अवर्त्ति) Dt1 न मा त्वं प्रोत्साधयि (for the post half) —After 1 46, M4 ins

नवभूतज्जानं यदि चार्थं न दाम्यति ।  
 पदयाम् नृपेष्टं प्राणात्सद्यश्च नृप ।  
 श्वेदमुक्तांतिनृप गतां दुःखमनन्वित ।  
 विनयामास धमत्ता किंविच्छेदे भवेद्विद ।

—(1 47) Dg1 च राजात् स्मृ, M2 स तथेच्छतु —(1 48) Dg1 तु (for न) —(1 49) Dg1 नाहं, Dd1 Dm1 नाह (for माध) G1 इदमवधीत् (for प्रत्यभाषत) —After 1 49, G2 M1 k (ed) ins (K [ed] in bracket)

यदि त्वं भयं तज्जन्म ते भवेद्भुवम् ।

—(1 50) Dt1 Dm1 M3 देव, T2 नृप (for चेत्य) Dt1 1 शसीत् (for हारात्) M3 महीपते —(1 51) Dm1 एतत् (for स तत्) Dg1 प्रत्यमनसा —(1 52) M3 [अ]य (for [अ]-शु) —(1 54) G3 इ (for इम) M2 (after corr inf. in pr m as above) ज्ञेयात् (for मोहात्) M4 अनद्वाह-गृहीता त्व (for the prior half) Dg1 T1 M3 पापदग्निनि, G1 पापदग्ने —M4 om 1 55-56 —(1 55) Dg1 सद्य वाच, Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T3 सद्य च त्र, M2 सद्यश्चाद्य (for सद्यश्चाद्य) Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 T3 G1 M2 मा, T2 मे (for मा) —(1 56) G1 नमनुवर्तन —(1 57) Dd1 Dm1 G1 3 M1 3 नेया भव, T2 नेय°, M4 वचन तद् (for नव भव) G3 यथाह (for यथाह) —(1 58) T2 G1 M2 3 उपास्य (for उपास्य). M4 नृपद्वयानुपागम्य (for the prior half) —(1 59) Dg1 Dt1 T M4 मा (for मा) M3 त-त (for त्व) M4 पापे (for पापे) and वने रान प्रवेश्य (for the post half) —After 1 59, M4 ins

सर्वेकस्मिन् कान्तो धर्मज्ञस्त्वनुशामिता ।

—M4 om 1 60 —(1 60) Dg1 Dd1 D1 लोकभारम् (for °भारम्) Dt1 उपाध —(1 61) M3 प्रतिज्ञान Dm1 [अ]नया, T1 [अ]नय (for °व) M4 वचनं कर्तुमिच्छति (for the post half) —(1 62) Dd1 reads राजा देवि in

न हि मिथ्या प्रतिज्ञात करिष्यति तवानघ ।  
 श्रीमान्दशरथो राजा देवि राजीवलोचन ।  
 ज्येष्ठो वदान्य कर्मण्य स्वधर्मस्यापि रक्षिता ।  
 रक्षिता जीवलोक्त्य बली रामोऽभिविध्यताम् ।  
 परिवादो हि ते देवि महालोकं चरिष्यति । [ 65 ]  
 यत्र रामो वन याति त्रिहाय पितर नृपम् ।  
 स राज्य राघव पातु भव त्व विगतज्वरा ।  
 न हि ते राघवादन्य क्षम पुरवरे वसन् ।  
 रामे हि यौवराज्यस्थे राजा दशरथो वनम् ।  
 प्रवेदयति महेष्वाय पूर्ववृत्तमनुग्रहम् । [ 70 ]  
 इति मान्त्वैश्च तीक्ष्णैश्च केश्यै राजसमन्त्रि ।  
 सुमन्त्र क्षोभयामास भय एव कृताञ्जलि ।  
 नैव सा क्षुभ्यते देवी न च स परिदूयते ।  
 न चास्या मुखवर्णस्य लक्ष्यते विक्रिया तदा ।

Colophon

15

After 2 33 12, Ñ1 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D1 3-5 7  
 S (M3 om 12<sup>d</sup>) ms (Ñ1 D1 4 5 7 om 1 1-12, D3  
 missing up to कैकेयि in l 15)

marg G3 देवो (for देवि) Dm1 राजीवलोचन —(l 63)  
 M4 धर्मज्ञ (for कर्मण्य) T1 स्वन्तर्य (for धर्मस्य)  
 T G M1 4 (before corr as above) [अ]भि, K(ed)  
 परि- (for [अ]पि) —(l 64) M4 जीवलोक्त्य सुपरो (for  
 the prior half) Dd1 Dm1 देवि, 12 G2 M1 4 वृद्धि (for  
 वली) —M4 om 1 65-68 —(l 65) G3 [स]पि मे, T1  
 (before corr sec m) हि मे, T3 [अ]हिती (for हि ते)  
 T3 भविष्यति (for चरि°) —(l 67) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 G1  
 स्वराज्य —(l 68) G1 क्षम (for क्षम). Dd1 Dm1 T G2 3  
 M1 2 वसेत् (for वसन्) —(l 70) G2 (before corr)  
 भविष्यति (for प्रवेक्ष्य°) G1 महेष्वाय —(l 71) G1 (be-  
 fore corr as above) -मस- —(l 72) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1  
 भूय स (Dd1 स), G2 सुमन्त्र (for सुमन्त्र) M4 कपयामास (for  
 क्षोभ°) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 सुमन्त्रतु (for भूय एव) —(l 73)  
 M4 स (for सा) G1 2 M4 देवि (for देवी) Dg1 स, G1 3  
 सा (for सा) Dt1 परिणीयो, F2 भूयते (for °दूयते) —(l 74)  
 Dg1 विविधा लक्ष(दय)ने (by transp) G2 तथा (for तदा)  
 T3 विचविमिषा (for विक्रिया तदा) —Colophon —*Saiga*  
*no* (figures, words or both) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1  
 T G M1-3 35, M4 36 —After colophon, F2 con-  
 cludes with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम, G M1 2 with श्रीरामाय नम

15

G3 illeg for l 1-3 —(l 1) M3 om (hapl) up  
 to सीताया (cf v l 2 33 12) G1 सप्रेक्ष्य, M2 निरीक्ष्य  
 (for प्रेक्ष्य तु) —(l 2) Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 T1 M4 -चरा  
 (for गता) —(l 3) T1 3 G1 2 M परमायत्ता M3 राजन्  
 (for राम) T2 -चेतस (for -तेजसम्) —(l 4) G1 वत्से

राम प्रेक्ष्य तु सीताया वदन्त चीरमुत्तमम् ।  
 अन्त पुरगता नार्यो मुमुचुर्वारि नेत्रजम् ।  
 ऊचुश्च परमायत्ता राम ज्वलिततेजसम् ।  
 वत्स नैव नियुक्त्य वनवासे मनसिनी ।  
 पितुर्वाक्यानुरोधेन गतस्य विजन वनम् । [ 5 ]  
 तावदार्तनमस्या न सफल भवतु प्रभो ।  
 लक्ष्मणेन सहायेन वन गच्छन्व पुत्रक ।  
 नेयमर्हति कथाणी वस्तु तापसवद्नेन ।  
 कुरु नो याचना पुत्र सीता तिष्ठतु भामिनी ।  
 धर्मनित्य स्वयं स्थातु न हीनानी त्वमिच्छसि । [ 10 ]  
 तामामे परिधा वाच शृण्वन्दगरथात्मज ।  
 ववन्त्येव तदा चीर सीतया तुल्यशीलया ।  
 चीरे गृहीते तु तया समीक्ष्य नृपतेर्गुरु ।  
 निवार्य सीता कैकेयी वमिष्ठो वाक्यमवधीत् ।  
 अतिप्रवृत्ते दुर्मेधे कैकेयि कुलपामनि । [ 15 ]  
 वञ्चयित्वा तु राजान न प्रमाणेऽतिष्ठसे ।  
 न गन्तव्य वन देव्या मीनया शीलवर्जिते ।  
 अनुष्ठायति रामस्य सीता प्रकृतमामनम् ।  
 आत्मा हि दारा सर्वेषा दारमग्रहवर्तिनाम् ।  
 आत्मेयमिति रामस्य पालयिष्यति मेदिनीम् । [ 20 ]

Dg1 Dd1 Dm1 (after corr as above) M2 4 मा (for  
 न) Dm1 (after corr as above) M2-4 [ए]व (for  
 [ए]व) Dg1 नियुक्त्य —(l 5) Dg1 पितु (for पितुर्)  
 Dg1 गच्छस्व (for गतस्य) —(l 6) M4 तव (for तावद्)  
 T3 G3 M4 अस्या (for जस्या) G1 सुलभ भवति —(l 8)  
 M2 एषा न (for नेयम्) Dt1 G1 कथाणि —(l 9)  
 T2 M4 याचन, T3 वचन (for याचना) Dd1 Dm1  
 राम (for पुत्र) —(l 10) Dg1 धर्म नित्य, M4 °निष्ठ  
 (for धर्मनित्य) Dg1 G1 अर्हसि (for इच्छमि) —(l 12)  
 Dg1 Dt1 Dm1 T1 G3 तथा (for तदा) G2 सीताया (for  
 सीतया) —(l 13) D1 4 5 7 चीर गृहीत (for चीरे गृहीते)  
 Ñ1 D1 4 5 7 मेधित्या, Dg1 तु तदा (for तु तथा) D1 नृपतिर्  
 —(l 15) T1 अप्रवृत्ते तु G- अतिप्रवृद्धे Ñ1 D1 4 5 7 अति-  
 प्रवृद्ध (Ñ1 °वर्ध, D5 °वृद्ध)से पापे (for the prior half)  
 Dt1 D5 G1 M1 कैकेयी M4 transp दुर्मेध and कैकेयि  
 D3 resumes from कुलपामनि Dg1 कुलपामनि, Dt1 S  
 °सिति, D4 °सने, D6 °शुनि (for कुलपामनि) —(l 16)  
 D1 3-5 7 उच्यित्वा Ñ1 D1 3 5 7 हि, Dg1 च (for तु) Ñ1  
 D1 3-5 7 प्रमाणे न (by transp), Dd1 Dm1 मप्रमाणे Dg1  
 Dt1 D3 7 T3 [स]वतिष्ठसि, D1 च तिष्ठसे, M3 °ति (for  
 स्वतिष्ठसे) —(l 17) D3 4 7 M3 वने (for वन) —D4 om  
 (hapl ?) 1 18-20 —(l 18) D1 3 5 7 अत्र (D7 °व)  
 स्थस्यति (for अनुष्ठ°) D1 3 5 7 पित्र्य (for सीता) Ñ1 रामोपि  
 कुपन् (for रामस्य सीता) D1 3 5 7 प्रकृतिशासन, G2 °मानस, M4  
 °माहन्ता (for प्रकृतमामनम्) —(l 20) D1 5 7 आत्मायम्  
 (for आत्मेयम्) —Ñ1 om 1 21-25 —(l 21) D4  
 अवस्थास्यति (अव या°) D4 7 कैकेयि (for वैदेरी) D1 3-5 7 वन  
 भवतुते स्थिता (for the post half) —(l 22) M4 वनम्

अथ यास्यति वेदेही वन रामेण सगता ।  
 वयमत्रानुयास्याम पुर चेद गमिष्यति ।  
 अन्तपालाश्च यास्यन्ति सदारो यत्र रावव ।  
 महोपजीव्य राष्ट्रं च पुरं च सपरिच्छदम् । [ 25 ]  
 भरतश्च सगन्धर्वश्चौरवाया वनेचर ।  
 वने वसन्त काकुत्स्थमनुवस्यति पूर्वजम् ।  
 ततश्चान्या गनजना वसुधा पादपै सह ।  
 तस्मेका ग्राधि दुर्बुता प्रजानामहिंसे स्थिता ।  
 न हि तद्भविता राष्ट्रं यत्र रामो न भूषति । [ 30 ]  
 तद्वन भजिता राष्ट्रं यत्र रामो निवस्यति ।  
 न ह्यदत्ता ग्हीर्षा पित्रा भरत शास्तुमर्हति ।  
 त्वयि वा पुत्रवद्भस्तु यदि जातो महीपते ।  
 यद्यपि त्व क्षितितलाद्गगन चोत्पतियमि ।  
 पितृवशश्चरित्रज सोऽन्यथा न करिष्यति ।  
 तत्त्वया पुत्रगार्धन्या पुत्रस्य कृतमप्रियम् । [ 35 ]  
 लोके हि न स विद्येत यो न राममनुवत ।  
 द्रव्यस्ययत्र केकेयि पशुव्यालमृगद्विजान ।

गच्छत सह रामेण पादपाश्च तदनुसृतान् ।  
 अथोत्तमान्याभरणानि देवि  
 देहि स्तुपायै व्यपनीय चीरम् । [ 40 ]  
 न चीरमस्या प्रविधीयतेति  
 न्यवारयत्तद्वसन वसिष्ठ ।  
 पुरुषस्य रामस्य वने निवास-  
 स्त्वया वृत केकयराजपुत्रि ।  
 विभूषितेय प्रतिकर्मेनिन्या [ 45 ]  
 वस-वरण्ये सह राववेण ।  
 यानश्च मुग्यै परिचारकश्च  
 सुसवृता गच्छतु राजपुत्री ।  
 वस्त्रैश्च सर्वं सहितैरिगान-  
 नेय वृता ते वस्त्रप्रदाने । [ 50 ]  
 तस्मिन्स्था जटपति विप्रसुरचे  
 गुरो नृपस्याप्रतिमप्रभावे ।  
 नैव स्म सीता विनिवृत्तभावा  
 प्रियस्य भर्तु प्रतिकारकामा ।  
 Colophon

(for वसन्) T1 2 G1 अपि, T3 नत्र (for अत्र) D1 3-5 7 वय  
 सर्वं गमिष्याम (for the prior half) D3 repeats the  
 post half D3 (first time) गमिष्याम (for °वति)  
 —(1 23) Dg1 T3 अत्र पादपाश्च D1 3-5 7 अत्र पादपा गमिष्यति  
 (for the prior half) —(1 24) M1 राज्य (for राष्ट्र)  
 D1 3-5 7 उपजी (D1 7 °ने)विजन्तश्च (for the prior half)  
 D1 3-5 7 राष्ट्र (for पुर) Dg1 तस्य (for च स-) —(1 25)  
 D3 चव शत्रुघ्न, M4 सत्तम° (for च शत्रुघ्नश्च) —(1 26)  
 Dg1 वसति, D3 M4 चरन् (for वसन्) N1 D1 3-5 7 T3  
 M1 4 अनुयास्यति (for °वस्यति) D1 रावव (for पूर्वजम्)  
 —(1 27) M3 तत्र (for तत) D1 3-5 7 -वना (for -जना)  
 —(1 28) N1 Dm1 D1 3-5 7 M4 दुर्बुते (for दुर्बुता) Dd1  
 G1 रता (for स्थिता) —(1 29) T1 ° G3 राय (for  
 राष्ट्र) D1 om (hapl) from यत्र रामो up to राष्ट्र in  
 1 30 N1 D3-5 7 भूषिष (for भूषति) —Dg1 reads 1 30  
 in marg —(1 30) N1 D1 3-5 7 M4 यत्र वस्य (N1 यास्य)ति  
 रावव, D3 यत्र ° च (for the post half) —(1 31)  
 N1 D1 3-5 7 न हि पित्रा विना भूषि (for the prior half)  
 N1 लघुम् (for शान्तुम्) Dt1 रच्छति (for अर्हति)  
 —(1 32) D1 जयि (for त्वयि) D1 7 ननु (for वरु) N1  
 D1 3-5 7 पुनो, Dg1 (after corr as above) रामो (for  
 जानो) —(1 33) Dd1 G. [ट]त्वनिष्यति —For 1 33,  
 N1 D1 3-5 7 subst

ययपी- कृत पाप तया पुत्रस्य कारणात् ।

[ D1 3 तथा पाप कृत (by transp) ]

—(1 34) T3 नृपदया, M1 °वजे (for पितृदया-) D1 3 5  
 -चरित्र च, D3 7-[अ]भिगत च (for -चरित्रान्) Dg1 सोन्यथा  
 वनुम ति (for the post half) —(1 35) Dg1 D1 3-5  
 1 3 G3 M2- पुत्रवृत्ति (D1 5 G3 M2-4 टि)न्या —(1 36) N1  
 T1 - हि न, Dt1 Dd1 D4 7 न हि (by transp), D6 हीन,

M2 सहि (for हि न) N1 T1 2 M2 न (for न) D3 5 अनुव  
 (D3 °वृ)जेत्, D7 °त (for अनुव्रत) —(1 37) Dt1 D1 3  
 द्रव्यमे (for द्रव्यमि) N1 D1 3 दुर्बुते, Dm1 G1 °यी (for  
 ककेयि) D5 द्रव्यमेव दुर्बुते (for the prior half) N1 D1 3  
 व्याघ्र, D3 om (for पशु-) Dg1 व्याघ्र (for -न्याल) —For  
 1 37, D1 7 subst

पश्यते नव दृष्टे सीतया तद्मणेन च ।

—(1 38) D1 7 रामस्य (for रामेण) N1 तमेनुसृतान्, D1  
 तयो°, D3 [अ]पि तन्मु° M4 ततो मु° (for तदनुसृतान्)  
 —(1 39) N1 तदा, D1 तमा, D5 7 ततो (for अथ) D1 3-5 7  
 दे (D1 दि)वे, T3 ददि, G3 ङी, M1 तस्य (for देवि)  
 —(1 40) N1 D1 3-5 7 ददो, 1 7 देवि (for देहि) D7 चीरे  
 (for चीरम्) M देहि स्तुपाया दिनयाशु चीर —(1 41) G2  
 M1 मा (for न) M4 प्रविधीयते तु —(1 42) Dg1 वचन, M4  
 व्यसन (for वसन) —For 1 41-42, N1 D1 3-5 7 subst

चीरं न युक्त परिवानमग्या

निवारयामीत्यवदद्विष्ट ।

[ (1 1) D3 चिर नियुक्त —(1 2) D6 (before corr)  
 विशिष्ट (for वसि°) ]

—(1 44) Dt1 D1 4 दद (D3 °के)यगजपुत्रि, D1 5 केकेयि  
 राजपुत्रि —D4 om (hapl) 1 45-48 —(1 45) M3  
 पति- (for प्रति-) D1 3 5 7 युक्ता (for -नित्या) —(1 47)  
 G2 परिवारकश्च —(1 48) G2 राजपुत्रि (for °त्री) —(1 49)  
 D1 3 निहितर्, D3 5 7 विविधैर्, M4 सहिता (for सहितैर्). D5  
 पिमानर्, 1 3 पितामहेर् (for पितामर्) —(1 50) G3 न स-  
 (for नेय) N1 वृता च, G1 प्रदाने (for वृता ते) —(1 51)  
 D7 तथा, M3 तदा (for तथा) —(1 54) D1 7 प्रिया हि  
 (for प्रियस्य) N1 D1 3-5 7 नित्य (D7 ल्य) (for भर्तु)  
 D1 3-5 7 प्रतिकर्तुंकामा (D3 °न्या), T3 प्रिय°, M4 त्वनुवृत्ति° (for  
 प्रतिकारकामा)

16

Ś1 D<sup>1</sup> 4-7 ins after 1085\*, Ñ2 V1 BD1 & M1 ins after 1086\*

एव सदिशतस्तस्य राववस्य महात्मन ।  
 लक्ष्मणोऽन्तरमामाद्य सून वचनमत्रवीन ।  
 कैकेयीं प्रति सरद्व्यो नि श्रुत्स्मृत्तुदीमुग ।  
 अमपारक्तया दृष्ट्या वसुधामव योक्तवन् ।  
 ममापि वचनात्सून वक्तव्यो भवता नृप । [ 5 ]  
 प्रणाम गिरत्वा कृत्वा बहुमानात्पुन पुन ।  
 केनायमपराधेन रावयो धर्मवत्सल ।  
 गुणज्येष्ठो मम ज्येष्ठस्यया भ्राता विवायित ।  
 सर्वथा भवता कार्यं कैकेयीं परिरक्षता ।  
 नृगंस च यशोश्च च सुमहदुत्कृत कृतम् । [ 10 ]  
 कैकेय्या वचन श्रुत्वा नृशमाया सुदारुणम् ।  
 पक्षीय यदय त्यक्त पुत्र किं नाम तत्कृतम् ।  
 प्रजान्तश्चार्थशीलश्च सर्वभूतप्रियवद ।

Colophon Ś1 Ñ V1 B (L1 missing) D<sup>1</sup>-7 M4 om  
 —Kānda name Dg1 om —Sarga no (figures,  
 words or both) Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S (except M4)  
 37 —After colophon, 12 concludes with श्रीरामचन्द्राय  
 नम, G M1 2 with श्रीरामाय नम

16

Ś1 begins with ॐ ॐ —(1 3) Ñ2 V1 B सकृद्वो (for  
 सरयो) Ñ2 V1 B2 3 D1 2 c 7 M4 निश्चयन् Ñ2 V1 भृगुदी,  
 B4 D1 2 4 5 7 भृगुदी- (for भृगुदी-) B3 (inf lin) मुहु  
 (for मुव) —(1 4) Ñ2 V1 B D1 M4 अमपारक्तया  
 (B1 2 M4 च्चया, B3 ० प च तया B4 ० शयात), D2 ० पामक्तया,  
 D3 ० पामक्तया, G (ed) ० पामक्तया (for अमपारक्तया) —(1 5)  
 Ś1 भवतो, V1 D5 भवतो (for भवता) —(1 7) D7 वत्सने  
 (for रावयो) —(1 8) B1 4 गुणज्येष्ठो M1 वयो- (for मम)  
 D4 5 7 नतो ज्येष्ठो गुणज्येष्ठो (D4 ० ज्येष्ठो), D6 गुणज्येष्ठो मम भ्राता  
 (for the prior half) Ś1 D4 5 7 मम (for तया) B1 तान  
 (for भ्राता) D6 ज्येष्ठ पुत्रो (for तया भ्राता) —(1 9) Ś1  
 D4 6 7 राजन्, Ñ2 कर्म, V1 D1-7 5 शनय (for कार्य) B1 4  
 D1-3 M4 परि(D3 प्रति)रक्षिता, D4 5 7 प्रति गृहता —(1 10)  
 B1 2 D3 नृशय M4 मया (for सुमहद) —(1 11) B1  
 कैकेयाश्च वर दत्ता (for the prior half) —(1 12) B2 (m  
 also as above) यक्षीयवद्, D6 (before corr पक्षिनायवद्)  
 पक्षिनायवद्, D7 पक्षिनायवद् (for पक्षीयवद्) Ś1 D1-3 c M4  
 पक्षिनायवद् (for the prior half) B3 तन् (for किं)  
 V1 प्रादिपद्यदय क्षिप्र पुत्र विद्या तत्कृत (subm) —(1 13)  
 D2 चापि (for कार्य-) Ñ2 B1 3 वित्तय (for शीलय) D3  
 सर्वभूतप्रियवत्, D4 5 7 सर्वस्विय विद् (D6 सुत) प्रिय (for the  
 post half) —(1 14) Ś1 V1 D1-3 c यत्तया वने (for सह  
 यन्मया) —After 1 14, B3 ins

सुखेन क्रियता राज्य विना रामेण साप्रतम् ।

राम किमकरोत्ताप त्यक्तोऽय सह यन्मया ।  
 पितृपैतामह राज्य प्रतिज्ञा परिरक्षता । [ 15 ]  
 भीतेन चानृताहत्तमत्र स्वार्थे भवान्प्रभु ।  
 न त्वेव मह्यं त्यक्तुमपराय विना सुनम् ।  
 स्त्रीविषयेन भवता गुणवन्त विशेषत ।  
 यदपत्येन कर्तव्य यशो धर्मं च रक्षता ।  
 तदकर्तव्यमप्येतद्वाप्येवोपपान्तिम् । [ 20 ]  
 पित्रा यदपि कर्तव्य यशो धर्मं च रक्षता ।  
 अनुत्प च युक्त च न त्वया तदनुष्ठितम् ।  
 तदस्मान्स्वयमुत्सृज्य स्नेहेन सह पार्थिव ।  
 शोचितु नार्हसि पुन सायु पीत्येव वारुणीम् ।  
 त्वद्विद्या हि महात्मानो महाभागा नरर्षभा । [ 25 ]  
 परितोषने युज्यन्ते प्रेक्ष्य कार्यं मय कृतम् ।  
 लक्ष्मण त्वत्तिमस्तु ह्युवाण परप वच ।  
 विनिवार्यत्रयीद्राम सून दीनमवोमुगम् ।  
 लक्ष्मणोऽयमतिपुत्र सुमच्च यदभापत ।  
 परप तत्र सत्राद्यो भवता वसुधाविप । [ 30 ]

—(1 15) D2 पितृपैतामह- B1 राजा (for राज्य) V1 प्रत्यक्ष  
 (for प्रतिज्ञा) V1 (before corr) B1 4 D7 परिरक्षिता, B3  
 D6 प्रतिज्ञा (D6 ० क्षि)त्वा, D1 M4 यत्ति रक्षि (M4 ० क्ष)ता —Ś1  
 om 1 16-17 —(1 16) D1 3 ते, M4 तु (for च) V1  
 भीतेन ते नृपादन्त, D2 4-7 मयाद्वा यत्ति ते (D4 7 वा) दत्तम् (for  
 the prior half) B1 अन, D5 जय (for अत्र) V1 D1 3  
 M4 स्वार्थं (V1 पाश्व) प्रभवते भवान् (for the post half)  
 —(1 17) D4-7 न तु प्रभवते त्यक्तु (for the prior half)  
 —B1 om 1 18 —(1 18) B2 (gloss) विषयो वचनग्राही  
 इत्यमर (for -विषयेन) M4 महता (for भवता) Ś1 D6 6  
 स्त्रीविषयेनया राजन् (D6 ना), D4 7 स्त्रीविषयो भवान्भूय (यो ?)  
 (for the prior half) Ś1 D2 4 7 om (hapl) 1 20-21  
 —(1 20) Ñ2 B3 ० वत्सने, B4 अप्येव (for अत्येतद्) D6 [ 3 ]-  
 पपान्तिम् —(1 21) V1 [ ३ ]पि यच्च, D3 यत्ति (for यदपि)  
 —(1 22) B1 अनुष्ठेय (for ० ह्य) V1 D1 M1 त्वयापि (for  
 न त्वया) D3 त्वयाप्येतत्तुष्ठित (for the post half)  
 —(1 23) D2 तदस्या, M4 यन्मान् (for तदस्मान्) M4 तव  
 (for म) —(1 24) V1 D1 3 M4 नार्हसि शोचितु पश्चात् (for  
 the prior half) Ś1 D2 5-7 स्वय, B2 (sec m as  
 above) 4 D1 साधु D3 द्विन (for ज्ञाधु) V1 पीत्येव D3  
 द्राणिन (for वारुणीम्) —(1 25) V1 D5 transp महात्मानो  
 and महाभागा Ś1 D7 नरर्षभ (D7 ० भ) —(1 26) B1  
 परितोषने न सुधाने (for the prior half) Ś1 V1 D1 2 c विल,  
 M4 किं च (for प्रेक्ष्य) Ś1 V1 D1-3 c M4 जनु (D3 ० धि)ष्ठित,  
 Ñ2 B3 कृत मय (by transp) (for मय कृतम्) —(1 27)  
 Ś1 V1 D1-3 c M4 त्वमिदमुत्कृत, B2 4 त्विनि सक्तु, D4 त्वमिमरुच,  
 D5 7 ० सरत्त (for त्वत्तिसक्तु) M4 ह्युव (for ह्युवाण) D7  
 मधुर (for परप) —(1 28) D4 (by corr) वीतनायो (for  
 विनिवार्य) D7 अधोमुग —(1 29) Ś1 V1 D1-3 c 6 M4 अमि  
 (D6 ० पि)क्रुद्ध D3 सुमित्र (for सुमन्त्र) D4 5 7 परप (D6  
 सुमन्त्र) यदुवाच ह (for the post half) —(1 30) B1 नैव



बृद्ध कर्णवेदी च मप्रवासाच्च तु खितम् ।  
 सहसा परुष श्रुत्वा त्यजेदपि हि जीवितम् ।  
 सुमन्त्र परुष तस्मान्न वाच्यस्ते महीपति ।  
 प्रिययाप्यनुजीव्ये हि न वदन्त्यनुजीविन ।  
 न चास्मान्म गतक्षेत्रस्त्यक्तवाञ्छगनीपति । [35]  
 मत्प्रवाच्येन सन्द्ध सेहस्तस्य न लुप्यते ।  
 क्रूरया वरदानेन पिता मे स तु मोहित ।  
 मा वने त्यक्तयान्पुत्रमवश सत्ययन्त्रित ।  
 प्रियवा-इतस्तेहो लक्ष्मणोऽयममपित ।  
 वाञ्छ क्रिमिव न द्रव्यापहरिहार्थं त्वया तु तत् । [40]  
 सर्वथैव प्रिय वाच्य प्रियाहा नृपतिस्त्वया ।  
 अभिवादनपूर्वं च कुण्डल कुण्डलो ह्यसि ।

Colophon

(for तत्र) D<sub>4</sub> 7 पन्थाक्त न D<sub>3</sub> 4 वमुधापि —After 1 30,  
 D<sub>2</sub> ins

लक्ष्मणोऽयमभिक्रुद्धो विरुद्ध वचन वदेत् ।

—D<sub>5</sub> om (hapl ?) 1 31-33 —(1 31) B<sub>4</sub> कर्णवादी  
 (for वेदी) B<sub>2</sub> मप्रमादाच्च M<sub>4</sub> मक्षमित्त (for मत्प्रवासाच्च)  
 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 6 7 शोकवान्, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 क्रिं (V<sub>1</sub> 11) त —(1 32)  
 B<sub>1</sub> च, B<sub>7</sub> स (for हि) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 6 सत्यजेदपि, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3  
 M<sub>4</sub> त्यजेदपि हि —(1 33) D<sub>2</sub> स (for ते) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 7  
 न वक्तव्यो जना (D<sub>4</sub> 7 नरा) यिप (for the post half)  
 —(1 34) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> [अ]नुजीव्यानि, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 5 [अ]नुजीवे हि,  
 D<sub>3</sub> 4 [अ]नुजीव्येति, M<sub>4</sub> [अ]पि जीवेद्धि S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 6 न पश्यति  
 भवद्विग (V<sub>1</sub> वदति हि, D<sub>4</sub> विपश्चिन ), D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> न पथ्यानि  
 भवति वै, D<sub>5</sub> न मतीनि निमुश्रयता (for the post. half) D<sub>7</sub>  
 प्रिययाप्यनुजीविप्य्याचेष्ट न नरायिप —(1 35) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7  
 M<sub>4</sub> न चा (D<sub>2</sub> नवा, म्मातु गत क्षेत्र (D<sub>3</sub>-5 7 गत[ D<sub>3</sub> °त ]लेः )  
 (for the prior half) D<sub>3</sub>-5 7 पिता मे (D<sub>3</sub> 5 म) (for  
 त्यक्तवान्) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 M<sub>4</sub> पृथिवीपति —(1 36) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 मत्प्रवाजेन S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 सन्द्ध, B<sub>4</sub> सरथ्य (for सरद्ध ).  
 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> त्वस्य (for तस्य) —After 1 36, B<sub>3</sub> ins

वनेन क्रियते सर्वं राजा वै किं करिष्यति ।

—(1 37) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ननु, B<sub>7</sub> (m also) न्त्य (for स तु)  
 D<sub>2</sub> राजा च च विमोहित (for the post half) —(1 38) B<sub>2</sub>  
 जय स D<sub>3</sub> मा वन्ये, D<sub>7</sub> मा वने (for मा वने) V<sub>1</sub> स च मत्लेह-  
 दयित, D<sub>1</sub> अय च रोचयित, D<sub>2</sub> मत्प्रवाजेन यन्त्रित, M<sub>4</sub> अवशरोह-  
 दयित (for the post half) —(1 39) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 7 M<sub>4</sub>  
 विप्रगम (for प्रवासाच्च) D<sub>3</sub>-गत क्षेत्रे, D<sub>4</sub> 7 गत मुद्धो (for  
 गच्छेत्) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तुर्निवेशाच्च कुद्ध, D<sub>5</sub> विप्रवामासतक्राणे (for  
 the prior half) N<sub>2</sub> अग्रय (for °नि ) —(1 40) S<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> 4-6 वर, V<sub>1</sub> वाच्य, M<sub>4</sub> व्यक्त (for वाच्य) B<sub>1</sub> च क्रिमिव,  
 D<sub>1</sub> क्रिमिव (for क्रिमिव न) V<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> तु नृमिषे, B<sub>1</sub> त्वया पुन,  
 D<sub>4</sub> तु नृमिषे, D<sub>5</sub> त्वया न तत्र (for त्वया तु तत्) —(1 41)  
 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 सर्वं न, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 7 M<sub>4</sub> मत्प्रवा तु (M<sub>4</sub> हि) V<sub>1</sub> प्रजापते,  
 M<sub>4</sub> प्रजापते (for प्रियाया) —(1 42) D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> पूर्व तु D<sub>4</sub> 7  
 मी तु (for पूर्व च) —After 1 42, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-7 ins

17

S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 ins. after 2 46 77; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> ins.  
 before 1109\*

मिहव्याघ्रवरः हाणा निनाद प्रसहिव्यति ।  
 अवलोकयमानौ तु सुमन्त्रो यत्र ता दिशश्च ।  
 जग्मतुस्तौ धनु पाणी सीतया सह तद्वनम् ।  
 अदर्शनगतौ ज्ञात्वा भ्रातरौ पार्थिवात्मजौ ।  
 गुह्यं सूतश्च सस्नेहौ न्यवर्तेना तत पुन । [5]  
 नानाविहगसमुष्टं वन तद्वयवगाहनम् ।  
 सुपुष्पिताग्रैस्तर्भिनानाचिपसवुलम् ।  
 सुदूरमथ गत्वा तौ भ्रातरौ रमलक्ष्मणौ ।  
 अवरोह्यमाकीर्णं वटमामाद्य तस्थतु ।  
 तौ च तत्र समासीनां नातिदूरेऽभ्यपश्यताम् । [10]

नैतत्सभा यने मृत पिता पुत्र यदोरसम् ।

त्यजेन्निरपराध हि भाविनोऽवशाद्वने ।

[(1 1) D<sub>3</sub> इवोरस —(1 2) D<sub>5</sub> त्यजन् D<sub>3</sub> त्यजेदनपराधे  
 D<sub>5</sub> तु (for हि) ]

Colophon D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 om —Sarga name S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
 BD<sub>1</sub>-3 6 लक्ष्मणसदेश —Sarga no (figures, words or  
 both) S<sub>1</sub> 54, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> 49, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 51, B<sub>2</sub> 39, B<sub>3</sub> 48,  
 D<sub>1</sub> 106, D<sub>2</sub> 53, M<sub>4</sub> 50 —After colophon, D<sub>6</sub> con-  
 cludes with रामाय नम

17

B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>4</sub> 7 M<sub>4</sub> om 1 1 —(1 2) M<sub>4</sub> (sec m. as  
 above) अवलोकयमानस —For 1 2, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7 subst

अनालोकयमानौ तु सुमन्त्रो यत्र वै दिशि ।

[S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 अनालोकयमाना (D<sub>4</sub> 6 °नौ) ता (D<sub>4</sub> तौ) (for  
 the prior half) D<sub>2</sub> 7 सुमन्त्र D<sub>5</sub> यच्च (for यत्र) ]  
 —(1 3) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 तौ जग्मतु (by transp) —(1 4)  
 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 अदर्शन गतो S<sub>1</sub> ज्ञातो, B<sub>2</sub> तत्र, M<sub>4</sub> मत्वा (for  
 ज्ञात्वा) G(ed) अदर्शनमितो गत्वा (for the prior half)  
 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> रामलक्ष्मणौ (for पार्थिवात्मजौ) —(1 5) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 6  
 सुमन्त्र स्नेह (D<sub>2</sub> °हो), D<sub>4</sub> सूतश्च न्तिस्तेहो (for सूतश्च सस्नेहौ).  
 D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 निवर्तता (for न्य°) S<sub>1</sub> पुन पुन, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> नत पर, B<sub>2</sub>  
 पुनस्तत (by transp) (for तत पुन) —For 1 5, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
 M<sub>4</sub> subst

यत्र सह गुहेनाथ वनात्समाश्रयवर्तत ।

—V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> transp 1 6 and 7 —(1 6) D<sub>5</sub> -विहग  
 (for -विहग) D<sub>1</sub> समुष्ट, D<sub>3</sub> समुष्ट (for -समुष्ट) D<sub>2</sub>  
 नानाविहगस पुष्ट (for the prior half) V<sub>1</sub> तौ त्ववगाहता,  
 D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> ता च (D<sub>1</sub> न्य)व° N<sub>2</sub> B अगहेता तनो वन (for the  
 post half) —(1 7) B<sub>2</sub> पुष्पिताग्रश्च तर्भिर, D<sub>2</sub> पुष्पिताग्रे  
 स्तर्भिश्च (for the prior half) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 -विहग (for  
 -विहग) —S<sub>1</sub> om 1 8 —(1 8) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 M<sub>4</sub> अदूरम्  
 D<sub>5</sub> अपि (for अव) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 सह सीत्या (for रामलक्ष्मणौ)  
 —(1 9) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 अग्निह- (for अव°) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 -शताकीर्ण,

सुदर्शनामिति ख्याता पञ्चिनी पञ्चसकुलाम् ।  
हंसकारण्डवाकीर्णा चक्रवाकोपशोभिताम् ।  
दर्शयामास काकुत्स्थो वैदेहा लक्ष्मणस्य च ।  
पश्य लक्ष्मण पञ्चिन्या यथेद शोभित वनम् ।  
दिश्यतोयाभिवर्हिण्या मन्दाकिन्या यथा दिवम् । [ 15 ]  
इहैवाद्य निवर्त्त्याम परिश्रान्ता हि मैथिली ।  
रम्ये पुष्करिणीतीरे पञ्चवामितमारुते ।  
अथ पुष्करिणीं ग्रीष्मप्रतीर्थं तु लक्ष्मण ।  
पञ्चानि समृणालानि सुगन्धीनि वृत्ति च ।  
उत्पाद्य नीत्वा सीतायै प्रीत्यै समुपानयत् । [ 20 ]  
आदाय तानि वैदेही सपञ्चा श्रीरिवामवत् ।  
त्रयस्ते हि त्रिरात्राय सृणाल प्राणधारणम् ।  
कृत्वा न्यस्तोऽस्मात्प्रत्य रात्रौ वासमनल्पयन् ।

Ñ2 समाकीर्ण- (for समानीर्ण) D3 7 तिष्ठता, D5 तिष्ठितो (for तस्थु) —(1 10) B1 तत्र च (by transp), B2 तु तत्र, B4 om च (subm) (for च तत्र) S1 V1 D1-3 6 M4 तो तत्र ह्यमासीनो (for the prior half) V1 प्रपश्यन्, B2-4 M4 ह्यप°, D6 [स]त्यपश्यता (for सभ्य°) —For 1 10, D4 5 7 subst

दृष्टवान् स मा (D6 गुण) सीतां तत्र रम्या बहूदकाम् ।

—(1 11) B1 सुदर्शनीम् (for °र्शनाम्) S1 सुदर्शनाभिरयाता च, D4 7 सुदर्शनां नाम विख्याता (for the prior half) Ñ2 V1 B2 3 D2 3 M4 पञ्चनका, B4 पञ्चकटा (for पञ्चसकुलाम्) —D1 reads 1 13-15 after 1 23 —(1 13) D4 5 7 रामस्ता वैदेहे (for वातुत्स्थो वैदेहा) —Ñ2 ins 1 1 after 1 13 and 1 2 after 1 15, B1 2 4 subst for 1 14-15, B3 ins 1 1 only after 1 13

द्वारादर्शयचापि दित्रकूट न्योत्तमम् ।

दि यतोयाभिवर्हिण्या मन्दिन्योपशोभितम् ।

—(1 14) Ñ2 तथेद, D4 5 7 यतत्, M4 महत्या (for यथेद) V1 सर (for वनम्) —(1 15) D3 -[अ]निवाहिण्या, D4 5 7 प्रभवया (for [अ]भिवर्हिण्या) Ñ2 reads मदाकिन्या in marg —Ñ2 V1 B M4 om lines 16-23 —(1 16) D2 मितरयाम (meta) (for निवर्त्याम) —(1 18) D3 6 स (for तु) —(1 19) D2 उगृणानि D3 उगृणानि —(1 20) D3 4 उत्पाद्य (for उत्पाद्य) D1 [जा]नीय, D2 ता तु (for नीत्वा) D4 7 प्रीत्यै सीतायै (by transp) D1 समुपादयत् D3 बहूनि समुपादयत् (for the post half) —(1 21) D6 आनाय (for आदाय) —(1 22) D4 7 त्रिगत्र तु (for °त्राय) D3 6 तत् D5 य (वने हि त्रिरात्र तु (for the prior half) D2 3 प्राणधारणा —(1 23) D1-3 5 रात्र्या, D4 7 रात्रि- (for रात्रा) —After 1 23, D3 ins

प्रभाताया नु शयार्थं कुनपूरातिप्रक्रिया ।

18

S1 Ñ2 V1 B D1 2 6 M4 om 1 1 and 2 —(1 1) D7 अरिमर्त्त D3 आशया कामसनिभ, D5 आशयामरुचनिभ (for the

18

After 1321\*, S1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 ins

आवाहयित्वा विश्वस्तमनयादरिमर्दनम् ।  
श्रीकृतेनात्यजसुत्र कन्दर्पशरपीडित ।  
को हि नाम प्रिय पुत्र त्यजेदनपकारिणम् ।  
प्रतिश्रुत्य सता मध्ये यौवराज्याभिपेचनम् ।  
यदि चापश्यदातव्य प्रियायें ते वर प्रभो । [ 5 ]  
किमर्थं ते प्रणिजात रामस्याप्यभिपेचनम् ।  
अनृताद्यदि वा भीत प्रजाजयसि मे सुतम् ।  
प्रतिज्ञायाभिपेक्षारिम श्वरत्वामित्युपमञ्चितम् ।  
स्त्रीहेतो कामवश्यत्वादृढः सन्नजितेन्द्रिय ।  
पश्योभय प्रिचार्यैतत्तथाप्यनृतवागमि । [ 10 ]

post half) —(1 2) D4 7 [आ]त्मन (for [अ]त्यत्) —(1 4) M4 सभा- (for सता)

—For 1 4, D4 5 7 subst

पूर्वं सृष्ट्य रामाय यौवराज्य विशापते ।

D6 reads 1 5-7 in marg —(1 5) B3(m also as above) D3 वा (for च) V1 M4 दान्त्या B1 दान्त्यो यदि वावश्य, D1 यदि चाप्या प्रयातयो (for the prior half) D1 प्रियायास् (for प्रियाय) M4 तो (for ते) Ñ2 वच, V1 D1 M4 वरो, B1 वर (for वर) —For 1 5, D4 5 7 subst

अथ पश्चादरो दत्त प्रियाये वरद त्वया ।

D4 5 7 om 1 6 —(1 6) Ñ2 तु, D3 om (subm) (for ते) V1 D1 2 [ए]व, D3 [इ]द (for [अ]पि) —After 1 6, B3 ins

दायित सर्वलोकाय वसिष्ठ च महामुनिम् ।

—(1 7) V1 D1-3 M4 चेद् (for वा) D3 त्यज्वानमि (for प्रजाजयसि) S1 D6 वा वन (for मे सुतम्) —For 1 7, D4 5 7 subst

अथ चेद्वृताङ्गीतो वरमन्ये प्रयच्छमि ।

[D6 भरताद् (for अनु°)]

—D4 5 7 om 1 8 —(1 8) S1 B2 प्रणिज्या, B4 प्रणिज्या V1 D1-3 M4 [अ]भिपेक्षे S1 Ñ2 V1 B1 D1 6 M4 [अ]भि- (for [उ]प-) —(1 9) V1 B4 D1-3 M4 काम (D1 केव) -वश्यात्मा (for °दश्यत्वाद) —For 1 9, S1 D4-7 subst

किमाशा प्रथम दत्त्वा विप्रलम्भस्त्वया सुत ।

[S1 D6 गीतेनो (for किमाशा) D6 प्रथमा]

—(1 11) V1 D1 2 M4 गणपश, D3 कुटे जान (for अय वश) S1 मत्यवात्, M4 प्रयात (for सत्यवात्) —For 1 11, D4 5 7 subst

दक्षवाक्य मत्यपरा येऽस्तीनास्तन बाधवा ।

—After 1 11, D4 5 7 read 1 17(subst) —D1 5 7 om 1 12 —(1 13) D4 5 7 तु (for च) V1 D1-3

इद्वाकृगामय वग सत्यवाक्प्रथित क्षितौ ।  
 तत्र त्वया योवराज्य प्रनिज्ञायानृत कृतम् ।  
 श्लोकश्चाय महाराज पौराण प्रथित क्षितौ ।  
 मत्स्य पुरा तुल्यता स्वय गीत स्वयभुवा ।  
 अश्वमेधग्रहस्त च सत्य च तुलया धृतम् । [15]  
 अश्वमेधग्रहस्त च सत्यमेवातिरिच्यते ।  
 जीवितेनाप्यत मत्स्य भुवि रक्षन्ति सावय ।  
 न हि मत्स्यात्परो धर्मस्त्रिषु लोकेषु विद्यते ।  
 मत्स्या समभवत्तोम मोमाइह्य ततोऽमृतम् । [20]  
 अहोऽश्निरे पृथिवी भूमेर्भूतानि जजिरे ।  
 भृतेभ्यश्च विसर्गोऽय पुनरावर्तक स्मृत ।  
 एवमेव विसर्गोऽय मत्स्यादेव प्रणिष्ठित ।  
 सत्येनार्कं प्रतपति सत्येनाप्यायते गङ्गी ।  
 सत्येनामृतमुदत मत्स्ये लोका प्रतिष्ठिता ।  
 वृषश्चतुष्पाद्गवान्धर्म सत्ये प्रतिष्ठित । [25]

M1 न त्वयाय श्रुत श्लोक (for the prior half) V1 B4  
 D1-5 7 पुराण —(1 14) V1 श्लोको, D1 पुरा (for स्वय) D6  
 गीत —(1 15) D1 तु (for first च) B2 हि (for second  
 च) —(1 16) D1 -महत्त्वम्, D2 महत्त्वानि, D4 7 °तु (for  
 -स्माद्धि) B M4 तु (M4 तो) लयित्वा प्र (B1 तु, B2 4 च)-  
 पश्यामि (for the prior half) —After the prior half,  
 Ñ2 ins

सत्यं चैव विशिष्यते ।

तुल्यत्वात् प्रपश्यामि

Ñ2 B3 चव (for एव) M4 विशिष्यते (for [अ]ति°)  
 —After 1 16 D1 4 5 7 ins, while D3 ins after  
 1 18

न सत्याद्विद्यते ह्यन्यत्सत्यं हि परम पदम् ।

सत्यमेव पर लोके नगणा स्वर्गाद्धिनाम् ।

मत्स्य विष्णुर्ब्रह्म स य मत्स्य यो प्रातष्ठितम् ।

[ (1 2) D4 7 मत्स्य हि परम लोके (for the prior half)  
 —(1 3) D1 सत्यं ब्रह्मा (for ब्रह्म मत्स्य) D4 सत्ये यज प्रतिष्ठित  
 (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter D1 reads 1 18 for the first time,  
 repeating it in its proper place —(1 17) V1 विततेन  
 (for -विजितेन) B1 4 चवर्ग (for रक्षन्ति) —For 1 17,  
 D4 5 - subst and read after 1 11

जीवितेनापि ते सर्वं सत्यमेवाभिवर्जिते ।

—(1 19) V1 नामा. (for °ह्यम्) —(1 20) D3 पृथिवी  
 चोद् (for लो पृथिवी) B1 भूनामि (for भूतानि) —Ñ2 V1  
 B 1 2 M4 om 1 21-22 —(1 21) D1 3 5 निसर्गा D7  
 om रयुः —(1 22) D1 3 एव (for एष) D1 3 5 निसर्गो  
 D6 च (for एष) S1 D7 मत्स्य देव (for सत्यादेव) —(1 23)  
 D2 प्रतपते (for °पति) V1 [अ]नप्रतपतिश्च D1 2 तपते (for  
 [अ]नप्रतपते) —(1 24) Ñ2 B D2 M4 लोक प्रतिष्ठित  
 —D4 5 7 om 1 25. —(1 25) M4 (after corr. p1 m  
 15 above) वृक्ष (also inf lin sec m °तश्च (for वृक्ष)

द्यौरन्तरिक्षं पृथिवी सत्येनैव प्रियन्त्युत ।  
 सत्येनैकेन याह्योकाभ्यान्ति सत्यव्रता नरा ।  
 न यान्ति ताननृतिका इष्टा क्रतुगतैरपि ।  
 सत्यप्रतिज्ञा नृपते राजान सत्यवादिन । [30]  
 पथिभिस्तेन गन्तव्यं तर्गता ये पितामहा ।  
 द्वावेव कथितौ सद्भि पन्थानौ वदता वर ।  
 अहिंसा चैव सत्य च यत्र वर्मं प्रणिष्ठित ।  
 तदिदं रक्षितं सद्भि सत्यसुखादित त्वया ।  
 धर्मं चैतं समाख्याय स्व चैवोन्मथित यरा ।  
 वाति गन्ध सुमनसा प्रतिघात कथचन । [35]  
 धर्मजस्तु मनुष्याणां वाति गन्धं समन्तत ।  
 चन्दनानां महार्हाणामगरुणा तथा प्रभो ।  
 नावस्थायी चिर गन्धो यथा कीर्तिमयो नृणाम् ।  
 शतधाय गुणहरो गन्धो लोके चरिष्यति ।  
 अशुभस्यास्य महत कर्मण ग्राश्वती समा । [40]

D2 सत्येन तुष्यते भगवान् (hypm) (for the prior half)  
 V1 B2 D1 2 M4 मत्स्ये वर्म (by transp) (for वर्म सत्ये)  
 —(1 26) Ñ2 V1 B अनगीक्ष Ñ2 B1-3 धृताभ्युत, B1 धृता यन  
 (for प्रियन्त्युत) V1 सत्ये देव प्रियत्वन (for the post half)  
 —(1 27) D3 हि तया (for [ए]केन थाल्) D4 - मत्स्येन हि य  
 (D7 प) था याति (for the prior half) D4 7 लोकां, D5  
 प्रति (for यान्ति) B2 सत्यपरा (for °वरा) —(1 28) D1 7  
 तानि (for तान्) —For 1 28, D2 subst

मत्स्य नयन्ति तान्लोकांश्चमधेधनैरपि ।

—D2 om 1 29 —(1 29) V1 D1 3-5 7 M4 पुण्या (for  
 राजान) —After 1 29, V1 B1 D1 3 M4 ins

लभन्ते दुर्लभाहोदान्श्चमधेधनैरपि ।

[ V1 न लभन्ते (for लभन्ते) B4 om the post half ]  
 —Thereafter D3 cont, while D4 5 7 subst for 1 30

क्रतुभिः सत्यवचनं पन्थानं ते पितामहा ।

यं गतां पुरुषत्रयाप्राप्तं त्वं नव यमिष्यसि ।

[ (1 1) D3 मे (for ते) —(1 2) D5 ये (for य) D3  
 पुरुषत्रयाप्रा ]

—V1 D1-3 M4 om lines 30-68 —(1 30) S1 D6 तेन  
 (for तेन) S1 D6 गता येन्मे (for तर्गता ये) —(1 31) B4 द्वारे  
 (for द्वावेव) B4 वदता (for वदता) D5 om (hapl) from  
 the post half up to the prior half of 1 33 —(1 32)  
 B1 तत्र (for यत्र) —(1 34) B2 D5 वा (for first च) B1  
 [ए]व, D4 7 [ए]न (for [ए]त) S1 D6 त्वया, D5 तच्च (for  
 स्व च) D4 मयित, D7 प्रथित (for [उ]न्मथित) —(1 35) B4  
 प्रतिवाच (for °वात) —(1 36) S1 धर्मयुक्त, D5 कर्मजस्तु, D6  
 धर्मजस्तु, D7 कर्मजस्तु (for धर्मजस्तु) D4 7 प्रतिवाति (for वाति  
 गन्ध) —(1 37) D4 5 7 तथा विभो (D4 °था) (for तथा  
 प्रभो) —(1 38) S1 D6 नावस्थया, Ñ2 B1 3 न च सायी (for  
 नावस्थायी) D4 5 7 तथा (D6 यथा) कीर्तिं समाजिता (for the  
 post half) —(1 39) S1 Ñ2 B3 D6 स तवाय (for  
 शतधाय) B3 (m also) गुणवहो (for °हरो) D4 7 स

इह मन्ये सुमहती भ्रूणहत्या त्वया कृता ।  
 प्रियायै वसुधा दत्ता राम प्रवाजितो धनम् ।  
 दिष्टया न याचित त्वेतद्वाचधो वध्यतामिति ।  
 न हेतव्यं कैकय्या दुर्लभं त्वयि धार्मिके ।  
 अनुभूतमिदं लोके यद्वधा बलवत्तरं । [ 45 ]  
 ईश्वरं दुर्बलं कृप्यं क्रतो पशुरिवानलं ।  
 दृश्यन्ते हि नरा लोके नलवन्तो बलाधिके ।  
 शास्त्रम्यमाणा विजने मिहेरिव महाद्विपा ।  
 म मे सुतश्च शक्तोऽपि धर्मं प्रति सुदुर्बल ।  
 अत म कामानुत्सृज्य मा च त्यक्त्वा व्रतं गत । [ 50 ]  
 किं तु मे त्वामुपालभ्य राजन्परस्परं गिरा ।  
 परम्यं कृत्वा किं मन्यमात्मभाग्येऽप्यमाधुपु ।  
 अनुनीतारिम रामेण गच्छतं बहुरिहम् ।  
 न मे वाच्यं पिता किंचिद्व्यपेति पुन पुन ।  
 न मदर्थं त्वया नातर्जनीयो ह्यत्र पिता मम । [ 55 ]  
 वारिभङ्गेजनीयाभिरिति मा रावरोऽन्यथात ।

साह तेनानुशिष्टापि पुत्रस्नेहबलात्कृता ।  
 अवशा त्वा ब्रवीम्येव मग्ना शोकमहार्णवे ।  
 का हि नामाप्रियं त्रयाङ्गुतारमिह सद्विधा ।  
 स्मरन्ती सत्कुले जन्म विनश्य चापि जानती । [ 60 ]  
 लोके हि पुरुष स्त्री वा तथा तत्कुरुते न्वयम् ।  
 यथा मधुरमुग्र वा शृणोति लभतेऽपि वा ।  
 नूनं हि मम भाग्यानां वेदेत्या राववस्य च ।  
 अचिन्त्यत्वा तु देवस्य त्वमेतत्कृतत्रादृष ।  
 न यत्तद्वत् त्वा नृप दोषतो ब्रवी— [ 65 ]  
 म्यनीश्वर हीश्वरदेजिक जगत ।  
 दशा कृनान्तोपहतेयमाविला ।  
 किमत्र गन्ध पुरेषेण चेष्टितुम् ।  
 अग्नौ नियोगात्तत्र मत्यवादी  
 मत्या प्रतिज्ञा नृप पालयस्ते । [ 70 ]  
 इतो महा मा वनशेव रामो  
 गत सुखान्यप्रतिमाम्नि हिंसा ।  
 Colophon

तमानुगुण स्फोटो ( for the prior half ) D<sub>4</sub> 7 लोके गध ( by transp ) ( for गधो लोके ) B<sub>1</sub> सन्निर्वात —(1 41) B<sub>1</sub> इव, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 इव ( for इव ) D<sub>7</sub> माहि ( subm ) ( for समती ) —(1 42) B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 वसुधा दत्ता —(1 43) B<sub>1</sub> 2 वाचिन्स B<sub>1</sub> [ ए ] त्र ( for [ ए ] तद् ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 रामोय ( D<sub>4</sub> 7 मोन ) ( for गयो ) —(1 45) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> न पद्वत्तम्, N<sub>2</sub> प्रलज्जतम्, B<sub>3</sub> अनुत्तम् D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 न्नविनय ( for अनुभूतम् ) B<sub>3</sub> उन्, P<sub>4</sub> दुष्टया ( for वन्त ) —(1 46) B<sub>3</sub> इव, D<sub>4</sub> 7 इव, D<sub>6</sub> दुष्टेत् ( for इव ) —(1 47) S<sub>1</sub> इव, B<sub>1</sub> इव, D<sub>6</sub> धृप्यो ( for इव ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> दुष्टया वन्तत्तर ( for the post half ) —(1 48) D<sub>6</sub> अत्रिपनागा ( for अत्रिप ) B<sub>3</sub> मराह्यि —(1 49) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 तु, D<sub>6</sub> 7 ( for त्र ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तु दुष्ट ( for दुष्ट ) —(1 50) D<sub>4</sub> 7 त्र ( for त्र ) N<sub>2</sub> जने —After 1 50, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 ins

नोयुत्तवन्ति नीव्रमशक्ता शशुनिग्रहे ।  
 राजपतिं गोपेपु नरा कुट्टा योरेगा ।

[(1 1) D<sub>6</sub> विग्रहे ( for नि° ) —(1 2) D<sub>7</sub> पतित- ( for पतित ) D<sub>6</sub> जगति स्वगापु ( for the prior half ) ]

—(1 51) N<sub>2</sub> नाम, B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 वा मे, B<sub>3</sub> रामे, D<sub>4</sub> तु मे ( for तु मे ) D<sub>7</sub> पुष्पया —(1 52) D<sub>1</sub> 7 भद्रुर S<sub>1</sub> नापु ( for नाप्येपु ) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> माधुपु —(1 53) D<sub>4</sub> तु ( for [ अ ] मि ) —After 1 53, B<sub>3</sub> ins

तनाय च मरागा पुत्रं मर्यापना ।

—(1 55) [B<sub>4</sub> तदर्थ ( for न° ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वाच्या, D<sub>4</sub> वाचा ( for गातर ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> रत्न गात, D<sub>4</sub> 7 इव वाच्य ( by transp ) ( for वाच्यो इव ) —(1 56) D<sub>4</sub> 7 ने ( for मा ) B<sub>3</sub> [ S ] न्वगात ( for इवगात ) —(1 57) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 [ अ ] मि ( for [ अ ] मि ) —(1 58) D<sub>7</sub> त्वा S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 [ ए ] तन् ( for [ ए ] त्र ) —(1 60) D<sub>6</sub> कुट्टे ( for सत्कुले )

B<sub>1</sub> विनयजा ( for विनय न ) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> जानती, B<sub>1</sub> जीवती ( for जानती ) —De reads lines 61-62 in margin —(1 61) B<sub>1</sub> वत्तत्, D<sub>4</sub> 7 त्र च, B<sub>4</sub> त्र च ( for त्र च ) —(1 62) B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 त्र च ( for त्र च ) B<sub>4</sub> त्र च ( for त्र च ) D<sub>4</sub> 7 त्र च ( for त्र च ) D<sub>6</sub> 7 त्र च ( for त्र च ) —(1 63) B<sub>2</sub> ( in also as above ) नीना ( for नून ) B<sub>1</sub> वाच्यता ( for वाच्यता ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 वन्तत्तर ( for वन्तत्तर ) —(1 64) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 त्र च ( for त्र च ) B<sub>4</sub> अत्रिप ( for अत्रिप-त्तात् ) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 त्र च ( for त्र च ) —(1 65) B<sub>1</sub> त्र च ( for त्र च ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> त्र च, D<sub>7</sub> om ( for त्र च ) D<sub>4</sub> 7 वन्तम् ( for वन्तम् ) —(1 66) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> त्र च, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> त्र च, B<sub>1</sub> त्र च ( for त्र च ) —(1 67) B<sub>1</sub> [ उ ] पत्तिना ना विना, B<sub>1</sub> [ उ ] पत्तिना विना, D<sub>4</sub> [ उ ] पत्तिना विना —(1 68) S<sub>1</sub> विना, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> त्र च ( for त्र च ) —(1 69) N<sub>2</sub> म नन्, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 त्र च, B<sub>1</sub> म त्र, B<sub>2</sub> 3 म त्र, B<sub>3</sub> म त्र, D<sub>1</sub> त्र च, M<sub>1</sub> म त्र ( for त्र च ) B<sub>1</sub> 3 त्र चानुर, B<sub>2</sub> 3 त्र च ( for त्र च ) —(1 70) B<sub>1</sub> पात्रयु —For 1 69-72, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 subst

म मे पुत्रत्वा पता वद्वन्त

वित्तं सपत्न्यावचनात्तवाजया ।

उत्तं फलं तस्य निशाम्य याम्यम्

यस्मिं गोतिं विपुले विषादिता ।

[(1 4) D<sub>1</sub> त्र चामि ( for यस्मि ) ]

Colophon —Sarga name M<sub>1</sub> om S<sub>1</sub> कामयाप्रपायो, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> त्र चानुर V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 त्र चानुराविलापो, D<sub>1</sub> कौमि-या-वानुर, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 दशरथोपायम् —Sarga no ( figures, words or both ) B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> om S<sub>1</sub> 65, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 60, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 61, B<sub>2</sub> 49, B<sub>3</sub> 56, D<sub>1</sub> 117, D<sub>4</sub> 5 64, D<sub>6</sub> 62 —After colophon, D<sub>6</sub> concludes with रामाय नम

19

After 1401\*, D4 6 7 ins

पुरुषुत्रश्च वृद्धश्च चक्षुषा च प्रिनाकृत ।  
 व्यक्तमस्या हि वेलाया पिता मे पुत्रवत्सल ।  
 चिरायत्यद्य मे पुत्र कामादित्यभिधास्यति ।  
 व्यक्तमस्मत्तीयेव क्रोधमेप्स्यति मे पिता ।  
 अपिज्ञाय हि मे बाणामिमा दुर्वलजीरनाम् । [5]  
 व्यक्तज्ञास्यति मे माता नृत्यति क्रीडतीति वा ।  
 न ज्ञास्यति शयान मा न गीतीरसमाहृतम् ।  
 बालस्याशिक्षिता जाल्वा दीपे प्रक्षयति मे गुरु ।  
 न ज्ञास्यति स मामद्य हत शैते क्षिताविति ।  
 बालस्य व्रतनित्यस्य कामारवतचारिण । [10]  
 प्रिनाश क्षनसदृशो ममाद्य कथमागत ।  
 निर्वैरस्याप्रसङ्गस्य तपस्याभिरतस्य च ।  
 कथं त्वमदश प्राप्त मयैतद्विधन निशि ।  
 क्षत्रियप्रसङ्गस्य विप्रकृतस्य सर्वेश । [15]  
 केनेदं विधन दृष्ट तापमस्य विशेषत ।  
 ममाप्राप्यमिदं प्राप्तमत्र मे नास्ति सशय ।  
 इह पूर्णं कृतं कर्म शुभाशुभमवाप्यते ।  
 उपाग्रास्यति मूर्धानं कस्येदानीं पिता मम ।  
 कस्याग्निदोषकालेषु दास्यत्याज्ञा पुन पुन । [20]  
 कस्य गात्र रजोऽध्वस्तं स्नेहशीतेन वारिणा ।  
 सप्रमादस्यति सहृष्ट परिर्वज्य पिता मम ।  
 स एवमातो विलपन्मुने सुत  
 शरेण गाढ हृदयेऽभिपीडित ।

19

D6 om (hapl) 1 1-4 (cf 1 3 of 1401\*) —(1 5)  
 D6 न ज्ञास्यति, D7 विज्ञाप्यति (for अविज्ञाय) D6 पापम् (for  
 बाधाम) 1 17 जीविका (D7 तां) —(1 6) D4 5 नृत्यने  
 —(1 10) D6 वननित्य च (for व्रतनित्यस्य) —(1 11) D6  
 मया (for मम) —D4 om (hapl) from the post half  
 of 1 12 up to the prior half of 1 14 —(1 17) D4  
 इदं पृच्छा —(1 19) D4 7 पिता मम (D7 तां) (for पुन पुन)  
 —(1 21) D7 रोह (for रोह) D6 पाणिना (for वारिणा)  
 —(1 21) D4 7 सप्रमाज्यति —(1 23) D6 निपीडित (for  
 स्मि°)

Colophon —Sarga name D4 6 7 शापवर्णने (D7 न),  
 —Sarga no (figures, words or both) D4 63, D6  
 67, D7 61

—(1 28) D6 [अ]भिरत D6 हत (for हत) —(1 29)  
 D4 भद्रद्रुम् —(1 30) D4 आभास्य, D7 आनीय (for आहृत्य)  
 —(1 32) D4 7 [अ]पि न कृत (for त्वपकृत) —(1 33)  
 D4 पाय, D6 वाप- (for पाय-) D4 हते मयि (by transp.)  
 —(1 34) D6 करिष्यन् —(1 35) D6 ययोर् (for तयोर्)

20

(1 1) V1 D1-3 हा राम हा महाराज (for the prior half)

क्षितौ विप्रश्चो व्यथितोऽभ्युत्तरा

विमदचेताश्चयुतवाप्यलोचन ।

[25]

Colophon

स तु सजा मुहूर्तेन प्रनिलभ्य तपोधन ।  
 सशस्य हृदय दृष्ट्वा विललापार्तवत्पुन ।  
 तपस्यभिरतो नित्य प्रथमे यौवने हत ।  
 भद्र द्रुममिवारण्ये नाद्य पठयति मा पिता ।  
 को नु पानीयमाहृत्य पितुर्मम कलानि च । [30]  
 दास्यत्यन्धस्य वृद्धस्य जनन्याश्च हते मयि ।  
 मया कस्य त्वपकृत यतोऽस्म्येव निपातित ।  
 ताभ्या पापकृत कस्य यो तो मयि हने हर्ता ।  
 एतुपुत्रां कथं वृद्धो हतपुत्रां चरिष्यत ।  
 तयोर्मयि सुराशा च पुत्राशा च तपन्विनो । [35]

20

After 1522\*, S1 N2 V1 B D1-3 6 M4 ins

हा महाराज धर्मेन कृपगानाद्यवत्सल ।  
 महत्तयाधे पतिता पाहि मा शोकमागरे ।  
 सुरेधिता त्वया लक्ता त्वन्नाया त्वपरायणा ।  
 यत्त्वा नानुत्रिये चाद्य सर्वथं विगन्तु माम् ।  
 न्याय्य धर्मं यशस्य च मार्गं मल्लीनिपेयितम् । [5]  
 अधिगन्तु न शक्यामि रामसदृशनाशया ।  
 किं मया न कृतं साधु भवेदद्य जनाधिप ।  
 यदि तेऽहं शरीरेण सह दाहमत्र मुयाम् ।  
 गच्छन्त परलोकाय यदि त्वामनुयाय्यहम् ।  
 सुकृतानां मया तेऽद्य राजन्प्रतिकृत भवेत् । [10]

—For 1 1, S1 D6 s 1 b st

महाराज महाबाहो महाप्राज्ञ महाबल ।

—(1 2) D2 मज्जति (for महति) V1 M4 पतिता (for ता)  
 V1 D1-3 M4 त्राहि (for पाहि) —After 1 2, B2 ins

अनाया वृपणा दीना पुत्रशोकैर्न कर्हिताम् ।

—(1 3) S1 D6 सुखोचिता M4 सुखधृत्वा (for सुरेधिता) V1  
 D1-3 व्यक्त (for लक्ता) —(1 4) B4 D1-3 M4 या (for  
 यत्) M4 त्वा (for त्वा) V1 D1-3 M4 [अ]नुत्रि (V1 °दृ'यामि  
 (for °म्रिये च) S1 D6 लक्ता त्वया म्रियेणाद्य (for the prior  
 half) D3 मा (for माम्) —(1 5) S1 B1 धर्म (for धर्म्य)  
 V1 सुस्ती- (for सत्स्ती) S1 D6 साध्विनिपेयित —For 1 5,  
 M4 subst

नाय धन्यो यशस्यश्च माग मुन्नीनिपेयित ।

—V1 D1-3 M4 om 1 6-8 —(1 6) S1 B1 2 4 D6  
 अनुगु (for अधि°) N2 शक्नोमि (for शक्यामि) —B4 om,  
 1 10-11 —(1 10) S1 D6 सुकृत न (for सुकृतानां) —For  
 1 9-10, V1 D1-3 M4 subst

यद्यहं त्वानुगच्छेयमेव प्रतिकृत भवेत् ।

—(1 11) V1 D1-3 M4 तु (D3 नु) न (for नैव) and भुं  
 (for पत्यु) —(1 12) S1 B1 2 4 चिता- (for चित्ता). V1 त्वां

नूनं नैवाहमर्हामि पापा पत्यु मलोक्तताम् ।  
 या त्वा चित्ता समारूढ नान्धारोक्ष्यामि धिवृता ।  
 कालस्य वशगो जन्तुर्न मर्तुं स्वयमीश्वर ।  
 जीवितुं ब्राह्मणो न त्वा राजन्नाहमनुब्रिये ।  
 गते दशरथे स्वर्गं रामे चारण्यमाश्रिते । [ 15 ]  
 अहमेका परिभ्रष्टा न्यत्रोपे रश्मिवानिव ।  
 क्वाप्ति राम महाबाहो क्वासि लक्ष्मण सुव्रत ।  
 हा क्वाप्ति माध्वि वैदेहि न मा जानीत दुःखिताम् ।

21

After 2 Co 7, D4 57 ins

इदं कृतमचिन्त्य च पुत्रायै कर्म गहितम् ।  
 न जानु भरतो विद्वान्पूजयेदिति मे मति ।  
 न हि सद्धर्मचारिणः स्वयमस्त्रो दृढव्रत ।  
 सा स्वमेवगते मार्गे केषुपि समवस्थिता ।  
 अपि च श्रयमाणं च रामं यास्यति पृष्ठत । [ 5 ]  
 जपाप पापसकृत्पे भरतो दूषितस्त्वया ।  
 आत्मानं मनुजेन्द्रस्य रावयप्रभृतांनपि ।  
 शोचितव्ये समाने तु का नु शक्ष्यामि शोचितुम् ।  
 महाराज महाबाहो महाप्राज्ञ महाबल ।  
 नष्टमगाधे पतिता पश्य मा शोक्तुमानरे । [ 10 ]  
 त्वदधीना त्वया गुप्ता त्वत्सती मानिता त्वया ।  
 या त्वहं नानुगच्छामि कदर्या किं ततः परम् ।

आर्यं परमधर्मिष्ठं मार्गं मत्स्त्रीतिपेवितम् ।  
 न शक्नोम्युपमप्राप्तुं रामदर्शनकाङ्क्षया ।  
 किं मया न कृतं सा नु भवेद्यदि तवाव । [ 15 ]  
 इदं शरीरमालिङ्ग्य प्रविशेय हुताशनम् ।  
 यदि त्वामनुगच्छेय लभेय त्वत्सलोक्तताम् ।  
 जघन्येनात्मनानेन किं स्यान्नोपवृत्त मया ।  
 न नूनमहमश्रीका भर्तुरर्हामि लोकाताम् ।  
 याहं पतिव्रताचारा चित्ता न त्वाविशामि ते । [ 20 ]  
 न त्वमिति केतुः कल्पो वा यन्मृतस्याधिरोहणम् ।  
 आयुः प्रमाणं जीवन्ति न मर्त्यं कश्चिदीश्वर ।  
 नास्मिगच्छामि यन्मृत्युं जीवितं बलवत्तरम् ।  
 गते दशरथे स्वर्गं रामे चारण्यमाश्रिते ।  
 अहमेका परिभ्रष्टा न्यत्रोपे रश्मिवानिव । [ 25 ]  
 क्वाप्ति राम महाबाहो क्वासि लक्ष्मण सुव्रत ।  
 न पश्यतो मां दुःखार्ता धर्मज्ञे क्वासि मेधिलि ।  
 अनृणामि हि धर्मस्य धन्या एव सति मेधिलि ।  
 समानशीलया भर्तुं पतिलोका जिगीषामि ।  
 भर्ता प्रथमतो बन्धुर्भर्ता प्रथमतो गुरु । [ 30 ]  
 भर्तव्यं सलु नारीणां यज्ञो भर्तव्यं चाश्रम ।  
 इति सा सुतशोकस्य पतिशोकस्य चोभयो ।  
 त्रिलपन्ती स्थिता मध्ये क्रोडन्ती कुररी यथा ।  
 सर्वद्वानावृतद्वारो वनिष्ठो गुह्यस्तम् ।  
 तामुपानययामास वात्पवर्पाभिःपिणीम् । [ 35 ]

चर्चिता समारूढ (for the prior half) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> नानुपेक्ष्यामि,  
 N<sub>2</sub> न त्वा वक्ष्यामि, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> न त्वा°, B<sub>1</sub> न त्वा°, B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> नान्वा°,  
 B<sub>4</sub> नानु° (for ना-वागेदयाणि) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वै चित्ता (for धिवृता)  
 —(1 13) D<sub>2</sub> नित्य (for जन्तुर्) S<sub>1</sub> मर्त्यं, V<sub>1</sub> मर्तुं, D<sub>3</sub>  
 lacuna (for मर्तुं) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> कश्चिद् (for स्वयम्)  
 —(1 14) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> जीवितं, D<sub>1</sub> जीवितो (for °तु) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> च  
 (for वा) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> या (for first न) D<sub>3</sub> जीवितुं यास्यतो  
 यात्वा (for the prior half) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अनुब्र (D<sub>6</sub> °श्रि)ये  
 (for °ब्रिये) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> राजन्नानुब्रि (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> °मृ)याम्यह  
 (for the post half) —S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>4</sub> om 1 15-16,  
 while B<sub>1</sub> reads 1 15-16 before 1522\* —B<sub>3</sub> reads  
 1 15-6 in marg —(1 15) B<sub>3</sub> 4 स्वर्ग (for स्वर्ग) B<sub>3</sub>  
 आश्रिते (for आश्रिते) —(1 16) B<sub>1</sub> अहमस्त्रायने नष्टा (for  
 the prior half) B<sub>3</sub> 4 रोदमानिव (for रश्मिवानिव) D<sub>3</sub> व  
 स्यायामि मानत् (for the post half) —For 1 17, V<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> subst

कामि राम गत पुत्र सौमित्रे कामि लक्ष्मण ।

[ M<sub>4</sub> पश्य मा (for लक्ष्मण) ]

—(1 18) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> क्वाप्ति त्व (for हा क्वाप्ति) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
 जानासि, B<sub>2</sub> जानीव (for जानीत) —For 1 18, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub>  
 M<sub>4</sub> subst

कामि वैदेहि धर्मज्ञे न मा पश्यमि दुःखिताम् ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> पश्य तु- (for पश्यमि) M<sub>4</sub> ननु मा पश्य दुःखिता (for the post half) ]

21

(1 3) D<sub>5</sub> मौम्य स्या (for मौम्यमस्त्रो) —(1 4) D<sub>6</sub> एव-  
 विने (for °गते) —(1 5) D<sub>5</sub> क्षममाणस्तु (for श्रयमाण च)  
 D<sub>5</sub> रामो (for राम) D<sub>6</sub> मन्थिन (for पृष्ठन) —(1 6) =  
 1 6 of 1532\* D<sub>7</sub> पापसकृत्पे —(1 7) D<sub>4</sub> 7 प्रभृतीनि च  
 (for °तीनपि) —(1 8) D<sub>6</sub> किं तु वक्ष्यामि (for का नु शक्ष्यामि)  
 D<sub>4</sub> जीवितुं (for शोचितुम्) —(1 10) D<sub>7</sub> नष्टमगाधेन (for नष्टम-  
 गाधे) —(1 11) D<sub>6</sub> त्वत्सती (for त्वत्सती) D<sub>6</sub> च या (for  
 त्वया) —(1 13) D<sub>6</sub> मार्ग (for आर्यं) D<sub>6</sub> आयन्मिर् (for  
 मार्गं मत्स्त्री) —(1 14) D<sub>7</sub> [ अ ]गच्छेमि D<sub>5</sub> न शक्ष्याम्युपमकातु  
 (for the prior half) D<sub>4</sub> राम (for राम-) —(1 16) =  
 1 2 of 1534\* —D<sub>6</sub> om (hapl) 1 18-19 —D<sub>6</sub>  
 om 1 21 —(1 21) D<sub>7</sub> ननु (for न तु) —(1 22) D<sub>6</sub>  
 जागति (for जीवन्ति) D<sub>5</sub> मर्तुं (for मर्त्यं) —(1 23) D<sub>6</sub>  
 [ अ ]गिगच्छामि (for [ अ ]गि°) D<sub>6</sub> (after corr marg  
 as above) 7 या (for यन्) D<sub>5</sub> जीविताद् (for जीवितं)  
 —(1 24) D<sub>4</sub> 7 याते (for गते) —(1 27) D<sub>6</sub> पश्यतो  
 (for °तो) D<sub>5</sub> शोक्तार्ता (for दुःखार्ता) —(1 31) D<sub>7</sub>  
 [ आ ]श्रम (for °म) —(1 32) D<sub>4</sub> -लोकास्य (for शोक्तस्य)  
 —(1 34) D<sub>4</sub> -द्वारे (for -द्वारो) —(1 35) D<sub>4</sub> उपानययामास  
 (for उपाना°)

22

V1 D1-3 5 ins after 2 71 25, while S1 N̄ B D4 6 7  
M4 ins after Sarga 71

एव विधाय सत्कार भरत पृथिवीपते ।  
जलक्रिया तत सर्वा कर्तु समुपचक्रमे ।  
पुण्या पुण्यजलाकीर्णा महर्षिगणसेविताम् ।  
उदक स पितुर्दोतु सरयू सरित ययो ।  
भवगाह्य तत पुण्या सरयू ससुहज्जन । [ 5 ]  
ददौ पितरमुद्दिश्य भरत सलिलाञ्जलिम् ।  
ददत सलिल तस्य भरतस्य महात्मन ।  
साक्षिभ्य सरिन पुण्या सरयवा प्रदुस्तदा ।  
विपाशा च शतद्रुश्च गङ्गा च यमुना तथा ।  
सरस्वती चन्द्रभागा तथान्या सरिता चरा । [ 10 ]  
तासा नदीनां पुण्याना सलिलेन दिवगतम् ।  
पितर तर्पयामास भरत ससुहज्जन ।  
य च पौरजनः सर्व सामात्य सपुरोहितः ।

22

Before 1 1, D2.3 5 ins.

अश्रुपूर्णेक्षणैव शोकक्रान्तो निश्चय च ।

[ D3 missing from पू to क्रान् and then reads तौ D5  
अश्रुपूर्णेक्षणौ तौ च ( for the prior half ) D5 ओकाकुतो  
( for शोकक्रान्तो ) D5 हि ( for च ) ]

—(1 1) N̄1 B D2 3 5 सकालन कृत्वा, V1 D1 M4 सरक( V1  
°स्का ) रण कृत्वा, D4 7 सत्कालन कृत्वा ( for विधाय सत्कार ) D1 3  
पृथिवीपति, D4 सत्पराक्रम —(1 2) N̄ B D4 5 7 M4 पितु, D3  
om ( for तत ) N̄2 V1 B D3 M4 धीमान्, D1 कर्तु ( for  
सर्वा ) D1 धीमान् ( for कर्तु ) —(1 3) D7 पुण्य- S1 N̄1  
D2 4-7 -जला प्राप्य, V1 M4 जनाकीर्णा, B1 3 4 -जला( B4  
°ला ) पूर्णा ( for जलाकीर्णा ) D3 5 सेवित —(1 4) N̄1  
B1 2 4 D2 5 सरित सरयू ( by transp ), N̄2 B3 त्वरित सरयू,  
D4 शरयूसरित ( for सरयू सरित ) —(1 5) B2 पूज्या ( for  
पुण्या ) —(1 6) S1 D3 6 7 स जलाञ्जलि, B3 स तिलाञ्जलि  
—(1 7) B4 ददौ, D3 repeats ( for ददत ) —(1 8) N̄2  
V1 B2-4 D1 सरयवा, D2 स व्या ( for सरयवा ) S1 D6 विदधुस्,  
B2 4 प्रययुस् ( for प्रदधुस् ) N̄1 V1 D1-5 7 तत ( for नदा )  
—(1 9) V1 om, D1-3 5 M4 [ अ ] य ( for third च ) B4  
तदा —(1 10) D2 नद्यस्ता ( for तथान्या ) N̄2 B सरितो  
( for °ता ) —(1 11) V1 स त ( for तासा ) D2 om  
( hapl ) from दिवगत up to सलिलेन in 1 14 —(1 13)  
V1 स सर्वमातुसयुक्त ( for the prior half ) D3 6 सामान्य  
( for सामात्य ) —(1 14) D4 7 समतत ( for विधानत )  
—(1 15) D2-5 7 कृतोदका ( D4 7 °क ) ( for कृतोदक )  
S1 D6 ते तु ( for सर्वे ) S1 D6 विधानेन नृपस्य च ( for  
the post half ) —(1 16) S1 D6 आश्वामासामासु, N̄1  
आश्वामासामास, V1 आश्वामासामासु —(1 17) V1 D1 3 [ अ ] य  
( for [ अ ] पि ) S1 V1 D1 3 6 प्रययो भरतस्य ( by transp )

तर्पयामास राजान सलिलेन विधानत ।  
तत कृतोदक सर्वे पौरजनपदा जना । [ 15 ]  
पृथगाश्वामयामासुर्भरत शोकलालमम् ।  
आश्वामासमानस्तेश्चापि भरत प्रययो तत ।  
तैरेव सहित सर्वैरयोध्या नगरीं तत ।  
दूरादेव च तां दृष्ट्वा दीनातुरजनामृताम् ।  
पुरीमयोध्या भरत पौरान्वचनमववीत् । [ 20 ]  
गते स्वर्ग नरपतो रामे चारण्यमाश्रिते ।  
भातीय मे निरानन्दा श्मशानसदृशी पुरी ।  
प्रमदा हतवीर्येव विचन्द्रेव च शर्वरी ।  
विहीना नरदेवेन पुरीय न विराजते ।  
नेच्छाम्येतामह द्रष्टु प्रवेष्टु वा हतत्वपम् । [ 25 ]  
इहैव प्रायमाश्रित्ये पितुर्दर्शनमाप्नुया ।  
किं मे पित्रा विहीनस्य जीवितेन सुखेन वा ।  
इच्छामि जीवितुं नाहमनुयास्यामि भूमिपम् ।  
अथ राज्ञो महामात्रो धर्मपाल इति श्रुत ।  
परिदेवयमान स भरत वाक्यमववीत् । [ 30 ]

V1 D1 तदा ( for तत ) —(1 18) N̄1 तेनैव ( for तैरेव )  
V1 B1 4 अयोध्या ( for °ध्या ) V1 नगमत् ( for नगरी ) S1 D1 6  
M4 तदा ( for तत ) —For 1 18, D2-5 7 subst .

तैरेव सहितोऽयोध्या सीदमानो मुदुर्बुध ।

—(1 19) D2 3 5 7 तु ( for च ) —(1 21) D3 दशरथे ( for  
नरपतो ). D1 M4 नरपतो स्वर्ग ( by transp ). S1 N̄2 B D6  
वनम् ( for [ अ ] रण्यम् ) V1 गते च नृपतो स्वर्ग ( for the prior  
half ) —(1 22) B1 2 4 न भातीय, D5 भारतीय ( for भातीय  
मे ) —D4 om 1 23 —(1 23) B2 पृतना ( for प्रमदा ).  
B1 विना चद्रेण, D2 3 5 गतचद्रेव ( for विचन्द्रेव च ) —(1 24)  
D2-5 7 -चद्रेण ( for देवेन ) D1 मे ( for [ इ ] य ) S1 च  
( for न ) —(1 25) N̄ B [ ए ] नाम्, M1 [ अ ] हम् ( for  
[ ए ] ताम् ) M4 इमा ( for अह ) N̄1 उपवेष्टु, V1 B2 4  
D1-3 5 M4 न प्रवेष्टु, B1 . 4 वा ( for प्रवेष्टु वा ) B3 D7  
हतद्विप, B4 M4 न( M4 ग ) तत्वप ( for हतत्वपम् ) —(1 26)  
M4 प्रायमावेक्ष्ये ( for °क्षित्ये ) D2-5 7 पितु- ( for पितुर् ) S1  
D4 6 7 काश्यपा ( for -काह्या ) —(1 27) N̄2 B1 3 D7 च  
( for वा ) D2 सुखेन ना ( meta ) —(1 28) D2 जीविते  
न ( for जीवितु न ) N̄2 B3 भूपति, D2 4 5 7 त( D7 ते )  
प्रिय, D3 त नृप ( for भूमिपम् ) —(1 29) V1 D1 नम,  
D2-5 7 ततो M4 तस्य ( for अथ ) N̄1 V1 B1 D1-3 महामात्रो  
( for °मात्रो ) D1 स्मृत —(1 30) S1 V3 D6 त ( for स )  
—D1 om ( hapl ? ) 1 31-32, D2 om 1 31 —(1.31)  
B2 मोष, D4 मोक्ष ( for मोष ) —For 1 31, S1 D6 subst

शोको विमृश्यतामेष य प्राप्तो भरताशु वै ।

[ D6 विमृश्यताम् ( for विमृश्य° ) ]

—(1 32) N̄1 D2 M4 कुमत्वस्येव, N̄2 B2-4 दुश्चतस्ये( N̄2  
°स्यै ) व, B1 अश्रुतस्येव, D4 7 कुलस्य स्वय, D5 हीनवीर्यस्य ( for  
कुलस्य त्वस्य ) V1 वुरु वाक्य ममैवेदम्, D3 क्रोशतस्तव नैवेदम् ( for

शोचतो मुखतश्चैव मोघ ते भरत श्रुतम् ।  
 कुलस्य त्वस्य तेनेदमनुरूपं नृपात्मन ।  
 शोक भरत नात्यर्थं निर्वन्धात्कर्तुमर्हसि ।  
 सर्वस्वजननाग्रेऽपि न हि शोचन्ति पण्डिता ।  
 शोचतो रुदतश्चापि यदि नाम मृत पुन । [ 35 ]  
 सजीवेत्यनन कश्चिन्नानुशोचेत्य सर्वश ।  
 यदा त्वज्ज्य मतेव्य सर्वैरस्माभिरागतं ।  
 मृत्युकाले तदा शोक नास्ति मामर्थ्यमप्यपि ।  
 पृथाशु त्व महात्माभिरशोभ्या प्रपिशा प्रभो ।  
 स्वजन शोकसतत समाधायय मानद । [ 40 ]  
 ततोऽनन्तरमेव त्व स्मर्गतस्य महीपते ।  
 श्राद्धकर्मप्रदानानि विधिवत्कर्तुमर्हसि ।  
 त्व एव नाथ सर्वेषामस्माक स्वजनस्य च ।  
 शोचितु नार्हसि त्व न प्रजाना नायता गत ।  
 एवमुक्त स विप्रेण धर्मपालेन धार्मिक । [ 45 ]  
 प्रविशेश निरानन्दामयो या सपदानुग ।  
 विशून्यचक्षुरपथा विध्वस्तविपणापणाम् ।

शोकातुरजनाग्नीर्णा दीनस्वजननादिताम् ।  
 ततो विवेश स्वजनेन सवृत  
 पितुर्निवेश भरतोऽतिरु रित । [ 50 ]  
 पिहीनमिन्द्रप्रतिमेन राज्ञा  
 गनोत्पवाकारमिवानिनिप्रभम् ।  
 प्रविश्य तस्मिंश्च पितुर्निवेशने  
 तृणानि मस्तीर्य दगाहमातुर ।  
 तत स सुप्याप तमेव चिन्तयन् [ 55 ]  
 पितुर्विनाश भरत प्रतापवान् ।

## 23

Before Sarga 75, Ś1 Ñ 1 B D1-7 M4 ins

सप्राप्तो व्यसन कृच्छ हीनवर्णम्यग्निन्द्रिय ।  
 भरतो न रराजानं शशीव समभिप्लुत ।  
 पितुश्च मरणादीनो रामप्रवाजनेन च ।  
 कैकेय्याश्चार्यलुब्धाया धर्मत्यागेन पीडित ।  
 मोऽपश्यस्तस्य हृ गम्य मागरस्येव सक्षयम् । [ 5 ]

the prior half) —(1 33) Ś1 D6 त्वमेव (for निवन्धात्)  
 —For 1 33, Ñ1 V1 D1-5 7 M4 subst

शोके भरत निर्वन्ध नात्यर्थं कर्तुमर्हसि ।

[ D2-4 7 नात्यन्त (for 'त्यर्थ) ]

—(1 34) D2 4 7 मवरवजन (D2 °धन) नाग्रे हि (for the prior half) Ś1 D1 6 [ ए ] व शोचन्ति, V1 D3 M4 शोचतीह, D2 4 5 7 शोचन्ति हि (by transp) (for हि शोचन्ति) —M4 om 1 35 —(1 35) D2 भरत (for शोचतो) Ś1 भरतश्च, B1 वदतश्च, D2 °चतो (for रुदतश्च) V1 D1 3-5 7 रुदत शोचतो (by transp) Ñ2 B1 3 चव, V1 D1-5 7 चापि (for चापि) Ñ1 (marg also as above) मृत कथ, V1 D1 3 पुनर्मृ (V1 °वृ) त, B4 मृत पुन —(1 36) Ñ1 V1 B2 D1 3 4 7 स (D1 °) जीवेत्, D2 जीवेत (for सजीवेत्) Ś1 D6 तदा शोचेत्, Ñ1 D2 3 ननु शोचे (D2 °चा) म, Ñ2 B D4 7 अनुशोचेत्, V1 D1 न त्व (D1 तु) शोचेत्, D6 नानुशोचेत् (for नानुशोचेत्स) —For 1 36, M4 subst

सजीवे स्वजने सर्वे किरिचछोचम सर्वश ।

—(1 37) D1 [ अ ] वश, D2 °वश्य (for °श्य) Ñ2 B यानव्य, V1 शात°, D1-3 गत° (for मतेव्य) Ñ2 देहिभिर् (for अस्माभिर्)  
 —(1 38) Ś1 शोको (for °के) —(1 40) Ñ2 B3 तम् (for सम्) Ś1 आश्रमय (for आश्रया°) Ś1 Ñ2 B D6 मा शुच (for मानद) —(1 41) D3 एतत् (for एव) —(1 42) Ś1 D6 प्रयत्नेन, Ñ2 B1 3 विधानानि, D2 6 प्रधानानि, D4 7 प्रधानादि (for प्रदानानि) —(1 43) D5 तु (for हि) M4 त्वमथ V1 ह्यनायस्य, B1 D6 ह्यनाथ (for ह्यनाय ) D3 त्व ह्यनाथ नाथ सर्वेषा (hypm) (for the prior half) B4 मुजस्य (for स्व°) D2 om च (subm) —(1 44) V1 D1-5 7 M4 नार्हसे, B4 नार्हत्स (for °स्ति) Ñ B3 D1 3 [ अ ] तस्त्व, V1 D2 5 तत्त्व, B2 यत्स, B4 त्व हि, D4 7 नरत्त्व (by transp),

M4 तु त्व (for त्व न) B1 नार्हस्यन् शोचितु (subm) (for the prior half) B2 (before corr as above) त्व प्रजा- (for प्रजाना) —(1 45) B4 D3 उक्त (for उक्त) D2 तु (for न) —(1 46) D2-5 7 गयानग्राम (D2 4 7 °दो) (for निरा°) D2 4 7 एषोध्या (for अ°) —(1 47) B4 -विपणापणा (for विपणापणान्) —(1 48) Ś1 D6 दीना (for दीन-) V1 B2 D1 2 4 5 7 -स्वन (D4 7 °र) नि (V1 D1 2 °वि) नादित्ता, D3 -स्वजनविनाशिता (hypm), M4 निव्यन° (for -स्वजननादिताम्) —(1 52) M4 -[ आ ] नदम् (for -[ आ ] कारम्) D4 7 M4 अतीव- (for दवानि-) Ñ1 D1-3 5 7 -नि (D7 निप्) प्रमा (D2 3 °भ), V1 दु स्मित (for -निप्रभम्) —(1 53) Ś1 D6 M4 तु (for च) Ñ1 D2 4 5 7 निवेशने पितु (by transp), V1 पितुर्निवेशन —(1 54) B3 मस्त्य (sic) (for सरतीय) V1 D1 M4 उत्तम (for आतुर) —(1 55) D5 समुत्थाय (for स मुत्थाप) —(1 56) B2 निवास (for विनाश) V1 D1 M4 [ 5 ] निदु गिरा (for प्रतापवान्)

—Thereafter Ś1 Ñ B D4 6 7 M4 read an addl colophon —Sarga name Ś1 Ñ2 B3 D6 उदकप्रदान, Ñ1 भरतोदकप्रदान, B1 2 4 उदग्रहा (B4 °पा) न, D4 7 उदकप्रदानिक  
 —Sarga no (figures, words or both) Ñ1 B1 D6 om Ś1 89, Ñ2 85, B2 73, B3 74, B4 79, D4 M4 83, D7 84 —After Colophon, D6 concludes with रामाय नम

## 23

(1 1) V1 D1 4 म प्राप्ते B3 भरत (for व्यसन) Ñ B2 D2 3 5 7 वृत्त M4 रुक्ष (for हीन) V1 -मुखेन्द्रिय, M4 -स्वरोदय (for -स्वरेन्द्रिय) —(1 2) B1 शरीर- (for शशीव) —(1 3) V1 मरणे (for °णाद्) D4 भीनो (for दीनो) Ñ2 -प्रव्रजनेन, V1 -प्रवाजितेन (for -प्रवाजनेन) —(1 4) B1 राज्य, B2 3 चाय, D3 स्वाय- (for चाय) —(1 5) Ś1 Ñ2 BD6 अपश्यत्, V1 D1 2 M4 सोपश्यत् (for सोऽपश्यत्), D2 च (for [ ह ] व)



अक्षीणदुःखवेगश्च शर्मै नैवाध्यगच्छन् ।  
 पितृपतामहं राज्यं शाश्वतं स विचिन्तयन् ।  
 धामीत्यरमसमृद्धं प्राड्य विप्रं सुगमिव ।  
 उत्क्रामन्त्या जनन्याहं धर्ममार्थनिपेक्षितम् । [ 10 ]  
 अग्रापारि महति पानितं शोकमागरे ।  
 मन्त्रिमित्तं मृतो राजा रामश्चापि विवासितः ।  
 अपाव पापना नीतो मात्राहं राज्यदुग्धया ।  
 विहीनश्चन्द्रसूर्याभ्या यथा मेरुर्न राजते ।  
 तथा भ्रात्रा च पित्रा च शून्यं पुरमिदं मम ।  
 अत्यन्तमुत्सृज्य पित्ता मात्रा च लालितः । [ 15 ]  
 कथमेवविधं दुःखं प्राप्य जीवामि दुःसहम् ।  
 नोऽहं पित्रा सहैवास्मि वनं रामेण वा सह ।  
 प्रविशामि विना ताभ्या न हि जीवितुमुत्सहे ।  
 श्रान्तस्य यदि रामस्य पादा तं शुभलक्षणम् ।

संवाहये वनस्थस्य तन्मे राज्यं महत्तरम् । [ 20 ]  
 शुश्रूषमाणश्चरणौ वने वन्येन जीवतः ।  
 अहमार्थस्य वत्स्यामि नस्यार्थं मम जीवितम् ।  
 रामेण हि विना नाहमिच्छामि त्रिदशेष्वपि ।  
 राज्यं किमु मनुज्येषु मातृदूषितमध्रुवम् ।  
 आर्यरामस्य पूर्णन्दुमदृशं चारुलोचनम् । [ 25 ]  
 मम शोको मुखं वीक्ष्य न स्यात्पितृवियोगजः ।  
 इति श्रुत्वा वचो वस्य भरतस्य महा मनः ।  
 अमत्या वन्दुवर्गाश्च दुःखादभ्रण्यवर्षयन् ।  
 तमवाकिशरसं दीनं चरणाग्रेण राघवम् ।  
 विलिप्तन्तमुपाचारं वसिष्ठो भगवानृषिः । [ 30 ]  
 धाम्पत्यमूढो धृतिमान्य सम्यक्प्रतिपद्यते ।  
 कर्माण्यवश्यकार्याणि तमाहुः पण्डितं युवाः ।  
 स त्वं धैर्यं समाश्रित्य विधूय हृदयज्वरम् ।

V1 D1 M4 न क्षय — (1 6) B3 प्रक्षीण- V1 D1 3 5 -वेगस्य (for श्व) V1 धम (for शर्म) N1 B2 D5 M4 [अ] भिगच्छत — (1 7) N1 V1 BD1 M4 वृत् (for राज्य). V1 शाशत (meta), D1 शाशते (for शाशत) S1 D6 स च (D6 च म [by transp]) वितयन्, N1 D2-5 7 समन्वितयन् (D2 4 °व) (for म वि°) — (1 8) V1 प्राप्य (for प्राड्य) M4 माधु (for विप्र) — (1 9) D2 उत्क्राम्या D2 5 धर्ममार्थं (for धर्ममार्थ-) — (1 10) S1 V1 D3 5 6 M4 पतित — D4 7 read 1 11 after 1 4 — (1 11) D3 illeg for मन्त्रि N1 गतो (for मृतो) D2 मन्त्रिमित्तधृतो राजा (for the prior half) D2 राज्याद् (for चापि) M4 रामश्चाप्यमाश्रित (for the post half) — (1 12) N2 B3 दीनो (for नीतो) V1 D1-5 7 M4 पापतृत्ता (D4 7 °दुग्धया) (for राज्य°) — N1 D3 illeg (N1 except विहीनश्) for 1 13 — (1 13) V1 यथैव, D1 M4 गलितश् (for विहीनश्) B2 4 D4 7 सूर्यचन्द्राभ्या (by transp). V1 गगनं च (for यथा मेरुः) D1 गोमते, D2 4 5 7 मामते (for राजते) — D5 om 1 14-15 — (1 14) D2 यथा (for तथा) N1 मात्रा च, B3 च भ्रात्रा (by transp) (for भ्रात्रा च) V1 B1 D1 M4 transp भ्रात्रा and पित्रा D4 7 तथा च पित्रा भ्रात्रा च (for the prior half) — (1 15) D3 illeg from वृद्ध up to लालित D4 दुःखं (for -स्य) B1 भ्रात्रा (for मात्रा) D4 7 लालित (for लालित) N2 B3 पित्रा भ्रात्रा च पालित (for the post half) — (1 17) D1 illeg from नोऽहं up to ताभ्या in 1 18 S1 D6 पित्रा तेन (for नोऽहं पित्रा) V1 D1 सहार्थि वा (for सहैवापि) S1 D6 transp वनं and सह — For 1 17, D2 4 5 7 subst

शक्रविर्भाजना पित्रा भ्रात्रा रामेण वञ्जितः ।

[D2 अक्रपत्यविना D7 om भ्रात्रा D5 मात्रा च लालितं स्वयं (for the post half) ]

— (1 18) V1 M4 नपिध्यामि, D1 2 4 5 7 मतिध्यामि (for प्रवि-  
 शामि) V1 D2-5 7 M4 नाहं, B2 नैव (for न हि) — (1 19)  
 N1 illeg from रामस्य up to संवाहये in 1 20 D3 illeg.  
 for the post half D7 om ना (subm) — (1 20) S1

D6 6 संवाहये, B4 समवाये, D4 7 संवाहये (for संवाहये). D3 वनस्थस्य तन्मे राज्यं V1 D1 वनस्थोऽहं D2 5 राज्याद् (for राज्य) N1 V1 B M4 तन्मे (B4 °त्वा) राज्याद्वर भवेत् (for the post half) — D2 4 7 om 1 21-24 — (1 21) D5 शुश्रूषतश्च (for शुश्रूष°) V1 श्रयमाणश्च पौराणो (for the prior half) B4 [5] रण्येन (for वन्येन) V1 B1 (before corr) 2-4 D1 M4 जीवितं, D3 जीवनं (for जीवतः) — (1 22) D3 illeg for ये मम जीवितं N1 तस्यार्था वन्यमाहरन्; N2 B1 3 4 G(ed) तस्यार्चापुष्पमाहरन् (B3 °वाहन, G[ed] °मावहन्), V1 B3 तस्यार्थायाजमा हरन्, D1 तस्यार्थायेष्टमाहरन्, D5 तस्य वा यातु-  
 यायिनी, M4 तस्यार्थं चोष्टमाचरन् (for the post half) — (1 23) S1 M4 च (for हि) D5 न रामेण विना राज्यम् (for the prior half) D5 इच्छेय (for इच्छामि). S1 D6 [ए]व त्रिविष्टपे — (1 24) N1 किं च, V1 D1 3 M4 कुतो, B1 किं न (for किमु) V1 D1 3 M4 राज्यमिच्छेयन् (for मातृदूषितम्) V1 अभ्रुव (for अध्रुवम्) — For 1. 24, D5 subst

कुतो राज्यं मनुज्येषु हीनमथैवमध्रुवम् ।

— (1 25) S1 N1 D6 आर्ये, N2 B3 4 अद्य, D2-5 7 तस्य (for आर्य-) N1 illeg for चारुलोचन — (1 26) V1 D1-5 7 M4 पश्यतो मे मुखं शोको (for the prior half) V1 नश्येत्पितरः D5 तस्यार्थस्य, D7 न स्यात्तस्य (for न स्यात्पितृ) N1 D1 -वियोगज, B4 -वशात्तु (for -वियोगज) — (1 28) D4 5 7 मन्त्रि- (for वधु) D7 M4 -वर्गश्च (for -वर्गाश्च) D2 3 अमाल्याविवर्गश्च (for the prior half) N2 B3 दुःखम्, V1 दुःखानि (for दुःखाद्) N1 V1 B D1-7 [अ] वल्लयन् (D2 °व) (for [अ] वल्लयन्) — (1 29) N1 V1 B D1 M4 भूमि (N1 °मा) (for दीन). D2 4 5 7 तमघ क्षिरम भूमो (for the prior half) S1 D6 धरण्या प्रेक्ष्य (for चरणाग्रेण) — (1 30) S1 D6 7 विलपतम् N1 V1 D1 6 M4 [इ]त्, B1 [जा]यौ, D2 [आ]र्यं (for [आ]र्तं) — (1 31) D3 अपि स्वमूढो (for आपत्य°) D5 धृतिमान् (for धृति°) V1 स, D2 om (subm) (for य) N1 अभिवर्तते — N1 illeg from 1 32 up to समाश्रित्य in 1 33 — (1 32) N2 V1 B1 2 4 D1-5 7 धर्माणि (for कर्माणि) V1 [अ] रण्य (for [अ] वश्य) D2 3 6 पुरुष (for पण्डित).

कर्तुर्महस्यसमूह क्रिया पितुरनन्तरा ।  
 पिता ते पुत्रशोकात्तो रामे प्रव्राजिते वनम् । [ 35 ]  
 त्वष्ट्रनागच्छति प्राणानिष्टस्यैव वा दिव गत ।  
 अनाथ इव धमात्मा लोकनाथ पिता तव ।  
 निष्क्रियेत कथं नाम मृतत्वात् त्वया विना ।  
 इत्यस्माभिविचार्यतत्तत्तद्रोण्या म ज्ञायित ।  
 तस्य निर्हरणं तात पितुस्व कर्तुर्महसि । [ 40 ]  
 परित्यान्वय मातृस्व मा च शोह मन हृया ।  
 अपश्यभाविनो यस्या न ते शोच्या भवद्विध ।  
 पुरुषैरागतजनैस्तत्प्रतिद्विर्महत्समि ।  
 तस्मा मन्मभयमान मा भर्भरत मलिश ।  
 काङ्क्षस्व बलमान्माल गक्यते नानिपतितुम् । [ 45 ]  
 सर्वैर्न भाव्यमस्माभिस्तन शोचिनुर्महसि ।  
 भृश हि दुःखाभिहता विचेतस  
 ध्रुवा च तन्मया च विप्रर्णता गता ।

—(1 33) Ñ2 म्ल, V1 मर् ( for म त्व ) D6 M6 वर्म ( for धर्म ) Ñ2 B2 D2 अपा ( Ñ2 वा ) श्रित्य, V1 आश्रित्य ( subm ), B1 34 D1-57 उपाश्रित्य ( for समा ) S1 D6 विष्टाय ( for विष्टय ) Ñ2 -भव, B1 -रन ( for त्वग्म् ) —(1 34) V1 D1 M6 आनतर्धक्रिया पितु, D2-57 आन्तर्धा ( D4 °या, D° °या ) पितु क्रिया ( D4 7 °या ) ( for the post half ) —(1 35) D2-57 दुग्- ( for पुत्र ) D1 46 प्रव्राजिते ( for प्रव्रा ) —(1 36) D1 दृष्टा गत्वा ( for दृष्टारत्नत्वा ) —(1 38) S1 D6 निर्दय स, B1 निर्धुयेत, B2 D1 347 M6 निरयेत ( for निष्क्रि° ) S1 चार्थर्, B3 नाथ, D2 3 तात ( for नाम ) Ñ1 मृतस्याव, V1 मृत्स्तानस, B2 ( with hiatus ) इतस्तान —D5 om ( hapl ) from त्वया विना up to तान in l 40 D3 विना त्वया ( by transp ) —(1 39) Ñ2 B2-4 [ ण ]व, D3 [ ण ]व ( for [ ण ]वत् ) D3 तैत्रोण ( for त्रोण्या ) —(1 40) D2 नृपस निर्दय तान ( for the prior half ) V1 प्रियम् ( for पितुस् ) B4 मन्त्रुम्, M4 तत्प्रुम् ( for त्व कर्तुम् ) —D2 4 57 om l 41 —(1 41) V1 परिपाल्य, B4 परिशानय B1 D1 च ( for त्व ) —After l 41, B3 ins

वैयमालन्यता तान शोचश्च कार्यनाशक ।

—(1 42) V1 B1 4 D1 57 अवश्य S1 D4 6 नाया ( for येद्या ) S1 D2 6 नव, V1 D1 3 ते न ( by transp ) ( for न ते ) B1 भवद्विधा —(1 43) S1 D6 त्व पुंश्च, Ñ2 B3 नृ ( B3 सद्वृत्ते, B1 सर्वद्वृत्ते, B2 सर्वद्वृत्ते, B4 सर्वद्वृत्ते ( for पुंश्च ) S1 D6 आगतजन ( for °न्स ) S1 Ñ1 B2 D4 67 M4 मन्त्रवद्विर् ( for तत्प्रविद्विर् ) —(1 45) V1 उरुके नातिपतितु, B4 शक्यते न नि°, D2 4 7 शक्य ( D4 °वन ) केनाति°, D3 शक्यते नाभि°, D5 शक्यते नाभि° ( for the post half ) —(1 46) D1 सर्वमर्जित-चास्माभिर् ( for the prior half ) Ñ1 V1 D1 5 M4 नात, D2 नाथ, D3 नाम्मान्, D4 न त, D7 न त्व ( for तत्र ) —(1 47) V1 D1 3 नृ, D2 तु, D4 नि- ( for हि ) D6 विचेतन ( for विचेतम ) S1 D6 दुःखाभिहता विचेतना —(1 48) S1 D3 4 67 भतुर्विद्योगेन विवर्णता गता ( S1 D6 °तार ) —(1 49) S1 D6 इमा पितुस्व महिषीमुपक्षितु

इमा पितुस्व महिषीरुपेक्षितु  
 न राजपुत्रार्हसि नायता गत । [ 50 ]  
 अपश्चिमस्ते पितुर्व्यथो विवि  
 प्रदर्शितस्तत्र हि ते द्विजोत्तम ।  
 तमाशु सपादय धर्ममास्थितो  
 विपादमस्मिन् नृपात्मजार्हसि ।  
 Colophon  
 पृथमुक्तो वसिष्ठेन भरतो धीमता नर । [ 55 ]  
 वसिष्ठमभिधीक्षेत्सुवाचार्ततरो वच ।  
 त्वय्येष्येव नृपति से दीर्घेतीव मनो मुने ।  
 लोकनाथे स्थिते रामे नाथव मयि कीदृशम् ।  
 किं तु तन नयन्व मा यत्र राजा पिता मम ।  
 करिष्ये तन सस्कार भवद्भि सहिनोऽवश । [ 60 ]  
 नेदानीं त्वय चेन्मे स्फुटिव्यति महमथा ।  
 दर्शयन्तु भवन्तस्त पितर क्षीणजीवितम् ।

—(1 50) D2 नायपुत्र —(1 51) Ñ1 illeg from पितु up to नृपा in l 54 Ñ2 अय यो, V1 B1 4 D1-3 M4 अय य, B1 अययो ( for अययो ) —(1 52) Ñ2 B D1 च य ( B2 म ) क्रमो ( D1 कृतो ) द्विज, V1 D2-57 M4 च यव ( M4 मरु ना द्विज ( for त्वे द्विजोत्तम ) —(1 53) D2 व ययार्थितो, D3 धर्ममास्थितो —(1 54) B1 विरातुम्, B3 विरमतुम् ( for विपादम् ) B2 विपण्णरूपो ( for °स्मिन् ) V1 D1-57 M4 न सी ( M4 मा ) पितु त्व नृवगात्मजार्हसि ।

Colophon —Sarga name S1 Ñ B D2-7 वसिष्ठवाक्य ( Ñ1 illeg for वाक्य ), V1 D1 मरुतातुनयो —Sarga no Ñ1 B1 D3 6 om, S1 Ñ2 M4 80, V1 D4 78, B2 67, B1 D7 79, B4 74, D1 135, D2 6 82 —After colophon, D6 concludes with रामाय नम

—D2 om l 55 —S1 D6 begin l 55 with ॐ —(1 55) Ñ1 illeg for भरतो धीम D4 6 7 द्विज ( for धीमता ) —(1 56) Ñ1 illeg from मयि up to l 57 S1 Ñ1 D6 अभिवाच V1 M4 [ ण ]वम् ( for [ ण ]वम् ) V1 [ आ ]शु न्नो, D2 4 5 7 परम ( for [ आ ]तैतरो ) —(1 57) Ñ2 V1 B D1 M4 भवति ( for त्वय्यपि ) D6 [ ण ]व ( for [ ण ]व ) D2 च नृपति, D6 वदति मे ( for नृपति मे ) D2 नायता च, D4 7 दीर्घेतीव ( for दीर्घेतीव ) D4 7 त्रिजो ( for मनो ) D3 दीर्घेथ मन्त्रु मे ( for the post half ) —(1 58) B1 D2-57 M4 मम ( for मयि ) —(1 59) B2 नय त्व ( for नयन्व ) —(1 60) D4 6 7 सस्कार ( for सरकार ) B1 मुने, B1 ( also ) वशे, M4 धार ( for एवश ) —(1 61) D2 चैव, D6 चेन् ( for चेन्मे ) D2 6 M4 स्फुटिव्यति, D1 7 त्रिजो ( for स्फुटि° ) —(1 62) V1 D1-57 M4 राजान ( for पितर ) —After l 62, D3 4 7 .ns

पृथमुक्ते तु भरते वसिष्ठेन मर्त्यव तम् ।

—D2 transp l 63 and l 64 —(1 63) Ñ1 illeg from प्रमुत्ता up to आनयन् in l 64 M4 नृ नि- ( for ते नृप- ) —(1 64) B3 आनाय, D3 4 5 7 आनिन्मु ( for आनयन् )

ततो वमिष्टप्रमुखा सवे ते नृपमञ्जिणः ।  
 जानयन्भरत तत्र यत्र राज्ञः कलेवरम् ।  
 अर्धसस्रगतास्ताश्च स्त्रियो राजपरिग्रहाः । [ 65 ]  
 भरत पुरतः कृत्वा ययुर्दृष्टुं मृतं नृपम् ।  
 ततः प्रविश्य भरत सह राजपरिग्रहैः ।  
 ददर्श पितरं प्रेतं राममातुर्निवेशने ।  
 स तं गनासु पितरं दृष्ट्वोपहतत्विषम् ।  
 हा राजन्निति विकृश्य पपात धरणीतले । [ 70 ]  
 विसृज्य कल्पं सजा तु पुनर्लब्ध्वा सुदुर्मना ।  
 जीयन्तमिव संप्रेक्ष्य पितरं सोऽभ्यभाषत ।  
 राजतुत्तिष्ठ किं श्रेये भरतोऽहमुपागतः ।  
 त्वदाजया महासत्त्वं शत्रुघ्नमहितस्वरम् ।  
 मम मानामहस्तात् कुशलं त्वानुपृच्छति । [ 75 ]  
 प्रणम्य शिरसा तद्वक्षधाजिनमातुलो मम ।  
 यतः कुतश्चित्सप्राप्तमङ्गमारोप्य मां नृप ।  
 ननु मूर्धन्युपाधाय ग्रीत्या पूर्वमनन्दय ।  
 स इदानीमनुप्राप्तः किमर्थं नाभिभाषसे ।

न तेऽपकृतवान्किञ्चिद्दह तात प्रसीद मे । [ 80 ]  
 धन्यः स रामो येनाज्ञा कृता ते वसुधाधिप ।  
 लक्ष्मणश्चापि धन्योऽस्मै यो राममनुनिर्गतः ।  
 अधन्योऽहमपुण्यश्च यन्मां प्रति स पुण्यवान् ।  
 दुःखेन महताविष्टः प्राणान्मत्स्यक्तवानमि ।  
 नूनं च तौ न जानीतो मृत्युं ते रामलक्ष्मणौ । [ 85 ]  
 यथा हि वनमुत्सृज्य नागताविह दुःखितौ ।  
 मातृदोषाददयितो यदि तावद्दह नृप ।  
 शत्रुघ्नमपि तावत्त्वमभिभाषितुमर्हसि ।  
 निर्वास्य चीरवसनं राम लक्ष्मणमेव च ।  
 स्त्रीहेतोः किमपि प्राणास्त्यक्त्वा राजन्निव गतः । [ 90 ]  
 एव विलपतस्तस्य भरतस्य महात्मनः ।  
 श्रुत्वा नृपतिपत्न्यस्ता रन्दुर्भृशदुःखिता ।  
 विलपन्त तथा तं तु भरत शोककर्णितम् ।  
 वसिष्ठो जपता श्रेष्ठो जाबालिश्चैवमूचतु ।  
 मा शुचो भरत प्राज्ञः नैव शोच्यो महीपति । [ 95 ]

—M<sub>4</sub> om l 65-69 —(l 65) Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg for अर्धसस्र  
 D<sub>4</sub> तत्र (for ताश्च) V<sub>1</sub> चतुर्दशशतार्धार्ध, D<sub>2</sub> चतुर्दशे शताश्च  
 (subm) (for the prior half) D<sub>2</sub> 3 5 राज्ञः (for राजः)  
 Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 5 6 परिग्रहः, —(l 66) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 महीपतिं, V<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> 3 7 मृतं पतिं, B<sub>4</sub> मृतं नृप (for मृतं नृपम्) —(l 67) D<sub>3</sub>  
 तत्र (for ततः) D<sub>7</sub> राज्ञा (for राजः) —Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg from  
 l 69 up to लब्ध्वा in l 71 —(l 69) V<sub>1</sub> च (for [ए]व)  
 —(l 70) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सकृद्य (for वि°) M<sub>4</sub> चतुर्दिशमयाधश्च  
 (for the prior half) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 पृथिवीतले, D<sub>2</sub> 5 7 वसुधा-  
 तले —(l 71) D<sub>4</sub> विसृज्य स तु M<sub>4</sub> नि सृज्यकल्प V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3-5 7  
 M<sub>4</sub> लब्ध्वा भूय, B<sub>2</sub> पुनः प्राप्य (for पुनर्लब्ध्वा) —(l 73) M<sub>4</sub>  
 उत्तिष्ठ राजन् (by transp) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> (before corr) [S]य  
 (for सहम्) D<sub>2</sub> पुरागतः, M<sub>4</sub> इहागतः —(l 74) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5 7  
 तवाज्ञया (for त्वदा°) —Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg from सत्त्वं up to l 76  
 Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 M<sub>4</sub> महाराज (M<sub>4</sub> °भाग) (for °सत्त्वं)  
 —(l 75) D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 स मे (for मम) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B तत्र (for तातः).  
 D<sub>2</sub> तु (for [अ]नु-) B<sub>4</sub> त्वं नु पृच्छसि, D<sub>1</sub> 2 त्वा तु पृच्छति  
 —(l 76) Ñ<sub>2</sub> ते त्वा (for तद्वद) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 च मे (for  
 मम) —(l 77) B<sub>2</sub> (with hiatus) सप्राप्य अकम् V<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> अपाय D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 आनय (for आरोप्य) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub>  
 नृप —(l 78) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 नतः, V<sub>1</sub> यस्त्वं, D<sub>4</sub> 7 पश्चान् (for  
 ननु) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> आनतः मूर्धन्युपाधाय (for the prior half) Ś<sub>1</sub>  
 Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 M<sub>4</sub> प्र (D<sub>2</sub> 5 M<sub>4</sub> ग्री) लानदस्व (Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>-6 M<sub>4</sub> °सि)  
 भूमिपः, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 प्रतिनदसि भूमिपः (D<sub>3</sub> पार्थिव) (for the post  
 half) —(l 79) D<sub>2</sub> तमिदानीम्, D<sub>3</sub> इदानीं यम् (for स  
 उदानीम्) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5 7 M<sub>4</sub> कस्मान्मा (D<sub>5</sub> °त्वं) (for किमर्थः)  
 —Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg from मिभाषने up to कृत्वा in l 80 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub>  
 [अ]भिभाषने —(l 80) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 M<sub>4</sub> नापराध्यामि ते किञ्चिद्,  
 D<sub>4</sub> 7 न तेममराध्यामि (for the prior half). Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 तावत्;  
 V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> राजन् (for तातः). D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 प्रसीद जपतीपने (for  
 the post half) —Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg from l 81 up to स्मौ in

l 82. —(l 81) V<sub>1</sub> [आ]जया (hypm) (for [आ]जा)  
 M<sub>4</sub> जगतीपते (for वसुधाधिप) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> पितस्ने (D<sub>1</sub> कृता ते)  
 व्रजता वन (D<sub>1</sub> °ने), D<sub>2</sub>-5 7 कृता तव (D<sub>2</sub> तात) महीपते (D<sub>3</sub>  
 °तले) (for the post half) —(l 83) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> अधर्मो  
 (for अधन्यो) D<sub>2</sub> [S]ह (for च) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>6</sub> तु- (for  
 स) Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5 7 मन्युमान् (for पुण्यवान्)  
 —(l 84) D<sub>2</sub> 3 5 उत्सृज्य (for सत्यक्त°) D<sub>4</sub> 7 प्रेतता  
 गतवानसि (for the post. half) —D<sub>2</sub> 4 7 om l 85-88  
 —(l 85) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> तान्, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ते (for तौ) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> नूनं तौ न  
 विजानीतो (for the prior half) D<sub>5</sub> 7 तौ (for ते).  
 —(l 86) D<sub>1</sub> यतो (for यथा) D<sub>3</sub> विहितम् (for हि वनम्)  
 D<sub>5</sub> यथा पितरमुद्दिश्य (for the prior half) Ś<sub>1</sub> इव (for इह)  
 —V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om l 87 —(l 87) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> 5 M<sub>4</sub> अ (Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3  
 वि) प्रियसः (D<sub>3</sub> °य) ते (for अदयितो) —(l 88) B<sub>1</sub> om  
 तावत्त्व D<sub>3</sub> 5 अभिभाष (D<sub>5</sub> °भाटु) मिहार्हसि (for the post  
 half) —After l 88, D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>4</sub> ins

समतालस्वनं चैव स्तुतिभिः सतमागधा ।  
 प्रसुप्तं त्वा बोधयन्ति प्रतिबोध्युः त्वमर्हसि ।

[(l 2) D<sub>3</sub> बोधयन्ति महाराज (for the prior half)]  
 —(l 90) Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> अमि (for अपि) —(l 91) D<sub>5</sub>  
 विलपमानस्य —(l 92) M<sub>4</sub> नार्थस्य (for -पत्न्यस्य) V<sub>1</sub> त्रिश-  
 त्सख्यः सप्तत्यस्ता (for the prior half) —(l 93) D<sub>2</sub> 4 5  
 तत्र (for तं तु) D<sub>1</sub> रुदतः (for भरतः) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>  
 शोककर्णितः, D<sub>3</sub> शोकविह्वलः —(l 94) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> यजता, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
 वदता, M<sub>4</sub> विदुषा (for जपता) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> अन्नवीत्, D<sub>4</sub> 7 ऊचिवान्  
 (for ऊचतु) —(l 95) D<sub>2</sub>-5 मा शुचः पुरुषव्याघ्र (for the  
 prior half) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 7 [ए]व, B<sub>1</sub> [अ]य (for  
 [ए]व) —After l 95, D<sub>7</sub> ins

यज्ञयाजी दानशूरः शूरश्चाभिमतो रणे ।  
 ब्रह्मण्यो दानवाश्चैव सदा सज्जनपूजकः ।

आनन्तर्यमसमृद्ध कर्तुमस्य त्वमर्हसि ।  
 शोचन्तो ननु सस्नेहा बान्धवा सुहृदस्तथा ।  
 पातयन्ति गत स्वर्गादश्रुपातेन राघव ।  
 श्रूयते हि नरन्याग्र पुरा परमधार्मिक ।  
 भूरिद्युन्नो गत स्वर्गं राजा पुण्येन कर्मणा । [ 100 ]  
 स पुनर्ननुवर्गस्य शोकत्राप्तेन राघव ।  
 कृत्स्नो व क्षपिते पुण्ये पुन स्वर्गान्निपातित ।  
 तस्माच्छोक राजपुत्र पितृस्नेहसमुत्थितम् ।  
 त्यज त्व नार्हसि स्वर्गात्पुनश्चावयितु नृपम् ।  
 क्षतिशोकाग्निना दग्ध पिता ते स्वर्गतश्च्युत । [ 105 ]  
 शपेत्वा मन्थुनाविष्टस्तस्मादुत्तिष्ठ मा शुच ।  
 नाथ शोच्यस्तव पिता सत्कर्माजितलोकाभा ।  
 मृतो नाथ सुता यस्य यूय रामपुरोगमा ।  
 धर्मात्मानो महात्मानो लोके प्रथितपारुषा ।

—(1 96) B<sub>1</sub> इद मृद, D<sub>3</sub> °मृद (for अमृद) —(1 97) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-s 7 M<sub>4</sub> शोचमानास्तु (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> °ना हि) B<sub>3</sub> सदेहा (for सस्नेहा) —(1 98) B<sub>3</sub> म त (for गत). S<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>4</sub> स्वर्गम् (for स्वर्गाद्) S<sub>1</sub> राजान पुण्यकर्मणा (for the post half) —D<sub>4</sub> om 1 99 —(1 99) D<sub>3</sub> illeg from हि up to परम D<sub>2</sub> यो (for हि) B<sub>3</sub> महाभाग (for नरन्याग्र) —(1 100) D<sub>1</sub> स्वर्गे D<sub>6</sub> राजन् (for राजा) —(1 101) N<sub>1</sub> illeg up to स्नेह M<sub>4</sub> शोकेन त्रिन् राघव (for the post half) —For 1 101, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> subst

शोचिर्नैव स पुनर्ननुवर्गस्य राघव ।

—(1 102) D<sub>3</sub> illeg for वै क्षपिते V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> च (for वै) N<sub>1</sub> कथिते, N<sub>2</sub> B क्षयिते (for क्षपिते) D<sub>2</sub>-s 7 धर्मे (for पुण्ये) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> s 4 तत (for पुन) D<sub>3</sub> निराह्वन —(1 103) D<sub>3</sub> illeg for the prior half D<sub>6</sub> एव (for शोक) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> नस्मात्त राजपुत्राद्य (for the prior half) D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> पितु (for पितृ) M<sub>4</sub> स्नेहम् (for स्नेह-) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> समन्वित, D<sub>4</sub> समुद्भव, M<sub>4</sub> उपस्थित (for समुत्थितम्) —For 1 103, D<sub>2</sub> subst

तस्माच्छोको महाराज पितृस्नेहसमुत्थित ।

—(1 104) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 त्यज त, D<sub>2</sub> s 6 त्यजना (for त्यज त्व) M<sub>4</sub> transp त and नार्हसि D<sub>3</sub> illeg for नार्हसि स्व N<sub>2</sub> पुण्यश्च (for पुनश्च) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> चानयितु, B<sub>4</sub> श्रावयितु (for च्यावयितु) B<sub>3</sub> नृप (for नृपम्) —For 1 104, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> subst

गत नार्हसि त स्वर्गात्पुण्याचारयितु नृपम् ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> पुनश्च (for पुण्याच) ]

—(1 105) B<sub>3</sub> अपि, D<sub>7</sub> अमि- (for अनि) —D<sub>3</sub> illeg from शोका up to ते N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> -[अ]ग्निदग्धोपि, D<sub>1</sub> °तस्ते हि, M<sub>4</sub> °संवत्त (for [अ]ग्निना दग्ध) V<sub>1</sub> दति शोकाज्जितलोके (hypm) (for the prior half) D<sub>4</sub> च स (for च्युत) —(1 107) N<sub>1</sub> illeg from नाथ up to मन् V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-s 5 M<sub>4</sub> स्त्वं (V<sub>1</sub>

देवौजस सत्त्ववन्तो महेन्द्रवरूपमा । [ 110 ]  
 एवमुक्तो वसिष्ठेन भरतो धर्मभोविद ।  
 त्यक्त्वा शोकमिदं वाक्यमुवाच वदता वर ।  
 नुवन्ति यद्वचन्तो मा तथा तदिति मे मतिः ।  
 बलरास्तु पितृस्नेहो भृश मोहयतीव माम् ।  
 मस्मिन्नन्तो भवद्भिस्तु गुरुभिर्हितवादिभि । [ 115 ]  
 त्यक्त्वा शोकं करिष्यामि पितुरस्योर्ध्वदेहिकम् ।  
 आनयन्तु यथोद्दिष्ट भवद्भिर्नृपमन्त्रिणम् ।  
 सत्काराय पितुमस्य सर्वसम्भारविस्तरम् ।  
 इति नृपतिसुतस्य जटपत  
 सह नृपमन्त्रिपुरोहितैस्तैः । [ 120 ]  
 अधिकमिव विबुद्धयामिनी  
 शतयामेव बभूव शर्वरी ।

Colophon

D<sub>1</sub>स्व)कर्मजित- (for °मार्जित-) —(1 108) B<sub>4</sub> बाल- (for राम-) —(1 109) D<sub>2</sub> s 6 महात्मानो महाभागा (for the prior half) D<sub>2</sub>-s 7 [ 5 ]प्रतिम- (for प्रथित-) —After 1 109, B<sub>3</sub> ins

पुण्यात्मानो माहात्मान सर्वा च दिने स्ता ।

—(1 110) D<sub>3</sub> दिव्य- (for देव-) —(1 113) N<sub>1</sub> illeg for भुवति यद्वचतो D<sub>6</sub> भुवतो मा (for भवन्तो मा) —D<sub>2</sub> om 1 114-115 —(1 114) D<sub>6</sub> हि (for तु) D<sub>5</sub> बलाद् (for भृश) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s पीठयति (for मोह°) —(1 115) V<sub>1</sub> भवद्भिर्हि, B<sub>2</sub> [ 5 ]र युष्माभिर्, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °श्च, D<sub>1</sub> °ङ्गि सन् (for भवद्भिस्तु) N<sub>1</sub> हन्- (for हित-) —(1 116) D<sub>7</sub> अथ (for अरय) —(1 117) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> s D<sub>7</sub> यथा (D<sub>7</sub> °जो) दिष्ट, D<sub>6</sub> यथोद्दिष्टे (for यथोद्दिष्ट) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-s 7 भवतो (for भवद्भिर्) D<sub>1</sub> भवतो नृपमन्त्रिभि, M<sub>4</sub> भर्तुर्नृपमन्त्रिण (for the post half) —(1 118) B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> सत्काराय (D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> °रिक), D<sub>2</sub>-s 7 सत्कारिक M<sub>4</sub> [ 5 ]रय (for स्य) V<sub>1</sub> सत्कारिक पितुर्दिश्य (for the prior half) —(1 119) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-s 7 M<sub>4</sub> आपत (for जटपत) —(1 120) B<sub>2</sub> नृपति, D<sub>5</sub> मन्त्रि (for नृपमणि) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> तत्तर्त, D<sub>6</sub> च तेस्तै (for त) M<sub>4</sub> सत् तैर्मन्त्रिपुरोहितैस्तैः —(1 121) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> s 5 अधिकतर- (for अधिकमिव) B<sub>1</sub> -विबुद्धयामिनी सा, B<sub>4</sub> °गामिनी (for -विबुद्धयामिनी) —(1 122) M<sub>4</sub> सा तया (for शर्वरी) D<sub>2</sub>-s 7 शतयामप्रतिमा बभूव सा (D<sub>4</sub> °व रात्रि )

Colophon D<sub>3</sub> om —Sarga name S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-s D<sub>6</sub> भरतविलाप, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> भरतानुनय, B<sub>4</sub> दशरथमरकारे भरतविलाप, D<sub>2</sub> s 7 भरतशोक —Sarga no (figures, words or both) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om S<sub>1</sub> 85 N<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> 81, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 80, B<sub>2</sub> 69, B<sub>4</sub> 75, D<sub>1</sub> 136, D<sub>2</sub> s 83, D<sub>4</sub> 79 —After colophon, D<sub>6</sub> concludes with रामाय नम

24

After Sarga 79, Ś1 N̄V1 BD1-7 M4 ins

न तु वाप्यमविष्टो गुहो जातिगर्णित ।  
 भरत वान्यकुशलो बद्धाङ्गलिरभाषत ।  
 इवकुशवशमदश व्याहृत भरत त्वया ।  
 अनुरूप गुणानां च श्रुतस्य यशस्य ते ।  
 यस्य च वृत्तशौण्डीरो गुणजो बन्धुग्रीवश्च । [ 5 ]  
 धन्यश्चात्मा मम मया रात्रय प्रियवान्धव ।  
 यन् य लब्ध्वा प्रिय त्वद्वत्ता निर्गुणामिव योषितम् ।  
 यनाटुपागर्तयितु यासि आतरमग्रजम् ।  
 ईदृश दुर्लभ लोके यादृश त्वयि साहदम् ।  
 रात्रय प्रति धर्मज्ञ यत्र सत्य प्रतिष्ठितम् । [ 10 ]  
 य पितुर्वचन कुर्वन्जनन्याश्च तत्र प्रभो ।  
 सभार्य सह च भ्रात्रा प्रविष्टो निर्जन वनम् ।  
 तस्य प्रिक्रमयुक्तस्य शौर्ययुक्तस्य धीमन ।

24

(1 1) V1 D1 -समाक्षिणो (for -समाविष्टो) Ś1 -गुणवृत्त, N̄2 B4 M4 समावृत्त, V1 D1 -समान्वित, B1 4 -गणावृत्त, B2 D2-5 7 -न (D4 5 गु)णावृत्त —(1 2) V1 रुदत (for भरत) V1 D1 दुग्मन्मत्, D2 3 वाक्यकुशल V1 D1 M4 उवाच ह (D1 त) (for अभाषत) —(1 3) B1 -वय, B4 -चश्य- (for -चश) D1 प्रभय (for रुदश) V1 व्याकृत, M4 सापित (for व्याहृत) D2 भरत न्याहृत (by transp) —(1 4) B1 ध्रुनेश्च (for तस्य) Ś1 D6 M4 तथा (for च ते) V1 रुदतश्च यशश्च ते (for the post half) —(1 5) Ś1 D6 वृत्तसपञ्चो, N̄ B3 4 शौदीरो, V1 वनशोदीरो, B1 शौदीर्या, B2 निपुणो (for वृत्त-शौण्डीरो) B4 om the post half —(1 6) D2 प्रियरात्रयच —After 1 6, B3 ins

धर्मात्मा मल्यमधश्च यस्य भ्राता भवान्किल ।

—(1 7) D5 यश्च D2-5 7 राज (D1 ०वय-) (or लब्ध्वा) V1 D1 यश्च लब्ध्वा V1 चापि (for लब्ध्वा) D2 4 5 7 विगुणाम् (for निर्गुणम्) Ś1 D6 योषिता —(1 8) B3 बलाद् (for यनाद्) —(1 9) Ś1 D6 उरुदुर्लभ, V1 ईदृश सौहृद, D3 ईदृश दुर्लभ Ś1 D6 ते च, N̄2 B3 तव (for त्वयि) D1 2 सौहृद त्वयि (by transp), M4 साहद तव V1 D3-5 7 साहद (V1 दुर्लभ) यादृश त्वयि (for the post half) —(1 10) B2 D4 7 धर्मज्ञ (for ज्ञ) V1 D1 3 M4 सत्य यस्मिन्, D2 4 5 7 यस्मिन्सत्य (D4 ०त्त) (for यत् सत्य) —(1 11) M4 स (for य) D2 5 पुनर् (for पितुर्) V1 रत (for तव) —(1 12) D3-5 7 सहितो (for सह च) V1 D2 भ्रात्रा च (by transp) Ś1 D6 सह पञ्चा (D6 ०भार्य) मह भ्रात्रा (for the prior half) N̄2 V1 B1-3 विजन B1 M4 दृढ (for निजन). —Ś1 D6 om 1 13-14 —(1 13) B1 यस्य (for तस्य) —D2 om (hapl) from शात्रुकृत्य up to 1 14 B4 om (hapl) शौर्ययुक्तस्य V1 D1 3 धैर्य (for शौर्य-) —(1 14) V1 D4 7 राजीवनेवन —(1 15) D2 शौर्ययुक्त (for प्वमु). B4 om the post half. N̄2 B1 3 मदायश (for गुहेन स) —(1 16) B1

अनुरूपो गुणानां त्व भ्राता राजीवलोचन ।

एवमुक्तस्तु भरतो राजपुत्रो गुहेन स । [ 15 ]

प्रयुवाच गुहं धीमान्त्वान्धवपूर्वमिदं वच ।

अनेनैवाभिधानेन निरधेन च हितेन ।

पूजितश्चाचिन्ध्यासि परितुष्टश्च ते गुह ।

किं वह श्रोतुमिच्छामि वक्तव्यं खलु नानृतम् ।

कस्मिन्देजे वन गच्छतु गितो मम वान्धव । [ 20 ]

सुरानामुचितो नित्यमसुरानामकोविद ।

रामो राजीवताम्राक्षो मेयित्वा सह सीतया ।

भ्रातृस्तेह्यदनुगतं पृच्छतो य म राघवम् ।

संमित्रिर्लक्ष्मणो नाम कश्चित्म परिवृत्तवान् ।

क राम अयितो रागो क स्थित क विलम्बित । [ 25 ]

सीतया सह धर्मात्मा क चाप्यासीन्नरर्षभ ।

का कथा कृतवान्गीर किमासीत्तस्य भोजनम् ।

मत्पूर्वं अयित कस्मिन्देजे क्षितिधरोपम ।

श्रीमान् (for धी°) V1 सामपूर्वम्, D3 मात्वयुक्तम् —(1 17) Ś1 D6 विधानेन V1 [ अ ]तिवादेन, D1 M1 [ अ ]मिवादेन, D2-5 7 [ अ ]नुराणेन (for [ अ ]मिधानेन) V1 D1 अनुराग- (with hiatus) (for स्निग्धेन च) D4 7 मितेन (for च हितेन) —(1 18) B1 च जितम्, D5 चाजितम्, D6 चाजितम् (for चाजितम्) D2 5 चैव, D4 7 चापि (for चारिम) D4 7 परितुष्टेभि, D5 हृष्टपुष्टम् —(1 19) Ś1 D6 किञ्चित्, V1 D1-3 5 तच्च तु, D4 7 सत्य तु, M4 किं तु तच्च D2 वक्तुम् (for श्रोतुम्) —After 1 19, D2 3 5 ins

राज्यं त्यक्त्वा सप्राप्तो राघव पितुराजया ।

—(1 20) M4 (before corr as above) तस्मिन् (for क°) D4 वने D4 (after corr n° as above) धर्मवाधव —(1 21) M4 [ S ]ल्यतम् (for नित्यन्) V1 D1-5 7 चनो (D6 न चो) चित (for अकोविद) M4 अट्टानुचितस्तथा (for the post half) —(1 22) Ś1 D6 राजीववताक्षो D3 वेदेष्टा (for मेयित्वा) —(1 23) M4 चानुगत (for अनु°) D7 पृच्छतो N̄2 यश्च, V1 यस्तु, B1 3 यस्य, D2 य स (for य स) —(1 24) N̄2 B1 3 (also as above) देजे, D4 राम, D7 M4 राम (for नाम) N̄1 B1 D6 कश्चित्, V1 B3 (also) 4 D1-5 7 M4 कस्मिन् (for कश्चित्) V1 D1 7 M4 तु (D1 वि, D3 स M4 य) परिवृत्त (D3 ०वर्त) वान् —For 1 24, B2 subst

मोमेत्रिरपि देशेऽपि कस्मिन्तिष्ठेदनुधर ।

—(1 25) V1 कुमार (for क राम) N̄2 सहितो, D4 प्रस्थितो. D2 4 5 7 भूमो (for रात्रौ) D2 om (hapl ?) क स्थित V1 D1 सीतया सह, B2 क विलक्षित, B4 नन्दित (for क विलम्बित) —(1 26) D3 धर्मज्ञ (for धर्मात्मा) V1 D1 धर्मज्ञो लक्ष्मण श्रीमान् (for the prior half) Ś1 D6 वृत्र चासीन्, N̄1 B1 4 क वा चा (B4 स्वा) सीन्, N̄2 B3 D3 7 क वाप्या (N̄2 B3 ०था) सीन्, V1 कुनोप्या°, B2 क चावासीन्, M4 क वाय स (for क चाप्यासीन्) N̄2 B1 3 4 नराधिप, D2 4 7 नरर्षभ —(1 27) Ś1 D6 किं चात्र, N̄2 B किं चात्र, V1 D1 का कथा (for का कथा) B3 धीर, D3 7 वीर Ś1 B4 D6 7 किं चा (B4 वा) सीत्तस्य,

अस्मिन्किलेहुदीवृक्षे भ्राता मे सह सीतया ।  
 सुसवात्रजनीमेका शरीरेण न चक्षुषा । [ 30 ]  
 तथा कमलपत्राक्षो धनुष्पाणि सलक्ष्मण ।  
 ता निशा जागरितवान्सूतश्च रथमारयि ।  
 एतदाचक्ष मे सर्वं यथावत्परिपृच्छत ।  
 तस्य देवप्रभावस्य राघवस्य विचेष्टितम् ।  
 एतत्तु वचनं श्रुत्वा भरतस्य महामन । [ 35 ]  
 अत्रवीम्राजलिङ्गवियं गुहो गहनगोचर ।

Colophon

25

After 2 83 21, Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1-7 M4 om

Colophon

सर्तारं भरतो गङ्गा संलन्य मरु मन्विमि ।  
 पुरोहितस्यानुमते गुह वचनमब्रवीत् ।

V1 विनायक्य तु, D1 विनायक्य (for विनायक्य) —(1 28)  
 V1 D1 M4 नत्पूर्व D2-5 7 अपूर्व Ś1 Ñ D1 स्वपिन V1 शपि  
 (for शपि) D2 कश्चिद् (for कश्चिन्) D1 3 द्विपिनेत्तम  
 —(1 29) Ñ2 B3 नमिन्, D5 7 M4 कमिन् V1 D1-5 7  
 [ 2 ] गुहोमूले —(1 30) B2 D4 शरीरेणैव, B3 4 रेण च  
 —(1 31) V1 D1-5 7 M4 त्वं मित्रं यादृच्छो (for the  
 prior half) —(1 32) Ś1 D1-5 7 M4 चयत् (D4 7 M4  
 यत्तश्च) सम्मार्थि Ñ B त्वं च द्वाश्च मागि (for the post  
 half) —(1 33) V1 D1 आयाति (for °वत्) M4  
 परिपृच्छते —D2 om from विचेष्टितम् in l 34 up to वाय  
 in l 36 —(1 35) Ñ1 पाल्म, D1 पाल्म, D4 7 M4 एव तु  
 (for एतत्तु) B1 3 4 D3 4 7 गायय (for गानय) —(1 36)  
 D3 om (hapl) from गुहो up to 2 80 1° M4 वनगोचर

Colophon V1 D1-3 6 M4 om —Sarga name Ś1  
 तु (also भरत) वाय, Ñ1 D4 7 तुप्रश्न, Ñ2 B तुप्रश्न,  
 D6 मन्त्रावय —Sarga no (figures, words or both)  
 D6 om, Ś1 97, Ñ-93 B2 80, B3 D-92, B1 87, D4 90

25

V1 D1-5 7 om Colophon —Sarga name B4 om,  
 Ś1 Ñ B1-3 D6 गामनगण —Sarga no (figures, words  
 or both) Ñ1 B1 D6 om, Ś1 101, Ñ2 97, B2 84, B3  
 M4 95, B4 91

—(1 1) Ś1 समन्य, Ñ B M4 समेन, D4 5 7 समेन (for  
 °न्य) B1 मरु पत्तिभि, D4 7 बहुपुमि —(1 2) B3 [अ]-  
 नुमतो D2 गुहो D3 भग्नो वाक्यमब्रवीत् (for the post  
 half) —After l 2, B3 ins

कथयता मे महावीरं पुहत्स्व वनगाचर ।

—(1 3) D2 5 स्म (for तु) V1 केनास्माद्गुह, D1 1 कन केन  
 स्म, M4 कतरेण तु (for कतमेन तु) —(1 4) D1 मयाचक्ष,  
 D6 समाचक्ष, M4 तदा° —(1 5) Ś1 D4 6 7 [ए]वं, D3 [ए]  
 (for [ए]नद) B2 वचस् (for गुहस्) Ñ1 V1 D1-5 7  
 transp वच and गुहस् —B1 om l 6 —(1 6) B3

कतमेन तु देशेन गन्तव्यं यत्र राघव ।  
 गुहं मार्गं समाचक्ष त्वं सदा वनगोचर ।  
 सोऽब्रवीद्भरतस्येनद्वचं श्रुत्वा गुहस्तदा । [ 5 ]  
 अभिज्ञस्तस्य देशस्य यस्मिन्प्रसति राघव ।  
 इतः प्रयागं काकुत्स्थ गम्यता वनमुत्तमम् ।  
 नानापक्षिगणाकीर्णमुपेत सलिलाशयै ।  
 कमलप्रतिमालाभि सुतीर्यैरुपकर्दमै ।  
 सगपादक्षते पर्णेनिरुद्ध नीलकोमल । [ 10 ]  
 यत्र प्राक्कोशमात्रे तु प्रयागस्य नरर्षभ ।  
 तत्रोपित्वा च गन्तव्यं भरद्वाजाश्रमं प्रति ।  
 तत्र गत्वा राजपुत्रं मुनिं तमभिवादय ।  
 धर्मज्ञं तपसा मिदं त्रिपु लोकेषु विद्वृतम् । [ 15 ]  
 तस्मात्प्रमादोर्वचनं गिरश्च हृदयगमा ।  
 श्रुत्वा यास्यसि महद्यो द्रष्टुं भ्रातरमग्रजम् ।  
 उपित्वा रजनीं तत्र त्रिभंवरतेन पूजित ।

यत् (for यत्तु) D1 राय —(1 7) Ñ B प्रमुनि (for  
 प्रयाग) D2 च तत् (for वना) —(1 8) D1 मुनि- (for  
 नाना-) —D2 3 5 7 om l 9-10 —(1 9) Ś1 D6 प्रतिमा  
 लम्, Ñ1 प्रतिमाभरण (hypm), Ñ2 B1 3 4 प्रतिमाभेश्व V1  
 D1 M1 पर्णप्रतिमा (M1 °ता)भरण, B2 (m also कमलाभरण  
 न्यच्छ) कमलोत्पलाभरण, D1 पञ्चप्रतिमाशमान (for the prior  
 half) V1 मुनीर्, M4 त्रीभिर —(1 10) Ś1 B3 D6  
 पूर्ण (for पार) V1 D1 M4 त्वा (M4 °य)वा (V1 वा)तक्षते  
 पार, D1 वन्त्राश्चर्षा पार (for the prior half) Ñ2 B3  
 निरुद्ध, V1 निरुद्ध, D1 3 निरुद्ध (for निरुद्ध) Ś1 D6 नीलकोमल,  
 M1 पणशेग (for °शेग) —(1 11) Ñ1 V1 B1 प्राक्कोश,  
 M1 प्रकोश- Ś1 D4 6 वा प्रकोशमात्रं च, D2 अयं प्राक्कोशमात्रेपु,  
 D3 वनप्राक्कोशमात्रं (for the prior half) V1 भरतर्षभ  
 (hypm), D नरर्षभ —Ñ1 reads l 12 (var)  
 twice —(1 12) B1 illeg from पित्वा up to भरद्वाजा  
 Ñ1 (second time) (illeg) प्यजजनीते, V1 D1-5 7  
 M4 सुमन्त्राव्ये (M4 °वो ये)प (D3 °व्ये, D1 7 °पि वि)  
 चार्त्तो (for the prior half) Ñ1 (both times) D2  
 भारद्वाजाश्रम (Ñ1 °म) D1 शुभ (for पनि) —(1 13)  
 D1 गत्वा तत्र (by transp) Ñ- V1 B D1 M1 कुमार त्व  
 (B2 [m also] भारद्वाजा) (for राजपुत्र) B4 मुनिस्तप्य,  
 M4 मुनि तप्य Ñ B1 (after corr as above) 4 अभिवादये  
 —(1 14) Ñ1 मज्ज (for धर्मज्ञ) D3 सर्व- (for त्रिपु)  
 —(1 15) Ś1 D6 तस्य, B2 य° (for तस्मात्) B3 तम् (for  
 त्वम्) M4 वाचश्च (for निरुद्ध) Ñ2 हृदयगमा (subm).  
 —For l 15, D4 7 subst

तस्मात्प्राग्गीर्वादवचनो वचश्च हृदयगमम् ।

—(1 16) B4 यास्य, D1 °ति (for यास्यसि) V1 D1-5 7  
 M4 सत्तुष्टे (for महद्यो) D6 गतु (for द्रष्टु) —D1 transp  
 l 17 and 18 —(1 17) V1 तस्यका, D1-3 6 M4 उध्येका,  
 D4 7 प्रोध्येका (for उपित्वा) Ś1 तत्र रजनीं (by transp)  
 V1 D1 M1 सत्कृत, D2-5 7 तपित (D2 3 °ता) (for पूजित).

दृष्ट्वा हि मोक्ष्यते न त्वामेकामनुपित निशाम् ।  
 ब्रुवाणमेव तु गुह भरत प्रश्रयान्वित ।  
 एवमस्त्विति तद्वाक्य परिष्वज्येदमब्रवीत् । [ 20 ]  
 गच्छ सोम्य निवर्तस्व समस्तैर्जातिभि सह ।  
 संकृतश्चानुयातश्च प्रीतिमानस्मि ते गुणे ।  
 भ्रातुर्मे पूजित मरय त्वया रामस्य धीमत ।  
 अनुरागश्च भक्तिश्च सौहृदं च प्रदर्शितम् ।  
 भरतेनाभ्यनुजातो गुहस्तु जातिभि सह । [ 25 ]  
 यया सपूज्य भरत सोपाध्यायपुरोहितम् ।  
 तत प्रतिगते नोभिर्गुहे जातिगण सह ।  
 जगाम सेनया सार्धं प्रयाग भरतो वनम् ।  
 सुमन् देशिक कृत्वा मन्त्रिण राघवप्रियम् ।  
 मन्त्रकर्मणि च प्राज्ञ देशे काले च कोविदम् । [ 30 ]  
 फलाढ्यान्पाटपान्पश्यन्पुष्पाढ्याश्च समन्तत ।  
 वल्यु द्विजाना च रुत शृण्वञ्चोन्नमनोहरम् ।

—V1 om l 18-19 —(l 18) D1-5 7 M4 (D1 3 5 M4 with hiatus) न हि त्वा(D3 4 त्वा, M4 त्व) मोक्ष्यते दृष्ट्वा (for the prior half) D2 राकाम्, D4 7 ऐकाम् (for एकाम्) S1 D6 अनुगतो, N1 D2 3 5 7 अनुपिता, N2 अनुपितो —(l 19) N B D5 सत्क्रियान्वि(N1 १२ B2 4 ०नु, B3 D5 ०न)न, D1-3 सत्क्रियान्न, M4 माधु साध्विनि (for प्रश्रया०) S1 D4 6 7 सत्कृत्य भरतस्तन (D7 न्तु, D6 ०दा) (for the post half) —(l 20) S1 N2 B2 3 D6 त (for तद्). D1 3 M4 वाक्य (D1 ०क्या) ते(M4 त) (for तद्वाक्य) D4 7 एवमादि वचो धर्म्य (for the prior half) M4 उक्त्वा न्वल्येदम् (for परिष्व०) —For l 20, V1 subst

इत्येतद्वचन श्रुत्वा भरतो गुहमब्रवीत् ।

—(l 21) N1 समग्रम्, N2 समस्त, D4 7 सगणो (for समस्तैर्) D6 जातिभि (for जा०) N1 B2 D1 M4 वृत्त (for सह) V1 D2 5 समुण्ण (V1 ०गणो, D5 ०गणैर्) बहुभि सह (for the post half) —B4 om (hapl) l 22-25 —(l 22) D1 स (before corr म)बधुश्च, D2 सत्क्रियाश्च (for सत्क्रान्) S1 D4 6 7 भृश प्रीतो (for प्रीतिमान्) —V1 reads l 24 after l 20 —(l 24) B3 अनुगत (for ०रागश्च) D4 7 ते भक्ति (for भक्तिश्च) M4 हृदय (for मोहद) N1 [अ]पि दर्शित, N2 B M4 विदग्धित, V1 D3 निदर्शित —D4 5 7 om l 25-26 —(l 25) D3 [अ]ननु- (for [अ]भ्यनु-) N2 B3 च, D1 तैर् (for तु) V1 बहुभि (for जातिभि) —For l 25, D4 5 7 subst

तत प्रतिगते नोभिर्गुहे जातिगणान्विते ।

[ D5 वधु (for जाति) ]

—(l 26) B4 सपूज्य (for सपूज्य) M4 जगाम भरत पूज्य ( ) (for the prior half) S1 N1 B2 D6 पुरोगम (for ०हितम्) —For l 26, V1 D1-3 subst

जगाम भरत कृत्वा सोपाध्याय प्रदक्षिणम् ।

—(l 27) V1 D1 3 तस्मिन् (for तत) B4 गुहो N1 D2 4 5 7

गुणान्नामस्य कथयन्मेवित्या लक्ष्मणस्य च ।  
 अगुणाश्चात्मनो मातु केन्द्रेया मसुदाहरन ।  
 अध्यर्धयोजन गन्वा ददर्श सुमहद्वनम् । [ 35 ]  
 प्रयागमिति त्रियात यथा चत्ररथ तथा ।  
 तत्प्रविश्याश्रमपट सर्वकामफलद्रुमम् ।  
 शोभित पद्मजवनं मुतीर्यैर्बहुपुष्करैः ।  
 अभिगम्य प्रयाग त देवस्थानमनुत्तमम् ।  
 प्रदक्षिण प्रणाम च चकार भरतस्तदा । [ 40 ]  
 ता सर्वा मातरस्तस्य शत्रुघ्नश्च महामति ।  
 प्रयताश्चाप्रमत्ताश्च चक्रुर्देव प्रदक्षिणम् ।  
 तेऽभिवाद्य विनिरुक्त्य वनात्तस्मादनन्तरम् ।  
 आश्रम प्रोशमात्रे तु दृष्टु पिण्डितद्रुमम् ।  
 भरद्वाजसगोत्रस्य महर्षेर्भावितात्मन । [ 45 ]  
 आश्रम भरतो दृष्ट्वा प्रहर्षमतुल यया ।

जाति(D2 5 वधु)गणान्विते, V1 D1 3 जानिभिगवृते (for ०गणे सह) —For l 27, S1 D6 subst

तत प्रतिगतो नाव गुहो जानिममन्वित ।

—After l 27, N2 ins

परे पारे तु गङ्गाया नाव मस्थाय यत्नत ।

भरत पुनरायातु गुहो जातिसमन्वित ।

भरतो गुहमालोक्य जगदैतद्वच पुन ।

गुह ते मदिरुष्टस्य पुनरागमन कथम् ।

गुहो(?) जगाद रामस्य द्रष्टव्य चरणद्वयम् । [ 5 ]

—(l 29) S1 B2 D4 6 7 देशिक, N2 B3 4 D5 देशिक B3 भूत्वा (for कृत्वा) S1 राघव, D4 राघव —(l 30) B2 राज कर्मणि N1 B1 4 D1 देशिकाले V1 D1 M4 सारथि, D4 7 पठित (for कोविदम्) —(l 31) S1 V1 D6 सफलान्, D4 फलान् (for फलाढ्यान्) N1 B4 D2 4 7 मजन्, N2 B3 D5 भुजन्, D3 यस्य (for पश्यन्) S1 D6 पुण्याणि च, V1 मृगान्त्वक्यान्, D2 4 ०द्याश्च (for ०द्याश्च) —(l 32) S1 D6 वन्य- (for वल्यु) B3 गृह्यश्चोत्र, B4 शृणु श्राव- (for शृण्वञ्चोत्र-) V1 D1 M4 -मुखावह, D4 -मनोरम —(l 33) D4 वैदेह्या (for मेधिल्या) N2 लक्ष्मणेन च —(l 34) V1 अगुण, D2 अगुणाश्च D5 om च D4 7 तनो (for [आ]त्मनो) V1 B1 समुदीरयन् —(l 35) S1 V1 D2 3 6 अध्यर्ध, B4 अध्यर्ध, D4 अवार्ध, D5 अर्धदि- (for ०र्ध-) —(l 36) V1 ख्यान (subm) (for विख्यात) G(ed) वन (for तथा) —(l 37) N B वन चैव (for [आ]श्रम०) B2 D4 7 सर्वकाल D1 M4 -फलप्रद —(l 38) S1 N2 B D6 स(N2 B सु)तीर्थ, G(ed)मुतीर्य- (for मुतीर्यैर्) B3 -पुष्करै, B4 -शाहुरै, M4 -पुष्पितै (for पुष्करै) —(l 39) S1 D6 तद्, N1 ते, D5 M4 तु (for त) D1 दिव्य- (for देव-) —(l 40) B2 प्रयाग, D5 प्रमाण (for प्रणाम) D5 प्रणाम भरतस्तथा, M4 जगाम भरतस्तत (for the post half) —(l 41) V1 D1-3 M4 चास्य, B4 चैव (for तस्य) N1 D4 7 च महाबल, B1 2 सु(B2 स, G[ed] च)-महाबुद्धि, B3 स महामति, M4 च महामना B4 D5 शत्रुघ्नस्य

26

After Sarga 80, Ś1 ÑV1 B Dt1 D1-7 M4 ins

रामस्तु नलिनीं रम्या चित्रकूट च पर्वतम् ।  
 पुण्या जनकराजस्य दर्शयित्वा न्यवर्तत ।  
 उत्तरे तु गिरे पादे चित्रकूटस्य राघव ।  
 ददर्श कन्दर रम्य गिलाधातुममाचितम् ।  
 सुखप्रचेयस्तरुभि पुष्पभाराग्रस्त्रिभि । [ 5 ]  
 मृत्यु च रहस्य च मत्तद्विजगणायुतम् ।  
 त दृष्ट्वा सर्वभूताना मनोदृष्टिह्वयनम् ।  
 उवाच राघव सीता वनदर्शनविस्मिताम् ।  
 वेदेहि रमने चक्षुस्मवास्मिन्निरिकन्दरे ।

महात्मन ( D5 °वल् ) ( for the post half ) —(1 42) Ñ1 B1 3 M4 प्रयनाश्च Ñ2 प्रयनाश्च ( for [ अ ] प्रमत्ताश्च ) D3 प्रयनाश्च श्रमनाश्च ( for the prior half ) B4 जु M4 जम्बु ( for चक्षुः ) Ś1 D6 एन, B4 D4 7 एन ( D4 °व ) ( for एन ) V1 चक्रवर्धन ( subm ) ( for the post half ) —(1 43) Ñ1 विनिर्गम्य, V1 [ अ ] विनिर्गम्य, D1 1 अ [ विनिर्गम्य ] M4 विनिर्गम्य ( for विनिर्गम्य ) B1 ने चाभिवाच निष्काम्य, D2 ने विनम्यामिन्सुख, D3 5 अभिवाच विनि ( D5 °नि ) कर्म्य, D4 अभिवाच निष्काम्य ( for the prior half ) D6 अनुत्तर ( for अनन्तर ) —(1 44) Ñ1 V1 D2 M4 न, D3 om ( subm ) ( for तु ) D4 7 त क्रोधमात्र ( D7 °त्रात ), D5 क्रोधमात्र ( for °मात्रे तु ) B1 ( m also as above, orig ) पणिन्ना, B4 पुष्पित°, D4 5 पाटित° —For 1 44, D1 subst

आक्रोशमात्रे दृष्टुगुणश्च विनिर्गम्यम् ।

—After 1 44, Ñ1 D3-5 7 ins

नक्रपक्षिमात्रात् दृष्टिकान् मनोऽगमम् ।

[ Ñ1 त ह्येक्ष ( for नक्रपक्षि ) Ñ1 मनोहृत्, D3 मनाह्व ]  
 —D6 7 om 1 45 —(1 45) D1 भरद्वाज्य B3 D3 भारद्वात्मन ( for भारविता° ) —(1 46) M4 गरमो ( for भरतो ) V1 स तर्पण ( for प्र° )

26

(1 1) Dt1 चित्रकूटस्य ( for °ट च ) D2 reads from च पर्वतम् up to चित्रकूट in l 3 in marg —Dt1 D7 om 1 2 —(1 2) B2 पुत्रा, D1 M4 मृता ( for पुण्या ) Ñ1 illeg, D3 न्यवर्तते, M4 [ अ ] पर्वते ( for न्यवर्तते ) D5 दण्डयस्त्रयवर्तत ( for the post half ) —(1 3) Ś1 Ñ B D6 मनया ( for उत्तरे ) B1 [ अ ] नु, B2 हि, B4 च ( for तु ) B1 पात्रौ, D3 पार्श्वे ( for पादे ) —(1 4) M4 कानन ( for वल्पर ) D2 1 5 7 ददर्श कन्दराग्रम्यान् ( for the prior half ) Ś1 B1 Dt1 समन्विन, D2 समन्वितान्, D5 समाचितान ( for समाचितम् ) —(1 5) Ś1 V1 सुखप्रदेश, Ñ B3 सुखप्रदेशे, B1 अथापरे, Dt1 D1 7 °प्रसेकम्, D1 °प्रवेश ( for सुखप्रचेयम् ) D6 सुखश्च तरुभि पुष्प ( for the prior half ) D3 पुष्पमाला, D4 पुष्पभारा, D6 फलभार- ( for पुष्पभार ) M4 विस्त्रिभि —After 1 5, B3 ins

परिश्रमविघातार्थं साधु तावदिहास्यताम् । [ 10 ]  
 त्वदर्थमिव विन्यस्त गिलापट्टोऽयमग्रत ।  
 अस्य पार्श्वे तरु पुष्पे प्रवृष्ट इव केसरे ।  
 राघवेणैवमुक्ता सा सीता प्रकृतिसुन्दरी ।  
 उवाच प्रणयन्निगमिदं शृङ्गतर वच ।  
 अवश्यकार्यं वचन तव मे रघुनन्दन । [ 15 ]  
 भूतार्थं चैव पश्यामि एन पुष्पितपादपम् ।  
 एवमुक्तस्तथा तस्मिन्नुपविष्ट शिलातले ।  
 सह पत्न्या विशालार्क्षी वचन चेदमब्रवीत् ।  
 गजदन्ताहतान्मृक्षान्पश्य निर्यागवापिण ।  
 झिल्लिकापिस्तर्दीर्घे रुदन्तीव समन्तत । [ 20 ]

आक्रान्तिभ्रमेश्च मधुपानपरायण ।

—D2 om 1 6-7 —(1 6) B1 om ( hapl ) रम्य च Ś1 D6 सवृत्तरम्य च, V1 D1 7 न ( D1 सु ) वृत्त च रम्य च, B2 ( also ) फट्गारे सभूत च, D4 5 7 सवृत्ताश्च रम्याश्च ( for the prior half ) Ñ2 गणायुत B1 गणान्वित, D4 5 7 गणायुतान् ( for गणायुतान् ) —(1 7) Ś1 Ñ B3 D1 6 तद् ( for त ) V1 D4 वृत्ति ( for वृष्टि ) B2 नर, B4 वर ( for -वर ) —(1 8) V1 D1 3 M4 उवाच रामो वने, Dt1 D2 4 5 7 उवाच सीता/ D2 om up to सीता/ साधुतरा ( for the prior half ) V1 Dt1 D2-5 7 विस्मिन, B1 विस्मृता ( for -विस्मिताम् ) —(1 9) M4 तत्रेह ( for तत्रारिम् ) B4 गिरिकर —(1 10) M4 अपि श्रम ( for परिश्रम ) D2 साधुभागाद्, D5 साधुता चेद ( for साधु तावद् ) M4 उपारन ( for इहास्यताम् ) —(1 11) Ś1 Dt1 D3 इह ( for एव ) Dt1 D2 4 5 7 विन्यस्ता Ñ2 B3 4 शिलापट्टो, V1 °पात्रौ, B2 °मधो, D3 °पट्टो ( for शिलापट्टो ) Ś1 शिलाया सुखमस्तर, Dt1 D2 7 र ( D7 [ न ] य शृङ्गसमा ( D2 °तमा ) शिला, D4 5 इ ( D1 त्वि ) य शृङ्गा समा शिला ( for the post half ) —M4 om 1 12 —(1 12) Ś1 Ñ1 B1 2 D3 यय, B4 पश्य, Dt1 D2 4-7 यय ( for अस्य ) B2 4 पार्श्वेन V1 D1 यस्यायमग्रत पुष्प ( for the prior half ) Ś1 D6 विस्मृत्, V1 B1 Dt1 D4 7 प्रविष्ट, B2-4 प्रवृष्ट, D1 प्रवृष्ट ( for प्रवृष्ट ) V1 D1 केसर ( for °र ) —After 1 12, B2-4 ins

अस्य पार्श्वे गनन्त्याया पुष्पिता मन्त्रि पादपा ।

[ B2 यय ( for अस्य ) ]

—(1 13) Ñ2 B3 ( marg also as above ) तस्यनद्वचन श्रुत्वा, B1 राघवस्य वच श्रुत्वा ( for the prior half ) —Ñ1 V1 Dt1 D1-5 7 M4 दक्षिणा ( for सुन्दरी ) —(1 14) V1 उत्तर ( for उवाच ) Ś1 V1 D1-7 प्रणयान्, Ñ B3 प्रश्रय- ( for प्रणय- ) Ñ B3 शुभतर, V1 शुट° ( for शृङ्गतर ) —(1 15) Ñ2 V1 B1 Dt1 D2 4 अवश्य V1 B1 D2 transp कार्य and वचन Ś1 तवैव, Ñ2 B4 तवेद, B3 तरय, D1 M4 मया ते ( for तव मे ) D2 4 5 7 तव मधुजनप्रिय ( for the post half ) —(1 16) Ś1 D6 भूतल, V1 पृथार्थ ( for भूतार्थ ) Ñ1 येन ( for चैव ) M4 चर मे दृष्ट्वा ( for चैव पश्यामि ) Ś1 D6 एव, Ñ B3 एत, V1 B4 M4 वन ( for एन ) Ś1 B2 D6 कानन ( for -पादपम् ) —(1 17) Ś1 D6 उक्ते, Ñ1 उक्ता, M4 उक्त्वा ( for



पुत्रप्रियोऽसौ शकुनि पुत्र पुत्रेति भाषते ।  
 मधुरा करुणा वाच पुरेव जननी मम ।  
 विहगो मृगराजोऽय सालरुन्धयमाश्रित ।  
 मगीतमिव कुर्वाण कोकिलस्यानुकृजति ।  
 अथ गोष्ठिपिड शङ्के कोकिलानां विहगम । [ 25 ]  
 असवद्वमसवद् तथा तेष प्रभाषते ।  
 एषा कुमुमिता वृक्ष पुष्पभारनता लता ।  
 दृश्यते मामिवात्यर्थं श्रमादेवि त्वमाश्रिता ।

उत्तर)  $\tilde{N}_1$  M4 तनय, B4 त्वया (for तथा) V1 D1 एवमुक्त्वा  
 वचस्त तु (D1 °स्तरिमन्) (for the prior half)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V1  
 D1 M1 उ (V1 नो) पविष्टा — (1 18) V1 D1 भर्ता, M1 [आ]  
 सिद्धा (for पत्न्या)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D6 विद्यालक्ष्या, B1 °लाक्षी (for  
 °लाक्षी). V1 D1 M4 वन दृष्टेदममनीत् (for the post half)  
 —For 1 16-18, Dt1 D2-5 7 subst,  $\tilde{N}_1$  ins from the  
 post half of 1 3 up to 1 6 after विद्यालक्षी in 1 18,  
 while D1 ins 1 1 only after 1 15

बहुशो भ्रमितश्चाय नव चव मनोन्ध ।  
 एवमुक्ता वरागेहा शिला तामुपसर्प ह ।  
 मह भर्तानवधाक्षी रन्तुकामा यशस्विनी ।  
 तामेव भुवती सीता रामो वचनममवीत् ।  
 रम्य पश्यसि भूतार्थं वन पुष्पिनपादपम् । [ 5 ]  
 पश्य देवि गिरा रम्ये रम्यपुष्पाङ्गितानिमान् ।

[ (1 1) D1 3-5 भ्रामितश् (for भ्रमितश्) D1 वा (for  
 च) D1 चप, D2 3 5 चैव (for चव) — (1 2) D5 7 उक्त्वा  
 (for उक्ता) D3 उपविष्टे च, D6 उपसर्प ह (for तामुपसर्प ह)  
 — (1 4)  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg upto भुवती D2 भुवता — (1 5) D2 3  
 रामे (for रम्य) D3 पश्यति  $\tilde{N}_1$  रामे पश्य प्रभूतार्थं (for the  
 prior half) — (1 6) D5 देव (for देवि)  $\tilde{N}_1$  अस्य (for  
 रम्ये) D1 वृक्ष (for पुष्प-)  $\tilde{N}_1$  रम्यवृक्ष विद्यासि मा, D2  
 रम्यवृक्षममापुले, D3 7 रम्यवृक्षा कितामिमा, D5 रम्यवृक्षाततामिमा (for  
 the post half) ]

— (1 19)  $\tilde{S}_1$  -दत्ताचितान्,  $\tilde{N}_1$  दत्तहतान्, V1 Dt1 D1 4 6 7  
 M4 -दत्तहतान्, D6 -दत्ताचितान् (for दत्ताहतान्)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$   
 Dt1 D2 4 6 7 -वर्षिण, M4 रोदिन (for वर्षिण) V1  
 पश्य निजमिवेदिन, B1 4 पश्यन्गिरिवरासन (for the post  
 half) — (1 20)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B3 4 चारिका, B2 D1-3 ची (D3  
 ची) रिक्ता- (for शिल्पिका-)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B3 दिष्टे (for दीप्त) V1  
 क्षीरिकाविरुत्तर्नात, M4 चिरिकानुरुत्तर्दीप्त (for the prior half)  
 D3 रुदती च (for °न्तीव) B2 सहस्रश (for समन्तत)  
 — 1 21) M4 शकुन (for शकुनि)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B3 रात्रति,  $\tilde{N}_2$  B2  
 (marg also) D2 3 5 वामने, V1 D1 M4 [उ]दाहरन्  
 (V1 °रत्), B2 चासह्य (for भाषते) — (1 22) M4 विधुरा  
 (for मधुरा) B1 करुण (for °णा) V1 D1 3 करुणा (D3  
 वरुणा) व्याहरन्वाच (for the prior half) Dt1 पुरे च (for  
 पुरेव) V1 D1 3 M4 शोक जनयतीव मे (for the post  
 half) — (1 23)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D2 विहगो (for विहगो) B1 मृगु-  
 M4 गृध्र- (for मृग-)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B2 3 D1 4 6 M4 -स्कध

एवमुक्ता प्रियस्याङ्क मेथिली प्रियभाषिणी ।  
 भयस्तरामनिन्धात्री ममारोहत भाषिनी । [ 30 ]  
 विवर्तमाना माङ्गे तु सीता सुरसुतोपमा ।  
 हर्षयामाय रामस्य हृदय प्रियदर्शना ।  
 स निर्धृग्याङ्गुलि रामो धांते मान जिले गिरौ ।  
 चकार तिलक पत्न्या ललाटे रुचिर तदा ।  
 बालार्कममवर्णेन तेन मा गिरि वातुना । [ 35 ]

(for -रुन्ध)  $\tilde{S}_1$  V1 B2 D1 6 M4 उपाश्रित, Dt1 D2 5 7  
 -माम्बिन (for समाश्रित) B1 शालरुन्धमपाश्रित (for the  
 post half) — (1 24) M4 समनामिव (for संगीतमिव)  
 $\tilde{S}_1$  B4 D1 6 कोकिलश्च ( $\tilde{S}_1$  °ल च, D6 °ला च) (for कोकिल-  
 लय) D3 [अ] तुकूनि Dt1 D4 7 कोकिलेनावकूनि, D2  
 कोकिलेन विकूजिने, D6 कोकिलेन विकूजिने (for the post.  
 half) — (1 25)  $\tilde{S}_1$  Dt1 D4 6 7 च (Dt1 D7 वा)  
 वालक,  $\tilde{N}_1$  वा निवाम, V1 D1 5 M4 वेदात्म्य (for गोष्ठिपिड)  
 D2 अय वरेण केशा, D3 अय च राक यकेड (for the prior  
 half) V1 D1 3 M4 शकुनानां (for कोकिलानां) — (1 26)  
 Dt1 मुपपदम् D4 नृत वदम्, D5 7 सुसवदम् (for first  
 अमपदम्) B1 3 अमपिड, B4 अमदिग्ध (for second अम  
 वद)  $\tilde{N}_2$  तु (for हि) — For 1 26, M4 subst

अमनाधस्वनभारस्तोऽप्येक प्रकूनि ।

— (1 27)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B3 तथा (for एषा) Dt1 D3 5 कुमुमिता  
 $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 B2 4 D1 4-7 M4 चूत, Dt1 D3 नून, D2 ब्रूते  
 (for वृक्ष) — (1 28)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B1 2 4 दृश्यता B3 मयि च,  
 D2 तामिव (for मामिव)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B3 दृश्यताममिवा (B3 °ता  
 मामिवा) चर्ध (for the prior half)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D6 यया (for श्रमाद्)  
 B4 त्वयाश्रिता — For 1 28, V1 D1 3 M4 subst

दृश्यता प्रणयाच्छ्रये त्वामिवाह समाश्रिता ।

[ V1 पश्येता (for दृश्यता) ]

— (1 29)  $\tilde{S}_1$  V1 B3 D1 5 7 उक्त्वा (for उक्ता) Dt1 D1 4  
 M4 [अ]क्ते (for [अ]ङ्क) — (1 30) B3 (also) भूयस्तु त्वम्  
 (for °स्तरान्) B1 अनिद्रानी, B3 (also) अनिद्याक्षी, Dt1 D1 7  
 त्वनिद्यागी (for अनिद्याक्षी)  $\tilde{S}_1$  B2 D2 6 भूयस्तवा (B2 D2 °म)-  
 नवचागी,  $\tilde{N}_2$  भूयस्तरामनिद्याक्षी, B4 भूयस्तु कृमिनिदाक्षी, D1 सुविश्रम्भा  
 नु चावांसी, D3 M4 पर्यवर्तत विश्रम्भा (for the prior half)  $\tilde{S}_1$   
 D5-7 भामिनी D1 3 M4 तन्मिन्विरहिते वने, D2 तस्यारोहत  
 भामिनी (for the post half) — For 1 30, V1 subst

पर्यवस्थिता विश्रम्भा तन्मिन्विरहिताने ।

— (1 31)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D6 चोत्तमे, B1 ता किं तु (for माङ्गे तु)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V1  
 B2 Dt1 D1 2 5 7 M4 अके तु परिवर्तती, D3 अके उपरि वर्तती, D4  
 अके तु परिसर्पती (for the prior half) D1 M4 सा प्रियदर्शना  
 (for सुरसुतोपमा) — (1 32)  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg, Dt1 D2-5 7 मनो  
 मनसिजापित (D2 °दिता, D3 °पिता) (for the post half)  
 — For 1 32, D1 M4 subst

हृदयामास हृदय राववस्य महात्मन ।

ललाटे विनिविष्टेन समध्येव निशाभयत् ।  
मुलचन्द्रस्तु वेदेष्टा रक्तेन गिरिधातुना ।  
वदित सध्यया पूर्णो निशाकर इवाभयम् ।  
ममन गिलातिलक रक्त पञ्जमन्त्रिभम् ।  
रक्तोत्पलपलाशाश्च पुण्डरीकमित्रावभौ । [ 40 ]  
केसरस्य च पुष्पाणि करेणामृष्य राघव ।  
अलकान्पूरयामास संधितया प्रीतिमानस ।  
अनिरम्य तथा तस्या गिलाया रघुनन्दन ।  
नन्दीयमानो वदेष्टा देशमन्य जगाम स ।  
विचरन्ती तथा सीता उदरं हरियृषपम् । [ 45 ]

—(1 33) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> स निष्ठ यागुि (S<sub>1</sub> °ति, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> °ति), B<sub>1</sub> न निष्ठयागुि, B<sub>4</sub> °ध्यागुि, D<sub>1</sub> न निष्ठया°, D<sub>2</sub> न निष्ठयागुि, D<sub>4</sub> न निष्ठया°, D<sub>5</sub> न निष्ठया°, D<sub>7</sub> न निष्ठया° M<sub>4</sub> न निष्ठयागुि (for न निष्ठयागुि) B<sub>1</sub> 7 मन शिले (for मान शिले) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> गिर् वानमन शिले, V<sub>1</sub> व्रतमान शिले गिर्, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> धोतमान शिले गिर् D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 7 याने मन (D<sub>4</sub> मान) गिलायदे, D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> र्णावर्तयधातुना (for the post half) —(1 34) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 तस्या (for पत्न्या) N<sub>2</sub> रत्निर (for रत्निर) —1 or 1 34, D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> subst

यन गिलायागित्त्वं र्णावर्तय न्यदेश्यत् ।

—(1 35) D<sub>1</sub> [न]ममवयन N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> पनाय्या, D<sub>1</sub> 7 तत्ता, D<sub>4</sub> मा तेन (by transp) (for तेन मा) —D<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 1 36-37 —(1 36) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 चरामे (for र्णावर्त) M<sub>4</sub> मनिविष्टेन N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 7 तदविनिविष्टेन (for the prior half) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 M<sub>4</sub> सन्धेय (for °धेय) B<sub>1</sub> 4 निशा भवेत्, D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 निशामिता, D<sub>2</sub> निशा रत्ता (for निशाभयत्) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वचयति निशामा (for the post half) —D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 om 1 37-40 —(1 37) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> सीताया (for वेष्टा) —(1 38) D<sub>3</sub> अग्नि- B<sub>2</sub> मय्याया M<sub>4</sub> [न]नयत् (for [जा] दना) —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 6 om (hapl) 1 39-40 —(1 39) N<sub>1</sub> illeg for गिलागित्त्वं रक्त V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> मन गिलागित्त्वं रक्त (D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> वचय), B<sub>1</sub> मन गिलायागित्त्वं (for the prior half) N<sub>2</sub> वक्त, V<sub>1</sub> पुष्प, B<sub>1</sub> रक्त, D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> कुट (for रक्त) —(1 40) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> पत्नागदय, B<sub>1</sub> निशागक, B<sub>2</sub> 4 निशागक, M<sub>4</sub> पत्नागक (for पत्नागक) N<sub>1</sub> रक्तोत्पलपलाशाश्च (for the prior half) —(1 41) D<sub>2</sub> वृत्त्य (for केसरस्य) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 1 D<sub>6</sub> तु (for च) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 6 करेणामृष्य (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °ष्य), V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 करेणोदृ (B<sub>1</sub> °णासु)ल, D<sub>6</sub> करेणामृष्य (for करेणामृष्य) —(1 42) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 5 7 अत्क, M<sub>4</sub> तिलक (for अलकान्) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> वेष्टा (for मेलित्या) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्रीतिमावयन्, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>4</sub> प्रिय (M<sub>4</sub> प्रीति)कारणात्, B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 प्रीत° (for प्रीतिमानस) —(1 43) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 5 6 अभिगम्य, M<sub>4</sub> अगम्य (for अभिरम्य) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 5 7 M<sub>4</sub> तत्ता (for तथा) D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>4</sub> तस्या (for तरस्या) —After the prior half of 1 43, D<sub>2</sub> wrongly repeats the post half of 1 42 and the prior half of 1 43 D<sub>2</sub> शीलया (for शिलाया) —(1 44) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> मेलित्या (for वेष्टा). D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 5 7

वने बहुमृगाकीर्णे सा भयाद्राममाश्लिषत् ।  
रामस्ता परिग्मभानां परिभ्य महाभुज ।  
सान्त्वयामास वामोरसमिभर्त्य स वानरम् ।  
मन गिलायामिलक सीताया मोऽथ वक्ष्यसि ।  
समदृश्यत सक्रान्तो रामस्य विपुलाजस । [ 50 ]  
प्रजहाम तत् सीता गते वानरयृषे ।  
दृष्ट्वा भर्तुर्विस्कान्तमपाङ्ग ममन गिलम् ।  
अविद्वरे त्वशोकाना प्रदीप्तमिन काननम् ।  
ददर्श पुष्पस्तम्भस्तर्जयद्विवावन्त ।  
दृष्ट्वा च मानवीद्राममशोऽवृत्सुमार्थिनी । [ 55 ]

ए (for म) —(1 45) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 7 तदा (for तथा) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 7 M<sub>1</sub> तथा विचरती सीता (for the prior half) —(1 46) D<sub>1</sub> मृगणा° (for बहुमृगा°) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 5 7 वि (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 7) व्रता (for मा भयाद्) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> आश्रिता (for आश्रिता) —(1 47) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अपि बाहुभ्या, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 परिगमाणा, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> °मय्यता, B<sub>4</sub> °मय्यभ्या, D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 °रम्भार्ता D<sub>2</sub> 5 °रम्भा (for परिग्मभानां) M<sub>4</sub> राम परिगमाणा ता (for the prior half) —(1 48) M<sub>4</sub> वदेति (for वामोरम्) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अभिल्य, B<sub>1</sub> अति° (for आगमत्य) B<sub>4</sub> च (for स) B<sub>2</sub> वानरात् (for °रम्) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 5 7 अवभर्त्या (D<sub>3</sub> °र्था)व वानर, D<sub>1</sub> 2 अवभर्त्या (D<sub>1</sub> °व) वानरात्, M<sub>1</sub> परिगमार्था वानर (for the post half) —(1 49) D<sub>1</sub> 7 तिलक S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> भीतया (for सीताया) D<sub>1</sub> 7 च (for मो) —(1 50) S<sub>1</sub> वमदृश्यत D<sub>1</sub> मत्तान (for °क्रान्तो) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> विपुला (B<sub>1</sub> °र्ता)न्य —(1 51) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 5 7 तत्ता (for तत्ता) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 5 7 पुगये (for पुष्प) D<sub>4</sub> गत वानरपुगय (for the post half) —(1 52) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 6 भर्ति चक्रानम्, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 अग्नि°, B<sub>3</sub> तर्जि चक्रानम्, D<sub>4</sub> 7 गतुर्विनिष्ठातम्, M<sub>4</sub> गतु ममाक्रान्त (for गतुर्विनिष्ठातम्) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 6 तिलक, B<sub>1</sub> अपागे (for अपाङ्ग) B<sub>1</sub> illeg for न शिष्य —S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 7 D<sub>6</sub> transp 1 53 and 54 —(1 53) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अविद्वद्, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 5 7 नाति (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> °ति)द्वरे, D<sub>1</sub> न विद्वरे (for अविद्वरे) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> अशोकाना, D<sub>2</sub> 5 अशोकस्य (for त्वशोकाना) B<sub>4</sub> अपि (for एव) —B<sub>2</sub> reads 1 54 in marg —(1 54) B<sub>4</sub> प्रपुष्ट (for ददर्श) B<sub>2</sub> 4 आह्वयद्विवा (B<sub>4</sub> °यति ऽव), M<sub>4</sub> तजयन्मिव (for तजयद्विवा) V<sub>1</sub> प्रज्जयद्विवावन्त, D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 तर्जयन्मिव वानर (for the post half) —For 1. 54, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 7 D<sub>6</sub> subst, B<sub>2</sub> 1 ins after 1 52

अवश्यदथ वदेति वने तस्मिन्नोदर ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> मनोदर ]

—(1 55) N<sub>1</sub> illeg for दृष्ट्वा च, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 7 दृष्ट्वा सा च (by transp), V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 5 7 M<sub>4</sub> वदेति तु (for दृष्ट्वा च सा) —After 1 55, B<sub>3</sub> ins

पश्य पश्य महावीर अशोकवनमेव च ।

—(1 56) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सार्धं तद्, B<sub>3</sub> सुखे तद्, D<sub>1</sub> वयं तद्, D<sub>7</sub> सार्धं तद् (for सार्धेतद्) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अभिगच्छावो, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> अनुगच्छामो (B<sub>3</sub> °मि), N<sub>2</sub> गतुमिच्छामि, B<sub>1</sub> 4 M<sub>4</sub> अपि (B<sub>1</sub> °व) गच्छामि

माध्वेतदभिगच्छामो वनमिद्वानुनन्दन ।  
 तस्या प्रियार्थं रामस्तु देव्या दिव्यानुरुपया ।  
 सहितस्तदशोकानां विशोक प्रययौ वनम् ।  
 तदशोकवनं राम सभार्यो व्यचरत्तदा ।  
 गिरिपुत्र्या पिनाकीव सह हंसवत् वनम् । [ 60 ]  
 तान्योन्यमशोऽस्य पुष्पे पल्लवधारिभि ।  
 समलचक्रतुर्भौ कामिनौ नीललोहितौ ।  
 आवद्धवनमालौ तौ कृतापीडावनसक्तौ ।  
 भार्यापती तावच्चल शोभयाचक्रतुर्भुशम् ।  
 एव स विविचान्देशान्दर्शयित्वा प्रिया प्रिय । [ 65 ]  
 आजगामाश्रमपद सुसमृष्टमलकृतम् ।  
 प्रत्युज्जगाम सभ्रान्तो लक्ष्मणो गुरुवत्सल ।  
 दर्शयन्विबिध कर्म संमित्रि स्मृकृत तदा ।  
 शुद्धवाणहतास्तत्र मेध्यान्कृष्णमृगान्दश ।  
 पेक्षीकृतान्शुष्यमाणानामान्पक्षाश्च काश्चन । [ 70 ]

(M<sub>4</sub> °व), B<sub>2</sub> अभिगच्छामो (for अभिगच्छामो) —(1 57) Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 5 7 तस्या प्रिये स्थितो रामो, D<sub>2</sub> तस्या प्रियस्थितो रामो (for the prior half) N<sub>1</sub> देव्यो, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> तथा (for देव्या) N<sub>1</sub> दिव्यस्वरूपया, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> देव्यानु°, V<sub>1</sub> °व्यस्वरूपवत्, Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 5 7 दिव्यार्थरूपया (for दिव्यानुरुपया) —(1 58) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> स(D<sub>1</sub> त)मपद्यत, D<sub>7</sub> प्रत्यया वन, M<sub>4</sub> समदृश्यत (for प्रयया वनम्) —(1 59) B<sub>3</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तदा (for तद्) N<sub>1</sub> व्यचरत्, N<sub>2</sub> न्यचरत्, M<sub>4</sub> विचरत् (for व्यचरत्) —For 1 60, M<sub>4</sub> subst

गिरिर्भूमि पिनाकीव सहशूलनुता बभौ ।

—(1 61) S<sub>1</sub> पल्लवधारिभि —(1 62) B<sub>2</sub> भूषण (for सम-)  
 D<sub>6</sub> नीललोहित —(1 63) D<sub>1</sub> प्रवद्ध- (for आवद्ध) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> द्वौ,  
 B<sub>1</sub> तु, D<sub>7</sub> om (subm) (for तौ) V<sub>1</sub> तौ च प्रोदुद्रुपुष्पाणां,  
 D<sub>2</sub> आपद्धवनमाल्या तौ, M<sub>4</sub> आवद्धमालौ ता तत्र (for the prior  
 half) —(1 64) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तमचल (for तावच्चल) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तदा,  
 B<sub>4</sub> वन (for भृगम्) —(1 65) V<sub>1</sub> प्रियान्, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्रिय, D<sub>2</sub>  
 तदा (for प्रिय) —(1 66) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> तुसत् (B<sub>2</sub> °हृ)ष्टम्,  
 N<sub>2</sub> स्वसवृतम्, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> सुमवृत्तम्, Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 सुमस्तिष्टम् (for  
 सुमसृष्टम्) —(1 67) V<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 5 7 M<sub>4</sub> त भ्राता (for  
 सभ्रान्तो) —(1 68) M<sub>4</sub> विपुल (for विविध) Dt<sub>1</sub> धर्म (for  
 कर्म) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 6 7 सुकृत (for स्व°) —(1 69)  
 V<sub>1</sub> अपि (for दश) —(1 70) Dt<sub>1</sub> रागीलतान्, D<sub>3</sub> 7  
 रागीकृतान्, D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>4</sub> मासीकृतान् (for पेक्षीकृतान्) B<sub>1</sub> कृष्यमाणान्,  
 D<sub>1</sub> शुष्यमाणान् B<sub>2</sub> अत्रि, B<sub>4</sub> मान- (for आमान्), D<sub>3</sub> सर्वश  
 (for काश्चन) Dt<sub>1</sub> अन्यान्काश्चन काश्चन, D<sub>1</sub> तारत्यक्तवान्याश्च  
 सर्वश, D<sub>3</sub> 5 7 आमान्यरकाश्च काश्चन (for the post half)  
 —For 1 70, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> subst

रागीकृतान्पुष्टमानान्यान्त्यक्तवा च काश्चन ।  
 while N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> subst

मासीकृता श्रयमाणानामान्सत्त्वाश्च काश्चन ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> अपक्षाश्च काश्चन (hypm) ],  
 whereas V<sub>1</sub> subst

पक्षीकृतान्शुष्यमाणान्मात्यमक्ताश्च सर्वश ।

तदृष्ट्वा कर्म संमित्रेभ्राता प्रीतोऽभवत्तदा ।  
 क्रियन्ता वल्यश्चेति रामः सीतामथान्वगात् ।  
 अत्र प्रदाय भूतेभ्य सीताय वरवर्णिनी ।  
 तयोऽप्यददाद्वाग्रीर्मेधु मास च सभृतम् ।  
 तयोस्तृप्तिमयोत्पाद्य वीरयो कृतशौचयो । [ 75 ]  
 विधिवज्जानकी पश्चाच्चेत्तया प्राणधारणाम् ।  
 शिष्ट मास निकृत्त यच्चोपणायोपकल्पितम् ।  
 तद्रामवचनात्सीता काकेभ्य पर्यरक्षत ।  
 ता ददर्श ततो भर्ता काकेनायामिता भृशम् ।  
 य स धारातरचर कामचारी विहङ्गम । [ 80 ]  
 काकेनालोढ्यमाना ता रामोऽथाह मदातुराम् ।  
 सा चुकोपानवद्यागी भर्तु प्रणयदर्पिता ।  
 इतश्चेतश्च तां काको वारयन्तीं पुन पुन ।  
 कोपयामास वैदर्ही पक्षतुण्डनसेस्तुट्म् ।  
 तस्या प्रस्फुरमाणोऽभृकुटीपुटमूचितम् । [ 85 ]

—(1 71) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 7 न (for तद्) N<sub>2</sub> मोमित्रि D<sub>1</sub> 7 राम  
 (for भ्राता) —(1 72), N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> [अ]नुगात् B<sub>3</sub> 4 [अ]न्वगात्  
 (for [अ]न्वगात्) —(1 73) N<sub>1</sub> अये, V<sub>1</sub> अयम्, D<sub>2</sub> अय  
 (for अयम्) —(1 74) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अप्यददद्, N<sub>1</sub> अप्यवदद्,  
 Dt<sub>1</sub> उपददद्, D<sub>1</sub> अन्यददद्, D<sub>2</sub> 5 उपददो, D<sub>3</sub> 4 7 उपाददाद्  
 (for अप्यददाद्) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> मेधु (for मेधु) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> सभृतम्,  
 Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 5 7 तदृष्ट्वा, D<sub>1</sub> मत्कृत (for सभृतम्) —V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 7  
 M<sub>4</sub> om 1 75-76 —(1 75) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 6 तुष्टिम्  
 (for तृप्तिम्) —(1 76) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> नाथ (for पश्चाच्) S<sub>1</sub>  
 स्वा, D<sub>6</sub> स्व (for मा) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 5 7 प्राणधारण  
 —(1 77) D<sub>2</sub> 3 शिष्ट- (for शिष्ट) Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 7 निष्कृष्ट, D<sub>6</sub>  
 निष्कृत (for निकृत्त) V<sub>1</sub> शेष माम च विहृत यच् (hypm),  
 D<sub>1</sub> शेष माम विहृत च (for the prior half) Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7  
 [अ]वकल्पित (for [उ]पकल्पितम्) N<sub>1</sub> शोपणाय प्रकल्पित  
 D<sub>6</sub> शोपणायोपकल्पित (for the post half) —(1 79)  
 Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 5 7 M<sub>4</sub> तदा (for ततो) V<sub>1</sub> तदा, Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7  
 दृढ (for भृगम्) M<sub>4</sub> काकेनायास्यतीं तदा (for the post  
 half) —(1 80) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> य स सारातरचल (D<sub>6</sub> °र), N<sub>1</sub>  
 य स दारातरचर, V<sub>1</sub> यश्च सुधातरचर, B<sub>3</sub> य स धारासर्वचर  
 Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 यस्याहारातरचर (for the prior half) D<sub>2</sub> 5  
 M<sub>4</sub> कामरूपी —(1 81) N<sub>1</sub> Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 [आ]रोध्य (N<sub>1</sub>  
 °ध, D<sub>7</sub> °प्य)माना ता (N<sub>1</sub> °नाना), V<sub>1</sub> [अ]न्यमाना ता  
 (subm), D<sub>1</sub> [आ]रुज्यमाना ता, D<sub>2</sub> [जा]रोपमाना ता, D<sub>3</sub>  
 [उ]न्मद्यमाना ता (for [जा]लोढ्यमाना ता) S<sub>1</sub> व्यश्चमदातुरा,  
 N<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> [उ]पहमदातुरा, B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>3</sub> 6 [उ]वा (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> [उ]न्य-)  
 ह मदातुरा, D<sub>1</sub> 2 5 [उ]वहमदातुरा (for आह मदातुरा) V<sub>1</sub>  
 रामोपहसतातरा, Dt<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 सा मुनोह तदातुर (D<sub>4</sub> °रा) (for  
 the post half) —(1 82) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> साधु (D<sub>2</sub> °नु)कोपा,  
 V<sub>1</sub> स चुकोप, B<sub>1</sub> मा चुकोश, D<sub>4</sub> सा तु को वा (for मा चुकोप)  
 S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> [अ]नवद्यागी D<sub>1</sub> 6 स तु (D<sub>6</sub> च)कोपानविद्यागी (for  
 the prior half) D<sub>4</sub> 7 भर्तुप्रणय S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -दर्पिता,  
 N<sub>1</sub> M<sub>4</sub> -दर्शिता (for -दर्पिता) —D<sub>3</sub> 5 om 1 83-84  
 —(1 83) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>4</sub> आया (D<sub>1</sub> °य)स्यती, B<sub>4</sub> धावयती

मुखमालोक्य काकुत्स्थस्त काक प्रत्यपेक्षयत् ।  
 स धृष्टमानी त्रिहृगो राममप्यप्रिचिन्तयन् ।  
 सीतामभिपपातेन तत्पश्चोऽय राघव ।  
 सोऽभिमन्यु शरपीकामिपीकाकणेन वीर्यवान् ।  
 काक तमभिसंधाय मसर्जं पुरुषर्षभ । [ 90 ]  
 स तयाभिद्रुत काकुत्स्थलोकान्पर्यधावत ।  
 देवर्षेत्तवर पक्षी धारान्तरचरो लघु ।  
 यत्र यत्रागमत्काकमत्र तत्र वदन् मे ।  
 इपीकाभूतमाकाशं य राम पुनरागमत् ।  
 य मूर्ध्ना न्यपतत्काको राघवस्य महात्मन । [ 95 ]  
 सीतायाम्नात्र पश्यन्त्या मानुषीमीर्यगिरम् ।  
 प्रमादं कुरु मे राम प्राणे मामप्यमन्तु मे ।  
 अस्त्रन्यास्य प्रभावेन गरणं न लभे क्वचित् ।  
 त काकमन्त्रीद्राम पादयो गिरिमा गतम् ।  
 मानुजोऽगतया मयमिदं वाक्यमुदीरयन् । [ 100 ]

मया रोपपरीतेन सीताप्रियचिकीर्षुणा ।  
 अस्त्रमेतत्समावाय त्वद्वायाभिमञ्चितम् ।  
 यन्तु मे चरणौ मूर्ध्ना गतरूप जीनितेष्वप्यथा ।  
 अत्रारत्यवेक्षा त्वयि मे रक्ष्यो हि शरणागत ।  
 अमोघं क्रियतामस्त्रमद्रमेक परित्यज । [ 105 ]  
 किमद्रं शातयतु ते शरपीका त्रवीहि तत् ।  
 एतावद्वि मया शक्यं त्वं कर्तुं प्रिय खग ।  
 एकाद्वीहीनो जीव त्वं जीवितं मरणाद्वरम् ।  
 एतमुक्तस्तु रामेण सप्रार्थं स वायस ।  
 अथ्यस्य दयोरङ्गोऽस्त्यागमेरस्य पण्डित । [ 110 ]  
 सोऽववीद्राघव काको नेत्रमेकं त्यजाम्यहम् ।  
 एकनेत्रोऽपि जीवेय त्वत्प्रमादादत्राधिप ।  
 रामानुजातमस्रं तत्काकनेत्रमशातयत् ।  
 वदेही विस्मिता तत्र काकस्य नयने हते ।  
 निपत्य गिरिमा काको जगामाशु यथेप्सितम् । [ 115 ]

(for वायसी) —(1 84) V1 पञ्चतुः, M4 पञ्चतुः —For  
 1 84, S1 Dt1 D2 4 6 7 subst

पञ्चतुःपञ्चतुः शेषवर्णानाम् शेषवर्णानाम् ।

[ D2 नृपवरेणामि . ]

—(1 85) N2 Dt1 D7 प्रपुनर्गच्छ, B3 D1-3 6 °पाठ  
 D1 -प- (for -पु-) S1 D6 शोभित, M4 -चिन्त (for  
 चिन्तम्) —(1 86) B1 transp त and तत् N2 प्रत्यपेक्ष  
 —(1 87) S1 D7 स धृष्टमानी, B2 अधृष्टमानी, D2 प्रधृष्टमानी, D3  
 स धृष्टमानी M4 [ अ ] विचिन्तयत् D2 4 6 7 गमनाद्वर्णानाम् (for  
 the post half) —(1 88) B1 एष (for एष) D2  
 चुक्रोश —(1 89) D3 शरपीका (for शरपीका) N2 D1 2 4  
 M4 एषीमाशेन, V1 एषीमाशेन —(1 90) B4 मभिमन्यय  
 —(1 91) N1 B1 न भवामिद्रुत, N2 B1 न भवामिद्रुत, B2 न  
 भवामिद्रुत, B4 स तया रिक्त, Dt1 D1 2 4 6 7 स तैनाभिद्रुत,  
 D3 मयेनाभिद्रुत (for स तयाभिद्रुत) V1 Dt1 M4 अभ्यधावत,  
 D4 7 पयगात्तन (for पयधावत) —(1 92) V1 पूर्व (for  
 पत्ति) S1 प्रागेत्तर, Dt1 D6 डा (D6 ध) गतर, D4 7 पीरौतर-  
 (for वारान्तर) S1 -रौ (for -रौ) —(1 93) B4  
 [ आ ] चरत् (for [ आ ] गमा) S1 Dt1 D2-7 र (for स)  
 —(1 94) N2 एषीमाशेन S1 D6 गम स (by transp)  
 M4 जागत (for आगम) —(1 95) S1 N2 D2 4 6 स  
 मूर्धन्यपतत्काको (for the prior half) N2 B1 3 [ अ ] पादत्रो  
 (for महात्मन) —(1 96) D1 चापि (for तत्र) N2 B1  
 सीताया तत्र पश्यन्त्या (for the prior half) Dt1 D2 4 7 एष्य  
 (for ईष्यन्) —(1 97) B2 देव (for राम) S1 प्राण  
 सामर्थ्यमस्तु ते (for the post half) —(1 98) D6 अवाप्यस्य  
 (for अस्त्रस्यास्य) V1 लभेत् (for लभे) —(1 99) S1 N2  
 B3 4 D1 3 6 नत (for [ आ ] गतम्) M4 गिरिमा पादयोगत (for  
 the post half) —(1 100) V1 अनुज्ञोऽगतया, B4 °भयात्,  
 D6 मानुजोऽगतया (for सातुज्ञोऽगतया) S1 Dt1 D2 4-7  
 धीमाम् (for सयम्) V1 D3 transp सयम् and वाक्यम् S1  
 N1 Dt1 D2 4-7 इदं वचनमर्थवत् (S1 °वदित, N2 D2 4 6

°मती), D1 स रतेना समुदीरयत् (for the post half)  
 —(1 101) D2 ि या- (for नया) V1 Dt1 D1-6 7 M4  
 -निनिधना, B4 चिकीर्षया (for -चिकीर्षुणा) —(1 102) N2 B3  
 नतादृष्ट, B2 समाकृष्ट, B4 समाख्याय (for °धाय) N1 B1 2 4 M4  
 तत्रधायानुमन्त्रित, N2 B3 युक्त जीतापवपक (for the post half)  
 —(1 103) S1 D6 यतो, B4 नतु, D3 यतु (for यतु) S1 D6  
 नात्र (for गतस) S1 N2 B1 D6 तीवितेच्छया —(1 104) S1  
 D6 तत्र त्ववेक्षा (D6 °ध्या), N2 B3 D5 °पेक्षा, V1 अत्यनुवेक्षा,  
 B1 अत्रात्रपेक्षा, B2 4 अत्रानुपेक्षा (B4 °क्षे), D1 4 7 °वेक्षा, M4  
 तत्र त्ववेक्षा (for अत्रात्रपेक्षा) —(1 105) D4 7 अथ (for  
 अतम्) V1 Dt1 D1-5 7 M4 एकमग (by transp) —(1  
 106) N2 B3 किर्यं S1 D6 शातयदेवा, N1 शातयत्तन, V1  
 शातयानेन, B4 शातयत ते, D2 नाशयतु ते, M4 मादयतु मे (for  
 गानयतु ते) N1 B1-~ D4 7 शरपीका (for शरपीका) S1 N2 B  
 D6 [ ट ] ि वश्यता, Dt1 D4 7 वरीणि मे (for वरीणि तत्)  
 —(1 107) N2 B3 D1 2 3 एतावत् V1 यथा (for खग)  
 —(1 108) Dt1 एकापरीते N1 D1-3 M4 जीवस्व (D2  
 °स्य), Dt1 D4 7 एतेण (for जीव त्वं) B2 4 जीवन (for  
 जीविन) —(1 109) V1 ते (for तु) S1 D6 [ अ ] व वायन,  
 N2 B3 च रावत, B4 वपावत् (for स वायस) —(1 110)  
 N1 V1 अत्यागच्छ, B2 अवध्यस्य, Dt1 D1 2 6 अभ्यगच्छ,  
 D3 4 7 अथ्य (D7 °ध्या) गच्छत, D6 अथ्यस्य (for अथ्यस्य) N2  
 नयोर्लोम Dt1 अक्षम् —(1 111) D3 रावतो (for रावत)  
 V1 om (hapl) from नेत्रमेकं up to काको in 1 115  
 —(1 112) N2 illeg for एकने M4 हि (for स्फि) Dt1  
 D4 7 जीवत् (for जीवेय) D1 3 M4 नरोत्तम —(1 113) N2 B  
 एष (for अग) B4 अपातयत् (for ज्ञानयत्) Dt1 D2 4 6 7  
 काकस्य नयने पतत् (for the post half) —(1 114) B4  
 D1 3 M4 हते (for हते) —(1 115) D3 [ अ ] थ (for  
 [ आ ] शु) D7 जगाम च V1 D1 जगामासीद्विता दिश (for the  
 post half) —After 1 115, V1 D1 3 ms ,

अथ काके गते तस्मिन्ननुज्ञाने यथागतम् ।

लक्ष्मणानुचरो रामश्चकारानन्तरा क्रिया ।  
अथ सेन्यस्य महतो गजवाजिरयोऽतम् ।  
शुश्रुषे तुमुल शब्द सागरस्येव पठयत ।  
अथ स विबुधराजप्रियम्

कमलदलायतदष्टिरजवीत । [ 120 ]

प्रिमिदमिति समीक्ष्य लक्ष्मण

स गुरुवच प्रतिपूज्य चोद्यत ।

Colophon

27

After 2 100 17, \ B D1 3 M1 ms

तस्मात्कुरु हिता बुद्धि तिष्ठ राजान्मन्त्रमेति ।  
ब्रह्मणो मानस पुत्र क्षुपो नाम महायशा ।  
इवाञ्च महाभाग काकुत्स्थश्च परमप ।  
रघुदिलीप सगरो दुष्यन्तश्च नरपथ ।  
द्रोण्यन्तिर्भरत श्रीमाश्वक्रुर्वी महायशा । [ 5 ]  
पुरुकुल्य धिति श्रीमान्पुण्डुमारो भगीरथ ।  
प्रियन्तेनोऽनरण्यश्च राजा नञ्जरोपम ।

—(1 116) D1 लक्ष्मणानुचरो V1 D1 6 [अ]नन्तरक्रिया,  
B2 1 D1 1 D2 7 [अ]नन्तरक्रिया, M4 [अ]नन्तर क्रिया —  
D1 om 1 117-122 —(1 117) \N2 illeg for क्रियो  
S1 D1-7 रघोदत्त, D2 रघोदत्त, M1 समुद्रा (for रघोदत्त)  
—(1 118) V1 B1 2 1 M4 शुश्रूष (for शुश्रूष) \N2 V1  
B M4 तुमुल शब्द \N1 D2 4-7 मध्यत, \N2 B M4 पठयत,  
V1 D1 मानस, D1 मानस (for पठयत) —(1 119) V1  
om (hapl) विबुधराज —(1 120) D1 ज्योतिर्गोबरीत (for  
दृष्टि) —(1 121) D1 च (for इति) D4 7 लक्ष्मण  
—(1 122) V1 D1 स तु वचन, D6 सुम्वचन, M4 च सुम्वचन  
(for स गुरुवच) V1 परिपूज्य, B2 4 प्रतिपूज्य, D1 7 प्रसमीक्ष्य  
(for प्रतिपूज्य) D1 बोधित, M4 चोद्यत

Colophon —Sarga name S1 \N1 B1 3 D6 इ (B1  
इ)पीकाप्रविमचन, V1 D3 ए (D3 इ)पीकाप्रविमचन, B2  
पीकाप्रविमचन, B4 पीकाप्रविमचन, D1 पीकाप्रविमचन, D2  
काकनयननाशन, D4 अतानुगमन, D5 सतपथणि काकनयननाशन, D7  
अतानुगमन —Sarga no (figures, words or both) S1 \N1 B1  
D1 6 om, \N2 D6 105, V1 D4 101, B2 92, B3 D2  
104, B4 99, D1 157, D7 M1 103 —After colophon,  
S1 ms श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम

27

(1 1) M4 लय एता (for वरु इता) B2 वृत्तमिति, B4  
मन्त्रमिति D1 3 M4 तिष्ठ स नृपवर्त्मनि (for the post half)  
—After 1 1, B3 ms

सर्वपामपि योक्ताना आनन्तं कुरु सवधा ।

while D1 3 ms

यस्मादशौच्य इत्येव त्वमकाग्रचित्ता त्यजे ।

[ D3 ए. आश्रितता गत (for the post half) ],

अग्निष्टनेमिर्मर्मात्मा युवनाश्वश्च वीर्यवान् ।

मान्धाता याचना ऽथ राजा ऽथ वणोपम ।

यत्रातिश्रय राजपि सभूतश्च महायशा । [ 10 ]

पृथुदयो मनुष्येन्द्र सख्योदोऽप्रिथुत ।

एते चान्ये च यदयो नग्नोकाप्रियोत्तमा ।

प्रियान्पुत्राश्च दाराश्च हिन्वा कालवश गता ।

नारवान नम गन्धर्वान गक्षाञ्च च राक्षसान् ।

जानीम क गतान्ते स्युस्त्रिय समोदित जगत । [ 15 ]

एतेषा नामगोत्राणि श्रयन्ते हि महीक्षिताम् ।

यश्चेतान्काहुते यत्र स च तान्मत्र सन्वते ।

उति नाति ध्यवन्थास्मिन्नेष्ट सतिष्टते जगत् ।

अथमेव परो लोकन्तस्मात् सुगमागमय ।

न हि धर्मपर सर्वे मुरायावोपपद्यते । [ 20 ]

धर्मयन्तो हि काकुत्स्थ भवन्ति भृशदु मिता ।

अधर्मयन्ता सुविनो द्यन्ते नलु मानसा ।

एतन् पुनर्व्यस्य सर्वेया याकुल जगत् ।

तस्मादभ्यागता लक्ष्मी मावसम्या नरपथ ।

प्रतीच्छ विपुल राज्यसमपतमरुष्टम् । [ 25 ]

where 5 M4 ms

यत्राप्युच्यते, कस्यचित् काव्यं च लय ।

—(1 2) B1 माह्वी, D3 लय \N1 B 111 (for लय) M4  
रगतया (for ०वशा) —(1 3) \N1 B2 ५५ नृप (for पर-  
नय) —(1 4) D1 3 M4 दुष्ट (D3 ५५, M4 ५५) नय  
G(ed) दुष्टयत् (for दुष्टयत्) \N1 B2 नयम, M4 परमप  
(for नयम) —(1 5) D1 3 M4 ईश्वर (D3 ५५, M4 ५५)-  
निर, G(ed) गतिरि —(1 6) B4 पुनः दुष्ट, D1 7  
M4 मुत्तुद (for पुनः दुष्ट) D1 3 धीमान् (for श्रीमान्) D1  
वधुतो —(1 7) \N1 B 4 विषयमेव \N2 B4 चतुर्थेयम्  
(for वज्रमेव) —D1 om (hapl) 1 8-9 —(1 8)  
\N2 युवानाश्वश्च, B1 वृत्ताश्वश्च (for युवानाश्वश्च) —(1 9)  
B1 याचनाश्वश्च D1 M4 वज्रमेव (for वज्रमेव) —(1 10)  
\N2 सभूतश्च B2 वज्रमेव, D1 तनुश्च B4 लक्ष्मणो, D1 9  
M1 वृत्तिश्च (for सभूतश्च) —(1 11) \N2 B1 स्वव्याप  
D1 3 M4 स्वव्याप (for स्वव्याप) B1 वृत्ति (for वृत्ति)  
—(1 12) D1 7 नय (for नय). B. ज्योतिर्गोपमा  
—(1 13) B2 प्रिया (for प्रिया) B1 नृताश्च (for पुत्राश्च)  
—(1 14) M4 ताश्च नय (for नय नय) \N2 यश्चापुष्टयत्तान्  
(for the post half) —(1 16) B2 नामगोत्रे हि, M4  
नामगोत्राणि (for गोत्राणि) B2 श्रुते, B4 श्रुयति (sic)  
(for श्रुते) B2 तु (for हि) —(1 17) \N1 B2 M4  
[ए]जान् (for [ए]जान्) D1 ईयते, D3 ईयते, M4 इच्छते  
(for कहुते) D1 3 स एताम्, M4 स चनास (for स च तास)  
—(1 18) D1 7 M4 सर्वे स (M4 नायुन) तिष्ठते पुमान् (for the  
post half) —(1 19) B1 एव (for एव) D3 दुःसमागमव  
—(1 21) B3 4 D1 3 [ऽ]पि (for हि) B3 चिति (for  
भवन्ति) D1 भृश —(1 22) B3 च सुविता (hypm), D3  
M4 सुविता (for सुविता) \N1 दृश्यते सुविता (by transp)

यथा क्रतुशतैरिन्द्र प्राप्तं स्थानं सुरेश्वर ।  
प्रमाणं तत्कृतं चैव कस्यात्तद्वितथ तु ते ।  
स्वस्थ्यात्रेयमुत्तथापि मम मित्रं न वंञ्छिष्ये । [ 40 ]  
तपोभिः स्थानमाहात्म्यं प्राप्सुरन्ये तथर्दय ।  
भगवन्निदं कर्तुमिहाद्य निष्कलं  
यथा तथा वास्तु यथा त्वमिच्छसि ।  
पितृनियोगान्न चलेयमाहिता  
इतान्महर्षि परमादिवाहितात् । [ 45 ]  
यथा प्रसिद्धा भरत प्रजास्तु गा  
न राज्यमिच्छामि नृपेण वारितम् ।  
तथोक्तवान्नाघप्रशशर्धन-  
स्ततोऽभ्युरोदा रजनीं दिनक्षये ।

(B4 °र), B1 स्त्रादिपि (for मरेश्वर) —(1 39) B1 क्त  
(for क्त) D1 ग्रहण च तत्तद्वय, D3 ग्रहण तत्का चैव (for the  
prior half) Ñ1 B2 ३ त्मात् (for त्मात्) B3 त्व (for  
तद्) Ñ B2 तु, D1 ३ न (for तु) B1 क्त्वा द्विव न ते (for  
post half) M4 ग्रन्थे न तु न च तत्मात्त्वद्वित न ते —(1  
40) Ñ B1 ३ ४ अल्लोप (B1 °य), D1 'त्रय, D3 दत्तत्रय  
(for स्वरलोप) D1 १ -कचक्ष्व (for -स्तथापि) M4 स्वल्पा  
ग्रन्थो भगवान् (for the prior half) D1 ३ M4 विश्वामित्रश्च  
(M4 'त्रय) (for मम मित्र म) —(1 41) Ñ1 आपुर्, Ñ2  
प्राप् (for प्रापुर्) B2 १ महर्षय (for तथ°) D1 M4 प्राप्  
(M4 °पु) न्येषि चर्षय (for the post half) —(1 42)  
B2 भर्तुः (for भवति) Ñ2 की ममाद्य, B3 न्तुमन्त्रि, D1 ३  
M4 वा मम र्म (for वतुमिनाय) —(1 43) M4 तथा यथा (by  
transp) D1 तथा तथा चापु B3 अर्हमि (for र्हसि)  
—(1 44) B1 अह्माद्, D1 ३ अग्निते (for अग्नित्वाद्) B4  
वचने ममादित्वा (for न चलेममादित्वा) —(1 45) M4 धुतान्  
(for धुतान्) —(1 46) B1 प्रष्टि, D1 प्रष्टि (for °ष्टा)  
M4 तु चापु (for प्रष्टातु) Ñ १, B4 १ (for गा) —(1 47)  
D1 ३ M1 पुनोनितादि (for नृपेण वारितम्) —After 1 47,  
D1 ins

— $\tilde{N}_2$  om from 1 48 up to 2 98  $1^{ab}$  which is read after Sarga 100 —(1 48)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B-4 D1 3 M1 यथा (for तथा) G(ed) गा.नर- (for राघव-) —D1 7 om 1 49 —(1 49) B1 हृषोदा, B1 [ 5 ज्युवादा (for स्यु°) —For 1 49, M1 subst

तथा ऋष्याग्नि न मेऽरित मशय ।

28

Before 2 103 23, Ñ B( Ñ B1-3 l 15-17 after 23<sup>ab</sup> )  
D3 M4 ins

सर्वज्ञाना कृतज्ञाना पूज्यानामनुदेवतम् ।  
मल्ययुक्तं च युक्तं च धर्मयुक्तं विज्ञेयम् ।  
पित्रा न पुत्रवत्तात रक्षिताना प्रयततः ।  
पाराणा नृपभक्तानामेतत्सुमहदा वचः ।  
पुनरुक्तं व्रवीमि त्वा भरत प्रतिगम्यताम् । [ 5 ]  
इहावश्यं तु वस्तव्यं भरत प्रतिगम्यताम् ।  
इहावश्यं हि वस्तव्यं प्रतिज्ञा रक्षता मया ।  
शापितं सत्प्राप्तिं मया किमर्थमवलम्ब्यसे ।  
मम्यगचुरिमे सर्वे सुहृदो नो हितपिण ।  
किमस्मास्ते परिक्षिप्य भरत प्रतिगम्यताम् । [ 10 ]  
महार्णवं शोषयितुं भवेच्छत्रयो नदीपति ।  
विन्धो वा वसुधाकीर्णं शत्रुश्चालयितुं क्षिणे ।  
अहं तु शासनं वीरं न करिष्येऽनृतं पितु ।  
एतच्च प्रतिजानामि मत्स्येन च शपाम्यहम् ।  
एतत्तु वचनं श्रुत्वा भरतं पार्थिवाम्भज । [ 15 ]  
विवर्णवदनो भूत्वा परं देन्यमुपागतः ।  
यं दर्भशयनात्तस्मादहं नीलासमुत्थिनः ।

28

B2 om 1 1 and 2 —(1 1) M4 प्रजानाम् (for पूज्या-  
नान्) —(1 2) B1 मल्ययुक्तं, D3 तस्य युक्तं (for सल्ययुक्तं) Ñ1  
धर्मं च युक्तं च विज्ञेयम् (hypm) (for the post half)  
—(1 3) B1 पूर्ववत् (for पुत्रवत्) B4 ता, M4 राजा (for  
तान्) B1 रक्षि ना M4 विज्ञेयम् (for प्रयततः) —(1 4) D3  
पितु, M4 पुर- (for नृप-) B1 तु (for तु-) —(1 5) D3  
M4 त्वा (for त्वा) —B4 om (hapl) 1 6-10, Ñ B1-3  
D3 om 1 6 B3 reads 1 7-10 in marg —(1 7)  
B1 नि, D3 M4 तु (for हि) D3 वक्तव्यं (for वस्तव्यं)  
M4 परिरक्षता (for रक्ष°) —(1 9) Ñ1 सुहृदि B1 नो,  
D3 मे (for नो) —(1 10) Ñ2 B3 D3 M4 परिक्षिप्य B2  
भरतं प्रतिगम्यताम्, D3 भरतस्तु प्रगम्यता (for the post half)  
—(1 11) M4 मदीपने (for नदीपति) —(1 12) B4 D3  
वसुधाकीर्णं Ñ2 चालयितुं (for चाल°) Ñ2 D3 M4 निरि-  
—(1 13) D3 हि (for तु) M4 वीर (for वीर) Ñ1 om  
न B4 चानृतं वचं (hypm) (for स्रुता पितु) Ñ2 D3 करिष्ये  
नानृतं पितु (for the post half) —(1 14) Ñ1 तच्च  
(subm) B4 प्रतिजानामि M4 [ए]व (for च) B4 om  
1 15-17 —(1 15) Ñ1 om the prior half Ñ2 B1  
एव तद् (for एतत्तु) Ñ1 पार्थिवः —(1 16) Ñ1 उपागतम्  
—(1 17) Ñ1 B2 3 विदुष्य (for स दर्भ-) Ñ B3 श्रमादिव,  
B2 भ्रमादिव, D3 वह्नीलात् (for वह्नीलात्) B1 उत्थाय  
भरतस्तथा (for the post half)

29

After 2 104 16, Ñ B D3 M4 ins

शत्रुस्यार्कस्य पायोश्च यमस्य वरुणस्य च ।  
सोमस्य च पृथिव्याश्च राजपृथिवीश्च शृणु ।  
चतुरो वार्षिकान्मामान्यथा शत्रोऽसिपति ।  
परितोऽस्तथा राष्ट्रमसिपतिज्ञानाधिप ।  
अष्टौ मामान्ययादित्यन्योयं हनति गडिमभि । [ 5 ]  
एवं धर्मेण सचेयं तदादित्यघ्नं स्मृतम् ।  
प्रतिष्ठं सर्वभूतानि यथा चरन्ति मास्यन् ।  
चारिण्यं चरेद्वाजा स्मृतं तन्मारुतं व्रतम् ।  
यथा यमं प्राप्तमालं प्रियद्रेष्या नियच्छति ।  
एव राजा विनिश्चित्य मनो हि स्याद्विवाप्रिये । [ 10 ]  
परणेन यं रा पाशरंद्धं एव हि दृश्यते ।  
एव राजा नियन्त्रय्या दम्योऽपारण्यं व्रतं ।  
परिपूर्णं यथा सोमो दृष्टो ह्यादयन्ते मनः ।  
एव यस्मिन्प्रजा सर्वा निर्वृतान्त्रयश्चिन्तयन् ।  
पृथिवी सर्वभूतानि समं वारयतेऽनिशम् । [ 15 ]  
स तथैव प्रजा सर्वा वारयेत्पृथिवीपति ।

29

(1 1) M4 [अ]पेक्ष (for [अ]र्कस्य) —(1 2) B1  
राजन् (for राज-) B2 3 D3 M4 एव (for एव) —(1 4)  
B2 4 प्रति (B2 °वी)रास, B3 प्रत्या° M4 वारिण्यं (for  
परितोऽस्त) B2 वदन् (for °दृ) D3 राजा समभिरपति  
(for the post half) —(1 5) B2 4 नेने, B3 नेन्यो  
(for नोन) —(1 6) B4 (sup lin) as above) वरुण  
(for वरुण) B2-4 सर्वं D3 विदुष्य (for सचेयं).  
—(1 7) Ñ2 D3 प्रतिष्ठं, B2 4 प्रतिष्ठ (for °विष्ठ) B1 प्रष्ट  
सर्वकायाणि (for the prior half) B3 रमन्ति (for चरन्ति)  
—(1 8) B3 चरेण B2 4 [ए]व (for [ए]व) {D3 तथा  
चरेण (for चारेण) B2-4 मास्यन् —(1 9) B1 प्राप्तमालं D3  
M4 प्रियद्रेष्य प्राप्तमाले (for प्राप्तमालं प्रियद्रेष्या) —For 1 10,  
D3 subst

तथा राजा नियन्त्रय्या प्रजां तद्धि यमव्रतम् ।  
—(1 11) G(ccl) वरुणैव D3 तु (for हि) —(1 12)  
B4 शत्रो (for दम्यो) Ñ1 M4 वारिण्यं (Ñ1 °वा)मन्, Ñ2  
°वर्णन, B3 °वर्णन (for वारिण्यं) —(1 13) D3 परिपूर्णं,  
M4 प्रतिपूर्णं (for °पूर्णं) B2 4 सोमो दृ (B2 जु)ष्टे, D3 M4 सोम  
दृष्टा B4 ह्यादयन् —(1 14) M4 पडित्वा (for निर्वृतास्). B2  
व्रतं चाद्र तदुच्यते (for the post half) —(1 15) B2 धरा  
सर्वाणि (for पृथिवी सर्व-) D3 यथा धार्य सम (for the post-  
half) —D3 om 1 16 —(1 16) M4 भरतैव (for स  
तथैव)

## 30

After 2 10 20, Ñ B D1 3 M4 ins ( Ñ2 D1 3 followed by 2300\*), V1 ins 1 35-38 only after 2300\*

ततोऽथ रामस्य पुन कृताञ्जलि  
मयापकण्डो भरतो महात्मन ।  
अलब्धकाम स बभूव हृत्स्वित  
प्रगृह्य पादो गिरिमा महीं गत ।  
Colophon

रामस्तु भरत दृष्ट्वा गिरिमा पादयोर्गतम् । [ 5 ]  
अपासर्पद्भुत किञ्चिद्वाष्पपर्याकुलक्षण ।  
तत पादो हि सस्पृश्य भरतो न्यपतक्षितो ।  
रुदन्नतितरामार्ति क्लादृक्ष इव च्युत ।  
स सर्प इव सेदिन्या शोकवाष्पपरिप्लुत ।  
अचेष्टत मुहुर्दीन सर्वत सस्वर रुदन । [ 10 ]  
मातरश्चास्य ता सर्वा सीता च जनकात्मजा ।  
अरुन्तत्र कारुण्याद्वाष्पप्रसवणैर्मुखं ।  
सयोधने निगम नोपाध्यायपुरोहित ।  
तस्मिन्मुहूर्ते तु सार्ते मर्व प्ररुदितो जन ।

## 30

(1 1) Ñ1 om, Ñ2 [ 5 ] स्य, D1 3 M4 म ( for 54 ) B4 भरतो ( for तनाऽय ) D3 M4 पुर ( for पुन ) —(1 3) B1 राम ( for नाम ) D1 च ( for म ) D1 3 दुर्मना ( for दुर्मिना ) —(1 4) Ñ1 B1 D3 महीगत

Colophon —Sarga name M4 om Ñ B D1 3 भरतमिवन( Ñ1 °अन्तमग, D1 3 °जन ) —Sarga no Ñ1 B1 2 D3 om, Ñ2 B3 121, B4 117, D1 171, M4 120 —(1 6) B2 3 D1 3 अवामर्द्भुत( D1 3 °द्रुदन् ). D1 3 M4 वाष्पापिहितत्वाच्चन ( for the post half ) —(1 7) B3 च सस्पृश्य, M4 तु सप्रेक्ष्य ( for हि सस्पृश्य ) M4 पपात भरत क्षिप्तो ( for the post half ) —For 1 7, D1 3 subst

तत पादावमप्राप्य न्यपतद्धरत क्षिना ।

[ D3 नन ( for तत ) ]

—(1 8) D1 3 M4 अतीव( D1 °वीर ) रुतिगत्वात् ( for the prior half ) —(1 10) B2 आचष्ट त Ñ2 पुनान ( for मुहुर्न ) D1 3 बहुधा चेष्टे दीन, M4 सर्ववदेष्टे दीन ( for the prior half ) D1 3 स( D3 सु )स्वर, M4 सव्वन ( for सर्वत ) Ñ2 B2 सुस्वर, D1 3 M4 कृण ( for सस्वर ) —B4 illeg for 1 12 —(1 12) B1 तय, B2 तव, B3 चात्र ( for तत्र ) D1 3 M4 अभवत्तत्र वरुण( M4 कारुण्याद् ) ( for the prior half ) B1 प्रसरणे( for प्रसन्नयन् ) —(1 13) Ñ B3 4 M4 सयोध( B4 illeg, M4 सयोध ) श्रेष्ठ ( for °श्रेणि- ) —(1 14) D1 3 प्ररुदे ( for °दितो ) —For 1 14, M4 subst

तस्मिन्मुहूर्ते सर्वोऽप्या सर्वतो ररुद जन ।

—(1 15) D1 3 M4 अपि तुल्यात्त( D3 पुष्पागु, M4 पुष्पवि ) मोक्षेण ( for the prior half ) B2 प्रमुदिता ( for प्ररु° ) —(1 16)

अपि पुष्पप्रमोक्षेण सर्वो प्ररुदिता लता । [ 15 ]  
नराणां किं पुन सेहान्मनो येषां हि मानुषम् ।  
भरत वाष्पपूर्णक्ष स्नेहाद्रागनविह्वल ।  
गाढमाह्लिय्य तु सार्ते रामो वचनमयवीत् ।  
साधु पर्याप्तमेतावत्साधु वाग्पो निगृह्यताम् ।  
शोकान्निताध्ववेद्यास्मान्तां व्रत प्रतिगम्यताम् । [ 20 ]  
न त्या गतोम्यह द्रष्टुमेयभूत नृपात्मजम् ।  
शोकभारसमाक्रान्त सीदतीव हि मे मन ।  
आपितोऽसि मया वीर सीतया लक्ष्मणेन च ।  
न च त्वामभिभाषेय यद्ययो व्या न गच्छामि ।  
एवमुक्तस्तु भरत प्रमृज्याश्रुहत मुखम् । [ 25 ]  
पूर्वमुक्त्वा प्रसीदेति राघव स ततोऽववीत् ।  
अल शप्तेन यास्यामि यच्चैव परितप्यसे ।  
अद्याह जीवितेनापि प्रिय कुर्यां तव प्रभो ।  
गमिष्ये सर्वथायोध्या मातृभि सह राघव ।  
प्रजर्पन्महर्षी सेना किं तु विज्ञापयामि ते । [ 30 ]  
अपि स्मरिष्यसीद्वामोन्मथमामं नृपप्रियम् ।  
धारयस्वेति धर्मज्ञ समय स खलु प्रभो ।  
त प्रहृष्टरो रामो भरत गमनोत्सुकम् ।

B3 तेषा ( for सेहान् ) D1 3 M4 स( M4 तु )मानुष ( for हि मानु° ) —Ñ1 om 1 17 —(1 17) B3 ( m also as above ) दीनाक्ष ( for -पुष्पागु ) Ñ2 आगनविह्वल —B4 illeg from 1 18 up to the prior half of 1 22 —(1 18) D1 गात्रेण ( for दु सार्ते ) Ñ2 गाढमाह्लिय्य सार्ते, D3 वाढमाह्लिय्य गात्रेण, M1 गात्रमाह्लिय्य गात्रेण ( for the prior half ) —(1 19) G( ed ) साधु ( for first साधु ) B2 निमृज्यता ( for °गृह्यताम् ) —D1 3 M4 om ( hapl ? ) 1 20 —(1 20) B1 [ अ ]वेहि ( for [ अ ]वेक्ष्य ) Ñ1 B3 मान्वत ( for माध्वत ) —(1 21) Ñ B1 D1 M4 नृपात्मज( D1 °ज ) —(1 22) Ñ2 B1 शोकभावममाकीर्ण( B1 °क्रात ) ( for the prior half ) D1 ह ( for हि ) —B2 repeats ( var ) 1 23 after 1 29 —(1 23) B2 ( second time ) [ 5 ]पि, D3 हि ( for स्मि ) D1 3 M4 मम प्रागे ( for मया वीर ) D1 3 सीताया D3 लक्ष्मणस्य ( for °णेन ) —(1 25) B4 om ( subm ), D3 सु- ( for तु ) B3 प्रगृह्य ( for °मृज्य ) Ñ1 B2 प्रगृह्याश्रुमुग हत( B2 °वृत्त मुख ), B4 illeg ( for the post half ) —For 1 25, M4 subst

एवमुक्त्वाथ भरत प्रमृज्याश्रुपारमत् ।

—(1 26) Ñ पूर्वमुक्त, B1 एवमुक्त्वा —(1 28) Ñ1 B2 3 अह हि, D3 M4 अप्यह ( for अघार ) M4 प्रीति ( for प्रिय ) —(1 29) B2 प्रयाम्ये सर्वतोयोध्या ( for the prior half ) M4 सहितोनव ( for सह राघव ) —After 1 29, B2 repeats ( var ) 1 23 —(1 30) B4 अकर्मन् ( for प्ररु° ) Ñ2 च, B4 तु ( for तु ) —After 1 30, D1 3 ins

न्यासभूतामिमा लक्ष्मी त्वदीया प्रतिपालये ।  
समयेनादिशायेना रक्षण प्रति राघव ।



सान्त्वित्वा शुभवाञ्छितयेत्यभिदध पुन ।  
 एतस्मिन्नन्तरे शिष्या जरभद्रस्य धीमत । [ 35 ]  
 उपायनमनुपासा गृहीता कुशपादुके ।  
 मुनेस्तु कुशल पृष्ठा निषेध च महा मन ।  
 रात्रिं प्रतिजग्राह ते उभे कुशपादुके ।  
 ते गृहीत्वा तु भरत पादुके सुनिनाहते । [ 10 ]  
 राघवस्याशु पादाभ्यामवदकुशपादुके  
 अत्रवीच तदा वाक्य जनांश्च परिवारित ।  
 वरिष्ठो वाक्यकुशलो वन्द्य हर्षं च उर्ध्वयन ।

31

After the colophon of Sarga 107, D1 ms

नन्दिग्रामस्थितो राजा वमिष्ठन महात्मन ।  
 निर्गम्य शोकदुःखाद्य शान्तयित्वा प्रोक्षित ।  
 राजन्ते पादुका पूज्या स्थापनायास्तु पूर्वकम् ।  
 वेदोक्तविधिना चैव शास्त्रदृष्टेन कर्मणा । [ 5 ]  
 विश्वकर्माणमाह्वय वेदीमण्डपमण्डनम् ।  
 कृत्वा तुण्डानि दिव्यानि दिशास्तु विदिशास्तु च ।  
 सर्वोपद्रवनाशार्थं योगक्षेमार्थमिदमे ।  
 हयद्वादशहरत च कारयेत्तमण्डपं शुभम् ।  
 पौडशध्वजभिर्युक्तं महा वज्रसमन्वितम् ।  
 तोरणानि च रम्याणि पूर्वोदिकमेण तु [ 10 ]  
 श्रौतस्मार्तविदश्चैव वेदवेदाङ्गपारगा ।  
 क्षान्ता दान्ता जितशोधा पूर्वासागरमनिभा ।  
 अक्षोभारिवशा मन्त्रा स्वमन्त्रा नवनिश्चला ।  
 तेर्दष्ट हि प्रकृत्यैव गृहं प्रयत्नत । [ 15 ]  
 ब्रह्माण यज्ञपुरुषं च कुर्विजाश्च ग्रथन्यग्रथक् ।  
 न प्रधानादिकं कश्चिद्ब्रह्मि स्पृजयेद्विजम् ।  
 आसाय कुण्डमालिभ्य स्थाप्य खेटाश्च स्थण्डिले ।  
 चतुःपट्टिपटो वास्तु मानूणा मण्डल परम् ।  
 प्राचीक्रमेण चत्वारो चाष्टकुम्भेषु ब्राह्मणा । [ 20 ]  
 जपस्तिष्ठेत अव्यग्रा प्राणायामपुर सरै ।  
 रत्नमलमण्डपं च जपेत्ततस्तद्विधम् ।  
 सान्तिं कृत्वा विधानेन दिशापतिं च पूजयेत् ।  
 जलान्यानीय सर्वत्र सरिसु सागरादिषु ।  
 राजाश्वरथमहर्षिदानीयं सृष्टुमुत्तमाम् ।

पञ्चगव्यं कपायाश्च शोषण्यो देवममता [ 25 ]  
 तृणमण्डलपात्रिभ्यः सृष्टुमुत्तमामिदमे ।  
 पर्णादेरितिोप प्रभुपात्राभिषेचनम् ।  
 दशाहं मण्डलं त्रयोदशरोभिश्च पात्रैः ।  
 वेदमिदानीन्तान्पञ्चा ज्ञानं यावता यदा ।  
 अभिषिञ्च्य च न सारं रामतस्यापयेत्पुन । [ 30 ]  
 ज्ञात्वा तत्रापि रामं सर्वं सर्वोपायनम् ।  
 स्थापयेत्तस्य तु खेटास्य सर्वदेवता ।  
 रूपयो मुनयश्च तानि चोपायनम् ।  
 दीनानां च स्वर्गं त्रयो मुनयो पदम् ।  
 अवशिष्टं तु त्र्यम्बकपात्राभिषेचनम् । [ 35 ]  
 गजाश्वरथानश्च गोमर्त्यमण्डपमुत्तमम् ।  
 संपूज्य सूर्यमन्यैः रामनिर्वाणैः ।  
 एतन्तु नृगजेभ्यः सुरपाश्रयं कृतम् ।

(elephon)

। शयोद्याकाण्डे पादुकाभिषेदो नाम सर्वं ॥ १०८ ॥ ]  
 वमिष्ठेन वसुक्तं तु भरतो श्राव्यम् ।  
 यदुक्तं गुरुणा वाक्यं ब्राह्मिणेति निश्चयम् । [ 40 ]  
 कृत्वा तु स्थण्डिलं रम्यं सा प्रराशिष्यितम् ।  
 कामाय मातरं सर्वा मन्त्रिणरते दिशस्तु ।  
 प्रवृत्तिर्नागरो लोकानुत्तमायममं यदा ।  
 संपूज्य च नरा सर्वा प्राकान्नाशानिभूषणा । [ 45 ]  
 सतोप्य च प्रजा सर्वा रासमण्डलेतुना ।  
 कृतोत्साहा पुरी रम्या स्वे स्वे स्थाने सुचोषित ।  
 वन्दनागरकपूर्णे सर्वतो रूपधूपितम् ।  
 हरिचन्द्रनमस्तानपात्रियात्रादिपात्रे ।  
 मेने मानसम दृष्टा सोधं तामु मनोहरम् ।  
 इति कृत्वा ततो रम्यमानीय यागमण्डपम् । [ 50 ]  
 जटावत्स्थानिने नियमं भूमिप्रायनम् ।  
 कन्दमूलमलाहारं करिष्ये रामस्य नर ।  
 गजाश्च रथाश्चैव सेनानामानि यमानयेन ।  
 धर्मस्थिनाप्रणीयेन आभास्ये विश्वतो वशी ।  
 अथक्षाक्षं सर्वत्र कुमारं तत्र सर्वत । [ 55 ]  
 प्रातर्मथ्या यद्वाहो प्रेक्षणीयद्विवादिनाम् ।  
 बहोरात्रं च धर्मा मा न निद्रासुषलेभिरे ।

[ (1 1) D1 प्रतिपाद्यन् — (1 2) D1 [ अ ] नेनादिश ( for [ अ ] दिशाधेना ) ]

—D1 3 om 1 31 — (1 31) N2 B1 अपि सरणि मामुक्त्वा,  
 M4 अस्तु राघव मे मुक्ता ( for the prior half ) — (1 32)  
 N1 B1 धारयिष्यति, M1 °दिध्यायि ( for °यश्चेति ) B1 D1 3  
 समय D1 3 मञ्जु न ( for म सृष्टु ) — (1 33) B1 स,  
 G(ed) स ( for त ) N1 B2-4 न प्रहृष्टवर, N2 °ष्टतो,  
 D1 M. सप्र ( M4 तप्र ) हृष्टतो, D3 स मष्टुस्ततो ( for त प्रहृष्टतरो )  
 B4 om रामो — (1 34) B2 4 विदधे, D1 3 [ अ ] न्यवदत् ( for  
 [ अ ] निदधे ) — (1 35) D1 3 M4 दिष्य V1 धर्मेत ( for  
 धीम° ) — (1 36) D1 3 M4 अनुप्राप्ते ( for °प्राप्त )  
 — (1 37) V1 मुनेस्त, M4 रामाय ( for मुनेस्तु ) B1 रपृष्ट

( for पृष्टा ) D3 सुत मुमुक्षु पृष्ट ( for the prior half ) V1  
 विनेत्य ( for निषेध ) D1 न- ( for च ) M4 विनिने महात्माने  
 ( for the post half ) — (1 38) V1 वाञ्छन्, D3 भरत,  
 M4 राघव ( for राघव ) V1 उभे दे ( by transp ), B2 4 उभे  
 च — (1 39) N1 B2-4 पुने ( for [ जा ] हते ) — (1 40)  
 D1 [ अ ] थ, D3 om, M4 [ अ ] ग्र ( for [ आ ] शु ) D1 3 M4  
 ग्रीनमानम ( for कुशपा° ) — D1 om 1 41-42 — (1 41)  
 D1 M1 राम ( for जान ) M4 परिवारित — (1 42) B3 नोम्य  
 ( for देव्य ) N1 विध्यद्वयमवधयन्, M4 देवो न तु धाय ( for  
 the post half ) — Hereafter, N2 D1 repeat ( var )  
 2 104 20<sup>ed</sup>

गीतनृत्यविनोदैश्च से द्रामपादके ।  
 मर्ममङ्गपरित्याग इत्येव तमभाषत ।  
 ब्रह्मचर्यरतो नित्य स्वयमारत्रिक हि तत् । [ 60 ]  
 \* एषा पार्थिवा सर्वे मातर मर्वतोपिता ।  
 सत्य कार्यं निवश्लाप्य प्रापेन्नु दत्तनान्जलम् ।  
 प्रीणिता जा सधे सत्यमार्थविशालिनम् ।  
 रामयाचा प्रतिष्ठ( एषा )न भरतेन जगन्नयम् ।  
 राज्ञा नीतिप्रमाणेन इक्ष्वाकूणा क्रमेण च । [ 65 ]  
 न्यायेन पालयेत्पृथ्वी सर्वतोपदिबर्जिताम् ।  
 सपालयेत पाधूमिष्टान्दण्डेन यनु ।  
 प्रजापुण्या च कीर्तते च धर्मशुद्धिं करोति स ।  
 हा राम रामेति च राम राम  
 पादा त्वर्त्तित्रा हि भवान्तरेऽपि । [ 70 ]  
 नाना च सा देव राति मम त्व-  
 मिहाद्य जन्मो न हि देव पातु ।  
 इति श्रुवन्नाम समाधिराम  
 मने च रामो मयि रामकर्मणा ।  
 वाचा च रामो रुन्त द्रुगण [ 75 ]  
 वर्षाणि वेदा दण मप्रयेतु ।  
 एतत्पवित्रमरयान सर्वपापप्रणाशनम् ।  
 सर्वसौख्यप्रदं नृणा सर्वामयविनाशनम् ।

सप्तमाहखिक पुण्यमायुरारोग्यकारकम् ।  
 य पटेद्रामचरित नरक स न पश्यति । [ 80 ]  
 न्वगे भोगा समश्नानि शक्रवत्पुण्यते दिवि ।  
 शि'मस्तु शिव चास्तु मनोभीष्ट ददाति च ।  
 Colophon  
 [ इत्यार्षे श्रीरामायणे अयोध्याकाण्डे वात्सीकीये  
 भरतपर्य समाप्त । ।  
 लिपि वा यो द्विजातिभ्यो ददाति श्रद्धयान्वित ।  
 सोऽमुस्त्र नव चाप्नोति इह लोके परत्र च ।  
 य शृणोति नरो भवत्या रामचारित्रमुत्तमम् । [ 85 ]  
 नस्य पुण्यस्य मर्यादा कर्तुं शक्त म्वय हरि ।  
 नमोच्चारे कृते । पाप याति महत्तया ।  
 तस्य चारित्र्यमात्र तु श्रुत्वा मोक्षमवाप्नुयात् ।  
 स्तु सर्वजगत  
 परहितनिरता भवन्तु भूमिगणा । [ 90 ]  
 दोषा प्रयान्तु नाना  
 । भवन्तु लोक ।  
 शुभ भवन्तु ॥ प्लानमस्तु ॥ अस्ति सवत् १५१०  
 कार्तिकमासे कृष्णपक्षे अष्टम्या निया सोपदिने  
 अद्यहं शाटा पठनाय तथा परोपकाराय  
 महामूर्धन—अयोध्याकाण्डं पुस्तक छे

## CRITICAL NOTES

[ These Critical Notes cover observations and explanations on the Constituted Text. Lexegetical notes figure but occasionally as the constituted Text of the Rāmāyana is quite smooth and easy, and the object of such notes is to help the reader. They are generally put at places where he may regard the Text rather out of the way in adopting a particular reading. Additions to and corrections in the Text and Critical Apparatus are put in square brackets. SR and NR represent the two major recensions generally but sometimes include allied versions ]

### 1

1-14—The question of the transpositions of some of these stanzas in SR has been fully discussed in the Introduction (p. 11). There are two explanations possible for this transposition: one is that both Bāla and Ayodhyā at one time formed one Kānda as is evidenced by some MSS like D<sub>1</sub> that we have actually used, and the other is that a folio of a small MS might have been inadvertently misplaced in very early times. That is why some stanzas were transposed, viz., sts 1-4 or 5 and sts 11-14 in Dg<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 G and M<sub>1</sub>-3.

9<sup>cd</sup>) Note that there is an attempt in D<sub>6</sub> and some MSS of Ñ V B group to make Rāma an amsāvātāra of Viṣṇu.

10, 10\* lines 1-2. It is here that the poem foretells the purpose of the Rāmāvatāra. Note also that these two lines have no support from NR.

29, 20\*. Note how the different lines of this passage are distributed in different MSS. The contents relate to the qualities of Rāma, which are all covered by our text. Compare in this context the contents of 14\*, 15\* and 19<sup>d</sup>.

34, 27\*. Note the complex character of this passage which must have been first introduced in SR and then penetrated into NW. The three lines of 27\* which are found in some MSS of NR merely expand the idea on account of its contact with SR.

35, 29<sup>b</sup> and 29(A)\*. These two passages are peculiar to NW version and have no support of SR.

36, 31\*. Note that this passage also is found exclusively in NW version without any support from SR.

### 2

4 पूर्व पन्थानमनुगच्छता, i.e., पूर्वपा पन्थानमनुगच्छता. The use of the Instrumental case is peculiar here, and might be due to the influence of the same expression in st 3 above. The variant पूर्व which is not well-supported, is an attempt to improve the phrase grammatically.

12, 35\* अन्या मध्यमवित्ता तु विमर्शम्यपि नोदया, is a pure S insertion. What Daśaratha wants to say is that his own view on the coronation of Rāma may be due to his own partiality for his son, while members of the assembly may think dispassionately in the matter, and, after deliberations, may even suggest a still better course. Note Cg and Ct on the passage. विमर्देन पूर्वापरपक्षसवर्णेन हेतुना मध्यमि नोदया अधिकारप्रादुर्भावा.

It appears to me that the argument in the phrase is so loaded that it surely is of late origin influenced by Māgha's Śisupālavadha, canto 2, and as such abnormal in the Ādikāvya.

### 3

1, (App 1, No 5). This additional passage is peculiar and found in D<sub>1</sub> and D<sub>6</sub> only, and is an expansion of ideas already detailed. The passage has no support from the rest of the MSS. Of these two MSS, D<sub>6</sub> has only 20 lines common with D<sub>1</sub>.

11-13, 71<sup>b</sup>, 72\* and 73\*. Note that these passages are found only in D<sub>1</sub>-47 and have no support of the rest of the MSS.

27 परोक्षया वर्तमानो वृत्त्या प्रत्यक्षया तथा—Note Ct. परोक्षया चारमुत्त परोक्षानुभवसिद्धया वृत्त्या स्वपरराष्ट्रवृत्तान्तविचारेण । प्रत्यक्षया सदा ममाया स्थित्वा प्रजान्यायादिविचारेण, Cg अप्रत्यक्षया वृत्त्या तक्ष-प्रभृतिकर्मान्तिकानां परोक्षो भूत्वा अधिकृतमुखेन यत्कार्याणि सन्निधत्ते, सा परोक्षवृत्ति । अयववानेन अमाल्यादीन् यथा वृत्त्यानुगृह्णाति, सा प्रत्यक्ष-वृत्ति ।

## 4

19-20 The reason for immediate coronation of Rāma as indicated here is that stars do not seem to be favourable to Dasaratha, and even suggest calamities like death or change of mind. The good and auspicious idea in the mind of Dasaratha, therefore, requires to be put into action immediately.

25-27 These stanzas indicate that Dasaratha desired Rāma's coronation even in the absence of Bharata, even though, as he knew, Bharata was well disposed to Rāma.

## 5

3, 94\*—This passage is found in all our MSS except D1-4 (N1 T1 missing), and being a repetition, is excluded from the Constituted Text.

## 6

15, 108\* ज्ञया or गाय are compositions or recitation of songs.

18 दीपवृक्षान्, lamps hanging on trees.

22 दृष्टोक्तपरावर—Cg दृष्टे ये लोके परावरे उत्कृष्टापकृष्टवस्तुनी येन, Ct यथावगततत्तज्जनप्रागत्याप्राशस्त्य, one who knows the ins and outs of people.

## 7

4 अवपरा,—Ct स्नेष्टार्थपरा Cg construes the phrase differently as an adjective, not of Mantharā, but of Kausalyā अवपरा मती जयपरा सत्यि। यदा। उत्तमेत्तगतामिष्टद्वयं धनं प्रयच्छति किम्। नामग्रन्थयाम्नात्वाद्राममानैत्युक्ति। It appears that Mantharā regarded Kausalyā, compared with her mistress Kaikeyī, to be miserly or greedy and not bent on spending. She would not mention the name Kausalyā as she hated her, being Kaikeyī's co-wife.

6 कुन्ता is the name of a class of maid-servants, and does not necessarily relate to the personal deformity so much of Mantharā, though she had a lump of flesh on her chest. Compare 2 9 28 and 30 and the description of her person there.

19 उग्रत्वं राजरामाणाम् Ct नापलो हि म। राज्यरामे त्वात्स्वपुत्रं च नाशयिष्यतीति भावः

23 शत्रु पतिप्रवादेन, an enemy in reality, and husband in name Cg पतिप्रवादेन पतिव्यपदेशेन

## 8

5 रामस्य परमा स्त्रिय Much has been made in some quarters of the plural स्त्रिय, which is interpreted by

them that Rāma had more than one wife. The correct interpretation of the passage is that it refers to ladies in general, and not necessarily wives, that were dear to Rāma such as Kausalyā, Sumitrā and even Kaikeyī.

26 दर्पाद्विगृह्णता पूर्वं राममाता। It appears that Kaikeyī in her youth insulted Kausalyā who, as soon as Rāma becomes king, would take revenge on Kaikeyī. Compare in this context 2 17 22-25, and particularly न दृष्टपूर्वं ऋष्याणं सुतं वा पतिपौरुषे and त्वयि मनिहिनेष्वेवमहमाम निराकृता.

## 9

4 रामार्थमुपहिंसती Cg रामार्थं रामानिषेकरूपं प्रयोजनम् Compare st 8 below.

9 देवराजस्य माद्यकृत् The word माद्य means माहात्य. The word is grammatically incorrect, but may be explained as सहभाव, association.

10 दक्षिणा दण्डकान्प्रति The acquaintance that Kaikeyī had of the southern region of the Dandaka forest on this occasion seems to have suggested to her that Rāma should be exiled there. The period of exile, viz., 14 years, instead of 12 years as in the MBh may be a matter of accident. At any rate, I have no explanation to offer why Kaikeyī should mention this figure. Perhaps she thought that after all Rāma might not return to Ayodhyā or survive this period.

29 नाट समवबुध्यैयम् Ct notes here an additional passage not recorded by any of our MSS, and it runs as follows

न हि तदनुने पापं आपदोपेण मोहिता।  
केनयेषु हि मा वान्ये ब्राह्मणं रुश्ररूपिणम्।  
अमृदितवती बाला नेन शप्ता महात्मना।  
यसादमयने निप्र दत्त रूपमदपिना।  
तसादमया त्वमपि लोके प्राप्स्यसि कुलिशताम्।  
एति आपममाच्छिन्ना मन्त्रराजशमागता।

All this is clearly an after-thought which Nāgasa perhaps found in later recensions of the Rāma story.

## 10

16 The first half of this stanza has been taken from NR. The contents are supported by 197\* and 204\*.

21 The reading कमेण is supported by SR and means पादेन.

27-28 These two stanzas state the objective of Kaikeyī in clear terms, and st 29 its immediate fulfilment.

## 11

१ ययातिमिव पुण्याने ऋतोरसत्परेन्दुताम् The reference seems to be to the latter life of Yayāti as recorded in the MBh १ ४१-४४ and more particularly to १ ४१ ३

सग्न सुप्रभास त निवृत्त मुनिः सदा ।  
कालस्य नातिमत्ता पुन शक्नोति पारित ।

## 12

4 This refers to the well-known story, recorded in Hindu and Buddhist works, of Śibi Aśvamarī, who, after promising protection to a pigeon, had to offer his flesh to a hawk. The next stanza refers to a similar story of Alarka who offered his eyes to a learned Brahmin. The reason of quoting these stories is to remind Dasaratha that he must also honour his word.

## 13

१० आपवाण, Cg राजवाण

24 आत्मधिकारा, relating to his own self compare आत्मसंपूर्जनी in 2 15 9

## 15

6 उक्तामृतमृषिन्. A sage never tells a lie, but if he does, he becomes perturbed as king Dasaratha was

## 16

१९ रामो द्विर्निभाषते, Rāma does not vary his word or promise, in other words, Rāma is अमरचर or सत्यवाक

33 Here Rāma declares his firm resolve to sacrifice everything dear to him for Bharata to please his father or mother. Compare

रोह दद्या च मात्य च यदि वा जानकीमपि ।  
आराधनाय लोकस्य मुञ्चतो नान्ति मे न्यथा ।

URC १ १२

In this book we meet similar expressions several times

## 17

26 दश सप्त च वर्षाणि तव जतन्य रावण The passage states that Rāma was just 17 years of age when he was to be crowned or exiled

## 18

११ 454\* lines 3 and 4 This is a citation occurring in the MBh and even in some Smritis. The

expression अहं नय does not suit the context here though अहं नय does

23 अहं नय इति Rāma threatens to go on a sort of hunger-strike in case Rāma leaves for forest. The practice of *pratyahāra* or hunger-strike to achieve one's object is seems to be common from very early times. We have in this very book another instance of such a hunger-strike in १ १०३ १३-१५ when Bharata threatens to Rāma a similar threat to persuade him to return to Ayodhyā to rule. Rāma points out to Bharata that only the Brahmin class is permitted to resort to this practice and not the warrior-class. न तु क्षत्रियैः कदापि अहं नय in १ १०३ १७.

20 रामो नयति शत्रुं नयति शत्रुः Rāma says here that he cannot disobey his father's command even though it might be improper. In support, he quotes the cases of a sage Kamdu, Sagara's son and also of Jāmadagnya Rāma.

## 19

3, 481\*, lines 3 and 4 The entire \* passage is inserted as an explanation of st 3 which states that Rāma desires to dispense with the paraphernalia of coronation, as otherwise Kaikeyī may not take his word seriously. This \* passage is found only in SR, and, according to Udipi, this text should be changed like this. The lines १-५ of 481\* should be followed by st 3. The MSS of SR that have come down to us do not support Udipi's view. विषयः नु वेत्ताप्रसादः

## 22

Pages ११३ and ११४ give a conspectus of sequence of the stanza as found in NR. This indicates that the text-tradition in NR differs widely from that in SR which maintains the order uniformly. This is a clear proof that the versions of NR have not preserved the genuine order of the text-tradition here. Note also that Dī here supports SR.

११ पुष्करय १०१ chariot drawn by eight horses and bedecked with gold and gems. This type of chariot is used in processions as an embellishment. Cg पुष्करय उत्सवाय कल्पितो रथ Ct reads पुष्करय and explains the term लीलामनप्रयोजनो रथ, न तु युद्धार्थे इत्यर्थः । तादृशो निर्जितमित्रो राजोऽयं गच्छति । तस्मिन् स्यामिच्छायां मोदते, नो चैतन्मो गच्छति.

## 24

5 अग्रनस्ते गमिष्यामि मृद्वन्ती कुशकण्टकान् Sītā offers to go in front of Rāma, crushing the prickly ends of Kuśa grass (with her tender feet) so that her husband's feet may not be hurt. What she wants to convey to Rāma is that she is not afraid of the difficulties of forest-life, on the contrary, she would be of great help to him in relieving him of many a hardship he would be subjected to.

7 सर्वास्वागता भर्तुं पादच्छाया विशिष्यते Ct 'विष्णोरभक्ति-कावशा सर्वावस्थेति गीयते' इत्यभिधानात् । ता गतस्य आ ईपङ्क्तुं । भर्तुरित्यन्तमेक पदम् । अथवा पृथक्पदे । श्रुत्युक्तधर्मानुष्ठानरूपा ता गतापीति योजना । सकलमर्तुधर्मरहितस्यापि पत्यु पादच्छाया पादसेवनमेव इतरधर्मपेक्षया स्त्रिया विशिष्यते अधिक भवति । श्रुतिस्मृत्यो सर्वपरित्यागेन भर्तुसेवाया एव स्त्रीणा नित्यत्वबोधनादिनि भाव ।

8 Sītā goes further and tells Rāma that she had been well-instructed by her parents how she should conduct herself in various situations.

## 28

4 अश्वपते सुता = कैकेयी

7 यस्या सहस्र ग्रामाणा संप्राप्तमुपजीवनम् Kausalyā was given an allowance of the income from a thousand villages for her maintenance by Dasaratha on his marriage with Kaikeyī as she was अधिविभ्रा

## 29

22-27 This is a short interlude of Trijata Gārgya, a funny ascetic, who desired to have a share in Rāma's distribution of his property, and is probably introduced here by the poet to relieve the mental tension of his readers.

## 30

10 सत्त्वमाविश्य भापते Dasaratha is speaking to-day as if he is possessed by a ghost. The use of आविश्य does not strictly conform to rules of Pāṇini. The subst. passages 785\* or 786\* seem to rectify the language by stating अन्येन मन्त्रेनाविष्टचेतन or यदि हि स्यादनाविष्ट सत्त्वेनाप्येन

## 31

25 न मे कार्यं त्वयानृतम् I should not turn you into a liar

## 35

33-34 These two stanzas raise an interesting ethical question. The situation is that Rāma sat in the chariot and is about to leave for the forest. Dasaratha, to have a last look as it were of Rāma, orders Sumantra, the charioteer, to stop the chariot

and not to proceed, while Rāma asks him not to stop, i.e., not to obey Daśaratha's command to stop. Sumantra, naturally, was in a fix whether he should obey the king or Rāma. Secondly, Rāma tells Sumantra that he should tell a lie to Daśaratha that he did not hear his word if, on his return, the king took him to task. The reason for this advice to Sumantra as given by Rāma is that in case Daśaratha remains in that sad plight longer, it would be more painful to him and to all, and hence disobedience and consequent lie is justifiable under the circumstances.

The question to be now considered is whether Rāma who is traditionally known as the champion of absolute truth, should or can advise Sumantra to tell a deliberate lie. The problem of Truth and Falsehood is discussed in a number of places in the MBh, e.g., 12.110.4-20 and the conclusion arrived at seems to be that falsehood is not falsehood under certain circumstances.

चक्रयोरिव चान्तरा—Cg चक्रयोरन्तरेव रयपूर्वपश्चाद्भागस्थितयो-  
श्चक्रयोर्मध्यगत पुरुष इव Ct चक्रयोर्युक्तमुनेनयोरन्तरा स्थित  
उदासीन पुरुष इव सुमन्त्रस्यात्मा ढोलयितो बभूव Cg राजवचनाति-  
क्रमणे महान्दोषो भविष्यतीत्यागद्वायामाह—नाश्रोपमिति । पुनरागमना-  
न्तर राजा किमर्थं मद्वाक्ये न स्थितोऽसीनि निन्दितोऽपि नाश्रोप त्वद्वचन-  
मिति वक्ष्यामि । किमर्थमेवमसत्यवचनं तत्राह—चिरमिति । दुःसस्य इदानी-  
मनुभूयमानदुःसस्य चिर विलम्ब पापिष्ठमतिदुःसहमित्यर्थ

## 37

19 अपस्नात Ct मृतस्नानस्नात Cg अरिष्टमशुभम्

## 40

20-22 वाजपेयसमुत्थानि चट्वाणि and वाजपेयिके The priests taking part in the performance of Vājapeya are allowed to wear white umbrellas which, normally, are permitted for kings only. Rāma having resigned his claim to kingship, is being offered white umbrellas by Brahmins following him, which they had acquired on their performing Vājapeya. Cg वाजपेय-समुत्थानि वाजपेयानुष्ठानसंभृतानि । वाजपेयिके वाजपेयप्राप्ते । “याव-  
ज्जीव न कचन प्रत्यवरोहेत् । बृहस्पतिसन्नेन वा प्रत्यवरोहणीयेन यजेत ।  
श्वेतच्छत्री भवतीति विज्ञायते” इति वाजपेययाजिना श्वेतच्छत्रधारण-  
विधानात् Ct वाजपेययाजिनो राजवच्छत्रादिसम्बन्धस्य श्रुतायुक्ते (cf  
आप श्रो सू. १८.७.१८, सत्यापाठ श्रो सू. १३.२.४२).

## 41

24 मोहनार्थं तु पौराणाम् This is another instance of Rāma practising a sort of trick. This type of behaviour is justifiable and is justified by Rāma himself in st. 21 above.

पोरा ह्यात्मकृताद् साद्विप्रमोच्या नृपात्मजे ।  
न तु सत्त्वात्मना योज्या दु खेन पुरवासिन ॥

42

8-16 Note that SR maintains a uniform order of stanzas, which differs considerably in NW, NE and W versions M<sub>4</sub> has its sequence disturbed, but it relates to only three stanzas

44

8 The course of Rāma's journey, after the crossing of the river Tamasā was, first northwards, and after crossing the river Vedaśruti towards the south The river Gomatī was crossed next and then the Śyandikā It is at Śrngavera that he first saw the swift current of the waters of the Gangā

9 स्पष्टि = निषादाधिपति

19 न हि वर्तं प्रतिग्रहे I cannot accept gifts or presents, and I live on fruits and roots

66 शुभस्पष्टवेगाभिहता. Sphya is found in ritualistic literature as the name of an implement to scrape the sacrificial ground As the shape of an oar is similar to that implement, the oar is also called sphya

79 Our text states that Rāma and Lakṣmana killed four animals, while some MSS of NR say that they killed only one spotted deer

48

25 दशक्रोश इतस्तात गिरि The mount Citrakūta is here stated to be about 10 krośas or 20 miles to the south-east of Prayāga

49

11 आशुमती, 1e यमुनाम् Probably because the river in our mythology was the daughter of अशुमत्, the sun The form आशुमती is somewhat ungrammatical, अशुमती is still more so

50

12, 1200\* This passage is found only in SR The reference to Vālmiki therein is certainly absurd, and the passage 1200(A)\* is still more so.

13, 1201\* and 1202\* These passages indicate that two separate huts were constructed, one for Rāma and Sītā, and the other for Lakṣmana SR seems to suggest that they constructed only one hut (पर्णशालाम्)

15 शाला यक्ष्यामहे, let us perform a sacrifice for warming the house

22 मात्यवती is otherwise called मन्दाकिनी

56

2 This refers to the episode detailed in the next Sarga

57

8 लब्धशब्देन कुमारेण etc When I was young and already earned reputation that I hit an object merely on hearing its sound

11 परेताचरिता दिशम्, 1e, south

19 उद्गहारो 1e, to fetch water

25 सर्वे, all the three, viz, himself and his blind parents.

33 अशक्तिरपरिक्रम, weak and unable to walk

35 एकपदी Cg एकपदन्यासमात्रयुक्ता मरणि, a track so narrow that one can cover it with one step only

37 न द्विजातिरह etc The young ascetic hit by the arrow of Daśaratha states that he is not a Brahmin He was the son of the mother belonging to the śūdra caste and of the father belonging to the merchant caste The old couple, blind on account of age, retired to a forest, built a sort of hermitage, and, with the help of their son, led a quiet life of ascetics

58

15 विद्योऽम्भसि नाराच I discharged my arrow in the direction of water Note the unusual use of locative case to indicate direction

21 अपि ह्यद्य कुलं न स्यादाववाणा कुतो भवान् As stated in st 20 above, that if a Kṣatriya consciously attempts to kill an ascetic, the act would remove Indra from his heavenly kingdom This act of Daśaratha would have ruined the entire race of Raghus, not to speak of a single member like Daśaratha

60

13 सकलन or सकालन means प्रेतनिर्हार according to Ct or सस्कार according to Cg Elsewhere the term सकलन figures associated with अस्थि when it means collection of bones of the dead This meaning, of course, is not applicable in the present context

## 61

1 राजकर्तार, Officers of the King, courtiers

7 अराजक हि नो राष्ट्रम् The condition of a kingless state is described here in sts 8-23. Similar description of a kingless state is found also in the MBh 12-67

18 यत्रमायगृहो मुनि A wandering ascetic does not build a hermitage and halts for the night anywhere at nightfall. In a kingless state, this sort of practice is unsafe and impossible

21 मत्स्या इव नरा नित्यं भक्षयन्ति परस्परम् The MBh expression in 12. 67. 16 is शूले मत्स्यानिवापक्ष्यन् which is identical with Manu 7.20. This is usually known as मत्स्यन्याय, where the weak are overpowered by the strong. Cf. Kautilya Artha 1.4 and 1.13

## 62

7 आत्ययिकम्, urgent Cg अत्यय कालनिपात, त प्राप्त-मात्ययिकम्। निनयान्तिष्ठक। यद्वा। अत्यय कृच्छ्रम्। तत्रभवमात्य-यिकम्

13 अभिकाल नत प्राप्य तेजोभिभवनाच्च्युता Here SR does not give a uniform text. We have a reading from Ct which explains अभिकालनेजोभिमवनो ग्रामो, Cg, however, adopts a different reading for <sup>b</sup> and explains अभिकाल तदारव्यग्रामम्। कुलिङ्गामाहचर्षात् बोधिभवनात्तदाल्यात्ववतात्। नदीमूलत्वेति

## 63

2 व्युद्यमेव तु ता रात्रिम् Bharata saw a dream when the night was about to be turned into dawn. There is a general belief that dreams seen at dawn come out to be true

14 प्रयातो दक्षिणामुग King Daśaratha was seen in the dream to proceed south-wards, indicating his death

## 64

9 आत्मकामा मद्रा चण्डी This is Bharata's view about his mother, which is quite pertinent in the present context

20 ऐन्द्रशिखरं, belonging to the region ऐन्द्रशिखर, a mount which was a famous source of good elephants. It appears that the Kekaya country was rich in elephants, horses, camels, mules and dogs of excellent breed, as these animals are included in the gifts to Bharata

## 65

1 Bharata's return journey has been fully detailed in the Introduction, p. XXVI. It seems

now somewhat difficult to identify the places mentioned. The commentators, particularly those from the South, are unable to present a uniform text, and explain names differently, particularly the expression शिखरमाकुर्वतीम्, which is explained by a majority of them as शिखरामामन्ताकुर्वतीम्, गिलकर्षण-न्वभावान्, while Ck says आकुर्वतीनामक नद्यन्तरम्, which, from the context, seems to be a more reasonable explanation

10 पार्वतीयस्तुरगम्, horses from hills. They are both swift and sturdy, and swim the streams comfortably

14 मत्सरात्रोषितं पथि The journey of Bharata from Rājagṛha to Ayodhyā required seven nightly halts.

## 66

2 उत्पपात, jumped from her golden seat to welcome her son. She, however, does not reveal to Bharata the news of Daśaratha's death but talks on other matters

14 अज्ञानं प्रजानन्ती To Bharata who was ignorant of his father's death which Kaikeyī knew so well

## 67

Note the sequence of stanzas in NR which does not appear to me to be natural

7 मातृरूपे ममामित्रे You are my enemy in the form of a mother

13 कामन्यायात्मसम्भवम् = कामन्याया आत्मसम्भवम्, a case of double sandhi after elision of visarga. All southern commentators explain this feature in a similar way. There are hundreds of such instances in the language of the Epics. G3, among our MSS, changes the above reading to कामन्यायास्तन्मद्भवम् to bring it in line with Pāṇini's rules

14 Compare अद्वादद्वादसम्भवनि हृदयादभिजायमे

15-24 Śatapatha Br 14.9.4.8 A short episode on a mother's love to a son

29 शचीपते केतुरिवोत्सङ्क्षेपे The Indradhvaja is honoured during the festival, but when it is over, it is thrown on the ground and even insulted by boys

## 69

1, 1771\*, 1772\* These two passages, found in the MSS of NR and SR, do not agree in contents and hence are relegated to the Crit. App.



14 कृता शाखानुगा बुद्धि etc Cg कोसल्यया स्वसिन्नारोपित दोष परिहर्तुं शपथवाक्याभ्याह—कृतेत्यादिना । आर्यं राम । यस्यानुमते समतौ सत्या गत , तस्य शाखानुगा कृता बुद्धि गुरुणा विधिनिषेधवोचक-शाखानुसारित्वेन सुशिक्षिता बुद्धि । कदाचन मा भूदिति सवन्ध । यथह-मार्थप्रवासनेऽनुमन्तास्मि, तर्हि श्रुतिस्मृतिज्ञानात्प्रच्युतो भूयासमित्यर्थे । अत्र शपथन्याजेन धर्मविशेषाश्च शिक्षयन्ते मुनिनेति बोध्यम् । अत्र च सत्पुरुषविषयापराधे शास्त्रज्ञानभ्रंशो भवतीति सूचितम् ।

22 पायस कुमर छाग वृथा सोऽश्नातु Cg वृथाश्नातु देवतापित्र-तिथिनिवेदनमन्तरेण मुक्तामित्यर्थे ।

## 70

2 सयानम् Cg सम्यग्यानम् । स्वर्गप्रापकक्रियाजातमित्यर्थे ।

## 71

2 वास्तिक वस्ताना छागाना समूह.

5 शोधनार्थमुपागत Bharata who had gone to the burning ground to pick up the bones of Daśaratha (and thereby to clear the burning ground) Cg शोधनार्थं स्थलशोधनार्थम् । अस्थिसचयनार्थमित्यर्थे ।

15 प्रवारयसि Cg पृष्ठाभरणादिषु किं तवेष्ट (तद्) गृहाण प्रकर्षेण स्वयं ग्राहयसि तत्प्रवारणम्

22 त्रीणि द्वानि Cg अशनायापिपासे शोकमोहो जरामृत्यु इति त्रीणि द्वानि

## 72

5-23 The episode of Mantharā chastised by Śatrughna is narrated here Bharata's view is that he should have punished not only Mantharā, but Kaikeyī also If he would do so, Rāma would not even speak to him Hence he advises Śatrughna to let her off

## 73

3 सगत्या नापराधोति Even though there is no king, it is our good luck (सगति = देवयोग ) that there is no disorder in the country Cg नापराधोति राज्यस्थजन-जातमन्योन्यं न द्रुह्यति

12 मातृगन्धिनीम् Cg केवलमातृगन्धिदेशाम्, लेशमात्रमातृ-भावामिति वा.

## 74

5 स्ववार समाख्या, in their turn

## 75

1 नान्दीमुखी रात्रिम्, the night which marked Bharata's effort to start on a journey to bring Rāma back to Ayodhyā Cg रामानयनाभ्युदययुक्ताम् । यद्वा । शोकविगमाय कृताभ्युदयाम्

6 नौरिवारुणिका, a boat without a pilot or कर्षणार

## 76

1 प्रग्रहान्, well controlled Cg नियमवतीम् । यद्वा । शुक्रवृहस्पत्यादिप्रग्रहग्रहयुक्ताम् । तदा निशाविशेषणमेतत् Ct प्रकृष्ट-वैशिष्ट्यादिभिर्ग्रह परिग्रहोऽधिष्ठानं यस्यम् । निशापक्षे सुर्वादिग्रहवतीम्

## 77

6 रामानयनसदृष्टा Note that among Rāma's mothers who join the party there is also Kaikeyī, as she has now realised her mistake

12-15 We get here a list of trades and professions known to the age of Vālmiki A Buddhist counterpart will be found in Dīgha Nikāya 2 The list in NR is enlarged still further in 1905\*

20 अभिप्रायेण सर्वंश Bharata, on his arrival on the bank of the Gangā, asks his ministers to camp there, according to the wish of each group Compare उन्नेन स्वेन स्वेन पृथक्पृथक्.

## 78

3 कोविदारध्वज The flag or banner of Bharata had an emblem of Kovidāra tree The commentators do not seem to be kindly to Bharata, and they seem to put into the mouth of Guha that this tree is an emblem of wickedness In fact, Guha thought that Bharata had come there to punish the fishermen or that he was pursuing Rāma to kill him So he asked his men to be ready to fight with Bharata and his army, if necessary

15 निष्पुटश्चैव देशोऽयम्, this region under my command is like a garden around your own home Guha asks Bharata to stay there and be at home comfortably at night, and then to cross the river next morning

## 79

7 कच्चिन्न दुष्टो व्रजसि रामस्याद्विष्टकर्मण Guha hopes that Bharata is not marching against Rāma with evil intentions as the army accompanying him appears to indicate

9 मा भूत्स काले etc Bharata assures Guha of his good intentions, saying that his elder brother is like his father

## 81

17 ओषवास्य = उपवासम् Rāma observed a sort of fast that day and lived on water that night

## 84

7 न राजानमुदाहरत् Note here that the object of Bharadvāja, not purposely mentioning Daśaratha's

death, is to ascertain Bharata's intention in moving with his army in the direction of Rāma

## 85

11-18 Bharadvāja invoked the aid of Viśva-karman for according hospitality to Bharata. The objects provided include food and drink, wines and amusements, and entertainments of all kind

35-36 Bharata was provided with a royal seat, but he did not use it, on the contrary, he offered his homage to the seat as if Rāma was occupying it, and himself occupied the seat meant for a minister or an associate. Note the Dative case रामाय which is to be construed with अभिप्रणम्य

62 निष्ठानवरसचयै, with plentiful and excellent condiments (निष्ठान)

## 86

10 अर्धत्तृतीयेषु योजनेषु चित्रकूट This gives exactly the same distance mentioned before, viz, ten Krosās or about 20 miles from Prayāga. To the north of the mount flowed the river Mandākinī. The direction of the mount is mentioned as south (दक्षिणेन) and south-east (सम्बद्धक्षिण)

28 Bharadvāja advises Bharata not to accuse Kaikeyī as her behaviour in putting Rāma into exile would end well, probably suggesting the death of Rāvana

33 यानप्रवेक्षे = यानोत्तमे

## 88

This Sarga describes the beauties of Citrakūta. Rāma points them out to Sītā and concludes that he would spend happily the entire period of exile in her and Lakṣmana's company, observing duties of a pious life as led by good men

## 89

15 Rāma asks Sītā to regard the wild animals as citizens, the mount Citrakūta as the city of Ayodhyā, and the river Mandākinī as the Sarayū, so that she should not feel that she is staying in the forest

19 App I (No 26).—After this stanza, the MSS of NR including M<sub>4</sub> insert a long passage of 122 lines, impropriety of which has been fully discussed in the Introduction. It has been pointed out there that the passage consists of two parts, part one of 66 lines and part two of the remaining lines. Both these parts seem to be very old, the

first going back to the age of Bhavabhūti (8th century A D) and the second to the age of Kālidāsa (5th century). Bhavabhūti actually quotes a stanza or two from part one of this passage, and Kālidāsa in his poem Raghuvamśa (12.21-23) refers to the Kāka episode. Though there is no trace of the Kāka episode in Ayodhyā in T G M<sub>1-3</sub>, which I consider to be the purest SR, the story is referred to in the Vulgate, 5.67, in the Lahore edition in 5.66 and in Gorresio's edition in 5.68, and is used as an abhijñāna by Sītā in her message to Rāma. Thus, all the printed editions agree in retaining the incident in the Sundarākānda. What would be the position of this episode in our critical text is yet to be seen. I, however, do not see any reason to change my views as expressed in the Introduction. The reason why I eschewed it from the Ayodhyākānda is that it is not found in SR in the Ayodhyākānda. If our MSS have this incident in the Sundarākānda, my explanation is that NR referred to it in the Ayodhyākānda in anticipation. The exclusion of this passage is justified from the point of view of textual criticism

## 90

14, 16 The kovīdārādhvaja was a special and exclusive banner of Bharata, having the emblem of an exuberant (विटपिन्) Kovīdāra tree. If Rāma and Lakṣmana fight with Bharata's army and capture the banner, it would be regarded as the defeat of Bharata

18 अरिर्भरत Lakṣmana calls Bharata to be an enemy and regards him as worthy of being killed

21 कलुषेणाद्य महता मेदिनी परिमुच्यताम्, Let the earth be cleared of a great evil, viz, Kaikeyī and her son Bharata

## 91

5 अहं ह्यप्रियमुक्तं स्या भर्तस्वाप्रिये कृते Rāma is trying to pacify Lakṣmana, pointing out to him to mention a single occasion on which Bharata ever displeased him, and concluding he says that if Lakṣmana speaks a single unpleasant word to Bharata, Rāma would regard it as an offence against himself. After this argument, Lakṣmana was put to shame and looked small (प्रविवेक्षेव स्वानि गात्राणि लज्जया)

16 Read after गजाकुल in the Critical Apparatus—After 16, S<sub>1</sub> Ñ B D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>4</sub> read 2.92.1

93

9 अभिज्ञानकुन पन्था विकाले गन्तुमिच्छन्ता Laksmana seems to have placed marks by fastening some pieces of cloth or bark on tree-tops by way of indication of the path leading to their huts, by night.

36 पादावप्राप्य On seeing Rāma, Bharata was so overpowered with grief that he ran to touch the feet of Rāma, but the force of his grief was so great that he actually fell down before reaching Rāma's feet

94

3 दुष्प्रतीकम् Cg वेवण्यादिना दुविषेयावयवम्, Ct दुष्प्रतीकमिति भरतविशेषण वनविशेषण वा । आद्ये कार्थववण्यादिना दुविषेयाकारम्, वनमपि सीयणतया ।

2134\* SR first puts into the mouth of Rāma a question suspecting Daśaratha's death, and, without waiting for Bharata's reply to that question, goes on firing question after question how he is ruling his newly acquired state, whether he observes rules laid down for the guidance of a good king. To me, the entire set of stanzas beginning with कश्चित् except the first, is out of place, and introduced to show that Vālmiki knew well the science of polity. Compare, in this context, Mbh 2 5 7-99, where the questions put to newly enthroned Yudhishthira by Nārada who visited him have a sense of propriety in the context. These questions there cover some 93 stanzas in the constituted text and about 100 or more in the Vulgate. Our Critical Text contains just 56 stanzas against 73 in the Vulgate and a few less in Gorresio. Professor Edgerton has given a note in his *Addenda et corrigenda*, to Sabhāparvan pp 489-491. He says there that about 37 stanzas of Rāmāyana have their parallels in the MBh 2 5. I think there is clearly an imitation here of the MBh, where the questions are justified on more than one ground, while there is a good deal of absurdity in them in the Rāmāyana on emotional ground. The question put in stanza 3 is just the question to be put to Bharata, and had Rāma waited for a few moments before he put the other questions, the situation would have become clear to Rāma that Bharata had not accepted the Kingship. But without waiting for a reply to the first question, Rāma fires on his questions making Bharata a

silent and bewildered listener. We may have been justified in ignoring them altogether, but our MSS. authorities are uniform in keeping at least 56 of the stanzas.

95

This sarga and the following 96th sarga are read in a number of MSS. after sarga 97 of the Critical Text. That order of the text is not correct and does not correctly represent the chronology of events as has been pointed out by Govindarāja. Mahāśvaratīrtha seems to be the champion of that order of sargas and Govindarāja has criticised his views. A part of Cg is given in the Critical Apparatus. I am citing here the remaining part:

ननु आर्यं तात परित्यज्य तृत्वा कने मुदुष्करम् ।  
गन् स्वर्गं गद्यावाह्य पुत्रप्राप्ताभिर्षाजिन ॥ इति,  
इमा प्रकृतयः सर्वा विधवा मातरश्च या ।  
त्वत्सकाशमनुप्राप्ता

इति च भरतेनेके रामस्तदानीमशोचन् नदुदृश्य अभिषेकप्रत्यारयानमेव किमिति कृतवान् । नैप शेष । तस्मिन् भरतवाक्यप्रवने पितृमरणानुपपत्ति-कृत्वेनोक्तम्, राज्यस्वीकरणेव प्राधान्येनोक्तम् । अतो रामस्त्वेव मन्यते—पिता पुत्रशोकैर्न मृतकम्, न पुनर्जीविष्यतीति मृत इत्युच्यते ।—मातरश्च विधवाक्या इति विधवा इत्युच्यते । अनेन गमामिषेचनमेव प्राधान्येनोच्यते इति । अनोऽशोचन्नभिषेकप्रत्यारयान इत्युच्यते । स्ववाक्ये पितृमरणानुवादस्य चायमेवाव इति । अत्राय परिणामो न सृज्यते । यदि च पिता मृतकत्वेन मृत इत्युच्यते इति रामो गृहीयात्, तदा

व्यादिदय च महानेजा दिव दशरथो गत ।

इति नानुवदेत् । यस्तु स्वाशयं स्वयमेव एवमिति वदति, तस्य अन्येन गत्यन्तरे मति तद्विरुद्धाभिप्रायकल्पनं कथं कर्तुं शक्यम् । अनोऽनेनेवानुवादेन रामेण पिता मृत इत्येव गृहीतमिति भाति । किं च, प्रकृतीनां मातृणां च समागमनात्पूर्वम्—

इमा प्रकृतयः सर्वा विधवा मातरश्च या ।

त्वत्सकाशमनुप्राप्ता प्रसादं कर्तुमर्हसि ॥

इत्युच्यते इति शानुपपत्तेश्च । अतः “त तु राम ममाधारस्य” इत्यादिसर्ग-“वसिष्ठ पुरतः कृत्वा” इति श्रुत्वा शततममर्गान्तरं चतुश्चतस्रशततममर्ग-त्वेन लेखनीयं पठनीयश्च । तथा चेत् संगतः स्यात् ।

2 शाश्वतोऽयं सदा धर्मो स्थितोऽस्मात् नरर्षभ Bharata points out to Rāma that it is an eternal law with the race of Ikṣvāku that so long as the eldest son is living, he should succeed his father and no younger son should be made a king. Compare in this context, what Vasistha says in 2 102 30

इक्ष्वाकूणां हि सर्वेषां राजा भवति पूर्वज ।

पूर्वजे नावर पुत्रो ज्येष्ठो राज्येऽभिषिच्यते ॥

26 ततः = हे तात Some MSS. and even printed editions put figure 3 after ततः to indicate that the second vowel of the word is a *phluta*. The word ततः

is misunderstood and hence a wide variety of readings has come in

31 यदन्न पुरुषो भवति तदन्नास्तस्य देवता, gives Rāma's explanation why he offers नीवारपिण्याक as a पिण्ड to his father

97

21 एव कृत्वा महाराजो विभाग लोकस्निधौ Rāma points out to Bharata, "our father divided patrimony in the manner that you should rule in Ayodhyā and I should live in the forest " This division of patrimony, once made, cannot be undone, following the well-known legal maxim सङ्कटो निपतति (Manu 9 47)

98

4 तदमि तवेवाह Bharata says to Rāma that the kingdom was no doubt given to him by their father, but now he gives it to Rāma which he should accept

99

3-4 Rāma points out to Bharata that Dasaratha made a promise to Kaikeyī's father at the time of marriage that kingdom to her son would be the dowry Dasaratha also gave to Kaikeyī two boons, Kingdom to Bharata and exile to Rāma He further says to Bharata that they both should honour the pledges of their parents

100

1 धमपितम्, far away from the accepted law Jābāli here takes the stand of an athiest or Laukāyatika and argues that Rāma should go to Ayodhyā and rule there Jābāli is made here the champion of the Lokāyata school, and advocates the philosophy of that school, the object being to persuade Rāma to go back to Ayodhyā

16 2241' Note that the contents of this \* passage have no uniform location in the MSS Note particularly lines 13-16 which make an unjustifiable reference to Buddha calling him a thief The absurdity of this passage is quite plain on the surface, but, it must be admitted, it is at least as old as Udāri (earlier than 1250 A D ) The composer of this stanza confounds Buddha and Cārvāka In the first place, Buddha is not a Laukāyatika or Nāstika, and there are no points of agreement between their views It must, at the same time, be noted that the tenets of the Lokā-

yata school are as old as humanity itself, but Buddhism has a history and came into existence in the 6th century B C To make any reference to Buddha and his philosophy is an anachronism because Jābāli, Rāma's senior, uses his name, further, Vālmiki also is chronologically older than Buddha To call Buddha a thief indicates only a hatred on the part of the composer in a composition characterised by literary chastity The spurious character of this passage requires no further comments It is clearly smuggled into Vālmiki's text by one who disliked and misunderstood Buddha's teachings The NE version has no trace of this passage

102

The genealogy of Ikṣvāku Kings which appears here may be compared with one which appears in the Bālakānda, 1 69 17-30 and also with that in 1 1274\* If we examine the Rāmāyana genealogy of the solar race, we find some discrepancies The chronology as given in the Constituted Text of the Bālakānda and that given in the Ayodhyākānda do not show complete agreement Here I may point out particularly the name of Yayāti which figures in Bāla but not in Ayodhyā In fact, this name of Yayāti among kings of the solar race looks strange as has been pointed out by Dr A D Pusalkar in his article "*Genealogy of the Solar Dynasty in the Purānas and the Rāmāyana A study*," appearing in Purāna, IV pp 23-33

103

15 Bharata wanted to go on hunger-strike or Prāyopaveśana, and asked Sumantra to spread the darbha grass on the ground, and as Sumantra was hesitating, himself started to spread it on the ground Rāma then tells him that as a Kṣatriya he cannot go on hunger-strike Bharata then appeals to the public to prevail upon Rāma to go back to Ayodhyā, but they declined to do so, as in their opinion Rāma's stand to obey his father was right

29 उपधिर्न मया कार्यो वनवामे जुगुप्सित, I cannot bypass the father's word that I should stay in the forest under any pretext (उपधि) because I detest such a thing He, however, adds that the period of exile is fixed at fourteen years, and agrees that he would later on return to Ayodhyā and rule along with Bharata

## 104

21-22 Bhārata now asks Rāma to do him a favour to put his feet on the sandals bedecked with gold, and give them to him Rāma does this, and thereupon Bharata tells the people that these sandals of Rāma would henceforth look to the welfare of the world After receiving these sandals from Rāma, Bharata places them on the head of an elephant, and asks his party to return to Ayodhyā

## 105

12 This stanza states that Vasistha suggested to Rāma to give his sandals to Bharata, while in 2 104 20 it is Bharata who made that proposal to Rāma Perhaps Vasistha might have suggested that course to Bharata

## 107

In NR, the Ayodhyākānda ends with this sarga D<sub>1</sub>, in fact, has an additional passage given in App I (No 31) and covering two sargas narrating the abhiseka of the sandals followed by a phalaśruti Note that this additional passage is exclusive to this MS, and is not traced to any other MS so far discovered

## 108

This sarga and the three following are found as part of the Aranyakānda in NR I have explained in my Introduction, p XX the reasons for taking these over here in Ayodhyā

25 The phrase राम ससाध्य तृपिगणमनुगमनाद्देशात्तस्मात् is very clumsy in construction and means that Rāma agreed that the sages wanted to leave Citrakūta and go elsewhere for a right reason, viz, the region was being infested by demons सम्यक्प्रीतैस्तेस्तुमत् is another difficult and clumsy phrase NR uses the right word ममादिष्ट while अनुमत् is awkward

26 This stanza also is somewhat uncouth The meaning is that after the departure of ascetics, Rāma did not leave his hut even for a moment, for, these ascetics who were busy in observing the saintly vows, were always close associates of Rāma.

## 109

9-12 Anasūyā, the wife of Atri, was a lady who had acquired miraculous powers by penance. When for ten years the world suffered from the effects of a severe famine, she produced fruits and roots, and made the river Gangā to flow, she also prolonged a night for ten days for the benefit of gods

## 110

15 किं ते कर्वाणि, what shall I do for you? To this question, Sītā replies by saying that all is done by her grace, and nothing remains to be done (कृतमित्यब्रवीत्)

18 असङ्घट्ट नित्यमेव भविष्यति The cosmetic preparations and clothes which Anasūyā gave to Sītā had the property of their being always fresh and that they would never be worn out (असङ्घट्ट and नित्यम्)

26-50 These stanzas contain a narration of Sītā's svayamvara. The only point to be noted is that the bow, according to SR, belonged to Varuna, while according to some MSS of the NE version, it belonged to Śamkara (cf 2392\*)

## 111

17 अभिपिच्य is to be construed with हुनामिक्कन्; the construction is somewhat irregular

19 The ascetics pointed out to Rāma two paths, one leading to the safer portion of the forest by which they used to go to bring fruits, while the other led to a difficult and uncomfortable part of Dandakāranya

## ERRATA

Misprints in the Constituted Text and Critical Apparatus are shown below

| Sarga | St              | TEXT | For              | Read             |
|-------|-----------------|------|------------------|------------------|
| 6     | 27 <sup>b</sup> |      | निस्वन           | नि स्वन          |
| "     | 27 <sup>d</sup> |      | "                | "                |
| 17    | 4 <sup>b</sup>  |      | तृतीयायां        | तृतीयाया         |
| 19    | 19 <sup>b</sup> |      | योद्धु°          | योद्धु°          |
| 43    | 7 <sup>c</sup>  |      | अति ययो          | अतिययौ           |
| 47    | 3 <sup>b</sup>  |      | अद्यप्रभृति      | अद्य प्रभृति     |
| 58    | 28 <sup>d</sup> |      | °भाय°            | °भया°            |
| 76    | 28 <sup>a</sup> |      | तूण              | तूर्ण            |
| 82    | 23 <sup>a</sup> |      | अद्यप्रभृति      | अद्य प्रभृति     |
| 83    | 6 <sup>d</sup>  |      | °मम्वीत्         | °मम्वीत्         |
| 85    | 40 <sup>c</sup> |      | °स्त्रा ब्रह्मणा | °स्त्रा ब्रह्मणा |
| 94    | 43 <sup>b</sup> |      | °राण             | °राणा            |
| "     | 51 <sup>a</sup> |      | °द्वद्धाश्च      | °द्वद्धाश्च      |
| 95    | 23 <sup>a</sup> |      | तो               | ततो              |
| "     | 46 <sup>b</sup> |      | केचि             | केचित्तु         |
| 97    | 10 <sup>a</sup> |      | युक्त            | युक्त            |
| 98    | 67 <sup>c</sup> |      | वान्धवेषु        | वान्धवेषु        |
| 101   | 12 <sup>c</sup> |      | धर्म             | धर्म             |
| 102   | 30 <sup>c</sup> |      | °जेनावर          | °जे नावर         |

## CRITICAL APPARATUS

|                    |                                                                          |                       |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| P 22, col 1, l 9   | —After 19,                                                               | —After 17,            |
| P 32, col 1, l 25  | Before G3, add D1-5 7 °समीरित ,                                          |                       |
| P 40, col 2, l 30  | Remove semicolon                                                         |                       |
| P 46, col 1, l 24  | Add Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B D1-7 M4 om 10 <sup>o</sup> . in the beginning of the line |                       |
| P 50, col 2, l 30  | याचि तो                                                                  | याचितो                |
| P 52, col 1, l 30  | दु ससमन्वित                                                              | दु ससमन्वित           |
| P 52, col 1, l 31  | प्रसादयिष्यति क्षिप्र                                                    | प्रसादयिष्यति क्षिप्र |
| P 52, col 1, l 36  | ( for क्षिप्र )                                                          | ( for क्षिप्र )       |
| P 66, col 2, l 15  | अथभूतो°                                                                  | अथ भूतो°              |
| P 71, col 1, l 29  | भट्रे,                                                                   | भट्रे                 |
| P 103, col 1, l 4  | विश्रब्ध                                                                 | विश्रब्ध              |
| P 103, col 1, l 30 | त्राम                                                                    | नाम                   |
| P 104, col 1, l 29 | At the end of the line add —°) Ś1 D2 4 6 7 प्रस्थापन                     |                       |
| P 118, col 2, l 33 | श्रद्धवती, Ñ2 V1 B D1 अश्रद्धाणा प्रस्थाने                               |                       |
| P 147, col 2, l 29 | नि सद्म                                                                  | नि सद्म               |
| P 147, col 2, l 40 | चेन°                                                                     | चैन°                  |
| P 154, col 1, l 36 | विधिना                                                                   | विधिना                |
| P 192, col 2, l 1  | नृपतिना                                                                  | नृपतिना               |
|                    | पार°                                                                     | पार°                  |

## Errata

|                               |                                                |            |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------|
| P 200, col 2, l 1             | वाक्य                                          | वाक्य      |
| P 200, col 2, l 9             | °महंि                                          | °महंि      |
| P 202, col 1, l 24            | त्विच्छेय                                      | त्विच्छेय  |
| P 212, col 1, l 3             | 46 lines                                       | 54 lines   |
| P 219, col 2, l 38            | धन्या                                          | धन्या      |
| P 227, col 1, l 1             | परिववु                                         | परिववु     |
| P 241, col 2, l 25            | लोक                                            | लोके       |
| P 253, col 1, l 24            | वक्ष्यमो                                       | वक्ष्यामो  |
| P 264, col 2, l 30            | नि स्वनाम्                                     | नि स्वनाम् |
| P 267, col 1, l 29            | चतु                                            | चतु        |
| P 290, col 2, l 3             | ततस्तु                                         | ततस्तु     |
| P 295, col 1, l 9             | °णानि°                                         | °णामि°     |
| P 298, col 2, l 23            | सद्गु°                                         | खद्गु°     |
| P 303, col 2, After l 36, add | —After 10, Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 S ( except M4 ) ins |            |

1196( ° )° समभूमितले रम्ये द्रुमैर्वहुभिरावृते ।

पुण्ये रस्यामहे तात चित्रकूटस्य कानने ।

[ ( 1 1 ) M2 3 पुण्ये ( for रम्ये ) —( 1 2 ) M2 3 रम्ये ( for पुण्ये ) Dd1 रस्यामहे ]

|                    |                                                  |                      |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| P 327, col 2, l 6  | no                                               | No                   |
| P 330, col 2, l 6  | वराहश्च                                          | वराहश्च              |
| P 332, col 1, l 7  | Remove from while up to after 16 in l 8          |                      |
| P 332, col 2, l 2  | Remove from Dg1 up to prior half ). in l 4       |                      |
| P 335, col 2, l 22 | 2 58 6 <sup>b</sup>                              | 2 58.7 <sup>b</sup>  |
| P 337, col 1, l 3  | read Sarga 38                                    | M4 read Sarga 39     |
| P 366, col 2, l 29 | °शत्रुघ्ना°                                      | °शत्रुघ्ना°          |
| P 427, col 2, l 11 | °नृपते                                           | °नृपते               |
| P 434, col 2, l 23 | After colophon, add, Ś1 Ñ B D4 6 7 M4 ins App. 1 |                      |
|                    | ( No 22 ),                                       |                      |
| P 457, col 2, l 17 | शत्रु°                                           | शत्रु°               |
| P 484, col 1, l 30 | °वाक्यमु°                                        | °वाक्यमु°            |
| P 497, col 1, l 33 | ( D3 ° )                                         | ( D3 °धृ )           |
| P 497, col 2, l 14 | मदिरा मदो                                        | मदिरामदो             |
| P 505, col 1, l 7  | B3 4 read ( repeats )                            | B3( repeats ) 4 read |
| P 546, col 2, l 17 | भ्रातृणा                                         | भ्रातृणा             |
| „ „ l 28           | °भर्तु                                           | °भर्तु               |
| P 567, col 2, l 9  | °व्यक्त                                          | °व्यक्त              |
| P 600, col 2, l 27 | विसर्ज°                                          | विसर्ज°              |
| P 621, col 2, l 19 | S अद्वैध्यम्                                     | S अद्वैध्यम्         |
| P 627, col 1, l 39 | निश्चिन्त                                        | निश्चिन्त            |

## CORRIGENDA

After 2 95 19, 2179\* and 2178\* are to be read above in the Crit Text as 2 95 20 and 21 and 22 respy with the changes सा सीता ( for जानकी ) and स्वर्गलोकगत नृपम् for ° in st 20

Crit App

20 D2 4- om 20 Ś1 Dg1 Dt1 Dd1 Dm1 D6 S read 20 after 22 —°) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 3 6 जानकी ( for सा सीता ).

—<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 B D1 3 6 मवलोकगुरु नृप

21 V1 D1 3 om 21-22

22 V1 D1 3 om 22 ( cf v l 21 )

